



UNIVERSITY OF  
ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
AT URBANA CHAMPAIGN  
NATURAL HIST. SURVEY



ILLINOIS NATURAL  
HISTORY SURVEY

*Gift from*

*April Walsh & Dave Voegtlin*



## UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

### UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

The person charging this material is responsible for its renewal or return to the library on or before the due date. The minimum fee for a lost item is **\$125.00, \$300.00** for bound journals.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University. *Please note: self-stick notes may result in torn pages and lift some inks.*

Renew via the Telephone Center at 217-333-8400, 846-262-1510 (toll-free) or [circlib@uiuc.edu](mailto:circlib@uiuc.edu).

Renew online by choosing the **My Account** option at: <http://www.library.uiuc.edu/catalog/>

---



016.595789  
B764b  
1993

N-1

**BIBLIOGRAPHY**  
**(LEPIDOPTERA: RHOPALOCERA)**  
**(SECOND EDITION)**

**Charles A. Bridges**



**BIBLIOGRAPHY**  
**(LEPIDOPTERA: RHOPALOCERA)**  
**(SECOND EDITION)**

**Charles A. Bridges**

20 May 1993

The camera-ready copy was produced on an Apple Laser Writer® II NT Page Printer connected to a Sun® 3/180 computer running the Unix© operating system. The text was prepared using the PTROFF text processing program and the ME macro package to process files of pseudo-text (text interspersed with command lines and control codes) prepared by the author. The book was designed, set and printed by the author and bound by the Lincoln Bookbindery, Urbana, Illinois.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY (LEPIDOPTERA: RHOPALOCERA)  
(SECOND EDITION)**

ISBN *unavailable*

© 1993 by Charles A. Bridges. All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

Price (including postage): \$95.00 in North America, \$100.00 elsewhere.

Published by, and available from:

Charles A. Bridges  
502 W. Main St., #308  
Urbana, Illinois  
USA 61801



Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

016.595789

B76410

1993

07



**BIBLIOGRAPHY**  
**(LEPIDOPTERA : RHOPALOCERA)**

by

Charles A. Bridges

**ABSTRACT**

Notes on the Bibliography of the Butterflies are arranged in a three-part catalogue. Part I is the bibliography of 20112 items. Part II is an index to the bibliography, arranged by journal title. Part III is an index to the bibliography, arranged by year of publication.

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Introduction.....	v
Part I - Bibliography.....	ii+464 pp
Part II - Index to Journals and Serials .....	ii+167 pp
Part III - Index to Bibliography by Year .....	ii+52 pp

**INTRODUCTION**

Journal titles have been checked in the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* [b19866], and these data are included in Part III. Bibliographic information on the authors has been found in Gilbert, 1978 (*A Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists*, [b7659]), Carpenter, 1945 & 1953 (*Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists*, [b2850 & b2851]), Horn and Schenkling, 1928 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie I*, [b9567]), Derksen and Scheiding-Göllner, 1965 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie II*, [b4487]), and, finally, in the *Commemorative Volume of the Lepidopterists' Society*, [b11489].

The task of building up the bibliography has been greatly aided by using, in addition to the above, Moulds, 1977 (*Bibliography of the Australian Butterflies*, [b12873]), Field, dos Passos & Masters, 1974 (*A Bibliography of the Catalogs, Lists, Faunal and Other Papers of the Butterflies of North America North of Mexico*, [b6442]), Kudma, 1985 (*Butterflies of Europe, Volume 1. Concise Bibliography*, [b10995]), and the catalogues of the firm of Wheldon & Wesley, [b19611].

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Access to resources:

Donald M. Bitzer; Michael Walker

Correspondence on the Bibliography  
of the Butterflies:

Frederick Martin Brown; Charles Francis Cowan; Edward David Edwards; John Nevill Eliot; Pamela Gilbert; Hisakazu Hayashi; Ahmet Ömer Koçak; Otakar Kudma; Gerardo Lamas; Jacqueline Y. Miller; Shū-iti Murayama; Yuri Pavlovich Nekrutenko and Takashi Shirōzu;

Translation:

Bruce Ame Sherwood; Kumi Tatsuoka

University of Illinois Library Staff:

Elizabeth Davis (Biology Library); Carla G. Heister (Natural History Survey Library); Ruby Jahr (Biology Library); Monica L. Lusk (Natural History Survey Library); Yasuko Makino (Oriental Library); Mitsuko Williams (Biology Library);

University of Illinois Lincoln Trail Libraries System  
Bibliographic Center:

Pat Turnbull

**DEDICATION**

Donald M. Bitzer

Charles A. Bridges  
Urbana, Illinois  
7 May 1993



PART I  
BIBLIOGRAPHY

## INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. Abbreviations used in journal titles have been taken from the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* [b19866]. I have tried to provide the full names of the authors, and to give some information about where and when they were born and died, and what happened to their collections. This information has been taken from various sources, but the works of Gilbert, 1978 (*A Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists*) [b7659], Carpenter, 1945 & 1953 (*Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists*) [b2850, b2851], Horn & Schenkling, 1928 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie I*) [b9567] and Derksen and Scheiding-Göllner, 1965 (*Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, Serie II*) [b4487] have been most helpful. In general papers with multiple authors are only listed under the senior author, but in cases where junior authors have published material which has nomenclatural implications (i.e. lectotype selections), the paper is given a second entry. For example, Clench described *Parrhasius orgiophantes* in a paper by Nicolay [b13416], and this is included in the bibliography as a separate entry [b3314].

**Aaron, Eugene Murray;**

- b. 1852, d. 20 Sep 1940. Collection to ANSP. [Ref: b9566]  
 b0001 1884 *Pamphila panoquin*, Scud. in New Jersey. Papilio 4(1):22. {20 Feb 1884}  
 b0002 1884 *Erycides okeechobee*, Worthington. Papilio 4(1):22. {20 Feb 1884}  
 b0003 1885 *Pamphila baracoa*, Luc., in Florida. Papilio 4(7-8):150. {29 Jan 1885}  
 b0004 1885 In Aaron & Aaron, (q.v.). Papilio 4(9-10):172-182. [See also: b0009] {13 Jul 1885}  
 b0005 1890 North American Hesperidae. No. 1. *Erycides urania* and *Eudamus hesus*. Ent. News 1(2):23-26, 1 pl. *The plate came in volume 2.* {Feb 1890}  
 b0006 1892 Notes on North American Hesperidae. Can. Ent. 24(5):119-120. {May 1892}  
 b0007 1893 New localities for *Papilio homerus*. Can. Ent. 25(10):258. {10 Oct 1893}  
 b0008 1907 [Note]. Can. Ent. 39(3):104. {7 Mar 1907}

**Aaron, Eugene Murray; Aaron, Samuel Frank;**

- b0009 1885 A List of a Collection of Diurnal Lepidoptera from Southern Texas. Papilio 4(9-10):172-182. {13 Jul 1885}

**Aaron, Samuel Frank;**

- b. 5 Mar 1862 (Mt. Holly, New Jersey), d. 15 Jan 1947 (Pipersville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania)  
 b0010 1885 Collecting on the Gulf Coast of Southern Texas. Papilio 4(9-10):159-161. {13 Jul 1885}

**Abbot, John;**

- b. 1751; d. 1840. [Ref: b2850 (as Abbott); b3888; b11182]

**Abbot, John; Smith, James Edward;**

- b0011 1797 The Natural History of the Rarer Lepidopterous Insects of Georgia, Including Their Systematic Characters, the Particulars of Their Several Metamorphoses and the Plants on Which They Feed. Collected from the Observations of John Abbot, Many Years Resident in That Country London, J. Edwards; Cadell and Davies; J. White 1:xv+102 pp, pls 1-51; 2:103-214, pls 52-104. *Rothschild & Jordan, 1906, call it 'perhaps the best Lepidopterological work of the eighteenth century'. Abbot did the plates and wrote short descriptive bits. Smith gave the names and published it.* [Ref: b15609; b17142]

**Abbott, Charles Harlan;**

- b0012 1950 Twenty-five Years of Migration of the Painted Lady Butterfly, *Vanessa cardui*, in Southern California. Pan-Pac. Ent. 26(4):161-172. {29 Dec 1950}  
 b0013 1959 The 1958 Migration of the Painted Lady Butterfly, *Vanessa cardui* (Linnaeus) in California (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 35(2):83-94. {2 Jun 1959}  
 b0014 1963 A migration problem - *Vanessa cardui*, the Painted Lady Butterfly. J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):229-233. {14 Jun 1963}

**Abbott, Cyril E.;**

- b0015 1938 Courtship in Hesperidae. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 33(3):127. {16 Jul 1938}

**Abbott, James Francis;**

- b0016 1914 Mimicry in the genus *Limnitis* with especial reference to the "Poulton hypothesis". Wash. Univ. Stud. Scient. Ser. 1(1)(2):203-221.

**Abercrombie, R. G.;**

- b0017 1950 The Brown Argus (*Aricia agestis*) in the Peak District. Entomologist 83(6):128. {8 Jun 1950}

**Abos Castel, F.;**

- b0018 1975 *Euchloe tagis* Hübner en la provincia de Huesca. Revta Lep. 3:221-222.  
 b0019 1976 *Parnassius mnemosyne* en el Pirineo de Huesca. Revta Lep. 3:295-298.

**Abos Castel, F.; (continued)**

- b0020 1978 Protección de la especie *Parnassius mnemosyne* (Linneo). Revta Lep. 6:12.  
 b0021 1984 Descripción de algunas formas individuales en lepidopteros. Revta Lep. 11(4):335-336.

**Acerbi, Joseph;**

- b. 3 May 1773 (Castel Goffredo bei Mantua); d. 25 Aug 1846.  
 b0022 1802 Travels through Sweden, Finland and Lapland, to the North-Cape in 1798 and 1799. London 1:xxiv+396 pp, pl; 2:viii+308 pp (4to).

**Acheray, P.;**

- b0023 1937 Une race nouvelle de *P. apollo* L. en France *Parnassius apollo*, subspecies *aqualensis*. Amat. Papil. 8:228-233, 4 f. {May 1937}

**Achtelik, Gerdo;**

- b0024 1979 Falterfang in Kenya. Ent. Zeit. 89(18):201-206. {15 Sep 1979}

**Ackery, Phillip Ronald;**

- b0025 1973 A list of the Type-specimens of *Parnassius* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in the British Museum (Natural History). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 29(1):1-35, 1 pl. {9 Nov 1973}  
 b0026 1975 A new Pierine Genus and species with notes on the Genus *Tatochila* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 30:1-9, 10 f. {5 Dec 1975}  
 b0027 1975 A guide to the Genera and Species of Parnassiinae (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 31(4):71-105, 16 pls, 32 text-figs.  
 b0028 1984 Systematic and faunistic studies on butterflies. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:9-21.  
 b0029 1986 Lionel George Higgins (1891-1985). J. Lep. Soc. 40(1):77-78, f. {9 Oct 1986}  
 b0030 1987 The danaid genus *Tellervo* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) - a cladistic approach. Zool. J. linn. Soc. 89(3):203-274, 25 f. {Mar 1987}

**Ackery, Phillip Ronald; Smiles, Robert L.;**

- b0031 1976 An illustrated list of the Type-specimens of the Heliconiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in the British Museum (Natural History). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 32(5):171-214, 39 pls. {Jan 1976}

**Ackery, Phillip Ronald; Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin;**

- b0032 1984 Milkweed Butterflies: their cladistics and biology. London, BMNH :ix + 425 pp, 12 cpls, 73 pls.

**Adams, Charles Christopher;**

- b. 23 Jul 1873 (Clinton, Illinois); d. 22 May 1955 (Albany, New York).  
 b0033 1909 Annotations on Certain Isle Royale Invertebrates. Page 249-277 in C. C. Adams, An Ecological Survey of Isle Royale, Lake Superior. [A report from the University of Michigan Museum, published by the State Biological Survey, as a part of the Report of the Board of the Geological Survey for 1908.] Lansing, Michigan, Wynkoop, Hallenbeck Crawford :xiv+468 pp.  
 b0034 1915 An Ecological Study of Prairie and Forest Invertebrates. Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist. 11(2):33-280, 63 pls. {Sep 1915}

**Adams, James K.;**

- b0035 1984 An old first United States record finally published: *Papilio victorinus* (Papilionidae) in Laredo, Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 37(4):318. {8 May 1984}

**Adams, Joseph W.;**

- b0036 1977 Obituary of Arthur H. Napier (1895-1976). J. Lep. Soc. 31(2):150. {30 Jun 1977}

- Adams, Michael J.;
- b0037 1973 Ecological zonation and the butterflies of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia. *J. nat. Hist.* 7:699-718.
- b0038 1985 Speciation in the Pronophilina Butterflies (Satyridae) of the Northern Andes. In: *Proceedings of the Second Symposium on Neotropical Lepidoptera*. *J. Res. Lep. Suppl.* 1:33-49.
- b0039 1986 Pronophilina butterflies (Satyridae) of the three Andean Cordilleras of Colombia. *Zool. J. linn. Soc.* 86(3):235-320. {Jul 1986 }
- Adams, Michael J.; Bernard, G. I.;
- b0040 1977 Pronophilina butterflies (Satyridae) of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Columbia. *Syst. Ent.* 2(4):263-281. {Oct 1977 }
- b0041 1979 Pronophilina butterflies (Satyridae) of the Serranía de Velledupar, Columbia - Venezuela border. *Syst. Ent.* 4(2):95-118. {Apr 1979 }
- b0042 1981 Pronophilina butterflies (Satyridae) of the Cordillera de Merida, Venezuela. *Zool. J. linn. Soc.* 71(4):343-372.
- Adamson, C. H. E.;
- b0043 1897 Catalogue of Butterflies collected in Burmah. Part I. *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. N. D. NT.* 1:155-189. [Ref: b3787 ]
- b0044 1908 Catalogue of Butterflies collected in Burmah. Part II. *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. N. D. NT.* (ns)III:116-148. [Ref: b3787 ]
- Adgé, M.;
- b0045 1978 Observation de quelques espèces intéressantes dan le Jura [Lep. Arctiidae, Geometridae, Lasiocampidae, Lycaenidae]. *Alexandor* 10(7):331-336. {15 Oct 1978 }
- Adherbal da Costa, A.;
- b0046 1936 Morphideos de Distrito Federal. *Rodriguesia* 11:213-237.
- Adkin, R.;
- b0047 1915 *Colias edusa* in Britain. *Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1914-15:22-30.
- Ae, Shigeru Albert.;
- b. 20 Feb 1927.
- b0048 1956 Hybrids between *Colias eurytheme* and *C. interior*. *Lep. News* 10(1-2):9-14. {10 Aug 1956 }
- b0049 1957 Corrections and additions on genetics of *Colias erate poliographus*. *Lep. News* 10(5):143-149, 2 f, 2 tbs. {8 May 1957 }
- b0050 1958 Effects of photoperiod on *Colias eurytheme*. *Lep. News* 11(6):207-214, 3 tbs, [1] f. {20 Jun 1958 }
- b0051 1960 Hybrids between *Papilio xuthus* and the *Papilio polyxenes-machaon* group. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(1):5-18, 3 tbs, 2 pls. {15 Dec 1960 }
- b0052 1962 Interspecific hybrids in black swallowtails in Japan. *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(3):175-190, 2 pls, 4 tbs. {21 Mar 1962 }
- b0053 1963 A further study of interspecific hybrids in Black Swallowtails in Japan *J. Lep. Soc.* 17(3):163-169, pl. {30 Dec 1963 }
- b0054 1964 Hybrids between *Papilio memnon* and *P. helenus* and between *P. memnon* and *P. protenor*. *J. Res. Lep.* 3(1):55-62. {19 May 1964 }
- b0055 1967 Book Notice: Contributions to the Insect Fauna of Nepal. Part I. *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(1):40. {21 Feb 1967 }
- b0056 1970 Contributions to the Insect Fauna of Nepal. Part 2. *Spec. Bull. Lep. Soc. Japan* 4:187-188.
- b0057 1979 The phylogeny of some *Papilio* species based on interspecific hybridization data. *Syst. Ent.* 4(1):1-16. {Jan 1979 }
- Agarwala, B. K.; Saha, J. L.;
- b0058 1984 Aphidophagous habit of the larvae of *Chilades lajus lajus* (Cramer). *Tyô to Ga* 34(4):171-172. {20 May 1984 }
- Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe.;
- b. 28 May 1807 (Motier, Switzerland); d. 14 Dec 1873 (Cambridge, Massachusetts). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b3999 ]
- b0059 1842-1847 *Nomenclatoris Zoologici. Index universalis continens nomina systematica generum Animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, adjectis auctoribus, libris in quibus reperiuntur, anno editionis, etymologia, et familis, ad quas pertinent, in variis classibus.* Soloduri, Jent et Gassmann 12 fascicles (4to). Each of the 12 fasciculus has a distinctive title and is separately paged. The *Lepidoptera* came in (9)-(10) [1846], *Index universalis* in (12) [1847]. [Ref: b3899; b9042; b3999 ] [1842-[1847] ]
- b0060 1848 *Nomenclator Zoologicus, Index universalis.* Soloduri, Jent et Gassmann x + 1-1135 pp (8vo). *Rearranged and modified version of Nomenclatoris Zoologici, Part 12.* [Ref: b3997; b3899 :14 ]
- b0061 1850 *Lake Superior, Its Physical Characteristics, Vegetation, and Animals, compared with those of other and similar regions. With a narrative of the tour, by J. Elliot Cabot. And contributions by other scientific gentlemen.* Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln x, [2], [9]-428 pp, front., illus., plates, map.
- Agenjo, Casilda.;
- b0062 1951 La *Argynnis paphia* (L.) en andalucia y algunos datos sobre los lepidopteros de Siles, en la usierra de Segura, Provincia de Jaen. *Graellsia* 9:35-40.
- Agenjo, Ramón.;
- b. 21 Jan 1908 (Santander, Spain).
- b0063 1933 Estudio sobre las formas españolas de *Melitaea* del grupo *athalia* Rott. (Lep. Nymph.). *Eos* 9:99-122, pls 10-11.
- b0064 1934 Nuevas formas de Ropalóceros y Gripóceros de España (Lep.). *Eos* 9:311-320, 1 pl, 11 f.
- b0065 1934 Primeros datos Lepidopterológicos sobre la provincia de Alava. *Eos* 10:197-219.
- b0066 1941 Drei neue Aberrationen und eine neue Subspecies spanischer Rhopaloceren. *Z. wien. EntVer.* 26:84-87, pl 8.
- b0067 1942 Noticia de una exploración entomológica de la provincia de Almería. *Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 40:432.
- b0068 1944 Sobre la morfología y distribución geográfica del *Chrysophanus hippothoe* (Linneo) en la Península ibérica (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Eos* 20:71-82, pl 2, 1 map. {10 Jul 1944 }
- b0069 1947 Catálogo ordenador de los lepidópteros de España. *Graellsia* 5(3):unnumbered pages at end.
- b0070 1948 Sobre la morfología y distribución geográfica de *Issoria lathonia* (L.) en España. (Lep. Nymph.). *Eos* 24:29-55, pls 3-4.
- b0071 1950 *Faunula Lepidopterologica Almeriense.* Premio Alonso de Herrera 1950. Madrid 8vo :370 pp, 24 pl, 35 tf. *Published by the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.*
- b0072 1950 "Consultas". *Graellsia* 8:27-34.
- b0073 1951 *Resena de Capturas.* *Graellsia* 9:53-57.
- b0074 1952 *Fáunula lepidopterológica almeriense.* Madrid, Cons. Sup. Invest. Cient. :370 pp, 24 pls.
- b0075 1953 *Subspecies nuevas de Lepidópteros Santanderinos.* *Graellsia* 11:1-4.
- b0076 1954 R. P. Ambrosio Fernandez. O.S.A. *Graellsia* 12:1-19.
- b0077 1954 *Resena de Captura, III.* *Graellsia* 12:29-36.
- b0078 1956 Consideraciones sobre el estudio de las formulas cromosómicas en los Lepidópteros y sobre todo en el complejo de formas del grupo *Plebejus (Lysandra) coridon* (Poda), con la descripción de tres nuevas subespecies. *Graellsia* 14:73-87.
- b0079 1958 *Lepidopteros de Tortosa, Provincia de Tarragona.* Recolectados por D. Eugenio Delaguer en los años 1932 y 1933. *Graellsia* 16:85-95.
- b0080 1959 Existe la *Gegenes pumilio* (Hoffm., 1804) en España (Lep. Hesp.). *Eos* 35:197-208.



## Agenjo, Ramón; (continued)

- b0081 1959 Subespecies nuevas de Lepidópteros santanderinos. *Graellsia* 17:3-6.
- b0082 1959 Unas pocas mariposas Valencianas. *Graellsia* 17:19-28.
- b0083 1961 Morfología y distribución geográfica de *Hipparchia statilinus* (Hfn. 1766) en España (Lep. Satyridae). *Eos* 37:7-15.
- b0084 1961 Morfología y distribución geográfica en España de *Hipparchia alcyone* (Schiff., 1776). *Graellsia* 19:3-10.
- b0085 1962 Una nueva raza español de *Brenthis pales* (Schiff., 1776) (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Eos* 38:337-338.
- b0086 1963 Distribución geographica y morfologia del *Pyrgus alveus* Hübner, 1802, en España. una cline de su andropigio (Lep. Hesperidae). *Eos* 39:7-22, pls 1-2. {30 Jun 1963}
- b0087 1963 Estudio de la 'Moradilla del Fresno' *Laeosopsis roboris* (Esp.) (Lep. Lycaen.). *Boln Serv. Plag. Forest.* 6(12):129-139.
- b0088 1963 Morfología y distribución geográfica de los *Satyrus actaea* (Esper, 1780) y *bryce* (Hübner, 1790-93) en España. *Eos* 39:313-316, pl 3.
- b0089 1963 Sobre la morfología y distribución geográfica del *Zegris eupheme* (Esp. 1800) en España (Lep. Pieridae). *Eos* 39:337-343.
- b0090 1964 Los Nombres vulgares de las mariposas españolas. *Graellsia* 20:163-190.
- b0091 1964 Sección de Capturas. *Graellsia* 20:191-202.
- b0092 1966 Morfología y distribución geográfica en España de la "Niña hocecilas" *Plebejus (Plebejus) argus* (L., 1758) (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Eos* 41:163-179. {31 Jan 1966}
- b0093 1966 Morfología y distribución geográfica en España de la "falsa inermis" *Plebejus (Lycaeidae) idas* (L., 1761). *Eos* 41:515-528.
- b0094 1967 Morfología y distribución geográfica en España de la "Niña del Astrágal" - *Plebejus (Plebejus) pylaon* (F.D.W., 1824). *Eos* 43:21-25. {28 Feb 1967}
- b0095 1967 Morfología y distribución geográfica en España de la "manchas verdas" *Glaucopteryx alexis* (Poda, 1761). *Eos* 42:291-298, 1 f, 1 pl, 1 map. {[1967]}
- b0096 1967 Morfología y distribución geográfica en España de la "escamas azules" *Glaucopteryx melanops* (B., 1828). *Eos* 43:13-20.
- b0097 1968 Morfología, distribución geográfica y bionomía en España de la "cuatro colas" *Charaxes jasius* (L. 1767) (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Eos* 43:345-355, f 1-8.
- b0098 1968 Sección de Capturas V. *Graellsia* 23:15-16, pl 4.
- b0099 1969 Tres nuevas razas de la "superspecies" *Plebejus (Lycaenidae) coridon* (Poda, 1761) (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Graellsia* 24:45-48, 1 pl. {[1969]}
- b0100 1971 Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna lepidopterológica Ibérica. Sección de capturas. 7. *Graellsia* 25:153-170, 9 pls.
- b0101 1972 Nuevas subespecies de Ropalóceros Ibéricos. *Graellsia* 26:25-36.
- b0102 1984 Paso a Sinonimia de *Pseudophilotes abencerragus mattonica* Gómez-Bustillo, 1982, y comentarios adicionales. *Graellsia* 40:159-162.

## [Aguayo, Carlos Guillermo?];

- b0103 1934 Algunos insectos raros cogidos por el Sr. José Cabrera. *Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat.* 8(1):34, (2):110, (errata). *Date is for first part.* {10 Mar 1934}

## Ahmad, T.;

- b0104 1949 Insect fauna of Afghanistan IV. Lepidoptera. *Indian J. Ent.* 8(2):202-223.

## Aichele, F.;

- b0105 1915 *Laeosopsis roboris* (Lepid. Lyc.). *Soc. ent.* 30:17-18, 1 f.

## Aiello, Annette;

- b0106 1984 *Adelpha* (Nymphalidae): Deception on the Wing. *Psyche* 91(1/2):1-45. {[15 Nov 1984]}

## Aiello, Annette; Silberglied, Robert E.;

- b0107 1978 "Orange" Bands, a Simple Recessive in *Anartia fatima* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):135-137, 1 f, 1 tbl. {19 Jul 1978}

## Aigner-Abafi, Ludwig von;

- b. 11 Feb 1849 (Nagy-Jésca); d. 19 Jun 1909 (Budapest). Last name also seen as Abafi-Aigner. First name also seen as Ludovicus and Lajos. Collection to Ungar. Nat. Mus., Budapest. [Ref: b9566; b2850; b2851]
- b0108 1900 [Description of *Lycaena minus ab. simplex*]. In Dahlström Gyula, Eperjes Környékének nappali lepkéi. *Rovart. Lap.* 7:141-144.
- b0109 1902 Három új *Colias*-fajváltozat. *Rovart. Lap.* 8:30-31.
- b0110 1902 A magyar lepke-fauna gyarapodása 1903-ben. *Rovart. Lap.* 9:193-194.
- b0111 1906 Neue Falterformen aus Ungarn. *Ent. Zeit.* 19(35):207-210. {1 Mar 1906}
- b0112 1906 Schmetterlings-Aberrationen aus der Sammlung des Ungarischen National Museums. *Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. nat. hung.* 7:484-531, 23 f, pl xiii-xiv.
- b0113 1906 Neue Falterformen aus Ungarn. *Rovart. Lap.* 13:69-75.
- b0114 1907 A magyar lepke-fauna gyarapodása 1906-ban. *Rovart. Lap.* 14:212-214.

## Aigner-Abafi, Ludwig von; Pável, János;

- b0115 1900 Királyi Magyar Természettudományi Társulat. A Magyar Birodalom Allatvilága, etc. Fauna Regni Hungariae, Lepidoptera (Macrolepidoptera). Budapest 1(Insecta)(Lepidoptera):82 pp (4vo). *The Microlepidoptera were by Aigner-Abafi, Pável and Uhryk.*

## Ainley, R. G.;

- b0116 1967 Any number can play. *Ent. Rec.* 79:15-16.
- b0117 1969 Collecting in Spain, 1969. *Ent. Rec.* 81:273-275.

## Ainslie, George Gooding;

- b. 1886; d. 1939. [Ref: b2850]
- b0118 1918 Color variation in pupae of *Terias nicippe* Cramer. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 19:78. {23 Sep 1918}
- b0119 1922 The Corn Leaf-Tier, *Lerema accius* S. & A. *Florida Entomologist* 6(1):1-4, 10-14. {Jun 1922}

## Aitken, Edward Hamilton;

- b. 1851, d. 1909. [Ref: b2850]
- b0120 1886 A List of the Bombay butterflies in the Society's collection, with notes. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 1:126-135. [Ref: b3787]
- b0121 1887 A List of the Butterflies of the Bombay Presidency. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 2:35-44. [Ref: b3787]
- b0122 1894 The larva and pupa of *Spalgis*. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 8(4):485-487, 2 pls. {23 Apr 1894}

## Ajac, J.; Ajac, A.;

- b0123 1969 Rhopalócères de l'Aude. *Alexandor* 6(1):17-23. {9 Apr 1969}
- b0124 1969 *Callophrys avis* Chapman dans l'Aude [Lycaenidae]. *Alexandor* 6(3):97. {31 Oct 1969}

## Ajmat de Toledo, Zine D.;

- b0125 1978 Fauna del Noa. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Lepidopteros Argentinos VI. *Eiseliana* nuevo genero de Lycaenidae (Theclinae, Strimonini). [Fauna of northwestern Argentina: Contribution to the knowledge of Argentine Lepidoptera: VI. *Eiseliana*, a new genus of Lycaenidae (Theclinae, Strimonini). *Acta zool. lilloana* 33(1):79-84, ill.

- Akerlind, G. A.;**  
*b0126 1907* Insect Hunting as a Pastime. *Ent. News* 18(3):83-88. {*Mar 1907*}
- Akita, Katsumi;**  
*b0127 1979* The fluttering activity of the Lycaenid butterfly, *Tongeia fischeri* Eversmann (Lepidoptera). *New Ent.* 28(3/4):63-69. {*Oct 1979*}
- b0128 1981* The fluttering activity of *Pseudozizeeria maha* Kollar (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *New Ent.* 30(3):53-63. {*Aug 1981*}
- Akiyama, Yoshiyuki; Sekiguchi, Tadao; Koyama, Nagao;**  
*b0129 1969* Fluttering activity of a Lycaenid butterfly, *Japonica saepestriata* Hewitson. *New Ent.* 18(1):1-17. {*Jan 1969*}
- Alayo, Pastor;**  
*b0130 1950* Notas sobre la *Colobura dirce* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Boln Hist. nat. Soc. Felipe Poey* 1(2):97. {*Sep 1950*}
- b0131 1951* Notas sobre las especies cubanas de *Euremas* del grupo *elatheae-palmira* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Boln Hist. nat. Soc. Felipe Poey* 2(5):7,8. {*Mar 1951*}
- Albert, Ernst;**  
*b0132 1896* [*Papilio*] *machaon bimaculatus*. *Ent. Zeit.* 10(10):76-77. {*15 Aug 1896*}
- Alberti, Burchard;**  
*b. 21 Jan 1898* (Berlin, Germany).  
*b0133 1927* Bemerkungen zu B. C. S. Warrens "Monograph of the tribe Hesperii (European species)". *Z. wiss. InsektBiol.* 22(:):113-124.  
*b0134 1928* Ueber *Lycaena thersites* Cant. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1928:211-217.  
*b0135 1929* Über *Lycaena thersites* Cant. (Lep. Lyc.). *Z. wiss. InsektBiol.* 24(4):173-177.  
*b0136 1938* Ueber das Vorkommen von *Hesperia carthami* Hbn. in Norddeutschen nebst Bemerkungen über Verbreitung und Formen dieser Art (Lep.). *Stett. ent. Ztg* 99:236-246, 1 pl.  
*b0137 1939* *Hesperia badachschan* nov. sp. *Ent. Rundsch.* 56(11):107-109. {*15 Mar 1939*}
- b0138 1940* Über einige neue oder wenig bekannte palaearktische Hesperiden nebst Revision der *Hesperia-staudingeri*-Gruppe. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 30:235-254, 10 f.  
*b0139 1943* Zur Frage der Hybridisation zwischen *Colias erate* Esp., *hyale* L. und *edusa* F. und ueber Umgrenzung der 3 Arten. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 33(2):606-625.  
*b0140 1952* Wie weit geht *Pyrgus malvoides* Elw. und Edw. im Inntal abwärts? *Ent. Zeit.* 61(24):187-188. {*15 Mar 1952*}
- b0141 1952* Die Deutung der Röselschen *Pyrgus*-Figur von 1746. *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 1:15-67.  
*b0142 1952* Das Variationsbild der *Pyrgus alpina* Ersch.-Gruppe (Hesperiidae). *Z. Lepid.* 2:77-87, 1 pl, 26 f. *Contains at least one description by Kauffmann.*  
*b0143 1953* Ueber *Colias hyale* und *erate* Esp. *Ent. Zeit.* 63:65-67.  
*b0144 1953* Die Deutung der Urabbildungen von *Pyrgus carthami* Hübner (Lep. Hesperidae). *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 2:37-40.  
*b0145 1953* Eine Lepidopteren-Ausbeute aus Südost-Polen. *Z. Lepid.* 3:51-58.  
*b0146 1955* Ueber Dualspezies, Artspaltung und Monophylie. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)2:211-224.  
*b0147 1955* Eine neue Vikariante der *Pyrgus malvae* L.-Gruppe (Lep. Hesperidae). *Z. wien. ent. Ges.* 40:43-46, 2 f.  
*b0148 1956* Zur Frage der Bastard-Bildung zwischen *Pyrgus malvae* L. und *malvoides* Elw. & Edw. (Lep. Hesperidae). *Z. wien. ent. Ges.* 41:301-306.
- Alberti, Burchard; (continued)**  
*b0149 1957* Zwei neue Formen der Gattung *Pyrgus* (Hbn.) (Lep. Hesperidae). *Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges.* 16:27-28.  
*b0150 1965* Hesperidae of Albania collected by the German ent. exped. in 1961. *Beitr. Ent.* 15:649-660.  
*b0151 1967* Über die *Hesperia alveus* Hbn. - Gruppe im Kaukasus - Raum nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Lep., Hesperidae). *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)14:461-472, 3 figs, 1 map.  
*b0152 1969* Neue oder bemerkenswerte Lepidopteren-Formen aus dem Grossen Kalkkasus *Deut. ent. Zeit.* (nf)16:189-203, 1 map, 3 pls.  
*b0153 1970* Zur Kenntnis der Hesperiden-Fauna des Kaukasus-Raumes und Armeniens (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk.* 2:129-147, 1 pl, 1 tbl.  
*b0154 1970* Vergleichende Eindrücke von der Lepidopterenfauna des Nordund Südkaukasus sowie Transkaukasien. *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 19(6):118-124.  
*b0155 1973* Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu Higgins & Riley: 'A field guide to the butterflies of Britian & Europe', nebst Beschreibung der *Lycaena pyrenaica latedisjuncta* n. subsp. *Ent. Zeit.* 83(19):217-223. {*1 Oct 1973*}
- b0156 1973* Zweite Mitteilung Über einige neue bemerkenswerte Lepidopteren - Formen aus dem Grossen Kaukasus und Transkaukasien (Lepidoptera). *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 4(6)(B):380-393, 3 pl. [Ref: *b0340 (#48)*]
- b0157 1974* Zur Kenntnis der Artengruppe um *Melitaea athalia* im Kaukasus (Lep., Nymphalidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 84(14):157-164, pl. {*15 Jul 1974*}
- b0158 1974* Ergebnisse der tschechoslowakisch - iranischen entomdogischen Expedition nach dem Iran 1970 (mit Angaben über einige Sammelresultate in Anatolien). No. 5: Lepidoptera: Hesperidae, Syntomidae, Zygaenidae. *Sb. faun. Prací ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze* 6(Suppl.):79-85. *Journal also as Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae.*  
*b0159 1983* Dr. Burchard Alberti. *Autobiographie.* *Nota lepid.* 6(1):5-16.
- Alberti, Burchard; Fritsch, K.;**  
*b0160 1983* Ueber einige bemerkenswerte Funde von Lepidopteren aus dem Grossen Kaukasus. *Nota lepid.* 6(4):102-202.
- Alberti, Burchard; Soffner, J.;**  
*b0161 1962* Zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren-Fauna Süd- und Südostusslands. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 52:145-198.
- Albin, Eleazer;**  
*fl. 1713-1759.* [Ref: *b2850; b11598; b2851*]  
*b0162 1720* A Natural History of Englisht Insects. London, In-nys.
- Albright, Max;**  
*Perhaps Albricht.*  
*b0163 1895* California Lepidoptera. *Ent. News* 6(5):144-145. {*27 Apr 1895*}
- Albright, Ray;**  
*b0164 1961* A Record of *Boloria selene* in Oregon. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(2):158. {*31 Mar 1961*}
- Aldin, A.;**  
*b0165 1930* Matériaux pour servir a un catalogue des Macrolépidoptères du Département de l'Oise. *Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep.* 3(4):153-185. {*15 Jan 1930*}
- Aldromandus, Ulysses;**  
*b. 11 Sep 1522* (Bologna); *d. 10 Mar 1605* (Bologna). *Seen also as Aldrovandus. Carpenter gives it as Ulysse Aldrovandi. His work is noted for the number and beauty of the illustrations.* [Ref: *b2850; b0315*]

**Aldromandus, Ulysses; (continued)**

b0166 1602 De Animalibus Insectis libri septem. In quibus omnia illa animalia accuratissime describuntur, eorum Icones ad vivum ob oculos ponuntur, tandemque etiam natura mores ac proprietates ita declarantur, ut quidquid de iis dici queat, facile inde innotescat. His adjunctus est Index geminus capitum et verborum copiosissimus. Bononiae Folio :767 mit eingedruckten Holzschnitten. [Ref: b17107 :85]

**Alexandre;**

b0167 1952 [Title unknown] Revue fr. Léop. 13:235. [[Description of *Panassius ino-cellata*].]

**Alfken, J. D.;**

b0168 1899 *Pyrameis ida* nov. spec. Ein neuer Tagfalter nebst einer Varietät von den Chatman Islands. Zool. Anz. 22(577):5-8.

b0169 1903 Beitrag zur Insectenfauna der Hawaiischen und Neuseeländischen Inseln (Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific) Schauinsland 1896-97. Zool. Jahrb. 19(5):561-627, pl 32.

**Ali, Firdausia Azam;**

b0170 1973 Post-embryonic changes in nervous system of *Pieris brassicae*. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 124(4):463-498, 18 f.

b0171 1974 Brans and suboesophageal ganglion of *Pieris brassicae*. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 125(4):363-412, 33 f.

**Allan, P. B. M.;**

b0172 1944 Foodplants of *Vanessa cardui* L. Ent. Rec. 56(5):60.

b0173 1949 Dispersal of *Lysandra coridon* Poda. Entomologist 82:90-91. {Jan 1949 }

b0174 1956 The Middle Copper, *Heodes virgaureae* L. Ent. Rec. 68(3):68-73. {Mar 1956 }

b0175 1958 *Papilio machaon* L. in England. Ent. Rec. 70:86-88.

**Allard, Geston;**

b. 1838, d. 5 Jan 1918 (*La Maule vrie bei Angers*); *Collection to Inst. Pasteur, Paris*. [Ref: b9566; b2851]

b0176 1867 Notes sur les Insectes de l'Algérie. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)7:311-322, pl 6.

**Allard, Harry; Leonard, Emery Clarence;**

b0177 1953 Animal Life of the Cabin Mountain - Stony River Dam Area. Proc. W. Va Acad. Sci. 24:31-35. {Jun 1953 }

**Alliez, P.; Soures, B.;**

b0178 1961 Reflexions et observations a propos de *Papilio alexanor* et *Papilio egea*. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1961:76-82.

**Allioni, Carlo;**

b. 23 Sep 1725 (Turin); d. 28 Jul 1804 (same). [Ref: b2851]

b0179 1776 Manipulus Insectorum Taurinensium. Mélanges Soc. Turin 3(7):185-188. *Die Beschreibung der Insekten is von O. F. Müller, und nur von Allioni publicirt*. [Ref: b12923]

**Allsopp, P. G.;**

b0180 1978 A new southern record for *Tisiphone helena* (Olliff) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 5(1):14. {Jun 1978 }

**Allyn, Arthur Cecil, Jr.;**

b. 24 Dec 1913 (Evanston, Illinois); d. 22 Mar 1985. [Ref: b12608; b12609]

**Allyn, Arthur Cecil, Jr.; Downey, John Charles;**

b0181 1976 Diffraction structures in the wing scales of *Callophrys (Mitoura) siva siva* (Lycaenidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 40:1-6, 9 f. {10 Nov 1976 }

b0182 1977 Observation on male U-V reflectance and scale ultrastructure in *Phoebis (Pieridae)*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 42:1-20, 17 f. {10 May 1977 }

**Allyn, Arthur Cecil, Jr.; Rothschild, Miriam; Smith, David S.;**

b0183 1982 Microstructure of Blue/Green and Yellow Pigmented Wing Membranes in Lepidoptera, With Remarks Concerning the Function of Pterobilins. 1. Genus *Graphium*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 75:20 pp, 37 f. {15 Oct 1982 }

**Almeida, C. R.;**

b0184 1977 Mariposas de Tabasco. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 3(1):5-7.

**Alphéraky, Serghyi Nikolaevich;**

b. 1850 (Charkow), d. 1902; Also as *Alferaki*; *Collection to Zool. Mus., Leningrad*. [Ref: b9566; b2850 (as Serghyei)]

b0185 1881 Lépidoptères du district de Kouldja et des montagnes environnantes. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 16:334-435, pls 14,15. *Continued in 17:15-103, pls 1-3 (1882); 17:156-227, pls 8-9 (1883)*. {Nov 1881 }

b0186 1885 Appendix A, Kuldja Lepidoptera. In Henry Lansdell, Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Kokhara, Khiva and Merv. London 2:596-608.

b0187 1887 Diagnoses de quelques lépidoptères inédits du Thibet. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 3:403-406.

b0188 1888 New Lepidopteren. Stett. ent. Ztg 49:66-69.

b0189 1889 Lépidoptères rapportés du Thibet par le Général N. M. Przewalsky de son voyage de 1884-1885. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 5:59-89, pl 4.

b0190 1889 Lépidoptères rapportés de la Chine et de la Mongolie par G. N. Potanine. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 5:90-123, cpl V.

b0191 1892 Lépidoptères rapportés de la Chine et de la Mongolie par G. N. Potanine. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 6:1-81, cpls I-III. [Ref: b6518] {12 Jul 1892 }

b0192 1895 Lépidoptères nouveaux. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Ris] 8:180-202.

b0193 1897 Lépidoptères des provinces chinoises Sé-Tchouen et Kham recueillies, en 1893, par M-r. G. N. Potanine. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 9:83-149, 5 cpl. {Jun 1897 }

b0194 1897 [Nicolas Grigorevic Erschoff]. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 31:xi-xix.

b0195 1897 Mémoire sur différents lépidoptères, tant nouveaux que peu connus, de la faune paléarctique. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 9:185-227, 8 pls.

b0196 1897 Sur quelques lépidoptères rapportés de l'Ase, en 1893-1895, par l'expédition de M-rs Roborowsky et Kozlov. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 9:229-237, pl 12.

b0197 1897 Lepidopteren aus Kamtschatka, gesammelt von O. Herz. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 9:301-347, pl 6,14.

b0198 1908 Cheshuekrilii Okrestnestei Taganroga. [Lepidoptera of the vicinity of Taganrog]. [In Russian]. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 38:558-618.

b0199 1910 [Réflexions lépidopterologiques]. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 9:347-375.

b0200 1913 Quelques donnees sur les races de la *Zegris eupheme*, Esper. In Oberthür, Le Genre *Zegris*. Étud. Léop. comp. 7:221-234. [See also: b13648]

**Alvarenga, M.;**

b0201 1962 A entomogauna do arquipelago de Fernando de Noronha, Brasil - I. Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J. 52:21-25.

**Alvarez, A.;**

b0202 1919 Order Lepidópteros. Page 55, In: Flora y Fauna de la Provincia de Santiago del Estero. Santiago del Estero, Author :176 pp, ill.

**Alvarez, J.;**

b0203 1907 Catalog de los Lepidópteros exclusivos de España. "Linneo en España". Soc. Arag. Hist. nat. Zaragoza. :495-501.

## American Association of Economic Entomology;

- b0204 1917 Index to the Literature of American Economic Entomology. Volume 1. 1 Jan 1905 - 31 Dec 1914. *Compiled by Nathan Banks.*
- b0205 1921 Index to the Literature of American Economic Entomology. Volume 2. 1 Jan 1915 - 31 Dec 1919. *Compiled by M. Colcord and E. P. Felt.*
- b0206 1925 Index to the Literature of American Economic Entomology. Volume 3. 1 Jan 1920 - 31 Dec 1924. *Compiled by M. Colcord and E. P. Felt.*
- b0207 1930 Index to the Literature of American Economic Entomology. Volume 4. 1 Jan 1925 - 31 Dec 1929. *Compiled by M. Colcord and E. P. Felt.*
- b0208 1938 Index to the Literature of American Economic Entomology. Volume 5. 1 Jan 1930 - 31 Dec 1934. *Compiled by M. Colcord and E. P. Felt.*
- b0209 1942 Index to the Literature of American Economic Entomology. Volume 6. 1 Jan 1935 - 31 Dec 1939. *Compiled by E. P. Felt and Stanley W. Bromley.*
- b0210 1948 Index to the Literature of American Economic Entomology. Volume 7. 1 Jan 1940 - 31 Dec 1944. *Compiled by Ina L. Hawes, Wm. H. Muehll, Ethel L. Coon, and Stanley W. Bromley.*

## Amsel, Hans Georg;

- b. 29 Mar 1905.
- b0211 1933 Die Lepidopteren Palästinas. *Zoogeographica* 2(1):1-146.
- b0212 1935 Weitere Mitteilungen über Palästinensische Lepidopteren. *Veröff. dt. Kolon.-u. Übersee-Mus. Bremen* 1,2:223-277.
- b0213 1939 Grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur Frage der Faunenelemente. *Zool. Jahrb.* 72:1-16.

## Andersen, William A.;

- b0214 1960 Capture of *Nymphalis j-album* in Maryland at Night. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(1):62. {15 Dec 1960}
- b0215 1984 *Satyrium kingi* (Lycaenidae) taken in Maryland. *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(1):63-64, 1 f. {27 Jul 1984}

## Andersen, William A.; Simmons, Robert S.;

- b0216 1976 Notes of Maryland lepidoptera. 5. A new subspecies of *Poanes massasoit* (Hesperiidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(1):19-22, 10 f. {22 Apr 1976}
- b0217 1979 Notes of Maryland Lepidoptera. 6. Occurrence of *Boloria selene* (Nymphalidae) in Maryland. *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(2):143-145, 2 f. {20 Jul 1979}

## Anderson, Ernest; Spry, Frank Palmer;

- b0218 1893-1894 Victorian Butterflies and how to collect them. Melbourne 8vo :1-78 + index (1893); :79-129 + index + errata (1894). {1893-1894}
- b0219 1897 A new butterfly, *Lycaena cyrilus* n. sp. *Victorian Nat.* 14(1):5-7, 2 f.

## Anderson, Evelyn M.;

- b0220 1904 Catalogue of British Columbia Lepidoptera. Victoria, B. C., Provincial Museum :56 pp. {Aug 1904}
- b0221 1914 Insects Collected in the Okanagan Valley, 1913. *Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia* 4(ns):54-58. {Jan 1914}
- b0222 1915 Insects Recorded in the Atlin District (Northern British Columbia) during the Summer of 1914. *Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia* 6(ns):122-132. {Jun 1915}

## Anderson, Richard A.;

- b0223 1974 Southern records of *Mitoura hesseli* (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(2):161-162. {31 May 1974}
- b0224 1974 Three New United States Records (Lycaenidae and Nymphalidae) and Other Unusual Captures from the Lower Florida Keys. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(4):354-358, 3 f. {27 Dec 1974}

## Anderson, Robert;

- b0225 1971 Butterflies of the Serpentine Barrens of Pennsylvania. *Ent. News* 82(1):5-12. {[20 May] 1971}

## André, E.;

- b0226 1901 [Title unknown] *J. Naturalistes* :52, f 1,2. [[Description of *Polyommatus regnierii*.]

## Andres, Adolf;

- b. 1894; d. 1921. [Ref: b2850; b2851; b7659]
- b0227 1912 Verzeichnis der bis jetzt in Aegypten beobachteten Schmetterlinge. *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 1912:53-114.
- b0228 1914 Eine neue Form des Weibchens von *Lycaena loewii* Z. *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 1914:86-88.
- b0229 1914 Sur une plante nourricière de *Hypolycaena (Virachola) livia*, Klug. *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 1914:88-89.
- b0230 1931 A new form of *Chrysophanus phlaeus* L. from Egypt (Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera). *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 1930:212-213. {[1931]}

## Andres, Adolf; Seltz, Adalbert;

- b0231 1923 Die Lepidopteren-fauna Aegyptens. *Senckenbergiana* 5:1-54, 229-238, 1 pl.

## Andres, Arthur W.;

- b0232 1929 List of Some of the Insects Found at Huron Mountain. Pages 116-152 in Bayard H. Christy, editor, *The Book of Huron Mountain*. Michigan, Huron Mountain Club :216 pp, 12 pls.

## Andrews, Charles W.;

- b0233 1900 A Monograph of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean): Physical Features and Geology. London, Stephen Austin & Sons (8vo) :xiii+[1]+337+[22] pp, 27 f, 21 pls (7 cpl), 1 map. *Rhopalocera* (:60-63, pl 9) by Butler.

## Andrews, Harold V.;

- b0234 1919 Migration. *Lepidoptera* 3(12):89-90. {15 Dec 1919}

## Andrews, Olive V.;

- b0235 1915 An Ecological Survey of Lake Butte des Morts Bog, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. *Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc.* 13(4):196-211. {Dec 1915}

## Andrews, William Valentine;

- b. 11 Feb 1811 (Pilton, Somerset); d. 20 Oct 1878 (Brooklyn, New York). [Ref: b2850]
- b0236 1870 *Pieris rapae*, Linn. *Can. Ent.* 2(4):54-55. {1 Jan 1870}
- b0237 1872 *Libythea motya*. *Can. Ent.* 4(9):180. {Sep 1872}
- b0238 1875 [Diurnal Captures]. *Can. Ent.* 7(7):137. {Jul 1875}

## Angas, George French;

- b. 25 Apr 1882 (Newcastle-upon-Tyne); d. 8 Oct 1886 (London). [Ref: b13097]
- b0239 1849 The Kafirs illustrated in a series of drawings taken among the Amazulu, Amaponda, and Amakosa tribes; also, portraits of the . . . other races inhabiting southern Africa. London :30 cpl with text (folio).
- b0240 1883 [Note concerning an exhibition of a collection of Butterflies from Dominica, W. I.]. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1883(3):349. {[Oct] 1883}

## Angel, Frank M.;

- b0241 1951 Notes on the Lepidoptera of the Northern Territory of Australia, with description of new species. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* 74(1):6-15, pl 1. [Ref: b3785]

## Angevine, Mark W.; Brussard, Peter F.;

- b0242 1979 Population Structure and Gene Frequency Analysis of Sibling Species of *Lethe*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(1):29-36, 1 f, 3 tpls. {4 Jun 1979}

Angle, James L.;

b0243 1922 *Papilio ajax* in New York. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 17(3):90. {6 Sep 1922 }

Annandale, N.; Dover, C.;

b0244 1921 The butterflies of Barkuda Island. Rec. Indian Mus. 22(TV)(23):349-375.

Annandale, Thomas Nelson;

b. 15 Jun 1876 (Edinburgh); d. 10 Apr 1921 (Calcutta). [Ref: b2850; b2851]

Anonymous;

b0245 1778 Von den Insekten der dänischen Karaibischen Inseln. Neueste Mannigf. (Berlin) 1(4):801-816.

b0246 1867 Tabl. Gen. Alph. 1832-1860. [Lepidoptera]. Annl's Soc. ent. Fr. Index:381-451.

b0247 1881 A List of the Butterflies Found at Potsdam, N. Y. Can. Ent. 13(2):40. {Feb 1881 }

b0248 1881 Check list of the Macro-Lepidoptera of America, north of Mexico. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 4(Suppl.):[ii]+25+iv pp. Date on front cover is Jan 1882; preface is Dec 1881. {Dec 1881 }

b0249 1892 [Identification of species on Plate II]. Ent. News 3(3):49. Henry Skinner was the editor. {Mar 1892 }

b0250 1901 [*Anthocharis genutia* in New Jersey]. Ent. News 12(6):172. {Jun 1901 }

b0251 1906 New Records, Lepidoptera. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 1:4. {Mar 1906 }

b0252 1906 Interesting Captures. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 2:2. {Jun 1906 }

b0253 1906 The British Columbia List, additions. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 4:2. {Dec 1906 }

b0254 1907 The B. C. Lepidoptera List (additions) Locality Notes. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 7:3. {Sep 1907 }

b0255 1908 Food Plants of British Columbian Lepidoptera. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 10:4. {Jun 1908 }

b0256 1916 Index. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4)(Proc.):clxxii. {2 Jun 1916 }

b0257 1917 Preliminary list of butterflies from the Claremont-Laguna region. J. Ent. Zool. 9:135-140.

b0258 1923 Records of Lepidoptera Not in the N. J. Report of 1909 [1910]. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 18(4):136-137. {20 Oct 1923 }

b0259 1924 In Zool. Rec. 59(1923)(Ins.):217-227 (Rhopalocera) {[1924]}

b0260 1924 Index. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29:xxxvi. [Expand.]

b0261 1926 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 62(1925)(Ins.):238-254.

b0262 1927 Preliminary List of Butterflies From the Claremont-Laguna Region. J. Ent. Zool. 9:135-137, 70 f. This list contains quite a few misspellings.

b0263 1927 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 63(1926)(Ins.):243-257.

b0264 1928 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 64(1927)(Ins.):226-238.

b0265 1929 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 65(1928)(Ins.):232-246.

b0266 1930 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 66(1929)(Ins.):238-253.

b0267 1931 Scarcity of the Zebra Butterfly. Florida Entomologist 15(3):50. {Nov 1931 }

b0268 1931 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 67(1930)(Ins.):236-247.

b0269 1932 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 68(1931)(Ins.):277-288.

b0270 1933 In Zool. Rec. 69(1932)(Ins.):286-305 (Rhopalocera) {[1933]}

b0271 1933 [W. S. Wright]. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 32:129.

b0272 1933 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 69(1932)(Ins.):286-305.

b0273 1934 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 70(1933)(Ins.):289-303.

b0274 1935 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 71(1934)(Ins.):304-318.

b0275 1936 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 72(1935)(Ins.):311-323.

b0276 1937 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 73(1936)(Ins.):323-332.

Anonymous; (continued)

b0277 1938 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 74(1937)(Ins.):304-313.

b0278 1939 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 75(1938)(Ins.):313-321.

b0279 1940 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 76(1939)(Ins.):313-322.

b0280 1941 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 77(1940)(Ins.):180-186.

b0281 1943 *Papilio turnus*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 8(5):79. {Sep 1943 }

b0282 1943 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 78(1941)(Ins.):162-171.

b0283 1945 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 79(1942)(Ins.):142-149.

b0284 1947 Obituary: Roswell C. Williams Lep. News 1(1):7. {May 1947 }

b0285 1947 Brief Biographies: Harrison Gray Dyar (1866-1929). Lep. News 1(3):30. {Jul 1947 }

b0286 1947 Review: The Butterflies of North America, by William Henry Edwards. Lep. News 1(7):75. {Nov 1947 }

b0287 1947 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 80(1943)(Ins.):161-169.

b0288 1948 Brief Biographies: Portraits. Lep. News 2(5):54. {[Jul 1948]}

b0289 1948 Obituary: George Wheeler (1858-1947). Lep. News 2(6):67. {[13 Aug 1948]}

b0290 1948 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 81(1944)(Ins.):168-172.

b0291 1949 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 82(1945)(Ins.):251-259.

b0292 1950 In Zool. Rec. 85(1949)(Ins.):281-291 (Rhopalocera) {[1950]}

b0293 1950 [A Note] J. New York ent. Soc. 58(4):246. {Dec 1950 }

b0294 1950 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 83(1946)(Ins.):292-300.

b0295 1951 Obituary: Henry Jerome Turner (1856-1950) Lep. News 5(3-5):36. {May 1951 }

b0296 1951 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 84(1947)(Ins.):295-304.

b0297 1952 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 85(1948)(Ins.):254-264.

b0298 1953 Collection of South American Lepidoptera in Italy. Lep. News 7(2):52. {29 Jul 1953 }

b0299 1953 Erratum. Lep. News 7(2):56. {29 Jul 1953 }

b0300 1953 Deaths of Noted Lepidopterists. Lep. News 7(2):64. {29 Jul 1953 }

b0301 1953 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 86(1949)(Ins.):281-291.

b0302 1954 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 87(1950)(Ins.):343-351.

b0303 1955 Passing of Austin Hobart Clark. Lep. News 8(6):168. {7 Jan 1955 }

b0304 1955 The Southwestern Research Station of the American Museum. Lep. News 9(2-3):76. {10 Aug 1955 }

b0305 1955 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 88(1951)(Ins.):330-340.

b0306 1956 "Addenda and Corrigenda" published for Evans' Catalogue. Lep. News 10(3-4):110. {12 Dec 1956 }

b0307 1956 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 89(1952)(Ins.):344-350.

b0308 1957 Corrigenda for volume 10. Lep. News 10(6):239. {21 Jun 1957 }

b0309 1957 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 90(1953)(Ins.):386-399.

b0310 1958 Forest Lepidoptera of Canada recorded by the Forest Insect Survey. Volume 1, Papilionidae to Arctidae. Canada Department of Agriculture, Forest Biology Division; Ottawa: Publ. 1034, 76 pp.

b0311 1958 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 91(1954)(Ins.):384-392.

b0312 1959 In Zool. Rec. 93(1957)(Ins.):432-439 (Rhopalocera) {[1959]}

b0313 1959 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 92(1955)(Ins.):396-408.

b0314 1960 Postage Stamp, Rumania, 1960 40 bari

b0315 1960 [Article on] Aldrovandi, Ulisse; Encyclopedia Britannica 1:552.

b0316 1960 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 93(1956)(Ins.):378-386.

b0317 1961 Postage Stamp, Rep. CentrAfricaine, 1961 1 fr., 2 fr.

b0318 1961 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 94(1957)(Ins.):432-439.

## Anonymous; (continued)

- b0319 1962 Deposition of the Powell collection. *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(3):203. {21 Mar 1962}
- b0320 1962 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 95(1958)(Ins.):500-509.
- b0321 1963 Burdick collection to University of Colorado. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(4):246. {14 Jun 1963}
- b0322 1963 [J. A. Comstock]. *J. Res. Lep.* 2(3):204. {[30 Dec] 1963}
- b0323 1963 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 96(1959)(Ins.):301-305.
- b0324 1964 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 97(1960)(Ins.):273-277.
- b0325 1965 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 98(1961)(Ins.):304-308.
- b0326 1966 [R. M. Fox]. *J. Res. Lep.* 4(4):251. {[Jul 1966]}
- b0327 1966 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 99(1962)(Ins.):337-340.
- b0328 1967 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 100(1963)(Ins.):325-330.
- b0329 1968 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 101(1964)(Ins.):222-223.
- b0330 1969 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 102(1965)(Ins.):332-339.
- b0331 1970 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 103(1966)(Ins.):336-341.
- b0332 1971 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 104(1967)(Ins.):582-587.
- b0333 1972 Check List of Oregon Rhopalocera with County Records and Flight Periods. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 4(57):2-11. Apparently based upon *Bornfeld and Hinchliff, 1971*, which I have not been able to trace. {[26 Mar] 1972}
- b0334 1972 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 105(1968)(Ins.):587-591.
- b0335 1973 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 106(1969)(Ins.):472-481.
- b0336 1974 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 107(1970)(Ins.):594-598.
- b0337 1975 *Algnos Hesperides del valle de Mexico: Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid.* 1(5):6-8.
- b0338 1975 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 108(1971)(Ins.):592-602.
- b0339 1976 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 109(1972)(Ins. D-Lep.):170-176.
- b0340 1977 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 110(1973)(Ins. D-Lep.):164-176.
- b0341 1978 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 111(1974)(Ins. D-Lep.):148-159.
- b0342 1979 Index to volume 32. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(4):312-320. {28 Feb 1979}
- b0343 1979 Table of contents. Rear cover of volume 33, part 3. *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(3):rear cover. {29 Oct 1979}
- b0344 1979 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 112(1975)(Ins. D-Lep.):197-214.
- b0345 1979-1980 Obituary and bibliography: Norman D. Riley. *Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 12(3/4):103-112 (Oct 1979); 13(1/2):39-40 (Mar 1980). {Oct 1979-Mar 1980}
- b0346 1980 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 113(1976)(Ins. D-Lep.):215-226.
- b0347 1980 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 114(1977)(Ins. D-Lep.):232-252.
- b0348 1981 Rhopalocera. *Zool. Rec.* 115(1978)(Ins. D-Lep.):280-298. {Dec 1981}
- b0349 1982 Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. *Zool. Rec.* 116(1979)(Ins. D-Lep.):264-285. {[Dec] 1982}
- b0350 1983 Review: Large White Butterfly, by Feltwell. *J. Res. Lep.* 20(4):251-252. {15 Apr 1983}
- b0351 1983 Announcement: Holarctic Lepidopterist Union. *J. Res. Lep.* 21(4):211. {15 Oct 1983}
- b0352 1983 Emended or Incorrect Subsequent Spellings. In *Apaturidae, Danaidae, Hesperidae, Libytheidae, Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae, Papilionidae, Pieridae, Riodinidae, Satyridae*. In *Hodges, Check List of the Lepidoptera of America North of Mexico*, (q.v.). London, Claxsey :42-65. This part of the checklist was originally prepared *Müller & Brown (b12596)*, but some anonymous editor changed a number of spellings. While these were probably deliberate, lack of a specific statement to that effect allows them to be treated as mere Incorrect Subsequent Spellings.

## Anonymous; (continued)

- b0353 1983 Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. *Zool. Rec.* 117(1980)(Ins. D-Lep.):282-298. {[Dec] 1983}
- b0354 1984 Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. *Zool. Rec.* 118(1981)(Ins. D-Lep.):290-314. {Sep 1984}
- b0355 1985 Unfinished Tyler Manuscript and the Tyler collection of world Papilionidae. *Papilio International* 1(4):75. {15 Jan 1985}
- b0356 1985 Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. *Zool. Rec.* 119(1982)(Ins. D-Lep.):346-364. {Mar 1985}
- b0357 1985 Obituary: Dr. Lionel Higgins, World authority on Butterflies. *London Times* :1. {24 Oct 1985}
- b0358 1985 Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. *Zool. Rec.* 120(1983)(Ins. D-Lep.):361-383. {Nov 1985}
- b0359 1986 Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. *Zool. Rec.* 121(1984)(Ins. D-Lep.):409-428. {Aug 1986}
- b0360 1986 Obituary: Miguel Bustillo. *J. Res. Lep.* 24(4):396. {[Oct] 1986}
- b0361 1987 Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. *Zool. Rec.* 122(1985)(Ins. D-Lep.):363-382. {Mar 1987}
- b0362 1987 Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. *Zool. Rec.* 123(1986)(Ins. D-Lep.):389-416. {Dec 1987}
- Anthony, George Scott;**
- b0363 1969 Field Notes and Subspecific Status of *Oeneis melissa* (Satyridae) in Northern Quebec. *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(2):103-104. {29 May 1969}
- b0364 1970 Field work on the Population structure of *Oeneis melissa semidea* (Satyridae) for the presidential range, New Hampshire. *J. Res. Lep.* 7(3):133-148, 4 f, 5 tbls. {[2 Jul 1970]}
- Antiga y Suñer, Pedro;**
- b. 19 Jun 1854 (Barcelona); d. 22 Jul 1904 (same). [Ref: b2851]
- b0365 1902 Excursio al Vallés. *Butll. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.* 2:78-79.
- Antonova, E. M.;**
- b0366 1981 The type-specimens of the Lepidoptera deposited in the collections of the Moscow State University Zoological Museum. [In Russian]. *Sb. Trud. zool. Mus.* 19:208-227.
- Antram, C. B.;**
- b0367 1924 Butterflies of India. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co. xvi + 226 pp, 412 f.
- Aoki, Toshiaki; Uémura, Yoshinobu;**
- b0368 1982 Descriptions of new species and new subspecies of Southeast Asian diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the family Satyridae, with some taxonomic notes. *Mem. Tsukada Colln No.* 4:1-16, 4 pls, 3 f.
- b0369 1984 Studies on the genus *Ypthima* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae) in Thailand. *Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera)* 6/7:71-104, 19 f, 5 pls. {31 Mar 1984}
- Aonuma, Kuninobu;**
- b0370 1952 A brief note on *Favonius yuasai* Shirozu. *New Ent.* 1(3):27-28. {Feb 1952}
- b0371 1952 On the food-plants of *Lycaeides yarigatakeana* Matsumura. *New Ent.* 1(3):28-30. {Feb 1952}
- Aoyama, T.;**
- b0372 1917 [On *P. smintheus* and *Takaba-ageha* from Korea]. *Ins. World* 21:461-463.
- Apollinar, María Hermano;**
- b. 5 Nov 1867 (Alsace, France); d. 24 Dec 1949. Bibliography compiled by Gerardo Lamas. Also as *Apollinaire-Marie*, (Frère). [Ref: b11101]
- b0373 1913 *Dione glycera* Feld. *Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle* 1(1):5-8.

## Apollinar, María Hermano; (continued)

- b0374 1913 Algunas palabras sobre el *Catonephele chromis* D. H. var. *columbana* Stich. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 1(2):38-39.
- b0375 1913 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 1(3):70.
- b0376 1913 Apuntes entomológicos. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 1(3):104-105, 126, 1 fig.
- b0377 1914 Apuntes entomológicos. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 2(1):14-17, (2):43-48, (3):74-80, 1 fig.
- b0378 1914 Especies nuevas. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 2(4):119-122.
- b0379 1914 Especies nuevas descubiertas y descritas por el Sr. A. H. Hassl (Teplitz Austria) in Societas entomologia - Año XXV, 1910, p. 9 Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 2(6):174-176.
- b0380 1914 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 2(10):304.
- b0381 1915 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 3(1):2-3.
- b0382 1915 Capturas interesantes. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 3(3):46-48, (4):63-64, (6):94-96, (8):124-128, (9):141-144.
- b0383 1915 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 3(5):67-68.
- b0384 1915 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 3(7):99-100.
- b0385 1915 Apuntes entomológicos. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 3(8):116-117.
- b0386 1915 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 3(9):129-130.
- b0387 1915 Datos para la entomología colombiana. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 3(10):157-158.
- b0388 1916 Capturas interesantes. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 4(27):31-32, (28):46-48, (29):60-62, (30):79-80, (31):94-96, (33):124-127, (34):143-144.
- b0389 1916 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 4(31):81-83.
- b0390 1916 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 4(32):98-99.
- b0391 1916 Insectos. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 4(32):102-104.
- b0392 1916 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 4(33):113-114.
- b0393 1916 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 4(34):129-131.
- b0394 1916 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 4(35):146.
- b0395 1917 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 5(36):2-3.
- b0396 1917 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 5(38):34.
- b0397 1917 Capturas interesantes. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 5(38):41-44, (39):62-64, (40):75-76, (41):88-89, (44):142-144.
- b0398 1917 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 5(40):66.
- b0399 1917 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 5(43):113-114, 116.
- b0400 1917 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 5(44):133.
- b0401 1918 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle 6(46/48):3.
- b0402 1920 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 6(55):63-64, 66.
- b0403 1922 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 8(66):148,152.

## Apollinar, María Hermano; (continued)

- b0404 1922 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 9(67):181.
- b0405 1922 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 9(68):210-211.
- b0406 1923 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 11(69):242.
- b0407 1923 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 11(71):282.
- b0408 1923 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 11(73):353-354.
- b0409 1923 Caputras interesantes. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 11(73):371-375.
- b0410 1924 *Anaea laura* Druce (hembra). Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 13(74):25-27.
- b0411 1924 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 13(75):42.
- b0412 1924 Mariposas ropalóceras (De la colección del Instituto de La Salle. Catálogo explicativo). Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 13(75):50-67, (76):96-113, (77):145-153, (78):176-178.
- b0413 1924 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 13(76):82-83.
- b0414 1924 *Sabatoga* Stg. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 13(76):84-86.
- b0415 1924 *Dismorphia tricolor* S. et K. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 13(76):86-88.
- b0416 1924 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 13(77):122.
- b0417 1925 Catálogo sistemático y sinónimo de los Papilios colombianos. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 14(79):1-6, (80):52-62, (81):84, (82):131-140.
- b0418 1925 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 14(81):75.
- b0419 1925 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 14(83):145.
- b0420 1925 Algo sobre piéridos colombianos. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 14(83):172-179.
- b0421 1926 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 15(84):1-2.
- b0422 1926 Algo sobre Pieridos colombianos. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 15(84):15-24, (85):43-45, (86):96-105.
- b0423 1926 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 15(85):40.
- b0424 1926 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 15(86):78-79.
- b0425 1926 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 15(87):112-113.
- b0426 1926 Algo sobre helicónidos colombianos. [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 15(87):122-130, (88):150-158.
- b0427 1926 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 15(88):148-149.
- b0428 1927 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 16(90):34-35.
- b0429 1927 Algo sobre helicónidos colombianos. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 16(90):42-45.
- b0430 1927 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 16(91):66-67.
- b0431 1927 Nuevos heliconios colombianos. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 16(92):117-120.
- b0432 1927 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 16(93):136,138.
- b0433 1928 Actividades de un naturalista en Colombia. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 17(94):11-16, (96):90-96.
- b0434 1928 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 17(96):79.

Apollinar, María Hermano; (continued)

- b0435 1928 [Untitled note]. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 17(98):164.
- b0436 1928 Apuntes lepidopterológicos. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 17(98):180-183.
- b0437 1929 Miscelánea científica. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(101):122-125.
- b0438 1929 [Untitled note]. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(102):136.
- b0439 1929 Miscelánea científica. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(102):161-166.
- b0440 1929 [Untitled note]. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(103):184.
- b0441 1930 [Untitled note]. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(104):1-2.
- b0442 1930 Miscelánea. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(104):7-10.
- b0443 1930 Capturas interesantes. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(105):58-61.
- b0444 1930 [Untitled note]. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(106):81-82.
- b0445 1931 Miscelánea. Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat. 4(109):14-20.
- b0446 1938 Vocabulario de términos vulgares en historia natural colombiana. Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc. 2(7):358-365, 2 pls.
- b0447 1939 Miscelánea entomológica. Catálogo explicativo de las ropalóceras colombianas del Museo del Instituto de La Salle. Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc. 3(9/10):108-111, 2 pls.
- b0448 1940 Miscelánea entomológica. Catálogo explicativo de las ropalóceras colombianas del Museo del Instituto de La Salle. Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc. 3(11):332-336, pls 1-2.
- b0449 1940 Catálogo explicativo de las ropalóceras colombianas del Museo del Instituto de La Salle. Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc. 3(12):406-413, pls 1-2; 4(13):61-63, 2 pls.
- b0450 1941-1942 Algo sobre piéridos colombianos. Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc. 4(15/16):349-355; 5(17):102-106, 1 pl. [1941-1942]
- b0451 1944 Vocabularios de términos vulgares en historia natural colombiana. Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc. 5(20):454-469, 1 pl.
- b0452 1946 Insectos anormales. Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc. 6(24):pls 1-2.
- b0453 1950 Vocabulario de términos vulgares en historia natural colombiana. Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc. 7(28):443-456, 1 pl.
- Apter, Robert L.; Burns, John M.;
- b0454 1965 First Connecticut Records of *Thymelicus lineola*, an Introduced Hesperiid. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):195-196. [20 Dec 1965]
- Arakawa, Ryo;
- b0455 1981 Simultaneous occurrence of 2 seasonal forms of *Neope nipponica* (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) at Ebino Plateau in Miyazaki, Kyushu, Japan. Kontyû 49(1):116-124.
- Arakawa, Sesshi;
- b0456 1936 Comments on some new butterflies of Japan, Korea and Formosa. Rhopalocological Mag. 1(3-4):47-49, pl 7.
- b0457 1940 Einige geschwânzte *Papilio*-Formen von schwanzlosen *Papilio* aus Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 54(6):41-42, 1 f. [20 May 1940]
- Araki, S.;
- b0458 1949 [On two new forms of Lycaenidae from Formosa (Lep.).] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 14(2):17-19, 3 f.
- Araki, Yasumori; Hirayama, Shujiro;
- b0459 1941 [Description d'une sousespèce nouvelle de la *Coreana michaelis* (Oberthür)]. [In Japanese]. Mushi no Sekai 4(11/12):1-2.
- Araki, Yasumori; Sibatan, Atuhiro;
- b0460 1941 On the Formosan species of the *Thecla taxila* group. Zephyrus 9(2):83-99, ill. [Dec 1941]
- Aranda, F.;
- b0461 1913 Lepidopteros recogidos en Sallent (pueblo del Pirineo oscense, a 1300m de altitud). Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 13:422.
- Arbogast, Jerry;
- b0462 1953 Check List of the Butterflies of Stephenson County, Illinois. author (Moth and Butterfly Club) :[1-3]. [1953]
- Arbogast, Richard T.;
- b0463 1956 Two new melanic *Speyeria*. Lep. News 10(3-4):112. [12 Dec 1956]
- b0464 1966 Migration of *Agraulis vanillae* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) in Florida. Florida Entomologist 49(3):141-145. [Sep 1966]
- b0465 1976 Occurrence of *Leptotes cassius theonus* (Lycaenidae) in Georgia. J. Lep. Soc. 30(1):61. [22 Apr 1976]
- Archbold, R.; Rand, A. L.; Brass, L. J.;
- b0466 1942 Summary of the 1938-1939 New Guinea Expedition. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 79:201-288.
- Archer-Loch, A.;
- b0467 1980-1981 The White-letter Hairstreak: *Strymonidia w-album* Knoch. Ent. Rec. 92(10):254-255; 93(1):16-17. [Oct 1980, Jan 1981]
- Arnaud, Paul H., Jr.;
- b0468 1969 A 1968 Flight of *Vanessa cardui* Linnaeus in San Francisco and Pacifica, California (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 45(1):69-70. [16 Apr 1969]
- b0469 1982 Obituary: William Donald Patterson, Jr., 1905-1980. J. Lep. Soc. 36(1):62-64, photograph. [16 Jun 1982]
- Arnaud, Paul H., Jr.; Davies, Thomas W.;
- b0470 1982 Hardin Blair Jones, 1914-1978. J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):249-251, 1 pl. [28 Apr 1982]
- Arnhold, F. R.;
- b0471 1953 Notes on Collecting *Anthocaris midea* and *Euchloe olympia*. Lep. News 6(6-8):99-100. [19 Feb 1953]
- Arnold;
- b0472 1911 [Title unknown] Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 1911:30+. [[Description of *Thais albinotische*].]
- Arnold, Eugen;
- b0473 1909 Auf der Suche nach *Parnassius nordmanni*. Ent. Zeit. 23(36):159-161, ill. [4 Dec 1909]
- Arnold, Richard Arthur;
- b0474 1969 The effect of x-irradiation on the larvae of *Colias philodice* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):257-260. [15 Dec 1969]
- b0475 1983 Ecological Studies of Six Endangered Butterflies (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae): Island Biogeography, Patch Dynamics, and the Design of Habitat Preserves. Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 99:161 pp, 52 f, 50 tbl. [Ref: b13059] [Jun 1983]
- b0476 1983 *Speyeria callippe* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae): Application of information-theoretical and graph-clustering techniques to analyses of geographic variation and evaluation of classifications. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(6):929-941. [Nov 1983]
- b0477 1983 Conservation and Management of the Endangered Smith's Blue Butterfly, *Euphilotes enoptes smithi* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 22(2):135-153. [20 Dec 1983]
- b0478 1985 Geographic variation in natural populations of *Speyeria callippe* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 61(1):1-23.



- Arnold, Richard Arthur; Arnold, Arthur;**  
*b0479 1968* The effect of X-irradiation on the larvae of *Papilio polyxenes asterius* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(3):173-177, 1 f. {20 Aug 1968 }
- Arnold, Richard Arthur; Powell, Jerry A.;**  
*b0480 1983* *Apodemia morma langei*. Pp :99-128 in Arnold, Ecological Studies of Six Endangered Butterflies (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae): Island Biogeography, Patch Dynamics, and the Design of Habitat Preserves. Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 99:161 pp, 52 f, 50 tbl. [See also: *b0475*] {Jun 1983 }
- Arnscheid, Wilfried;**  
*b0481 1975* *Aricia agestis* in Ruhrgebiet (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 85(4):38-39. {15 Feb 1975 }
- b0482 1976* Ist *Gonepteryx cleopatra* (Linne, 1767) ein Wanderfalter? *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 7:141-142.
- Arnscheid, Wilfried; Roos, Peter;**  
*b0483 1976* Eine neue Subspecies von *Erebia cassioides* aus Norditalien (Lep., Satyridae). *Ent. Zeit.* 86(7):69-71. {1 Apr 1976 }
- b0484 1977* Differenzierung der Subspecies von *Erebia euryale* Esper in Mitteleuropa unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Mischpopulationen (Lep., Satyridae). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erebiën, IV. *Ent. Zeit.* 87(18):201-211. {15 Sep 1977 }
- b0485 1978* Über die Zucht und die Präimaginalstadien von *Erebia albertanus* Prunner (Lep., Satyridae). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erebiën, VIII. *Ent. Zeit.* 88(6):66-68, 2 f. {15 Mar 1978 }
- b0486 1981* Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen von *Erebia pharte* (Hübner 1804) in den Vogesen (Lep.: Satyridae). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erebiën, XIII. *Ent. Zeit.* 91(6):66-69, 5 f. {16 Mar 1981 }
- b0487 1985* Die Präimaginalstadien einer weiteren Art der *Erebia pandrose*-Gruppe: *Erebia meolans* (de Prunner 1798) (Lep.: Satyridae). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erebiën, XVIII. *Ent. Zeit.* 95(14):193-200, 7 f. {15 Jul 1985 }
- Arnscheid, Wilfried; Sterba, Vladimir;**  
*b0488 1978* Eine neue Subspecies von *Erebia epiphron* aus dem Pelistergebirge in Mazedonien (Lep.: Satyridae). *Ent. Zeit.* 88(22):257-260, 3 f. {15 Nov 1978 }
- Arora, G. S.; Mandal, D. K.;**  
*b0489 1977* On Scientific Results of Swiss Zoological Expedition to India. Part I. Butterflies of Garhwal District (UP). *Zool. Surv. India Newsletter* 3(4):229-234.
- b0490 1981* On the Papilioninae from Arunachal Pradesh and adjoining areas of Assam in north-eastern India. *Rec. Zool. Surv. India, Occ. Pap.* No. 29:1-65, 7 pls.
- Arora, G. S.; Nandi, D. N.;**  
*b0491 1980* On the butterflies of Andaman and Nicobar Islands (India). I. Papilionidae. *Rep. zool. Survey India* 77:141-151.
- Arora, Ramnik;**  
*b0492 1983* New *Delias* butterflies from the Solomon Islands (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Syst. Ent.* 8(1):15-24. [Ref: *b1465*] {Jan 1983 }
- Arrebola Nacle, F.; Jimenez Gomez, J. L.; Rodriguez Navarrete, M. A.;**  
*b0493 1984* Dos nuevas formas en colonias extemporaneas de *Zerynthia rumina* (L. 1758). *Revta Lep.* 12(3):211-214.
- Arthur, A. P.;**  
*b0494 1962* A Skipper, *Thymelicus lineola* (Och.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and Its Parasites in Ontario. *Can. Ent.* 94(10):1082-1089. {[10] Oct 1962 }
- b0495 1966* The Present Status of the Introduced Skipper, *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae), in North America and Possible Methods of Control. *Can. Ent.* 98(6):622-626, fig 1, tbl 1. {[15] Jun 1966 }
- Asahina, Elzo;**  
*b0496 1932* Butterflies of the Bonin Islands. [Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 4(2/3):219. {30 Nov 1932 }
- Asakawa, Fumiyoshi;**  
*b0497 1961* Morphological observation on the androconia in the butterflies. *New Ent.* 10(2):7-15. {Oct 1961 }
- Asakawa, Hiroyuki;**  
*b0498 1974* Two aberrant forms of *Favonius cognatus* Staudinger (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *New Ent.* 23(1):12. {Apr 1974 }
- Ashby, Edward Bernard;**  
*b. 1876; d. 1936.* [Ref: *b2850* ]
- b0499 1913* Collecting Rhopalocera in Spain. *Ent. Rec.* 25:278-280.
- Ashmead, William Harris;**  
*b. 19 Sep 1855 (Philadelphia); d. 17 Oct 1908 (Washington).* [Ref: *b7659; b13097* ]
- b0500 1880* Orange Insects or a Treatise on the Injurious and Beneficial Insects Found on the Orange Tree in Florida. Jacksonville, Florida :-.
- Askew, R. R.;**  
*b0501 1988* Butterflies of Grand Cayman [British West Indies], a dynamic island fauna. *J. nat. Hist.* 22(4):875-882.
- Aspinall, R. J.;**  
*b0502 1988* The changing geography of the common blue butterfly (*Polyommatus icarus*) in Northumberland. *Ent. Rec.* 100(1/2):1-6, 1 f. {Feb 1988 }
- Aston, C. E.;**  
*b0503 1983* Two more food plants for *Polyura pyrrhus sempronius* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 10(1):12. {Jun 1983 }
- Aston, C. E.; Dunn, K. L.;**  
*b0504 1985* Ants attendant on *Ogyris amaryllis amata* Waterhouse (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 12(2):36. {Apr 1985 }
- Atkins, A. F.;**  
*b0505 1974* Observations on the response of Queensland danaid butterflies to selective attractants. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 1(6):78-80, 1 f. {Apr 1974 }
- Atkins, A. F.; Miller, C. G.;**  
*b0506 1977* The life history of *Trapezites heteromacula* Meyrick and Lower (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 3(6):104-106, 13 f. {Apr 1977 }
- Atkins, Andrew;**  
*b0507 1985* New butterfly records from Mount Kaputar, N.S.W. including a new western record for *Hypocysta euphemia* Westwood (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 12(5):106. {Aug 1985 }
- b0508 1987* The life history of *Trapezites iacchoides* Waterhouse and *Trapezites phigalioides* Waterhouse (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Trapezitinae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 13(5/6):53-58, 28 f. {Feb 1987 }
- b0509 1987* Corrections to A. F. Atkins, 1984, 'A new genus *Antipodia* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Trapezitinae) with comments on its biology and relationships'. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 13(5/6):70. {Feb 1987 }
- b0510 1988* The life histories of *Pasma tasmanica* (Miskin) and *Toxidia rietmanni* (Semper) (Hesperidae: Trapezitinae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 14(6):93-97, 20 f. {Jan 1988 }
- Atkins, Andrew Francis;**  
*b0511 1973* A new genus *Proeidosia* for an Australian skipper, *Pasma polysema* (Lower) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae, Trapezitinae). *J. Aust. ent. Soc.* 12(4):245-260, 26 f.

## Atkins, Andrew Francis; (continued)

- b0512 1974 Butterflies of the Expedition Range, Central Queensland. Victorian Ent. 4:9-14.
- b0513 1974 Further notes on the Butterflies of the Expedition Range, Central Queensland. Victorian Ent. 4(6):78.
- b0514 1974 Further notes on the butterflies of Expedition Range, central Queensland. Victorian Ent. 4(6):78.
- b0515 1975 The life history of *Anisynia tilyardi* Waterhouse and Lyell (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Trapezitinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 2(4):72-75, 16 f. {Jun 1975 }
- b0516 1975 The First Record of *Rachelia extrusus* (C. and R. Felder) (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae, Trapezitinae) in Australia. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 14(3):237-241, 9 f.
- b0517 1975 Larval food plants of some Queensland butterflies. News Bull. Ent. Soc. Qd 7(3):117-119.
- b0518 1975 Notes on hill-topping butterflies of Queensland. Victorian Ent. 5(4):131-135, 1 f.
- b0519 1976 New records for butterflies in southern, central and northern Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(1):1-4.
- b0520 1976 Notes on some butterfly captures in Victoria. Victorian Ent. 6(2):13-14.
- b0521 1976 *Ogyris abrota*, *Jalmenus icilius* and a request. Victorian Ent. 6(5):37-38.
- b0522 1977 Notes on Victorian butterflies. Victorian Ent. 7(1):5.
- b0523 1978 The *Hesperilla malindeva* Group from Northern Australia, including a new species (Lepid.: Hesperidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(3):205-215, 1 f.
- b0524 1981 [Prospectus for] Skipper Butterflies of the World. England, Classey :[4] pp, 1 cpl. {[1981]}
- b0525 1983\* [Letter to Bridges. Received Hesperidae catalog]. Waratah NSW, Australia :1 p. [29 Oct 1983] [\*Unpublished]
- b0526 1984 A new genus *Antipodia* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Trapezitinae) with comments on its biology and relationships. Aust. ent. Mag. 11(3):45-58. [Ref: b0509] [Aug 1984]

## Atkins, Andrew Francis; Miller, C. G.;

- b0527 1987 The life history of *Croïana arenaria* Edwards, 1979 (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Trapezitinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 14(4/5):73-75, 7 f. {Nov 1987 }

## Atkins, Andrew; Heinrich, Anne;

- b0528 1987 Notes on the biology of *Candalides cyprotus* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 14(3):45-48, 5 f. {Aug 1987 }

## Atkinson, William Stephen;

- b. \*: d. 1876 (*Calcutta?*). [Ref: b2851]
- b0529 1871 Descriptions of three New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera from Western Yunan collected by Dr. Anderson in 1868. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1871(1):215-216, pl 12, 3 f. {Jun 1871 }
- b0530 1873 Description of a new Genus and Species of Papilionidae from the South-eastern Himalayas. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1873(2):570-572, pl 50. {Aug 1873 }
- b0531 1874 Descriptions of two new Species of Butterflies from the Andaman Islands. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1873(3):736, pl 63. {[Apr 1874]}

## Atsatt, P.;

- b0532 1981 Lycaenid butterflies and ants: selection for enemy-free space. Amer. Nat. 118:638-654.
- b0533 1981 Ant-dependant food plant selection by the Mistletoc Butterfly *Ogyris amaryllis* (Lycaenidae). Oecologia 48:60-63, 3 tbl, 1 f.

## Attal, Stephane;

- b0534 1987 A new form of the species *Schoenbergia paradisea*, presumed to be a hybrid: *Schoenbergia arjakensis* x *Schoenbergia paradisea chrysanthemum*, (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. No. 55:11-12.

## Aubert, J. F.;

- b0535 1949 Papillons d'Europe. Volume 1. Diurnes et Écailles. Paris, Delachaux & Niestlé S. A. :207 pp, 39 f, 15 pls.

## Audeoud, Georges E.;

- b. 1874; d. 1943. [Ref: b2851 (as Audéoud)]
- b0536 1936 Description de six espèces ou sous-espèces nouvelles de rhopalocères africains. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 16(11):702-705, 1 pl, 6 f. The paper contains descriptions by Evans and Riley. It can also be cited as Bull. Soc. lépid. Genève, 7:184-188. {15 Sep 1936 }

## Auel, H.;

- b0537 1912 Biologisches von *Pieris brassicae* L. nebst einigen Bemerkungen ueber die Bekämpfung dieses Schaedlings. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 8:258-260.

## Aurivillius, Per Olof Christopher;

- b. 15 Jan 1853 (Torsa); d. 20 Jul 1928. Collection to Naturhist. Riksmus., Stockholm. [Ref: b9566; b2850; b13097]
- b0538 1879 Lepidoptera Damarensia. Forteckning pa fjärilar insamlade i Damaralandet af G. de Vylder aren 1873 och 1874 jemte beskrifning öfver förut okända arter. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 36(7):39-69.
- b0539 1880 Über sekundäre Geschlechtscharaktere nordischer Tagfalter. Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 5(25):1-50, 3 pls.
- b0540 1881 Om en Samling Fjärilar fran Gaboon. Ent. Tidskr. 2:38-47, 1 f.
- b0541 1882 Recensio critica Lepidopterorum Musei Ludovicae Ulrica quae descripsit Carolus A. Linné. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (nf)19(5):[2], 3-188, 1 cpl. Often as Mus. Ulric. Lepid. [Ref: b15609 :417; b2036]
- b0542 1888-1891 Nordens Fjärilar. Handbok i Sverige, Norges, Danmarks och Finlands Macrolepidoptera. Stockholm, Author :[3]+iii+277+[1] pp, 35 f, 50 pls. {1888-1891 }
- b0543 1890 Grönlands Insektfauna, I: Lepidoptera, Hymenoptera. Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl. 15(4)(1):1-34, pls 1-3.
- b0544 1891 Verzeichniss einer vom Herrn Fritz Theorin aus Gabun und dem gebiete des Camerunflusses heimgebrachten Schmetterlinges-Sammlung. 1. Rhopalocera. Ent. Tidskr. 12:193-228, ill.
- b0545 1892 Verzeichniss einer . . . Theorin aus Gabun und dem Gebiete des Camerunflusses . . . Schmetterlinges-Sammlung. Ent. Tidskr. 13:181-204.
- b0546 1893 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Insektenfauna von Kamerun. 2. Tagfalter (1). Ent. Tidskr. 14:257-292, f 1-8.
- b0547 1894 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Insektenfauna von Kamerun. 2. Tagfalter (2). Ent. Tidskr. 15:273-314, f 9-12, pls 4-6.
- b0548 1895 Diagnosen neuer Tagfalter aus Africa. Ent. Nachr. 21:379-382.
- b0549 1895 Hans Daniel Johan Wallengren. Ent. Tidskr. 16:97-110, bibliography, portrait. [Ref: b0549]
- b0550 1895 Neue Acraeiden aus dem Congo-Gebiete. Ent. Tidskr. 16:111-112. [Ref: b0550]
- b0551 1895 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Afrika. [2]. Ent. Tidskr. 16:113-120, f 1-2. [Ref: b0551]
- b0552 1895 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Insektenfauna von Kamerun. 2. Tagfalter (3). Ent. Tidskr. 16:195-220, f 13. [Ref: b0552]
- b0553 1895 Beiträge zur kenntniss der insektenfauna von Kamerun. 2. Tagfalter (4). Ent. Tidskr. 16:255-261, pl (4 f).
- b0554 1896 Ueber die Veränderlichkeit von zwei Afrikanischen Papilio-Anten. Ent. Tidskr. 17:71-74, 4 f.

## Aurivillius, Per Olof Christopher; (continued)

- b0555 1896 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Insektenfauna von Kamerun. 2. Tagfalter (5). Ent. Tidskr. 17:279-292, f 14-18.
- b0556 1896 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus dem Congo Gebiete. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 53(1896):431-436.
- b0557 1897 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Afrika. (3). Ent. Tidskr. 18:213-222, 3 f.
- b0558 1898 Bemerkungen zu den von J. Chr. Fabricius aus dänischen sammlungen beschriebenen lepidopteren. [Notes, critical and synonymical, on the species described by Fabricius from Danish collections.] Ent. Tidskr. 18:139-174. {[1898]}
- b0559 1898 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Afrika. [4]. Ent. Tidskr. 19:177-186, f 6-8, 8 twice.
- b0560 1899 Rhopalocera Aethiopica. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (nf)31(5):3-561, pls 1-6. *The title page date is 1898, but the true date was given on page 561. [Ref: b3899; b3990] {[Apr 1899]}*
- b0561 1900 Lepidoptera och Coleoptera insamiade under Professor A. G. Nathorst's Arktiska Expeditioner 1898 och 1899, under den Svenska Expeditionen til Beeren Eiland 1899 och under Konservator G. Kolthoff's Expedition til Grönland 1900. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 57:1135-1144.
- b0562 1901 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Afrika. [6]. Ent. Tidskr. 22:113-128, f 19-31.
- b0563 1903 Verzeichnis einer Schmetterlingssammlung aus dem Katanga-Gebiete im südwestlichen Theile des Congostaates. Ark. Zool. 1:245-254, 6 f.
- b0564 1904 Eine interessante neue *Papilio*-Art aus Afrika. [*Papilio Schultzzei* n.sp.]. Ins. Börse 21(46):363. {10 Nov 1904}
- b0565 1904 Lepidoptera. Part 1:9 pp. In Jägerskiöld, Axel Leonard Krister Edvard, Results of the Swedish Zoological Expedition to Egypt and the White Nile (Dec. 1900-July 1901), under the direction of L. A. Jägerskiöld. Uppsala 4 parts (8vo) (1904-1911).
- b0566 1904 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Afrika. Ent. Tidskr. 25:92-96.
- b0567 1905 Lieutenant A. Schultzze's Sammlung von Lepidopteren aus West-Afrika. Ark. Zool. 2(12):47 pp, ill.
- b0568 1906 Verzeichniss von Lepidopteren gesammelt bei Mukimbu am unteren Kongo von Herrn E. Laman, etc. Ark. Zool. 3(22):1-16.
- b0569 1907 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Africa. Ark. Zool. 3(19):1-7.
- b0570 1907 Über einige formen des weibschens von *Papilio dardanus* Brown. Ark. Zool. 3(23):2-6.
- b0571 1908-1925 Die afrikanischen Tagfalter. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 13:11-613, 80 pls. [See also: b16355] {1908-1925}
- b0572 1909 In A. Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren 1903-1905. Wissensch. Ergebn. 2, System. Arb., Heft 4, Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera und Heteroceren (pars 1):309-348, ill.
- b0573 1909 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Afrika, 9. Ark. Zool. 5(5):5.
- b0574 1910 Lepidoptera, In: Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den umgebenden Massaissteppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas, 1905-1906, unter Leitung von Prof. Y. Sjöstedt. Herausgegeben mit Unterstützung von der Königl. Schwedischen Akademie der Wissenschafter. Stockholm (4vo) Bd 2(9):56 pp, 1 pl, text illust.
- b0575 1910 Schmetterlinge gesammelt in Westafrika von L. Fea in dem Jahren, 1897-1902. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova (3)4:494-530.
- b0576 1915 Lieutenant A. Schultzze's Sammlung von Lepidopteren aus West-Afrika. Ark. Zool. 2(12):1-47, 5 cpl.
- b0577 1916 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Afrika. Ark. Zool. 10(14):1-6.

## Aurivillius, Per Olof Christopher; (continued)

- b0578 1919 Eine neue *Papilio*-Art. Ent. Tidskr. 40:177-178.
- b0579 1920 Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. 21. Macrolepidoptera. Ark. Zool. 13(1-2)(2):1-44, pl 1.
- b0580 1922 Lépidoptères. Rhopalocères. Pp. 1:333-386 in Voyage de M. le Baron Maurice de Rothschild en Éthiopie et en Afrique orientale anglaise (1904-05). Résultats scientifiques. Animaux articulés. Paris, Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle 2 parts & Atlas of 100 clps (4to).
- b0581 1922 Sammlungen der schwedischen Elgon-Expedition im Jahre 1920. I. Lepidopteren. Ark. Zool. 14(5):27 pp, 4 f.
- b0582 1923 Fortsetzung. In Schubotz, A., Ergebnisse der zweiten Deutschen Zentral-Af zentral-Afrika Expedition, 1910-1911. Klinkhardt and Biermann, Leipzig 1:1195-1241.
- b0583 1925 In Schubotz, A., Ergebnisse der zweiten Deutschen Zentral-Afrika Expedition, 1910-1911. Klinkhardt and Biermann, Leipzig 1:1243-1256.
- b0584 1925 Zoological results of the Swedish expedition to Central Africa 1921. Ark. Zool. 17A(32):1-20, 5 f.
- b0585 1925 Om F. Bryks Samlingar i Ost-Afrika. Ent. Tidskr. 46:206-212.
- b0586 1929 Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen Entomologischen Reisen des Herrn Dr. A. Roman in Amazonas 1914-1915 und 1923-1924. 13. Rhopalocera. Ent. Tidskr. 50(3/4):153-168.

## Aurivillius, Per Olof Christopher; Prout, Louis Beethoven; Meyrick, Edward;

- b0587 1922 Lepidopteren von Juan Fernandez und der Oster-Insel, pp 255-270, pl 10-11. In: Skousberg, C., The Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island.

## Aussem, Bernd;

- b0588 1978 Beitrag zur systematischen Stellung von *Pseudochazara graeca* und Beschreibung einer neuen Subspecies (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 88(3):13-22, 21 f. {1 Feb 1978}
- b0589 1980 Ein Freiland-Hybrid der Gattung *Pseudochazara* (Lep.: Satyridae). Satyriden-Studie II. Ent. Zeit. 90(15):161-165, 9 f. {1 Aug 1980}
- b0590 1980 Die Praeimarginalstadien der Gattung *Pseudochazara* de Lesse 1951. Teil 1. *Pseudochazara graeca* (Staudinger 1870). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 69:1-7.

## Aussem, Bernd; Hesselbarth, G.;

- b0591 1980 Die Praeimarginalstadien von *Pseudochazara cingovskii* (Gross, 1973) (Satyridae). Nota lepid. 3(1/2):17-23.

## Austaut, Jules Léon;

- b0592 1879 Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Petites Nouv. ent. 2(212):293. Continued in *Le Naturaliste*. {15 Jan 1879}
- b0593 1879-1885 Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Naturaliste 1:85 (1879); 1:156, 212, 220-221, 237, 284 (1880); 2:359-360 (1883); 2:391-392 (1884); 3:141-142 (1885). {1879-1885}
- b0594 1885 Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Naturaliste 7(18):141-142. {15 Sep 1885}
- b0595 1889 Les Pamassiens de la Faune Paléarctique. Leipzig :223 pp, 32 pls.
- b0596 1890 Notice sur *Coliad erschoffi* et sur sa nouvelle variété *tancrei* (Austaut). Naturaliste 12=(2)4:94.
- b0597 1891 *Le Colias wiskotti*, Staudinger et ses diverses variétés. Naturaliste 13=(2)5:98-99.
- b0598 1891 Deux *Parnassius* nouveaux de l'Asie Centrale. Naturaliste 13=(2)5:180.
- b0599 1895 Note sur un Pamassien nouveau du Thibet. Naturaliste 17=(2)9:39.
- b0600 1895 Notice sur le *Parnassius poeta* Oberthür et sur une variété inédite de cette espèce (variété *oberthuri*) Austaut. Naturaliste 17=(2)9:247-248.

## Austaut, Jules Léon; (continued)

- b0601 1898 Notice sur les *Parnassius jacquemontii*, Boisduval, *epaphus*, Oberth., *mercurius*, Groum, *poeta*, Oberth. et sur une espèce inédite du Thibet septentrional, *Parnassius tsaidamensis* Austaut. *Naturaliste* 20=(2)12:104-106.
- b0602 1898 Lépidoptères nouveaux de l'Asie centrale et Orientale. *Naturaliste* 20=(2)12:201-202.
- b0603 1899 Sur deux *Parnassius* asiatiques nouveaux. *Naturaliste* 21=(2)13(296):154. {1 Jul 1899}
- b0604 1899 Lépidoptères nouveaux de l'Asie. *Naturaliste* 21=(2)13:284-285+.
- b0605 1900 Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Asie. *Naturaliste* 22=(2)14(311):48-49. {15 Feb 1900}
- b0606 1900 Notice sur deux variétés inédites du *Parnassius apollo*. *Parn. apollo* Ober. *inversa* Austaut. *Parn. apollo* Var. *eiffelensis* Austaut. *Naturaliste* 22=(2)14:142.
- b0607 1905 Notice sur quelques Lépidoptères nouveaux. *Ent. Zeit.* 18(36):143. {15 Mar 1905}
- b0608 1906 Notice sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre *Parnassius*. *Ent. Zeit.* 20(10):66-68. {8 Jun 1906}
- b0609 1910 Notice sur quelques *Parnassius* nouveaux. *Ent. Zeit.* 24(11):55-56. {18 Jun 1910}
- b0610 1911 Lépidoptères nouveaux. *Ent. Zeit.* 24(40):224-225. {7 Jan 1911}
- b0611 1911 Lépidoptères asiatiques nouveaux. *Ent. Zeit.* 24(44):242-244. {4 Feb 1911}
- b0612 1912 Notice sur quelques formes aberrantes de *Parnassius*. *Int. ent. Z.* 5(50):359-361, 5 f. *The same paper was printed in the next issue under a slightly different title!* {9 Mar 1912}
- b0613 1912 Lépidoptères asiatiques nouveaux. *Int. ent. Z.* 6(13):87-89. {29 Jun 1912}

## Austin, Edward J.; Austin, George T.;

- b0614 1956 What's in Your Backyard? *Lep. News* 10(1-2):55. {10 Aug 1956}

## Austin, George T.;

- b0615 1972 A Possible Case of Mimicry between Lycaenid Butterflies (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(1):63-64. {21 Mar 1972}
- b0616 1977 Notes on the Behavior of *Asterocampa leilia* (Nymphalidae) in Southern Arizona. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(2):111-118. {30 Jun 1977}
- b0617 1978 Phenology and Diversity of a Butterfly Population in Southern Arizona. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(3):207-220, 2 f, 2 tpls. {14 Nov 1978}
- b0618 1980 A new *Plebejus* (*Icaricia*) *shasta* (Edwards) from southern Nevada (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(1):20-24. [Ref: b5999 (123-E12)] {23 Sep 1980}
- b0619 1981 The Montane Butterfly Fauna of the Spring Range, Nevada. *J. Lep. Soc.* 35(1):66-74, 4 tpls. {7 Jul 1981}
- b0620 1981 Review: A Catalogue/Checklist of the butterflies of America north of Mexico, by Miller and Brown. *J. Res. Lep.* 19(4):241-243. {1 Dec 1981}
- b0621 1984 A New Subspecies of *Speyeria atlantis* (Edwards) (Nymphalidae) from the Great Basin of Nevada. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(3):244-248, 2 f. {27 Apr 1984}
- b0622 1984 A New Subspecies of *Lycaena editha* (Mead) (Lycaenidae) from Nevada. *J. Res. Lep.* 23(1):83-88, 2 f, 1 tpl. {15 Jun 1984}
- b0623 1985 Lowland Riparian Butterflies of the Great Basin and Associated Areas. *J. Res. Lep.* 24(2):117-131. {15 Oct 1985}
- b0624 1986 Nevada Butterflies: Preliminary Checklist and Distribution. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(2):95-118. {7 Jan 1986}

## Austin, George T.; (continued)

- b0625 1986 *Satyrrium auretteorum auretteorum* (Boisduval): A New Species for Oregon (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(4):342. {25 Jun 1986}
- b0626 1986 *Pyrgus communis* and *P. albescens* (Hesperiidae) in Nevada. *J. Lep. Soc.* 40(1):55-58, 2 f. {9 Oct 1986}
- b0627 1986 A review of the satyrine genus *Neominois*, with descriptions of three new subspecies. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 107:27 pp, 6 f. {30 Dec 1986}
- b0628 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Lycaena editha nevadensis*, a junior homonym]. Las Vegas, Nevada :2 pp. {24 Aug 1987} [\*Unpublished]
- b0629 1988 Nevada Populations of *Polites sabuleti*. II. Replacement name for *Polites sabuleti pallida*. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 120:1. {15 Sep 1988}

## Austin, George T.; Austin, Anna T.;

- b0630 1981 Butterflies of Clark County, Nevada. *J. Res. Lep.* 19(1):1-63, 1 f, 5 tpls. {7 Sep 1981}

## Austin, George T.; Mullins, Douglas;

- b0631 1984 A New *Limenitis weidemeyerii* W. H. Edwards from Southeastern Arizona (Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 22(4):225-228, f 1a, 1b. [Ref: b0631] {15 Mar 1984}

## Austin, George T.;

- b0632 1987 Nevada populations of *Polites sabuleti* and the descriptions of five new subspecies. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 109:24 pp, 6 f, 1 tpl. *The figure legends in this paper are placed with the wrong figures. See b0629 for corrections.* {3 Sep 1987}

## Austin, W.;

- b0633 1890 [*Argynnis aglaia* var. *argentea*]. *Ent. Rec.* 1:11.
- b0634 1890 [*Lycaena bellargus* (adonis) var. *pallida*]. *Ent. Rec.* 1:12.

## Avinoff, Andre;

- b. 1884; d. 16 Jul 1949. *Collection to Zool. Mus. Leningrad.* [Ref: b9566; b2851]
- b0635 1910 Contribution à la faune des Rhopalocères du Pamir oriental. [In Russian]. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.* 39:225-246, pl 14, f 1,6,7,10,12-19.
- b0636 1910 Formes nouvelles de Rhopalocères de la Ferghana. [In Russian]. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.* 39:247-250, pl 14, f 2-5,8,9,11,16.
- b0637 1913 Quelques formes nouvelles du genre *Parnassius* Latr. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.* 40(5):1-21, 1 pl.
- b0638 1913 Butterflies of the genus *Parnassius* in the Indian Museum. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 9:327-331.
- b0639 1916 Some new forms of *Parnassius* (Lepid.-Rhopal.). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 63(3/4):351-360, pls 52-54. {2 Jun 1916}
- b0640 1916 [Title unknown] *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 7:44+. [[Description of *Parnassius kozlovi*.]]
- b0641 1918 [Title unknown] *Étud. Léop. comp.* 16:362+. [[Description of *Papilio lucifer*.]]
- b0642 1920 [Title unknown] *Étud. Léop. comp.* 17:81-83+. [[Descriptions of *Parnassius*.]]
- b0643 1922 Considerations sur les Parnassiens d'Asie Centrale. *Étud. Léop. comp.* 19:41-70.
- b0644 1926 Descriptions of some new species and varieties of Rhopalocera in the Carnegie Museum. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 16(3/4):355-374, ill. {Apr 1926}
- b0645 1930 Two new subspecies of *Melipotis harrisi*, with Remarks upon related forms. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 19:161-166, pl 6.
- b0646 1935 In Holland & Avinoff, (q.v.). *Mem. Cam. Mus.* 12(2)(5)(II):3-26. [See also: b9480] {10 Dec 1935}
- b0647 1941 In Avinoff & Shoumatoff, (q.v.). *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 28(15):309-322, pl 36. [See also: b0649] {22 May 1941}

- Avinoff, Andre; Shoumatoff, Nicholas;**  
*b0648* 1940 Jamaican summer. *Carnegie Magazine* 14:175-182.  
*b0649* 1941 Some new and undescribed Jamaican butterflies. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 28(15):309-322, pl 36. {22 May 1941}  
*b0650* 1944 Affinities of *Phoebis argante comstocki*, a new Pierid butterfly from Jamaica. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 30(4):45-56, 3 pls, 2 f. {11 May 1944}  
*b0651* 1946 An annotated list of the butterflies of Jamaica. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 30(16):263-295, 1 pl. {13 Dec 1946}
- Avinoff, Andre; Sweadner, Walter R.;**  
*b0652* 1951 The *Karanasa* Butterflies, A Study in Evolution. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 32(1):1-250, 17 pls. {10 Feb 1951}
- Azevedo, John J., Jr.;**  
*b0653* 1970 A Distributional Study of Butterflies of the Itasca State Park, Minnesota. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* [1](18):1-8. {Jul 1970}
- Azuma, S.; Minato, K.;**  
*b0654* 1983 Butterflies of Ryukyus. [In Japanese]. *Shin-seitoshoshuppan, Naha* :126 pp.
- Azzarà, M. L.;**  
*b0655* 1978 Revisão do genero *Barbicornis* Godart, 1824 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae, Riodininae). *Acta biol. parana.* 7(1/4):23-69, ill. [Ref: *b0349* (#122)]
- Bacallado Aranega, J. J.;**  
*b0656* 1976 Biología de *Cycliurus webbianus* (Brullé) (Lep. Lycaenidae) especie endémica de la Islas Canarias. *Vieraea* 6(1):139-150, 14 f. [Ref: *b0346* (#123)]
- Baccetti, B.;**  
*b0657* 1963 Roger Verity. *Atti Accad. naz. ital. Ent.* 11:17-33.
- Bacelar, A.;**  
*b0658* 1948 Lepidópteros de África, principalmente das Colónias Portuguesas. *Archos Mus. Bocage* 19:165-207.  
*b0659* 1951 Some Lycaenidae and Hesperidae of Mozambique. *Anais Jta Miss. geogr.* 6(4)(2):17-20.
- Bachmetjew, P.;**  
*b0660* 1902 Die Schmetterlinge Bulgariens. [In Russian]. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.* 35:356-466.
- Back, Hans-Erkmar;**  
*b0661* 1974 Unterscheidung von *Hipparchia fagi* und *Hipparchia alcyone* anhand der männlichen Genitalstrukturen (Lep., Satyridae). *Ent. Zeit.* 84(13):142-143. {1 Jul 1974}
- Back, W.;**  
*b0662* 1976 Ist *Pontia chloridice* (Hübner, 1808) ein Binnenwanderer II. Ordnung? *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 7:22-24.  
*b0663* 1977 Zur Artverschiedenheit von *Anthocharis belia belia* (Linne, 1767) und *A. euphenoides euphenoides* (Staudinger, 1869). *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 8:30-39.  
*b0664* 1979 Zur Biologie der europäischen und nordwestafrikanischen Populationen von *Euchloe ausonia* Hübner 1804. *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 10:225-243.  
*b0665* 1982 Ueber die Biologie von *Euchloe charlonia amseli* Gross und Ebert, 1975. *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 13:48-60.
- Back, W.; Eltschberger, Ulf;**  
*b0666* 1976 Die Unterarten von *Euchloe charlonia* (Donzel, 1842). *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 7(3):142-160.  
*b0667* 1977 Corrigenda und Ergänzungen zu dem Beitrag "Die Unterarten von *Euchloe charlonia* (Donzel, 1842)". *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 8:40.
- Backhaus, H.;**  
*b0668* 1876 *Polyommatus amphidamas* Esp. (helle Hüb.) var. nov. *lapponica*. *Ent. Monats.* 1:40.
- Bacon, P. R.;**  
*b0669* 1965 Notes on insects and marine life at Grand Fond Bay, Monos. *J. Trin. Fld Nat. Club* 1965:25-27.
- Badger, F. Sidney, Jr.;**  
*b0670* 1955 List of Butterflies of Indiana.. Kokomo, Indiana, author :3 pp. {1955}  
*b0671* 1958 *Euptychia müchellii* (Satyridae) in Michigan and Indiana Tamarack Bogs. *Lep. News* 12(1-2):41-46, 1 pl. {27 Aug 1958}
- Bailey, Earl G.;**  
*b0672* 1950 On *Papilio* and *Danaus* in the Niagara Peninsula. *Lep. News* 4(1-2):14. {20 May 1950}
- Bailey, Frederick Marshman;**  
*b.* 1882; *d.* 1967. [Ref: *b4022*]  
*b0673* Note on *Teinopalpus imperialis* [with long note by Editor]. *J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.* :- (4 pp., 4 pls). *Cowan has a separate or proof, no pagination, no date.*  
*b0674* 1932 Description of a new Lycaenid Butterfly. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 35(3):697-698. {15 Feb 1932}  
*b0675* 1935 A new *Paralasa* (Lep., Satyridae) from Thibet. *Entomologist* 68(1):15. {Jan 1935}  
*b0676* 1941 *Diagora nicevillei* (Moore) (Nymphalidae). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 42(4):819-820, 1 pl. {Dec 1941}  
*b0677* 1951 Notes on butterflies from Nepal. Part 1. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 50(1):64-87, 1 map, 2 pl. {Aug 1951}  
*b0678* 1951 Notes on butterflies from Nepal, Part II. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 50(2):281-298. {Dec 1951}
- Bailey, James Spencer;**  
*b.* 25 Jan 1830 (*Bethlehem, New York*); *d.* 1 Jul 1883 (*Albany, New York*). [Ref: *b2850*]  
*b0679* 1877 Center, N. Y., Entomologically Considered. *Can. Ent.* 9(6):115-119. {Jun 1877}  
*b0680* 1880 Description of a new species of *Pleuioneura* from Central America. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 3(7):62-63. {Nov 1880}
- Ballowitz, Richard A.;**  
*b0681* 1983 The correct placement of *Everes 'herrii'*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(4):308-309. {18 Mar 1983}
- Balsch, Günter;**  
*b0682* 1967 Eine bemerkenswerte Form von *Melitaea didyma* (Lep., Nymphalidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 77(16):182-183, 1 f. {15 Aug 1967}
- Baker, George Thomas;**  
*See Bethune-Baker, George Thomas.*
- Baker, R. Robin;**  
*b0683* 1984 The Dilemma: When and How to Go or Stay. In: *The Biology of Butterflies*, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. *Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 11:279-296.
- Bakker, D.;**  
*b0684* 1942 Revision of the Amathusiidae in the Museums at Leiden and Amsterdam. *Zoöl. Meded.* 23(3/4):171-216, 5 pls, 3 f. {Nov 1942}
- Balazuc, J.; Bourgogne, J.;**  
*b0685* 1969 Nouvelles observations tératologiques chez les Lépidoptères [Nymphalidae]. *Alexandor* 5(8):339-342. {Jan 1969}
- Bales, B. P.;**  
*b0686* 1909 A Partial List of the Lepidoptera of Pickaway County, Ohio. *Ent. News* 20(4):169-177. {Apr 1909}
- Balestre, Louis;**  
*b0687* 1903 Description d'une nouvelle aberration de *Melitaea didyma* Ochs. (Lép.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1903(18):306. {19 Dec 1903}

**Balinsky, B. I.;**

- b0688 1974 Ten generations inbreeding of *Acraea horta* (L.) (Lepidoptera). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 37(1):79-86. {Mar 1974}  
 b0689 1977 Inheritance of wing colour in females of the butterfly *Acraea horta* (L.). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 40(1):1-11. {Mar 1977}

**Balint, Zsolt;**

- b0690 1981 *Lycaena helle* Den. & Schiff. from Roumanian part of the Szatmar lowland. Folia ent. hung. 34:235-236.  
 b0691 1985 *Plebicula dorylas magna*, new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Eastern Carpathians, Romania. Neue Ent. Nachr. (14):14-20.

**Ball, F. J.;**

- b0692 1914 Le dimorphisme saisonnier des androconia chez certains Rhopalocères. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 58:170-182, pl 3,4.

**Ballard, Julia Perkins;**

- b. \*; d. 1894; [Ref: b7659]  
 b0693 1879 Insect Lives, or Born in Prison. Cincinnati, Ohio :-

**Balletto, Emilio; Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich;**

- b0694 1986 A New Blue Butterfly Species (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from the Middle Asia. [In Russian]. Vestnik Zoologii 1986(1):76-78, 3 f.

**Balletto, Emilio; Toso, Giovanni Guido;**

- b0695 1976 *Euphydryas aurinia tiragalloi* n. ssp. dell' Appennino Ligure-Piemontese (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). Doriana 5(225):1-7.  
 b0696 1979 On a new species of *Agrodiaetus* (Lycaenidae) from southern Italy. Note divulg. Ist. Ent. agrar. Univ. Napoli Portici 2(1/2):13-22, ill. [Ref: b0349 (#147)]  
 b0697 1980 Valeur taxonomique de la conformation des tegulae dans le genre *Agrodiaetus* Hübner (Lycaenidae). Nota lepid. 3(1/2):33-38, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#198)] {1 Jun 1980}

**Balletto, Emilio; Toso, Giovanni Guido; Troiano, G.;**

- b0698 1981 *Aricia cramera* (Erschscholtz, 1821) in Sardinia. Nota lepid. 4:81-92.

**Ballmer, Gregory R.; Pratt, Gordon F.;**

- b0699 1989 Instar number and larval development in *Lycaena phlaeas hypophlaeas* (Boisduval) (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 43(1):59-64, 1 tbl. {3 Mar 1989}

**Ballou, H. A.;**

- b0700 1913 Notes on Insect Pests in Antiqua. Bull. ent. Res. 4:61-65.

**Balogh, I.;**

- b0701 1956 Eine neue Lycaenide aus Ungarn (Lepidoptera). Folia ent. hung. (ns)9:65-77.  
 b0702 1957 A new subspecies of *Aricia allous* Hb. in Hungary. Acta zool. hung. 3:1-3.

**Bampton, Ivan;**

- b0703 1981 Description of a New Species of *Poecilmius* Butler (Lep., Lycaenidae) from the S. Western Cape Province of South Africa. Ent. Rec. 93(9/10):189-191. {Oct 1981}

**Bandermann, Franz;**

- b0704 1924 Eine merkwürdige Aberration vom Weißlinge *Pieris rapae*. Int. ent. Z. 18(18):116. {15 Aug 1924}  
 b0705 1924 *Pieris rapae* L. ab. *hallenga* (female) f.n. Bdm. Int. ent. Z. 18(29):178-179. {8 Nov 1924}  
 b0706 1928 *Pyramis cardui* L. ab. *flava* Bdm. Int. ent. Z. 22(25):236-237.

**Bang-Haas, Andreas;**

- b. 1846; d. 1925. [Ref: b2850; b2851]  
 b0707 1896 Lepidoptera Groenlandica. Vidensk. Meddr Dansk naturh. Foren. 1896:178-195.

**Bang-Haas, Andreas; (continued)**

- b0708 1906 Neue oder wenig bekannte palaearktische Macrolepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 19:127-144.  
 b0709 1907 Neue oder wenig bekannte palaearktische Makrolepidopteren. II. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 20:69-88.  
 b0710 1910 Neue oder wenig bekannte palaearktische Makrolepidopteren. III. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 24:27-51. {1 Mar 1910}  
 b0711 1912 Neue oder wenig bekannte palaearktische Makrolepidopteren. IV. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 26:103-110.

**Bang-Haas, Otto;**

- b. 1882; d. 1948. [Ref: b2851; ns09410]  
 b0712 1882 In Staudinger & Bang-Haas, (q.v.). Berl. ent. Z. 26:161-177. [See also: b17517]  
 b0713 1915 Rhopalocera der Chotan-Ausbeute 1914. I. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:92-100. {1 Oct 1915}  
 b0714 1915 Zur Kenntnis von *Parnassius delphius* Eversm. und verwandter Arten. II. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:148-170, pls 4-5.  
 b0715 1915 Einiges über *Parnassius*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:171-176, 1 pl, f 21-29.  
 b0716 1915 Einige seltene Pieriden-Aberrationen. IV. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:193-194, pl 10, f 4-7.  
 b0717 1915 Einheitliche Aberrationsbenennungen der Gattung *Parnassius*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29(2/3):181-185.  
 b0718 1926-1930 Novitates Macrolepidopterologicae. Katalog der Neubeschreibungen von Palaearktischen Macrolepidopteren. Dresden-Blasewitz 5 Bands (1):xx+238 pp; (2):xxiii+301 pp; (3):xvi+104 pp; (4):xvi+80 pp; (5):xvi+207 pp. {1926-1930}  
 b0719 1927 Horae Macrolepidopterologicae, regionis Palaearticae. Dresden 1:xxvii + 128 pp, 11 pls.  
 b0720 1928 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. I. Ent. Zeit. 42(6):59-61. {24 Jun 1928}  
 b0721 1932 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. I. Ent. Zeit. 46(18):200. {22 Dec 1932}  
 b0722 1933 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. IV. Ent. Zeit. 46(24):261-263. {22 Mar 1933}  
 b0723 1933 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. V. Ent. Zeit. 47(11):90-92. {8 Sep 1933}  
 b0724 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. VII. Ent. Zeit. 47(21):178-179. {8 Feb 1934}  
 b0725 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. VIII. Ent. Zeit. 48(1):7-8. {8 Apr 1934}  
 b0726 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. IX. Ent. Zeit. 48(2):16. {15 Apr 1934}  
 b0727 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. X. Ent. Zeit. 48(6):48. {22 Jun 1934}  
 b0728 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XI. Ent. Zeit. 48(7):56. {8 Jul 1934}  
 b0729 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XII. Ent. Zeit. 48(9):71. {8 Aug 1934}  
 b0730 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XIII. Ent. Zeit. 48(14):108-110. {22 Oct 1934}  
 b0731 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. Ent. Zeit. 48(15):120. {8 Nov 1934}

## Bang-Haas, Otto; (continued)

- b0732 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XIV. Ent. Zeit. 48(16):128. {22 Nov 1934 }
- b0733 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XV. Ent. Zeit. 48(17):135. {8 Dec 1934 }
- b0734 1935 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XVI. Ent. Zeit. 48(19):152. {8 Jan 1935 }
- b0735 1935 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XVII. Ent. Zeit. 48(23):183-184. {8 Mar 1935 }
- b0736 1935 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XIX. Ent. Zeit. 49(5):35. {8 Jun 1935 }
- b0737 1935 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XX. Ent. Zeit. 49(14):111-112. {22 Oct 1935 }
- b0738 1935 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXI. Ent. Zeit. 49(16):128. {22 Nov 1935 }
- b0739 1936 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXIV. Ent. Zeit. 50(25):287-288. {1 Oct 1936 }
- b0740 1936 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXV. Ent. Zeit. 50(30):345-348. {8 Nov 1936 }
- b0741 1937 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXVI. Ent. Zeit. 50(39):450-452. {15 Jan 1937 }
- b0742 1937 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXVIII. Ent. Zeit. 51(4):35-36. {22 Apr 1937 }
- b0743 1937 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXX. Ent. Zeit. 51(22):222-224. {8 Sep 1937 }
- b0744 1937 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXXI. Ent. Zeit. 51(32):302-304. {22 Nov 1937 }
- b0745 1937 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXXII. Ent. Zeit. 51(36):329-330. {22 Dec 1937 }
- b0746 1938 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXXIII. Ent. Zeit. 51(39):351-352. {15 Jan 1938 }
- b0747 1938 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXXIV. Eine *Parnassius*-Ausbeute aus dem westlichen Minschan-Gebirge. *Pamassiana* 5(7/8):56-59. {2 May 1938 }
- b0748 1938 *Parnassius epaphus beresowskyi* Staudinger. *Pamassiana* 5(7/8):59-60. {2 May 1938 }
- b0749 1938 Tabelle der West-Chinesischen *Parnassius*-Unterarten. *Pamassiana* 5(7/8):61, 62-63. {2 May 1938 }
- b0750 1938 Die Unterarten von *Parnassius* des westlichen China. *Pamassiana* 5(7/8):61, 64-65. {2 May 1938 }
- b0751 1938 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. Ent. Zeit. 52(22):177-180. {8 Sep 1938 }
- b0752 1938 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Palaearktischen Macrolepidopterenfauna. XXXVII. *Pamassiana* 6(3-4):15-24, 2 pls. {7 Nov 1938 }
- b0753 1939 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Exotischen Macrolepidopteren II. Ent. Zeit. 52(39):301. {15 Jan 1939 }
- b0754 1939 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen der Exotischen Macrolepidopteren III. Ent. Zeit. 53(17):134. {1 Aug 1939 }

## Bangs, Outram;

- b0755 1875 *Vanessa urticae* in North America. *Psyche* 1(19):120. {10 Dec 1875 }

## Banks, Henry Jonathan; Holloway, Jeremy Daniel; Barlow, Henry Sackville;

- b0756 1976 A revision of the Genus *Ptychandra* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 32(6):215-252, 5 pls, 22 text-figs. {10 Mar 1976 }

## Banks, Nathan;

- 13 Apr 1868 (*Roslyn, New York*); d. 24 Jan 1953 (*Holliston, Mass.*). [Ref: b13097]

## Banks, Nathan; Caudell, Andrew Nelson;

- b0757 1912 The entomological code. A code of nomenclature for use in entomology. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler 32 pp.

## Banks, Sir Joseph;

- b. 13 Feb 1743 (*London*); d. 19 Jun 1820. [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]

- b0758 1896 Journal of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart, K.B., P.R.S., during Captain Cook's first voyage in H.M.S. "Endeavour" in 1768-71 to Terra del Feugo, Otaheite, New Zealand, Australia, the Dutch East Indies, etc. London, Macmillan 8vo :lii+446 pp, ill. *The original manuscript of this journal is in the Public Library of N.S.W., Mitchell Library (Moulds, 1977).* [Ref: b12873; ns00759]

- b0759 1962 The Endeavour journal of Joseph Banks 1768-1771. *Pub. Lib. N.S.W. and Angus & Robertson, Sydney* 1:xxvii+476 pp, ill; 2:xvi+406 pp, ill, map. *See Moulds, 1977, for notes.* [See also: b0758 ] [Ref: b12873]

## Banno, Hideo;

- b0760 1984 The oviposition preference and larval food utilization in *Eurema hecabe* (Linnaeus) (Pieridae). *Tyô to Ga* 35(2):80-90, 3 f, 6 tbl. {20 Sep 1984 }

## Bar, Constant;

- b. 1817; d. 1884. [Ref: b7659]

- b0761 1878 Note critique sur les différents systèmes de classification des Lépidoptères Rhopalocères établis depuis l'époque de Latreille et Essai d'une nouvelle Classification jusqu'aux genres exclusivement. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (5)8:5-30.

## Baraud, J.;

- b0762 1961 *Pieris ergane* Geyer dans les Pyrénées-Orientales (Pieridae). *Alexanon* 2(1):7. {30 Mar 1961 }

## Barber, Harry Gardner;

- b. 1871, d. 1960.

- b0763 1894 A list of Nebraska butterflies. *Publs Nebraska Acad. Sci.* 4:16-22.

## Barbier, M.;

- b0764 1972 Les couleurs bleues et vertes des Lépidoptères, naissance et évolution d'un thème de recherche. *Alexanon* 7(7):312-315. {6 Nov 1972 }

## Barbut, James;

- b0765 1781 The Genera Insectorum of Linnaeus, exemplified by various specimens of English Insects. London, Dixwell :17 + 371 pp, 20 cpl, 2 tbl (4to).

## Barcant, Malcolm;

- b0766 1970 Butterflies of Trinidad and Tobago. London, Collins :314 pp, 28 pls. *May have been reissued in 1972.*

- b0767 1981 Breeding experiments with *Morpho peleides insularis* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Trinidad, West Indies. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 89(1):80-88. {19 May 1981 }

- b0768 1982 Two new subspecies of Heliconiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Tobago, West Indies. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 68:5 pp, 3 f. {19 Mar 1982 }

- Bargmann, N. R.;**  
*b0769* 1929 Neue exotische Falter. Ent. Anz. 9:32-38.
- Bargmann, Rudolf;**  
*b0770* 1928 Neue exotische Falter. Lep. Rdsch. 2:234-236.  
*b0771* 1930 *Lemonias thara* Hew., forma *krueger* Bgm. Int. ent. Z. 24(31):331. {15 Nov 1930 }
- Barker, C. N.;**  
*b0772* 1917 The varieties of *Papilio dardanus cenea*. Ann. Durban Mus. 2:34-38, pl vii.
- Barker, Reginald C.;**  
*b0773* 1928 [Idaho butterfly records]. Eleventh Biennial Report State Historical Society of Idaho :28-29. {3 Dec 1928 }
- Barlow, Henry Sackville;**  
*b0774* 1972 *Trogonoptera brookiana albescens* Rothschild 1895 - a new variety. Malay Nat. J. 25:168-169, pl 70.
- Barlow, Henry Sackville; Banks, Henry Jonathan; Holloway, Jeremy Daniel;**  
*b0775* 1971 A collection of Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) from Mount Kinabalu, Sabah, Malaysia. Orient. Insects 5(3):269-296, 1 f.
- Barnard, Francis George Allman;**  
*b.* 1857; *d.* 1932. [Ref: *b2851* ]  
*b0776* 1889 Notes on the butterfly *Ialmenus evagoras* Don. Victorian Nat. 5(11):168.  
*b0777* 1889 Notes on the butterflies of Victoria. Victorian Nat. 6(5):83-87.
- Barnes, B. D.;**  
*b0778* 1941 Records of some rare Lepidoptera of the Vumba Mountains, near Umtali. Proc. Trans. Rhod. Sci. Assoc. 38:119-125.
- Barnes, William;**  
*b.* 3 Sep 1869 (Decatur, Illinois); *d.* 1 May 1930 (same). Collection to USNM. [Ref: *b2850*; *b2851*; *b12622* ]  
*b0779* 1897 Some new species and varieties of Lepidoptera from the western U. S. Can. Ent. 29(2):39-42. {1 Feb 1897 }  
*b0780* 1900 New species and varieties of North American Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 32(2):42-48. {9 Feb 1900 }  
*b0781* 1928 Some new species and varieties of North American Lepidoptera. Pan-Pac. Ent. 5(1):5-13. {Jul 1928 }
- Barnes, William; Benjamin, Foster Hendrickson;**  
*b0782* 1923 Notes and new Species. Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5(2):62-69. [Ref: *b2027* ] {17 Mar 1923 }  
*b0783* 1923 A New Race of *Brenthis* from Colorado. Can. Ent. 55(6):146. {25 Jun 1923 }  
*b0784* 1923 Notes on the Types of Two Recently Described Aberrations of *Basilarchia archippus* (Lepid.; Nymphalidae). Lepidopterist 4(3):29-30. {25 Dec 1923 }  
*b0785* 1924 Notes and New Species. Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5(3):99-199. {12 Apr 1924 }  
*b0786* 1924 Note on *Phaedrotes piasus* Bdv. (Lepid.; Lycaenidae). Ent. News 35(7):232-233. {3 Jul 1924 }  
*b0787* 1924 U. S. Records of *Pholisora ascalaphus* Staud., (Lepid., Hesperidae). Ent. News 35(10):370. {12 Dec 1924 }  
*b0788* 1925 A New Subspecies of *Brenthis myrina* Cram. (Lepid.; Nymphalidae). Ent. News 36(2):44. {5 Feb 1925 }  
*b0789* 1925 Notes on Two Butterfly Names Omitted from Recent Lists. Ent. News 36(4):118-119. {30 Mar 1925 }  
*b0790* 1926 Check List of the diurnal Lepidoptera of Boreal America. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(1):3-27. {30 Mar 1926 }
- b0791* 1926 Notes on diurnal Lepidoptera, with additions and corrections to the recent "List of diurnal Lepidoptera". Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(3):88-98. {Dec 1926 }
- Barnes, William; Benjamin, Foster Hendrickson; (continued)**  
*b0792* 1926 The Hübner Tentamen. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(3):99-104. {Dec 1926 }
- Barnes, William; Lindsey, Arthur Ward;**  
*b0793* 1922 A review of some generic names in the Order Lepidoptera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 15(1):89-99. {Mar 1922 }
- Barnes, William; McDunnough, James Halliday;**  
*b0794* 1910 A New *Thelca* from Texas. Can. Ent. 42(11):365-366. {11 Nov 1910 }  
*b0795* 1912 A review of the Megathymidae. Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 1(3):1-43, 6 pls. {1 Feb 1912 }  
*b0796* 1912 *Basilarchia weidermeyerii angustifascia*, a New Geographical Race. Can. Ent. 44(5):163. {8 May 1912 }  
*b0797* 1912 On the generic types of North American diurnal Lepidoptera. Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 1(6):1-13. {25 Jul 1912 }  
*b0798* 1913 New N. Am. Lepidoptera with notes on described species. Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 2(3):91-164, pls 1-9 Decatur, Illinois, Review Press. {15 Apr 1913 }  
*b0799* 1913 Species of Lepidoptera New to Our Fauna, with Synonymical Notes. Can. Ent. 45(6):182-185. {7 Jun 1913 }  
*b0800* 1914 A Note on *Argynnis laurenti* Skinner (Lepid.). Ent. News 25(7):323-324. {30 Jun 1914 }  
*b0801* 1916 Some new races and species of North American Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 48(7):221-226. {12 Jul 1916 }  
*b0802* 1916 Notes on North American diurnal Lepidoptera. Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 3(2):49-156, pls 4-11. {15 Dec 1916 }  
*b0803* 1917 Check list of the Lepidoptera of Boreal America. Decatur, Illinois, Herald Press v-viii + 392 pp. {Feb 1917 }  
*b0804* 1917 Further notes on *Philotes battoides* and its allies. Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 3(4):213-216, pls 16,17. [Ref: *b2027* ] {10 Mar 1917 }  
*b0805* 1918 Notes and New Species. Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 4(2):61-[212], pls 11-25. [Ref: *b2027* ]  
*b0806* 1919 A New Race of *Plebeius icarioides* from Vancouver Island. Can. Ent. 51(4):92-93. {28 Apr 1919 }
- Barragué, Guy;**  
*b0807* 1954 Contribution à une faune des Lépidoptères Rhopalocères des environs d'Alger. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 45(3/4):179-188, 1 f. {Apr 1954 }  
*b0808* 1961 Capture intéressante dans la banlieue d'Alger [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 2(2):39. {15 Jun 1961 }  
*b0809* 1987 Voyage entomologique dans le Maghreb. Deuxième partie. Remarques sur quelques Rhopalocères rares ou peu connus et description de sous-espèces nouvelles. Linneana Belgica 11(1):2-18. {Mar 1987 }
- Barrera, Alfredo; Díaz-Batres, Eugenia;**  
*b0810* 1977 Distribución de algunos Lepidópteros de la Sierra de Nanchititla, México, con especial referencia a *Tisiphone maculata* Hpff. (Ins.: Lepid.). Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 3(1):17-28. {1 Jun 1977 }
- Barrett, Charles Golding;**  
*b.* 1836; *d.* 11 Dec 1904 (London). [Ref: *b2850*; *b2851* ]  
*b0811* 1893 Volume 1, In The Lepidoptera of the British Islands, Large Paper edition. London (Royal 8vo) 1:viii+316, 40 hand colored plates. The entire work consisted of 11 volumes, with 504 colored plates (1893-1907). Volume 1 is the complete section on Butterflies. [Ref: *b19611* (#164, 85) ]
- Barrett, Charles Leslie;**  
*b.* 26 Jun 1879 (Hawthron, Victoria); *d.* 1958? [Ref: *b13097* ]
- Barrett, Charles Leslie; Burns, Alexander Noble;**  
*b0812* 1951 Butterflies of Australia and New Guinea. Melbourne, N. H. Seward :x+187 pp, cpl 1-8, tfs, ill.



**Barrett, O. W.;**

b0813 1900 Description of *Papilio electryon*. Ent. News 11(4):428. {Apr 1900 }

**Barrows, Edward M.;**

b0814 1984 Cynripedium Flowers Entrap Adult *Thymelicus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) in Northern Michigan. J. Lep. Soc. 37(4):265-268, 1 f. {8 May 1984 }

**Barselou, Paul E.;**

b0815 1983 The Genus *Agrias*. A taxonomic and illustrated guide (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). Compiegne, Sciences Nat 4to :96 pp, 15 pls (watercolors). {Apr 1983 }

**Bartel, Max;**

b0816 1902 Lepidopteren des südlichen Urals. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 15:183-230.

b0817 1904 Ueber die Variabilität von *Lycaena coridon* Poda und Beschreibung einer neuen Lokalform dieser Art. Ent. Zeit. 18(30):117-118. {15 Dec 1904 }

b0818 1905 Neue aethiopsche Rhopalocera des Kgl. museums für Naturkunde in Berlin. Novit. zool. 12:129-152.

**Barth, Rudolf;**

b0819 1949 Vergleichende morphologische Studien ueber die Duftschuppen der Pieriden *Pieris brassicae* und *Pieris rapae* und der Satyrine *Coenonympha pamphilus*. Zool. Jahrb. (Anatomie) 70:397-426.

b0820 1952 Estudos sobre os órgãos odoríferos de alguns Hesperidae Brasileiros. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 50:423-501, f 1-47. The text is printed also in German (:503-506).

b0821 1954 Estudos sobre os órgãos odoríferos de alguns Hesperidae Brasileiros, 2nd part: Estudos histológicos. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 52(2):261-285, f 1-17. {Jun 1954 }

**Bartholomew, J. G.; Clarke, W. E.; Grimshaw, P. H.;**

b0822 1911 Atlas of Zoogeography. In Bartholomew's Physical Atlas, Volume 5. Edinburgh, Bartholomew.

**Bartlett-Calvert, William;**

Perhaps Wilhelm.

b0823 1886 Catálogo de los lepidópteros Rhopalóceros i Heteróceros de Chile. An. Univ. Chile 69(1):311-352.

b0824 1888 A new species of *Cyclopides* from Chili. Ent. mon. Mag. 25:34.

b0825 1894 Nuevos Lepidópteros de Chile An. Univ. Chile 84:813-833, pls 1,2. {Sep 1894 }

b0826 1898 Catálogo revisado de los lepidópteros de Chile. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 2(7):97-101, (9):114-117.

**Basinger, A. J.;**

b0827 1926 *Thanaos clitus* (Lepid.: Hesperidae) in California. Ent. News 37(9):301. [Ref: b2036] {[8] Nov 1926 }

**Basquin, Patrick;**

b0828 1976 Description de la femelle de *Charaxes acraeoides* (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 80(9/10):285-287, 1 f. {[15 May 1976] }

**Basquin, Patrick; Turlin, B.;**

b0829 1986 Formes nouvelles de Papilionidae de la Republique Centrafricaine. Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. No. 49:22.

b0830 1986 Formes nouvelles de Papilionidae de la Republique Centrafricaine (suite). Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. No. 51:1.

**Batchelder, C. F.;**

b0831 1951 A bibliography of the published writings of Charles Johnson Maynard [1845-1929]. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 2(7):227-260. {Jan 1951 }

**Batchelor, D. M.;**

b0832 1959 Asahan butterflies. Malay Nat. J. 14(1):1-7.

b0833 1960 A large scale migration of *Eupolea modesta* Butler. Malay Nat. J. 14(2):90-94.

**Bates, D. Marston;**

b0834 1924 Notes on Florida Lepidoptera. Florida Entomologist 7:42-43.

b0835 1926 A Generic Correction (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 37(5):154. {[29 Apr] 1926 }

b0836 1934 Notes on some tropical Florida butterflies. Ent. News 45(6):166-169. {[11] Jun 1934 }

b0837 1934 New Lepidoptera from the Bahamas. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 8:133-138.

b0838 1935 A new Riodinid from Panama (Lepidoptera). Psyche 42(3):149-150. {Sep 1935 }

b0839 1935 The butterflies of Cuba. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 78(2):63-256, 24 f.

b0840 1935 The Satyrid genus *Calisto*. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 8:229-248, f 1-10.

b0841 1936 Notes on Cuban butterflies. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 9:225-228.

b0842 1939 Notes on butterflies from Hispaniola. Psyche 46(2/3):43-51. {Sep 1939 }

b0843 1939 Notes on Cuban butterflies, II. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 13:1-4.

b0844 1960 The Forest and the Sea.

**Bates, Henry Walter;**

b. 8 Feb 1825 (Leicester); d. 16 Feb 1892 (London). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]

b0845 1859 Notes on South American Butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (2)5(1):1-11. {Feb 1859 }

b0846 1860-1861 Contributions to an Insect Fauna of the Amazon Valley. Part I. Diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (2)5(6):223-228; (8):335-361. {1860-1861 }

b0847 1861 Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley - Lepidoptera - Papilionidae. J. Entomology 1(4):218-245.

b0848 1862 Contribution(s) to an insect fauna of the Amazon valley. Lepidoptera: Heliconidae. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 23(3):495-566, pl 55, 56. {[Sep] 1862 }

b0849 1863 On a collection of butterflies brought by Messers Salvin and Godman from Panama, with remarks on geographical distribution. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1863(2):239-249, pl 29. {[Oct] 1863 }

b0850 1863 Naturalist on the River Amazons, etc. London, John Murray 8vo 2 volumes. At least 6 editions.

b0851 1864-1865 New species of butterflies from Guatemala and Panamá collected by Osbert Salvin and F. du Cane Godman, Esqs. Ent. mon. Mag. 1(1):1-6, (2):31-35, (3):55-59, (4):81-85, (5):113-116, (6):126-131, (7):161-164, (8):178-180, (9):202-205. Title varies slightly. {Jun 1864-Feb 1865 }

b0852 1864-1865 Contribution to an Insect fauna of the Amazon Valley (Lepidoptera - Nymphalinae). J. Entomology 2(10):175-213, pl 9-10; (12):311-346, pl 13-14. {1864-1865 }

b0853 1866 New species of butterflies from Guatemala and Panama, Supplement. Ent. mon. Mag. 3:49-52, 85-88, 133-136, 152-157. {Aug 1866 }

b0854 1866 On the blue-belted *Epicaliae* of the forests of the Amazons. Ent. mon. Mag. 2:174-177.

b0855 1867 New Species of Insects from the Province of Canterbury, New Zealand, collected by R. W. Fereday, Esq. Ent. mon. Mag. 4(3):52-56, (4):78-80. {Aug 1867 }

b0856 1867 On a Collection of Butterflies formed by Thomas Belt, Esq., in the interior of the Province of Maranham, Brazil. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)5(7):535-546. {Nov 1867 }

b0857 1868 A Catalogue of Erycinidae, a Family of Diurnal Lepidoptera. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 9:367-459. {[1868] }

b0858 1873 In Henderson & Hume, Lahore to Yarkand (q.v.). [See also: b9002 ]

b0859 1875 On a Collection of Butterflies Made by Mr. John Milne in Newfoundland. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:244-246. {Apr 1875 }

**Bates, Henry Walter; (continued)**

b0860 1875 Diurnal Lepidoptera of Siam. In: Thomson, John, The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China, or ten year's travels, adventures and residence abroad. London :xv+546 pp, 25 pls, 4 maps (8vo).

**Bates, James Elwyn;**

b0861 1877 *Melüaea phaeton* [in Massachusetts]. Can. Ent. 9(8):160. {Aug 1877}

**Bath, Wolfgang Harcourt;**

b. 1882, d. 1932. Also as Harcourt-Bath. [Ref: b2851]

b0862 1896 The geographical Varieties of *Parnassius apollo*. Entomologist 29:331. {Nov 1896}

b0863 1896 Alpine Variety of *Hesperia comma*. Entomologist 29:21.

b0864 1900 *Lycaena pheretes* and its allies in the Skihma Himalayas. Entomologist 33:199-200.

b0865 1909 [Title unknown] Entomologist 42:199,205+. [[Source of ISS didoneus].]

**Bathke, F.;**

b0866 1900 *Papilio podalirius* ab. *schultzi*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 13:332.

**Bathon, Horst; Burghardt, Gerhard; Fischer, Reinhard;****Geisthardt, Michael; Strassen, Richard Zur;**

b0867 1983 Artenschutz - Schutz der Arten? Zur Bedeutung der Bundesartenschutzverordnung für die Entomologie. Ent. Zeit. 93(10):129-139, 1 f. {16 May 1983}

**Batten, A. G. M.;**

b0868 1969 Georgian Bay, Lake Huron, Canada, July-August 1967, August-September 1968. Ent. Rec. 81(3):70-75. {Mar 1969}

**Batten, A. G. M.; Batten, A. M.;**

b0869 1968 Seven weeks in Jamaica. Ent. Rec. 80(1):3-7.

b0870 1970 A month in Malaysia in the footsteps of Corbet and Pendlebury. Ent. Rec. 82:7-12, 44-48.

**Bauer, David L.;**

b0871 1949 New Locality for *Oeneis daura*. Lep. News 3(3):25. {9 May 1949}

b0872 1954 A survey of the butterflies of the Verde Valley. Plateau 26(3):95-102. {Jan 1954}

b0873 1954 Butterflies at water holes in central Arizona. Lep. News 7(5-6):146-147. {12 Feb 1954}

b0874 1954 An Apparent Hybrid *Limenitis* from Arizona. Lep. News 8(5):129-130. {20 Oct 1954}

b0875 1955 Notes on the *Papilio machaon* Complex in Arizona. Lep. News 9(1):7-10. {8 Apr 1955}

b0876 1955 A New Race of *Papilio indra* from the Grand Canyon Region. Lep. News 9(2-3):49-54, 1 pl. {10 Aug 1955}

b0877 1959 A New Subspecies of *Microtia dymas* (Nymphalidae) from Southern California. Lep. News 12(3-4):97-100. {26 Jan 1959}

b0878 1960 A new species of *Chlosyne* (Nymphalidae) from western Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 13(3):165-169, 2 f. {22 Apr 1960}

b0879 1960 A New Geographical Subspecies of *Chlosyne hoffmanni* (Nymphalidae) from Washington State. J. Lep. Soc. 13(4):207-211, 7 f. {1 Aug 1960}

b0880 1961 Descriptions of two new *Chlosyne* from Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 14(2):148-154, 5 f. {31 Mar 1961}

b0881 1961 Tribe Melitaeini, In Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617]

b0882 1962 Midge-flies biting butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):91-92. {1 Feb 1962}

**Bauer, David L.; (continued)**

b0883 1975 Tribe Melitaeini (Nymphalidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :139-195 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.

**Bauer, Erich; Traub, Bernd;**

b0884 1981 Zur Macrolepidopterenfauna der Kapverdischen Inseln. Ent. Zeit. 91(5):50-55. {2 Mar 1981}

**Baumann, E.;**

b0885 1981 Erfolgreiche Wiedereinbürgerung von *Zerynthia polyxena* auf einem ehemaligen Weinberg am Stadtrand von Graz. Beih. Veroeff. Natursch. Landschaftspfl. Bad.-Wuert. 21:177-179.

**Baumann, H.;**

b0886 1974 Die Ithomiidae der Kistenkordillere in Nord-Venezuela. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 64:40-61.

**Baumann, H.; Reissinger, Eduard;**

b0887 1969 Zur Tagfalterfauna des Chanchamayogebietes in Peru. Teil I. Pieridae. Veröff. zool. StSamml., Münch. 13:171-142.

**Baumann, H.; Witt, T.; König, Ferderic;**

b0888 1977 Zur Tagfalterfauna des Chanchamayogebietes in Peru. Teil II. Charaxinae. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 66:141-177, 9 f.

**Baumann, Oscar;**

b0889 1894 Durch Massailand zur Nilquelle. Reisen und Forschungen der Massai-Expedition des deutschen Antisklaverei-Komitee inden Jahren 1891-1893. Berlin, Deitrich Reimer (Hoefer & Vohsen) 8vo :xiii+[2]+385+[1] pp, 27 pl, 1 map. Anhang: IV. Insekten aus Deutsch-Ostafrika :323-350. Lepidoptera, :323-341, by Rebel & Rogenhofer. [Ref: b14845]

**Bayard, André;**

b. \*, d. 1967; [Ref: b7659]

b0890 1936 Caracteres spécifiques de l'armure génitale des *Aricia* du groupe *Medon* (avec la planche II). In: Livre jubilaire de M. Eugene-Louis Bouvier. Paris, Firmin-Didot :111-116.

b0891 1946 *Heodes dispar* en Charente-Maritime. Revue fr. Lép. 10:345-349.

**Bayer, Karl;**

b0892 1922 [*Colias chrysotheme* ab. *alba*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 79:(23)-(24).

b0893 1924 *Chrysophanus dispar rutilis* (gen. vern.) ab. nov. *albidoflava* (female). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 73:(21).

**Bayer, Lutz J.; Shenefelt, Roy D.;**

b0894 1971 The Brush-footed Butterflies of Wisconsin in the University of Wisconsin Insectarium (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 2(27):1-24, f 1-5, maps 1-7. {Feb 1971}

**Bayern, Princess Theresa von;**

Therese?

b0895 1901 Von ihrer Königl. hoheit der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern auf einer Reise in Südamerika gesammelte Insekten, III. Lepidopteren. Berl. ent. Z. 46:235-289, ill.

**Bayne, A. F.;**

b0896 1904 Tacuarembo. Trans. City Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 13:44-46.

**Baynes, E. S. A.;**

b0897 1958 *Aricia agestis* Denis and Schiff. in Ireland? Ent. Rec. 70(7/8):183-184. {Aug 1958}

**Baynes, Edmund;**

b. 1837; d. 1916. Also as Reed, Edmund Baynes; Baynes-Reed, Edmund. [Ref: b2850 (as Reed)]

b0898 1868 A New *Thecla*. Can. Ent. 1(3):21. {15 Oct 1868}

**Beall, Geoffrey;**

- b0899 1941 The Monarch butterfly, *Danaus archippus* Fab. General observations in southern Ontario. *Can.Fld Nat.* 55:123-129.
- b0900 1952 Migration of the Monarch Butterfly during the Winter. *Lep. News* 6(4-5):69-70. {17 Nov 1952 }
- b0901 1953 Congregation of Butterflies at Hilltops. *Lep. News* 7(2):41-43. {29 Jul 1953 }

**Beall, Geoffrey; Williams, Carrington Bonsor;**

- b0902 1945 Geographical variation in the wing-length of *Danaus plexippus* (Lep. Rhopalocera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A)20(7-9):65-76, f. {Oct 1945 }

**Bean, Thomas Ebaneser;**

- b0903 1877 *Pieris vernalis* a Variety of *Pieris protodice*. *Can. Ent.* 9(11):201-203. {Nov 1877 }
- b0904 1878 Northern Occurrences of *Papilio cressphontes*. *Can. Ent.* 10(2):35-36. {Feb 1878 }
- b0905 1885 [*Vanessa cardui* and *Euptoieta*]. *Can. Ent.* 17(1):20. {Jan 1885 }
- b0906 1890 The Butterflies of Laggan, N. W. T.; Account of Certain Species Inhabiting the Rocky Mountains in Latitudes 51° 25'. *Can. Ent.* 22(5):95-99. {2 May 1890 }
- b0907 1890 The Butterflies of Laggan, N. W. T.; Account of Certain Species Inhabiting the Rocky Mountains in Latitudes 51° 25'. *Can. Ent.* 22(7):126-132. {4 Jul 1890 }
- b0908 1893 The Butterflies of Laggan, N. W. T.; Account of Certain Species Inhabiting the Rocky Mountains in Latitudes 51° 25'. *Can. Ent.* 25(6):145-149. {12 Jun 1893 }
- b0909 1894 The Butterflies of Laggan, N. W. T.; Account of Certain Species Inhabiting the Rocky Mountains in Latitudes 51° 25'. *Can. Ent.* 26(6):155-156. {9 Jun 1894 }
- b0910 1895 A Comparison of *Colias hecla* with *Colias meadii* and *Colias elis*. *Psyche* 7(228):219-229. {Apr 1895 }

**Beattie, John R.;**

- b0911 1976 Rhopalocera Directory Berkeley, California, JB Indexes :xiv+365 pp. A very useful index to the Butterfly names in the Zoological Record. It has been consulted hundreds of times. [Ref: b2022 ]

**Beatty, Harry A.;**

- b0912 1944 The Insects of St. Croix, V. I. Lepidoptera J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 28:(3-4):156-158.

**Beaurain, Michel;**

- b0913 1984 Note sur *Cymothoe collarti* Overleat (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae), et description d'une nouvelle sous espèce. *Lambillionea* 84(3/4):- . {25 Aug 1984 }
- b0914 1985 Note sur *Cymothoe* de Bioko (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Lambillionea* 85(11/12):- . {31 Dec 1985 }
- b0915 1988 Note sur *Cymothoe coranus* Grose-Smith et description de trois nouvelles sous espèces (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Lambillionea* 88(3/4):- . {25 Apr 1988 }
- b0916 1989 Note sur *Cymothoe* de Malawi (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Lambillionea* 89(1/2):- . {5 Apr 1989 }

**Beauvois, Pallot de;**

see Palisot de Beauvois [Ref: b2850; b2851 ]

**Beck, Andrew F.;**

- b0917 1983 *Tmolus azia* (Lycaenidae) and *Anteos chlorinde* (Pieridae) in the Dominican Republic. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):89-90. {19 Aug 1983 }

**Beck, Andrew F.; Garnett, William J.;**

- b0918 1984 Distribution and Notes on the Great Dismal Swamp Population of *Mitoura hesseli* Rawson and Ziegler (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(4):289-300, 5 f. {8 May 1984 }

**Becker, Johann Joseph Maria;**

b. 1788 (Bonn); d. 15 Sep 1859 (Paris).

**Becker, Johann Joseph Maria; (continued)**

- b0919 1851 [Title unknown] *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1851:33+. [[Description of *Papilio sardalus*]. Not found.]

**Becker, M.;**

- b0920 1855 [Note in Séance du 28/2]. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1855:xxi.

**Becklin, Petrus Ericus;**

- b0921 1784-1795 In Thunberg, *Dissertatio Entomologica sistens Insecta Suecica*. Upsaliae, Edman (4to) (2):25-46. Listed as "respondant". Authorship of the names belongs to Thunberg. [See also: b18307 ] [Ref: b10739 ] {1784-1795 }

**Bedford Russell, A.;**

- b0920 1961 New and rare Malayan butterflies. *Malay Nat. J.* 15(1-2):36-38.

**Beebe, Ralph;**

- b0923 1955 *Zeuzera* and *Adopaea* in Kentucky. *Lep. News* 9(4-5):142. {22 Dec 1955 }

**Beebe, William;**

- b0924 1924 Notes on Galapagos Lepidoptera. *Zoologica* 5(3):51-59, pl A.
- b0925 1949 Migration of Papilionidae at Rancho Grande, North-central Venezuela. Contribution 852 of the Department of Tropical Research. *Zoologica* 34(14):119-126, tf 1, pl 1.
- b0926 1950 Migration of Danaidae, Ithomiidae, Acraeidae and Heliconidae (butterflies) through Portochuela Pass, Rancho Grande, North-central Venezuela. *Zoologica* 35:57-68, 1 f.
- b0927 1950 Migration of Pieridae (Butterflies) through Portachuelo Pass, Rancho Grande, North-central Venezuela. *Zoologica* 35:189-196.
- b0928 1951 Migration of Nymphalidae (Nymphalinae), Brassolidae, Morphidae, Libytheidae, Satyridae, Riodinidae, Lycaenidae and Hesperidae (Butterflies) Through Portachuelo Pass, Rancho Grande, North-central Venezuela. *Zoologica* 36:1-15, 2 pls.
- b0929 1955 Polymorphism in Reared Broods of *Heliconia* Butterflies from Surinam and Trinidad. *Zoologica* 40(13):139-143.

**Beebe, William; Crane, Jocelyn; Fleming, Henry;**

- b0930 1960 A comparison of eggs, larvae and pupae in fourteen species of Heliconiine butterflies from Trinidad, B.W.I. *Zoologica* 45:111-154, pl 1-6.

**Beer, H. H.;**

- b0931 1890 Lepidoptera from San José del Cabo. *Zoe* 1(8):246-247.

**Beer, S.;**

- b0932 1945 Osservazioni sulle variazioni di colore della larva di *Zerynthia hypsipyle* Schulz. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 84:114-124.
- b0933 1946 Ricerche sulla biologia de *Zerynthia hypsipyle* Schulz. *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 25:34-73.
- b0934 1959 Ruggero Verity. *Natura*, Milano 50:129-132.
- b0935 1960 Ruggero Verity. *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 38(1959):137-148.

**Behr, Hans Herman;**

- b. 18 Aug 1818 (Köthen); d. 6 Mar 1904 (San Francisco). [Ref: b2850; b2851 (Hermann) ]
- b0936 1845 Brief aus Bethanien in Südastralien. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 6:210-211.
- b0937 1862 On Certain Butterflies of California. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 2:167-169. {Sep 1862 }
- b0938 1862 Our Californian Argynnid (I). *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 2:172. {Sep 1862 }
- b0939 1862 Our Californian Argynnid (II). *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 2:173-177. {Dec 1862 }
- b0940 1863 On Californian Lepidoptera - No. III. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 3:84-93. {Dec 1863 }

## Behr, Hans Herman; (continued)

- b0941 1864 On California Lepidoptera. No. IV. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 3(2):123-127. {Mar 1864}
- b0942 1864 Notes on Californian Satyrids. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 3(2):163-166. {Dec 1864}
- b0943 1865 On Californian Lepidoptera. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 3(3):178-179. {Jan 1865}
- b0944 1865 In Edwards, William Henry, Notes on the argynides of California. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 3(3):434-436. [See also: b5389] {Mar 1865}
- b0945 1866 Description of a new species of *Chrysophanus*. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 6(2):208. {Mar 1866}
- b0946 1866 In Keferstein, (q.v.). Stutt. ent. Ztg 27(4-6):213-216. [See also: b10419] {Jun 1866}
- b0947 1867 Enumeration of the Californian species of *Lycaena*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 3(4):279-283. {Jan 1867}
- b0948 1869 Description of a new genus of Pieridae and certain new species of butterflies from California. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 2(3):303-304. {8 Nov 1869}
- b0949 1885 Biological Synopsis of California Lepidoptera. Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. 1(2):63-65. {31 Jan 1885}

## Behrens, James;

- b. 30 Jun 1824 (Lübeck); d. 6 Mar 1898 (San José, California). [Ref: b2850]
- b0950 1882 *Parnassius smintheus* in California. Papilio 2(3):50. {Mar 1882}
- b0951 1887 A new variety of *Papilio* and a new *Catocala* from the Pacific Coast. Can. Ent. 19(10):198-199. {Oct 1887}

## Beirne, Bryan P.;

- b0952 1942 The Morphology of the Male Genitalia of the Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. 54:17-22, 37-39.
- b0953 1942 The Morphology of the Female Genitalia of the Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. 54:81-83, 1 pl.
- b0954 1947 The Origin and History of the British Macro-Lepidoptera. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98(7):273-372, 45 maps.
- b0955 1950 Some Original Paintings by John Abbot. Lep. News 4(3):25-26. {[3 Jun] 1950}
- b0956 1951 Subspeciation in European Lepidoptera. Lep. News 5(3-5):27-28. {May 1951}

## Belcastro, C.;

- b0957 1986 A Preliminary list of Hesperidae (Lepidoptera) from Sierra Leone with description of a new species. Problemi at. Sci. Cult. (260):195-196, ill.

## Belcsek, J.;

- b0958 1976 Book Review: The Butterflies of North America, by Howe. Quaestiones Entomologicae 2(2):115-116.

## Belkin, John N.; McDonald, William A.;

- b0959 1952 Preparing Lepidoptera for Class Study. Lep. News 6(4-5):61-63, 2 f. {17 Nov 1952}

## Bell, Ernest Layton;

- b. 1876, d. 1964.
- b0960 1920 Winter Collecting Notes on Florida Rhopalocera. J. New York ent. Soc. 28(3-4):235-237. {Dec 1920}
- b0961 1921 Collecting *Libythea bachmani*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 15(5):130. {6 Jan 1921}
- b0962 1921 Collecting Notes. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 16(3-4):96-97. {26 Nov 1921}
- b0963 1923 A new species of Hesperidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48(831):205-206. {2 Jan 1923}
- b0964 1923 *Amblyscirtes textor* Hübner from Virginia. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 18(1):12. {24 Feb 1923}
- b0965 1923 Collecting Notes on Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 18(1):21. {24 Feb 1923}

## Bell, Ernest Layton; (continued)

- b0966 1923 Collecting Florida Butterflies in March. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 18(1):24-27. {24 Feb 1923}
- b0967 1923 A Correction. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 18(3):93. {12 Jul 1923}
- b0968 1923 Notes on *Calpodus ethlius* Cramer (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 18(5):154. {11 Dec 1923}
- b0969 1923 *Polygonia progné* on Long Island. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 18(5):164-165. {11 Dec 1923}
- b0970 1924 An Hermaphrodite Hesperid (Lepid.: Rhop.). Ent. News 35(2):70-71. {[7 Feb 1924]}
- b0971 1924 A New Locality for *Copaeodes minima* Edwards. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 19(2):43. {12 Apr 1924}
- b0972 1924 *Libythea bachmanii* in Long Island. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 19(2):43. {12 Apr 1924}
- b0973 1924 A New Locality for *Pamphila meskei* Edwards. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 19(3):86. {May 1924}
- b0974 1924 Collecting Notes. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 19(5):163. {10 Dec 1924}
- b0975 1926 Remarks on *Myscelus epigona* Herrich-Schäffer and *Eudamus casica* Herrich-Schäffer (Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera - Hesperidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 33(4):227-232. {[19 Jan 1926]}
- b0976 1926 *Hylephila phylaeus* (Drury). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 20(5):231. {27 Jan 1926}
- b0977 1926 Remarks on *Hesperia freija* Warren (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 37(4):109-110. {[1 Apr 1926]}
- b0978 1926 Three Rare Butterflies from Long Island, New York. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(1-2):26. {4 May 1926}
- b0979 1926 Notes on Some Hesperidae from Alabama (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 34(3):269-271. {[31 Oct] 1926}
- b0980 1926 Remarks on *Megistias neamatla* Skinner & Williams. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(5):184. {14 Dec 1926}
- b0981 1926 A New Locality for *Thanaos tristis* Boisduval. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(5):184. {14 Dec 1926}
- b0982 1926 Additional Records of the Distribution of Some North American Hesperidae. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(5):192. {14 Dec 1926}
- b0983 1926 Collecting Notes for Long Island, New York. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(5):202-203. {14 Dec 1926}
- b0984 1927 Description of a new race of *Pamphila juba* Scudder (Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera - Hesperidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 35(2):175-176. {[26 Jul] 1927}
- b0985 1927 Description of a new species of *Erynnis* (*Thanaos* Auct.), (Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera-Hesperidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 35(3):261-263. {[27 Sep 1927]}
- b0986 1927 Description of a new *Amblyscirtes* from Texas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(4):203-204. {2 Nov 1927}
- b0987 1927 Description of a new *Thorybes* (Lepidoptera-Hesperidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(4):217-218. {2 Nov 1927}
- b0988 1930 *Copaeodes minima* Edwards in Florida. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 25(1):8. {8 Mar 1930}
- b0989 1930 Descriptions of New South American Hesperidae, (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 38(2):149-158, pl 9, 11 f. {Jun 1930}
- b0990 1930 Descriptions of new South American Hesperidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 38(4):455-462, pl 31, 7 f. {Dec 1930}
- b0991 1931 List of Hesperidae from Barro Colorado I., Canal Zone and adjacent Panama, with a Description of a new species. J. New York ent. Soc. 39(1):81-108, 1 f. {Mar 1931}

## Bell, Ernest Layton; (continued)

- b0992 1931 Studies in the Pyrrhopyginae, with descriptions of several new species (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 39(3):417-492, 54 f. {Sep 1931}
- b0993 1931 A new species of Hesperidae from Jamaica British West Indies. Ent. News 42(8):220-222. {[5 Oct 1931]}
- b0994 1931 New species of Yanguna: Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera. Entomologist 64:233-236. {Oct 1931}
- b0995 1932 Descriptions of new Hesperidae from Trinidad, B.W.I., and South America (Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 39(4):523-532, pl 30, 8 figs. {[5 Jan 1932]}
- b0996 1932 New Species of *Pyrrhopyge* (Lepid.: Hesperidae). Ent. News 43(3):68-70. {[29 Feb] 1932}
- b0997 1932 Notes on some American Hesperidae and Descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 27(3):131-141, 1 pl. {Jun 1932}
- b0998 1932 Studies in the Genus *Phocides* with Descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 58:169-200, 25 f. {22 Jul 1932}
- b0999 1932 Hesperidae of Roraima and Duida expeditions, S. America. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 555:16 pp, 7 f. {6 Sep 1932}
- b1000 1933 Studies in the Pyrrhopyginae with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 41(3):265-295, (4):481-528, 9 pls, 51 f. {Sep 1933}
- b1001 1933 On the Hesperidae described by A. G. Weeks, Jr. Ent. News 44(10):264-270. {[27] Dec 1933}
- b1002 1934 New American Hesperidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29(3):89-95, 1 pl. {Jun 1934}
- b1003 1934 New Hesperidae from Trinidad and Peru (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 745:1-6, 5 f. {28 Aug 1934}
- b1004 1934 Studies in the Pyrrhopyginae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 42(4):393-440, 2 pls. {Dec 1934}
- b1005 1935 A new Hesperid from Haiti (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Psyche 42(1):63-67, 1 f. {Mar 1935}
- b1006 1937 New Genera and Species of Neotropical Hesperidae with notes on some others. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 914:1-17, 17 f. {8 Mar 1937}
- b1007 1937 A new species of Hesperidae, and notes on others, from Panama (Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 938:1-7, f. {20 Jul 1937}
- b1008 1938 A new genus and five new species of Neotropical Hesperidae. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1013:1-11, f 1-6. {30 Dec 1938}
- b1009 1938 A catalogue of the original descriptions of the Rhopalocera found north of the Mexican border. Part 1. The Hesperioidea. Bull. Cheyenne Mtn. Mus. 1(1):1-35.
- b1010 1940 A new genus and some new species of Neotropical Hesperidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1064:1-5, 8 f. {2 May 1940}
- b1011 1940 A new genus and some new species of Hesperidae from Peru, in the Bassler Collection (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1094:1-7, 8 f. {20 Dec 1940}
- b1012 1941 New species of Neotropical Hesperidae. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1125:1-10, f. {25 Jan 1941}
- b1013 1941 Two New Species of Hesperidae from North America. (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 52(6):163-169. {[16] Jun 1941}
- b1014 1941 Two new subspecies of *Phlebodes tiberius* Moeschler. J. New York ent. Soc. 49(2):193-198. {Jun 1941}
- b1015 1942 New species of Venezuelan Hesperidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Boln ent. Venezolana 1:73-77, 4 f. {30 Aug 1942}

## Bell, Ernest Layton; (continued)

- b1016 1942 New genera and new species of Neotropical Hesperidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1205:1-9, 14 f. {29 Oct 1942}
- b1017 1942 New records and new species of Hesperidae from Mexico (Lep. Hesp.). An. Escuela Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 2(4):455-468, 9 f. {25 Dec 1942}
- b1018 1946 Corrections to the "Studies in the Pyrrhopyginae". J. New York ent. Soc. 54(3):199-201. {Sep 1946}
- b1019 1946 A catalogue of the Hesperioidea of Venezuela. Boln ent. Venezolana 5:65-203.
- b1020 1947 New species and subspecies of neotropical Hesperidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1330:1-9, 8 f. {11 Feb 1947}
- b1021 1947 A new species of Hesperidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) from Venezuela. Zoologica 32(1):67-68. {8 May 1947}
- b1022 1947 A new genus and some new species and subspecies of Neotropical Hesperidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1354:1-12, 10 f. {18 Aug 1947}
- b1023 1947 *Atrytone singularis* Herrich-Schäffer and the subspecies *insolata* Butler (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1359:5 pp, 1 f. {22 Aug 1947}
- b1024 1947 Corrections of errata "A catalogue of the Hesperioidea of Venezuela". Boln ent. Venezolana 6:137-141.
- b1025 1949 Two new species of *Telemiades* and notes on some others (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1385:1-10, 7 f. {3 Jan 1949}
- b1026 1956 Descriptions of some new species of Neotropical Hesperidae. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1778:1-13, 5 pls. {18 Jun 1956}
- b1027 1959 Descriptions of Some New Species of Neotropical Hesperidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1962:1-16, 27 f. {16 Sep 1959}

## Bell, Ernest Layton; Comstock, William Phillips;

- b1028 1941 The synonymy of *Papilio coridon* Poda, *Papilio phocion* Fabricius and others. J. New York ent. Soc. 49(4):371-374. {Dec 1941}
- b1029 1948 A new genus and some new species and subspecies of American Hesperidae. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1379:23 pp, 16 f. {28 Jun 1948}

## Bell, Thomas Reid Davys;

- b. 1863, d. 1948. [Ref: b2851]
- b1030 1909-1920 The common butterflies of the Plains of India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 19(1):16-58, pls 3; 20(-):279-330, (-):1115-1136, pls D1,D5; 21(-):517-544, pls D2,D3,D4, (-):740-766, (-):1131-1157, pls IJ; 22(-):92-100, (-):320-344, (-):517-531, pls K,L; 23(1):73-103; 23(2):481-497; 24(4):656-672; 25(-):430-453, (-):636-664, 26(-):98-140, (-):438-487, (-):750-769, (-):941-954; 27(1):26-32. {1909-1920}
- b1031 1921 Indian Hesperiid butterflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(4):778-793. {31 Jul 1921}
- b1032 1923 Indian Hesperiid butterflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(2):429-455, (3):703-717. {25 Aug 1923}
- b1033 1924 Biological notes and descriptions of Indian butterflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):921-946; 30(1):132-150. {15 May 1924}
- b1034 1925 Description and Biology of *Ismeneinae* and *Plastinigiinae*, India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(2):285-305, (3):561-586, f. {25 Jan 1925}
- b1035 1925 Biological Notes and Descriptions of Indian *Pamphilinae*. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):822-837. {15 Dec 1925}
- b1036 1926 Biological Notes and Descriptions of Indian *Erynninae*. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):323-351. {15 Aug 1926}

**Bell, Thomas Reid Davys; (continued)**

b1037 1926-1927 Biological Notes and Descriptions of Indian Erynninae and Notocryptinae. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):655-686, 31(4):951-974. {1 Nov 1926-20 Feb 1927 }

**Bellenger, J.;**

b1038 1972 Elevage facile de *Lycaena dispar* Haw. Remarques sur l'éthologie de la chenille. Alexonor 7(5):213-218. {18 Mar 1972 }

**Bellenger, J.; Descimon, Henri;**

b1039 1977 *Lycaena alciphron* (Rott.) en Bourgogne occidentale et dans le Morvan: une étude zoogéographique [Lep. Lycaenidae]. Alexonor 10(4):147-167. {1 Dec 1977 }

**Bellier de la Chavignerie, Jean Baptiste Eugène;**

b. 1819; d. 1888. [Ref: b7659]

b1040 1862 Variétés nouvelles de Lépidoptères observées en Corse et decrites. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)2=31:615-616.

b1041 1869 Note sur la *Leucophasia lathyri* Duponchel. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)9[=38]:513-514.

**Belling, Herman;**

d. 1851; d 1939. [Ref: b7659]

b1042 1908 Einiges vom Fruehlingsscheckenfalter, *Nemeobius lucina* L. Int. ent. Z. 22:105-109. {Jun 1908 }

b1043 1915 *Parnassius apollo* L. aus dem Karwendelgebirge und seine Heimat. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1915:152-156.

b1044 1915 Nochmals *Parnassius apollo* L. aus dem Karwendelgebirge. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1915:655-656.

b1045 1916 Vom alten schlesischen Apollofalter. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1916:203-209, 2 f.

b1046 1921 Das Weibchen von *Parnassius apollo* f. *antijesuita* Bryk. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1921:263-265.

b1047 1923 *Parnassius apollo lawrinus* subsp. nov. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1923:271-272.

b1048 1923 Zwei neue Unterarten von *Parnassius apollo* L., *Parnassius apollo ladinus* und *venustus*. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1923:287-290.

b1049 1926 Schmetterlingsfang im Orlergebiete. Ein Wegweiser für Sammler von Grossschmetterlingen im Trafoi-, Stülfserjoch- und Südental. Int. ent. Z. 20:133-137, 141-148, 153-156, 161-167, 169-172, 177-180, 197-201, 209-213, 221-224, 245-248. {Aug 1926 }

b1050 1927 Der Landecker Apollofalter, *Parnassius apollo confinis* subsp. nov. Int. ent. Z. 21:296-299.

b1051 1928 Der Rüten-Apollo, *Parnassius apollo cognatus*, subsp. nov. Int. ent. Z. 21(41):379-381. {1 Feb 1928 }

b1052 1928 Etwas vom Alpenweissling, *Pieris callidice* Esp. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1928:21-28.

b1053 1929 Noch einmal *Nemeobius lucina* L. Int. ent. Z. 22:437-439.

b1054 1929 Der Apollofalter des Pilzals, *Parnassius apollo vicinus* subsp. nov., und ein verregneter Ausflug in sein Fluggebiet. Int. ent. Z. 23:29-33.

b1055 1929 Etwas ueber *Parnassius apollo punilus* Süchel und seine Zucht. Int. ent. Z. 23:142-148.

b1056 1930 *Parnassius apollo rivalis*, subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhopal.). Int. ent. Z. 24(16):191-194, 2 f. {22 Jul 1930 }

b1057 1930 Der Apollo falter des Martelltales, *Parnassius apollo mardorarius*, subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop.). Int. ent. Z. 24(32):341-343, 1 f. {22 Nov 1930 }

b1058 1930 Der Apollofalter des Pustertals, *Parnassius apollo comes*, subsp. nov. Int. ent. Z. 23:518-520.

b1059 1931 Der Apollofalter des Ultenales, *Parnassius apollo eremita*, subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop.). Int. ent. Z. 25(9):94-95. {1 Jun 1931 }

**Belling, Herman; (continued)**

b1060 1932 Der Apollofalter des Stubaitals, *Parnassius apollo haspingeri*, subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhopal.). Int. ent. Z. 26(10):110-111. {8 Jun 1932 }

**Belling, Herman; Bryk, Felix;**

b1061 1930 Der Apollofalter des Passeiertals, *Parnassius apollo andreashoferi*, subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop.). Int. ent. Z. 24(14):176-178, 2 f. {8 Jul 1930 }

**Bellinger, Peter F.;**

b1062 1950 New Records of Lepidoptera from Connecticut. Author :3 pp.

b1063 1954 Attraction of Zebra males by female Pupae. Lep. News 8(3-4):102. {17 Sep 1954 }

b1064 1966 Book Notice: Beautiful Butterflies, by J. Moucha and F. Procházka. J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):56. {15 Mar 1966 }

b1065 1966 Book Notice: Butterflies of the Delaware Valley, by Arthur M. Shapiro. J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):244. {30 Nov 1966 }

**Belt, Thomas;**

b. 1832 (Newcastle-upon-Tyne); d. 21 Sep 1878 (Denver, Colorado).

b1066 1864 List of Butterflies Observed in the Neighbourhood of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 1(2):87-92. {12 Apr 1864 }

**Belter;**

b1067 1937 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 54:491. [[Description of *Papilio naga*.]

**Benjamin, Foster Hendrickson;**

b. 1895, d. 1936. [Ref: b2850]

**Benjamini, Dubi;**

b1068 1984 Distribution list of the Butterflies of Israel West of the Jordan River (Lepidoptera). Israel J. Ent. 17:23-36. {15 Apr 1984 }

**Bennett, Dwight;**

b1069 1968 Two Variant Females of *Colias (Zerene) cesonia* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):253. {15 Nov 1968 }

**Bennett, George;**

b. 31 Jan 1804 (Plymouth (Devonshire)); d. 29 Sep 1893 (Sidney). [Ref: b2850; b13097]

b1070 1860 Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia; being observations principally on the animal and vegetable productions of New South Wales, New Zealand, and some of the Austral Islands. London, John van Voorst 8vo :xii+456 pp, ill.

**Bennett, Neville H.;**

b1071 1950 A Revision of the *echerius* group of the Genus *Abisara* Felder (Rhop. Riodinidae). Entomologist 83(1):1-9, (2):34-42 (16 Feb). {23 Jan 1950 }

b1072 1954 Two New Species of Lycaenidae for South East Africa. Entomologist 87:170-173. {[29 Sep] 1954 }

b1073 1956 A new *Delias* from the central highlands of New Guinea (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Entomologist 89:81-83, 1 pl. {[27] Apr 1956 }

b1074 1957 A new species of *Abisara* from Burma (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). Entomologist 90:27, pl 2. {Feb 1957 }

b1075 1966 A New Subspecies of *Micropentila* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Middle Congo. Entomologist 99:186, pl 4 (photo by Cowan). [Ref: b3962] {Aug 1966 }

b1076 1969 A Seasonal Form of *Baliochila singularis* Stempffer and Bennett from Southern Rhodesia. Entomologist 102:73-74. {Apr 1969 }

b1077 1969 A New *Falcuna* Species from Western Nigeria (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 102:143-144. {Jun 1969 }

- Bennett, Robert; Knudson, Edward C.;**  
*b1078 1976* Additional new butterfly records from Florida. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(3):234-235. {22 Sep 1976 }
- Bennett, W.;**  
*b1079 1949* A Practical Guide to American nineteenth century Color Plate Books 1800-1900. New York :xxi+132+Suppl. 133-140.
- Benson, Woodruff W.; Brown, Kieth S., Jr.; Gilbert, Lawrence E.;**  
*b1080 1976* Coevolution of plants and herbivores: passion flower butterflies. *Evolution* 29:659-680.
- Benson, Woodruff W.; Emmel, Thomas C.;**  
*b1081 1973* Demography of gregariously roosting populations of the nymphaline butterfly *Marpesia berania* in Costa Rica. *Ecol.ogy* 54(2):326-335.
- Benson, Woodruff W.; Haddad, Célio F. B.; Zikán, Márcio;**  
*b1082 1989* Territorial behavior and dominance in some Heliconiine butterflies (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 43(1):33-49, 3 f, 2 tbl. {3 Mar 1989 }
- Berce, Jean Étienne;**  
*b. 1802 or 3; d. 1879.* [Ref: b7659 ]  
*b1083 1867* Faune Entomologique Francaise Lépidoptères, Descriptions de Tous Les Papillons que se Trovent en France. Volume 1, Rhopaloceres. Paris, Deyrolle, Fils :vi + 251 pp, pls A, 1-18.
- Berenbaum, M.;**  
*b1084 1979* *Taenidia integerrima*, a new foodplant record for *Papilio polyxenes* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(4):303-304. {28 Feb 1979 }  
*b1085 1981* An oviposition "mistake" by *Papilio glaucus* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 35(1):75. {7 Jul 1981 }  
*b1086 1981* Effects of linear furanocoumarins on an adapted specialist insect (*Papilio polyxenes*). *Ecol. Ent.* 6(4):345-351.
- Berenbaum, M.; Feeny, P. P.;**  
*b1087 1983* Toxicity of angular furanocoumarins to swallowtail butterflies: escalation in a coevolutionary arms race? *Science* 212:927-929.
- Berg, Frederico Guillermo Carlos;**  
*21 Mar 1843 (Sillen (Kurland)); d. 19 Jan 1902 (Buenos Aires).* (Also as Friedrich Wilhelm Karl). Succeeded Burmeister as Director of the Museo Nacional in 1892. [Ref: b3977; b2850; b2851 ]  
*b1088 1875* Lepidópteros patagónicos. Observados en el viage de 1874. *Actas Acad. nac. Cienc. Córdoba* 1(4):63-102.  
*b1089 1875* Suplemento a la descripción de los lepidópteros patagónicos. *Actas Acad. nac. Cienc. Córdoba* 1(7):155-158.  
*b1090 1876* Patagonische Lepidopteren beobachtet auf einer Reise im Jahre 1874. *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou* 49(4):191-247.  
*b1091 1877* Estudios lepidopterologicos acerca de la fauna Argentina y oriental. *An. Soc. cient. argent.* 3:228-342.  
*b1092 1877* Contribucion al estudio de la fauna entomológica de Patagonia. *An. Soc. cient. argent.* 4:87-102, 199-211.  
*b1093 1877* Beiträge zu den Lepidopteren Patagoniens. *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou* 52(2):1-22.  
*b1094 1882* Farrago Leppidopterologica. Contribuciones al estudio de la faune Argentina y Paisés Limitrofes. *An. Soc. cient. argent.* 13(4):164-184. *Volume also seen as 14.* {Apr 1882 }  
*b1095 1896* Descripción de tres nuevos Lepidópteros de la colección de Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires. *An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires* (2)5:1-4, 3 f. {8 May 1896 }  
*b1096 1897* Comunicaciones Lepidopterológicas acerca de veinticinco Rhopalóceros Sud americanos. *An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires* (2)5( ):233-261.
- Berg, Frederico Guillermo Carlos; (continued)**  
*b1097 1898* Substitución de nombres genéricos. II. *Comun. Mus. nac. B. Aires* 1:16-19 (I), :41-43 (II), :77-80 (III). *Part III came in 1899.* {17 Dec 1898 }  
*b1098 1899* Observaciones sobre lepidópteros argentinos y otros sudamericanos. *An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires* (2)6:369-390.
- Berge, Karl Frederik;**  
*b. 11 Dec 1811 (Stuttgart); d. 19 Sep 1883 (same).* [Ref: b3977; b2851 ]  
*b1099 1842* Die Schmetterlingsbuch, oder allgemeine und besondere Naturgeschichte der Schmetterlinge, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die europäischen Gattungen. Nebst einer vollständigen Anweisung sie zu fangen, zu erziehen, zuzubereiten und auf zubewahren. Stuttgart, Hoffman 4to :vi+232 pp, 52 pls. *Size and collation for 1851 edition, published by Scheützin & Kraus. 2nd ed (1851); 3rd (1863); 4th (1870); 5th (before 1882); 9th (1909, revised by Rebel).* [Ref: b14821 ]
- Berger;**  
*b1100 1911* [Title unknown] *Jber. Wien. ent. Ver.* 21:77+. [[Description of *Colias griseomarginata*.]
- Berger, Jos. Frz.;**  
*b1101 1918* [Title unknown] *Z. öst. EntVer.* 3:13+. [[Description of *Thais fasciata*.]  
*b1102 1925* *Pieris napi* L. ab. nov. *wolenski*. *Z. öst. EntVer.* 10(4):35. {15 Apr 1925 }
- Berger, Lucien A.;**  
*b1103 1936* [Title unknown] *Lambillionea* 36:200+. [[Description of new *Colias*.]  
*b1104 1937* Variations et aberrations de Lépidoptères. *Lambillionea* 37:146-147.  
*b1105 1938* Remarques sur *Colias nebulosa* Obth. *Lambillionea* 38(7/8):11.  
*b1106 1939* Resultats scientifiques des croisières du navire-école Belge 'Mercator'. *Lépidoptères-Rhopalocères. Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 19(15):181-207. [Also seen as (2)15:]  
*b1107 1940* Exploration du Parc National Albert, Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935). *Lépidoptera-Rhopalocera, Fasc. XXX.* Brussels, L'Institut des Parcs Nationaux de Congo Belge :51 pp, 2 f, 3 pl, 1 cpl.  
*b1108 1945* Espece nouvelle pour la science. *Lambillionea* 44:9-10. {Aug 1945 }  
*b1109 1945* Note sur la chenille de *Colias palaeno europome* Esp. *Lambillionea* 45(5):-.  
*b1110 1945* Une nouvelle sous-espece de *Colias interior* Scud. *Lambillionea* 45(6-8):42+.  
*b1111 1946* *Maculinea rebeli* Hirschke, bona species. *Lambillionea* 46:95-110, 1 pl, 10 f.  
*b1112 1948* A *Colias* new to Britain (Lep. Pieridae). *Entomologist* 81(6):129-131. {15 Jun 1948 }  
*b1113 1950* Catalogues raisonnees de la faune entomologique du Congo Belge. *Lépidoptères-Rhopalocères, 1. Papilionidae.* *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* (8vo)8:1-104.  
*b1114 1951* Un nouvel *Aphnaeus* du Congo belge (Lepidoptera - Lycaenidae). *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 45:55-56.  
*b1115 1952* *Aphnaeus* nouveaux du Congo belge (Lepidoptera - Lycaenidae). *Lambillionea* 52:68-70.  
*b1116 1952* Descriptions préliminaires de *Mylothris* nouveaux du Musée royal du Congo belge. (Lepidoptera - Pieridae). *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 46:319-322.  
*b1117 1953* New Forms of *Colias* (Lep. Pieridae) collected in Arabia by Major H. St. J. B. Philby, C.I.E. *Entomologist* 86(7):171-172. {Jul 1953 }  
*b1118 1953* Pieridae nouveaux du Musée royal du Congo belge (Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera). *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 48(3/4):209-210.

## Berger, Lucien A.; (continued)

- b1119 1954 *Liptena (Tetrarhanis)* nouveaux du Congo Belge. *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* (40):1:306-309, ill.
- b1120 1954 Contribution à l'étude des Pieridae du Liberia. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 16(A):1031-1034.
- b1121 1954 Note sur *Papilio jacksoni* Sharpe. *Lambillionea* 54:92-94.
- b1122 1954 Note sur quelques *Mylothris* Hb. (Lep. Pieridae) du Congo belge. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 50:342-344.
- b1123 1955 Un *Celaenorrhinus* nouveau du Congo Belge (Lepidoptera Hesperidae). *Mém. Soc. ent. Belg.* 27:92-95, 10 f.
- b1124 1956 Contribution à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi, Mission P. Basilewsky, 1953. *Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge* (8vo)51:427-439.
- b1125 1960 Notes on some African Hesperidae. *Lambillionea* 59:90-94.
- b1126 1960 Some Hesperidae of the Congo. *Lambillionea* 60:9-11.
- b1127 1960 Protection de *Colias palaeno europome* Esp. *Lambillionea* 60:60.
- b1128 1960 Rhopalocères remarquables capturés au Kasai. *Lambillionea* 60:71-72, 1 f.
- b1129 1962 Lépidoptères Hesperidae de Guinée et Côte d'Ivoire. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 24(A)(2):447-463.
- b1130 1963 A list of Ivory Coast Hesperidae. *Lambillionea* 62:33-36.
- b1131 1965 Hesperidae from Africa. *Lambillionea* 64:64-79.
- b1132 1967 Notes sur quelques Lepidoptera-Hesperidae récoltes au Katanga. *Lambillionea* 66:55-64, 4 figs.
- b1133 1969 Notes sur *Graphium obrechtii* Bger (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Lambillionea* 67:84-85.
- b1134 1974 Catalogue des lépidoptères de la Belgique. Tome 1. Grypocères et Rhopalocères. *Lambillionea* 72/73(9-10)(Suppl.):193-208; 74(1-2)(Suppl.):209-224; 74(5-6)(Suppl.):225-240; 74(9-10)(Suppl.):241-256.
- b1135 1975 Notes sur quelques Papilionidae du Musée royal de l'Afrique Centrale. *Lambillionea* 72-73(9-10):69-76.
- b1136 1975 Note sur quelques Papilionidae du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale. *Lambillionea* 72/73:69-76.
- b1137 1975 Descriptions préliminaires de *Melphina* du Zaïre (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Lambillionea* 74(9-10):66-69.
- b1138 1975 Note sur *Charaxes thysi* Capronnier (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Lambillionea* 74(9-10):79-80.
- b1139 1975 *Charaxes* nouveaux d'Afrique centrale. *Lambillionea* 75(Julilee Volume):92-95.
- b1140 1975 *Celaenorrhinus* nouveaux de l'Afrique noire (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Lambillionea* 75(1-2):13-15.
- b1141 1976 Description préliminaires d'Hesperidae nouveaux de l'Afrique noire (Lepidoptera - Grypocera). *Lambillionea* 75(11-12):92-96.
- b1142 1976 Description préliminaires d'Hesperidae nouveaux de l'Afrique noire (suite) (Lepidoptera - Grypocera). *Lambillionea* 76(3-4):21-34.
- b1143 1977 Remarques sur deux espèces de *Charaxes* (Lep., Nymphalidae). *Lambillionea* 77(7/8):59-64.
- b1144 1978 Description d'un genre nouveau et de deux espèces nouvelles du complexe *Acleros placidus* Ploetz (Lep. Hesperidae). *Lambillionea* 78(1-2):6-15, ill.
- b1145 1979 *Abantis meneliki* n. sp. (Lepidoptera - Hesperidae). *Lambillionea* 78(9-10):67-69, f.
- b1146 1979 Espèces peu connues et description de nouvelles sous-espèces de *Mylothris* (Lepidoptera Pieridae). *Revue zool. afr.* 93(2):1-9, ill.
- b1147 1980 Description d'un nouveau *Mylothris* Hübner (Lep., Pieridae). *Lambillionea* 79(9/10):75-76.

## Berger, Lucien A.; (continued)

- b1148 1980 Description d'un nouveau *Mylothris* (Lep. Pieridae). *Lambillionea* 79(9/10):765-76. [Ref: b5999 (3402-E12)]
- b1149 1980 Mission entomologique du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale aux Monts Ulugura, Tanzania (L. Berger, N. Leleup et J. Debecker, 5-8.1971). 25. Lepidoptera Papilionidae et Pieridae. *Revue zool. afr.* 94(4):861-880.
- b1150 1981 Les Papillons du Zaïre. Bruxelles, Weissenbruch :543 pp, ill.
- b1151 1981 Observations sur quelques espèces de *Colias* F. *Lambillionea* 81:21-31.
- b1152 1983 Notes sur les *Colias* néotropicaux. Lépidoptères Pieridae. *Lambillionea* 83(1/4):4-13.
- b1153 1984 Hesperidae. In: P. C. Rougeot, Missions entomologiques en Ethiopie 1976-1982. *Mém. Mus. natn Hist. nat.* (A)128:59.
- b1154 1986 Systématique du genre *Colias* F. [Lepidoptera - Pieridae]. *Lambillionea* 87(7/8,Suppl.):1-68, 12 f, 1 pl. [25 Aug 1986]
- b1155 1987 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Mylothris sagala* Gr.-Sm. (Lepidoptera - Pieridae). *Lambillionea* 87(5/6):71-73, ill.

## Berger, Lucien A.; Fontaine, M.;

- b1156 1947 Ne espèce méconnue du genre *Colias* F. [I]. *Lambillionea* 47:91-98.
- b1157 1948 Une espèce méconnue du genre *Colias* F. [III]. *Lambillionea* 48:12-15, 21-24, 91-110.

## Berggren, K.; Svendsen, S.; Aarvik, L.;

- b1158 1981 Sommerfuglekursjoner til Gudbrandsdalen og Dovre. II. 1979 (14-16 Juli). *Atalanta Norvegica* 3(6):145-149. [See also: b5999]

## Bergh, P. J. van den;

- b1159 1928 Bijzondere vlinders uit Nederlandsch-Indië. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 71:141-144, pl 1-4. [15 Dec 1928]

## Bergman, William A.;

- b1160 1967 Unusual Aberrant Lepidoptera from Minnesota. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 2(1):7-12.
- b1161 1968 *Phyciodes batesii* in Minnesota (Lepidoptera). *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 2(2):24-26, f 1-4, 1 map. [29 Jan 1968]
- b1162 1969 Correction "*Phyciodes batesii* in Minnesota (Lepidoptera)". *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 2(4):66. [1 Jan 1969]
- b1163 1969 An *Oeneis jutta* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae) with Aberrant Antenna. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 2(4):69, 1 f. [1 Jan 1969]

## Bergman, William A.; Masters, John H.;

- b1164 1972 A Study of Intraspecific Hybridization of *Limenitis arthemis* in Minnesota. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 5(1):3-13, tpls 1-8, 1 pl. *Reprint of Bergman and Masters, 1970.* [Jan 1972]
- b1165 1972 A Study of Intraspecific Hybridization of *Limenitis arthemis* in Minnesota. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 2(31):1-11, tpls 1-8, 1 pl. [Jan 1972]

## Bergmann, Arno;

- b1166 1952 Die Grossschmetterlinge Mitteldeutschlands, Bd 2, Tagfalter. Urania Verlag, Leipzig/Jena :495 pp, ill.

## Bergsträsser, Johann Andreas Benignus;

- b. 1732, d. 1812.
- b1167 1778-1780 Nomenclatur und Beschreibung der Insecten in der Grafschaft Hanau-Münzenberg, wie auch der Wetteru und der angrenzenden Nachbarschaft dies - und jenseits des Mains, mit erleuchteten Kupfertafeln herausgegeben. 1, 1778:88 pp, pls 1-14 (Coleoptera); 2, 1779:79 pp, pls 15-48 (Lepidoptera); 3, 1779:48 pp, pls 49-72 (Lepidoptera); 4, 1780:47 pp, pls 73-96? 5, not issued. Volumes 2-4 were also issued separately as: *Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Schmetterling.* {[1778]-[1780]}



## Bergsträsser, Johann Andreas Benignus; (continued)

b1168 1779-1780 Icones Papilionum diurnorum quotquot in Europa occurrunt, descriptae ad Linnæi et Fabricii systemata tum illustranda tum amplificanda. Hanoviae, (Verfasser) :20 pp, 20 pls (10+10 each year). [Ref: b2035] {1779-1780}

## Berio, E.;

b1169 1941 Osservazioni sulla variazione di *Papilio demodocus* Esp. e descrizione di tre nuove forme. (Lepidoptera). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 73:90-92.

## Bernardi, Georges;

- b1170 1944 Revision des *Aporia* (s.-g. *Metaporis*) du groupe d'*agathon* (Lep. Pieridae) avec la description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce. Misc. Ent. 41:69-77, 1 pl.
- b1171 1945 Revision de la classification des espèces paléarctiques du genre *Euchloe* Hübner. Misc. Ent. 42:65-105.
- b1172 1947 Note sur la synonymie des *Pieris napi* L. nord-africains. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 25-27:168-171.
- b1173 1947 Notes sur l'article de L. Berger - '*Maculinea rebeli* Hirschke, bonne espèce'. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1947:61-67.
- b1174 1947 Etude de quelques formes individuelles des *Anthocharis euphenoides* Sldr. et *belia* L. (*eupheno* L.). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1947:97-107.
- b1175 1947 Recherche de la position systématique exacte de trois espèces de Pierini asiatiques. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1947:156-159.
- b1176 1947 La nomenclature de quelques formes Européennes de l'*Euchloe ausonia* Hübner = *belia* auct. Misc. Ent. 44:1-24.
- b1177 1947 Revision de la classification des espèces holarctiques des genre *Pieris* Schr. et *Pontia* Fabr. Misc. Ent. 44:65-79.
- b1178 1947 A propos de la race *gazeli* Beuret de *Lycaeides idas* L. Misc. Ent. 44:119-120.
- b1179 1948 La variation géographique des *Leptidea sinapis* français. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1948:41-44.
- b1180 1948 Notes sur les *Cupido sebrus* Hb. français. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1948:81-86.
- b1181 1948 Note a propos de la *Leuconea crataegoides* H. Lucas. Ent. Listy 11:28-29.
- b1182 1948 A propos du *Polyommatus agathon* de Godart. Misc. Ent. 45:94-96.
- b1183 1950 [Title unknown] Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1950:1. [[Description of *Zegris maricana*.]]
- b1184 1950 Le noms de Rhopaloceres du "Systematisches Verzeichnis" de Denis & Schiffermüller. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1950:61-63.
- b1185 1950 Les Rhopaloceres décrit par Geoffroy. Revue fr. Lép. 12:278-281.
- b1186 1951 Notes sur la nomenclature des Lycaenidae (Lep. Rhopalocera). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 56(2):30. {11 Apr 1951}
- b1187 1951 Note sur les *Belenois creona* de Madagascar (Lep. Pieridae). Naturaliste Malgache 3:155-157, 2 f.
- b1188 1951 La détermination des *Maculinea francaises*. Revue fr. Lép. 13:16-18.
- b1189 1952 Mission A. Villiers au Togo et Dahomey. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 14(A)(3):837-841.
- b1190 1952 [Title unknown] Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1952:12. [[Description of *Leptosis hybrida*.]]
- b1191 1953 Note sur la taxonomie des Genres *Belenois* Hb. et *Anaphaeis* Hb. Revue fr. Ent. 20(1):47-53, 14 f. {30 Mar 1953}
- b1192 1953 Lépidoptères 'Pieridae' recueillis à Fernando Poo par MM. P. L. Dekeyser, P. Lepesme. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 15(A):1437-1440.
- b1193 1954 Révision des Pierinae de la faune malgache (Lepid. Pieridae). Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar (E)5:239-375, 4 pls, 141 figs.

## Bernardi, Georges; (continued)

- b1194 1954 Lépidoptères Pierides. (Mission M. Lamotte et R. Roy, juillet-décembre 1951). Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 40(2):355-358.
- b1195 1957 Contribution à l'étude des catégories taxonomiques: I. Avant-propos, Nomenclature et Définitions. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 61(9/10):194-200. {27 Mar 1957}
- b1196 1957 Contribution à l'étude des pseudodualspecies: une nouvelle espèce iranienne d'*Euchloe* Hb. (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 62(1/2):38-41, 4 f. {28 May 1957}
- b1197 1958 Contribution à l'étude des catégories taxonomiques: II. Les Règles internationales de la Nomenclature zoologique et la notation des catégories taxonomiques. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 62(9/10):224-250. {31 Mar 1958}
- b1198 1958 Taxinomie et Zoogéographie de *Talbotia naganum* Moore. Revue fr. Ent. 25(2):125-128, 23 f. {1 Jul 1958}
- b1199 1959 Le *Papilio alexanor* Esper, un des joyaux de la faune Lépidoptérique française. *Alexanor* 1(1):4-6. {27 Mar 1959}
- b1200 1959 La réhabilitation du *Parnassius phoebus gazeli* Praviel [Lep. Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 1(1):23-27. {27 Mar 1959}
- b1201 1959 Note sur la variation géographique de deux dualspecies: *Leptosia alcesta* Stoll et *Leptosia nupta* Butler (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 64(1/2):30-36, f 1-8. {1 Jun 1959}
- b1202 1959 Note sur la convergence de deux *Leptosia* (Lep. Pieridae). Revue fr. Ent. 26(4):227-231, 4 f. {15 Dec 1959}
- b1203 1959 [Title unknown] Naturaliste Malgache 10:81+. [[Description of *Nepheronia pauliaani*.]]
- b1204 1960 La répartition insulaire de deux espèces jumelles d'*Aricia* R. C. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 65(1/2):49-52, 5 f. {13 Jun 1960}
- b1205 1960 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Colotis evippe* L. (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 65(3/4):123-124. {30 Jul 1960}
- b1206 1961 Détermination, répartition et éthologie de quelques Rhopalocères français. I Genre *Strymonidia* Tutt [Lycaenidae]. *Alexanor* 1(8):226-230. {20 Jan 1961}
- b1207 1961 Note sur deux espèces jumelles du genre *Aporia* Hübner (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 65(7/8):221-228, 17 f. {25 Feb 1961}
- b1208 1961 Note synonymique sur les Pieridae (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 66(3/4):111-112. {28 Jul 1961}
- b1209 1961 Le Polymorphisme de deux espèces jumelles du genre *Dixeia* Talbot. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 23(A):496-505.
- b1210 1961 Biogéographie et spéciation des Lépidoptères Rhopalocères des Iles Méditerranéennes. Colloques int. Cent. natn. Rech. scient. 94:181-215. *Extensive bibliography*.
- b1211 1961 Biogéographie et spéciation des Pieridae de Madagascar et de Socotra. Colloques int. Cent. natn. Rech. scient. 94:274+.
- b1212 1961 Une nouvelle espèce d'*Aporia* Hübner (Lep. Pieridae). Revue fr. Ent. 28:90-92, 4 f.
- b1213 1962 Note sur la position systématique correcte du *Lycaena pontica* Courvoisier. Revue fr. Lép. 29:238-240.
- b1214 1963 Un nouveau cas d'espèces jumelles chez les *Aporia* Hübner (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 67(7/8):173-181, 13 f. {28 Feb 1963}
- b1215 1963 La réhabilitation du *Lycaena dispar* dit de Saint-Quentin (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Alexanor* 3(1):9-16, (2):51-60 (Oct), pl 2, 2 f. {25 Mar 1963}
- b1216 1964 Lépidoptères Lycaenidae (sauf *Agrodiaetus*) récoltés en Iran par H. de Lesse en 1955 et 1958. *Alexanor* 3(5):209-216, 273-278. {9 Apr 1964}
- b1217 1964 Endémisme et catégories taxonomiques modernes. C. r. Soc. Biogéog. Fr. 360:115-129.

## Bernardi, Georges; (continued)

- b1218 1965 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Leptasia wigginsii* Dixey (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 69(9/10):258-260. {26 Mar 1965 }
- b1219 1965 Note sur la position taxonomique correcte du *Pieris mahoboides* Holland (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 70(12):32-34. {21 May 1965 }
- b1220 1966 Deux nouvelles sous-espèces de *Synchlœa callidice* Esper (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 70(7/8):230-232. {14 Jan 1966 }
- b1221 1966 Une espèce jumelle méconnue du genre *Leptasia* Hb. (Lep., Pieridae). Lambillionea 65:98-105.
- b1222 1967 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Belenois zochalia* Boisduval (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 71(7/8):226-228, 12 f. {[18 Jan 1967] }
- b1223 1967 Note sur deux *Coenonympha* du Bassin Parisien [Lep. Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 5(1):39-40. {13 Apr 1967 }
- b1224 1967 Le decouverte du *Parnassius phoebus gazeli* Praviel en Italie. Lambillionea 66:71-74.
- b1225 1968 La variation géographique de l'*Issoria hanningtoni* (Elwes) (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 73(5/6):149-151. {[7 Nov 1968] }
- b1226 1969 Une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Eurema floricola* Boisduval (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 73(7/8):193-194. {[22 Jan 1969] }
- b1227 1970 Projet d'atlas provisoire des Rhopalocères français. Alexonor 6(5):236-237. {6 May 1970 }
- b1228 1970 La variation géographique de l'*Anthocharis gruneri* Herrich-Schäffer. Lambillionea 70:1-13, 3 f, 1 map.
- b1229 1971 Note sur la variation géographique d'*Allanacristia cerisyi* (Godart). Lambillionea 70:55-64.
- b1230 1972 Note sur la variation géographique de l'armure génitale mâle des *Iolana* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 77(5/6):160-167, 24 f. {[21 Dec] 1972 }
- b1231 1975 Une nouvelle espèce d'*Euriphère* Boisduval (= *Diestogyna* Karsch) (Lep. Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 75(Julilee Volume):106-109, 2 f.
- b1232 1980 Nomenclature et variation géographique de '*Pseudoneptis coenobita* Fabricius' (Lep. Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 80(3/4):18-20. [Ref: b5999 (5952-E12)]
- Bernardi, Georges; Condamín, M.;**  
b1233 1963 Lepidoptera Danaidae. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 66:429-432, ill.
- Bernardi, Georges; de Lesse, Hubert;**  
b1234 1952 La variabilité géographique de *Lycaena helle* Denis & Schiff. Revue fr. Léop. 13:203-213.  
b1235 1954 Les types de Nymphilidae paléarctiques du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris (Lep.). 2e Note. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 58(10):154-160. {9 Jan 1954 }
- b1236 1964 Formules chromosomiques de quelques Lépidoptères Rhopalocères du Gabon. Biologia Gabonica 1:65-71.
- Bernardi, Georges; Gillet, H.;**  
b1237 1962 Sur l'existence du *Colotis fausta* Oliv. dans l'Ennedi (Nord-Tchad) (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 67(5/6):130-132. {5 Dec 1962 }
- Bernardi, Georges; Herbulot, C.; Picard, J.;**  
b1238 1948-1952 Liste des Grypocères et Rhopalocères de la Faune française conforme aux Règles internationales de la Nomenclature. Revue fr. Léop. 11(1948):377-384, 420-421; 12(1950):329-334; 13(1952):241-244. {1948-1952 }
- Bernardi, Georges; Lagnel, M.;**  
b1239 1966 Une espèce jumelle méconnue du genre *Maniola* Schrank (Lep. Nymphalidae Satyrinae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 71:35-39. {[18 Jun] 1966 }
- Bernardi, Georges; Marion, H.;**  
b1240 1959 Addendum à propos de *Parnassius phoebus gazeli* Praviel. Alexonor 1(2):56. {5 Jun 1959 }
- Bernardi, Georges; Pierre, Jacques; Hong, Nguyen Thi;**  
b1241 1985 Le polymorphisme et le mimétisme de *Papilio dardanus* Brown (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 90:106-155 or 1106-1155.
- Bernardi, Georges; Viette, Pierre E. L.;**  
b1242 1961 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Parnassius mnemosyne* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Revue fr. Ent. 28:54-56, 2 f.  
b1243 1966-1967 Les types et typoïdes de *Parnassius* (s.l.) se trouvant au Muséum de Paris. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 71(3/4):95-100, (5/6):163-166, (7/8):229-233, (9/10):304-307. {[27 Jul] 1966-[25 Mar 1967] }
- Bernheim, James L.;**  
b1244 1917 Swarms of Butterflies (Lep.). Ent. News 28(8):339-340. {[29 Sep] 1917 }
- Bernstein, C.;**  
b1245 1980 Density dependent changes in sex ratio in *Colias lesbia*. Ecol. Ent. 5:105-110.
- Berry, Dean F.;**  
b1246 1938 Description of New Vernal Form of *Thecla wittfeldii* Edwards (Lepidoptera: Lycaeninae). Florida Entomologist 21(1):13-14. {Mar 1938 }
- Berry, George H.;**  
b1247 1914 A List of the Lepidoptera of Linn County, Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 21:279-316.
- Berry, Lulu M.;**  
b1248 1934 Larva of *Nathalis iole* Boisduval (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News 45(9):252-253. {[9 Nov 1934] }
- Berthold, Arnold Adolph;**  
b. 1803, d. 1861.  
b1249 1827 Natürliche Familien des Thierreichs. Aus dem französischen, mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen. Weimar :604 pp. Predates Latreille, 1829, of which it is a German translation with additions by Berthold. [Ref: b9042]
- Bertoloni, Guiseppè;**  
b. 1804; d. 19 Dec 1878 (Piemontorio). [Ref: b2850]  
b1250 1851 Illustrazione Dei Prodotti Naturali Del Monzambico. Dissertazione I. Insetti Lepidotteri Diurni. Memorie Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna 2:167-187, 1 pl. There is also a 23 page separate of this (41o). [FMB, pc]. [Ref: b2036]
- Besnoist, G.;**  
b1251 1968 *Apatura iris* dans la Manche (Nymphalidae). Alexonor 5(7):334. {12 Oct 1968 }
- Bessemer, H. D.;**  
b1252 1962 *Lycaena virgaureae* L. Entomologist 95:239-240.
- Betham, J. A.;**  
b1253 1891 The butterflies of the Central Provinces. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 6(3):318-331.  
b1254 1893 The butterflies of the Central Provinces. Part VI. [Hesperiidae]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 7(4):425-429. {23 Apr 1893 }
- Bethune-Baker, George Thomas;**  
b. 20 Jul 1857 (Birmingham); d. 1 Dec 1944 (Eastbourne). Collection to Cambridge University, but some types are in the BMNH. [Ref: b2851]  
b1255 1887 Description of a new genus of Rhopalocera allied to *Anteros*. Hew. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 35(2):175-176, pl 9. {Jun 1887 }
- b1256 1889 On the distribution of the *charltonia* group of the genus *Anthocharis*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 37(4):523-533. {Dec 1889 }

## Bethune-Baker, George Thomas; (continued)

- b1257 1891 Notes on the Genitalia of a gynandromorphous *Eronia hippia*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 39(1):1-6, pl 1. {Mar 1891}
- b1258 1894 Notes on some Lepidoptera received from the neighborhood of Alexandria. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 42(1):33-51, pl 1. {Mar 1894}
- b1259 1896 In Druce, (q.v.). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896(3):650-683. [See also: b4999] {Oct 1896}
- b1260 1897 Four new species of *Arhopala*. Ent. mon. Mag. 33:202-205. {Sep 1897}
- b1261 1903 On new species of Lycaenidae from West Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)12:324-334. {Sep 1903}
- b1262 1903 A new species of *Arhopala* from British New Guinea. Ent. mon. Mag. 39:217-218. {Sep 1903}
- b1263 1903 A new species of *Arhopala* from Singapore. Ent. mon. Mag. 39:218. {Sep 1903}
- b1264 1903 A Revision of the *Amblypodia* Group of Butterflies of the Family Lycaenidae. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 17(1):3-164, 5 pls.
- b1265 1904 On new species of Rhopalocera from Sierra Leone. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)14:222-233. {Sep 1904}
- b1266 1904 On Three new Species of *Arhopala*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)14:233-236. {Sep 1904}
- b1267 1904 New Lepidoptera from British New Guinea. Novit. zool. 11:367-429, 3 pls.
- b1268 1905 A monograph of the genus *Ogyris*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 53(3):269-292, pl 15. {4 Oct 1905}
- b1269 1905 Notes on some of the Lycaenidae collected by the late William Doherty on the Kikuyu escarpment. Novit. zool. 12:492-496.
- b1270 1906 New Species of Lycaenidae from British New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)17:100-104. {Jan 1906}
- b1271 1906 Descriptions of some new Africa butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)17:104-110. {Jan 1906}
- b1272 1906 Descriptions of African Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)18:339-346. {Nov 1906}
- b1273 1908 Descriptions of new species of butterflies of the division Rhopalocera from Africa and from New Guinea. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1908(1):110-126, 2 pls. {13 Jul 1908}
- b1274 1908 Description of new Rhopalocera from the Upper Congo. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)2:469-482. {Dec 1908}
- b1275 1909 Descriptions of new African Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)3:422-437. {May 1909}
- b1276 1909 Descriptions of three new Species of Rhopalocera from North New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)4:183-185, 1 pl, 2 f. {Sep 1909}
- b1277 1910 A revision of the African species of the *Lycaenesthes* group of the Lycaenidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 58(1):1-84, pls 1-13. {19 Jul 1910}
- b1278 1911 Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera from Tropical Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)8:506-542. {Oct 1911}
- b1279 1911 Descriptions of New Species of Lepidoptera from New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)8:542-544. {Oct 1911}
- b1280 1913 *Everes comyntas* and *anyntula* (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 24(3):97-103, 149-156, pl 5. {Feb 1913}
- b1281 1913 Comparative notes on *Chilades galba* Led. and *phia-la* Gr.Gr. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(1):201-204, pl 5. {13 Jun 1913}
- b1282 1913 Notes on the specific distinction of certain species in the *orbivulus* and *pheretiades* section of the genus *Plebeius*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(1):205-212, pls 6-8. {13 Jun 1913}
- b1283 1913 Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera from Africa and the East. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)11:562-575. {Jun 1913}

## Bethune-Baker, George Thomas; (continued)

- b1284 1913 Description of the pupa of *Heodes dorilis*. Ent. Rec. 25:133-134.
- b1285 1913 Observations on Dr. Verity's review of the Linnean collection and his suggested nomenclatorial alterations. Ent. Rec. 25:251-253.
- b1286 1914 Notes on the Lycaenidae collected by W. A. Lamborn in the Lagos district of West Africa . . . New species. Appendix I in Lamborn (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(3):499-503. [See also: b11147] {21 Jan 1914}
- b1287 1914 H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Ruralidae (Lep.). Ent. Mitt. 3(4):123-128. {Apr 1914}
- b1288 1914 Notes on the taxonomic value of the genital armature in Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(2):314-338, ill {8 Oct 1914}
- b1289 1914 Synonymic Notes on the Ruralidae. Ent. Rec. 26:133-136, 159-164.
- b1290 1914 On the correlation of Pattern and Structure in Rhopalocera . . . Ent. Rec. 26:177-184.
- b1291 1915 Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera from Africa and the East. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)16:186-203. {Sep 1915}
- b1292 1916 Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)17:378-385. {May 1916}
- b1293 1916 Notes on the Synonymy of the Genus *Ogyris*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)17:386-390. {May 1916}
- b1294 1916 Notes on the genus *Hemiargus* Hübner in Dyar's list (Lep.). Ent. News 27(10):449-457. {Dec 1916}
- b1295 1916 In Longstaff (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 64(2):277. [See also: b11618] {Dec 1916}
- b1296 1918 A revision of the genus *Tarucus*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 65(2/4):269-296, 7 pls. {16 May 1918}
- b1297 1921 A new palearctic species of Lycaenidae. Ent. Rec. 33:63.
- b1298 1922 Description of new species of Lepidoptera chiefly Lycaenidae from Southern Nigeria and on from Damba Island, Victoria Nyanza. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(3/4):461-464. {28 Jan 1922}
- b1299 1923 A monograph of the genus *Catochrysops* Boisduval, (Auctorum). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 70(3/4):275-366, pls 12-32. {17 Feb 1923}
- b1300 1924 Descriptions of new African Rhopalocera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)14:130-135. {Jul 1924}
- b1301 1925 A revision of the Liphyrinae together with a description of the structure of the puparium of *Liphya brassolis* and pupae of *Aslauga vinica* and *A. lamborni* (Lepidoptera). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):199-238, 5 tf, pls 13-37. {20 Feb 1925}
- b1302 1926 Descriptions of new species of Rhopalocera from the Ethiopian Region. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)17:384-402. {Apr 1926}

## Bethune, A. M.;

- b1303 1891 *Melitaea phaeton*. Can. Ent. 23(9):200-210. {21 Sep 1891}

## Bethune, Charles James Stewart;

- b. 12 Aug 1838 (West Flamboro); d. 18 Apr 1932 (Toronto). [Ref: b2850]
- b1304 1868 Notes on Canadian Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 1(2):9-11. {15 Sep 1868}
- b1305 1869 Butterflies in July. Can. Ent. 2(1):8. {15 Aug 1869}
- b1306 1870 *Limnitis proserpina*, Edw. Can. Ent. 2(4):55. {1 Jan 1870}
- b1307 1870 Nova Scotian Lepidoptera, with Additional Notes by J. Mathew Jones. Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 2(3):78-87, 1 pl.

## Bethune, Charles James Stewart; (continued)

- b1308 1871 Lepidoptera from Florida. Can. Ent. 3(4):79. {Aug 1871}
- b1309 1871 Entomological Notes during a Trip to Lakes Huron and Superior. Can. Ent. 3(5):81-84. {Sep 1871}
- b1310 1873 On Some of Our Common Insects, II: Cabbage Butterflies. Can. Ent. 5(2):37-39, f 7. {Feb 1873}
- b1311 1873 On Some of Our Common Insects, III. Cabbage Butterflies. Can. Ent. 5(3):41-43, f 8-13. {Mar 1873}
- b1312 1873 *Pieris rapae* [at Port Hope, Ont.]. Can. Ent. 5(7):139. {Jul 1873}
- b1313 1890 A Rare Butterfly. Can. Ent. 22(6):12. {4 Jun 1890}
- b1314 1893 *Papilio cressphontes*. Can. Ent. 25(10):260. {5 Oct 1893}
- b1315 1894 The butterflies of the eastern provinces of Canada. Ann. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 25:29-44, f 1-30.
- b1316 1896 [*Colias caesonia* and *Papilio ajax* in Ont.]. Can. Ent. 28(7):190. {6 Jul 1896}
- b1317 1896 [*Colias caesonia* and *Libythea bachmani* in Ontario.]. Can. Ent. 28(8):218. {1 Aug 1896}
- b1318 1896 *Thecla sheridani*. Can. Ent. 28(8):218. {1 Aug 1896}
- b1319 1898 *Papilio brevicauda*, Saunders. Can. Ent. 30(12):304. {13 Dec 1898}

## Betti, Georges;

- b1320 1970 Description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Lysandra hispana* H.-S. d'Espagne (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1970:31-32, 2 pls.
- b1321 1977 Nouvelles sous-espèces de Lycaenidae Paléarctiques. Alexonor 10(2):87-96, 5 pls. {4 Aug 1977}

## Bettmann, Helmut;

- b1322 1982 Zum Flugverhalten von *Quercusia quercus* (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 92(11):158. {1 Jun 1982}

## Betts, F. N.;

- b1323 1950 On a collection of butterflies from the Balipara Frontier Tract and the Subansiri area (northern Assam). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 49(3):488-502, 1 map.

## Betz;

- b1324 1934 Description d'une forme nouvelle de *Papilio machaon* L. var. *asiatica* Mén. de Syrie. Amat. Papil. 7:143-145, 2 f. {Dec 1934}

## Betz, J. T.;

- b1325 1956 *Lycaena arcas* Rott. et *Lycaena euphemus* Huebner en Alsace. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1956:45-46.
- b1326 1960 *Parnassius apollo* L. dans les Ardennes? Lambillionea 60:79-82.
- b1327 1970 En revoyant la collection générale du Muséum [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 6(5):238-240. {6 May 1970}

## Beuret, Henry;

- b. 19 Mar 1901; d. 1 May 1961. [Ref: b7659 (as *Beuret-Stademann*)]
- b1328 1926 Neue und interessante Lepidopteren formen der Schweizer Fauna. Schweiz. ent. Anz. 5(3):3-4.
- b1329 1927 Remarques sur la variation des ocelles du revers chez les Lycènes. (Suite). Lambillionea 27(3):23-24; (4):29-32 (25 Apr).
- b1330 1928 Biologische und systematische Beiträge zur Geschichte der Lycaeniden. I. Eine verkannte Art der Basler Fauna. (Gen. *Plebius* [L.] Klug). Soc. ent. 43:41-42, 1 pl.
- b1331 1933 *Albulina orbitulus* 1798 et *Agriadès glandon* 1798. Lambillionea 33:134-146.
- b1332 1934 Contribution à l'étude de la variation géographique de *Lycaeides argyrognomon* Bergstr. (Lycaenidae). Lambillionea 34:99-123, 126, 1 pl.

## Beuret, Henry; (continued)

- b1333 1934 *Lycaeides argyrognomon armoricanoides* nom. nov. pro *argyrognomon pseudarmoricana* Beuret. Lambillionea 34:127.
- b1334 1935 Was ist *Lycaena argus* L. Var. *argus* Frey. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 16(8):607-611. {15 Dec 1935}
- b1335 1936 *Lycaeides argyrognomon auctorum* nec Bergstr. in den Niederlanden (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Ent. Ber. 9:267-270.
- b1336 1936 Une race inédite de *Lycaena (Heodes) amphidamas* Esper. Lambillionea 36:272-276.
- b1337 1938 Changements de noms dans le genre *Lycaeides* Hb. (Lycaenidae). Lambillionea 38:50-51.
- b1338 1938-1939 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der alpinen Formen von *Lycaeides idas* L. (= *argyrognomon* auct. nec Bergstr.) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Ent. Rundsch. 55:503-512, 575-577, 638-644, 680-683; 56:21-23, 52-54, 83-86, 143-144, 205-207, 261-264. {1938-1939}
- b1339 1939 Fragments sur *Plebejus argus* L., *Lycaeides idas* L. et *Lycaeides argyrognomon* Bergstr. Lambillionea 39:136-140, 149-154.
- b1340 1949 Contribution à l'étude du groupe *Maculineaalcon* Schiff. - *rebeli* Hirschke (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1949:1-51 (nc), 6 pls.
- b1341 1950 A propos des *Plebejus argus* L.; (Lép. Lycaenidae) de la région de Nîmes (Gard). Revue fr. Lép. 12:225-232.
- b1342 1951 Eine interessante Form von *Aricia agestis* Schiff. (= *astrarche* Bergstr.). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)1:53-55, ill.
- b1343 1952 Einiges ueber den Genitalapparat von *Palaeochrysophanus hippothoe* L. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)2:15.
- b1344 1952 Ist *Chrysophanus alciphron* ssp. *alciphron* Rott. ein Bestandteil schweizerischen Lepidopterenfauna? Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)2:47-48.
- b1345 1952 *Palaeochrysophanus candens* Herrich-Schäffer eine bisher verkannte Art (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)2:57-64, 20 f.
- b1346 1952 *Thersamonía (Disparia) dispar* Haworth, eine fuer die Schweiz neue Lycaenide. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)2:65-70.
- b1347 1952 Was ist *Papilio gordius* Sulzer 1776? Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)2:85-86.
- b1348 1952 Eine neue Rasse von *Lycaena (Helleia) helle* Denis & Schiff. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)2:101-102.
- b1349 1953 Die Lycaeniden der Schweiz. I. Teil Lycaeninae (Feuerfalter). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel :xiii+166 pp, 8 pls.
- b1350 1953 *Palaeochrysophanus hippothoe* L. ssp. *engadiniana* m. ssp. nova (Lep. Lycaenidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)3:6-7.
- b1351 1953 Intersexualität bei *Plebejus argus* L. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)3:20-24, 31, 48.
- b1352 1953 Was ist *Lycaena icarescheri* Wrlr? Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)3:69-74, 85-89, ill.
- b1353 1954 Driuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Palaeochrysophanus candens* Herrich-Schäffer. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)4:33-40.
- b1354 1955 Zum Problem von *Everes alcetas* Hoffmannsegg in der Schweiz (Lepidoptera, Lyc.). I Teil. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)5:77-106, 7 pls, 3 f.
- b1355 1955 *Palaeochrysophanus hippothoe* L. in den Cevenen. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)5:113-114.
- b1356 1955 *Zizeeria karsandra* Moore in Europa und die systematische Stellung der Zizeerinae (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)5:123-130, 3 pls.
- b1357 1955 *Zizeeria karsandra* Moore im oestlichen Mittelmeer. Berichtigung und Ergaenzung. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)5:146.
- b1358 1956 Zur Diskrepanz im Entwicklungstempo der Raupen verschiedener Rassen von *Chrysophanus alciphron* Rott. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)6:4-6.

## Beuret, Henry; (continued)

- b1359 1956 Studien ueber den Formenkreis *Lysandra coridon-hispana-albicans*. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Artbildung. (1. Studie). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)6:17-32, 49-64, 65-71, 73-76.
- b1360 1957 Die Lycaeniden der Schweiz. II. Teil Plebejinae (Bläulinge): Tarucidi, Lampididi, Everidi, Lycaenopsidi, Glaucopsychi. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel :107-271, pls 9-14.
- b1361 1957 Einiges über die schweizerische *Cupido sebrus* Hübner (Lep. Lycaenidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)7:1-8, 2 pls.
- b1362 1957 Studien ueber den Formenkreis *Lysandra coridon-hispana-albicans*. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Artbildung. (2. Studie). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)7:17-36, 37-59.
- b1363 1957 Eine partielle zweite Generation von *Palaeochrysophanus hippothoe* L. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)7:83-85.
- b1364 1958 *Maculinea teleius* Bergstrasser *discoobsoleta* m. ssp. nov. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)8:4-5, ill.
- b1365 1958 *Cosmolyce boeticus* L. als Gast in der Umgebung von Basel. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)8:58-60.
- b1366 1958 Zur systematischen Stellung einiger wenig bekannter Glaucopsychi (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)8(6):61-79, 1 pl, 12 f; 81-100, 13 pls.
- b1367 1959 Studien ueber den Formenkreis *Lysandra coridon-hispana-albicans*. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Artbildung. (3. Studie). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)9:25-40, 41-59.
- b1368 1959 Zur Taxonomie einiger palaearktischen Bläulinge (Lep., Lycaenidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)9:80-84, 1 pl.
- b1369 1960 Versuch einer taxonomischen Deutung der schweizerischen *agestis*-Formen. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)10:1-96 (nc), 13 pls, 11 f, 2 maps.
- b1370 1961 Die Lycaeniden der Schweiz. III. Teil Plebejinae (Bläulinge): Plebejidi. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel :272-420, pls 15-22.

## Beutelspacher, Carlos Rommel;

Often seen as C. R. Beutelspacher Baigts.

- b1371 1972 Some Observations on the Lepidoptera of Bromeliads. J. Lep. Soc. 26(3):133-137, 8 f. {29 Sep 1972}
- b1372 1972 Cómo Hacer una Colección de Mariposas.
- b1373 1972 Fauna de *Tillandsia caput-medusae* E. Morren, 1880 (Bromeliaceae). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 43(1):25-30.
- b1374 1975 Una especie nueva *Papilio* L. (Papilionidae). Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 1(1):3-6, 3 f. {Jun 1975}
- b1375 1975 Notas sobre el Suborden Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) de Las Minas, Veracruz. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 1(1):11-20, 7 f. {Jun 1975}
- b1376 1975 Two new species of the family Riodinidae (Lepidoptera) of Mexico Revta Biol. trop. 23(1):53-65, ill.
- b1377 1976 Estudios sobre el género *Adelpha* Hübner en México (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 2(1):8-14, 6 f. {1 Jun 1976}
- b1378 1976 Hallazgo de *Epiphile grandis* Butler en México (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 2(1):56, 1 f. {1 Jun 1976}
- b1379 1976 Nuevas formas de Papilionidos Mexicanos (Papilionidae). Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 2(2):61-70, 9 f. {1 Nov 1976}
- b1380 1976 Una nueva Riodinida Mexicana del género *Nymula* Bdv. (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 2(2):73-75. [Ref: b0346 (#196)] {1 Nov 1976}
- b1381 1977 Reconsideracion taxonomica de *Papilio tolus* G. y S. (Lep.: Papilionidae) y descripcion de una nueva subspecie. Revta Soc. mex. Hist. nat. 35:149-157, ill.
- b1382 1979 *Prepona medinai*, new species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 50(1):485-490.
- b1383 1980 Mariposas diurnas del Valle de Mexico. Mexico, Ediciones Cientificas :134 pp, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#281)]

## Beutelspacher, Carlos Rommel; (continued)

- b1384 1982 Una Nueva Especie Mexicana del genero *Theope* Doubleday, 1858 (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 51(1):395-398.
- b1385 1982 Una Neuva Especie de *Cyllopsis* Felder (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 52(1):361-366.
- b1386 1982 Una Neuva Especie del genero *Prepona* Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) de México. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 52(1):367-370.
- b1387 1982 Lepidopteros de Chamela, Jalisco, México. I. Rhopalocera. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 52(1):371-388.
- b1388 1984 Mariposas de Mexico, Fascicle I, Introduction & General Information, Superfamily Papilionoidea, Family Papilionidae. [In Spanish]. Coyoacan, Mexico :130 pp, 71 maps, 20 cpl. Illustrated by William H. Howe.
- b1389 1984 A new subspecies of *Eucheira socialis* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) from Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 54(1):111-118.
- b1390 1987 Taxonomical reconsiderations on genus *Enantula* Hübner (1819) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 58(1):231-240.

## Beutelspacher, Carlos Rommel; Beutelspacher, Ma. Guadalupe L. de;

- b1391 1976 Ciclo de vida de *Falcapica limonea* Butler (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 2(1):32-34, 5 f. {1 Jun 1976}

## Beutelspacher, Carlos Rommel; de la Maza, Roberto, Jr.;

- b1392 1975 Adiciones a los Lepidópteros Mexicanos. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 1(1):7-10, 6 f. {Jun 1975}

## Beutenmüller, William;

- b. 31 Mar 1864 (Hoboken, N.J.); d. 24 Apr 1934 (Tenaflay, N.J.). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b1393 1889 On early stages of some Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 21(8):160. {Aug 1889}
- b1394 1890 Catalogue of Lepidoptera Found within Fifty Miles of New York City, with Their Food-Plants. Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 5:199-230. {Mar 1890}
- b1395 1892 List of types of some species of Lepidoptera, described by Grote and Robinson, in the American Museum of Natural History. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 4:59-64.
- b1396 1893 Descriptive catalogue of the butterflies found within fifty miles of New York City, together with a brief account of their life histories and habits. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 5:241-310, pls. 2-6. {Oct 1893}
- b1397 1895 [Note on *Thecla acadica*]. J. New York ent. Soc. 3(3):143. {Sep 1895}
- b1398 1898 Revision of the Species of *Euclioe* inhabiting America, North of Mexico. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 10(8):235-248. {24 Jun 1898}
- b1399 1899 Descriptions of and Notes on Some North American Lepidoptera. J. New York ent. Soc. 7(4):254-256. {Dec 1899}
- b1400 1902 The Butterflies of the Vicinity of New York City. Amer. Mus. Journal 2(5)(suppl):1-52, f 1-96. {May 1902}

## Bezsilta;

- b1401 1943 [Title unknown] Folia ent. hung. 8:69+. [[Description of *Papilio quinquemaculatus*.]

## Bibby, T.;

- b1402 1983 Oviposition by the Brimstone butterfly, *Gonepteryx rhamni* (L.) in Monks Wood, Cambridgeshire in 1982. Ent. Gaz. 34:229-234.

## Biedermann, Robert;

- b. \*, d. 1956.
- b1403 1926 Formes nouvelles de Nymphalidae américaines. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(3):121-123. {30 Apr 1926}

**Biedermann, Robert; (continued)**

- b1404 1927 Descriptions de Rhopalocères Américains nouveaux. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 2(2):59-68, pl 6,7. {31 Mar 1927}
- b1405 1928 Descriptions et notes diverses. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 3(1):1-10, pl 1-3. {15 Jan 1928}
- b1406 1928 Descriptions et notes diverses. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 3(2):96-97. {30 May 1928}
- b1407 1932 Sur quelques formes nouvelles ou peu connues de Lépidoptères (Nymphalidae, Saturniidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 37(13/14):204-205. {10 Sep 1932}
- b1408 1933 Nouvelles formes femelles de *Papilio macareus macareus* Godt. (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38(14):222-224. {25 Aug 1933}
- b1409 1933 Note sur deux Rhopalocères sud-américains. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38:278-279. {10 Dec 1933}
- b1410 1935 Lépidoptères nouveaux. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 40(14):209-212, pl 6. {23 Aug 1935}
- b1411 1936 Une forme nouvelle de *Morpho hecuba* L. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 41(3):46-48. {5 Mar 1936}
- b1412 1936 Une forme nouvelle de *Prepona praeneste* Hew. (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 41(8):125-126. {7 Jun 1936}
- b1413 1936 Note sur trois Erycinides d'Amérique du Sud (Lep. Erycinidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 41(15):252-260, 1 pl. {9 Nov 1936}
- b1414 1936 Sur trois formes d'*Agrias pericles* (avec les planches III et IV). In: Livre jubilaire de M. Eugene-Louis Bouvier. Paris, Fimmin-Didot :133-142.
- b1415 1936 Formes nouvelles de Rhopalocères sud-Américains. Revue fr. Ent. 3:172-176, 1 pl.
- b1416 1938 Formes nouvelles des genres *Papilio* L. et *Prepona* Hbn. (Lep. Papilionidae et Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 43:141-143.

**Bienert, Theophilus;**

- b1417 1870 Lepidopterologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Persien in den Jahren 1858 und 1859. Leipzig, Druck C. W. Vollrath 8vo :56 pp. {[1870]}

**Biermann, Heinrich; Hesch, Franz-Josef;**

- b1418 1980 Ein Fund von *Brenthis hecate* (Lep.: Nymphalidae) im Aosta-Tal (NW-Italien). Ent. Zeit. 90(13):148-149. {1 Jul 1980}

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de;**

- b. 22 Sep 1895 (Kielce, Poland); d. Apr 1986 (Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil).
- b1419 1924 Kleine Notizen über die in Wyczolki bei Warschau gesammelten und beobachteten Gross-schmetterlinge. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren fauna Polens). Arch. Naturgesch. (A)90(5):243-245.
- b1420 1938 Sobre alguns lepidópteros que ocorrem em arredores de Curitiba (Estado do Paraná). Pelotas, Author :8 pp.
- b1421 1938 Apontamentos Lepidopterológicos. Bolm biol. (ns)3:119-126.
- b1422 1938 Breves apontamentos sobre alguns lepidópteros encontrados em arredores de Posadas, em Missiones na Argentina e de Vila Encarnacion em Paraguai, durante excursões em 1931. Campo, Rio de J. 9(97):64-65.
- b1423 1938 Dois meses de caça lepidopterológica nos arredores de Porto União da Vitória em outubro e novembro de 1932. Revta Fac. Agron. Univ. Repub. Urug. 11(16/17):1-3.
- b1424 1949 Acraeidae, Heliconiidae et Nymphalidae de Pelotas e seus arredores. Pelotas, Author :16 pp, 3 f.
- b1425 1949 Sobre algumas novas aberrações de *Colias lesbia pyrrothoia* Hübn., 1823 - (Primeira contribuição). Agros 2(2):4 pp, 1 pl.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; (continued)**

- b1426 1958 Pieridae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. ent. (A)1B:1-15, 2 f.
- b1427 1959 Papilionidae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. ent. (A):16 pp, 1 f.
- b1428 1959 Papilionidae da Zona Missioneira (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. ent. (B):12 pp, 1 f.
- b1429 1959 Pieridae da Zona Missioneira do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. ent. (B)1B:12 pp.
- b1430 1960 Danaidae et Ithomiidae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. ent. (A):6 pp, 1 f.
- b1431 1960 Satyridae, Morphidae et Brassolidae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. ent. (A):12 pp, 3 f.
- b1432 1960 Satyridae, Morphidae et Brassolidae da Zona Missioneira do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. ent. (B):10 pp, 1 f.
- b1433 1960 Danaidae et Ithomiidae da Zona Missioneira do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). Arq. ent. (B)3:6 pp, 1 f.
- b1434 1963 Hesperidae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuicao ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). [Systematic notes on Hesperidae (Erynnidae, Grypocera, Netrocera, Urbicolae) from Rio Grande do Sul]. Arq. ent. (A)6(4):1-24, 7 f.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Baucke, O.;**

- b1435 1948 Nomes populares dos Lepidopterfauna von Rio de Janeiro. Agros 1:164-177.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Freitas, R. G. de;**

- b1436 1938 Catálogo de insetos encontrados na cidade de Pelotas e seus arredores. Fasc. 1. Lepidopteros. Bolm Esc. Agron. Vet. Eliseu Maciel 25:1-32.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik;**

- b1437 1973 Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Hesperidae americanos. IV. Espécies do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil, com notas taxonômicas e descrições de espécies novas (Lepidoptera). Acta biol. parana. 2(1-4):51-102, 57 f.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; Wedderhoff, Alberto;**

- b1438 1978 Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Riodinidae do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. Acta biol. parana. 7(1-4):7-22, 10 f.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Pitorf, J.;**

- b1439 1941 Breves apontamentos sobre alguns lepidópteros encontrados nos arredores de Itaiópolis. Bolm Esc. Agron. Vet. Eliseu Maciel 28:1-24.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Ruffinelli, Agustín;**

- b1440 1957 Los Lepidopteros de la coleccion Schweizer. Revta Soc. urug. Ent. 2:31-53.

- b1441 1967 Fauna de Lepidoptera del Uruguay. VI. Hesperidae. Bol. Fac. Agron., Montevideo 96:1-27, 8 f.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Ruffinelli, Agustín; Achaval, F.;**

- b1442 1974 Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias. V. Revta Biol. Uruguay 1(2):179-189.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Ruffinelli, Agustín; Carbonell, Carlos S.;**

- b1443 1957 Lepidoptera del Uruguay: lista anotada del especies. Revta Fac. Agron. Univ. Repub. Urug. 46:1-152.
- b1444 1959 Nuevas especies de Lepidoptera para la fauna del Uruguay. Actas Trab. I. congr. Sudamer. Zool. (La Plata) 3:31-46.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Ruffinelli, Agustín; Carbonell, Carlos S.; (continued)**

- b1445 1962 Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias. I. Revta Fac. Agron. Univ. Repub. Urug. 50:1-45.  
 b1446 1962 Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias. II. Revta Fac. Agron. Univ. Repub. Urug. 50:47-117.  
 b1447 1966 Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias. III. Bol. Fac. Agron. Univ. Repub. Urug. 91:1-52.  
 b1448 1970 Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias. IV. Actas IV Congr. lat.-am. Zool. 1:47-53.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; San Martín, P. R.;**

- b1449 1960 Notas sobre una expedición Uruguaya al Río Caura (Estado Bolívar, Venezuela). Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle' 20:85-104.

**Biezanko, Ceslau Mário de; Seta, Francisco Dandolo de;**

- b1450 1939 Catalogo dos insetos encontrados em Rio Grande e seus arredores, Fascículo 1. Lepidopteros. Pelotas, Author :15 pp.

**Bigger, T. R. L.;**

- b1451 1960 Chromosome numbers of Lepidoptera. Part 1. Ent. Gaz. 11:149-152.  
 b1452 1961 Chromosome numbers of Lepidoptera - Part II. Ent. Gaz. 12(2):85-89, ill. {Apr 1961}

**Biggs, L. C.;**

- b1453 1881 Butterflies in Malaya. Monthly Packet 2:181-192.

**Bigot, L.; Stempffer, Henri;**

- b1454 1954 Un lycène nouveau pour la faune européenne: *Zizeeria karsandra* Moore. Revue fr. Lép. 14:189-191.

**Billberg, Gustave Johann;**

- b. 1772.  
 b1455 1820 Enumeratio Insectorum in Museo Gust. Joh. Billberg. Stockholm, Private Publication :ii+138 pp.

**Billingham, Farncombe L.;**

- b1456 1895 The fauna of Castlemaine district - butterflies. Victorian Nat. 12(8):91-93.

**Billings, Braddish;**

- b. 19 Jan 1819 (Billings Bridge, Ottawa); d. 29 Sep 1891 (Ottawa). Also as Broddish. [Ref: b2850]  
 b1457 1868 Notice of a Station for *Melitaea phaeton* in the Neighbourhood of Ottawa, Ontario. Can. Ent. 1(4):28-29. {16 Nov 1868}  
 b1458 1869 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera observed in the Neighbourhood of Ottawa, during the Season of 1868. Can. Ent. 1(6):45-47. {Jan 1869}

**Billings, Elkanah;**

- b. 1820; d. 1876. [Ref: b2850]  
 b1459 1857 Notes on the Natural History of the Mountain of Montreal, 2. A Rare English Butterfly, Common. Can. Nat. Geol. 2(2):93-96. {May 1857}

**Billson, James E.;**

- b1460 1903 [*Vanessa milberti* in Rhode Island]. Ent. News 14(2):57. {Feb 1903}

**Bingham, Charles Thomas;**

- b. 16 Apr 1848 (India); d. 18 Oct 1908 (Kensington). [Ref: b2850; b13097]  
 b1461 1905 The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Butterflies 1. [Nymphalidae & Nemeobidae]. London :xxii+511 pp, 94 tf, pls 1-10.  
 b1462 1907 The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Butterflies 2. [Papilionidae, Pieridae & Lycaenidae]. London :viii+480 pp, 104 tf, pls 11-20.

**Bink, F. A.;**

- b1463 1962 De Grote Vuurvlinder van het Fries-Overijsselse moerasgebied *Thersamonia dispar* (Haworth) ssp. *batavus* (Oberthür). Linneana Belgica 2:2-13.

**Binns, D.;**

- b1464 1976 Interesting butterfly records from southern Queensland and central New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(4):73-74. {Nov 1976}

**BioSciences Information Service;**

- b1465 1981-1989 Invertebrata, General and Systematic Zoology. Arthropoda, Insecta - Lepidoptera. [Abstracts]. Biol. Abstr. 72(7):88(7). {1 Oct 1981 - 1 Oct 1989}  
 b1466 1983 Serial Sources for the BIOSYS Data Base (TM) [1982]. Philadelphia :343 pp. A good source of information on current journals.

**Birch, L. C.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;**

- b1467 1967 Evolutionary History and Population Biology. Nature 214(5086):349-352. {22 Apr 1967}  
 b1468 1967 Evolutionary History and Taxonomy. Syst. Zool. 16(3):282-285. {30 Sep 1967}

**Bird, Charles D.;**

- b1469 1956 A collection of Rhopalocera from the Whiteshell Forest Reserve, Manitoba. Lep. News 10(3-4):107-108. {12 Dec 1956}  
 b1470 1976 Rhopalocera in the N. B. Sanson collection. J. Lep. Soc. 30(3):201-206. {22 Sep 1976}

**Bird, Charles D.; Ferris, Clifford D.;**

- b1471 1979 Type locality of *Epidema dorcas florus* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Can. Ent. 111(5):637-639, ill. {6 Jul 1979}

**Birket-Smith, J.;**

- b1472 1956 Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-1950. Pt. 2. Remarks on the environments, and introduction. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 18(A):569-582, ill.  
 b1473 1960 Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons (1949-1950) 27. Lepidoptera (Pt. 1). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 22(A):1-554, ill.  
 b1474 1960 Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons (1949-1950) 27. Lepidoptera (Pt. 2). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 22(A):925-1284, ill.

**Birkett, N. L.;**

- b1475 1954 A scale defect in *Lysandra bellargus* Rou. Ent. Rec. 66:236.  
 b1476 1958 A short Holiday Trip to Spain (Catalonia), 1958. Ent. Rec. 70:259-262.

**Bischof, A.;**

- b1477 1970 *Colias phicomone* Esp., eine zweite Generation am Calanda, Churer-Rheintal/Graubünden. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)20:16-17.  
 b1478 1973 Zum Verhalten von *Papilio machaon* Linne, 1758. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 4:208-209.

**Bitsch, J.;**

- b1479 1965 Présence de la forme *lucifer* Avinov du *Papilio padalirius* aux environs de Draguignan (Var) [Papilionidae]. Alex-anor 4(1):45-46. {19 May 1965}

**Bitzer, Royce J.; Shaw, Kenneth C.;**

- b1480 1981 Territorial Behavior of the Red Admiral, *Vanessa atalanta* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 18(1):36-49, 4 f. {31 Jan 1981}  
 b1481 1983 Territorial Behavior of *Nymphalis antiopa* and *Polygonia comma* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):1-13, 5 f. {19 Aug 1983}

**Bivar de Sousa; Fernandes;**

- b1482 1964 [Title unknown] Archos Mus. Bocage (2)1:163+.  
[[Description of *Papilio chitondensis*.]]

**Bivar de Sousa, A.;**

- b1483 1983 Lepidopteros papilionideos de Angola (3. nota). [In Portuguese]. Bolm Soc. port. Ent. 11(6):69-73, ill.

**Blachier, Charles;**

- b1484 1889 Une Boarmia Nouvelle variétés inédites de Lépidoptères et chenille d'une Hémérophile. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (6)9=58:255-260, pl. 4.  
b1485 1905 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux du Maroc. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1905(15):212-215. {[7 Nov] 1905}  
b1486 1908 Lépidoptères du Maroc. Remarques sur diverses espèces et descriptions de variétés nouvelles. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 77(2):209-222, pl. 4.  
b1487 1909 Variétés et aberrations nouvelles de Lépidoptères paléarctiques. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 1(4):376-381. {Apr 1909}  
b1488 1910 Variétés et aberrations nouvelles de Lépidoptères paléarctiques. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2(1):51-58, 1 pl. {Jun 1910}  
b1489 1910 Notes complémentaires sur quelques papillons d'Algérie et du Maroc, récemment décrits. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2(4):251-256, pl. 20.  
b1490 1912 Espèces ou formes nouvelles de Lépidoptères africains appartenant aux genres *Acraea* et *Mylothris*. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2:173-177, pl. 40 or 15.  
b1491 1914 Lépidoptères aberrants. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 3:80-84, pl. 2.

**Blackburn, Thomas;**

- b. 16 Mar 1844 (Islington, England); d. 28 May 1912 (Woodville, Australia). [Ref: b13097]  
b1492 1882 Descriptions of the Larvae of Hawaiian Lepidoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 19:55-56.

**Blackie, John E. H.;**

- b1493 1919 Variation in *Chrysophanus phlaeas*, *Aricia medon*, and *Nisoniades tages*. Entomologist 52:234.  
b1494 1920 August Butterflies in the Lannion District: Côte du Nord, Brittany. Entomologist 53:277-279.  
b1495 1947 Frequency and Distribution of the Commoner British Butterflies. Entomologist 80:256-258.  
b1496 1948 The English Colonies of *Erebia aethiops* Esper. Entomologist 81(5):107-109. {5 May 1948}  
b1497 1948 The History, Status and Prospects in England of *Coenonympha tullia* Müller. Entomologist 81(10):229-235. {15 Oct 1948}  
b1498 1949 The Butterflies of the Monks Wood District. Entomologist 82:54-58.  
b1499 1949 *Coenonympha tullia*; A Postscript. Entomologist 82:83-84.  
b1500 1950 The Range and Distribution of *Strymonidia pruni* (L.) (Lep. Lycaenidae). Entomologist 83(11):246-248. {16 Nov 1950}  
b1501 1951 The Range and Distribution of *Melanargia galathea*. Entomologist 84(6):132-135. {11 Jun 1951}  
b1502 1952 Further Notes on *Strymonidia pruni* (L.). Entomologist 85(4):93-94. {[16] Apr 1952}  
b1503 1954 Scarcity of *Polyommatus icarus* Rot. Entomologist 87:220.  
b1504 1956 Habitat of *Leptidea sinapis* L. Entomologist 89:240.  
b1505 1957 Habitat of *Leptidea sinapis* L. Entomologist 90:21. {Jan 1957}

**Blackmore, Ernest Henry;**

- b. 1878 (Ludlow, Shropshire); d. 2 Mar 1929 (Victoria). [Ref: b2851]  
b1506 1914 Report from the Victoria District: Notes of the Year. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 4(ns):11-14. {Jan 1914}  
b1507 1920 The Lycaeninae of British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 14:5-10, f. Dated 1919 by dos Passos and Miller & Brown. The title page carries two dates, March 1919 and 1920. The first was the date of the meeting. A note on page 10 is dated October 1920.  
b1508 1921 The Genus *Argynnis* in British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 16:27-31.  
b1509 1923 Two new races of the genus *Plebeius* Linn. from British Columbia. Can. Ent. 55(4):98-100. {10 May 1923}  
b1510 1927 Check-list of the Macrolepidoptera of British Columbia (butterflies and moths). Victoria, B. C., Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. :3-47.

**Blair, Kenneth George; Hawkins, C. N.;**

- b1511 1943 Notes on a brood of *Colias croceus*, Fr., var. *helice*, Hb. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1942-43:46-48.

**Blake, Charles Alfred;**

- b. 23 Jul 1834 (Brighton); d. 24 Jun 1903 (Philadelphia). [Ref: b2850]  
b1512 1865 Description of a new species of Cuban Lepidoptera. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 4:313-314.  
b1513 1879 [Description of *Pamphila dukolun*]. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 7:ix. {9 Jun 1879}  
b1514 1890 Collecting in the Wilds of Pennsylvania. Ent. News 1(8):127-128. {[2] Oct 1890}

**Blancas, F.;**

- b1515 1959 Comunidades y campos de vida de *Acolla* y sus alrededores (Provincia de Jauja, Departamento de Junin), con estudio especial de los vertebrados. Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Javier Prado 7:1-160, 2 pls.

**Blanchard, André;**

- b. 11 Jun 1896 (Mareennes, France); d. 17 Oct 1986 (Houston, Texas). Collection to the USNM. [Ref: b10455; b4170]  
b1516 1938 Capture en Auvergne d'*Heodes anphidamas* Esp. Revue fr. Léop. 9:147-148.

**Blanchard, André; Gillaspay, James E.; Hardwick, David Francis; Johnson, John Warren; Kendall, Roy O.; Knudson, Edward C.; Schaffer, J. C.;**

- b1517 1985 Checklist of Lepidoptera of the Rob and Bessie Welder Wildlife Refuge near Sinton, Texas. Southwestern Entomologist 10(3):195-214.

**Blanchard, Charles Emile;**

- b. 6 Mar 1819 (Paris); d. 11 Feb 1900 (Paris). Collection to MNHN, Paris. [Ref: b9566; b2850 (as Émile); b2851; b13097]  
b1518 1840 In Castelnau, F. L., Histoire Naturelle des Insectes Orthoptères, Neuroptères, Hémiptères, Hyménoptères, Lépidoptères et Diptères, Avec . . . Introduction . . . par M. Brullé. Paris, P. Duménil 3:1-672, 71 pl. Volumes 1 (with the introduction by Brullé) and 2 were Hist. Nat. Ins., Coléoptères 1, 2, by F. L. Laporte (de Castelnau). The whole series was reissued at intervals up to 1850. The French habit of using multiple titles affects this series, so Blanchard's volume may be seen as "Volume 4". The series of Hist. Nat. Ins. 1-3 was also titled Hist. Nat. Anim. Articulés, with the Articulés as Volume 1 and the Ins. as 2-4. [CFC, pc]. [Ref: b3997; b3999]  
b1519 1841-1844 Les Insectes dans le Voyage dans l'Inde par Victor Jacquemont. Paris 4to :31 pp, pls. [Ref: b3792] {1841-[1844]}



**Blanchard, Charles Emile; (continued)**

- b1520 1845 Histoire des Insectes, traitant de leurs moeurs et de leurs métamorphoses en général, et comprenant une nouvelle classification fondée sur leurs rapports naturels. In Comte, A., 1844-1849, *Traité compl. Hist. nat.* (13 volumes) Paris, Didot 8vo 2 volumes. [Ref: b3899; b3997]
- b1521 1848-1853 Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée; exécuté par ordre du Roi pendant les années 1837-1838-1839-1840, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont-d'Urville, Capitaine de vaisseau; publié par ordre du Gouvernement, sous la direction supérieure de M. Jacquinot, capitaine de vaisseau, commandant de la Zélée. Zoologie. Description des Insectes. Paris, E. Thunot 8vo 4:1-422; Atlas (Folio) 25 pls (3 butterflies). [Ref: b3792] {1848-1853}
- b1522 1850-1851 Histoire Naturelle des Insectes: Orthoptères, Neuroptères, Hémiptères, Hyménoptères, Lépidoptères et Diptères. Paris 8vo :672 pp, 72 cpl. *Forms Volume 3 of Castelnau, et al., Histoire Naturelle des Animaux Articulés, 2nd édition.* [Ref: b19611 (58.00)] {1850-1851}
- b1523 1851 In Gay, Claudio, Historia física y política de Chile Zoologica . . Volume 6. Paris & Santiago, Private Publication. 6:1-152. [Ref: b12061]
- b1524 1852 Lepidoptera. In Gay, Claudio, Historia física y política de Chile . . Volume 7. Paris & Santiago, Private Publication. 7:1-468.
- b1525 1871 Remarques sur la faune de la principauté thibétaine du Mou-pin. C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 72:807-813. Listed in Derksen et al. as 1871, but it could be 1872. [Ref: b4487]

**Blandin, Patrick;**

- b1526 1969 Etude d'*Ornithoptera priamus admiralitatis*, Rothschild (Papilionidae). *Alexanor* 6(3):119-129. {31 Oct 1969}
- b1527 1970 Remarques sur les variations de *Morpho (Grasseia) godarti* Guérin [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanor* 6(6):275-280; (7):221-225 (9 Oct). {6 Jun 1970}
- b1528 1972 Etude d'*Ornithoptera priamus miokensis* Ribbe [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 7(5):195-203. {18 Mar 1972}
- b1529 1973 Etudes sur le genre *Ornithoptera*: remarques préliminaires sur les relations phylogénétiques entre *O. alexandrae*, *O. victoriae* et *O. priamus* [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 8(2):63-64. {15 Jun 1973}
- b1530 1974 Etude de *Caligopsis seleucida* (Hewitson) et considérations sur le genre *Caligopsis* Seydel [Brassolidae]. *Alexanor* 8(4):185-188; (5):225-230 (21 Mar 1974). {8 Jan 1974}
- b1531 1978 Note sur *Morpho (Iphimedeia) hecuba polyxena* Biedermann, 1936, avec la description de la femelle (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 82(7/8):198-200, 2 f. {17 Apr 1978}
- b1532 1988 The Genus *Morpho*, Part I. The Subgenera *Iphimedeia* and *Schwartzia*. Venette, Compiègne, Sciences Nat. :42 p, 20 cpl, 6 maps.

**Blandin, Patrick; Descimon, Henri;**

- b1533 1971 Contribution à la connaissance des lépidoptères de l'Equateur. Le genre *Morpho* [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanor* 6(8):371-380. {13 Jan 1971}

**Blásquez, Ignacio;**

- b1534 1870 Insectos del maguey. *Naturaleza* 1(14):282-290, 1 pl. {Jul 1870}

**Blásquez, Pedro; Blásquez, Ignacio;**

- b1535 1865 Memoria sobre el Maguey mexicano (*Agave maximiliana*). México, Andrade & Escalante :32+[1] pp, 2 pls (8vo).

**Blat Beltran, F.;**

- b1536 1976 La captura mas reciente de *Tomaras ballus* (F.) en Albarracin (Teruel). *Revta Lep.* 4:172-175.

**Blatchley, Willis Stanley;**

- b. 6 Oct 1859 (North Madison, Conn.); d. 28 May 1940 (Indianapolis). [Ref: b2850; b2851]
- b1537 1886 Some Indiana Butterflies. *Indiana Farmer.* {9 Oct 1886}
- b1538 1886 Some Indiana Butterflies. *Indiana Farmer.* {30 Oct 1886}
- b1539 1886 Some Indiana Butterflies. *Indiana Farmer.* {6 Nov 1886}
- b1540 1886 Some Indiana Butterflies. *Indiana Farmer.* {20 Nov 1886}
- b1541 1886 Some Southern Indiana Butterflies. *Hoosier Naturalist* 2(4):42-43. {Nov 1886}
- b1542 1886 Some Southern Indiana Butterflies. *Hoosier Naturalist* 2(5):62-63. {Dec 1886}
- b1543 1887 Some Indiana Butterflies. *Indiana Farmer.* {23 Apr 1887}
- b1544 1887 Some Indiana Butterflies. *Indiana Farmer.* {30 Apr 1887}
- b1545 1887 Some Indiana Butterflies - No. 5. *Indiana Farmer* 22(24):14. *The Indiana Farmer, volume 22, is not listed as among the holdings any library. The 24th issue of volume 22 is preserved in the National Agricultural Library and that copy is the source of this reference. W. S. Blatchley (in Blatchleyana, 1930:17) states that this article "Some Indiana Butterflies," was published in the October 9, October 30, November 6, November 20 issues of 1886 and in the April 24, April 30 issues of 1887. He does not mention the May 14 issue of 1887. [Ref: b6442] {14 May 1887}*
- b1546 1892 A Catalogue of the Butterflies Known To Occur in Indiana. Pages 365-408 in The 17th Annual Report [for 1891] of the Department of Geology and Natural Resources of Indiana. Indianapolis, Wm. B. Burford. Also issued as a separate of same date, pages 1-44, [45] (index). [Ref: b6442]
- b1547 1902 A List of the Butterflies Taken in the Vicinity of Ormond, Florida, in March and April, 1899. Pages 227-233 in A Nature Wooing at Ormond by the Sea. Indianapolis, Nature Publishing Co. :245 pp, 12 pls, 63 f, 1 map.
- b1548 1968 A Catalogue of the Butterflies Known To Occur in Indiana. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* [1](4):1-44. Reprint of Blatchley, 1892. {Apr 1968}

**Blau, William S.;**

- b1549 1978 A gynandromorph of *Papilio polyxenes* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):138-139, 1 f. {19 Jul 1978}
- b1550 1981 Notes on the natural history of *Papilio polyxenes stabilis* (Papilionidae) in Costa Rica. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(3):321-324, 4 f. {11 Feb 1981}
- b1551 1981 Life history variation in the black swallowtail butterfly (*Papilio polyxenes*). *Oecologia* 48(1):116-122.

**Blau, William S.; Feeny, P.;**

- b1552 1983 Divergence in larval responses to food plants between temperate and tropical populations of the black swallowtail butterfly. *Ecol. Ent.* 8:249-258.

**Blevins, T. B.;**

- b1553 1946 Notes on *Zerene eurydice masumbrosus* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 22(2):74-75. {[12 Jun] 1946}

**Blevins, T. B.; Blevins, H. M.;**

- b1554 1945 Some Butterflies of Sequoia National Park. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 43(3):122-123. {1 Jan 1945}

**Blom, Willem L.;**

- b1555 1947 Ein nieuwe vindplaats van *Polyommatus opilete* Knoch. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 88:331-333. {1 Oct 1947}
- b1556 1970 *Aricia ramburi* Verity in the Central Pyrenees (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Ent. Ber.* 29:133-134, 3 f.
- b1557 1979 Description of new butterflies from Iran. *Ent. Ber.* 39(1):10-14.

**Blom, Willem L.; (continued)**

b1558 1979 New butterflies from Iran (Lep., Rhopalocera). Ent. Ber. 39(12):185-188. [Ref: b5999 (3688-E11); b0349 (#231)]

**Blom, Willem L.; Elsner, Curt;**

b1559 1979 Parnassiana nova LV. *Allancastria lowristana boyrahmediensis* subsp. nov. Zoöl. Meded. 54(18):277-278, 1 pl. [30 Nov 1979]

**Blunck, H.;**

b1560 1950 Zur Kenntnis des Massenwechsels von *Pieris brassicae* L. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Duerrejahres 1947. Z. angew. Ent. 32:141-171.

**Böber, Johann;**

b1561 1809 Descriptions de quelques nouvelles especes de Papillons découvertes en Sibirie. Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou 2:305-310, 1 pl. [Ref: b2036]

b1562 1812 Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de Papillons découvertes en Sibirie (continued). Observations sur la famille de Papillons connue sous le nom Damiers ou Fritillaires. Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou 3:20-21. *Earliest parts were: 1:305-310 (1909) and 2:396, pl 1 (1912).*

b1563 1812 [Title unknown] Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou 3:72+. [[Descriptions of *Colias tyche*]. Not found.]

**Bock, Theodore;**

b1564 1949 Notes on Collecting *Speyeria diana*. Lep. News 3(7):74. [7 Nov 1949]

b1565 1951 A New Way to Collect *Speyeria diana*. Lep. News 4(6-7):72. [3 Mar 1951]

b1566 1951 On Collecting *Polygona faunus smythi*. Lep. News 5(6-7):70. [9 Nov 1951]

**Boddaert, [P.];**

b1567 1783 Table des Planches enluminées d'Histoire naturelle de M. d'Aubenton. Utrecht :xvi+58 pp (4to). *Names for plates in Buffon, Hist. nat. des Oiseaux. Reprinted in 1874 by Tegetmeier. [Ref: b3961]*

**Bodenheimer, Frederick Simon;**

b. 1897, d. 1959.

b1568 1932 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopterenfauna Palästinas. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 46:93-96.

b1569 1935 Animal Life in Palestine; an Introduction to the Problems of Animal Ecology and Zoogeography. Jerusalem, L. Mayer :506 pp.

b1570 1937 Prodromus Faunae Palaestinae. Mém. Inst. Égypte 33:1-107.

**Bodi, Erhard;**

b1571 1971 Auf Erebiens-Fang in andorra nebst einer Beschreibung der Raupe und Puppe von *Erebia cassioides* (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 81(24):273-276, 3 f. [15 Dec 1971]

b1572 1972 Verbreitung, Zucht und Beschreibung der Jugendstadien von *Erebia zapateri* (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 82(4):28-31, 3 f. [15 Feb 1972]

b1573 1978 *Chazara prieuri*, Zucht und Beschreibung der Jugendstadien (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 88(9):98-100, 2 f. [2 May 1978]

b1574 1985 The Caterpillars of European Butterflies. \* :54 pp, 6 maps, 19 cpl (4to).

**Bodine, Donaldson;**

b1575 1896 The Taxonomic Value of the Antennae of Lepidoptera. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 23:1-56, 5 pls. [Jan 1896]

**Bodley, H. S. J.;**

b1576 1920 Notes on *Pyrameis kershawii*. Lepidoptera 4(10):74-75.

**Boggs, Carol L.;**

b1577 1981 Selection pressures affecting male nutrient investment at mating in heliconiine butterflies. Evolution 35(5):931-940.

**Boggs, Carol L.; Ward, B. Watt;**

b1578 1981 Population structure of pierid butterflies: 4. Genetic and physiological investment in offspring *Colias eurytheme*. Oecologia 50(3):320-324.

**Bohatsch, O.;**

b1579 1909 *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. ab. + *habichi* nov. ab. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 20:135.

**Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Alphonse d'Echauffour;**

b. 17 Jun 1799 (Ticheville b. Vimoutiers, Normandie); d. 30 Dec 1879 (same). Some Boisduval types went to Oberthür to Barnes to the USNM. [Ref: b9042 (gives birthdate as 1801); b2850; b2851; b3888; b6382; b9048]

b1580 1828 Europaeorum Lepidopterorum Index Methodicus. Paris, Mequignon-Marvis :103 pp. {[Nov 1828]}

b1581 1832 Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe exécuté par ordre du Roi, Pendant les années 1826-1827-1828-1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Faune Entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique, avec l'illustration des insectes nouveaux recueillis pendant le voyage. Première Partie. Lépidoptères. Paris, J. Tastu :ii+iv+6-267 pp, ill; Atlas (Folio):5 pls. *Often dated as [1832], but this is wrong as the work is correctly dated on the title page. [Ref: b9042; b3792; b5330] [Apr 1832]*

b1582 1832-1834 Icones historiques des Lépidoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Collection, avec figures coloriées, des Papillons d'Europe nouvellement découverts; ouvrage formant le complément de tous les Auteurs iconographes. 1. Rhopalocères. Paris, Roret 1:1-251, pl 1-47. 1(1,2):1-24, pl 1-4 (24 Mar 1832); (3,4):25-40, pl 5-8 (31 Mar 1832); (5,6):41-56, pl 9-12 (7 Jul 1832); (7,8):57-72, pl 13-16 (13 Oct 1832); (9,10):73-104, pl 17-20 (5 Jan 1833); (11,12):105-120, pl 21-24 (2 Feb 1833); (13,14):121-144, pl 25-28 (29 Jun 1833); (15,16):145-160, pl 29-32 (27 Jul 1833); (17,18):161-184, pl 33-36 (12 Oct 1833); (19,20):185-208, pl 37-40 (4 Jan 1834); (23,24):225-248, pl 45-47 (17 May 1834); (21,22):209-224, pl 41-44 (26 Jul 1834); (25-28):249-252 (26 Jul 1834). *The Moths came in volume 2 (1834-1843). For details see Cowan, 1970. [Ref: b3900] [1832-[1834]]*

b1583 1833 Faune entomologique de Madagascar, Bourbon et Maurice; Lépidoptères; avec notes sur les moeurs par M. [Victor] Sganzin. Paris, Roret :122 pp, 16 pls. *Repaged offprint of Desc. Lép. Madag. Add 148 to get original page number. [Ref: b3963]*

b1584 1833 Description des Lépidoptères de Madagascar. Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) 2(2):149-270, pl 7. [Ref: b3963]

b1585 1834 Description de deux Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Espagne (Argus Marchandii et Anrhopila Santi Florentia). Revue ent. Silbermann 2:120-123, 2 cpl. [Ref: b2036]

b1586 1835 In Isabelle, Voyage à Buénos-Ayres (q.v.). Havre, J. Morlent :618 pp. *Date may be [1836]. [See also: b9933]*

b1587 1836 In Roret's "Suite à Buffon", Histoire naturelle des Insectes. Species général de Lépidoptères. 1. Paris, Libr. Encycl. de Roret 8vo :[4]+xii+690+6 pp, 24 pls. *This is often wrongly shown [1836]. There is nothing mysterious about the date. Volume 2 onwards were by another author, did not appear until 1852 onwards, and were about moths. [CFC, pc]. Contains Papilionidae and Pieridae only, except that the 24 plates introduce new taxa of other families. Type-species designations do not conform to Article 69(a)(iii) of the ICZN Code. [Ref: b15609 :420; b12873; b9042; b4004] [11 Apr 1836]*

b1588 1840 Genera et Index Méthodique, Europaeorum Lepidopterorum. (Pars I. Sistens Papiliones, Sphinges, Noctuas). Paris, Roret 8vo 1:238 pp. *Probably very late in 1840, reviews appeared in early 1841. [FMB, pc]. [Ref: b2027]*

**Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Alphonse d'Echauffour; (continued)**

- b1589 1841* Rapport sur une empreinte de Lépidoptère trouvée dans les mames des environs d'aix, en provence, et communiquée par M. de Saporta. *Anns Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]9(3):371-374 [err. pro 271-274].
- b1590 1847* In Doubleday, Westwood, and Hewitson, The genera of diurnal Lepidoptera . . . 2 vols. London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longman's. 534 pp, ill.
- b1591 1847* Catalogue des Lépidoptères recueillis par M. Delegorgue. In Delegorgue, A., Voyage dans l'Afrique australe . . . exécuté durant . . . 1838-1844. Paris. 2:585-602.
- b1592 1848* [Lépidoptères recueillis par M. Kindermann aux environs d'Odessa et au pied du Caucase]. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* (2)6:xxviii-xxx.
- b1593 1848-1853* In Blanchard, Voyage au Pôle Sud, (q.v.). [Ref: *b1521*] [1848-1853]
- b1594 1852* Lepidopteres de la Californie. *Anns Soc. ent. Fr.* (2)10:275-324. [[Aug] 1852]
- b1595 1855* [Description of *Colias eurydice* and *Rhodocera lorquini*]. *Anns Soc. ent. Fr.* (3):xxxii.
- b1596 1859* [Untitled remarks]. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* (3)7:clvi-clviii.
- b1597 1861* [Untitled notes]. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* (4)1[=30]:xxxviii-xxxix.
- b1598 1868-1869* Lépidoptères de la Californie. *Anns Soc. ent. Belg.* 12:1-28, 37-94. [Ref: *b8082*] [1868-1869]
- b1599 1869* Description d'un Lépidoptère nouveau. *Insectol. agric.* 3:100-101.
- b1600 1870* Considerations sur des Lépidoptères envoyés du Guatemala à M. de l'Orza. Rennes, France, Oberthür et Fils. 100 pp.

**Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Alphonse d'Echauffour; Lacordaire, Jean Théodore;**

- b1601 1835* Faune entomologique des environs de Paris. Paris 16mo :[vi]+17+696 pp, 3 pl.

**Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Alphonse d'Echauffour; Le Conte, John Eatton;**

- b1602 1829-1837* Histoire générale et iconographie des Lépidoptères et des Chenilles de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, Roret (1-8):iv+228 pp, 78 pls. (1):1-16, pl 1-3, (1829); (2):17-24, pl 4-6 (1829); (3,4):25-40, pl 7-12 (1830); (5,6):41-56, pl 13-18 (1830); (7,8):57-80, pl 19-24 (1830); (9,10):81-100, pl 25-30 (1833); (11-22):101-196 (1835); (23-26):197-228, pl 66-78 (1837). [Ref: *b3899*; *b3888*; *b4880*] [1829-1837]

**Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Alphonse d'Echauffour; Rambur, Jules Pierre; Duménil, Paul Chrétien Romain Constant; Graslin, A.;**

- b1603 1832-1837* Collection iconographique et historique des chenilles, out description et figures des chenilles d'Europe, avec l'histoire de leurs métamorphoses et des applications à l'agriculture. Paris, Roret :[496] pp, 126 pls, (in 42 livraisons). *Butterflies & Moths came in random sequence, to be followed by an Index, which never came (CFC, pc). For complete details of collation, see Cowan 1970.* [Ref: *b3975*; *b3901*] [1832-1837]

**Boltard;**

- b1604 1828* Manuel d'Entomologie avec 110 pl atlas. Paris, Roret 18vo 1:435 pp, 2:417 pp.

**Boll, Jacob;**

- b. 29 May 1828 (Würenlos, Aargau); d. 29 Sep 1880 (Wilbarger Co., Texas).* [Ref: *b2850*; *b2851*]
- b1605 1878* *Papilio crespfontes* Cram. *Can. Ent.* 10(8):154-155. [Aug 1878]

**Bollow, Charles;**

- b1606 1926-1930* In Bang-Haas, *Novitates Macrolepidopterologicae*, [q.v.]. Dresden-Blasewitz 5 Bands (1):xx+238 pp; (2):xxiii+301 pp; (3):xvi+104 pp; (4):xvi+80 pp; (5):xvi+207 pp. [See also: *b0718*] [1926-1930]
- b1607 1929-1931* Die Palaearctica Tagfalter. Supplement. Paranssius, Pieridae, Nymphalinae (part), Lycaenidae (part), Supplement (part). In Seitz, *Grossschmett. Erde* 1(Suppl.):20-125, 191-196, 250-306, 327-339. [See also: *b16355*] [1929-1931]

**Bolton, E. L.;**

- b1608 1951* An Albinic Aberration of *Thymelicus acteon*. *Entomologist* 84(3):63. [19 Mar 1951]

**Bonelli, Franco Andrea;**

- b. 1784 (Cuneo); d. 19 Nov 1830.* [Ref: *b2850*; *b13097*]
- b1609 1826* Descrizione di sei nuovi specie d'Insetti, dell'ordine dei Lepidotteri diruni, raccolte in Sardegna dal cav Alberto della Mammora. *Memorie Accad. Sci. Torino* 30:171-189, 3 pl. [Ref: *b2036*]

**Bonnin, J.;**

- b1610 1966* Note de chasse 1965 à Albarracin (Espagne). *Alexandor* 4(6):276-278. [Jun 1966]

**Bönninghausen, Victor von;**

- b. \*; d. 1907 (Hamburg). Collection to Zool. Mus. Hamburg.* [Ref: *b9566*]
- b1611 1896* Die Raupe von *Brassolis astyra*. *Ins. Börse* 13:78.
- b1612 1896* Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren-Fauna von Rio de Janeiro. *Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb.* 9:19-41.
- b1613 1901* Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren-Fauna von Rio de Janeiro mit Einschluss einiger angrenzenden südbrasilianischen Staaten und Länder. Bericht III. Rhopalocera. Fa.: Libytheidae, Erycinidae und Lycaenidae. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 14(1):65-87.

**Bonniwell, J. G.;**

- b1614 1918* Collecting on the Gulf Coast of Florida in the Spring of 1917. *Lepidoptera* 2(1):2-3. [15 Jan 1918]

**Boorman, John;**

- b1615 1961* The Nigerian Butterflies. Part VI. Acraeidae. Nigeria, Ibadan Univ. Press [iii]+8 pp, 57 f. [Jul 1961]
- b1616 1965* The Nigerian Butterflies. Part III. Nymphalidae (Section 1). Nigeria, Ibadan Univ. Press [ii]+16 pp, pls I-CXII, 191 f. [Nov 1965]
- b1617 1970* West African butterflies and moths. London, Longman :75 pp, 225 f.
- b1618 1973* The Nigerian Butterflies. Part II. Pieridae and Danaidae. Nigeria, Ibadan Univ. Press [iii]+12 pp, 175 f. [May 1973]

**Boorman, John; Roche, Patrick;**

- b1619 1957* The Nigerian Butterflies. Part I. Papilionidae Nigeria, Ibadan Univ. Press [v]+7 pp, pls I-XXXI. [Aug 1957]
- b1620 1959* The Nigerian Butterflies. Part V. Nymphalidae (Section 3). Nigeria, Ibadan Univ. Press [ii]+19 pp, pls I-XLVII. [Jan 1959]

**Boppre, M.;**

- b1621 1983* Leaf-scratching - a specialized behavior of danaine butterflies (Lepidoptera) for gathering secondary plant substances. *Oecologia* 59:414-416.

**Boppré, Michael;**

- b1622 1984* Chemically Mediated Interactions Between Butterflies. In: *The Biology of Butterflies*, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. *Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 11:259-278.

**Boram, Clifford, Jr.;**

- b1623 1946* Eastern Record for California Tortoise-Shell. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 40(4):102. [5 Feb 1946]

**Borch, Clarence Harold;**

- b1624 1926 North Queensland Swallowtails. Victorian Nat. 43(4):125-126.  
 b1625 1926 Life histories of *Miletus* butterflies. Victorian Nat. 43(7):214-215.  
 b1626 1928 Life-histories of some Lycaenidae of Victoria. Victorian Nat. 45(7):188-193.

**Borch, H.; Schmid, F.;**

- b1627 1973 On *Ornithoptera priamus caelestis*, Rothschild, *demophanes* Fruhstorfer and *boisduvali* Montrouzier (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):196-205. {10 Aug 1973}  
 b1628 1975 The Life Cycle of *Ornithoptera paradisea* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):1-9, 13 f. {15 Apr 1975}

**Borde, F.; Courtin, B.;**

- b1629 1966 En Suisse, à la recherche d'*Erebia flavofasciata* Heyne [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexonor 4(6):255-256. {Jun 1966}

**Borkhausen, Moritz Balthasar;**

- b. 1760 (Giessen); d. 30 Nov 1806 (Darmstadt). [Ref: b2851]  
 b1630 1788 Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Schmetterlinge nach systematischer Ordnung. Frankfurt, Varrentrapp u. Wenner 8vo (5 volumes) 1(Tagschmetterlinge):36+288 pp, 1 pl.

**Borkowski, A.;**

- b1631 1966 *Erebia epiphron silesiana* aus dem Riesengebirge. Polsk. Pismo ent. 36(7):85-92.

**Borodin, D. N.;**

- b1632 1949 Obituary: Nicholas J. Kusnezov (1873-1948). Lep. News 3(3):29-31. {9 May 1949}

**Borquin, F.;**

- b1633 1945 Mariposas Argentinas. Buenos Aires, Author :212 pp, 192 f, 3 maps.

**Borror, Donald J.; DeLong, Dwight M.;**

- b1634 1970 An Introduction to the Study of Insects (Third edition). [Expand.] {Feb 1970}

**Borror, Donald J.; White, Richard E.;**

- b1635 1970 A Field Guide to the Insects. [Expand.]

**Bosca, Seytre A.;**

- b1636 1916 Faune Valenciana. Geografia General del Reino de Valencia 1:423-549

**Bottimer, L. J.;**

- b1637 1926 Notes on Some Lepidoptera from Eastern Texas. J. Agric. Res. 33(3):797-819. {1 Nov 1926}

**Bouche, J.; Minig, A.;**

- b1638 1977 Description de *Charaxes* nouveaux de la Cote d'Ivoire (Lepid., Nymphalidae). Lambillionia 77(3/4):27-29.

**Boudinot, J.;**

- b1639 1985 Description d'un genre nouveau parmi les Limenitini palearctiques (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Nouv. Rev. Ent. 2(4):403-409.

**Boulard, Michel;**

- b1640 1968 Documents sur deux Lépidoptères Lycaenides prédateurs d'Homoptères. Cah. Maboké 6:117-126, 15 photos.  
 b1641 1981 New documents on tropical lycaenid caterpillars [Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae]. Alexonor 12(3):135-140. {16 Nov 1981}

**Boullet, Eugène;**

- b. \*, d. 1923. Collection to MNHN, Paris. [Ref: b2850]  
 b1642 1910 Description de deux Lépidoptères nouveaux (Hesperiidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1910(3):59-60. {23 Feb 1910}  
 b1643 1912 Description d'un nouvel Hespéride (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(3):92. {28 Feb 1912}

**Boullet, Eugène; (continued)**

- b1644 1912 Description d'une forme nouvelle d'*Amauris* (Lep. Danaidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(18):381-382. {11 Dec 1912}  
 b1645 1913 Description d'une forme femelle de *Baronia brevicornis* Godm. et Salv. (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1913(3):99-101, 2 f. {26 Feb 1913}

**Boullet, Eugène; Le Cerf, Ferdinand;**

- b1646 1912 Descriptions sommaires de formes nouvelles de Papilionidae (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(6):141-143. {10 Apr 1912}  
 b1647 1912 Descriptions sommaires de formes nouvelles de Papilionidae (Lep.) de la collection du Muséum de Paris (2e note). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(11):246-247. {27 Jun 1912}  
 b1648 1912 La collection de Lépidoptères du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1912:56-59.

**Bourgogne, Jean;**

- b1649 1951 *Pieris manni* existe-t-il dans la région parisienne? Revue fr. Léop. 13:19-20.  
 b1650 1959 Rectification à propos de *Lycaena dispar*. Alexonor 1(4):98. {15 Dec 1959}  
 b1651 1959 *Heteropterus morpheus* dans le Finistère (Hesperiidae). Alexonor 1(4):128. {15 Dec 1959}  
 b1652 1960 Observations sur les Lycènes des landes du Finistère. Alexonor 1(5):129-134. {31 Mar 1960}  
 b1653 1961 *Euphydryas intermedia* dans les Hautes-Alpes [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 1(8):253-254. {20 Jan 1961}  
 b1654 1962 Sur la présence de *Melanargia russiae* Esp. dans les Pyrénées françaises [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexonor 2(7):276. {Nov 1962}  
 b1655 1963-1964 La préparation des armures génitales des Lépidoptères. Alexonor 3(2):61-70, f 1-3; (3):111-118, f 4-11 (13 Dec); (4):153-164 (13 Feb 1964); (5):195-205 (9 Apr 1964). {Oct 1963-13 Feb 1964}  
 b1656 1964 Présentation de deux notes inédites de René Oberthür [Papilionidae]. Alexonor 3(6):281-282. {1 Jul 1964}  
 b1657 1965 Réflexions au sujet d'une espèce singulière, *Erebia serotina* [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexonor 3(8):363-368. {11 Mar 1965}  
 b1658 1965 Une nouvelle localité pyrénéenne pour *Boloria napaea* [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 4(1):2. {19 May 1965}  
 b1659 1965 Localités nouvelles pour *Boloria* [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 4(3):103-104. {20 Nov 1965}  
 b1660 1965 Une randonnée entomologique dans le Jura. Alexonor 4(3):137; (4):153-163 (30 Dec). {20 Nov 1965}  
 b1661 1967 Une grande vente aux enchères. La collection Rousequ-Decelle. Alexonor 4(8):354. {Jan 1967}  
 b1662 1968 Notions élémentaires sur les types. Alexonor 5(5):193-202. {28 Mar 1968}  
 b1663 1969 Un Lépidoptère américain capturé dans les Pyrénées [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 6(1):15-16, f. {9 Apr 1969}  
 b1664 1969 *Danaus plexippus* en Europe [Nymphalidae Danainae]. Alexonor 6(3):134. {31 Oct 1969}  
 b1665 1972 Un exemplaire anormal de *Coenonympha pamphilus* [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexonor 7(6):288. {24 Jun 1972}

**Bourne, Gilbert C.;**

- b1666 1886 General observation on the fauna of Diego Garcia, Chagos Group. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886(3):331-334. {Oct 1886}

**Bourquin, F.;**

- b1667 1945 Mariposas argentinas. Buenos Aires, Author :10]+212 pp, 192 figs.  
 b1668 1953 Notas sobre la metamorfosis de *Hamearis susanae* Orfila, 1953, con oruga mirmecofila (Lep. Riodin.). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 16:83-87, f.

**Bouton, David W.;**

- b1669 1962 Butterflies at lights. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(2):128. {5 Dec 1962 }  
 b1670 1964 Venation aberration in *Papilio galucus*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(3):157-158, f. {2 Nov 1964 }

**Bowden, S. R.;**

- b1671 1954 *Pieris napi* L. f. *hibernica* Schmidt, eine kuenstliche Aberration? Der gegenwaertige Stand der Frage. *Mit. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)4:9-15, 17-22.  
 b1672 1956 Hybrids within the European *Pieris napi* L. species-group. *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1954-55:135-159.  
 b1673 1958 Sexual mosaics in *Pieris*. *Lep. News* 12(1-2):7-13, 1 tbl, 1 f. {27 Aug 1958 }  
 b1674 1961 *Pieris napi* L. ab. *sulphurea* Schoeyen: experiments with a "new" pale yellow form. *Entomologist* 94:221-226.  
 b1675 1962 Übertragung von *Pieris napi*-Genen auf *Pieris bryoniae* durch wiederholte Ruckkreuzung. *Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent.* 14:12-18.  
 b1676 1964 The maintenance for experimental purposes of form "sulphurea" of *Pieris napi*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(2):91-100, 5 f. {28 Aug 1964 }  
 b1677 1965 Correction. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(3):170. {24 Sep 1965 }  
 b1678 1966 "Sex-ratio" in *Pieris* hybrids. *J. Lep. Soc.* 20(3):189-196. {25 Aug 1966 }  
 b1679 1966 *Pieris napi* in Corsica. *Entomologist* 99:57-68.  
 b1680 1966 Polymorphism in *Pieris*: "subtalba" in *P. virginiensis*. *Entomologist* 99:174-182.  
 b1681 1966 *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1966:67-68.  
 b1682 1968 *Pieris napi* in Calabria. *Entomologist* 101:180-190. {Aug 1968 }  
 b1683 1970 Polymorphism in *Pieris*: f. *sulphurea* in *Pieris napi marginalis*. *Entomologist* 103:241-249. {Oct 1970 }  
 b1684 1970 What is *Pieris dubiosa* Warren? *Ent. Rec.* 82:5-6.  
 b1685 1970 *Pieris napi* L.: speciation and subspeciation. *Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 3:63-70.  
 b1686 1971 American white butterflies (*Pieridae*) and English foodplants. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(1):6-12. {23 Feb 1971 }  
 b1687 1971 *Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 4:71-77.  
 b1688 1972 *Pieris napi* L. (*Pieridae*) and the Superspecies Concept. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(3):170-173. {29 Sep 1972 }  
 b1689 1972 *Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 4:103-117.  
 b1690 1975 Some subspecific and infrasubspecific names in *Pieris napi* L. *Ent. Rec.* 87:153-156.  
 b1691 1975 Relation of *Pieris melete* Menetries to *Pieris napi* L.: ssp. *melete*. *Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 7:97-102.  
 b1692 1976 Breeding experiments and taxonomy. *Ent. Gaz.* 27:5-12.  
 b1693 1978 A note on *Artogeia japonica* (Shirozu). *Ent. Gaz.* 29:103-105.  
 b1694 1978 Seasonal polyphenism in *Artogeia napi*. *Ent. Rec.* 90:176-180.  
 b1695 1979 Subspecific Variation in Butterflies: Adaptation and Dissected Polymorphism in *Pieris (Artogeia)* (*Pieridae*). *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(2):77-111, 40 f. {20 Jul 1979 }  
 b1696 1983 Androconial scales and Scottish *Artogeia napi* (L.). *Ent. Gaz.* 34:237-245.  
 b1697 1985 Taxonomy for a variable butterfly? [*Pieris napi*]. *Ent. Gaz.* 36(2):85-90. {31 May 1985 }  
 b1698 1986 Taxonomic Mistakes. *Ent. Gaz.* 37:217-219.

**Bowden, S. R.; Kay, D. N.;**

- b1699 1979 Ultra-violet photography of Lepidoptera. *Nota lepid.* 2:27-30.

**Bowden, S. R.; Riley, Norman Denbigh;**

- b1700 1967 The type-material of *Pieris napi pseudorapae* Verity. *Redia* 50:379-380.

**Bowe, John J.;**

- b1701 1972 Another Larval Foodplant for *Euphydryas phaeton* (Drury) (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(2):122. {17 May 1972 }

**Bower, Harold M.;**

- b. 1888, d. 1963.  
 b1702 1911 Early Stages of *Lycaena lygdamus* Doubleday (Lepid.). *Ent. News* 22(8):359-363, pl 12. {[6] Oct 1911 }

**Bowers, M. Deane;**

- b1703 1978 Observations on *Erora laeta* (Lycaenidae) in New Hampshire. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):140-141. {19 Jul 1978 }  
 b1704 1979 Over-wintering Behavior in *Euphydryas phaeton* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(4):282-288, 3 f. {28 Feb 1979 }  
 b1705 1983 Mimicry in North American checkerspot butterflies: *Euphydryas phaeton* and *Chlosyne harrisii* (Nymphalidae). *Ecol. Ent.* 8:1-8.  
 b1706 1983 The role of iridoid glycosides in host-plant specificity of checkerspot butterflies. *J. Chem. Ecol.* 9:475-494.

**Bowker, James Henry;**

- b. \*, d. 1900. [Ref: b2851]

**Bowles, George John;**

- b. 14 Jun 1837 (Quebec); d. 1888 (Montreal). [Ref: b2850]  
 b1707 1864 On the Occurrence of *Pieris rapae* in Canada. *Can. Nat. (ns)1(4):258-262.* {Aug 1864 }  
 b1708 1870 List of Lepidoptera Taken at Quebec. *Can. Ent.* 2(7):95-96. {16 May 1870 }  
 b1709 1871 Quebec Currant Worms. *Can. Ent.* 3(1):7-12, 5 f. {Apr 1871 }  
 b1710 1871 New Butterflies at Quebec. *Can. Ent.* 3(9):179. {Oct 1871 }  
 b1711 1872 Notes on *Pieris rapae*. *Can. Ent.* 4(6):102-105. {Jun 1872 }  
 b1712 1874 New Butterflies at Quebec. *Can. Ent.* 6(9):179. {Oct 1874 }  
 b1713 1887 Additions to List of Montreal Lepidoptera. *Can. Ent.* 19(5):86-88. {May 1887 }

**Bowley, Donovan R.; Smith, Hobart M.;**

- b1714 1968 The Dates of Publication of Louis Agassiz's Nomenclator Zoologicus. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 5(1):35-36. {Sep 1968 }

**Bowman, Kenneth;**

- b1715 1919 Annotated check list of the Macrolepidoptera of Alberta. *Red Deer, Alberta, Alberta Natural History Society* :3-16.  
 b1716 1921 Annotated Check List of the Macrolepidoptera of Alberta - additions, 1919. *Can. Ent.* 53(1):3-14. {31 Jan 1921 }  
 b1717 1921 Annotated Check List of the Macrolepidoptera of Alberta - additions, 1920. *Can. Ent.* 53(9):211-212. {8 Dec 1921 }  
 b1718 1923 Annotated Check List of the Macrolepidoptera of Alberta - additions, 1921. *Can. Ent.* 55(3):71-72. {16 Apr 1923 }  
 b1719 1924 Annotated Check List of the Macrolepidoptera of Alberta - additions. *Can. Ent.* 56(8):189-191. {29 Aug 1924 }  
 b1720 1928 Additions to Annotated Check List of the Macrolepidoptera of Alberta. *Can. Ent.* 60(5):117-118. {2 Jun 1928 }  
 b1721 1934 Annotated Check List of the Macrolepidoptera of Alberta - additions and corrections. *Can. Ent.* 66(6):131-132. {30 Jun 1934 }

**Bowman, Kenneth; (continued)**

- b1722 1938 Additions and Corrections to Check List of Macrolepidoptera of Alberta. *Can. Ent.* 70(12):260-261. {31 Dec 1938 }
- b1723 1942 A Note on *Colias eurytheme* Bdv., with Description of a New Race (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Can. Ent.* 74(2):25. {9 Mar 1942 }
- b1724 1944 Additions and Corrections to the Check List of the Macrolepidoptera of Alberta. *Can. Ent.* 76(9):191-192. {19 Oct 1944 }
- b1725 1951 An Annotated List of the Lepidoptera of Alberta. *Can. J. Zool.* 29(2):121-165. {Apr 1951 }

**Box, Harold Edmund;**

b. 1897, d. 1972.

- b1726 1930 Observation on a migration of butterflies in Venezuela. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 78(1):51-57. {30 Jun 1930 }

**Braby, M. F.;**

- b1727 1988 New food plants for *Jalmenus evagoras evagoras* (Donovan) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 15(1):33-34. {11 Mar 1988 }

**Braby, M. F.; New, T. R.;**

- b1728 1988 Population biology of adult *Geitoneura klugii* and *Geitoneura acantha* (Lepidoptera: Satyrinae) near Melbourne, Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.* 36(2):141-158.

**Bracher, Ray W.;**

- b1729 1975 Letter to editor [on review: Butterflies of the World by H. L. Lewis]. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(4):266. {24 Nov 1975 }

**Bradley, Richard;**

b. c1675; d. 1732. [Ref: b11598; b2851]

- b1730 1721 A Philosophical Account of the Works of Nature.

**Brahm, Nicolaus Joseph;**

- b1731 1805 [Title unknown] *Ill. Mag.* 4:362+. [[Description of *Papilio bellidice*]. Not found.]

**Brainerd, Dwight;**

- b1732 1896 Description of Two Remarkable Aberrations of *Colias philodice*. *Can. Ent.* 28(12):305-306. {10 Dec 1896 }

**Brakefield, Paul M.;**

- b1733 1984 The Ecological Genetics of Quantitative Characters of *Maniola jurtina* and other Butterflies. In: *The Biology of Butterflies*, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. *Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 11:167-190.

**Bramson, Constantin Ludwig;**

b. 6 Nov 1842 (St. Petersburg); d. 30 Jul 1909 (Flisabetgrad). [Ref: b2850; b2851]

- b1734 1886 Une nouvelle aberration de *Vanessa cardui* L. (aber. *inornata*). *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* (6)16:248.
- b1735 1890 Die Tagfalter (Rhopalocera) Europas und des Caucasus analytisch bearbeitet vol K. L. Bramson. Kiew, Selbstuerl. 4to :[2]+149+[2] pp, 1 pl.
- b1736 1894-1900 Tableaux analytiques pour la détermination des Lépidoptères diurnes (Rhopalocères) d'Europe et du Caucase. *Beil. zu Miscellanea Entomologia* 2:1-24 (1894); 3:25-48 (1895); 4:49-72 (1896); 5:73-96 (1897); 6:97-108 (1898); 8:109-116, 1 pl (1900). {1894-1900 }

**Brandt, W.;**

- b1737 1938 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna von Iran. Neue Gattungen, Arten und Formen (Macrolepidopteren). *Ent. Rundsch.* 55:497-702 (nc), 2 pls, 321 f.
- b1738 1939 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna von Iran. *Ent. Rundsch.* 56:11-15.

**Bratley, H. E.;**

- b1739 1931 *Euvanessa antiopa* Linn. *Florida Entomologist* 15(1):7. {Apr 1931 }

**Braun;**

- b1740 1923 Description de trois variétés de *Colias edusa*. *Amat. Papil.* 1(11):177-180, 6 f. *The author is shown only as Braun.* {Mar 1923 }
- b1741 1928 [Title unknown] *Lambillionea* 28(12):117+. [[Description of some *Colias*].]
- b1742 1930 [Title unknown] *Lambillionea* 30:9-10+. [[Description of some *Colias*].]

**Braun, H.;**

- b1743 1932 [Description of] *Papilio nireoides*. *Ent. Zeit.* 46(1):11-12, 1 f. *The H. may only be Herr.* {8 Apr 1932 }

**Breedlove, D. E.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;**

- b1744 1972 Coevolution: patterns of legume predations by a lycaenid butterfly. *Oecologia* 10:99-104.

**Brehme, Herman H.;**

b. 1869, d. 1924. *Perhaps Hermann.* [Ref: b2850 (as Herman H. Brehm)]

- b1745 1907 A New Variety of *Thecla damon*. *Ent. News* 18(3):82-83. {Mar 1907 }
- b1746 1909 Notes on Some New Jersey Lepidoptera. *Ent. News* 20(6):265-272. {Jun 1909 }
- b1747 1913 A New Aberration in *Phyciodes* (Lepidoptera). *Ent. News* 24(5):194. {Apr 1913 }
- b1748 1913 Butterflies and Other Insects Noticed at Barnegat Pier. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 8(5):75-76. {Jun 1913 }

**Breit, Julius;**

- b1749 1902 Eine Winterzucht von *Argynnis latonia*. *Soc. ent.* 17(6):41. {15 Jun 1902 }

**Breland, Osmond P.;**

- b1750 1948 Two migrations of the snout butterfly, *Libytheana bachmanii larvata* (Strecker). (Lep.: Libytheidae). *Ent. News* 59(5):128-131. {29 Jul 1948 }

**Bremer, Otto;**

b. \*; d. 23 Nov 1873. [Ref: b2851]

- b1751 1861 Neue Lepidopteren aus Ost-Sibirien und dem Amur-Lande, gesammelt von Radde und Maack, beschrieben von Otto Bremer. *Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg* 3:461-496.
- b1752 1864 Lepidopteren Ost-Sibiriens, insbesondere des Amur-Lands. *Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg* 8:1-103, 8 pls.

**Bremer, Otto; Grey, William;**

- b1753 1852 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux, trouvés par mm. Tatarinoff et Gaschkewitsch aux environs de Peking. In *Motschulsky, V.; de Études entomologiques* 1:58-67 {[1852]}
- b1754 1853 Beiträge zur Schmetterlings-fauna des Nördlichen China's. *St. Petersburg* :23 pp. *Some of the new species were illustrated by Ménétrés, 1855 (CFC, pc)* [Ref: b3975]

**Bretherton, Russel F.;**

- b1755 1951 The early history of the Swallowtail butterfly (*Papilio machaon* L.) in England. *Ent. Rec.* 63:206-211.
- b1756 1964 Some Wayside Collecting in Andalusia, April 1964. *Ent. Rec.* 76:177-180.
- b1757 1966 A Distribution List of the Butterflies (Rhopalocera) of Western and Southern Europe. *Trans. Soc. Br. Ent.* 17:1-94. {Mar 1966 }
- b1758 1968 More about Greek butterflies. *Ent. Rec.* 80:277-278. {Jun 1968 }

**Bretherton, Russel F.; Coutsis, John G.; Higgins, Lionel George; Worms, C. G. M.;**

- b1759 1972 *Agrodiaetus coelestina* Eversmann (A. C.): a lycaenid new to Greece and western Europe. *Ent. Rec.* 84(2):29-32. {Feb 1972 }

**Bretherton, Russel F.; De Worms, C. G. M.; Johnson; George;**

- b1760 1963 Butterflies of Corsica. *Corsica; Ent. Rec.* 75:93-104.

**Brévignon, Christian;**

b1761 1972 *Lycaena alciphron* ab. *diniensis* Obth. [Lycaenidae]. *Alexanor* 7(8):338. {31 Dec 1972 }

b1762 1985 Note sur les lepidopteres du Maroc. Une sous-espece inedite de *Cigaritis allardi* Oberthür (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Alexanor* 13(7):307-308. {15 Feb 1985 }

b1763 1985 Les lepidopteres printaniers du Maroc (deuxieme note). *Alexanor* 13(8):339-347, ill. {15 Apr 1985 }

**Brewer, Jo;**

b1764 1966 Some experimental color aberrations in *Danaus plexippus*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 20(1):45-47, [tbls]. {15 Mar 1966 }

b1765 1978 Review: Frederick William Frohawk, by Valezina Bolingbroke. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):144. {19 Jul 1978 }

b1766 1985 Book Review: Dear Lord Rothschild (Birds, Butterflies & History); by Miriam Rothschild. *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(4):327-328. [See also: b5765 ] {10 Jul 1985 }

**Brewer, Jo; Winter, Dave;**

b1767 1986 Butterflies and Moths, A Companion to Your Field Guide. \* :194 pp, ill.

**Brewster, Mabel Naomi; Brewster, Agnes Agnus Sarah; Crouch, Naomi;**

b1768 1920 Butterflies, In: Life stories of Australian insects. Sydney, Dymock's Book Arcade 8vo :xii+424 pp, pls 1-53 (butterflies:274-296).

**Breyer, Adolfo;**

b. 1889, d. 1936. [Ref: b2850; b7659 ]

**Breyer, Don Alberto;**

b. 24 Mar 1890 (Buenos Aires); d. 12 Feb 1963 (same). [Ref: b7659 ]

b1769 1930 Lepidopteros de Yacanto. Especies nuevas, raras y comunes. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 3:169-172, 2 pls.

b1770 1930 Lepidopteros nuevos para la Rep. Argentina. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 3:151-152.

b1771 1936 Lepidopteros de la zona del lago Nahuel Huapi territorio del Rio Negro (Rep. Argentina). *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 8:61-63.

b1772 1939 Los representates Argentinos de la familia Brassolidae. *Physis* 17:443-447.

b1773 1939 Los representates Argentinos de la familia Morphiidae. *Physis* 17:509-524.

b1774 1939 Ueber die argentinischen Pieriden (Lep. Rhop.). *Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.* 7(Berlin):1:26-55, 1 map. *Usually seen as Verh. Int. Kong. Ent.*

b1775 1943 El género *Meganostoma* Reak. (Lep. Pier.) y sus representantes en la República Argentina, con descripciones de nuevas subespecies. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 12:32-35.

b1776 1945 Los lepidópteros del Sur de la Republica Argentina. *An. Mus. Patagonia* 1:237-241, 1 pl.

b1777 1945 Lista parcial de Lepidopteros coleccionados en Salta. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 12(4):310-312.

b1778 1952 Schmetterlinge am Nahuel Huapi. Etwas über Lepidopterologie im Allgemeinen und über die Schmetterlinge des Nahuel Huapi im Besondern. *Südamerika* 2:1063-1066.

b1779 1959 Las especies Argentinas del genero "Hesperochari" Felder (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Acta zool. lilloana* 17:45-51.

**Bricoux, F.;**

b1780 1969 Observations sur les écailles des Lépidoptères du genre *Zerynthia* Ochs., 1816 [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 6(1):9-11. {9 Apr 1969 }

b1781 1970 Observations sur les armures génitales mâles des Lépidoptères du genre *Zerynthia* [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 6(7):326-330. {9 Oct 1970 }

b1782 1975 Le genre *Zerynthia*, Oschenheimer, 1816, lépidoptères Papilionidae, en Provence. \* :83 pp, 18 pl, 7 photos.

**Bridaroll, R. P. A.;**

b1783 1944 Lepidopteros Anormales. *Revta argent. Ent.* 2(4):31.

**Bridges, Charles Albert;**

b. 17 Sep 1941 (San Diego).

b1784 1983 Lepidoptera : Hesperidae. Notes on Species-group Names. Urbana, Illinois, Author :ii+129+41+62+30+13 pp. *Xerox, spiral bound (\$37.50 includes postage)*. Abstract: Provides a 5-part catalogue of 9039 Species-group names. Part I is an alphabetic list of the names, with full data. Part II is an index to the Genera. Part III is an index to the authors of the names. Part IV is a bibliography of 1640 items. Part V is an index to the bibliography items in journals arranged by journal title. [Ref: b4242 ] {23 Aug 1983 }

b1785 1984 Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera. Notes on Family-group Names. Urbana, Illinois, Author :7+3+7 pp. *Xerox (Out of Print)*. Abstract: A 3-part catalogue of 353 Family-group names. Part I is an alphabetic list, part 2 is a synonymic list, and part 3 is a bibliography. {Jun 1984 }

b1786 1984 Notes on Species-group names mentioned in the Miller & Brown Catalogue/Checklist of the Nearctic Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). Urbana, Illinois, Author :87+60+27 pp. *Xerox, spiral bound (\$11.00 + postage)*. Abstract: Notes on 3464 Species-Group Names of Butterflies are arranged in a 3-part Catalogue. Part I is an index by Author to 3464 Original Descriptions. Part II is a bibliography of 1260 items. Part III is an index to the bibliography by Journal Title. The whole is intended to form an index to the Miller & Brown catalogue. {26 Oct 1984 }

b1787 1984 A Preliminary List of the Publications containing the Original Descriptions of the Species-group names in the Butterfly Families Lycaenidae and Riodinidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Urbana, Illinois, Author :141+64 pp. *Xerox, spiral bound (\$13.00 + postage)*. Abstract: Notes on 3036 publications dealing with the Butterflies in the Families LYCAENIDAE and RIODINIDAE are arranged in a 2-part catalogue. Part 1 is the Bibliography. Part 2 is an index to the publications in Journals and Serials. {23 Nov 1984 }

b1788 1985 Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera. Notes on Family- and Genus-group Names. Part V. Index to Genus-group Urbana, Illinois, Author :13 pp. *Xerox (Out of Print)*. Abstract: This list provides a quick index to the use of the genus-group names in three important publications (Hemming, 1967, Cowan 1968, and Cowan 1970). {18 Feb 1985 }

b1789 1985 Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera. Notes on Family- and Genus-group Names. Part VIII. Bibliography. Part IX. Index to Journals and Serials. Urbana, Illinois, Author :51+19 pp. *Xerox (\$4.00 + postage)*. {3 Mar 1985 }

b1790 1985 Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera. Notes on Family- and Genus-group Names. Part I. Synonymic List of Family-group Names. Part II. Index to Type-Genera. Urbana, Illinois, Author :5+8 pp. *Xerox (\$1.00 + postage)*. Abstract: Synonymic list of 357 Family-group names plus an index to their Type-genera. {11 Mar 1985 }

b1791 1985\* Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera. Notes on Family- and Genus-group Names. Part VI. Index to Bibliography Citations for Genus-group Names. Urbana, Illinois, Author :- (about 100). *Xerox (\$5.00 + postage)*. Abstract: Index to 9000 bibliographic citations in Hemming, 1967, with additions and corrections. {24 May 1985 } [\*Unpublished]

b1792 1985 Notes on the Species-group names of the Liberian Lycaenoidea (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Urbana, Illinois, Author :12+5+6+14+4 pp. *Xerox, unbound (2.00 + postage)*. Abstract: Provides a 5-part catalogue of 427 Species-group names. Part I is an alphabetic list of the names, with full data. Part II is an index to the Genera. Part III is an index to the authors of the names. Part IV is a bibliography of 326 items. Part V is an index to the bibliography items in journals arranged by journal title. {1 Jun 1985 }

**Bridges, Charles Albert; (continued)**

- b1793 1985* Notes on the Species-group names of the Nearctic Papilionidae and Pieridae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Urbana, Illinois, Author :24+8+12+23+7+1+1+1+4 pp (81 in all). Xerox (\$7.00 + postage). Abstract: Provides a 5-part catalogue to 840 species-group names. The bibliography includes 640 items. {8 Jul 1985 }
- b1794 1985* Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera. Notes on Family- and Genus-group Names. Part IV. Synonymic List of Genus-group Names. Urbana, Illinois, Author :37 pp. Xerox (\$5.00 + postage). {8 Jul 1985 }
- b1795 1985\** Notes on New Mexico butterflies. Urbana, Illinois, Author :1 p. [\*Unpublished]
- b1796 1988* Catalogue of Lycaenidae & Riodinidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Urbana, Illinois, Author :816 pp. [Ref: b8440]

**Bridson, G. D. R.;**

- b1797 1968* The Zoological Record - a centenary appraisal. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(1):23-34. {Sep 1968 }
- b1798 1976* The treatment of plates in bibliographical description. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 7(4):469-488. {Jun 1976 }

**Bridson, G. D. R.; Harvey, A. P. A.;**

- b1799 1970* A checklist of natural history bibliographies and bibliographical scholarship, 1966-1970. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(5):428-467. {Oct 1970 }
- b1800 1973* A checklist of natural history bibliographies and bibliographical scholarship, 1970-71. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 6(4):263-292. {Apr 1973 }

**Bright, P. M.; Leeds, H. A.;**

- b1801 1938* A monograph of the British aberrations of the Chalk-Hill Blue butterfly *Lysandra coridon* (Poda, 1761). Bournemouth, Ridmas Hill Printing :142 pp, 18 pls.

**Brimley, Clement Samuel;**

- b. 1863, d. 1946.* [Ref: b2851]
- b1802 1906* Notes on the Odonata and Other Insects of Lake Ellis, North Carolina. Ent. News 17(3):81-85. {Mar 1906 }
- b1803 1921* Key to the Butterflies of North Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. 37(1-2):73-79. {Dec 1921 }
- b1804 1923* Additional Records of Lepidoptera of North Carolina, I: Papilionidae to Noctuidae, Both Inclusive. Ent. News 34(4):113-118. {[2] Apr 1923 }
- b1805 1938* Lepidoptera. Pages 255-313 in The Insects of North Carolina. Raleigh, Dev. Ent., N. Carolina Dept. Agr.
- b1806 1942* Supplement to Insects of North Carolina. Raleigh, Div. Ent., Nj. Carolina Dept. Agr. :39 pp.

**Brimley, Clement Samuel; Sherman, Franklin, Jr.;**

- b1807 1903* A Morning's Collection at Raleigh, N. C. Ent. News 14(7):230-232. {Sep 1903 }
- b1808 1907* List of Butterflies of North Carolina. Ent. News 18(3):94-100. {Mar 1907 }

**Briscoe, M. S.;**

- b1809 1952* The relation of insects and insect-borne diseases to vegetation and environment in Liberia. Ecology 33:187-214.

**Bristow, C. R.;**

- b1810 1981* A revision of the brassoline genus *Catoblepia* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Zool. J. linn. Soc. 72(2):117-164.
- b1811 1982* A revision off the brassoline genus *Selenophanes* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Zool. J. linn. Soc. 76(4):273-291. {Dec 1982 }

**British Museum of Natural History;**

- b1812 1910-1940* Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Drawings in the British Museum (Natural History). London 5+3 volumes (4to) 1(A-D):[i-viii], 1-500 pp (1903); 2(E-K):[vi], pp 501-1038 (1904); 3(L-O):[vi], pp 1039-1494 (1910); 4(P-Sn):[vi], pp 1495-1956 (1913); 5(So-Z):[vi], pp 1957-2403 (1915); 6(Suppl A-I):[vi], pp 1-511, [2], 1-48 (1922); 7(Suppl J-O):[vi], pp 513-967 (1933); 8(Suppl P-Z):[vi], pp 969-1480 (1940). Reprinted in facsimile in 1964. [Ref: b6825; b3997] {1910-1940 }
- b1813 1967* List of Serial Publications in the Libraries of the Departments of Zoology and Entomology. London, British Museum :iii+281 pp.
- b1814 1968* List of the Serial Publications in the British Museum of Natural History. London :iv+1164 pp (8vo). The 2nd edition came in 1975. [See also: b1815] [Ref: b3958; b3997]
- b1815 1975* List of the Serial Publications in the British Museum of Natural History. (2nd ed). London 1(A-F):[iv] + 1-420 pp; 2(G-Q):[ii] + 421-838 pp; 3(R-Z):[ii] + 839-1275 pp (4to). [Ref: b3997]

**Britnacher, J. G.; Sims, S. R.; Ayala, F. J.;**

- b1816 1978* Genetic differentiation between species of the genus *Speyeria* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Evolution 32:199-210.

**Brittlebank, Charles C.;**

- b1817 1888* Lepidopterous larvae and their natural means of protection. Victorian Nat. 5(8):114-117.

**Britton, Wilton Everett;**

- b1818 1920* [Rhopalocera]. Pages 153-159 in Check-list of the Insects of Connecticut. Bull. Conn. St. geol. nat. Hist. Surv. 31:397 pp.
- b1819 1938* [Rhopalocera]. Pages 47-49 in Additions to the Check-List of the Insects of Connecticut. Bull. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Survey (Connecticut) 60:201 pp.

**Britton, Wilton Everett; Harte, Charles Rufus;**

- b1820 1933* The Recent North-Eastward Spread of the Orange Sulphur Butterfly, *Colias eurytheme* Boisduv. (Lepidoptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 28(3):109-115. {8 Jun 1933 }

**Brock, C. H.;**

- b1821 1977* Dru Drury's Illustrations of natural history and the type specimen of *Goliathus goliatus* Drury. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 8(3):259-265. {Nov 1977 }

**Brock, D. P.;**

- b1822 1978* The behaviour of British butterflies: The orange-tip butterfly (Family Pieridae) *Anthocharis cardamines* (L.). Newsletter Ins. Behav. Ants Study Gp (17):3-4. [Ref: b0353 (#394)]
- b1823 1978* The behaviour of British butterflies: white-letter hairstreak *Stymonidia w-album* family Lycaenidae. Newsletter Ins. Behav. Ants Study Gp (19):9-10. [Ref: b0353 (#393)]
- b1824 1978* Further notes on *Plebejus argus* (silver-studded blue). Newsletter Ins. Behav. Ants Study Gp (22):3-4. [Ref: b0353 (#392)]

**Brock, J. P.;**

- b1825 1971* A contribution towards and understanding of the morphology and phylogeny of the Ditrysian Lepidoptera. J. nat. Hist. 5:29-102.

**Brodie, Harold J.;**

- b1826 1926* Lepidoptera of Victoria Beach, Manitoba (as Taken by Myself up to Aug 1925). Author :several pages.
- b1827 1929* A preliminary list of the Lepidoptera of Manitoba. Trans. R. Can. Inst. 17(1 or 37):81-101. {Jul 1929 }
- b1828 1969* Lepidoptera of Victoria Beach, Manitoba (as Taken by Myself up to Aug. 1925). Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 2(4):70-73. Reprint of Brodie 1926. {1 Jan 1969 }



**Brodie, Harold J.; (continued)**

b1829 1970 A Preliminary List of the Lepidoptera of Manitoba. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](11):1-21. Reprint of Brodie 1929. {Feb 1970 }

**Brodie, William;**

b. 1831 (Peterhead, Aberdeen); d. 6 Aug 1909 (Toronto). [Ref: b2850 ]

b1830 1909 *Chrysophanus dorcas*. Can. Ent. 41(8):293. {9 Aug 1909 }

**Brodie, William; White, J. E.;**

b1831 1883 Check List of Insects of the Dominion of Canada. Toronto, C. Blackett Robinson :67 pp. {Jul 1883 }

**Brombacher, E.;**

b1832 1921 Beiträge zur elsässischen Lepidopterenfauna unter hauptsächlichiger Berücksichtigung der näheren Umgebung von Strassburg. Int. ent. Z. 14:181-182.

**Bromilow, Frank;**

b1833 1892 Rhopalocera in the Alpes Maritimes. Soc. ent. 7(12):89. {15 Sep 1892 }

b1834 1892 Butterflies of the Riviera. Nice :115 pp.

**Bromley, Stanley Willard;**

b. 1899, d. 1954.

b1835 1928 The Monarch Butterfly Wintering in the Everglades (Lepid.: Danaidae). Ent. News 39(3):96-97. {[2] Mar 1928 }

**Brooks, Cecil Joslyn;**

b. 1875, d. 1953.

b1836 1928 New female forms of and notes on *Papilio memnon anceus*, Cr., from Lebong Tandai, West Sumatra. Entomologist 61:251-253, pl 8. {Nov 1928 }

b1837 1937 *Amathuxidia*, *Zeuxidia* and *Thauria* (Lep. Amath.). Descriptions of New Subspecies and Revisional Notes. Entomologist 70:147-151.

b1838 1940 *Zeuxidia doubledaii* Westwood. Entomologist 73:44.

b1839 1944 New species and forms of *Tenaris* (Lep. Amathusiidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(9/10):109-116. {Oct 1944 }

b1840 1949 New subspecies in the Genera *Faunis*, *Aemona*, *Stichopthalma*, and *Enispe*, with Revisional Notes (Lep. Amathusiidae). Entomologist 82:256-259. {Nov 1949 }

b1841 1950 A revision of the genus *Tenaris* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Amathusiidae) Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(6):179-238, 8 plates, 1 map, 1 f. {10 Nov 1950 }

**Brooks, Fred Ernest;**

b1842 1905 West Virginia Mountain Butterflies. Ent. News 16(3):85. {Mar 1905 }

**Brooks, George Shirley;**

b. 1872, d. 1947. [Ref: b2851 ]

b1843 1942 A revised check list of the butterflies of Manitoba. Can. Ent. 74(2):31-36. {9 Mar 1942 }

**Brooks, James C.;**

b1844 1963 Foodplants of *Papilio palamedes* in Georgia. J. Lep. Soc. 16(3):198. {11 Feb 1963 }

**Brooks, M.; Knight, C.;**

b1845 1982 A Complete Guide to British Butterflies. London, Jonathan Cape :159 pp, ill.

**Brou, Vernon A.;**

b1846 1970 A melanic aberration of *Papilio cresphontes* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):239. {16 Nov 1970 }

b1847 1974 Butterflies taken in light traps. J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):331. {27 Dec 1974 }

**Brower, Auburn Edmond;**

b. 22 May 1898 (Springfield, Missouri).

**Brower, Auburn Edmond; (continued)**

b1848 1929 Notes on *Calephelis borealis* and Other Rhopalocera in Missouri (Lepid.). Ent. News 40(4):125-126. {[1] Apr 1929 }

b1849 1930 *Eurymus eurytheme* Bdv. (Lepid.), at Ithaca, N.Y., in 1929. J. New York ent. Soc. 37(4):437. {[28 Jan 1930]}

b1850 1930 A List of Butterflies of the Ozark Region of Missouri. Ent. News 41(9):286-289. {[7] Nov 1930 }

b1851 1933 *Eurymus eurytheme* in Maine. J. New York ent. Soc. 40(4):510. {[9 Feb 1933]}

b1852 1940 Descriptions of some new Macrolepidoptera from eastern America. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35(4):138. {11 Nov 1940 }

b1853 1940 Descriptions of Some New Macrolepidoptera from Eastern America. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35(4):138-140. {11 Nov 1940 }

b1854 1952 Comments on Editorial on "Describing a New Species". Lep. News 6(1-3):37-40. {8 Aug 1952 }

b1855 1958 A Flight of Red Admiral Butterflies across Maine. Maine Field Naturalist 14(2):37-39. {Apr 1958 }

b1856 1958 Collecting on Mount Katahdin, Maine. Lep. News 12(1-2):47-51, 2 f. {27 Aug 1958 }

b1857 1960 Maine Butterfly Seasons - Good or Bad? J. Lep. Soc. 14(1):78-80. {15 Dec 1960 }

**Brower, Auburn Edmond; Payne, Rinda-Mary;**

b1858 1956 Check List of Maine Butterflies. Maine Field Naturalist 12(2):42-44. {Apr 1956 }

**Brower, Jane van Zandt;**

b1859 1958 Experimental studies of mimicry in some North American butterflies. II. *Battus philenor* and *Papilio troilus*, *P. polyxenes*, and *P. glaucus*. Evolution 12:123-136.

**Brower, Lincoln P.;**

b1860 1959 Peale's Lepidoptera Americanan and the Correct Name for *Papilio multicaudatus*. Lep. News 12(3-4):101-102. {26 Jan 1959 }

b1861 1959 Larval foodplant Specificity in Butterflies of the *Papilio glaucus* group. Lep. News 12(3-4):103-114, [1] f, 4 tpls. {26 Jan 1959 }

b1862 1984 Chemical Defence in Butterflies. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:109-134.

**Brower, Lincoln P.; Brower, Jane van Zandt;**

b1863 1954 Heredity of Spot Aberrations in *Lycaena phlaeas* and *L. hypophlaeas*. Lep. News 8(5):125-129. {20 Oct 1954 }

b1864 1964 Birds, butterflies, and plant poisons: A study in ecological chemistry. Zoologica 49:137-159.

**Brower, Lincoln P.; Brower, Jane van Zandt; Collins, C. T.;**

b1865 1963 Experimental studies of mimicry, 7. Relative palatability and Müllerian mimicry among neotropical butterflies of the subfamily Heliconiinae. Zoologica 48:65-84, pl. 1.

**Brower, Lincoln P.; Calvert, William H.; Hedrick, Lee E.; Christian, John;**

b1866 1977 Biological Observation on an Overwintering Colony of Monarch Butterflies (*Danaus plexippus*, Danaidae) in Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 31(4):232-242, 2 f, 4 tpls. {27 Dec 1977 }

**Brower, Lincoln P.; Cook, L. M.; Croze, H. J.;**

b1867 1967 Predator responses to artificial Batesian mimics released in a neotropical environment. Evolution 21(1):11-23. {30 Mar 1967 }

**Brower, Lincoln P.; McEvoy, Peter, B.; Williamson, Kenneth L.; Flannery, Maureen A.;**

b1868 1972 Variation in Cardiac Glycoside content of Monarch Butterflies from Natural Populations in Eastern North America. Science 177:426-429. {4 Aug 1972 }

**Brown, A. D. R.;**

- b1869 1970 A new aberration of *Erynnis tages* L. (Lep. Hesperidae). Ent. Rec. 82:253, 1 pl.

**Brown, Anthony William Aldridge;**

- b1870 1934 A Contribution to the Insect Fauna of Timagami. Can. Ent. 66(9):206-211. {6 Oct 1934}  
 b1871 1934 A Contribution to the Insect Fauna of Timagami. Can. Ent. 66(11):242-252. {1 Dec 1934}

**Brown, C.;**

- b1872 1934 Notes on *Basilarchia lorquini* Bdv. Form *fridayi* Gun. (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 45(8):205-206. {[3 Oct 1934]}

**Brown, Frederick Martin;**

- b. 24 Mar 1903 (New York, New York). Bibliography kindly supplied by author.  
 b1873 1929 A revision of the genus *Phoebis* (Lepidoptera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 368:22 pp. {5 Sep 1929}  
 b1874 1931 A revision of the genus *Aphrissa*. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 454:14 pp, ill. {9 Feb 1931}  
 b1875 1932 Pieridae from the region of Mount Duida and Mount Roraima. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 572:7 pp, 3 f. {10 Oct 1932}  
 b1876 1933 Two New *Catasticta* (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News 44(6):147-148, pl 6. {[6 Jun 1933]}  
 b1877 1933 Notes on the genus *Phoebis* and the description of a new species. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 653:5 pp, 6 f. {15 Aug 1933}  
 b1878 1934 The localities of T. L. Mead's collection of butterflies from Colorado in 1871. J. New York ent. Soc. 42(2):155-162. {[28 Jun 1934]}  
 b1879 1936 *Vanessa cardui* migration in the United States. Entomologist 69:169.  
 b1880 1939 New Forms and Species of the genus *Catasticta* - I. (Pieridae: Rhopalocera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34(2):120-128. {Apr 1939}  
 b1881 1940 The larvae and chrysalis of *Papilio asterias americanus* Kollar. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 38( ):200-201.  
 b1882 1941 Some notes on four primary reference works for Lepidoptera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(1):127-138. {Mar 1941}  
 b1883 1941 Notes on Ecuadorian butterflies. - 1. *Steroma*, *Pseudosteroma*, *Steremnia* (Satyridae: Rhopalocera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):432-436. {Jun 1941}  
 b1884 1941 Review: Catalogo sistematico y zoogeografico de los Lepidopteros Mexicanos. Segunda Parte: Hesperioidea. Carlos Hoffmann. Anal. Inst. Biol. 12:237-294. Also in *Ann. end. Soc. Amer.* 36:\* (1942).  
 b1885 1941 A gazetteer of entomological stations in Ecuador. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(4):809-851, 10 maps. {Dec 1941}  
 b1886 1942 *Appias ilaire ilaire* Godart in Colorado. Ent. News 53(3):82. {[20 Mar 1942]}  
 b1887 1942 Animals above Timberline Colorado and Ecuador. Colorado College Publication, general series 233 (study series 33) :29 pages. {May 1942}  
 b1888 1942 Notes on Ecuadorian butterflies. II. *Papilio*. J. New York ent. Soc. 50(2):123-134. {Jun 1942}  
 b1889 1943 Notes on Ecuadorian butterflies - V. *Ciuchaeris*, *Haetera* and *Pseudohaetera* n.g. (Satyridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 50(4):309-333, ill. {[5 Jan 1943]}  
 b1890 1943 So-Called *Papilio ajax americanus* Kollar in North America (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Ent. News 53(10):291. {[26 Jan 1943]}  
 b1891 1943 Notes on Ecuadorian Butterflies, III. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 36(1):87-102. {Mar 1943}  
 b1892 1943 Notes on Mexican butterflies, I. Papilionidae. J. New York ent. Soc. 51(3):161-178. {[7 Sep 1943]}

**Brown, Frederick Martin; (continued)**

- b1893 1944 Notes on Mexican butterflies, II. Pieridae. J. New York ent. Soc. 52(1):99-119. {[6 Apr 1944]}  
 b1894 1944 Notes on Ecuadorian butterflies, IV. The genus *Penrosada*, new. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 37(2):255-260. {Jun 1944}  
 b1895 1944 Notes on Mexican butterflies, III. Danaidae. J. New York ent. Soc. 52(3):237-246. {[11 Sep 1944]}  
 b1896 1944 The larva and chrysalis of *Dione andicola* Bates. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 39(4):117-118, 1 f. {Oct 1944}  
 b1897 1944 The egg, larva and chrysalis of *Dione moneta* Huebner. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 39(4):132-134, f. {Oct 1944}  
 b1898 1944 Notes on Mexican butterflies, IV. Nymphalidae-I. J. New York ent. Soc. 52(4):343-360. {Dec 1944}  
 b1899 1945 Notes on Mexican butterflies, V. Nymphalidae-II. J. New York ent. Soc. 53(1):31-46. {Mar 1945}  
 b1900 1948 Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Pierella* (Lepid.). Ann. Carn. Mus. 31(8):49-87, 11 f. {8 Dec 1948}  
 b1901 1948-1951 The butterflies of North America - A society project. 3( ):37, ( ):84, (8/9):105 [Dec 1950]; 4(6/7):73 [3 Mar 1951] Lep. News 2( ):77-78, ( ):101;. [1948-1951]}  
 b1902 1950 Field techniques for butterfly collecting. Lep. News 4(1-2):10. {[20 May 1950]}  
 b1903 1950 Collecting in the U. S. National Parks. Lep. News 4(1-2):15. {[20 May 1950]}  
 b1904 1950 The American Papilios. Lep. News 4(4-5):39-41, 4(6-7):63-67. {[16 Nov 1950]}  
 b1905 1950 Some notes on *Danaus plexippus*. Lep. News 4(4-5):45-46. {[16 Nov 1950]}  
 b1906 1950 Measurements and Lepidoptera. Lep. News 4(4-5):51-52. {[16 Nov 1950]}  
 b1907 1950-1951 Simple statistics for the taxonomist. Lep. News 5( ):4-6, (3/5):43-45, (6/7):63-66, (8):112-120. {[6 Jun 1950-1951]}  
 b1908 1951 Some notes on tropical butterflies. Lep. News 4(6-7):67. {[3 Mar 1951]}  
 b1909 1951 In reply to Dr Nabokov. Lep. News 4(6-7):76. {[3 Mar 1951]}  
 b1910 1951 Colorado *Plebeius saepiolus*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 44(2):286-292. {Jun 1951}  
 b1911 1951 Butterfly Collecting in Colorado. Lep. News 5(6-7):63. {[9 Nov 1951]}  
 b1912 1952 *Oeneis oslari* Skinner, Rediscovered (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 63(5):119-123, 1 map. {[21 May 1952]}  
 b1913 1952 Statistics and taxonomy again. Lep. News 6(4-5):67. {17 Nov 1952}  
 b1914 1952 Comment on the action proposed on relation to the trivial names involved in the *niobelydippeladippe* complex. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 9(4/5):134. {30 Dec 1952}  
 b1915 1953 Taxonomic Notes on *Oeneis uhleri* Reakirt (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1625:1-26, 8 f, 11 tpls. {6 May 1953}  
 b1916 1953 The subspecies of *Oeneis alberta* (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1626:21 pp, 10 f. {6 May 1953}  
 b1917 1953 The Papilios of Ecuador - *Battus*. Revta ecuat. Ent. Parasit. 1:41-60, 25 f. {Oct 1953}  
 b1918 1953 The Papilios of Ecuador - *Papilio*. Revta ecuat. Ent. Parasit. 1:95-112, 31 f. {Oct 1953}  
 b1919 1953 Butterflies in the garden. Green Thumb 1953:38. {Nov 1953}  
 b1920 1954 Some notes on *Boloria* in central Colorado (Nymphalidae). Lep. News 8(3-4):64-66, 2 f. {17 Sep 1954}  
 b1921 1954 The Papilios of Ecuador - *Graphium*. Revta ecuat. Ent. Parasit. 2:65-81.

## Brown, Frederick Martin; (continued)

- b1922 1955 Studies of Nearctic *Coenonympha tullia* (Rhopalocera: Satyridae). *Coenonympha tullia inornata* Edwards. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 105(4):359-410. {14 Mar 1955 }
- b1923 1955 The Wheeler Expeditions to the southwestern United States, 1869-1876. Lep. News 9(4-5):124-126. {22 Dec 1955 }
- b1924 1956 Itineraries of the Wheeler Survey Naturalists 1871 - Theodore L. Mead. Lep. News 9(6):185-190, 1 map. {16 Apr 1956 }
- b1925 1956 An unnoticed paper by William Henry Edwards. Lep. News 10(3-4):135. {12 Dec 1956 }
- b1926 1957 Two Early Entomological Collectors in Colorado. Ent. News 68(2):41-47. {[7] Feb 1957 }
- b1927 1957 Infra-subspecific names among *Parnassius*. Lep. News 10(5):140-142. {8 May 1957 }
- b1928 1957 J. A. Allen's Trip To Collect in Colorado, etc., in 1871; Lep. News 10(6):209-212. {21 Jun 1957 }
- b1929 1958 A symposium on: Taxonomy of Lepidoptera, presented at the third Annual Meeting of the Pacific Slope division of the Lepidopterists' Society, Santa Barbara, California. Statistics and taxonomy. Lep. News 11(1-3):1-3. {28 Mar 1958 }
- b1930 1958 The type locality for *Ochlodes yuma*. Lep. News 11(4-5):153-154. {13 May 1958 }
- b1931 1958 The McCauley Expedition to the San Juan Region of Colorado in 1877. J. New York ent. Soc. 65(3-4):139-145. {[27 Jun 1958] }
- b1932 1958 Itineraries of the Wheeler Survey naturalists, 1871 - Ferdinand Bischoff. J. New York ent. Soc. 65(3-4):219-234, 2 maps. {[27 Jun 1958] }
- b1933 1959 A New Subspecies of *Coenonympha nipisiquit* McDunnough from New York State. J. New York ent. Soc. 66(1-2):63-72, pl. 2. {[20 Jan 1959] }
- b1934 1959 A new subspecies of *Coenonympha nipisiquit* McDunnough from New York state. J. New York ent. Soc. 66(1-2):63-73, ill. {[20 Jan 1959] }
- b1935 1959 The correspondence between William Henry Edwards and Spencer Fullerton Baird, part I. J. New York ent. Soc. 66(3-4):191-222. {24 Mar 1959 }
- b1936 1959 The correspondence between William Henry Edwards and Spencer Fullerton Baird, Part II. J. New York ent. Soc. 67(2):107-123. {24 Aug 1959 }
- b1937 1959 The correspondence between William Henry Edwards and Spencer Fullerton Baird, part III. J. New York ent. Soc. 67(3-4):125-149. {Dec 1959 }
- b1938 1960 A Badlands Subspecies of *Limenitis weidemeyeri* Edwards. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 2018:6 pp, f 1-4. {26 Sep 1960 }
- b1939 1960 The correspondence between William Henry Edwards and Spencer Fullerton Baird, part IV. J. New York ent. Soc. 68(3):157-175. {Nov 1960 }
- b1940 1961 *Coenonympha tullia* on islands in the St. Lawrence River. Can. Ent. 93(2):107-117, f 1-3. {24 Feb 1961 }
- b1941 1961 *Anteos clorinde nivifera* (Pieridae) in Colorado. J. Lep. Soc. 14(2):156. {31 Mar 1961 }
- b1942 1962 A Note About *Lycaena nivalis browni* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):107-108. {1 Feb 1962 }
- b1943 1962 Notes about the types of some species of butterflies described by William Henry Edwards. Ent. News 73(10):265-268. {[7] Dec 1962 }
- b1944 1963 The variation of *Polites draco* (Hesperiidae) with Altitude. J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):239-242, 12 f. {14 Jun 1963 }
- b1945 1963 A notes about letters from William Henry Edwards to William Greenwood Wright, and clues about certain dates of publication contained therein. Pan-Pac. Ent. 39(3):198-200. {[17 Sep] 1963 }

## Brown, Frederick Martin; (continued)

- b1946 1963 A Neotype for *Coenonympha ochracea* Edwards (1861). Ent. News 74(8):211-220. {[2] Oct 1963 }
- b1947 1963 *Coenonympha ochracea* Edwards, 1861 (Insecta: Lepidoptera): Proposed designation of a neotype under Plenary Powers. Z.N. (s.) 1607. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 20(6):447-448. {6 Dec 1963 }
- b1948 1964 The W. H. Edwards types of Hesperidae lost on the "S. S. Pomerania" in 1878. Ent. News 75(1):24-25. {[7] Jan 1964 }
- b1949 1964 The dates of publication of the various parts of the Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 89:305-308. {31 Jan 1964 }
- b1950 1964 Review: A synonymic list of the nearctic Rhopalocera. by Cyril Franklin dos Passos. Ent. News 75(5):138-140. {[12] May 1964 }
- b1951 1964 The dates of publication of Lepidoptera: Rhopaloceres - Heteroceres by Herman Strecker. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):43-44. {13 May 1964 }
- b1952 1964 The dates of publication of the first ten volumes of the Transactions of the American Entomological Society. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 90:313-321. {15 Sep 1964 }
- b1953 1964 The Types of Satyrid Butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 90:323-413. {12 Nov 1964 }
- b1954 1964 Review: Guide to the manuscript collection in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. By Phillips and Phillips. Ent. News 74(10):274-276. {[5] Dec 1964 }
- b1955 1964 Tryon Reakit (1844- ? ). J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):211-214. {29 Dec 1964 }
- b1956 1964 Butterflies. In Natural History of the Boulder Area. Univ. Colorado Leaflet 13:53-58.
- b1957 1964 W. H. Edwards' life histories of North American *Coenonympha*. J. Res. Lep. 3(2):121-128. {[Dec] 1964 }
- b1958 1965 Correct Dates for Butterfly Names Described by William Henry Edwards in Three Entomological Publications. J. New York ent. Soc. 72(4):209-223. {3 Feb 1965 }
- b1959 1965 Further notes about lost butterfly types of W. H. Edwards and the designation of a neotype for *Coenonympha kodiak* Edwards. Ent. News 76(3):77-83. {[9] Mar 1965 }
- b1960 1965 Oscar Theodor Baron (1847 - 1926). J. Lep. Soc. 19(1):35-46. {31 Mar 1965 }
- b1961 1965 *Anthanassa* Scudder, 1875, (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Proposed designation of a type-species under the Plenary Powers. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 22(3):192-194. {13 Aug 1965 }
- b1962 1965 A method for over-wintering hibernating larvae of butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):187-188. {24 Sep 1965 }
- b1963 1965 The Types of Nymphalid butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards - Part I, Argynninae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 91:233-350. {30 Sep 1965 }
- b1964 1965 Three letters from J. A. B. de Boisduval to William Henry Edwards, and the identity of *Melitaea pola* Bdv. and *Melitaea callina* Bdv. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):197-211. {20 Dec 1965 }
- b1965 1966 Type Locality for *Cercyonis nephele* Kirby and "Upper Canada" Insects Collected in the 1820's. J. New York ent. Soc. 73(4):240-242. {31 Jan 1966 }
- b1966 1966 Itineraries of the Wheeler Survey Naturalist - Henry Witherbee Henshaw. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):71-82, 8 tbls. {31 May 1966 }
- b1967 1966 Comments on the Genus *Cercyonis* Scudder. J. Res. Lep. 4(2):131-148, 4 f. {[May 1966] }
- b1968 1966 David Bruce (1833-1903) and Other Entomological Collectors in Colorado. J. New York ent. Soc. 74(3):126-153. {15 Sep 1966 }
- b1969 1966 The Types of Nymphalid Butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards - Part II, Melitacinae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 92:357-468. {20 Oct 1966 }

## Brown, Frederick Martin; (continued)

- b1970 1966 The authorship of *Polites mystic*, Edwards or Scudder (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):239-242. {30 Nov 1966}
- b1971 1966 Review: A History of Entomology. By O. E. Essig. Dover reprint. J. New York ent. Soc. 74(4):229. {29 Dec 1966}
- b1972 1967 Eugene Pilate (1804-1890). Ent. News 78(3):57-59. {18 Mar 1967}
- b1973 1967 Dr. Edward Palmer's collecting localities in southern Utah and northwestern Arizona. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):129-134, 1 tbl. {26 May 1967}
- b1974 1967 The larvae of *Celerio lineata* as food for Indians. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):144. {26 May 1967}
- b1975 1967 The Types of Nymphalid Butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards - Part III, Nymphalinae, Limenitidinae, Apaturinae and Charaxinae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 93:319-393. {28 Sep 1967}
- b1976 1967 The Strecker letters from naturalists. Ent. News 78(8):219-221. {[13 Oct 1967]}
- b1977 1967 Lorquin's localities "Sonora" and "Utah". J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):271-274. {28 Nov 1967}
- b1978 1967 Review: The generic Names of the Butterflies and their Type Species. By Francis Hemming. J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):274. {28 Nov 1967}
- b1979 1968 Letters from Dr. H. H. Behr to Herman Strecker. J. Lep. Soc. 22(1):57-62. {13 Mar 1968}
- b1980 1968 The Proper Name for *Lycaena epixanthe* from Newfoundland and the Maritime Provinces. J. New York ent. Soc. 76(1):22-26. {29 Mar 1968}
- b1981 1968 James Ridings (1803-1880). Ent. News 79(5):135-137. {19 May 1968}
- b1982 1968 Notes about North American butterflies described by Linnaeus in the 10th edition of Systema Naturae. J. Lep. Soc. 22(2):77-88. {31 May 1968}
- b1983 1968 The Types of the Riodinid Butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 94(4):111-136. {26 Jun 1968}
- b1984 1968 Richard Middleton Fox. Ent. News 79(7):193. {[11 Jul 1968]}
- b1985 1968 Richard Middleton Fox. J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):192-195. {20 Aug 1968}
- b1986 1968 Richard M. Fox. Carnegie Magazine 1969(Jan):18-19. {[1968]}
- b1987 1969 The Types of Lycaenid butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards - Part I, Lycaeninae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 95:161-179. {6 Jun 1969}
- b1988 1969 *Cercyonis pegala abbotti*, new subspecies (Lepid.: Satyridae). Ent. News 80(7):193-196; 2 f. {[21 Aug 1969]}
- b1989 1969 A case of authorship, *Melitaea rubicunda* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):175-176. {24 Sep 1969}
- b1990 1970 The Types of Lycaenid butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards - Part II, Theclinae, Strymoninae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 96(1):19-77. *Clench is shown as responsible for some of the type selections.* {25 Mar 1970}
- b1991 1970 Review: Annotationes Rhopalocerologicae 1970. By C. F. Cowan. J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):307. {16 Nov 1970}
- b1992 1970 The Types of Lycaenid butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards - Part III, Plebejinae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 96:353-433. {17 Nov 1970}
- b1993 1970 *Oeneis alberta* in New Mexico, a new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 78(3):134-138, ill. {19 Nov 1970}
- b1994 1971 Review: A Field Guide to the butterflies of Britain and Europe. By L. G. Higgins and N. D. Riley. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):152-154. {19 May 1971}

## Brown, Frederick Martin; (continued)

- b1995 1971 Hayden's 1854-55 Missouri River expedition. Denver Westerner's "Roundup" 27(3):1-66, ill. {Jun 1971}
- b1996 1971 *Euphydryas editha gunnisonensis*, a new subspecies from western Colorado. J. Res. Lep. 9(1):21-23, 1 f. {[Jul 1971]}
- b1997 1971 Review: A key to the Rhopalocera Butterflies of Wyoming. By Clifford D. Ferris. J. Lep. Soc. 25(3):176. {20 Aug 1971}
- b1998 1971 The arrow head blue, *Glaucopteryx piasus* Boisduval (Lycaenidae: Plebejinae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):240-246, 18 f. {24 Nov 1971}
- b1999 1971 Review: Butterflies of Trinidad and Tobago. By Malcomb Barcant. J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):298. {24 Nov 1971}
- b2000 1971 [Notes and type-selections]. In Fox & Forbes, (q.v.). Ann. Cam. Mus. 43:223-247. {24 Dec 1971}
- b2001 1972 *Pseudophilotes* Beuret, 1958. J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):111. {17 May 1972}
- b2002 1972 Preliminary list of the butterflies found at the Capulin Mountain National Monument, Capulin, New Mexico. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 2(28):8 pp. {[1972]}
- b2003 1973 A new edition of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. Ent. News 84( ):52. {Feb 1973}
- b2004 1973 The Types of the Pierid Butterflies named by William Henry Edwards. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 99:29-118, 20 f. {18 May 1973}
- b2005 1973 *Pieris virginensis* Edwards, 1870, (Insecta: Lepidoptera: Pieridae): A proposal to designate a neotype under the plenary powers. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 30(2):92-94. {10 Oct 1973}
- b2006 1974 The Butterfly called *ismeria* by Boisduval and LeConte, (with a neotype for *Eresia carlota* Reakirt). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 16:1-12, [1]+4 f. {12 Apr 1974}
- b2007 1974 Andean larvae and chrysalids of *Dione juno andicola* (Bates) and *Agraulis vanillae lucina* Felder & Felder. J. New York ent. Soc. 82(1):61-64. {[23 May 1974]}
- b2008 1974 An invasion of eastern Colorado by *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):175. {31 May 1974}
- b2009 1974 The Types of Butterflies in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 126:51-54, 1 f. {6 Dec 1974}
- b2010 1974 Entomological bibliography of Kenneth John Hayward (1891-1972). J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):332-343. {27 Dec 1974}
- b2011 1975 William Couper, Taxidermist-Entomologist. J. New York ent. Soc. 82(4):222-229. {[24 Feb 1975]}
- b2012 1975 An annotated entomological bibliography of Romualdo Ferreira d'Almeida (1891-1969). J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):40-51. {15 Apr 1975}
- b2013 1975 The Types of the Papilionid Butterflies named by William Henry Edwards. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 101:1-31, 10 f. {14 May 1975}
- b2014 1975 The Third Edition of Thaddeus William Harris's "Treatise on some of the Insects Injurious to Vegetation", 1862. Ent. News 86(3/4):65-68. {8 Oct 1975}
- b2015 1975 A new subspecies of *Glaucopteryx* (*Phaedrotus*) *piasus* from Nevada (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 77(4):501-504, 1 f. {23 Dec 1975}
- b2016 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography. Notes on proper treatment of the names of fossil genera]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {23 Jan 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b2017 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature. Corrections to a long list of citations with incomplete data. Notes on fossil genera]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp (and enclosure). {11 Apr 1976} [\*Unpublished]

## Brown, Frederick Martin; (continued)

- b2018 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature. Notes on Family-group names of the North American Butterflies]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1+1 pp (2 in all). {20 Apr 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b2019 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature. Notes on the Family-group names used in Grote's Die Schmetterlingsfauna von Hildesheim]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {14 May 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b2020 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature. Notes on Genus-group names and their type-species]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1+1+3 pp (5 in all). {17 May 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b2021 1976 *Oligodonta florissantensis*, gen.n., sp. nov. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 37:1-4, 3 f. {28 May 1976}
- b2022 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature. Notes on Genus-group names and their type-species]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {29 Jul 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b2023 1977 Review: Rhopalocera Directory. By John R. Beattie. J. Res. Lep. 15(3):173-174. {Apr 1977}
- b2024 1978\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {3 Oct 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b2025 1978 Review: The British Butterflies, Their Origin and Establishment, by R. L. H. Dennis. J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):239-240. {14 Nov 1978}
- b2026 1978\* [Postcard to Bridges, on the Family-group name Riordinidae]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {4 Dec 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b2027 1978\* [Letter to Bridges. Additions and corrections to butterfly bibliography catalog]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {4 Dec 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b2028 1978 The origins of the West Indian butterfly fauna. In Zoolgeography in the Caribbean. :5-30, 5 maps, 4 pls. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad, Special Publ. 13.
- b2029 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature. Notes on Family-group names and notes on various Articles of the Code]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {1 Jan 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2030 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature. Notes on some libraries]. notes on various Articles of the Code]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {22 Apr 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2031 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the forthcoming 'Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera']. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp (and enclosure). {22 Apr 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2032 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature. Notes on Species-group names of Hesperidae]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1+3 pp (4 in all). {13 May 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2033 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some Species-group names in Hesperidae]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1+1 pp (2 in all). {17 May 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2034 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterflies. Notes on Norman D. Riley]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {17 Jul 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2035 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Additions and corrections to Rhopalocera bibliography. Notes on Comstock bibliography]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1+2+1 pp (4 in all). [Ref: b2035] {18 Jul 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2036 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the butterflies. Bibliographies of Brown and Hayward]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1+5 pp (+ enclosures). {20 Jul 1979} [\*Unpublished]

## Brown, Frederick Martin; (continued)

- b2037 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly bibliography and nomenclature]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {12 Aug 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2038 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on libraries, etc]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {10 Oct 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b2039 1980\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on various forthcoming butterfly catalogs]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {1 Feb 1980} [\*Unpublished]
- b2040 1980 A postscript to the authorship of *Hesperia mystic*. J. Lep. Soc. 34(1):74-75. {23 Sep 1980}
- b2041 1980 An Annotated Bibliography of the Entomological Writings of Harry Kendon Clench (1925-1979). J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):86-97. {23 Sep 1980}
- b2042 1981 Obituary: Brisbane Charles Somerville Warren (1887-1979). J. Lep. Soc. 34(3):325. {11 Feb 1981}
- b2043 1981\* [Letter to Bridges]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {9 Mar 1981} [\*Unpublished]
- b2044 1981\* [Letter to Bridges. Enclosed were "Cullings from the Zoological Record"]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1+79 pp. {9 Mar 1981} [\*Unpublished]
- b2045 1983 Book Review: A Revision of *Phyciodes* Hübner and Related Genera, with a Review of the Classification of the Melitaeinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) by L. G. Higgins. J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):28. {19 Aug 1983}
- b2046 1983 Obituary: Dr. René Lichy (1896-1981). J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):37. {19 Aug 1983}
- b2047 1983 The type of *Argynnis apacheana* Skinner. J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):79-80. {19 Aug 1983}
- b2048 1983 The proper citation for three species names proposed S. H. Scudder. J. Lep. Soc. 37(2):181. {6 Sep 1983}
- b2049 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the North American Rhopalocera]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :2 pp. {24 Aug 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b2050 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the North American Rhopalocera]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :3 pp. {25 Aug 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b2051 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of the N. American butterflies]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :2 pp. {10 Sep 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b2052 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of the N. American butterflies]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {18 Sep 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b2053 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography and Nomenclature of the N. American Papilionidae and Pieridae]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :2 pp. {10 May 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b2054 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Fabricius in Bryk, and related topics]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :2 pp. {24 May 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b2055 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the types of some North America *Colias* butterflies]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {31 Aug 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b2056 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. More notes on the types of some North America *Colias* butterflies]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {10 Sep 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b2057 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. More notes on species-group names of North American *Colias*]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :2 pp. {14 Sep 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b2058 1985\* Fabricius's "Systema Glossatorum". In press :23 pp. {26 Oct 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b2059 1986\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names in Systema Glossatorum]. Colorado Springs, Colorado :1 pp. {31 Jan 1986} [\*Unpublished]
- b2060 1986 Tryon Reakit: A Sequel. J. Lep. Soc. 40(1):7. {9 Oct 1986}

**Brown, Frederick Martin; (continued)**

b2061 1988 Fabricius's "Systema Glossatorum". Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 113:431-446. {8 Jan 1988 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Clench, Harry Kendon;**

b2062 1968 [Selection of types]. In Brown, (q.v.). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 94(4):111-136. [See also: b1983] {26 Jun 1968 }

b2063 1969 *Thecla viridis* Edwards, 1862 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Proposal to place on the official list. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 25(4/5):188-189. {17 Jan 1969 }

b2064 1970 [Selection of types]. In Brown, (q.v.). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 96:19-77. [See also: b1990] {25 Mar 1970 }

b2065 1970 [Selection of types]. In Brown, (q.v.). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 96:353-433. [See also: b1992] {17 Nov 1970 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Comstock, William Phillips;**

b2066 1952 Some biometrics of *Heliconius charitonius* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1574:53 pp, 8 f, 13 tbl. {28 Jul 1952 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Eff, Donald; Rotger, Bernard;**

b2067 1954 Colorado Butterflies, Part 1: Satyridae. Proc. Denver Mus. nat. Hist. 3:1-34, [25] f. {30 Sep 1954 }

b2068 1955 Colorado Butterflies, Part 2: Danaidae, Heliconidae and Nymphalidae. Proc. Denver Mus. nat. Hist. 4:35-114, [74] f. {21 Mar 1955 }

b2069 1955 Colorado Butterflies, Part 3: Libytheidae, Riodinidae and Lycaenidae. Proc. Denver Mus. nat. Hist. 5:113-178, [57] f. {29 Oct 1955 }

b2070 1956 Colorado Butterflies, Part 4: Pieridae and Papilionidae. Proc. Denver Mus. nat. Hist. 6:177-238, [45] f. {15 Apr 1956 }

b2071 1956 Colorado Butterflies, Part 5: Hesperidae and Megathymidae. Proc. Denver Mus. nat. Hist. 7:239-332, [113] f. {28 Dec 1956 }

b2072 1957 Colorado Butterflies. Denver, Denver Mus. nat. Hist. viii+368 pp, ill. Consists of Proc. Denver Mus. Nat. Hist. Vol. 3-7, together with additional species and notes, a check-list of Colorado Butterflies, Corrections, References, Indices, pp 333-368. Table of contents, Preface, Acknowledgements, pp i-viii. [Ref: b2036] {Jan 1957 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Field, William Demorest;**

b2073 1970 *Papilio hyllus* Cramer, 1776, vs. *Polyommatus thoe* Guérin-Méneville, 1831, and the "50-year rule" (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 78(3):175-184. {19 Nov 1970 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Gabriel, Alfred George;**

b2074 1939 New Forms and Species of the genus *Catasticta* - II. (Pieridae: Rhopalocera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34(4):203-214. {Oct 1939 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Gabriel, Alfred George; Goodson, F. W.;**

b2075 1940 New Forms and Species of the genus *Catasticta* - IV. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35(5):170. {Dec 1940 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Goodson, F. W.;**

b2076 1940 New Forms and Species of the genus *Catasticta* - III. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35(4):141-143. {Oct 1940 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Heineman, Bernard;**

b2077 1959 The generic name *Anetia* Hübner (Danaidae, Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 66(1-2):99-102. {20 Jan 1959 }

b2078 1972 Jamaica and its Butterflies. London, E. W. Classey: xv+478 pp, 10 pls, maps.

b2079 1972 A check-list of the butterflies of Jamaica. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 2(33):8 pp.

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Miller, Lee Denmar;**

b2080 1975 Notes on the rare Mexican Pierid *Prestonia clarki* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(4):256-258, 5 f. {24 Nov 1975 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Miller, Lee Denmar; (continued)**

b2081 1975 The types of the Hesperiid butterflies named by William Henry Edwards, Part I, Hesperidae: Pyrginae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 101:597-649, 24 f. {31 Dec 1975 }

b2082 1977 Types of the hesperiid butterflies named by William Henry Edwards. Part II, Hesperidae: Hesperinae, Section I. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 103:259-302, 27 f. {20 Apr 1977 }

b2083 1980 The types of the hesperiid butterflies named by William Henry Edwards: 2. Hesperidae: Hesperinae, section II. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 106(1):43-88. {5 Jun 1980 }

b2084 1987 The Types of the Hesperiid Butterflies Described by William Henry Edwards. Part II - Hesperidae: Hesperinae, Section III and Megathymidae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 113(1):29-71, 27 f. {29 May 1987 }

**Brown, Frederick Martin; Turner, Thomas;**

b2085 1966 *Panoquina panoquinoides* (Skinner) and *Panoquina errans* (Skinner) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. News 77(1):17-19. {[17] Jan 1966 }

**Brown, J.; Brown, D.;**

b2086 1982 Three recent records of *Hypolimnas misippus* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from the North Coast of New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 9(4):41. {Sep 1982 }

**Brown, John;**

b2087 1976 Notes regarding previously undescribed European taxa of the genera *Agrodiaetus* Hübner, 1822 and *Polyommatus* Klug, 1801 (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Gaz. 27(2):77-84. [Ref: b0346 (#288)] {21 May 1976 }

b2088 1976 On two previously undescribed subspecies of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) from Greece. Ent. Ber. 36(3):46-47. [Ref: b0346 (#283)]

b2089 1976 Notes on *Gonepteryx cleopatra* Linnaeus 1767 in Greece. Ent. Rec. 88:93.

b2090 1977 On the status of a recently discovered Grecian *Agrodiaetus* Huebner (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Gaz. 28(1):3-8. {11 Feb 1977 }

b2091 1977 A new subspecies of *Pseudochazara graeca* (Staudinger) 1870 (Lep.: Satyridae) from Greece. Ent. Rec. 89(3):68-69. {Mar 1977 }

b2092 1977 Subspeciation in the butterflies (Lepidoptera) of the Peloponnesos with notes on adjacent parts of Greece. Ent. Gaz. 28(3):141-174. {26 Aug 1977 }

b2093 1977 Notes on the foodplant and ova of *Cyaniris helena* Staudinger, 1862. Ent. Gaz. 28(4):215-216. {25 Nov 1977 }

b2094 1980 On the status of a little known satyrid butterfly form Greece. Ent. Rec. 92(11/12):280-281. [Ref: b5999 (7388-E12)] {Dec 1980 }

b2095 1980 Observation on *Phoebis sennae* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 17(3):168-169.

**Brown, John; Coutsis, John G.;**

b2096 1978 Two newly discovered lycaenid butterflies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Greece with notes on allied species. Ent. Gaz. 29(4):201-213. {24 Nov 1978 }

**Brown, John W.;**

b2097 1983 Notes on the Life History and Baja California Distribution of *Chlorostymon simaethis saria* (Skinner) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 20(4):207-213, 4 f. {15 Apr 1983 }

b2098 1983 A New Species of *Mitoura* Scudder from Southern California (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 21(4):245-254. {15 Oct 1983 }

b2099 1984 Host records for *Paratrytone melane* (Edwards) (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(2):138. {16 Aug 1984 }

**Brown, John W.; Faulkner, David K.;**

b2100 1982 New Rhopalocera records for Baja California with the description of a new species of *Habrodais* Scudder (Lepidoptera: Theclinar). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 67:6 pp, 6 f. {19 Mar 1982 }

**Brown, John W.; Faulkner, David K.; (continued)**

b2101 1984 Distributional records of certain Rhopalocera in Baja California, Mexico, with the description of a new subspecies of *Papilio (Heraclides) astyalus* (Godart) (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 83:9 pp, 5 f, 1 tbl. {18 Jan 1984 }

**Brown, John W.; McGuire, William W.;**

b2102 1983 A new subspecies of *Euphyes vestris* (Boisduval) from southern California (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 20(3):57-68, 19 f. {24 Jun 1983 }

**Brown, John; Worms, C. G. M.;**

b2103 1975 *Agrodiaetus damone* (Eversmann) (Lep., Lycaenidae) discovered in the Peloponnese. *Ent. Gaz.* 26(3):191-196. {28 Jul 1975 }

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.;**

b. 1 Oct 1938 (Chicago, Illinois).

b2104 1965 Some Comments on Arizona Butterflies (Papilionoidea). *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(2):107-115, 1 pl (12 f). {15 Jul 1965 }

b2105 1965 Some Unusual Butterfly Records from Central California. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(3):171-174, 1 pl. {24 Sep 1965 }

b2106 1970 [The Heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part I]. Rediscovery of *Heliconius nattereri* in Eastern Brazil. *Ent. News* 81(6):129-140. {25 Aug 1970 }

b2107 1972 Maximizing daily butterfly counts. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(3):183-196, 1 tbl. {29 Sep 1972 }

b2108 1972 Obituary of Hubert de Lesse (1914-1972). *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(4):268-274. {15 Dec 1972 }

b2109 1973 The Heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part V. Three new subspecies from Mato Grosso and Rondônia. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 13:1-19, 4 pls, 6 text figs, 1 map. {26 Jul 1973 }

b2110 1975 The Ithomiines of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). III. Rediscovery and systematic position of *Napeogenes xanthone*. *Ent. News* 85(9/10):265-274. {30 Aug 1975 }

b2111 1975 Geographical patterns of evolution in Neotropical Lepidoptera. Part II. Systematics and derivation of known and new Heliconiini (Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae). *J. Ent.* (B)44(7):201-242.

b2112 1976 An illustrated key to the silvaniform *Heliconius* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 102:373-484.

b2113 1977 Geographical patterns of evolution in Neotropical Lepidoptera: differentiation of the species of *Melinaea* and *Mechanitis* (Nymphalidae, Ithomiinae). *Syst. Ent.* 2(3):161-197. {Jul 1977 }

b2114 1977 Centros de evolução, refúgios quaternários e conservação de patrimônios genéticos na região neotropical: padrões de diferenciação em Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Acta Amazonica* 7:75-137.

b2115 1977 Geographical patterns of evolution in neotropical forest Lepidoptera (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae and Nymphalinae-Heliconiini). In H. Descimon (ed.), *Biogéographie et Evolution en Amérique Tropicale*. Publ. Lab. Zool. Ecole Normale Sup. 9:118-160.

b2116 1980 A Review of the Genus *Hypothyris* Hübner (Nymphalidae), with Descriptions of Three New Subspecies and Early Stages of *H. daphnis*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(2):152-172, 21 f. {23 Sep 1980 }

b2117 1981 The biology of *Heliconius* and related genera. *Ann. Rev. Ent.* 26:427-456.

b2118 1982 Bates, beetles, butterflies, biology and books: a Book Review [of "The Principal Contributions of Henry Walter Bates to a Knowledge of the Butterflies and Longicorn Beetles of the Amazon Valley"]. *J. Lep. Soc.* 35(3):252-254. {28 Apr 1982 }

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; (continued)**

b2119 1988 Book Review: The Butterflies of Costa Rica and their Natural History: Papilionidae, Pieridae, Nymphalidae, by Philip J. DeVries. *J. Lep. Soc.* 42(3):240-244. {30 Aug 1988 }

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; Benson, Woodruff W.;**

b2120 1974 Adaptive polymorphism associated with multiple Mullerian mimicry in *Heliconius numata* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Biotropica* 6:205-228.

b2121 1975 The Heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part VI. Aspects of the biology and ecology of *Heliconius demeter*, with description of four new subspecies. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 26:1-19, 23 f, 1 map. {28 Feb 1975 }

b2122 1975 West Colombian Biogeography. Notes on *Heliconius hecalesia* and *H. sapho* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(4):199-212, 21 f. {24 Nov 1975 }

b2123 1977 Evolution in modern Amazonian nonforest islands: *Heliconius hermathena* (The Heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). VII). *Biotropica* 8:95-117.

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; Damman, Antoni J.; Feeny, Paul;**

b2124 1981 Troidine Swallowtails (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in Southeastern Brazil: Natural History and Foodplant Relationships. *J. Res. Lep.* 19(4):199-226, 11 f, 3 tbl. {1 Dec 1981 }

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; d'Almeida, Richard Ferreira;**

b2125 1970 The Ithomiinae of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 2. A new genus and species of Ithomiinae with comments on the tribe Dircennini d'Almeida. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 96:1-18, 27 f, 1 map, 1 tbl. {25 Mar 1970 }

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; Holzinger, Helmuth;**

b2126 1973 The heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part IV. Systematics and biology of *Eueides tales* Cramer, with description of a new subspecies from Venezuela. *Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent.* 24(1/2):44-65. [Ref: b1465]

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik;**

b2127 1967 Lepidoptera of the Central Brazil Plateau. I. Preliminary list of Rhopalocera: Introduction, Nymphalidae, Libytheidae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(2):77-106, 4 f, 2 maps. {26 May 1967 }

b2128 1967 Lepidoptera of the Central Brazil Plateau. I. Preliminary list of Rhopalocera (continued): Lycaenidae, Pieridae, Papilionidae, Hesperidae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(3):145-168. {21 Aug 1967 }

b2129 1968 Lepidoptera of the central Brazil Plateau. III. Partial list for the Belo Horizonte Area, showing the character of the southeastern "Blend Zone". *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(3):147-157, 1 map. {20 Aug 1968 }

b2130 1972 The Heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part II. Introduction and general comments, with a supplementary revision of the tribe. *Zoologica* 57:1-40, 71, 12 f, 6 pls.

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; Ebert, Heinz;**

b2131 1970 Os Ithomiinae do Brasil. I: *Prittwitzia* g.n. para *Ithomyia hymenaea* Prittwitz e suas subespécies (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Revta bras. Biol.* 30(2):269-273, 10 f. {Jul 1970 }

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; Sheppard, Phillip Macdonald; Turner, John R. G.;**

b2132 1974 Quaternary refugia in tropical America: evidence from race formation in *Heliconius* butterflies. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond.* (B)187:369-378.

**Brown, Keith S., Jr.; Vasconcellos-Neto, João;**

b2133 1976 Predation on Aposematic Ithomiine Butterflies by Tanagers (*Pipraeidea melanonota*). *Biotropica* 8(3):136-141. {Jun 1976 }

- Brown, Larry N.;**  
*b2134 1973* Populations of *Papilio andraemon bonhottei* Sharpe and *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus* Schaus (Papilionidae) in Biscayne National Monument, Florida. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(2):136-140, 1 f. {16 May 1973}  
*b2135 1973* A population of *Lethe appalachia* (Satyridae) from west central Florida. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(3):238-239. {10 Aug 1973}  
*b2136 1976* A population of the striped hairstreak, *Satyrium liparops liparops* (Lycaenidae), in West-Central Florida. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(3):213. {22 Sep 1976}
- Brown, Peter;**  
*London artist. [Ref: b3975]*  
*b2137 1776* New illustrations of Zoology containing plates of new birds, with a few quadrupeds, reptiles and insects. London. 50 pls.
- Brown, Richard M.;**  
*b2138 1969* A new subspecies of *Callophrys foitis* from the San Francisco Bay area. *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(2):95-96. {29 May 1969}  
*b2139 1970* Notes on larva and habitat of *Callophrys foitis bayensis*. *J. Res. Lep.* 8(2):49-50, 3 f. {[Nov 1970]}
- Brown, Richard M.; Opler, Paul A.;**  
*b2140 1967* Biological observations on *Callophrys viridis* (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(2):113-114. {26 May 1967}
- Brown, Roland Wilbur;**  
*b2141 1956* Composition of Scientific Words (Revised). Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Institution Press :882 pp.
- Brown, W. L., Jr.;**  
*b2142 1965* Numerical taxonomy, convergence and evolutionary reduction. *Syst. Zool.* 14(2):101-109, ill.
- Browning, G. Wesley;**  
*b2143 1899* [Prevalence of the different species of *Pieris* in Utah]. *Ent. News* 10(2):46. {[3 Feb 1899]}  
*b2144 1899* [Some butterflies in Utah]. *Ent. News* 10(9):263. {Nov 1899}  
*b2145 1901* Collecting in the Vicinity of Salt Lake City with a List of Rhopalocera Taken. *Ent. News* 12(10):297-304. {Dec 1901}
- Bruce, David;**  
*b. 1833, d. 1903.*  
*b2146 1883* Moths and Butterflies of Monroe County, New York. *Papilio* 2(9-10):188. {24 Jan 1883}  
*b2147 1890* A Rainy Day on the Mountains. *Can. Ent.* 22(3):67-68. {1 Mar 1890}  
*b2148 1891* Attracting butterflies in Colorado. *Can. Ent.* 23(5):110. {5 May 1891}  
*b2149 1895* *Thecla sheridanii* Edw. *Ent. News* 7(1):15. {[31 Dec 1895]}  
*b2150 1896* Collecting on the "Crest of the Continent". *Ent. News* 7(6):162-167. {[28 May 1896]}  
*b2151 1897* [*Thecla sheridanii* in Colorado]. *Ent. News* 8(6):134. {[29 May 1897]}  
*b2152 1897* *Chrysophanus snowii* Edw. *Ent. News* 8(9):224. {[30 Oct] 1897}  
*b2153 1898* Notes on *Neominois ridingsii* and *dionysius*. *Ent. News* 9(6):151. {[31 May] 1898}
- Bruch, C.;**  
*b2154 1926* Orugas mimetofilas de *Hemeris epulus signatus* Stsch. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 1:2-9.
- Bruer, Hans Werner;**  
*b2155 1984* Der Segelfalter (*Iphiclydes podalirius* L.) - Bemerkungen zu Artenschutz, Eiablage und Zucht. *Ent. Zeit.* 94(13):177-189, 5 f. {2 Jul 1984}
- Brues, Charles Thomas;**  
*b. 20 Jun 1879 (Wheeling, W. Virginia); d. 1955. [Ref: b13097]*  
*b2156 1905* The Occurrence of a Tropical Butterfly in the United States. *Ent. News* 16(1):11-12. {Jan 1905}
- Brues, Charles Thomas; Melander, Axel Leonard;**  
*b2157 1932* Classification of insects. A key to the known families of insects and other terrestrial arthropods. *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 73:672 pp, ill.
- Brues, Charles Thomas; Melander, Axel Leonard; Carpenter, Frank Morton;**  
*b2158 1954* Classification of Insects. Keys to the living and extinct Families of Insects, and to the living Families of other Terrestrial Arthropods. *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 108:917 pp, 1219 f.
- Brugemann, Paul F.;**  
*b2159 1958* Insects and environments of the High Arctic. *Proc. Tenth Int. Congr. Ent. (Montreal)* 1:695-702.
- Brullé, Gaspard Auguste;**  
*b. 1809, d. 1873. [Ref: b2850]*  
*b2160 1840* Entomology in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.). Paris, Mellier 2:119 pp, 8 pl. With H. Lucas & J. Macquart. [See also: b19445]
- Brun, P.; Carnevalli, N.; Pedersolli, J. L.; Ribeiro, C. M.; de Moraes, G. W.;**  
*b2161 1977* Importance de *Trichogramma* sp. [Hym.: Trichogrammatidae] dans la biocoenose d'*Euselasia eucerus* [Lep.: Riodinidae] ravageur de l'eucalyptus. *Entomophaga* 22:193-198.
- Bruner Boyden, Stephen Cole;**  
*b. 2 Mar 1891 (Catasauqua, Pennsylvania); d. 30 Jan 1951 (Berkeley, California).*  
*b2162 1935* La maruca y otros insectos de las Habas de Lima. *Bol. 56. Est. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas, Havana* :1-52, 6 pls.  
*b2163 1947* Notas sobre mariposas diurnas miscelánea de Cuba. (Lep.: Rhopalocera). *Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat.* 19(1):25-28.
- Bruner Boyden, Stephen Cole; Scaramuzza, L. C.; Otero, A. R.;**  
*b2164 1945* Catálogo de los insectos que atacan a las plantas económicas de Cuba. Published by Ministerio de Agricultura. Cuba. pp. 1-246, 12 pls.
- Bruner, Lawrence;**  
*b2165 1877* Black Variety of *P. turnus*. *Can. Ent.* 9(1):20. {Jan 1877}
- Brunet, B. L.;**  
*b2166 1977* Observations of the tailed emperor *Polyura pyrrhus sempronius* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in South Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 4(3):47-48. {Nov 1977}
- Brünnich, Martin Thrane;**  
*b. 1737; d. 1827. [Ref: b2851]*  
*b2167 1763* In Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas (q.v.). [Ref: b14451]  
*b2168 1764* Entomologia, sistens Insectorum tabulas systematicas, cum introductione et iconibus. Insektaere, indeholdende Insekternes systematiske Tavler, samt Indledning og Figurer. Hafniae, Godiche 8vo :85 pp, 1 pl.
- Brush, R.;**  
*b2169 1960* Collecting diurnal Lepidoptera in the Lesser Antilles. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 68(2):101-102.
- Brussard, Peter F.;**  
*b2170 1971* Field techniques for investigations of population structure in a "ubiquitous" butterfly. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(1):22-29, 1 fig, 1 tbl. {23 Feb 1971}



- Brussard, Peter F.; Baughman, John F.; Murphy, Dennis D.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Wright, Janet;**  
**b2171 1989** Complex population differentiation in checkerspot butterfly (*Euphydryas* spp.). *Can. J. Zool.* 67(2):330-335.
- Brussard, Peter F.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Murphy, Dennis D.; Wilcox, Bruce A.; Wright, Janet;**  
**b2172 1985** Genetic Distances and the Taxonomy of Checkerspot Butterfly (Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 58(3):403-412. {Aug 1985 }
- Bruton, F. A.;**  
**b2173 1930** Philip Henry Gosse's Entomology of Newfoundland. *Ent. News* 41(2):34-36. {[5 Feb 1930 ]}  
**b2174 1943** A Correction. *Can. Ent.* 75(9):178. {21 Oct 1943 }
- Bryan, E. H., Jr.;**  
**b2175 1926** Insects of Hawaii, Johnston Island and Wake Island. *Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus.* 31:1-94.
- Bryant, H. C.;**  
**b2176 1911** The Relation of Birds to an Insect Outbreak in Northern California during the Spring and Summer of 1911. *Condor* 13(6):195-208, f 67-70. {Dec 1911 }
- Bryant, Owen;**  
**b. 1882, d. 1958.**  
**b2177 1935** Notes on the Diurnal Lepidoptera of the Canadian Arctic Collected by Owen Bryant in the Summers of 1929 to 1932, I: Introduction. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 30(1):1-10. *The rest of the paper is by Leussler.* {28 Feb 1935 }  
**b2178 1935** Notes on the Diurnal Lepidoptera of the Canadian Arctic Collected by Owen Bryant in the Summers of 1929 to 1932, III: Notes on the Species. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 30(3):115-118. {17 Jun 1935 }
- Bryk, Felix;**  
**b. 21 Jan 1882 (Vienna); d. 13 Jan 1957 (Solna, nr. Stockholm).** [Ref: b13984 ]  
**b2179 1911** Ueber eine neue Aberration von *Parnassius apollo*, im finnischen Ladogagebiet. *Soc. ent.* 25(25):97-98, 1 ff. {11 Mar 1911 }  
**b2180 1911** Ueber die karelische *mnemosyne*. (*Parnassius mnemosyne* var. *karjala* nov. subsp. Bryk). *Soc. ent.* 26(10):37-40, 4 f. {12 Aug 1911 }  
**b2181 1911** Ueber eine unbekannte Neuerung in der Flugeltracht der Gattung *Parnassius* Latr. *Soc. ent.* 26(15):54-55. {21 Oct 1911 }  
**b2182 1911** "Pamassiana". Nova subspecies seu nova species *Parnassius mnemosyne adlophi* m. nov. subsp. seu? *Parnassius adlophi* m. nov. species? (Syn: *Parnassius mnemosyne* var. *hyrcana* Bang-Haas i.l.). *Soc. ent.* 26(16):60, (17)62-63, 3 f. {4 Nov 1911 }  
**b2183 1911** *Thais cerisyi* v. *deyrollei* Obth. (female) ab. path. (?) *parnassoides* m. *Int. ent. Z.* 5(37):263-264. {9 Dec 1911 }  
**b2184 1911** *Parnassius mnemosyne* in Europe. Die nordischen Rassen. *Soc. ent.* 26:17-19, 21-23.  
**b2185 1912** Vornehme *Parnassius* formen. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 65:1-35, pl 1.  
**b2186 1912** Pamassiana (Forts.). *Soc. ent.* 27:11-12, 14-15, 19-20, 24-25, 26-27, 38-40, 48-50, 52-53, 57-58, 61-62, 71-74, 85-86, 87-89, 95-97, 99-101, 106-107, 112.  
**b2187 1912** *Aporia crataegi* und *Parnassius*. *Soc. ent.* 27:80-82, 1 f.  
**b2188 1912-1914** Pamassiana V. Zur Synopsis der asiatischen *mnemosyne*. *Soc. ent.* 27:38-40, 48-50, 52-53, 61-62, 71-74, 87-89, 99-101, 106-107; 28:14-16; 29:42-44, 66-68, 69-71. {1912-1914 }  
**b2189 1913** Kritische Zusammenstellung der Formen von *Kailasius charltonius* Gray. *Int. ent. Z.* 7(22):149-151; (23):153-154; (24):161-163, pl 4,5. {30 Aug 1913 }
- Bryk, Felix; (continued)**  
**b2190 1913** Über eine neue Einteilung der Papilionidae unter Berücksichtigung des Flügelgeäders. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)79(2):116-121, 2 f.  
**b2191 1913** Neue Pamassiiden-Formen aus dem Zoologischen Museum zu Berlin. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)79(3):1-3.  
**b2192 1913** Eine neue Form von *Baroniaa brevicornis* Salv. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)79(6):123.  
**b2193 1913** Eine neuer *Parnassius*. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)79(6):123-124.  
**b2194 1913** Pamassiana VIII. Nocheinmal über den Linnéschen *apollo*. Die nomenklatorische Behandlung des fennoskandischen Apollos. *Soc. ent.* 28:31-34, 3 f.  
**b2195 1913** Pamassiana XIII. Zehn neue Namen. *Soc. ent.* 28:94-95, 102, 3 f.  
**b2196 1914** *Parnassius mnemosyne ugrjumovi* n. subsp. *Berl. ent. Z.* 58(3/4):201-210, 1 pl, 4 f. {[Feb] 1914 }  
**b2197 1914** Ueber das Abändern des Stubbendorfs-Apolls. Mit 21 Abbildungen nach 20 Originalzeichnungen des Künstlers und einem Photogramme. *Int. ent. Z.* 8(1):1-3, 11 f; (2):7-9, 10 f (11 Apr); (3):11-12 (18 Apr); (4):19-20 (25 Apr); (5):23-24 (2 May). {4 Apr 1914 }  
**b2198 1914** Neue Pamassier für den Junk'scken Katalog. *Int. ent. Z.* 8(7):35-36. {16 May 1914 }  
**b2199 1914** Neue Pamassier für den Junk'schen Katalog. *Int. ent. Z.* 8(7):35-36; (8):39-40 (23 May). {16 May 1914 }  
**b2200 1914** Eine neuer *Parnassius*. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80:139, pl 29.  
**b2201 1914** Über die Variabilität von *Parnassius bremeri* Feld. *Ent. Mitt.* 3:74-83, 1 pl.  
**b2202 1914** Neue Pamassiiden. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 5:26-34, 1 pl.  
**b2203 1914** [Title unknown] *Soc. ent.* 29:18,23-24,28-29,43-44,68. [[Descriptions of Pamassius].]  
**b2204 1915** Über das Abändern von *Parnassius apollo* L. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(7):153-184, 5 pls, 6 f.  
**b2205 1915** Über das Abändern von *Parnassius apollo* L. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(8):143-173.  
**b2206 1915** Über das Abändern von *Parnassius apollo* L. Untersuchungen über Biologie und Zeichnungsverhältnisse der Formkreises *Parnassius apollo* L. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)80(9):133-164, 8 pls.  
**b2207 1915** Neue Exotische, insbesondere aethiopische Schmetterlinge. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)81:1-16.  
**b2208 1915** Randbemerkungen zu Dr. Pagenstechers *Parnassius apollo* in Kaukasien. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 5:70-74.  
**b2209 1917** Ueber das Abändern der Rippenkonfiguration im Genus *Parnassius* Latr. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)82(5):35-74.  
**b2210 1918** Ueber die Radialgabel des Papilioniformigeäders. *Soc. ent.* 33:17-18, 1 f.  
**b2211 1919** Weitere Beiträge zur Variabilität der Rippenkonfiguration der Pamassiden. *Ent. Tidskr.* 40(1):33-48. {8 Apr 1919 }  
**b2212 1921** Ueber das Auftreten einer unbekanntenen Geäderform von *Aporia crataegi* L. *Ent. Zeit.* 35(14):53-54 (8 Oct); (15):59 (22 Oct); 35(16):63 (5 Nov); (17):66-67 (19 Nov); (18):71 (3 Dec); (19):75 (17 Dec). {8 Oct 1921 }  
**b2213 1921** Neue Pamassiiden. *Ent. Tidskr.* 42:112-119, 13 f.  
**b2214 1921** Pamassiana. *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in Europa. *Soc. ent.* 36:17-19, 2 f.  
**b2215 1921** Ein neuer *Eurycus*. *Soc. ent.* 36:20.  
**b2216 1921** Zur Nomenklaturfrage von *Parnassius mnemosyne* var. *bohemien* Bryk. *Soc. ent.* 36:27.  
**b2217 1921** Die Variabilität der Flügelzeichnung im Genus *Luehdorfia* Crüger. *Z. öst. EntVer.* 6:31-34.  
**b2218 1922** Zur Präzisierung Puppenhabitus einiger Pamassiiden. *Ent. Tidskr.* 42:224-226.

## Bryk, Felix; (continued)

- b2219 1922 Neue Beiträge zur Variabilität schwedischer Lepidoptera. I. Zur Präzisierung der Zeichnung der Nominatform von *Rhodocera rhamnii* L. Ent. Tidskr. 43:171-175, 1 f.
- b2220 1922 Pamassiana. *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in Europa. Soc. ent. 37:5-6.
- b2221 1922 Pamassiana. *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in Europa. Einige südländische Formen meiner Sammlung. Soc. ent. 37:11-12, 13-16, 18-20, 22-23, 25, 26, 29-30, ill.
- b2222 1922 Eine neue *mnemosyne*-form aus Niederösterreich. Z. öst. EntVer. 7:1-2.
- b2223 1923 Baroniidae, Teinopalpidae, Pamassiidae. Lep. Cat. Pars 27:1-247. *The inner title page gives the date as 1922. (1 Mar 1923)*
- b2224 1923 Zur genaueren Festhaltung der Flügeltracht von *Papilio maacki* Mén. Int. ent. Z. 17(7):52-54. {7 Jul 1923}
- b2225 1923 Neue Beiträge zur Variabilität schwedischer Lepidopteren. II. Neue skandinavische Formen. Ent. Tidskr. 44:107-116, f 2-9.
- b2226 1925 Pamassiana. *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in Galizien und Rumänien. Soc. ent. 40:29-30.
- b2227 1926 [Title unknown] J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 25:89+. [[Description of *Papilio elgonia*.]]
- b2228 1927 Zwei kleine entomologische Skizzen aus Ostafrika. II. Über das Auftreten einer Mutation von *Papilio phorcas* mit Rückschlags-Geäder auf Mount Elgon. Zool. Anz. 74:77-81. {20 Jul 1927}
- b2229 1928 Der radikalste Schmetterlinge der Erde. Ent. Zeit. 42(5):49-50. {8 Jun 1928}
- b2230 1928 Ueber den Mimetismus der afrikanischen *Papilio*-Arten. Ein Versuch zu einer neuen Mimikrytheorie. Soc. ent. 43:9-12, 13-16.
- b2231 1929 Ein weiterer Beitrag zum Abändern des Acraeen-Geäders. Ent. Zeit. 42(14):171-172. {22 Oct 1929}
- b2232 1929 Papilionidae. I. (Lamproptera, Cressida, Euryades, Troides). Lep. Cat. Pars 35:1-56.
- b2233 1929 [Title unknown] Soc. ent. 44:14+. [[Description of *Dismorphia wernerhoppii*.]]
- b2234 1929 Ueber dei amimetischen Weißchen von *Perryhybris lypera* Koll. Soc. ent. 44:14-15, 3 f.
- b2235 1929 Pamassiana. Eine neue Rasse von *Parnassius phoebus*. Soc. ent. 44:17-18, 5 f.
- b2236 1929 Ueber den sexuellen Digryphismus von *Papilio nobilis* Rog. Soc. ent. 44:22-23, 3 f.
- b2237 1930 Papilionidae. II. *Papilio*. Lep. Cat. Pars 37:57-510.
- b2238 1930 Papilionidae. III. Lep. Cat. Pars 39:511-676.
- b2239 1930 Pamassiuspiegel. Pamassiana 1(2):4.
- b2240 1930 Über Melanismus bei *Parnassius apollo* L. Pamassiana 1(4):3.
- b2241 1931 *Kailasius charltonius* Gray subsp. *eisnerianus* (m.). Pamassiana 1(5):1, 2 f.
- b2242 1931 *Parnassius rothschildianus* m. Pamassiana 1(6):4.
- b2243 1931 Eine neue Form von *Baronia*. Pamassiana 1(7/8):8-9.
- b2244 1931 Die Abhängigkeit der Augenflecke vom Flügelgeäder in der Gattung *Parnassius* Latr. Ein Beitrag zur Zeichnung der Lepidopteren. Zool. Jahrb. 62:149-174, 32 f.
- b2245 1932 Pamassier der Kelley-Roosevelt Expedition, 1929. Novit. zool. 37:381-383.
- b2246 1932 Pamassiologische Studien aus England. Pamassiana 2:1-6, 19-21, 31-33, 46-50, 67-68.
- b2247 1932 Neue *Parnassius*-Rassen aus Kansu. Pamassiana 2:33-34.
- b2248 1932 *Parnassius stubbendorfi kjongsongensis* Bryk. Pamassiana 2:47.

## Bryk, Felix; (continued)

- b2249 1932 *Parnassius honrathi* ssp. *ernesti* (ssp. nova). Pamassiana 2:65, 82, 83.
- b2250 1932 Neue *Thais*-Rassen. Pamassiana 2:66.
- b2251 1932 Neue *Zerynthiinae*. Pamassiana 2:102-104.
- b2252 1934 Pamassiologische Studien aus England. Pamassiana 3:31-32.
- b2253 1934 *Sericinus sphragidophori* Pamassiana 3:75.
- b2254 1934 Pamassiologische Studien aus England. Pamassiana 3(1-2):27-28.
- b2255 1934 Lepidoptera: Baroniidae, Teinopalpidae, Pamassiidae pars I. In Schulze, et al. Tierreich 64:xxiii+131 pp, 87 f.
- b2256 1935 Pamassiinae (Lepid.). In Visser, Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Niederländischen Expeditionen in den Karakorum. Leipzig 1:337-340, 2 f.
- b2257 1935 *Koramius cephalus* Leech forma ven. met. *tadumica* Bryk. Pamassiana 3:63.
- b2258 1935 Lepidoptera: Pamassiidae. Pars II (Subfam. Pamassiinae). In Schulze, et al. Tierreich 65:i-li + 790 pp, 698 f. *Reprinted in 1984.*
- b2259 1936 H. Hönes *Parnassius*-ausbeute vom Jahre 1936. Pamassiana 4(1/2):1-4, 1 f. {19 Dec 1936}
- b2260 1936-1937 *Parnassius*-Spiegel. Pamassiana 4(1/2):15-16; (3/8):64-66. {19 Dec 1936-20 Feb 1937}
- b2261 1937 Zur Synonymie von *Tithorea* Doubl. (Lep. Danaidae). Pamassiana 4(3/8):20-21. {20 Feb 1937}
- b2262 1937 Das Begattungszeichen als Ausdruck phyletischer Beziehungen. Pamassiana 4(3/8):42-45, 3 f. {20 Feb 1937}
- b2263 1937 Danaidae I. Subfamilia: Danainae. Lep. Cat. Pars 78:1-432.
- b2264 1937 Danaidae II. Subfamilia Ituninae, Tellervinae, Ithomiinae. Lep. Cat. Pars 80:433-702.
- b2265 1938 Die Zeichnung der Flügelunterseite von *Kailasius auocrator* Avinoff. Pamassiana 5(4/6):19-21, 2 f. {31 Jan 1938}
- b2266 1938 Ueber eine auffallende art fremde Copula unter den Pamassiiden. Pamassiana 5(4/6):47-48, 1 f. {31 Jan 1938}
- b2267 1938 Neue Pamassiden aus dem Zoologischen Reichsmuseum Alexander König in Bonn. [I]. Pamassiana 5(7/8):50-54, 3 f. {2 May 1938}
- b2268 1938 Neue Pamassiden aus dem Zoologischen Reichsmuseum Alexander König in Bonn. [II]. Pamassiana 6(1/2):1-5, 1 f. {21 Jul 1938}
- b2269 1938 J. Chr. Fabricius Systema Glosstorum (Brunovici 1807). Sammlung naturwissenschaftlicher Facsimilie-Druke Band 1. Neubrandenburg, Feller :xii, xii, 13-112, 277-289, 81-84. *Four sections: Title & Bryk's preface (12 pp); facsimile of Fabricius (112 pp); facsimile of Fabricius in Illiger (13 pp); and a letter from Fabricius copied from a periodical. [Ref: b3975; b4022]*
- b2270 1938 In Stichel, Nymphalidae: I. Dioninae, Anetiinae, Apaturinae. In Lep. Cat. Pars 86:1-374. [See also: b17771]
- b2271 1939 Lepidopteren - Anomalien, Prof. A. Tullgren in Freundschaft gewidmet zu seinem 65(ten) geburtstag. I. Die Artberechtigung von *Papilio paris* L. und *P. polycctor*. Bsdv. Ent. Tidskr. 60:259-264, 5 f.
- b2272 1939 Annotations. In Stichel, Lep. Cat. Pars 93. Lep. Cat. Pars 93:543-794. *Stichel died before this part of the catalogue was published; Bryk was the editor, and made several annotations - marked with a \* - including the proposal of Sideronidia. [See also: b17773] [Ref: b11121]*
- b2273 1940 Ergebnisse der Schäfferschen Tibet-Expedition. (Parnassiinae (Lep.: Rhop.). Opuscula entomologica 5(2-4):34-36, 2 f. {16 Dec 1940}
- b2274 1940 Die von Prof. Dr. Lundblad gesammelten Grossschmetterlinge der iberischen Halbinsel. Ark. Zool. 32A(22):1-36, 7 pls, 39 f.

## Bryk, Felix; (continued)

- b2275 1940 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 40:42+. [[Description of *Parnassius nordstromi*.]]
- b2276 1941 Zur Biologie und Morphologie des mandschurischen *Sericinus* Westw. (Lepidoptera: Parnassiidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6(1939):319-325, 5 f.
- b2277 1941 Ein neuer *Sericinus* aus China. Ent. Tidskr. 62:32-33, 1 f.
- b2278 1942 Zur Kenntnis der Grossschmetterlinge der Kurilen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 56:3-90, 2 pls, 4 f.
- b2279 1943 Neue tibetanische Parnassier aus dem Reichsmuseum König (Lep.). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 33:26-33, pls 5,6.
- b2280 1944 Über die Schmetterlingsausbeute der Schwedischen wissenschaftlichen Expedition nach Patagonien 1932-1934. Report number 11 from the Ljungner Expedition 1932-1934. Ark. Zool. 36A(3):1-30, 2 pls, 19 f.
- b2281 1945 Forma *dilatata* Th.-Mg., eine echt gotlaendische Form von *Parnassius apollo* (L.). Opuscula entomologica 10:53-56.
- b2282 1946 Zur Kenntnis der Grossschmetterlinge von Korea. Pars I. Rhopalocera, Hesperioidea et Macrofrenatae I (Sphingidae). Ark. Zool. 38A(3):1-74, 5 pls.
- b2283 1950 Sendschreiben an Herrn Pfarrer Dr. Otto Kleinschmidt über Vögel, Schmetterlinge, Linné und die Museologie. Syllogomena biol. (Festschr. 80. Geburts. O. Kleinschmidt) :69-89, 2 f.
- b2284 1953 Lepidoptera aus dem Amazonasgebiete und aus Peru gesammelt von Dr. Douglas Melin und Dr. Abraham Roman. Ark. Zool. (ns)5:1-268, 9 f.
- b2285 1953 *Papilio rex alinderi* Bryk fa. *holmi* (forma nova) (Lepidoptera). Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Frage des heterotropen Mimetismus. Ent. Tidskr. 74:46-50.
- b2286 1953 Ueber eine Unterdrückung der Flügelzeichnung bei unserem Schwalbenschwanz (Lep. Papilion.). Opuscula entomologica 18:65-67, 1 f.
- Bryk, Felix; Eisner, Curt;**
- b2287 1929 *Parnassius funkei* O.B.H. (female) forma *interrupta* (nobis). Int. ent. Z. 23(4):56. {22 Apr 1929 }
- b2288 1929 *Parnassius v. hoenei* Schweizer (female) form *femina* (nobis). Int. ent. Z. 23(4):57. {22 Apr 1929 }
- b2289 1929 Eine neue subspecies von *Parnassius apollo* aus Piemont. Soc. ent. 44:27.
- b2290 1929 *Parnassius stubbendorfi* Elwes subspecies *diabolicus* (n.). Soc. ent. 44:47-48, 4 f.
- b2291 1930 Eine neue Rasse von *Parnassius acedestis* Gr. Gr. (Lep. Parnass.). Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 1:7-8, 2 f.
- b2292 1930 [Title unknown] Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 1:37+. [[Description of *Parnassius euboemicus*.]]
- b2293 1930 Eine neue Rasse von *Parnassius simo*. Parnassiana 1(1):1-3, 4 f.
- b2294 1930 Zur Präzisierung von *Parnassius mnemosyne hungaricus* Rothsch. Parnassiana 1(2):1-3.
- b2295 1930 *Parnassius apollo* L. in Klein-Asien. Parnassiana 1(4):1-4, 1 pl.
- b2296 1930 *Parnassius mnemosyne* subsp. *gallicus*. Soc. ent. 45:4.
- b2297 1931 *Parnassius stenosemus* Honr. subsp. *divinus* (n.). Parnassiana 1(5):3.
- b2298 1931 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Parnassiana 1(5):4.
- b2299 1931 Zwei neue *Phoebus*-Rassen. Parnassiana 1(5):5-7, 4 f.
- b2300 1931 *Parnassius actius* Ev. und seine Rassen. Parnassiana 1(6):1-3.
- b2301 1931 *Parnassius apollo* L. subsp. *bellingi* (n.). Parnassiana 1(6):5.

## Bryk, Felix; Eisner, Curt; (continued)

- b2302 1931 Variabilität d. Antennen b. d. Gattung *Parnassius* Latr. Parnassiana 1(6):5.
- b2303 1931 *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. subsp. *mixtus* Fr. ab. pleth. *intermediata* (m.). Parnassiana 1(6):6.
- b2304 1931 In der Literatur noch nicht erwähnte Aberrationsrichtungen bei den einzelnen *Parnassius*-Arten. Parnassiana 1(6):8.
- b2305 1931 *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in Kleinasien. Parnassiana 1(7/8):1-3, 3 f.
- b2306 1931 Über *Parnassius szechenyi* Friw. Parnassiana 1(7/8):6-8, 4 f.
- b2307 1931 *Parnassius jacquemonti tibetanulus* (subsp. nova). Parnassiana 1(7/8):9, 2 f.
- b2308 1931 Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius* unter Benutzung des Materials der Kollektion Eisner, Dahlem. Parnassiana 1(7/8):11-15.
- b2309 1931 Zwei neue Formen von *Parnassius apollonius* Eversm. Parnassiana 1(7/8):15.
- b2310 1932 Neue Parnassier. Parnassiana 2:6-9, 1 f.
- b2311 1932 Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius* unter Benutzung des Materials der Kollektion Eisner, Dahlem [continued]. Parnassiana 2:12-14, 27-30, 34-42, 51-65, 69-102, 1 pl.
- b2312 1932 Die Rassen von *Parnassius tenedius* Eversm. Parnassiana 2:22.
- b2313 1932 Neue Parnassier. Parnassiana 2:23-25, 4 f.
- b2314 1932 Beschreibung der von Herrn O. Bang-Haas i.l. aufgestellten Rassen von *P. nomion* F. d. W. Parnassiana 2:26-27.
- b2315 1932 Ein neuer *delphius* Ev. Parnassiana 2:42-43.
- b2316 1932 Die Variabilität von *Parnassius cephalus* Gr. Gr. Parnassiana 2:44-45, 1 f.
- b2317 1932 Ein neuer *charltonius*. Parnassiana 2:66.
- b2318 1932 Neue Parnassier. Parnassiana 2:104-105.
- b2319 1934 Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius* unter Benutzung des Materials der Kollektion Eisner. Parnassiana 3:3-22, 33-37.
- b2320 1934 Eine neue geographische Konvergenzerscheinung aus dem Kansu-Gebiet. Parnassiana 3:24-27, 6 f.
- b2321 1934 Zwei neue Rassen von *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. aus Armenien. Parnassiana 3:38.
- b2322 1934 Eine neue Form von *Parnassius orleans* Oberthür. Parnassiana 3:39.
- b2323 1934 Das Männchen von *Parnassius stoliczkanus* Felder supsp. *tylerianus*. Parnassiana 3(3):40.
- b2324 1934 *Parnassius epaphus* Oberth. subsp. *epicus* (n.). Parnassiana 3(3):41.
- b2325 1934 *Parnassius actius* subsp. *sulla* (subsp. nov.). Parnassiana 3(3):42.
- b2326 1935 Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius* unter Benutzung des Materials der Kollektion Eisner [continued]. Parnassiana 3:47-62, 69-75, 77-95, 2 f.
- b2327 1935 *Koramius cephalus* subsp. *capialis* (subsp. nova). Parnassiana 3:63, 1 f.
- b2328 1935 *Koramius stoliczkanus tylerianus*. Parnassiana 3:64, 1 f.
- b2329 1935 Zur Präzisierung des Fundortes von *Parnassius apollo* ssp. *graslini* Oberth. Parnassiana 3:67.
- b2330 1935 Die Frühlingsform von *Sericinus* ssp. *montela* Gray. Parnassiana 3:67-68, 3 f.
- b2331 1935 Eine auffallende Form von *Koramius cephalus* Gr.-Gr. Parnassiana 3:69.

**Bryk, Felix; Eisner, Curt; (continued)**

- b2332 1936-1939 Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius* unter Benutzung des Materials der Kollektion Eisner. *Parnassiana* 4(1/2):9-14 (19 Dec 1936), (3/8):60-63 (20 Feb 1937); 5(1/3):9-15 (8 Aug 1937), (4/6):21-28 (31 Jan 1938), (7/8):60 (2 May 1938); 6(1/2):6-12 (21 Jul 1938); (3/4):24-31 (7 Nov 1938); (5/6):33-38 (21 Jan 1939); (7/8):50-57. {1936-1939}
- b2333 1937 Geäderaberrationen in Coll. C. Eisner. *Parnassiana* 4(3/8):21-38. {20 Feb 1937}
- b2334 1937 Eine *Parnassius*-Ausbeute aus derk Burchan-Buddhakette. *Parnassiana* 4(3/8):57-58. {20 Feb 1937}
- b2335 1937 Eine Unterart von *Parnassius apollo* L. *Parnassiana* 4(3/8):63. {20 Feb 1937}
- b2336 1937 *Parnassius stubbendorffii* aus Peiling-shan. *Parnassiana* 4(3/8):64. {20 Feb 1937}
- b2337 1937 A reply to the critical review of the treatment of the American species of *Parnassius* in the "Teirreich" by J. McDunnough in "The Canadian Entomologist". *Parnassiana* 5(1/3):3-7. {8 Aug 1937}
- b2338 1939 Die griechischen Unterarten von *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. *Parnassiana* 6(5/6):43-44. {21 Jan 1939}

**Bryk, Felix; Peebles, H. M.;**

- b2339 1932 New Papilionidae (Lep.). *Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges.* 3:10.

**Bryson, Charles T.;**

- b2340 1986 A New Food Plant Record for *Atalopedes campestris* (Boisduval) (Hesperiidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(4):335. {25 Jun 1986}

**Bubaček, Otto;**

- b. 1872, d. 1934. [Ref: b2851; b7659]
- b2341 1920 [Diagnose einer neuen Pieridenlokalform]. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 70:(85)-(86).
- b2342 1922 [Diagnose einer neuen Pieriden-Form]. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 71:(23)-(24).
- b2343 1924 Über eine Lepidopterenausbeute aus Andalusien. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 73:(22)-(24).
- b2344 1926 [Untitled note]. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 74/75:(173)-(174).

**Bubna, M.;**

- b2345 1897 Entomology at Cleveland, Ohio. *Ent. News* 8(5):97-99. {30 Apr 1897}

**Buchecker, Heinrich;**

- b. 1829 (Bayreuth); d. 1894.
- b2346 1880 *Systema entomologicae sistens insectorum classes, genera, species*. Berlin, R. Friedländer & Sohn; München, Selbstverl. :16+vi, 98 pls.

**Bucher, G. E.; Arthur, A. P.;**

- b2347 1961 Disease in a Field Population of the Introduced Essex Skipper, *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). *Can. Ent.* 93(11):1048-1049. {27 Oct 1961}

**Buchholz, Otto;**

- Collection to AMNH*. [Ref: b15247]
- b2348 1949 Flight Notes: Two *Papilio*, One *Kricogonia*. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 44(2):72. {29 Apr 1949}
- b2349 1951 Additions to "The Butterflies of Georgia". *Lep. News* 4(6-7):62. {3 Mar 1951}
- b2350 1951 *Mitoura gryneus ootoscripta* n. var. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 46(3):78. {20 Jun 1951}

**Buchstaff, R. N.;**

- b2351 1913 A Northern Record. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 8(6):99. {Oct 1913}

**Buck, F. D.;**

- b2352 1969 *Anthocharis cardamines* L. second brood. *Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 2:75.

**Buckell, Edward Ronald;**

- b. 1889, d. 1962.
- b2353 1947 A List of the Lepidoptera Collected in the Shuswap Lake District of British Columbia. *Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia* 43:11-21. {4 Feb 1947}

**Buckler, William;**

- b2354 1886-1901 *The Larvae of the British Butterflies and Moths*. London, Ray Society (8vo) 9 volumes, 164 cpl. Edited by H. T. Stainton and G. T. Porritt. *The first 105 plates are hand colored*. [Ref: b19611 (#164, 500)] {1886-1901}

**Buddenbrock, Wolfgang von;**

- b. \*; d. 1959.
- b2355 1961 Über die Beziehungen zwischen *Euchloe belia* Cr. und *Euchloe ausonia* Hbn. *Ent. Zeit.* 71(7):69-73. {1 Apr 1961}

**Buffon, George Louis le Clerc;**

- b. 1707, d. 1778. [Ref: b2850 (as Georges); b2851 (as Leclerc de)]
- b2356 1770-1786 *Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux*. Paris 10 Tom. (folio). *The 1008 plates, usually called the Planches enluminées, included 35 non-avian ones, of which 28 were of insects. Both Linnaeus, 1771, and Fabricius cited these 35 plates as "Aub. Misc.", the miscellaneous plates of D'Aubenton, E., L., who supervised their production (CFC, pc)*. [Ref: b3961; b3975; b1812] {1770-1786}

**Bugeja, J.; Sundholm, A.;**

- b2357 1982 To rear a butterfly. *Koolewong* 11(3):5-7.

**Bullock, D. S.;**

- b2358 1934 Sobre unos lepidópteros de La Mocha. *Revta chil. Hist. nat.* 38:46-47.

**Bungay, P. N.;**

- b2359 1974 Butterflies of the Wagga Wagga district, N.S.W. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 1(6):87-88. {Apr 1974}

**Burdick, William N.;**

- b2360 1939 Comments of a Field Worker on the New Race *Euphydryas chalconota klotsi* - Dos. P. (Lepid. - Rhopalocera). *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 38(1):36-38. {15 May 1939}
- b2361 1941 A New Race of *Parnassius smintheus* from the Olympic Mountains of Washington (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Can. Ent.* 73(7):117-118, 3 f. {7 Aug 1941}
- b2362 1942 A New Race of *Coenonympha ampelos* from the Mono Basin of California (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Can. Ent.* 74(1):2-3, 2 f. {31 Jan 1942}
- b2363 1942 A New Race of *Pieris napi* (L.) from New Mexico. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Can. Ent.* 74(8):154-155. {28 Sep 1942}
- b2364 1942 A New Race of *Plebeius lupini* Bdv. from the Olympic Mountains of Washington (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Can. Ent.* 74(10):195-196. {18 Nov 1942}
- b2365 1942 The Rediscovery of *Eumenis strechii* Edw. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Can. Ent.* 74(11):204-205. {10 Dec 1942}
- b2366 1956 A New Concept for the *Coenonympha* of the Front Range of Colorado (Satyridae). *Lep. News* 10(3-4):81-86, 1 f. {12 Dec 1956}
- b2367 1958 A New Race of *Oeneis chrysus* from the Olympic Mountains of Washington (Satyridae). *Lep. News* 11(1-3):22-26, 2 f, 1 pl. {28 Mar 1958}
- b2368 1959 A New Race of *Euphydryas* from the Cascade Range of Oregon (Nymphalidae). *Lep. News* 12(5-6):165-170, 2 f. {30 Apr 1959}

**Buresch, I.;**

- b2369 1915 Über die Biologie von *Doritis apollinus* und seiner Verbreitung auf den Balkanhalbinsel. [In Bulgarien]. *Bulg. Akad. Wiss. Sophia* 12:15-36, ill.

**Buresch, I.; (continued)**

- b2370 1915 Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Thrakien und Mazedonien. Spis. bŭlg. Akad. Nauk. 12:39.  
 b2371 1925 Zwei in Europa selten vorkommende Arten der *Euchloe*, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Unterart - *Euchloe grueneri macedonica* m. Mitt. bulgar. ent. Ges. Sofia 2:61-64.

**Buresh, I.; Tuleskov, K.;**

- b2372 1930 Horizontal distribution of the Lepidoptera in Bulgaria. [In Bulgarian]. Izv. tsarsk. prirodonauch. Inst. Sof. 2:124-125.  
 b2373 1930 Die horizontale Verbreitung der Schmetterlinge (Lepidoptera) in Bulgarien. II. [In Bulgarian]. Izv. tsarsk. prirodonauch. Inst. Sof. 3:145-248.  
 b2374 1943 Die horizontale Verbreitung der Schmetterlinge (Lepidoptera) in Bulgarien. V. [In Bulgarian]. Izv. tsarsk. prirodonauch. Inst. Sof. 16:79-188.

**Burgermeister, F.;**

- b2375 1959 *Colias myrmidone* Esp.: Biotop und Lebensgewohnheiten. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 44:42-44.

**Burghardt, Gerhard;**

- b2376 1975 Gefähr für den Schwarzen Apollo (*Parnassius mnemosyne*) im Vogelsberg. Ent. Zeit. 85(20):225-228. {15 Oct 1975 }

**Burke, Harry E.;**

- b. 1878; d. 1963. [Ref: b7659]

**Burmman, K.;**

- b2377 1948 *Pieris callidice* Esp. in Nordtirol. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 33:85-88.  
 b2378 1983 Eine 2. Generation von *Gonepteryx rhamni* (Linne, 1758)? *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 14:4-5.

**Burmman, Karl;**

- b2379 1949 Eine neue Form von *Parnassius apollo* L. var *claudius* Bell f. g. *phrynus* Fruhst. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 34(3):42-43. {15 Mar 1949 }

**Burmeister, Carl Hermann Conrad;**

- b. 15 Jan 1807; d. 1 May 1892. Collection in Zool. Univ. Mus., Halle, and Buenos Aires. [Ref: b9566; b2850; b2851; b13097]  
 b2380 1829 De Insectorum systemate naturali. Dissertatio inauguralis. Halis Saxonum :[iv]+40+[3] pp (8vo). [Ref: b1812]  
 b2381 1875 Recherches sur les chenilles des Lépidoptères de la tribu des Hesperides. Revue Mag. Zool. (3):50-64, pl 1.  
 b2382 1878 Description physique de la République Argentine d'après des observations personnelles et étrangères. Tome 5. Lépidoptères (1); Diurnes, Crepusculaires et Bombycoïdes. Paris and Buenos Aires, Paul Emile Coni. :vi+524 pp; atlas:iv+64 pp, 24 pls. *The Atlas came in 1879.* {[25 May] 1878 }

**Burns, Alexander Noble;**

- b. 20 Jun 1899 (Melbourne) [Ref: b13097]  
 b2383 1931 Habits and life histories of some Victorian Lycaenid butterflies. Victorian Nat. 48(7):129-136.  
 b2384 1933 The migratory skipper (*Badhamia exclamations* Fabr.). Victorian Nat. 49(9):225-228. {Jan 1933}  
 b2385 1946 A new geographical race of *Heteronympha paradelpha* (Lower) (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Mem. natn Mus. Vict. 14(2):129-130.  
 b2386 1946 Notes on the butterfly, *Catopsilla scylla gorgophone* f. *hinda* (Butler) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Mem. natn Mus. Vict. 14(2):131-132.  
 b2387 1947 New records of Lepidoptera from Victoria, with notes on some rare species. Mem. natn Mus. Vict. 15( ):103-108.

**Burns, Alexander Noble; (continued)**

- b2388 1948 New geographical races of Australian butterflies, with a description of the female, larva, and pupa of *Pseudalmenus chlorinda barringtonensis* Whs. Mem. natn Mus. Vict. 15( ):86-102, pls 1-8, 5 maps. *While the paper is dated 1947, there is internal evidence that the true date is 1948.* [Ref: b5330]  
 b2389 1948 Insects collected at Mud Island, Port Phillip Bay, November 30, 1945. Mem. natn Mus. Vict. 15( ):143-145.  
 b2390 1951 Notes on Australian Rhopalocera, with descriptions of new subspecies and life histories. Mem. natn Mus. Vict. 17( ):83-105, pls 1-6.  
 b2391 1954 Moisture-sucking habit amongst Australian butterflies. Victorian Nat. 70(12):228-229.  
 b2392 1955 Insect visitors to Melbourne. Victorian Nat. 72(1):12-13.  
 b2393 1957 Life history of *Heteronympha cordace cordace* Hübner. Mem. natn Mus. Vict. 22(6):1-3, pl 1.  
 b2394 1960 New and interesting records of butterflies for Victoria. Victorian Nat. 77(5):128-130, pl p. 129.  
 b2395 1962 Records of moths and butterflies. Victorian Nat. 78(11):333-335, ill.  
 b2396 1962 New butterfly records for Victoria. Victorian Nat. 79(4):113-114, pl p. 114.  
 b2397 1963 Two new butterfly records for Victoria. Victorian Nat. 80(3):76-77.  
 b2398 1973 Nature notes from the Gold Coast. Victorian Nat. 90(11):306-307.

**Burns, Alexander Noble; Angel, Frank Milton;**

- b2399 1952 The small brown azure (*Ogyris atanes* Feld.). Description and notes on the life history. Victorian Nat. 68(11):183-186, pl 7.

**Burns, Alexander Noble; Rotherham, Edward Russel;**

- b2400 1969 Australian Butterflies in Colour. Sydney, Reed :112 pp, 51 cpls. *Text by Burns, photographs by Rotherham.*

**Burns, Alexander Noble; Thorn, Leonard B.;**

- b2401 1924 Butterfly collecting in northern New South Wales and southern Queensland. Victorian Nat. 40(11):221-230, pls 16.

**Burns, Edward J.;**

- b2402 1918 Records of Butterflies from Ft. Wadsworth, Staten Island. J. New York ent. Soc. 26(1):48. {Mar 1918 }

**Burns, John M.;**

- b. 6 Jun 1932 (Rochester, New York).  
 b2403 1960 A new species of oak-eating *Erynnis* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) restricted to the southern Cordillera of the United States. Wasmann J. Biol. 18(1):147-160, f 1-7.  
 b2404 1964 Evolution of skipper butterflies in the genus *Erynnis*. Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent. 37:1-216, ill.  
 b2405 1966 Expanding distribution and evolutionary potential of *Thymelicus lineola* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae), an introduced skipper, with special reference to its appearance in British Columbia. Can. Ent. 98(8):859-866, ill. {[25] Aug 1966}  
 b2406 1970 Cryptic Sleeping Posture of a Skipper Butterfly, *Erynnis brizo*. Psyche 76(4):382-386, f 1, 2. {[22 Jul 1970]}  
 b2407 1970 Duration of Copulation in *Poanes hobomok* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and Some Broader Speculations. Psyche 77(1):127-130, 1 f, 1 tbl. {[7 Oct] 1970}  
 b2408 1974 The polytypic genus *Celoites* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae, Pyrginae) from the USA and northern Mexico. Psyche 81(1):51-69. {[21 May] 1974}  
 b2409 1982 *Lychnuchoides frappenda* from central Mexico joins *Atrytonopsis lunus* and *Atrytonopsis zweifeli* in the *Atrytonopsis lunus* group (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Hesperinae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 84(3):547-567. {29 Jul 1982 }

**Burns, John M.; (continued)**

- b2410 1983 Superspecies *Atrytonopsis ovinia* (*Atrytonopsis ovinia* plus *Atrytonopsis edwardsi*) and the nonadaptive nature of interspecific genitalic differences (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(2):335-358. {10 May 1983}
- b2411 1983 Queen of the Carolinas (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Danaeinae: *Danaus gütippus*). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(2):388-396. {10 May 1983}
- b2412 1984 Evolutionary Differentiation: Differentiating Gold-banded Skippers - *Autochton cellus* and More (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Pyrginae). Smithsonian Contr. Zool. (405):1-38, 90 f.
- b2413 1988 The big shift: *nabokovi* from *Atalopedes* to *Hesperia* (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 41(4):173-186, 15 f. {5 Jan 1988}
- b2414 1989 Phylogeny and zoogeography of the bigger and better genus *Atalopedes* (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 43(1):11-32, 45 f. {3 Mar 1989}

**Burns, John M.; Johnson, F. M.;**

- b2415 1971 Esterase polymorphism in the butterfly *Hemiargus isola*: stability in a variable environment. Proc. natn Acad. Sci. 68(1):34-37.

**Burns, John M.; Kendall, Roy O.;**

- b2416 1969 Ecologic and Spatial Distribution of *Pyrgus oleus* and *Pyrgus philetas* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) at Their Northern Distributional Limits. Psyche 76(1):41-53, f 1-5, tbl 1. {27 Aug 1969}

**Burr, Malcolm;**

d. 1878; d. 1954. [Ref: b7659]

**Burrau, Nils;**

- b2417 1953 Über die schwedischen Formen von *Polyommatus chiron* Rott. (Lep. Rhop.). Opuscula entomologica 18(2/3):116-121, pl, map. {12 Oct 1953}
- b2418 1958 Macrolepidopterologiska iakttagelser från Hämöstrandstrakten och Nordingrå, 1925-1957. Opuscula entomologica 23:1-23.

**Burriss, D. L.;**

- b2419 1973 Interesting Florida butterfly records. J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):84-85. {23 Feb 1973}

**Burrison, H. K.;**

- b2420 1901 Butterflies from Yellowstone National Park. Ent. News 12(8):244. {Oct 1901}

**Burt, E. T.;**

- b2421 1967 Obituary: Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison, F.R.S. Entomologist 100:113-114. {May 1967}

**Busching, N. D.;**

- b2422 1976 Ein enorm gezeichneter Falter von *Chrysophanus phlaeas* L. Ent. Nachr. (Dresden) 20:191-192.

**Bush, A. H.;**

- b2423 1912 Report from Vancouver District. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 1:11-13.
- b2424 1913 Mountain Fauna [Vermillion Pass]. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 2(ns):79-80.

**Bush, M. B.;**

- b2425 1986 The butterflies of Krakatoa. Ent. mon. Mag. 122(1):51-58, ill. {27 Mar 1986}

**Bustillo, M. R. Gomez;**

See Gomez Bustillo, M. R.;

**Butler, Arthur Gardiner;**

- b. 27 Jun 1844 (London), d. 28 May 1925 (Beckenham, Kent). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b2426 1865 Description of six new species of diurnal Lepidoptera in the British Museum collection. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1865(2):430-433, pl 25. {Oct 1865}

**Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)**

- b2427 1865 Description of six new Species of exotic Butterflies in the Collection of the British Museum. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1865(2):455-459, pl 26. {Oct 1865}
- b2428 1865 Descriptions of the Characters of six new Species of rhopaloceros Lepidoptera in the Collection of the British Museum, with Notes on the allied Species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1865(2):481-486. {Oct 1865}
- b2429 1865 Description of four new Species of Butterflies in the Collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)16:397-399.
- b2430 1866 Description of a new species of butterfly belonging to the family Lycaenidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 2:169-170. {Jan 1866}
- b2431 1866 Description of some new Species of Butterflies belonging to the Genus *Athyma* in the Collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)17:98-100. {Feb 1866}
- b2432 1866 Descriptions of some new species of diurnal Lepidoptera in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)17:285-287. {Apr 1866}
- b2433 1866 Monograph of the species of *Charaxes*, a genus of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1865(3):622-639, pls 36-37. {Apr 1866}
- b2434 1866 Descriptions of Six Butterflies New to Science, belonging to the Genera *Heterochroa* and *Romaleosoma*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1865(3):667-673, 6 f. {Apr 1866}
- b2435 1866 A Monograph of the diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the genus *Danais*, being a revision of the Insects of that Genus, with Descriptions of new Species in the National Collection. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1866(1):43-58, 3 f, pl. {May 1866}
- b2436 1866 Supplement to a monograph of the genus *Danais*, founded on Specimens in the Collection of Mr. Osbert Salvin. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1866(2):171-174. {Sep 1866}
- b2437 1866 A Monograph of the diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Genus *Euploea*, with Descriptions of many new Species founded principally on the Specimens in the Collection of the British Museum. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1866(2):268-302, 15 f, pl 29-30. {Sep 1866}
- b2438 1866 A list of the diurnal Lepidoptera recently collected by Mr. Whitely in Hakodado (North Japan). J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 9:50-58. {11 Oct 1866}
- b2439 1866 Descriptions of some new species of diurnal lepidoptera in the collection of the British Museum. Ent. mon. Mag. 3:76-78.
- b2440 1867 Description of a new genus of diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the family Satyridae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)19:49-51. {Jan 1867}
- b2441 1867 Description of a new Genus of Diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the family Erycinidae; with characters of two new species. Ent. mon. Mag. 3:174-176. {Jan 1867}
- b2442 1867 Description of a new Genus and one new Species of Satyridae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)19:124-127, pl 3, 15 f. {Feb 1867}
- b2443 1867 Descriptions of five new genera and some new species of satyride Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)19:161-167, pl 4. {Mar 1867}
- b2444 1867 Corrections of errors hitherto existing in the nomenclature of several species of the genus *Nymphidium*. Ent. mon. Mag. 3:221-223. {Mar 1867}
- b2445 1867 A monograph of the genus *Euptychia*, a numerous race of Butterflies belonging to the Family Satyridae; with Descriptions of Sixty Species new to Science, and Notes on their Affinities etc. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1866(3):458-504, pls 39,40. {Apr 1867}
- b2446 1867 Note on the Identity of certain Species of Lycaenidae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1867(1):34-36, 3 f. {May 1867}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2447 1867 Description of a new Genus of diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Family Erycinidae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1867(1):37-39, 3 f. {May 1867}
- b2448 1867 Descriptions of some New Species of Satyridae belonging to the Genus *Euptychia*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1867(1):104-110, pls 11,12. {May 1867}
- b2449 1867 Descriptions of some remarkable new species and a new genus of diurnal Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)20:216-217, ill. {Sep 1867}
- b2450 1867 Revision of the group of lepidopterous insects hitherto included in the genus *Pronophila* of Westwood. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)20:266-268, ill. {Oct 1867}
- b2451 1867 Description of a new genus and species of diurnal Lepidoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 4:121-122, ill. {Nov 1867}
- b2452 1867 Descriptions of new or little-known species of Asiatic Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)20:399-405, 2 pls. {Dec 1867}
- b2453 1867 Description of a new genus and species of American Satyridae from the collection of Mr. H. W. Bates. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (3)20:404-405, pl. 9(part). {Dec 1867}
- b2454 1867 Remarks on the nomenclature of the European genera of satyridae Lepidoptera. Entomologist 3:277-281.
- b2455 1867 A monograph of the Genus *Lemonias*, with Descriptions of New Species in the Collection of the British Museum, including other forms sometimes placed in that Genus. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 9:213-229, 2 pls. {1867}
- b2456 1868 An essay towards an arrangement of the genera of the family Satyridae. Ent. mon. Mag. 4:193-197. A summary of material about to appear in the Cat. Sat. B. M. {Feb 1868}
- b2457 1868 Descriptions of New or little-known Species of Lepidoptera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1868:221-224, pl 17. {26 Mar 1868}
- b2458 1868 Catalogue of the diurnal Lepidoptera of the family Satyridae in the collection of the British Museum. London, Trustees of the British Mus. i-vi+211 pp, 5 pls. The Preface, by J. E. Gray, is dated 20 Feb 1868. A 5-page summary appeared in Ent. mon. Mag. 4:194. [Ref: b3899; b4016] {25 Jul 1868}
- b2459 1868 Description of a new species of West African *Papilio* hitherto considered to be *P. zenobia* of Fabricius. Ent. mon. Mag. 5:60. {Aug 1868}
- b2460 1869 Descriptions of several new species of Nymphalidian Rhopalocera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)3:17-21, ill. {Jan 1869}
- b2461 1869 A monographic Revision of the Lepidoptera hitherto included in the Genus *Adolias*, with Descriptions of new Genera and Species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1868(3):599-615, pl 45. {Mar 1869}
- b2462 1869 Descriptions of species of Lepidoptera, confounded with others described by Linnaeus and Fabricius. Ent. mon. Mag. 5:270-273. {Apr 1869}
- b2463 1869 Descriptions of new species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:55-57. {Aug 1869}
- b2464 1869 Descriptions of new or little known forms of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 17(4):273-276, 1 pl. {Aug 1869}
- b2465 1869 Descriptions of three species of *Callidryas*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)4:202-203. {Sep 1869}
- b2466 1869 Descriptions of new Rhopalocera from the collection of Herbert Druce, Esq. Cistula Entomologica 1(1):1-16. {15 Oct 1869}
- b2467 1869 Descriptions of four new Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera of the Genus *Thyca*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)4:242-244. {Oct 1869}
- b2468 1869 Descriptions of two new butterflies from Queensland. Entomologist 4:347-348.

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2469 1869-1874 Lepidoptera exotica, or Descriptions and Illustrations of Exotic Lepidoptera. London, E. W. Janson 4to :[vi]+190+[vi] pp, pls 1-64 (20 parts) (Pages 129-136 missing). Pp 1-8, pl 1-3, (Jun 1869); pp 9-58, pl 4-22, (Sep 1869-71); pp 59-66, pl 23-25, (Apr 1871); pp 67-74, pl 26-28, (Jun 1871); pp 75-84, pl 29-32, (Oct 1871); pp 85-94, pl 33-35, (Jan 1872); pp 95-104, pl 36-38, (Apr 1872); pp 105-114, pl 39-41, (Jul 1872); pp 115-120, pl 42-44, (Oct 1872); pp 121-128, pl 45-48, (Jan 1873); pp 137-144, pl 49-51, (Apr 1873); pp 145-152, pl 52-54, (Jul 1873); pp 153-162, pl 55-57, (Oct 1873); pp 163-174, pl 58-60, (Jan 1874); pp 175-190, pl 61-64, (Apr 1874). [Ref: b12873; b9042] {1869-1874}
- b2470 1870 Descriptions of Exotic Lepidoptera from the Collection of Herbert Druce, Esq. Cistula Entomologica 1(2):17-32. [Ref: b2035] {27 Jan 1870}
- b2471 1870 Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera described by Fabricius in the collection of the British Museum. "1869" British Museum, London :v+303 pp, 3 pls. [Ref: b15609 :415; b3899; b2032; b3997] {12 Feb 1870}
- b2472 1870 Descriptions of six new Species of *Callidryas*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18(1):9-12. {Mar 1870}
- b2473 1870 On butterflies recently received by Mr. Swanzy from West Africa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18(1):123-124. {Mar 1870}
- b2474 1870 On new or recently described species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:250-252, pl 1. {Apr 1870}
- b2475 1870 List of Species in a small Collection of Butterflies from the South Seas. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)5:357-361. {May 1870}
- b2476 1870 On new diurnal Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)5:362-365. {May 1870}
- b2477 1870 The genera of Hesperidae in the collection of the British Museum. Ent. mon. Mag. 7:55-58, 92-99. {Aug 1870}
- b2478 1870 A revision of the genera of the subfamily Pierinae. Cistula Entomologica 1(3):33-58, pls. 1-4. {Sep 1870}
- b2479 1870 Descriptions of some new diurnal Lepidoptera, chiefly Hesperidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18(4):485-520. {Dec 1870}
- b2480 1870 In Dunning, Notes on a collection of insects sent by Mr. Ansell from South-West Africa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1870:521-527. [See also: b5121]
- b2481 1871 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera collected by Mr. Spaight in Northern India. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1870(3):724-728. {Apr 1871}
- b2482 1871 Descriptions of a new Genus and six new Species of Pierinae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19(2):169-173, pl. 7. {May 1871}
- b2483 1871 Descriptions of some new species of exotic Lepidoptera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1871(1):79-83. {Jun 1871}
- b2484 1871 Descriptions of some new species and a new genus of Pierinae, with a monographic list of the species of *Ixias*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1871(1):250-254, pl 19. {Jun 1871}
- b2485 1871 A Revision of the species formerly included in the genus *Terias* (Pierinae). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1871(2):526-541. {Aug 1871}
- b2486 1871 Descriptions of five new species, and a new genus, of diurnal Lepidoptera, from Shanghai. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19(3):401-403. {Aug 1871}
- b2487 1871 Descriptions of some new Species of Lepidoptera, chiefly from the Collection of Mr. Wilson Saunders. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)8:282-291. {Oct 1871}
- b2488 1872 Descriptions of new butterflies from Costa Rica. Cistula Entomologica 1(4):72-90. {25 Jan 1872}
- b2489 1872 On a small Collection of Butterflies from Angola. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1871(3):721-725. {Apr 1872}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2490 1872 Description of a new Genus of Lepidoptera allied to *Apatura*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1871(3):725-726. {[Apr 1872]}
- b2491 1872 A synonymic List of the Species formerly included in the Genus *Pieris*, with all others described since the Subdivision of the Group by recent Authors. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1872(1):26-67. {Jun 1872}
- b2492 1873 List of Lepidoptera in a small Collection sent from Peru by Mr. Whitley, with Descriptions of new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)12:218-230. {Sep 1873}
- b2493 1873 Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera. Cistula Entomologica 1(7):151-177. {1 Oct 1873}
- b2494 1873 Monograph of the Genus *Callidryas*. London :39 pp, 16 pls. *Lepidoptera Exotica, Pt. III-XVIII*.
- b2495 1873 Natural history notices. Insects, Lepidoptera :464-474 In J. L. Brenchley, Jottings during the cruise of H.M.S. Curaçoa among the South Sea Islands in 1865. London, Longmans, Green & Co. :xxviii+487 pp, ill.
- b2496 1873 Description of a new species of *Pseudacraea* . . . Cistula Entomologica 1(6):125.
- b2497 1874 Description of a new genus and species of satyridian butterflies. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:204-205. {Feb 1874}
- b2498 1874 Descriptions of new Lepidoptera. Cistula Entomologica 1:243-244. {1 Apr 1874}
- b2499 1874 Descriptions of four new Asiatic Butterflies. Cistula Entomologica 1(9):235-236. {1 Apr 1874}
- b2500 1874 List of the diurnal Lepidoptera of the South-Sea Islands. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1874(3):274-291, pl 44. {Jun 1874}
- b2501 1874 Notes on a collection of butterflies recently brought from Cape Coast, West Africa, with descriptions of a new species from Natal. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:51-58. {Aug 1874}
- b2502 1874 Insects of New Zealand. Order Lepidoptera. - In: Zool. Voy. "Erebus and Terror", 2:28-51
- b2503 1874 Descriptions of new African Lepidoptera. Cistula Entomologica 1(8):209-217.
- b2504 1874 Descriptions of some new Species and a new Genus of diurnal Lepidoptera in the Collection of Herbert Druce Esq. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 22(4):423-436, pl 6. {Dec 1874}
- b2505 1874 Descriptions of three new species and a new genus of diurnal Lepidoptera from the collection of Andrew Swanzy, Esq. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 22(4):531-533, ill. {Dec 1874}
- b2506 1875 On some new Species of Butterflies from Tropical America. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)15:222-225. {Mar 1875}
- b2507 1875 Contributions towards a Knowledge of the Rhopalocera of Australia. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 23(1):1-10. {May 1875}
- b2508 1875 Descriptions of new Genera and Species of Lepidoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)15:396-400. {Jun 1875}
- b2509 1875 Notes on Mr. Scudder's "Historical Sketch of the Generic names proposed for Butterflies". Ent. mon. Mag. 12:15-17. {Jun 1875}
- b2510 1875 On a collection of Lepidoptera from southern Africa, with descriptions of new genera and species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)16:394-420. {Dec 1875}
- b2511 1876 On a Collection of Butterflies from the New Hebrides and Loyalty Islands with Descriptions of new Species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1875(4):610-619, pl 67. {[Apr 1876]}
- b2512 1876 On a small collection of butterflies from Fiji. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1875(4):619-620. {[Apr 1876]}
- b2513 1876 Revision of the Lepidopterous genus *Teracolus*, with descriptions of the new species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1876(1):126-165. {Jun 1876}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2514 1876 On a small collection of butterflies from the New Hebrides. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1876(1):251-253. {Jun 1876}
- b2515 1876 On a small collection of Lepidoptera from Cape York and the South-east coast of New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)18:122-128. {Aug 1876}
- b2516 1876 Descriptions of Lepidoptera from the Collection of Lieut. Howland Roberts. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1876(2):308-310, pl. 22. {Aug 1876}
- b2517 1876 On a Collection of Lepidoptera from Port Moresby, New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)18:240-249. {Sep 1876}
- b2518 1876 On a collection of Lepidoptera recently received from Abyssinia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)18:480-490. {Dec 1876}
- b2519 1876 Descriptions of three new species of *Papilio*. Ent. mon. Mag. 13:56-57.
- b2520 1876 List of the butterflies now known to inhabit New Zealand, with descriptions of a new genus, and a new species, in the collection of John D. Enys, Esq. Ent. mon. Mag. 13:152-154. {Dec 1876}
- b2521 1877 On Rhopalocera from Japan and Shanghai, with Descriptions of new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)19:91-97. {Jan 1877}
- b2522 1877 On new Species of the Genus *Euptychia*, with a tabular view of those hitherto recorded. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 13(67):116-128, pl 12, 14 f. {28 Feb 1877}
- b2523 1877 Description of a new species of *Argynnis* from Arctic America. Ent. mon. Mag. 13:206. {Feb 1877}
- b2524 1877 The Butterflies of Malacca (abstract). J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 13(68):196-197. {5 Jun 1877}
- b2525 1877 Descriptions of several African and Australian Lepidoptera in the collection of the B. M. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)19:458-462. {Jun 1877}
- b2526 1877 On the Lepidoptera of the Amazons, collected by James W. H. Trail, Esq., during the years 1873-1875. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 25(2):105-156, pl 3. {Jun 1877}
- b2527 1877 List of Lepidoptera recently collected by Mr. Walter Davis in Peru, with Descriptions of a new Genus and several new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)20:117-129. {Aug 1877}
- b2528 1877 In Edwards, Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of America North of Mexico. Part 1, Diurnals. (q.v.) Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 6(1/2):67. [See also: b5435] {Sep 1877}
- b2529 1877 On a Collection of Lepidoptera obtained by the Rev. S. J. Whitmee from Lifu (Loyalty Group) with Descriptions of the new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)20:348-359. {Oct 1877}
- b2530 1877 On a Collection of Lepidoptera from Cape York and the south-east Coast of New Guinea. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1877(3):466-475. {Oct 1877}
- b2531 1878 On some Butterflies recently sent home from Japan by Mr. Montague Fenton. Cistula Entomologica 2(19):281-286. {30 Jun 1878}
- b2532 1878 Description of two Butterflies collected by Dr. Turner at Port Moresby, New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)1:480-481. {Jun 1878}
- b2533 1878 Description of several new species of Lepidoptera in the collection of the B. M. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)2:177-179. {Aug 1878}
- b2534 1878 On the butterflies in the collection of the British Museum hitherto referred to the genus *Euploea* of Fabricius. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 14(75):290-303. {31 Aug 1878}
- b2535 1878 On a small Collection of Lepidoptera obtained by the Rev. J. S. Whitmee at the Ellice Islands. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1878(2):296-298. {Aug 1878}



## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2536 1878 On a Collection of Lepidoptera recently received from Madagascar. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)2:283-297. {*Sep 1878*}
- b2537 1878 On a small collection of Lepidoptera from Jamaica. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1878(3):480-495. {[*Sep 1878*]}
- b2538 1878 On the butterflies of New Zealand. *Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst.* 10:263-276.
- b2539 1879 Descriptions of new Butterflies of the Indian Region. *Cistula Entomologica* 2:431-432. {[*15 Feb 1879*]}
- b2540 1879 On a Collection of Lepidoptera from Madagascar. *Cistula Entomologica* 2(21):389-394. {[*Feb 1879*]}
- b2541 1879 On a collection of Lepidoptera from the island of Johanna. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)3:186-192. {*Mar 1879*}
- b2542 1879 On a collection of Lepidoptera from Cachar, N. E. India. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 27(1):1-8. {*Apr 1879*}
- b2543 1879 The Butterflies of Malacca. *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) *Zool.* 1(8):533-568, pl 68,69. {[*Jun 1879*]}
- b2544 1879 Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera from Madagascar, with notes on some of the forms already described. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)4:227-245. {*Sep 1879*}
- b2545 1880 On a small collection of butterflies from W. India and Baluchistan. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)5:221-226. {*Ref: b3962*} {*Mar 1880*}
- b2546 1880 On a collection of Lepidoptera from Madagascar, with descriptions of new genera and species. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)5:333-344. {*Apr 1880*}
- b2547 1880 On a Collection of Lepidoptera from Madagascar, with Descriptions of new Genera and Species. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)5:384-395. {*May 1880*}
- b2548 1880 On new and little-known butterflies from India. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1880(2):147-152, pl 15. {[*Aug 1880*]}
- b2549 1880 On a collection of Lepidoptera from Candahar. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1880(3):403-414, pl 39, f 1-12. {[*Oct 1880*]}
- b2550 1880 Observations upon certain species of the Lepidopterous genus *Terias*, with descriptions of hitherto unnamed forms from Japan. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 28(4):197-200, pl 6. {*Dec 1880*}
- b2551 1881 Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera in the Collection of the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)7:31-37, pl 4, 6 f. {*Jan 1881*}
- b2552 1881 On a Collection of Butterflies from Nikko, Central Japan. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)7:130-140. {*Feb 1881*}
- b2553 1881 On a second Collection of Lepidoptera made in Formosa by H. E. Hobson, Esq. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1880(4):666-691. {[*Apr 1881*]}
- b2554 1881 Lepidoptera, Orthoptera and Hemiptera. In: Günther, A., Account of the zoological collections made during the survey of the H. M. S. "Alert" in the Straits of Magellan and on the coast of Patagonia. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1881(1):82-87. {[*Jun 1881*]}
- b2555 1881 On the Lepidoptera collected in Socotra by Prof. I. B. Balfour. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1881(1):175-180, pl 18, 8 f. {[*Jun 1881*]}
- b2556 1881 On a collection of Lepidoptera from Western India, Beloochistan, and Afghanistan. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1881(3):602-624. {[*Oct 1881*]}
- b2557 1881 List of butterflies collected in Chili by Thomas Edmonds, Esq. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 29(4):449-486, pl 21. {*28 Dec 1881*}
- b2558 1881 On two new species of butterflies from East Africa. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 18:145-146.
- b2559 1882 On Lepidoptera collected in Japan and the Corea by Mr. W. Wykeham Perry. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)9:13-20. {*Jan 1882*}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2560 1882 On a small Collection of Lepidoptera from Melbourne. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)9:84-103. {*Feb 1882*}
- b2561 1882 On a collection of Lepidoptera, principally from Candahar. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)9:206-211. {*Mar 1882*}
- b2562 1882 On the butterflies of the genus *Teracolus* occurring at Accra, Gold Coast. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 18:227-230. {*Mar 1882*}
- b2563 1882 In Butler & Fenton, (q.v.). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1881(4):846-850. {*See also: b2677*} {[*Apr 1882*]}
- b2564 1882 On the Lepidoptera collected in Socotra by Prof. I. B. Balfour. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1881(4):851-855. {[*Apr 1882*]}
- b2565 1882 Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera, chiefly from Duke-of-York Island and New Britain. [I]. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)10:36-43. {*Jul 1882*}
- b2566 1882 On the Butterflies Collected by Lord Walsingham in California. *J. linn. Soc. Lond.*, *Zool.* 16(94):462-478. {*31 Jul 1882*}
- b2567 1882 Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera, chiefly from Duke-of-York Island and New Britain. [II]. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)10:149-160. {*Aug 1882*}
- b2568 1882 List of Lepidoptera recently collected by Lieut. Alfred Carpenter at Yedo and Oô-Sima. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)10:317-319. {*Oct 1882*}
- b2569 1882 Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera from Tenasserim. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)10:372-376. {*Nov 1882*}
- b2570 1883 On Lepidoptera from Manchuria and the Corea. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)11:109-117. {*Feb 1883*}
- b2571 1883 On a small Series of Lepidoptera from Corea. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)11:277-279. {*Apr 1883*}
- b2572 1883 The Lepidoptera collected during the recent Expedition of the H. M. S. Challenger. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)11:402-428. {*Jun 1883*}
- b2573 1883 On some Lepidoptera from the Victoria Nyanza. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)12:101-107. {*Aug 1883*}
- b2574 1883 On a collection of Indian Lepidoptera received from Lieut-Colonel Charles Swinhoe; with numerous notes by the Collector. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1883(2):144-175, pl 24. {[*Aug 1883*]}
- b2575 1883 List of Lepidoptera collected by Mr. H. O. Forbes in the Islands of Timor Laut. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1883(3):365-371, cpl 38, 7 f. {[*Aug 1883*]}
- b2576 1883 Descriptions of some new species of Lepidoptera. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)12:159-161. {*Sep 1883*}
- b2577 1883 Descriptions of new Lepidoptera from the Viti Islands. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)12:389-391. {*Dec 1883*}
- b2578 1884 Lepidoptera from the island of Nias. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)13:58-60. {*Jan 1884*}
- b2579 1884 On a new genus of butterfly from New Zealand. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)13:171-173, ill. {*Mar 1884*}
- b2580 1884 The Lepidoptera collected during the recent Expedition of the H. M. S. 'Challenger.' - Part II. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)13:183-203. {*Mar 1884*}
- b2581 1884 A collection of butterflies from the Fiji Islands. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)13:343-348. {*May 1884*}
- b2582 1884 Description of a new species of *Pseudacraea* from Natal. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)14:123. {*Aug 1884*}
- b2583 1884 On an undescribed butterfly of the genus *Teracolus* from Arabia. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 21:81. {*Sep 1884*}
- b2584 1884 On a new species of the theclid genus *Theritas* from Columbia. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)14:267. {*Oct 1884*}
- b2585 1884 On new Species of Lepidoptera recently added to the Collection of the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)14:403-407. {*Dec 1884*}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2586 1884 Two new butterflies allied to *Aphnaeus natalensis*. Ent. mon. Mag. 20:250-251.
- b2587 1884 The Lepidoptera collected by Herr Palisa at Caroline Island in May, 1883. Washington Nat. Acad. Mem. 2:93-96.
- b2588 1885 Note respecting butterflies confounded under the name of *Delias belladonna* Fabricius. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)15:57-58. {Mar 1885}
- b2589 1885 Lepidoptera collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford in the Ellice and Gilbert Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)15:238-242. {Mar 1885}
- b2590 1885 On three new species of *Gonepteryx*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)15:406-408. {Mar 1885}
- b2591 1885 On a collection of butterflies made by Major J. W. Yerbury at or near Aden. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1884(4):472-503, pl 46. [Ref: b3962] {Apr 1885}
- b2592 1885 On a collection of Lepidoptera made at Manipur and on the borders of Assam. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)16:334-347, pl 8. {Nov 1885}
- b2593 1885 [Description of *Papilio itampui*]. In H. O. Forbes, Natur. Wander. (q.v.). [See also: b6566]
- b2594 1885 On the identity of *Cyaniris ladon* of Cramer with *C. pseudargiolus* of Boisduval & Le Conte. Ent. Amer. 1:53.
- b2595 1886 Notes on the genus *Terias* with descriptions of new species in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)17:212-225, pl 5. {Mar 1886}
- b2596 1886 An account of two collections of Lepidoptera recently received from Somali-land. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1885(4):756-776, ill. {Apr 1886}
- b2597 1886 Description of a hitherto unnamed Butterfly from Madeira. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)17:430. {May 1886}
- b2598 1886 On a collection of Lepidoptera made by Commander Alfred Carpenter R.N. in upper Burmah, in the winter of 1885-1886. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)18:182-191. {Sep 1886}
- b2599 1886 On Lepidoptera collected by Major Yerbury in Western India. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886(3):355-394, 1 pl. {Oct 1886}
- b2600 1886 Description of two new species of *Teracolus*. Ent. mon. Mag. 23:29-32.
- b2601 1887 Lepidoptera, In Report on the Lepidoptera collected by the officers of H. M. S. 'Flying-Fish' on Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, communicated by Dr. A. Günther. VII. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1887(3):522-523, f 4,5. {Oct 1887}
- b2602 1887 A new genus of Pierinae allied to *Appias*. Ent. mon. Mag. 23:248-249.
- b2603 1888 An Account of three Series of Lepidoptera collected in North-west India by Major Yerbury. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)1:132-151. {Feb 1888}
- b2604 1888 An Account of three Series of Lepidoptera collected in North-west India by Major Yerbury. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)1:196-209. {Mar 1888}
- b2605 1888 On two small collections of African Lepidoptera received from H. H. Johnston. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1887(4):567-574. {Apr 1888}
- b2606 1888 On butterflies of the genus *Teracolus*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)1:417-419. {May 1888}
- b2607 1888 On the Lepidoptera received from Dr. Emin Pasha [from Equatoria Africa]. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1888(1):56-85. {Jun 1888}
- b2608 1888 Descriptions of some new Lepidoptera from Kilimanjaro. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1888(1):91-97. {Jun 1888}
- b2609 1889 On the Lepidoptera of Christmas Island. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1888(4):542-546. {Apr 1889}
- b2610 1891 List of Lepidoptera in a collection made by Emin Pasha in Central Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)7:40-51. {Jan 1891}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2611 1892 On a collection of Lepidoptera from Sandakan, N. E. Borneo. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1892(1):120-133, 1 pl. {Jun 1892}
- b2612 1893 On a small collection of Lepidoptera from Darwin Harbour, Falkland Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)12:207-210. {Sep 1893}
- b2613 1894 On two collections of Lepidoptera sent by Mr. H. H. Johnston from British Central Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1893(4):643-684, pls 5-7. {Apr 1894}
- b2614 1895 On *Charaxes azota* of Hewitson, a rare butterfly of which the type is not in Hewitson's collection. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)15:248-249. {Mar 1895}
- b2615 1895 On a collection of Lepidoptera from British East Africa, made by Dr. J. W. Gregory between the months of March and August 1893. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1894(4):557-593, pls 36,37. {Apr 1895}
- b2616 1895 On collections of Lepidoptera from British Central Africa and Lake Tanganyika. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1895(2):250-270, pls 15,16. {Aug 1895}
- b2617 1895 On a small collection of Butterflies sent by Mr. Richard Crawshaw from the country west of Lake Nyasa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1895(3):627-634, pl 35. {Oct 1895}
- b2618 1895 Notes on seasonal dimorphism in certain African butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 43(4):519-522. {Dec 1895}
- b2619 1896 Descriptions of new species of Butterflies of the Genus *Catantia* in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:53-55. {Jan 1896}
- b2620 1896 Descriptions of previously undescribed species of Dismorphina in the Natural History Museum. Entomologist 29:26-27. {Feb 1896}
- b2621 1896 On a small collection of butterflies made by Consul Alfred Sharpe at Zomba, British Central Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1895(4):720-721. {Apr 1896}
- b2622 1896 On Lepidoptera recently collected in British East Africa by Mr. G. F. Scott Elliot. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1895(4):722-742, pls 42-43. {Apr 1896}
- b2623 1896 Notes on the Pierine butterflies of the Genus *Daptonura*, with Descriptions of new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:347-350. {May 1896}
- b2624 1896 On a collection of Butterflies obtained by Mr. Richard Crawshaw in Nyasa Land between the months of January and April 1895. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896(1):108-136, pl 6. [Ref: b3962] {Jun 1896}
- b2625 1896 On the butterflies obtained in Arabia and Somaliland by Capt. Chas. G. Nurse and Colonel J. W. Yerbury in 1894 and 1895. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896(1):242-257, pl 10. [Ref: b3962] {Jun 1896}
- b2626 1896 On some new Pierine Butterflies from Colombia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)18:42-44. {Jul 1896}
- b2627 1896 Descriptions of some new Lepidoptera from Nyasaland. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)18:159-163. {Aug 1896}
- b2628 1896 A new butterfly of the genus *Acraea* from Tugela. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)18:467. {Dec 1896}
- b2629 1897 On a new Nymphalid Butterfly from N. E. Borneo. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:469-470. {Apr 1897}
- b2630 1897 On two collections of Lepidoptera made by Mr. Richard Crawshaw in Nyasa-Land. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896(4):817-850, ill. {Apr 1897}
- b2631 1897 On a collection of Lepidoptera from Nyasaland presented to the Museum by Sir Harry Johnston and collected by Mr. J. B. Yule. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896(4):851-855. {Apr 1897}
- b2632 1897 On a new African Pierine butterfly of the genus *Mylothris*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:627. {Jun 1897}
- b2633 1897 Revision of the Pierine butterflies of the Genus *Delias*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)20:143-167. {Aug 1897}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2634 1897 Descriptions of six Pierine Butterflies of the Genus *Catasticta* in the Collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)20:366-369. {Oct 1897}
- b2635 1897 A revision of the butterflies belonging to the genus *Teracolus* Swainson. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)20:385-399, 451-473, 495-507. {Oct 1897}
- b2636 1897 On a collection of Lepidoptera obtained in the Arusa Galla Country in 1894 by Mr. F. Gillet. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1897(3):692-695. {[Oct] 1897}
- b2637 1898 Revision of the Pierine butterflies of the genus *Terias* of the Old World. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)1:56-82. {Jan 1898}
- b2638 1898 Revision of the butterflies of the genus *Ixias*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)1:133-143. {Feb 1898}
- b2639 1898 A revision of the species of the genus *Hebomoia*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)1:289-293. {Apr 1898}
- b2640 1898 Descriptions of some new Species of Butterflies of the Subfamily Pierinae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)1:294-296. {Apr 1898}
- b2641 1898 On three consignments of Butterflies collected in Natal in 1896 and 1897 by Mr. Guy A. K. Marshall. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1897(4):835-857. {[Apr 1898]}
- b2642 1898 On a collection of Lepidoptera made by Mr. F. V. Kirby, chiefly in Portuguese East Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(1):49-58. {[Jun] 1898}
- b2643 1898 On the Butterflies of the Genera *Leptophobia* and *Pieris*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:13-24. {Jul 1898}
- b2644 1898 On the Lepidopterous insects collected by Mr. G. A. K. Marshall in Natal and Mashonaland in 1895 and 1897. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(2):186-201. {[Aug] 1898}
- b2645 1898 On a collection of Lepidoptera made in British East Africa by Mr. C. S. Beeton. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(3):395-444, ill. {[Oct] 1898}
- b2646 1898 On the Pierine Butterflies of the genus *Catophaga*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:392-401; 458-467 (Dec). {Nov 1898}
- b2647 1898 On some new species of African Pierinae in the collection of the British Museum, with notes on seasonal forms. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(4):431-438. {[22] Dec 1898}
- b2648 1899 Revision of the Pierine genus *Huphina*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:201-214. {Mar 1899}
- b2649 1899 A List of Butterflies obtained in the Harar Highlands by Capt. H. G. C. Swayne, R. E. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(4):821-823. {[Apr 1899]}
- b2650 1899 On a small collection of butterflies made in the Chikala District, British Central Africa, by Mr. George Hoare. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(4):823-824. {[Apr 1899]}
- b2651 1899 On a small Collection of Butterflies from British East Africa, obtained at the end of 1897 and beginning of 1898 by Mr. R. Crawshay. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(4):825-827. {[Apr 1899]}
- b2652 1899 On a collection of butterflies almost entirely made at Salisbury, Mashonaland, by Mr. Guy A. K. Marshall in 1898. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(4):902-912. {[Apr 1899]}
- b2653 1899 A Revision of the Dismorphina of the New World, with Descriptions of new Species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:373-393. {May 1899}
- b2654 1899 On two small collections of butterflies made by Mr. R. Crawshay in British East Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1899(2):417-427, ill. {[Aug] 1899}
- b2655 1899 On a small collection of butterflies sent by Lt. Col. A. S. G. Jayakar from Muscat. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1899(3):810-812. {[Oct] 1899}
- b2656 1899 Descriptions of new species of the genus *Lycaenesthes*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)4:341-344. {Nov 1899}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; (continued)

- b2657 1899 On a collection of butterflies collected between Chinde and Mandala, British Central Africa, by Edward M. de Jersey, etc. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)4:372-378. {Nov 1899}
- b2658 1899 The genus *Cigariitis* and its application. Entomologist 32:77-78.
- b2659 1900 On a Second Collection of Butterflies obtained by Mr. Edward M. de Jersey in Nyasaland. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:59-63. {Jan 1900}
- b2660 1900 On a collection of butterflies made by Mr. Richard Crawshay in British East Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1899(4):962-975. {[Apr 1900]}
- b2661 1900 A List of the species of *Cyaniris*, a well-known group of the family Lycaenidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)5:441-451. {May 1900}
- b2662 1900 A revision of the butterflies of the genus *Zizera* represented in the collection of the British Museum. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1900(1):104-111. {[Jun] 1900}
- b2663 1900 Rhopalocera, In Andrews, Monograph of Christmas Island . . . (q.v.). London, Stephen Austin & Sons [Rhopalocera]:60-63, pl 9. [See also: b0233]
- b2664 1900 On a new Genus of Lycaenidae hitherto confounded with *Catochrysops*. Entomologist 33:1-2.
- b2665 1900 On a small collection of insects, chiefly Lepidoptera, from Nicaragua. Entomologist 33(446):189-191.
- b2666 1901 An account of a Collection of Butterflies made by the Rev. K. St. Aubyn Rogers between Mombasa and the Forests of Taveta. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)7:22-35. {Jan 1901}
- b2667 1901 On two consignments of butterflies collected by Mr. Richard Crawshay in the Kikuyu country of British East Africa . . . Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1900(4):911-946, ill. {[Apr 1901]}
- b2668 1901 Descriptions of new species of Lycaenidae in the Collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)7:288-291. {May 1901}
- b2669 1901 On a collection of butterflies made by G. Migeod in northern Nigeria between September 1899 and January 1900. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8:57-60. {Jul 1901}
- b2670 1901 A revision of the butterflies of the genus *Precis* with notes on the seasonal phases of the species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8:196-216. {Aug 1901}
- b2671 1901 On names applied to certain species of the Pierid genus *Catasticta*. Entomologist 34:301-303. {Nov 1901}
- b2672 1902 On a small collection of butterflies made by C. S. Beeton in British East Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)9:31-34. {Jan 1902}
- b2673 1902 On some butterflies from St. Lucia, W. Indies, collected by Major A. H. Cowie, R. E., F. Z. S. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1901(II)(2):711-714. {[Apr 1902]}
- b2674 1902 On two collections of Lepidoptera made by Sir Harry Johnston, K.C.B., in the Uganda Protectorate during the year 1900. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(I)(1):44-51, pl 1,8. {[Jun] 1902}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; Druce, Herbert;

- b2675 1872 Descriptions of new genera and species of Lepidoptera from Costa Rica. Cistula Entomologica 1(5):95-118. {20 Jul 1872}
- b2676 1874 List of the butterflies of Costa Rica, with descriptions of new species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1874(1):330-370. {Jun 1874}

## Butler, Arthur Gardiner; Fenton, Montague;

- b2677 1882 On Butterflies from Japan, with which are incorporated Notes and Descriptions of new Species by Montague Fenton. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1881(4):846-850. {[Apr 1882]}

- Butler, George D., Jr.;**  
*b2678 1961* Two Parasites of *Hylephila phyleus* Drury in Arizona (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 37(4):202. {[7 Nov] 1961 }
- Butler, Montagu Russell;**  
*b2679 1874* Description of three new Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1873(3):686-687. {[Apr 1874] }
- Butler, Robert B.;**  
*b2680 1964* A Mexican satyrid at light. J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):116. [28 Aug 1964 ]
- Butler, Robert B.; Covell, Charles V., Jr.;**  
*b2681 1958* *Megathymus yuccae* in North Carolina. Lep. News 11(4-5):137-141, 1 pl, 6 f. [13 May 1958 ]
- Buttiker, J.;**  
*b2682 1890* Reisebilder aus Liberia. E. J. Brill, Leiden. 2 volumes.
- Buxton, Patrick Alfred;**  
*b. 1892, d. 1955.*  
*b2683 1921* Butterflies of Gilan, North-West Persia. Ent. Rec. 1921:29-32.  
*b2684 1927* [Note]. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 1(3):36-37. {[5 May 1927] }  
*b2685 1935* Insects of Samoa. London 9(2):summary pp 33-104.
- Byatt, Horace A.; Poulton, Edward Bagnall;**  
*b2686 1905* *Pseudacraea poggei* and *Limnas chrysippus*; the numerical Proportion of Mimic to Model. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 53(2):263-268. {[15 Jul 1905] }
- Byers, G. W.;**  
*b2687 1971* A migration of *Krignon castalia* (Pieridae) in northern Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):124-125. [19 May 1971 ]
- Bytinski-Salz, Hans;**  
*b. 1903, d. 1939.*  
*b2688 1937* New Lepidoptera from Iran. Ent. Rec. 49(Sup.):(1)-(15).
- Bytinski-Salz, Hans; Brandt, W.;**  
*b2689 1937* In Bytinski-Salz, (q.v.). Ent. Rec. 49:Suppl. (1)-(15). [See also: *b2688* ]
- Cabeau, C.;**  
*b2690 1911* [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 11:18+. [[Description of *Papilio clavatus*.]  
*b2691 1911* [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 11:77+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio*.]  
*b2692 1912* [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 12:54+. [[Description of *Colias bipupillata*. Could be volume 22, 1922.]  
*b2693 1913* [Description of new aberrations of butterflies]. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 13(7):98-101. [25 Jul 1913 ]  
*b2694 1919-1922* Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 19:49, 61-62; 20:2-3, 18-19, 21-23; 22:1-2, 17-18, 21-23, 26, 33-34, 41-44, 45-57, 50-52, 54. [1919-1922 ]  
*b2695 1923* Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 23:14,24-25,29,49,56-58.  
*b2696 1924* Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 24:17-18,25,34-35,50,66-67.  
*b2697 1925* Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 25:5-8, 38-39, 65, 81-82.  
*b2698 1926* Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Lambillionea 26:4,10-11,18.  
*b2699 1928* Formes nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 28:18,28,39,78, etc. [Pagination?]
- Cabeau, C.; (continued)**  
*b2700 1931* Aberrations de Lépidoptères (suite). Lambillionea 31:2-3.
- Cadbury, John W.;**  
*b2701 1937* A Note on Reakit's Types of *Chrysophanus mariposa* (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 48(6):161-162. {[11 Jun 1937] }  
*b2702 1938* Lepidoptera Collected in Northern British Columbia by Miss Josephine de N. Henry. Part I - Rhopalocera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 89:387-413, ill. [6 Jan 1938 ]
- Cahn, Alvin R.;**  
*b2703 1915* [Lepidoptera]. Page 176 in An Ecological Survey of the Wingra Springs Region Near Madison Wisconsin, with Special Reference to Its Ornithology. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 13(3):123-177. [Sep 1915 ]
- Cahurel, Alex.;**  
*b2704 1983* *Lopinga achine* (Scopoli, 1763): nouvelles captures en Ariège. [Lep. Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexanor 13(2):96. [30 Jul 1983 ]
- Calberia, Heinrich Wilhelm.;**  
*b. 1839? d. 8 Sep 1916 (Dresden). First name also as Enrico.*
- Calberla, Heinrich Wilhelm.;**  
*b. 1839; d. 8 Sep 1916 (Dresden).*  
*b2705 1887* Die Macrolepidopteren fauna der römischen Campagna und der angrenzenden Provinzen Mittelitaliens. CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris 1:119-158, 1 f, pl 12, f 14-15.  
*b2706 1889* Elenco dei lepidotteri raccolti in Sicilia nel giugno e luglio 1889. Naturalista sicil. 9:42-49.
- Calderara, P.;**  
*b2707 1984* A new subspecies of *Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray (Papilionidae) from Choiseul, Solomon Islands. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 17(1/2):31-35.
- Caldwell, H. R.;**  
*b2708 1930* Notes on the dead-leaf butterfly, *Kallima*, and a new species of *Papilio*. China J. 12:355-357.
- Caldwell, Norman Ernest Handley.;**  
*b2709 1963* Migration of *Badamia exclamationis* Fab. (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). J. ent. Soc. Qd 2:12.
- Calhoun, John V.;**  
*b2710 1986* An Annotated List of the Butterflies and Skippers of Lawrence County, Ohio. J. Lep. Soc. 39(4):284-298, 5 f. [25 Jun 1986 ]
- Calkins, Virgil L.;**  
*b. ?, d. 1983 (Seattle, Washington).*  
*b2711 1931* *Papilio daucus* Boisd. in Scott County, Kansas (Lepid.: Papilionidae). Ent. News 42(4):111. {[1 Apr 1931] }  
*b2712 1932* The Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera of Scott County, Kansas. [1]. Ent. News 43(8):210-215. {[10 Oct 1932] }  
*b2713 1932* The Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera of Scott County Kansas. [2]. Ent. News 43(9):225-229. {[14 Nov 1932] }  
*b2714 1932* The Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera of Scott County Kansas. [3]. Ent. News 43(10):257-260. {[9 Dec 1932] }  
*b2715 1936* Some Unusual Butterfly Records Taken in Scott County, Kansas. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 31(2):66-68. [16 Apr 1936 ]
- Callaghan, Curtis J.;**  
*b2716 1970* Notes on *Callophrys (Callophrys) comstocki* Henne in Nevada. J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):228. [3 Aug 1970 ]  
*b2717 1977* Studies on Restinga Butterflies. I. Life Cycle and Immature Biology of *Menander felsina* (Riodinidae), a Myrmecophilous Metalmark. J. Lep. Soc. 31(3):173-182, 12 f. [16 Sep 1977 ]

**Callaghan, Curtis J.; (continued)**

- b2718 1978 Studies on Restinga Butterflies. II. Notes on the Population Structure of *Menander felsina* (Riodinidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(1):37-48, 3 tbls. {7 Apr 1978 }
- b2719 1979 A new genus and a new subspecies of Riodinidae from Southern Brazil. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 53:1-7, 13 f. {27 Sep 1979 }
- b2720 1981 Notas sobre un caso de sinonimia entre las Riodinidae mexicanas. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 6(2):41-42. {15 Mar 1981 }
- b2721 1982 Three new genera of riodinids from Mexico and Central America. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 7(2):55-63. {15 Feb 1982 }
- b2722 1982 Notes on the Immature Biology of Two Myrmecophilous Lycaenidae: *Juditha molpe* (Riodininae) and *Panhiades búias* (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 20(1):36-42, f A-K. {20 Sep 1982 }
- b2723 1983 A new genus of riodinid butterflies. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 78:7 pp, 3 f. {7 Mar 1983 }
- b2724 1983 A Study of Isolating Mechanisms among Neotropical Butterflies of the Subfamily Riodininae. J. Res. Lep. 21(3):159-176. {15 Oct 1983 }
- b2725 1984 Notes on the genus *Imelda* (Riodininae). J. Lep. Soc. 37(3):254-256, f A-H. {27 Apr 1984 }
- b2726 1985 A preliminary revision of the Genus *Nymphidium* (Rhopalocera, Riodinidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 98:1-21, 38 f, 3 map. {24 Oct 1985 }
- b2727 1985 Notes on the Zoogeographic Distribution of Butterflies of the Subfamily Riodininae in Colombia. In: Proceedings of the Second Symposium on Neotropical Lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. Suppl. 1:50-69.
- b2728 1986 A preliminary Revision of the genus *Nymphidium* (Riodininae). Part II. The *azanoides* Complex. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 100:1-7, 15 f, 1 map. {30 Jan 1986 }
- b2729 1986 Notes on the Biology of *Stalactis susanna* (Lycaenidae: Riodininae) with a Discussion of Riodinine Larval Strategies. J. Res. Lep. 24(3):258-263. {1 Apr 1986 }
- b2730 1986 Restinga butterflies: Biology of *Synargis brennus* (Stichel) (Riodinidae). J. Lep. Soc. 40(2):93-96, 9 f. {23 Oct 1986 }
- b2731 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of Riodinidae]. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil :1 pp. {25 Jun 1988 } [\*Unpublished]
- b2732 1988 A preliminary revision of the genus *Nymphidium* (Riodinidae) III. The *omois* group. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 119:1-6, 19 f. {11 Aug 1988 }

**Callaghan, Curtis J.; Tidwell, Kenneth B.;**

- b2733 1973 A checklist of Utah butterflies and skippers. J. Res. Lep. 10(3):191-202. {[Feb 1973]}

**Callaghan, Curtis J.; Tidwell, Norman B.;**

- b2734 1973 Addition to: a Checklist of Utah butterflies and skippers. J. Res. Lep. 11(3):199, 1 f. {[1 Jul 1973]}

**Callahan, Phillip S.;**

- b2735 1977 Moth and candle: the candle flame as a sexual mimic of the coded infrared wavelengths from a moth sex scent (pheromone). Applied Optics 16(12):3089-3097. {Dec 1977 }
- b2736 1977 Taping modulation of the far infrared (17-um region) emission from the cabbage looper moth pheromone (sex scent). Applied Optics 16(12):3098-3102. {Dec 1977 }

**Callejas, Salvador Luis de la Torre y;**

- b. 18 Jun 1910 (Habana, Cuba).

**Calvert, William Bartlett;**

- See Bartlett-Calvert, William.

**Calvert, William H.; Brower, Lincoln P.;**

- b2737 1982 The Importance of Forest Cover for the Survival of Overwintering Monarch Butterflies (*Danaus plexippus*, Danaidae). J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):216-225, 4 f, 2 tbl. {28 Apr 1982 }

**Calvert, William H.; Hanson, F. E.;**

- b2738 1983 The role of sensory structures and preoviposition behavior in oviposition by the patch butterfly, *Chlosyne lacinia*. Entomologia exp. appl. 33:179-187.

**Calvert, William H.; Zuchowski, W.; Brower, Lincoln P.;**

- b2739 1982 The impact of forest thinning on microclimate in monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*) overwintering areas of Mexico. Boln Soc. Bot. Mex. 42:11-18.

**Calvert, William H.; Zuchowski, Willow; Brower, Lincoln P.;**

- b2740 1983 The Effects of Rain, Snow and Freezing Temperatures on Overwintering Monarch Butterflies in Mexico. Biotropica 15(1):42-47, f. {Mar 1983 }

**Calzadilla Nuñez, R.;**

- b2741 1973 Nueva subespecie de *Phoebis avellaneda* Herrich-Schäffer) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) en Cuba. Poeyana (110):1-2.

**Cameron-Curry, V.; Leigheb, G.; Cameron-Curry, P.;**

- b2742 1980 Due ibridi di *Lysandra bellargus* Rott. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 112:41-42.

**Campbell, J. L.;**

- b2743 1963 Butterflies and moths in the neighbourhood of the Windsor Hotel, St. Ann's Bay, Jamaica, February 16th to March 6th and March 11th to March 15th 1962. Ent. Rec. 75(3):73-76.

- b2744 1969 Return to Jamaica. Ent. Rec. 81(9):251-252.

**Campbell, Joseph Owen;**

- b2745 1947 Some notes on Lepidoptera collected at Darwin during November 1945. Aust. Zool. 11(2):159-160.

**Campbell, Thomas Graham;**

- b. 21 Nov 1904 (Yarragal, N.S. Wales). [Ref: b13097]

- b2746 1926 Some familiar butterflies. Aust. Mus. Mag. 2(11):393-398, ill.

**Campos, R. Francisco;**

- b. 1878; d. 1943. [Ref: b7659]

- b2747 1920 Mariposas ecuatorianas: La familia Pieridae. Revta Col. nac. Vicente Roca fuerte 2:25-28.

- b2748 1921 Estudios sobre la fauna entomologica del Ecuador. Revta Col. nac. Vicente Roca fuerte 4:16-59 or 62; 5:20-30; 6:24-100; 7:53-58; 11-12:3-43. *The butterflies are in volume 4.*

- b2749 1926 Contribución al estudio de los insectos del callejón interandino. Revta Col. nac. Vicente Roca fuerte 8(25/26):1-40.

- b2750 1927 Catalogo preliminar de los Lepidopteros del Ecuador. Primera parte, Ropaloceros. Revta Col. nac. Vicente Roca fuerte 9(27/28):1-106.

- b2751 1932 Estudio sobre una pequeña colección de insectos de Puná Vieja y Archipiélago de Galápagos. Revta Col. nac. Vicente Roca fuerte 14(46/47):9-14.

**Cannaviello, Enrico;**

- b2752 1900 Contributo alla Fauna entomologica della Colonia Eritrea. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 32:289-308.

**Cannaviello, H.;**

- b2753 1900 Courte note sur les Lépidoptères du Sous-genre *Pyrameis* Hübn. Misc. Ent. 8(2):17-20.

- b2754 1902 About some Rhopalocera collected near Erythrea colony. Misc. Ent. 10:2-8.

**Cannon, K. D.;**

- b2755 1986 An Abberation of *Icaricia acmon luzi* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 39(4):329-330, 1 f. {25 Jun 1986 }

- Cannon, M. S.; Palkuti, G. A.;**  
*b2756 1971* Attraction of *Speyeria aphrodite* to ultra-violet light. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(2):150. {19 May 1971 }
- Cano, J. Martín;**  
*b2757 1984* Biología comparada de *Lampides boeticus* (L.), *Syntarucus piriuhous* (L.) y *Polyommatus icarus* (Rot.) (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Graellsia* 40:163-193.
- Cantener, Louis Prosper;**  
*b. \**; *d. 1847.*  
*b2758 1834-1835* Histoire naturelle des Lépidoptères Rhopalocères ou Papillons diurnes des départemens des Haut et Bas-Rhin, de la Moselle, de la Meurthe et des Vosges. Hoffmann, Colmar :166 pp, 38 pls (in 13 livraisons); pp 1-24, pls 1-6 (1834), :25-166, pls 7-38 [1835]. [Ref: b3975] {1834-1835}
- Cantlie, Sir Keith;**  
*b2759 1959* A New Variety of *Rapala nissa rania*. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 56(3):652. {Dec 1959 }  
*b2760 1961* Hesperidae. *Halpe scissa* Sp. Nov. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 58(2):532-533. {Aug 1961 }  
*b2761 1963* The Lycaenidae portion (except the *Arhopala* group) of Brigadier Evans' The Identification of Indian Butterflies, 1932 reissued and revised. India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Burma (1962):[i]+vi+159[-172] pp, 5 pls.  
*b2762 1963* Genitalia of the butterfly genus *Spindasis* Walgren. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 60(2):466-467, 1 pl.  
*b2763 1964* Genitalia of the butterfly genera *Surendra* Moore and *Everes* Hübner. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 61(1):210-212, 17 f. {Apr 1964 }
- Cantlie, Sir Keith; Norman, T.;**  
*b2764 1959* A new Butterfly from Assam. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 56(2):357-358, f. {Aug 1959 }  
*b2765 1960* Four new butterflies from Assam. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 57(2):424-429, 5 f. {Aug 1960 }
- Capdeville, P. C.;**  
*b2766 1967* Note sur la classification des races ibériques de *Parnassius apollo* (Papilionidae). *Alexanor* 5(4):167-172. {27 Dec 1967 }  
*b2767 1972* Pâques dans le Bassin Méditerranéen [Rhopalocera]. *Alexanor* 7(6):252-255. {24 Jun 1972 }  
*b2768 1978-1980* Les races géographiques de *Parnassius apollo*. \* (1-6):191 pp, 26 tb, 24 cpl. {1978-1980 }  
*b2769 1979* Faune et flore pittoresques de Provence -le série. \* :4 cpls.
- Capdeville, P.; Rougeot, Pierre-Claude;**  
*b2770 1970* Une nouvelle sous-espèce ibérique de *Parnassius apollo* (Linné). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 74(7/8):200. {26 Feb 1970 }
- Capocaccia, Lilia; Poggi, Roberto;**  
*b2771 1982* Short history of the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" in Genoa, Italy. *Archiv. nat. Hist.* 11(1):107-122, ill. {Oct 1982 }
- Capronnier, Jean Baptiste;**  
*b. 1814, d. 31 Jul 1891.* [Ref: b2851 ]  
*b2772 1874* Notice sur les époques d'apparition des lépidoptères diurnes du Brésil recueillis par M. B. van Voixeur dans son voyage en 1872. *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 17:7-39, 61-62, pl. 1.  
*b2773 1881* Note sur les époques d'apparition des lépidoptères diurnes de l'Amérique du Sud recueillis dans la province de Rio-Janeiro, par M. Thobie, en 1877. *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 25:94-105.  
*b2774 1881* (Sur une variété orangée de *Papilio Demoleus* L.). *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 25:xlii-xliii.
- Capronnier, Jean Baptiste; (continued)**  
*b2775 1886* Note sur des Lépidoptères recueillis en 1884, à l'île de Waigiou (Nouvelle-Guinée) par M. van Duivenbode. *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 30:1-6.  
*b2776 1889* Liste des Lépidoptères capturés au Congo. *C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.* 33:cxviii-cxxvi.
- Cápuse, I.;**  
*b2777 1963* New and scarce Lepidoptera for the fauna of the Rumanian People's Republic. [Rumanian]. *Comunle zool.* 2:189-203, 15 f.
- Caradja, Aristides von;**  
*b. 28 Sep 1861 (Dresden); d. 1945 or 1955.*  
*b2778 1893* *Colias palaeno* L. var. *caflischi* Caradja. *Soc. ent.* 8(4):26-27. {15 May 1893 }  
*b2779 1893* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Grossschmetterling des "Département de la Haute-Garonne". *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 6:161-240.  
*b2780 1895* Die Grossschmetterlinge des Königreiches Rumänien. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 8:1-102. {15 Jul 1895 }  
*b2781 1931* Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna Grossrumäniens für das Jahr 1930. *Mem. Sect. Stunt. Acad. Romána* (3)7(8):52 pp, 2 f.  
*b2782 1932* Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna Grossrumäniens für das Jahr 1931. *Bull. Acad. Roumaine* 15:35-46.
- Carayon, Jacques;**  
*b2783 1983* In Memoriam: André Villiers (1915-1983). *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* (ns)19(4):355-356, poirait.
- Carbonell, Frédéric; Brévignon, Christain;**  
*b2784 1983* Notes sur les Lépidoptères de la Turquie du sud à Pâques. *Alexanor* 13(2):50-53. {30 Jul 1983 }  
*b2785 1983* Une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Archon apollinus* de Turqui. *Alexanor* 12(8):339-343.
- Carasson, Robert H.;**  
*b. 1919? (Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England), d. 28 Sep 1982 (Vancouver, British Columbia).*  
*b2786 1958* Some new African Lepidoptera. *Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.* (5):10 pp, 1 pl.  
*b2787 1960* The Swallowtail butterflies of East Africa. *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* (Sp. Supp. No. 6):43 pp, 11 pls.  
*b2788 1961* The *Acraea* Butterflies of East Africa. *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* (Sp. Supp. No. 8):45 pp.  
*b2789 1961* New and little known African Lepidoptera. *Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.* (7):3-23, 5 pls, 14 f.  
*b2790 1963* The Milkweed Butterflies of East Africa. *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* 24(106):19-32. {Jan 1963 }  
*b2791 1964* New African butterflies. *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* 24(4):67-72, 1 pl. [Ref: b2027] {Jan 1964 }  
*b2792 1964* New African moths. *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* 24(5):53-82, 8 pls. [Ref: b2027] {Jun 1964 }  
*b2793 1964* A preliminary survey of the zoogeography of African butterflies. *E. Afr. Wildlife J.* 2:122-157.  
*b2794 1964* New butterflies from the Kigoma area of Western Tanganyika. *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* 24:62-67, 1 pl.  
*b2795 1965* New Lepidoptera from East Africa. *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* 25:131-160, 59 f.  
*b2796 1966* Lepidoptera Rhopalocera collected by the Kyoto University African Anthropoid Expedition in the Kigoma area of western Tanganyika. *Kyoto Univ. Afr. Stud.* 1:11-72, 87 f.  
*b2797 1968* Obituary: Thomas Herbert Eliot Jackson. *Entomologist* 101:191-192. {Aug 1968 }  
*b2798 1970* Mating flight of butterflies with mimetic females and non-mimetic males. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(1):72. {26 Mar 1970 }  
*b2799 1975* The Swallowtail Butterflies of East Africa (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) (1975 Reprint). *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* (Sp. Supp. No. 6):1-43, 11 pls England, E. W. Classey.

**Carcasson, Robert H.; (continued)**

- b2800 1981 Collins' Handguide to the Butterflies of Africa. London xix+188 pp (8vo).  
 b2801 1982 Book Review: Butterflies of the Afrotropical Region, by Bernard d'Abreva. J. Lep. Soc. 35(4):332. {13 May 1982 }

**Carcasson, Robert H.; Clench, Harry Kendon;**

- b2802 1969 Obituary of Thomas Herbert Elliot Jackson (1903-1968). J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):131-134, biblio. {20 May 1969 }

**Cardé, Ring T.; Shapiro, Arthur M.; Clench, Harry Kendon;**

- b2803 1970 Sibling species in the *eurydice* group of *Lethe* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Psyche 77(1):70-103, ill. {7 Oct 1970 }

**Cardoso, A.;**

- b2804 1949 Lepidópteros de Alagoas. Revta Ent. Rio de J. 20:427-436.

**Carey-Hughes, J.; Pickford, J. B.;**

- b2805 1976 The occurrence of *Troides helena* (Linn.) in Hong Kong. J. Hong Kong Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 16:301-304, 1 pl.

**Carling, N.;**

- b2806 1980 Some butterflies and moths in Bahrain. In: Wildlife in Bahrain. Bahrain, Bahrain Nat. Hist. Soc. :-.

**Carney, Dan Jr.;**

- b2807 1962 *Boloria selene* (Nymphalidae) in Washington. J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):115. {1 Feb 1962 }

**Caron, J. R.;**

- b2808 1926 Das Vorkommen von *Chrysophanus dispar* Haw. in Holland. Int. ent. Z. 19:285-287.

**Carpenter, Frank Morton;**

- b2809 1930 A review of our present knowledge of the geological history of insects. Psyche 37(1):15-34. {Mar 1930 }

**Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale;**

b. 1882, d. 1953.

- b2810 1913 Synaposematic resemblance between Acraeinae larvae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 60(4):702-705. {[11 Feb 1913] }  
 b2811 1913 The Life History of *Pseudacraea eurytus hobleyi*, Neave. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 60(4):706-716. {[11 Feb 1913] }  
 b2812 1914 The inheritance of small variations in the pattern of *Papilio dardanus*, Brown. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(4):606-645, pls 39,40. {[31 Mar 1914] }  
 b2813 1914 *Pseudacraea boisduvali* Doubl., and its models, with especial reference to Bugalla Island. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(4):646-655, pls 37,38. {[31 Mar 1914] }  
 b2814 1914 *Pseudacraea hobleyi*, Neave, its forms and its models on Bugalla Island, Lake Victoria, with other members of the same combination. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(4):606-644, pls 34-36. {[31 May 1914] }  
 b2815 1920 *Pseudacraea eurytus hobleyi*, its forms and its models on the islands of L. Victoria, etc. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 68(1/2):84-98. {[26 Jul 1920] }  
 b2816 1928 Two collections of butterflies from the S. E. corner of the Sudan. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):25-54, ill. {18 Aug 1928 }  
 b2817 1930 A New Form of *Pseudacraea eurytus*. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 5(2):38-41. {[31 Dec 1930] }  
 b2818 1932 Lipentine mimetic butterflies from L. Victoria, Uganda. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 7(2):26-27. {[31 Dec 1932] }  
 b2819 1932 The characters of *Acraea stenobea*, Wallgr., and *A. lygus*, Druce (Lep. Nymphalidae). Stylops 1:196-197, f 1.  
 b2820 1932 The forms of *Acraea johnstoni* Godman and their distribution. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 80(2):251-268. {31 Dec 1932 }  
 b2821 1934 New or rare African butterflies. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)9(1):12-14, 64. {30 Jun 1934 }

**Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale; (continued)**

- b2822 1934 An association of black and white butterflies from Mt. Milanje, Nyasaland. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)9(2):79-80. {29 Dec 1934 }  
 b2823 1935 The Rhopalocera of Abyssinia, a faunistic study. (Notes by W. H. Evans, F. Hemming, G. Talbot, E. J. Wayland). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 83(3):313-448, ill. {20 Dec 1935 }  
 b2824 1936 The description of *Acraea kalinzu* Sp. N. (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(8):162-164, pl 1. {Aug 1936 }  
 b2825 1936 The Rhopalocera of Abyssinia: Corrections and Comments by Monsieur H. Ungemach. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(10):196-200. {Oct 1936 }  
 b2826 1937 Description of *Charaxes jahlunga ganalensis* Subsp. N. from Abyssinia (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(3):64. {Mar 1937 }  
 b2827 1937 Notes on the Insects Collected in North-West Greenland by the Oxford University Ellesmere Land Expedition, 1934-35. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)20:401-407. {Oct 1937 }  
 b2828 1938 Some Interesting Rhopalocera from the Southern Sudan. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 87(9):217-232, 1 pl. {Sep 1938 }  
 b2829 1939 Resemblance of A Geometrid Moth *Amnemopsyche (Agirpa) wardi* E. M. Sharpe to the Butterfly *Acraea acerata tenella* Rog. in the Congo. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)14(7/8):87-88. {Aug 1939 }  
 b2830 1939 Preliminary account of an investigation of the Euploine butterflies of Melanesia. Proc. Sixth Pacific Science Congress 4:305-309.  
 b2831 1940 Preliminary account of an investigation of the Euploine butterflies of Melanesia. Proc. VI Pac. Sci. Congress 4:305-309.  
 b2832 1941 Description of *Euploea jennessi*, a new species, and of a new form, *valdemaculata*, of *E. guerine* C. and R. Felder (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(11):215-216. {Nov 1941 }  
 b2833 1941 A New Race of *Acraea rogersi* Hew. (Lep. Rhopalocera) From Eastern Uganda. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(11):216-217. {Nov 1941 }  
 b2834 1941 The relative frequency of beak-marks on butterflies of different edibility to birds. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 111(A):230-233.  
 b2835 1942 Revisional notes on Melanesian *Euploea* (Lep.) with descriptions of new subspecies and forms. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(9):127-140. appendix by Talbot. {Sep 1942 }  
 b2836 1945 Notes on *Charaxes* (Lep. Nymphalidae) in the Hope Department of Entomology, University of Oxford. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)14(7/8):81-88. {Aug 1945 }  
 b2837 1946 Capture of Butterflies in Great Numbers by the Grass *Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv. in East Africa. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)21(7-9):49-50. {Sep 1946 }  
 b2838 1946 A new subspecies of *Papilio dardanus* Brown. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)16:55-56.  
 b2839 1947 The geographical distribution of the forms of the African Nymphaline butterflies *Charaxes etisepe* Godart and *Charaxes penricei* Rothschild. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 98(:):91-104.  
 b2840 1948 Notes on the Males of *Papilio dardanus* Brown (Lep.), with the Definition of a New Transitional Race and a Redescription of *P. dardanus ochracea* Poulton. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)17(1/2):11-17, 1 pl 8 f. {20 Feb 1948 }  
 b2841 1949 *Pseudacraea eurytus* (L.) (Lep. Nymphalidae): A Study of a Polymorphic mimic in Various Degrees of Speciation. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 100(3):71-133. {Jul 1949 }  
 b2842 1951 *Colotis fausta somalica* Hale Carpenter and Jackson, 1950. (Lep., Pieridae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(9/10):106. {Oct 1951 }

Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale; (continued)

b2843 1953 The Genus *Euploea* (Lep. Danaidae) in Micronesia, Melanesia, Polynesia and Australia. A zoo-geographical study. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 28(1):1-168, 9 pls. Reprinted as *The Hope Reports Vol. 28, 1958*

Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale; Hobby, B. M.;

b2844 1937 On some European yellow forms of *Pieris napi* (L.) (Lep., Rhopalocera): A review of the Literature. Entomologist 70:181-185, 204-210, 232-238.

b2845 1945 On *Limenitis bredowii* Geyer (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) with Descriptions of a New Subspecies and Revival of Another. A Study in Geographical Distribution and Speciation. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 94(2):311-344. [Jan 1945]

Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale; Holm, Ake;

b2846 1939 Insects and Araneae Collected in the Kangerdlugssuak Region of East Greenland by the British Expedition, 1935-36. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)3:60-80, 4 f. [Jan 1939]

Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale; Jackson, Thomas Herbert;

b2847 1950 *Colotis fausta somalica* Hale Carpenter and Jackson, 1950. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(9-10):106. [Oct 1950]

Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale; Jackson, Thomas Herbert Elliot;

b2848 1950 New butterflies from East Africa and the Ituri Forest. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)19(7/8):97-108, 1 pl. [15 Aug 1950]

Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale; Lewis, C. Bernard;

b2849 1943 A collection of Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera) from the Cayman Islands. Ann. Cam. Mus. 29(13):371-396. [15 Jan 1943]

Carpenter, Mathilde M.;

b2850 1945 Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists. Amer. Midl. Nat. 33(1):1-116. A supplement came in 1953. [Ref: b3958] [Jan 1945]

b2851 1953 Bibliography of Biographies of Entomologists. (Supplement). Amer. Midl. Nat. 50(2):257-348. The first part came in 1945. [Ref: b3958] [Oct 1953]

Carpenter, Sidney C.;

b2852 1901 [*Euptoieta claudia* in Connecticut]. Ent. News 12(3):90. [Mar 1901]

b2853 1901 Protection of *Chionobas semidea*. Ent. News 12(6):161-162. [Jun 1901]

Carpenter, W. L.;

b2854 1877 Lepidoptera of Big Horn Mountains. [With the description of *Thecla sheridonii*, by Edwards]. Field and Forest 3(3):48. [Sep 1877]

b2855 1880 List of Species of Butterflies Received from Fort Niobrara, Nebraska. Can. Ent. 12(12):252. [Dec 1880]

Carriker, Melbourne A., Jr.;

b. 1879, d. 1965.

Carrillo, S.; Ortego, J. A.; Gibson, W. W.;

b2856 1966 Lista de Insectos en la Coleccion Entomologica del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas, Mexico, Folleto Miscelaneo 14:viii + 135 pp.

Carter, D. J.; Hargreaves, B.;

b2857 1988 Guide des Chenilles d'Europe. \* :311 pp, 35 cpl.

Carter, David;

b2858 1982 Butterflies & Moths in Britain and Europe. London, BMNH :192 pp, ill.

Carter, G. T.;

b2859 1906 [Butterflies of Barbados]. W. Indian Bull. 7(1):43-44.

Carter, Maureen; Feeny, Paul;

b2860 1986 Techniques for Maintaining a Culture of the Black Swallowtail Butterfly, *Papilio polyxenes asterius* Stoll (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 39(2):125-133. [7 Jan 1986]

Carter, Nicholas G.;

b2861 1982 Book Review: Butterflies of the Afro-Tropical Region (Volume 2 of Butterflies of the World), by Bernard D'Abrera. J. Lep. Soc. 36(3):240. [14 Dec 1982]

Carter, W.;

b2862 1921 A new aberration of *Aricia astrarche*. Entomologist 54:249-250.

Carter, W.; Harrison, J. W. Heslop;

b2863 1923 Further forms of *Aricia medon* from County Durham. Entomologist 56:107-108.

b2864 1928 [Notes on *Arica medon*]. Vasculum 15:148.

Caruel, M.;

b2865 1939 Variations et aberrations de Lépidoptères. Lambillionea 39:120-122.

b2866 1939 Variations et aberrations de Lépidoptères. (Suite). Lambillionea 39:142.

b2867 1945 [Title unknown] Revue fr. Léop. 10:93. [[Description of *Leptidea blachieri*.]

b2868 1946 Matériaux pour l'étude des formes de quelques Rhopalocères de la faune française (suite). Misc. Ent. 42:121-136.

b2869 1954 Révision des formes et aberrations du Catalogue des Rhopalocères de France. Revue fr. Léop. 14:147-153, 261-264.

b2870 1955 Révision des formes et aberrations du Catalogue des Rhopalocères de France. Revue fr. Léop. 15:21-32, 58-61.

Carvalho, M. D. de; Carvalho, F. de;

b2871 1939 Primeira contribuição para um catalogo dos insetos de Pernambuco. Archos Inst. Pesq. agron. Pernambuco 2:27-60.

b2872 1941 Segunda contribuição para um catalogo dos insetos de Pernambuco. Archos Inst. Pesq. agron. Pernambuco 3:13-24.

Carvalho, M. D. de; Freitas, A. de O.;

b2873 1960 Terceira contribuição para um catalogo dos insetos de Pernambuco. Archos Inst. Pesq. agron. Pernambuco 5:95-114.

Carver, R. A.;

b2874 1979 The relationship between *Euploea callithoe* Boisduval and *E. phaenareta* (Schaller) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in New Britain and New Guinea. Aust. ent. Mag. 5(6):109-112, 4 f. [Apr 1979]

Cary, Margaret M.;

b2875 1951 Subspeciation Among Spingid Moths of the West Indies. Lep. News 5(3-5):20-23. [May 1951]

Cary, Merritt;

b2876 1901 Notes on the Butterflies of Sioux County, Nebraska. Can. Ent. 33(11):305-311. [8 Nov 1901]

b2877 1906 On the diurnal Lepidoptera of the Athabaska and Mackenzie region, British America. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 31(1488):425-457. [24 Sep 1906]

Casagrande, Mirna Martins;

b2878 1979 Sobre *Caligo beltrao* (Illiger), I: Taxonomia, biologia, morfologia das fases imaturas e distribuições espacial e temporal (Lepidoptera, Satyridae, Brassolinac). Revta bras. Biol. 39(1):173-193, 54 f. [Mar 1979]

b2879 1979 Sobre *Caligo beltrao* (Illiger), II: Morfologia externa da cabeça do adulto adulto (Lepidoptera, Satyridae, Brassolinac). Revta bras. Biol. 39(1):223-237, 11 f. [Mar 1979]



**Casagrande, Mirna Martins; (continued)**

- b2880 1979 Sobre *Caligo beltrao* (Illiger), III: Morfologia externa do adulto - tórax (Lepidoptera, Satyridae, Brassoliniae). *Revta bras. Biol.* 39(2):347-355, 15 f. {May 1979}
- b2881 1979 Sobre *Caligo beltrao* (Illiger), III: Morfologia externa do adulto - abdome (Lepidoptera, Satyridae, Brassoliniae). *Revta bras. Biol.* 39(3):711-716, 7 f. {Aug 1979}
- b2882 1982 Quarto generos novas de Brassoliniae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Revta bras. Ent.* 26(3/4):355-356.
- b2883 1989 New *Narope* sp. from southern Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Brassoliniae). *Revta bras. Zool.* 6(1):125-130.

**Casagrande, Mirna Martins; Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik;**

- b2884 1979 *Eurema (Eurema) furtadoi* sp. n. de Mato Grosso, Brasil (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Dusenja* 11(3):137-142, 18 f.

**Casini, Paolo M.;**

- b2885 1971 Presenza di *Heodes virgareae apennina* Calb. nelle alpi Apuane. *Boll. Assoc. romana Ent.* 26:66.
- b2886 1981 Distribution and voltinism of *Lycaena dispar* Haw. populations in northern Italy. *Nota lepid.* 4:12-15.

**Cassidy, Alan C.;**

- b2887 1982 An annotated checklist of Brunei butterflies including a new species of the genus *Catapaecilma* Brunei Museum Journal 5(2):202-272.
- b2888 1985 An Enlarged Checklist of Brunei Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) including Descriptions. Brunei Museum Journal 6(1):135-168, 3 f, 2 ph.

**Castelnau, F. L. de L. de;**

- b2889 1850-1859 Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio de Janeiro à Lima, et de Lima au Para; exécutée . . . pendant . . . 1843 à 1847, sous la direction de F. de Castelnau. Paris 14 Tomes (8vo, 4to & folio). *The Lepidoptera came in Part VII, Tome III (Entomologie :204 pp, 19 cpl) by Lucas. {1850-1859}*

**Castle, David Macfarland;**

b. 1842, d. 1924.

**Castle, David Macfarland; Laurent, Philip;**

- b2890 1896 April Collecting in Georgia and Florida. *Ent. News* 7(10):300-305. {[5] Dec 1896}
- b2891 1896 April Collecting in Georgia and Florida. *Ent. News* 8(1):7-9. {[31 Dec 1896]}

**Catal, René;**

- b2892 1934 Contribution à l'étude de Lépidoptères de Madagascar. Description de la chenille d'*Aterica rabena* Bsd. (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 39(15):223-224. {[9 Nov] 1934}

**Catesby, Mark;**

- b. 1679; d. 3 Jan 1749. Also as Marc. [Ref: b2851]
- b2893 1731-1748 The Natural History of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands: Containing the Figures of Birds, Beasts, Forest-Trees, Shrubs and Other Plants, not Hitherto Described, or Very Incorrectly Figured by Authors. Together with Their Descriptions in English and French. To Which Are Added Observations on the Air, Soil and Waters, with Remarks upon Agriculture, Grain, Pulse, Roots, etc. To the Whole of Which Is Prefixed a New and Correct Map of the Countries Treated of. London, W. Innys and R. Manby 1:44+100 pp, 100 pls (1731); 2:100 pp, 100 pls (1743); Appendix:20 pp, 20 pls (1748). {1731-1748}
- b2894 1771 The Natural History of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands ... London, Innys 1:44+100 pp, 100 cpl (1731); 2:100 pp, 100 cpl (1743); Appendix:20 pp, 20 cpl (1748). This is the second reissue, the first came in 1754. The work is on the Official List of Rejected Works. However, the names employed by Edwards in the Concordance are available. See ICZN Opinion 259 for details. [Ref: b9864]

**Catherine, G.;**

- b2895 1920 Notes sur *Anthocharis belia* Cr. et *ausonia* Hb. du département du l'Aube. *Étud. Léop. comp.* 17:48-53. *Corrigenda by Oberthür, 17(Planches):46*

**Catling, P. M.; Lafontaine, J. D.;**

- b2896 1986 First documented record of *Oarisma powesheik* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) in Canada. *Great Lakes Entomologist* 19(2):63-66, 3 f. {Apr 1986}

**Catling, P. M.; Walker, C. H.;**

- b2897 1970 Annual Summary of the Rhopalocera Encountered in Ontario for the Year 1969. Pages 1-11 (second series of page numbers after Riotte, 1970 - in the same publication as the latter). Toronto, Toronto Ent. Soc.

**Cator, D.;**

- b2898 1904 On new species of Lycaenidae from Sierra Leone. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)13:73-76. {Jan 1904}

**Caudell, Andrew Nelson;**

- b. 18 Aug 1872 (Indianapolis, Indiana); d. 1936. [Ref: b13097]

**Caulfield, Frank B.;**

- b. \*; d. 15 Mar 1892 (Montreal?). [Ref: b2850]
- b2899 1873 *Pieris rapae*. *Can. Ent.* 5(3):59. {Mar 1873}
- b2900 1873 Rare Captures. *Can. Ent.* 5(8):155. {Aug 1873}
- b2901 1875 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera of the Island of Montreal, P. Q. *Can. Ent.* 7(5):86-90. {May 1875}
- b2902 1876 Addenda to List of Diurnal Lepidoptera, Sphingidae and Zygaenidae Occuring on the Island of Montreal, P. Q. *Can. Ent.* 8(2):38-39. {Feb 1876}
- b2903 1876 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera of the Island of Montreal. *Can. Nat.* (ns)8(1):25-27. 8(2) came on the above date, 8(1) sometime before. {[17 May] 1876}
- b2904 1877 Notes on Hybernation Butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 9(2):40. {Feb 1877}
- b2905 1890 Notes of the Year. *Can. Ent.* 22(1):19. {9 Jan 1890}

**Chadwick, Clarence Earl;**

- b2906 1951 Abnormal insect numbers. Part I. *Victorian Nat.* 67(9):178-183.

**Chagnon, Gustave;**

- b. 1871, d. 1966.
- b2907 1911 Lepidoptera Taken at St. Fabien, Que. *Can. Ent.* 43(1):1-3. {[11 Jan 1911]}

**Chalmers-Hunt, J. M.;**

- b2908 1978 An obituary and bibliography of Henry Charles Huggins, F.R.E.S. *Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 11:36-38, 107-113.
- b2909 1979 In memoriam Brisbane Charles Sommerville Warren, F.R.E.S. *Linneana Belgica* 7:399-400.
- b2910 1983 *Agrodiaetus fabressei*: Oberthür's anomalous blue. *Ent. Rec.* 95(1/2):23. {Feb 1983}

**Chambers, Donald S.;**

- b2911 1963 Evening Mating in *Hypaurotis crysalus* (Lycaenidae) in Colorado. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(3):200. {[11 Feb 1963]}
- b2912 1963 A Preliminary Study of Foodplant Preferences in the *Lycaena helleoides* Complex (Lycaenidae) in Colorado. *J. Lep. Soc.* 17(1):24-26. {26 Aug 1963}

**Champion, George Charles;**

- b. 29 Apr 1851 (London); d. 8 Aug 1927 (Horsell, England). [Ref: b7659; b13097]
- b2913 1924 The insects of the Galapagos Islands. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 60(726):259-260.

**Champion, George Charles; Chapman, Thomas Algernon;**

b2914 1905 Another Entomological Excursion to Spain, with description of two new species of Hemiptera by Prof. O. Reuter. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 53(1):37-54, pl 7. {[20] May 1905 }

**Chang-Whan, Kim;**

b2915 1976 Distribution atlas of Insects of Korea. Series 1. Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). Seoul, Korea University Press :10+200 pp, 19 pls. In English, with index and localities also in Korean. Includes bibliographies and indexes.

**Chang, Baw Sing;**

b2916 1972 Notes on the immature stages and food-plants of some Formosan butterflies. *Tyô to Ga* 23(1):19, 1 f. {30 Sep 1972 }

**Chang, Vincent C. S.;**

b2917 1963 Quantitative analysis of certain wing and genitalia characters of *Pieris* in Western North America. *J. Res. Lep.* 2(2):97-125. {[30 Dec] 1963 }

**Chapman, A. W.;**

b2918 1879 On the Preparatory Stages of Certain Florida Butterflies [with annotations by W. H. Edwards]. *Can. Ent.* 11(11):189-193. {Oct 1879 }

**Chapman, Thomas Algernon;**

b. 2 Jun 1842 (Glasgow); d. 17 Dec 1921 (Reigate, Surrey). [Ref: b2850; b13097]

b2919 1893 On some neglected points in the structure of the pupae of Heterocerous Lepidoptera, and their probable value in classification; with some associated observations on larval prolegs. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 41(1):97-120. {Mar 1893 }

b2920 1895 Notes on Butterfly Pupae, with some Remarks on the Phylogenesis of the Rhopalocera. *Ent. Rec.* 6(5):101-107, pl 6, (6):125-130, (7):147-152. {1 Apr 1895 }

b2921 1896 Notes on Pupae - *Orneodes*, *Epermenia*, *Chryso-coris*, and *Pterophorus*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 44(2):129-147. {1 Jun 1896 }

b2922 1896 On the Phylogeny and Evolution of the Lepidoptera from a pupal and oval standpoint. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 44(4):567-587. {18 Dec 1896 }

b2923 1898 A Review of the Genus *Erebia* based on an Examination of the Male Appendages. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 46(3):209-239. {[30 Sep 1898]}

b2924 1901 On Lepidoptera taken in the Sierra de Albarracin. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 49(4)(Proc.):xxii-xxv. {[30 Dec 1901]}

b2925 1902 [Remarks on two butterflies taken at Bejar, West Central Spain]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 50(4)(Proc.):xxxv-xxxvii. {[30 Dec 1902]}

b2926 1902 A few weeks entomologising in Spain. *Ent. Rec.* 14:70-73, 85-91, 118-122, 181-182, pl 3.

b2927 1902 On the larva of *Liphyra brassolis* Westw. *Entomologist* 35:252-255.

b2928 1903 Contributions to the Fauna of Spain: Béjar, Avila, etc. *Ent. Rec.* 15:14-16,36-39,72-75.

b2929 1904 Notes of a trip to the Sierra de la Demanda and Moncayo (Burgos and Soria), Spain. *Ent. Rec.* 16:85-88,122-126,139-144, pls 4-7.

b2930 1904 Notes on the geographical and seasonal variation of *Heodes phlaeas* in western Europe. *Ent. Rec.* 16:167-172.

b2931 1904 Notes towards the life history of *Thestor ballus*. *Ent. Rec.* 16:254-260, 277-284.

b2932 1905 On *Erebia palarica*, n. sp., and *Erebia stygne*; chiefly in regard to its association with *E. evias*, in Spain. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 53(1):9-35, pl 2-6. {[20] May 1905 }

b2933 1905 [A variety of *Lycaena melanops*]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 53(1)(Proc.):ii-iii, cut. {[20] May 1905 }

b2934 1905 Sculpturing of the pupa of *Thestor ballus*. *Ent. Rec.* 17:145.

**Chapman, Thomas Algernon; (continued)**

b2935 1905 Pupal skin of *Chrysophanus phlaeas*. *Ent. Rec.* 17:172-173.

b2936 1905 Trumpet-hairs on the pupa of *Chrysophanus dispar*. *Ent. Rec.* 17:322-324.

b2937 1906 The pupa of *Chrysophanus dispar*. *Ent. Rec.* 18:15-17.

b2938 1906 Trumpet-hairs on the pupa of *Chrysophanus virgaureae* var. *miegl*. *Ent. Rec.* 18:89.

b2939 1906 Trumpet-hairs on full-grown larva of *Urbicola comma*. *Ent. Rec.* 18:117-118.

b2940 1906 Pupal skin and hairs of *Zephyrus quercus*. *Ent. Rec.* 18:237.

b2941 1906 Pupal skin and hairs of *Thecla w-album*. *Ent. Rec.* 18:263.

b2942 1907 The pupal skin and hairs of *Loweia (Chrysophanus) amphidamas*. *Ent. Rec.* 19:55.

b2943 1907 In Chapman & Champion, (q.v.) *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 55(1):147-171, pls 5-11. [See also: b2999]

b2944 1908 *Erebia lefebvrei* and *Lycaena pyrenaica*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 56(2):307-316, pls 8-13. {[29 Sep 1908]}

b2945 1908 Are *Everes argiades* and *coretas* distinct species? *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 56(2):371-374, pls 19-20. {[29 Sep 1908]}

b2946 1908 Two New Genera (and a New Species) of Indian Lycaenids. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1908(3):676-678, pl 38. {[30 Oct] 1908 }

b2947 1908 [Description of *Celastrina alboceruleoides*]. In Tutt, *Nat. Hist. Brit. Butts.* 2:404 (q.v.). [Ref: b18650]

b2948 1908 The eggs of *Cyclopides palaemon* and *C. sylvius* and their Thymelicine affinities. *Ent. Rec.* 20:1-6.

b2949 1909 A Mimetic Group of Indian Celastrinids (*Cyaniris*) and Everids. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 56(3/4)(Proc.):lxxx-lxxiv, pls A,B,C. {[20 Jan 1909]}

b2950 1909 *Callophrys avis* - a new Butterfly from Southern France. *Ent. Rec.* 21(6):130-131. {15 Jun 1909 }

b2951 1909 A Review of the Species of the Lepidopterous Genus *Lycaenopsis* Feld. (*Cyaniris* auct. nec Dalm.) on examination of the male Ancillary Appendages. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1909(2):419-476, f 51-122. {[3 Aug] 1909 }

b2952 1909 New Palaearctic Species of *Callophrys*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 57(3)(Proc.):xxix-xxx. {[20 Sep 1909]}

b2953 1909 Discussions of the affinities of *Agriades thetis* (*belargus*) and *A. coridon*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 57(4)(Proc.):lxxiv-lxxix. {[31 Dec 1909]}

b2954 1910 On *Callophrys avis* Chapman. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 58(2):85-106, pl 14-43. {[19 Jul] 1910 }

b2955 1910 On *Zizeeria* (Chapman), *Zizera* (Moore), a group of Lycaenid butterflies. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 58(4):479-497, pl 51-60. {[21 Dec 1910]}

b2956 1910 *Agriades coridon* and ants. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 46:215.

b2957 1910 Notes on *Callophrys avis* (with plate). *Ent. Rec.* 22:245-248, pl 7.

b2958 1910 The Number of Larval Instars of *Cyaniris (Lycaena) semiargus*. *Entomologist* 43:328-329.

b2959 1911 On the early stages of *Latorina (Lycaena) orbitulus*, an mymecophilous Plebeiid "Blue" butterfly. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 59(1):148-159, pls 11-27. {[21 Jun] 1911 }

b2960 1911 Two new Species of *Lycaenopsis* from Borneo (Sarawak). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 59(1):184-186, pl 28. {[21 Jun] 1911 }

b2961 1911 On the Scaphium of Gosse. *Ent. Rec.* 23:285-288, pls 10,11.

b2962 1912 *Notarhynus boulti*: A new lycaenopsid butterfly from Borneo. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 48:103-105, pl 6. {May 1912 }

b2963 1912 *Agriades gravesi*, n. sp.; a new Lycaenid. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 48:159-162, pl 7,8. {Jul 1912 }

## Chapman, Thomas Algernon; (continued)

- b2964 1912 On the early stages of *Albulina pheretes*, a myrmecophilous plebeiid blue butterfly. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 60(2):393-406, pls 18-36. {[4] Oct 1912}
- b2965 1912 The food-plant of *Callophrys avis*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 60(2):409-411. {[4] Oct 1912}
- b2966 1912 *Agriades thersites*, var. *gravesi*: Supplementary Note. Ent. mon. Mag. 48:276-278, pl 9, f 4-6. {[Dec 1912]}
- b2967 1913 An unrecognised European *Lycaena*, identified as *Agriades thersites* (Boisd. MSS.) Cantener. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 60(4):662-676, pls 81-85. {[11 Feb 1913]}
- b2968 1913 Description of the pupa case of *Heodes dorilis*. Ent. Rec. 25:133-134.
- b2969 1913 Pupal moult of *Agriades coridon*; the maxillary pocket of plebeiid pupae. Ent. Rec. 25:165-167.
- b2970 1914 Mimicry (?) in Erebias. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(3)(Proc.):cvii-cx. {[21 Jan 1914]}
- b2971 1914 Larvae of *Agriades damon* and *Plebeius argyrog-nomon*. Ent. mon. Mag. 50:22-29. [Jan 1914]
- b2972 1914 A contribution to the life history of *Agriades thersites* Cantener. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(2):285-308. {[8] Oct 1914}
- b2973 1914 On a new form of seasonal (and heterogeneitic) dimorphism in *Agriades thersites*, Cant. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(2):309-313. {[8] Oct 1914}
- b2974 1915 Contributions to the life history of *Polyommatus eros*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(3/4):469-481. {[27 Feb 1915]}
- b2975 1915 A contribution to the life history of *Plebeius zephyrus* var. *lycidas*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(3/4):482-484. [Title] {[27 Feb 1915]}
- b2976 1915 The larva of *Everes argiades* Pall. Ent. mon. Mag. 51:35-38. [Feb 1915]
- b2977 1915 An analysis of the species of the genus *Curetis*, chiefly based on an examination of the specimens in the Zoological Museum, Tring. Novit. zool. 22:80-104.
- b2978 1916 What the larva of *Lycaena arion* does during its last instar. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):291-297. {[2 Jun 1916]}
- b2979 1916 Observations completing an outline of the life history of *Lycaena orion*, L. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):298-312. {[2 Jun 1916]}
- b2980 1916 On the early stages of *Latorina (Lycaena) pyrenai-ca*, Boisd. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):397-410. {[2 Jun 1916]}
- b2981 1916 A contribution to the life history of *Agriades escheri*, Hb. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):411-423. {[2 Jun 1916]}
- b2982 1916 Notes on the early stages of *Scolitantides orion*, Pall. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):424-430. {[2 Jun 1916]}
- b2983 1916 On the pairing of the Plebeiid blue butterflies (*Lycaenidae*, Tribe *Plebeidi*). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 64(1):156-180. {[16] Aug 1916}
- b2984 1916 *Agriades coridon* and *A. aragonensis*. Ent. Rec. 28:237-241.
- b2985 1917 The rein-sheath in Plebeiid blues: a correction of and addition to paper VI. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 64(3/4):297-300. {[7 Jun] 1917}
- b2986 1917 The evolution of the habits of the larva of *Lycaena arion*, L. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 64(3/4):315-321. {[7 Jun] 1917}
- b2987 1917 A new European *Lycaena Plebeius Argus (Argyrog-nomon) Aegus*, sp. nov. [English & French]. Étud. Léop. comp. 14:41-76.
- b2988 1918 Lepidopterology. Two new European lycaenids. Ent. Rec. 30:1-8, 24.

## Chapman, Thomas Algernon; (continued)

- b2989 1918 On the life history of *Lycaena alcon*, F. Étud. Léop. comp. 16:277-300.
- b2990 1919 Contributions to a life-history of *Tarucus mediterraneae* Bethune-Baker. Ent. mon. Mag. 55:163-173, pls 6-11. [Jul 1919]
- b2991 1919 The genus *Hesperia*. Ent. Rec. 31:81-83.
- b2992 1920 Notes on *Lycaena alcon* F., as reared in 1918-1919. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 67(3/4):443-449. {[15 Jan 1920]}
- b2993 1920 Contribution to the life history of *Lycaena euphemus* Hb. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 67(3/4):450-465. {[15 Jan 1920]}
- b2994 1920 An undescribed Lycaenid Butterfly from Cyprus, *Glaucopsyche paphos* n. sp. (*Lycaenidae*). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 68(1/2):166-169, 6 pls, pl 5. {[26] Jul 1920}
- b2995 1921 The full grown larva of *Lycaena euphemus* Hb. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 68(3/5):327-330. {[21 Apr] 1921}
- b2996 1922 The mature Larva and Pupa of *Catochrysops phasma* Bulr. (*Lycaeninae*). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(3/4):490-493. {[28] Jan 1922}
- b2997 1922 *Polyommatus* and *Agriades*. Ent. Rec. 34:121-122.
- b2998 1960 On the generic characters of the ancillary appendages of the Plebeid section of the Lycaenids. Ent. Rec. 72:101-103.
- Chapman, Thomas Algernon; Champion, George Charles;  
b2999 1907 Entomology in N. W. Spain (Galicia and Leon). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(1):147-171, pls 5-11. Chapman did the *Lepidoptera*, Champion the *Coleoptera* and *Hemiptera*. {[20] Jun 1907}
- Charpentier, Toussaint de;  
b. 1780; d. 1847. [Ref: b2265]
- Chase, Joseph E.;  
b3000 1878 [*Melitaea phaeton* in Massachusetts]. Can. Ent. 10(2):40. [Feb 1878]
- Chauliac, A.;
- b3001 1981 Repartition d'*Agrodiaetus dolus* Hb. et d'*A. ripartii* Freyer en France. Alexanor 12(2):70-72. [30 Aug 1981]
- Chavannes, M. Aug.;
- b3002 1849 [Title unknown] Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. nat. Laus. 3:-. [[Descriptions of *Terias*].]
- Cheesman, Lucy Evelyn;
- b. 1881, d. 1969.
- b3003 1951 Old mountains of New Guinea. Nature 168:597.
- b3004 1952 A collecting expedition to New Caledonia made in 1949-50. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (C)17:2.
- Chenu, Jean Charles;
- b. 30 Aug 1808 (Metz); d. 12 Nov 1879 (Paris). [Ref: b2850]
- b3005 1850-1861 Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle ou traité complet de cette science d'après les travaux des naturalistes les plus éminents de tous les pays et de toutes les époques Buffon, Daubenton, Lacépède, G. Cuvier, Geoffroy St-Hilaire, Latreille, de Jussieu, Brongniart, etc. Ouvrage résumant les observations des auteurs anciens et comprenant toutes les découvertes modernes jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, Maresq et Co. 22 volumes and indexes. The *Papillons* volumes were by Pierre Hippolyte Lucas. [Ref: b3916; b12873] {[1850]-[1861]}
- Chermock Ottilie D.;
- b3006 1954 New Records of Rhopalocera from South-Eastern Arizona. Lep. News 8(1-2):25. [25 Jun 1954]
- Chermock, Franklin Hugo;
- b. 1906, d. 1967. Collection to Allyn Museum (Florida). [Ref: b12588]
- b3007 1927 New Forms of Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(2):118-119. [28 Apr 1927]

**Chermock, Franklin Hugo; (continued)**

- b3008 1928 A Correction. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 23(4):173. {15 Nov 1928 }
- b3009 1929 Notes on North American Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 24(1):20-21. {9 Mar 1929 }
- b3010 1969 In Masters, (q.v.). Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 3(2):23-24. [See also: b12044 ] {Jun 1969 }
- Chermock, Franklin Hugo; Chermock, Ralph Lucien;**
- b3011 1937 Two New Forms of *Papilio rudkini* (Lepid.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 36(1):8-10. {12 May 1937 }
- b3012 1937 Two New Races of Papilios from Manitoba. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 36(1):11-13. {12 May 1937 }
- b3013 1938 *Coenonympha ochracia* and *brenda*. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 12:49-50.
- b3014 1940 Some new diurnal Lepidoptera from the Riding Mountains and the Sand Ridge, Manitoba. Can. Ent. 72(4):81-83. {30 Apr 1940 }
- b3015 1940 New melanic moths from south-western Pennsylvania. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 14:138-140. [Maybe another article on page 140.]
- b3016 1941 [Title unknown] Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 15:52. [[Description of *Coenonympha sweadneri*]. See ZR:163 according to Brown.]
- b3017 1942 Two new species of *Cercyonis alope*. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 16:59.
- b3018 1945 Two new races of North American butterflies. [Description of *Papilio pennsylvanicus* and *Euphydryas sperryi*]. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 19:38-40.

**Chermock, Franklin Hugo; Frechin, Donald P.;**

- b3019 1947 A new *Speyeria* from Washington. Pan-Pac. Ent. 23(3):111-112. {30 Oct 1947 }
- b3020 1947 A New *Speyeria* from Washington. Pan-Pac. Ent. 23(3):111-112. [{30 Oct} 1947 ]
- b3021 1949 A New Race of *Incisalia eryphon* from Washington (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 24(4):212. [{31 Jan 1949} ]

**Chermock, Paul W.; Chermock, Franklin Hugo;**

- b3022 1968 Churchill. Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 2(2):33-39. {29 Jun 1968 }

**Chermock, Ralph Lucien;**

- b3023 1945 Some new North American Lycaenidae. Can. Ent. 76(11):213-216. {19 Jan 1945 }
- b3024 1945 Notes on the life histories of some Floridian butterflies. Proc. Pa Acad. Sci. 19:40-43, 8 f.
- b3025 1946 Migration in *Ascia monuste phileta* (Lep. Pieridae). Ent. News 57(6):144-146. [{2 Oct} 1946 ]
- b3026 1947 Notes on North American *Enodias* (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 58(2):29-35. [{8 May} 1947 ]
- b3027 1947 A new subspecies of *Limenitis archippus* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1365:1-2. {7 Nov 1947 }
- b3028 1949 Two New Satyrids from North America. Can. Ent. 80(12):172-173. {9 Jun 1949 }
- b3029 1950 A generic revision of the Limenitini of the world. Amer. Midl. Nat. 43(3):513-569, 64 f. {May 1950 }
- b3030 1952 Use of Bait to Attract Butterflies. Lep. News 6(1-3):32-33. {8 Aug 1952 }

**Chermock, Ralph Lucien; Chermock, Otilie D.;**

- b3031 1948 Notes on the Life Histories of Three Floridian Butterflies. Can. Ent. 79(7-8):142-144, 9 f. {Aug 1948 }

**Chevallier, A.;**

- b3032 1933 Le territoire géobotanique de l'Afrique nordoccidentale et ses divisions. Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 80:4-26.

**Chevallier, L. H. S.;**

- b3033 1952 *Lampides boeticus* Linn. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. 64(10):274-277. {Oct 1952 }

**Chew, Frances S.;**

- b3034 1977 Coevolution of Pierid butterflies and their cruciferous foodplants II. The distribution of eggs on potential foodplants. Evolution 31:568-579.
- b3035 1978 *Pieris napi oleracea* (Pieridae) caught by insectivorous plant. J. Lep. Soc. 32(2):129. {19 Jul 1978 }
- b3036 1980 Natural interspecific pairing between *Pieris virginiensis* and *P. napi oleracea* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):259-261, 1 f. {23 Sep 1980 }

**Chew, Frances S.; Robbins, Robert K.;**

- b3037 1984 Egg-laying in Butterflies. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:65-80.

**Chiao;**

- b3038 1940 Preliminary account of Rhopalocera of Kansu Province. [In Chinese]. Contr. Kansu Sci. Educ. Inst. (3):60 pp, 19 f.

**Chisholm, Edwin Claude;**

- b3039 1923 The principal fauna found in district of Marrangaroo, County of Cook, N.S.W. Aust. Zool. 3(2):60-71.
- b3040 1924 The principal fauna of Katoomba and district, County of Cook, N.S. Wales. Aust. Zool. 3(6):206-214.
- b3041 1925 The principal fauna of the Comboyne Plateau, 1923-1925. Aust. Zool. 4(2):54-74.
- b3042 1926 Additional fauna of the Comboyne Plateau, 1925-1926. Aust. Zool. 4(5):295-298.
- b3043 1929 Further additional fauna of the Comboyne Plateau, 1926-1928. Aust. Zool. 5(4):333-336.

**Chittenden, Frank Hurlburt;**

- b. 1850; d. 1929. [Ref: b7659 ]
- b3044 1907 Insects Injurious to Vegetables. New York, Orange Judd Co. :14+262 pp, ill (8vo).

**Chnéour, A.;**

- b3045 1950 Contribution a l'étude des Macrolepidopteres de Tunisie. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 41(5/6):41-47, ill. {Jun 1950 }
- b3046 1954 Macrolépidoptères de Tunisie I, II. - Rhopalocera, Grypocera. Tunisia; Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Tunis. 7:207-239, pls 29-34.

**Cho, F. S.;**

- b3047 1929 A list of Lepidoptera from Ooryongto. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (8):8.
- b3048 1934 [Butterflies and Beetles collected at the Mt. Kwanboho and its vicinity]. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (17):69-85.

**Chou Io; Chiu, C. H.;**

- b3049 1962 Butterflies from Mount Taipai and Their Vertical Distribution. Acta ent sinica 11(Suppl):90-102. {Dec 1962 }

**Chou, I.; Jinsheng, L.;**

- b3050 1946 A list of butterflies collected from W. Szechnan and E. Sikong. Insecta sin. 1:15-52.

**Chrétien, Pierre;**

- b3051 1915 Notes sur quelques Lycaenidae de la faune française (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1915(8):135-139. [{4 Jun} 1915 ]

**Christ;**

- b3052 1890 In Frey, Die Lepidopteren der Schweiz :22

**Christ, H.;**

- b3053 1877 Uebersicht der um Basel gefundenen Tagfalter und Sphinges L. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 6(3):363-388.
- b3054 1883 Ueber den Charakter der Tarasper Tagfalter- und Zygæna-Fauna. Jber. naturf. Ges. Graubündens (nf)26:8-18.

**Christensen, Georgios;**

b3055 1977 Nochmals *Kirinia roxelana* (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 87(16):184. {15 Aug 1977 }

**Christensen, James R.;**

b3056 1981 Field Guide to the Butterflies of the Pacific Northwest. \* :116 pp, 48 cpl.

**Christoph, Hugo Theodor;**

b. 16 Apr 1831 (Herrenhui, Sachsen); d. 5 Nov 1894 (St. Peterburg). [Ref: b2850; b2851 ]

b3057 1873 Weiterer Beitrag zum Verzeichnisse der in Nord-Persien einheimischen Schmetterling. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 10:3-55, 1 pl.

b3058 1876-1877 Sammelergebnisse aus Nordpersien, Krasnowodsk in Turkmenien und dem Daghestan. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 12:181-196 (1876), :197-299 (1877), 4 pls. {1876-1877 }

b3059 1881 Eine Reise im westlichen Caucasus. Stett. ent. Ztg 42:157-166.

b3060 1882 Einige neue Lepidoptera aus Russisch-Armenien. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 17:104-122.

b3061 1884-1889 Lepidoptera aus dem Achal-Tekke-Gediete. [1]. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 1:93-138, 3 pls. {1884-1889 }

b3062 1885 Lepidoptera aus dem Achal-Tekke-Gediete. [2]. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 2:119-171, 4 pls.

b3063 1886 Verzeichniss aller bisjetzt in Talysch gesammelten Schmetterlinge. In: Fauna und Flora des südwestlichen Caspigebietes. Leipzig :236-245.

b3064 1887 Lepidoptera aus dem Achal-Tekke-Gediete. [3]. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 3:50-125, 3 pls.

b3065 1887 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Tekke. Stett. ent. Ztg 48:162-167.

b3066 1888 Diagnosen zu einigen neuen Lepidopteren des palaearktischen Faunengebietes. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 22:308-314.

b3067 1889 Lepidoptera aus dem Achal-Tekke-Gediete. [4]. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 5:1-58, 3 pls.

b3068 1893 Lepidoptera Nova Faunae Palaearticae. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 6:86-96.

**Chrostowski;**

b3069 1964 [Title unknown] Polsk. Pismo ent. 34:190-195+. [[Description of *Pamassius* subspecies].]

**Chuan How Hin;**

b3070 1980 Observations on some butterflies of Pulau Langkawi, Malaya, with a new record for the country, *Precis hierta* Fab. (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Aurelian 1(4):3-8. [Ref: b0353 (#547)]

**Chun, Carl;**

b. 1 Oct 1852 (Höchst a.M.); d. 11 Apr 1914 (Leipzig). [Ref: b2850 ]

b3071 1929 Descriptions of new Butterflies.

**Cilia, J. L.;**

b3072 1979 *Plebejus argus* (L.) in Malta. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 12:76.

**Cirillo, Dominique;**

b. 1734 (Grugno bei Neapel); d. 1799 (Schaffot). Name also seen as *Cirilli*, *Cyrilli*. [Ref: b2850; b2851 ]

b3073 1787-1792 Entomologiae Neapolitanae specimen primum. Napoli Folio :8 pp, 12 cpl. {1787-1792 }

**Cisne, John L.;**

b3074 1974 Trilobites and the Origin of Arthropods. Science 186:13-18. {4 Oct 1974 }

**Claassens, A. J. M.;**

b3075 1972 *Lepidochrysops trimeni* (Bethune-Baker) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) reared from larva found in the nest of *Camponetus maculatus* Fab. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 35(2):359-360. {Sep 1972 }

b3076 1974 Methods employed in the successful rearing under artificial conditions of two Cape Species of *Lepidochrysops* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 37(2):387-392. {Sep 1974 }

b3077 1976 Observations on the myrmecophilous relationships and the parasites of *Lepidochrysops methymna methymna* (Trimen) and *L. trimeni* (Bethune-Baker) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 39(2):279-289. {Sep 1976 }

**Claassens, A. J. M.; Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell;**

b3078 1974 The early stages of *Aloeides thyra* (L.) (Lep. Lycaenidae) with notes on Ant Association, Distribution and General Ecology of the species. Ent. Rec. 86:253-258.

b3079 1977 A study of the Myrmecophilous Behaviour of the immature Stages of *Aloeides thyra* (L.) (Lep. Lycaenidae) with Special Reference to the Function of the Retractable Tubercles and with Additional Notes on the General Biology of the Species. Ent. Rec. 89:225-231.

b3080 1986 *Mylothris chloris agathina* (Cramer) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae), a species which has extended its range of distribution from the easterly part of South Africa to the extreme Western Cape. Ent. Rec. 98(1):1-4, 4 f, 1 map. {25 Jan 1986 }

b3081 1986 *Zophopetes dysmephila dysmephila* (Trimen), a butterfly introduced into the extreme Western Cape on palms. Ent. Rec. 98(1):4-6, 4 f. {25 Jan 1986 }

**Clark, Austin Hobart;**

b. 1880, d. 1954.

b3082 1904 Notes on Insects of Barbados, St. Vincent, the Grenadines, and Grenada. Psyche 11(6):114-117. {Dec 1904 }

b3083 1905 Notes on the butterflies of Margarita Island, Caracas, and Carupano, Venezuela. Psyche 12(1):1-12, pl 1. {Feb 1905 }

b3084 1913 Three Interesting Butterflies from Eastern Massachusetts. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 45(1987):363-364, pl 32. {13 Jun 1913 }

b3085 1925 Some Unusual and Interesting Butterflies from Eastern Massachusetts. Psyche 32(6):293-298. {Dec 1925 }

b3086 1926 Notes on the Odors of Some New England Butterflies. Psyche 33(1):1-5. {Feb 1926 }

b3087 1927 Notes on the Melitaeid Butterfly *Euphydryas phae-ton* (Drury) with Descriptions of a New Subspecies and a New Variety. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 71(2683):1-22, pls 1-5. {22 Apr 1927 }

b3088 1927 Geography and zoology. Ann. Assoc. amer. Geogr. 17:101-145.

b3089 1927 Fragrant Butterflies. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Instn 1926:421a446, 13 pls.

b3090 1928 Notes on Some Butterflies from New England. Psyche 35(4):226-228. {Dec 1928 }

b3091 1929 Preliminary List of the Butterflies of the District of Columbia. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 42:113-116. {25 Mar 1929 }

b3092 1929 On Certain Forms of Common American Butterflies. Psyche 36(1):28-33. {Mar 1929 }

b3093 1929 The Butterflies of the District of Columbia. Pages 101-108 in Explorations and Field Work of the Smithsonian Institution in 1928. 5 pls

b3094 1930 Notes on Some Local Butterflies. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 32(5):80-82. {20 Jun 1930 }

b3095 1930 Life history of the gold-banded skipper (*Rhabdoides cellus*). Science 80:163-164.

b3096 1931 A new subspecies of *Poanes massasoit* Scudder. Ann. Cam. Mus. 21(1):7-9, 9 f. {14 Nov 1931 }

## Clark, Austin Hobart; (continued)

- b3097 1932 The Forms of the Common Old World Swallowtail Butterfly (*Papilio machaon*) in North America, with Descriptions of Two New Subspecies. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 81(2934):1-15, pls 1-8. {12 Jul 1932 }
- b3098 1932 The butterflies of the District of Columbia and vicinity. Bull. U. S. natn Mus. 157:iii-ix+337 pp, 64 pls.
- b3099 1934 Observations on the Butterflies of Apple Orchard Mountain, Bedford County, Virginia. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 47:177-179. {2 Oct 1934 }
- b3100 1935 [District of Columbia Area Notes]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 36(8-9):263. {18 Feb 1935 }
- b3101 1935 Another Record of the Occurrence of *Styrmon ontario* in Missouri, with Notes on the Larva (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 46(5):123-124. {16 May 1935 }
- b3102 1935 The Butterflies of Virginia. Pages 33-36 in Explorations and Field-Work Smithsonian Institution of 1934, 4 f
- b3103 1935 Arctic Butterflies. Pages 267-296, 7 plates, in Smithsonian Report for 1934.
- b3104 1936 [*Hesperia metea* and *Thorybes confusus* from Difficult Run, Virginia, District of Columbia Area Notes]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 37(8):169. {17 Jan 1936 }
- b3105 1936 Notes on the Butterflies of the genus *Enodia* and description of a new fritillary from Peru. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 83(2983):251-259, 1 pl. {11 Apr 1936 }
- b3106 1936 The Swallowtail Butterflies Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Instn 1935:383-408, 14 pls.
- b3107 1936 The Gold-banded Skipper (*Rhabdoides cellus*). Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 95(7):50 pp, 8 pls.
- b3108 1937 A New Subspecies of the Nymphalid Butterfly *Polygonia faunus*. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 84(3013):219-222, pl 10. {9 Apr 1937 }
- b3109 1937 [Abstract, The Butterflies of Virginia]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 39(5):116. {27 May 1937 }
- b3110 1937 Surveying the butterflies of Virginia. Scientific Monthly 45:256-265. {Sep 1937 }
- b3111 1937 The Butterflies of Virginia. Pages 47-52, in Explorations and Field-work Smithsonian Institution in 1936, 6 f
- b3112 1938 [Notes on the Occurrence of *Calpodis ethlius* in Virginia in 1937]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 40(5):111. {27 May 1938 }
- b3113 1938 The Butterflies of Virginia. Pages 77-80, in Explorations and Field-work Smithsonian Institution in 1937, 3 f
- b3114 1940 [A Record of *Papilio andraemon bonhottei* Sharpe in Miami]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 42(7):160. {31 Oct 1940 }
- b3115 1940 Butterflies of Virginia. Pages 63-66, in Explorations and Field-work Smithsonian Institution in 1939, 6 f
- b3116 1941 Notes on the American Representatives of the Butterfly Genus *Argynnis* [with Description of a New Subspecies of *Brenthis myrina*]. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31(9):381-384. {15 Sep 1941 }
- b3117 1941 Butterflies of Virginia. Pages 57-60, in Explorations and Field-work Smithsonian Institution in 1940, 7 f, 1 map
- b3118 1941 Notes on some North and Middle American Danaid butterflies. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 90(3118):531-542, 4 pls.
- b3119 1944 A new butterfly from the Solomon Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 57:95-96. {30 Nov 1944 }
- b3120 1945 [*Nathalis iole* in Virginia]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 47(1):31. {6 Feb 1945 }
- b3121 1946 Two new butterflies from the Admiralty Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 59:119-120. {25 Oct 1946 }
- b3122 1947 The interrelationships of the families grouped within the butterfly superfamily Nymphaloidea. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 49(6):148-149. {11 Jun 1947 }
- b3123 1947 Erratum. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 49(6):192. {11 Jun 1947 }

## Clark, Austin Hobart; (continued)

- b3124 1948 Surveying the Butterflies of Virginia - from the Human As Well As the Scientific Viewpoint [authors abstract]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 50(3):74-76. {25 Mar 1948 }
- b3125 1948 Classification of the butterflies, with the allocation of the genera occurring in North America north of Mexico. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 61:77-81. {16 Jun 1948 }
- b3126 1948 A new subspecies of *Glaucopteryx lygdamus* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 50(7):176-178. {18 Oct 1948 }
- b3127 1949 [Notes on *Nymphalis io* Found in D. C.]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 51(3):134. {13 Jun 1949 }
- b3128 1950 Butterfly Flyways and Playgrounds. Lep. News 4(1-2):13. {[20 May] 1950 }
- b3129 1951 Butterflies of the Marshall Islands (Lepidoptera). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 53(1):43-44. {22 Feb 1951 }
- b3130 1951 Hübner's "Florida". Lep. News 4(6-7):62. {[3 Mar 1951] }
- b3131 1952 First Record of Butterfly Migration in America. Lep. News 6(1-3):42. {8 Aug 1952 }
- Clark, Austin Hobart; Clark, Lella Forbes;
- b3132 1936 Some Butterflies from Eastern Virginia. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 26(2):66-70, 14 f. {15 Feb 1936 }
- b3133 1937 Preliminary List of the Butterflies of Virginia. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 50:87-91. {22 Jun 1937 }
- b3134 1938 Butterflies from Virginia and the District of Columbia. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 51:1-6. {18 Feb 1938 }
- b3135 1938 Notes on Virginia Butterflies. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 51:177-182. {3 Nov 1938 }
- b3136 1939 Butterflies of a Wood Road at Suffolk, Virginia. Ent. News 50(1):1-5. {26 Jan 1939 }
- b3137 1939 Butterflies from Virginia [and *Poanes aaroni* from the District of Columbia]. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 52:177-183. {15 Dec 1939 }
- b3138 1941 Some Early Butterfly Records from Georgia. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43(4):80-85. {30 Apr 1941 }
- b3139 1951 The butterflies of Virginia. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 116(7):vii + 239 pp, frontispiece + 30 pls, map. {30 Dec 1951 }
- Clark, Austin Hobart; Trainer, Frank W.;
- b3140 1941 Butterflies of Farmville, Virginia. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31(1):38-40. {15 Jan 1941 }
- Clark, Austin Hobart; Williams, Carroll Milton;
- b3141 1937 Records of *Argynnis diana* and of Some Other Butterflies from Virginia. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 27(5):209-213. {15 May 1937 }
- Clark, Gowan Cresswell Coningsby;
- b. Apr 1888 (*Port Elizabeth*); d. 1964. [Ref: b10008]
- b3142 1940 On the life histories of South African Lepidoptera. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 3:42-56, 9 cpl. {30 Sep 1940 }
- b3143 1942 On the life-histories of some South African Lepidoptera. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 5:111-117, pl 3.4. {28 Sep 1942 }
- b3144 1951 The life history of *Crudaria leroma*. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 14(2):127-132. {30 Nov 1951 }
- b3145 1952 Some peculiarities in the early stages of some Butterflies. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 15(1):96-98. {31 May 1952 }
- Clark, Gowan Cresswell Coningsby; Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell;
- b3146 1956 The honey gland and tubercles of larvae of the Lycaenidae Lep. News 10(1-2):37-40, 3 pls. {10 Aug 1956 }
- b3147 1956 Proposed classification of the S. African Lycaenidae from the early stages. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 19:195-215, ill.
- b3148 1957 The life history of *Precis octavia* (Cramer). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 20(2):257-259, pl 5. {31 Dec 1957 }

Clark, Gowan Cresswell Coningsby; Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell; (continued)

- b3149 1957 On the life history of *Leptomyrina lara* (Linnaeus), and the reclassification of the Natal form *gorgias* (Stoll). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 20(2):333-335, pl 6,7. {31 Dec 1957}
- b3150 1960 The life histories of two species of *Thestor* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 23(2):278-283, 2 pls. {30 Sep 1960}
- b3151 1966 The life histories of two species of South African *Eurema*. J. Res. Lep. 4(4):252-257, 2 pls. {Jul 1966}
- b3152 1968 The life-histories of South African *Colotis erone*, *C. ione*, *C. vesta* and *Leptosia alcesta* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 6(1):31-42, 4 pls. {Sep 1968}

Clark, Gowan Cresswell Coningsby; Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell;

- b3153 1957 The life-history of *Lepidochrysois patricia* (Trimen) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 20(1):114-116, pl 3. {31 May 1957}
- b3154 1971 Life Histories of the South African Lycaenid Butterflies Cape Town, Purnell xvi+272 pp, 125 pls, 2 f.

Clark, Gowan Cresswell Coningsby; Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell;

- b3155 1964 The life-history of *Libythea laldaca laius* Trimen (Lepidoptera: Libytheidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 26(2):290-292, 1 pl. {31 Jan 1964}

Clark, John;

- b. 21 Mar 1885 (Glasgow); d. 1956. [Ref: b13097]
- b3156 1940 Insects of Victoria. Part III. (Butterflies - Lepidoptera). Victorian Yearbook 1939-40:3-6 (or 8-11).

Clark, John Adolphus;

- b. 1842, d. 1908. [Ref: b2850; b2851]

Clarke, Cyril Astley;

- b. 22 Aug 1907. Now Sir Cyril Clarke.
- b3157 1952 Hand Pairing of *Papilio machaon* in February. Ent. Rec. 64:98-100, ill. {15 Apr 1952}
- b3158 1953 The successful winter breeding of *Lampides boeticus* Linn. in captivity in England. Ent. Rec. 65(4):104-105. {Apr 1953}
- b3159 1954 Breeding the Large Blue Butterfly in Captivity, 1953-54. Ent. Rec. 66:209-210, pls 9-12. {15 Sep 1954}
- b3160 1955 A note on the larva of *Maculinea alcon*. Entomologist 88:49-50.
- b3161 1956 *Melitaea cinxia* L. (Lep.) introduced into Neston, Wirral, Cheshire. Entomologist 89(1112):22-24. {27 Jan 1956}
- b3162 1958 Die Zucht des grossen Bläulings - *Maculinea arion* L. - in Gefangenschaft 1953-1954. Ent. Zeit. 68:166-168.
- b3163 1979 Henry Bernard Davis Kettlewell, 1907-1979. Antenna 3:125.
- b3164 1980 *Papilio nandina*, a probable hybrid between *Papilio dardanus* and *Papilio phorcas*. Syst. Ent. 5(1):49-57. {Jan 1980}
- b3165 1984 Upsets in the Sex-Ratio of Some Lepidoptera. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:255-258.

Clarke, Cyril Astley; Clarke, F. M. M.;

- b3166 1983 Abnormalities of wing pattern in the Eastern Tiger Swallowtail butterfly, *Papilio glaucus*. Syst. Ent. 8(1):25-28. {Jan 1983}

Clarke, Cyril Astley; Clarke, F. M. M.; Gill, Allison C. L.;

- b3167 1987 Race crosses between two Kenyan mimetic forms of *Papilio dardanus* Brown 1776 and the non-mimetic *dardanus humbloti* Obth. 1888 from the Comoros. *Papilio International* 3(3):199-201, 1 pl. {Jan 1987}

Clarke, Cyril Astley; Clarke, F. M. M.; Sheppard, Phillip Macdonald;

- b3168 1968 Mimicry and *Papilio memnon*; some breeding results from England. Malay Nat. J. 21(4):201-219.

Clarke, Cyril Astley; Knudsen, John P.;

- b3169 1953 A Hybrid Swallowtail. Ent. Rec. 65:76-80, pls 4-10. {15 Mar 1953}

Clarke, Cyril Astley; Larsen, Torben B.;

- b3170 1986 Speciation problems in the *Papilio machaon* group of butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Syst. Ent. 11:175-181.

Clarke, Cyril Astley; Mittwoch, Ursula; Traut, W.;

- b3171 1977 Linkage and cytogenetic studies in the swallowtail butterflies *Papilio polyxenes* Fab. and *Papilio machaon* L. and their hybrids. Proc. R. Soc. Lond. (B)198:385-399.

Clarke, Cyril Astley; Rothschild, Miriam;

- b3172 1980 A New Mutant of *Danaus plexippus* ssp. *erippus* (Cramer). J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):224-229, 10 f, 2 tbl. {23 Sep 1980}

Clarke, Cyril Astley; Sheppard, Phillip Macdonald;

- b3173 1955 A Preliminary Report on the Genetics of the *machaon* Group of Swallowtail Butterflies. Evolution 9(2):182-201. {Jun 1955}
- b3174 1955 Breeding in Captivity of Hybrid *Papilio glaucus* (female) x *ruululus* (male). Lep. News 9(2-3):46-48, ill. {10 Aug 1955}
- b3175 1955 The Breeding in Captivity of the Hybrid Swallowtail *Papilio machaon gorganus* Fruhstorfer (female) x *Papilio hospiton* Gene (male). Entomologist 88:265-270, pls 7-10. {29 Dec 1955}
- b3176 1956 Hand-pairing of butterflies. Lep. News 10(1-2):47-53, 3 figs. {10 Aug 1956}
- b3177 1958 Breeding the hybrid *Papilio glaucus* (female) x *P. eurymedon* (male). Lep. News 11(6):201-205, 2 f, [1] tbl. {20 Jun 1958}
- b3178 1959 The Breeding of *Papilio dardanus* Brown in England. Technique and some Results. Entomologist 92:89-96, pls 3-5. {May 1959}
- b3179 1959 The Genetics of Some Mimetic forms of *Papilio dardanus*, Brown, and *Papilio glaucus*, Linn. J. Genetics 56(2):1-21, 3 pls. {May 1959}
- b3180 1959 The Genetics of *Papilio dardanus*, Brown. I. Race *cenea* from South Africa. Genetics 44(6)(3):1347-1358, ill. {Nov 1959}
- b3181 1960 The Evolution of Mimicry in the Butterfly *Papilio dardanus*. Heredity 14(1-2):163-173. {Feb 1960}
- b3182 1960 The Evolution of Dominance under Disruptive Selection. Heredity 14(1-2):73-87. {Feb 1960}
- b3183 1960 Super-Genes and Mimicry. Heredity 14(1-2):175-185. {Feb 1960}
- b3184 1960 The Genetics of *Papilio dardanus*, Brown. II. Races *dardanus*, *polytrophus*, *meseres*, and *tibullus*. Genetics 45(4):439-457, ill. {Apr 1960}
- b3185 1962 Disruptive Selection and its Effect on a Metrical Character in the Butterfly *Papilio dardanus*. Evolution 16(2):214-216. {28 Jun 1962}
- b3186 1962 The Genetics of *Papilio dardanus*, Brown. IV. Data on Race *ochracea*, race *flavicornis*, and Further information on Races *polytrophus* and *dardanus*. Genetics 47(7):909-920. {Jul 1962}
- b3187 1970 Is *Papilio gothica* a good species. J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):229-233, 1 f. {16 Nov 1970}
- b3188 1971 Further studies on the genetics of the mimetic butterfly *Papilio memnon* L. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)263(847):35-70. {7 Oct 1971}

- Clarke, Cyril Astley; Sheppard, Philip Macdonald; (continued)**  
**b3189 1972** Genetic and environmental factors influencing pupal colour in the Swallowtail butterflies *Battus philenor* (L.) and *Papilio polytes* L. J. Ent. (A)46:123-133, 5 tabs. {29 Feb 1972}  
**b3190 1972** The genetics of the mimetic butterfly *Papilio polytes* L. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)263(855):431-458. {16 Mar 1972}  
**b3191 1975** Hybrids of *P. dardanus* x *P. phorcas*, and others. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (39):37-40.  
**b3192 1977** A new tailed female form of *Papilio memnon* L. and its probable genetic control. Syst. Ent. 2(1):17-19, 1 f. {Jan 1977}  
**b3193 1977** Data suggesting absence of linkage between two loci in the mimetic butterfly *Hypolimnas bolina* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 31(2):139-143, 4 f. {30 Jun 1977}
- Clarke, Cyril Astley; Sheppard, Philip Macdonald; Smith, Allister Gordon;**  
**b3194 1973** The Genetics of Fore and Hindwing Colour in Crosses between *Danaus chrysippus* from Australia and from Sierra Leone (Danaiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):73-77, 2 f, 1 tbl. {23 Feb 1973}
- Clarke, Cyril Astley; Sheppard, Philip Macdonald; Thornton, I. W. B.;**  
**b3195 1968** The genetics of the mimetic butterfly *Papilio memnon* L. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)254:37-89. {22 Aug 1968}
- Clarke, F. M. M.;**  
**b3196 1978** *Papilio memnon*: a tailed "butlerianus" in the Malay Peninsula. Malay Nat. J. 30:551-553.
- Clarke, John Frederick Gates;**  
**b3197 1930** Additions and Corrections to the Check-List of the Macrolepidoptera of British Columbia, 1927. Report Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. (British Columbia) 1929:F15-F16.  
**b3198 1941** The preparation of slides of the genitalia of Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36(4):149-161. {Oct 1941}  
**b3199 1971** The Lepidoptera of Rapa Island. Smithsonian Contribution to Zoology, Number 56.  
**b3200 1973** Recent Smithsonian Lepidoptera accessions. J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):240-241. {10 Aug 1973}  
**b3201 1974** Presidential Address - 1973. The National Collection of Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):181-204, 13 f. {30 Sep 1974}  
**b3202 1979** The James H. Baker collection. J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):36. {4 Jun 1979}
- Clayhills, Thomas H.;**  
**b3203 1957** Provinsen Nylandias Macrolepidoptera. Societas pro Fauna et Flora fennica. Fauna fennica III. Helsinki-Helsingfors.
- Claypole, Edward Waller;**  
**b. 1835; d. \***  
**b3204 1880** [Ohio Records.] Can. Ent. 12(6):120. {Jun 1880}
- Cleare, L. D.;**  
**b3205 1929** Butterfly migrations in British Guiana. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 77(2):251-264. {31 Dec 1929}
- Clémence, Victor L.;**  
**b3206 1909** Notes on the Forms of *Rusticus acmon* (Db.-Hew.), Scudder, Occurring in the Vicinity of Pasadena, Calif. Can. Ent. 41(1):38-39. {7 Jan 1909}  
**b3207 1912** Notes on *Melitaea alma* Strecker. Can. Ent. 44(4):102. {9 Apr 1912}  
**b3208 1914** A New *Lycaena* from Arizona (Lep.). Ent. News 25(1):28-29. {[2] Jan 1914}
- Clément, A.-L.;**  
**b3209 1916** Une aberration nouvelle d'*Erebia aethiops* Herbst (Lep. Satyridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1916(6):126-127, 1 f. {[19 Apr] 1916}
- Clément, A.-L.; (continued)**  
**b3210 1917** Une aberration nouvelle de *Vanessa c-album* L. (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1917(6):124-125, 1 f. {[25 Apr] 1917}
- Clementi, Vincent;**  
**b. 1812 (England); d. 16 Oct 1899 (Peterborough). [Ref: b2850]**  
**b3211 1870** Captures at North Douro. Can. Ent. 2(5):67-68. {[1 Mar 1870]}  
**b3212 1872** Captures at North Douro, Co. of Peterboro, Ont. Can. Ent. 4(2):36-38. {Feb 1872}
- Clench, Harry Kendon;**  
**b. 15 Aug 1925 (Ann Arbor, Michigan), d. 7 Apr 1979. [Ref: b2041; b14985; b12581; b17351]**  
**b3213 1941** A new race of *Hemiargus* for the Bahamas. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 15:407-408.  
**b3214 1941** Notes on two Bahama Lycaenidae, with the description of a new subspecies. Torreia No. 7:1-7. [Ref: b2036]  
**b3215 1942** The identity of the Florida race of *Leptotes* (Lep., Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 50(3):243-244. {[5 Oct] 1942}  
**b3216 1942** A new race of *Atlides halesus* Cramer from California (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 53(8):219-221. {[15] Oct 1942}  
**b3217 1942** A new Bahama *Eurema*. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 16:1.  
**b3218 1943** The Lycaenidae of the Bahama Islands (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Psyche 49(3/4):52-60. {[Jan 1943]}  
**b3219 1943** Some new *Calisto* from Hispaniola and Cuba (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Psyche 50(1/2):23-29. {Jun 1943}  
**b3220 1943** A new *Axiocerses* from West Africa (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 51(3):219-220. {[7] Sep 1943}  
**b3221 1943** A Note on the Arizona *Erora* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 51(3):221-223. {[7] Sep 1943}  
**b3222 1943** Two New Subspecies of *Incisalia* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Can. Ent. 75(10):182-185. {22 Nov 1943}  
**b3223 1943** Some Lycaenid Aberrations (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 54(10):249-251. {[29] Dec 1943}  
**b3224 1944** Supplementary notes on *Calisto* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Psyche 50(3/4):115. {[Jan 1944]}  
**b3225 1944** Two New Subspecies of *Everes comyntas* Godart (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 52(1):59-61. {[6] Apr 1944}  
**b3226 1944** New neotropical Theclinae (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 52(3):255-261. {[11] Sep 1944}  
**b3227 1944** Two New Subspecies of *Lycaenopsis pseudargiolus* Bdv & LeC. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 52(3):273-276. {[11] Sep 1944}  
**b3228 1944** Notes on lycaenid butterflies. (a) the genus *Callophrys* in North America; (b) the *acaste* group of the genus *Thecla*. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 94:217-245.  
**b3229 1946** Notes on the *amyntor* group of the genus *Thecla* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomologist 79:152-157, 185-191.  
**b3230 1947** Review: Butterflies, by E. B. Ford. Lep. News 1(1):3. {May 1947}  
**b3231 1947** Brief Biographies: William Henry Edwards (1822-1909). Lep. News 1(1):8. {May 1947}  
**b3232 1947** Review: The Butterfly Book, by W. J. Holland. Lep. News 1(3):27. {Jul 1947}  
**b3233 1947** Review: The Butterflies of California, by J. A. Comstock. Lep. News 1(4):38. {Aug 1947}  
**b3234 1948** Aberrations. Lep. News 2(1):6. {Jan 1948}  
**b3235 1949** Notes on Some Michigan Butterflies. Lep. News 2(9):105. {[25 Jan 1949]}



## Clench, Harry Kendon; (continued)

- b3236 1949 Review: The Butterflies of the District of Columbia and Vicinity, by Austin H. Clark. Lep. News 2(9):108. {[25 Jan 1949]}
- b3237 1949 Region Lists. Lep. News 3(2):15-16. [Feb 1949]
- b3238 1950 Notes on Michigan Rhopalocera [in Field Notes]. Lep. News 4(1-2):14. {[20 May] 1950}
- b3239 1954 *Nymphalis californica*: A New Records for Pennsylvania. Lep. News 8(3-4):94. [17 Sep 1954]
- b3240 1955 Review: "The Lepidoptera of Pennsylvania. A Manual. By Harrison M. Tietz." Lep. News 8(6):172-173. [7 Jan 1955]
- b3241 1955 Revised classification of the butterfly family Lycaenidae and its allies. Ann. Cam. Mus. 33(16):261-274, 1 f. [20 Jan 1955]
- b3242 1955 Some Observations on the Habits of *Strymon falacer* (Lycaenidae). Lep. News 9(4-5):105-117, 3 f, 3 tbl. [22 Dec 1955]
- b3243 1957 Notes on the occurrence of *Thymelicus lineola* (Hesperiidae) in North America: a summary. Lep. News 10(5):151-152. [8 May 1957]
- b3244 1957 Two New Records of Pennsylvania Lepidoptera. Lep. News 10(5):161-162. [8 May 1957]
- b3245 1957 Common spring butterflies in the Ligonier Valley. Powdermill Educational Release (Carnegie Museum) No. 5:2 pp. [Jun 1957]
- b3246 1958 Review: "Colorado Butterflies, Part III: Libytheidae, Riodinidae and Lycaenidae. By F. Martin Brown". Lep. News 11(1-3):57-60. [28 Mar 1958]
- b3247 1958 Review: The butterflies of the Malay Peninsula, by Corbet & Pendlebury. 2nd ed. rev. enlarged by N. D. Riley. Lep. News 11(1-3):60-62. [28 Mar 1958]
- b3248 1958 Review: Colored illustrations of the butterflies of Japan, by Misuo Yokoyama (rev. by Teiso Esaki). Lep. News 12(1-2):56. [27 Aug 1958]
- b3249 1958 Review: Colored illustrations of the insects of Japan, by Kichizo Takeuchi. Lep. News 12(1-2):56. [27 Aug 1958]
- b3250 1958 The butterflies of Powdermill Nature Reserve. Research Report No. 1, Powdermill Nature Reserve, The Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh. [30 Dec 1958]
- b3251 1958 Three interesting Lepidoptera from the Philippines. Ann. Cam. Mus. 35:69-76.
- b3252 1958 Common spring butterflies at Powdermill. Carnegie Magazine 32:122-124, 1 f.
- b3253 1959 Review: Taxonomists' glossary of genitalia, Lep. News 12(3-4):125-126. [26 Jan 1959]
- b3254 1959 Powdermill Butterflies, 1959. Research Report Number 4, Powdermill Nature Reserve of Carnegie Museum :5 pp. [15 Dec 1959]
- b3255 1960 Powdermill Butterflies, 1960. Res. Report No. 5, Powdermill Nat. Res. Cam. Mus. :4 pp. [30 Dec 1960]
- b3256 1961 Notes on the genus *Thermonophas* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Ann. Cam. Mus. 36(5):49-62, ill. [27 Oct 1961]
- b3257 1961 A review of the African genus *Dapidodigma* (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ann. Cam. Mus. 36(6):63-67, ill. [27 Oct 1961]
- b3258 1961 Lycaeninae, In Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617]
- b3259 1962 *Panhiades m-album* (Lycaenidae); remarks on its early stages and its occurrence in Pennsylvania. J. Lep. Soc. 15(4):226-232, ill. [19 Jun 1962]
- b3260 1962 *Satyrium behrii* (Lycaenidae) in Oregon. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):44. [30 Aug 1962]
- b3261 1963 Further notes on West African Lycaenidae (Lep). Ent. News 74(2):43-49. [5 Feb 1963]
- b3262 1963 Review: "The Lepidoptera of New York and Neighboring States. Part IV . . . William T. M. Forbes". J. Lep. Soc. 17(1):40-42. [26 Aug 1963]

## Clench, Harry Kendon; (continued)

- b3263 1963 Notes on *Axiocerses*. (Lep.: Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 71(3):181-188, ill. [30 Aug 1963]
- b3264 1963 *Callophrys* (Lycaenidae) from the Pacific Northwest. J. Res. Lep. 2(2):151-160, 2 f, 1 tbl. [30 Dec] 1963
- b3265 1964 A synopsis of the West Indian Lycaenidae, with remarks on their zoogeography. J. Res. Lep. 2(4):247-270, 2 pls, 10 f. [Mar 1964]
- b3266 1964 A New Hairstreak for the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):189-190. [2 Nov 1964]
- b3267 1964 A new species of Riodinidae from Mexico. J. Res. Lep. 3(2):73-80. [Dec] 1964
- b3268 1964 Remarks on the relationships of the butterflies (excluding skippers) of the Cayman Islands. Occ. Pap. Mollusks 2(31):381-382.
- b3269 1965 Notes on some African Theclinae (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 72(4):237-244. [3 Feb 1965]
- b3270 1965 Lycaenoidea, In Fox et al., Butterflies of Liberia (q.v.). Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 19:267-403, f 163-233. [See also: b6727] [17 Feb 1965]
- b3271 1965 Variation and Distribution of *Hemiargus huntingtoni* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 73(1):41-45. [19 Apr 1965]
- b3272 1965 A collection of butterflies from western Chihuahua, Mexico. Ent. News 76(6):157-162. [2 Jun 1965]
- b3273 1965 African *Deudorix* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae): Notes and Descriptions. J. New York ent. Soc. 73(3):178-181. [17 Sep 1965]
- b3274 1965 A Migration of *Libytheana* and *Kricogonia* in Southern Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):223-224. [20 Dec 1965]
- b3275 1965 The beginning of the butterfly season. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):239-241, 1 tbl. [20 Dec 1965]
- b3276 1966 Powdermill's missing butterfly. Powdermill Nature Reserve, Education Release No. 62:3 pp (mimeograph). [May 1966]
- b3277 1966 The Synonymy and Systematic Position of Some Texas Lycaenidae. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):65-70, 7 f. [31 May 1966]
- b3278 1966 *Erora laeta*. Powdermill Nature Reserve, Education Release No. 64:4 pp (mimeograph). [Jun 1966]
- b3279 1966 It is not in the book. [Notes on a Mexican collecting trip]. Carnegie Magazine 1966:313-319, 3 f. [Nov 1966]
- b3280 1967 A note on *Caria domitianus* and *ino* (Riodinidae), with description of a new subspecies. J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):53-56, 2 f. [21 Feb 1967]
- b3281 1967 Further Distribution Records and Taxonomic Notes on *Philotes riva* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):141-142. [26 May 1967]
- b3282 1967 Type localities of some Neotropical Lycaenidae taken by Gervase Mathew and described by W. C. Hewitson. J. Lep. Soc. 21(3):181-184. [21 Aug 1967]
- b3283 1967 Behavioral thermoregulation in butterflies. Ecology 47:1021-1034, ill. [1967]
- b3284 1967 Temporal dissociation and population regulation in certain hesperiine butterflies. Ecology 48(6):1000-1006, 1 f.
- b3285 1968 Butterflies from Coahuila, Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):227-231. [15 Nov 1968]
- b3286 1968 Revised List of Powdermill Butterflies. Res. Report No. 21, Powdermill Nat. Res. Cam. Mus. :9 pp.
- b3287 1968 A spectacular fall migration of butterflies! Powdermill Nature Reserve, Education Release No. 81:2 pp (mimeograph). [Dec 1968]
- b3288 1968 A new butterfly from Powdermill. Powdermill Nature Reserve, Education Release No. 82:3 pp (mimeograph). [Dec 1968]

## Clench, Harry Kendon; (continued)

- b3289 1968 The strange case of the little sulphur. Powdermill Nature Reserve, Education Release No. 83:2 pp (mimeograph). [Dec 1968]
- b3290 1970 In Brown, (q.v.). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 96:19-77. [See also: b1990] [25 Mar 1970]
- b3291 1970 A new subspecies of *Brephidium exilis* from Yucatan (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):3-6, 1 f. [26 Mar 1970]
- b3292 1970 Generic notes on two Hairstreaks new to the United States (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):56-59, 1 f. [26 Mar 1970]
- b3293 1970 Communal roosting in *Colias* and *Phoebis* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(2):117-120. [29 May 1970]
- b3294 1970 New or Unusual Butterfly Records from Florida. J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):240-244. [16 Nov 1970]
- b3295 1970 Designation of types. In Brown, (q.v.). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 96:353-433. [See also: b1992] [17 Nov 1970]
- b3296 1971 Some records of *Euristrymon ontario* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):80-82. [23 Feb 1971]
- b3297 1971 Two new hairstreaks from Mexico (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 3:1-6, 2 f. [19 Nov 1971]
- b3298 1972 A review of the Genus *Lasaia* (Riodinidae). J. Res. Lep. 10(2):149-180, 41 f. [Nov 1972]
- b3299 1972 The boundary between *Satyrium liparops* and its subspecies *strigosum* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ann. Cam. Mus. 44(2):11-24, 2 f, map. [20 Dec 1972]
- b3300 1972 *Celastrina ebenina*, a new species of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) from the eastern United States. Ann. Cam. Mus. 44(4):33-44, 12 f. [20 Dec 1972]
- b3301 1975 A review of the Genus *Hypostrymon* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 25:1-7, 2 f. [28 Feb 1975]
- b3302 1975 More on *Urbanus dorantes* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(2):106-107. [10 Jun 1975]
- b3303 1975 *Boloria toddi* or *bellona*? (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):162. [26 Sep 1975]
- b3304 1975 Systematic notes on *Dryas iulia* (Heliconiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(4):230-235. [24 Nov 1975]
- b3305 1975 *Oenomaus*, *Thereus*, *Allosmauia*, *Ocaria* (Lycaenidae); *Vanessa* (Nymphalidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :202-207, 307-309 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- b3306 1976 Fugitive Color in the Males of Certain Pieridae. J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):88-90. [12 Jul 1976]
- b3307 1976 *Nathalis iole* (Pieridae) in the Southeastern United States and the Bahamas. J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):121-126. [12 Jul 1976]
- b3308 1976 In search of rare butterflies. Bahamas naturalist 2(1):2-8, ill.
- b3309 1977 Butterflies of Clench's western collecting trip 1977. Xeroxed :15 pp.
- b3310 1977 A list of the butterflies of Andros, Bahamas. Ann. Cam. Mus. 46:173-194, map.
- b3311 1977 Butterflies of the Carnegie Museum Bahamas Expedition, 1976. Ann. Cam. Mus. 46:265-283.
- b3312 1979 *Papilio aristodemus* (Papilionidae) in the Bahamas. J. Lep. Soc. 32(4):273-276. [28 Feb 1979]
- b3313 1979 The Names of certain Holarctic Hairstreak Genera (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(4):277-281. [28 Feb 1979]
- b3314 1979 [Description of *Parrhasius orgiophantes*]. In Nicolay, [q.v.]. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 56:17. [See also: b13416] [28 Dec 1979]
- b3315 1980 How to Make Regional Lists of Butterflies: Some Thoughts. J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):216-2313 f. [8 Apr 1980]
- b3316 1980 Book Review - Butterflies of South Australia. J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):268-269. [8 Apr 1980]

## Clench, Harry Kendon; (continued)

- b3317 1981 New *Callophrys* (Lycaenidae) from North and Middle America. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 64:1-31, 48 f. [20 Oct 1981]
- Clench, Harry Kendon; Bjorndal, Karen A.;
- b3318 1980 Butterflies of Great and Little Inagua, Bahamas. Ann. Cam. Mus. 49:1-30.
- Clench, Harry Kendon; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;
- b3319 1960 [Description of *Sandia*]. In Ehrlich & Clench, [q.v.]. Ent. News 71(6):137-141, pl 1. [See also: b5614] [3 Jun 1960]
- Clench, Harry Kendon; Miller, Lee Denmar;
- b3320 1980 *Papilio ladon* Cramer vs. *Argus pseudargiolus* Boisduval and Leconte (Lycaenidae): a nomenclatorial nightmare. J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):103-119. [23 Sep 1980]
- Clench, Harry Kendon; Opler, Paul A.;
- b3321 1983 Studies on nearctic *Euchloe*. Part 8. Distribution, Ecology, and Variation of *Euchloe olympia* (Pieridae) Populations. Ann. Cam. Mus. 52(2):41-54. [30 Mar 1983]
- Clench, Harry Kendon; (editor) Sargent, Theodore D.; (editor) b3322 1977 The Lepidopterists' Society Commemorative Volume 1945-1973. Bellinger, Peter F.; Clench, Harry Kendon; Opler, Paul A.; Kendall, Roy O.; U. S., Lep. Soc. xviii+374 pp.
- Clench, Harry Kendon; Shoumatoff, Nicholas;
- b3323 1956 The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological Results 21. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (Insecta) from Afghanistan. Vidensk. Meddr Dansk naturh. Foren. 118:141-191, 1 pl.
- Clerat;
- b3324 1922 Uma ab. de *Papilio agavus*, Dru. Bolm Soc. ent. Bras. 1922:18.
- Clerck, Charles Alexander (Karl);
- b. 1710, d. 22 Jul 1765. [Ref: b2850; b2851 (as Carl)]
- b3325 1759-1764 Icones insectorum rariorum cum nominibus eorum trivialibus locisque C. Linnaei Systema Naturae allegatis. Stockholm [Holmiae] 4to i-vii,i-iii,3 pp, 55 pl. Plates 1-12 [1759]; 13-55 [1764]. [Ref: b15609 :416; b15051 (as :25 pp)] [1759-1764]
- Cleu, H.;
- b3326 1950 Une race cevenole de *Maculineaalcon* Schiff. - *rebeli* Hirschke. Revue fr. Léop. 12:257-260.
- b3327 1951 Note rectificative au sujet du biotope de la race cevenole de *Maculineaalcon* Schiff. - *rebeli* Hirschke. Revue fr. Léop. 13:105.
- Cleve, Karl;
- b3328 1972 Vergleichende Betrachtung zum Vorkommen der Großschmetterlinge auf den deutschen Nordseeinseln. Ent. Zeit. 82(6):49-63. [15 Mar 1972]
- Cleveland, G. F.;
- b3329 1896 A List of Lepidoptera Taken at Oneonta, N. Y. 1894. Ent. News 7(3):72-74. [29 Feb] 1896]
- Clifron;
- b3330 1980 [Description of *Mylothris sagitta*]. In d'Abbrera, Butterflies of the Afrotropical Region (q.v.). [See also: b5207]
- Closs, Adolf G.;
- b. 1864, d. 1938. [Ref: b2851]
- b3331 1914 [Untitled note]. Int. ent. Z. 8(13):72. [27 Jun 1914]
- b3332 1916 [Descriptions in Sitzung am 14 März 1916]. Int. ent. Z. 10(11):63. [24 Aug 1916]
- b3333 1920 [Descriptions of new forms]. Int. ent. Z. 14(16):121-123. [13 Nov 1920]
- b3334 1921 [Sitzung am 1 April 1920]. Int. ent. Z. 15(11):82-83. [20 Aug 1921]

## Coast, A. A. da;

b3335 1936 *Morphideos* do Distrito Federal. *Rodriguesia* 2(6):213-237.

## Cock, M. J. W.;

b3336 1982 The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad. Part 2. A systematic list of the Trinidad and Tobago Hesperiidae. *Occ. Pap. Dep. Zool. Univ. W. Indies* (5):1-47.

b3337 1985 *Cymaenes finca*, sp. n. (Hesperiidae) from Trinidad, W.I. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(1):48-50, 5 f. [16 Oct 1985]

## Cockayne, Edward Alfred;

b. 3 Oct 1880 (Sheffield); d. 28 Nov 1955 (Tring, Hertfordshire).

b3338 1916 Gynandromorphous *Agriades coridon*, Poda; *A. coridon* ab. *roystonensis* Pickett. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 64(2):243-263, pls 65-73. [29 Dec 1916]

b3339 1916 *Agriades coridon*, the chalk-hill blue butterfly in Hertfordshire. *Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc. Fld Club* 16:81-84.

b3340 1922 Intersexual forms of *Plebejus argus* L. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 70(1/2):225-239. [31 Jul 1922]

b3341 1924 The distribution of fluorescent pigments in Lepidoptera. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 72(1/2):1-19. [30 Aug 1924]

b3342 1951 A note on the genetics of *Colias crocea* Fourcroy ab. *cinerascens* Rowland Brown. *Ent. Rec.* 63:199-200.

b3343 1952 Aberrations of *Lysandra coridon* Poda and *Lysandra bellargus* Rott. What are the causation factors? *Ent. Rec.* 64(6):157-160. [Jun 1952]

b3344 1952 *Colias calida* Verity: the correct name for the butterfly lately added to the British list. *Ent. Rec.* 64:166-168.

b3345 1952 The larva of *Hesperia comma* Linn. *Ent. Rec.* 64:182-183.

b3346 1952 *Colias crocea* Fourcroy ab. *duplex* Cockerell. The story of a fraud. *Ent. Rec.* 64:193-194.

b3347 1953 Some Forgotten Varietal Names. *Ent. Rec.* 65(3):65-66. [May 1953]

## Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison;

b. 22 Aug 1866 (Norwood, England); d. 26 Jan 1948 (San Diego, California). [Ref: ns19446; b2851; b13097]

b3348 1887 A code of varietal nomenclature. *Entomologist* 20:150-152.

b3349 1887 Variation. *Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1887:95-107.

b3350 1888 The Dimorphism of Pigment. *Entomologist* 21:189. [Jul 1888]

b3351 1888 The Orange Spot in *Nathalis iole*, Bdv. *Can. Ent.* 20(8):156-157. [1 Aug 1888]

b3352 1888 An Extreme Case of Seasonal Dimorphism in *Colias*. *Can. Ent.* 20(11):201-202. [Nov 1888]

b3353 1888 *Colias eurheme*. *W. Amer. Sci.* 4(33):41-43.

b3354 1889 Note [on *Nathalis iole*]. *Can. Ent.* 21(3):60. [7 Mar 1889]

b3355 1889 On the variation of Insects. *Entomologist* 22:1-243 (nc).

b3356 1889 [Title unknown] *Entomologist* 22:6. [[Description of *Colias crocea* ab. *duplex*.]

b3357 1890 Notes on the Insect Fauna of High Altitudes in Custer County, Colorado. *Can. Ent.* 22(2):37-39. [4 Feb 1890]

b3358 1890 *Erebia epipsodea* var. *sine-ocellata* Skinner. *Can. Ent.* 22(2):40. [4 Feb 1890]

b3359 1890 Notes on the Insect Fauna of High Altitudes in Custer County, Colorado. *Can. Ent.* 22(3):55-60. [1 Mar 1890]

b3360 1890 *Erebia epipsodea*. *Ent. News* 1(4):58. [25 Mar 1890]

b3361 1890 Notes from Colorado. *Ent. News* 1(5):75. [3 May 1890]

b3362 1890 American Varieties of British Species. *Ent. Rec.* 1:13-14.

## Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison; (continued)

b3363 1890-1891 Additions to the British List and Changes in Nomenclature. *Ent. Rec.* 1:172-351 (nc) (1890); 2:15-16, 45 (1891). [1890-1891]

b3364 1891 Notes on the transformations of some Jamaica Lepidoptera. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 1:27-31.

b3365 1891 Notes on the transformation of some Jamaica Lepidoptera. *Trans. Institute of Jamaica* 1:29-30.

b3366 1892 *Chionobas uhleri*. *Can. Ent.* 24(4):101-102. [2 Apr 1892]

b3367 1892 Lepidoptera from Marshall Pass, Colorado. *Can. Ent.* 24(7):192. [4 Jul 1892]

b3368 1892 First contributions to the entomology of Bath, Jamaica. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 1:72-74.

b3369 1893 Brief notes on two Jamaican Papilionidae. *Psyche* 6(205):450-451. [May 1893]

b3370 1893 In Edwards, (q.v.). *Can. Ent.* 25:286. [See also: b5573]

b3371 1893 *Papilio pelaus*. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 1:179.

b3372 1893 The Entomology of the mid-alpine zone of Custer County, Colorado. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 20:305-370.

b3373 1894 *Synchlloe lacinia*, aberr. *rufescens*. *Can. Ent.* 26(1):30. [Jan 1894]

b3374 1897 Insect fauna of Cinchona. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 2:468-470.

b3375 1899 Notes on Some New Mexico Butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 31(3):65-66. [6 Mar 1899]

b3376 1900 [The Larva of *Thecla melinus* Hübner]. *Ent. News* 11(8):578. [Oct 1900]

b3377 1901 *Pieris occidentalis* [in New Mexico]. *Ent. News* 12(1):18. [Jan 1901]

b3378 1901 *Heterochroa californica* [in New Mexico]. *Ent. News* 12(3):90. [Mar 1901]

b3379 1901 Some Insects of the Hudsonian Zone in New Mexico. Part IV. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. *Psyche* 9(300):185-186. [Apr 1901]

b3380 1907 A fossil butterfly of the genus *Chlorippe*. *Can. Ent.* 39(11):361. [5 Nov 1907]

b3381 1909 A catalogue of the Generic names based on American insects and arachnids from the Tertiary rocks, with indications of the type species. *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 26(8):77-86. [9 Mar 1909]

b3382 1909 Notes on butterflies. *Ent. Rec.* 21(7/8):186. [15 Jul 1909]

b3383 1912 Notes on Seitz's 'Macro-Lepidoptera of the World'. *Entomologist* 45:322-323. [Nov 1912]

b3384 1913 Two New Varieties of *Phyciodes camillus* Edwards. *Entomologist* 46:308, fts.

b3385 1925 The Distribution of the Pierid Genus *Anaphaeis*. *Entomologist* 58:168. [Jun 1925]

b3386 1927 A new subspecies of *Papilio paeon* (Lepid.). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 29(2):48. [26 Mar 1927]

b3387 1927 A New Aberration of *Basilarchia weidemeyrii* Edwards. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 26(1):5. [Apr 1927]

b3388 1927 [Butterflies of Colorado]. Chapter 10, pages 209-223, in Cockerell, *Zoology of Colorado*. Boulder, Colorado, Univ. Colorado :262 pp.

b3389 1931 Note on *Eurymus eurheme autumnalis*. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 25(5):300. [6 Jan 1931]

b3390 1934 *Thecla siva* Edwards (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). *Ent. News* 45(2):51. [13 Feb 1934]

b3391 1934 *Pyrameis cardui* on New Year's day. (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). *Ent. News* 45(6):174. [11 Jun 1934]

b3392 1935 Migration of *Pyrameis cardui*. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 30(3):124. [17 Jun 1935]

**Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison; (continued)**

b3393 1939 The insects of the Californian islands. Proc. Sixth Pacific Science Congress 4:283-295.

**Cockerell, Willmatee Porter; Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison;**

b3394 1900 A new variety of *Argynnis nitocris*. Ent. News 11(10):622. {Dec 1900 }

**Cockle, J. W.;**

b3395 1910 Notes on a Few Butterflies Found at Kaslo and in Northern British Columbia. Can. Ent. 42(6):203-204. {4 Jun 1910 }

b3396 1912 Report from Kootenay District. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 1:13-15.

b3397 1915 Notes on the Habits of Some Lepidoptera. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 5(ns):91-94. {Jan 1915 }

b3398 1920 A Swarm of *Vanessa californica* and Some Notes on a Swarm of *Plusia californica*. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 14:20-21.

**Cogan, B. H.; Hutson, A. M.; Shaffer, J. C.;**

b3399 1971 Preliminary observations on the affinities and composition of the insects fauna of Aldabra. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)260:315-325.

**Cole, A. C.;**

b3400 1951 Insects from Bikini Atoll, Marshall Islands. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 26:246-248.

**Cole, L. R.;**

b3401 1959 Defenses of lepidopterous pupae against ichneumonids. J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):1-10, 3 f. {10 Aug 1959 }

**Coleman, Laurence V.;**

b3402 1919 An Aberration of *Polygonia progne* (Lepid.). Ent. News 30(4):112-113. {[3] Apr 1919 }

**Coleman, N.;**

b3403 1883 *Papilio crespontes* Cr. [in Connecticut]. Papilio 3(2):43. {Feb 1883 }

**Coleman, W. S.;**

b3404 1860 British Butterflies. London, G. Routledge iv+124 pp, 16 pls.

**Collenette, Cyril Leslie;**

b. 1888, d. 1959.

b3405 1925 The present Status of *Danaida plexippus* L. in the Pacific Islands. Ent. mon. Mag. 61:198-202. {Sep 1925 }

b3406 1926 Notes on *Hypolimnas bolina* L. in the Pacific Islands. Ent. mon. Mag. 62:25-28. {Feb 1926 }

b3407 1928 Observations on the bionomics of the Lepidoptera of Mato Grosso, Brazil. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(2):391-411. {31 Dec 1928 }

**Collier, W. A.;**

b3408 1933 Beschreibung einiger neuer Argynnidien. Ent. Rundsch. 50:54-55.

**Collins, N. Mark; Morris, Michael G.;**

b3409 1985 Threatened Swallowtail Butterflies of the World. The IUCN Red Data Book. IUCN :vii + 401 pp, 8 cpl. {Nov 1985 }

**Common, Ian Francis Bell;**

b. 23 Jun 1917 (Alford, Lincolnshire, England).

b3410 1960 A transparent light trap for the field collection of Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):57-61, 1 f, 2 tbl. {12 Feb 1960 }

b3411 1964 Australian Butterflies. Brisbane, Jacaranda Press :131 pp, ill.

b3412 1970 Lepidoptera, In: The Insects of Australia. Melbourne, Melbourne University Press :765-866, ill. [See also: b4069 ]

**Common, Ian Francis Bell; (continued)**

b3413 1974 Lepidoptera, In: The Insects of Australia. Supplement 1974. Melbourne, Melbourne University Press :98-107, ill. [See also: b4070 ]

b3414 1978 The distinction between *Hypolimnas anilope* (Cramer) and *H. anomala* (Wallace) Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, and the occurrence of *H. anomala* in Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 5(3):41-44, 12 f. {Sep 1978 }

b3415 1981 Some Factors Responsible for Imbalances in the Australian Fauna of Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 34(3):286-294, 1 tbl. {11 Feb 1981 }

**Common, Ian Francis Bell; Moulds, Maxwell Sidney;**

b3416 1973 The date of publication of Captain Phillip King's Narrative of a Survey of the Intertropical and Western Coasts of Australia. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 6(4):257-259. {Apr 1973 }

**Common, Ian Francis Bell; Upton, M. S.;**

b3417 1964 A weather-resistant light trap for the collection of Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):79-83, 2 f. {28 Aug 1964 }

**Common, Ian Francis Bell; Waterhouse, Douglas Frew;**

b3418 1972 Butterflies of Australia. Sydney, Angus & Robertson 4to :xii+498 pp, tfs 1-25, pls 1-41. {19 Oct 1972 }

b3419 1981 Butterflies of Australia (Revised). Sydney, Angus & Robertson 4to :xiv+682 pp, tfs 1-25, pls 1-49.

**Comstock, Anna Botsford;**

b. 1 Sep 1845 (Cattaraugus County, New York); d. 24 Aug 1930 (Ithaca, New York). [Ref: b2850; b2851 ]

**Comstock, G. F.;**

b3420 1903 A List of Lepidoptera Found in the Adirondack Mts. Ent. News 14(6):197-200. {Jun 1903 }

b3421 1904 List of Lepidoptera Taken at Keene Valley, N. Y. Bull. New York State Mus. 97:557-561.

**Comstock, John Adams;**

b. 30 Jan 1883 (Evanston, Illinois), d. 26 Dec 1970 (Del Mar, California). [Ref: b11977 ]

b3422 1918 A New Aberration. Lepidopterist 2(2):13, pl 4. {Feb 1918 }

b3423 1918 *Melitaea anicia*: Two New Aberrations. Lepidopterist 2(5):34-37, pl 6. {25 May 1918 }

b3424 1918 Notes on the *pola-minuta* Group of Melitaeas, with Description of a New Species. Lepidopterist 2(7):55. {25 Jul 1918 }

b3425 1918 Notes on the *pola-minuta* Group of Melitaeas, with Description of a New Species. Lepidopterist 2(9-10):70-73, f 1-9. {25 Oct 1918 }

b3426 1919 Collecting in the Tehachapis. Lepidopterist 3(2):112. {15 Jul 1919 }

b3427 1920 Collecting in the Tehachapis. Lepidopterist 3(4-5):135-136. {16 Feb 1920 }

b3428 1920 *Melitaea sabina*, Wright. Sw. Sci. Bull. [1]:30-32, pl 1, f 1-3. {5 May 1920 }

b3429 1920 A new species or race of *Argynnis* from California. Sw. Sci. Bull. 1:4-5, 1 pl. {5 May 1920 }

b3430 1920 *Argynnis tehachapina*, var. nov. Sw. Sci. Bull. 1:6-8, 1 pl. {5 May 1920 }

b3431 1920 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 19(3):48, pl 1. {Jul 1920 }

b3432 1921 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 20(1):5-6, pl 2. {Apr 1921 }

b3433 1921 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 20(2):45-46, pl 4. {Aug 1921 }

b3434 1921 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Early Stages of *Euphydryas sierra*, Wright. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 20(2):46-47, pl A. {Aug 1921 }

b3435 1922 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 21(1):18, pl 3. {Mar 1922 }

## Comstock, John Adams; (continued)

- b3436 1922 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Notes on the *acmon-neurona* Group of Lycaenids, with Description of a New Species. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 21(2):43-48, pl 3. {Oct 1922 }
- b3437 1923 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 22(1):15-16, pl 5. {Mar 1923 }
- b3438 1923 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Early Stages of *Melitaea neumoeni*, Skinner. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 22(2):69, pl 15. {Jul 1923 }
- b3439 1923 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 22(2):75, pl 6. {Jul 1923 }
- b3440 1924 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. The Rediscovery of a "Lost Species". Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(1):13-16, pl D. {20 Feb 1924 }
- b3441 1924 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(1):18-20, pl 7. {20 Feb 1924 }
- b3442 1924 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. New Races of California Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(2):51-52. [Plate X 24(1) frontispiece shows this 1925.] {22 Apr 1924 }
- b3443 1924 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(2):53. {22 Apr 1924 }
- b3444 1924 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(4):124-125. {12 Sep 1924 }
- b3445 1924 A New Record for California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(5):157. [Ref: b2027] {25 Oct 1924 }
- b3446 1924 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(5):157, pl 8. [Ref: b2027] {25 Oct 1924 }
- b3447 1924 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera: A New *Melitaea* from Oregon. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(6):173-174. {30 Dec 1924 }
- b3448 1924 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Notes on the Genus *Cercyonis*. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(6):174-176. {30 Dec 1924 }
- b3449 1924 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Notes on the Genus *Pieris* and *Eurymus*. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(6):176-177. {30 Dec 1924 }
- b3450 1924 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 23(6):177-178, pl 9. {30 Dec 1924 }
- b3451 1925 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. A New Variety and Two New Aberrant Forms of California Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 24(1):3-4. {20 May 1925 }
- b3452 1925 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 24(1):4, pl 10. {20 May 1925 }
- b3453 1925 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. A New Race of *Mitoura siva* Edw. in California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 24(2):37-38, pl 2. {17 Aug 1925 }
- b3454 1925 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 24(2):38, pl 11. {17 Aug 1925 }
- b3455 1925 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 24(3):61-62, pl 12. {15 Nov 1925 }
- b3456 1925 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Eight New Races, Forms or Aberrations of California Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 24(3):62-68. {15 Nov 1925 }
- b3457 1925 Butterflies of California. Los Angeles, California, author :30 pls. {30 Dec 1925 }
- b3458 1926 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(1):28, pls 13,14. {30 Mar 1926 }
- b3459 1926 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Thirteen New Species or Aberrations of California Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(1):29-34. {30 Mar 1926 }
- b3460 1926 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(1):48. [Ref: b2035] {30 Mar 1926 }
- b3461 1926 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(2):[62],63-65, pls 15,16. {31 May 1926 }
- b3462 1926 Butterflies of California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(3):85-87, pl 17, f 15-20. {Dec 1926 }

## Comstock, John Adams; (continued)

- b3463 1927 Butterflies of California. A popular guide to a knowledge of the butterflies of California embracing all of the 477 species and varieties at present recorded for the state. Los Angeles, California, Priv. Publ. :13-334 pp, 86 f, pls 1-63.
- b3464 1927 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 26(3):67-68 (or 70), pls 13-18. {Dec 1927 }
- b3465 1928 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 27(2):63-66, pls 2-5. {Aug 1928 }
- b3466 1928 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 27(3):80-89, pl 9-17. {31 Dec 1928 }
- b3467 1929 The Egg of *Glaucopsyche lygdamus australis* Grinnell. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 28(1):6, pl 5. {15 Jun 1929 }
- b3468 1929 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera (Life History Studies). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 28(2):22-32, pls 8-17. {20 Oct 1929 }
- b3469 1929 A New Species or Form of *Anthocharis* from California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 28(2):32-33, pl 18. {20 Oct 1929 }
- b3470 1930 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 28(3):50-58, pls 25-33. {15 Feb 1930 }
- b3471 1930 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera (Life History studies). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 29(1):21-31, pls 4-15. {10 Jun 1930 }
- b3472 1931 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 29(3):135-142, pls 28-32. [Ref: b2035] {15 Jan 1931 }
- b3473 1931 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 30(1):15-20, pls 5-7. {25 May 1931 }
- b3474 1932 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 30(3):88-92, pls 28,29. {10 Feb 1932 }
- b3475 1932 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 31(1):16-18, pls 9-12. {30 May 1932 }
- b3476 1932 The Metamorphoses of Six California Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 31(2):88-100, pls 24-35. {30 Dec 1932 }
- b3477 1933 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 32(3):113-120, pls 53-59. {30 Sep 1933 }
- b3478 1934 Studies in Pacific Coast Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 33(1):34-38, pls 14-19. {28 Feb 1934 }
- b3479 1934 The Metamorphoses of Three California Diurnals. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 33(2):79-92, pls 23-25. {31 Aug 1934 }
- b3480 1935 Miscellaneous Notes on Western Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 34(2):142-154, pls 38-46. {15 Sep 1935 }
- b3481 1936 Notes on the Life Histories of Three Butterflies and Three Moths from California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 34(3):211-255, pls 51-65. {15 Jan 1936 }
- b3482 1937 Miscellaneous Notes on Western Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 36(1):19-23, pls 6-9. {12 May 1937 }
- b3483 1939 A new *Apodemia* from California (Lepidopt.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 37(3):129-132, pl 50, 1 f. {20 Jan 1939 }
- b3484 1940 Argynnid notes. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39(1):75-77, pl 8. {15 Jun 1940 }
- b3485 1940 Notes on the Early Stages of *Euphydryas gilletti* Barnes. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39(2):111-113, pl 20. {15 Dec 1940 }
- b3486 1953 Collecting butterflies in the coastal area of Mexico near Manzanillo, Colima, with notes on the life history of a rare skipper. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 52(2):43-45, pls. {29 Sep 1953 }
- b3487 1953 Life History Notes on Four Southern Arizona Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 52(3):127-136, pls 25-27. {31 Dec 1953 }
- b3488 1955 Miscellaneous notes on North American Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 54(1):30-35, 4 f, pls 13-15. {4 May 1955 }

## Comstock, John Adams; (continued)

- b3489 1955 A Partial Life History of a California Butterfly. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 54(2):57-60, pl 19. {5 Oct 1955}
- b3490 1956 Notes on Metamorphoses of the Giant Skippers (Lepidoptera; Megathyminae) and the Life History of an Arizona Species. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 55(1):19-27, pl 8. {8 May 1956}
- b3491 1956 Notes on the Life Histories of Two Southern Arizona Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 55(3):171-179, pls 38-40. {31 Dec 1956}
- b3492 1957 Notes on the metamorphosis of an *Agave* boring butterfly from Baja California, Mexico. Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 12:263-276, pl 22.
- b3493 1958 On the early stages of the Lepidoptera. Lep. News 11(1-3):4. {28 Mar 1958}
- b3494 1958 A Brief Note on the Pupa of *Melitaea pola* (Boisduval). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 57(3):143-144, pl 43. {31 Dec 1958}
- b3495 1959 Butterfly Collecting in Mexican tropics. Lep. News 12(3-4):127-129. {26 Jan 1959}
- b3496 1962 Notes on the Early Stages of Two Texas Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 60(3):147-155, pls 38-40. {24 Jan 1962}
- b3497 1963 Presidential Address to the Twelfth Annual Meeting. J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):247-248. {14 Jun 1963}
- b3498 1965 Edwin Ray Hubert (1886-1965). J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):243-244. {20 Dec 1965}
- b3499 1966 Lepidoptera of American Samoa with particular reference to biology and ecology. Pacific Insects Monograph 11:1-74, pls 1-13.
- b3500 1976 [F. Grinnell]. J. Res. Lep. 14(2):90-91. {[Jul 1976]}
- b3501 1976 [W. S. Wright]. J. Res. Lep. 14(2):91-92. {[Jul 1976]}
- b3502 1976 [W. G. Wright]. J. Res. Lep. 14(2):92. {[Jul 1976]}
- b3503 1976 Early work on the Megathymidae. J. Res. Lep. 14(2):98-99. {[Jul 1976]}
- Comstock, John Adams; Coolidge, Karl R.;
- b3504 1925 The Life History of *Philotes sonorensis* Felder. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 24(1):3-4. {20 May 1925}
- b3505 1930 The Life History of *Philotes sonorensis* Felder. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 29(1):17-21, pl 2. [Ref: b2035; b2027] {10 Jun 1930}
- Comstock, John Adams; Dammers, Charles M.;
- b3506 1931 Notes on the Life History of *Poanes melane* Edw. (Lepid.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 30(1):20-22, pl 8. {25 May 1931}
- b3507 1931 Notes on the Early Stages of Four California Argynids (Lepid.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 30(2):40-44, pls 18-20. {10 Sep 1931}
- b3508 1932 The Metamorphoses of *Heterochroa bredowii californica* Butl. (Lepid.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 30(3):83-87, pl 26. {10 Feb 1932}
- b3509 1932 Early Stages of *Melitaea leanira wrightii* Edw. and *Calephelis nemesis* Edw. (Lepidoptera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 31(1):9-15, pls 3-7. {30 May 1932}
- b3510 1932 Metamorphoses of Five California Diurnals. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 31(2):pls 13-23. {20 Aug 1932}
- b3511 1932 Metamorphoses of five California diurnals (Lepidoptera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 31( ):33-45.
- b3512 1933 Notes on the Life Histories of Two California Lepidopterous Insects. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 32(1):27-37, pls 5,6. {1 Mar 1933}

## Comstock, John Adams; Dammers, Charles M.; (continued)

- b3513 1933 Early Stages of Three California Diurnals (Lepidoptera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 32(3):105-112, pls 46-52. {30 Sep 1933}
- b3514 1933 Notes on the life histories of four California lepidopterous insects. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 32(2):77-83, pl. 25.
- b3515 1934 Additional notes on the early stages of Californian Lepidoptera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 33(1):25-34, pls 3-13. {28 Feb 1934}
- b3516 1935 Notes on the Early Stages of Three Butterflies and Five Moths from California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 33(3):137-151, pls 40-55. {15 Jan 1935}
- b3517 1935 Notes on the Early Stages of Two Butterflies and One Moth. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 34(1):81-87, pls 7-12. {15 May 1935}
- b3518 1935 Notes on the Early Stages of Three Butterflies and Six Moths from California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 34(2):120-142, pls 16-37. {15 Sep 1935}
- b3519 1936 Metamorphosis of *Strymon leda* Edw. (Lepid. Rhopal.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 35(1):6-8, pls 2,3. {15 May 1936}
- b3520 1937 Life History of *Papilio rudkini* (Lepid.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 36(1):13-18. {12 May 1937}
- b3521 1938 Notes on the Metamorphosis of *Mioura spinetourm* Hew. (Lepidoptera, Theclinae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 37(1):30-32, pls 3,4. {30 Apr 1938}

## Comstock, John Adams; Garcia, Leonila Vazques;

- b3522 1961 Estudios de los ciclos biológicos en lepidópteros mexicanos. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 31(1/2):349-448. {[1961]}

## Comstock, John Adams; Grimshawe, Florence Moore;

- b3523 1935 Early Stages of *Papilio polydamus lucayus* R. & J. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 34(1):76-80, pls 3-6. {15 May 1935}

## Comstock, John Adams; Henne, Christopher;

- b3524 1933 A New Lycaenid From Southern California Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 32(1):23-26. {1 Mar 1933}
- b3525 1965 Notes on the Life History of *Philotes enoptes dammersi*. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 64(3):153-156, f 1. {15 Nov 1965}
- b3526 1967 Notes on the Life History of *Philotes rita elvirae* (Lepidoptera; Lycaenidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 66(2):99-102, f 1. {30 Jun 1967}

## Comstock, John Adams; Martin, Lloyd Milo;

- b3527 1956 A New *Papilio* from California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 54(3):142-150, pls 39-43. {11 Jan 1956}

## Comstock, John Adams; Sperry, Grace H.; Sperry, John L.;

- b3528 1933 Notes on the Life Histories of Two Arizona Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 32(3):99-104, pls 42-45. [Ref: b2035] {30 Sep 1933}

## Comstock, John Adams; Sperry, John L.; Sperry, Grace H.;

- b3529 1937 Notes on the Life History of *Oeneis daira*, Sutr. (Lepidoptera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 35(3):165-169, pls 37-38. {31 Jan 1937}

## Comstock, John; Comstock, Hurd;

- b3530 1902 A Trip to Lake Josephine, Fla. Ent. News 13(3):75-77. {Mar 1902}

## Comstock, John Henry;

- b. 24 Feb (Janesville, Wisconsin); d. 20 Mar 1931 (Ithaca, New York). [Ref: b2850; b2851]
- b3531 1888 An introduction to entomology, with many original illustrations drawn and engraved by Anna Botsford Comstock. Ithaca, New York Comstock Pub. Co. 8vo iv+234 pp. Many editions.

**Comstock, John Henry; (continued)**

b3532 1892 The Descent of the Lepidoptera. An application of the theory of Natural Selection to Taxonomy. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 61:199-201.

**Comstock, John Henry; Comstock, Anna Botsford;**

b3533 1895 A Manual for the Study of Insects. Ithaca, Comstock Pub. Co. 8vo :701 pp, 797 f, 6 pls.

b3534 1904 How to Know the Butterflies; a Manual of the Butterflies of the Eastern United States. New York, D. Appleton & Co. xii+311 pp, 45 cpl. Another edition came in 1915.

b3535 1920 How to know the Butterflies. Ithaca, New York, Comstock Publ. Co. xii+331 pp, 45 pls. publisher also seen as D. Appleton.

**Comstock, John Henry; Needham, James George;**

b3536 1918 The wings of Insects. Amer. Nat. 32(373):43-48 (Jan); 32(374):81-89 (Feb); 32(376):231-257 (Apr); 32(377):335-340 (May); 32(378):413-424 (Jun); 32(380):561-565 (Aug); 32(382):769-777 (Oct); 32(384):903-911 (Dec). *The Lepidoptera came at* :253-257. {Jan 1918 }

**Comstock, William Phillips;**

b. 1880, d. 1956.

b3537 1911 *Thecla chrysalus*, Edwards, and its variety *ciima*, Henry Edwards. Can. Ent. 43(2):65-66. {10 Feb 1911 }

b3538 1911 On the identity of *Thecla muiri*, Henry Edwards. J. New York ent. Soc. 19(2):86-87. {Jun 1911 }

b3539 1912 *Erebus odora*. J. New York ent. Soc. 20(1):68. {Mar 1912 }

b3540 1913 A new North American butterfly in the family Lycaenidae. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 8(3):33-36, pl. 2. {Feb 1913 }

b3541 1913 On the recurrence of *Thecla wülfeldii* Edwards (Lep.) Ent. News 24(6):261-263. {[29 May] 1913 }

b3542 1914 Lycaenidae of California described by Boisduval. J. New York ent. Soc. 22(1):33-37. {Mar 1914 }

b3543 1914 *Thecla sylvinus* and allied species. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 9(2):32-34. {Apr 1914 }

b3544 1914 Erycinidae and Lycaenidae from the island of Trinidad. J. New York ent. Soc. 22(2):152-154. {Jun 1914 }

b3545 1940 Butterflies of New Jersey. A list of the Lepidoptera suborder Rhopalocera occurring in the State of New Jersey; giving time of flight, food plants, records of capture with locality and date. J. New York ent. Soc. 48(1):47-84. {[29] Mar 1940 }

b3546 1942 The genera of the Systema Glossatorum of Fabricius (Lepidoptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37(2):46-49. {Apr 1942 }

b3547 1942 The name *Biblis*, generic and specific (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Nymphalidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37(3):89-90. {Jun 1942 }

b3548 1942 Dating the Systema Entomologiae, by Fabricius and Papillons Exotiques Volume I, by Cramer. J. New York ent. Soc. 50(2):189-190. {Jun 1942 }

b3549 1942 *Papilio lavina*, Fabricius and Cramer. J. New York ent. Soc. 50(2):190-191. {Jun 1942 }

b3550 1942 The Monarch butterfly. J. New York ent. Soc. 50(2):213. {Jun 1942 }

b3551 1942 Nymphalidae of the Antilles (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 50(3):283-288. {[5 Oct] 1942 }

b3552 1943 The genus *Ascia* in the Antilles (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1229:1-7. {5 May 1943 }

b3553 1943 New records (Lepidoptera). J. New York ent. Soc. 51(1):110, (2):132 ([6 May]), (3):224. {[6 May] 1943 }

b3554 1943 New Records (Lepidoptera). J. New York ent. Soc. 51(2):132. {[6 May] 1943 }

**Comstock, William Phillips; (continued)**

b3555 1943 Notes on the subgenus *Glutophrissa*, genus *Appias* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1238:1-9, 2 f. {9 Jun 1943 }

b3556 1943 New Records (Lepidoptera). J. New York ent. Soc. 51(3):224. {[7 Sep 1943]}

b3557 1944 Insects of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Rhopalocera or butterflies. In Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. New York, Academy of Sciences 12(4):421-622; 29 f, 12 pls, 1 tbl.

b3558 1950 Frank Jonhson as a Lepidopterist. Lep. News 4(3):30. {[3 Jun] 1950 }

b3559 1961 Butterflies of the American Tropics. The Genus *Anaea*, Lepidoptera Nymphalidae. American Museum of Nat. Hist. xiii+214 pp, 250 f, 30 pl.

**Comstock, William Phillips; Brown, Frederick Martin;**

b3560 1950 Geographical variation and subspeciation in *Heliconius charitonius* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1467:21 pp, 3 f, 4 tbl. {16 Oct 1950 }

**Comstock, William Phillips; Huntington, Edgar Irving;**

b3561 1943 Lycaenidae of the Antilles (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 45:49-130, f 1-2, pl 1, tbl 1-3.

b3562 1949 Origins and relationships of Mexicans and Antillean Papilionoidea (Lepidoptera). *Sobretiro de los An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Mex.*, 20:385-391.

b3563 1958-1964 An annotated list of the Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the Western Hemisphere. J. New York ent. Soc. 66(3-4):103-118; 67:59-95, 163-212; 70:39-46, 100-118, 177-179; 71:45-57; 72:62-64, 120-130, 173-192. {1958-1964 }

**Condamin, Michel;**

b3564 1951 Mission P. L. Dekeyser et B. Holas au Liberia. Lépidoptères Rhopalocères. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 13(A):788-797.

b3565 1956 Lépidoptères Rhopalocères. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 48:198-205.

b3566 1958 Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Mycalasis* (Lep., Satyridae). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 20(A)(4):1348-1351, ill.

b3567 1960 Distinction de deux sous-genres dans le genre *Mycalasis* (Lep. Satyridae). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 22(A)(4):1252-1258.

b3568 1961 Mises au point de synonymie et descriptions de nouveaux *Bicyclus* (Lep. Satyridae). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 23(A)(3):782-799, ill.

b3569 1961 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (2e note). Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 62:249-256.

b3570 1963 Lepidoptera Riodinidae. In Stempffer, H. 1963. La réserve naturelle intégrale du Mont Nimba. 20 Lepidoptera Lycaenidae. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 66:423-427. [See also: b17607]

b3571 1963 Lepidoptera Satyridae. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 66:434-442, ill.

b3572 1968 Les *Charaxinae* du Sénégal. \* :9 pp, 1 f, 22 photos, 1 cpl.

b3573 1973 Monographie du genre *Bicyclus* (Lepidoptera Satyridae). Mém. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire 88:324 pp, 394 f.

**Condamin, Michel; Fox, Richard Middleton;**

b3574 1963 A new subspecies of *Bicyclus ignobilis*. (Lep.: Satyridae). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 25(A):1166-1167, ill.

b3575 1963 Lepidoptera Papilionidae. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 66:415-422, ill. [Second author seen as R. Roy.]

**Condé, B.;**

- b3576 1960 Géonémie de *Kanetisa circe* Fab. dans le nord-est de la France et les régions limitrophes [Nymphalidae, Satyrinae]. *Alexandor* 1(6):161-169. {30 Jun 1960}

**Constant, Alexandre;**

- b. 15 Sep 1829 (Autun); d. 13 May 1901 (same). [Ref: b2850; b2851]  
b3577 1866 Catalogue des Lépidoptères de Saône-et-Loire. Autun, Michel Desussieu 8vo :[2]+368 pp. *Publication de la Société Éduenne*.

**Conway, Patrick J.;**

- b3578 1954 On Butterflies and Crab Spiders. *Lep. News* 8(1-2):28. {25 Jun 1954}  
b3579 1956 *Leptotes marina* and *Echinargus isola* (Lycaenidae) Taken in Illinois. *Lep. News* 10(3-4):112. {12 Dec 1956}  
b3580 1966 A Quick Collecting Trip to the Black Hills. *Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 1(1):16-19.  
b3581 1967 Collecting Notes in November While Deer Hunting. *Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 1(2):43. {Aug 1967}  
b3582 1969 *Boloria* Collecting in Colorado Willow Bogs. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 3(1):14-15. {Mar 1969}

**Cook, Carl;**

- b3583 1948 Early Spring Collecting in Kentucky. *Lep. News* 2(2):22. {17 Mar 1948}

**Cook, John Hawley;**

- b. 1878, d. 1958.  
b3584 1905 On the Specific Validity of *Incisalia henrici*. *Can. Ent.* 37(6):216-218. {1 Jun 1905}  
b3585 1906 [Skipper Records in Pennsylvania]. *Ent. News* 17(3):99. {Mar 1906}  
b3586 1906 Studies in the Genus *Incisalia*. *Can. Ent.* 38(5):141-144; (6):181-185 (Jun). {2 May 1906}  
b3587 1906 On the specific validity of *Thanaos ausonius* Lintner. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 14(3):125-128, pl 3. {Sep 1906}  
b3588 1906-1907 Studies in the Genus *Incisalia*. II. *Incisalia augustus*. *Can. Ent.* 38(7):214-217; 39(5):145-149. {7 Jul 1906-4 May 1907}  
b3589 1907 Studies in the Genus *Incisalia*. *Can. Ent.* 39(6):181-187; (7):229-235 (Jul); (8):257-260 (Aug); (9):(293-295) (Sep). {4 Jun 1907}  
b3590 1907 Studies in the Genus *Incisalia*. *Can. Ent.* 39(12):405-409. {7 Dec 1907}  
b3591 1908 Studies in the genus *Incisalia*. *Can. Ent.* 40(2):37-43. {6 Feb 1908}

**Cook, John Hawley; Cook, H.;**

- b3592 1904 Notes on *Incisalia augustus*. *Can. Ent.* 36(5):136. {7 May 1904}

**Cook, John Hawley; Watson, Frank Edward;**

- b3593 1907 A new butterfly of the genus *Incisalia*. *Can. Ent.* 39(6):202-204. {4 Jun 1907}  
b3594 1908 Oviposition of *Epidemia epixanthe*. *Can. Ent.* 40(3):85-88. {6 Mar 1908}  
b3595 1909 A variety of *Basilarchia archippus*. *Can. Ent.* 41(3):77, pl 5. {6 Mar 1909}  
b3596 1909 *Incisalia* (Lepidoptera) from Texas. *Can. Ent.* 41(6):181-182. {4 Jun 1909}

**Cook, L. M.; Frank, K.; Brower, Lincoln P.;**

- b3597 1971 Experiments on the demography of tropical butterflies. I. Survival rate and density in two species of *Parides*. *Biotropica* 3:17-20. {Jun 1971}

**Cook, L. M.; Thomason, E. W.; Young, Allen M.;**

- b3598 1976 Population structure, dynamics, and dispersal of the tropical butterfly *Heliconius chariunius*. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 45:851-863.

**Cooke, Bertram Hewett Hunter;**

- b. 1874, d. 1946.  
b3599 1925 A summer in the Hautes Pyrénées. *Entomologist* 58:87-96, 119-123. {Apr 1925}  
b3600 1927 Rhopalocera in the Dolomites and South Tyrol. *Entomologist* 60:104-108, 127-132. {May 1927}  
b3601 1928 Spanish races of the *Lycaena coridon* group. *Proc. ent. Soc. Lond.* 2(3):66-67. {15 Apr 1928}  
b3602 1929 Further remarks on the rearing of *Callophrys avis*, Chap. *Ent. Rec.* 41(4):77-78. {15 Apr 1929}  
b3603 1937 Lepidoptera of the Oetzal in August. *Entomologist* 70:121-127.  
b3604 1938 *Argynnis pales* Schiff. and allied species. *Entomologist* 71:39-41.

**Cookson, H.;**

- b3605 1968 The Occurrence of *Pseudiolaus poultoni* Riley (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in Southern Africa. *J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.* 29:198. {31 Mar 1968}

**Coolidge, Karl R.;**

- Published also as Carl. Bibliography supplied by Scott Miller.*  
[Ref: b12623]  
b3606 1906 A Correction. *Ent. News* 17(4):140. {Apr 1906}  
b3607 1906 Review: "The Butterflies of Montana," . . . M. J. Elrod. *Ent. News* 17(7):263. {Sep 1906}  
b3608 1907 *Lycaena emigdionis* Brennel [sic]. *Ent. News* 18(7):300. {Jul 1907}  
b3609 1907 A review of the genus *Chrysophanus*. *Psyche* 14(6):118-120. {Dec 1907}  
b3610 1908 The North American Species of the genus *Erebia* (Lepidoptera). *Ent. News* 19(2):73-75. {Feb 1908}  
b3611 1908 *Terias mexicana* Bdv. in Northern Colorado. *Ent. News* 19(3):135. {Mar 1908}  
b3612 1908 The Chrysalis of *Euchloe lanceolata*, Boisd. *Can. Ent.* 40(4):130-131. {6 Apr 1908}  
b3613 1908 Notes on the New Species and Varieties of Rhopalocera in Wright's Butterflies of the West Coast. *Can. Ent.* 40(7):237-323. {2 Jul 1908}  
b3614 1908 Notes on *Erebia* and *Erebus*. *Ent. News* 19(7):341-342. {Jul 1908}  
b3615 1908 Notes on *Euchloe hyantis*, Edw. *Can. Ent.* 40(8):298-300. {4 Aug 1908}  
b3616 1908 Western Lepidoptera - I. *Psyche* 15(4):81-87. {Aug 1908}  
b3617 1908 Notes on California Butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 40(10):346-348. {2 Oct 1908}  
b3618 1908 Western Lepidoptera - II. *Psyche* 15(5):101-103. {Oct 1908}  
b3619 1908 The Rhopalocera of Santa Clara County, California. *Can. Ent.* 40(11):425-431. {3 Nov 1908}  
b3620 1909 Preoccupied Genera in Lepidoptera. *Ent. News* 20(3):112. {Mar 1909}  
b3621 1909 *Melitaea gillettei* Barnes. *Ent. News* 20(3):137. {Mar 1909}  
b3622 1909 Chrysophanid Notes. *Psyche* 16(2):31. {Apr 1909}  
b3623 1909 Further notes on the Rhopalocera of Santa Clara County, California. *Can. Ent.* 41(6):187-188. {4 Jun 1909}  
b3624 1910 Butterfly Notes. *Can. Ent.* 42(9):315-316. {8 Sep 1910}  
b3625 1910 On *Argynnis atassa* Edwards. *J. Ent. Zool.* 2(3):282. {Sep 1910}



## Coolidge, Karl R.; (continued)

- b3626 1910 Notes on the Genus *Thecla*. Can. Ent. 42(11):374-375. {11 Nov 1910}
- b3627 1910 *Meliatae alma* Strecker, and its synonymy. Can. Ent. 42(12):403-404. {15 Dec 1910}
- b3628 1910 [Untitled note on Lepidoptera in novels]. Ent. News 22(1):40. {31 Dec 1910}
- b3629 1910 A California Orange Dog. J. Ent. Zool. 2(4):333-334. {Dec 1910}
- b3630 1911 On the Genus *Mastor*, Godman and Salvin. Can. Ent. 43(1):6-8. {12 Jan 1911}
- b3631 1911 *Meliatae theona* Strecker, and its synonymy. Can. Ent. 43(2):50-52. {10 Feb 1911}
- b3632 1911 Western Lepidoptera - IV. Psyche 18(1):32-34. {Feb 1911}
- b3633 1911 Notes on Rhopalocera. J. Ent. Zool. 3(2):511-514. {May 1911}
- b3634 1911 Collecting in southern Arizona. Ent. News 22(8):339-342. {6 Oct 1911}
- b3635 1913 Obituary: W. G. Wright. Ent. News 24(2):92. {31 Jan 1913}
- b3636 1913 Method of Breeding Lycaenidae (Lepid.). Ent. News 24(3):103. {28 Feb 1913}
- b3637 1922 The life history of *Lerodea eufala* Edwards (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. News 33(10):305-309. {Dec 1922}
- b3638 1923 The Life History of *Hesperia erictorum* Boisduval (Lepid.: Hesperidae). Ent. News 34(5):140-146. {4 May 1923; Dec 1922}
- b3639 1923 The Life-History of *Pieris beckeri* Edwards (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Ent. News 34(8):225-231. {5 Oct 1923}
- b3640 1923 California Butterfly Notes, I. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 18(5):159-161. {11 Dec 1923}
- b3641 1923 The Life History of *Phaedrotus pius* Boisduval (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Ent. News 34(10):295-300. {Dec 1923}
- b3642 1924 *Agraulis vanillae* Linn. on the Pacific Coast (Lepid.; Nymphalidae). Ent. News 35(1):22-23. {17 Jan 1924}
- b3643 1924 The life history of *Thanaos funeralis* Scud. & Burg. (Lepidoptera; Hesperidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 31(4):175-181. {25 Jan 1924}
- b3644 1924 The life history of *Brephidium exilis* Boisduval. Ent. News 35(4):115-121. {2 Apr 1924}
- b3645 1924 California Butterfly Notes, II. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 19(2):44-47. {12 Apr 1924}
- b3646 1924 The Life History of *Mitoura loki* Skinner (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Ent. News 35(6):199-204. {4 Jun 1924}
- b3647 1924 Life History of *Heodes helloworldis* Bdv. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Ent. News 35(9):306-312. {5 Dec 1924}
- b3648 1925 Burroughs and Bugs. Ent. News 36(1):24. {5 Jan 1925}
- b3649 1925 *Strymon loki* Skinner - A Correction (Lepid., Lycaenidae). Ent. News 36(1):26. {5 Jan 1925}
- b3650 1925 Life history studies of some California Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50(863):319-335. {12 Jan 1925}
- b3651 1925 The Life History of *Euchloe creusa hyantis* Edwards (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Ent. News 36(3):65-68. {5 Mar 1925}
- b3652 1925 *Nathalis iole* Bdv. in California. (Lepid., Pieridae). Ent. News 36(3):86-97. {5 Mar 1925}
- b3653 1925 The Life History of *Danaus berenice strigosa* Bates (Lepidoptera; Danaidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 51(867):27-33. {14 May 1925}
- b3654 1925 California Butterfly Notes, III. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 20(3):146-147. {14 Aug 1925}
- Coolidge, Karl R.; Clemence, Victor L.;
- b3655 1910 A New Hesperid. Ent. News 22(1):3-4. {31 Dec 1910}
- b3656 1910 A Day with *Euchloe cethura*. Ent. News 22(1):11-13. Only Coolidge is shown as author, however a note by the editor, 22(5):226, corrects the mistake. {31 Dec 1910}
- Coolidge, Karl R.; Newcomb, Harry H.;
- b3657 1920 Richard H. Stretch - An Appreciation. Ent. News 31(7):181-185. {9 Jul 1920}
- Coolidge, Karl R.; Newcomer, Erval Jackson;
- b3658 1908 The Life History of *Euchloe ausonides* Boisduval. Ent. News 19(5):204-210. {May 1908}
- b3659 1908 The Life History of *Pontia castoria* Reakirt. Ent. News 19(7):314-315. {Jul 1908}
- b3660 1909 The Preparatory Stages of *Euchloe sara*, Boisduval. Can. Ent. 41(2):45-47. {6 Feb 1909}
- Cooper, Richard;
- b3661 1973 Butterflies of Rhodesia. Rhodesia, Longmans :[6]+138 pp, 32 pls (8vo).
- Cooper, Robert H.;
- b3662 1938 A Breeding Record for the Red-Barred Sulphur (*Callidryas philea* Linn.) from Indiana (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News 49(9):261. {12 Nov 1938}
- Coquillett, Daniel William;
- b. 23 Jan 1856 (Woodstock, Illinois); d. 8 Jul 1911 (Atlantic City, NJ). {Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097 (as Coquillette)}
- b3663 1880 [Title unknown] Trans. Ill. Dept. Agric. 18(Appendix):145-186. [[Notes on Butterflies life histories].]
- b3664 1899 On the early stages of some California Lepidoptera. J. New York ent. Soc. 7(3):209-212. {Sep 1899}
- Corbet, Alexander Steven;
- b. 1896, d. 1948.
- b3665 1933 A new *Delias* from the Malay Peninsula. Entomologist 66:66.
- b3666 1933 *Papilio libythea* Fabricius. Entomologist 66:241.
- b3667 1933 The forms of *Elymnias kunstleri*, Honr. (Lep. Satyridae). Stylops 2:130-133.
- b3668 1934 *Amblypodia democrius* Fabr. (=albopunctata Hew.). Entomologist 67:60.
- b3669 1934 Revisional notes on African and Indo-Australian species of *Terias* Swains. 1821 (=Eurema Hüb. 1823). Entomologist 67:277-279. {Dec 1934}
- b3670 1936 *Terias jordani* (Cbt. & Pend.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(8):168. {Aug 1936}
- b3671 1936 The genera of Lycaenopsini (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(10):185-186. {Oct 1936}
- b3672 1937 Observations on species of Papilionidae, Pieridae and Danaidae from the Malay Peninsula. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(3):45-52. {Mar 1937}
- b3673 1937 A Revision of the Malayan Species of *Celastrina* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 86(2):19-33. {Apr 1937}
- b3674 1937 Observations on Species of Satyridae and Amathusiidae from the Malay Peninsula. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(5):96-99. {May 1937}
- b3675 1937 Observations on species of Nymphalidae and Riodinidae from the Malay Peninsula. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(5):99-104. {May 1937}
- b3676 1937 A revision of the Malayan species of *Curetis* Hübner (Lepidoptera- Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(12):224-233, f 1-12. {Dec 1937}
- b3677 1938 A revision of the Malayan species of *Pratapa* Moore (Lepidoptera- Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7(4):166-172, f 1-17. {Apr 1938}

## Corbet, Alexander Steven; (continued)

- b3678 1938 A revision of the Malayan species of the *Nacaduba* group of genera. (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 87(5):125-146, 26 figs, pl 1. {15 Jun 1938}
- b3679 1938 New *Celastrina* and *Taraka* forms from the Malay Peninsula (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 87(5):161-163, 1 pl, 7 f. {15 Jun 1938}
- b3680 1938 Observations on certain species of Rhopalocera from the Malay Peninsula. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(2):242-262. {Dec 1938}
- b3681 1939 The date of Thomas Horsfield's A Descriptive Catalogue of the Lepidopterous insects contained in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(7):196. {Feb 1939}
- b3682 1939 A revision of the Malayan species of *Miletus* Hübner (= *Gerydus* Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8(2):25-31, f 1-19. {Feb 1939}
- b3683 1939 A revision of the Malayan species of *Rapala* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8(6):103-112, f 1-20. {Jun 1939}
- b3684 1939 A Revision of the Malayan Species of *Allotinus* Felder and Felder (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 89(5):63-77, 1 pl, 23 f. {Jun 1939}
- b3685 1940 Observations on Species of Lycaenidae from the Malay Peninsula (Lepid., Rhop.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9(1):1-6, 7 f. {Jan 1940}
- b3686 1940 A revision of the Malayan species of *Chliaria* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9(5):90-92, f 1-6. {May 1940}
- b3687 1940 A revision of the Malayan species of *Logania* Distant (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9(6):111-112, 4 f. {Jun 1940}
- b3688 1940 A Revision of the Malayan Species of *Tajuria* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90(5):107-120. {Jul 1940}
- b3689 1940 A Note on the *Celastrina quadriplaga* Complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9(8):143. {Aug 1940}
- b3690 1940 A Revision of the Malayan Species of *Poritinae* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90(11):337-350, 1 pl, 21 f. {Sep 1940}
- b3691 1940 Revisional notes on Malayan Rhopalocera. Entomologist 73:39-43.
- b3692 1940 The identity of the Fabrician species *Papilio sphinx* and *Papilio hylax*. Entomologist 73:275-277.
- b3693 1940 The Butterflies of HongKong. (1). Hongkong Nat. 10(1):11-19.
- b3694 1940 The Butterflies of HongKong. (2). Hongkong Nat. 10(2):84-91.
- b3695 1941 The Linnaean Names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. Part I. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(1):8-16. {Jan 1941}
- b3696 1941 The Linnaean Names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. Part 2. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(2):17-27. {Feb 1941}
- b3697 1941 A revision of the Malayan species of *Horaga* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(3):46-50, f 1-6. {Mar 1941}
- b3698 1941 A further contribution to a knowledge of the Rhopalocera of the Malay Peninsula. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(5):805-813. {Apr 1941}
- b3699 1941 Revisional notes on the Genus *Catapaecilma* Butler (Lepid. Rhop.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(5):81-84, f 1-5. {May 1941}
- b3700 1941 A revision of the Malaysian genus *Tanaecia* Butler. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7:507-520. {Jun 1941}

## Corbet, Alexander Steven; (continued)

- b3701 1941 Further revisional notes on Malayan Rhopalocera. Entomologist 74:133-135. {Jun 1941}
- b3702 1941 Observations on Certain of the Fabrician Names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(6):98-106, 1 f. {Jun 1941}
- b3703 1941 A key to the Indo-Malayan species of *Arhopala* Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(9):149-183, f 1-114. {Sep 1941}
- b3704 1941 *Spolia Mentawiensis*: Rhopalocera, Pieridae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)8:497-503, 5 f. {Dec 1941}
- b3705 1941 A List of the Butterflies of Hong Kong (3), Lycaenidae, Hesperidae. Hongkong Nat. 10(3/4):148-165A, 166, 5 f, 1 pl.
- b3706 1941 The distribution of butterflies in the Malay Peninsula. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)16(10/12):101-116. {Dec 1941}
- b3707 1942 Revisional Notes on the genus *Euploea* F. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:253-267, 15 f. {Apr 1942}
- b3708 1942 The Linnaean Names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. Part 3. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(6):91-94. {Jun 1942}
- b3709 1942 *Spolia Mentawiensis*: Rhopalocera, Nymphalidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:615-626. {Aug 1942}
- b3710 1942 Miscellaneous notes on the butterflies of the Malay Archipelago. Entomologist 75:172-174.
- b3711 1942 Fruit-bating for Lepidoptera in the Eastern Tropics. Entomologist 75:219-221.
- b3712 1943 A key for the separation of the Indo-Australian and African species of the genus *Euploea* F. (Lep. Danaidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12(2):17-22. {Feb 1943}
- b3713 1943 The forms of *Elymnias hypermnestra* (L.) (Lep. Rhop.) in the Malay Peninsula. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12(7/8):117-119. {Aug 1943}
- b3714 1943 Notes on two genera of Butterflies. Entomologist 76:206-207.
- b3715 1943 The biogeographic division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. 4. Considerations based on the Rhopalocerous fauna. Proc. linn. Soc. Lond. 154(2):143-148.
- b3716 1944 Some notes on the butterflies of the Langkawi Islands. Entomologist 77:39-42.
- b3717 1945 The Linnaean names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. Part 4. The Chinese butterflies in the Linnaean collection obtained by Peter Osbeck in 1751. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)14(7-8):91-94. {Aug 1945}
- b3718 1945 Notes on the butterflies of north Kedah, Malay. Entomologist 78:137-141.
- b3719 1945 The species of the *aconthea* group of the genus *Euthalia* Hübner. Entomologist 78:177-183.
- b3720 1946 Observations on the Indo-Malayan Species of the Genus *Arhopala* Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 96(5):73-88. {Apr 1946}
- b3721 1946 The conspecificity of *Phrissura aegis* (C. & R. Feld.) and *Udaiana cynis* (Hew.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Entomologist 79:145-146, 2 f.
- b3722 1947 Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera. I. The forms of *Idrusia nyctelius* (Dbl., 1845) in the Malay Peninsula. Entomologist 80:28-29. {Feb 1947}
- b3723 1947 *Nacaduba ollyetti*, a new species of Lycaenid from Ceylon (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)16:1-2, f 1-3. {13 Mar 1947}
- b3724 1947 Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera: II. The type of *Papilio leucostictus* Gmelin, 1790. Entomologist 80:228-229, 1 pl.
- b3725 1948 Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera. III: The Butterflies of Singapore Island. Entomologist 81(1):9-14, 6 f. {26 Jan 1948}

**Corbet, Alexander Steven; (continued)**

- b3726 1948 Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera. V: The conspecificity of the American *Precis lavinia* (Cramer) with the Oriental *Precis orithya* (Linnaeus). *Entomologist* 81:54-56, f 1-8. {19 Mar 1948}
- b3727 1948 Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera. VI: *Symbrenthia hippocla* (Hübner, 1838), a species distinct from *S. hippoclus* (Cramer, 1779). *Entomologist* 81(7):164-167. {13 Jul 1948}
- b3728 1948 Revisional Notes on Oriental Lycaenidae: II. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)17(7-8):98-102, 8 f. {16 Aug 1948}
- b3729 1948 Revisional Notes on Oriental Lycaenidae: I. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)17(7/8):93-97. {16 Aug 1948}
- b3730 1949 Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera. VII. The Skeat Expedition to the Siamese Malay States in 1899-1900 and the faunal boundary in north Malaya. *Entomologist* 82:8-15. {Jan 1949}
- b3731 1949 Observations on the Species of Rhopalocera Common to Madagascar and the Oriental Region. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 99(17):589-607. {Jan 1949}
- b3732 1949 The Linnaean Names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. Part 6. The Case of *Papilio plexippus* Linnaeus, 1758. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)18(9-10):184-190. {17 Oct 1949}
- b3733 1949 The Linnaean Names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. Part 7. Summary of Determinations. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)18(9-10):191-199. {17 Oct 1949}

**Corbet, Alexander Steven; Pendlebury, Henry Maurice;**

- b3734 1932 A revision of the Indo-Australian species of the genus *Eurema* with special reference to the Malaysian forms. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* 7:143-193, tfs 1-7, pl 5.
- b3735 1934 The Butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. Kuala Lumpur: v+252 + vi-xxiv pp, pls 1-14. {Jan 1934}
- b3736 1936 Revision of the genus *Amathusia* with special reference to the Malaysian species. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 18(1):141-153. {Dec 1936}
- b3737 1938 Further notes on the genus *Amathusia*. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 18(2):240-241. {Dec 1938}
- b3738 1956 The Butterflies of the Malay Peninsula (Second edition). Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd: xi+537 pp, 159 f, 55 pls.
- b3739 1978 The Butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. 3rd edition, revised by J. N. Eliot. Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: xi+578 pp, 35 pls, 438 text-figs.

**Cormier, A. Crosson du;**

- b3740 1964 Remarques à propos de *Lycaena dispar* Haw. [Lycaenidae]. *Alexanon* 3(5):229-232. {9 Apr 1964}
- b3741 1964 La variation géographique de *Boloria nappaea* Hoffmannsegg en Europe [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanon* 3(6):243-252; (7):313-319 (27 Oct). {1 Jul 1964}
- b3742 1966 *Boloria nappaea* dans la région du Carlitte (Pyénées-Orientales). [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanon* 4(7):290-292. {Sep 1966}
- b3743 1969 *Leptidea duponcheli* Stgr. en Ardeche [Pieridae]. *Alexanon* 6(2):53-55. {26 Jun 1969}

**Cormier, A. Crosson du; Guérin, P.;**

- b3744 1959 Deux races nouvelles de *Boloria aquilonaris* Stichel [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanon* 1(3):65-67. {27 Oct 1959}
- b3745 1961 Les espèces du genre *Boloria* en France [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanon* 2(2):41-48. {15 Jun 1961}

**Corneau, Napoleon;**

- b3746 1875 Lepidoptera Collected at Godbout River, North Shore of the St. Lawrence, during the Seasons of 1874-75. *Can. Ent.* 7(11):208. {Nov 1875}

**Cornes, M. A.;**

- b3747 1969 A check list of the Nigerian Lycaenidae. *Occ. Publ. ent. Soc. Nigera* 3:1-23.
- b3748 1971 A check list of the Nigerian Hesperidae. *Occ. Publ. ent. Soc. Nigera* 7:1-10.

**Cornes, M. A.; Riley, J.; St. Leger, R. G. T.;**

- b3749 1973 A check list of the Nigerian Papilionoidea. *Occ. Publ. ent. Soc. Nigera* 11:1-18. {[1973]}

**Cory, Charles B.;**

- b3750 1896 *Hypolimnys misippus* Linn. *Ent. News* 7(4):140. {[31 Mar] 1896}

**Cosmovici, Léon C.;**

- b3751 1892 Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique roumaine *Naturaliste* 14=(2)6(136):254-256, (137):264 [15 Nov], (138):280-281 [1 Dec]. {1 Nov 1892}
- b3752 1895 [Description of *Thais bipunctata*]. Page 701 in Heyne-Rühl, Palae. Grossschmett. (q.v.). [See also: b15676]
- b3753 1904 Description d'une aberration androgyne de l'*Argynnis pandora* F. (Lép.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1904(9):164-165. {[6 Jun] 1904}

**Costa Lima, Angelo Moreira da;**

- b. 1887, d. 1964.
- b3754 1922 Catalogo systematico dos Insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil e ensaio de bibliographia entomologica brasileira. *Archos Esc. sup. Agric. Med. vet. Nictheroy* 6:107-276. *Field shows this in volume 3, but that is not consistent with the date.* [Ref: b6441]
- b3755 1928 Segundo catalogo systematico dos Insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil e ensaio de bibliographia entomologica brasileira. *Archos Esc. sup. Agric. Med. vet. Nictheroy* 8(1/2):69-301.
- b3756 1936 Terceiro catalogo dos insectos que viven nas plantas do Brasil. *Minist. Agr., Rio do Janeiro* iv + 460 pp.
- b3757 1945 Insectos do Brasil. 50. tomo. Capitulo XXVIII. Lepidopteros la. parte. *Escola Nacional Agronomia Rio de J.* :1-379.
- b3758 1949 Anotacoes ao 6.0 tomo de "Insectos do Brasil". *Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 50:243-247.
- b3759 1950 Insectos do Brazil. Volume 6, Part 2. Lepidoptera. *Escola Nacional de Agronomia, Serie Didática* (8):420 pp. {[1950]}

**Costa, Oronzio Gabriele;**

- b. 1787; d. 1867.
- b3760 1829-1886 Fauna del Regno de Napoli ossia enumerazione di tutti gli Animali . . . contenente la descrizione de' nuovi o poco esattamente conosciuti . . . di O. G. Costa (continuata da A. Costa). Napoli 19 Sections in 11 Volumes (4to). *A. Costa wrote the sections on Coleoptera, Hymenoptera and Neuroptera, and completed those on Pieropoda, Crustacea and Orthoptera.* [Ref: b1812] {1829-1886}

**Costantini, A.;**

- b3761 1916 Alcune nuove forme de lepidotteri emiliani. *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* (5)3:14-18.
- b3762 1917 [Title unknown] *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena* :-. {[Description of *Pamassius ligusticus*.]}

**Cottle, James Edward;**

- b. 1861, d. 1953.
- b3763 1926 *Euphydryas quino* Bchr. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 3(2):75-76. {[8 Dec] 1926}
- b3764 1928 On the Wing - a Retrospect. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 4(4):187-189. {[26 Jun] 1928}
- b3765 1931 Where Some Rare Butterflies Fly. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 8(1):1-4. {[9 Nov] 1931}
- b3766 1933 Another Rare Butterfly. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 9(2):73-74. {[14 Apr] 1933}

**Cottrell, C. B.;**

- b3767 1963 Two New Subspecies of *Papilio jacksoni* E. Sharpe (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) from Tanganyika and the Northern Rhodesia-Nyasaland Border. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)32:125-128. {Aug 1963}

Cottrell, C. B.; (continued)

- b3768 1965 A study of the *methymna*-group of the genus *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr. (9):1-110, 3 pls, 31 f.
- b3769 1978 Aspects of the biogeography of Southern African Butterflies. Zambezia 1978(Suppl):viii+100 pp.
- b3770 1981 The *Aslauga purpurascens* complex of entomophagous butterflies (Lycaenidae). Syst. Ent. 6(1):5-45. [Ref: b5999 (5949-E12)] (Jan 1981)
- b3771 1984 Aphytophagy in butterflies: its relationship to myrmecophily. Zool. J. linn. Soc. 79:1-57.

Couchman, Leonard Edgar;

- b3772 1946 Notes on the Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera of Tasmania. Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1945:49-53. {[1946]}
- b3773 1947 Note on *Hesperilla chrysostricha plebeia* Waterhouse (Lepidoptera Hesperidae). Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1946:29-30, pl 1.
- b3774 1947 Notes on the Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera of Tasmania. Rec. Queen Vict. Mus. 2(1):5-7.
- b3775 1948 Notes on the Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera of Tasmania. Rec. Queen Vict. Mus. 2(2):93-96.
- b3776 1949 Notes on the geographical races of *Hesperilla chrysostricha* Meyrick and Lower (Lepidoptera-Hesperidae). Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1948:65-73, pl 1, map. {[1949]}
- b3777 1951 Notes on a collection of Hesperidae made by F. M. Angel in the Northern Territory. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 74(1):15-17, pl 1, f 5,6. [Ref: b3785]
- b3778 1953 Notes on some Species of *Oreixenica* Waterhouse and Lyell (Lepidoptera, Satyridae), with descriptions of New Forms. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)22(5-6):73-84, tfs, maps. [Jun 1953]
- b3779 1954 Notes on some Tasmanian and Australian Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera, with descriptions of new forms and subspecies. Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 88:67-79, pl 1, 2 maps.
- b3780 1956 A catalogue of the Tasmanian Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera. Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 90:1-33. {[1956]}
- b3781 1962 Notes on some Tasmanian and Australian Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera. Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 96:73-81, 3 tfs, map, pl [1].
- b3782 1965 Notes on some Tasmanian and Australian Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera. II. Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 99:81-85, pl 1.
- b3783 1969 Correction [butterflies of queensland]. J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):280. {15 Dec 1969}
- b3784 1975 Letter to editor [on review: Butterflies of the World by H. L. Lewis]. J. Lep. Soc. 29(4):266-267. {24 Nov 1975}
- b3785 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the butterflies]. West Hobart, Tasmania :1 pp. {26 Sep 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3786 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the butterflies, etc.]. West Hobart, Tasmania :1 pp. {2 Nov 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3787 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the butterflies. Corrections and additions to bibliography catalog. Reprints]. West Hobart, Tasmania :1+10 pp (11 in all). {2 Nov 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3788 1980\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Species-group names of Hesperidae. Notes on butterfly bibliography. Notes on Tasmanian butterflies and their names]. West Hobart, Tasmania :2 pp. {12 Jan 1980} [\*Unpublished]
- b3789 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Papilio phineus* Cramer, etc.]. West Hobart, Tasmania :1 pp. {15 Feb 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b3790 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography and nomenclature of the butterflies, mainly the Lycaenidae]. West Hobart, Tasmania :3 pp. (May 1985) [\*Unpublished]

Couchman, Leonard Edgar; (continued)

- b3791 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography and nomenclature of the butterflies, mainly the Hesperidae and the Lycaenidae]. West Hobart, Tasmania :7 pp. {20 Nov 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- Couchman, Leonard Edgar; Couchman, Ruth;
- b3792 1977 No. 11. The Butterflies of Tasmania, In Tasmanian Year Book 1977. :66-96, pls [1-6], maps.
- Couper, William;
- fl. 1870.
- b3793 1858 Entomology, No. 2. Can. Nat. Geol. 3(3):177-182. {Jul 1858}
- b3794 1869 Northern Insects. Can. Ent. 1(8):67-68. {15 Mar 1869}
- b3795 1872 Remarks on Lepidoptera Collected at Fox Bay, Anticosti, and the North Shore of the St. Lawrence, between June 18 and August 1st. Can. Ent. 4(11):201-206. {Nov 1872}
- b3796 1873 Attracting [Diurnal] Lepidoptera [in Quebec]. Can. Ent. 5(1):18-20. {Jan 1873}
- b3797 1874 A Dissertation on Northern Butterflies Can. Ent. 6(2):33-37. {Feb 1874}
- b3798 1874 A Dissertation on Northern Butterflies. Can. Ent. 6(3):55-59. {Mar 1874}
- b3799 1874 A Dissertation on Northern Butterflies. Can. Ent. 6(5):91-96. {May 1874}
- b3800 1875 *Papilio brevicauda*, Saunders. Can. Ent. 7(1):18. {Jan 1875}
- Courtney, Steven P.;
- b3801 1982 Notes on the Biology of *Zegris eupheme* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(2):132-135, 1 f. {24 Sep 1982}
- b3802 1983 Notes on *Tomares mauretanicus* (Lycaenidae) in Morocco. J. Res. Lep. 21(3):205-206. {15 Oct 1983}
- b3803 1983 Models of hostplant location by butterflies: The effect of search images and search efficiency. Oecologia 59:317-321.
- b3804 1984 Habitat Versus Foodplant Selection. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:89-90.
- b3805 1986 Oviposition by the Mistletoe-feeding Pierid Butterfly *Mathania leucothea* (Mol.) in Chile. J. Res. Lep. 24(3):264-270. {1 Apr 1986}
- Courtney, Steven P.; Dugan, A. E.;
- b3806 1983 The population biology of the Orange Tip butterfly *Anthocharis cardamines* in Britain. Ecol. Ent. 8:271-282.
- Courtney, Steven P.; Shapiro, Arthur M.;
- b3807 1986 The life history of *Hypsochila wagenknechti* *wagenknechti*, a scarce butterfly from the Andes of temperate Chile (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 94(4):531-535. {16 Oct 1986}
- Courvoisier, Ludwig Georg;
- b. 10 Nov 1843 (Basel); d. 8 Apr 1918 (same). [Ref: b2851]
- b3808 1897 Die Lycaeniden des Simplon. Soc. ent. 12(3):17-18; (4):25-26. {1 May 1897; 15 May 1897}
- b3809 1903 Ueber Aberration en bei Lycaeniden. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 11(1):18-25. {Nov 1903}
- b3810 1907 Euber Zeichnungs-Aberrationen bei Lycaeniden. Z. wiss. Insektbiol. 3(1):8-11, (2):33-39, (3):73-78.
- b3811 1910 In Berge, K. F., Die Schmetterlingsbuch (ed. 9), (q.v.). [See also: b1099]
- b3812 1910 Uebersicht über die um Basel gefundenen Lycaeniden. Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 21:153-164.

## Courvoisier, Ludwig Georg; (continued)

- b3813 1910-1911 Entdeckungsreisen und kritische Spaziergänge ins Gebiet der Lycaeniden. Nachtig: Ueber Zeichnungs - Aberrationen bei Lycaeniden. Ent. Zeit. 24(12-39):59-214 (nc) (1910); (40-52):227-270 (nc) (1911); 25(1-14):2-83 (nc) (1911). {25 Jun 1910-25 Mar 1911 }
- b3814 1911 Einige neue oder wenig bekannte Lycaeniden-Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 25:103-109, pl.
- b3815 1912 Ueber Zeichnungs-Aberrationen bei Lycaeniden. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 26:38-65, pls 4,5.
- b3816 1912 Javanische Lycaeniden gesammelt von Edw. Jacobson. Tijdschr. Ent. 55:15-17, 1 pl.
- b3817 1913 Einige neue oder wenig bekannte Lycaenen-Formen (Lep.). Ent. Mitt. 2(10):289-297. {Oct 1913 }
- b3818 1913 Zur Nomenklatur und Diagnose der europäischen Theclinen. Int. ent. Z. 7(35):231-233; (36):239-240 (6 Dec); (37):243-244 (13 Dec); (38):251-253 (20 Dec). {29 Nov 1913 }
- b3819 1913 Zur Nomenklatur der *Lycaena argus* Gruppe. Int. ent. Z. 6:213, 227, 241, 258, 267, 312; 7:63, 69, 112.
- b3820 1914 [Description of *Lycaenesthes leptala*]. In Strand, Lepidoptera Niepeltiana, (q.v.). [See also: b17917]
- b3821 1914 Zur Synonymie des Genus *Lycaena*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28:143-229.
- b3822 1915 Zur Nomenklature der *Chrysophanus* Arten. Int. ent. Z. 6(5):29-30; (6):37-38 (11 May); (7):41-42 (18 May); (8):51-52 (25 May); (10):65-66 (8 Jun); (23):161 (7 Sep). {4 May 1915 }
- b3823 1916 Ueber Männchenschuppen bei Lycaeniden Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 26:11-48, 2 pls.
- b3824 1918 Ueber *Chrysophanus virgaureae* L. und seine Nebenformen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 32:1-32.
- b3825 1920 Zur Synonymie des Genus *Lycaena*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 34:230-262.
- b3826 1921 Zur Synonymie des Genus *Lycaena*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 35:54-110.

## Coutsis, John G.;

- b3827 1969 List of Grecian Butterflies. Greece; Entomologist 102:264-268. {Nov 1969 }
- b3828 1970 Descriptions of the Egg and Larva of *Pieris krueperi* Stgr. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Entomologist 103:75-76. {Apr 1970 }
- b3829 1976 Spring butterflies on the island of Skyros, Greece. Greece; Ent. Rec. 88(2):33-37, 6 f, map, 2 pls. [Ref: b0346 (#438)] {Feb 1976 }
- b3830 1976 The early stages of *Anthocharis gruneri* H.-S. from Greece. Greece; Ent. Rec. 88(2):37-38, pl.
- b3831 1977 Notes concerning the taxonomic status of *Coenonympha thyrus* Freyer [Lep.; Satyridae]. Ent. Rec. 89(1):1-2.
- b3832 1979 The foodplant of *Pseudophilotes vicrama schiffmuelleri* Hemming. Ent. Rec. 91(1):25-26. {Jan 1979 }
- b3833 1981 Spring Butterflies from the Greek Islands of Paros and Siphnos. Greece; Ent. Rec. 93(7/8):154-156. {Aug 1981 }
- b3834 1983 The Female of *Agrodiaetus iphigenia nonacriensis* Brown. Ent. Rec. 95(9/10):196-199, ill. {Oct 1983 }
- b3835 1983 Notes on *Ultraarcia anteros* Freyer (Lep.: Lycaenidae) from Greece. Ent. Rec. 95(9/10):200-201, f 1,2. {Oct 1983 }
- b3836 1984 Description of the Female Genitalia of *Hipparchia fagi* Scopoli, *Hipparchia semele* Linnaeus (Satyridae) and their Related Taxa. J. Res. Lep. 22(3):161-203, 86 f, 2 maps. [Ref: b3836] {15 Mar 1984 }
- b3837 1985 Notes concerning the taxonomic status of *Agrodiaetus tankeri* de Lesse (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Nota lepid. 8(1):8-14. {Mar 1985 }
- b3838 1986 Notes concerning the taxonomic status of *Turanana panagaea taygetica* Rebel (Lep., Lycaenidae). Nota lepid. 9(1/2):35-38. {Mar 1986 }

## Coutsis, John G.; (continued)

- b3839 1986 Male and female genitalia of *Phoebis editha* (Butler) How they differ from Hispaniolan *P. sennae* (Linnaeus) (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 40(2):97-106, 6 f, 2 tbl. {23 Oct 1986 }
- b3840 1986 The blue butterflies of the genus *Agrodiaetus* Huebner (Lep., Lycaenidae): Symptoms of taxonomic confusion. Nota lepid. 9(3/4):159-169.

## Covell, Charles VanOrden, Jr.;

- b. 10 Dec 1935 (Washington, D.C.).
- b3841 1961 Butterfly Collecting in Northeastern New Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 14(4):237-238. {7 Sep 1961 }
- b3842 1963 The Occurrence of *Satyrium kingi* (Lycaenidae) in Virginia. J. Lep. Soc. 16(3):197-198. {11 Feb 1963 }
- b3843 1967 A Checklist of the Butterflies and Skippers of Virginia. Virginia J. Sci. (ns)18(1):21-24. {Jan 1967 }
- b3844 1969 Check List of Butterflies Known to Have Occurred in Kentucky. Louisville, author :2 pp.
- b3845 1969 Some Pre-Flood Butterfly Records from the Land between the Lakes. Kentucky Naturalist 23(1):8-9, 2 figs.
- b3846 1970 What's your collection worth. J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):51-54. {26 Mar 1970 }
- b3847 1974 Preliminary Checklist of the Butterflies of Kentucky. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):253-256. {30 Sep 1974 }
- b3848 1975 Notes on some skippers (Hesperiidae) from southeastern Georgia. J. Lep. Soc. 29(2):129. {10 Jun 1975 }
- b3849 1981 The occurrence of *Poanes yehl* (Skimmer) (Hesperiidae) in Kentucky. J. Lep. Soc. 35(2):155. {14 Dec 1981 }
- b3850 1984 A Field Guide to the Moths of Eastern North America. Boston, Houghton Mifflin :496 pp, ill.

## Covell, Charles VanOrden, Jr.; Freytag, Paul H.;

- b3851 1979 The Malaise Trap as a Means of Sampling Butterfly Populations in Kentucky. J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):153-161, 2 tbl, 2 f. {29 Oct 1979 }

## Covell, Charles VanOrden, Jr.; Gibson, Loran D.; Henderson, Richard A.; McInnis, Michael L.;

- b3852 1979 Six new State Butterfly Records from Kentucky. J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):189-191. {29 Oct 1979 }

## Covell, Charles VanOrden, Jr.; Rawson, George W.;

- b3853 1973 Project Ponceanus: A Report on First Efforts to Survey and Preserve the Schaus Swallowtail (Papilionidae) in southern Florida. J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):206-210. {10 Aug 1973 }

## Covell, Charles VanOrden, Jr.; Straley, Gerald B.;

- b3854 1973 Notes on Virginia Butterflies, with Two New State Records. J. Lep. Soc. 27(2):144-154, 15 f. {16 May 1973 }

## Cowan, Charles Francis;

- b3855 1931 Entomological Section Report for 1930. Rept Marlborough Coll. nat. Hist. Soc. 79:32-39.
- b3856 1955 The status of the genus *Saletara* Distant (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) and its species. Bull. Raffles Mus. 25:171-184, 1 map. A *Corrigenda slip* was issued with Bull. 27. {21 Jan 1955 }
- b3857 1956 Two unusual varieties of common Malayan Rhopalocera. Bull. Raffles Mus. 27:39-40, 2 pls. {15 Nov 1956 }
- b3858 1958 Some new and interesting butterflies recorded from Malaya. Malay Nat. J. 13(2):85-89, pl 4.
- b3859 1964 Rise and decline of Butterflies in Wiltshire. Wiltshire Gazette and Herald 27 Aug 64:18. {27 Aug 1964 }
- b3860 1965 The nomenclature of *Cheritra freja* (Fab.) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomologist 98:68-72. {Mar 1965 }
- b3861 1965 Observations of *Apatura iris*. Ent. Rec. 77:113. {Apr 1965 }
- b3862 1965 Notes on two Hairstreaks (*Thecla betulae* and *Strymonidia w-album*). Ent. Rec. 77(4):99-100. {Apr 1965 }
- b3863 1965 The Identity of *Sithon niasica* Röber (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomologist 98:167-168. {Jul 1965 }

## Cowan, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b3864 1965 The Behaviour of *Leptidea sinapis* L. Ent. Rec. 77:192. {Aug 1965}
- b3865 1965 Comment on the proposed designation of a Type-species for *Pithecopis* Horsfield. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 22(4):209-210. {2 Nov 1965}
- b3866 1966 Notes on photographing Insects in the Field. Ent. Gaz. 17:43-48. {Jan 1966}
- b3867 1966 Some type specimens of W. L. Distant (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)35(1/2):5-6. {22 Feb 1966}
- b3868 1966 The nomenclature of *Pithecopis corvus* and allied species (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)8:421-425. {28 Apr 1966}
- b3869 1966 Indo-oriental Horagini (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(4):103-141, 3 pls. {10 Jun 1966}
- b3870 1966 Thoughts on wings. Entomologist 99:189. {Aug 1966}
- b3871 1966 *Neolycaena* de Nicéville 1890 (Ins., Lep., Lyc.); proposed Designation of a Type-Species under the plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.)1758. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 23(4):188-189. {14 Oct 1966}
- b3872 1966 The generic name *Marmessus* Hübner (Lepidoptera). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)9:417-418. [Ref: b3997] {29 Nov 1966}
- b3873 1966 *Thrix* Doherty 1891 (Ins., Lep., Lyc.); proposed Designation of a Type-Species under the plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.)1768. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 23(5):253-254. {20 Dec 1966}
- b3874 1967 The Indo-oriental Tribe Cheritrini (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 20(3):75-103, 4 pls. {21 Apr 1967}
- b3875 1967 *Sukidion inores* (Hewitson), a rediscovered Bornean Lycaenid (Lep.). Ent. mon. Mag. 102:217-220, 2 tf, pl 10. {16 May 1967}
- b3876 1967 The homonymy of *Papilio aglaja* Linnaeus 1758 (Insecta, Lepidoptera; Pieridae & Nymphalidae); Request for Validation. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 24(3):186-189. {30 Jun 1967}
- b3877 1967 Enc. Méth. 9. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(6):307-311. {Jul 1967}
- b3878 1967 "Aub. Misc.", or Daubenton's Miscellanea. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(6):312-316. {Jul 1967}
- b3879 1967 Miscellaneous note. 14. Lakau and Pambu: Lepcha explorers. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 64(2):381-384. {18 Oct 1967}
- b3880 1968 Butterfly wing-prints. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(7):368-369. {Jan 1968}
- b3881 1968 Enc. Meth. 9 - supplementary notes. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(7):390. {Jan 1968}
- b3882 1968 Annotations Rhopalocerologicae. Berkhamsted, England, Author :20 pp. [Ref: b2016] {29 Feb 1968}
- b3883 1968 A note on *Eooxylides tharis distantii* Riley (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 101:51. {Mar 1968}
- b3884 1968 Any number can join - BUT. Ent. Rec. 80(4):109-112. {15 Apr 1968}
- b3885 1968 The nomenclature of *Neomyrina* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 104:69. {19 Aug 1968}
- b3886 1968 The Daubentons and Buffon's Birds. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(1):37-40. {Sep 1968}
- b3887 1969 Boisduval's Species Général Des Lépidoptères. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(2):121-122. {[20 Mar] 1969}
- b3888 1969 Boisduval and Le Conte; Histoire générale et Iconographie des Lépidoptères et des Chenilles de l'Amérique Septentrionale. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(2):125-134. [Ref: b3962] {[20 Mar] 1969}

## Cowan, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b3889 1969 Notes on Griffith's Animal Kingdom of Cuvier (1824-1835). J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(2):137-140. {[20 Mar] 1969}
- b3890 1969 On the Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne de Paris, 1822-27. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(2):152-154. {[20 Mar] 1969}
- b3891 1969 The Homonymy of *Papilio aglaja* L., a further Note on the application (Z.N.(S.)1791). Bull. Zool. Nomen. 26(1):2-4. {12 May 1969}
- b3892 1969 The Name of the Meadow Brown. Ent. Rec. 81(6):173-174. {15 Jun 1969}
- b3893 1969 On Cantener's Papillons des Haut et Bas-Rhin, de la Moselle, de la Meurthe, et des Vosges. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(3):218-219. {Oct 1969}
- b3894 1969 Cuvier's Regne animal, First Edition. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(3):219. {Oct 1969}
- b3895 1969 The name *Anthocharis* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):210. {15 Dec 1969}
- b3896 1970 Additional note on the homonymy of *Papilio agalaja* Linnaeus, 1758 (INSECTA, LEPIDOPTERA). Z.N.(S.) 1791. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 26(5/6):186. {7 Apr 1970}
- b3897 1970 *Trepsichrois* Hübner, 1816 (INSECTA, LEPIDOPTERA): Request for designation of a type-species under the plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.) 1897. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 26(5/6):240-242. {7 Apr 1970}
- b3898 1970 *Hymeniiis* [Illiger, Karl] 1807 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Request for suppression under the Plenary Powers. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 26(5/6):245. {7 Apr 1970}
- b3899 1970 Annotationes Rhopalocerologicae 1970. Berkhamsted, England, Author :70 pp. [Ref: b2016; b3997] {15 Apr 1970}
- b3900 1970 Boisduval's Icones Historiques des Lépidoptères d'Europe "1832" [-1841]. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(4):291-302. {Apr 1970}
- b3901 1970 Boisduval et al., Collection . . . des Chenilles d'Europe "1832" [-1837]. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(4):303-323. {Apr 1970}
- b3902 1970 Hooked, on *Phaseolus*. Ent. Rec. 82(5):127-128. {15 May 1970}
- b3903 1970 *Tatura* Butler, [1888] (INSECTA, LEPIDOPTERA): Request for a ruling on the type-species. Z.N.(S.) 1912. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 27(1):63-64. {5 Jun 1970}
- b3904 1970 *Psoidos*, *Psodos*, or *Psolos* Treitsche? (INSECTA, LEPIDOPTERA): a Request for use of the plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.) 362. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 27(2):101-102. {10 Aug 1970}
- b3905 1970 An *argiolus* year? Ent. Rec. 82(7/8):216. {15 Aug 1970}
- b3906 1970 Forword. Pp. V-XII in the reprint of: Centurie de Lépidoptères de l'île de Cuba, contenant la description et les figures coloriées de cent espèces de papillons nouveaux ou peu connus, by Felipe Poey. England, Classey :xii + [54] pp, [20] pls.
- b3907 1971 The Insects of the Coquille Voyage. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(5):358-360. {20 Jan 1971}
- b3908 1971 Un Incendie a éclaté. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(5):389. {20 Jan 1971}
- b3909 1971 Butterfly Wing-prints. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(5):389. {20 Jan 1971}
- b3910 1971 Some plates of Hübner's *Geschichte Europ. Schmett.* J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(5):389. {20 Jan 1971}
- b3911 1971 The authorship of Vogel's *Schmetterlings-Cabinet für Kinder*. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(5):390. {20 Jan 1971}
- b3912 1971 Apropos! Ent. Rec. 83(2/3):71. {16 Apr 1971}
- b3913 1971 The 1857-61 re-issue of Doubleday's Genera. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(6):477. {Apr 1971}

## Cowan, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b3914 1971 Foreword (in reprint), POEY, Ph., 1832, *Centurie de Lepidopteres de l'île de Cuba*. Hampton, Middlesex, Classey xii+4+[54] pp. [See also: b14437] {13 May 1971}
- b3915 1971 Why just "Schiff."? Ent. Rec. 83(9):266-268. {28 Oct 1971}
- b3916 1971 C. Chenu, "1857-1884" [1850-1861], *Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle*. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 6(1):9-17. [Ref: b3916] {Oct 1971}
- b3917 1971 On Guérin's Iconographie: particularly the insects. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 6(1):18-29. {Oct 1971}
- b3918 1971 Evans, William Harry (1876-1956). In *Scribner's Dictionary of Scientific Biography*. New York, Scribner (4to) 4:493-494.
- b3919 1972 About the *Accentuated List*. Ent. Rec. 83(12):388-390. {11 Jan 1972}
- b3920 1972 The green Variety of *cardamines* pupa (Lep.). Ent. Rec. 83(12):396. {11 Jan 1972}
- b3921 1972 Pupation sites of *Celastrina argiolus* (Lep.). Ent. Rec. 83(12):396-397. {11 Jan 1972}
- b3922 1972 The oviposition of *semele* (Lep.). Ent. Rec. 83(12):397. {11 Jan 1972}
- b3923 1972 Denis & Schiffmüller, a correction. Ent. Rec. 84(3):74. {5 Apr 1972}
- b3924 1972 The egg of *G. rhamnii* (Lep.). Ent. Rec. 84(3):80. {5 Apr 1972}
- b3925 1972 Boehmer, 1785-1789; a reference work. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 6(2):128. {15 Apr 1972}
- b3926 1972 Guérin's *Iconographie*, dated plates. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 6(2):128. {15 Apr 1972}
- b3927 1972 Regarding *galathea* (Lep.). Ent. Rec. 84(5):[124]-[125]. {25 May 1972}
- b3928 1973 RIODINIDAE (Insecta: Lepidoptera), plea for protection by plenary powers (Z.N.(S.) 1948). Bull. Zool. Nomen. 29(4):206-208. {19 Jan 1973}
- b3929 1973 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., Publication Dates. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 6(4):293-294. {Jun 1973}
- b3930 1973 Lectotype fixations for *Papilio midamus* Linnaeus, and *Papilio mulciber* Cramer (Insecta - Lepidoptera). Bull. Zool. Nomen. 30(1):10-12. {6 Jul 1973}
- b3931 1973 *Aphantopus hyperantus* L. ovipositing. Ent. Rec. 85(9):228. {10 Oct 1973}
- b3932 1973 *Argynnis paphia* L. arrives. Ent. Rec. 85(10):245. {5 Nov 1973}
- b3933 1974 The indo-oriental genus *Drupadia* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 29(6):281-356, 6 pls. 15 figs. {25 Jan 1974}
- b3934 1974 *Hyperantus*, R.I.P. Ent. Rec. 85(12):276-277. {18 Feb 1974}
- b3935 1974 Comments supporting the four outstanding requests affecting butterfly generic names (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Bull. Zool. Nomen. 30(3/4):133-134. {20 Jun 1974}
- b3936 1974 (In Melville, R. V., Direction 106) - on the authorship of *Papilio saporatae* Geyer. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 31(4):179-180. {31 Dec 1974}
- b3937 1975 The *Papilio polyxena* homonyms of 1775. Ent. mon. Mag. 110:127-128, 1 pl. {21 May 1975}
- b3938 1975 Horsfield, Moore, and the Catalogues of the East India Company Museum. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 7(3):273-284. {Nov 1975}
- b3939 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Corrigenda and addenda to the catalog of the Family- and Genus-group names of the butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :5 pp. {3 Feb 1976} [\*Unpublished]

## Cowan, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b3940 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the butterflies. Corrigenda and addenda to various catalogs]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2 pp. {14 Apr 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3941 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the butterflies. List of elusive type-species. List of Family-group names on ICZN official lists. Comments on layout and design of Family-group catalog. Corrigenda to Family-group catalog. Addenda to Family-group catalog]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+2+2+1+2+1 pp (9 in all). {29 Apr 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3942 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Comments on catalog design and layout. Notes on author names and dates. List of publications issued in parts. Corrigenda to Index of Type-species (part 1)]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+2+1+1+4 pp (9 in all). {19 May 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3943 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Argynnis (Pseudorathora) issaea* Moore. Notes on *Malais Doherty*. Notes on the 'Disciples' edition of Cuvier. Corrigenda to the Index to Type-species (part 2)]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+1+1+5 pp (8 in all). {26 May 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3944 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. List of the principal publications on butterflies issued in parts, with dates. List of generic names on ICZN lists. Notes on ICZN lists. Corrections and addenda to Genus-group catalog. List of genera with types having trinomial names. Corrigenda to the Index to Type-species (part 3)]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+11 pp (10 in all). {31 May 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3945 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of butterflies. Copy of title page of *Papillons Exotiques* by Cramer]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+9+1 pp (11 in all). {18 Jun 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3946 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Symbiopsis* Nicolay, 1971]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {7 Jul 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3947 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Comments on and corrections to the Genus-group catalog of the butterflies. Notes on butterfly bibliography]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2+1 pp. {14 Aug 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3948 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly nomenclature and bibliography. Comments on and corrections to Family- and Genus-group catalogs. Notes on Genus-group names with unusual type selection methods]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+1+1 pp (3 in all). {18 Aug 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3949 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes and comments on the bibliography of the butterflies. Notes toward a Butler bibliography]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+3 pp (4 in all). {28 Aug 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3950 1976\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes and comments on *Aetheius* Hübner, [1819] and *Ourocnemis* Bethune-Baker, 1887]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {29 Aug 1976} [\*Unpublished]
- b3951 1976 On the Disciples' Edition of Cuvier's *Regne Animal*. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 8(1):32-64. [See also: b4091] {Nov 1976}
- b3952 1977 A Plea for Auctorum. Ent. Rec. 89(3):67. {16 Apr 1977}
- b3953 1977 *Argiolus* in Wst Herts and in Cumbria. Ent. Rec. 89(4):121-122. {16 May 1977}
- b3954 1977 Request for protection under the Plenary Powers for PIERIDAE Duponchel (INSECTA LEPIDOPTERA) ZN(S) 2186. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 34(2):90-91. {31 Aug 1977}
- b3955 1977 MORPHIDAE (INSECTA, LEPIDOPTERA) a request for revision of the official list. Z.N.(S.)2201. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 34(2):109-111. {31 Aug 1977}
- b3956 1977\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes toward a Latreille bibliography. Comments and corrections to the Family- and Genus-group catalogs. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+5 pp (6 in all). {23 Sep 1977} [\*Unpublished]

Cowan, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b3957 1977\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes toward a Doherty bibliography. Notes toward a Butler bibliography]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+1+1 pp (3 in all). {3 Oct 1977} [\*Unpublished]
- b3958 1978\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on proper abbreviations for titles, journal names, etc. Notes on Doherty. Notes on bibliography, etc. Comments on and corrections to Family- and Genus group catalogs]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2+ii+II pp (6 in all). {13 Mar 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b3959 1978 Hesperidae Latreille, 1809 (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Request for addition to the official list. Z.N.(S.)2213 Bull. Zool. Nomen. 35(1):55-57. {31 Jul 1978}
- b3960 1978\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Family-group names of butterflies, and butterfly bibliography, etc.]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+3 pp (4 in all). {31 Oct 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b3961 1978\* [Letter to Bridges. Corrigenda to bibliography catalog, mainly the early authors]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+3 pp (4 in all). {11 Nov 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b3962 1978\* [Letter to Bridges. Corrigenda to bibliography catalog]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+5+1 pp (7 in all). {17 Nov 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b3963 1978\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {18 Nov 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b3964 1978\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly names and bibliography. Corrigenda to bibliography catalog]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+1 pp (2 in all). {9 Dec 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b3965 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the nomenclature of type specimens, etc.]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {9 Jan 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3966 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Lycaenidae species-group names, etc.]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+2 pp (3 in all). {31 Jan 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3967 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly names and bibliography]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {31 Jan 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3968 1979 The Blue-eyed Brimstone, and the Brimstones' Ball. Ent. Rec. 90(11):302-304. {Jan 1979}
- b3969 1979 Book Review; Gilbert, "Compendium of the biographical Literature on deceased Entomologists". J. Soc. Biol. Nat. Hist. 9(1):87-90. {Jan 1979}
- b3970 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Family-group names]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp (both sides). {27 Apr 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3971 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on bibliography, etc. Corrigenda to Family-group catalog]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2 pp. {1 Jul 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3972 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on butterfly nomenclature]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp (and reprints). {26 Jul 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3973 1979 The Early Family-Group Names of Butterflies. [1]. Ent. Rec. 91(2/3):61-64. {Jul 1979}
- b3974 1979\* [Letter to Bridges]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :(lost). {6 Aug 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3975 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Comments on Bibliography catalog. Notes on *Zerynthia Ochseneimer*, 1816]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :15+1 pp (16 in all). {11 Aug 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3976 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {27 Aug 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3977 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of the Rhopalocera, etc.]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :3 pp. {20 Sep 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3978 1979 The Early Family-Group Names of Butterflies. [2]. Ent. Rec. 91(6):146-149. {Sep 1979}

Cowan, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b3979 1979\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Genus-group names, etc. Notes on Staudinger and Schatz]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :3+1 pp (4 in all). {Dec 1979} [\*Unpublished]
- b3980 1980\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Family- and Genus-group names of the butterflies, etc. Notes on Species-group names of Hesperidae. Corrigenda to Species-group catalog of Hesperidae]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2+1+4 pp. {16 Feb 1980} [\*Unpublished]
- b3981 1980\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Binghamia*, *Itylos*, *Charitini*, etc.]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {10 Mar 1980} [\*Unpublished]
- b3982 1980 Blue Moons and Brimstones. Ent. Rec. 92(3):74. {Jun 1980}
- b3983 1980 Morphidae (Insecta, Lepidoptera), a further correction. Z.N.(S.)2201. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 37(3):134-135. {25 Sep 1980}
- b3984 1980 Papilionidae (Insecta, Lepidoptera): request for revision of the Official List. Z.N.(S.)2245. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 37(3):167-168. [Ref: b3997] {25 Sep 1980}
- b3985 1980 Miscellaneous reports [Gardening for the Orange Tips]. B.B.C.S. News 25:22.
- b3986 1980 *Maniola jurtina* (L.) [cross-pairing]. B.B.C.S. News 25:29.
- b3987 1981 The Pupation of *Anthocharis*. Ent. Rec. 93(5/6):97-99, ill. {Jun 1981}
- b3988 1981 Corrections to Data of three Family-Group Names of Butterflies on the Official List (INSECTA, LEPIDOPTERA). Z.N.(S.) 2187. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 38(3):228. {30 Jul 1981}
- b3989 1981 Scientific or Zoological Names. B.B.C.S. News 27:36-39.
- b3990 1983 *Pseudopontia Plötz* v. *Gonophlebia* Felder (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Settlement of case. Z.N.(S.)1688. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 40(1):41-42. {Mar 1983}
- b3991 1983\* [Letter to Bridges. Corrigenda and addenda to the Species-group catalog of Hesperidae]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {5 Sep 1983} [\*Unpublished]
- b3992 1983\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Miller & Brown catalog. Notes on "*Antipodolycaena*". Corrigenda to the Species-group catalog of Hesperidae]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+1 pp (2 in all). {19 Sep 1983} [\*Unpublished]
- b3993 1983\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Chrysophanus feredayi* Bates. Notes on North American Species-group names and bibliography]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+2+1+2+8 pp (14 in all). {11 Oct 1983} [\*Unpublished]
- b3994 1983\* [Letter to Bridges. Corrigenda to the Species-group catalog of Hesperidae. Notes on Hudson and New Zealand Lycaenidae]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2 pp. {31 Oct 1983} [\*Unpublished]
- b3995 1983 *Euphaedra* Hübner, [1819] (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Proposed conservation under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.)1686. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 40(4):243-244. [Ref: b3995] {30 Dec 1983}
- b3996 1983 *Owocnemis* Baker, 1887 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Proposed conservation under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.)1687. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 40(4):245-246. [Ref: b3996] {30 Dec 1983}
- b3997 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some items in the Bibliography of the Butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+4+4 pp (9 in all). {26 Apr 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b3998 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on species at Cumbria. Notes on etiquette of acknowledgments. Notes on Doherty's lost work. Corrigenda to Hesperidae and Lycaenidae Species-group catalogues. Suggestions for Genus-group catalogue]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {14 May 1984} [\*Unpublished]



## Cowan, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b3999 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of the Butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+2 pp. {28 May 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b4000 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the Butterflies. Notes on the spelling of Family-group names]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {16 Jul 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b4001 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on N. American Species-group names]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {27 Aug 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b4002 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of Butterflies. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {12 Sep 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b4003 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Godart names, etc]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {20 Sep 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b4004 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on North American Butterflies and their Bibliography]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 + 2 pp. {8 Nov 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b4005 1984 Comment on the Proposed Conservation of *Capys* Hewitson, 1865. Z.N.(S.)1748. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 41(4):197. {Nov 1984}
- b4006 1984 *Leptosia* Hübner, 1818 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Correction to Opinion 584 and to the Official List. Z.N.(S.)1324. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 41(4):259. {Nov 1984}
- b4007 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of the Riodinidae and Lycaenidae. Notes on the Bibliography of Cowan]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1+1+13 pp. {Feb 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4008 1985 The Watchmaker's Eyeglass. Ent. Rec. 97(12):9. {Feb 1985}
- b4009 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes and comments on the bibliography of the butterflies. Notes on recent Genus-group names. Notes on *Leptosia*]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2+1 pp. {4 Mar 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4010 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes Duponchel in Godart]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2+1 pp. {4 Mar 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4011 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Cramer, de Nicéville, Stephens, Chapman and Waterhouse, and their bibliography]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2 pp. {17 Mar 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4012 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Family-group names of the butterflies, etc]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2 pp. {21 Mar 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4013 1985\* [Letter to Ferris. Notes on some Boisduval species group names mentioned in Miller & Brown]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :3 pp. {23 Mar 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4014 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Gray. Notes on some Family-group names. Notes on *Papilio hyllus* Cramer and on the genus *Hipparchia*]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2 pp. {16 Apr 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4015 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography and Nomenclature of the Butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {6 May 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4016 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *terlooi* Behr, 1869. Notes on *Hipparchia* F., 1807]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {27 May 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4017 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of the Butterflies. Notes on Fabricius' Syst. Gloss.]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :3 pp. {17 Jun 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4018 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography and Family-group names of the Butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {18 Jul 1985} [\*Unpublished]

## Cowan, Charles Francis; (continued)

- b4019 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on various matters of Bibliography and Nomenclature, mainly in regard to the points raised in the publications of Koçak]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2 pp. {23 Sep 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4020 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on "R.L., 1817" And the Newspapers A.L.Z. and J.A.L.Z.]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :1 pp. {29 Sep 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4021 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Additions and corrections to the Bibliography of the Butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :2 pp. {25 Oct 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4022 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Additions and corrections to the Bibliography of the Butterflies]. Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria :4 pp. {22 Nov 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b4023 1986 The type species of *Hipparchia* Fabricius, 1807 (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Ent. Gaz. 36:284.
- Cox, C. Barry; Nealey, Ian N.; Moore, Peter D.;
- b4024 1973 Biogeography. An Ecological and Evolutionary Approach Oxford, Blackwell Scientific :viii+179+[15] pp, 75 f.
- Cox, Henry Ramsey;
- b. 1834 or 1844; d. 3 Sep 1880 (Forest Hill, England). Some types are in the BMNH. [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b4025 1872 Entomological notes from South Australia. Entomologist 6:203-209.
- b4026 1873 Entomological notes from South Australia. Entomologist 6:357-359.
- b4027 1873 Entomological Notes from South Australia. Entomologist 6:401-402.
- Coxey, W. Judson;
- b4028 1932 Description of a new race of *Eurema gundlachia*. Ent. News 43(2):33. {4 Feb 1932}
- Cragen, Belle S.;
- b4029 1899 Our Insect Friends & Foes. New York :-.
- Craighead, F. C.;
- b4030 1950 Insect enemies of eastern forests. Misc. Publs U. S. Dep. Agric. 657:ii+679 pp, 197 f.
- Cramer, Pieter;
- b. \*; d. 1779.
- b4031 1775-1790 Uilandsche Kapellen, voorkomende in de drie Waereld-Deelen Asia, Africa en America, by een verzameld en bescreven [Dutch title, or] Papilions exotiques des trois parties du monde l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amerique [French title]. "1779". Amsterdam, Baalde, and Utrecht, Wild. 4 vols. and Suppl. (Aanhangsel). Vol. 4 onwards completed by Stoll. 1(1-7):xxx+16+132 pp, pl 1-84, [1775]; 1(8):133-156, pl 85-96, [1776]; 2(9-16):1-152, pl 97-192, [1777]; 3(17-21):1-104, pl 193-252, [1779] 3(22-24):105-176, pl 253-288, [1780], (by Cramer, posthumously published by Stoll); 4(25-26a):1-28, pl 289-304, [1780], (by Cramer, posthumously published by Stoll); 4(26b-28):29-90, pl 305-336, [1780], (Stoll as Author for this and the rest); 4(29-31): 91-164, pl 337-372, [1781]; 4(32-34):165-252, pl 373-400, [1782]; Suppl. (1):1-42, pl I-VIII, [1787]; (2): 3-162, pl IX-XXVI, [1790]; (3):163-184, pl XXXVII-XLII, [1790]. See Appendix 3, Opinion 516, ICZN, for precise dates of publication of the various parts. The Supplement, often cited separately, was titled 'Aanhangsel van het Werk, de Uilandsche Kapellen voorkomende in de drie Weereld-Deelen Asia, Africa en America, door den Heere Pieter Cramer, etc. On Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#38). [Ref: b15609 :417; b9887; b4018; b6518] ([1775]-[1790])
- Craw, Robin C.;
- b4032 1975 Lepidoptera feeding at stream margins in New Zealand. J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):198. {26 Sep 1975}
- b4033 1975 Notes on the distribution and abundance of *Bassaris uea* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). New Zealand Ent. 6(1):70.

- Cresson, Ezra Townsend, Jr.;**  
*b. 18 Dec 1876 (Philadelphia), d. 1948. [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]*  
*b4034 1937* Zoological Results of the George Vanderbilt African Expedition of 1934. Part VIII. Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 89:369-383. {5 Nov 1937}
- Crevecoeur, Ferdinand F.;**  
*b. 1826, d. 1931. [Ref: b2850]*  
*b4035 1922* Additions to the List of Kansas Lepidoptera. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 30:377-385.
- Cribb, P. J.;**  
*b4036 1975* A trip to Bolivia, 1971. Bull. amat. Ent. Soc. 34(305):78-79.
- Crick, F. H. C.; Lawrence, P. A.;**  
*b4037 1975* Compartments and Polyclones in Insect Development Science 189:340-347. {1 Aug 1975}
- Cripps, C.; Jackson, Thomas Herbert Elliot;**  
*b4038 1940* The Life History of *Lachnocnema bibulus* (Fabricius) in Kenya (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90(15):449-453. {Nov 1940}
- Crocker, A. J.;**  
*b4039 1907* A Few Notes on the Butterflies of Saskatchewan (Assiniboia). Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1906-07:1-3.
- Cromartie, R. I. T.;**  
*b4040 1959* Insect Pigments. Ann. Rev. Ent. 4:59-76.
- Crombrugge;**  
*b4041 1911* [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 11:104+. [[Description of *Leptidea arduenna*.]]
- Crombrugge de Picquendaele, Baron de;**  
*b4042 1902* [Note on an aberration of *Pieris napi* L.]. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 46:20.  
*b4043 1911* Aberrations de Rhopalocères. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 11:82-83.
- Crompton, S. E.;**  
*b4044 1895* A Few Remarks on the Lepidoptera of Tenerife. Ent. Rec. 7(1):9-11. {15 Sep 1895}
- Crosby, Cyrus Richard;**  
*b. 1879; d. 1937. [Ref: b7659]*
- Crosby, Cyrus Richard; Leonard, Mortimer Demarest;**  
*b4045 1918* A Manual of Vegetable Garden Insects. New York, Macmillan xv+391 pp, ill.
- Crosby, David Franklin;**  
*b4046 1951* A new geographical race of an Australian butterfly. Victorian Nat. 67(11):225-226, pl 4.  
*b4047 1951* Notes on some eastern Victorian butterflies with a new Victorian record. Victorian Nat. 68(6):97-101.  
*b4048 1963* Butterflies of the Mallacoota District. Aust. Zool. 13(1):54-56, map p. 55.  
*b4049 1973* Life history of the butterfly *Toxidia andersoni* (Kirby) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Victorian Ent. 3(2):5-6, 8, ill.
- Cross, Frank Clay;**  
*b4050 1936* A Hobby on Wings. Hobbies 41:112-113, 119+. {Mar 1936}  
*b4051 1936* A New Form of *Polygonia hylas*. Pan-Pac. Ent. 12(4):197. {[15 Dec] 1936}  
*b4052 1937* A New Race of *Plebeius scudderii*. Pan-Pac. Ent. 13(1-2):88. {[4 May] 1937}  
*b4053 1937* Butterflies of Colorado. Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist. 16(1):3-28, 5 f. {1 Jul 1937}
- Cross, Winifred; Gill, Alison;**  
*b4054 1979* A New Technique for the Prospective Survey of Sex Chromatin using the Larvae of Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):50-55, 3 f, 1 tbl. {4 Jun 1979}
- Crosson du Cormeir, Alain;**  
*See du Cormeir, Alain Crosson.*
- Crotch, George Robert;**  
*b. 1841, d. 1874. [Ref: b2850; b2851]*  
*b4055 1872* On the generic nomenclature of Lepidoptera. Cistula Entomologica 1(4):59-71, errata p. 578.
- Crow, R.;**  
*b4056 1968* Butterflies of Yucatan, Mexico. Bull. amat. Ent. Soc. 27(279):68-69.
- Crowe, Charles R.;**  
*b4057 1964* More Oregon Records of *Satyrion behrii*. J. Lep. Soc. 17(4):245. {21 Feb 1964}  
*b4058 1966* Application of automation in Rhopalocera research. J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):1-12, 3 f. {15 Mar 1966}  
*b4059 1967* An Albinic Female of *Pieris sisymbrii* (Pieridae) from Oregon. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):121. {26 May 1967}
- Crowfoot, W. M.;**  
*b4060 1893* Preliminary list of Trinidad butterflies. J. Trin. Fld Nat. Club 1(7):173-174.
- Crowley, Phillip;**  
*b. 28 Aug 1837 (Alton, Hants); d. 20 Dec 1900 (Croydon). First name may be Phillip. [Ref: b2850]*  
*b4061 1887* Descriptions of a new species of *Synchlœ* from Kilimanjaro. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 35(1):35. {Apr 1887}  
*b4062 1890* On some new species of African diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 38(3):551-556, ill. {Sep 1890}  
*b4063 1891* On a new species of *Prothoe*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 39(3):403-404, pl 18. {Oct 1891}  
*b4064 1896* Description of a new species of *Thauria*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:66. {Jan 1896}  
*b4065 1900* On the Butterflies collected by the late Mr. John Whitehead in the Interior of the Island of Hainan. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1900(3):505-511, pl 35, 4 f. {[Oct] 1900}
- Crüger, C.;**  
*b4066 1876* Ueber Schmetterlinge von Guayaquil Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb. 2:129-131.  
*b4067 1878* [Untitled]. Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb. 3:29.  
*b4068 1878* Ueber Schmetterlinge von Wladiwostok. Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb. 3:128-133.
- CSIRO;**  
*b4069 1970* The Insects of Australia Melbourne, Melbourne University Press, xiii + 1029 pp, 8 pls. *Thirty authors were involved with the various sections. The Lepidoptera were by Common.*  
*b4070 1974* The Insects of Australia. Supplement 1974. Melbourne, Melbourne University Press :viii+146 pp.
- Cucurullo, O.;**  
*b4071 1959* Lista de mariposas (Rhopalocera) de Santo Domingo. Ciudad Trujillo, Imprenta Dominicana :15 pp.
- Culot, Jules;**  
*b. 1861; d. 17 Sep 1933. [Ref: b7659 (bibliography available); b14271]*  
*b4072 1905* Diagnoses d'aberrations et variétés inédites. Bull. Soc. Lép. Genève 1:68-69.  
*b4073 1909* Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux de Syrie. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909(15):271. {[28 Oct] 1909}  
*b4074 1909* Descriptions de variétés ou aberrations de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. Lép. Genève 1:265-266, 1 pl.

## Culot, Jules; (continued)

- b4075 1915 Nom nouveau pour un Lycénide de Syrie [Lep.].  
Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1915(15):242. {[20 Nov] 1915 }  
b4076 1917 *Acidalia trigaria* Hb. ab. *rehfousiana*, n. ab. (Lep.).  
Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1917(15):254-255. {[22 Nov] 1917 }

## Cunningham, Burton L.;

- b4077 1895 List of Butterflies Taken in the Vicinity of Ft.  
Klamath, Oreg. Ent. News 6(8):251. {[30 Sep] 1895 }  
b4078 1895 *Chionobas californica* [in Oregon]. Ent. News  
6(10):321. {[30 Nov] 1895 }  
b4079 1896 Aberrant Form of *Melitaea colon* Edwards. Ent.  
News 7(9):267. {[31 Oct] 1896 }

## Cuno, W.;

- b4080 1908 Drei neue Varietäten von *Papilio machaon*. Ent.  
Zeit. 22(33):133-134. {14 Nov 1908 }

## Curle, R.;

- b4081 1949 Arcana Entomologica, or Illustrations of New, Rare  
and Interesting Insects. By J. O. Westwood (London, William  
Smith, 2 vols. 1845). J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 2(5):167-168.  
{Sep 1949 }

## Curtis, Christopher C.; Boscoe, William F.;

- b4082 1963 Butterflies at Light in North Carolina and Pennsyl-  
vania. J. Lep. Soc. 16(3):174. {11 Feb 1963 }

## Curtis, John;

- b. 3 Sep 1791 (Norwich); d. 6 Oct 1862 (London). [Ref:  
b2850 ]  
b4083 1823-1840 British Entomology; being illustrations and  
descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and  
Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare  
and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon  
which they found. London, Curtis 16 volumes, 770 pp. *Title*  
*page dated 1823 but plates are dated from 1824-1839. Second*  
*edition is dated 1829-1840 from the plates. Third edition is a re-*  
*print dated 1862.* [Ref: b9042 ] {1823-1840 }  
b4084 1835 Order Lepidoptera. Pages lxxv-lxxv, plate A, in Ap-  
pendix of Sir John Ross, Narrative of a Second Voyage in  
Search of a Northwest Passage, and of a Residence in the Arctic  
Regions during the Years 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833. Lon-  
don, Webster :xiii+120+cii pp, 20 pls.

## Curtis, Nelson S.; Ferris, Clifford D.;

- b4085 1985 A Review of *Colias meadii* W. H. Edwards with a  
Description of a new subspecies from Idaho (Pieridae: Coliadi-  
nae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 91:1-9, 23 f. {18 Jan 1985 }

## Curtis, W. P.;

- b4086 1933 *Argynnis selene* Schiff., descriptions of ab. *obsoleta*  
nov. ab., and three other aberrations; and a description of *Aricia*  
*medon* Hb., ab. *striata* nov. ab. Trans. ent. Soc. S. Engl.  
8:103-107.

## Cushing, Carl R.;

- b4087 1970 Some Butterflies of Madison County, Illinois. J.  
Lep. Soc. 24(4):305. {16 Nov 1970 }

## Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, Baron;

- b. 23 Aug 1769 (Moempelgard); d. 13 May 1832 (Paris). [Ref:  
b2850; b2851; b3951 ]  
b4088 1798 Tableau élémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des ani-  
maux. Paris :v-xvi + 710 pp, pls. 1-14.  
b4089 1816 Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son organisation,  
pour servir de Base à l'Histoire naturelle des Animaux et  
d'Introduction à l'Anatomie comparée. Paris, Déterville 4  
Volumes (1817) (Vol. 3, les Crustacés, les Arachnides et les In-  
sectes, xxix + 653 pp, by Latreille, P. A.). [Ref: b3960;  
b15644 ] {2 Dec 1816 }

Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, Baron;  
(continued)

- b4090 1829-1830 Le Règne Animal, (ed. 2). Paris, Déterville. 5  
volumes. 1-2:(1829); 3:(1830); 4: (Crustacés, Arachnides et par-  
tie des Insectes) and 5: (Suite et fin des Insectes) by Latreille,  
1829. *Rhopalocera in Vol. 5:xxiv+556 pp, 20 pls [no pls in vol.*  
*1-4] (1829-1830 )*  
b4091 1836-1849 Le Règne Animal, edn. 3 (Disciples'); Édition  
accompagnée de planches gravées, représentant les types de tous  
les Genres . . par une réunion de disciples de Cuvier, AU-  
DOUIN . . DOYÈRE . . Paris, Crochard, and (later) Fortin  
Masson. 11 volumes of text and 11 of plates. *The Insectes took*  
*up 2 + 2 volumes, and came in 55 parts. For dates and authors*  
*see Cowan, 1976. The text was reprinted large (to fill the 11*  
*volumes) from edn. 2 and has nothing new. The plates, each*  
*with an explanation leaf, had some new names. The only new*  
*Rhopalocera names were on plates 138, 139 and 139bis, all in*  
*livraison Insectes 10, by Doyère, 1840. [CFC, pc]. [See also:*  
*b4089 ] [Ref: b3975; b3951 ] {[1836]-[1849] }*

## Cyrilli, Domenico;

- b. 1739; d. 1799. Usually seen as Cirillo. [Ref: b1812; b7659 ]  
b4092 1787 Entomologiae Neapolitanae specimen primum.  
Neapoli :8 pp, 12 cpl (folio). *In the original edition the text*  
*was engraved.* [Ref: b1812 ]

## Cyrillo, Dominique;

See Cirillo, Dominique. [Ref: b2850 ]

## da Silva Cruz, M. A.; Gonçalves, T.;

- b4093 1943 Nota lepidopterologica. Novos elementos adicionais  
a Lista de Lepidopteros de Portugal de J. T. Wattison. Mems  
Estud. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra (150):1-138.

## Daccordi, M.; Triberti, P.; Zanetti, A.;

- b4094 1988 Simon & Schuster's Guide to Butterflies & Moths.  
\* :383 pp, ill.

Dacle, J. V.; Dacle, M. K. V.; Grammaticos, P.; Higgins, Lionel  
George; Higgins, N.;

- b4095 1979 Butterflies in northern Greece: June-July 1978. Ent.  
Rec. 91:311-314.

## Dadd, E. M.;

- b4096 1909 Forms of *Erebia* and *Lycaena* from Germany.  
Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(3/4)(Proc.):lxii-lxiv. {[20 Jan  
1909] }  
b4097 1909 [Descriptions of new forms of Rhopalocera]. Berl.  
ent. Z. 54(Sber.):(36)-(37). {[Aug] 1909 }  
b4098 1925 *Brethis pales* Schiff., *B. isis* Hb. und *B. arsilache*.  
Deut. ent. Zeit. 1925:309-316.

## Daggett, Frank Slater;

- b. 30 Jan 1855 (Norwalk, Ohio); d. 4 Apr 1920 (Redlands, Cali-  
fornia).  
b4099 1891 [*Limenitis arthemis* in Ontario]. Ent. News  
3(1):17-18. {[31 Dec] 1891 }

## Daggy, R. H.;

- b4100 1936 New Butterfly Record for United States (Lepid.:  
Nymphalidae). Ent. News 47(1):52. {[17 Jan 1936 ]}

## Dahl, Eric;

- b. 1887; d 1944. [Ref: b7659 ]  
b4101 1931 Några nya fjärilformer. Ent. Tidskr. 51:251-252, 1  
pl.

## Dahl, Julius;

- b4102 1890 Ueber *Charaxes jasius*. Soc. ent. 5(14):109. {15  
Aug 1890 }

## Dahlström, Gyula;

- b. 1834 (Veranno); d. 13 Aug 1907. Also as Julius. [Ref:  
b4487; b7659 ]

**Dahlström, Gyula; (continued)**

- b4103 1898-1899 Bemerkungen zu Ungarns Schmetterlingsfauna. Ins. Börse 15:128-129, 134-135, 2f (1898); 16:213-214, 219-220, 230-231, 237-238 (1899). {1898-1899 }

**Dal, Bjorn;**

- b4104 1982 The Butterflies of Northern Europe. London, Croom Helm :- Translated by Roger Littleboy. {Jul 1982 }

**Dale, C. W.;**

- b4105 1890 The History of Our British Butterflies. London, John Kempster & Co. :xi + [1]-[4] + 232 pp.

**Dale, James Charles;****Dalint, Zsolt;**

- b4106 1988 A new *Polyommatus* species from Southern Mongolia: *Polyommatus aloisi*, new species (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 18(3/4):385-394.

**Dallas, Ernesto D.;**

- b. 1885; d. 1943. [Ref: b7659 (as Dalls)]  
b4107 1927 Nota sobre un Lepidóptero Argentino anómalo (*Papilio perrhebus* var. *damokrates* Guen.). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 1(5):19-20.

**Dallas, William Sweetland;**

- b. 31 Jan 1824 (London); d. (28 May 1890 (same). [Ref: b7659; b13097]  
b4108 1866 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 1(1864)(Ins.):484-498.  
b4109 1867 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 2(1865)(Ins.):580-600.  
b4110 1868 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 3(1866)(Ins.):449-472.  
b4111 1868 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 4(1867)(Ins.):347-373. {[1868]}  
b4112 1869 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 5(1868)(Ins.):314-325. {[1869]}

**Dalman, Johann Wilhelm;**

- b. 4 Nov 1787 (Hälsberg in Westmanland); d. 11 Jul 1828 (Stockholm). [Ref: b2850; b7659; b1812; b13097]  
b4113 1816 Försök till systematisk Uppställning af Sveriges Fjärilar. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 37:48-101, 119-225, pl 2.  
b4114 1820 In Billberg, Enumeration Insectorum in museo Billberg, (Q.v.). Stockholm, Gadel.  
b4115 1823 Analecta Entomologica. Holmiae, Lindh. :vii+104+[4] pp, 4 pls.

**Daly, Howell V.;**

- b4116 1964 Rare Butterflies from Montana. Pan-Pac. Ent. 40(1):64. {[30 Mar] 1964 }

**Dammers, Charles M.;**

- b4117 1937 A Remarkable Instance of Food-Plant Selection by a Butterfly. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 36(1):23-24, pl 10. {12 May 1937 }  
b4118 1940 *Euphydras chalcedona* Dbldy. & Hew. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39(2):123-125. {15 Dec 1940 }

**Dana, Robert P.;**

- b4119 1981 An unusual oviposition substrate for *Hesperia ottoe* (Hesperiidae) in southwestern Minnesota. J. Lep. Soc. 34(4):77-78, 1 f. {15 Jun 1981 }

**Danby, William Hartley;**

- b. 1850, d. 1920.  
b4120 1890 Food Plant of *Melitaea taylori*, Edw. Can. Ent. 22(6):121-122. {4 Jun 1890 }  
b4121 1891 *Vanessa californica* in Vancouver Island. Can. Ent. 23(5):113. {5 May 1891 }  
b4122 1894 Notes on Lepidoptera Found on Vancouver Island. J. New York ent. Soc. 2(1):31-36. {Mar 1894 }

**Dance, S. Peter;**

- b4123 1978 The Art of Natural History. Animal Illustrators and their Work. Woodstock, New York, Overlook :224 pp, ill.

**Danesch, Othmar;**

- b4124 1967 Papillons Diurnes (French Edition).

**Daniels, G.;**

- b4125 1973 A new foodplant for *Hypochrysops ignita* (Leach) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 1(4):40. {Sep 1973 }  
b4126 1975 The butterflies of Mendooran, N.S.W. Aust. ent. Mag. 2(3):57-59. {Feb 1975 }  
b4127 1976 A new locality for *Signeta tymbophora* (Meyrick & Lower) (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 3(2):29. {Jul 1976 }  
b4128 1976 *Pseudalmenus chlorinda* (Blanchard) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from southern New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(3):57. {Sep 1976 }  
b4129 1976 The life history of *Hypochrysops theon medocus* (Fruhstorfer) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 15:197-199.  
b4130 1979 The butterflies of Mount Kaputar National Park, New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(3):57-58. {Sep 1979 }

**Daniels, G.; Moulds, M. S.;**

- b4131 1977 The butterflies of Warrumbungle National Park, New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(3):49-51. {Nov 1977 }

**Dankert, Nell E.; Nagel, Harold G.;**

- b4132 1988 Butterflies of the Niobrara Valley Preserve, Nebraska. Trans. Nebraska Acad. Sci. 16:17-30.

**Danks, H. V.;**

- b4133 1981 Arctic Arthropods. A review of systematics and ecology with particular reference to the North American fauna. Ottawa, Ent. Soc. Canada :608 pp.  
b4134 1981 Bibliography of the Arctic Arthropods of the Nearctic Region. Ottawa, Ent. Soc. Canada :vi + 125 pp.

**Dannatt, Walter;**

- b. 1863, d. 1940. [Ref: b2850 ]  
b4135 1897 *Ornithoptera (Pompeoptera) irregularis*, n.sp. Entomologist 30:312. {Dec 1897 }  
b4136 1904 Descriptions of three new Butterflies. Entomologist 37:173-174.

**Dannehl, Franz;**

- b. 1870, d. ? Collection in Zool. Mus. München. [Ref: b9566 ]  
b4137 1921 Die Macrolepidopteren der Umgebung von Beuerberg und des unteren Loisachtales. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 11:32-44.  
b4138 1925 Neue Formen und Lokalrassen. Auszüge aus den Arbeiten über die Ergebnisse meiner Sammelreise 1914 bis 1924 Ent. Zeit. 39(2):5-7, (3)11-12. {18 Apr 1925 }  
b4139 1925 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna Südtirols. Ent. Zeit. 39(5):17-87 (nc). {9 May 1925 }  
b4140 1927 Neue Formen und geographische Rassen aus meinen Rhopalocem-Ausbeuten der letzten Jahre. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 17:1-8.  
b4141 1929 Neue Formen und geographische Rassen aus meinen Ausbeuten und Erwerbungen der letzten Jahre. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 19(5-9):97-116. {15 Aug 1929 }  
b4142 1933 Neues aus meiner Sammlung (Macrolepidoptera). Ent. Zeit. 46(22):229-232, 244-247, 259-260; 47:19-20, 25-26, 32-33, 81-82, 87-88, 123-124, 139-140, 146-147. {22 Feb 1933 }

**Darby, A. W.;**

- b4143 1981 The female genitalia of the Birdwing Butterflies, I. Lep. Group Newsl. 2(14):213-216.

- Darby, A. W.; (continued)  
**b4144** 1983 The female genitalia of the Birdwing Butterflies, Part II, *Troides*. Lep. Group Newsl. 2(15):227-233.  
**b4145** 1985 On the status of *Ornithoptera meridionalis tarungarensis* Joicey & Talbot. Papilio International 2(3/4):119-125, 9 f. {Oct 1985 }
- Darge, Philippe;  
**b4146** 1958 Lépidoptères Hesperiidæ d'Afrique: note sur les espèces appartenant au Musée Zoologique de l'université et de la ville de Strasbourg. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1958:20-22, 7 f.  
**b4147** 1968 Description d'une forme nouvelle de *Colias electo* L.: *Colias electo manengoubensis* subsp. nov. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1968:15-16, 1 pl.  
**b4148** 1976 Une sous-espèce nouvelle de *Charaxes taverniersi* Berger originaire de République Unie du Cameroun. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire 38(A)(3):673-676.  
**b4149** 1978 Un nouveau *Charaxes* de République Unie du Cameroun (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 83(3/4):65-67, 2 f. {[12 Sep] 1978 }  
**b4150** 1983 The Genus *Charaxes* Ochs. (Lep: Charaxidae Doherty). Fauna de la République Uni du Cameroun. France :136 pp, 43 cpl.
- Darlington, C. D.;
- b4151** 1978 A diagram of evolution. Nature 276:447-452. {30 Nov 1978 }
- Darlington, Philip Jackson, Jr.;
- b4152** 1938 The origin of the fauna of the Greater Antilles, with discussion of dispersal of animals over water and through the air. Q. Rev. Biol. 13:274-300.  
**b4153** 1957 Zoogeography: the geographical distribution of animals. New York, John Wiley and Sons. vii-xi + 675 pp, ill.  
**b4154** 1965 Biogeography of the southern end of the World. Cambridge, Mass. vii + 236 pp, 38 f.
- Darwin, Charles Robert;
- b.** 12 Feb 1809 (*Shrewsbury*); **d.** 19 Apr 1882 (*Down*). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097 ]  
**b4155** 1859 The Origin of Species. London.
- Davenport, Demorest;
- b4156** 1936 A New American *Coenonympha* (Lepid. Satyridae). Can. Ent. 68(4):79. {9 May 1936 }  
**b4157** 1941 The butterflies of the satyrid genus *Coenonympha*. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 87:215-349, 10 pls. {Jan 1941 }
- Davenport, Demorest; Dethier, Vincent Gaston;
- b4158** 1938 Bibliography of the described life-histories of the Rhopalocera of America north of Mexico 1889-1937. Ent. Amer. (ns)17(4):155-194. {[1938 ] }
- Davenport, Ken;
- b4159** 1983 Geographic Distribution and Checklist of the Butterflies of Kern County, California. J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):46-69. {19 Aug 1983 }
- Davenport, Kenneth E.;
- b4160** 1988 New distribution records and a probable new larval host plant for *Philotas sonorensis* (Lycaenidae) in Kern and Tulare counties, California. J. Lep. Soc. 42(4):291-292, 1 f. {6 Dec 1988 }
- Davey, H. W.;
- b4161** 1925 Ants and their guests. Victorian Nat. 42(2):99-101.
- Davlaul, Lionel J.;
- b4162** 1926 The Cabbage White in Quebec. Eighteenth Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants 1925-1926:126-128.
- Davidson, James;
- b.** 1885, **d.** 1945. [Ref: b2851 ]
- Davidson, James; Altken, Edward Hamilton;
- b4163** 1890 Notes on the larvae and pupae of some of the butterflies of the Bombay Presidency. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 5:260-278, pls A-C; :349-375, pls D-F.
- Davidson, James; Bell, Thomas Reid Davys; Altken, Edward Hamilton;
- b4164** 1896 The Butterflies of the North Canara District. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 10(2):237-259, pls 1-3. {24 Mar 1896 }  
**b4165** 1896 The Butterflies of North Kanara District, Bombay (2). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 10(3):372-393, 2 pls. {30 Sep 1896 }
- Davies, G. H. N.; Frazer, J. F. D.; Tynan, A. M.;
- b4166** 1958 Population numbers in a colony of *Lysandra bel-largus* Rott. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)33(1-3):31-36. {Mar 1958 }
- Davies, Thomas W.;
- b4167** 1975 *Polygonia* (Nymphalidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :195-202 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- Davies, Thomas W.; Arnaud, Paul H., Jr.;
- b4168** 1967 A Remarkable Aberrant Female of *Speyeria nokomis nokomis* (Edwards) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 43(3):178-181, 1 pl. {[30 Oct] 1967 }
- Davis, Donald R.;
- b4169** 1971 Ferguson collection to Smithsonian Institution. J. Lep. Soc. 25(3):168. {20 Aug 1971 }  
**b4170** 1986 Donation of Blanchard Lepidoptera Collection to the Smithsonian Institution. J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):236. {13 May 1986 }
- Davis, Edward Mott;
- b.** 1888, **d.** 1943. [Ref: b2851 ]  
**b4171** 1943 *Phoebis philea* Linn. in Winter Park, Florida. Florida Entomologist 26(3):48. {Sep 1943 }
- Davis, F. L.;
- b4172** 1928 Notes on the Butterflies of British Honduras. London, Henry Walker :101 pp, 1 pl.
- Davis, John;
- b4173** 1894 Arkansas Lepidoptera. Ent. News 5(4):108-109. {[30 Mar] 1894 }
- Davis, William B.;
- b4174** 1932 New records of diurnal Lepidoptera for California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 30(3):93. {10 Feb 1932 }
- Davis, William Thompson;
- b.** 12 Oct 1862 (*New Brighton, New York*); **d.** 21 Jan 1945 (*Saint Geory, Staten Island, New York*). [Ref: b2851 ]  
**b4175** 1893 Catalogue of the Butterflies of Staten Island, New York. J. New York ent. Soc. 1(1):43-48. {Mar 1893 }  
**b4176** 1895 Insects at Watchogue and Beulah Land, Staten Island, N. Y. J. New York ent. Soc. 3(3):140-143. {Sep 1895 }  
**b4177** 1896 The Dog's Head Butterfly on Staten Island. J. New York ent. Soc. 4(4):200. {Dec 1896 }  
**b4178** 1907 Large Butterfly Captured by Crab-Spider. Psyche 14(1):8. {Feb 1907 }  
**b4179** 1908 An Addition to the New Jersey List of Butterflies. Ent. News 19(1):42. {Jan 1908 }  
**b4180** 1909 List of the Macrolepidoptera of Staten Island, New York. Proc. Staten Isl. Assoc. Arts Sci. 3(1):1-30. {Dec 1909 }  
**b4181** 1912 A Migration of Red Admiral Butterflies. J. New York ent. Soc. 20(4):293-294. {Dec 1912 }  
**b4182** 1924 A Northern Form of the Butterfly *Neonympha areolatus*. J. New York ent. Soc. 32(2):105-107, pl 10. {[15 Jun 1924 ] }

## Davis, William Thompson; (continued)

- b4183 1924 [Source of the Incorrect Spelling *Chlorippus*]. J. New York ent. Soc. 32(2):116. [Seen as Proc. New York ent. Soc.] {15 Jun 1924}  
 b4184 1929 An Aberrant Butterfly - *Junonia coenia*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 24(1):12, 1 pl. {9 Mar 1929}

## Dawes, W.;

- b4185 1980 Notes on *Ornithoptera priamus richmondia*. Lep. Group Newsl. 2(8/9):166-167.

## Dawson, Elmer Yale; Blevins, T. B.;

- b4186 1945 Some butterflies of the mountains of eastern Arizona. Ent. News 55(10):253-257. {25 Jan 1945}

## Dawson, Percy M.;

- b4187 1889 *Grapta j-album*. Can. Ent. 21(9):179-180. {6 Sep 1889}

## de Auriol, H.;

- b4188 1916 Des variations de *Parnassius apollo* dans le Jura. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 3:129-151.

## De Baar, Murdoch;

- b4189 1976 Notes on Hesperidae and Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) from south-eastern Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 2(6):123-124. {Feb 1976}  
 b4190 1977 Butterflies from an area between the Bunya Mountains and Archookoora State Forest, Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(6):115-119. {Apr 1977}  
 b4191 1979 Some new food plants for Australian Lepidoptera with life history notes. Aust. ent. Mag. 5(5):87-89. {Mar 1979}  
 b4192 1983 New food plants, life history notes, and distribution records for some Australian Lepidoptera. Aust. ent. Mag. 9(6):97-98. {Apr 1983}

## de Balsac, H. Heim; Choul, M.;

- b4193 1979 Les Lépidoptères de la Gaume franco-belge (esquisse zoogéographique et liste des espèces). Alexanon 11(1):2-11. {15 Mar 1979}

## De Barr, M.;

- b4194 1977 New records for butterflies in Queensland and northern New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(1):11-12. {Jul 1977}

## de Bast, B.;

- b4195 1985 La notion d'espèce dans le genre *Lysandra* Hemming 1933 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) (Première partie). Linneana Belgica 10(3):98-110, ill.  
 b4196 1985 La notion d'espèce dans le genre *Lysandra* Hemming 1933 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) (2e partie). Linneana Belgica 10(4):175-190, ill.

## de Bouvier, A. M. F. J. P.;

- b4197 1805 Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique . . . Paris, Levrault, Schoell et Cie. i-xvi + 276, ill.

## de Bros, E.;

- b4198 1963 Zehn Hesperidae (Lep.) vom Rif (Marokko). Z. Arbgem. Öst. Ent. 14(1962):94-99.

## de Charpentier, Toussaint;

- b. 1780; d. 1847.  
 b4199 1829-1839 Neue Ausgabe von Espers europäischen Schmetterlingen. {1829-1839}  
 b4200 1831 Neue Ausgabe von Esper's Ausländischen Schmetterlingen. Also seen as dated 1830. [Ref: b12333]

## de Fleury, P.;

- b. \* , d. 1967.  
 b4201 1924 Description d'un *Myrina* nouveau originaire de la Guinée Française. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1924(15):161-162. {12 Nov 1924}

## de Fleury, P.; (continued)

- b4202 1926 Études sur la faune lépidoptérologique de la Guinée Française. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 95:131-155, map.

## de Freina, Josef J.;

- b4203 1974 Eine neue Unterart von *Aporia crataegi* aus Afghanistan (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 84(24):266-268. {15 Dec 1974}  
 b4204 1977 Zur Systematik von *Gonepteryx cleopatra* (Linné, 1767) und ihrer Unterarten und die Beschreibung einer neuen Unterart. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 8:270-278.  
 b4205 1979 Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Allancastris* unter Berücksichtigung der Arten *A. cerisyi* und *A. deyrollei* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 89(12):129-142, 5 f. {15 Jun 1979}  
 b4206 1980 *Melitaea tangigharuensis* n.sp., eine neue Nymphalidenart für Afghanistan nebst vergleichender Betrachtung zur *M. sarvistana* Wiltshire, 1941. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 11:11-18, f 1-9.  
 b4207 1980 Eine neue Unterart von *Parnassius nordmanni* Nordmann aus Kleinasien (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 29(3):50-62.  
 b4208 1981 *Danaus chrysippus*, ein fester Bestandteil der Lepidopterenfauna Tunesiens (Lep.: Danaidae). Ent. Zeit. 91(11):126-128. {1 Jun 1981}  
 b4209 1983 Studien über Biologie, Verbreitung, geographische Variabilität und Morphologie von *Gonepteryx farinosa* (Zeller, 1847) nebst zusätzlicher Erläuterung der Verbreitung und geographischen Variabilität von *Gonepteryx rhamni* (Linné, 1758) in Kleinasien. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 72:9-55.  
 b4210 1985 Revision der Gattung *Archon* Hübner 1822 mit Angaben zur Biologie, Verbreitung, Morphologie und Systematik von *Archon apollinus* (Herbst 1798) und *Archon apollinaris* Staudinger [1892] 1891 (stat. nov.). Nota lepid. 8(2):97-128.

## De Geer, Baron Charles;

- b4211 1752 Mémoires pour Servir à L'Histoire des Insectes.

## De Haan, Willem;

- b. 1801; d. 1855.  
 b4212 1840 [Insecta of the Dutch East Indies]. In: Volume 2 (Zoologie), Naturkundige Commissie in Oostindië. Verhandelingen over de Natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen, door de Leden der Natuurkundige Commissie in Indië en andere Schrijvers. Uitgegeven . . . C. J. Temminck. Leiden Volume 2 (of 3):248 pp, 23 pls.

## de Joannis, Joseph;

- See Joannis, R. P. Joseph de.

## de Jong, Rienk;

- b4213 1972 Systematics and geographic history of the genus *Pyrgus* in the Palaearctic Region (Lepidoptera Hesperidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 115:1-121.  
 b4214 1974 Notes on the genus *Carcharodus* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Zoöl. Meded. 48(1):1-9, 2 f. {10 Apr 1974}  
 b4215 1974 Systematics and evolution of the Palaearctic *Spialia* species (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Tijdschr. Ent. 117(6):225-271, 37 f.  
 b4216 1975 Notes on the genus *Pyrgus* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Zoöl. Meded. 49(1):1-12, ill. {4 Apr 1975}  
 b4217 1975 *Pyrgus warrenensis* Ventry en *alveus* Hübner in de Hohe Tauern (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Ent. Ber. 35(4):52-58, ill.  
 b4218 1975 *Pyrgus warrenensis* Ventry en *alveus* Hübner in de Home Tauern (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Ent. Ber. 35(4):52-58, 8 f.  
 b4219 1975 An abdominal scent organ in some female Pyrginae (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Ent. Ber. 35(11):166-169, 5 f, tbl.

## de Jong, Rien; (continued)

- b4220 1976 Two new species of Hesperidae from Western Kenya (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Zoöl. Meded.* 49(24):299-306. {29 Jul 1976}
- b4221 1976 Affinities between the west Palaearctic and Ethiopian butterfly faunas. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 119(6):165-215, ill.
- b4222 1977 Problems about *Spialia ploetzi* (Aurivillius) (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Ent. Ber.* 37(3):41-44.
- b4223 1978 *Carcharodus tripolinus* Verity, stat. nov., une nouvelle espèce pour la faune d'Europe. Remarques au sujet de la notion d'espèce. (Lepidoptera Hesperidae). *Linneana Belgica* 7(4):117-126.
- b4224 1978 Functional morphology of the genitalia of *Carcharodus boeticus stauderi* Rev. (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Neth. J. Zool.* 28(2):206-212.
- b4225 1978 Monograph of the genus *Spialia* Swinhoe (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 121(3):23-146.
- b4226 1979 Revision of the *Pyrgus alpinus* group (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae), with notes on phylogeny and character displacement. *Zoöl. Meded.* 54(4):53-82, 21 ff, 2 pl. {14 Aug 1979}
- b4227 1980 Neue taxa der Gattung *Choaspes* aus den Philippinen (Lep. Hesperidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 90(23):263-267, ill. {1 Dec 1980}
- b4228 1980 Distribution and variation of *Pyrgus badachschanus* Alberti (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Ent. Ber.* 40(8):119-121.
- b4229 1981 New species and subspecies of the genus *Celaenorhinus* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae) from Asia. *Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet.* (C)84(4):389-409.
- b4230 1982 Neue und wenig bekannte Taxa der Gattung *Hasora* Moore (Lep.: Hesperidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 92(4):33-40, 2 f. {15 Feb 1982}
- b4231 1982 A bilateral gynandromorph specimen of *Thymelicus lineola* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Ent. Ber.* 42(4):49-51. [Ref: b1465]
- b4232 1982 Notes on the genus *Acerbas* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Ent. Ber.* 42(6):88-90.
- b4233 1982 Secondary sexual characters in *Celaenorhinus* and the delimitation of the genus (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *J. nat. Hist.* 16(5):695-705.
- b4234 1982 Curt Eisner, 28.4.1890-30.12.1981. *Nota lepid.* 5:114-116.
- b4235 1983 Rediscovery of the Type of *Papilio phineus* Cramer and Its Bearing on the Genera *Phemiades* Hübner and *Propertius* Evans (Hesperidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(4):279-289, 15 f. {18 Mar 1983}
- b4236 1983 The Biological Species Concept and the Aims of Taxonomy. *J. Res. Lep.* 21(4):226-237. {15 Oct 1983}
- b4237 1983 Annotated list of the Hesperidae (Lepidoptera) of Surinam, with descriptions of new taxa. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 126(11):233-268, 69 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1352); b5999 (6236-E10)] {15 Dec 1983}
- b4238 1983 Revision of the Oriental Genus *Matapa* Moore (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae) with discussion of its phylogeny and geographic history. *Zoöl. Meded.* 57(21):243-270. {15 Dec 1983}
- b4239 1984 [Letter to Bridges. Note on *Pyrrhopyge arinas* (Cramer). {1777}]. {28 Feb 1984}
- b4240 1984 Notes on the genus *Thymelicus* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Nota lepid.* 7(2):148-163. {30 Jun 1984}
- b4241 1986 Systematics, Phylogeny and Biogeography of the chiefly afro-montane genus *Chondrolepis* Mabille (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Zool. Verh.* No. 231:1-40, 51 f. {15 May 1986}
- b4242 1986 Review: Lepidoptera: Hesperidae. Notes on species-group names. *J. Res. Lep.* 24(4):379-381. {Oct 1986}
- b4243 1987 Cutting the nomenclatural Gordian knot around *Pyrgus carthami* (Hübner) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Zoöl. Meded.* 56(26):371-385. {9 Oct 1987}

## de Jong, Rien; (continued)

- b4244 1987 Superspecies *Pyrgus malvae* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) in the East Mediterranean, with notes on phylogenetic and biological relationships. *Zoöl. Meded.* 61(34):483-500.
- de Jong, Rien; Kielland, Jan;
- b4245 1983 A new *Meisella* species from the montane forests of Southern Tanzania (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Ent. Ber.* 43(11):169-172, ill. {1 Nov 1983}
- de la Garde, P.;
- b4246 1895 African Rhopalocera. *Entomologist* 28:153-155.
- de la Maza, Roberto;
- b4247 1978 Una nueva especie del genero *Phyciodes* Hübner de Mexico (Nymphalidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 4:39-44, back cover.
- de la Maza E., Javier;
- b4248 1975 Una nueva forma de *Prestonia clarki* Schaus (Pieridae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 1(2):38-41, 5 f. {Dec 1975}
- b4249 1977 Reconsideración taxonómica de *Papilio garamasa baroni* R. y J. 1906. (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 3(2):74-84. {30 Dec 1977}
- de la Maza E., Javier; de la Maza E., Roberto G.;
- b4250 1976 Papilionidos del Cañón del Novillo, Tamaulipas (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 2(1):24-31, 8 f. {1 Jun 1976}
- b4251 1980 Notes y descripciones sobre la familia Riodinidae en México. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 6(1):7-19, ill. {25 Jun 1980}
- b4252 1982 New records of *Agrias* for Mexico (Nymphalidae: Charaxinae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 7(1):17-26. [Ref: b1465] {25 Feb 1982}
- b4253 1984 Nuevos Dismorphiinae de México y El Salvador (Pieridae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 9(1):3-12. {15 Nov 1984}
- b4254 1985 The butterflies of Boca de Chajul Chiapas, Mexico (Rhopalocera): I. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 9(2):23-44.
- b4255 1985 The butterflies of Boca de Chajul Chiapas, Mexico (Rhopalocera): II. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 10(1):1-24.
- de la Maza E., Javier; de la Maza E., Roberto G.; de la Maza Ramirez, Roberto;
- b4256 1982 Lepidopteros nuevos del Estado de Guerrero, Mexico (Papilionoidea). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 7(1):2-14. {25 Feb 1982}
- de la Maza E., Javier; Díaz Francés, Alberto;
- b4257 1978 Una nueva especie del genero *Epiphile* Dbld. de México y Guatemala (Nymphalidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 4(1):15-22. {30 Jun 1978}
- b4258 1979 Notas y descripciones sobre la familia Papilionidae en México. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 4(2):51-56. {31 Mar 1979}
- de la Maza E., Javier; López, Adolfo White;
- b4259 1986 Redescubrimiento de *Nymphalis Cyanomelas* (Dbld. & Hew.) en México. (Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 10(2):35-39, 3 f. {30 Dec 1986}
- de la Maza E., Javier; Small, Gordon;
- b4260 1979 Descripción del macho de *Epiphile grandis* Butler (Nymphalidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 4(2):57-60. {31 Mar 1979}
- de la Maza E., Javier; White López, Jorge; White López, Adolfo;
- b4261 1987 Observation on the female polymorphism of *Baronia brevicornis* Salv. (Papilionidae, Baroniinae) with a description of a new subspecies from the state of Chiapas, Mexico. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 11(1):3-13.
- de la Maza E., Roberto; Díaz Francés, Alberto;
- b4262 1977 Diferenciación de *P. lycimenes* y *P. iphidamas* en México. *Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid.* 3(4):15-18.

- de la Maza E., Roberto G.;**  
**b4263** 1975 Notas sobre los lepidópteros de Rancho Viejo y Tepoztlán, Morelos, México. Primera parte: Papilionoidea. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 1(2):42-61. {Dec 1975}  
**b4264** 1976 Notas sobre lepidopteros de Rancho Viejo y Tepoztlán Morelos, Mexico. (Segunda Parte): Hesperidos, Megatiónidos y Castnidos. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 2(1):15-23, 7 f. {1 Jun 1976}  
**b4265** 1976 Notas sobre la variabilidad de *Anteros carausius* Westw. (Riodinidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 2(2):71-72. [Ref: b0346 (#490)] {1 Nov 1976}  
**b4266** 1980 Las poblaciones centroamericanas de *Parides erithalion* (Boisd.). (Papilionidae: Troidini). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 5(2):5-74. {5 Apr 1980}  
**b4267** 1984 Descripción de una nueva subespecie de *Melete florinda* Butler, de Oaxaca, México. (Pieridae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 9(1):19-20. {15 Nov 1984}
- de la Maza E., Roberto G.; de la Maza E.; Javier;**  
**b4268** 1983 Descripción de nuevas subespecies del género *Callicore* Hübner de México y Guatemala, (Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 8(1):3-12. {15 Aug 1983}
- de la Maza E., Roberto G.; de la Maza E., Javier;**  
**b4269** 1975 Adiciones al catálogo de Lepidópteros Mexicanos. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 1(2):62-54, 4 f. {Dec 1975}  
**b4270** 1979 Confirmación de la existencia de *Parides lycimenes lycimenes* Boisd. en la región Lacandona, Chiapas, México. (Papilionidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 4(2):47-50. {30 Mar 1979}
- de la Maza E., Roberto G.; Díaz Francés, Alberto;**  
**b4271** 1978 Una nueva subespecie de *Parides lycimenes* Boisd. de Mexico (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 4(1):7-14, ill. {30 Jun 1978}
- de la Maza E., Roberto G.; Turrent D., Rafael;**  
**b4272** 1977 Un nuevo *Calephelis* de la Cuenca Superior del Río Balsas, Mexico (Riodinidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 3(2):85-90. {30 Dec 1977}
- de la Maza Ramirez, Roberto;**  
**b4273** 1976 Una interesante aberración de *Parides alopius* (G. y S.) (Papilionidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 2(1):5-7. {1 Jun 1976}  
**b4274** 1976 La mariposa y sus estilizaciones en las culturas Teotihuacana (200 a 750 D.C.) y Azteca (1325 a 1521 D.C.). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 2(1):39-48. {1 Jun 1976}  
**b4275** 1977 Nueva forma femenina de *Catasticta teutila* Dbl. (Pieridae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 3(1):33-34, 1 f, 1 pl. {1 Jun 1977}  
**b4276** 1980 Variabilidad extrema de *Chlosyne lacinia* Gey. (Nymphalidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 5(2):75-76. {5 Apr 1980}  
**b4277** 1987 Mariposas Mexicanas, Guía para su colecta y determinación. Mexico :300 pp, 67 cpl, 58 ctf, 3 maps.
- de la Maza, A.; Turrent D.; Rafael;**  
**b4278** 1985 Mexican Lepidoptera: Eurytelinae I. \* :44 pp, 43 maps, 19 pls (8 color).
- de la Maza, E.; Lamas, Gerardo;**  
**b4279** 1982 A new Mexican subspecies of *Pteronymia artema* (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 7(1):27-28. [Ref: b1465] {25 Feb 1982}
- de la Maza, E., Roberto G.; de la Maza, Regina H.;**  
**b4280** 1976 Ciclo de vida de *Calephelis perditalis* Barnes y McDngh. (Riodinidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 2(2):91-96, 14 f. {1 Nov 1976}
- de la Maza, R.; Turrent, R.;**  
**b4281** 1985 Mexican Lepidoptera. Eurytelinae I. Soc. Mex. Lepid. Pub. Esp. 4:44 pp, 19 pls.
- de la Maza, Roberto;**  
**b4282** 1975 Colecta en el Sureste. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 1(5):2-5.  
**b4283** 1976 Colecta del 14 al 23 de Abril en los Estados de Oaxaca y Chiapas. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 2(2):6-7.  
**b4284** 1976 Colecta en Sierra de Juárez, Oaxaca. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 2(3):2-4.  
**b4285** 1976 Colecta en el Estado del Nuevo León, del 23 al 31 de Julio, 1976. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 2(4):2-3.
- de Laever, E.;**  
**b4286** 1960 Un *Pyrameis* américain capturé en Espagne [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanon* 1(6):170. {30 Jun 1960}
- de Lajonquiere, Y.;**  
**b4287** 1967 A propos de l'*Euphydryas desfontainii* Godart et de ses sous-espèces [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanon* 4(8):347-352. [Jan 1967]
- de Lattin, Gustave;**  
*See Lattin, Gustave de.*
- de Lesse, Georges;**  
**b4288** 1968 Formules chromosomiques de Lépidoptères Rhopalocères d'Uganda et du Kenya. *Annl's Soc. ent. Fr.* (ns)4(3):581-599.
- de Lesse, Hubert;**  
*b. 7 Apr 1914 (Paris), d. Mar 1972.*  
**b4289** 1947 Contribution à l'étude du Genre *Erebia*. *Revue fr. Lép.* 11:97-118.  
**b4290** 1949 Recherches en dehors des chemins battus. Contribution à l'étude des Rhopalocères du département de la Drôme. *Lambillionea* 49:24-30.  
**b4291** 1949 Contribution à l'étude du Genre *Coenonympha*. *Lambillionea* 49:68-80.  
**b4292** 1950 Observations sur l'époque d'apparition et le comportement des Lépidoptères du Groenland, occidental et remarques sur leur homochromie. *Revue fr. Lép.* 12(9-10):163-169, pl 5.  
**b4293** 1950 Notes zoologiques et botaniques sur l'ouest du Groenland. *Terre Vie* 97(4):175-201, 3 pls. {Dec 1950}  
**b4294** 1951 Expéditions polaires françaises (Missions Paul-Emile Victor) Zoolonie - 4e Note. Macrolepidoptera. *Annl's Soc. ent. Fr.* 118:51-77, 38 f.  
**b4295** 1951 Sur . . . *Hipparchia wyssii* Christ. *Annl's Soc. ent. Fr.* 121:50-53.  
**b4296** 1951 Revision de l'ancien genus *Satyrus* (s.l.). *Annl's Soc. ent. Fr.* 121:77-101.  
**b4297** 1951 Divisions génériques et subgénériques des anciens genres *Satyrus* et *Eumenis* (sensu lato). *Revue fr. Lép.* 13(3/4):39-42.  
**b4298** 1951 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Erebia*. *Vie et Milieu* 2:95-123.  
**b4299** 1951 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Erebia*. *Vie et Milieu* 2:268-277.  
**b4300** 1952 Note sur les genres Hübner and *Junonia* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 57(5):74-77, 2 f. {30 Jun 1952}  
**b4301** 1952 Expéditions polaires françaises. Missions P. E. Victor. Zoologie 6e Note Biogéographie de Lépidoptères du Groenland. *Annl's Soc. ent. Fr.* 119:97-116, 4 maps.  
**b4302** 1952 Revision des anciens genres *Pararge* (s.l.) et *Maniola* (= *Epinephele* (auct.)). *Annl's Soc. ent. Fr.* 121:61-76.  
**b4303** 1952 Sur la validité spécifique de *Pararge xiphia* F. et *P. xiphoides* Stgr. *Annl's Soc. ent. Fr.* 122:152-155.  
**b4304** 1952 Revision des *Neohipparchia* (Satyridae) de l'Afrique du Nord. *Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc* 43:91-105.  
**b4305** 1952 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Erebia*. *Revue fr. Lép.* 13:217-219.



de Lesse, Hubert; (continued)

- b4306 1953 Sur la validité spécifique de *Pararge xiphia* F. et *xiphoides* Stgr. (Lep. Satyridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 57(10):152-155, 3 f. {6 Feb 1953}
- b4307 1953 Formules chromosomiques nouvelles du genre *Erebia*. C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 237:758-759.
- b4308 1953 Formules chromosomiques de *Boloria aquilonaris* Stichel, *pales* D. & S., *napaea* Hoffmannsegg, etc. Revue fr. Léop. 14:24-26.
- b4309 1954 Formules chromosomiques nouvelles chez les Lycaenidae. C. r. hebdom. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 238:514-516.
- b4310 1955 Distribution holarctique d'un d'espèces du Genre *Erebia* . . . C. r. Soc. Biogéog. Fr. 278:12-18.
- b4311 1957 Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'*Agrodiaetus* (Lep. Lycaenidae) séparées à la suite de la découverte de leurs formules chromosomiques. Lambillionea 57:65-71, 4 f.
- b4312 1959 Lépidoptères Rhopalocères récoltés en Iran. Alexanor 1(2):39-46. {5 Jun 1959}
- b4313 1959 Séparation spécifique d'un *Lysandra* d'Afrique du Nord à la suite de la découverte de sa formule chromosomique. Alexanor 1(2):61-64. {5 Jun 1959}
- b4314 1959 Caractères et répartition en France d'*Erebia aethiops* Hoffm. et *H. mnestra* Hb. Alexanor 1(3):72-81. {27 Oct 1959}
- b4315 1959 Description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Agrodiaetus hopfferi* H.-S. (Lep. Lycaenidae) et de sa formule chromosomique. Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon 28:149-151.
- b4316 1959 Sur la valeur spécifique de deux sous-espèces d'*Agrodiaetus* (Lep. Lycaenidae) récemment décrites. Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon 28:312-315.
- b4317 1959 Description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Agrodiaetus dama* Stgr (Lep. Lycaenidae) et de sa formule chromosomique. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1959:13-15.
- b4318 1959 Caractères externes et formule chromosomique d'*Agrodiaetus baytopi* n. sp. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1959:44-48, f.
- b4319 1959 Note sur deux espèces d'*Agrodiaetus* (Lep. Lycaenidae) récemment séparées d'après leurs formules chromosomiques. Lambillionea 59:5-10.
- b4320 1959 Nouvelle étude chorologique et cytologique conduisant à changer l'application du nom d'*Agrodiaetus iphigenia* H.-S. Lambillionea 59:55-61.
- b4321 1960 Les nombres de chromosomes dans la classification du groupe d'*Agrodiaetus ripartii* Freyer. Revue fr. Ent. 27(3):240-264. {15 Sep 1960}
- b4322 1960 Spéciation et variation chromosomique chez les Lépidoptères Rhopalocère. Annl. Sci. nat. zool. (12):21-223. Maybe (12)3.
- b4323 1960 *Agrodiaetus iphigenia* H.-S. et son espèce jumelle *A. tankeri* n. sp. séparée d'après sa formule chromosomique (Lepid. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1960:75-78.
- b4324 1961 *Boloria napaea* Hoffm. retrouvé dans les Pyrénées Orientales [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 1(8):231-233. {20 Jan 1961}
- b4325 1961 Les hybrides naturels entre *Lysandra coridon* Poda et *L. bellargus* Rot. (Lycaenidae). Alexanor 2(1):22-29. {30 Mar 1961}
- b4326 1961 Les nombres de chromosomes chez *Agrodiaetus dolus* Hübner et les espèces voisines [Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 2(2):57-62. {15 Jun 1961}
- b4327 1961 Signification supraspécifique des formules chromosomiques chez les Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 66(3/4):71-83. {28 Jul 1961}
- b4328 1961 Cohabitation en Espagne d'*Agrodiaetus ripartii* Freyer et *A. fabressei* Obethur. Revue fr. Ent. 28:50-53.

de Lesse, Hubert; (continued)

- b4329 1961 Variations géographiques des caractères externes chez les espèces autre fois réunies sous le nom d'*Agrodiaetus ripartii* Freyer (Lep. Lycaenidae). Revue fr. Ent. 28:93-100.
- b4330 1962 Variation chromosomique chez *Agrodiaetus dolus* Hb. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Alexanor 2(7):283-286. {Nov 1962}
- b4331 1962 Variation chromosomique chez *Agrodiaetus actis* H.-S. et *A. altivagans* Forst. Revue fr. Ent. 29:66-67.
- b4332 1962 Nouvelles sous-espèces de *Lysandra corydon* Poda et *L. hispana* H.-S. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Revue fr. Ent. 29(4):312-316, 1 f.
- b4333 1963 Lépidoptères Lycaenidae récoltés en Iran en 1961. Alexanor 2(8):305-312. {10 Jan 1963}
- b4334 1963 Lépidoptères Lycaenidae récoltés en Iran en 1961. Alexanor 3:33-38. {25 Mar 1963}
- b4335 1963 Nomenclature des *Erebia* français [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexanor 3(3):127-136. {13 Dec 1963}
- b4336 1963 Variation chromosomique chez *Agrodiaetus carmon* H.-S. et *A. cyanea* Stgr. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Revue fr. Ent. 30:177-181, 2 f.
- b4337 1963 Variation chromosomique chez les *Agrodiaetus*. Revue fr. Ent. 30:182-189.
- b4338 1964 Une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Agrodiaetus altivagans* Forster. Alexanor 3:167. {13 Feb 1964}
- b4339 1965 Impressions d'un lépidoptériste en Amérique du Sud. Alexanor 4(4):171-179; (5):225-232 (15 Apr 1966); (6):242-252 (Jun 1966). {30 Dec 1965}
- b4340 1966 Variation chromosomique chez *Agrodiaetus dolus* Hübner. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)2(1):209-214.
- b4341 1967 Formules chromosomiques de Lépidoptères Rhopalocères d'Afrique du Nord. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 72(1/2):20-25. {2 Feb 1967}
- b4342 1967 Les nombres de chromosomes chez les Lépidoptères Rhopalocères néotropicaux. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)3(1):67-136.
- b4343 1968 Formules chromosomiques de Lépidoptères Rhopalocères d'Afrique centrale (Supplément et rectificatif). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 72(9/10):287-288. {20 Feb 1968}
- b4344 1968 *Agrodiaetus ripartii* Frey dans la région de Barcelone [Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 5(5):203-204. {28 Mar 1968}
- b4345 1969 Formules chromosomiques de quelques Lépidoptères Rhopalocères d'Amérique du Nord. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 74(3/4):57-58. {22 Jul 1969}
- b4346 1969 Nouvelle sous-espèce espagnole de *Lysandra hispana* H.-S. Alexanor 6(3):130-133, f. {31 Oct 1969}
- b4347 1969 Les nombres chromosomiques dans le groupe de *Lysandra coridon* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)5(2):469-522.
- b4348 1970 Les nombres de chromosomes à l'appui d'une systématique du groupe de *L. coridon* (Lycaenidae). Alexanor 6(5):203-224. {6 May 1970}
- b4349 1970 Les nombres de chromosomes dans le groupe de *Lysandra argester* et leur incidence sur sa taxonomie (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 75(3/4):64-68, 2 f. {30 Jul 1970}
- b4350 1970 Les nombres de chromosomes chez les Lépidoptères Rhopalocères en Amérique Centrale et Colombie. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)6(2):347-358.
- b4351 1971 Formules chromosomiques de quelques Rhopalocères paléarctiques (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 75(7/8):214-216. {29 Jan 1971}
- b4352 1971 La formule chromosomique de *Lysandra albicans* H.S. [Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 7(1):45-46. {24 Apr 1971}
- b4353 1971 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Melanargia galathea* L. [Nymphalidae Satyridae]. Alexanor 7(4):156-157. {18 Dec 1971}

## de Lesse, Hubert; (continued)

b4354 1972 Nombres de chromosomes de quelques Lépidoptères Rhopalocères de Madagascar. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 77(1/2):9-11. {[1 Jun] 1972 }

## de Lesse, Hubert; Brown, Keith S., Jr.;

b4355 1972 Formules chromosomiques de Lépidoptères Rhopalocères du Brésil. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 76(5/6):131-137. {[29 Jan 1972] }

## de Lesse, Hubert; Condamin, Michel;

b4356 1962 Formules chromosomiques de quelques Lépidoptères Rhopalocères du Sénégal. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 24(A)(2):464-473.

## de Loche, Conte François Mouxy;

b4357 1801 Papillons du Piémont nouvellement connus. avec 3 pl. col. (*P. polychaon* [alexanor], *phoebus*, *themistocles*, *peas*, *seyta*, *gardetta*, *merope*, *bertholis*, *xenophon*). Memorie Accad. Sci. Torino 6(2):139-150.

b4358 1801 Observations diverses sur les Insectes. 1. Pour servir à la connaissance du fluide qu'on nomme sang dans les Insectes. 2. Coupes de diverses parties de chenilles vivantes. 3. Lampyrus Ilalicus 4. Nuées de Papillons qui ont paru à la fin du Mai. 5. Génération de l'abeille domestique. Memorie Accad. Sci. Torino 11:127-138.

b4359 1805 Nuées de Papillons. Memorie Accad. Sci. Torino 14:xxxvii.

## de L'Orza, Paul;

b4360 1869 Les Lépidoptères Japonais à la grande Exposition internationale de 1867. Catalogue raisonné des espèces qui y ont figuré. Avec la Description des Espèces nouvelles. Rennes, Oberthür & fils. 8vo :49 pp. [Ref: b2027]

## de Nicéville, Charles Lionel Augustus;

b. 1852 (Bristol); d. 3 Dec 1901 (Calcutta). Collection is in the Indian Museum. [Ref: b2851; b13097]

b4361 1881 Note on *Papilio nebulosus*, Butler. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5):7:385-386. [Feb 1881]

b4362 1881 In Marshall & de Nicéville, Some new Species of Rhopaloceros Lepidoptera from the Indian Region. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 49(4):245-248. Each of the 10 descriptions was by a single author, 5 by Marshall, 4 by de Nicéville, and 1 by Lang. [See also: b11959] [Ref: b4011] [Mar 1881]

b4363 1881 A list of Butterflies taken in Sikkim in October, 1880, with notes on habits, etc. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 50(4):49-50.

b4364 1881 Description of a new species of Butterfly belonging to the genus *Dodona*. Proc. asiat. Soc. Bengal 1881:121-123.

b4365 1882 Second List of Butterflies taken in Sikkim in October 1882, with Notes on Habits. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 51(2/3):54-66. [Ref: b3962] [Dec 1882]

b4366 1884 On new and little-known Rhopalocera from the Indian Region. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 52(2/4):65-91, pls 1(sic),9,10. [Ref: b3962] [Mar 1884]

b4367 1884 Third list of Butterflies taken in Sikkim in October, 1883, with notes of habits, etc. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 52(2/4):92-100, pl 10, f 3. [Mar 1884]

b4368 1885 Fourth list of Butterflies taken in Sikkim in October, 1884, with notes of habits, etc. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 54(1):1-5.

b4369 1885 List of the Butterflies of Calcutta and its Neighbourhood, with Notes on Habits, Food-plants, etc. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 54(1):39-54.

b4370 1885 Descriptions of some new Indian Rhopalocera. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 54(2):117-124, 1 pl.

b4371 1886 On some new Indian Butterflies. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 55(3):249-256, pl 11. [Ref: b3962] [1 Oct 1886]

## de Nicéville, Charles Lionel Augustus; (continued)

b4372 1886 The butterflies of India, Burmah and Ceylon. A descriptive handbook of all the known species of rhopaloceros Lepidoptera inhabiting that region, with notices of allied species occurring in the neighbouring countries along the border; with numerous illustrations. Volume II (Nymphalidae, Libytheidae, Nemeobiidae). Calcutta Central Press :vii+332 pp, frontispiece, pls 18-24. Volume 1 was by Marshall & de Nicéville. [1886]

b4373 1887 Descriptions of some new or little-known Butterflies from India, with some Notes on the Seasonal Dimorphism obtaining in the Genus *Melanitis*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1887(3):448-467, pls 39,40. [Oct 1887]

b4374 1887 In Elwes & de Nicéville, (q.v.). J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 55(5):413-442. [See also: b5895] [1887]

b4375 1889 On new and little-known Butterflies from the Indian Region, with a revision of the Genus *Plesioneura* of Felder. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 57(4):273-293, pls 13,14. [Ref: b3962] [Mar 1889]

b4376 1889 On new and little-known Butterflies from the Indian region, with a revision of the genus *Plesioneura* of Felder and of Authors. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 4(3):163-194, pls A,B.

b4377 1890 The butterflies of India, Burmah and Ceylon. A descriptive handbook of all the known species of rhopaloceros Lepidoptera inhabiting that region, with notices of allied species occurring in the neighbouring countries along the border; with numerous illustrations. Volume III (Lycaenidae). Calcutta Central Press 4to :xii+503 pp, frontispiece, pls 25-29. Volume 1 was by Marshall & de Nicéville. [Feb 1890]

b4378 1890 Notes on a new genus of Lycaenidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 38(1):87-88. [Apr 1890]

b4379 1890 On new and little-known butterflies from the Indian region, with description of three New genera of Hesperidae. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 5(3):199-225, pls D,E.

b4380 1890 Note on the pupae of two indian butterflies of the subfamily Nemeobiinae. Proc. asiat. Soc. Bengal 1890:1-4.

b4381 1891 On new and little-known Butterflies from the Indo-Malayan Region. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 6(3):341-398, pls F,G.

b4382 1893 On new and little-known Butterflies from the Indo-Malayan Region. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 7(3):322-357, pls H,I,J. [15 Jan 1893]

b4383 1893 New Sumatran Butterflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 7(4):555-557. [23 Apr 1893]

b4384 1893 On new and little-known Butterflies from north-east Sumatra collected by Hofrath Dr. L. Martin. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 8(1):37-56, pls K,L,M. [1 Jul 1893]

b4385 1894 On new or little-known Butterflies from the Indo-Malayan Region. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 63(1):1-59, pls 1-5. Could be [1895]. [Ref: b3962] [May 1894]

b4386 1894 A list of the butterflies of Sikhim. In: The gazetteer of Sikhim. Calcutta :116-187.

b4387 1895 On new and little-known Butterflies from the Indo-Malayan Region. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3):259-321, pls N-Q. [20 Mar 1895]

b4388 1895 On new and little-known Butterflies from the Indo-Malayan Region, continued. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 9(4):366-410. [20 Jun 1895]

b4389 1895 On new and little-known Lepidoptera from the Indo-Malayan Region, (1). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 10(1):13-40, pls R,S,T. [10 Nov 1895]

b4390 1896 In de Nicéville & Martin, (q.v.). J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 64(3):357-555. [See also: b4407] [Ref: b3962] [Feb 1896]

b4391 1896 On new and little-known Lepidoptera from the Indo-Malayan Region, (2). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 10(2):169-194, pls R,S,T. [Ref: b3962] [24 Mar 1896]

## de Nicéville, Charles Lionel Augustus; (continued)

- b4392 1897 Descriptions of two new species of Butterflies from Upper Burma. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 10(4):633. {12 Jun 1897}
- b4393 1897 Description of a new *Papilio* from Bali of the *nox* group. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)20:225-226. [Ref: b2238] {Aug 1897}
- b4394 1897 Description of *Neptis praslini* Boisduval, and some Species allied to it. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 66(2):533-541, 5 fts. [Ref: b3962] {Aug 1897}
- b4395 1897 On new or little-known Butterflies from the Indo- and Austro-Malayan Regions. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 66(3):543-577, pl 1-4. [Ref: b3962] {Nov 1897}
- b4396 1898 On new and little-known butterflies from the Indo-Malayan, Austro-Malayan and Australian regions. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 12(1):131-161, pls X,Y,Z,AA. {10 Dec 1898}
- b4397 1898 A Revision of the Pierine Butterflies of the Genus *Dercas*. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)2:478-484. {Dec 1898}
- b4398 1898 In de Nicéville & Kühn, (q.v.). *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 67(2):251-283. [See also: b4406]
- b4399 1898 On a small collection of butterflies from Buru in the Moluccas. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 67(2):308-321.
- b4400 1899 Notes on some Butterflies from Tenasserim in Burma. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 12(2):329-336, pl BB. {30 Mar 1899}
- b4401 1900 On new and little-known Lepidoptera from the Oriental Region. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 13(1):157-175, pl EE. {15 Apr 1900}
- b4402 1900 The food-plants of the butterflies of the Kanara District of the Bombay Presidency, with a revision of the butterflies there occurring. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 69(3):187-277.
- b4403 1901 Notes on the butterflies comprised in the subgenus *Tronga* of the genus *Euploea*. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 70(2):12-38.
- b4404 1902 On new and little-known Butterflies, mostly from the Oriental region. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 14(2):236-251, pl FF. {24 May 1902}
- de Nicéville, Charles Lionel Augustus; Elwes, Henry John;
- b4405 1898 A list of the butterflies of Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa and Sumba. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 66(2):668-724.
- de Nicéville, Charles Lionel Augustus; Kühn, Heinrich;
- b4406 1898 An annotated List of the Butterflies of the Ké Isles. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 67(2):251-283, 1 tf, pl 1.
- de Nicéville, Charles Lionel Augustus; Martin, Ludwig;
- b4407 1896 A List of the Butterflies of Sumatra with special Reference to the Species occurring in the North East of the Island. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 64(3):357-555. [Ref: b3962] {Feb 1896}
- De Prins, W.;
- b4408 1977 Un cas de gynandromorphisme bilatéral chez *Meleageria daphnis* Den. & Schiff. [Lycæniidae]. *Alexandria* 9(8):348. {25 Mar 1977}
- de Puysegur, K.;
- b4409 1936 [Title unknown] *Lambillionca* 36:247+. [[Description of *Iphiclidés isnardi*.]
- De Rhè Philippe, G. W. V.;
- See *Rhè Philippe, G. W. V. de.*
- de Sagarra y Castellarnau, Ignacio;
- Also as Ignasi. [Ref: b2851]
- b4410 1921 Formes de Rhopalocera (Lep.) a incloure en la fauna catalana. *Bull. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.* 21:94-95.
- b4411 1924 Documents per l'estudi de la variació dels Lepidopters Catalans. *Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona* 11(1):3-19, pls 1-4. {20 Nov 1924}

## de Sagarra y Castellarnau, Ignacio; (continued)

- b4412 1924 Noves formes de Lepidopters Iberics. *Bull. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.* (2)4:198-204.
- b4413 1925 Anotaciones a la Lepidopterologia Iberica. I. *Bull. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.* (2)5:45-49.
- b4414 1926 Anotaciones a la lepidopterologia Iberica. II. *Bull. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.* (2)5:270-274.
- b4415 1926 Anotaciones a la lepidopterologia Iberica. IV. *Bull. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.* (2)6:128-139.
- b4416 1929 Nova raça del *Parnassius apollo* Linn. (*Lép. Rhop.*). *Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona* 11(5):1-8, 1 pl, 4 f. [Date also seen as 1933.]
- b4417 1930 Anotaciones a la lepidopterologia Iberica. V. (2). Formes noves de Lepidoptera Iberica. *Bull. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.* (2)10(7):110-118.
- b4418 1932 [Description of *Lampides infuscata*]. In Querci, [q.v.]. *Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona* 14:166. [See also: b14663]
- de Selys-Longchamps, Baron Michel Edmond;
- b. 25 May 1813 (Paris); d. 11 Dec 1900 (Liège, Belgium). [Ref: b13097]
- b4419 1844 Énumération des insectes lépidoptères de la Belgique. *Mém. Soc. roy. Sci. Liege* 2(1845):31 pp.
- b4420 1857 Catalogue des Insectes Lépidoptères de la Belgique. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 1:1-111. Various authors contributed to the catalogue, and as a result, the authorship of the new names is in doubt. I attribute them all to de Selys-Longchamps.
- de Souza, E. F.;
- b4421 1926 Duas Nuovas subsp. dos Lepidópteros do Portugal. Portugal, Author :3 pp.
- de Toledo Piza, S.;
- b4422 1936 Uma nova especie de Pieridae (Lep. Rhopalocera) pertencente a um genero ainda não assignalado no Brasil. *Revta Ent. Rio de J.* 6:117-120, 2 f.
- de Toulgouet, H.;
- b4423 1952 Note sur les premiers états de *Boloria pales* Schiff. et *napaea* Hb. *Revue fr. Lép.* 13:162-165.
- de Villers, Charles Joseph;
- b. 24 Jul 1724 (Rennes); d. 3 Jan 1810 (Lyon). [Ref: b1812; b7659]
- b4424 1780 Prospectus d'une histoire générale des Insectes de France, décrits et classés selon la méthode de Linnaeus. Lyon :38 pp.
- b4425 1789 Caroli Linnaei entomologia, faunae suevicæ descriptionibus anctæ; D. D. Scopoli, Geogroy, De Geer, Fabricii, Schrank etc. speciebus vel in systemate non enumeratis, vel nuperime detectis, vel speciebus Galliae australis locupletata, generum specierumque rariorum iconibus ornata, curante et auctore Carolo de Villers. Lugduni, Piestre et Delamolliere 1:24+765 pp, 3 pl; 2:16+656 pp, 3 pl; 3:656 pp, 4 pl; 4:213+556 pp, 1 pl (8vo). *The Atlas, which is sometimes quoted as a separate work, is entitled "Nomenclator iconum Entomologiae Linnaeanæ," etc.* [Ref: b1812]
- de Waldheim, Gotthelf;
- See *Fischer von Waldheim, Gotthelf.*
- De Worms, Charles G. M.;
- b. 1903 (Egham, Surrey); d. 10 Oct 1979 (Woking, Surrey). Baron.
- b4426 1958 Notes on Lepidoptera Observed in Eastern Canada, Late Summer, 1956. *Entomologist* 91:67-74. {Mar 1958}
- b4427 1969 Barbados, Grenada, Trinidad, Tobago (April-May 1968). *Ent. Rec.* 81(2):33-39.
- b4428 1975 Jamaica revisited: April 1974. *Ent. Rec.* 87(1):1-7.

**De Worms, Charles G. M.; (continued)**

b4429 1976 *Plebicula golgus* Hübner and other butterflies in the Sierra Nevada, July, 1975. Ent. Rec. 88(3):59-63. [Mar 1976]

**De Worms, Charles G. M.; Homer, T. G.;**

b4430 1972 Collecting in Jamaica: September and October 1971. Ent. Rec. 84(9):219-223, (10):242-247.

**Dean, F. Roy;**

b4431 1918 A Few Surprises of Early 1918. Lepidoptera 2(8):59-60. [15 Aug 1918]

**Dearden, William;**

b4432 1895 [*Papilio ajax* in Rhode Island]. Ent. News 6(9):296. [31 Oct] 1895

**Debauche;**

b4433 1928 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 28:58+. [[Description of *Gonepteryx roseitincta*.]

b4434 1933 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 33:207-208+. [[Description of *Anthocaris* and *Papilio*.]

**Deckert, H.;**

b4435 1909 Description de *Parnassius* nouveaux (Lep. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909(6):108-109. [6 Jun] 1909

**Deckert, H.-F.;**

b4436 1898 Sur une remarquable aberration et quelques variétés du *Parnassius apollo* L. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 67:189-190.

**DeFoliart, Gene R.;**

b4437 1956 An annotated list of southeastern Wyoming Rhopalocera. Lep. News 10(3-4):91-101, 1 f. [12 Dec 1956]

**Degar, Dorothy; Eden, Ronald;**

b4438 1970 Collecting Australian Butterflies. Sydney, Horwitz :51 pp, ill. Text by Degar, photography by Eden.

**Degeorges, F. A.;**

b4439 1974 Butterflies in Thailand Volume 1. Bangkok, Viratham Press xi + 73 pp, 73 pls. Volume 2 by Pinratana.

**Degtyareva, V. I.; Shchetkin, Yuri L.;**

b4440 1975 [*Plebejus christophi* Stgr. in Tadzhikistan Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae]. In: Shchetkin & Muminov, Entomology of Tadzhikistan. Donish, Dushanbe :238 pp. [Ref: b0348 (#618)]

**Deichmann, H.; Lundbeck, William;**

b4441 1895 Ostgronlandske Insekter. Meddelelser om Gronland 19:97-120.

**Dell, B.;**

b4442 1977 Migration of *Papilio demoleus sthenelus* W. S. Macleay (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in Western Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(5):83-86, 1 f, 2 tbl. [Feb 1977]

**Demaison, Louis;**

b. \*, d. 1937.

b4443 1888 [Note, description of *Lycaena eleusis*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)8:lxv-lxvii.

b4444 1917 Observations sur les Lépidoptères de quelques îles de l'Europe occidentale. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1917(10):171-173. [27 Jun] 1917

b4445 1919 Sur quelques espèces du genre *Chrysophanus* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1919(1):45-48. [10 Mar] 1919

b4446 1919 La *Melitaea didyma* Ochs. (Lep.) dans le Nord de la France. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1919(16):290-291. [30 Nov] 1919

b4447 1920 Captures de Lépidoptères dan l'est de la France. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920(17):282. [24 Dec] 1920

b4448 1921 Sur la capture d'*Euchloe belia* Cr. à Reims (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1921(8):120-121. [3 Jun] 1921

**Demaison, Louis; (continued)**

b4449 1923 Sur la présence de *Charaxes jasius* L. en Corse (Lep. Apaturidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1923(6):99. [5 May] 1923

b4450 1923 Nouvelle capture d'*Euchloe crameri* Buil. (= *belia* Cram.) aux environs de Reims (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1923(7):106. [11 May] 1923

b4451 1923 *Danaïs chrysippus* L. (Lep. Danaidae) en Algérie. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1923(9):134-135. [22 Jun] 1923

b4452 1924 Observation sur les *Chrysophanus* (Lep., Lycaenidae) des Alpes françaises. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1924(10):120. [22 Jul] 1924

b4453 1932 *Danaïs chrysippus* L. en Algérie (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 37(6):92-96. [22 Apr] 1932

**Demandt, Ecke;**

b4454 1977 Zum Vorkommen von *Erebia lefebvrei* in den West-Pyrenäen (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 87(23):271. [1 Dec 1977]

**Demoulin, G.;**

b4455 1980 *Lycaena dispar* Haworth (Lycaenidae) à St-Ouentin (F-02100). Addendum. Bull. Cercle Lepid. Belg. 9(3/4):47-53. [Ref: b0353 (#722)]

**Dempster, Jack P.;**

b4456 1971 Observations on the Small Copper butterfly *Lycaena phlaeas* (Linnaeus) (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Gaz. 22(4):199-204. [29 Oct 1971]

b4457 1984 The Natural Enemies of Butterflies. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:97-104.

**Denis, Michael;**

b. 27 Sep 1729 (Schaerding in Baiern); d. 29 Sep 1800 (Wien). [Ref: b2851]

**[Denis, Michael]; [Schiffermüller, Ignaz];**

b4458 1775 Ankündigung eines systematischen Werkes von den Schmetterlingen der Wienergegend. Vienna, Bernardi :322 pp, 2 pl. Authorship and date by Opinion 516 (ICZN). The 1776 edition had an altered title page, but nothing else was new. On Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#37), The Official List title has some words incorrectly spelled! Many names in it are nondescript. It is necessary to check each name carefully. The short lists of species in lettered groups are separated by large chunks of German which can include descriptions. Some names in the lists are given "indications" and some are illustrated. Koçak has reviewed the status of the names, but his views are rejected by others. [Ref: b9042; b9887; b3961; b9868; b4007; b4020; b15813; b10751; ns09257]

**Denize, G.;**

b4459 1966 Observations dans la Mame [Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae, Arctiidae]. Alexonor 4(6):258. [Jun 1966]

b4460 1973 Remarques à propos d'*Apatura ilia* en Champagne [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 8(1):1-2. [5 Apr 1973]

b4461 1978 *Heodes alciphron* Rot. et *Melanargia galathea* f. *leucomelas* Esp. dans l'Aube. Alexonor 10(8):366. [15 Dec 1978]

**Denmark, H. A.;**

b4462 1964 Evaluation of an insect light trap designed to separate beetles and moths. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):1-10, 3 f, 6 tbls. [13 May 1964]

**Dennis, R. L. H.;**

b4463 1972 *Plebejus argus* L. *caernensis* Thompson, a stenocious geotype. Ent. Rec. 84(5):100-108. [May 1972]

b4464 1974 *Lysandra coridon* (Poda) and *Lysandra bellargus* (Rott.) in north Wales? Ent. Rec. 86(1):24. [Jan 1974]

Dennis, R. L. H.; Williams, W. R.;

- b4465 1987 Mate location behavior of the large skipper butterfly *Ochlodes venata*: flexible strategies and spatial components. J. Lep. Soc. 41(1):45-64, 8 f. [16 Apr 1987]

Denton, John M.;

- b. 19 Sep 1829 (Northampton, England); d. 24 Mar 1896 (London, Ontario). [Ref: b2850]  
b4466 1877 *Papilio thoas* [in Ontario]. Can. Ent. 9(8):160. {Aug 1877}

Denton, Shelby W.;

- Perhaps Shelley or Sheley.  
b4467 1889 Catching Butterflies by Means of Decoys. Can. Ent. 21(6):110-113. {[5] Jun 1889}  
b4468 1889 Early Stages of *Grapta j-album*. Can. Ent. 21(9):164-165. {6 Sep 1889}  
b4469 1894 [*Papilio philenor* in Massachusetts]. Ent. News 5(2):41. {[31 Jan] 1894}  
b4470 1895 Local Butterfly Notes. Psyche 7(231):263. {Jul 1895}

Denton, Sherman Foote;

- b. 1856, d. 1937.  
b4471 1897-1900 Moths and Butterflies of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains. Boston 1:x+(3)+161, 11 cpl, etc; 2:xi+(4)+164-361, 38 cpl, etc. Unusual plates. {1897-1900}

Depuiset;

- b4472 1877 [Une nouvelle espèce de Lépidoptère du genre *Papilio*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)7[=46]:clxxi-clxxii.

Derenne, F.;

- b4473 1919 Variétés et aberrations de Lépidoptères. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 19:36,38,41.  
b4474 1923-1927 Formes nouvelles pour la faune belge. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 23:39-40, 45-46; 24:2-3, 25-26, 36, 41, 53, 68; 25:39-40, 54, 74-75, 82-83, 93; 26:5, 50, 67-69, 75-76, 85, 93; 27:2-3, 18-19, 26-27, 34-35, 41-42, 49-53, 75-76, 91-93, 99. {1923-1927}  
b4475 1924 [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 24:55-66+. [[Description of *Pieris elongata*, *binigrata*.]  
b4476 1925 Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 25:92.  
b4477 1926 Aberrations de Lépidoptères (Suite). *Chrysophanus phlaeas* Linné ab. *minor*, n. ab. Lambillionea 26:4.  
b4478 1926 Formes nouvelles pour la faune belge (suite). Lambillionea 26:5.  
b4479 1926 Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Lambillionea 26(12):90-91.  
b4480 1927 Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Lambillionea 27:11-12. {2 Feb 1927}  
b4481 1928 Formes nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 28:2-3, 12-15, 34, 46-49, 79, 104-107, 114-116, 118. [Pagination?]  
b4482 1931 Formes nouvelles pur la faune belge. Lambillionea 31:3, 98, 116-117.  
b4483 1931 *Lycaena (Polyommatus) icarus* Rottemburg, *icarinus* Scriba, *thersites* Cantener et *alexius* Freyer. Lambillionea 31:5-14.  
b4484 1933 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 33:184+. [[Description of *Pieris minor*.]  
b4485 1936 Variétés et aberrations de Lépidoptères. Lambillionea 36:63.  
b4486 1937 [Figures of a new aberration of *Maculinea arion*]. Lambillionea 37:pl 1, f 1,2.

Derksen, Walter; Schelding-Göllner, Ursula;

- b4487 1965 Index Literaturae Entomologicae. Serie II: Die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte Entomologie von 1864 bis 1900. Berlin 5 Bands. I (A-E) :697 pp; II (F-L) :678 pp; III (N-R) :528; IV (S-Z) :482 pp; V (Index) :238.

Descimon, Henri;

- b4488 1960 Note sur la répartition en altitude d'*Hamaeris lucina* L. dans les Pyrénées [Riodinidae]. Alexanor 1(6):189. {30 Jun 1960}  
b4489 1963 Nouvelles captures d'*Erebia serotina* Descimon et de Lesse [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexanor 3(2):71-80. {Oct 1963}  
b4490 1965 Note préliminaire sur l'écologie de *Pieris ergane* Geyer. Indications sur sa plante nourricière dans les Hautes-Alpes [Lep. Pieridae]. Alexanor 3(8):344-345. {11 Mar 1965}  
b4491 1965 Recherches sur la répartition de *Lycaena helle* D. et Schiff. [Lep. Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 3(8):369-372. {11 Mar 1965}  
b4492 1965 Sur la présence de *Pieris mannii* Mayer dans la région parisienne [Lepidoptera Pieridae]. Alexanor 4(1):27. {19 May 1965}  
b4493 1965 Nouvelles données sur la répartition en France de *Cupido sebrus* Hübner. Leur signification biogéographique [Lepidoptera Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 4(1):38-43. {19 May 1965}  
b4494 1965 Contribution à l'étude de la répartition de *Lycaena helle* Schiff. (2e note) [Rhopalocera Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 4(4):167-170. {30 Dec 1965}  
b4495 1966 A propos de la plante nourricière de *Pieris ergane* Geyer [Lepidoptera Pieridae]. Alexanor 4(5):207. {15 Apr 1966}  
b4496 1976 L'acclimatation de Lépidoptères : un essai d'expérimentation en biogéographie. Alexanor 9(5):195-204. {17 Feb 1976}  
b4497 1980 *Heodes tityrus tityrus* Poda et *H. tityrus subalpina* Speyer: un probleme de speciation en milieu alpin. Nota lepid. 2:123-125.  
b4498 1985 Distribution Patterns in the Andean Genus *Perisama* Doubleday (Nymphalidae). In: Proceedings of the Second Symposium on Neotropical Lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. Suppl. 1:70-85.

Descimon, Henri; Maeght, James Mast de;

- b4499 1971 Contribution à la connaissance des Lépidoptères de l'Equateur. Le genre *Heliconius* Latreille. Alexanor 7(2):69-79; (3):121-133 (9 Oct). {24 Jun 1971}  
b4500 1975 Contribution à l'étude des Nymphalides néotropicales. Description de formes nouvelles du genre *Agrias* Dbl. [Nymphalidae Charaxinae]. Alexanor 8(8):338-341. {23 Jan 1975}  
b4501 1979 Contribución al conocimiento de las Nymphalidae neotropical *Epiphile adrasta* Hewitson. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 5(1):39-46. {30 Oct 1979}  
b4502 1984 Semispecies Relationships between *Heliconius erato cyrbia* Godt. and *H. himera* Hew. in Southwestern Ecuador. J. Res. Lep. 22(4):229-237, 2 f, 1 tbl. [Ref: b4502] {15 Mar 1984}

Descimon, Henri; Maeght, James Mast de; Stoffel, Jean-Robert;

- b4503 1973-1974 Contribution à l'étude des Nymphalides néotropicales. Description de trois nouveaux *Prepona* mexicains. Alexanor 8(3):101-105; (4):155-158 (8 Jan 1974); (5):235-240 (21 Apr 1974). {29 Sep 1973-21 apr 1974}

## Descole; (editor)

- b4504 1948-1964 Genera et species animalium Argentinorum; opus, quod in ordinem redegit et direxit Horatius R. Descole, adiuvante personali Institutionis Michaelis Lillo annexae Universitati Nationali Tucumanensi et Musei Argentinii Historiae Naturalis "Bernardino Rivadavia". Cooperantibus zoologis Argentinis et extraneis in monographiae totius familiae capite citatis. Bonariae, G. Kraft 1:360 pp, 27 pls; 2:388 pp, 26 pls; 3:472 pp, 20 pls. All three volumes by Hayward. {1948-1964 }

## Desgaulx de Nolet, A.;

- b4505 1982 Entomogaune des îles de l'océan Indien zone sud-ouest. Info-Nature (19):15-117, ill.
- b4506 1984 Lépidoptères de l'Océan Indien : Rhopalocères, Arctiidae & Sphingidae des Comores, Mascareignes et Seychelles (Ile de la Réunion comprise). \* :80 pp, 10 cpl.

## Desfond, M.;

- b4507 1970 *Erebia medusa brigobanna* et son extension en France [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexonor 6(5):193-198. {6 May 1970 }

## Deslandes, M.;

- b4508 1930 Trois formes nouvelles de Rhopalocères des Pyrénées françaises (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1930(15):243-244. {[28 Oct] 1930 }

## Deslisle, G.;

- b4509 1985 Nouvelle sous-espèce chez *Ornithoptera tithonus* de l'île Misool, Indonésie. Can. Ent. 117(2):221-225. {Feb 1985 }

## Detani, H.;

- b4510 1983 Butterflies of Peleng Island. Iwase (1):6-60, 63-72.

## Dethier, Vincent Gaston;

- b4511 1939 Early stages of some Hesperinae. Can. Ent. 71(5):117-118. {2 Jun 1939 }
- b4512 1939 Metamorphoses of Cuban Hesperinae. Psyche 46(4):147-155, pl 9. {Dec 1939 }
- b4513 1940 The Life History of *Polites peckius* Kby. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 38(3):188-190, pl 50. {10 Feb 1940 }
- b4514 1940 Life histories of Cuban Lepidoptera. Psyche 47(1):14-26, pl. {Mar 1940 }
- b4515 1940 The Final Stages of *Polites mystic* Scud. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39(2):108-110, pl 19. {15 Dec 1940 }
- b4516 1941 The antennae of Lepidopterous Larvae. Bull. Harvard Mus. comp. zool. 87(6):453-507, 9 pls. {Mar 1941 }
- b4517 1941 Metamorphoses of Cuban Nymphalidae and Lycaenidae. Psyche 48(2/3):70-76, 2 pls. {Sep 1941 }
- b4518 1941 The Larva of *Polites manataaquia* Harr. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40(2):109-111, pl 8. {25 Oct 1941 }
- b4519 1942 Notes on the Larva and Chrysalis of *Polites themistocles* Latr. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 41(1):41-43, pl 9. {31 May 1942 }
- b4520 1942 Abdominal glands in Hesperinae. J. New York ent. Soc. 50(2):203-207, pl. 14. {Jun 1942 }
- b4521 1942 Metamorphoses of common Cuban Pyrginae. Psyche 49(1/2):4-7. {Jun 1942 }
- b4522 1942 Hesperidae affecting sugar cane in Cuba. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 16:167-176, pl.
- b4523 1944 The Life History of *Polites sabuleti* Bdv. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42(3):128-131, pl 13. {15 Jan 1944 }
- b4524 1944 Notes on the Immature Stages of *Urbanus tessellata occidentalis* Skin. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 43(1):30-32, pl 11. {31 May 1944 }
- b4525 1946 Supplement to the bibliography of described life-histories of the Rhopalocera of America north of Mexico. Psyche 53(1/2):15-20. {Jun 1946 }
- b4526 1948 Life history of *Hesperia leonardus* Harr. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 47(1):1-2. {20 Jul 1948 }

## Dethier, Vincent Gaston; (continued)

- b4527 1953 Host plant perception in phytophagous insects. Trans. 9th Inter. Congr. Ent. 2:81-88.
- b4528 1954 Evolution of feeding preferences in phytophagous insects. Evolution 8(1):33-54.

## Devarenne, M.;

- b4529 1971 Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères de l'Ardeche méridionale [Rhopalocera]. Alexonor 7(1):39-44. {24 Apr 1971 }

## Devos, J.;

- b4530 1919 Description d'un *Telipna* Nouveau du Congo. Revue zool. afr. 6:62-64.

## DeVries, Phillip James;

- b4531 1977 *Eumaeus minyas* Hübner, an aposematic lycaenid butterfly. Brenesia 12:269-270.
- b4532 1979 A record of *Agrias amydon* (Nymphalidae) from Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 32(4):310, 1 f. {28 Feb 1979 }
- b4533 1979 Pollen-feeding rainforest *Parides* and *Battus* butterflies in Costa Rica. Biotropica 11:237-238.
- b4534 1980 Description, Natural History, and Distribution of New Species of *Eretris* (Satyridae) from Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):146-151, 6 f. {23 Sep 1980 }
- b4535 1980 The Genus *Agrias* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Charaxinae) in Costa Rica: Description of a New Subspecies of *Agrias amydon*, New Records, and Natural History Observations. Brenesia 17:295-302. [Ref: b5999 (7233-Z13)]
- b4536 1980 Observations on the Apparent Lek Behavior in Costa Rican Rainforest *Perrhybris pyrha* Cramer (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 17(3):141-144.
- b4537 1982 The Case of *Perrhybris lypera* (Pieridae) and the Lauraceae: host-plant record or assumption? J. Lep. Soc. 36(3):229-230. {14 Dec 1982 }
- b4538 1983 Butterflies, pp 654-678, in Janzen (editor), Costa Rican Natural History, [q.v.]. Chicago, U of Chicago Press :816 pp, ill. [Ref: b10014 ]
- b4539 1984 Of crazy-ants and Curetinae: are *Curetis* butterflies tended by ants? Zool. J. linn. Soc. 79(1):59-66. Front cover volume is 80! {Jan 1984 }
- b4540 1986 Hostplant Records and Natural History Notes on Costa Rican Butterflies (Papilionidae, Pieridae & Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 24(4):290-333. {[Oct] 1986 }
- b4541 1987\* Ecological aspects of ant association and hostplant use in a riodinid butterfly. Austin Texas, Univ. Texas (Thesis) :- [\*Unpublished]
- b4542 1987 The Butterflies of Costa Rica and their Natural History. Papilionidae, Pieridae, Nymphalidae. Princeton University Press :xxii + 327 pp, 35 ff, 50 cpl. [Ref: b2119 ]

## DeVries, Phillip James; Gamboa, Isidro Chacon;

- b4543 1982 A New Species of *Adelpha* (Nymphalidae) from Parque Nacional Braulio Carrillo, Costa Rica. J. Res. Lep. 20(2):123-126, 3 f. {20 Sep 1982 }

## DeVries, Phillip James; Harvey, Donald James; Kitching, Ian J.;

- b4544 1986 The ant associated epidermal organs on the larva of the lycaenid butterfly *Curetis regula* Evans. J. nat. Hist. 20:621-633.

## DeVries, Phillip James; Kitching, Ian J.; Vane-Wright, Richard I.;

- b4545 1985 The systematic position of *Antirhea* and *Caerois*, with comments on the classification of the Nymphalidae (Lepidoptera). Syst. Ent. 10(1):11-32.

## Devyatkin, A. L.;

- b4546 1987 A little known species of the genus *Carcharodus* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae) from the West Kopetdag mountains. Vestnik Zoologii 1987(3):79-81.

## Devyatkin, A. L.; (continued)

- b4547 1987 *Melitaea turkmanica* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) in West Kopetdag mountains. Vestnik Zoologii 1987(5):73-75.  
 b4548 1988 Taxonomic notes on the genus *Carcharodus* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Vestnik Zoologii 1988(1):40-44.  
 b4549 1988 *Melitaea lutko* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) - a new species in the fauna of the USSR. Zool. Zh. 67(11):1748-1751.

## Dewitz, Herman;

- b. 5 Nov 1848 (*Obelischken, Insterburg*); d. 16 May 1890 (*Berlin*). [Ref: b2850 (as Hermann)]  
 b4550 1877 Neue Schmetterlinge des Berliner Museums. Mit. münchn. ent. Verh. 1:85-91, pl 2.  
 b4551 1877 Tagschmetterlinge von Portorico gesammelt von Herrn Consul Krug; zusammengestellt von Dr. H. Dewitz. Stett. ent. Ztg 38:233-245.  
 b4552 1877 Tagschmetterlinge von Porto rico. Stett. ent. Ztg 38:233-245, pl. 1.  
 b4553 1879 Afrikanische Tagschmetterlinge. Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol. 41(2):173-212, 2 pls. Also seen as a repaginated separate.  
 b4554 1880 Lepidoptera. Macrolepidoptera. Zool. Jber. Neapel 1879:613-642.  
 b4555 1881 Zwei neue westafrikanische Papilionen. Berl. ent. Z. 25:286.  
 b4556 1882 Westafrikanische Papilionen. Berl. ent. Z. 26:68-70, pl 3.  
 b4557 1882 Jugendstadien exotischer Lepidopteren. Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol. 44:262.  
 b4558 1884 Drei neue westafrikanische Tagschmetterlinge. Berl. ent. Z. 28:187-188, 1 pl.  
 b4559 1885 *Precis amestris* in verscheid. Varietaten. Berl. ent. Z. 1885:-.  
 b4560 1885 *Papilio cypraeafila* Butl. var. nov. *mechowiana* Dwtz. Ent. Nachr. 11:305-306, 1 f.  
 b4561 1886 Neue westafrikanische Tagschmetterlinge. Deut. ent. Zeit. 30(2):427-430, pl 2, f 1-9.  
 b4562 1887 Ein neuer centralafrikanischer Nymphalidae. Ent. Nachr. 13:145-146, 1 f.  
 b4563 1887 Westafrikanische Tagschmetterlinge. Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol. 50(4):368-372, cpl.  
 b4564 1889 West- und centralafrikanische Tagschmetterlinge. Ent. Nachr. 15:101-110, pls 1,2.

## Dexter, Ralph W.;

- b4565 1982 A. S. Packard on a former connection between Brazil and Africa based upon his study of Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 35(4):321. [13 May 1982]

## Diakonoff, Alexander Mikhailovich;

- b. 1888, d. 1956.  
 b4566 1948 A Short Report on the Damage Caused to LepidopteroLOGY During and After the Pacific War in Java and Malaya. Lep. News 2(7):79. [Oct 1948]  
 b4567 1950 Obituary: J. P. A. Kalis (1899-1949). Lep. News 4(4-5):48. [16 Nov 1950]  
 b4568 1951 Obituary: Lambertus Johannes Toxopeus (1895-1951) Lep. News 5(3-5):36. [May 1951]  
 b4569 1952 Summary of Proceedings of Special Meeting of Society. Lep. News 6(1-3):28-31, 2 photos. [8 Aug 1952]  
 b4570 1953 Obituary of Cornelis Doets (1894-1952). Lep. News 7(1):24. [20 Apr 1953]  
 b4571 1954 Considerations on the terminology of the genitalia in Lepidoptera. Lep. News 8(3-4):67-74, 2 f. [17 Sep 1954]  
 b4572 1955 Reply to the Forbes "notes". [on the terminology of the lepidopterous male genitalia.] Lep. News 8(6):169. [7 Jan 1955]

## Diakonoff, Alexander Mikhailovich; (continued)

- b4573 1955 Presidential Address to Pittsburgh Meeting. Lep. News 9(2-3):41-45. [10 Aug 1955]  
 b4574 1961 Obituary of Walter Roepke (1882-1961). J. Lep. Soc. 14(4):241-242, pl. [7 Sep 1961]  
 b4575 1966 Nicholas Sergeevich Obrazsov, 1906-1966. J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):255-265, pl, biblio. [30 Nov 1966]  
 b4576 1970 Obituary of Alexandr Sergeevich Danilevski. J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):70-72, 1 pl. [26 Mar 1970]

## Dias, Manoel Martins;

- b4577 1980 Bionomics and description of immature stages of *Aguna albistria albistria* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Dusenja 12(1):15-20. [Ref: b1465]

## Díaz Francés, Alberto; de la Maza E., Javier;

- b4578 1978 Guia ilustrada de las Mariposas Mexicanas. Parte I. Familia Papilionidae. Publicaciones especiales, Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología 3:1-15, 125 f.

## Díaz, A.;

- b4579 1975 Papilionidos del valle de Tepoztlán, Morelos. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 1(3):5-7.

## Dice, Lee R.;

- b4580 1943 The biotic provinces of North America. Ann Arbor, U. of Mich. Press :[i]-viii, 3-78, map.

## Dick, W. D.;

- b4581 1947 The life history of the Cupid Blue (*Euchrysops cnejus cnejus* Waterhouse and Lyell). Qd Nat. 13(4):79-81.  
 b4582 1949 A further note on the Cupid Blue Butterfly. Qd Nat. 14(1):17.

## Dickens, Michael C.; Storey, Eric S.;

- b4583 1972 The World of Butterflies. New York, Macmillan 8vo :127 pp, ill.

## Dickerson, Edgar Leek;

- b. 1878, d. 1923. [Ref: b2850]

## Dickerson, Mary Cynthia;

- b. 1866; d. 1923.  
 b4584 1901 Moths and Butterflies. With two hundred photographs from life by the author. Boston, Ginn & Co. :xviii + 344 pp.

## Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell;

- b4585 1943 The life-history of *Phasis chrysaor* (Trim.) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 6:37-47, 23 f. [1 Sep 1943]  
 b4586 1944 The life-history of *Cupido thespis* L. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 7:21-29, 33 f. [Nov 1944]  
 b4587 1944 Recently observed foodplants of some Cape Lepidopterous larvae. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 7:96-99. [Nov 1944]  
 b4588 1945 The life-history of *Phasis palmus* Cram. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 8:99-110, 20 f. [Sep 1945]  
 b4589 1945 Recently observed foodplants, 2nd series. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 8:150-153. [Sep 1945]  
 b4590 1947 The life-history of *Phasis thysbe* L. var. *nigricans* Aur. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 9(2):178-192, 22 f. [28 Feb 1947]  
 b4591 1947 Recently observed foodplants, 3rd series. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 10(1):126-130. [30 Aug 1947]  
 b4592 1948 The life-history of *Phasis pyroëis* Trim. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 11:50-62, 20 f. [30 Sep 1948]  
 b4593 1952 The life-history of *Phasis zeuxo zeuxo* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr. 33:447-456, 1 pl, 2 f.

## Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell; (continued)

- b4594 1959 Notes on the early stages of *Poecilmitis brooksi* Riley (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 22(2):312-315. {31 Oct 1959 }
- b4595 1962 Alternative foodplants of *Charaxes pelias* (Cram.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 25(2):332. {30 Sep 1962 }
- b4596 1964 *Thestor ballus* Fab. Ent. Rec. 76:214.
- b4597 1965 A new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Western Cape Province. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 27(2):160-162, f 1-4. {28 Feb 1965 }
- b4598 1965 Recently observed food-plants of some South African lepidopterous larvae. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 28(1):11-20. {Nov 1965 }
- b4599 1966 A new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Great Karroo. Ent. Rec. 78(5):109-110, 4 pls. {May 1966 }
- b4600 1966 A Cape Coastal *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) Previously Unknown. Ent. Rec. 78(7/8):181-182, 1 f. {Aug 1966 }
- b4601 1966 A new species of *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Western Cape Province. Ent. Rec. 78:189-192, 1 f, 2 pls. {Sep 1966 }
- b4602 1966 Revisional Notes on the Cape Lycaenid *Poecilmitis brooksi* Riley, with the description of a recently recognised race of this species. Ent. Rec. 78(10):217-219, 1 f. {Oct 1966 }
- b4603 1966 A recently-discovered *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Western Cape. Ent. Rec. 78(10):241-243, 4 f. {Nov 1966 }
- b4604 1966 A new subspecies of *Pseudonympha trimenii* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Great Karroo. Ent. Rec. 78:273-275, 4 pls.
- b4605 1967 A new subspecies of the Cape lycaenid *Poecilmitis felthami* (Trimen). Ent. Rec. 79(3):65-66, 1 pl. {Mar 1967 }
- b4606 1967 Observations on the Cape lycaenid *Phasis malagrida* (Wallengren), with the description of a new race. Ent. Rec. 79(5):123-125, 1 pl. {May 1967 }
- b4607 1967 Some comments on the *Phasis wallengrenii* Trimem group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) with a description of a new species. Ent. Rec. 79(11):267-270, 1 pl. {Nov 1967 }
- b4608 1968 A further new species of the *Phasis wallengrenii* (Trimem) complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 80(4):89-92, 1 pl. {Apr 1968 }
- b4609 1968 Some observations on the *Phasis thero* (L.) group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) with a description of a new species. Ent. Rec. 80(11):267-270, 1 pl. {Nov 1968 }
- b4610 1969 A new species of *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the North Western Cape. Ent. Rec. 81(4):97-100, 5 pls. {Apr 1969 }
- b4611 1969 An additional new member of the *Phasis wallengrenii* (Trimem) group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 81(11):285-286, 4 pls. {Nov 1969 }
- b4612 1969 On the status of *Phasis sardonys* ab. *peringueyi* Aurivillius (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) and the selection of a neallotype female. Ent. Rec. 81:313-315, 1 pl.
- b4613 1970 A new race of the *Poecilmitis thysbe* (L.) group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Roggeveld mountains. Ent. Rec. 82(4):93-95, 1 pl. {Apr 1970 }
- b4614 1970 A new race of *Poecilmitis pyrois* Trimem (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Eastern Cape Province. Ent. Rec. 82(6):157-159, 1 pl. {Jun 1970 }
- b4615 1971 A further new member of the *Poecilmitis thysbe* (L.) group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Roggeveld mountains. Ent. Rec. 83(1):1-2. {Jan 1971 }
- b4616 1971 A further new species of *Thestor* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Western Cape. Ent. Rec. 83(6):155-159, pl. {Jun 1971 }

## Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell; (continued)

- b4617 1971 In Clark & Dickson, (q.v.). Cape Town, Purnell :xvi+272 pp, 125 pls, 2 f. [See also: b3154 ]
- b4618 1972 Observations on and a description of a race of *Thestor basius* (Wallengren) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 84(11/12):253-256, 2 pls. {Dec 1972 }
- b4619 1973 A new race of *Castalius hintza* (Trimem) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from south west Africa. Ent. Rec. 85(6):137-139, 1 pl. [Ref: b0340 (#456)] {Jun 1973 }
- b4620 1974 A new Taxon of the *Lepidochrysops ortygia* (Trimem) group (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from the south western Cape. Ent. Rec. 86(3):65-68, pls 4,5. {Mar 1974 }
- b4621 1975 Three new *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lep., Lycaenidae) from the south western Cape. Ent. Rec. 87(9):225-231, pls 7,8. {Sep 1975 }
- b4622 1976 Six new Southern African Butterflies. Ent. Rec. 88(11):273-280, pl 8; (12):307-314, pl 10. [Ref: b0346 (#550,551)] {Nov 1976 }
- b4623 1977 A new Species of the *Phasis thero* (L.) Group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Roggeveld Escarpment. Ent. Rec. 89(12):317-319, pl 27. {Dec 1977 }
- Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell; (editor)
- b4624 1978 Pennington's Butterflies of Southern Africa. Johannesburg, Donker :670 pp, 198 pls.
- Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell;
- b4625 1978 Two new *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Hantam's Berg, Western Cape Province. Ent. Rec. 90(12):293-296. [Ref: b5999 (152-E11)] {Dec 1978 }
- b4626 1979-1980 Six further new butterflies from southern Africa. Ent. Rec. 91(11/12):300-301; 92(1):1-6; 92(2):38-44. [Ref: b5999 (7045-E11, 9077-E11, 122-E12)] {Dec 1979, Jan 1980, Feb 1980 }
- b4627 1980 A new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Western Cape Province. Ent. Rec. 92(11/12):294-297. [Ref: b5999 (7378-E12)] {Dec 1980 }
- b4628 1980 A new race of *Argyrocupha malagrida* (Wallengren) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Western Cape Province. Ent. Rec. 92(11/12):297-300. [Ref: b5999 (7376-E12)] {Dec 1980 }
- b4629 1981-1982 Four New South African Butterflies. Ent. Rec. 93(11/12):212-221; 94(1/2):32-34; 94(4):41-44. [Ref: b5999 (5602-Z13, 8837-Z13)] {Dec 1981, Feb 1982, Apr 1982 }
- b4630 1982-1983 Three New Lycaenid Butterflies from the South Western Cape Province. Ent. Rec. 94(11/12):222-224; 95(1):1-6. {Dec 1982, Jan 1983 }
- b4631 1985 A new *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke (Lep.: Lycaenidae) from the South Western Cape Province. Ent. Rec. 97(1/2):1-5, ill. {Feb 1985 }
- Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell; McMaster, J. C.;
- b4632 1967 Some observations on *Poecilmitis turneri* Riley (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae), with a description of a new race. Ent. Rec. 79(9):209-211, 1 pl. {Sep 1967 }
- Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell; Schofield, T. W.;
- b4633 1958 Observations on the migration of *Belenois aurota* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 21(2):427-428. {30 Nov 1958 }
- Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell; Stephen, R. D.;
- b4634 1971 A new Western Cape species of *Thestor* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 83(5):131-135, 1 pl. {May 1971 }
- b4635 1971 A new race of *Myrina silenus* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the North Western Cape. Ent. Rec. 83(9):255-259, 1 pl. {Sep 1971 }
- b4636 1975 An additional new Race of *Argyrocupha malagrida* (Wallengren) (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 87(5):129-132, pls 5,6. {May 1975 }



- Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell; Wykeham, C. W.;**  
*b4637 1974* A recently discovered Race of the Cape Lycaenid *Phasis thero* (L.). Ent. Rec. 86(7/8):177-180, pls 13-14. {Aug 1974 }
- Didmanidze, Eteri A.; Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich;**  
*b4638 1966* Eine neue Unterart von *Papilio machaon* L. aus dem Kaukasus (Lep. Papilionidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)13(4/5):461-464, 2 f.
- Diehl;**  
*b4639 1954* Liste des Lepidoptres Rhopaloceres rencontrés au sud de Madagascar et surtout sur le plateau du sud. Naturaliste Malgache 6:61-70.
- Diehl, Eduard;**  
*b4640 1962* Beitrag zum Melanismus bei Papilioniden. *Papilio antenor*, Drury f. niger f. nov. Ent. Zeit. 72(3):24. {1 Feb 1962 }
- Diehl, Eduard W.;**  
*b4641 1972* Dreimal nach Atjeh wegen *Graphium aristus* (Lep., Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 82(1/2):1-8. {15 Jan 1972 }  
*b4642 1973* Vorstoß in entomologisches Neuland. Ent. Zeit. 83(17):199-208, 3 f. {1 Sep 1973 }
- Diehl, F.;**  
*b4643 1930* Die erste erfolgreiche Zucht von *Lycaena alcon* F. und Beobachtungen ueber die Biologie der ersten Staende dieses Schmetterlings. Int. ent. Z. 24:35-42.
- Dierl, W.;**  
*b4644 1980* Der Typus von *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893. Spixiana 3(3):291-294. [Ref: b5999 (7385-E12) ]
- Dietrich, Cl.;**  
*b4645 1931* Eine neue Form von *Lycaena damon* Schiff. Ent. Rundsch. 48(13):133-134, f. {1 Jul 1931 }
- Dietz, Henry J.;**  
*b4646 1936* Collecting Lepidoptera in the Heart of New York City. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 31(3):129. {29 Jun 1936 }
- Dillon, Lawrence S.;**  
*b4647 1947* Some new subspecies of butterflies from Dominica. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 42(3):97-102. {Jun 1947 }  
*b4648 1948* The tribe Catagrammini (Lepidoptera-Nymphalidae). Part I. The genus *Catagramma* and allies. Reading Pub. Mus., Sci. Publ. 8:viii+113 pp, 14 pls.
- Dils, J.; van der Poorten, D.;**  
*b4649 1985* Observations and notes concerning *Thersamonis thetis* Klug with description of the populations of south and central Greece (Lepidoptera: Lycaeninae). Phegea 13(4):109-112, ill.
- Dimmock, George;**  
*b. 17 May 1852* (Springfield, Massachusetts); *d. 17 May 1930* (Springfield, Massachusetts).  
*b4650 1879* The writings of Samuel Hubbard Scudder. Dimmock's Special Bibliography. Cambridge, Selbstverl. No. 3:285 pp (8vo).
- Dimock, Thomas E.;**  
*b4651 1968* An extreme experimental aberration of *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):146, 1 f. {20 Aug 1968 }  
*b4652 1973* Type locality and habitat - *Cynthia annabella*. J. Res. Lep. 10(4):265-266, 1 f. {Apr 1973 }  
*b4653 1973* Three Natural Hybrids of *Vanessa atalanta rubria* x *Cynthia annabella* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):274-278, 10 f. {30 Nov 1973 }  
*b4654 1975* Corrections to two articles on aberrant *Cynthia* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(2):84. {10 Jun 1975 }
- Dimock, Thomas E.; (continued)**  
*b4655 1978* Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of *Vanessa annabella* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(2):88-96, 20 f. {19 Jul 1978 }  
*b4656 1984* Patronyms in Rhopaloceran Nomenclature. J. Res. Lep. 23(1):94-101. {15 Jun 1984 }
- Dimock, Thomas E.; Mattoni, Rudolf H. T.;**  
*b4657 1986* Hidden Genetic Variation in *Agraulis vanillae incarnata* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 25(1):1-14, 48 f. {1 Oct 1986 }
- Diószeghy, Ladislaus V.;**  
*Collection in Ungar. Nat. Mus., Budapest. [Ref: b9566 ]*  
*b4658 1912* *Lycaena Orion* ab. nov. Csernyi. Rovart. Lap. 19:128.  
*b4659 1912* *Lycaena Arion* ab. nov. Csernyi. Rovart. Lap. 19:144.  
*b4660 1913* Adatok a *Lycaena bavius* Ev. életmódjához. Rovart. Lap. 20:105-109.  
*b4661 1913* Adatok Magyarország lepkefaunájához. Rovart. Lap. 20:193-194.  
*b4662 1930* Die Lepidopterenfauna des Retezat-Gebirges. Verh. Mit. siebenb. Ver. Naturw. 79-80:188-289, pls 1,2.  
*b4663 1935* Einige neue Varietäten und Aberrationen von Schmetterlingen und eine neue Noctuide aus der Umgebung von Ineu (Borosjenő). Jud. Arad. Rumänien. Verh. siebenbürg. Ver. Natur. Hermannstadt 83/84:127-132, 1 pl. [Journal title?]
- Distant, William Lucas;**  
*b. 12 Nov 1845* (Rotherhithe); *d. 4 Feb 1922* (Wanstead, Essex). [Ref: b2850; b13097 ]  
*b4664 1874* Description of a new *Papilio* from Madagascar. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:129-130. {Nov 1874 }  
*b4665 1876* The Rhopalocera of Costa Rica. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 24(Proc.):x-xv.  
*b4666 1877* The Geographical distribution of *Danaüs archippus*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 25(2):93-104. {Jun 1877 }  
*b4667 1879* On some African species of the Lepidopterous Genus *Papilio*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1879(3):647-649, pl 47. {Oct 1879 }  
*b4668 1880* On some African Species of Lepidoptera belonging to the Sumfamily Nymphalinae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1879(4):703-709, pl 54, 4 f. {Apr 1880 }  
*b4669 1881* Description of a new species of Lycaenidae from Penang. Ent. mon. Mag. 17:245. {Apr 1881 }  
*b4670 1881* Description of the female sex of *Morpho adonis*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(3):397-399. {Sep 1881 }  
*b4671 1882* Undescribed Rhopalocera from the Malay Peninsula. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)10:245-248. {Sep 1882 }  
*b4672 1882* On some apparently undescribed Rhopalocera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)10:405-407. {Dec 1882 }  
*b4673 1882-1886* Rhopalocera Malayana: a Description of the Butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. London, Author; Penang, Logan :xvi+482+[4] pp, 46 pls (1-44, 27A, 27B). In 23 parts. (4to). {1882-1886 }  
*b4674 1883* Contributions to a Knowledge of Malayan Entomology. Part II. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)12:351-353. {Nov 1883 }  
*b4675 1884* Contributions to a knowledge of Malayan Entomology. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)14:198-202. {Sep 1884 }  
*b4676 1885* Description of a new species of Pierinae from the Malay Peninsula. Entomologist 18:146-147. {May 1885 }  
*b4677 1885* Note on the lepidopterous genus *Doleschallia*. Ent. mon. Mag. 22:41.  
*b4678 1886* Contributions to a Knowledge of Malayan Entomology. Part IV. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)17:251-254. {Mar 1886 }  
*b4679 1886* Contributions to a Knowledge of Malayan Entomology. Part V. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)17:530-532. {Jun 1886 }

## Distant, William Lucas; (continued)

- b4680 1886 Descriptions of New Species and a new genus of Rhopalocera from the Malay Peninsula. *Entomologist* 19:11-12.  
 b4681 1892 A Naturalist in the Transvaal. London.  
 b4682 1898 The Butterflies of the Transvaal. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7):47-56. [Ref: b3962] (Jan 1898)

## Distant, William Lucas; Pryer, William Burgess;

- b4683 1887 On the Rhopalocera of Northern Borneo. Part I. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)19:41-56. (Jan 1887)  
 b4684 1887 On the Rhopalocera of Northern Borneo. Part II. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)19:264-275. (Apr 1887)

## Ditmars, Raymond L.;

- b4685 1895 Notes on a Collecting Tour in Connecticut. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 3(2):62-65. (Jun 1895)

## Dixey, Frederick Augustus;

- b. 9 Dec 1855 (London); d. 16 Jan 1935 (same). [Ref: b2850; b13097]  
 b4686 1890 On the Phylogenetic significance of the Wing-Markings in certain Genera of the Nymphalidae. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 38(1):89-129, pls 1-3. (Apr 1890)  
 b4687 1893 On the Phylogenetic Significance of the Variations produced by difference of Temperature in *Vanessa atalanta*, etc. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 41(1):69-73. (Mar 1893)  
 b4688 1894 On the phylogeny of the Pierinae, as illustrated by their wing markings and geographical distribution. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 42(2):249-334, pls 3-5. (Jun 1894)  
 b4689 1900 [Descriptions of Rhopalocera]. In: On a Collection of Insects and Arachnids made in 1895 and 1897 by Mr. C. V. A. Peel, F.Z.S., in Somaliland, with Descriptions of new Species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1900(1):4-63, pls 1-4. (Jun 1900)  
 b4690 1902 Notes on some cases of Seasonal Dimorphism in Butterflies, etc. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 50(2):189-218, pl 4. (17 Jun 1902)  
 b4691 1903 On Lepidoptera from the White Nile, etc. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 51(2):141-163, pl 7. (2 Jun 1903)  
 b4692 1907 On the Diaposematic Resemblance between *Huphina corva* and *Ixias baliensis*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 54(3/4):521-524, pl 31. (23 Jan 1907)  
 b4693 1909 On Müllerian Mimicry and Diaposematism. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 56(3/4):559-583. (20 Jan 1909)  
 b4694 1915 New Species and Subspecies of Pierinae. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 63(1)(1):1-15, pl 1, 2. (26 Jun 1915)  
 b4695 1920 The Scent-scale of *Pinacopteryx liliana* Gr-Gm. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 67(3/4):383-390, pl 16. (15 Jan 1920)  
 b4696 1923 *Pseudopontia paradoxa*; its Affinities, Mimetic Relations, and Geographical Races. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 70(Proc):lx-lxiv, 1 pl. (5 May 1923)  
 b4697 1923 A Pierine from Viti Leuv, Fiji. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 71(1/2)(Proc.):iv-v. (10 Aug 1923)  
 b4698 1929 [Description of *Pinacopteryx liliana pulverulenta*]. In: African Rhopalocera: Descriptions and Notes, by Eltringham, Poulton, Riley & Talbot, [q.v.]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 77(2):498-500. [See also: b5867] (31 Dec 1929)  
 b4699 1931 Development of wings in Lepidoptera. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 79(2):365-393, 18 f. (10 Jul 1931)  
 b4700 1932 The Plume-Scales of the Pierinae. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 80(1):57-75, f 1-437. (30 Jun 1932)  
 b4701 1933 The Pierinae of the collection of the late Admiral Edmund G. Bourke now in the Hope Department of the University Museum, Oxford. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 69:92-102. (Apr 1933)  
 b4702 1933 A new species of *Callidryas*. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (8):1:8-9. (30 Jun 1933)

## Dixey, Frederick Augustus; Burr, Malcolm;

- b4703 1898 On a collection of Insects and Arachnids made by Mr. E. N. Bennett in Socotra. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1898(3):372-387, pl 30. ([Oct] 1898)  
 Dixey, Frederick Augustus; Longstaff, George Blundell;  
 b4704 1907 Entomological Observations and Captures during the visit of the British Association to South Africa in 1905. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 55(2):309-381, pl 25. ([26 Sep 1907)  
 Dixon, Bruce Wayne;  
 b4705 1955 A New Subspecies of *Epargyreus clarus* from Arizona with Distributional Notes (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Ent. News* 66(1):6-9. ([6 Jan 1955)  
 Doane, Rennie Wilbur;  
 b. 1871; d. 1942. [Ref: b7659]  
 Doane, Rennie Wilbur; Van Dyke, Edwin Cooper; Chamberlin, Willard Joseph; Burke, Harry Eugene;  
 b4706 1936 Forest insects; a textbook for the use of students in forest schools, colleges, and universities, and for forest workers. New York, McGraw-Hill: xiii + 463 pp, ill.  
 Dobzhansky, Theodosius; Ayala, Francisco J.; Stebbins, G. Ledyard; Valentine, James W.;

b4707 1977 Evolution. San Francisco, Freeman: xvi+572 pp.

## Dod, Frederick Hova Walley;

See Walley-Dod, Frederick Hova.

## Dodd, Frederick Parkhurst;

- b. 11 Mar 1861 (Victoria); d. 1937. [Ref: b13097]  
 b4708 1902 *Ornithoptera cassandra* and *O. richmondia*. *Entomologist* 35:17.  
 b4709 1902 Contribution to the life history of *Liphyra brassolis* Westwood. *Entomologist* 35:153-156, 184-188, pl 4.  
 b4710 1903 The young larva of *Liphyra brassolis* Westwood. *Entomologist* 36:211-212.  
 b4711 1911 A collecting trip to the Herberton district, North Queensland. *Victorian Nat.* 28(7):131-142.

## Dodge, Charles Richards;

- b. 1847; d. 1918.  
 b4712 1878 Winter Butterflies. *Field and Forest* 3(7-8):132. (Feb 1878)  
 b4713 1888 The life and entomological work of the late Townsend Glover, first entomologist of the U. S. Department of agriculture. Washington, Govt. Printing Office: 68 pp.

## Dodge, G. M.;

- b4714 1872 A new Hesperian. *Can. Ent.* 4(11):217-218. (Nov 1872)  
 b4715 1873 *Hesperia illinois* Identical with *H. acanootus*, Scudder. *Can. Ent.* 5(3):60. (Mar 1873)  
 b4716 1874 *Hesperia pawnee*, N. sp. *Can. Ent.* 6(3):44-45. (Mar 1874)  
 b4717 1882 *Pieris rapae* in Nebraska. *Can. Ent.* 14(2):37-40. (28 Feb 1882)  
 b4718 1900 *Pyrameis huntera*, n. var. *fulvia*. *Can. Ent.* 32(3):92. (27 Feb 1900)  
 b4719 1903 A new butterfly from Texas. *Can. Ent.* 35(3):78. (28 Feb 1903)

## Dognin, Paul;

- b4720 1887 Diagnoses de lépidoptères nouveaux de l'Équateur. *Naturaliste* 9(2)(16):172-175, 188-190, ill. (1 Nov 1887)  
 b4721 1887-1896 Note sur la faune des lépidoptères de Loja et environs (Équateur). Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Paris, Alcan-Lévy or F. Levé: 116 pp, 12 pl. According to Lamas, this came in 3 parts. (1):24 pp, pl 1-2 (1887); (2):27-65, pl 3-6 (1891); (3):67-99, pl 7-10 (1894). Part 1 had a slightly different title. [Ref: b11092] (1887-1896)

## Dognin, Paul; (continued)

- b4722 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux de l'Equateur. *Naturaliste* 10=(2)2(25):48, 67-68, 5 f. {15 Mar 1888}
- b4723 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux. *Naturaliste* 11=(2)3(44):14, 2 f. {1 Jan 1889}
- b4724 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux. *Naturaliste* 11=(2)3:133-134. *Could be volume 9.*
- b4725 1891 Diagnoses de lépidoptères nouveaux. *Naturaliste* 13=(2)5:125-126. {15 May 1891}
- b4726 1891 Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux. *Naturaliste* 13=(2)5(102):132. {1 Jun 1891}
- b4727 1891 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux. *Naturaliste* 13=(2)5:85.
- b4728 1893 Lépidoptères nouveaux de Loja et environs (Equateur). *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 37:156-161. {Apr 1893}
- b4729 1893 Lépidoptères nouveaux de l'Amérique du sud principalement de Loja et environs (Equateur). *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 37:367-374.
- b4730 1894 Lépidoptères nouveaux de Loja et environ. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 38:680-687.
- b4731 1895 Lépidoptères de Loja et environs. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 39:105-118.

## Doherty, William;

- b. 1857 (Cincinnati); d. 1901 (Africa). [Ref: b2850; b2851]
- b4732 1886 A list of butterflies taken in Kumaon. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 55(2):103-140. {Jun 1886}
- b4733 1886 Additional Notes on new or rare Indian Butterflies. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 55(3):256-265. {1 Oct 1886}
- b4734 1889 Notes on Assam Butterflies. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 58(1):118-134, pl 10. {May 1889}
- b4735 1889 On certain Lycaenidae from Lower Tenasserim. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 58(4):409-440, 2 pls. {Dec 1889}
- b4736 1890 In de Nicéville, In Marshall & de Nicéville, The Butterflies of India, Burmah and Ceylon. Volume 3. [See also: b4377] {Feb 1890}
- b4737 1891 A List of the Butterflies of Engano, with some Remarks on the Danaidae. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 60(1):4-32. {May 1891}
- b4738 1891 New and rare Indian Lycaenidae. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 60(1):32-37, pl 1. {May 1891}
- b4739 1891 The Butterflies of Sumba and Smbawa, with some Account of the Island of Sumba. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 60(2):141-197, pl. {Jul 1891}

## Dohrn, Heinrich Wolfgang Ludwig;

- b. 16 Apr 1838 (Stettin); d. 1 Oct 1913 (Florenz). [Ref: b2850 (as Ludwig Heinrich Wolfgang); b2851]
- b4740 1899 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lepidopteren-Fauna von Sumatra. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 60:245-253, pl 1.

## Doi, Hironobi;

- b. 1885, d. 1949.
- b4741 1919 [Lycaenids from Korea]. [In Japanese]. *Zool. Mag.* 31:369-376, f.
- b4742 1920 [A list of Korean Butterflies]. *Tyosen I-ho* (58):115-128; (59):90-92; (60):75-76.
- b4743 1928 [On the wing-veins of *Sericinus telamon*]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (7):14-15.
- b4744 1928 [On the Subspecies of *Sericinus telamon*]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (7):16-18.
- b4745 1928 [On the seasonal types of *Plygonia c-aureum* in Korea]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (7):19-20.
- b4746 1928 [On the types of *Argynnis adippe* in Korea]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (7):48-49.
- b4747 1928 [Species of *Apatura* of Korea]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (7):49-50.

## Doi, Hironobi; (continued)

- b4748 1929 On the Vernal Form of *Gonepteryx aspasia aspasia*. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (8):19-20, pl 1.
- b4749 1931 A new subspecies of *Zephyrus butleri*, Fenton from Korea. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (12):48, f.
- b4750 1931-1934 A list of Rhopalocera from Mount Shouyou, Keiki-Do, Korea. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (12):42-47; (13):13; (14):65,76-77; (15):86-87; (17):65; (18):137-138. {1931-1934}
- b4751 1932 [Miscellaneous notes on the Insects]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (13):31-32,49.
- b4752 1933 [Miscellaneous notes on the Insects. III.]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (15):85-86,96.
- b4753 1934 [Miscellaneous notes on the Insects. V.]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (18):139,140.
- b4754 1935 New or unrecorded butterflies from Korea. *Zephyrus* 6(1/2):15-19. {30 Jun 1935}
- b4755 1935 On an unrecorded form of *Neptis pryleri* Butler. *Zephyrus* 6(1/2):22-23. {30 Jun 1935}
- b4756 1935 [On the insects and the other animals from the Is. Wanto]. *Bull. Sci. Mus., Keizyo, Korea* (35):appx 1-12.
- b4757 1936 On an unrecorded species of *Pamphila* from Korea. *Zephyrus* 6(3/4):180-183. {31 Jul 1936}
- b4758 1937 An unrecorded species of *Chrysophanus* from Korea. *Zephyrus* 7(1):33-34. {10 Aug 1937}
- b4759 1937 An unrecorded butterfly from Korea. *Zephyrus* 7(1):35-36. {10 Aug 1937}
- b4760 1937 [Miscellaneous notes on Korean butterflies]. *Zephyrus* 7(1):62-64. {10 Aug 1937}
- b4761 1937 A malformation of *Parnassius stubbendorfi koreana* Verity. *Zephyrus* 7(2/3):208. {30 Nov 1937}
- b4762 1937 *Dilipa fenestra* Leech ni tuite. *Akitu* 1(2):63-65.
- b4763 1937 [Miscellaneous notes on the insects]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (22):62-63.
- b4764 1938 On *Polygonia c-album* Linné from Korea. *Zephyrus* 7(4):278-279. {30 Jun 1938}
- b4765 1938 [Miscellaneous notes on Korean insects]. *Akitu* 1(4):169-170.
- b4766 1938 Insects of Gaima-Plateau, North Korea, in Spring. *Mushi* 11:87-98.

## Doi, Hironobi; Cho, F.;

- b4767 1931 A new subspecies of *Zephyrus betulae* from Korea. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (12):50, f.
- b4768 1934 A new species of *Erebia* and a new form of *Melipotis aethalia latefascia* from Korea. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (17):34-35.

## Doi, Hironobi; Haku, K.;

- b4769 1935 [On *Dilipa fenestra*]. *Bull. Sci. Mus., Keizyo, Korea* (35):1-2, pl 1.

## Doi, Hironobi; Nire, Kageo;

- b4770 1919 [On *Oeneis* of Korea]. *Ins. World* 23:405-413.

## Doi, Hironobi; Sasa, K.;

- b4771 1936 [On *Parnassius evermanni mawi* Bryk from Korea]. *Bull. Sci. Mus., Keizyo, Korea* (52):1-2, pl 1.

## Dominick, Richard B.;

- b. 17 Sep 1919 (New York), d. 4 May 1976 (The Wedge Plantation, McClellanville, South Carolina).
- b4772 1972 Practical Freeze-Drying and Vacuum Dehydration of Caterpillars. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(2):69-79, 1 pl, 1 f. {17 May 1972}
- b4773 1974 Freeze-drying and vacuum dehydration: instrumentation. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(2):171-172. {31 May 1974}
- b4774 1975 Review: Watching Washington Butterflies, by Robert Michael Pyle. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(1):73-74. {15 Apr 1975}

**Donahue, Julian P.;**

- b. 23 Apr 1940 (College Station, Texas).  
 b4775 1962 Observations and records of butterflies attracted to light in India. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(2):131-135, 1 f. {5 Dec 1962}  
 b4776 1969 A melanic form of *Pieris rapae*. *J. Res. Lep.* 6(4):266, 1 pl. {[Jun 1969]}  
 b4777 1975 Recent Donations of Lepidoptera to the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(2):130. {10 Jun 1975}  
 b4778 1979 Strategies for survival: The cause of a caterpillar. *Terra* 17:3-9.  
 b4779 1984 [Letter to Bridges]. {11 Jan 1984}  
 b4780 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Miller & Brown catalogue. Notes on the Atlas of Neotropical lepidoptera. Notes on the use of computers at the LACM. Notes on *Papilio coloro* Wright, 1905]. LACM :2 pp. {6 Dec 1984} [\*Unpublished]  
 b4781 1984 On the Availability and authorship of the Name *Epargyreus clarus californicus*, with designation of Lectotype (Hesperiidae: Pyrginae). In press :6 pp.  
 b4782 1986\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the library and papers of Paddy B. McHenry at the Los Angeles County Museum]. LACM :2 pp. {25 Feb 1986} [\*Unpublished]

**Donahue, Julian P.; Nielsen, Mogens C.;**

- b4783 1967 A Melanic *Pieris rapae* from Michigan (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Michigan Entomologist* 1(4):111-116, f 1,2. {8 May 1967}

**Dönitz, W.;**

- b4784 1892 *Parnassius delphius* ev. ab. *caecus*. *Ent. Nachr.* 18:193-195, 2 f.  
 b4785 1899 [Untitled]. *Berl. ent. Z.* 44,Sitzb.:(22).

**Donovan, Edward;**

- b. 1768, d. 1 Feb 1837. [Ref: b2850; b11598; b13097]  
 b4786 1798 An Epitome of the natural History of the Insects of China. London, Author 4to :50 pls & text.  
 b4787 1800-1804 An epitome of the natural history of the insects of India and the islands of the Indian seas. London, Author 4to :2+[68] pp. [55] pls. Revised edition in 1842, by Westwood. {1800-[1804]}  
 b4788 1805 An Epitome of the natural History of the Insects of New Holland, New Zealand, New Guinea, Otaheite, and other islands in the Indian, Southern, and Pacific Oceans; including figures and descriptions of one hundred and fifty-three species of the more splendid, beautiful, and interesting insects, hitherto discovered in those countries, and which for the most part have not appeared in the works of any preceding author. London, Author 4to :iv + 41 cpls and text + 2 pp index. Some of the drawings are based on Jones' *Icones*. [Ref: b12873; b19391]  
 b4789 1822-1827 The Naturalist's Repository or Miscellany of Exotic Natural History, exhibiting rare and beautiful specimens of foreign birds, insects, shells, quadrupeds, fishes and marine productions; especially such new subjects as have not hitherto been figured. London, Simpkin 8vo 5 volumes, 180 pls. Each Number published as 3 plates and accompanying text each month. Apr 1822 - Mar 1823, 1:viii+198 pp, pls 1-36; Apr 1823 - Mar 1824, 2:iv+236 pp, pls 37-72; Apr 1824 - Mar 1825, 3:iv+104 pp, pls 73-108; Apr 1825 - Mar 1826, 4:iv+113 pp, pls 109-144; Apr 1826 - Mar 1827, 5:iv+98 pp, pls 145-180. [Ref: b9042] {1822-1827}

**Donzel, Hugo Fleury;**

- b. 14 Feb 1791 (Rive-de-Gier, Loire); d. 10 Nov 1850 (Lyon). [Ref: b2850; b2851 (as Hugues)]  
 b4790 1837 Observations sur l'accouplement de quelques genres de Lépidoptères diurnes, et sur le genre Piéride. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]6:77-81.  
 b4791 1842 Description de deux Lépidoptères nouveaux recueillis en Barbarie par le Capitaine Charlon. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]11:197-199, pl 8, 2 f.

**Donzel, Hugo Fleury; (continued)**

- b4792 1847 Description de Lépidoptères nouveau. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (2)5:525-530. [Ref: b2035]

**Döring, Ewald;**

- b4793 1955 Zur Morphologie der Schmetterlingsier. Berlin, Akad.-Verlag. :5-154, pls. 1-61 (3-color).

**Dornfeld, Ernst John;**

- b. 6 Apr 1911 (Milwaukee, Wisconsin); d. 30 May 1983 (Corvallis, Oregon). Collection to the Systematic Entomology Laboratory, Oregon State University. [Ref: b9298]  
 b4794 1931 A Night Flying Butterfly and Some Unusual Locality Records (Lepid.). *Ent. News* 42(10):287. {[18 Dec 1931]}  
 b4795 1960 *Mitoura johnsoni* in Oregon and California. *J. Lep. Soc.* 13(3):183. {22 Apr 1960}  
 b4796 1962 Butterflies of Oregon. *Bull. Oregon ent. Soc.* 8:50.  
 b4797 1962 Favorite collecting spots - The Ochoco Mountains. *Bull. Oregon ent. Soc.* 16:123-125.  
 b4798 1967 On the Yellow Forms of *Coenonympha tullia* (Satyridae) in Oregon. *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(1):1-7, 2 pls, 1 map. {21 Feb 1967}  
 b4799 1971 A field-captured scale-deficient mutant of *Anthocaris sara*. *J. Res. Lep.* 9(1):25-28, f 1-6. {[Jul 1971]}  
 b4800 1980 The Butterflies of Oregon. Forest Grove, Oregon, Timber Press :276 pp, 48 pl, 4 cpl, 192 maps. {[24 Jul] 1980}

**Dornfeld, Ernst John; Hinchliff, John;**

- b4801 1971 Check List of Oregon Rhopalocera with County Records and Flight Periods. Corvallis, Oregon, authors :[2]+7+5 pp, 1 map.

**Dorr, Laurence J.;**

- b4802 1981 *Euphyes bimacula* (Hesperiidae) in the southeastern coastal plain. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(4):373-374. {15 Jun 1981}

**dos Passos, Cyril Franklin;**

- b. 7 Feb 1887 (New York, New York); d. 29 Oct 1986 (Mendham, New Jersey). Library to Wittenberg University, collection to the American Museum of Natural History. [Ref: b15255; b19665; b7925; b19662]  
 b4803 1935 Some butterflies of southern Newfoundland with descriptions of new subspecies (Lepid. Rhopal.). *Can. Ent.* 67(4):82-88. {9 Mar 1935}  
 b4804 1936 Further Notes on Butterflies of Southern Newfoundland. *Can. Ent.* 68(5):98. {6 Jun 1936}  
 b4805 1936 The Life History of *Calephelis borealis* (Lepidoptera). *Can. Ent.* 68(8):167-170, f 1-6. {29 Aug 1936}  
 b4806 1936 Some Early Stages of *Brenthis montinus* Scudder (Lepidoptera - Nymphalidae). *Can. Ent.* 68(11):239-241, f 1-4. {5 Dec 1936}  
 b4807 1938 Some new subspecies of North American Lycaenidae (Lepid.). *Can. Ent.* 70(3):45-48, 1 pl. {2 Apr 1938}  
 b4808 1938 Synonymic Notes on *Aglais milberti* (Godart) with the Description of New Subspecies (Lepidoptera - Nymphalidae). *Can. Ent.* 70(4):72-73, pl 4. {14 May 1938}  
 b4809 1938 Types of Lepidoptera described by J. D. Gunder. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 999:1-16. {26 Jul 1938}  
 b4810 1938 A New Race of *Euphydryas chalcedona* Dbldy. & Hew. from Arizona (Rhopalocera - Nymphalidae). *Can. Ent.* 70(11):199-200, 1 pl. {5 Nov 1938}  
 b4811 1938 A New Race of *Basilarchia archippus* Cramer from Louisiana (Rhopalocera - Nymphalidae). *Can. Ent.* 70(12):243, 1 pl. {31 Dec 1938}  
 b4812 1939 A catalogue of the original descriptions of the Rhopalocera found north of the Mexican border. Part 2. The Satyridae. *Bull. Cheyenne Mtn. Mus.* 1(2):s1-s13.  
 b4813 1940 A new subspecies of *Erora laeta* Edwards from Arizona and New Mexico (Rhopalocera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1052:2 pp. {15 Mar 1940}

dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; (continued)

- b4814 1940 A New Species of *Incisalia* from Southern California (Rhopalocera, Lycaenidae). *Can. Ent.* 72(8):167-168. {31 Aug 1940}
- b4815 1940 On the Occurrence of *Papilio polydamas* Linnaeus within the United States. *Can. Ent.* 72(9):188. {30 Sep 1940}
- b4816 1940 A new subspecies of *Erebia discoidalis* Kirby (Rhopalocera: Satyridae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1053:1-2.
- b4817 1943 Some new subspecies of *Incisalia* from North America (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1230:5 pp. {1 Jun 1943}
- b4818 1943 A New Riodinid Record. *Can. Ent.* 75(6):108. {23 Jul 1943}
- b4819 1943 Correction [to Some Butterflies of Southern Newfoundland with Descriptions of New Subspecies]. *Can. Ent.* 75(9):178. {21 Oct 1943}
- b4820 1947 Notes on Grinnell's types of *Erynnis* Schrank (Lepidoptera, Hesperioidea). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1337:1-3. {24 Feb 1947}
- b4821 1947 *Erebia youngi* Holland, its Subspecies and Distribution (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1348:1-4. {14 Jul 1947}
- b4822 1948 Care of Collection & Library. *Lep. News* 2(3):27. {16 Apr 1948}
- b4823 1948 Critics and Criticisms. *Lep. News* 2(4):41. {17 Jun 1948}
- b4824 1948 Notes on the Disappearance of *Polygonia gracilis* at Rangeley, Maine, in 1947. *Lep. News* 2(5):59. {1 Jul 1948}
- b4825 1949 New butterflies from Mount McKinley National Park Alaska, with a review of *Erebia rossi* Curt.f. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1389:1-17. {6 Jan 1949}
- b4826 1949 The distribution of *Oeneis taygete* Geyer in North America with description of new subspecies. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1399:1-21. {26 Jan 1949}
- b4827 1949 The Photography of Types of Lepidoptera. *Lep. News* 3(4-5):41-42. {11 Jul 1949}
- b4828 1949 A Visit to the Home of the Late William Henry Edwards at Coalburg, West Virginia. *Lep. News* 3(6):61-62, f. {1 Sep 1949}
- b4829 1951 The Entomological Reminiscences of William Henry Edwards With an Introduction and Annotations by Cyril F. dos Passos. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 59:129-186. {Sep 1951}
- b4830 1952 Application to the ICZN to reconsider and rephrase in part their decision suspending the "Regles" concerning "*Papilio plexippus*" Linnaeus, 1758, insofar as that decision refers to a figure in Holland's "Butterfly Book". *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 6(9):278-283. {23 Jul 1952}
- b4831 1952 Schmetterlinge Mitteleuropas, by Forster & Wohlfahrt. *Lep. News* 6(4-5):79. {17 Nov 1952}
- b4832 1953 Review: Schmetterlinge Mitteleuropa II, by Forster & Wohlfahrt. *Lep. News* 7(1):26. {20 Apr 1953}
- b4833 1955 Review: Schmetterlinge Mitteleuropas, by Forster & Wohlfahrt. *Lep. News* 8(6):170-171. {7 Jan 1955}
- b4834 1956 A bibliography of general catalogues and check lists of Nearctic Rhopalocera. *Lep. News* 10(1-2):29-34. {10 Aug 1956}
- b4835 1957 A newly discovered announcement of the proposed publication of the Sammlung Exotischer Schmetterlinge by Jacob Hübner. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 3(4):206. {Jan 1957}
- b4836 1957 Additions and corrections to "A Bibliography of general catalogues and check lists of nearctic Rhopalocera". *Lep. News* 10(6):213-214. {21 Jun 1957}
- b4837 1957 William Phillips Comstock, 1880-1956. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 64(1-4):1-5. {23 Dec 1957}
- b4838 1958 The Satyrid Butterflies of Northwestern North America (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.* 10(Montreal):673-681.

dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; (continued)

- b4839 1959 Frank Edward Watson, 1877-1947. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 66(1-2):1-6. {20 Jan 1959}
- b4840 1959 The dates and authorships of the names proposed in Volume 9 of Encyclopédie Méthodique by Godart and Latreille, 1819-[1824]. *Lep. News* 12(3-4):119-120. {26 Jan 1959}
- b4841 1959 The dates and authorships to be ascribed to the generic and specific names proposed by Boisduval and LeConte and by LeConte alone in *Lépidoptères de l'Amérique Septentrionale*, 1829-1833-[1834]. *Lep. News* 12(3-4):121-122. {26 Jan 1959}
- b4842 1959 The authorship of the names proposed in the "Natural History of the Rarer Lepidopterous Insects of Georgia (1797)". *Lep. News* 12(5-6):191-192. {30 Apr 1959}
- b4843 1959 The authorship and dates of publication of the names of some Rhopalocera proposed in the "Reise der oesterreichischen fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair, 1864-1867-[1875]". *Lep. News* 12(5-6):193-194. {30 Apr 1959}
- b4844 1959 The dates and authorships of some names proposed by Cramer and Stoll in "De Uitlandsche Kappellen Voorkomende in de drie Waereld-deelen Asia, Africa en America", and by Stoll alone in "Aanhangsel van het Werk, de Uitlandsche Kappellen, Voorkomende in de drie Waereld-deelen Asia, Africa en America, door den Heere Pieter Cramer [1775]-1791". *Lep. News* 12(5-6):195-198. *Some of the dates given here are inconsistent with those given in Opinion 516 because dos Passos dates some of the names from the index instead of the text. I see no justification for this.* {30 Apr 1959}
- b4845 1960 Further Notes on the Dates of Publication of Some Generic and Specific names Proposed by Boisduval and Le Conte in the *Lépidoptères de l'Amérique septentrionale*, 1829-1833-[1834]. *J. Lep. Soc.* 13(4):212. {1 Aug 1960}
- b4846 1960 Taxonomic notes on some Nearctic Rhopalocera, I: Hesperioidea. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(1):24-36. {15 Dec 1960}
- b4847 1961 Review: Butterflies of Formosa, by Takashi Shirôzu. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(4):243. {7 Sep 1961}
- b4848 1961 Genus *Oeneis*, In Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617]
- b4849 1962 Taxonomic notes on some nearctic Rhopalocera. 2. Papilionoidea. *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(4):209-225. {19 Jun 1962}
- b4850 1962 The authorship of three scientific names of Nearctic Rhopalocera variously credited to Boisduval or Lucas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(1):45-46. {30 Aug 1962}
- b4851 1963 *Calephelis* Grote and Robinson, 1869, (Insecta, Lepidoptera): proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type-species in conformity with current usage. *Z.N.(S.)* 1563 *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 20(4):313-320. {12 Jul 1963}
- b4852 1963 Supplement to previous taxonomic notes on some nearctic Rhopalocera. *J. Lep. Soc.* 17(2):103-104. {8 Nov 1963}
- b4853 1964 A Synonymic List of the Nearctic Rhopalocera. *Mem. Lep. Soc.* No. 1:v+145 pp. [Ref: b1950]
- b4854 1965 Peale's *Lepidoptera Americana* (1853). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 73(1):18-26. {19 Apr 1965}
- b4855 1965 Review of the Nearctic Species of *Pieris 'napi'* as Classified by Androcinial Scales and Description of a New Seasonal Form (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 73(3):135-137. {17 Sep 1965}
- b4856 1965 Addenda et Corrigenda to the "Synonymic List of Nearctic Rhopalocera". *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(3):192. {24 Sep 1965}
- b4857 1966 *Pieris narina oleracera* (Harris) in New Jersey (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 74(7):222-223. {29 Dec 1966}
- b4858 1967 [Type locality restrictions]. In Brown, [q.v.]. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 93:319-393. {28 Sep 1967}

## dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; (continued)

- b4859 1969 A name for *Polygonia satyrus marsyas* Auctorum (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 95(1):153-159. {Mar 1969 }
- b4860 1969 A Revised Synonymic List of the Nearctic Melitaeinae with Taxonomic Notes (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):115-125. {29 May 1969 }
- b4861 1969 *Lethe eurydice* (Johansson) and *L. fumosus* (Leussler), Sibling Species (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 77(2):117-122. {24 Oct 1969 }
- b4862 1970 A revised synonymic catalogue with taxonomic notes on some nearctic Lycaenidae. J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):26-38. {26 Mar 1970 }
- b4863 1972 Designation of a Lectotype for *Erebia youngi* Holland. Ent. Rec. 84:238-241.
- b4864 1973 The correct name for the subspecies of *Limenitis weidemeyerii* occurring in Arizona (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 12(1):21-24. {[Dec] 1973 }
- b4865 1977 A note on *Oeneis jutta harperi*, its author and date of publication (Satyridae). J. Res. Lep. 15(4):211-213. {[Aug 1977] }
- b4866 1977 A taxonomic note on *Polygonia faunus arcticus* Leussler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 53(3):179-180.
- b4867 1981 A little-known, anonymous work on American and European butterflies and moths (1906), which should be attributed to William Beutenmueller (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 89(2):143-145. {24 Sep 1981 }
- b4868 1982 Some Little-Known U. S. Publications on Lepidoptera I. J. Res. Lep. 20(2):111-122. {20 Sep 1982 }
- b4869 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Note on the name *Hesperia* Edwards, 1872, (ISS)]. Washington Comers, N.J. :1 pp. {26 Feb 1985 } [\*Unpublished]

## dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;

- b4870 1961 Genus *Polygonia*, in Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617]

## dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; Grey, Lionel Paul;

- b4871 1934 List of Butterflies of Maine with Notes Concerning Some of Them. (Lepid. Rhopalocera). Can. Ent. 66(8):188-192. {2 Sep 1934 }
- b4872 1934 Additions and Corrections to "A List of the Butterflies of Maine". Can. Ent. 66(12):278. {31 Dec 1934 }
- b4873 1942 Two new North American subspecies of *Argynnis* with some revisional notes (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1214:1-6, f 1. {8 Dec 1942 }
- b4874 1945 A genitalic survey of Argynninae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1296:1-29, f 1-54. {14 Sep 1945 }
- b4875 1945 A new species and some new subspecies of *Speyeria* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1297:1-17, f 1-30. {14 Sep 1945 }
- b4876 1947 Systematic Catalogue of *Speyeria* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) with Designations of Types and Fixations of Type Localities. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1370:1-30. {12 Dec 1947 }
- b4877 1957 A new name for *Argynnis lais* Edwards (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 63(1-4):95-96. {18 Mar 1957 }
- b4878 1965 Notes on Certain Lectotypes and Neotypes Designated by the Authors in their Systematic Catalogue of *Speyeria* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 91:351-360. {30 Sep 1965 }

## dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; Klots, Alexander Barrett;

- b4879 1969 The systematics of *Anthocharis midea* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Ent. Amer. 45(1/2):1-34. {29 Dec 1969 }

## dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; Stearn, W. T.; Townsend, Alexander Cockburn;

- b4880 1962 The dates of publication of the *Histoire Generale et Iconographie des Lepidopteres et des Chenilles de l'Amerique Septentrionale* by Boisduval and Le Conte, 1829-1833 [-1834]. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(1):48-56. {Jan 1962 }

## Doubleday, Edward;

- b. 9 Oct 1810 (Epping); d. 14 Dec 1849 (London). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b4881 1841 Description of a New North American *Polyommatus*. Entomologist 1:209-211.
- b4882 1842 Characters of undescribed Lepidoptera. Zool. Miscell. (J. E. Gray) (2):73-76, 1 cut.
- b4883 1843 In White, A. & Doubleday, E., List of the Annulose Animales of New Zealand; in Dieffenbach, E., Traves in New Zealand . . . Vol. 2; Fauna . . . (8vo). London.
- b4884 1843 De deux nouvelles especes de *Charaxes* des Indes Orientales, de la collection de M. Henri Doubleday. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (2)1:217-220, 2 pls.
- b4885 1844 Descriptions of some new Species of Butterflies in the Collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)14:415-421. {Dec 1844 }
- b4886 1844-1848 List of the Specimens of lepidopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum, Part 1, 2, and Appendix. London, British Museum 12mo 1:vi+150 pp; 2:ii+57 pp; Appx:ii+38 pp. Introduction by John Edward Gray. [Ref: b3899] {[27] Dec 1844, 1847, 1848 }
- b4887 1845 Descriptions of new or imperfectly described Diurnal Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)16:176-182, 232-236, 304-307. {Sep 1845 }
- b4888 1845 Remarks on the Genus *Argynnis* of the 'Encyclopédie Méthodique', especially in regard to its Subdivision by means of Characters drawn from the Neuration of the Wings. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 19:477-485, pl 42.
- b4889 1846 Descriptions of new or imperfectly described Diurnal Lepidoptera. [Continued]. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)17:22-26. {Jan 1846 }
- b4890 1846 Descriptions of some new or imperfectly characterized Lepidoptera from Australia. In J. Lort Stokes, Discoveries in Australia; with an account of the coasts and rivers explored and surveyed during the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, in the years 1837-38-39-40-41-42-43 by command of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Also a narrative of Captain Owen Stanley's visits to the islands in the Arafura Sea. 1(Appendix):518-521. London, T. & W. Boone 1(Appendix):513-521, Ins. pl 3.
- b4891 1846 Descriptions of new or imperfectly described Diurnal Lepidoptera. [Continued]. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)18:371-376. {Dec 1846 }
- b4892 1846-1852 In Doubleday & Hewitson, Gen. dium. Lep. (q.v.). [See also: b4900] {1846-1852 }
- b4893 1847 Descriptions of new or imperfectly described Lepidopterous Insects. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)19:173-176. {Mar 1847 }
- b4894 1847 On some undescribed species of Lepidoptera in the Society's collection. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1847(15):58-61. {[22 Jun 1847] }
- b4895 1847 Descriptions of new or imperfectly described Lepidopterous Insects. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)19:385-389. {Jun 1847 }
- b4896 1847 On some undescribed species of Lepidoptera in the Society's Collection. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)20:63-66. {Jul 1847 }
- b4897 1848 Descriptions of new or imperfectly described Lepidopterous Insects. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (2)1:121-124. {Feb 1848 }
- b4898 1848 *Gonepteryx wallichii*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1848(5)(Proc.):xlvii.

**Doubleday, Edward; (continued)**

- b4899 1849 In Hewitson, William Chapman, Description of a new genus and species of Satyridae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1848(16):115-117. [See also: b9137] ([25 Apr 1849] )

**Doubleday, Edward; Hewitson, William Chapman;**

- b4900 1846-1852 The genera of diurnal Lepidoptera, comprising their generic characters, a notice of their habits and transformations, and a catalogue of the species of each genus; illustrated with 86 plates by W. C. Hewitson. London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longman's. xii + ii + 534 pp, 86 pls. In 54 parts. In 2 vols.; either Text and Plates; or as vol. 1: xii + 250 pp, pls. A, 1-30, 1\*, 4\*, 18\*; vol. 2: ii + pp. 251-534, pls. 31-80, 54\*, Suppl. Pl. By Doubleday; pp. 1-142, 145-242; pls. A, 1-52, 1\*, 4\*, 18\*. By Westwood; xii, ii, pp. 143, 144, 243-534; pls. 53-80, 54\*, Suppl. pl. By Hewitson; production of the plates only; certain names there claimed by him, and credited to him in the text, are his authorship. For partition, authorship and dating in detail, see Hemming, 1941. Westwood, who took over in Jun 1850, gets credit for parts 32-54. The title page, issued in the final part, had his name. For additional notes, see Moulds, 1977. [Ref: b20077; b12873; b8946; b8942; b8943; b3975; b6825; b13751] (1846-1852 )

**Doubleday, Henry D.;**

- b. 29 Jun 1809 (Epping, Essex); d. 29 Jun 1875 (same). [Ref: b2850 ]
- b4901 1859 The Zoologists' synonymic List of British Butterflies and Moths, the Arrangement and Nomenclature by M. Guenée. (ed. 2). London, Newman 8vo :40 pp (one side) + 40 pp (both sides). [Ref: b3960 ]

**Doudoroff, Michael;**

- b4902 1930 A New Aberration of *Euchloe ausonides*. Pan-Pac. Ent. 6(3):143. ([15 Mar] 1930 )
- b4903 1935 Notes on Two Local Butterflies. Pan-Pac. Ent. 11(3):144. ([8 Oct] 1935 )
- b4904 1937 Notes on California *Euphydryas* Species (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Can. Ent. 69(5):117-119. [5 Jun 1937 ]

**Dougdale, J. S.;**

- b4905 1988 Lepidoptera: Annotated catalogue, and keys to family-group taxa. Fauna New Zealand No. 14:262 pp.

**Douglas, Matthew M.;**

- b4906 1976 Evidence of breeding migrant population of *Leptotes casius* (Lycaenidae) in Kansas. J. Lep. Soc. 30(3):206. (22 Sep 1976 )
- b4907 1986 The lives of Butterflies. Ann Arbor, U. of Michigan Press xvii + 341 pp.

**Douglas, R. G.;**

- b4908 1976 Butterflies in north-western New South Wales: Narrabri and Bellata. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(1):12-15.
- b4909 1984 A note on *Hesperilla chaostola leucophaea* Couchman (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 10(6):84. (Apr 1984 )

**Doujardin, Felix;**

- b. 1801, d. 1860.

**Doumet-Adanson, Napoléon;**

- b4910 1861 Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Revue Mag. Zool. (2)13:171-178, ill.

**Douwes, Per;**

- b4911 1970 Size of, gain to and loss from a population of adult *Heodes virgaureae* L. Ent. scand. 1:263-281.
- b4912 1975 Territorial behaviour in *Heodes virgaureae* L. with particular reference to visual stimuli. Norw. J. Ent. 22:143-154.
- b4913 1975 Distribution of a population of the butterfly *Heodes virgaureae*. Oikos 26:332-340.

**Douwes, Per; (continued)**

- b4914 1976 Mating behaviour in *Heodes virgaureae* with particular reference to the stimuli from the female. Ent. germ. 2:232-241.
- b4915 1976 Activity in *Heodes virgaureae* in relation to air temperature, solar radiation, and time of day. Oecologia 22:287-298.
- b4916 1977 An area census method for estimating butterfly population numbers. J. Res. Lep. 15(3):146-152, 3 f, 1 tbl. ([Apr 1977] )
- b4917 1978 Fjærtilens foedoval hos vitflæckiga guldvingen, *Heodes virgaureae* L. Ent. Tidskr. 99:1-10.
- b4918 1980 Periodical appearance of species of the butterfly genera *Oeneis* and *Erebia* in Fennoscandia (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Ent. Gen. 6(2-4):151-157.

**Dow, Robert Percy;**

- b. 1865, d. 1936.
- b4919 1912 *Calpodus ethlius* on Long Island. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 8(2):29. (Dec 1912 )
- b4920 1924 Migrations of *Pyrameis cardui*. J. New York ent. Soc. 32(3):121. ([15 Sep 1924 ] )
- b4921 1926 Migration of *Pyrameis cardui*. J. New York ent. Soc. 34(3):287-288. ([13 Oct] 1926 )

**Dowdeswell, W. H.;**

- b4922 1981 The Life of the Meadow Brown. London, Heinemann :8+165 pp, 19 pl, 27 tbl, 29 f. [Ref: b10985 ]

**Dowdeswell, W. H.; Fisher, R. A.; Ford, Edmund Brisco;**

- b4923 1940 The quantitative study of populations in the Lepidoptera. I. *Polymnatus icarus* Rott. Ann. Eugen. 10:123-136.

**Dowell, Robert V.;**

- b4924 1986 Book Review: The Life Histories of the Butterflies in Japan, Volume II and III. J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):237. ([13 May 1986 ] )

**Dowling, Margaret Jean; Haines, Lawrence Courtney;**

- b4925 1963 Notes on the hawkmoths and butterflies of Bandon Grove, N.S.W. Aust. Zool. 13(1):1-8.

**Dowling, William McKenzie;**

- b4926 1961 Capture of *Zizeeria lysisimon karsandra* Moore 1865 at Bandon Grove, N.S.W. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1958-59:110-111, map p. 111.

**Downes, J. A.;**

- b4927 1964 Arctic Insects and Their Environment. Can. Ent. 96(1-2):279-307, pls 1,2. ([27 May 1964 ] )
- b4928 1966 The Lepidoptera of Greenland; Some Geographical Considerations. Can. Ent. 98(11):1135-1144, 1 tbl. ([2 Oct 1966 ] )
- b4929 1973 Lepidoptera Feeding at Puddle-margins, Dung, and Carrion. J. Lep. Soc. 27(2):89-99. ([16 May 1973 ] )

**Downes, William;**

- b. 1874, d. 1959.
- b4930 1918 Notes on the Lepidoptera of the Northern Okanagan. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 19(ns):11-13.

**Downey, John C.;**

- b4931 1987 Book Review: Butterflies East of the Great Plains. J. Lep. Soc. 40(4):288. ([11 Mar 1987 ] )

**Downey, John Charles;**

- b. 12 Apr 1926 (Eureka, Utah).
- b4932 1961 Plebejini generic key, Genus *Plebejus* and *Philotes*. In Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617 ]
- b4933 1961 Myrmecophily in the Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). Proc. N. cent. Breh Amer. Assoc. econ. Ent. 16:14-15.

## Downey, John Charles; (continued)

- b4934 1962 Myrmecophily in *Plebejus* (*Icaricia*) *icarioides* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 73(3):57-66. [8 Mar 1962]
- b4935 1962 Host-plant relations as data for butterfly classification. Syst. Zool. 11(4):150-159.
- b4936 1963 Inter-specific pairing in Lycaenidae. J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):235-237. [14 Jun 1963]
- b4937 1965 Thrips utilize exudations of Lycaenidae. Ent. News 76(1):25-27. [15 Jan 1965]
- b4938 1966 Distribution of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) in Illinois. Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci. 59(2):163-168, 2 tpls, 1 map. [15 Jun 1966]
- b4939 1966 Sound production in pupae of Lycaenidae. J. Lep. Soc. 20(3):129-155, 2 pls, 1 tbl. [25 Aug 1966]
- b4940 1967 Sound-production in Netherland Lycaenidae. Ent. Ber. 27:153-157.
- b4941 1970 Designation of types. In Brown, (q.v.). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 96:353-433. [See also: b1992] [25 Mar 1970]
- b4942 1975 Two new Iowa records. J. Lep. Soc. 29(2):94. [10 Jun 1975]
- b4943 1975 *Plebejus*, *Everes* (Lycaenidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :337-351 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- b4944 1987 Lycaenidae. Pp. 443-445 in Stehr, Immature Insects. Dubuque, Iowa, Kendall/Hunt 1:443-445.

## Downey, John Charles; Dunn, David B.;

- b4953 1964 Variation in the lycaenid butterfly *Plebejus icarioides* III. Additional data on food-plant specificity. Ecology 45(1):172-178.

## Downey, John Charles; Fuller, Woodson C.;

- b4954 1961 Variation in *Plebejus icarioides*. I. Foodplant specificity. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):34-42, 1 tbl. [9 Nov 1961]

## Downey, John Charles; Lange, W. H., Jr.;

- b4955 1956 Analysis of Variation in a Recently Extinct Polymorphic Lycaenid Butterfly, *Glaucopsyche xerces* (Bvd.), with Notes on Its Biology and Taxonomy. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 55(3):153-170, pls 35-37, 1 tbl. [31 Dec 1956]

## Doyère, Louis;

- b. 1811 (*St. Jean des Essartiers, Calvados*); d. 1863. [Ref: b3951]
- b4956 1836-1849 In Cuvier, *Règne Animal*, edn. 3, (q.v.). [See also: b4091] [Ref: b3951] [1836]-[1849]

## Doyle, J. André; Richard, M. A.;

- b4957 1971 L'hespérie européenne, *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.), Lépidoptères: Hesperidae. Annls Soc. ent. Québec 16(2):78-82, f 1,2.

## Doyle, Joseph F., III;

- b4958 1968 First Record of Larval Foodplant in Texas for *Everes comyntas* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(2):122. [31 May 1968]
- b4959 1970 Field Notes on Three Skippers in Texas (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):212. [3 Aug 1970]
- b4960 1979 Temporary range extension and larval foodplant of *Dynamine dyonis* (Nymphalidae) in Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):20. [4 Jun 1979]

## Dozier, Herbert L.;

- b4961 1920 [Lepidoptera]. Pages 375-380 in an Ecological Study of Hammock and Piney Woods Insects in Florida. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 13(4):325-380, figs 1-22. [Dec 1920]

## Draeseke, Johannes;

- b. 1892, d. 1970.
- b4962 1923-1925 Die Schmetterlinge der Stötznerschen Ausbeute. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 37:53-60; 38:1-8, 53-60; 39:48-57, 211-231. [1923-1925]
- b4963 1925 In Draeseke & Reuss, (q.v.). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 39:211-231. [See also: b4966]
- b4964 1926 List of Malayan Lycaenidae. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 40:180-183.
- b4965 1936 Lycaenidae I Lep. Cat. Pars 72:1-48.

## Draeseke, Johannes; Reuss, Francis Albert Theodore;

- b4966 1925 Die Schmetterlinge der Stötznerschen Ausbeute. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 39(4):211-231.

## Drapier, A.;

- b4967 1819 Description de 4 espèces d'Insectes nouveaux. (Lépidopt.). Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux. 2:354-360, 1 pl.

## Drapiez, A.;

- b. 1790 (Brüssel).

## Draudt, Max;

- b. 1875, d. 1953.
- b4968 1917-1924 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. Lycaenidae and Grypocera. In Seitz, *Grossschmett. Erde* 5:744-999 (nc). [See also: b16355] [1917-1924]
- b4969 1931 Neue Mexicanische Tagfalterformen. Ent. Rundsch. 48:103-104.

## Drees, Bastiaan M.; Butler, Linda;

- b4970 1978 Rhopalocera of West Virginia. J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):198-206, 1 f. [14 Nov 1978]

## Drenowsky, A. K.;

- b4971 1909-1910 Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des höchsten Teils des Zentral-Balkans (Stara Planina) in Bulgarien. Ent. Rundsch. 26:120-121, 127-128; 27:17-18, 22-23, 441-445. [1909-1910]
- b4972 1910 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 27:4. [[Description of *Pieris canidiaeformis*.]]
- b4973 1910 Ueber die vertikale verbreitung der Lepidopteren auf dem Ryla-Gebirge (2924 m) in Bulgarien. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 6:81-85, 174-177.
- b4974 1925 Die vertikale Verteilung der Lepidopteren in den Hochgebirgen Bulgariens. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1925:29-75, (2):97-125.
- b4975 1930 Verzeichnis der auf dem Alibotusch-Gebirge gesammelten Lepidopteren. [In Bulgarian, with German summary]. Izv. bülg. ent. Druzh. 5:107-124.
- b4976 1931 Zweites Verzeichnis der auf dem Alibotusch-Gebirge gesammelten Lepidopteren. [In Bulgarian, with German summary]. Izv. bülg. ent. Druzh. 6:49-47.



## Drenowsky, A. K.; (continued)

- b4977 1932 Drittes Verzeichnis der auf dem Alibotusch-Gebirge gesammelten Lepidopteren. [In Bulgarian, with German summary]. Trud. bülg. priir. Druzh. 15/16:82-83.

## Drews, Oliver;

- b4978 1981 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nymphalidae (Lep.) im Vinschgau (Oberitalien). Ent. Zeit. 91(8):91-95. {15 Apr 1981 }

## Drosihn, J.;

- b4979 1933 Über Art- und Rassenunterschiede der männlichen Kipulationsapparate von Pieriden. Ent. Rundsch. 50(Beiheft):1-135.

## Druce, Hamilton Herbert Charles James;

- b. 1869, d. 21 Jun 1922. Collection, via Joicey, to the BMNH. [Ref: b2850; b13097 ]

- b4980 1885 Descriptions of three new species of Lycaenidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 22:154-156. {Dec 1885 }

- b4981 1887 Descriptions of four New Species of Lycaenidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 23:203-205. {Feb 1887 }

- b4982 1888 Description of a new Genus and Species of Lycaenidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 24:259-260. {Apr 1888 }

- b4983 1888 Descriptions of several new species of Lycaenidae from West Africa. Ent. mon. Mag. 25:108-109. {Oct 1888 }

- b4984 1890 Descriptions of twelve new species of Lycaenidae from West Africa and one from the Solomon Islands, in the collection of Herbert Druce. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:24-31. {Jan 1890 }

- b4985 1890 Descriptions of seven new species of *Thecla*. Ent. mon. Mag. 26:151-152. {Jun 1890 }

- b4986 1890 Descriptions of two new species of *Euploea* from the South Sea Islands. Ent. mon. Mag. 26:320.

- b4987 1891 Descriptions of some new genera and species of West African Lycaenidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)7:364-367. {Apr 1891 }

- b4988 1891 On some African butterflies hitherto referred to the genus *Iolaus*, with descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)8:139-150. {Aug 1891 }

- b4989 1891 A Monograph of the Lycaenid genus *Hypochrysoys* with descriptions of new species. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 39(2):179-195, pl 10,11. Some of the descriptions are by Salvin and some are by Godman & Salvin. {[Aug] 1891 }

- b4990 1891 On the Lycaenidae of the Solomon Islands. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891(3):357-372, pls 31,32. {[Oct] 1891 }

- b4991 1892 A List of the Lycaenidae of the South Pacific Islands East of the Solomon Group, with Descriptions of several new Species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1892(3):434-446, pl 27. {[Oct] 1892 }

- b4992 1892 Notes on the synonymy of several West African Lycaenidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 28:65-66.

- b4993 1894 Note on a species of *Lampides*, recently described by Mr. de Nicéville, and description of a new *Arhopala* from Borneo. Ent. mon. Mag. 30:9-10. {Jan 1894 }

- b4994 1894 Descriptions of Three new Lycaenidae from New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:252-255. {Mar 1894 }

- b4995 1895 Description of a new species of *Papilio* from West Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)15:332-333. {Apr 1895 }

- b4996 1895 A Monograph of the Bornean Lycaenidae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1895(3):556-627, pls 31-34. {[Oct] 1895 }

- b4997 1896 Descriptions of some East African Lycaenidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:285-286. {Apr 1896 }

- b4998 1896 Description of a new species of Bornean Lycaenidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 32:78-79. {Apr 1896 }

- b4999 1896 Further contributions to our knowledge of the Bornean Lycaenidae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896(3):650-683, pls 29-31. Some of the original descriptions in this paper are by Bethune-Baker. {[Oct] 1896 }

## Druce, Hamilton Herbert Charles James; (continued)

- b5000 1896 In Godman & Salvin, Biologia Central-Americana, Lep. Het. 2:

- b5001 1897 Descriptions of four new species of Lycaenidae from the Eastern Archipelago. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:14-16. {Jan 1897 }

- b5002 1901 Descriptions of some new Lepidoptera from East Africa, etc. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)7:432-444. {May 1901 }

- b5003 1902 On some new and little-known butterflies of the family Lycaenidae from the African, Australian and Oriental Regions. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II)(1):112-121, pls 11,12. {[Oct] 1902 }

- b5004 1903 Descriptions of four new species of West African Lycaenidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)11:69-72. {Jan 1903 }

- b5005 1903 Description of a new species of African Hesperinae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)12:636-637. {Dec 1903 }

- b5006 1904 Descriptions of new Species of Lycaenidae from Borneo and New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)13:140-142. {Feb 1904 }

- b5007 1904 Descriptions of some new Species of Butterflies belonging to the Family Erycinidae from Tropical South America. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1904(I)(2):481-489, pls 33-34. {[2 Aug] 1904 }

- b5008 1904 Report on the (Butterflies of the family) Lycaenidae [from Malaysia]. In: Volume 2, Part 3 of Annandale, Thomas Nelson & Robinson, H. C., Fasciculi Malayenses: Anthropological and Zoological results of an Expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States, 1901-1902, undertaken by N. Annandale and H. C. Robinson. London 4 parts in 2 volumes (4to) (1903-1907).

- b5009 1905 Notes on the Synonymy of *Thecla spurina*, Hew., and *Thecla ericusa*, Hew. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)15:194-196. {Feb 1905 }

- b5010 1905 In Druce & Druce, (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 53(2):251-262, pl 13. Pages 251-252 were by H. Druce. [See also: b5045 ] [Ref: b3962 ] {15 Jul 1905 }

- b5011 1907 Descriptions of some new Butterflies from Tropical Africa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(1):77-82, pl 2. {[20 Jun] 1907 }

- b5012 1907 Description of an apparently new Lycaenid from Mauritius. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)20:219-220, pl 39. {Sep 1907 }

- b5013 1907 On Neotropical Lycaenidae with descriptions of new species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1907(3):566-632, 6 pls. {[9 Oct] 1907 }

- b5014 1908 Descriptions of some new Hesperidae from Central and South America. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(2):375-386, pl 21. {[29 Sep] 1908 }

- b5015 1909 Description of a new Hesperid from Peru, belonging to the Subfamily Pyrrhopyginae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)3:438. {May 1909 }

- b5016 1909 On some new and little-known Hesperidae from tropical West Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1909(2):406-413, pl 67, 11 figs. {[3 Aug] 1909 }

- b5017 1909 On some new and little-known Neotropical Lycaenidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 57(3):431-438, pl 11. {[20 Sep] 1909 }

- b5018 1909 Description of a new Lycaenid from Formosa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)4:416. {Nov 1909 }

- b5019 1910 Descriptions of new Lycaenidae and Hesperidae from tropical West Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1910(1):356-378, ill. {[25 Jun] 1910 }

- b5020 1910 Illustrations of African Lycaenidae. London. Private publ. 34 pp, ill.

- b5021 1911 Description of a new Nymphaline Butterfly from British India. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 59(1):187-188, pl 29. {[2 Jun] 1911 }

**Druce, Hamilton Herbert Charles James; (continued)**

- b5022 1912 Descriptions of some apparently new butterflies from Borneo and one from Africa. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)9:500-504. {May 1912 }
- b5023 1912 Descriptions of two new Mimacraeas from Tropical Africa. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)9:635-636. {Jun 1912 }
- b5024 1912 Descriptions of some new exotic Lycaenidae and Hesperidae. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 48:128-132. {Jun 1912 }
- b5025 1913 Descriptions of some new Lycaenidae from tropical Africa. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)11:358-360. {Mar 1913 }

**Druce, Hamilton Herbert Charles James; Bethune-Baker, George Thomas;**

- b5026 1893 A Monograph of the Butterflies of the Genus *Thysanotis*. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1893(3):536-552, pls 45-47. {Oct 1893 }

**Druce, Hamilton Herbert Charles James; Druce, Herbert; Chapman, Thomas Albernon;**

- b5027 1912 Descriptions of new Lepidoptera. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 48:275-276, pl 9,10.

**Druce, Herbert;**

- b. 14 Jul 1846 (London); d. 11 Apr 1913 (same). Collection in the BMNH. [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b5028 1873 A List of the Collections of Diurnal Lepidoptera made by Mr. Lowe in Borneo, with Descriptions of new Species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1873(2):337-361, 2 pls. {Aug 1873 }
- b5029 1873 Description of a new species of *Charaxes* from Africa. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 11:13-14.
- b5030 1874 Descriptions of fifteen new species of diurnal Lepidoptera, chiefly from South America. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 22(1):155-160. {23 Feb 1874 }
- b5031 1874 A List of the Lepidopterous Insects collected by Mr. L. Layard at Chentaboon and Nahconchaisee, Siam, with Descriptions of New Species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1874(1):102-109, pl 16, 6 f. {Jun 1874 }
- b5032 1874 Descriptions of three new butterflies from Costa Rica. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 11:36-37. {Jul 1874 }
- b5033 1874 Descriptions of new species of Diurnal Lepidoptera chiefly from Tropical America. *Cistula Entomologica* 1(10):285-290.
- b5034 1875 Descriptions of new species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. *Cistula Entomologica* 1(12):357-363. {8 May 1875 }
- b5035 1875 A list of the collection of diurnal Lepidoptera made by J. J. Monteiro in Angola . . . new species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1875(3):406-417. {Oct 1875 }
- b5036 1876 List of the butterflies of Peru, with descriptions of new species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1876(1):205-253, pl 17-18. {Jun 1876 }
- b5037 1877 A Revision of the Lepidopterous Genus *Paphia*. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1877(3):632-652, pls 61-64. {Oct 1877 }
- b5038 1878 Descriptions of two new species of butterflies from West Africa. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 14:226. {Mar 1878 }
- b5039 1878 Descriptions of new species of Erycinidae. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 15:101-102. {Oct 1878 }
- b5040 1888 Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera, chiefly from Central America. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)2:234-242. {Sep 1888 }
- b5041 1890 Descriptions of Four new species of *Castnia* from South America, in the Collection of Herbert Druce. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 26:69-70. {Mar 1890 }
- b5042 1903 Descriptions of some new Species of Lepidoptera from Tropical South America and one from North Australia. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)12:220-222. {Aug 1903 }
- b5043 1905 Descriptions of Two new Species of Dirunal Lepidoptera belonging to the Subfamily Nymphalinae. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)16:549-551. {Nov 1905 }

**Druce, Herbert; (continued)**

- b5044 1908 Description of a new species of *Charaxes* from the Cameroons, West Africa. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)2:449. {Nov 1908 }

**Druce, Herbert; Druce, Hamilton Herbert Charles James;**

- b5045 1905 Descriptions of some new species of Diurnal Lepidoptera, collected by Mr. Harold Cockson, in Northern Rhodesia, in 1903 and 1904. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 53(2):251-262. *Lycaenidae and Hesperidae*, :251-252, by H. Druce, rest by H. H. Druce. [Ref: b3962 ] [15] Jul 1905 }

**Drummond, Boyce A.; Bush, G. L.; Emmel, Thomas C.;**

- b5046 1970 The biology and laboratory culture of *Chlosyne lacinia* Geyer (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(2):135-142, 3 tpls. {29 May 1970 }

**Drummond, Boyce A., III;**

- b5047 1989 Feature Photograph: Split-level dining. *J. Lep. Soc.* 43(3):258. {7 Sep 1989 }

**Drury, Dru;**

- b. 4 Feb 1725; d. 15 Dec 1803. Miller and Brown state "The Drury collection was sold at auction shortly after his death, and no specimens have thus far been recognized as Drury types. It is doubtful that any exist today". To which may be added . . . unless perhaps, through coll Francillon, in coll Macleay in Sydney, Australia. [Ref: b16745; b12594; b2850]
- b5048 1770-1782 Illustrations of natural History; wherein are exhibited upwards of two hundred and forty figures of exotic Insects . . . to which is added a translation into French. London, White 1:xxviii+130+[2] pp, 50+1 pls, 4 f (1770); 1(index):xiii pp; 2:vii+90 pp, 50 pls (1773); 3:xii+76 pp, 50 pls (1782). No names were given in Vol. 1; they were supplied in the Index. Hence all new insects figured in Vol. 1 were not named until - and date from - 1773. Placed on the Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature with Title Number 30 (Op 474). There was a new edition by Westwood in 1837. [Ref: b19557; b15609 :416; b3961; b9880; b4018 ] {1770-1782 }

**du Bois-Reymond, P.;**

- b5049 1920 *Gonepteryx rhamni* L. ab. *Z. wiss. InsektBiol.* 15:190.

**du Cormier, Alain Crosson;**

- Kudrna gives this as Crosson du Cormeir, Alain.* [Ref: b10995 ]

- b5050 1977 *Les Boloria* du domaine arctique. Nécessité d'une nouvelle division spécifique [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanor* 10(1):31-43. {4 May 1977 }

- b5051 1981 Systematic and synonymic list of Lepidoptera of France, Belgium and Corsica of Patrice Leraut; Observations on the genus *Boloria* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Alexanor* 12(1):43-47.

**Dubatolov, V. V.; Korshunov, Yu. P.;**

- b5052 1984 New data on taxonomy of the butterflies of the U.S.S.R. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Chlenistonogiye i Gelminty* No. 17(1984):51-57. [Ref: b13307 ]

**Dubatolov, V. V.; Sergeev, M. G.;**

- b5053 1984 New data on skippers of the genera *Parnara* Moore, *Pelopidas* Wlk. and *Polytremis* Mab. (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Chlenistonogiye i Gelminty* No. 17(1984):45-50, ill. [Ref: b13307 ]

**Dubatolov, V. V.; Sergeev, M. G.;**

- b5054 1982 New hairstreaks of the tribe Theclini (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from the USSR. [Russian]. *Ent. Obozr.* 61(2):375-381. [See also: b5055 ] [Ref: b1465 ]
- b5055 1983 New Butterflies of the Tribe Theclini (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) in the Fauna of the USSR. *Ent. Rev.* 61(2):123-130. This is a translation of the paper in *Ent. Obozr.* [See also: b5054 ]

**Dublitzky, B. N.;**

- b5056 1926 Eine albinotische Form von *Parnassius apollo merzbacheri* Fruhstorfer. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Inis] 40:178-180, 2 f.  
 b5057 1926 Eine neue melanistische Aberration des *Parnassius apollo v. merzbacheri* Fruhst. ab. sawljuk Dub. aus Khum-Bel (Transilienische Alatau, Semiretschje). Soc. ent. 41:17.

**Dubois, Alphonse;**

- b5058 1868 Notice sur un Lépidoptère nouveau du genre *Lycaena*. Archs Cosmol. 1868:259, pl 12, f 1,2.

**Dubois, E.;**

- b5059 1914 In Dubois and Vitalis de Salvaza, [q.v.]. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 58:146-150. [See also: b5061]  
 b5060 1921 In Dubois & Vitalis de Salvaza, [q.v.]. Saigon, Faune ent. de l'Indochine française 3:7-26. [See also: b5062]

**Dubois, E.; Vitalis de Salvaza, R.;**

- b5061 1914 Contribution à la faune entomologique de l'Indochine française. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 58:146-150.  
 b5062 1921 Contribution à la Faune Entomologique de l'Indochine française, familles Papilionidae, Pieridae, et Danaidae. Saigon, Faune ent. de l'Indochine française 3:7-26.  
 b5063 1921 Contribution à la Faune Entomologique de l'Indochine Française. Familles Papilionidae, Pieridae et Danaidae (Lépidoptères, Rhoopalocères). Saigon.

**Duckworth, B. G.; McLean, J.;**

- b5064 1986 Notes on a collection of butterflies from the islands of the Great Barrier Reef, Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 13(3/4):43-48. [Jul 1986]

**Dudgeon, G. C.;**

- b5065 1909 [Descriptions of n. sp. of Lycaenidae, Satyridae and Nymphalidae]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 57(4)(Proc.):1-liv. [31 Dec 1909]  
 b5066 1916 Record of some species of the genus *Teracolus* occurring in the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):387-390, pl 63. [2 Jun 1916]

**Due, Lillian La;**

- b5067 1965 Oxygen consumption and metabolic rate of *Papilio zelicaon* pupae in a state of delayed eclosion. J. Res. Lep. 3(4):197-206. [Sep 1965]

**Dufay, C.;**

- b5068 1961 Faune terrestre et d'eau douce des Pyrénées-Orientales, Fasc. 6, Lépidoptères, 1. Macrolépidoptères. Paris, Hermann 6:1-148.  
 b5069 1974 *Plebeius pylaon trappi* Vrtj. dans le Val di Antrona et le Val Vigizzo. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 106:77-79.  
 b5070 1977 Seconde contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères de la Macédoine Yougoslave. Entomops (41):22-28.

**Dufay, Cl.; Mazel, R.;**

- b5071 1981 Les Lépidoptères des Pyrénées-Orientales. Supplément à la faune de 1961. Vie et Milieu 31(2):183-191.

**Duffey, E.;**

- b5072 1968 Ecological studies on the Large Copper butterfly, *Lycaena dispar* Haw. *batavus* Obth. at Woodwalton Fen National Nature Reserve, Huntingdonshire. J. Appl. Ecol. 5:69-96.  
 b5073 1977 The re-establishment of the Large Copper butterfly *Lycaena dispar batava* Obth. on Woodwalton Fen National Nature Reserve, Cambridgeshire, England, 1969-73. Biol. Conserv. 12:143-158.

**Duffey, S. S.;**

- b5074 1970 Cardiac Glycosides and distastefulness: Some Observations on the Palatability Spectrum of Butterflies. Science 169:78-79.

**Duffy, D. N.; Garland, J. A.;**

- b5075 1978 The Skipper Butterflies of the Province of Quebec. Quebec, Lyman Ent. Mus. Res. Lab. Mem. 5:[4],1-165, ill.

**Dufrane, Abel;**

- b. 1880, d. 1960.  
 b5076 1912 [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 12:23, 47 or 48. [[Descriptions of *Pieris*.]  
 b5077 1929 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 29:138-139+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio* aberrations].]  
 b5078 1930 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 30:19-21+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio* aberrations].]  
 b5079 1933 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 33:165+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio* aberrations].]  
 b5080 1936 Sur quelques espèces du genre *Papilio*. Lambillionea 36:40-42.  
 b5081 1939 Lycaenidae. Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 79:289-292.  
 b5082 1940 Lépidoptères du Kivu. (2e note). Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 80:129-132.  
 b5083 1945 Lépidoptères du Kivu. (3e note). Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 81:90-143.  
 b5084 1946 Papilionidae. Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 82:101-122.  
 b5085 1947 Pieridae. Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 83:46-73.  
 b5086 1948 Lépidoptères du Kivu. Quatrième Note (1). Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 84:160-168. [13 Aug 1948]  
 b5087 1953 Lépidoptères du Kivu (5e note). Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 89:41-57.  
 b5088 1954 A propos de *Syntarucus pulchra* Murray (Lép. Lyc.). Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 90(3/4):66-68. [30 Apr 1954]  
 b5089 1954 Sur quelques Lycaenidae d'Afrique. Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 90:282-286.

**Dujardin, Felix;**

- b. 1801, d. 1860. [Ref: b2850]  
 b5090 1945 *Polyommatus coridon* Poda, race *nicaeensis* nova. Revue fr. Lép. 10:123.  
 b5091 1945 Deux curieuses aberrations de *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. Revue fr. Lép. 10:172-173.  
 b5092 1949 La genre quaternaire et monographie raisonnée des races de *Lysandra hispana* H-S (= *albicans* H-S = *arragonensis* Gerh = *caerulescens* Tutt). Lambillionea 49:111-116.  
 b5093 1951 Un Rhopalocère nouveau pour la France: *Pieris (Arctogeia) ergane* Geyer-Huebner. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1951:29-30+.  
 b5094 1966-1967 Papilionidae espèces de France et sous-espèces des Alpes-Maritimes. Entomops 1965(4):120-122, 1 pl (1966); 1966(8):255-261, 4 pls (1967); 1967(11):109-112, 1 pl; 1967(12):135-142, 5 pls. [1966-1967]  
 b5095 1968 Recherches sur les proximae du groupe *coridon* et description de 3 nouveaux taxa (Lep. Lycaenidae). Riviera scient. 55:53-56.  
 b5096 1969 Qu'est-ce que *Lysandra cormion* Nabokov? Entomops 15:241-244.  
 b5097 1972 Description de *Callophrys aris barragnei* subspecies nova et observations biologiques sur la sous-espèce nominative. Entomops 4(25):7-18, 11 f.  
 b5098 1974 *Everes alcetas irenae* subspecies nova de Corse (Lycaenidae). Entomops (35):83-84, pl. [Ref: b0341 (#379)]  
 b5099 1977 Description de deux nouvelles sous-espèces de *Polyommatus atlanticus* Elwes avec des regroupements dans le statut générique de son espèce (avec 14 figures). Entomops 43:93-100.

**Dukes, W. C.;**

- b5100 1922 Concerning *Papilio ajax*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 17(3):97. [6 Sep 1922]

**Duménil, Paul Chrétien Romain Constant;**

- b. 1779 (Paris) [Ref: b3901; b4015; b3888]

**Duméril, André Marie Constant;**

b. 1774, d. 1860. [Ref: b2850; b2851]

b5101 1806 Zoologie analytique, ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux, rendue plus facile à l'aide de tableaux synoptiques. Paris, Allais 8vo :xxxii + 344 pp.

b5102 1816-1830 Tous les articles du Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles en 60 Vol. {1816-1830}

b5103 1823 Considérations générales sur la classe des Insectes, ou l'on traite du rang leur classification, de leur distribution en genres, etc. Strassbourg et Paris, Levrault 8vo :xii+272 pp, 60 pls. *The same 60 pls are in the Dictionary.*

**Dumon, D.;**

b5104 1969 Note sur les Lépidoptères des marais de Chautagne (Savoie). *Alexanon* 6(2):90-92. {26 Jun 1969}

**Dumont, Constantin;**

b5105 1922 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux du Nord de l'Afrique. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1922(15):215-220. {[21 Nov 1922]}

b5106 1928 Notes sur les lépidoptères de Barbarie. *Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep.* 3(1):17-37, 5 f. {15 Jan 1928}

**Dumont, H.-J.;**

b5107 1975 Présence de *Leptidea sinapis* (L.) en Afrique du Nord (Pieridae). *Alexanon* 9(3):123-124. {8 Oct 1975}

**Dunbar, C. O.;**

b5108 1952 Discussion. In Mayr, E., 1952: 153-158.

**Duncan, Douglas K.;**

b5109 1934 Rediscovery of a Lost Species. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 28(5):240. {[2 Jan 1934]}

b5110 1934 An Unusually Early Hatch. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 29(2):56. {[22 Mar] 1934}

**Duncan, F. Martin;**

b5111 1937 On the Dates of Publication of the Society's 'Proceeding,' 1859-1926. With an Appendix containing the dates of Publication of 'Proceedings' 1830-1858, compiled by the late F. H. Waterhouse, and of the 'Transactions,' 1833-1869, compiled by the late Henry Peavot, originally published in the P.Z.S. 1893, 1913. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 107(A):71-84.

**Duncan, James;**

b5112 1837 The natural history of foreign butterflies. In W. Jardine, *The Naturalist's Library*. London, The Naturalist's Library 12mo 18(Ent. 5):xv+208 pp, frontispiece, pls 1-30. *See Moulds, 1977.* [Ref: b12873]

**Dunk, H. C.;**

b5113 1952 Some bright spots of 1951. *Entomologist* 85(3):61. {[12] Mar 1952}

**Dunn, K. L.;**

b5114 1983 New distribution records for some Queensland butterflies. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 9(6):94. {Apr 1983}

b5115 1983 A record of audible pupal stridulation for a species of the genus *Hypochrysoptis* C. & R. Felder (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Victorian Ent.* 13(2):13-14.

b5116 1983 An inland distribution record for *Ogyris abrota* Westwood in Victoria (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Victorian Ent.* 13(2):16-17.

b5117 1983 An additional note on *Theclinestes miskini miskini* (T. P. Lucas) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the You Yangs, Victoria. *Victorian Ent.* 13(4):44.

b5118 1984 *Vanessa itea* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) ovipositing on *Parietaria debilis* G. Forst. in Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 11(1):7. {Jun 1984}

b5119 1984 *Acacia diffusa* Lindl. - A new larval foodplant for *Jalmenus evagoras evagoras* (Donovan) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Victorian Ent.* 14:8.

**Dunn, K. L.; (continued)**

b5120 1984 *Acacia diffusa* Lindl. - a new larval foodplant for *Jalmenus evagoras evagoras* (Donovan) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Victorian Ent.* 14(1):8.

**Dunning, Joseph William;**

b. 5 Nov 1833 (Leeds, England); d. 15 Oct 1897. [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]

b5121 1870 Notes on a collection of insects sent by Mr. Ansell from South-West Africa. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 18(4):521-527. {Dec 1870}

**[Dunning, Joseph William]; [Pickard, Octavius];**

b5122 1859 An accentuated list of the British Lepidoptera with hints on the derivation of the names; published by the Entomological Society of Oxford. London, Van Voorst 8vo (1858):44+118 pp. {[1859]}

**Duponchel, Philogène August Joseph;**

b. 1774 (Valenciennes), d. 10 Jan 1846 (Paris). [Ref: b2850]

b5123 1832-1835 In Godart, *Histoire Naturelle des Lépidoptères ou Papillons de France, Supplément 1* (Diurnes). Paris Suppl. 1 (Diurnes):467 pp, 50 pls. 17 volumes, first 5 by Godart, completed by Duponchel. *Butterflies are in Volumes 1 (15 livraisons) and 2 (14 livraisons) (1820-1823) and Supplément 1 (25 livraisons).* [Ref: b4007; b4010] {1832-[1835]}

b5124 1844 Volume 4. In d'Orbigny, *Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire Naturelle*. Paris, Renard, Martinet & Co. 4:515+. [See also: b5282] {[Jan] 1844}

b5125 1844-1846 Catalogue méthodique des Lépidoptères d'Europe distribués en familles, tribus et genres avec l'exposé des caractères sur lesquels ces décisions sont fondées, et l'indication des lieux et des époques on l'on trouve chaque espèce; pour servir de complément et de rectification à l'histoire naturelle des Lépidoptères de France. Paris, Méquignon-Marvis 8vo :523 pp, cpls 75-90. Pp. 1-64 (1844), 65-296 (1845), 297-523 (1846) [Ref: b9042] {1844-1846}

**Dupont, F.; Sheepmaker, G. J.;**

b5126 1935 Uit Java's Vlinderleven.

b5127 1936 De rupsen en poppen van *Troides a. amphrysus* Cr. en *Papilio evemonides* Honr. *Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië* 2:28-30.

**Dupont, L.;**

b5128 1909 Sur une variété de coloration du *Thestor ballus* F. (Lép.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1908(19):319-320. {[11 Jan 1909]}

b5129 1934 Observations sur les moeurs et la nourriture de *Lycaenaalcon* L. *Lambillionea* 34:123-124.

**DuPorte, E. Melville;**

b5130 1956 The median facial sclerite in larval and adult Lepidoptera. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A)31(7-9):109-115. {25 Sep 1956}

b5131 1959 *Manual of Insect Morphology*. New York, Reinhold xi + 224 pp, 14 f.

**Dupré, Bernard;**

b5132 1974 *World Treasury of Butterflies in Color*. New York, Galahad Books :126 pp, ill. *Translated by David Macrae.*

**Duquef, M.;**

b5133 1965 Quelques Rhopalocères de l'oasis d'Ouargla (Sahara algérien). *Alexanon* 3(8):338. {11 Mar 1965}

b5134 1970 *Coenonympha tullia* Müller dans la tourbière de Cessières Montbavin (Aisne) [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. *Alexanon* 6(5):201. {6 May 1970}

**Duquef, M.; Lapauw, F.; Miannay, J.;**

b5135 1965 Quelques Rhopalocères intéressants de la région d'Amiens (Somme) [Lycaenidae et Nymphalidae]. *Alexanon* 4(3):109-111. {20 Nov 1965}

b5136 1970 Observations sur *Colias croceus* dans le département de la Somme [Pieridae]. *Alexanon* 6(6):287-288. {6 Jun 1970}

- Durand, Napier N.;**  
*b5137 1900* Notes on Two Canadian Butterflies. *Psyche* 9(292):87. {Aug 1900 }
- Durand, R.;**  
*b5138 1959* Capture de *Lycaena* (= *Heodes*) *virgaureae* dans les Ardennes françaises. *Alexanon* 1(1):28. {27 Mar 1959 }
- Dürck, H.;**  
*b5139 1922* *Parnassius mnemosyne benacensis*. *Ent. Rundsch.* 39:33-34, 37-38, 2 f.
- Durden, Christopher J.;**  
*b5140 1961* The Habitat of *Boloria tiania* in Ontario. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(4):230. {7 Sep 1961 }  
*b5141 1982* The Butterfly Fauna of Barton Creek Canyon of the Balcones Fault Zone, Austin, Texas, and a Regional List. *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(1):1-17, 3 f. {16 Jun 1982 }
- Durden, Christopher J.; Rose, H.;**  
*b5142 1978* Butterflies from the middle Eocene, the earliest Occurrence of Fossil Papilionoidea (Lepidoptera). *Pearce-Sellards ser. Tex. mem. Mus.* (29):1-25.
- [**Durden, Chritsopher J.;**] [**Dunlop, D. J.;**]  
*b5143 1962* Check List of the Butterflies of Algonquin Provincial Park. Algonquin Provincial Park, Algonquin Provincial Park Museum, Ontario Department of Lands and Forests :8 pp.
- Durdik, P.;**  
*b5144 1884* "Erklärung". *Stett. ent. Ztg* 45:400.
- Durrant, John Hartley;**  
*b. 10 Jan 1863* (*Hüchin, Herts., England*); *d. 19 Jan 1928* (*Pulney*). [Ref: *b7659; b13097* ]
- Dury, Charles;**  
*b. 14 Nov 1847* (*Cincinnati*); *d. 20 Jul 1931* (*same*). [Ref: *b2850* ]  
*b5145 1878* Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Observed in the Vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio. *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.* 1(1):12-13. {Apr 1878 }  
*b5146 1898* A Butterfly New to Cincinnati. *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.* 19(4):142. {26 Jul 1898 }  
*b5147 1898* *Callidryas eubule* L. *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.* 19(4):142. {26 Jul 1898 }  
*b5148 1900* Article XVII.-Random Notes on Natural History. A. Odonata. B. Lepidoptera. *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.* 19(5):167-173. {4 Jan 1900 }  
*b5149 1910* Ecological Notes on Insects. *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.* 21(2):61-63. {Sep 1910 }  
*b5150 1916* Natural History Notes of Southern Arizona. *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.* 22(1):4-13. {Apr 1916 }
- Dusmet;**  
*b5151 1912* [Title unknown] *Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 12:302+. [[Description of *Papilio richardi*.]
- Dutfield, James;**  
*fl. 1748.*  
*b5152 1748-1749* New and complete natural History of English Moths and Butterflies. London 4to (Fasc. 1-6):12 p, 12 cpl. {1748-1749 }
- Dutlily, Arthème Antonine;**  
*b5153 1946* A List of the Insects of the Mackenzie River Basin. *Can. Fld Nat.* 60(2):35-44. {27 May 1946 }
- Dutreix, Calude;**  
*b5154 1976* Contribution à la faune lépidoptérologique de Saône-et-Loire [Rhopalocera]. *Alexanon* 9(6):256-258. {30 Jun 1976 }  
*b5155 1980* Etude des deux especes affines *Colias hyale* Linné et *Colias australis* Verity. *Alexanon* 11(7):297-316.
- Dwight, William Buck;**  
*b5156 1882* The Domestication of *Papilio thoas* (*cresphontes*) in Dutchess County N. Y. *Psyche* 3(95-96):327. {24 Jun 1882 }
- Dyar, Harrison Gray;**  
*b. 14 Feb 1866* (*New York*); *d. 21 Jan 1929* (*Washington*). [Ref: *b2850; b2851; b13097* ]  
*b5157 1889* Preparatory Stages of *Pyrameis carye*, Hübner. *Can. Ent.* 21(12):237-238. {7 Dec 1889 }  
*b5158 1890* Two Species of Lepidoptera New to Our Lists. *Ent. News* 1(7):105-106. {[28 Aug] 1890 }  
*b5159 1890* Number of molts of lepidopterous larvae. *Psyche* 5(175-176):420-422. {3 Dec 1890 }  
*b5160 1891* Descriptions of Some Butterfly Larvae from Yosemite, I. *Can. Ent.* 23(8):172-174. {6 Aug 1891 }  
*b5161 1891* Descriptions of Some Butterfly Larvae from Yosemite, II. *Can. Ent.* 23(9):187-188. {21 Sep 1891 }  
*b5162 1891* Descriptions of Some Butterfly Larvae from Yosemite, III. *Can. Ent.* 23(10):203-205. {7 Oct 1891 }  
*b5163 1891* Descriptions of Some Butterfly Larvae from Yosemite, IV. *Can. Ent.* 23(12):278-281. {14 Dec 1891 }  
*b5164 1892* Descriptions of Some Butterfly Larvae from Yosemite, V, and the Life History of *Callidryas eubule*. *Can. Ent.* 24(1):6-8. {14 Jan 1892 }  
*b5165 1892* Collecting Butterflies in the Yosemite Valley. *Ent. News* 3(2):30-33. {[29 Jan] 1892 }  
*b5166 1893* On Some Butterfly Larvae Not Hitherto Described. *Can. Ent.* 25(4):93-94. {11 Apr 1893 }  
*b5167 1893* Descriptions of Certain Lepidopterous Larvae. *Can. Ent.* 25(6):158-160. {12 Jun 1893 }  
*b5168 1894* *Thecla californica* Edw. *Ent. News* 5(10):329. {[1] Dec 1894 }  
*b5169 1894* A classification of Lepidopterous larvae. *Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* 8:194-232.  
*b5170 1895* The classification of the Lepidoptera on larval characters. *Amer. Nat.* 29:1066-1072. {Dec 1895 }  
*b5171 1897* Life history of *Erycides amyntas* Fabricius. *Ent. News* 8(7):182-183. {[31 Aug] 1897 }  
*b5172 1900* Papers from the Harriman Alaska Expedition, XII. Entomological Results (6): Lepidoptera. *Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 2:487-501. {20 Dec 1900 }  
*b5173 1900* Life History of a *Callidryas agarithe*. *Ent. News* 11(10):618-619. {Dec 1900 }  
*b5174 1901* Larva of *Eucheira socialis* Westwood. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 4(4):419-420. {16 Jul 1901 }  
*b5175 1901* Notes on the winter lepidoptera of Lake Worth, Florida. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 4(4):446-485. {16 Jul 1901 }  
*b5176 1903* A List of North American Lepidoptera and Key to the Literature of this Order of Insects. *Bull. U. S. natn Mus.* 52:i-xix, 1-723. {[1903] }  
*b5177 1903* New North American Lepidoptera with notes on larvae. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 5:290-298. {[1903] }  
*b5178 1904* New species of North American Lepidoptera and a new Limacodid larva. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 12(1):39-44. {Mar 1904 }  
*b5179 1904* The Lepidoptera of the Kootenai District of British Columbia. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 27(1376):779-938. {7 Jun 1904 }  
*b5180 1904* Two new forms of *Oeneis* Huebner. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 6(3):142. {30 Jul 1904 }  
*b5181 1905* A review of the Hesperidae of the United States. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 13(3):111-141. {Sep 1905 }  
*b5182 1907* Descriptions of new American Lepidoptera. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 15(1):50-53. {Mar 1907 }  
*b5183 1909* New species of American Lepidoptera. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 11(1):19-29. {26 Jul 1909 }

**Dyar, Harrison Gray; (continued)**

- b5184 1910 [Lepidoptera of the Harriman Expedition]. Pages 211-227 in *Insects. Part 1* in volume VIII, Harriman Alaska Series New York, Doubleday Page :238 pp, 9 f, 17 f. *Reprint of Dyar, 1900*
- b5185 1911 Descriptions of the larvae of some Mexican Lepidoptera. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 13(4):227-232. {29 Dec 1911 }
- b5186 1912 Descriptions of new species and genera of Lepidoptera, chiefly from Mexico. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 42(1885):39-106. {6 Mar 1912 }
- b5187 1912 Descriptions of the larvae of some lepidoptera from Mexico. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 14(1):54-58. {13 Mar 1912 }
- b5188 1913 Descriptions of new Lepidoptera chiefly from Mexico. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 44(1951):279-324. {11 Feb 1913 }
- b5189 1913 Results of the Yale Peruvian expedition of 1911. *Lepidoptera. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 45(2006):627-649. {22 Jul 1913 }
- b5190 1914 Report on the Lepidoptera of the Smithsonian biological survey of the Panama Canal Zone. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 47(2050):139-350. {20 Oct 1914 }
- b5191 1914 Descriptions of new species and genera of Lepidoptera from Mexico. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 47(2054):365-409. {24 Oct 1914 }
- b5192 1914 Four new Lepidoptera from British Guiana. *Insector Inscitiae Menstruus* 2:4-6.
- b5193 1915 Lepidoptera of the Yale-Dominican expedition of 1913. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 47(2056):422-436. {24 Oct 1915 }
- b5194 1916 Descriptions of new Lepidoptera from Mexico. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 51(2139):1-37. {16 Oct 1916 }
- b5195 1917 Miscellaneous new American Lepidoptera. *Insector Inscitiae Menstruus* 5:65-69.
- b5196 1918 Descriptions of new Lepidoptera from Mexico. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 54(2239):335-372. {5 Apr 1918 }
- b5197 1920 New Lepidoptera, Chiefly from Mexico, with Synonymic Notes. *Insector Inscitiae Menstruus* 8:187-198.
- b5198 1921 New American Lepidoptera and records. *Insector Inscitiae Menstruus* 9:137-145.
- b5199 1923 New American Lepidoptera. *Insector Inscitiae Menstruus* 11:12-35.
- b5200 1924 New Lepidoptera from Mexico and one from Argentina. *Insector Inscitiae Menstruus* 12:15-21.
- b5201 1926 New Lepidoptera from Mexico - I. *Insector Inscitiae Menstruus* 14:140-148.
- b5202 1927 Ten new Lepidoptera from Mexico. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 4():7-10. {Jul 1927 }

**Dziurzynski, Klemens;**

- b5203 1918 fangergebnisse im Sommer 1917 in der Umgebung von Perchtoldsdorf bei Wien. *Z. öst. EntVer.* 3(3):20. {1 Mar 1918 }

**d'Abrera, Bernard;**

- b5204 1971 Butterflies of the Australian Region. Melbourne, Lansdowne Press 4to :415 pp, ill.
- b5205 1975 Birdwing Butterflies of the World. Melbourne :260 pp. Also published by *Counry Life Books, London, England, in 1976.*
- b5206 1978 Butterflies of the Australian Region. [2nd edition]. Melbourne, Lansdowne Press 4to :415 pp, ill. [Ref: b0349 (#541, 1977)] {Mar 1978 }
- b5207 1980 Butterflies of the Afrotropical Region. Melbourne, Lansdowne Editions :593 pp, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#632)]
- b5208 1981 Butterflies of the Neotropical Region, Part 1, Papilionidae and Pieridae. Melbourne, Lansdowne Editions :xvi+172 pp, ill.

**d'Abrera, Bernard; (continued)**

- b5209 1982 Butterflies of the Oriental Region, Part 1. Papilionidae, Pieridae & Danaidae. Victoria, Australia, Hill House :xxi + 244 pp.
- b5210 1984 Butterflies of South America. Victoria, Australia, Hill House :256 pp, ill. {[Jan] 1984 }
- b5211 1984 Butterflies of the Neotropical Region, Part 2, Ithomiidae, Danaidae, Morphidae. Melbourne, Lansdowne Editions :232 pp.
- b5212 1984 A Field Companion to the Butterflies of Australia and New Zealand. \* :176 pp.
- b5213 1985 Butterflies of the Oriental Region, Part 2, Nymphalidae, Satyridae, Amathusidae, Libytheidae and Acraeidae. Melbourne, Lansdowne Editions :296 pp.
- b5214 1986 Butterflies of the Oriental Region, Part 3. Lycaenidae and Riodinidae. Victoria, Australia, Hill House :xvi + 536-672. [Ref: b18105]
- b5215 1987 Butterflies of the Neotropical Region, Part 3, Brasiolidae, Acraeidae, Nymphalidae (partim). Melbourne, Lansdowne Editions :140 pp.
- b5216 1987 Butterflies of the Neotropical Region, Part 4, Nymphalidae (partim). Melbourne, Lansdowne Editions :152 pp.
- b5217 1989 Butterflies of the Neotropical Region, Part 5, Nymphalidae (Concluded), and Satyridae. Melbourne, Lansdowne Editions :202 pp.

**d'Abrera, Bernard; Doggett, V.; Parker, N.;**

- b5218 1976 A new race of *Trogonoptera brookiana* Wallace (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) from West Malaysia. *Victorian Nat.* 93(1):21-24, ill.

**D'Abrera, C. R. V.;**

- b5219 1958 The life history of the Blue Nawab Butterfly. *Malay Nat. J.* 13(2):80-84.

**d'Aldin, Gervais;**

- b5220 1912 A propos de quelques Lépidoptères d'Andalousie. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1912(1):53. {[24 Jan] 1912 }

**d'Almeida, Romualdo Ferreira;**

- b. 1891, d. 1969.
- b5221 1921 Notes sur quelques lépidoptères d'Amérique du Sud. *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* 90:57-65.
- b5222 1922 Mélanges lépidopterologiques. Etudes sur les lépidoptères du Brésil. Berlin, R. Friedlander and Son :1-226 pp.
- b5223 1923 Notes sur quelques lépidoptères rhopalocères du Brésil. Quelques observations sur les genres de la sous-famille Ithomiinae. *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* 91:239-235.
- b5224 1924 Les Papilionides de Rio de Janeiro. Description de deux chenilles. *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* 93:23-30.
- b5225 1924 Contributions à l'étude des Lépidoptères du Brésil. *Bolm Soc. ent. Bras.* 23(4-6):13-14.
- b5226 1925 Quelques rectifications sur les Actinote de la partie orientale de l'Amérique du Sud. *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* 93:333-354.
- b5227 1928 Contribution à l'étude des Rhopalocères Américains [Lép.]. Étude sur le genre *Terias* (1re note) (Lep. Pieridae). *Annl. Soc. ent. Fr.* 97:369-388.
- b5228 1929 Étude sur le genre *Terias* (2e note) (Lep. Pieridae). *Revta chil. Hist. nat.* [1929]:421-425+. [Pagination?] {[1929]}
- b5229 1931 Bemerkungen über einige Schmetterlinge aus Brasilien. *Ent. Zeit.* 45(16):232-235. {22 Nov 1931 }
- b5230 1932 Etude sur le genre *Terias* (3e note). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 37(3):44-47, 1 pl. {[15 Mar] 1932 }
- b5231 1932 Les Erycinides du Brésil. *Lambillionea* 32:13-14, 1 f.
- b5232 1932 Les Erycinids du Brésil. *Lambillionea* 32:83-88.

## d'Almeida, Romualdo Ferreira; (continued)

- b5233 1932 Queques légères remarques sur plusieurs groupes supérieurs des Lépidoptères américains. *Lambillionea* 32:166-171.
- b5234 1933 Recherches biologiques sur les papillons du Brésil. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* 102:173-179.
- b5235 1933 Les chenilles des genres *Hemiargus* et *Leptotes* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Lambillionea* 33:230-236.
- b5236 1934 Étude sur le genre *Terias* (4e note) (Lep. Pieridae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 38(19):298-300. ([4 Feb 1934])
- b5237 1934 Étude sur le genre *Dismorphia* Hübner (Lep. Pieridae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 38(19):300-304. ([4 Feb 1934])
- b5238 1934 Zwei neue Schmeuflinge aus Brasilien. *Ent. Zeit.* 48(12):90-92. ([22 Sep 1934])
- b5239 1934 Studien über die Gattung *Terias*. *Ent. Zeit.* 48(15):115-118, 3 f. ([8 Nov 1934])
- b5240 1935 Les *Actinote* de la partie orientale de l'Amérique du Sud. *Anais Acad. bras. Cienc.* 7:69-112.
- b5241 1935 Lista dos lepidopteros capturados pelo Dr. R. v. Ihering no nordeste do Brasil. *Revta Ent. Rio de J.* 5:326-328.
- b5242 1935 Lepidopteros do nordeste do Brasil. (Pequenas Comunicações). *Revta Ent. Rio de J.* 5(4):503-504.
- b5243 1936 Une nouvelle espèce d'*Iphiçlides* (*Papilio*) du Brésil. (Fam. Papilionidae). In *Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von E. Strand (1936-1939)*. *Festschrift von Strand* 1:510-513, 4 f
- b5244 1936 Revisão das *Terias* americanas, II. *Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 31:189-347, pl. 1-18.
- b5245 1936 Revisão das *Terias* americanas (Lepid.: Pieridae). II. *Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 31(1):189-347, 18 pls.
- b5246 1937 Notes synonymiques sur les lépidoptères Américains. *Lambillionea* 37:251-257.
- b5247 1937 Excursão científica aos rios Cumináe Trombetas. *Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 32(2):235-298, 5 f.
- b5248 1937 [Title unknown] *O Campo* (85):41. [[Description of *Protesilaus aguari*.]]
- b5249 1938 [Revision of the genus *Pseudopieris*]. Pp 25-32. In *Livro Jubilar do Professor Lauro Travassos*. [Expand.]
- b5250 1938 Dois novos generos da sub-familia Ithomiinae (Lep.: Rhop.). *Bras.-méd.* 52:412-413.
- b5251 1938 A primeira nota suplementar foi publicada igualmente nas. *Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 33(2):231-247.
- b5252 1938 Um novo genero da sub-familia Danainae e um novo synonymo para o genero *Anosia* Hübn. (Lep. Danaidae). *O Campo* 9(102):41.
- b5253 1939 Revisao do genero *Aphrissa* Butler (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Bolm biol. (ns)*4:423-443.
- b5254 1939 Contribution à l'étude des Mechanitidae, Ire Note. *Lambillionea* 39:78-81.
- b5255 1939 Revisao das especies americanas da superfamilia Danaoidea. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae [sic]) Parte I - Familia Danaidae, subfam. Danainae. *Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 34:1-113, 30 pls.
- b5256 1939 Contribuição ao estudo dos Mechanitidae (Lep. Rhopalocera). Segunda Nota. *Revta Ent. Rio de J.* 10(2):277-281.
- b5257 1940 Revisao do genero *Phoebis* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 1:67-162, pl 1-12.
- b5258 1940 Contribuição ao estudo dos Mechanitidae (Lep. Rhopalocera). Terceira Nota. *Revta Ent. Rio de J.* 11(3):758-766, 17 f, 2 pls.
- b5259 1941 Uma nova subespécie de *Iphiçlides telesilaus* (Felder, 1864). *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 2:319-320, 4 f.
- b5260 1941 Key to and Characters of Tribes of Mechanitidae. *Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo* 1:79-82.
- b5261 1942 Ligeiras notas sobre alguns Papilionídeos Americanos (Lep. Rhop.). *Archos Mus. parana.* 2:29-33.

## d'Almeida, Romualdo Ferreira; (continued)

- b5262 1942 Alguns tipos de gêneros da ordem Lepidoptera. 1a Nota: Rhopalocera, fam. Mechanitidae. [or] Types of Genera of Mechanitidae. *Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo* 2:179-196.
- b5263 1944 Estudos biológicos sobre alguns Lepidópteros do Brasil. *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 4:33-72, 3 pls.
- b5264 1944 Nota suplementar a 'Revisao das especies Americanas da superfamilia Danaoidea'. *Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo* 4:37-70, 3 pls.
- b5265 1944 Algumas notas sobre a fauna de lepidopteros de Monte Alegre. *Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo* 6:21-27.
- b5266 1945 Segunda nota suplementar a "Revisão das *Terias* Americanas". *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 4:73-96, 1 pl, 5 f. *Brown notes that this paper contains a number of lectotype designations of a questionable nature.* ([21 Mar 1945])
- b5267 1945 Revisão do gênero *Xanthocleis* Boisdu., 1870. (Lep. Mechanitidae = Ithomiidae). *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 4:97-112, ill.
- b5268 1945 Novas Ithomiidae da fauna Brasileira (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 39:14 pp.
- b5269 1946 Nono nome paro o genero "*Vila*" Kirby, 1781. *Agronomia* 4(3):4. *Date in title should read 1871. Dated "Julho e Setembro, 1945" but released in 1946. (FMB, pc); [Ref: b2035; b2012] ([Jan 1946])*
- b5270 1950 Ligeiras notas sobre Ithomiidae da America do Sol (Lep. Ithomiidae). *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 20(2):393-397, ill.
- b5271 1951 Ligeiras observações sobre o genero *Cithaerias* Hübner, 1819 (Lep. Satyridae). *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 7:493-505; 2 pls.
- b5272 1951 Algumas considerações sobre os gêneros *Mechanitis* Fabr. e *Melinaea* Huebn. *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 100:1-5, ill.
- b5273 1952 Novas espécies Sul-Americanas da familia Ithomiidae (Lep. Rhopalocera). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 115:1-4, ill.
- b5274 1956 Notas sinonímicas sobre Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 143:1-18, ill.
- b5275 1958 Especies e subespecies novas de Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 173:17 pp.
- b5276 1960 Estudos sobre algumas espécies da familia Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 215:1-31, ill.
- b5277 1966 Catálogo dos Papilionidae Americanos. *Soc. Brasileira Ent., São Paulo* [v] + 366 pp.
- b5278 1967 Nova espécie de Papilionidae: *Battus (Parides) castilhoi* sp. n. *Revta bras. Ent.* 12:88-90, 2 f.
- b5279 1976 Observações sobre Rhopalocera do Brasil das familias Ithomiidae e Hesperidae (Lepidoptera). *Dusenja* 9(2):47-51, 10 f. [Ref: b5999 (847-E12)]

## d'Almeida, Romualdo Ferreira; Fox, Richard. Middleton;

- b5280 1941 A revision of the genus *Sais* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Ithomiinae). *Reading Pub. Mus., Sci. Publ.* 3:1-5, ill. ([23 Oct 1941])

## d'Almeida, Romualdo Ferreira; Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik;

- b5281 1967 Três espécies novas de Ithomiidae brasileiros (Lepidoptera). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 11(2):71-73, 6 f, 3 pls.

## d'Orbigny, Alcide Charles Victor Dessalines;

- b. 1806; d. 1876. [Ref: b13097]
- b5282 1839-1849 Dictionnaire universel d'histoire Naturelle. Paris, Renard, Martinet & Co. 16 volumes (8vo). [Ref: b16748] ([1839-1849])

## d'Urban, William Stewart M.;

- b5283 1857 On the Order Lepidoptera, with the Description of Two Species of Canadian Butterflies. *Can. Nat. Geol.* 2(3):215-226, pl. ([Jul 1857])

d'Urban, William Stewart M.; (continued)

- b5284 1857 Description of Four Species of Canadian Butterflies. Can. Nat. Geol. 2(4):310-318, pl 4. {Sep 1857}
- b5285 1857 Description of Four Species of Canadian Butterflies. Can. Nat. Geol. 2(5):345-355, pl 6. {Nov 1857}
- b5286 1858 Description of Two Species of Canadian Butterflies. Can. Nat. Geol. 3(5):346-351, figs 1-4. {Oct 1858}
- b5287 1858 Description of a Canadian Butterfly, and Some Remarks on the Genus *Papilio*. Can. Nat. Geol. 3(6):410-419. {Dec 1858}
- b5288 1859 Observations on the Natural History of the Valley of the River Rouge, and the Surrounding Townships in the Counties of Argenteuil and Ottawa. Can. Nat. Geol. 4(5):252-276. {Aug 1859}
- b5289 1860 Observations on the Natural History of the Valley of the River Rouge, and the Surrounding Townships in the Counties of Argenteuil and Ottawa. Can. Nat. Geol. 5(2):81-99. {Apr 1860}
- b5290 1860 A Systematic List of Lepidoptera Collected in the Vicinity of Montreal. Can. Nat. Geol. 5(4):241-266. {Aug 1860}

Eades, Peter L.;

- b5291 1981 The first capture of *Appias drusilla* (Pieridae) in Colorado. J. Lep. Soc. 35(1):80, 1 f. {7 Jul 1981}

Easton, Nigel T.;

- b5292 1948 *Pieris napi*, L. Ab. *rotunda*, ab. nov. Ent. Rec. 60(12):121-122.

Eaton, Lucy C.;

- b5293 1896 The Butterflies of Truro, N.S. Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 9(1):xvii-xviii.

Eaton, Theodore H., Jr.;

- b5294 1932 A review of some genera of Hesperinae (Hesperiidae, Lepidoptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 25(1):18-26, pl 1, 2. {Mar 1932}
- b5295 1963 Caterpillar versus Dinosaur? J. Res. Lep. 1(2):114-116. {1 Feb 1963}

Eaves, K.; Eaves, M.;

- b5296 1978 A new aberration of *Erynnis tages* L. *Erynnis tages* ab. *pallidafulus* ab. novo. Bull. amat. Ent. Soc. 37(320):138-139, ill.

Eberlle, W. J. D.;

- b5297 1978 Occurrence of *Thymelicus lineola* (Hesperiidae) in Newfoundland. J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):225-226. {14 Nov 1978}

Ebert;

- b5298 1908 *Lycaena argus* L. (-*aegon* Schiff.) aberr. (female) *caeruleocuneata*. Soc. ent. 22(22):169-170. {15 Feb 1908}

Ebert, F.;

- b5299 1911 Ueber einige Aberrationen von Lepidopteren der Casseler Fauna. In: Festschr. des Ver. f. Naturk. zu Cassel ... 1836-1911. Cassell : (314-319), 1 pl.

Ebert, G.;

- b5300 1967 Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung, Ökologie und Phänologie afghanischer Schmetterlinge. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 26:109-135.
- b5301 1971 Die Typen von *Parnassius apollonius daubi* Fruhstorfer, 1903. Zool. Meded. 45(14):159-160, 1 pl. {15 Mar 1971}
- b5302 1971 Drei neue Macrolepidoptera-Arten aus Iran. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 30:65-71, 9 f.
- b5303 1975 Eine neue Unterart von *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. aus dem Talesch-Wald in NW-Iran. J. ent. Soc. Iran 1(Suppl.):5-7, 2 f.

Ebert, Heinz;

- b5304 1926 Interessante Tagfalter-Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 40:27-36.
- b5305 1965 Uma coleção de borboletas (Lepid. Rhopal.) do Rio Amapari (Território do Amapá) com anotações taxonômicas sobre Rhopalocera do Brasil. Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo 18(9):65-85, 2 f.
- b5306 1968 Parte II, Tomo 2, pp. 233-253, in Silva et al., Quarto Catálogo dos Insetos que vivem nas platas do Brasil. Seus parasitos e Predadores. Rio de Janeiro, Lab. Cent. Patologia Vegetal.
- b5307 1969 On the Frequency of Butterflies in Eastern Brazil, with a List of the Butterfly Fauna of Pocos de Caldas, Minas Gerais. J. Lep. Soc. 23(Suppl. 3):[2]+48 pp, tpls.

Ebner, James A.;

- b5308 1961 A striking melanic male of *Papilio galucus*. J. Lep. Soc. 14(2):157-158, f. {31 Mar 1961}
- b5309 1970 The Butterflies of Wisconsin. Milwaukee Public Museum Popular Science Handbook 12:205 pp, 350 f.
- b5310 1971 Some notes on the Papilionidae of Manus Island, New Guinea. J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):73-80, 15 f. {23 Feb 1971}
- b5311 1978 A new subspecies of *Colias palaeno* (Linnaeus) from Baffin island, N. W. T., Canada (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 16(3):155-161, 9 f. {May 1978}

Eckstein, K.;

- b5312 1913 Die Schmetterlinge Deutschlands mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Biologie. Volume 1, Part 1, Die Tagfalter. Stuttgart 8vo :120 pp, 16 cpl.

Eckweiler, Wolfgang;

- b5313 1978 Zwei Lycaeniden - Neufunde aus Nordostanatolien. Note divulg. Ist. Ent. agrar. Univ. Napoli Portici 1(3):115-118, ill. [Ref: b0348 (#729)]
- b5314 1979 Eine neue Subspecies von *Colias aurorina* aus dem Süd-Iran (Lep.: Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 89(3):29-32, 2 f. {1 Feb 1979}
- b5315 1981 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans. 16. Beiteag: Lepidopteren aus Kerman. Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo (nf)2(1):43-54.
- b5316 1984 Eine neue Unterart von *Turanana cytis* (Christoph, 1877) aus Türkisch-Kurdistan (Lep. Lycaenidae). Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo (nf)5(2/3):63-70.
- b5317 1987 Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran in 1970, 1973 and 1977: Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae. Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae 42:49-46.

Eckweiler, Wolfgang; Görgner, E.;

- b5318 1981 Rhopaloceren-Fauna des Palandöken-Gebirges in Ostanatolien. Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo (nf)2(3):80-96; (4):97-116.

Eckweiler, Wolfgang; Hesselbarth, G.;

- b5319 1978 Eine neue Unterart von *Agriades pyrenaicus* Boisduval aus Ostanatolien. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 27(4):65-68, ill. [Ref: b0348 (#731)]

Eckweiler, Wolfgang; Hofmann, P.;

- b5320 1980 Checklist of Iranian butterflies. Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo Suppl. 1:27 pp, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#821)]

Eckweiler, Wolfgang; Schurian, Klaus G.;

- b5321 1980 Verbreitung und subspezifische Gliederung von *Neolyssandra coelestina* (Eversmann, 1843) (Lep., Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münsterstadt) 11(1):69-78, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#822)]

Edgar, John A.;

- b5322 1984 Parsonsiae: Ancestral Larval Foodplants of the Danaeinae and Ithomiinae. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:91-96.



## Edmonds, William M. M.;

- b5323 1985 *Satyrium edwardsii*: Some notes on Life History and Inter-specific Pairings. News Lep. Soc. 1985(3):43. (May 1985)

## Edwards, E. D.;

- b5324 1977 *Junonia erigone* (Cramer) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) recorded from Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(3):41-43, 2 f. (Nov 1977)

## Edwards, Edward David;

- b5325 1979 Two new species of *Croizana* Waterhouse (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from central Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(2):29-38. (Jul 1979)

- b5326 1980 Early stages of *Adaluma urumelia* and *Candalides geminus* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 7(2):17-20, 5 f. (Sep 1980)

- b5327 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Australian Lycaenidae]. Canberra, Australia :1 pp. (10 Apr 1987) [\*Unpublished]

- b5328 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Australian Lycaenidae]. Canberra, Australia :1 pp. (22 Apr 1987) [\*Unpublished]

- b5329 1987 A new species of *Mesodina* Meyrick from the Northern Territory (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 14(1/2):4-12, 24 f. (May 1987)

- b5330 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Australian Lycaenidae]. Canberra, Australia :5 pp. (15 Sep 1987) [\*Unpublished]

- b5331 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of the Australian Lycaenidae]. Canberra, Australia :1 pp. (28 Oct 1987) [\*Unpublished]

## Edwards, Edward David; Common, Ian Francis Bell;

- b5332 1978 A new species of *Paralucia* Waterhouse and Turner from New South Wales (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 5(4):65-70. (Nov 1978)

## Edwards, Edward David; Edwards, Edward Oliver Ellison;

- b5333 1963 Life history of *Pseudalmenus chlorinda chloris* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Aust. Zool. 13(1):30.

## Edwards, Edward David; Kerr, John Foxton Ross;

- b5334 1978 A new species of *Candalides* from eastern Australia and notes on *Candalides hyacinthus* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 4(5):81-90. (Feb 1978)

## Edwards, Edward Oliver Ellison;

- b5335 1948 Notes on butterflies of Western Queensland. Aust. Zool. 11(3):225-232.

- b5336 1951 New races of *Ialmenus icilius*. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1949-50:58-60.

- b5337 1956 Life-histories of sub-species of *Ialmenus icinus* Hewitson, 1865; with descriptions of new forms (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1954-55:60-62. ([1956])

- b5338 1956 The food-plants of the Chequered Swallowtail *Papilio demoleus sthenelus* Macleary 1826, (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1954-55:63-64.

- b5339 1956 Some butterfly notes from Port Macquarie, New South Wales, May 1955. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1954-55:64.

- b5340 1956 Notes on Australian Lycaenidae; genus *Ogyris* (Azure Blue butterflies). Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1954-55:65-66.

- b5341 1957 Notes on some Hesperidae (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1955-56:82.

- b5342 1958 Building a home. Construction of shelter by larvae of the butterfly *Mesodina halyzia halyzia* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1956-57:66-69, tfs 1-3.

- b5343 1963 Some new locality records of butterflies. Aust. Zool. 13(1):29.

## Edwards, Edward Oliver Ellison; (continued)

- b5344 1963 Life history of the butterfly *Hesperilla mastersi* (Masters Skipper). Aust. Zool. 13(1):31-32, tfs 1-2.

## Edwards, Frederick Wallace;

- b. 1888, d. 1940. [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]

- b5345 1941 Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian region, III. London, British Museum.

## Edwards, George;

- b. 7 Apr 1694 (Stratford in Essex); d. 22 Jul 1773 (Plaistow, London). [Ref: b4018]

- b5346 1743-1751 A Natural History of Birds, most of which have not been figured or described. London :248 pp, 210 f. (1743-1751)

- b5347 1771 In Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carolina, (q.v.). [See also: b2894]

## Edwards, Henry;

- b. 27 Aug 1830 (Ross, Herefordshire); d. 9 Jun 1891 (New York). Collection to AMNH. [Ref: b2851; b12622; b13097]

- b5348 1873 Pacific Coast Lepidoptera, No. 2: On the Transformation of the Diurnal Lepidoptera of California and the Adjacent Districts. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 5(11):161-172. (Nov 1873)

- b5349 1874 Pacific Coast Lepidoptera, No. 5: On the Earlier Stages of Some Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 5(21):325-332. (Dec 1874)

- b5350 1874 Pacific Coast Lepidoptera, No. 10: On a New Species of *Papilio* from California. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 5(27):423-425. (Dec 1874)

- b5351 1876 Pacific Coast Lepidoptera, No. 13: On the Earlier Stages of *Vanessa californica*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 6(10):146-149.

- b5352 1877 Pacific coast Lepidoptera, No. 24. Not published in the Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., as stated thereon, but published privately. Scarce. Rindge (AMNH) has a set (FMB, pc). Also see Miller & Brown, 1981. [Ref: b12594 (note 291); b2027] [5 Feb 1877]

- b5353 1877 Pacific coast Lepidoptera, No. 22. - Notes on some diurnal Lepidoptera, with descriptions of new varieties. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 7(12):163-173. ([9 Aug 1877])

- b5354 1877 Pacific Coast Lepidoptera, No. 16: Notes on the Transformations of Some Species of Lepidoptera Not Hitherto Recorded. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 7(2):19-25.

- b5355 1877 Pacific Coast Lepidoptera, No. 17: On the Transformations of *Colias* (*Meganostoma* Reak) *eurydice*, Bvd. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 7(4):60-62.

- b5356 1877 Pacific Coast Lepidoptera, No. 21: Descriptions of Two New Species of the Genus *Thecla*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 7(10):143-145.

- b5357 1880 Pacific coast Lepidoptera, No. 26. - Description of two new forms of diurnals, p [1]. Not published in the Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., as stated thereon, but published privately. Scarce. Rindge (AMNH) has a set (FMB, pc). Dated 1877 by dos Passos & Grey, 1947. [Ref: b2027; b4876]

- b5358 1881 On Two New Forms of the Genus *Parnassius*. Papilio 1(1):2-4. (15 Jan 1881)

- b5359 1881 On Some Apparently New Forms of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Papilio 1(4):50-55. (26 Apr 1881)

- b5360 1882 Swarming of *Colias philodice*. Papilio 2(2):34. (Feb 1882)

- b5361 1882 On the early stages of *Papilio rutulus* Bdv. Papilio 2(7):112-113. (Sep 1882)

- b5362 1883 Rare Lepidoptera in New Jersey. Papilio 3(1):25. (Jan 1883)

- b5363 1883 *Callidryas fisheri* n. sp. or var. Papilio 3(2):43. (Feb 1883)

- b5364 1883 *Callidryas Fisheri*. n. sp. or var. Papilio 3(2):43. (Feb 1883)

## Edwards, Henry; (continued)

- b5365 1883 Willow a Food Plant of *Papilio rutulus*. *Papilio* 3(3):65. [Mar 1883]
- b5366 1884 History of the Preparatory Stages of *Colias eurydice*, Boisd., with Remarks upon the Genus *Meganastoma*, Reakirt. *Can. Ent.* 15(12):224-228. [20 Feb 1884]
- b5367 1884 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Colias harfordii*, H. Edwards (female) *barbara*, H. Edw. *Papilio* 4(1):2-7. [20 Feb 1884]
- b5368 1884 Description of *Lycaena daedalus*, Behr, and Corrections of Errors in Its Synonymy. *Can. Ent.* 16(1):2-5. [4 Mar] 1884
- b5369 1884 Collecting in Southern California. *Papilio* 4(5-6):113-114. [22 Jul] 1884
- b5370 1885 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Papilio zolicaon*, Boisd. *Papilio* 4(9-10):162-166. [13 Jul 1885]
- b5371 1887 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Coenonympha galactinus*, Boisduval. *Can. Ent.* 18(11):201-204. [30 Jan 1887]
- b5372 1887 Early stages of some North American Lepidoptera. *Ent. Amer.* 3:161-171.
- b5373 1889 Bibliographic catalogue of the described transformations of North American Lepidoptera. *Bull. U. S. natn Mus.* 35:1-148.
- b5374 1890 Description of a New Species of *Melitaea* from Southern California. *Can. Ent.* 22(2):21-23. [4 Feb 1890]
- b5375 1890 Some notes on transformation of Australian Lepidoptera. *Victorian Nat.* 7:19-26.
- b5376 1891 Some notes on transformation of Australian Lepidoptera. (Second paper). *Victorian Nat.* 7:150-152.

## Edwards, Henry; Elliot, S. Lowell;

- b5377 1892 Notes on the transformations of some species of Lepidoptera. *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 4:75-80. *The notes were edited and added to by Beutenmüller.*

## Edwards, James;

- b. 1856; d. 13 Oct 1928 (Colesborne, Gloucestershire). [Ref: b2850]
- b5378 1894 Notes on *Baltia* Moore and *Mesapia* Kirby. *Entomologist* 27:126-128.
- b5379 1895 Notes on certain asiatic Hesperidae. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 31:91-93.
- b5380 1916 On the Norfolk *Hesperia alveus* (recte *armoricanus* Obth.), etc. *Entomologist* 49:217-221.

## Edwards, William Henry;

- b. 15 Mar 1822 (Hunter, N.Y.); d. 2 Apr 1909 (Coalburgh, W. Virginia). *Collection to Carnegie Museum.* [Ref: b2850; b2851; b2082]
- b5381 1861 Descriptions of certain Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera, found within the limits of the United States and of British America. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 13:160-164. [Jul 1861]
- b5382 1862 Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America. - No. 2. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 14(1/2):54-58. *Preprint probably released in Mar 1862, the paper coming on 25 Apr 1862.* [Mar] 1862
- b5383 1862 Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera, found within the limits of the United States and of British America. - No. 3. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 14:221-226. *The preprint came in May 1862, the paper between 27 May and 1 Aug 1862.* [May] 1862
- b5384 1862 Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the United States, figured in Doubleday's *Genera* but undescribed. *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 1(8):221-224. [13 Oct] 1862

## Edwards, William Henry; (continued)

- b5385 1863 Description of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America, No. 1. *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 2(1):14-22, pl 5, f 3. *Date given is that of the preprint. The paper came on 29 Jul 1863.* [Ref: b1970; b2004] [Apr] 1863
- b5386 1863 Description of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America, No. 2. *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 2(2):78-82. *The date given is for the preprint. The paper came on 12 Oct 1863.* [Aug] 1863
- b5387 1864 Description of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British North America, No. 3. *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 2(4):501-507. *The date given is for the preprint. The paper came on 29 Jul 1864.* [Ref: b2004] [Apr] 1864
- b5388 1865 Description of certain species of Diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America, No. 4. *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 4(1):201-204, 1 pl. *Preprint probably released in Feb 1865, the paper coming between 4 and 11 Apr.* [Feb] 1865
- b5389 1865 Notes on the argynnides of California. *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 3(3):434-436. [Mar 1865]
- b5390 1865 Description of a new species of *Limenitis*. *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 5:148.
- b5391 1866 Description of certain species of Diurnal Lepidoptera found within the United States and British America, No. 5. *Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.* 6(2):200-208. *Date given is for the preprint. The paper came in 4 Mar 1867.* [Ref: b2004; b2013] [Nov] 1866
- b5392 1867 Descriptions of certain species of Diurnal Lepidoptera found in the United States. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 1(3):286-288. *A preprint was released [Nov] 1867, while the paper came between 21 Jan and 2 Feb 1868.* [Nov 1867]
- b5393 1868 Description of a new Hesperian. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 2(2):122. *A Pre-print was released in Sep 1868. The paper came on 8 Feb 1869.* [Sep 1868]
- b5394 1868 *Papilio machaon* in British America. *Can. Ent.* 1(3):22. [15 Oct 1868]
- b5395 1868-1897 Butterflies of North America with colored drawings and descriptions. Boston, Mass., Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1:[i], ii, [163], v, 52 pp., 50 pls (1868-1872); 2:[i], [358] pp. [N.B. pp. 316-330 are numbered 2-16], 51 pls, (1874-1884); 3:[viii], [432] pp., 51 pls, (1887-1897). *Volume 1, The American Ent. Soc., Philadelphia, reprinted 1888 by Houghton, Mifflin and Company, Boston; Volumes 2 and 3, Houghton, Mifflin and Company, Boston.* {1868-1897}
- b5396 1869 Notes on a remarkable variety of *Papilio turnus*, and descriptions of two species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 2(2):207-210. {8 Feb 1869}
- b5397 1869 Habits of *Melitaea phaeton*. *Can. Ent.* 1(7):59-60. [15 Feb 1869]
- b5398 1869 Descriptions of new species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the United States. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 2(4):369-376. *The date given is for the preprint. The paper came on 14 Mar 1870.* [Ref: b2004] [Oct 1869]
- b5399 1869 Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found in the United States. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 2(3):311-312. {8 Nov 1869}
- b5400 1870 Descriptions of New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera found within the United States. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 3(1):10-22. *The date given is for the preprint. The paper came on 11 Jul 1870.* [Feb] 1870
- b5401 1870 Rearing Eggs of Butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 2(8):115. [1 Jul 1870]
- b5402 1870 Notes on *Graptas c-aureum* and *interrogationis* Fab. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 3(1):1-9. [11 Jul 1870]
- b5403 1870 Rearing Butterflies from the Egg. *Can. Ent.* 2(9):133-134. [31 Aug 1870]

## Edwards, William Henry; (continued)

- b5404 1870 Rearing Butterflies from the Egg. Can. Ent. 2(12):162-164. {Dec 1870}
- b5405 1870 *Colias philodice*. Can. Ent. 2(12):179. {Dec 1870}
- b5406 1870 Descriptions of new North American diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 3(2):189-196. The date given is for the preprint. The paper came between 1 Jan and 30 Apr 1871. [Ref: b2004] {[Dec 1870]}
- b5407 1871 Descriptions of New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera found within the United States. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 3(3/4):205-216. The date given is for the preprint. The paper came between 1 Jan and 30 Apr, 1872. [Ref: b2004] {[Feb 1871]}
- b5408 1871 Rearing Butterflies from the Egg. Can. Ent. 3(4):70. {Aug 1871}
- b5409 1871 Description of new Species of North American Butterflies. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 3(3/4):266-277. The date given is for the preprint. The paper came between 1 Jan and 30 Apr 1872. [Ref: b2004] {[Sep 1871]}
- b5410 1872 Descriptions of new species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the United States. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 4(1/2):61-70. The date given is for the preprint. The paper came on 9 Dec 1872. [Ref: b2004] {[Mar 1872]}
- b5411 1872 List of Species of Butterflies Collected by Campbell Carrington and William B. Logan, of the Expedition, in 1871. Pages 466-467 in F. V. Hayden, Preliminary Report of the United States Geological Survey of Montana and Portions of Adjacent Territories, Being a Fifth Annual Report of Progress. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office :538 pp. This two page paper must set a record for the number of misspelled names. {[3 May] 1872}
- b5412 1872 Synopsis of North American butterflies. Philadelphia iii-v, 1-51. Miller & Brown date this 1872 in note 267, and 1873 in note 535. [Ref: b12594]
- b5413 1873 Descriptions of Diurnal Lepidoptera found within the United States. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 4(4):343-348. Preprint probably released in April 1873. The paper came between 1 Oct and 31 Dec. {[Apr] 1873}
- b5414 1873 To Collectors. [*Grapta faunus* in Catskill Mountains.] Can. Ent. 5(6):119-120. {Jun 1873}
- b5415 1873 [*Papilio* from Anticosti]. Can. Ent. 5(8):153-154. {Aug 1873}
- b5416 1873 On the Identity of *Grapta dryas* with *comma*. Can. Ent. 5(10):184. {Oct 1873}
- b5417 1873 Notes on the Early Stages of Some of Our Butterflies. Can. Ent. 5(12):223-225. {Dec 1873}
- b5418 1873 Remarks on *Limenitis proserpina* and *arthemis*. Can. Ent. 5(12):232-233. {Dec 1873}
- b5419 1874 Notes on the Larvae of *Argynnis cybele*, *aphrodite* and *diana*. Can. Ent. 6(7):121-125. {Jul 1874}
- b5420 1874 *Grapta comma* and *dryas*. Can. Ent. 6(8):157. {Aug 1874}
- b5421 1874 Descriptions of New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera found in North America. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 5(1):13-19. {Dec 1874}
- b5422 1874 Description of new species of diurnal Lepidoptera found in North America. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 5(1):103-111. {Dec 1874}
- b5423 1874 List of Species of Butterflies Collected by Lieut. W. L. Carpenter, U.S.A., for the U.S. Geological Survey of Colorado, 1873. U. S. Geol. Geog. Survey Terr. (Hayden) 7th Ann. Report:542. McHenry dates this [13 Feb 1875]. [Ref: b12333]
- b5424 1875 Some Notes on *Lycaena pseudargiolus*. Can. Ent. 7(5):81-83. {May 1875}
- b5425 1875 Notes on Butterflies. Can. Ent. 7(8):150-151. {Aug 1875}

## Edwards, William Henry; (continued)

- b5426 1875 *Argynnis myrina* and its alleged abnormal peculiarities. Can. Ent. 7(10):189-195. {Oct 1875}
- b5427 1875 List of Species of Lepidoptera Collected in 1871-1874 in California, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona. Pages 791-794 in chapter 8, volume V, Zoology, in George M. Wheeler and A. A. Humphreys, Report upon Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the One Hundredth Meridian. Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office.
- b5428 1876 Description of new species of diurnal Lepidoptera, found within the United States and British N. A. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 5(3-4):202-208. The preprint came in May 1876, the paper appeared between 13 and 20 Mar 1877. {[May 1876]}
- b5429 1876 Notes on preparatory stages of *Danais archippus*. Can. Ent. 8(6):119-120. {Jun 1876}
- b5430 1876 Further Notes upon *Argynnis myrina*. Can. Ent. 8(9):161-163. {Sep 1876}
- b5431 1876 The Preparatory Stages of *Lycaena comyntas*. Can. Ent. 8(11):202-205. {Nov 1876}
- b5432 1877 History of *Phyciodes tharos*, a polymorphic butterfly. Can. Ent. 9(1):1-10; 9(3):51-58 (Mar). {Jan 1877}
- b5433 1877 Description of a new species of *Pamphila* from Colorado. Can. Ent. 9(2):29-30. {Feb 1877}
- b5434 1877 Supplementary Notes upon *Argynnis myrina*, with Mention of the Species *bellona*, *atlantis* and *cybele*. Can. Ent. 9(2):34-36. {Feb 1877}
- b5435 1877 Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of America North of Mexico. Part 1. Diurnals. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 6(1):1-68. Butler described *Lintneria* in this paper. The preprint came in Feb 1877, while the paper came between 1 Jul and 30 Sep 1877. {[Feb] 1877}
- b5436 1877 Description of a New Species of Hesperian from Texas. Can. Ent. 9(3):58-59. {Mar 1877}
- b5437 1877 New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 5(3/4):289-292. {Mar 1877}
- b5438 1877 Notes on *Limenitis proserpina* and *arthemis*. Can. Ent. 9(6):114. {Jun 1877}
- b5439 1877 [Notes replacing *Lintneria* with *Systasea*]. Can. Ent. 9(6):120. [Ref: b2035] {Jun 1877}
- b5440 1877 On the Preparatory Stages of *Satyrus nephele*. Can. Ent. 9(8):141-143. {Aug 1877}
- b5441 1877 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Phyciodes harrisii*, Scudder. Can. Ent. 9(9):165-168. {Sep 1877}
- b5442 1877 Butterflies on Martha's Vineyard. Can. Ent. 9(9):178. {Sep 1877}
- b5443 1877 In Carpenter, (q.v.). Field and Forest 3(3):48. [See also: b2854] {Sep 1877}
- b5444 1877 [Description of *Thecla sheridani*]. In Carpenter, (q.v.). Field and Forest 3(3):48. [See also: b2854] {Sep 1877}
- b5445 1877 Descriptions of new species of Butterflies belonging to the N. American fauna. Can. Ent. 9(10):189-192. {15 Oct 1877}
- b5446 1877 An Account of Some Further Experiments upon the Effect of Cold in Changing the Form of Certain Butterflies. Can. Ent. 9(11):203-206. {Nov 1877}
- b5447 1877 Descriptions of new species of diurnal Lepidoptera found in North America. Field and Forest 3(5):86-89. {Nov 1877}
- b5448 1877 Description of Preparatory Stages of *Neonympha sasybius*. Can. Ent. 9(12):229-231. {Dec 1877}
- b5449 1878 Notes on *Lycaena pseudargiolus* and Its Larval History. Can. Ent. 10(1):1-4. {Jan 1878}
- b5450 1878 Descriptions of New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera Found in North America. Field and Forest 3(6):101-105. {[Jan 1878]}

## Edwards, William Henry; (continued)

- b5451 1878 Descriptions of New Species of North American Lepidoptera. Field and Forest 3(7-8):115-119. Probably issued in the spring of 1878. {Feb 1878}
- b5452 1878 One Word More on *L. pseudargiolus*. Can. Ent. 10(4):80. {Apr 1878}
- b5453 1878 On the Lepidoptera Collected by Dr. Elliott Coues, U.S.A., in Montana, during 1874. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4(2)(23):513-517. {3 May 1878}
- b5454 1878 Descriptions of New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera Found in North America. Field and Forest 3:142-144. {May 1878}
- b5455 1878 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Neonympha eurytris*. Can. Ent. 10(6):105-108. {Jun 1878}
- b5456 1878 On the Scarcity of Papilionidae. Can. Ent. 10(7):140. {Jul 1878}
- b5457 1878 Life History of *Danais archippus*. Psyche 2(53-56):169-178. {31 Dec 1878}
- b5458 1879 Descriptions of new species of butterflies collected by Mr. H. K. Morrison, in Nevada, 1878; also, remarks on some errors of synonymy and arrangement. Can. Ent. 11(3):49-56. {Mar 1879}
- b5459 1879 Descriptions of new species of North American butterflies; also, notes upon certain species. Can. Ent. 11(5):81-89. {May 1879}
- b5460 1879 Description of Preparatory Stages of *Phycodes nycteis*. Can. Ent. 11(6):101-105. {Jun 1879}
- b5461 1879 Description of a New Species of *Melitaea* from Texas. Can. Ent. 11(6):117-118. {Jun 1879}
- b5462 1879 Notes upon the preparatory stages of certain species of butterflies. No. 1. Can. Ent. 11(7):127-131. {Jul 1879}
- b5463 1879 Notes upon the preparatory stages of certain species of butterflies. No. 2. Can. Ent. 11(8):141-143. {Aug 1879}
- b5464 1879 Description of Preparatory Stages of *Argynnis egleis*, Bois. Can. Ent. 11(9):177-179. {Sep 1879}
- b5465 1879 Annotations in Chapman, On the Preparatory Stages of Certain Florida Butterflies. Can. Ent. 11(10):189-193. {Oct 1879}
- b5466 1879 In Chapman, (q.v.). Can. Ent. 11(11):189-193. {See also: b2918} {Oct 1879}
- b5467 1879 Description of a new species *Pamphila*. Can. Ent. 11(12):238-239. {15 Dec 1879}
- b5468 1879 [Insects. Diurnal Lepidoptera.]. Pages 155-157 in L. Kumlien, Contributions to the Natural History of Arctic America, Made in Connection with the Howgate Polar Expedition, 1877-1878. Bull. U. S. natn Mus. 15:155-157.
- b5469 1879 On the Larval Habits of *Limnitis arthemis* (with Its Co-Form *proserpina*), and Also of *L. disippus*. Can. Ent. 11(12):224-228. {Dec 1879}
- b5470 1880 Experiments upon the Effect of Cold Applied to Chrysalids of Butterflies. Psyche 3(69):3-6. {22 Jan 1880}
- b5471 1880 Experiments upon the Effect of Cold Applied to Chrysalids of Butterflies. Psyche 3(69):4-6 (22 Jan); (70):15-19 (6 Mar). {22 Jan 1880}
- b5472 1880 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Grapta progne*, Cramer. Can. Ent. 12(1):9-14. {Jan 1880}
- b5473 1880 On certain species of *Satyrus*. Can. Ent. 12(2):21-32, (5):90-94, (6):109-115. {Feb 1880}
- b5474 1880 Description of Preparatory Stages of *Agraulis vanillae*, Linnaeus. Can. Ent. 12(7):122-126. {Jul 1880}
- b5475 1880 Experiments upon the Effect of Cold Applied to Chrysalids of Butterflies. Psyche 3(74):75-76. {13 Aug 1880}
- b5476 1880 Description of a new species of *Pamphila* from Florida. Can. Ent. 12(11):224-225. {Nov 1880}
- b5477 1880 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Euptoieta claudia*, Cramer. Can. Ent. 12(11):231-235. {Nov 1880}

## Edwards, William Henry; (continued)

- b5478 1880 Description of a New Species of *Limnitis*. Can. Ent. 12(12):246-251. {Dec 1880}
- b5479 1881 In Hulst, (q.v.). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 3:80. {See also: b9759} {Jan 1881}
- b5480 1881 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Papilio philenor*, Linn. Can. Ent. 13(1):9-14. {Jan 1881}
- b5481 1881 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Apatura alicia*. Psyche 3(78):123-127. {12 Feb 1881}
- b5482 1881 Capture of *Diadema bolina*, Linn, in Florida. Papilio 1(2):30. {19 Feb 1881}
- b5483 1881 *Coenonympha elko*. Can. Ent. 13(3):57-58. {Mar 1881}
- b5484 1881 Descriptions of new species of Diurnal Lepidoptera found within the United States. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 9(1):1-8. Preprint issued Mar 1881, while the paper came on 14 Oct. {[Mar] 1881}
- b5485 1881 Description of new species of Butterflies, Chiefly collected by Mr. Morrison in 1880. Papilio 1(4):43-48. {26 Apr 1881}
- b5486 1881 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Terias nicippe*, Cramer. Can. Ent. 13(4):61-63. {Apr 1881}
- b5487 1881 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Apatura flora*, Edw. Can. Ent. 13(5):81-85. {May 1881}
- b5488 1881 Description of a New Hesperian from Florida. Papilio 1(5):78-79. {31 May 1881}
- b5489 1881 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Papilio palamedes*, Drury (Calchas, Fab.). Can. Ent. 13(6):119-123. {Jun 1881}
- b5490 1881 On *Pieris bryoniae* Ochseneheimer, and its derivative forms in Europe and America. Papilio 1:83-99, pl 2,3. {Jun 1881}
- b5491 1881 Description of the preparatory stages of *Heliconia charitonia* Linnaeus. Can. Ent. 13(8):158-162. {Aug 1881}
- b5492 1881 Some Remarks on the Alleged Abnormal Peculiarities of *Argynnis myrina*. Papilio 1(8):134-141. {Sep 1881}
- b5493 1881 Notes on the species of *Calidryas* found within the United States. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 9(1):9-14. {14 Oct 1881}
- b5494 1881 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Thecla henrici*, Grote. Papilio 1(9):150-152. {Oct 1881}
- b5495 1881 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Libythea bachmanni*, Kirtland. Can. Ent. 13(11):226-229. {Nov 1881}
- b5496 1881 On certain habits of *Heliconia charitonia* Linnaeus, a species of butterfly found in Florida. Papilio 1(11):209-215. {Dec 1881}
- b5497 1881 Description of a new species of *Chrysophanus*. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 7:69-70. {Ref: b2036}
- b5498 1882 Description of two new species of N. American butterflies. Can. Ent. 14(1):2-6. {2 Feb 1882}
- b5499 1882 List of Butterflies Taken by H. K. Morrison in Dacotah and Montana, 1881. Can. Ent. 14(1):6. {2 Feb 1882}
- b5500 1882 Note on *Limnitis ursula*. Can. Ent. 14(2):25. {28 Feb 1882}
- b5501 1882 Description of species of butterflies taken in Arizona by Jacob Doll, 1881 (with lists of species). Papilio 2(2):19-29. The list of species comes on pp 28-29, and is sometimes cited separately. {Feb 1882}
- b5502 1882 Description of New Species of Butterflies Found in the United States. Papilio 2(3):45-49. {Mar 1882}
- b5503 1882 On the American Form of *Papilio machaon*, Linn. Papilio 2(5):74-77. {May 1882}
- b5504 1882 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Debis portlandia*, Fabr. Can. Ent. 14(5):84-88. {14 Jun 1882}
- b5505 1882 Note on *Papilio polydamas*, Linn. Can. Ent. 14(6):120. {26 Jun 1882}

## Edwards, William Henry; (continued)

- b5506 1882 *Papilio polydamas* in Florida. *Papilio* 2(7):122. {Sep 1882}
- b5507 1882 Description of a new species of *Copaeodes*. *Can. Ent.* 14(8):152-153. {18 Oct 1882}
- b5508 1882 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Neonympha areolatus*, Smith-Abbot. *Can. Ent.* 14(8):163-166. {18 Oct 1882}
- b5509 1882 Descriptions of new species of diurnal Lepidoptera taken by Mr. H. K. Morrison, at Fort Grant and in Graham Mountains, Arizona, 1882. *Papilio* 2(8):136-143. {[28] Oct 1882}
- b5510 1882 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Grapta comma*, Harris. *Can. Ent.* 14(10):189-194. {14 Dec 1882}
- b5511 1882 Description of a New Species of *Lycaena* from Newfoundland. *Can. Ent.* 14(10):194-195. {14 Dec 1882}
- b5512 1882 On certain habits of *Heliconia charitonia*. Abstract, Amer. Assoc. Advan. Sci., Proc. 13th Meeting, 1881. {1882; 1903}
- b5513 1883 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Grapta interrogatioris*, Fab. *Can. Ent.* 14(11):201-207. {5 Jan 1883}
- b5514 1883 Two new species of *Thanaos*. *Papilio* 2(9-10):179-180. {24 Jan 1883}
- b5515 1883 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Pyrameis atalanta*, Linn. *Can. Ent.* 14(12):229-234. {29 Jan 1883}
- b5516 1883 Notes on the collection of butterflies made by Mr. H. K. Morrison, in Arizona, 1882 (and list of the butterflies collected). *Papilio* 3(1):1-10. {Jan 1883}
- b5517 1883 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Pyrameis atalanta*, Linn. *Can. Ent.* 15(1):14-20. {14 Feb 1883}
- b5518 1883 Descriptions of new species of diurnal Lepidoptera, found in British America and the United States. *Can. Ent.* 15(2):32-36. {[18 Mar] 1883}
- b5519 1883 Comments on Dr. Hagen's Paper in Nov.-Dec. No. of *Papilio*, on *P. machaon*, etc. *Papilio* 3(3):45-61, pl. 1. {Mar 1883}
- b5520 1883 Localities of butterflies. *Papilio* 3(3):65. {Mar 1883}
- b5521 1883 Newfoundland Butterflies Collected by P. H. Gosse. *Can. Ent.* 15(3):43-44. {[7 Apr] 1883}
- b5522 1883 Descriptions of new species of Hesperians found in the United States. *Papilio* 3(4):71-73. {Apr 1883}
- b5523 1883 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Neonympha canthus*, Linn. (except the chrysalis). *Can. Ent.* 15(4):64-69. {[18 May] 1883}
- b5524 1883 On the polymorphism of *Lycaena pseudargiolus* Bois. *Papilio* 3(5-6):85-97. {10 Jun 1883}
- b5525 1883 *Thecla laeta*. *Papilio* 3(5-6):123. {10 Jun 1883}
- b5526 1883 Description of a New Species of *Thecla* from Florida. *Can. Ent.* 15(7):136-137. {Jul 1883}
- b5527 1883 [No title. A communication on Hesperidae from Dr. A. Speyer, with additional comments.] *Can. Ent.* 15(8):141-151. {[5 Sep] 1883}
- b5528 1884 Descriptions of new species of North American butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 15(11):209-211. {[17 Jan 1884]}
- b5529 1884 Notes on a Small Collection of Butterflies, Made in Judith Mtns., Montana in 1883, by Wm. M. Couris, M. E. *Papilio* 3(7-10):157-164. [Ref: b2004] {[1 Feb 1884]}
- b5530 1884 Descriptions of new species of butterflies, mostly from Arizona. *Papilio* 4(3):53-58. {[27 Mar 1884]}
- b5531 1884 *Limenitis eras*, Edw. *Papilio* 4(3):62. {[27 Mar 1884]}
- b5532 1884 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Melüaea chalcedon*, Bois., with Some Notes on Larvae of *M. phaeton*. *Papilio* 4(4):63-70. {[23 Apr 1884]}
- b5533 1884 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Lycaena melissa*, Edw. *Papilio* 4(5-6):91-93. {[22 Jul] 1884}

## Edwards, William Henry; (continued)

- b5534 1884 Occurrence of *Callidryas phüea* Linn. and *Terias mexicana* in Wisconsin. *Papilio* 4(5-6):113. {[22 Jul] 1884}
- b5535 1884 Revised Catalogue of the Diurnal Lepidoptera of America North of Mexico. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 11:245-338. {Jul 1884}
- b5536 1884 History of the Preparatory Stages of *Phyciodes picta*, Edw. *Can. Ent.* 16(9):163-167. {[1 Dec] 1884}
- b5537 1884 List of the Species of diurnal Lepidoptera of North America. In Volume 2 of *Butterflies of North America*. Boston, Mass., Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 2:[8] pp. [See also: b5395]
- b5538 1884 In Kingsley, *The Standard Natural History*. Boston 11:..
- b5539 1885 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Phyciodes camillus*, Edw. *Papilio* 4(7-8):128-131. {[29 Jan 1885]}
- b5540 1885 Description of some of the preparatory stages of *Parnassius smintheus*, Doubl., and of *P. clodius*, Men. *Can. Ent.* 17(4):61-65. {Apr 1885}
- b5541 1885 Description of a New Species of *Chionobas* from British America. *Can. Ent.* 17(4):74-75. {Apr 1885}
- b5542 1885 Description of mature larva and chrysalis of *Nisoniades icelus*, Lintner. *Can. Ent.* 17(5):98-100. {May 1885}
- b5543 1885 [*Victorina stelenes* in Florida]. *Can. Ent.* 17(6):109-110. {Jun 1885}
- b5544 1885 On some Historical Errors. *Papilio* 4(9-10):167-171. [Ref: b2004] {[13 Jul 1885]}
- b5545 1885 Description of the Last Larval Stages and Chrysalis of *Melüaea rubricunda*, H. Edw. *Can. Ent.* 17(8):155-157. {Aug 1885}
- b5546 1885 History of the preparatory stages of *Vanessa milbertii*, Godart. *Can. Ent.* 17(10):181-188. {Oct 1885}
- b5547 1885 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Pholisora catullus*, Fabricius. *Can. Ent.* 17(12):245-248. {Dec 1885}
- b5548 1886 Miscellaneous Notes on Butterflies, Their Larvae, etc. *Can. Ent.* 18(1):14-18. {[6 Mar] 1886}
- b5549 1886 Description of New Species of Butterflies Found in the United States. *Can. Ent.* 18(4):61-65. {[21 Apr 1886]}
- b5550 1886 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Satyrus charon*, Edw. *Can. Ent.* 18(5):88-92. {[22 Jul] 1886}
- b5551 1886 On the History and the Preparatory Stages of *Fenesicia tarquinius*, Fabr. *Can. Ent.* 18(8):141-153. {[29 Oct] 1886}
- b5552 1887 Description of Preparatory Stages of *Coenonympha ampelos*, Edw. *Can. Ent.* 19(3):41-44. {[29 Mar 1887]}
- b5553 1887 On the Position of *Colias hagenii*, Edw. *Can. Ent.* 19(9):170-175. {17 Sep 1887}
- b5554 1887 On *Colias eriphyle* Edw., and *C. hagenii* Edw. *Can. Ent.* 19(11):218-220. {1 Nov 1887}
- b5555 1887 *Insects*. Part IV in Report upon the Diurnal Lepidoptera Collected in Alaska by E. W. Nelson. Pages 323, 327-330 in Edward W. Nelson (edited by Henry W. Henshaw), Report upon Natural History Collections Made in Alaska Between the Years 1877 and 1881. No. III in Arctic Series of Publications Issued in Connection with the Signal Service U. S. Army. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office :337 pp, 21 pls.
- b5556 1887 History of the Preparatory Stages of *Colias alexandra*, Edw. *Can. Ent.* 19(12):226-230. {Dec 1887}
- b5557 1888 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Argynnis atlantis*. *Can. Ent.* 20(1):1-3. {Jan 1888}
- b5558 1888 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Colias caesonia*, Stoll. *Can. Ent.* 20(2):21-24. {Feb 1888}
- b5559 1888 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Paphia troglodyta*, Fabr. *Can. Ent.* 20(4):41-45. {10 Apr 1888}
- b5560 1888 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Argynnis hesperis*, Edw. *Can. Ent.* 20(4):67-69. {10 Apr 1888}

## Edwards, William Henry; (continued)

- b5561 1888 Descriptions of Two New Species of Melitaeae Belonging to North America. *Can. Ent.* 20(5):81-84. {2 May 1888 }
- b5562 1888 Description of a New Species of *Anthocharis*. *Can. Ent.* 20(8):158-159. {1 Aug 1888 }
- b5563 1889 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Colias meadii*, Edwards. *Can. Ent.* 21(3):41-43. {7 Mar 1889 }
- b5564 1890 Notes on *Erebia epipsodea*, Butler. *Can. Ent.* 22(3):48-52. {1 Mar 1890 }
- b5565 1890 Description of a New Species of *Argynnis* from Canada. *Can. Ent.* 22(6):113-114. {4 Jun 1890 }
- b5566 1891 *Chionobas bore*. *Can. Ent.* 23(1):16. {6 Jan 1891 }
- b5567 1891 Description of a New Species of *Erebia*, and Notes on the So-Called *Chionobas bore* of Colorado. *Can. Ent.* 23(2):31-33. {4 Feb 1891 }
- b5568 1891 Description of a New Species of *Argynnis* from Alberta Territory. *Can. Ent.* 23(9):198-199. {21 Sep 1891 }
- b5569 1892 Miscellaneous Notes on Butterflies, Larvae, etc. *Can. Ent.* 24(3):49-56 (Mar), 24(5):105-111 (May). {Mar 1892 }
- b5570 1892 Miscellaneous notes on butterflies, larvae, etc. *Can. Ent.* 24(4):105-111. {2 Apr 1892 }
- b5571 1893 Notes on *Chionobas subhyalina*, Curtis. *Can. Ent.* 25(6):137-139. {12 Jun 1893 }
- b5572 1893 Notes on a Polymorphic *Papilio*. *Can. Ent.* 25(10):253-254. {5 Oct 1893 }
- b5573 1893 Notes on a polymorphic butterfly, *Synchlœ lacina*, Geyer (in Hub. Zutr.), with description of its preparatory stages. *Can. Ent.* 25(11):286-291. {4 Nov 1893 }
- b5574 1894 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Phyciodes carlota*, Reakirt. *Can. Ent.* 26(1):3-8. {15 Jan 1894 }
- b5575 1894 Notes upon *Lycaena exilis*, Boisduval, with Descriptions of Some of Its Early Stages. *Can. Ent.* 26(2):37-38. {3 Feb 1894 }
- b5576 1894 On *Chionobas alberta*, Elwes. *Can. Ent.* 26(7):192. {6 Jul 1894 }
- b5577 1895 Notes on Collecting Butterflies in Western Colorado, with a Particular Account of Certain Papilios. *Can. Ent.* 27(9):229-242. {7 Sep 1895 }
- b5578 1898 Further Observations on *Papilio bairdii*, Edw. *Can. Ent.* 30(1):11. {10 Jan 1898 }
- b5579 1908 Notes upon *Lycaena exilis*, Boisduval, with Descriptions of Some of its Early Stages. *Can. Ent.* 40():37-38. {7 Jan 1908 }
- b5580 1951 In dos Passos, (q.v.). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 59:129-186. [See also: b4829] {Sep 1951 }
- b5581 1972 Report on a Collection of Butterflies Made Mostly at Ft. Chimo, Ungava, Hudson Strait, by L. M. Turner in July, August, and September, 1883-4. [Introduction by W. D. Field.] *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 2(132):1-1ii+6 pp. {Jan 1972 }

## Eecke, Rudolph van;

See van Eecke, Rudolph.

## Eff, Donald;

- b5582 1955 The foodplant of *Erynnis pacuvius*. *Lep. News* 9(1):15. {8 Apr 1955 }
- b5583 1956 Notes on *Speyeria egleis secreta*. *Lep. News* 10(3-4):102-106. {12 Dec 1956 }
- b5584 1962 A little about the little-known *Papilio indra minor* J. *Lep. Soc.* 16(2):137-142. {5 Dec 1962 }
- b5585 1962 Biographical obituary of John C. Hopfinger (1888-1961). *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(2):147-149, pl. {5 Dec 1962 }

## Egorov, N.;

- b5586 1903 Lepidoptera of the Northern slope of the Central Caucasus. [In Russian]. *Izv. kavkaz. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.* 16(1):9-24.

## Ehle, George;

- b5587 1958 Unusual Occurrence of *Melitaea nycteis* Nymphalidae in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. *Lep. News* 11(1-3):38-41. {28 Mar 1958 }
- b5588 1958 *Adopaea lineola* (Hesperiidae) in Pennsylvania - a new state record. *Lep. News* 12(1-2):15-16. {27 Aug 1958 }

## Ehle, George E.;

b. 27 Jul 1913 (Scranton, Pennsylvania).

## Ehrdardt, R.;

- b5589 1914 Über die Biologie und Histologie der mymekophilen Organe von *Lycaena arion*. *Ber. Naturf. Ges. Freiburg Br.* 20:xc-xcvi.

## Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;

b. 29 May 1932 (Philadelphia).

- b5590 1952 The distribution and subspeciation of *Erebia rossii* Curt. (Lep.: Sat.). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 78(2):75-88. {8 Aug 1952 }
- b5591 1952 A New Subspecies of *Erebia epipsodea* Butler (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Ent. News* 63(9):225-231. {[28 Oct] 1952 }
- b5592 1954 Two New Subspecies of *Erebia epipsodea* Butler (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 27(2):80. {Apr 1954 }
- b5593 1954 Notes on *Erebia rossii* Curtis (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Ent. News* 65(9):225-227. {[4] Nov 1954 }
- b5594 1955 The distribution and subspeciation of *Erebia epipsodea* Butler (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.* 37(1):175-194, 3 f.
- b5595 1956 Ecological Observations on *Erebia* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae) in Northwestern America. *Ent. News* 67(2):29-36. {[3] Feb 1956 }
- b5596 1957 The Leitz "Ultropak" microscope for studying scales of Lepidoptera. *Lep. News* 10(5):160. {8 May 1957 }
- b5597 1958 Lepidoptera Collected in the Tundra-Taiga Ecotone at Kotzebue, Alaska. *Ent. News* 69(1):17-20. {[18] Jan 1958 }
- b5598 1958 The Integumental Anatomy of the Monarch Butterfly *Danaus plexippus* L. (Lepidoptera: Danaidae). *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.* 38-2(18):1315-1349, ill. {20 Mar 1958 }
- b5599 1958 The higher systematics of the butterflies. *Lep. News* 11(4-5):103-106. {13 May 1958 }
- b5600 1958 Systematics and subspecies. *Lep. News* 11(4-5):155-157. {13 May 1958 }
- b5601 1958 The Comparative Morphology, Phylogeny and Higher Classification of the Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea). *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.* 39(8):305-370, 64 f. {18 Nov 1958 }
- b5602 1958 Problems of Arctic-Alpine Insect Distributions as Illustrated by the Butterfly Genus *Erebia* (Satyridae). *Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.* 10(Montreal):683-686. {[1958] }
- b5603 1959 A note on the systematic position of the butterfly genus *Calinaga* (Nymphalidae). *Lep. News* 12(5-6):173. {30 Apr 1959 }
- b5604 1960 The integumental Anatomy of the Silver-Spotted Skipper, *Epargyreus clarus* Cramer (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Microentomology* 24(1):1-23, f 1-37. {15 Jun 1960 }
- b5605 1960 A note on the systematic position of the giant Lycaenid butterfly *Liphya brassolis* Westwood. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 36(3):133-135.
- b5606 1961 Comparative Morphology of the Male Reproductive System of the Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea). *Microentomology* 24(4):135-166, f 1-27. {21 Jul 1961 }

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; (continued)**

- b5607 1961 Has the biological species concept outlived its usefulness? *Syst. Zool.* 10:167-176.
- b5608 1962 A biting midge ectoparasitic on Arizona lycaenids. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(1):20-22, fig. {30 Aug 1962 }
- b5609 1965 The Population Biology of the Butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. II. The Structure of the Jasper Ridge Colony. *Evolution* 19(3):227-236. {29 Sep 1965 }
- b5610 1965 Subject: "Numerical taxonomy". New Guinea Scientific Soc. Ann. Report and Proc., 1965 17:10-14. {4 Nov 1965 }
- b5611 1976 *Papilio xuthus* (Papilionidae) in Hawaii. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(2):149-150. {12 Jul 1976 }
- b5612 1983 Summer butterflies in Dinosaur National Monument. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):91-92. {19 Aug 1983 }
- b5613 1984 The Structure and Dynamics of Butterfly Populations. In: *The Biology of Butterflies*, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:25-40.

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Clench, Harry Kendon;**

- b5614 1960 A new Subgenus and Species of *Callophrys* (s.l.) from the southwestern United States (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ent. News* 71(6):137-141, pl 1. {3 Jun 1960 }

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Davidson, Susan E.;**

- b5615 1961 The internal anatomy of the Monarch Butterfly, *Danaus plexippus* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Microentomology* 24(3):85-133, f 1-78. {24 Mar 1961 }
- b5616 1961 Techniques for capture-recapture studies of Lepidoptera populations. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(4):227-229, 2 f. {7 Sep 1961 }

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Ehrlich, Anne Fitzhugh Howland;**

- b5617 1961 How to Know the Butterflies. Dubuque, Iowa, Wm. C. Brown Company :[vii]+262 pp, 525 f. Includes contributions by David L. Bauer, Harry Kendon Clench, Cyril Franklin dos Passos, John Charles Downey, Lionel Paul Grey, Alexander Barrett Kloft, Wilber S. McAlpine and Kent H. Wilson. [Ref: b3899]
- b5618 1962 The head musculature of the Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea). *Microentomology* 25(1):1-89, f 1-316. {13 Jul 1962 }
- b5619 1963 The thoracic and basal abdominal musculature of the Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea). *Microentomology* 25(2):91-126, f 1-99. {15 Aug 1963 }
- b5620 1967 The Phenetic Relationships of the Butterflies. I. Adult Taxonomy and the Nonspecificity Hypothesis. *Syst. Zool.* 16(4):301-317, 7 f, 4 tpls. {18 Dec 1967 }
- b5621 1972 Wing-shape and adult resources in lycaenids. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(3):196-197, 1 f. {29 Sep 1972 }
- b5622 1981 Extinction: The Causes and Consequences of the Disappearance of Species. New York, Random House :305 pp.
- b5623 1982 Lizard Predation on Tropical Butterflies. *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(2):148-152, 2 f. {24 Sep 1982 }

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Gilbert, Lawrence E.;**

- b5624 1973 Population structure and dynamics of the tropical butterfly *Heliconius ethilla*. *Biotropica* 5:69-82.

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Gillham, Nicholas W.;**

- b5625 1951 A New *Atrytone* from Nebraska (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea). *Ent. News* 62(6):188-189. {19 Jun 1951 }

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Holm, Richard W.;** Parnell, Dennis R.;

- b5626 1974 *The Process of Evolution* (Second Edition). New York, McGraw-Hill, xv + 378 pp., ill.

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Murphy, Dennis D.;**

- b5627 1981 The population biology of checkerspot butterflies (*Euphydryas*). *Biol. Zbl.* 100(6):613-629.
- b5628 1982 Butterfly Nomenclature: A Critique. *J. Res. Lep.* 20(1):1-11. {20 Sep 1982 }

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Murphy, Dennis D.;** (continued)

- b5629 1983 Nomenclature, Taxonomy and Evolution. *J. Res. Lep.* 20(4):199-204. {15 Apr 1983 }
- b5630 1983 Butterflies and Biospecies. *J. Res. Lep.* 21(4):219-225. {15 Oct 1983 }
- b5631 1983 Butterfly Nomenclature, Stability, and the Rule of Obligatory Categories. *Syst. Zool.* 32(4):451-453.

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Raven, Peter H.;**

- b5632 1965 Butterflies and plants: a study in coevolution. *Evolution* 18(4):586-608.
- b5633 1969 Differentiation of Populations. *Science* 165:1228-1232. {19 Sep 1969 }

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Wheye, Darryl;**

- b5634 1984 Some Observations on Spatial Distribution in a Montane Population of *Euphydryas editha*. *J. Res. Lep.* 23(2):143-152, 1 tbl, 4 f. {31 Dec 1984 }

**Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; White, Raymond R.;** Singer, Michael C.;

- McKean, Stephen W.; Gilbert, Lawrence E.;
- b5635 1975 Checkerspot Butterflies: A Historical Perspective. *Science* 188:221-228. {18 Apr 1975 }

**Ehrmann, George Alexander;**

- b. 2 Feb 1862 (Pittsburgh); d. 30 Jan 1926 (same). [Ref: b2850 (as Ehrman); ns09470]
- b5636 1890 [Visiting Sarver Station. Pa.] *Ent. News* 1(6):93. {12 May 1890 }
- b5637 1893 Some Old Forms of Our Common Diurnals, with a Few Remarks. *Ent. News* 4(3):75-76. {3 Mar 1893 }
- b5638 1893 A new hesperid from West Africa. *Ent. News* 4(9):309-310. {Nov 1893 }
- b5639 1894 New West African butterflies. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 2(2):77-78. {Jun 1894 }
- b5640 1894 A Few Remarkable Variations in Lepidoptera. *Can. Ent.* 26(10):292-293. {5 Oct 1894 }
- b5641 1900 Variations in Some Common Species of Butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 32(11):348. {3 Nov 1900 }
- b5642 1907 New tropical American Hesperidae. *Can. Ent.* 39(9):317-323. {16 Sep 1907 }
- b5643 1909 New species of exotic Lepidoptera. *Can. Ent.* 41(3):85-87. {6 Mar 1909 }
- b5644 1912 A new *Papilio* from Central America. *Can. Ent.* 44(8):244. {6 Aug 1912 }
- b5645 1917 Some new North American butterflies. *Lepidopterist* 1(7):54-56. {15 May 1917 }
- b5646 1918 New species and Variations of Butterflies. *Lepidoptera* 2(3):21-22. {15 Mar 1918 }
- b5647 1918 New species and Variations of Butterflies (Cont.). *Lepidoptera* 2(4):29-30. {15 Apr 1918 }
- b5648 1918 Author's Correction. [*Parnassius clodius kallias* substituted for *Parnassius smintheus baldus*]. *Lepidoptera* 2(6):41. {15 Jun 1918 }
- b5649 1918 Rare Experiences. *Lepidoptera* 2(10):77-78. {15 Oct 1918 }
- b5650 1918 Two new South American Hesperidae. *Lepidoptera* 2():66.
- b5651 1921 Some new *Papilios* and *Ornithoptera*. *Lepidoptera* 5(2):17-19.
- b5652 1925 New North American Butterflies. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 20(2):84. {15 Apr 1925 }
- Ehrmann, George Alexander;**
- b5653 1902 A New *Papilio* from the Orient. *Ent. News* 13(9):291. {Nov 1902 }
- b5654 1904 New forms of exotic Papilionidae. *Ent. News* 15(6):214-215. {Jun 1904 }
- b5655 1920 New exotic Papilionids. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 15:21-22. {Feb 1920 }

**Ehrmann, Geroge Alexander; (continued)**

b5656 1926 New Species of exotic Lepidoptera. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(2):88-92. {10 Jan 1926 }

**Eidmann, Herman A.;**

b. \*, d. 1949. [Ref: b2851 (as Hermann)]

b5657 1930 Ueber den taxonomische Wert des Weiblichen Genitalapparates der Lepidopteren. Zool. Anz. 92(5-6):113-122.

b5658 1935 Lepidoptera. Pages 92-95 in Zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna von Südlabrador. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Tasonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 2(2):81-105. {8 May 1935 }

**Eiffinger, G.;**

b5659 1907-1921 Die palaearctica Tagfalter. *Erebia*. In Seitz, Grossschmet. Erde 1:94-114. [See also: b16355] {1907-1921 }

**Elmer, Gustav Heinrich Theodor;**

b. 1843, d. 1898. [Ref: b7659]

b5660 1889-1895 Die Artbildung und Verwandtschaft bei den Schmetterlingen. Teile I. Eine systematische Darstellung der Abänderungen, Abarten und Arten der Segelfalter ähnlichen Formen der Gattung *Papilio*. Teile II. ... der Schwalbenschwanz-ähnlichen Formen der Gattung *Papilio*. Unter Mitwirkung von K. Fichert. Jena, Gustav Fischer 1:xii+243 pp, 23 f, Atlas of 4 pl (1889); 2:viii+153 pp, 7 f, Atlas of 4 pl (1895). {1889-1895 }

**Eimer, Gustav Heinrich Theodor; Fickert, Carl;**

b5661 1897 Orthogenesis der Schmetterlinge. Ein Beweis bestimmt gerichteter Entwicklung und Ohnmacht der natürlichen Zuchtwahl bei der Artbildung. Leipzig, Wilhelm Engelmann xxv + 513 pp, 352 f, 2 pl.

**Eisele, Robert C.;**

b5662 1975 Review: Catalog de los Ropaloceros Argentinos, by Kenneth J. Hayward. J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):195-196. {26 Sep 1975 }

b5663 1986 *Eurema nise* in Jamaica. J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):238. {13 May 1986 }

**Eisner, Curt;**

b. 28 Apr 1890; d. 30 Dec 1981. [Ref: ns04234]

b5664 1928 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Int. ent. Z. 22(32):302. {22 Nov 1928 }

b5665 1928 Eine neue spanische *apollo*-Rasse. Int. ent. Z. 22:309-311, 3 f.

b5666 1929 *Parnassius apollo* L. v. *suevicus* Pag. (v. *thiemo* Fr.) ab. *complexa* (m.). Int. ent. Z. 23(1):11, 1 f. {1 Apr 1929 }

b5667 1929 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen [and] Berichtigungen. Bryk, Felix; Int. ent. Z. 23(4):57-58; (6):87 (8 May). {22 Apr 1929 }

b5668 1930 Eine neue Rasse von *P. simo* Gray. Parnassiana 1(3):5.

b5669 1930 *Parnassius nomion* subsp. *chosensis* O. B. H. ab. *flavoocellata* (m). Parnassiana 1(4):6.

b5670 1932 Ist *Parnassius delphius mephisto* Hering eine gute Subspecies? Parnassiana 2:9.

b5671 1932 *Parnassius actius* subsp. *pseudobrutus* Bryk & Eisner. Parnassiana 2:11.

b5672 1932 Eine neue Subspecies von *Parnassius cephalus* Gr. Parnassiana 2:15, 2 f.

b5673 1932 *Parnassius epahus* subsp. *gyaella* (nova subsp.). Parnassiana 2:68.

b5674 1933 Two new subspecies of *Parnassius acdestis*. Entomologist 66:169-170, pl 4.

b5675 1936 *P. mnemosyne* subsp. *bulgarica* (subsp. nova). Parnassiana 4(1/2):9. {19 Dec 1936 }

b5676 1936 Zwei neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Parnassiana 4(1/2):14. {19 Dec 1936 }

**Eisner, Curt; (continued)**

b5677 1936 Eine neue Rasse von *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. Parnassiana 3:108.

b5678 1936 Die zweite Generation von *Parnassius apollo* L. Parnassiana 3:108.

b5679 1937 Zwei neue Unterarten von *Parnassius mnemosyne*. Parnassiana 5(1/3):15-16. {8 Aug 1937 }

b5680 1938 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Parnassiana 5(4/6):29. {31 Jan 1938 }

b5681 1938 Zwei neue Parnassier. Parnassiana 5(4/6):29-30. {31 Jan 1938 }

b5682 1938 Randbemerkungen zu *Parnassius actius* subsp. *sulla* (n). Parnassiana 5(4/6):30. {31 Jan 1938 }

b5683 1938 *Parnassius mnemosyne clorinda* Kolar u. Querci. Parnassiana 5(4/6):30. {31 Jan 1938 }

b5684 1938 Die Beick'sche Ausbeute in Parnassien aus Kansu im Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. Parnassiana 5(7/8):49. {2 May 1938 }

b5685 1938 Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Tadunia simo* (Gray). Parnassiana 5(7/8):55-56. {2 May 1938 }

b5686 1938 Eine neue Unterart von *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. Parnassiana 6(1/2):6. {21 Jul 1938 }

b5687 1939 Zwei *Parnassius*-Unterarten aus Korea. Parnassiana 6(5/6):38-39. {21 Jan 1939 }

b5688 1939 Eine interessante *Parnassius*-Ausbeute. Parnassiana 6(5/6):39-43. {21 Jan 1939 }

b5689 1939 [Title unknown] Parnassiana 6:49+. [[Descriptions of *Parnassius*.]

b5690 1939 [Title unknown] Parnassiana 6:58+. [[Descriptions of *Parnassius*.]

b5691 1940 *Parnassius honrathi afghanistanus* nov. subspec. Terminckia 5:264-265, f.

b5692 1941 Ist im genus *Parnassius* Saison-Dimorphismus anzutreffen? Zoöl. Meded. 23(1/2):44-46, pl 3, f 1-11. {Nov 1941 }

b5693 1942 Einige Ergebnisse der Sichtung der Gattungen *Melitaea* und *Argynnis* im Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden. Zoöl. Meded. 24(1/2):116-124. {Dec 1942 }

b5694 1952 [Title unknown] Bonn. zool. Beitr. 3:90+. [[Description of *Parnassius spielhageni*.]

b5695 1954 Parnassiana nova. I. Kritische revision der Gattung *Parnassius* (Fortsetzung I). Zoöl. Meded. 33(6):41-48. {13 Dec 1954 }

b5696 1954 Parnassiana nova. II. *Archon apollinus* Herbst. Zoöl. Meded. 33(7):49-53. {13 Dec 1954 }

b5697 1954 Parnassiana nova. III. Einige neue Formen in der Familie Parnassiidae. Zoöl. Meded. 33(8):55-57. {13 Dec 1954 }

b5698 1955 Parnassiana nova. IV. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 2). Zoöl. Meded. 33(17):127-156, 1 pl. {23 Jun 1955 }

b5699 1955 Parnassiana nova. V. Nomina collectiva. Zoöl. Meded. 33(20):177-179. {29 Jun 1955 }

b5700 1955 Parnassiana nova. VI. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 3). Zoöl. Meded. 33(21):181-207, 1 pl. {11 Jul 1955 }

b5701 1955 Parnassiana nova. VII. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 4). Zoöl. Meded. 34(1):1-16. {21 Sep 1955 }

b5702 1956 Parnassiana Nova VIII, Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*, (Fortsetzung 5). Zoöl. Meded. 34(10):155-172, pl 1, 6 f, pl 2, 6 f. {11 Jan 1956 }

b5703 1956 Parnassiana nova, X. Zwei neue Nordamerikanische *Parnassius* subspecies. Zoöl. Meded. 34(18):243-246, 1 pl. {25 May 1956 }

b5704 1956 Parnassiana Nova XI, Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*, (Fortsetzung 7). Zoöl. Meded. 34(19):247-270. {2 Jul 1956 }



## Eisner, Curt; (continued)

- b5705 1956 Parnassiana Nova XI, Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 6). Zoöl. Meded. 34:201-225.
- b5706 1957 Parnassiana Nova XII, Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 8). Zoöl. Meded. 35(4):33-49. [25 Feb 1957]
- b5707 1957 Parnassiana nova, XIII. Vier neue Hybriden. Zoöl. Meded. 35(5):51-53, 1 pl. [25 Feb 1957]
- b5708 1957 Parnassiana nova. XIV. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 9). Zoöl. Meded. 35(8):79-111, 1 pl. [21 Jun 1957]
- b5709 1957 Parnassiana nova. XV. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 10). Zoöl. Meded. 35(14):177-203. [10 Jul 1957]
- b5710 1957 Parnassiana nova. XVI. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 11). Zoöl. Meded. 35(18):241-260. [25 Nov 1957]
- b5711 1957 Parnassiana Nova XVII, Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 12). Zoöl. Meded. 35(20):283-298. [9 Dec 1957]
- b5712 1958 Obituary of Felix Bryk (1882-1957). Lep. News 11(1-3):55. [28 Mar 1958]
- b5713 1958 Parnassiana Nova XVIII, Varia. Zoöl. Meded. 36(1):1-3. [27 May 1958]
- b5714 1958 Parnassiana Nova XIX. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 13). Zoöl. Meded. 36(2):5-32. [27 May 1958]
- b5715 1958 Parnassiana Nova XX. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. (Fortsetzung 14). Zoöl. Meded. 36(5):77-82. [21 Aug 1958]
- b5716 1958 Parnassiana nova, XXI. Kritische Revision der Gattungen *Lingamius* und *Koramius*. Zoöl. Meded. 36(6):83-112. [21 Aug 1958]
- b5717 1958 Parnassiana nova, XXII. Kritische Revision der Gattungen *Lingamius* und *Koramius*. (Fortsetzung 1). Zoöl. Meded. 36(8):127-141. [8 Sep 1958]
- b5718 1959 Parnassiana Nova XXIII, Kritische Revision der Gattung *Lingamius* und *Koramius* (Fortsetzung 2). Zoöl. Meded. 36(9):143-163. [18 Feb 1959]
- b5719 1959 Parnassiana nova, XXIV & XXV. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Tadumia*. Zoöl. Meded. 36(10):165-192; (14):233-247 (28 May). [18 Feb 1959]
- b5720 1959 Parnassiana nova. XXVI. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Kailasius*. Zoöl. Meded. 36(15):249-266, pls 9,10. [28 May 1959]
- b5721 1959 Parnassiana nova. XXVII. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der subfamilia Parnassiinae. Zoöl. Meded. 36(20):289-297. [5 Oct 1959]
- b5722 1960 Parnassiana Nova XXVIII, Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae, (Fortsetzung 1). Zoöl. Meded. 37(3):17-48. [31 Mar 1960]
- b5723 1960 Parnassiana Nova, XXXIII. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae, (Fortsetzung 6). Zoöl. Meded. 38(17):281-294, 2 pls. [9 Oct 1960]
- b5724 1960 Parnassiana nova, XXIX & XXX. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae, (Fortsetzung 2 & 3). Zoöl. Meded. 37(9):129-155; (11):167-188. [30 Dec 1960]
- b5725 1961 Parnassiana nova, XXXI. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der subfamilia Parnassiinae. (Fortsetzung 4). Zoöl. Meded. 37:265-292.
- b5726 1962 Parnassiana Nova XXXII, Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae, (Fortsetzung 5). Zoöl. Meded. 38(7):105-128. [30 Mar 1962]
- b5727 1963 Drei neue Rhopalocerenformen. Ent. Ber. 23:136.

## Eisner, Curt; (continued)

- b5728 1964 Parnassiana nova. XXXIV. Eine neue *Parnassius epaphus* Oberth. subspecies. (Fortsetzung 7). Zoöl. Meded. 39:185-186. [17 Jan 1964]
- b5729 1964 Parnassiana Nova, XXXV. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae, (Fortsetzung 8). Zoöl. Meded. 40(5):25-27, 1 pl. [8 Jul 1964]
- b5730 1964 Parnassiana Nova. XXXVI. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae, (Fortsetzung 9). Zoöl. Meded. 40(16):131-136, 8 f. [29 Oct 1964]
- b5731 1964 *Lycaenopsis argiolus* L.; f. *griscens* (f. nova) (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Ber. 24:115. [Ref: b2027]
- b5732 1966 Parnassiana Nova XXXIX, Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae, (Fortsetzung 12). Zoöl. Meded. 41(8):143-149, pl 1, f 1-6. [20 Apr 1966]
- b5733 1966 Parnassiana nova, XL. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae. (Fortsetzung 13). Zoöl. Meded. 41(12):191-194, pls. [27 Jul 1966]
- b5734 1966 Parnassiidae-Typen in der Sammlung J. C. Eisner. Zool. Verh. No. 81:1-190, 84 pls.
- b5735 1967 Parnassiana nova XLI. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae. (Fortsetzung 14). Zoöl. Meded. 42(4):17-19, 1 pl. [8 Mar 1967]
- b5736 1967 [Title unknown] ZR1970 (2) or ZR1967 (1). Same name. [[Description of *Parnassius orbifer*.]]
- b5737 1968 Parnassiana Nova XLIII. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae (Fortsetzung 16). Zoöl. Meded. 43(2):9-15, pl 1, f 3-8; pl 2, f 1-3. [25 Sep 1968]
- b5738 1969 Parnassiana nova, XLIV. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae. (Fortsetzung 17). Zoöl. Meded. 43(14):173-176. [26 Feb 1969]
- b5739 1969 Parnassiana Nova, XLV. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilia Parnassiinae. (Fortsetzung 18). Zoöl. Meded. 44(7):109-110, 1 pl. [29 Dec 1969]
- b5740 1971 [Title unknown] Zoöl. Meded. 45(6):87, pl 2, f a,b. [[Description of *Parnassius rubeni*.]]
- b5741 1974 Parnassiana nova, XLVII. Neue Unterarten von *Parnassius apollo* L. und *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. Zoöl. Meded. 46(20):269-273, 2 pls. [10 Apr 1974]
- b5742 1974 Parnassiana nova, XLIX. Die arten und unterarten der Baroniidae, Teinopalpidae und Parnassiidae (Erster Teil) (Lepidoptera). Zool. Verh. No. 135:1-96. [24 Oct 1974]
- b5743 1975 Parnassiana Nova. L. Neue Unterarten der Parnassiidae. Neue *Parnassius* und *Koramius* Unterarten. Zoöl. Meded. 49(8):81-83. [22 Oct 1975]
- b5744 1976 Parnassiana nova, XLIX. Die arten und unterarten der Parnassiidae (Lepidoptera) (Zweiter Teil). Zool. Verh. No. 146:1-266, 12 f. [30 Sep 1976]
- b5745 1978 Parnassiana nova, LIII. Vier neue *Parnassius* Unterarten. Zoöl. Meded. 53(11):107-109, ill. [11 Jul 1978]
- b5746 1978 Parnassiana nova, LIV. Dr. S. Wagners Bemerkungen zu den *Parnassius*-Formen des Apennin aus geographisch-ökologischer Sicht. Zoöl. Meded. 53(21):237-242. [5 Dec 1978]
- b5747 1979 Parnassiana nova LVI. *Koramius patricius haugemensis*, eine neue unterart aus Kirgistan. Zoöl. Meded. 54(19):279-280, 1 pl. [30 Nov 1979]
- b5748 1983 *Lingamius hardwickei* J. E. Gray. Zoöl. Meded. 57(3):28-29.
- Eisner, Curt; Epstein, Hans J.;
- b5749 1968 *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in der Südschweiz und in Norditalien. Zoöl. Meded. 43(2):15-17, pl 1, f 1,2. [25 Sep 1968]

- Eisner, Curt; Krusek, K.;**  
 b5750 1983 *Parnassiana nova* 58. Pamassidae varia. Zoöl. Med. ed. 57(3):27, ill.
- Eisner, Curt; Naumann, Clas M.;**  
 b5751 1980 *Parnassiana nova*, LVII. Beitrag zur Ökologie und Taxonomie der afghanischen Pamassiidae (Lepidoptera). Zool. Verh. No. 178:1-35. {14 Mar 1980}
- Eisner, Curt; Peschke, R.;**  
 b5752 1934 *Parnassius delphius* Ev. subsp. *affinis* (subsp. nova). Pamassiana 3:40-41, 2 f.  
 b5753 1934 *Parnassius actius* Ev., subspecies *catilina* (Subsp. nova). Pamassiana 3:41.
- Eisner, Curt; Sakal, S.;**  
 b5754 1975 *Parnassiana Nova*. L. Eine neue Unterart von *Parnassius jacquemontii* Boisduval. Zoöl. Meded. 49(8):83-84, pl. 1. {22 Oct 1975}
- Eisner, Curt; Sedych, K. F.;**  
 b5755 1964 *Parnassiana Nova*, XXXVII. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilie Pamassiinae. (Fortsetzung 10). Zoöl. Meded. 40(17):137-138, 1 pl. {29 Oct 1964}  
 b5756 1966 [Description of *Parnassius talgarica*]. In Eisner, [q.v.]. Zoöl. Meded. 41:194.
- Eisner, Curt; Sheljuzhko, Leo;**  
 b5757 1965 *Parnassiana Nova*, XXXVIII. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilie Pamassiinae. (Fortsetzung 11). Zoöl. Meded. 40(23):211-214, 2 pls. {21 Jul 1965}
- Eisner, Curt; Wagener, P. S.;**  
 b5758 1974 *Parnassiana nova*. XLVIII. Zwei neue Unterarten von *Allancastris cerisyi* Godart aus Anatolien Zoöl. Meded. 48(10):81-83, pl. {24 Oct 1974}
- Eisner, Curt; Zelnf, Ján;**  
 b5759 1969 *Parnassiana Nova*, XLV. Nachträgliche Betrachtungen zu der Revision der Subfamilie Pamassiinae. (Fortsetzung 18). Unterarten von *Parnassius apollo* L. in den Karpaten. Zoöl. Meded. 44(7):110-112, 2 pls. {29 Dec 1969}  
 b5760 1977 *Parnassiana nova*, LI. Bemerkungen über *Parnassius* in den Karpathen und der Tschechoslowakei. Zoöl. Meded. 51(6):95-97. {2 Mar 1977}
- Eitel, K.;**  
 b5761 1924 Eine Form mit gelben Biden von *Pyrameis atalanta*. Int. ent. Z. 18(23):141.
- Eitschberger, Ulf;**  
 b5762 1971 Eine neue Subspecies von *Melanargia ines* aus andalusien (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 81(14):145-154, 5 pls. {15 Jul 1971}  
 b5763 1972 Zur Systematik europäischer Pieriden (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 82(17):193-198. {1 Sep 1972}  
 b5764 1981 Die nordamerikanischen Arten aus der *Pieris napi bryoniae*-Gruppe (Lep., Pieridae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 11(-):366-371.  
 b5765 1983 Systematische Untersuchungen am *Pieris napi bryoniae*-Komplex (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Herbiopliana 1(1):xxii+504 pp; 1(2):601 pp. [Ref: b16575]  
 b5766 1986 First supplement to "Systematic studies of the *Pieris napi bryoniae* complex (sensu lato)" (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 16(3/4):253-264.
- Eitschberger, Ulf; Hesselbarth, G.;**  
 b5767 1977 Ueber das Vorkommen von *Pieris bryoniae* Ochsenheimer, 1808 in der Tuerkei und die Beschreibung einer neuen Unterart. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 8:148-150.
- Eitschberger, Ulf; Reissinger, Eduard;**  
 b5768 1971 Der Baumweißling im Mittelmeerraum. Zur Taxonomie und Systematik von *Aporia crataegi* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 81(4):25-40; (5):41-50 (1 Mar); 8 f. {15 Feb 1971}
- Eitschberger, Ulf; Steiniger, Hartmut;**  
 b5769 1973 Eine neue Unterart von *Pieris manni* aus Südspeanien, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Verbreitung von *P. manni* und *P. ergane* in Spanien (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 83(6):65-72, 2 f, 1 map. {15 Mar 1973}  
 b5770 1973 Zur Verbreitung von *Meleageria daphnis* auf der Iberischen Halbinsel (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 83(15):169-175, 2 f. {1 Aug 1973}  
 b5771 1973 Die Verbreitung und die Beschreibung einer neuen Rasse von *Aricia morronensis* (Ribbe 1910) (Lep., Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 4(6)(B):394-402, 2 f, 2 pl. [Ref: b0340 (#529)]  
 b5772 1975 Ergänzender Beitrag zur Verbreitung und Biologie von *Pieris ergane* und *Pieris manni* in Spanien (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 85(10):117-120. {15 May 1975}  
 b5773 1975 Die geographische Variation von *Eumedonia eumedon* (Esper, 1780) in der westlichen Palaearktis (Lep. Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(2):84-124, 3 f, 7 pls. [Ref: b0344]  
 b5774 1975 Jahresbericht 1974 der Deutschen Forschungszentrale für Schmetterlingswanderungen. Lycaenidae. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(3):129-174. [Ref: b0344]  
 b5775 1975 Die Verbreitung von *Lycaena phlaeas* (Linné, 1761) in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und weiterer Berichte über das Wanderverhalten dieser Art (Lep. Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(3):188-190, f. [Ref: b0344]
- Ejima, Masao; Murakami, Masuo; Yoshida, Kimiaki; Satoyama, Toshiya;**  
 b5776 1978 Life history of *Pithecopis fulgens* Doherty in Tsushima Island, Japan (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 29(1):47-65, 13 f, 17 tbl. [Ref: b5776] {1 May 1978}
- Ekwall, N.-A.;**  
 b5777 1940 Eine neue Abart von *Papilio machaon* L. Ent. Tidskr. 61:33-34, 1 f.
- Elder, William H.;**  
 b5778 1962 Early Records of *Erebia discoidalis* (Satyridae) in Wisconsin. J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):95-96. {1 Feb 1962}
- Elfferich, N. W.;**  
 b5779 1965 Einige omerkingen over de biologie van *Plebejus argus* L. Ent. Ber. 25:26-31.
- Elliot, John Nevill;**  
 b5780 1953 New Records and a Check List of Butterflies from Hong Kong. Mem. Hong Kong biol. Circle (2):1-14, 3 pls.  
 b5781 1955 Notes on the *Nacaduba hermus* (C. Felder) Complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)24:153-158. {Oct 1955}  
 b5782 1956 New and little known Rhopalocera from the Oriental Region. Bull. Raffles Mus. 27:32-38, 3 f. {Oct 1956}  
 b5783 1957 Notes on the genus *Poritia* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 90:70-74, 18 f. {Mar 1957}  
 b5784 1959 New or Little Known Butterflies from Malaya Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 7(8):369-391, 1 pl, 7 text-figs. {Jan 1959}  
 b5785 1960 A New Species of *Potanthus* (Hesperiidae) and Some Other Butterflies from Malaya. Entomologist 93:241-245. {Dec 1960}  
 b5786 1961 An analysis of the Genus *Miletus* (Hübner) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Raffles Mus. 26:154-177, 24 f. {Feb 1961}  
 b5787 1962 On some Lycaenidae and Hesperidae from Malaya. Entomologist 95:217-225, f 2. {Sep 1962}

## Eliot, John Nevill; (continued)

- b5788 1962 The *Pratapa vidua* (Horsfield) Complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 95:248-250, ill. {Oct 1962}
- b5789 1963 The *Heliophorus epicles* (Godart, 1823) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) complex. Entomologist 96:169-180, 14 f. {Aug 1963}
- b5790 1963 A key to the Malayan species of *Arhopala* Boisduval, 1832. Malay Nat. J. 17(4):188-217.
- b5791 1964 A note on the *phidippus* L. group of the genus *Amathusia* (Lepidoptera: Amathusiidae), with special reference to the Malayan forms. Entomologist 97:155-161. {Jul 1964}
- b5792 1964 An analysis of the genus *Deramas* Distant. Entomologist 97:241-247, 6 f. {Nov 1964}
- b5793 1965 The *Heliophorus epicles* (Godt.) Complex: A Postscript. Entomologist 98:66-67. {Mar 1965}
- b5794 1967 Revisional notes on Oriental butterflies, with special reference to Malaya. Part I. Entomologist 100:3-7, 4 f. {Jan 1967}
- b5795 1967 The *sakra* Moore, 1857, section of the Satyrid genus *Ypthima* Hübner. Entomologist 100:49-61. {Mar 1967}
- b5796 1967 Revisional notes on Oriental butterflies, with special reference to Malaya. Part II. Entomologist 100:66-72, 7 f. {Mar 1967}
- b5797 1967 Revisional notes on Oriental butterflies, with special reference to Malaya. Part III. Entomologist 100:137-141, 12 f. The author of the paper incorrectly appears as 'W. N. Eliot'. {May 1967}
- b5798 1967 Revisional notes on Oriental butterflies, with special reference to Malaya. Part IV. Entomologist 100:146-156, 17 f. {Jun 1967}
- b5799 1969 An Analysis of the Eurasian and Australian Neptini (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) Suppl. 15:155 pp, 3 pls. {18 Sep 1969}
- b5800 1969 More revisional notes on Oriental butterflies. Entomologist 102:269-278, 8 f, 1 pl. {Dec 1969}
- b5801 1970 New *Deramas* from Borneo (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 103:30-31, f. {Feb 1970}
- b5802 1970 A New Skipper and a Swallowtail Aberration from Malaya (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Entomologist 103:73-74, pl 1, 2 f. {Apr 1970}
- b5803 1972 Some *Arhopala* from Borneo, with a revision of the *Arhopala cleander* group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. nat. Hist. 6:1-15, 21, f, 2 tpls.
- b5804 1973 More Revisional Notes on Oriental Butterflies. Entomologist 106:1-15. {Jan 1973}
- b5805 1973 Corrigenda and Addenda to Some Recent Papers on Butterflies. Entomologist 106:23-24. {Jan 1973}
- b5806 1973 The Higher Classification of the Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera): A Tentative Arrangement. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 28(6):371-505, 162 tf, 4 tpls, 6 pls. {20 Sep 1973}
- b5807 1974 A new lycaenid butterfly from West Malaysia, and allied species from Papua, New Guinea. Malay Nat. J. 28(2):110-112, 1 pl, 3 f.
- b5808 1977 [Letter to Editor] J. Lep. Soc. 31(1):75. {30 Mar 1977}
- b5809 1978\* [Letter to Bridges]. Upcott House, Taunton :2 pp. {14 Oct 1978} [\*Unpublished]
- b5810 1978 In Corbet & Pendlebury, Butts Malay Peninsula, 3rd edition. (q.v.). [See also: b3739]
- b5811 1980 New Information on the butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. Malay Nat. J. 33(3/4):137-155, 16 f. {Jun 1980}
- b5812 1980 New Butterflies from Sipora Island. Tyô to Ga 31(1,2):54-56, 12 f. [Ref: b5999 (113-E12); b0353 (#846)] {20 Aug 1980}
- b5813 1982 On three swallowtail butterflies from Peninsular Malaysia. Malay Nat. J. 35:179-182, f.

## Eliot, John Nevill; (continued)

- b5814 1983\* [Letter to Bridges]. Upcott House, Taunton :2 pp. {5 Nov 1983} [\*Unpublished]
- b5815 1983 *Graphium clanis* (Jordan): a correction. Malay Nat. J. 36:283-284.
- b5816 1984 A new species of *Spalgis* Moore (Lycaenidae) from Mindanao. Tyô to Ga 35(2):75-76, 2 f. {20 Sep 1984}
- b5817 1984 On some butterflies from Malaysia and peninsular Thailand. Malay Nat. J. 38(2):99-112.
- b5818 1985 Volume 5, Hesperidae. In: Pinratana, Butterflies in Thailand. Bangkok, Viratham Press :vi + 152 pp, 40 cpl. Pinratana did the photographs, Eliot wrote the text. [See also: b14324]
- b5819 1986 The *Horaga albimacula* Complex (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 36(3):107-112. {30 Jan 1986}
- b5820 1986\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Lycaenidae]. Upcott House, Taunton :2 pp. {19 Apr 1986} [\*Unpublished]
- b5821 1986 A review of the Miletini (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 53(1):1-105, 108 f. {25 Sep 1986}
- b5822 1986 Additions and nomenclatural changes to the Lycaenid and Hesperiid butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. Malay Nat. J. 39:221-224.
- b5823 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Lycaenidae]. Upcott House, Taunton :4 pp. {24 Feb 1987} [\*Unpublished]
- b5824 1987 On Some Butterflies from Nepal, Bhutan and Thailand. Tyô to Ga 38(1):21-29, 13 f. {20 May 1987}
- b5825 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Lycaenidae]. Upcott House, Taunton :3 pp. {15 Jul 1987} [\*Unpublished]
- b5826 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Lycaenidae]. Upcott House, Taunton :2 pp. {26 Sep 1987} [\*Unpublished]
- b5827 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Lycaenidae]. Upcott House, Taunton :2 pp. {3 Apr 1988} [\*Unpublished]
- b5828 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Lycaenidae]. Upcott House, Taunton :2 pp. {16 Jun 1988} [\*Unpublished]

## Eliot, John Nevill; Kawazoé, Akito;

- b5829 1983 The blue Butterflies of the Lycaenopsis Group. London, BMNH 8vo :309 pp, 6 cpl, 560 f. {Jun 1983}

## Eliot, Nevill;

- b5830 1946 Continental drift and *Precis lavinia*. Entomologist 79:225-228. Author as Nevile on wrapper.
- b5831 1947 More on continental drift, *Precis lavinia* Hb. and *Precis villida* F. Entomologist 80:230-234. {Oct 1947}
- b5832 1947 Albin's Hampstead Eye. Entomologist 80:150-151.
- b5833 1947 More on continental drift, *Precis lavinia* Hb. and *Precis villida* F.: a postscript. Entomologist 80:283. {Dec 1947}
- b5834 1948 Some notes on the Habits of Butterflies. Entomologist 81(3):64-69. {19 Mar 1948}
- b5835 1949 The significance of the wing pattern of *Precis* (Nymphalidae) in America. Entomologist 82:176-184. {Aug 1949}

## Eller, K.;

- b5836 1936 Die Rassen von *Papilio machaon* L. Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (nf)36:1-XIV + 96 pp Leiden, E. J. Brill.
- b5837 1938 Fragen und Probleme zur Zoogeographie und zur Rassen- und Artbildung in der *Papilio machaon*-Gruppe. Verh. VII Int. Congr. Entom. 1:74-101.

- Elliott, Nancy C.; Riley, Donald; Clench, Harry Kendon;**  
*b5838* 1980 Annotated list of Butterflies of San Salvador Island, Bahamas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(2):120-126, 1 f. [23 Sep 1980]
- Ellis, Scott L.;**  
*b5839* 1969 A search for the type locality of *Speyeria nokomis apacheana* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(1):62-68. [31 Mar 1969]  
*b5840* 1974 Field Observations on *Colias alexandra* Edwards (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(2):114-125, 1 tbl. [31 May 1974]  
*b5841* 1981 Biogeography. In Ferris & Brown, Butterflies of the Rockies Mountain States, [q.v.]. [See also: *b6393*]
- Ellison, R. E.; Wiltshire, E. P.;**  
*b5842* 1939 The Lepidoptera of the Lebanon: with notes on their season and distribution. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 88:1-56.
- Ellsworth, Addison;**  
*b5843* 1902 Notes on Butterflies and Description of an Aberration. *Ent. News* 13(4):103-104. [Apr 1902]  
*b5844* 1918 Three New Forms. *Lepidopterist* 2(3):21-22. [25 Mar 1918]  
*b5845* 1918 The Vastness of Insect Life. *Lepidoptera* 2(12):92-94. [15 Dec 1918]
- Elmquist, Hakan;**  
*b5846* 1988 Some notable Gotland [Sweden] butterflies. *Fauna Flora (Stockholm)* 83(3):126-131.
- Elrod, Morton John;**  
*b5847* 1969 Collecting Butterflies in Montana. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 2(4):74-77. reprint of pages 109-113, *Elrod 1906*. [1 Jan 1969]
- Elrod, Morton John; Maley, Frances Inez;**  
*b5848* 1906 The Butterflies of Montana. *Bull. Univ. Montana* 30(Biol. Ser. no. 10):vii-xvi, 3-174, pl 1-13, f 1-117, map. [Ref: *ns03607*] [Jan 1906]
- Elrod, Morton John; Maley, Frances Inez; Masters, John H.;**  
*b5849* 1970 The Butterflies of Montana. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 11(17):1-14. *Abridges from Elrod & Maley, 1906, with nomenclature revised by Masters*. [Oct 1970]
- Eltringham, Henry;**  
*b* 1873 (South Shields, England); *d* 1941. *Perhaps Harry*. [Ref: *b2850* (as *Harry*); *b2851*; *b13097*]  
*b5850* 1909 Description of a new species of *Mimacraea* from West Africa. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 45:172. [Aug 1909]  
*b5851* 1910 African mimetic butterflies. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 136 pp, ill.  
*b5852* 1911 On the Forms and Geographical Distribution of *Acraea lycoa*, Godt., and *Acraea johnstoni*, Godm. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 59(1):1-14. [21 Jun 1911]  
*b5853* 1911 Preliminary descriptions of some new of little known forms of the genus *Acraea*. *Novit. zool.* 18:149-153.  
*b5854* 1912 A monograph of the African species of the genus *Acraea* Fabricius, with a supplement on those of the Oriental region. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 60(1):1-374, 16 pls. [12 Jul 1912]  
*b5855* 1913 On the Scent-apparatus in the male of *Amauris niavius*, Linn. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 61(2):399-406, pl 20. [26 Sep 1913]  
*b5856* 1914 New or little-known forms of *Acraea*, with of a new form of *Acraea encedon* by E. B. Poulton. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 61(3):407-413. [21 Jan 1914]  
*b5857* 1914 The Larva of *Euliphya mirifica*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 61(3):509-512, pl 28. [21 Jan 1914]  
*b5858* 1916 On specific and mimetic relationships in the genus *Heliconius*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 64(1):101-148, pl 11-17. [16 Aug 1916]
- Eltringham, Henry; (continued)**  
*b5859* 1919 On a collection of butterflies taken in East Africa by Mr. W. A. Lamborn, etc. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 66(3/4):322-337. [29 Mar 1919]  
*b5860* 1922 On the Larvae and Pupae of Lepidoptera, chiefly Lycaenidae, collected by C. O. Farquharson, W. A. Lamborn, and the Rev. Canon K. St. A. Rogers. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 69(3/4):473-489, pl 12,13. [28 Jan 1922]  
*b5861* 1922 On the African species of the genus *Neptis* Fabricius. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 69(3/4):532-588, ill. [28 Jan 1922]  
*b5862* 1922 On the species of the genus *Larinopoda* Butler. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 70(1/2):254-268, ill. [31 Jul 1922]  
*b5863* 1923 Butterfly Lore. Oxford, Clarendon Press :180 pp, 52 tfs, 1 cpl.  
*b5864* 1924 Dr. V. G. L. van Someren's observations on the Early Stages of *Mimacraea marshalli dohertyi* Roth. (Rhopalocera). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 72(1/2):152-159, tf, pl 12. [30 Aug 1924]  
*b5865* 1929 In Eltringham, et al., African Rhopalocera, (q.v.). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 77(2):475-505. [See also: *b5867*] [31 Dec 1929]
- Eltringham, Henry; Jordan, Karl;**  
*b5866* 1913 Nymphalidae: Subfam. Acraeinae. *Lep. Cat. Pars* 11:65 pp.
- Eltringham, Henry; Poulton, Edward Bagnell; Riley, Norman Denbigh; Talbot, George;**  
*b5867* 1929 African Rhopalocera: Descriptions and notes. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 77(2):475-505, pls 30,31, 2 tfs. Includes one description by Dixey. [Ref: *b2027*] [31 Dec 1929]
- Elwes, Henry John;**  
*b* 1846, *d* 26 Nov 1922 (Colesborne Hall, Cheltenham). *Collection, via Joicey, to the BMNH*. [Ref: *b2850*; *b2851*]  
*b5868* 1880 On the Genus *Colias*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 28(3):133-146. [Oct 1880]  
*b5869* 1881 Mr. Butler on Butterflies from Japan. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)7:464-469. [Jun 1881]  
*b5870* 1882 On the Butterflies of Amurland, North China, and Japan. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1881(4):856-916. [Apr 1882]  
*b5871* 1882 On a collection of Butterflies from Sikkim. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1882(3):398-407, pl 25. [Oct 1882]  
*b5872* 1884 Additional notes on the Genus *Colias*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 32(1):1-26. [Apr 1884]  
*b5873* 1886 On Butterflies of the Genus *Parnassius*. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1886(1):6-53, pls 1-4. [Jun 1886]  
*b5874* 1887 Description of some new Lepidoptera from Sikkim. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1887(3):444-447. [Oct 1887]  
*b5875* 1887 On the Butterflies of the French Pyrenees. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 35(4):385-403. [Dec 1887]  
*b5876* 1888 A catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Sikkim, [with additions, corrections, and notes on seasonal and local distribution by Otto Möller]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 36(3):269-465, pls 8-11. [Oct 1888]  
*b5877* 1889 Notes on the Genus *Erebia*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 37(2):317-342. [Jun 1889]  
*b5878* 1889 A revision of the genus *Argynnis*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 37(4):535-575. [Dec 1889]  
*b5879* 1890 In Manders, *Cat. Rhop. Shan States*, (q.v.). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 38(3):531. [See also: *b11914*] [Sep 1890]  
*b5880* 1891 On butterflies collected by Mr. W. Doherty in the Naga and Karen Hills and in Perak. Part I. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1891(2):249-289, pl 27. [Aug 1891]  
*b5881* 1893 On Butterflies collected by Mr. W. Doherty in the Naga and Karen Hills and in Perak. - Part II. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1892(4):617-664, pls 43,44. [Apr 1893]

## Elwes, Henry John; (continued)

- b5882 1893 In Elwes & Edwards, (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 41(4):457-482, 1 pl. [See also: b5897] {Dec 1893}
- b5883 1895 [Presidential address: Geographical distribution of Butterflies. Treatment to generic level.]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 42(5):l-xxxiv. Also issued as separate, :37 pp. {Jan 1895}
- b5884 1898 Notes on some species of *Colias* found in Ladak. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 11(3):465-466. {28 Feb 1898}
- b5885 1898 A revision of the Genus *Erebia*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(2):169-208, tbl. {[29] Jun 1898}
- b5886 1899 On the Lepidoptera of the Altai Mountains. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 47(3):295-367, pls xi-xiv. {[30] Sep 1899}
- b5887 1900 On the Butterflies of Bulgaria. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 48(2):183-206 (pl not published). {[14] Apr 1900}
- b5888 1901 Notes and Preface. In Nicholl, Butterflies of the Lebanon. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 49(1):75-97. [See also: b13406] {30 Apr 1901}
- b5889 1903 On a Collection of Lepidoptera from Artic America. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 51(3):239-243, pl 9. {[5] Oct 1903}
- b5890 1903 The butterflies of Chile. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 51(3):263-301, pls 12-15. {[5] Oct 1903}
- b5891 1904 On some Butterflies from Tibet. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):388-391. The authors name was given as Elwees. {20 Mar 1904}
- b5892 1906 In Meade-Waldo, (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 53(4):380; pl 19, f 5,6. [See also: b12357] {3 Jan 1906}
- b5893 1906 In Elwes, et al., (q.v.). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1906(3):479-485, pl 36. [See also: b5899] {[10 Oct] 1906}
- b5894 1906 In Elwes & Hampson & Durrant, (q.v.). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1906(3):479-485, pl 36. [See also: b5899] {[10 Oct] 1906}

## Elwes, Henry John; de Nicéville, Lionel;

- b5895 1887 List of the lepidopterous insects collected in Tavoy and in Siam during 1884 and 1885 by the Indian Museum collector, under C. E. Pitman, Esp. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 55(5):413-442. {[1887]}

## Elwes, Henry John; Edwards, James;

- b5896 1893 A revision of the genus *Ypthima* with special reference to the characters afforded by the male genitalia. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 41(1):1-54, pls 1-3. {Mar 1893}
- b5897 1893 Revision of the genus *Oeneis*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 41(4):457-482, 1 pl. {Dec 1893}
- b5898 1897 A Revision of the Oriental Hesperidae. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 14(4):101-324, pls. 18-27. {Oct 1897}

## Elwes, Henry John; Hampson, George; Durrant, John Hartley;

- b5899 1906 On the Lepidoptera collected by the Officers on the recent Tibet Frontier Commission. Butterflies. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1906(3):479-485, pl 36. {[10 Oct] 1906}

## Elwes, W. J.;

- b5900 1893 *Argynnis astarte*. Can. Ent. 25(7):186. {7 Jul 1893}

## Emmel, John F.;

- b5901 1975 Papilioninae (Papilionidae); *Satyrium* (Lycaenidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :280-285, 390-403 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- b5902 1982 Two New Subspecies of the *Papilio indra* Complex from California (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 35(4):297-302, 6 f. {13 May 1982}
- b5903 1984\* [Letter to Bridges]. Hemet, California :1 pp. {[Jan 1984]} [\*Unpublished]

## Emmel, John F.; Emmel, Thomas C.;

- b5904 1963 Larval food-plant records for six western Papilios. J. Res. Lep. 1(3):191-193. {[6 Apr] 1963}
- b5905 1964 Field observations on the rare *Speyeria egleis tehachapina*. J. Lep. Soc. 17(4):243-244. {21 Feb 1964}

## Emmel, John F.; Emmel, Thomas C.; (continued)

- b5906 1964 The life history of *Papilio indra minori*. J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):65-73, 12 f. {28 Aug 1964}
- b5907 1965 Genetic relationships of *Papilio indra* and *Papilio polyxenes*. J. Res. Lep. 3(3):157-158. {[5 Apr 1965]}
- b5908 1968 The population biology and life history of *Papilio indra martini*. J. Lep. Soc. 22(1):46-52, 7 f. {13 Mar 1968}
- b5909 1974 Ecological Studies of Rhopalocera in a Sierra Nevada Community - Donner Pass, California. V. Faunal Additions and Foodplant Records since 1962. J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):344-348. {27 Dec 1974}
- b5910 1979 Obituary of Christopher Henne (1905-1977). J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):72-75. {4 Jun 1979}
- Emmel, John F.; Emmel, Thomas C.; Shepard, Jon H.;
- b5911 1967 Range Extension of *Callophrys comstocki* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):114. {26 May 1967}
- Emmel, John F.; Ferris, Clifford D.;
- b5912 1972 The Biology of *Callophrys (Incisalia) fotis bayensis* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):237-244, 3 f. {15 Dec 1972}

## Emmel, John F.; Powell, Jerry A.; Leuschner, Ron;

- b5913 1983 A guide to Lepidoptera collecting localities in the Owens Valley Region (Eastern Sierra Nevada & Western Inyo County, California). Pacific Slope Section, Lep. Soc. 1983:8 pp. {Aug 1983}

## Emmel, John F.; Shields, Oakley;

- b5914 1979 Larval foodplant records for *Papilio zelicaon* in the western United States and further evidence for the conspecificity of *P. zelicaon* and *P. gothica*. J. Res. Lep. 17(1):56-67, 1 tbl. {[7 Dec] 1979}
- b5915 1980 The biology of *Plebejus (Icaricia) shasta* in the Western United States (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 17(2):129-140, 1 cpl, 1 tbl.

## Emmel, John F.; Shields, Oakley; Breedlove, Dennis E.;

- b5916 1971 Larval foodplant records for North American Phopalocera. Part 2. J. Res. Lep. 9(4):233-242. {[Dec 1971]}

## Emmel, Thomas C.;

- b5917 1962 Spring collecting in Mexico: the Gomez Farias region of southwestern Tamaulipas. J. Lep. Soc. 15(3):197-199. {21 Mar 1962}
- b5918 1963 Notes on the Larva and Pupa of *Euphydryas eurymia* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 62(1):19-21, f 1,2. {1 Apr 1963}
- b5919 1963 *Colias philodice* in Chiapas, Mexico. J. Res. Lep. 1(3):194. {[6 Apr] 1963}
- b5920 1963 *Ochlodes snowi* at blacklight in Colorado (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):234. {14 Jun 1963}
- b5921 1964 New Gynandromorph of *Colias philodice* from Colorado. J. Res. Lep. 3(1):63-64, 1 f. {[9 May] 1964}
- b5922 1964 The ecology and distribution of butterflies in a montane community near Florissant, Colorado. Amer. Midl. Nat. 72:358-373.
- b5923 1969 Taxonomy, distribution and biology of the genus *Cercyonis* (Satyridae). I. Characteristics of the genus. J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):165-175, 2 maps, 1 tbl. {24 Sep 1969}
- b5924 1969 Methods for studying the chromosomes of Lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. 7(1):23-28, 3 f. {[Sep 1969]}
- b5925 1969 The Butterflies of Costa Rica: Major Groups and Common or Notable Species. Oran. Trop. Studies, San José, Costa Rica :6 pp.
- b5926 1970 The population biology of the Neotropical satyrid butterfly, *Euptychia hermes*. I. Interpopulation movement, general ecology, and population sizes in lowland Costa Rica (dry season, 1966). J. Res. Lep. 7(3):153-165, 4 f, 2 tbls. {[2 Jul 1970]}

Emmel, Thomas C.; (continued)

- b5927 1970 Estimation of natural mutation rates for albinism in two species of the Satyrid Genus *Cercyonis*. J. Res. Lep. 8(2):65-68, 6 f. {[Nov 1970]}
- b5928 1971 Symbiotic relationship of an Ecuadorian skipper (Hesperiidae) and *Maxillaria* orchids. J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):20-22, 2 f. {23 Feb 1971}
- b5929 1972 A Preliminary Check List of the Butterflies of Southern California. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(55):1-4. {[5 Apr 1972]}
- b5930 1972 Mate selection and balanced polymorphism in the tropical nymphalid butterfly, *Anartia fatima*. Evolution 26(1):96-107.
- b5931 1972 On the nature of the polymorphism and mate selection in *Anartia fatima* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Evolution 27(2):164-165.
- b5932 1973 Dispersal in a cosmopolitan butterfly species (*Pieris rapae*) having open population structure. J. Res. Lep. 11(2):95-98, 1 f, 1 tbl. {[May 1973]}
- b5933 1973 Zone 10: South America. In the 1972 Field Season Summary. News Lep. Soc. 1973(2):19.
- b5934 1974 Zone 10: South America. In the 1973 Field Season Summary. News Lep. Soc. 1974(2):19.
- b5935 1975 Butterflies. Their World, Their Life Cycle, Their Behavior. New York, Alfred A. Knopf :260 pp, 370 f. *Good photography of living animals.*
- b5936 1975 Satyridae; *Ministrymon*, *Calycopis*, *Tmolus*, *Atlides*, *Euristrymon*, *Dolymorpha*, *Hypostrymon*, *Panthiades*, *Erora*, *Electrostrymon* (Lycaenidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :79-111, 298-303, 306-307 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- b5937 1975 Adaptation on the wing. Natural History 84(8):82-93.
- b5938 1976 The butterfly faunas of San Andres and Providencia islands in the Western Caribbean. J. Res. Lep. 14(1):49-56, 1 f. {[Mar 1976]}
- b5939 1976 Butterflies: Their World, Their Life Cycles, Their Behavior. (Revised Edition). London, Thames & Hudson :260 pp, 317 cf, ill. *Also published in French, Swedish and German.*
- b5940 1976 Review: Rhopalocera Directory, by Beattie. News Lep. Soc. 1976(2):5.
- b5941 1984 Book Review: Butterflies of South America. J. Res. Lep. 23(2):171-172. {31 Dec 1984}
- b5942 1985\* Karyotypic stability in four Rocky Mountain species of *Cercyonis* butterflies (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Amer. Midl. Nat. in press. [\*Unpublished]
- b5943 1985\* Chromosome evolution, phenetic relationships and polymorphism in the Heliconiine butterflies. Evolution in press. [\*Unpublished]
- b5944 1989 Book Review: Papillons et chenilles du Quebec et de l'est du Canada. J. Lep. Soc. 43(3):251-252. {7 Sep 1989}

Emmel, Thomas C.; Drummond, Boyce A.; Bush, G. L.;

- b5945 1968 The genetics of larval polymorphism in *Chlosyne la-cinia*. Bull. ent. Soc. Amer. 14(3):205 (abstract).

Emmel, Thomas C.; Emmel, John F.;

- b5946 1962 Ecological Studies of Rhopalocera in a High Sierran Community - Donner Pass, California, I: Butterfly Associations and Distributional Factors. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):23-44, 1 f, 1 map, 1 tbl. {30 Aug 1962}
- b5947 1962 Notes Regarding Habitats and Rhopalocera of Donner Pass, California. J. Lep. Soc. 16(2):136. {5 Dec 1962}
- b5948 1963 Composition and relative abundance in a temperate zone butterfly fauna. J. Res. Lep. 1(2):97-108, 1 f, 4 tbl. {[Feb 1963]}

Emmel, Thomas C.; Emmel, John F.; (continued)

- b5949 1963 Ecological Studies of Rhopalocera in a High Sierran Community - Donner Pass, California, II: Meteorologic Influence on Flight Activity. J. Lep. Soc. 17(1):7-20, 3 f. {26 Aug 1963}
- b5950 1966 A New *Papilio* from the Mojave Desert of California (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Ent. News 77(3):57-63, f 1,2. {[25 Feb] 1966}
- b5951 1967 The Biology of *Papilio indra kaibabensis* in the Grand Canyon. J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):41-48. {21 Feb 1967}
- b5952 1969 A new subspecies in the *Cercyonis meadi* group (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):161-164, 10 f. {24 Sep 1969}
- b5953 1969 Check List of the Butterflies of Southern California. Gainesville, Univ. of Florida, Dept. Zool. :10 pp.
- b5954 1969 Selection and host plant overlap in two desert *Papilio* butterflies. Ecology 50(1):158-159.
- b5955 1970 Life history notes on *Satyrium sylvinus dryope* Edwards (Lycaenidae: Theclinae). J. Res. Lep. 7(2):123-125, 2 f. {[Feb 1970]}
- b5956 1971 An Extraordinary New Subspecies of *Cercyonis oetus* from Central Nevada (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 47(2):155-157. {[8 Jun] 1971}
- b5957 1971 A New Subspecies of *Papilio indra* from Central Nevada (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 47(3):220-223. {[21 Sep] 1971}
- b5958 1973 Two new subspecies of *Euphydryas chalcedona*. J. Res. Lep. 11(3):141-146, 1 f. {[1 Jul 1973]}
- b5959 1973 The Butterflies of Southern California. Nat. Hist. Mus. Los Angeles, Sci. Series 26:xi + 148 pp, 77 f, 10 pls. {30 Nov 1973}
- b5960 1973 On *Papilio indra nevadensis* in central Nevada. (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 49(1):4.
- b5961 1974 The Biology of *Papilio indra nevadensis* (Papilionidae) in Nevada. J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):107-114, 10 f. {31 May 1974}
- b5962 1975 A new subspecies of *Euphydryas editha* from the channel islands of California. J. Res. Lep. 13(2):131-136, 2 f. {[Apr 1975]}

Emmel, Thomas C.; Houston, R. Trew;

- b5963 1973 Chromosomal variability in a Nearctic lycaenid Butterfly, *Philotes sonorensis* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Shields, Oakley; Pan-Pac. Ent. 49(1):74-80.

Emmel, Thomas C.; Kilduff, T. S.; McFarland, Noel;

- b5964 1974 The chromosomes of a long-isolated monotypic butterfly genus: *Tellervo zoilus* (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae) in Australia. J. Ent. (B)49(1):43-46, 6 f.

Emmel, Thomas C.; Kilduff, Thomas S.;

- b5965 1985\* Chromosome evolution and phenetic divergence in Galapagos butterflies. Evolution in press. [\*Unpublished]
- b5966 1985\* The Chromosomes of the Butterflies of Jamaica. Biotropica in press. [\*Unpublished]
- b5967 1985\* Chromosome evolution in Australian butterflies. Aust. J. Zool. in press. [\*Unpublished]

Emmel, Thomas C.; Leck, Charles F.;

- b5968 1970 Seasonal changes in organization of tropical rain forest Butterfly populations in Panama. J. Res. Lep. 8(3):133-152, 4 f, 5 tbls. {[21 Dec 1970]}

Emmel, Thomas C.; Mattoon, Sterling O.;

- b5969 1972 *Cercyonis pegala blanca*, a "Missing Type" in the Evolution of the Genus *Cercyonis* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 26(3):140-149. {29 Sep 1972}

- Emmel, Thomas C.; Miller, Lee Denmar; Clench, Harry Kendon;**  
 b5970 1975 The Neotropical Metalmark *Hermathena oweni* (Riodinidae): New Records and Major Extension of the Known Range from Costa Rica to El Salvador and Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 29(2):108-111, 2 f. {10 Jun 1975 }
- Emmel, Thomas C.; Nation, James L., Jr.;**  
 b5971 1982 Florida's fall butterflies. Florida Naturalist 55(4):7-15.
- Emmel, Thomas C.; Shields, Oakley;**  
 b5972 1989 Book Review: Butterflies of Nepal (Central Himalaya). J. Lep. Soc. 43(3):255-257. {7 Sep 1989 }
- Emmel, Thomas C.; Stanford, Ray Edmund; Emmel, John F.;**  
 b5973 1973 A Check List of the Skippers of Southern California. Univ. Florida, Dept. Zoology :9 pp (mimeograph).
- Emmel, Thomas C.; Trew, Houston R.;**  
 b5974 1973 The Chromosomes of Skipper Butterflies From Southwestern North America (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Cytologia 38:45-53.
- Emmel, Thomas C.; Wobus, Reinhard A.;**  
 b5975 1966 A southward migration of *Vanessa cardui* in late summer and fall, 1965. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):123-124. {31 May 1966 }
- Emmons, Ebenezer;**  
 b. 1799, d. 1863. [Ref: b2850 ]  
 b5976 1854 [Butterflies.] Pages 198-216 in Natural History of New York, Volume 5: Agriculture of New York: Comprising an Account of the Classification, Composition, and Distribution of the Soils and Rocks, and of the Climate and Agricultural Productions of the State; together with Descriptions of the More Common and Injurious Species of Insects. Albany, C. van Benthuyzen :viii+272 pp, pls A-C, 1-47.
- Emsley, Michael G.;**  
 b5977 1963 A morphological study of imaginal Heliconiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) with a consideration of the evolutionary relationships within the group. Zoologica 48:85-130, 153 f, 1 pl.  
 b5978 1964 The geographical distribution of the color-pattern components of *Heliconius erato* and *Heliconius melpomene* with genetical evidence for the systematic relationship between the two species. Zoologica 49:245-289.  
 b5979 1965 Speciation in *Heliconius* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae): Morphology and geographic distribution. Zoologica 50:191-254, 173 f.  
 b5980 1970 An observation on the user of color for species-recognition in *Heliconius besckel* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):25. {26 Mar 1970 }
- b5981 1975 [Text in] Butterfly Magic. New York, Viking Press :128 pp, color ill. Photos by Kjell B. Sandved.
- Enderlein, Günter;**  
 b. 7 Aug 1872 (Leipzig); d. 1968. [Ref: b7659; b13097 ]  
 b5982 1902 Eine einseitige Hemmungsbildung bei *Telega polyphemus* von ontogenetischem Standpunkt. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der antarktischen Fauna. Zool. Jahrb. 16:571-614, pls 40-42, 4 ff.  
 b5983 1912 Die Insekten der Antarkto-Archiplata Gebietes (Feuerland, Falklands Inseln, Süd Georgien). 20. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der antarktischen Fauna. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (nf)48(3):1-170, 4 pl.  
 b5984 1928 Klassifikation der Sarcophagiden. Arch. klassif. phylogen. Ent. 1(1):1-56, 7 f. Contains the description of *Aporia crataegi* ab. *hebomoiina*, an aberration caused by a parasite.
- Engel, Henry;**  
 b5985 1908 A Preliminary List of the Lepidoptera of Western Pennsylvania Collected in the Vicinity of Pittsburgh. Ann. Carn. Mus. 5(1):27-136. {18 Nov 1908 }
- Engelhardt, George Paul;**  
 b. 1871, d. 1942. [Ref: b2850; b2851 ]  
 b5986 1912 *Calpodus ethlius* on Long Island. J. New York ent. Soc. 20(1):70. {Mar 1912 }  
 b5987 1913 *Iphiclydes ajax* Linnaeus on Long Island and *Catopsilia philea* Linnaeus in New York City. J. New York ent. Soc. 21(2):161-162 or 171-172. {Jun 1913 }  
 b5988 1913 Lepidoptera from Newfoundland and Labrador, Collected in July and August, 1912. J. New York ent. Soc. 21(2):171-172. {Jun 1913 }  
 b5989 1918 *Papilio thoas* Feeding on *Rua graveolens*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 13(1):22. {Feb 1918 }  
 b5990 1918 [Butterflies Collected in Southwestern Utah]. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 13(2):41. {Apr 1918 }  
 b5991 1926 *Melitaea harrisi* Scudder from Long Island. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(4):157. {6 Oct 1926 }  
 b5992 1926 New Long Island Lepidoptera Records from a White Cedar Swamp. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(5):187-188. {14 Dec 1926 }  
 b5993 1928 *Catopsilia philea* at Asbury Park, N. J. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(5):250. {11 Jan 1928 }  
 b5994 1928 Collecting at Mobile, Alabama. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(5):251-253. {11 Jan 1928 }  
 b5995 1934 Tomados and Butterfly Migrations in Texas. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29(1):16. {17 Feb 1934 }  
 b5996 1936 *Cissia michelli* in New Jersey. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 31(3):110. {29 Jun 1936 }
- Engler, A.; Drude, O.;**  
 b5997 1910 Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas. Pt. 9. E. Eglemann, Leipzig. 1019 pp.
- Engramell, Marie Dominique Joseph;**  
 b. 24 Mar 1727 (*Nnedonchel* in Artois); d. 1780 (Paris).
- Enrico, P.; Pinchon, R.;**  
 b5998 1969 Première partie. Les rhopalocères ou papillons de jour des Petites Antilles, pp. 29-144, pls 1-20. In: P. Pinchon, R. & P. Enrico, Faune des Antilles Françaises. Les Papillons. Fort de France, Martinique :260 pp, 34 pl.
- Entomology Abstracts;**  
 b5999 1977-1987 [Abstracts]. Cambridges Scientific Abstracts 8(1981)-18(1987). {1977-1987 }
- Epperklein, K.;**  
 b6000 1973 Neue Funde von *Lycaena amandus* Schn. im Erzgebirge. Ent. Nachr. (Dresden) 17:92-94.
- Epstein, Hans J.;**  
 b6001 1977 Letter to editor [on Howe's Butts N. Amer.]. J. Lep. Soc. 31(1):73-74. {30 Mar 1977 }  
 b6002 1979 Interesting, rare and new pierids (Lepidoptera(2): Pieridae) from the Central Nepal Himalayas. Report No. 2. Ent. Gaz. 30(2):77-104. {9 Jun 1979 }  
 b6003 1979 Interesting, rare and new papilionida (Lepidoptera(3): Papilionidae) from the Central Nepal Himalayas. Report No. 3. Ent. Gaz. 30(3):157-188. {24 Sep 1979 }
- Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand;**  
 b. 26 Nov 1809 (Stralsund); d. 18 Nov 1849 (Berlin). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097 ]  
 b6004 1834 (In Meyen, F. J. F., Beiträge zur Zoologie, gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde, u. W. Erichsons u. H. Burmeisters Beschreibungen u. Abbildungen der auf dieser Reise gesammelten Insecten. (5), Insecten), Colcoptera und Lepidoptera. Nova Acta physico-med. 16(Suppl. 1):219-284, 4 pl. [Ref: b3975; b2036 ]

**Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand; (continued)**

- b6005 1843 Beitrag zur Insecten-Fauna von Angola, in besonderer Beziehung zur geographischen Verbreitung der Insecten in Afrika. Arch. Naturgesch. 9(2):199-267.  
 b6006 1848 Die Insecten. In Schomburgk, Reisen British-Guiana. 3:533-619 Leipzig, Weber 8vo 3:533-619.

**Erickson, James M.;**

- b6007 1973 Bird predation on *Papilio polyxenes* F. (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):16. {23 Feb 1973 }

**Eriksen, C. H.;**

- b6008 1962 Further evidence of the distribution of some boreal lepidoptera in the Sierra Nevada. J. Res. Lep. 1(1):89-93, 1 fig, 1 tbl. {24 Aug 1962 }

**Ernst, J. J.; Engramelle, Marie Dominique Joseph;**

- b6009 1779-1793 Papillons d'Europe, peints d'après nature (Par M. Ernst, gravés par Mr. Gerardin et coloriés sous leur direction). Partie I. Les Chenilles, Chrysalides et Papillons du Jour. Décrits par Engramelle etc. Paris, Ernst 8 vol. ou 29 Cahiers avec 350 cpl. {1779-1793 }

**Erschoff, Nicolas Grigorevich;**

- b. 24 Apr 1837 (Moskau); d. 12 Mar 1896 (St. Petersburg) (Erschov, Nikolaj Grigorevich). [Ref: b2850; b7659; b0194 ]

- b6010 1871 Diagnoses de quelques espèces nouvelles des Lépidoptères appartenant à la faune de la Russie Asiatique. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 8:315-318, pl 8. [Date.]

- b6011 1874 Lepidoptera. In Fedchenko, Aleksyei Pavlovich, Reise in Turestan (1874-1899). Mém. Soc. amies Sci. nat. Moscou 11(2):[4]+vi+127+[1] pp, pls 1-6.

- b6012 1874 [Description of new species of exotic Lepidoptera]. [In Russian]. Trudy Russ. ént. Obschs. 8:140-149, 1 pl.

- b6013 1877 [Descriptions of new species of exotic butterflies]. [In Russian]. Trudy Russ. ént. Obschs. 10:57-66, pl 1.

**Esaki, Teiso;**

- b. 1899, d. 1957. Also seen as Ezaki. [Ref: b7659 ]

- b6014 1922 Contribution to the knowledge of the butterflies of southern Saghalien. [Japanese]. Zool. Mag. 34:912.

- b6015 1929 Japanese races of *Colias palaeno* Linné. Zephyrus 1(2):40-48. {Jun 1929 }

- b6016 1932 New synonyms and a homonym of Formosa butterflies. Zephyrus 4(1):13-14. {20 Jun 1932 }

- b6017 1932 Butterflies. In Nippon Konchu Zukan, Iconographia insectorum Japonicorum. Tokyo, Hokuryukan :832-1031, ill. Index to latin names in Roman alphabet, remainder in Japanese.

- b6018 1933-1934 Butterflies of the Northern Kurile Islands. Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan 4:83-85. {1933-1934 }

- b6019 1934 [Title unknown] Ent. World 2(11):562+.

- b6020 1934-1938 The Genus *Zephyrus* of Japan, Corea and Formosa. Zephyrus 5(2/3):74-86, pl 12; 5(4):194-212, pl 17; 6(1):51-58, pl 5; 6(3/4):195-204, pl 13; 7(2/3):233-234, pl 16. {25 Jan 1934-30 Nov 1938 }

- b6021 1935 Supplement. In: Autographic reproduction of: Rhopalocera Nihonica: A description of the Butterflies of Japan, by Henry James Stovin Pryer. Japan, Author :1+15 pp.

- b6022 1937 [Consideration on the scientific names of Japanese butterflies]. Zephyrus 7(2/3):128-135. {30 Nov 1937 }

- b6023 1937 On "Parao-onaga-shijimi." [Lycaenidae]. [Japanese]. Mushi no Sekai 1(11/12):61-62.

- b6024 1939 Insectorum Japonicorum Illustratio Iconographica Coloribus ad Naturam Depicta.

- b6025 1949 Records of *Papilio* Flyways. Lep. News 3(6):62. {Sep 1949 }

- b6026 1950 A zoogeographical consideration of the insect fauna in the Pacific Islands. Proc. 8th Int. Cong. Ent. (Stockholm) 1948:373-379.

**Esaki, Teiso; (continued)**

- b6027 1954 Notes on the butterflies described by V. de Motschulsky. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 5(3/4):17-20, 1 f. {15 Dec 1954 }

- b6028 1954 Notes on some Japanese Butterflies (1). Kontyû 21(1/2):33-35.

**Esaki, Teiso; Bryan, Edwin H., Jr.; Gressitt, J. Linsley;**

- b6029 1965 Insects of Micronesia Bibliography. [Volume 2 of Insects of Micronesia]. Honolulu, B. P. B. Museum 2:iii+68 pp, map. *Either I have the date wrong or this is a second edition because the first came in 1955.* {23 May 1965 }

**Esaki, Teiso; Hori, Hiroshi;**

- b6030 1929 A new *Erebia* from Saghalien. Zephyrus 1(2):38-39. {Jun 1929 }

**Esaki, Teiso; Hori, Hiroshi; Yosumatsu, Keizo;**

- b6031 1938 Insectorum japonicorum; illustratio iconographica coloribus ad naturam depicta. Tokyo, The Sanseido Co. :426+59 pp, 189 cpl.

**Esaki, Teiso; Kano, T.;**

- b6032 1930 Formosan "alpine" butterflies (2). Zephyrus 2:199-202, 1 pl.

**Esaki, Teiso; Nakahara, Ward;**

- b6033 1930 Some new aberrant forms of Japanese and Formosan butterflies. Zephyrus 2(3):148-150, 1 pl, 1 f. {Oct 1930 }

**Esaki, Teiso; Nomura, Ken'ichi;**

- b6034 1930 Some new aberrant forms of the Formosan butterflies. Zephyrus 2(1):11-14, 1 pl, 3 f. {Mar 1930 }

- b6035 1938 On two aberrant forms of *Colias hyale poliographus* Motschulsky and the morphology of their scales. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 7(4):258-263, 3 f. {30 Jun 1938 }

**Esaki, Teiso; Shirôzu, Takashi;**

- b6036 1941 [Title unknown] Zephyrus 9(1):21+. [[Description of *Graphium augusta*.] {Jun 1941 }

- b6037 1943 New species and subspecies of the subfamily Theclinae from Formosa (Lycaenidae). Zephyrus 9(3):151-156, ill. {May 1943 }

**Esaki, Teiso; Umeno, Akira;**

- b6038 1929 Butterflies of the island of Yakushima. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 1(3):92-95. {Sep 1929 }

**Esaki, Teiso; Yokoyama, M.;**

- b6039 1955 The butterflies of Japan. :1-136 pp.

**Eschscholtz, Johann Friedrich;**

- b. 1 Nov 1793 (Dorpat); d. 19 May 1831 (Dorpa). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097 ]

- b6040 1821 Beschreibung neuer ausländischer Schmetterling. In: A. v. Chamisso, Bemerkungen und Ansichten auf einer Entdeckungsreise O. v. Kutzbue's (Bd 3 von Kotzebue, Entdeckungsreise in die Süd-see). Weimar, Hoffmann 4to 3:201-219, 1 cpl.

**Escomel, E.;**

- b6041 1928 Fauna y flora macroscópicas del balneario de Yura. Prensa méd. Arequipa 2(19):192-201.

- b6042 1929 Fauna de Arequipa. Obras Científicas (Lima) 1:367-418.

- b6043 1929 Fauna y flora de Arequipa. Prensa méd. Arequipa 3(26):29-44.

**Esper, Eugenius Johann Christoph;**

- b. 2 Jun 1742 (Wunsiedel); d. 27 Jul 1810. [Ref: b2851 ]

- b6044 1776-1830 Die (Europäischen) Schmetterlinge in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen. Erlangen, Walther 4to 84 Hefte od. 5 Theile in 7 Bdn. mit Supplem. [Ref: b9042; b9041 ] {1776-[1830] }



## Esper, Eugenius Johann Christoph; (continued)

b6045 1784-1801 Die ausländischen oder die ausserhalb Europa zur Zeit in den übrigen Welttheilen vorgefundenen Schmetterlinge in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen. Erlangen, Walther 4to (1-16):254 pp, 63 pls. [Ref: b15609 :417; b0541 (for dating); b9042] [1784-1801]

b6046 1794 Magazin der Neuesten Ausländischen Insecten (Lepidopt.). Erlangen, Heyder 8vo :8 pp. [Ref: b15609]

## Essayan, R.;

b6047 1973 Deux formes aberrantes de Rhopalocères [Papilionidae, Pieridae]. Alexanor 8(2):49-50. {15 Jun 1973}

## Essig, Edward Oliver;

b. 1884, d. 1964.

b6048 1913-1915 Injurious and Beneficial Insects of California. Supplement of the Monthly Bulletin of the California State Commission of Horticulture. Berkeley, California 1913-; 1915-; {1913, 1915}

b6049 1924 Economic Notes. Pan-Pac. Ent. 1(1):45. {25 Jun 1924}

b6050 1926 A Butterfly Migration. Pan-Pac. Ent. 2(4):211. {16 Jan 1926}

b6051 1926 Insects of Western North America, a manual and textbook. New York, MacMillan :1035 pp.

## Etcheverry, Maria;

b6052 1970 Syrphidae (Diptera) y Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) colectados en la Provincia de Tarapacá (Chile). Revta peruana Ent. 13(1):94-96.

b6053 1972 Distribución geográfica de los Satyridae chilenos. Revta peruana Ent. 15(1):75-77.

## Euffinger, Harald;

b6054 1983 "Handablage" bei *Papilio machaon* und vergleichende Deutung des Ablageverhaltens (Lep.: Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 93(10):142-143. {16 May 1983}

## Evans, B.;

b6055 1977 *Hypolimnas misippus* (L.) and *Euploea core corinna* (W. S. Macleay) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Norfolk Island. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(6):106. {Apr 1977}

## Evans, Brig. W. H.;

(William Harry). b. 22 Jul 1876 (Shillong, Assam, India); d. 13 Nov 1956 (Dover, England). [Ref: b4007; b3918; b13097]

b6056 1910 A list of the butterflies of the Palni Hills with the descriptions of two new species. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 20(2):380-391. {12 Oct 1910}

b6057 1910 Additions and corrections to certain local butterfly lists, with the description of a new species. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 20(2):423-427. {12 Oct 1910}

b6058 1912 A list of Indian butterflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 21(2):553-584, (3)969-1008. {31 Mar 1912}

b6059 1912 Lepidoptera [collected during the Abor Expedition]. Rec. Indian Mus. 8:61-65.

b6060 1913 Notes on Indian butterflies, 1-7. [part 1]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 22(2):279-282, (4):761-770 (31 Mar 1914). {30 Sep 1913}

b6061 1914 Notes on Indian butterflies, 11-17. [Part 3]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 23(2):302-310. {20 Nov 1914}

b6062 1915 A list of butterflies caught by Capt. F. M. Bailey in S. E. Thibet during 1913. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 23(3):532-546, 1 pl, 1 map. {2 Feb 1915}

b6063 1920 Notes on Indian butterflies, 18. [Part 4]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 26(4):1021-1023. {31 Jan 1920}

b6064 1920 Notes on Indian butterflies, 19-28. [Part 5]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(1):86-93. {1 Jun 1920}

b6065 1920 A note on the species of the genus *Mycalesis* (Lepidoptera), occurring within Indian limits. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 27(2):354-362, 4 pls. {20 Dec 1920}

## Evans, Brig. W. H.; (continued)

b6066 1921 Notes on Indian butterflies, 29-39. [Part 6]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(1):30-40. {Dec 1921}

b6067 1922 Butterfly collecting in India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(2):500-517, 9 f. {Mar 1922}

b6068 1922 The identification of Indian butterflies. Introduction. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28( ):739-747, 2 f.

b6069 1923 A list of butterflies caught by Major H. T. Morshead during the Mount Everest Expedition 1921. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 70(3/4):477-478. {17 Feb 1923}

b6070 1923 The identification of Indian butterflies. Part I. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(1):230-260, 9 pls. {20 Apr 1923}

b6071 1923 The identification of Indian butterflies, Part II. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(2):519-537, 3 pls. {25 Aug 1923}

b6072 1923 The identification of Indian butterflies. Part III. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(3):780-797, 4 pls. {31 Dec 1923}

b6073 1924 The identification of Indian butterflies. Part IV. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):890-907. {15 May 1924}

b6074 1924 Notes on Indian butterflies, 40-42. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29(4):971-973. {15 May 1924}

b6075 1924 The identification of Indian butterflies. Part V. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(1):72-96, 4 pls. {1 Oct 1924}

b6076 1925 The identification of Indian butterflies, Part VI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(2):322-351, 2 pls. {25 Jan 1925}

b6077 1925 The identification of Indian butterflies. Part VII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(3):610-639, pl 28. {30 Jun 1925}

b6078 1925 The identification of Indian butterflies, Part VIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(4):756-776, pl 29. {15 Dec 1925}

b6079 1926 The identification of Indian butterflies, Part IX. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(1):49-83, pl 30. {15 May 1926}

b6080 1926 The identification of Indian butterflies, Part X. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):427-446, pl 31. {15 Aug 1926}

b6081 1926 [Comment on] The occurrence of the butterfly *Appiasindra* var. *aristoxenus* in the Nilgiris. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(2):529. {15 Aug 1926}

b6082 1926 The identification of Indian butterflies, Part XI. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):615-637, pl 32. {1 Nov 1926}

b6083 1926 Notes on Indian butterflies, 43. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 31(3):712-719. {1 Nov 1926}

b6084 1926 Fauna Burana. Lepidoptera, Fam. Grypocera (Hesperiidae). [List of Grypocera obtained by L. J. Toxopeus in Buru.] Treubia 7(1):371-375. {1926}

b6085 1927 The Identification of Indian Butterflies (ed. 1). Madras, Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. xii+302 pp, 32 pls, 11 f. *The first work to integrate the Old World Hesperidae.*

b6086 1927 Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera obtained by Madame J. Visser-Hoof of The Hague during an exploration of previously unknown country in the Western Karakorum, N. W. India. Tijdschr. Ent. 70:158-162.

b6087 1928 Descriptions of some new Hesperidae from the Australian region in the Tring Museum. Novit. zool. 34:71-74.

b6088 1929 On a new form of Hesperiid butterfly (*Baoris canarica yatesi*) from Coorg. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(4):1000-1001. {15 Oct 1929}

b6089 1932 The butterflies of Baluchistan. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 36(1):196-209. {15 Nov 1932}

b6090 1932 The identification of Indian butterflies. Second edition revised. Madras, Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. :10+454 pp, 32 pls, 9 f.

b6091 1933 Some little known or apparently unrecorded Lycaenidae and Hesperidae from the Malay peninsula. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(2):406-417. {Jul 1933}

b6092 1934 Indo-Australian Hesperidae; Descriptions of new Genera, species and subspecies. Entomologist 67:33-36, 61-65, 148-151, 181-184, 206-209, 231-234. {Feb 1934}

b6093 1935 Indo-Australian Hesperidae; Description of new Genera, species and subspecies. Entomologist 68:65-67, 87-90.

Evans, Brig. W. H.; (continued)

- b6094 1935 The small orange *Colias* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) from the Sikkim-Thibet Himalayas. Entomologist 68:106-109, 1 pl.
- b6095 1935 The genus *Potanthus*, Scudder (Lep., Hesperiiidae). Stylops 4:100-101.
- b6096 1935 [New names for Genera of Hesperiiidae]. Notes on page 405 of Carpenter, 1935, The Rhopalocera of Abyssinia, etc. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 83(3):405.
- b6097 1936 Description of a new genus of American Hesperiiidae (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(3):55. {Mar 1936}
- b6098 1936 [Description of *Chondrolepis cynthia*]. In Audeoud, (q.v.). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 16(11):703, pl 7, f 5. [See also: b0536] {15 Sep 1936}
- b6099 1937 A catalogue of the African Hesperiiidae. London, British Museum (Nat. Hist.) xii+212 pp, 30 pls.
- b6100 1937 Indo-Australian Hesperiiidae: descriptions of new genera, species and subspecies. Entomologist 70:16-19, 38-40, 64-66, 81-83.
- b6101 1937 A new genus and a new species of South American Hesperiiidae (Lep.). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 7:88-89.
- b6102 1937 In Hayward, Hesperioidea Argentinos II. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 8:73. [See also: b8675] {1937}
- b6103 1938 New African Hesperiiidae (Lepidoptera). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)1:312-315, 4 f. {Mar 1938}
- b6104 1939 New species and subspecies of Hesperiiidae (Lepidoptera) obtained by Herr H. Höne in China in 1930-1936. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8(8):163-166. {Aug 1939}
- b6105 1939 Some interesting Malayan Hesperiiidae, and an analysis of the genus *Sepa*. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(3):395-405, 1 pl. {Dec 1939}
- b6106 1939 In Hayward, K. J., Las especies argentinas de género *Butleria* Kirby con descripción de dos nuevas por el General W. H. Evans. (Lep. Hesp.). Physis 17:303-310, 7 f. [See also: b8690] [Ref: b3962]
- b6107 1940 The type of the genus *Pyrrhopyge* (Lepidoptera-Hesperiiidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 48(4):405-411. {[17] Dec 1940}
- b6108 1940 Scientific names: a plea. Entomologist 73:5-7.
- b6109 1940 Descriptions of three new Hesperiiidae (Lepidoptera) from China. Entomologist 73:230.
- b6110 1941 The *callineura* group of the genus *Plastingia* (Lep. Hesp.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)8:66-71. {Jan 1941}
- b6111 1941 An interesting case of development in certain South American Hesperiiidae (Lep. Rhopalocera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)16(1/3):21-23, 1 pl. {Mar 1941}
- b6112 1941 The resting positions of butterflies (Lepid. Rhopalocera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)16(4/6):13. {Jul 1941}
- b6113 1941 A revision of the genus *Erionota* Mabille (Lep.: Hesp.). Entomologist 74:158-160.
- b6114 1941 Changes in nomenclature affecting Malayan Hesperiiidae (Lepidoptera). Entomologist 74:244-246.
- b6115 1942 *Spolia Mentawiensis*: Rhopalocera Hesperiiidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)9:641-644. {Aug 1942}
- b6116 1942 A key to the American species of the genus *Pyrgus* (Lep. Hesperiiidae). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 13(3):359-366.
- b6117 1943 A revision of the genus *Acromachus* de N. (Lepidoptera: Hesperiiidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12(7-8):97-101. {Aug 1943}
- b6118 1943 A revision of the genus *Suastus* Moore (Lepidoptera: Hesperiiidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12(7/8):95-96. {Aug 1943}
- b6119 1944 An analysis of the genus *Heliopetes* Billberg (Lepidoptera - Hesperiiidae) with genitalia drawings. Entomologist 77:179-184, 1 pl.

Evans, Brig. W. H.; (continued)

- b6120 1946 Revisional notes on the African Hesperiiidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)13:641-648, ill. {Sep 1946}
- b6121 1947 Hesperiana. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 49(6):162-163. {11 Jun 1947}
- b6122 1947 The correct name for *Spialia sertorius* Hoffmannsegg (Lep. Hesperiiidae). Entomologist 80:167. {Jul 1947}
- b6123 1949 Some new Hesperiiidae (Lepidoptera) from Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)2:54-56, 1 pl. {Jan 1949}
- b6124 1949 A Catalogue of the Hesperiiidae from Europe, Asia and Australia in the British Museum (Natural History). London, British Museum (Natural History) 8vo v-xiv+502, pls 1-53, 7 f. [Ref: b8950] {[16 Jun] 1949}
- b6125 1951 A Catalogue of the American Hesperiiidae in the British Museum (Natural History) Part 1: Introduction and Pyrrhopyginae. London, British Museum (Natural History) 92 pp, 9 pl.
- b6126 1951 Revisional notes on African Hesperiiidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)4:1268-1272, 4 f. {Dec 1951}
- b6127 1952 A Catalogue of the American Hesperiiidae in the British Museum (Natural History) Part 2: Pyrginae - Section 1. London, British Museum (Natural History) 2:178 pp, pls 10-25.
- b6128 1952 Notes on Hesperiiidae (Lepidoptera) from Madagascar. Naturaliste Malgache 4:87-88, 1 f.
- b6129 1953 A note on the Indian species of the genus *Lycaenopsis* Felder (Lep. Lycaenidae). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 51(3):755. {Aug 1953}
- b6130 1953 A Catalogue of the American Hesperiiidae in the British Museum (Natural History) Part 3: Pyrginae - Section 2. London, British Museum (Natural History) 3:246 pp, pls 26-53.
- b6131 1954 A revision of the genus *Curetis* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 87:190-194, 212-216, 241-244, 1 pl. {[28 Oct] 1954}
- b6132 1954 Lépidopteres hespériides, in: La réserve naturelle intégrale du Mont Nimba. Fasc. II. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 40:343-346.
- b6133 1955 A revision of the genus *Tarucus* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) of Europe, North Africa and Asia. Entomologist 88:179-187. {[19] Aug 1955}
- b6134 1955 The butterfly *Thecla triloka* Hannynngton (Lepidoptera-Lycaenidae). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 53(1):144-145. {Aug 1955}
- b6135 1955 A Catalogue of the American Hesperiiidae in the British Museum (Natural History) Part 4: Hesperinae and Megathyminae. British Museum (Natural History), London :499 pp, pl 54-88.
- b6136 1956 Revisional notes on African Hesperiiidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)8:881-885. {[Jan 1956]}
- b6137 1956 A correction (Hesperiiidae). Lep. News 9(6):218. {16 Apr 1956}
- b6138 1956 Addenda and corrigenda to the "Catalogue of the American Hesperiiidae" published by the Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History). London, British Museum (Natural History) :4 pp.
- b6139 1957 A Revision of the *Arhopala* Group of Oriental Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 5(3):85-141. {Jul 1957}
- b6140 1957 Revisional notes on the Hesperiiidae of Europe, Asia and Australia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12)9:749-752. {Oct 1957}
- b6141 1958 A new Sub-species of *Hasora hurama* Butler (Lepidoptera: Hesperiiidae). In Volume 2 of The Natural History of Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands. Scientific Results of the Danish Rennell Expedition, 1951 and the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Expedition, 1953. Copenhagen, Torben Wolff 2(Invert.):113, 2 f. [Ref: b7660]

**Evans, Brig. W. H.; Leslie, G. A.;**

b6142 1903 The butterflies of Chitaul. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 14(4):666-678. [10 Feb 1903]

**Evans, David L.;**

b6143 1985 Ethology of defense in the aposematic caterpillar *Papilio machaon syriacus* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(3):194-201. [24 Apr 1985]

**Evans, John D.;**

b6144 1895 List of Lepidoptera Taken at Sudbury, Ont. Can. Ent. 27(10):297-299. [5 Oct 1895]

**Evans, John William;**

b. 1906 (son of W. H. Evans).

b6145 1940 The Cabbage butterfly. Tasm. J. Agr. 11(4):202-204, 3 f.

b6146 1943 Insect pests and their control. Hobart, Dept. Agric. :[4]+178 pp, tfs, maps.

b6147 1943 In Dannreuther. *Danaus plexippus* and *Pieris rapae* in Tasmania. Entomologist 76:262.

**Evans, William H.;**

b6148 1948 Winter Butterflies in California. Lep. News 2(4):42. [7 Jun 1948]

b6149 1951 The Care of Larvae in Diapause. Lep. News 4(6-7):70. [3 Mar 1951]

b6150 1953 Luring *Anthocharis sara* into the Net. Lep. News 6(6-8):100. [19 Feb 1953]

b6151 1953 Notes on *Anthocharis sara* and *reakirtii*. Lep. News 6(6-8):106. [19 Feb 1953]

b6152 1954 Flight Habits of *Anthocharis*. Lep. News 8(1-2):10. [25 Jun 1954]

b6153 1955 Retrieving marked *Anthocharis reakirtii*. Lep. News 9(4-5):118. [22 Dec 1955]

b6154 1959 A breeding experiment with pupal coloration of *Eurema nicippe* (Pieridae). Lep. News 12(3-4):95. [26 Jan 1959]

b6155 1960 The saga of an orphan *Speyeria diana* larva. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):93-95. [12 Feb 1960]

b6156 1975 Seasonal Forms of *Anthocharis sara* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):52-55. [15 Apr 1975]

**Evenden, James C.;**

b6157 1926 The Pine Butterfly, *Neophasia menapia* Felder. J. Agric. Res. 33(4):339-334, f 1-4. [14 Aug 1926]

**Everett, Alfred Hart;**

b. 1848, d. 1898. [Ref: b3975]

b6158 1889 Remarks on the zoo-geographical Relationships of the Island of Palawan and some adjacent Islands. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889(2):220-228, 1 map. [Aug 1889]

b6159 1889 A list of the birds of the Bornean group of islands. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 20:91-212, 2 maps.

**Evermann, Barton Warren;**

b. \* , d. 1932. [Ref: b2851]

b6160 1914 A Note on the Abundance of the Thistle Butterfly, *Pyrameis cardui* (Lepid.). Ent. News 25(9):415. [31 Oct 1914]

**Eversmann, Eduard;**

b. 23 Jan 1794 (Hagen in Westf.); d. 4 Apr 1860; Also as Eduard Friedrich von Eversmann; Collection in Zool. Mus. Leningrad.

b6161 1832 Lepidopterorum species nonnullae novae Gubernium Orenburgense incoenites. Nouv. Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou (ns)2:347-354, 2 cpls. [Ref: b2036]

b6162 1837 Kurze Notizen über einige Schmetterlinge Russlands, als Beiträge zu Treitschke's Supplementen zu betrachten. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 10(1):1-32, (4):29-66.

**Eversmann, Eduard; (continued)**

b6163 1841 Fauna entomologica, quam per viginti fere annes in provinciis volgum fluvium inter et montes Uralenses observavit et descriptionibus illustravit. Volume 1: Lepidoptera. Casani :166 pp. [Ref: b9042]

b6164 1841 Biobachtungen über einige Schmetterlinge. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14:3-14.

b6165 1841 Nachricht über einige noch unbekannte Schmetterlinge des östlichen Russlands. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 14(1):18-33, 1 cpl. [Ref: b2035]

b6166 1843 Quaedam Lepidopterorum species novae in montibus Uralensibus et Altaicis habitantes. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 16(3):535-555, 3 pls. [Ref: b2035]

b6167 1844 Fauna lepidopterologica volga-Uralensis exhibens Lepidopterorum species quas per viginti quinque annos in provinciis Volgum fluvium inter et montes Uralenses situs observavit et descripsit. Casani 8vo :xiv+633 pp. A revised edition of the 1841 work, with added pages. [Ref: b9042]

b6168 1847 Lepidoptera quaedam nova Rossiae et Sibiriae indigena descripsit et delineavit. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 20(2):66-83, 6 pls. [Ref: b2035]

b6169 1848 Beschreibung einiger neuen Falter Russlands. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 21(2):205-232.

b6170 1851 Description de quelques nouvelles especes de Lépidoptères de la Russie. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 24(2):610-644.

b6171 1854 Beiträge zur Lepidopterologie Russlands, und Beschreibung einiger andern Insecten aus de südlichen Kirgisensteppen de nördlichen Ufen des Aral Sees und des Sir Darjns. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 27(2):174-205, 1 pl. [Ref: b2035]

**Ezima, Masao; Ide, Tooshiharu; Goto, Yasuichirō;**

b6172 1971 On some interesting butterflies collected in Hagasaki Prefecture. [Japanese]. Tyō to Ga 22(1):42-48, ill. [Ref: b6172] [30 Oct 1971]

**Fabricius, Johann Christian;**

b. 7 Jan 1745 (Tønder, Duchy of Slesvig), d. 3 Mar 1808 (Kiel). [Ref: b20095; b2850; b2851]

b6173 1775 Systema Entomologiae, sistens Insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species, adjectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus. Flensburgh and Leipzig, Library Kortii 8vo :[i-xxx]+832 pp. On Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#34). [Ref: b15609 :414; b12873 :80-81; b9887] [17 Apr 1775]

b6174 1777 Genera Insectorum eorumque Characteres naturales secundum Numerum, Figuram, Situm et Proportionem omnium Partium Oris adjecta Mantissa Specierum muper detectarum. Chilonii (=Cologne), Bantsh :[xvi]+310 pp (8vo). Very rare. The Mantissa occupies pp 209-310. [Ref: b19611 (#164, 190)]

b6175 1781-1782 Species Insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adjectis observationibus descriptionibus. Hamburg and Cologne, Karl E. Bohn 8vo 2 volumes. 1:1-552 (1781); 2:1-494 (1781); Appendix:495-514 [1782], Index:515-517 [1782]. [Ref: b15609 (:414); b12873 (81-82); b9042] [1781-[1782]]

b6176 1787 Mantissa Insectorum sistens eorum species nuper detectas adiectis characteribus genericis, differentiis specificis, emendationibus, observationibus. Copenhagen, Christ. Goull. Proft 8vo 1:xx+348 pp; 2:[2]+382 pp. [Ref: b12873 :82]

b6177 1792-1799 Entomologia systematica emedata et aucta, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Copenhagen, C. G. Proft 8vo 4 volumes + supplement. The bits dealing with *Rhopalocera are*: 3(1): [vii] + 488 pp, 1793; Suppl.: [iv] + 572 pp, 1798; Index to Vols. 1-4, 175 pp, 1796; Index to Suppl., 52 pp, 1799. [Ref: b12873 :82] [1792-1799]

**Fabricius, Johann Christian; (continued)**

- b6178 1807\* *Systema glossatorum secundum ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis locis, observationibus, descriptionibus.* Brunswick, Corolum Reichard :112 pp. *Incomplete. Only the first 112 pages (7 signatures in 8vo) towards volume 1 were printed. Few sets survive. It was not published as such until 1938, but essential parts appeared in Illiger's Mag. [See also: b6180] [Ref: b3975; b3997; ns20097; b3973; b3999] [\*Unpublished]*
- b6179 1807 Index alphabeticus in systema antliatorum genera et species continens ... 1806. Brunsvici (=Braunschweig), Reichard :32 pp. [Ref: b9042]
- b6180 1807 *Systema Glossatorum.* In Illiger, Die neueste Gattungs-Eintheilung der Schmetterlinge aus den Linnéischen Gattungen Papilio und Sphinx. Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) 6:279-289 (in :277-295). *This work is on the Official List of Works approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#14). Moulds, 1977, gives some notes on this work. Some authors mistakenly attribute the new names to Illiger, and one author when so far as to refer to Illiger as a "notorious plagiarist". In fact, Illiger was careful to give credit to Fabricius. [Ref: b7571; b7941; b8939; b12873; b3975; b4019]*
- b6181 1938 In Bryk, *Systema Glossatorum* [Facsimile]. Im Anhang: K. Illiger: Die neueste Gattungs-Eintheilung der Schmetterlinge aus den Linnéischen Gattungen *Papilio* und *Sphinx*. J. Chr. Fabricius: Rechenschaft an das Publicum über seine Classification der Glassaten. Pp. 13-112 in: Feller, Sammlung naturwissenschaftlicher Facsimile-Drucke. Neubrandenburg, Feller :xii, xii, 13-112, 277-289, 81-84. *Some authors have mistakenly treated new names appearing in this facsimile as if there were published in 1807. [See also: b2269] [Ref: b3975; b2061]*

**Fabricius, Otto;**

b. 6 Mar 1744 (Rudkjöbing); d. 20 May 1822. [Ref: b2850 (as Otho)]

- b6182 1780 *Favna Groenlandica, Systematice Sistens Animalia Groenlandiae Occidentalis etc.* Hafniae et Lipsiae, Ioannis Gottlob Rothe :xvi+452 pp, 1 pl.

**Fagnoul;**

- b6183 1923 [Title unknown] Mitt. bad. ent. Ver. 1:11, 34-35, 40, 108+. [[Descriptions of Pamassius aberrations].]

**Failla-Tedaldi, Luigi;**

- b6184 1887-1889 In Failla-Tedaldi & Minà'Palumbo, (q.v.). Nat. Siciliano 6:229-236; 7:10-202 (nc). [See also: b6185] {1887-1889 }

**Failla-Tedaldi, Luigi; Minà'Palumbo, Francesco;**

- b6185 1887-1889 *Materiali per la fauna lepidotterologica della Sicilia.* Naturalista sicil. 6:229-236; 7:10-202 (nc). {1887-1889 }

**Faillie, L.;**

- b6186 1964 *Brenthis ino* Rott. dans le Maine-et-Loire [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 3(4):168. {13 Feb 1964 }
- b6187 1971 Captures intéressantes à Coustouges (Pyr.-Or.) [Lycaenidae, Zygaenidae]. Alexanor 7(2):88. {24 Jun 1971 }
- b6188 1978 *Nouvelles localités de Lycaena dispar* Haw. [Lep. Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 10(7):294. {15 Oct 1978 }

**Fairmaire, Léon;**

b. 29 Jun 1820 (Paris); d. 1 Apr 1906 (same). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]

- b6189 1894 *Coleoptères du Kilimandjaro et des environs.* Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 38:386-395.

**Fales, John H.;**

- b6190 1949 *Monarch Butterfly Migrating in Botetourt County, Virginia.* Ent. News 60(3):68. {13 Jun 1949 }
- b6191 1950 [Notes on Uncommon Species in Maryland]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 52(4):207. {18 Aug 1950 }

**Fales, John H.; (continued)**

- b6192 1959 [Note on Marking Swallowtail Butterflies in Southern Maryland]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 61(2):93. {[30 Apr 1959]}
- b6193 1959 *A Field Study of the Flight Behavior of the Tiger Swallowtail Butterfly* Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 52(4):486-487, f 1-3, tbl 1. {30 Jul 1959 }
- b6194 1962 [Notes on Length of Probosces of Butterflies]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 64(2):141. {[27 Aug] 1962 }
- b6195 1962 [Note on *Atryonopsis hianna*]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 64(2):142. {[27 Aug] 1962 }
- b6196 1963 [Notes on *Poanes viator*, *Epargyreus clarus* and *Ancyloxipha numitor* Being Fed upon by Spiders]. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 64(4):263. {[15 Jan 1963]}
- b6197 1974 Check-list of the Skippers and Butterflies of Maryland. Chesapeake Science 15:222-229. {Dec 1974 }
- b6198 1976 *More records of butterflies as prey for ambush bugs (Heteroptera).* J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):147-149. {12 Jul 1976 }

**Fales, John; Jennings, Daniel T.;**

- b6199 1977 *Butterflies as prey for crab spiders (Thomisidae).* J. Lep. Soc. 31(4):280-282, 1 tbl. {27 Dec 1977 }

**Fallou, M. J.;**

- b6200 1865 *Note sur une Variété locale de Lépidoptère Rhopalocère observée dans le valais en 1863 et 1864. Le Polyommatus Bdv. virgureae L. variété zermattensis Fal.* Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 4(5)[=34]:101-102.

**Farquharson, C. O.;**

- b6201 1918 [Field notes on Lycaenidae, Nigeria]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 65(2/4)(Proc.):lxi-lxii. {[16 May 1918]}
- b6202 1922 *Five years observations (1917-1918) on the bionomics of southern Nigerian Insects, chiefly directed to the investigation of Lycaenid Life-histories and to the relationship of Lycaenidae, Diptera and other insects to ants.* Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(3/4):319-531, 19 pls, 3 f. *The paper includes an introduction and notes on Farquharson's life by E. B. Poulton (325-337), and a systematic and descriptive appendix by various authors (449-531).* {[28 Jan 1922]}

**Farris, J. S.;**

- b6203 1970 *Methods for computing Wagner trees.* Syst. Zool. 19:83-92.
- b6204 1974 *Formal definitions of paraphyly and polyphyly.* Syst. Zool. 23:548-554.

**Fassl, Anton Heinrich;**

b. 1876, d. 1922. *Collection to Naturhistorisches Museum, Basel.* [Ref: b2850; b2851]

- b6205 1910 *Neue Dismorphien aus West-Columbien.* Soc. ent. 25(3):9-11, 8 f. {7 May 1910 }
- b6206 1910 *Jugendzustände tropischer Tagfalter. II.* Soc. ent. 25(10):37-39. {13 Aug 1910 }
- b6207 1911 *Augendzustände tropischer Tagfalter III.* Soc. ent. 26(9):34-35. {29 Jul 1911 }
- b6208 1911 *Die vertikale Verbreitung der Lepidopteren in der Columbischen Central-Cordillere.* Fauna Exotica 1(7):25-26, (8):29-30.
- b6209 1911 *Jugendzustände tropischer Tagfalter. IV.* Soc. ent. 27:43-44, 46-48, 53-54.
- b6210 1912 [Title unknown] *Cat. Coll. Lep. Paris* :35 [[Description of *Papilio orientalis*].]
- b6211 1912 *Neue Nymphaliden aus Sudamerika.* Ent. Rundsch. 29:121-123.
- b6212 1912 *Neue Papilioniden aus Südamerika.* Ent. Rundsch. 29(16):103-104.
- b6213 1912 *Neue Nymphaliden aus Sudamerika.* Ent. Rundsch. 29(19):1-7.

## Fassl, Anton Heinrich; (continued)

- b6214 1912 *Thecla episcopalis* nov. spec. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 12(4):42-43.
- b6215 1915 Neue Pierieden aus Süd-Amerika. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:176-181, pl 6.
- b6216 1915 Neue Schmetterlings formen aus Süd-Amerika. Papi-lioniden. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:186-189, pls 7-9.
- b6217 1915 Die vertikale Verbreitung der Lepidopteren in der Columbischen West-Cordillere Ost-Columbien und die Llanos. Ent. Rundsch. 32:9-12, 33-35, 39-41, 43-45, 49-50, 55-59, 63-65, 67-68.
- b6218 1918 Die vertikale Verbreitung der Lepidopteren in der columbischen Ost-Cordillere. Ent. Rundsch. 35(1):1-4 (15 Jan); (8):30-31 (15 Aug); (11):44 (15 Nov); (12):48-50 (15 Dec). [15 Jan 1918]
- b6219 1922 Neue Schmetterlings formen aus Brasilien. Ent. Zeit. 36(10):38-39, (11):42-43, (12):45-46. [26 Aug 1922]

## Faust, Charles;

- b6220 1909 *Satyris pegala*. Ent. News 20(2):57. [Feb 1909]

## Fauvel, Charles Adolphe Albert;

- b. 27 Oct 1840 (Caen, France); d. 1921. [Ref: b7659; b13097]
- b6221 1862 Catalogue des insectes recueillis a la Guyane française, par M. E. Déplanche, chirurgien auxiliaire de la marine imperiale pendant la campagne de l'avisio a vapeur Le Rapide, années 1854-55-56. Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie 6:128-145.

## Favre, Caanoine Émile;

- b6222 1897 [Descriptions]. In Favre & Wulschlegel, [q.v.]. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 10(1):36. [See also: b6226] [Nov 1897]
- b6223 1897 [Note sur la Faune des Coléoptères et Lépidoptères du Valais. Mit Angaben von Dr. Bugnion]. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 9:61-62.
- b6224 1903 Supplément à la Faune des Macrolépidoptères du Valais. \* :4 pp. This may have been published by Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. as a supplement.
- b6225 1903 Supplément à la Faune des Macrolépidoptères du Valais. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 11:145-148.

## Favre, Caanoine Émile; Wulschlegel, Arnold;

- b6226 1897 Note sur *Melitaea Berisalisensis* olim berisali Rühl. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 10(1):34-36. [Nov 1897]
- b6227 1899 Faune des Macro-Lépidoptères du Valais et des région limitrophes. Schaffhausen, Typ. Bolli & Büchner :xvi + 318 pp (8vo).

## Fawcett, J. Malcolm;

- b6228 1897 On new species of Rhopalocera from Toungoo, Burma, and the Battack Mountains in Sumatra. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)20:111-113. [Jul 1897]
- b6229 1901 Notes on the transformations of some South African Lepidoptera. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 1901:291-322.
- b6230 1903 On the Transformation of *Papilio dardanus* and *Phylampelus megaera*; and on two new species of south-African Heterocera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1902(II)(2):304-308, 1 cpl. [Apr 1903]
- b6231 1904 On some New and Little-known Butterflies, mainly from high elevations in the N. E. Himalayas. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1904(II)(1):134-141, pl 9. [1 Oct 1904]

## Fazekas, Imre;

- b6232 1978 Vizsgálatok a magyarországi Hesperidae és Lycaenidae fajokon (Lepidoptera). Folia ent. hung. 31:209-214.
- b6233 1984 Studies on the macrolepidopteran fauna of the eastern part of the Mecsek Mountains (southwestern Hungary): 4. Butterflies of Magyarorecny. Állat. Közl. 71(1-4):63-76.

## Fazekas, Imre; (continued)

- b6234 1984 *Iolana iolas obscuriolas* Betti, 1977 (Lycaenidae) a synonym of *I. iolas iolas* Ochsenheimer, 1816. Nota lepid. 7(1):21-26.

## Fazekas, Imre; Balazs, Tibor;

- b6235 1979 Taxonomische, ökologische und faunistische Überprüfung des *Palaeochrysophanus hippothoe sumadiensis* Szabó 1956 (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 89(20):230-236, 4 f. [15 Oct 1979]

## Federley, H.;

- b6236 1938 Chromosomenzahlen finnländischer Lepidopteren. I. Rhopalocera. Hereditas 24:397-464.

## Fee, Frank D.; Boscoe, Richard;

- b6237 1980 Notes on the biology of *Battus philenor* (Papilionidae) in Centre County, Pennsylvania. J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):267-268. [8 Apr 1980]

## Fell, Hans;

- b6238 1982 Das Präimaginalstadium von *Hipparchia neomiris*. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Hipparchia* (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 92(16):227-228, 2 f. [16 Aug 1982]

## Feisthamel, Joachim François Philiberto de;

- b. 1791; d. 18 Jan 1851 (Paris). Also as Joaquim. [Ref: b13097]
- b6239 1835 *Callihea Leprieuri*. Mag. Zool. 5(1):pl (IX,Ins.) 122 & text. [Ref: b3962; b2036] [31 Mar 1835]
- b6240 1835 [In minutes]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (1)4:[xxx]. [Ref: b3899; b3962] [Jul 1835]
- b6241 1839 Lépidoptères nouveaux recueillis pendant le voyage autour du monde de la Favorite, sous le commandement de M. Laplace, Capitaine de frégate, illustrés et décrits. Mag. Zool. (2)1(Insectes):13 pp, pls 17-26 (Butterflies:1-3, pls 17-19). Also printed as a separate, with a different title, which Heppner gives as "Supplément a la zoologie du voyage de la Favorite comprenant la description de lépidoptères nouveaux. The two versions have the same printing, but different pagination, and the same plates, but different numbers. Reprinted in 1840 (Paris, Bertrand). [Ref: b9042; b4022]
- b6242 1850 Descriptions de quelques Lépidoptères Rhopaloceres nouveaux ou peu connus. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (2)8:247-262, ill.

## Felder, Cajetan von;

- b. 19 Sep 1814 (Wien); d. 30 Nov 1894 (same). [Ref: b13097]
- b6243 1860 Lepidopterorum Amboinensium a Dre. L. Doleschall annis 1856-1858 collectorum species novae diagnosisibus collustrate. (1) Rhopalocera. In G. R. von Frauenfeld, Diagnosen einiger neuer Insecten und Untersuchung mehrerer Sandproben verschiedener Küstenpunkte, gesammelt während der Reise Sr. Maj. Fregatte Novara. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 40(11):(447),448-462. Part (2) Heterocera, and (3) Addenda, came at 43(1):(25), 26-44 (1861). A separate was issued in 1864, and forms part of a collection of Felder papers titled Diagnoses Lepidopterologicae. See Moulds, 1977. [See also: b6263 (2(1):1-16, (2):17-35,36)] [Ref: b3962; b12873; b3997]
- b6244 1861 Ein neues Lepidopteren aus der Familie Nymphaliden und seine Stellung im natürlichen Systeme, begründet aus der Synopse der übrigen Gattungen. Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol. 28(3):1-50, 1 pl. b3882 :8; b12873; [22 Apr 1861]
- b6245 1861 Lepidopterorum Amboinensium a Dre. L. Doleschall annis 1856-1858 collectorum species novae diagnosisibus collustrate. (2) Heterocera & Addenda. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 43(1):(25),26-35 (Heterocera); 36-44 (Addenda). [See also: b6243] [Ref: b3962; b12873]
- b6246 1862 Verzeichniss der von den Naturforschern der k. k. Fregatte "Novara" gesammelten Macrolepidopteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12:473-496. [See also: b6263 (7(1):1-24)] [Ref: b12873; b3997]

## Felder, Cajetan von; Felder, Rudolf;

- b6247 1859 Lepidopterologische Fragmente. Wien. ent. Monats. 3(6):178-186, pl 3,4. [See also: b6253] [Ref: b3997] (Jun 1859)
- b6248 1859 Lepidopterologische Fragmente. II. Wien. ent. Monats. 3(9):263-273, pl 5. [See also: b6253] [Ref: b3997] (Sep 1859)
- b6249 1859 Lepidopterologische Fragmente. III. Wien. ent. Monats. 3(11):321-328, pl 6. [See also: b6253] [Ref: b3997] (Nov 1859)
- b6250 1859 Lepidopterologische Fragmente. IV. Wien. ent. Monats. 3(12):390-405, 413, pl 7-9. [See also: b6253] [Ref: b3997] (Dec 1859)
- b6251 1860 Lepidopterologische Fragmente. V. Wien. ent. Monats. 4(4):97-112, pl 1,2. [See also: b6253] [Ref: b3997] (Apr 1860)
- b6252 1860 Lepidopterologische Fragmente. VI. Wien. ent. Monats. 4(8):225-251, pl 3,4. [See also: b6253] [Ref: b3997] (Aug 1860)
- b6253 1860 Lepidopterologisch Fragmente. "1859" Vienna :[1,2] tp [3], 4-68, pls 1-11 (colored or plain) (4to). A compilation of papers so entitled, from Wien. ent. Monatschr. The new collation for the six papers is as follows: I:3-8, pl 3,4; II:9-16, pl 5; III:17-22, pl 6; IV:23-35,36, pl 7-9; V:37-48, pl 1,2; VI:49-68, pl 10,11. [CFC, pc]. [Ref: b3997]
- b6254 1860 Lepidoptera nova in paeninsula Malayica collecta diagnosisibus instructa. Wien. ent. Monats. 4(12):394-402. [See also: b6263 (3:1-8)] [Ref: b3997] (Dec 1860)
- b6255 1861 Lepidoptera nova Columbiae, diagnosisibus collustrata. Wien. ent. Monats. 5(3):72-87; (4)97-111 (Apr); 6(12):409-427 (Dec 1862). [See also: b6263 (4(1)a:1-16, (1)b:16-30, (2):31-49)] [Ref: b2036; b3997] (Mar 1861)
- b6256 1861 Lepidoptera nova a Dre. Carolo Semper in insulis Philippinis collecta diagnosisibus. Wien. ent. Monats. 5(10):297-306. [See also: b6263 (1(1):1-10)] [Ref: b3997] (Oct 1861)
- b6257 1862 Observationes de Lepidopteris nonullis Chinae Centralis et Japoniae. Wien. ent. Monats. 6(1):22-32; (2):33-40 (Feb). [See also: b6263 (5(1):1-11, (2):12-19)] [Ref: b3997] (Jan 1862)
- b6258 1862 Specimen faunae lepidopterologicae riparium fluminis Negro superioris in Brasilia Septentrionali. Wien. ent. Monats. 6(3):65-80; (4):109-126 [Apr]; (6):175-192 [Jun]; (7):229-235 [Jul]. [See also: b6263 (6(1):1-16, (2):17-35, (3):33-50, (4):51-56)] [Ref: b3997] (May 1862)
- b6259 1862 Lepidoptera nova a Dre. Carolo Semper in insulis Philippinis collecta. Series secunda. Wien. ent. Monats. 6(9):282-294. [See also: b6263 (1(2):11-24)] [Ref: b3997] (Sep 1862)
- b6260 1862 Lepidoptera nova Columbiae diagnosisibus collustrata. Wien. ent. Monats. 6(12):409-427. (Dec 1862)
- b6261 1863 Lepidoptera nova a Dr. Carolo Semper in insulis Philippinis collecta diagnosisibus exposuerunt. Wien. ent. Monats. 7(4):105-127. [See also: b6263 (1(3):25-28)] [Ref: b3997] (Apr 1863)
- b6262 1864 [Title unknown] [Spec. Lep. Pap. 1:19-29+]
- b6263 1864 Diagnoses Lepidopterologicae. Vienna (1):48 pp; (2):36 pp; (3):8 pp, (4):49 pp; (5):19 pp; (6):56 pp; (7):24 pp. A compilation of seven papers from three journals. Original text was rearranged, and occasionally changed. The only butterfly name altered was *Erycina laodomia* to *E. laodamia*. [CFC, pc]. [See also: b6256; b6259; b6261; b6243; b6254; b6255; b6257 b6258; b6246] [Ref: b3997; b3999]
- b6264 1864 Species Lepidopterorum hucusque descriptae vel iconibus expressae in seriem systematicum digestae. Pars prima. Papilionidae. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 14:289-378. May also exist as a repaginated separate. [Ref: b3997]

## Felder, Cajetan von; Felder, Rudolf; (continued)

- b6265 1865-1875 Rhopalocera. In Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte "Novara" um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen Commodore B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair. Zoologischer Theil. Zweiter Band: Abtheilung. Vienna :vi+548+[1] pp in 5 parts, 140 pls (1):1-136, pls 1-21 [Jan] 1865; (2):137-378, pls 22-47 [Dec] 1865; (3):379-536, pls 48-74 [Apr 1867]; (4):1-10, pls 75-107 [1875] [or 1874] [moths]; (5):1-20, pls 108-140 [1875] [moths]. The plates were issued plain or colored, and volumes with colored plates are quite rare. Sets with plain plates were issued promptly; sets with colored plates took time. Some species names used in the Reise were first proposed in the Verhandlung and some in the Wein ent. Monats. (4) was by R. Felder alone, and (5) was by R. Felder and Rogenhofer. [FMB, pc]. [CFC, pc]. [Ref: b12873; b9042; b3975; b2036; b3997; b9262] (1865-1875)
- b6266 1869 [Description of *Globiceps paradoxa*]. Petites Nouv. ent. 1(8):[30]-[31]. [15 Oct 1869]
- Felder, Rudolf;  
b. 2 May 1842 (Wien); d. 29 Mar 1871 (same). Some types are in the BMNH, some are lost. [Ref: b2851 (as Rudolph); b13097]
- b6267 1868 Diagnosen neuer von E. Baron v. Ransonnet in Vorder-Indien gesammelter Lepidopteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18:281-286.
- b6268 1869 Diagnosen neuer von dem k. k. Oberlieutenant H. V. Hedemann in Mexico in Jahren 1865-1867 gesammelten Lepidopteren. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 19:465-480.
- b6269 1870 [*Gonophlebia (Globiceps), Paradoxa (Felder)*]. Petites Nouv. ent. 1(24):95. [15 Jun 1870]
- Felt, Ephraim Porter;  
b. 7 Jan 1868 (Salem, Massachusetts). [Ref: b13097]
- b6270 1900 Illustrated descriptive catalogue of some of the more important injurious and beneficial insects of New York State. Bull. New York State Mus. 8(37):3-52, 83 f.
- b6271 1906 Insects affecting park and woodland trees. Mem. N. Y. St. Mus. nat. Hist. 8:1-877, 50 pls (4to).
- Feltwell, John;  
b6272 1977 Migration of *Hipparchia semele* L. J. Res. Lep. 15(2):83-91, 1 tbl. ([Feb 1977])
- b6273 1980 The depredations of the Large White Butterfly (*Pieris brassicae*) (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 17(4):218-225, 3 tbl.
- b6274 1981 Pupal spines of *Pieris brassicae*. Ent. Rec. 93(7/8):142-145. [Aug 1981]
- b6275 1981 Large White butterfly. The biology, biochemistry and physiology of *Pieris brassicae* (Linnaeus). The Hague, Boston, London; Junk 18(1982):i-xxvi, 1-535 pp. [Ref: b0350]
- b6276 1982 Further migrations of *Hipparchia semele* (L.) in 1976 and 1980. J. Res. Lep. 20(1):53, 1 tbl. [20 Sep 1982]
- b6277 1986 The Natural History of Butterflies. London, Croon Helm xviii+113 pp, 20 cpl.
- Fender, Kenneth M.;  
b6278 1930 A New Butterfly Aberration (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 41(6):182. ([9 Jun 1930])
- b6279 1931 Butterflies of Yamhill County, Oregon. Pan-Pac. Ent. 7(4):129-187. [2 Jun 1931]
- b6280 1945 A Mixed Up Butterfly. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 40(2):54. [13 Jun 1945]
- Fender, Kenneth M.; Baker, James H.;  
b6281 1953 Notes on the Migration of *Nymphalis californica*. Lep. News 7(1):15. [20 Apr 1953]
- Fender, Kenneth M.; Jewett, Stanley G.;  
b6282 1953 Two New Races of *Euphydryas anicia* Doubleday & Hewitson (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Wasmann J. Biol. 11(1):115-119.

**Fenton, Montague;**

b6283 1882 [Descriptions of Japanese Butterflies]. In Butler, (q.v.). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1881(4):851-855. [See also: b2564] {1Apr 1882}

**Fereday, Richard William;**

b. 1819; d. 30 Aug 1899 (Christchurch, New Zealand). [Ref: b2851]

b6284 1877 Brief observations on the genus *Chrysophanus*, as represented in New Zealand. Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. 9(1876):460-463. {1877}

b6285 1878 Supplementary Description of Species or Varieties of Chrysophani (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera) inhabiting New Zealand. Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. 10(1877):252-259, pl. 8. {1878}

b6286 1879 Description of a new genus and species of butterfly of the subfamily Satyrinae. Ent. mon. Mag. 16:128-130.

**Ferge, Leslie A.; Kuehn, Roger M.;**

b6287 1976 First records of *Boloria frigga* (Nymphalidae) in Wisconsin. J. Lep. Soc. 30(3):233-234. {22 Sep 1976}

**Ferguson, D. J.;**

b6288 1977 Butterflies of the black Mountain - Mt. Painter area, Australian Capital Territory. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(1):1-3. {Jul 1977}

b6289 1979 Notes on butterflies from South black Range, south-eastern New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(1):1-2. {Jun 1979}

b6290 1983 *Ogyris amaryllis amata* Waterhouse (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) tended by *Camponotus* ants. Aust. ent. Mag. 10(4):58. {Sep 1983}

**Ferguson, Douglas Campbell;**

b. 17 Feb 1926 (Halifax, N.S.).

b6291 1950 Collecting a Little-Known Papilio. Lep. News 4(1-2):11-12. {20 May 1950}

b6292 1954 The Lepidoptera of Nova Scotia, Part I (Macrolepidoptera). Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 23:161-375 + 4 pp, 16 pls, 7 f, 1 map.

b6293 1955 The Lepidoptera of Nova Scotia, Part I (Macrolepidoptera). Nova Scotia Mus. Sci. Bull. 2:161-375, 16 pl, 7 f, 1 map, corrigenda pages [1]-[4]. A reprint of b6292 with corrigenda added.

b6294 1957 Review: "Investigations on the Lepidoptera of Newfoundland. I. Macrolepidoptera. By Harry Krogerus." Lep. News 10(5):175-176. {8 May 1957}

b6295 1963 James Halliday McDunnough (1877-1962), biography and bibliography. J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):209-228, 2 pl, biblio. {14 Jun 1963}

b6296 1971 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico. Fascicle 20.2A Bombycoidea Saturniidae (Part).

b6297 1972 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico. Fascicle 20.2B Bombycoidea Saturniidae (Part).

b6298 1973 Review: An Index to the Described Life Histories, Early Stages and Host of the Macrolepidoptera of the Continental United States and Canada, by Harrison M. Tietz. J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):309-310. {30 Nov 1973}

b6299 1983 Book Review: Butterflies and Moths of Newfoundland and Labrador, the Macrolepidoptera, by Ray F. Morris. J. Lep. Soc. 37(2):189-192. {6 Sep 1983}

**Ferguson, Douglas Campbell; Rupert, Lawrence R.;**

b6300 1951 The Results of a Collecting Trip to the Gaspé Peninsula. Lep. News 5(6-7):53-54. {9 Nov 1951}

**Fergusson, H. S.;**

b6301 1891 A List of the Butterflies of Travancore. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 6(4):432-448.

**Fernald, Charles Henry;**

b. 16 Mar 1838 (Fernald's Point, Mount Desert Islands, Maine); d. 22 Feb 1921 (Amherst, Mass.). [Ref: b2851; b13097]

b6302 1883 Flowers Attracting Insects. Papilio 3(4):80-81. {Apr 1883}

b6303 1884 The Butterflies of Maine. Annual Report of the Trustees, President, Farm Superintendent and Treasurer of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts (Maine), 1883, Appendix, pages [3]-106, f 1-35

b6304 1884 The Butterflies of Maine. Augusta, Maine, Sprague and Son :104 pages, 35 f. Reprint of last, with slightly different pagination.

b6305 1905 On the dates of Jacob Hübner's Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge and some of his other Works. Amherst, Massachusetts :- {May 1905}

**Fernald, Henry Torsey;**

b. 17 Apr 1866 (Litchfield, Maine); d. 15 Jul 1952 (Winter Perth, Florida).

b6306 1926 Applied Entomology; an introductory text-book of insects in their relations to man. (2nd edition). New York, McGraw-Hill :xiv + 395 pp, ill. 4th edition (1942); 5th edition (1955).

b6307 1937 An Unusual Type of Butterfly Migration. Florida Entomologist 19(4):55-57. {Feb 1937}

**Fernald, Henry Torsey; Shepard, Harold H.;**

b6308 1942 Applied Entomology; an introductory textbook of insects in their relations to man. New York, McGraw-Hill :ix + 400 pp, ill.

**Fernald, Mrs. Charles Henry;**

b6309 1886 Notes on *Papilio turnus* and *Pyrameis cardui*. Can. Ent. 18(3):50-51. {[23 Mar 1886]}

**Fernandez Vidal, E. H.;**

b6310 1984 Notas lepidopterológicas del noroeste península. 5. Revta Lep. 12(3):248-252, il.

b6311 1987 Sobre la presencia de *Gegenes pumilio* (Hoffmannsegg, 1804) en España (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Revta Lep. 15(60):321-367, ill.

**Fernández-Rubio, Fidel; Gómez Bustillo, Miguel R.;**

b6312 1973 Dos nuevas sub-especies españolas de *Maculinea iolas* (Oscsenheimer, 1816) (Lep. Lycaenidae). Cuadernos Cienc. Biol. 2(2):77-80, pl.

**Fernández-Rubio, Fidel; Perez de Castro, Emillio de Castro;**

b6313 1974 Nueva tribu de la familia Lycaenidae. Archos Inst. Aclim. 19:57-58, 4 pls.

**Fernández, F.; Rosales, C. J.;**

b6314 1956 Lista preliminar de los insectos. Pp. 169-171 in: El Archipiélago de Los Roques y La Orchila. Caracas, Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle.

**Fernandez, R. P. Ambrosio;**

b. 1882, d. 17 Apr 1953 (Madrid). [Ref: b7659; b0076]

b6315 1918 Lepidópteros nuevas de la fauna española. Boln Soc. ent. Esp. 1:158-162.

b6316 1921 La distinción específica entre *Lycaena coridon* Poda y *Lycaena aragonensis* Gerh. España y América 4:251-266.

b6317 1926 Las razas españolas de *Parnassius apollo* L. Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 26:175-180.

b6318 1928 Lepidópteros nuevos de España y de América. As. Esp. prog. Cienc., Congres. Cádiz (4):121-129.

b6319 1928 Mariposas nuevas de España y América. Religión y Cultura 3:204-218, 1 pl.

b6320 1932 [Title unknown] Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 32:454+. [[Description of *Papilio flavus*].]

## Fernekes, Valentine;

- b6321 1906 List of Lepidoptera Occurring in Milwaukee County. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. (ns)4(1-2):39-58. {Apr 1906}

## Ferrari, M. L.;

- b6322 1948 The butterflies of the Andamans and Nicobars. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 47(3):470-491. {Apr 1948}

## Ferreira de Sousa, E.;

- b6323 1929 Lepidópteros de Caldelas. Mem. Estud. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra 1(31):1-9.

## Ferris, Clifford D.;

- b6324 1969 Some additional notes on mating behavior in butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):271-272. {15 Dec 1969}
- b6325 1970 A Checklist of the Rhopalocera of Eastern Wyoming. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](10):1-11, f 1 (map). {Jan 1970}
- b6326 1970 A Trip for *Boloria napaea halli*. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](12):2-4. {Mar 1970}
- b6327 1970 Collecting Spring Diurnal Lepidoptera in Southeastern Wyoming. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](12):6-10. {Mar 1970}
- b6328 1970 Occurrence of *Coenonympha inornata* (Satyridae) in Maine. J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):202. {3 Aug 1970}
- b6329 1970 A new subspecies of *Plebejus (Icaricia) shasta* from Wyoming (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 81(8):203-207, 2 f. {22 Oct 1970}
- b6330 1970 The feeding habits of *Oeneis jutta reducta* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):306-307. {16 Nov 1970}
- b6331 1970 Two new forms of *Plebejinæ* from Wyoming. J. Res. Lep. 8(3):91-93, 1 f. {21 Dec 1970}
- b6332 1971 A Key to the Rhopalocera Butterflies of Wyoming. Agriculture Experiment Station University of Wyoming, Science Monograph 21:64 pp, 3 f, 8 pls. {Jan 1971}
- b6333 1971 An Annotated Checklist of the Rhopalocera (Butterflies) of Wyoming. Agriculture Experiment Station University of Wyoming, Science Monograph 23:75, pp, figs 1-2, pl. {May 1971}
- b6334 1971 A new subspecies of *Euphydryas* from Wyoming (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 9(1):17-20, 2 f. {Jul 1971}
- b6335 1972 Notes on certain species of *Colias* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) found in Wyoming and associated regions. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 5:1-23, 88 f. {10 Jul 1972}
- b6336 1972 Ultraviolet Photography as an Adjunct to Taxonomy. J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):210-215, 5 f. {15 Dec 1972}
- b6337 1972 Notes on certain species of *Colias* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) found in Wyoming and associated regions. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 6:1-13, 31 f.
- b6338 1973 A Revision of the *Colias alexandra* Complex (Pieridae) aided by Ultraviolet Reflectance Photography with Designation of a New Subspecies. J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):57-73, 6 f. {23 Feb 1973}
- b6339 1973 Polymorphism in two species of Alaskan *Boloria* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 11(4):255-259, 2 f. {15 Jul 1973}
- b6340 1973 Life History of *Callophrys sheridanii sheridanii*. (Lycaenidae) and Notes on Other Species. J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):279-283, 2 f. {30 Nov 1973}
- b6341 1974 A note on habitat and geography. J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):166-167. {31 May 1974}
- b6342 1974 Distribution of arctic-alpine *Lycaena phlaeas* L. (Lycaenidae) in North America with designation of a new subspecies. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 18:1-13, 17 f. {22 Jul 1974}
- b6343 1974 Variation of *Erebia callias* (Satyridae) in the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):230-236, 4 f. {30 Sep 1974}
- b6344 1975 Notes on arctic and sub-arctic collecting. J. Res. Lep. 13(4):249-264, 3 f. {Jul 1975}

## Ferris, Clifford D.; (continued)

- b6345 1976 A checklist of the butterflies of Grant County, New Mexico and vicinity. J. Lep. Soc. 30(1):38-49, 2 f. {22 Apr 1976}
- b6346 1976 Range extension of *Callophrys fois*, *C. polius*, *Colias alexandra* and *Erebia callias* (Lycaenidae, Pieridae and Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 30(1):68. {22 Apr 1976}
- b6347 1976 Revisionary Notes on *Plebejus (Icaricia) shasta* (Edwards). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 36:1-16, 39 f. {28 May 1976}
- b6348 1976 Book Review: The Butterflies of North America, by Willaim H. Howe. J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):138-143. {12 Jul 1976}
- b6349 1976 A note on *Oeneis melissa* (Fabricius) in the Western United States (Satyridae). J. Res. Lep. 14(4):213-215, 1 f. {Oct 1976}
- b6350 1976 A proposed revision of non-arctic *Parnassius phoebus* Fabricius in North America (Papilionidae). J. Res. Lep. 15(1):1-22, 2 f, 3 tbls. {Nov 1976}
- b6351 1977 A note on the subspecies of *Parnassius clodius* Menetries found in the Rocky Mountains of the United States (Papilionidae). J. Res. Lep. 15(2):65-74, 4 f. {Feb 1977}
- b6352 1977 Butterfly collecting in Labrador and Newfoundland. J. Res. Lep. 15(2):106-108. {Feb 1977}
- b6353 1977 [Letter to Editor]. J. Lep. Soc. 31(1):74-75. {30 Mar 1977}
- b6354 1977 Aberrant *Erynnis tritus tatus* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 31(2):99, f. {10 Jun 1977}
- b6355 1977 Taxonomic revision of the species *dorcas* Kirby and *helooides* Boisduval in the Genus *Epidemia* Scudder (Lycaenidae: Lycaeninae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 45:1-42, 88 f. {22 Nov 1977}
- b6356 1977 Supplement to "A checklist of the butterflies of Grant County, New Mexico and vicinity". J. Lep. Soc. 31(4):278-279. {27 Dec 1977}
- b6357 1978 Additional supplement to "A checklist of the butterflies of Grant County, New Mexico and vicinity". Author [1-2]. {31 Jan 1978}
- b6358 1979 Review: Aberrations of British Butterflies, by A. D. A. Russwurm. J. Lep. Soc. 33(2):123. {20 Jul 1979}
- b6359 1979 Biochemical studies of the larval hosts of two species of *Lycaena* Fabricius (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 17(1):27-32, 2 f. {7 Dec 1979}
- b6360 1980 Field Notes on Two Hairstreaks from New Mexico with Description of a New Subspecies (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):217-223, 14 f. [Ref: b6353 (#915)] {23 Sep 1980}
- b6361 1981 A new subspecies of *Colias alexandra* W. H. Edwards and notes on *Colias hecla* Lefebvre (Pieridae: Coliadinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 63:1-12, 45 f. {20 Oct 1981}
- b6362 1981 Collecting and Preserving Specimens. Megathyminae. Pierinae. Parnassinae. Danadae. Heliconiidae. Nymphalidae. Lybytheidae. In Ferris & Brown, Butterflies of the Rockies Mountain States, [q.v.]. [See also: b6393]
- b6363 1982 Book Review: Butterflies of Oregon, by Ernst J. Domfeld. J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):254-255. {28 Apr 1982}
- b6364 1982 Field notes on four Western hairstreaks (Lycaenidae: Theclinae). J. Lep. Soc. 35(4):325-330, 20 f. {13 May 1982}
- b6365 1982 Revision of North American *Colias hecla* (Pieridae: Coliadinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 71:1-19, 69 f. [Ref: b1465] {10 Jun 1982}
- b6366 1982 On *Colias hecla* Lefebvre re a recent paper by Oosting & Parshall (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 20(1):52-53. {20 Sep 1982}
- b6367 1983 Field Study of *Phyciodes batesii* (Reakirt) and *P. tharos* (Drury) from a Site in the Black Hills, South Dakota (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Melitaeinae). J. Res. Lep. 20(4):235-239, 7 f. {15 Apr 1983}



## Ferris, Clifford D.; (continued)

- b6368 1983 Book Review: The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Butterflies, by Robert Pyle. J. Lep. Soc. 37(2):187-188. {6 Sep 1983}
- b6369 1983 Book Review: A Catalogue/Checklist of the Butterflies of America North of Mexico. Florida Entomologist 66(3):366-370. {Sep 1983}
- b6370 1983 Polymorphism in *Satyrium calanus* (Huebner) from Wyoming and Colorado (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae: Theclinae). J. Res. Lep. 21(3):188-193. {15 Oct 1983}
- b6371 1983 *Speyeria atlantis* Phenotypes in the Southern Rocky Mountains (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Argynninae). J. Res. Lep. 22(2):101-114. {20 Dec 1983}
- b6372 1983\* [Letter to Bridges. Questions on N. Amer. Names]. Wyoming :1 pp. {27 Dec 1983} [\*Unpublished]
- b6373 1983 [Miller & Brown checklist]. News Lep. Soc. 1983(5):65.
- b6374 1984 [Notes of the Committee on Nomenclature]. News Lep. Soc. 1984(1):9. {20 Jan 1984}
- b6375 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Journal Smithsonian]. Wyoming :1 pp. {[Feb 1984]} [\*Unpublished]
- b6376 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the N. American Butterflies]. Laramie, Wyoming :2 pp. {2 Mar 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b6377 1984 Overview of *Clossiana improba* (Butler) in North America with a description of a new subspecies from Wyoming (Nymphalidae: Argynninae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 89:1-7, 14 f. {22 Jun 1984}
- b6378 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Request for copies of Cowan's letters]. Laramie, Wyoming :1 pp. {9 Feb 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b6379 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of some N. American butterflies names]. Laramie, Wyoming :2 pp. {23 Mar 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b6380 1985 A new subspecies of *Apodemia hypoglaucia* (Godman & Salvin) from the Yucatan Peninsula (Lycaenidae: Riodininae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 94:1-7, 11 f. {10 May 1985}
- b6381 1985 A Second Phenotype of *Satyrium calanus* (Huebner) from Wyoming (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae; Theclinae). J. Res. Lep. 23(4):297-302, 3 f. {10 May 1985}
- b6382 1985 Revision of *Colias boothii* Curtis, *Colias thula* Hovanitz and *Colias nastes* Boisduval in North America (Pieridae: Coliadinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 96:51 pp, 130 f. {12 Jul 1985}
- b6383 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the types of some North America *Colias* butterflies]. Laramie, Wyoming :1 pp. {1 Sep 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b6384 1986 Field Notes on *Clossiana improba harryi* Ferris (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 25(1):71-72, 2 f. {1 Oct 1986}
- b6385 1987 Presidential address, 1986: Unexplored horizons - the role of the amateur lepidopterist. J. Lep. Soc. 40(4):247-254. {11 Mar 1987}
- b6386 1987 A Revision of the North American *Salix*-feeding *Colias* Species (Pieridae: Coliadinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 112:1-25, 61 f. {20 Oct 1987}
- b6387 1987 A nematode parasite of *Erebia occulta* Ross & Kimnich (Nematoda; Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 63(4):368-369, ill.
- b6388 1988 Revision of several North American Leguminosae - Feeding *Colias* species, with description of a new subspecies (Pieridae: Coliadinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 116:1-28, 46 f. {20 Jun 1988}
- b6389 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the spelling of some species-group names in *Colias*]. Laramie, Wyoming :1 pp. {27 Oct 1988} [\*Unpublished]

## Ferris, Clifford D.; (continued)

- b6390 1988 Revision of the North American Ericaciæ-feeding *Colias* species, (Pieridae: Coliadinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 122:1-34, 82 f. {22 Nov 1988}
- b6391 1989 A new species of *Colias* from Utah (Pieridae: Coliadinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 128:11 pp, 17 f. {22 May 1989}
- Ferris, Clifford D.; (editor)
- b6392 1989 Supplement to: A Catalogue/Checklist of the Butterflies of America North of Mexico. Mem. Lep. Soc. No. 3:vii+103 pp.
- Ferris, Clifford D.; Brown, Frederick Martin;
- b6393 1981 Butterflies of the Rocky Mountain States. Oklahoma, University Oklahoma Press :442 pp, 4 cpl, many figures. Contributors included Donald Eff, Scott Ellis, Michael Fisher, Lee D. Miller, James Scott and Raymond E. Stanford. [Ref: b2043]
- Ferris, Clifford D.; dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; Ebner, James A.; Lafontaine, J. Donald;
- b6394 1983 An annotated list of the butterflies (Lepidoptera) of the Yukon Territory, Canada. Can. Ent. 115(7):823-840. {Jul 1983}
- Ferris, Clifford D.; Eff, Donald J.;
- b6395 1981 Genus *Speyeria*. In Ferris & Brown, Butterflies of the Rockies Mountain States, [q.v.]. {See also: b6393}
- Ferris, Clifford D.; Emmel, John F.;
- b6396 1982 Discussion of *Papilio coloro* W. G. Wright (equals *Papilio rudkini* F. & R. Chermock) and *Papilio polyzenes* Fabricius (Papilionidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 76:13 pp, 33 f. {15 Oct 1982}
- Ferris, Clifford D.; Fisher, Michael S.;
- b6397 1971 A revision of *Speyeria nokomis* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):44-52, 2 f. {23 Feb 1971}
- b6398 1973 *Callophrys (Incisalia) polios* (Lycaenidae): Distribution in North America and Description of a New Subspecies. J. Lep. Soc. 27(2):112-118, 2 f. {16 May 1973}
- b6399 1978 *Charidryas flavula* Barnes and McDunnough (Nymphalidae): a question of identity. J. Res. Lep. 16(3):133-140, 15 f. {[May 1978]}
- Ferris, Clifford D.; Groothuis, Dennis R.;
- b6400 1971 A new subspecies of *Boloria eunomia* (Nymphalidae) from Wyoming. J. Res. Lep. 9(4):243-248, 9 f. {[Dec 1971]}
- Ferris, Clifford D.; Holland, Richard W.;
- b6401 1980 Two new Subspecies of *Occidryas anicia* (Double-day) from New Mexico. (Nymphalidae: Melitaeinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 57:1-9, 19 f. {17 Jun 1980}
- Ferris, Clifford D.; Stanford, Ray E.;
- b6402 1970 *Incisalia fotis schryveri* (Lycaenidae): bionomic notes and life history. J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):256-266, 4 f. {16 Nov 1970}
- Ferris, Gordon Floyd;
- b. 2 Jan 1893 (Bayard, Kansas); d. 1958. [Ref: b13097]
- b6403 1928 The principles of systematic entomology. Stanford Univ. Publs, Biol. Sci. 5:101-270, f 1-11.
- b6404 1940 The Myth of the Thoracic Stemites of Insects. Microentomology 5:87-90.
- Férussac, André Etienne Just Paschal Joseph François Baron d'Audebard;
- b. 1786; d. 21 Jan 1836 (Paris).
- b6405 1829 Bulletin universel des sciences naturelles et de Géologie. Paris 8to Sect. II (1824-1831), pls 1-27.

## Feuge, Sören;

- b6406 1983 Eine gelungene Nachzucht von *Clossiana selene* Denis & Schiffermüller 1775 (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 93(20):294-296. {17 Oct 1983}

## Feyer, E.;

- b6407 1933 Bilder von meinen Sammelreisen in Ecuador. Ent. Rundsch. 50(2):13-15, (3):28-31, (4):47-48.  
b6408 1934-1935 Nachlänge zu "Bilder von meinen Sammelreisen". Ent. Rundsch. 51(19):205-209, (22):245-246, (23):261-265, (24):269-272; 52(1):4-7. {1934-1935}

## Fickert, C.;

- b6409 1889 Ueber die Zeichnungsverhältnisse der Gattung *Ornithoptera*. Zool. Jahrb. 4:692-770, pls 19-21.

## Fiedler, Aug.;

- b6410 1926 Eine Abart von *Chrysophanus hippothoe* L Int. ent. Z. 20(7):59-60. [Ref: b2027] {15 May 1926}

## Fiedler, C.;

- b6411 1931 Neue Tagfalterform aus Peru. Int. ent. Z. 24(48):501.

## Field, James A.;

- b6412 1904 *Eurema lisa* in New Hampshire. Psyche 11(5):102. {Oct 1904}

## Field, William Dewitt;

- b6413 1934 On the Naming of "Transition Forms" in Lepidoptera with Notes on Certain Forms Captured near Lawrence, Kansas. Can. Ent. 66(11):253-257. {1 Dec 1934}  
b6414 1936 Three New Butterfly Races (Lepid.: Nymphalidae, Lycaenidae). Ent. News 47(5):121-124. {18 May 1936}  
b6415 1936 New North American Rhopalocera. J. Ent. Zool. 28(2):17-26. {Jun 1936}  
b6416 1937 A New Seasonal Form of *Coenonympha ampelosa* Edwards (Lepid.: Satyridae). Can. Ent. 69(10):249-250. {6 Nov 1937}  
b6417 1938 A New Butterfly Record for the United States. Ent. News 49(1):28. [Ref: b2027] {16 Jan 1938}  
b6418 1938 Variation in *Habrodais grunus* (Boisduval) (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 37(1):23-29. {30 Apr 1938}  
b6419 1938 A Manual of the Butterflies and Skippers of Kansas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Bull. Univ. Kansas 39(10):1-327. {15 May 1938}  
b6420 1938 A New Race of *Lycaena mariposa* (Reakirt) (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 14(3):142-143. {19 Aug 1938}  
b6421 1938 New Forms and Subspecies of North American Libytheidae and Lycaenidae. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 11(4):124-133. {Oct 1938}  
b6422 1939 A New Species of *Plebejus* Kluk from Idaho (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 12(4):135-136. {Oct 1939}  
b6423 1940 Distributional Notes on *Amblyscirtes nysa* Edwards (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13(1):7. {Jan 1940}  
b6424 1940 New Records of Butterflies for Kansas (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13(1):28-29. {Jan 1940}  
b6425 1940 Some unusual butterfly records for Kansas (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13(1):30-31. {Jan 1940}  
b6426 1940 Distributional Notes on *Copaodes aurantiaca* (Hewitson) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13(2):50. {Apr 1940}  
b6427 1940 A Distribution Notes on *Grais stigmaticus* (Mabille) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13(2):57. {Apr 1940}

## Field, William Dewitt; (continued)

- b6428 1940 Studies in Kansas insects, a manual of the butterflies and skippers of Kansas. Bull. Dept. Ent. Univ. Kansas No. 12:3-327, pls. 1-2, map. {28 May 1940}  
b6429 1940 A Distributional Note on *Achalarus lyciades* (Geyer) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13(4):114. {Oct 1940}  
b6430 1940 A Distributional Note on *Heterochroa bredowii* (Geyer) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13(4):123. {Oct 1940}  
b6431 1940 A Note on *Argynnis cybele krautwurmi* Holland (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13(4):129. {Oct 1940}  
b6432 1940 *Calycopis beon* (Cramer), a new butterfly record for the United States. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35(4):134-135. {11 Nov 1940}  
b6433 1940 Distribution notes and comments upon a collection of Mexican Lepidoptera. Part 1. Rhopalocera. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 26:339-354.  
b6434 1941 Notes on *Erora laeta* (Edwards) and *Erora quadenna* (Hewitson) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(2):303-316. {Jun 1941}  
b6435 1948 The correct name for the North American butterfly variously called *Nymphidia*, *Calephelis* or *Lephelisca* (Lepidoptera, Riodinidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 50(8):207-213. {30 Nov 1948}  
b6436 1951 A revision of *Eurema* Hübner subgenus *Teriocolias* Röber (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Acta zool. lilloana 9:359-373, 2 pls.  
b6437 1958 A Redefinition of the Butterfly Genera *Tatochila*, *Phulia*, *Piercolias*, and *Baltia*, with Descriptions of Related Genera and Subgenera. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 108(3396):103-131. {9 Jun 1958}  
b6438 1967 Preliminary Revision of Butterflies of the Genus *Calycopis* Scudder (Lycaenidae: Theclinae). Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 119(3552):1-48, 126 f. {1 Feb 1967}  
b6439 1967 Butterflies of the new genus *Calystryma* (Lycaenidae: Theclinae: Strymonini). Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 123(3611):1-31, 23 f. {9 Aug 1967}  
b6440 1970 List of the Butterflies of Kansas, Including Native and Visitant Species. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](13):1-16. Reprint of pages 273-288 of Field 1940. {Apr 1970}  
b6441 1971 Butterflies of the Genus *Vanessa* and of the Resurrected Genera *Bassaris* and *Cynthia* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Smithsonian Contr. Zool. (84):1-105, 160 f.  
Field, William Dewitt; dos Passos, Cyril F.; Masters, John H.;

- b6442 1974 A Bibliography of the Catalogs, Lists, Faunal and Other Papers of the Butterflies of North America North of Mexico Arranged by State and Province (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Smithsonian Contr. Zool. (105):104 pp.

## Field, William Dewitt; Herrera, José;

- b6443 1977 The Pierid Butterflies of the Genera *Hypsochila* Reta, *Phulia* Herrich-Schäffer, *Infraphulia* Field, *Pierphulia* Field, and *Piercolias* Staudinger. Smithsonian Contr. Zool. (232):iii+64 pp, 198 f.

## Field, William L. W.;

- b6444 1905 Varying Abundance of Certain Butterflies. Psyche 12(3-4):76. {Aug 1905}  
b6445 1908 *Eurema lisa* at Langdon, N. H. Psyche 15(5):104. {Oct 1908}  
b6446 1910 The Offspring of a Captured Female *Basilarchia proserpina*. Psyche 17(3):87-89, pl 6. {Jun 1910}

## Filipiev, Nikolliya Nakolaevlch;

- b. 1882, d. 1942. [Ref: b7659 (as Filip'ev); b10866]  
b6447 1931 Lepidoptera. In Abh. Pamir Exped. Leningrad 1928 8:143-174

Fink, Linda S.; Brower, Lincoln P.; Waide, Robert B.; Spitzer, Paul R.;

b6448 1983 Overwintering Monarch Butterflies as Food for Insectivorous Birds in Mexico. *Biotropica* 15(2):151-153. {Jun 1983 }

Finke, Carl;

b6449 1934 *Colias hyale* L. *Int. ent. Z.* 28(31):392-396. {15 Nov 1934 }

Finkelstein, Irving L.;

b6450 1980 *Callophrys (Miooura) hesseli* (Lycaenidae) in Georgia: a state record. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(2):100. {23 Sep 1980 }

b6451 1984 Obituary: Lucien Harris, Jr. (1899-1983), A Tribute. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(4):322-324, portrait. {8 May 1984 }

b6452 1984 Lucine Harris, Jr. *News Lep. Soc.* 1984(4):73. {Oct 1984 }

Finlay, R.; Young, M. R.; Findlay, J.;

b6453 1983 Orientation behavior in the grayling butterfly: Thermoregulation or crypsis? *Ecol. Ent.* 8:145-154.

Flori, G.;

b6454 1958 "*Strymon ilicis*" Esp. (Lep. Lyc.). *Boll. Istit. ent. Univ. Bologna* 22(1957):205-256.

Fires, H. P.;

b6455 1962 Nicolaas Meerbury und die drei von ihm verfassten botanischen Tafelwerke. *Act. bot. neerl.* 11:69-89.

Fischer;

b6456 1930 *Parnassius apollo* L. race *cebennica* Le Cerf ab. *carolineae* nova. *Amat. Papil.* 5:76-79, pl 2. {May 1930 }

Fischer von Waldheim, Gotthelf;

b. 15 Oct 1771 (Waldheim in Sachsen); d. 18 Oct 1853 (Moscow). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]

b6457 1823-1824 *Entomographia Imperii Russici; Genera insectorum systematice exposita et analysi iconographica instructa. Auctoritate Soc. Caesar. Mosquens. natur. Auch unter dem Titel: Entomographie de la Russie et Genres des Insectes avec un catalogue raisonné des espèces de la Russie. Mosquae* 2:20 + 262 pp, 40 pls. *Volume 5 by Fischer von Waldheim & Eversmann. {1823-1824 }*

b6458 1832 *Lepidopterorum rariorum Russiae observationes quinque. Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou* 8:355-360, 2 pls.

Fischer von Waldheim, Gotthelf; Eversmann, Eduard;

b6459 1851 *Entomographia imperii russici. Genera Insectorum systematice exposita et analysi iconographica instructa. [Also seen as:] Entomographic de la Russie et Genres des Insectes avec un Catalogue raisonné des espèces de la russie. Bd 5(Lep. Ross.):151 pp, 18 cpl 4to.*

Fischer-Sigwart, H.;

b6460 1923 Schmetterlinge vom Amazonenstrom in Brasilien im Zofinger Museum. *Soc. ent.* 38(6):21-23.

Fischer, C.;

b6461 1949 *Colias hyale* L. et *C. alfariensis* f. *calida* Vrty. *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1949:45.

b6462 1950 *Parnassius Latreille mnemosyne* Linne. *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1950:54-58, 63-66, 69-73, 2 pls.

b6463 1951 *Parnassius Latr. apollo* Linne. *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1951:5-7, 14-15, 24-25, 34-35, 39-43, 49-52, 56-60, 64-67, 71-75, 81-84.

Fischer, Ch.;

b6464 1940-1941 Aperçu théorique des espèces de papillons se trouvant en Alsace. Part I. Rhopalocères. *Soc. ent. Mulhouse* :6+38+3 pp, 2 pl. {1940-1941 }

Fischer, Emil;

b. 1868; d. 1954. [Ref: b7659]

Fischer, Emil; (continued)

b6465 1895 Transmutation der Schmetterlinge infolge Temperaturänderungen; Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Phylogenese der Vanessen. Berlin, Friedländer & Sohn :36 pp.

b6466 1896 Neue Experimentelle Untersuchungen und Betrachtungen über das Wesen und die Ursachen der Aberrationen in der Faltergruppe Vanessa. Berlin, Friedländer & Sohn :67 pp, pls 1,2.

b6467 1900 Lepidopterologische Experimental-Forschungen. *Allg. Z. Ent.* 5:4-6.

b6468 1901 Lepidopterologische Experimental-Forschungen. *Allg. Z. Ent.* 6:325-327.

b6469 1902 Drei neue formen aus der Gruppe der Vanessiden. *Soc. ent.* 17(7):49. {1 Jul 1902 }

b6470 1903 Lepidopterologische Experimental-Forschungen. *Allg. Z. Ent.* 8:221-228.

b6471 1907 Zur physiologie der Aberrationen- und Varietäten-Bildung der Schmetterlinge. *Arch. Rass.- u. GesBiol.* 4(6):761-793.

b6472 1907 Zur Physiologie der Aberrationen- und Varietäten-Bildung der Schmetterlinge. *Arch. Rass.- u. GesBiol.* 6(A):169-210.

b6473 1908 Neue Tagfalterformen meiner Sammlung. *Soc. ent.* 23(17):129-130. {1 Dec 1908 }

b6474 1932 Zwei Vanessiden-Aberrationen und zwei Parnassier Hybriden. *Int. ent. Z.* 26:157-160.

Fischer, P.;

b6475 1884 A Note on *Vanessa (Aglais) milberti*. *Can. Ent.* 16(1):16-17. {4 Mar 1884 }

b6476 1885 [*Terias lisa* in N. Y.]. *Can. Ent.* 17(9):180. {Sep 1885 }

Fischer, R. L.;

b6477 1962 Obituary and collection notice of W. C. Stinson (1898-1958). *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(2):121-123, pl. {1 Feb 1962 }

Fisher, James Cogswell;

b6478 1858 Description of a new species of *Argynnis*. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 10:179-180, pl 1.

b6479 1859 [Description of *Argynnis ashlaroth*]. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 11:352.

Fisher, Michael S.;

b6480 1973 Notes on the occurrence of *Hesperia pahaska martini* (Hesperiidae) in Colorado. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(3):239-240. {10 Aug 1973 }

b6481 1974 Two new Thecla from the continental United States (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(4):305. {27 Dec 1974 }

b6482 1975 A correction. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(2):127. {10 Jun 1975 }

b6483 1977 The heathii-white banding aberration in the *Strymoninae* (Lycaenidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 15(3):177-181, 2 f. {Apr 1977 }

b6484 1977 The taxonomy and identity of *Papilio nitra* W. H. Edwards in Colorado (Papilionidae). *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 47:1-7, 15 f. {22 Nov 1977 }

b6485 1981 Papilioninae. Riodinidae. Polyommatinae. Theclinae. In Ferris & Brown, Butterflies of the Rockies Mountain States, [q.v.]. [See also: b6393]

Fisher, R. H.;

b6486 1980 A new distribution record for *Trapezites sciron*. *Victorian Ent.* 10(6):64.

b6487 1984 Life history of the sciron skipper *Trapezites sciron eremicola* Burns (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* 1088(2):131-132, 2 f.

b6488 1985 Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea, Papilionoidea) of Kangaroo Island, South Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 12(1):1-8. {Mar 1985 }

## Fisher, Robert H.;

- b6489 1978 Butterflies of South Australia. Handbooks Committee for the South Australian Government (8vo) :[iii]+272 pp, 83 tf, 16 cpl. [Ref: b3316]

## Fiske, William Fuller;

- b. 20 Mar 1881 (Webster, New Hampshire); d. \*.  
 b6490 1896 A Curious Aberration of *Melüaea phaeton*. Ent. News 7(3):87. [29 Feb 1896]  
 b6491 1896 New Hampshire Hesperidae. Can. Ent. 28(6):162-164. [4 Jun 1896]  
 b6492 1896 List of Rhopalocera Taken in Webster, New Hampshire. Ent. News 7(8):240-242. [1 Oct 1896]  
 b6493 1897 Notes on *Vanessa interrogationis*. Can. Ent. 29(2):26-28. [1 Feb 1897]  
 b6494 1898 Notes on the Distribution of Rhopalocera of New Hampshire. Ent. News 9(2):42-44. [31 Jan 1898]  
 b6495 1901 An Annotated Catalogue of the Butterflies of New Hampshire. New Hampshire College Agricultural Experiment Station, Technical Bulletin 1:3-80, [55] figs.

## Fitch, Asa;

- b. 24 Feb 1809 (Salem); d. 8 Apr 1879. [Ref: b7659]  
 b6496 1854 Insects of Algiers, from the Museum of Natural History of Paris. Trans. New York State Agric. Soc. 13:369-379.  
 b6497 1854 First Report on the noxious, beneficial and other Insects of the State of New York Made to the State Agricultural Society, pursuant to an approbation for this purpose from the Legislature of the State. Trans. New York State Agric. Soc. 14:705-880.  
 b6498 1855 Second Report on the noxious, beneficial and other Insects of the State of New York Made to the State Agricultural Society, pursuant to an approbation for this purpose from the Legislature of the State. Trans. New York State Agric. Soc. 15:409-559, 4 pl, 9 f. Also seen as Ann. Rept. New York Agric. Soc.  
 b6499 1857 Report on the noxious, beneficial and other Insects of the State of New York. 3. Trans. New York State Agric. Soc. 16:315-490, 4 pl, 1 f.  
 b6500 1857 Report on the noxious, beneficial and other Insects of the State of New York. Trans. New York State Agric. Soc. 17:687-814.

## Fitch, Richard J.;

- b6501 1968 [List of Names]. Pages 195-199 in John H. Masters, R. J. Fitch's List of Saskatchewan Butterflies. Blue Jay 26(4):194-199. [Dec 1968]

## Fixsen, C.;

- b6502 1887 Lepidoptera aus Korea. In Romanoff, Mém. Lép. 3:233-356, pls 13-15, 1 map.

## [Fladung, Edmund B.];

- b6503 1926 Common Butterflies of Maryland. Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci. 5(B)(4):58-64, 7 f. [Oct 1926]  
 b6504 1927 Common Butterflies of Maryland. Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci. 6(1):8-11, 14 f. [Jan 1927]  
 b6505 1927 Common Butterflies of Maryland. Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci. 6(2):23-30, 14 f. [Apr 1927]  
 b6506 1927 Common Butterflies of Maryland. Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci. 6(3):36-39, 7 f. [Jul 1927]  
 b6507 1928 Common Butterflies of Maryland. Baltimore, Maryland Academy Sciences :1-28 pp, 43 f.

## Fladung, Edmund B.;

- b6508 1939 Know Your Museum. Butterflies [Notes on Several Maryland Species.] Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 9(9):83-84. [May 1939]

## Flanders, S. E.;

- b6509 1962 Did the caterpillar exterminate the Giant Reptile? J. Res. Lep. 1(1):85-88. [24 Aug 1962]

## Flaschka, Hermann A.;

- b6510 1969 A simplified method of freeze-drying caterpillars. J. Lep. Soc. 23(1):43-48, 1 tbl. [31 Mar 1969]

## Fleming, Richard C.;

- b6511 1963 An Annotated List of the Papilionoidea of Van Buren County, Michigan. Occ. Pap. C. C. Adams Center Ecol. Stud. 9:5 pp.  
 b6512 1965 An aggressive encounter between *Catocala cara* (Noctuidae) and *Polygonia interrogationis* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 19(1):52. [31 Mar 1965]

## Fleming, Wickham A.;

- b. \* , d. 3 May 1978 (not March).  
 b6513 1970 *Euthalia mahadeva* complex. Malay Nat. J. 23(4):176, pl 28.  
 b6514 1971 Two female butterflies not previously recorded as having been captured. Malay Nat. J. 24(2):90, pls 27,28.  
 b6515 1973 A rare species of butterfly from West Malaysia. Malay Nat. J. 26(1/2):55. [Ref: b0346 (#693,694)] [1973]  
 b6516 1975 Butterflies of West Malaysia and Singapore. Volumes I and II. \* 1x+64 pp, tfs & maps, pls 1-54; 2x+93 pp, tfs & maps, pls 55-90.  
 b6517 1983 Butterflies of West Malaysia and Singapore. (Edition 2). \* x-148 pp, tfs & maps, 92 pls.

## Fletcher, D. S.; Nye, I. W. B.;

- b6518 1982 The Generic Names of Moths of the World. Volume 4. Bombycoidea, Castnioidea, Cossoidea, Mimallonoidea, Sesioidea, Sphingoidea and Zygaenoidea. London, BMNH xiv + 192 pp.

## Fletcher, James;

- b. 28 Mar 1852 (Kent, England); d. 8 Sep 1908 (Montreal). [Ref: b2850; b2851]  
 b6519 1880 [*Melüaea phaeton* at Ottawa]. Can. Ent. 12(8):160. [Aug 1880]  
 b6520 1883 [Ontario Notes.] Can. Ent. 14(11):218-219. [5 Jan 1883]  
 b6521 1884 *Thecla nippon*. Can. Ent. 16(5):92-94. [29 Jul 1884]  
 b6522 1888 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera Collected in the Yukon District, the Adjacent Northern Portion of British Columbia and on the Mackenzie River. Ann. Rep. Geol. Survey Canada 1887:229-231.  
 b6523 1889 Notes on the Preparatory Stages of *Carterocephalus mandan*. Can. Ent. 21(6):113-116. [5 Jun 1889]  
 b6524 1889 A trip to Nepigon. Ann. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 19:74-91.  
 b6525 1889 A Rare Butterfly. Ottawa Naturalist 3:154.  
 b6526 1894 [Comments recorded in minutes of a meeting]. Ann. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 24:7.  
 b6527 1895 *Thecla ontario*, Edw. Can. Ent. 27(4):94. [30 Mar 1895]  
 b6528 1895 Notes on Mr. E. F. Heath's Collection of Butterflies. Can. Ent. 27(11):314-315. [4 Nov 1895]  
 b6529 1897 *Argynnis idalia* in New Brunswick. Can. Ent. 29(4):93. [1 Apr 1897]  
 b6530 1899 *Papilio ajax*, var. *marcellus*, in British Columbia. Can. Ent. 31(1):8. [18 Jan 1899]  
 b6531 1900 [*Pyrameis caryae* in Ontario and British Columbia]. Ent. News 11(5):472. [May 1900]  
 b6532 1900 Description of the Full-Grown Larva of *Grapta j-album*. Can. Ent. 32(9):273-276. [1 Sep 1900]  
 b6533 1900 (Some rare or otherwise interesting specimens). Ann. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 30(1899):58-59.  
 b6534 1900 [Some rare or otherwise interesting specimens]. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 30:58-59.

**Fletcher, James; (continued)**

- b6535 1904 A New Food-Plant for the Common Spring Blue. *Can. Ent.* 36(1):4. {4 Jan 1904 }
- b6536 1904 Descriptions of Some New Species and Varieties of Canadian Butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 36(5):121-130, 2 f, 1 pl. {7 May 1904 }
- b6537 1904 Descriptions of some new species and varieties of Canadian Butterflies. *Trans. R. Soc. Can.* 9(4):207-216, 1 pl. {1904 }
- b6538 1906 The Pupation of *Euvanessa antiopa*. *Can. Ent.* 38(12):411-413. {10 Dec 1906 }
- b6539 1969 A Trip to Nepigon, Some Notes upon Collecting and Breeding Butterflies from the Egg. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 3(2):25-29. {Jun 1969 }
- b6540 1969 A Trip to Nepigon, Part 2. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 3(3):44-47. {Sep 1969 }
- b6541 1969 A Trip to Nepigon, Part 3. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 3(4):59-62. *abridged reprint of b6524.* {Dec 1969 }

**Fletcher, Robert Kemble;**

- b. 1884, d. 1954.
- b6542 1926 Notes on a Migration of the Snout Butterfly (Lepid., Libytheidae). *Ent. News* 37(4):106-107. {11 Apr 1926 }

**Fletcher, Thomas Bainbrigg;**

- b. 1878, d. 1950.
- b6543 1901 A Preliminary List of the Lepidoptera of Wei-hai-Wei. *Entomologist* 34:154-156; 173-174.
- b6544 1909 Lepidoptera, exclusive of the Tortricidae and Tineidae, with some remarks on their distribution and means of dispersal amongst the islands of the Indian Ocean. *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) Zool. 13:265-323, pl 17.
- b6545 1925 Migration as a factor in pest Outbreaks. *Bull. ent. Res.* 16:177-181.
- b6546 1936 *Vanessa atalanta* ab. *fracta*. *Entomologist* 69:273.
- b6547 1939 The dates of publication of Tutt's British Lepidoptera J. Soc. *Bibl. nat. Hist.* 1(7):198. {Feb 1939 }

**Fleury, P. de;**

*See de Fleury, P.*

**Flint, Wesley Pillsbury;**

b. 1883; d. 1943. [Ref: b7659]

**Floersheim, Cecil;**

- b6548 1909 Habits of Larvae of *Laertias philenor*. *Ent. Rec.* 21:146-148.
- b6549 1909 Girdle-spinning of *Laertias philenor*. *Ent. Rec.* 21:157-158.

**Floyd, Joseph C.;**

- b6550 1974 A new foodplant for *Satyrium kingi*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(4):353. {27 Dec 1974 }

**Flynn, Duane J.;**

- b6551 1982 Two species of skippers collected at antifreeze-filled pitfall traps in Arizona. *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(2):157-158. {24 Sep 1982 }

**Foetterle, José G.;**

- b. ?, d. 1929. *Collection to Naturhist. Mus., Wien.* [Ref: b9566]
- b6552 1902 Descrição de Lepidopteros novos do Brazil. *Revta Mus. Paul.* 5:618-652, 4 pls. [Date may be 1903.]

**Foljambe, Godfrey A.;**

- b6553 1913 *Callophrys avis* in South France. *Entomologist* 46:89-91.

**Fologne, Egide;**

b. -; d. 1919. [Ref: b7659]

**Folsom, Justus Willam;**

b. 2 Sep 1871 (Cambridge, Mass.); d. 24 Sep 1936 (Vicksburg, Miss.). [Ref: b2850; b2851]

**Folsom, Justus Willam; (continued)**

- b6554 1896 Oviposition and hatching of *Thanaos juvenalis*. *Psyche* 7(239):362-363. {Mar 1896 }
- b6555 1896 Notes on the oviposition of *Thanaos icelus* (?). *Psyche* 7(243):403. {Jul 1896 }

**Fontaine, M.;**

- b6556 1960 Des hybrides *Colias hyale* L. x *Colias australis* Vty peuvent ils parfois s'observer dans la nature? *Lambillionea* 60:75-78.
- b6557 1985 Notes sur les premiers états des Rhopalocères zairois. Papilionidae - s.fam. Papilioninae. *Lambillionea* 85:27-32, 44-52, 77-84, 113-118.
- b6558 1988 Biotopes, first stages and the presence of Vanessinæ other than *Precis* and *Junonia* in central Africa (Nymphalidae, Lepidoptera). *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 124(4/6):81-91.

**Fonteneau, J.-M.;**

- b6559 1971 Note sur les Rhopalocères des îles Canaries et de l'île de Madère. *Alexandor* 7(2):81-87. {24 Jun 1971 }
- b6560 1972 A propos de Madère et des îles Canaries [Rhopalocera]. *Alexandor* 7(5):236. {18 Mar 1972 }

**Fontela Rizo, Jorge Luis;**

- b6561 1989 Taxonomic reconsideration of *Phoebis avellaneda* (Herrich-Schäffer) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Poeyana* (366):1-12.
- b6562 1989 Taxonomic structure and zoogeography of the butterflies (Rhopalocera) of Cienfuegos Botanical Garden, Cuba: Comparative analysis. *Poeyana* (367):1-24.

**Foote, W. F.;**

- b6563 1896 Aromatic Butterflies. *Ent. News* 7(7):193-194. {17 Aug 1896 }

**Forbes, Gregory S.;**

- b6564 1975 Records of *Calephelis wrighti* (Riodinidae) in southwestern Arizona. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(4):262-263. {24 Nov 1975 }
- b6565 1981 Description and Taxonomic Implications of an Unusual Arizona Population of *Apodemia mormo* (Riodinidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 18(3):201-207, 2 f. {24 Apr 1981 }

**Forbes, Henry Ogg;**

- b. 1851.
- b6566 1885 A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago, a narrative of Travel and exploration from 1878-1883. London :ix+536 pp, 22 pls, 4 maps (8vo).

**Forbes, William Trowbridge Merrifield;**

- b. 1886, d. 1968.
- b6567 1907 New England Caterpillars, No. 1. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 15(1):56. {Mar 1907 }
- b6568 1909 Notes on a Few of the Rarer New England Lepidoptera. *Psyche* 16(6):134-136. {Dec 1909 }
- b6569 1910 A structural study of some caterpillars. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 3(2):94-132, pl 10-20. {Jun 1910 }
- b6570 1923 [Lepidoptera]. Pages 147-149 in A Biological Survey of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska, II: Insects, Arachnids, and Chilopods. North American fauna 46:255 pp, 15 pls (4 maps). U. S. D. A., Bureau Biol. Survey. {20 Jun 1923 }
- b6571 1923 The Lepidoptera of New York and Neighboring States Primitive Forms Microlepidoptera Pyraloids Bombyces Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Stat. Memoir 68, 729 pp.
- b6572 1923 [Rhopalocera]. Pages 43-44 in Artificial Key to Families of Lepidoptera, pages 45-66 in Lepidoptera of New York and Neighboring States, Part I. Cornell University Agriculture Experiment Station Memoir, No. 68 Ithaca, New York, Cornell University.
- b6573 1924 The genus *Mechanitis* Fabricius. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 32(3):146-157. {Sep 1924 }

## Forbes, William Trowbridge Merrifield; (continued)

- b6574 1926 A Preliminary Biological Survey of the Lloyd-Cornell Reservation, Lepidoptera. Bull. Lloyd Lib. 27[=26]:109-127.
- b6575 1927 The genus *Melinaea* Hübner, with a description of a new species. J. New York ent. Soc. 35(1):23-36, pl 2, 3. {Mar 1927}
- b6576 1927 The American Catopsilias (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 20(4):474-480. {Dec 1927}
- b6577 1928 Order Lepidoptera. Pages 532-687 in M. D. Leonard, List of the Insects of New York, with a List of the Spiders and Certain Other Allied Groups. Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn 101:1121 pp. {Jan 1928}
- b6578 1928 A key to the forms of the genus *Chlosyne*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 21(1):90-100. {Mar 1928}
- b6579 1928 A new *Teriocolias* (Lepidoptera Pieridae) from the Andes. J. New York ent. Soc. 36(1):81-82. {Mar 1928}
- b6580 1930 A new *Mechanius* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 38(3):317-318. {Sep 1930}
- b6581 1932 How old are the Lepidoptera? Amer. Nat. 66:452-460. {Oct 1932}
- b6582 1934 A note on Dyar's Law (Lepidoptera: Larvae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29(4):146-149. {Oct 1934}
- b6583 1936 The persius group of *Thanaos* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Psyche 43(4):104-113. {Dec 1936}
- b6584 1937 Butterfly geography. Proc. R. Can. Inst. (3A)2:83-87.
- b6585 1939 The muscles of the lepidopterous male genitalia. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):1-10. {Mar 1939}
- b6586 1939 Revisional notes on the Danainae (Lepidoptera). Ent. Amer. (ns)19(2):101-140, pl 12. {Apr 1939}
- b6587 1940 Las danaides del norte de Venezuela. Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat. 6:308-317.
- b6588 1941 The early genera of Ithomiinae. Ent. News 52(1):1-4. {[23] Jan 1941}
- b6589 1941 The Lepidoptera of the Dry Tortugas. Psyche 48(4):147-148. {Dec 1941}
- b6590 1942 On border-line *Dircenna* (Lepidoptera, Ithomiinae). J. New York ent. Soc. 50(1):37-44, f. {4 Mar 1942}
- b6591 1942 Note on the butterflies of Venezuelan Guiana. Boln ent. Venezolana 1:25-36.
- b6592 1942 The Lepidoptera of Barro Colorado Island, Panama. Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. 90(2):227 pp.
- b6593 1943 What is *Thecla liparops*? (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 54(5):115-117, pl 1. {[5] May 1943}
- b6594 1943 Revisional notes on the Danainae (Supplement). J. New York ent. Soc. 51(4):296-304, 2 f. {Dec 1943}
- b6595 1944 Lepidoptera from western Peru and Ecuador. J. New York ent. Soc. 52(1):75-83. {[6] Apr 1944}
- b6596 1945 The genus *Phyciodes*. Ent. Amer. (ns)24(4):139-206. {24 May 1945}
- b6597 1946 The genus *Gnathotriche* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Livro hom. R. Ferreira d'Almeida (18):195-198. {8 Aug 1946}
- b6598 1947 Buckeyes and Wegener. Entomologist 80:56-58. {Mar 1947}
- b6599 1948 A second review of *Melinaea* and *Mechanius* (Lepidoptera, Ithomiinae). J. New York ent. Soc. 56(1):1-24, pls 1, 2. {[24 Apr] 1948}
- b6600 1948 Lepidoptera of New York and Neighboring States. Part II. Geometridae, Sphingidae, Lymantriidae. Cornell Univ. Agric. exp. Stat. Memoir 274 :263 pp. {Jun 1948}
- b6601 1952 Footnote on *Papilio*. Lep. News 5(1-2):16. {Feb 1952}
- b6602 1952 Footnote to Brown's Statistics. Lep. News 6(4-5):67. {17 Nov 1952}

## Forbes, William Trowbridge Merrifield; (continued)

- b6603 1953 A Draft Key to *Taygetis* (Satyrinae). Lep. News 6(6-8):97-98. {19 Feb 1953}
- b6604 1954 Presidential Address. Lep. News 8(1-2):1-4. {25 Jun 1954}
- b6605 1954 Lepidoptera of New York and Neighboring States. Part III. Noctuidae. Cornell Univ. Agric. exp. Stat. Memoir 329 :433 pp. {Jun 1954}
- b6606 1955 Notes on the terminology of the lepidopterous male genitalia. Lep. News 8(6):167-168. {7 Jan 1955}
- b6607 1956 On the limiting of subspecies. Lep. News 10(1-2):35-36. {10 Aug 1956}
- b6608 1958 The Lycaenid antenna. Lep. News 11(1-3):13-14. {28 Mar 1958}
- b6609 1960 Lepidoptera of New York and Neighboring States. Part IV. Agaristidae through Nymphalidae Including Butterflies. Cornell Univ. Agric. exp. Sta. Memoir 371 :188 pp. {Sep 1960}
- Forbes, Wyndham;
- b6610 1929 Spain in the Spring of 1928. Ent. Rec. 41(1):9-11. [Ref: b2027] {15 Jan 1929}
- b6611 1929 A new race of *Thestor ballus*. Entomologist 62:26.
- b6612 1929 A new race of *Thestor ballus* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Entomologist 62:62.
- Ford, Edmund Brisco;
- b. 23 Apr 1901.
- b6613 1924 The geographical races of *Heodes phlaeas*, L. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):692-743, 1 pl. {[15] Apr 1924}
- b6614 1936 The Genetics of *Papilio dardanus* Brown (Lepidoptera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 85(19):435-466. {Dec 1936}
- b6615 1937 Problems of Heredity in the Lepidoptera. Biological Reviews 12:461-501.
- b6616 1940 Genetic Research in the Lepidoptera. Ann. Eugen. 10(3):227-252.
- b6617 1941 Studies on the chemistry of pigments in the Lepidoptera, with reference to their bearing on systematics. 1. The anthoxanthins. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)16(7-9):65-90, 11 tpls. {Sep 1941}
- b6618 1942 The Proportion of the Pale form of the female in *Colias croceus* Fourcroy. Entomologist 75:1-6, 4 tpls. {Jan 1942}
- b6619 1942 Studies on the Chemistry of Pigments in the Lepidoptera, with Reference to Their Bearing on Systematics. 2. Red Pigments in the Genus *Delias* Hübner. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)17(7-9):87-92. {Sep 1942}
- b6620 1944 Studies on the chemistry of pigments in the Lepidoptera with reference to their bearing on systematics. 3. The red pigments of the Papilionidae. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)19(7-9):92-106. {Sep 1944}
- b6621 1945 Studies on the chemistry of pigments in the Lepidoptera with reference to their bearing on systematics. 4. The classification of the Papilionidae. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 94(2):201-223. {[Jan 1945]}
- b6622 1945 Butterflies. London, Collins, xiv + 368 pp, 32 maps, 80 pls, 9 f.
- b6623 1945 Polymorphism. Biological Reviews 20:73-88.
- b6624 1947 A Murexide Test for the Recognition of Pterins in Intact Insects. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)22(7-9):72-76. {20 Sep 1947}
- b6625 1947 Studies on the chemistry of Pigments in the Lepidoptera, with reference to their bearing on systematics. 5. *Pseudopontia paradoxa* Felder. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)22(7-9):77-78. {20 Sep 1947}

## Ford, Edmund Brisco; (continued)

- b6626 1953 The Experimental Study of Evolution. Report of the Brisbane meeting of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science 28(May 1951):143-154. {1953}
- b6627 1954 Evolution in Polymorphic Forms. *Caryologia* 6(Supl.):463-468.
- b6628 1955 Polymorphism and Taxonomy. *Heredity* 9(2):255-264. {Aug 1955}
- b6629 1955 Moths. London, Collins, xix + 266 pp, 56 pls, 7 f, 12 maps.
- b6630 1955 Rapid Evolution and the Conditions which Make it Possible. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology 20:230-238.
- b6631 1957 Polymorphism in Plants, Animals and Man. *Nature* 180:1315-1319. {14 Dec 1957}
- b6632 1957 Butterflies. London, Collins :368 pp. A third edition came in 1962.
- b6633 1957 The Study of Evolution by Observation and Experiment. *Proc. R. Instn Gt Br.* 36(164):1-9.
- b6634 1958 Darwinism and the Study of Evolution in Natural Populations. *J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 44(295):41-48. {Jul 1958}
- b6635 1960 Evolution in Progress. The University of Chicago Centennial publication, Evolution After Darwin. Volume 1(The Evolution of Life):181-196.
- b6636 1961 The Theory of Genetic Polymorphism. Royal Entomological Society of London Symposium on Insect Polymorphism Paper 2:75-82. {22 Sep 1961}
- b6637 1966 Genetic polymorphism. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond. (B)*164:350-361.
- b6638 1971 Presidential Address: The Lepidoptera in scientific research. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(3):155-168. {20 Aug 1971}
- b6639 1977 Butterflies (4th edition). London, Collins :352 pp, 24 plates, 32 maps.

## Ford, Edmund Brisco; Dowdeswell, W. H.;

- b6640 1948 The Genetics of Habit in the Genus *Colias*. *Entomologist* 81(9):209-212. {2 Sep 1948}

## Ford, W. K.;

- b6641 1962 Bird-wing Butterflies. *Liverpool Bull.* 10:14-21.

## Forket, C.;

- b6642 1900 [Butterflies in South Mississippi]. *Ent. News* 11(6):512. {Jun 1900}

## Forsayeth, R. W.;

- b6643 1884 Life-History of sixty species of Lepidoptera Observed in Mhow, Central India. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 32(3):377-419, pls 14,15. {Oct 1884}

## Forster, Ernst Walter;

- b. 12 Jul 1910 (Augsburg, Germany).

## Forster, Walter;

- b6644 1936 Beitrag zu Systematik des Tribus Lycaenini unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der *argyrognomon* und der *argus*-Gruppe. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 26:41-150, 15 pls, 7 f.
- b6645 1937 Liste der von H. und E. Kotsch im Hindukusch erbeuteten Lycaeniden. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 27:57-64, pls 4,5.
- b6646 1937 *Lycaena (Aricia) canariensis* Blach. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 27:65-66.
- b6647 1938 Die *Lycaena pylaon* gruppe. *Ent. Rundsch.* 55:213-219, 236-239, 334-337, 361-364, 417-420, 485-490.
- b6648 1938 Das system der palaarktischen Polyommata (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 28:97-118.
- b6649 1939 Lepidopteren aus Iran. *Danish scient. Invest. Iran* 1:1-7.

## Forster, Walter; (continued)

- b6650 1940 Neue Lycaeniden-Formen aus China. I. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 30(3):870-883, 1 tf, pls 22-24. {Ref: b3962}
- b6651 1941 Beiträge zur Kenntnis zentralasiatischer Lycaeniden. *Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris]* 54:70-84, pls 2,3.
- b6652 1941 Neue Lycaeniden-Formen aus China. II. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 31:593-627, 4 pls, 9 f. {Ref: b2027}
- b6653 1942 Neue Lycaeniden-Formen aus China. III. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 32:579-580, 1 pl. {Ref: b2027}
- b6654 1948 Liste der von Pater Cornelius Vogl in Maracay und Caracas gesammelten Schmetterlinge. *Boln ent. Venezolana* 7(3/4):91-120, 2 pls.
- b6655 1948 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der ostasiatischen *Ypthima*-Arten. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 34:472-492.
- b6656 1951 Die Riodiniden der Ausbeuten Dr. Hönes aus China. *Z. wien. ent. Ges.* 36:62-66, 2 pls.
- b6657 1953 Der Stand der Lepidopterologie in Deutschland. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 3(2):15. {Apr 1953}
- b6658 1955 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Boliviens. Teil I. Einleitung, Lepidoptera I. Veröff. zool. StSamml., Münch. 3:81-160, pl 25-33. [Date could be 1956.]
- b6659 1956 Bausteine zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Agrodiaetus* Scudder (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). I. *Z. wien. ent. Ges.* 41:42-61,70-89,118-127, 6 pls.
- b6660 1960 Einige neue Formen der Gattung *Agrodiaetus* Scudd. (Lep. Lycaen.). *Ent. Zeit.* 70(3):17-22. {1 Feb 1960}
- b6661 1960 *Agrodiaetus rjabovi* sp. nov. *Ent. Zeit.* 70(14):157-158, 2 f. {15 Jul 1960}
- b6662 1960 Bausteine zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Agrodiaetus* Scudder (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). II. *Z. wien. ent. Ges.* 45(7-10):105-142, pls 10-15. {1 Oct 1960}
- b6663 1961 Presidential address to the Tenth Annual Meeting. *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(1):57-62. {9 Nov 1961}
- b6664 1961 Rhopalocera, pp 138-150 in: Lobbichler, ed., Lepidoptera Deutschen Nepal-Expedition 1955. Veröff. zool. StSamml., Münch. 6:101-188, pl 14.
- b6665 1961 Baustine zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Agrodiaetus* Scudder (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). II. (cont'd & end). *Z. wien. ent. Ges.* 46:8-13, 38-47, 74-79, 88-94, 110-116.
- b6666 1964 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Boliviens XIX. Lepidoptera III, Satyridae. Veröff. zool. StSamml., Münch. 8:51-188, pl 27-35, 264 f.
- b6667 1965 *Agrodiaetus admetus agenjoi* ssp. nov. *Ent. Zeit.* 75(18):198-199. {15 Sep 1965}
- b6668 1965 Rhopalocera et Hesperiiidae. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei (Lepidoptera). *Reichenbachia* 7(17):165-178.
- b6669 1971 Leo Sheljuzhko 1890-1969. *NachrBl. bayer. Ent.* 20(5):81-85. {15 Oct 1971}
- b6670 1972 Neubeschreibung einiger Lycaeniden (Lep.) aus Afghanistan. *Ent. Zeit.* 82(20):225-235, 14 f. {15 Oct 1972}
- b6671 1972 Rhopalocera et Hesperiiidae 4. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. *Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk.* 3:187-217, 32 f.
- b6672 1973 *Agrodiaetus afghanica* n. sp., eine bisher unbekannte Lycaeniden-Art aus Afghanistan (Lep.). *Ent. Zeit.* 83(18):209-211, 2 pl. {17 Sep 1973}
- b6673 1980 Einige neue Tagfalterformen aus Nepal (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Spixiana* 3(1):1-9. {Ref: b5999 (6672-E12); b0353 (#949)}

## Forster, Walter; Rosen, K. von;

- b6674 1940 Entomologische Ergebnisse der Deutsch-Russischen Alai-Pamir-Expedition 1928. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 30:807-819.

**Forster, Walter; Wohlfahrt, Theodor A.;**

b6675 1955 Die Schmetterlinge Mitteleuropas. Volume 2. Tagfalter. Diurna (Rhopalocera und Hesperidae). Germany; Stuttgart, Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung 2:v+126 pp, pls 1-28. A second edition came in 1976.

**Forsyth, Marguerite Shepard;**

b. \*, d. 1951.  
b6676 1932 Variant of *Agraulis vanillae* Discovered on Florida Keys. Lep. News (Florida) 1(1):2. {Jun 1932 }

**Fosdick, Michael K.;**

b6677 1973 The Neotropical nymphalid butterfly, *Anartia amalthea*, in Ecuador. J. Res. Lep. 11(2):65-80, 9 f. {May 1973 }

**Foster, F. H.;**

b6678 1902 *Papilio philenor* in New Hampshire. Ent. News 13(10):326. {Dec 1902 }

**Foulquier, Gédéon;**

b6679 1899 Catalogue raisonné des Lépidoptères des Bouches-du-Rhône (principalement des environs de Marseille et d'Aix), avec une préface par Charles Oberthür. Première partie: Rhopalocères. Marseille, Ruat :16 pp.

b6680 1899 Observations sur quelques Lépidoptères des environs d'Aix-en-Provence. Feuille jeun. Nat. 29:144.

b6681 1923 [Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of France]. Amat. Pap. :95+. I have been unable to find any additional information about this catalogue.

**Fontaine, Margaret Elizabeth;**

- b. 1862, d. 1940. [Ref: b2851; ns16674 ]  
b6682 1897 Notes on the Butterflies of Sicily. Entomologist 30:4-11.  
b6683 1898 Two Seasons among the Butterflies of Hungary and Austria. Entomologist 31:281-289.  
b6684 1902 A few notes on some of the Butterflies of Syria and Palestine. Entomologist 35:60-63, 97-101.  
b6685 1904 A "Butterfly Summer" in Asia Minor. Entomologist 37:79-84, 105-108, 135-137, 157-159, 184-186.  
b6686 1906 Algerian Butterflies in the spring and summer of 1904. Entomologist 39:84-89, 107-109.  
b6687 1907 A few notes on some of the Corsican Butterflies. Entomologist 40:100-103.  
b6688 1911 Descriptions of some hitherto unknown, or little known, Larvae and Pupae of South African Rhopalocera, with notes on their Life-histories. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 59(1):48-61. {21 Jun} 1911 }  
b6689 1911 An autumn morning in the Alleghany Mountains. Entomologist 44:14-15.  
b6690 1913 Five months' butterfly collecting in Costa Rica in the summer of 1911. Entomologist 46:189-195, 214-219.  
b6691 1915 Notes on the Life-history of *Papilio demoleo* Cram. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(3/4):456-458, pl 66. {27 Feb 1915 }  
b6692 1917 List of butterflies taken in the neighbourhood of Los Angeles, California. Entomologist 50:154-156.  
b6693 1925-1926 Amongst the Rhopalocera of the Philippines. Entomologist 58:235-239, 263-265; 59:9-11, 31-34, 53-57. {1925-1926 }

**Fourcroy, Antoine François de;**

b. 15 Jun 1755 (Paris); d. 16 Dec 1809 (Paris). [Ref: b4007 ]  
b6694 1785 Entomologia parisiensis, sive catalogus Insectorum, quae in argo parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffraeanam in sectiones, genera et species. Paris 12mo 2 volumes:vii + 1-231,233-544 pp. The new species were described by Geoffroy. [Ref: b2053; b8258 (1:246)]

**Fournier, F.;**

b6695 1983 *Lycaena dispar* Hw. et *Syntarucus pirithous* L. dans le Pur-de-Dôme [Lep. Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 13(1):9. {30 Jul 1983 }

**Fowler, J. H.;**

b6696 1893 Variation of Lepidoptera at Ringwood, 1891-92. Entomologist 26:29-32.

**Fox, Charles Louls;**

- b. 1869, d. 1928. [Ref: b2851 ]  
b6697 1917 Lepidoptera. A Few Notes on a Collecting Trip Around Palm Springs, Riverside County, California. Lorquinia 1(7):49-51. {Feb 1917 }  
b6698 1919 Lepidoptera. An Account of a Collecting Trip in the High Sierra. Lorquinia [2]([6]):7-11. {6 Jan 1919 }  
b6699 1921 A New Aaberrant Form of *Vanessa virginiensis* Drury (Huntera Fabr.). Psyche 28(2):45-46, pl 2. {Apr 1921 }  
b6700 1924 A New Lycaenid (Lep.) from the Pacific Coast. Ent. News 35(4):140-141. {[2] Apr 1924 }

**Fox, K. L.;**

b6701 1969 Recent Records of Migrant Lepidoptera in Taranaki. New Zealand Ent. 4(2):6-10.

**Fox, Richard Middleton;**

- b. 1911, d. 1967.  
b6702 1939 Notes on *Oeneis katahdin* and *semidea* with Designation of Types (Lepid.: Satyridae). Ent. News 50(8):213-216. {[6] Oct 1939 }  
b6703 1940 A generic review of the Ithomiinae. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 66:161-207, pl 5-8. {18 Sep 1940 }  
b6704 1941 New Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Reading Pub. Mus., Sci. Publ. 2:1-34, 2 pls. {23 Oct 1941 }  
b6705 1942 Catalogue of the Types in the L. W. Mengel Butterfly Collection. Reading Pub. Mus., Sci. Publ. 4:1-23. {15 Oct 1942 }  
b6706 1942 Three new Ithomiinae in the Mengel collection. Reading Pub. Mus., Sci. Publ. 4:25-27, f 5-8.  
b6707 1945 New genera and species of Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1295:1-14, 28 f. {10 Sep 1945 }  
b6708 1948 *Roswellia*, a New Genus of Ithomines (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 59(5):131-132. {[29 Jul] 1948 }  
b6709 1949 The evolution and systematics of the Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera). Bull. Univ. Pittsburgh 45:1-12.  
b6710 1954 Lycoreinae of Ecuador. Revta ecuat. Ent. Parasit. 2(1-2):257-262, 6 f.  
b6711 1956 A monograph of the Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera). Part I. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 111(1):1-76, 75 f, 9 pl, 1 tbl. {9 Jul 1956 }  
b6712 1960 A monograph of the Ithomiidae. Part II. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 86:109-171. {19 Aug 1960 }  
b6713 1960 A postscript on the Ithomine tribe Tithoreini. J. New York ent. Soc. 68(3):152-156, ill. {Nov 1960 }  
b6714 1961 A check list of the Ithomiidae, I. Tribes Tithoreini and Melinaeini. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):25-33. {9 Nov 1961 }  
b6715 1963 New African butterflies. Ann. Cam. Mus. 36(19):213-224, ill. {24 Dec 1963 }  
b6716 1963 Affinities and distribution of Antillean Ithomiidae. J. Res. Lep. 2(3):173-184, ill. {[30 Dec] 1963 }  
b6717 1965 In Fox et al., Butterflies of Liberia (q.v.). Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 19:. [See also: b6727] {17 Feb 1965 }  
b6718 1965 Additional notes on *Melinaea* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Ithomiidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)34(7/8):77-82. {16 Aug 1965 }  
b6719 1967 Book Review: A List of the Butterflies of Malawi, by D. Gifford. J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):7-8. {21 Feb 1967 }



**Fox, Richard Middleton; (continued)**

- b6720 1967 Forelegs of butterflies, I. Introduction; Chemoreception. *J. Res. Lep.* 5(1):1-12, ill. {15 Mar 1967}
- b6721 1967 A Monograph of the Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera). Part III. The Tribe Mechanitini Fox. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 22:190 pp. {31 May 1967}
- b6722 1967 The genus *Phalanta* (Lep., Nymphalidae). *Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire* 26(A):632-639, ill.
- b6723 1968 Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera: Nymphaloidea) of Central America. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 94:155-208, f, pl, map. {30 Oct 1968}

**Fox, Richard Middleton; Forbes, Alden C.;**

- b6724 1971 The butterflies of the genera *Siproeta* and *Metamorphna* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 43:223-247, 6 pl. {24 Dec 1971}

**Fox, Richard Middleton; Fox, Jean W.;**

- b6725 1947 Ithomiinae of Rancho Grande, Venezuela, including two new species. *Zoologica* 32:173-178, 1 pl.
- b6726 1964 An introduction to comparative entomology. New York, Reinhold Publ. Co. 450 pp, ill.

**Fox, Richard Middleton; Lindsey, Arthur Ward, Jr.; Clench, Harry Kendon; Miller, Lee Denmar;**

- b6727 1965 The Butterflies of Liberia. *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 19:[4]+ii+438 pp, 233 f, 2 tpls, 3 maps. {17 Feb 1965}

**Fox, Richard Middleton; Real, Herman G.;**

- b6728 1971 A monograph of the Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera). Part 4. The Tribe Napeogenini Fox. *Mem. amer. ent. Inst.* 15:1-368, 352 f.

**Fox, William J.; Johnson, Charles Willison;**

- b6729 1893 List of Lepidoptera from Jamaica, W. I. *Ent. News* 4(1):3. {Jan 1893}

**Fracker, Stanley Black;**

- b6730 1915 The classification of lepidopterous larvae. *Illinois biol. Monogr.* 2(1):7-169; 112 f; pls 1-10.

**Frank, George;**

- b6731 1919 *Papilio cresphontes*, var. *maxwelli*, nov. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 14(1):3. {27 Feb 1919}
- b6732 1919 *Papilio cresphontes*, var. *maxwelli* Frank. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 14(3):101. {31 Jul 1919}

**Francemont, John G.;**

- b. 15 Apr 1912 (Buffalo, New York).
- b6733 1952 Correction on Hübner's Florida. *Lep. News* 5(1-2):6. {Feb 1952}
- b6734 1973 The Moths of America North of Mexico. Fascicle 20.1 Mimallonioidea Mimallonidae and Bombycoidea Apantelodidae, Bombycidae, Lasiocampidae

**Frank, George;**

- b. 1839; d. 1923. [Ref: b7659]

**Franklin, Henry James;**

- b. 1883, d. 1958.

**Franklin, Henry John;**

- b6735 1907 Notes on Certain Cranberry-Bog Insects. *Ent. News* 18(1):17-20. {Jan 1907}

**Franz, Elli;**

- b6736 1952 Typen und Typoiden des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 5: Insecta, Lepidoptera, Papilionidae. *Senckenbergiana* 33:23-36; 257-262 (15 Nov). {15 Jun 1952}

**Franz, Elli; Schröder, Heinz;**

- b6737 1954 Tagfalter (Lep. Rhopalocera) aus El Salvador. *Senckenbergiana* 35:75-87, 2 f.

**Franz, Jindřich;**

- b6738 1983 Zum Verhalten des Dickkopffalters *Ochlodes venatus* (Lep.: Hesperidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 93(6):79-80. {15 Mar 1983}

**Franzen, John Werner;**

- b6739 1914 Minnesota butterflies (Lepidoptera). *Ent. News* 25(8):363-371, pl 16, f 1. {30 Sep 1914}
- b6740 1967 Minnesota Butterflies (Lepid.). *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* [1](1):363-371, 1 pl. reprint of Franzen, 1914.

**Franzen, Ludvig;**

- b. 1878 (Sweden).
- b6741 1920 Two rare butterflies. *Qd Nat.* 2(4):103-104, ill.
- b6742 1921 A butterfly of melanic form. *Qd Nat.* 2(6):135, ill. Author given as P. Franzen.
- b6743 1924 List of butterflies collected or observed during Easter excursion to Moreton Island, 1924. *Qd Nat.* 4(5):97-98.
- b6744 1926 Notes on a few entomological captures at Stradbroke Island, Easter 1926. *Qd Nat.* 6(1):7-8.
- b6745 1926 A remarkable aberration in a common butterfly. *Qd Nat.* 6(1):10, pl 1.
- b6746 1928 Reports on the Easter excursion to Canungra April 6-10, 1928, (e). list of butterflies captured or observed. *Qd Nat.* 6(5):77-78.

**Fraser, Jane;**

- b6747 1894 About some Samoan Butterflies. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 30:146-149.

**Frazier, William E.;**

- b6748 1920 Collecting Butterflies at Night. *Lepidoptera* 4(11):83-84. {Nov 1920}

**Frechin, Donald P.;**

- b6749 1951 Obituary: Edward C. Johnston *Lep. News* 5(6-7):66. {9 Nov 1951}
- b6750 1969 A notable intergeneric mating (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(2):115. {20 May 1969}

**Frederick, Albert C.;**

- b6751 1942 Butterfly Collecting Records. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 37(1):20. {26 Mar 1942}
- b6752 1959 Obituary: John Hawley Cook (1878-1958). *Lep. News* 12(5-6):207. {30 Apr 1959}

**Freedley, W. G., Jr.;**

- b6753 1908 [*Callidryas agarithe* in New Jersey]. *Ent. News* 19(6):289. {Jun 1908}

**Freeman, Hugh Avery;**

- b. 7 Oct 1912 (Conway, Arkansas). Collection to AMNH. The collection contained the types, most of which were recorded as having been deposited elsewhere in the original descriptions. [Ref: b16870]
- b6754 1939 The Hesperidae of Dallas County, Texas. *Field & Lab.* 7(1):21-28. {Jan 1939}
- b6755 1941 A New Species of *Amblyscirtes* from Texas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). *Ent. News* 52(2):50-51. {[21] Feb 1941}
- b6756 1941 *Lerodea tyrtaeus* (Ploetz), New to the United States (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). *Field & Lab.* 9(2):45. {May 1941}
- b6757 1942 Notes on some North American Hesperidae with the description of a new race of *Poliüs verna* (Edwards). *Ent. News* 53(4):103-106. {[20] Apr 1942}
- b6758 1943 Two New Species of *Amblyscirtes* from Texas and Arkansas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). *Ent. News* 54(1):17-20. {[6 Feb 1943]}
- b6759 1943 New Hesperioidea, with notes on some others from the United States (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Ent. News* 54(3):72-77. {[7 Apr 1943]}

## Freeman, Hugh Avery; (continued)

- b6760 1943 Notes on and redescrptions of *Megathymus yuccae* (Bdv. & LeC.) and its subspecies. Ent. News 54(9):211-217. {11 Nov 1943}
- b6761 1944 A new form of *Hesperia metea* Scudder from Texas (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Field & Lab. 12(1):20-22. {Jan 1944}
- b6762 1944 A new form of *Hesperia leonardus* (Harris) from the middle western United States (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(5):153-154. {14 Mar 1944}
- b6763 1944 A New Subspecies of *Polites themistocles* (Latreille) from British Columbia (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperioidea). Ent. News 55(2):47-48. {17 Mar 1944}
- b6764 1944 Notes on the *streckeri* group of the genus *Megathymus*. Ent. News 55(4):103-105. {3 May 1944}
- b6765 1944 Further notes on the Hesperioidea of Dallas Co., Texas. Field & Lab. 12(2):56-58. {Jun 1944}
- b6766 1945 Notes on Some North American Hesperidae, with Two New Records for the United States (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Ent. News 56(1):4-5. {16 Feb 1945}
- b6767 1945 Notes of some Hesperidae, with new records for the United States. Ent. News 56(4):102-104. {25 May 1945}
- b6768 1945 The Hesperidae (Lepidoptera) of Arkansas. Field & Lab. 13(2):60-63. {Jul 1945}
- b6769 1945 A New Species of *Lerodea* from Texas (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. News 56(8):203-205, 1 f. {19 Oct 1945}
- b6770 1946 Notes on Some Skippers, with New Records for the United States (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Can. Ent. 77(11):201. {18 Apr 1946}
- b6771 1946 Two New Species of Skippers from North and Central America (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. News 57(8):185-187, 2 f. {20 Dec 1946}
- b6772 1947 New Skipper Records for the United States. Ent. News 58(7):184-186. {27 Oct 1947}
- b6773 1948 Notes on Some North American Skippers, with the Description of a New Species from Kansas (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. News 59(8):203-206. {23 Dec 1948}
- b6774 1949 Some unusual tropical skippers. Field & Lab. 17(3):75-81, 16 maps. {Jun 1949}
- b6775 1949 A Summary of New Butterflies from Texas. Texas Journal Science 1(3):40-41. {30 Sep 1949}
- b6776 1950 A new species of hairstreak and new records for the United States (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Lycaenidae). Field & Lab. 18(1):12-15. {Jan 1950}
- b6777 1950 Further Observations on *Calpododes evansi* Freeman (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). Field & Lab. 18(1):15-17, 1 f. {Jan 1950}
- b6778 1950 Notes on *Megathymus*, with description of a new species. Field & Lab. 18(1):144-146. {Jan 1950}
- b6779 1950 The Distribution and Flower Preferences of the Theclinae of Texas. Field & Lab. 18(2):65-71. {Apr 1950}
- b6780 1951 Notes on the Agave feeders of the genus *Megathymus*. Field & Lab. 19(1):26-32. {Jan 1951}
- b6781 1951 Distributional Notes on the Theclinae of Arkansas. Field & Lab. 19(1):36-39. {Jan 1951}
- b6782 1951 New skipper records for Mexico (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). Field & Lab. 19:46-48.
- b6783 1951 Ecological and systematic study of the Hesperioidea of Texas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperioidea). Sth. Methodist Univ. Stud. 6:1-67.
- b6784 1952 Notes on *Megathymus yuccae* (Bdv. & LeC.), with description of a new subspecies. Field & Lab. 20(1):29-33. {Jan 1952}

## Freeman, Hugh Avery; (continued)

- b6785 1952 Two new species of *Megathymus* from Texas & Mexico (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera Megathymidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1593:1-9, f 1-13. {29 Oct 1952}
- b6786 1955 Four new species of *Megathymus*. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1711:1-20, f 1-34. {11 Mar 1955}
- b6787 1956 A new species of *Hesperia* from California (Hesperidae). Lep. News 9(6):196-198, 5 f. {16 Apr 1956}
- b6788 1959 A revision of the genera of the Megathymidae, with the description of Three new genera. Lep. News 12(3-4):81-92, ill. {26 Jan 1959}
- b6789 1960 Butterfly collecting in Texas and New Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):89-93. {12 Feb 1960}
- b6790 1960 Notes of *Agathymus* in Texas, and the description of a new species from Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 14(1):58-62, 1 pl. {15 Dec 1960}
- b6791 1962 A new species of *Agathymus* from Texas (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera Megathymidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 2097:1-8, f 1-7. {27 Jun 1962}
- b6792 1963 *Megathymus yuccae* in Texas, with the description of two new subspecies. J. Lep. Soc. 17(2):89-99, 2 pl. {4 Nov 1963}
- b6793 1963 Type localities of the Megathymidae. J. Res. Lep. 2(2):137-141. {30 Dec 1963}
- b6794 1964 The effects of pH on the distribution of the Megathymidae. J. Res. Lep. 3(1):1-4. {9 May 1964}
- b6795 1964 A new species of *Apodermia* from Texas (Riodinidae). J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):75-77, 1 pl. {28 Aug 1964}
- b6796 1964 Four new species of *Agathymus* from Texas (Megathymidae). J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):171-185, 4 pls. {2 Nov 1964}
- b6797 1965 Larval habits of *Agathymus mariae* (B. & B.). J. Res. Lep. 3(3):145-147. {5 Apr 1965}
- b6798 1965 Two new subspecies of *Megathymus yuccae* (Bdv. & LeC.) from Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):83-90, 2 pls. {15 Jul 1965}
- b6799 1966 A new species of *Agathymus* from Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 20(3):181-185, 2 pls. {25 Aug 1966}
- b6800 1966 New Hesperidae records for Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):226-228. {30 Nov 1966}
- b6801 1967 New Skipper records for Mexico. J. Res. Lep. 5(1):27-28. {5 Mar 1967}
- b6802 1967 Three new species of Hesperidae from Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):115-119, 1 pl, f. {26 May 1967}
- b6803 1967 On the status of *Heliopetes sublinea* (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(3):205-206. {21 Aug 1967}
- b6804 1967 The Genus *Zera* Evans in Mexico. J. Res. Lep. 5(3):181-184. {Title.} {Sep 1967}
- b6805 1967 *Polythrix octomaculata*, not *procerus*, in Texas (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):278. {28 Nov 1967}
- b6806 1967 Speciation in the *Agathymus* (Megathymidae). J. Res. Lep. 5(4):209-214. {Nov 1967}
- b6807 1968 New records, and notes on the status of some Hesperidae from Mexico. J. Res. Lep. 6(1):59-64. {Sep 1968}
- b6808 1969 *Polyctor polyctor* (Pritwitz) in Mexico (Hesperidae). J. Res. Lep. 6(3):195-196. {Jan 1969}
- b6809 1969 New Species and Records of Hesperidae from Mexico. J. New York ent. Soc. 76(4):267-277, 19 f. {14 Feb 1969}
- b6810 1969 Systematic Review of the Megathymidae. J. Lep. Soc. 23(Suppl. 1):58 pp, 4 f.
- b6811 1969 Records, new species, and a new genus of Hesperidae from Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 23(Suppl. 2):1-62, 29 f, 73 pls.
- b6812 1970 Notes on the genus *Cephaise* Evans, with a new record for Mexico. (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):68-69. {26 Mar 1970}

## Freeman, Hugh Avery; (continued)

- b6813 1970 A new genus and eight new species of Mexican Hesperidae (Lepidoptera). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 78(2):88-99, 10 f., 14 pl. {19 Oct 1970 }
- b6814 1970 A New Species of *Piruna* from Texas (Hesperidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(4):247-249. {16 Nov 1970 }
- b6815 1973 A Review of the *Amblyscirtes* with the Description of a New Species from Mexico (Hesperidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(1):40-57, 3 f. {23 Feb 1973 }
- b6816 1975 A new species of *Euphyes* Scudder from Texas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(4):227-229, 3 f. {24 Nov 1975 }
- b6817 1976 New Hesperidae records for Mexico. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(1):62-67. {22 Apr 1976 }
- b6818 1977 *Staphylus azteca*, new record for the United States (Hesperidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(1):62. {30 Mar 1977 }
- b6819 1977 Six New Species of Hesperidae From Mexico. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(2):89-99, 22 f. {30 Jun 1977 }
- b6820 1979 Nine new Species and Seven new Records of Mexican Hesperidae. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 52:1-13, 29 f. {20 Jul 1979 }
- b6821 1979 Review of the Mexican *Polythrix* Watson 1893 (Hesperidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(2):124-128, 6 f. {20 Jul 1979 }
- b6822 1982 Notes on some species of *Astraptus* Hübner, 1819 (Hesperidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(3):236-337. {14 Dec 1982 }
- b6823 1989 On the location of some H. A. Freeman skipper holotypes (Hesperidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 43(3):244. {7 Sep 1989 }

## Freeman, Richard Brook;

- b6824 1956 Some Insects from North Greenland. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 96:330. {Sep 1956 }
- b6825 1980 British Natural History Books: 1495-1900. A Handlist. Hamden, Conn., Dawson, London & Archer Books :437 pp. [Ref: b3999 ]

## Freeman, Thomas Nesbitt;

- b. 16 Oct 1911 (Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada), d. May 1975 (Ottawa, Ontario, Canada).
- b6826 1937 Notes on the specific grouping of the Genus *Lycaena* (Lepidoptera). *Can. Ent.* 68(12):277-279, pl 1. {2 Jan 1937 }
- b6827 1938 A new race of *Plebeius scudderii* from Cape Breton Island (Lepid. Lycaenidae). *Can. Ent.* 70(3):61-63, 2 f. {2 Apr 1938 }
- b6828 1938 A New Race of *Incisalia nippon* Hbn. with Notes on *Strymon acadica* Edw. (Lepid. Lycaenidae). *Can. Ent.* 70(12):246-248. {31 Dec 1938 }
- b6829 1939 Notes on the Distribution of *Plebeius aquilo* Bdv., with the Description of a New Race from Manitoba (Lepid. Lycaenidae). *Can. Ent.* 71(8):178-180, 1 map. {31 Aug 1939 }
- b6830 1943 Notes on the Distribution of *Plebeius scudderii empetri* Fmn. and *P. P. scudderii aster* Edw. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Can. Ent.* 75(2):37-39, 2 maps. {10 Mar 1943 }
- b6831 1948 The Arctic Lepidoptera of Baker Lake, North West Territories. *Lep. News* 2(6):63-65. {13 Aug 1948 }
- b6832 1951 Northern Canada and Some Northern Butterflies. *Lep. News* 5(3-5):41-42. {May 1951 }
- b6833 1958 Presidential address to the Seventh Annual Meeting. *Lep. News* 11(4-5):97-99. {13 May 1958 }
- b6834 1958 A historical account of insect collecting in Northern Canada. *Proc. 10th Int. Cong. Ent.* 1:613-617.
- b6835 1958 The distribution of arctic and subarctic butterflies. *Proc. 10th Int. Cong. Ent.* 1:659-672.
- b6836 1964 Postglacial Invasion Routes of Canadian Arctic Butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 96(1-2):116. {27 May 1964 }
- b6837 1969 Some Historical Notes on Collecting Lepidoptera in the Mer Bleue. *Can. Fld Nat.* 83(1):16-18. {Mar 1969 }

## French, George Hazen;

- b. 19 Mar 1841 (Meager Hills, New York); d. 1 Jan 1935 (Carbondale, Illinois). [Ref: b2850; b2851 ]
- b6838 1878 Notes on *Papilio cresphontes* and *Catocala*. *Can. Ent.* 10(11):204-205. {Nov 1878 }
- b6839 1878 Economic Entomology of Illinois, Part II: Lepidoptera, or Butterflies and Moths, and Their Larva, or Caterpillars. in Seventh Report of the State Entomologist on the Noxious and Beneficial Insects of the State of Illinois. *Trans. Ill. Dept. Agric.* 15:135-273.
- b6840 1879 Analytical Tables of the Butterflies of Illinois. Pages 30-42 in Part, Report of the Curator of the Museum. In Fifth Annual Report of the Principal to the Board of Trustees of the Southern Illinois Normal University. Carbondale, Illinois, Observer Print.
- b6841 1885 A new *Pamphila*. *Can. Ent.* 17(1):33-34. {Jan 1885 }
- b6842 1886 The butterflies of the eastern United States. For the use of classes in Zoology and private students. Philadelphia, Lippincott :402 pp, ill. *There were a number of later editions.*
- b6843 1889 A New Species of *Neonympha*. *Can. Ent.* 21(2):25-27. {9 Feb 1889 }
- b6844 1897 A new species of *Ancyloxypha*. *Can. Ent.* 29(4):80. {1 Apr 1897 }
- b6845 1897 A New Food Plant for *Papilio asterias*. *Can. Ent.* 29(11):263-264. {5 Nov 1897 }
- b6846 1897 Preparatory Stages of *Pyrgus tessellata*, Scud. *Can. Ent.* 29(12):283-285. {6 Dec 1897 }

## Frey, H.;

- b6847 1880 Die Lepidopteren der Schweiz. Leipzig, Engelmann :xvii + 454 pp.
- b6848 1882 Nachttag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna der Schweiz. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.* 6(7):349-375. {Jun 1882 }

## Freyer, C. F.;

- b6849 1828-1830 Beiträge zur Geschichte europäischer Schmetterlinge mit Abbildungen nach der Natur. Nürnberg, Rieger 16mo 3 volumes in 24 parts 1:164 pp, 48 pls (1828); 2:166 pp, 48 pls (1829); 3:168 pp, 48 pls (1830). *First 6 Hefte also under the title: Beiträge aus dem Taschenbuch meiner europäischen Schmetterlinge. {1828-1830 }*
- b6850 1831-1858 Neuere Beiträge zur Schmetterlingskunde mit Abbildungen nach der Natur. Augsburg, Rieger 4to 7 volumes, 120 parts, 700 cpl. 1(1-16):182 pp, 96 cpl (1831-33); 2(17-32):162 pp, 96 cpl (1833-36); 3(33-48):134 pp, 96 cpl (1836-39); 4(49-64):167 pp, 96 cpl (1839-42); 5(65-80):166 pp, 96 cpl (1842-45); 6(81-100):195 pp, 120 cpl (1846-52); 7(101-120):178 pp, 100 cpl (1858). *The work is the subject of Opinion 134, ICZN, and is on the Official List of Works approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#12). [Ref: b9042; b9841; b9870; ns09231 ] {1831-1858 }*

## Freyer, John;

- b. 1886, d. 1948.

## Friedel, W.;

- b6851 1971 Gemeinschaftliche Wanderungen von *Colias crocea* Geoffroy und *Colias myrmidone* Esper. *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 3:321.

## Friedlander, Timothy P.;

- b6852 1984 Insect parasites and predators of hackberry butterflies (Nymphalidae: *Asterocampa*). *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(1):60-61. {27 Jul 1984 }
- b6853 1984 Another look at snout butterflies (Liibytheidae: *Liibytheana*). *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(2):139-140, 4 f. {16 Aug 1984 }
- b6854 1986 The Biology and Morphology of the Immature Stages of *Asterocampa idyja argus* (Bates) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 24(3):209-225. {1 Apr 1986 }

**Friedlander, Timothy P.; (continued)**

- b6855 1986 Egg Mass Design Relative to Surface-Parasitizing Parasitoids, with Notes on *Asterocampa clyton* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 24(3):250-257. {1 Apr 1986 }  
 b6856 1987 Taxonomy, Phylogeny, and Biogeography of *Asterocampa Röber*, 1916 (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae, Apaturinae). J. Res. Lep. 25(4):215-338, 13 f, 11 tbl, 22 pls (5 cpl). Probably published in [1988]. {31 Dec 1987 }

**Friedrich, Ekkehard;**

- b6857 1966 Die Futterpflanzen von *Apatura ilia* und *Limenitis populi* (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 76(8):90-96. {15 Apr 1966 }  
 b6858 1967 Ei und Eiraupe von *Limenitis populi* (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 77(5):49-53, 2 f. {1 Mar 1967 }  
 b6859 1971 Zur Biologie von *Limenitis populi* L. (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 81(23):266-269, 2 f. {1 Dec 1971 }  
 b6860 1975 *Salix*-Arten als Futterpflanzen von *Limenitis populi*; weitere Bemerkungen zur Biologie des Falters (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 85(14):164-167. {15 Jul 1975 }  
 b6861 1978 Zur Frage der Artberechtigung von *Apatura metis* Freyer (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(7):69-72, 3 f. {3 Apr 1978 }  
 b6862 1979 Bemerkungen zur Variabilität von *Clossiana euphrosyne* f. *funga* Herbst (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 89(8):89-92, 3 f. {17 Apr 1979 }  
 b6863 1982 L'élevage des Papillons. Espèces européennes. Compiègne :235 pp, 49 f, 18 pl, 2 cpl.  
 b6864 1983 Zum Saugverhalten von Dickkopffaltern (Lep.: Hesperiidae). Ent. Zeit. 93(16):239-240, f. {15 Aug 1983 }

**Friese, G.;**

- b6865 1956 Die Rhopaloceren Nordostdeutschlands. Beitr. Ent. 6:53-100, 403-442, 625-672.  
 b6866 1958 Zoogeographische Betrachtungen zur Rhopaloceren-Fauna Mitteleuropas (Lepidoptera). Proc. Xth Intern Congr. Ent. 1:731-736.

**Frings, Carl;**

- b6867 1912 Bericht über Temperatur-Experimente in den Jahren 1908-1911. Soc. ent. 27:21-24, 29-30, 35-36, 37-38, 42-43, 4 f.

**Frison, Theodore Henry;**

- b. 1895, d. 1945. [Ref: b2851 ]  
 b6868 1919 The Occurrence of *Eurema mexicana* Bois. in Illinois (Lepid.). Ent. News 30(8):228-229. {[10] Oct 1919 }

**Fritsch, Karl;**

- b. 16 Aug 1812 (Prag); d. 26 Dec 1879 (Salzburg). [Ref: b2850 ]

**Fritsch, W.;**

- b6869 1910 *Lycaena icarus* Rott. (female) forma nova *biarcuata*. Berl. ent. Z. 54(3/4):233-234. {[Feb 1910 ]}  
 b6870 1911 Aberrationen aus meiner Sammlung. Int. ent. Z. 5(8):55-57. {20 May 1911 }  
 b6871 1912 Neue Spielarten. Ent. Rundsch. 29(21):135-137.  
 b6872 1913 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 30:46-47+. [[Descriptions of *Colias argentea*.]  
 b6873 1913 [Title unknown] Natürliche Farbenspiele von *Pyrameis atalanta*. Ent. Rundsch. 30(5):25-26.  
 b6874 1918 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 35:6+. [[Descriptions of *Colias*.]  
 b6875 1921 *Lycaena icarus* Rott. *albolimbata* (female) ab. nova Baumann. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 11(8):44, f. {Aug 1921 }

**Frivaldszky von Frivald, Eméric;**

- b. 1799, d. 1870. Also seen as *Emerich*. [Ref: b2851 ]

**Frivaldszky von Frivald, Eméric; (continued)**

- b6876 1835 Kocz lések a Balkány vidékén tett termés zettudomány ut azásrd in a Magyar tudós Társaság, évkönyvei-Mádósik Koetet. [Catalog der Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, u. Conchylien des Balkan. In den Annalen der ungr. Akademie, 1835]. Budán 4to :235-276. Also seen as *Magy. Ac. Tars. Evkönyv*.

**Frivaldszky, Joanne;**

- b6877 1886 Lepidoptera Nova et Varietates in Expeditione ad Oras Asiae Orientalis Comitibus Belae Szechenyi, a Domoninus Gustava Kreitner et Ludovico Loczy Collecta et a Joanne Frivaldszky Descripta. Természettud. Füz. 10:39-40, 1 pl.

**Froggatt, Walter Wilson;**

- b. 13 Jun 1858 (Melbourne); d. 18 Mar 1937 (Croyden, N.S.W.). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097 ]

- b6878 1899 The Common White butterfly *Pteris [Pieris] teutonia* Fab., its habits and life history. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 10(1):74-76, 1 pl.

- b6879 1907 Australian Insects. Sydney, William Books :xiv+449 pp, 180 tf, fmp, 37 pls.

- b6880 1911 Butterflies damaging lucerne. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 22:1022.

**Frohawk, Frederick William;**

- b. 16 Jul 1861 (Brisley Hall, Norfolk); d. 10 Dec 1946 (Sutton, Surrey). [Ref: b2851 ]

- b6881 1892 On the Earlier Stages of *Colias edusa*. Entomologist 25:201-203.

- b6882 1892 Life-History of *Carterocephalus palaemon*. Entomologist 25:225-228, 254-256.

- b6883 1892 On the earlier stages of *Colias hyale*. Entomologist 25:271-274.

- b6884 1893 Further Remarks on the earlier stages of *Colias hyale*. Entomologist 26:5-7, 145-146.

- b6885 1893 *Argynnis paphia* (female) ab. Entomologist 26:97-98.

- b6886 1893 Life-History of *Colias edusa*. Entomologist 26:184-187.

- b6887 1893 Life-History of *Lycaena aegon*. Entomologist 26:285-288.

- b6888 1894 Life-History of *Vanessa c-album*. Entomologist 27:257-262, 287-289.

- b6889 1894 A Variety of *Vanessa cardui*. Entomologist 27:277, tf.

- b6890 1899 The Earlier Stages of *Lycaena arion*. Entomologist 32:104-106.

- b6891 1900 Aberrations of British Lepidoptera. Entomologist 33:101-103, pl 3.

- b6892 1900 Description of the egg of *Polyommatus corydon*. Entomologist 33:300.

- b6893 1901 Life-History of *Colias hyale*. Entomologist 34:167-171.

- b6894 1901 Life-History of *Hesperia comma*. Entomologist 34:325-328.

- b6895 1902 Life-History of *Vanessa antiopa*. Entomologist 35:297-301.

- b6896 1903 Life-History of *Vanessa antiopa*. Entomologist 36:2-5.

- b6897 1903 The Earlier Stages of *Lycaena arion*. Entomologist 36:57-60.

- b6898 1903 Life-History of *Argynnis lathonia*. Entomologist 36:300-304.

- b6899 1904 Life-History of *Lycaena argiades*. Entomologist 37:245-249.

- b6900 1905 Description of *Lycaena arion* Pupa (male). Entomologist 38:193-194, tfs.

- b6901 1906 Life-History of *Aporia crataegi*. Entomologist 39:132-138.

## Frohawck, Frederick William; (continued)

- b6902 1906 Completion of the Life-History of *Lycaena arion*. Entomologist 39:145-147, tfs.
- b6903 1906 Life-History of *Pieris daplidice*. Entomologist 39:193-196.
- b6904 1907 Life-History of *Thecla pruni*. Entomologist 40:126-30.
- b6905 1907 Life-History of *Chrysophanus dispar* var. *rutilus*. Entomologist 40:145-146, tfs, 175-178.
- b6906 1907 Variety of *Melitaea athalia* var. *eos* Haw. Entomologist 40:193-194, tfs.
- b6907 1908 Life-History of *Lycaena acis*. Entomologist 41:161-167.
- b6908 1909 Life-History of *Argynnis laodice*. Entomologist 42:49-54, cpl 2.
- b6909 1910 The Number of Larval Stages of *Lycaena acis*. Entomologist 43:305-306.
- b6910 1911 Life-History of *Anosia plexippus*. Entomologist 44:377-382.
- b6911 1912 Description of the egg of *Vanessa polychloros*. Entomologist 45:225-227.
- b6912 1912 On the egg-laying and early stages of *Hesperia linea* (=thamas). Entomologist 45:253-256, pl 8.
- b6913 1913 Life-History of *Argynnis hecate*. Entomologist 41:249-252.
- b6914 1913 Life-History of *Coenonympha tiphon*. Entomologist 46:193-196.
- b6915 1913 Faeces Ejector of Lepidopterous Larvae. Entomologist 46:201-202.
- b6916 1913 Life-History of *Erebia epiphron*. Entomologist 46:209-213.
- b6917 1913 Life-History of *Hesperia linea* (=thamas). Entomologist 46:263-265.
- b6918 1913 Notes on the Life-History of *Lycaena arion*. Entomologist 46:321-324.
- b6919 1914 Life-history of *Lycaena sephyrus* var. *uhrski*. Ent. Rec. 26:15-17.
- b6920 1916 Further observations on the last stage of the larva of *Lycaena arion*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4):313-316. {[2 Jun 1916]}
- b6921 1923 *Carcharodus alceae* in Surrey. Entomologist 56:267-269, tfs.
- b6922 1925 A Natural History of British Butterflies. London 1:xvi+207 pp, 34+[2] pls; 2:viii+206+[5] pp, pls 35-60+[3] (4to). This was Frohawck's most famous and often cited work. Production was much delayed, and the correct date takes some researching (CFC, pc). Much of the material was first published in abridged form in 1915, in 'The Field, the Country Gentleman's Newspaper', volume 125. [Ref: b3975; b3997; b19732] {[Jan 1925]}
- b6923 1928 Variation of *Pieris napi*. Entomologist 61:76-77, tfs.
- b6924 1934 The Complete Book of British Butterflies. London & Melbourne, Ward, Lock & Co. :384 pp, 32 pls.
- b6925 1938 Varieties of British Butterflies; A selection of Rare and Interesting Specimens of Aberrations, Including gynandromorphic and Homoeotic Forms, Albinism and Melanism. London & Melbourne, Ward, Lock & Co. :200 pp, 48 pls.
- Frohawck, Frederick William; Rothschild, N. Charles;
- b6926 1912 Some notes on the Life-History of *Melanargia japygia* subsp. *suwarovius*. Entomologist 45:237-241, pl 7.
- b6927 1913 Completion of the Life-History of *Melanargia japygia* subsp. *suwarovius*. Entomologist 46:275-278, tfs.
- Frohawck, Frederick William; South, Richard;
- b6928 1894 Varieties of *Argynnis ephrosyne* and *Melitaea aurinia*. Entomologist 27:1-2, tfs 1-3.

## Frost, Charles Albert;

- b. 1872, d. 1962.
- b6929 1907 The Occurrence of *Achlarus lycidas* and *Laertias philenor* near Boston, Mass. Can. Ent. 39(3):104. {7 Mar 1907}
- Fruhstorfer, Hans;
- b. 7 Mar 1863 (Passau); d. 9 Apr 1922 (München). See Martin, 1922, for notes on his collection. The *Hesperiidae* and *Lycaenidae* were purchased by the BMNH. [Ref: b2850 (as Fruehstorfer); b2851; b11996; b10996; b13097]
- b6930 1893 Ein neuer *Papilio* aus Java. Ent. Nachr. 19:225-226.
- b6931 1893 Ein neuer Tagfalter aus Nias. Ent. Nachr. 19:319-320.
- b6932 1893 Ein Hervorragender never Tagfalter aus Kaiser-Wilhelmsland. Ent. Nachr. 19(20):317-319.
- b6933 1893-1894 Neue Java-Rhopaloceren. Ent. Nachr. 19:257-259, 285-287, 314-316, 332-338, 20:19-24, 43-44, 300-302. {1893-1894}
- b6934 1894 *Symbrenthia hypatia* Wall. [female] aus Java und var *chersonesia* Fruhst. von Malakka. Berl. ent. Z. 38(4):366. {[Sep 1894]}
- b6935 1894 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Ent. Nachr. 20:302-304, 305-307.
- b6936 1894 Neue und wenig bekannte Java-Rhopaloceren. Stutt. ent. Ztg 55:116-125, pl 3-5.
- b6937 1895 Noch einmal *Agrias claudia* Schulz. Soc. ent. 10(11):81-82. {1 Sep 1895}
- b6938 1895 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Ent. Nachr. 21:168-171, 196-197.
- b6939 1896 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem malayischen Archipel. Soc. ent. 10(22):169. {15 Feb 1896}
- b6940 1896 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Ent. Nachr. 22(3):39-40. {Feb 1896}
- b6941 1896 Eine neue Pracht-*Delias* aus dem Hochgebirge von Celebes, gesammelt und beschrieben. Soc. ent. 11(2):9-10. {15 Apr 1896}
- b6942 1896 Rhopalocera celebica. Soc. ent. 11(3):20-21. {1 May 1896}
- b6943 1896 Zwei neue Rhopaloceren von der Insel Saleyer. Soc. ent. 11(4):25. {15 May 1896}
- b6944 1896 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem malayischen Archipel. Berl. ent. Z. 41:311-314.
- b6945 1896-1897 Neue Lepidopteren aus Lombok, I-VI. [Part V has a slightly different title, ...aus Lombok und Bali]. Soc. ent. 11(13):107-108, (14):115-116, (15):123-124, (17):140, (18):147-148, (21):172. {1 Oct 1896-1 Feb 1897}
- b6946 1897 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem malayischen Archipel. Soc. ent. 11(20):164. {15 Jan 1897}
- b6947 1897 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem malayischen Archipel. Soc. ent. 12(7):49-50. {1 Jul 1897}
- b6948 1897 Liste javanischer Lepidopteren, gesammelt in den Jahren 1890-1893. Berl. ent. Z. 41(4):299-310. {[1897]}
- b6949 1897 Aufzählung der von mir auf der Insel Lombok im Jahre 1896 gefangenen Rhopaloceren. Berl. ent. Z. 42:1-15.
- b6950 1897 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Berl. ent. Z. 42:113-118.
- b6951 1897 Neue Tagfalter aus Südamerika. Ent. Nachr. 23:220-223.
- b6952 1897 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Ent. Nachr. 23(4):59-64.
- b6953 1898 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem malayischen Archipel. Soc. ent. 12(22):169-170; (23):178-179 (1 Mar). {15 Feb 1898}
- b6954 1898 Ueber einige *Charaxes*-Arten. Ent. Nachr. 24(4):53-60. {Feb 1898}

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b6955 1898 Neue *Papilio*-formen aus dem Indo-malayischen Peloponnes. Ent. Zeit. 11(24):189-191. {15 Mar 1898 }
- b6956 1898 Neue Lepidopteren aus Ostasien. Soc. ent. 13(10):74. {15 Aug 1898 }
- b6957 1898 Neue asiatische Lepidopteren. Soc. ent. 13(11):81. {1 Sep 1898 }
- b6958 1898 Neue *Papilio*-formen aus dem Indo-Australischen Peloponnes. Berl. ent. Z. 42:303-310. {[1898]}
- b6959 1898 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Indo-malayischen Archipel. Berl. ent. Z. 42:311-344.
- b6960 1898 Neue Lepidopteren aus Asien. Berl. ent. Z. 43:175-199.
- b6961 1898 Eine neue *Parnassius*-Form aus India. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 11:147-148.
- b6962 1898 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 11(1):149-152.
- b6963 1898 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Ent. Nachr. 24(4):60-62.
- b6964 1899 *Cethosia biblis sandakana* nov. subsp. Soc. ent. 13(21):161. {1 Feb 1899 }
- b6965 1899 *Zeuxamathusia plateni suprema* nov. subsp. Soc. ent. 13(21):161. {1 Feb 1899 }
- b6966 1899 *Ideopsis inuncta iza* nov. subsp. Soc. ent. 13(21):161-162. {1 Feb 1899 }
- b6967 1899 Neue indo-australische Lepidopteren. Soc. ent. 13(23):179-180. {1 Mar 1899 }
- b6968 1899 Neue Amathusien. Soc. ent. 14(1):2-3. {1 Apr 1899 }
- b6969 1899 Eine seltene Pieride vom Kina-Balu. Soc. ent. 14(2):10. {15 Apr 1899 }
- b6970 1899 Uebersicht der bekannten *Ideopsis* und Beschreibung neuer Localrassen. Stett. ent. Ztg 59(7-9):257-263. {[Apr 1899]}
- b6971 1899 Neue *Mycalasis* aus Celebes. Stett. ent. Ztg 59(9/10):263-266. {[Apr 1899]}
- b6972 1899 Eine neue Lycaenide aus Nias. Stett. ent. Ztg 59(9/10):266. {[Apr 1899]}
- b6973 1899 Neue indo-australische Danaiden. Soc. ent. 14(3):17, (4):28-29, (5):33-35. {1 May 1899; 15 May 1899; 1 Jun 1899 }
- b6974 1899 Neue Rhopaloceren aus Nias. Soc. ent. 14(5):36-37. {1 Jun 1899 }
- b6975 1899 Drei neue *Papilios*. Soc. ent. 14(7):49. {1 Jul 1899 }
- b6976 1899 Eine neue Lycaenide aus Nias. Berl. ent. Z. 44(1-2):157. {Jul 1899 }
- b6977 1899 Neue Euthalien von Nord-Borneo (+ Nachschrift). Berl. ent. Z. 44(1/2):121-155; 157-158. {Jul 1899 }
- b6978 1899 Eine neue *Libythea* aus Asien. Berl. ent. Z. 43:169-170.
- b6979 1899 Uebersicht der bekannten *Hebomoia*-Arten und Lokalformen. Berl. ent. Z. 43:171-174. {[1899]}
- b6980 1899 Neue Lepidopteren aus Asien. Berl. ent. Z. 43:175-199.
- b6981 1899 Eine neue Ithomiide aus Minas-Geras. Berl. ent. Z. 43:200.
- b6982 1899 Neue *Papilio*-Formen aus dem malayischen Archipel. Berl. ent. Z. 43:419-430. {[1899]}
- b6983 1899 Eine neue Pieride von den Sula-Inseln. Berl. ent. Z. 43:430. {[1899]}
- b6984 1899 [Rhop. Bazilana . . Doherty --]. Berl. ent. Z. 44:pl 2, f 1-6 and explanation [text in 45:1-38 (1900)]. *The 2-page plate covered papers in both volumes, and the explanation leaf validates the 1900 names as of 1899.*

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b6985 1899 Revision der asiatischen *Ergolis*. Berl. ent. Z. 44:88-99.
- b6986 1899 Eine neue *Zethera*. Berl. ent. Z. 44:99.
- b6987 1899 Pieriden-Studien. Berl. ent. Z. 44:100-104.
- b6988 1899 Uebersicht der bekannten *Prioneris*-Arten und Beschreibung einer neuen Lokalform und bisher unbekanntes (females). Berl. ent. Z. 44:105-111.
- b6989 1899 Eine neue *Phrissura* und Gattungs-Verzeichnis. Berl. ent. Z. 44:111-112.
- b6990 1899 Neue Euploeen aus Deutsch-Neu Guinea. Berl. ent. Z. 44:284.
- b6991 1899 Sitzung von 24 November. Berl. ent. Z. 44,Sitzb.:(21)-(24).
- b6992 1899 Sitzung von 1 December. Berl. ent. Z. 44,Sitzb.:(24).
- b6993 1899 Sitzung von 29 December. Berl. ent. Z. 44,Sitzb.:(28)-(30).
- b6994 1899 Neue asiatische Lepidopteren. Berl. ent. Z. 44(1-2):49-64, pl 2, f 14.
- b6995 1899 Uebersicht der Indo-Australischen Danaiden und Beschreibung neuer Formen. Berl. ent. Z. 44(1-2):64-87, pl 2, f 15.
- b6996 1899 Drei neue *Papilio*. Berl. ent. Z. 44(3/4):283-284, pl 2, f 12. {Dec 1899 }
- b6997 1899 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem malayischen Archipel. Berl. ent. Z. 44(3/4):285-288, pl 2. {Dec 1899 }
- b6998 1899 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna der Liu-Kiu-Inseln. Stett. ent. Ztg 59:405-420. {[1899]}
- b6999 1900 Neue *Cupha*-Unterarten und Aufzählung der bekannten Species. Stett. ent. Ztg 60(4):343-347. {Apr 1900 }
- b7000 1900 Neue Rhopaloceren aus Nias. Stett. ent. Ztg 60(4):348-351. {Apr 1900 }
- b7001 1900 [Description of *Papilio yorkiana*]. In Sitzung von 26 Januar. Berl. ent. Z. 45,Sitzb.:(8).
- b7002 1900 [Notes in Sitzung von 12 January]. Berl. ent. Z. 45(Sitzb.):(3)-(4).
- b7003 1900 [Notes in Sitzung von 4 Mai]. Berl. ent. Z. 45(Sitzb.):(28)-(30).
- b7004 1900 Rhopalocera Bazilana. Verzeichnis der von W. Doherty auf der Insel Bazilen gesammelten Tagfalter. Berl. ent. Z. 45(1):1-38 (plate in 44:pl 2).
- b7005 1900 Über die Variabilität des *Ornithoptera croesus* Wall. Illte Z. Ent. 5:197-198.
- b7006 1900 [Title unknown] Ins. Börse 16:38. *Not found in volume 17.* {[Description of *Delias curasena*].}
- b7007 1900 Eine neue *Parnassius*-Aberration. Stett. ent. Ztg 60:354-355.
- b7008 1900 Neue *Elymnias* aus dem Australischen Gebiet. Stett. ent. Ztg 60(4):339-342.
- b7009 1900 Aufzählung der bekannten *Cethosia*-Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 61:364-381.
- b7010 1901 Ein neuer *Papilio* von der malayischen Halbinsel! Soc. ent. 16(7):51. {1 Jul 1901 }
- b7011 1901 Eine neue Nymphalide aus Annam. Soc. ent. 16(12):89. {15 Sep 1901 }
- b7012 1901 Drei neue *Papilio*-formen aus Nias. Soc. ent. 16(12):89. {15 Sep 1901 }
- b7013 1901 Zwei neue *Papilio* aus Indochina. Soc. ent. 16(12):89-90. {15 Sep 1901 }
- b7014 1901 Neue Schmetterlinge aus Tonkin. Soc. ent. 16(13):97-99; (14):105-107 (15 Oct); (15):113-114 (1 Nov). {1 Oct 1901 }
- b7015 1901 Eine neue *Terinos*. Soc. ent. 16(13):99. {1 Oct 1901 }

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7016 1901 Sitzung vom 14 November 1901. Ins. Börse 18:413.
- b7017 1902 *Papilio xenocles kephisas* nov. subspec. *Papilio xenocles lindos* nov. subspec. Soc. ent. 16(19):145-146. {1 Jan 1902}
- b7018 1902 [New subspecies]. Soc. ent. 16(22):169-170. {15 Feb 1902}
- b7019 1902 Neue und seltene Lepidoptera aus Annam und Tonkin und dem malayischen Archipel. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 14(2):265-276, pl. 5. {1 Mar 1902}
- b7020 1902 Neue Indo-Australische Lepidoptera. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 14(2):334-350. {1 Mar 1902}
- b7021 1902 Aufzählung der bekannten *Cethosia* Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg. 63(1):330-349. {1 Jul 1902}
- b7022 1902 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren der Viti-Inseln. Stett. ent. Ztg. 63(1):350-359. {1 Jul 1902}
- b7023 1902 *Delias nausicaa* nov. spec. Stett. ent. Ztg. 63(1):358. {1 Jul 1902}
- b7024 1902 *Troides amphrysus gardineri* nom. nov. Soc. ent. 17(8):57. {15 Jul 1902}
- b7025 1902 Neue Papilioformen aus dem Indo-Australischen Gebiet. Soc. ent. 17(8):57-58; (9):65-66. {15 Jul 1902; 1 Aug 1902}
- b7026 1902 Neue Papilioformen aus Ostasien. Soc. ent. 17(10):73-74. {15 Aug 1902}
- b7027 1902 Neue ostasiatische Rhopaloceren. Soc. ent. 17(11):81-82. {1 Sep 1902}
- b7028 1902 Neue *Papilio*-Formen aus dem Indo-Malayischen Gebiet. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 15(1):161-168. {Sep 1902}
- b7029 1902 Neue Lepidopteren aus dem Indo-Malayischen Gebiet. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 15(1):169-178. {Sep 1902}
- b7030 1902 Neue Lepidopteren aus dem australmalayischen Gebiet. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 14:329-330. {1902}
- b7031 1902 Verzeichniss der in Tonkin, Annam und Siam gesammelten Pieriden und Besprechung verwandter Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 15:269-305.
- b7032 1902 Neue *Papilio*-Formen und andere Lepidopteren aus Ost-Asien und dem malayischen Archipel. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 15:306-315.
- b7033 1902 [Title unknown] Ins. Börse 1902:197+. [[Description of *Tachyris bandana*].]
- b7034 1903 Verzeichnis der in Tonkin, Annam und Siam gesammelten Papilioniden und Besprechung verwandter Formen. Berl. ent. Z. 47(3/4):167-234. {1 Jan 1903}
- b7035 1903 Neue Pieriden aus dem Indo-Australischen Gebiet. Soc. ent. 18(3):17-18. {1 May 1903}
- b7036 1903 Verzeichnis der in Hinter-Indien gesammelten Pieriden. Soc. ent. 18(3):18-19; (4):25-26. {1 May 1903; 15 May 1903}
- b7037 1903 Neue Pieriden aus Ost-Asien. Soc. ent. 18(5):35-36. {1 Jun 1903}
- b7038 1903 Tonkin-Pieriden. Soc. ent. 18(6):41-42. {15 Jun 1903}
- b7039 1903 Eine neue *Ornithoptera*-Form. Soc. ent. 18(7):49. {1 Jul 1903}
- b7040 1903 *Ornithoptera paradisea* ab. *auriflua* (Nov. subspec.). Soc. ent. 18(7):49. {1 Jul 1903}
- b7041 1903 *Papilio macfarlanei cestius* nov. subspec. Soc. ent. 18(7):49. {1 Jul 1903}
- b7042 1903 Zwei neue Pamassier. Soc. ent. 18(7):49-50. {1 Jul 1903}
- b7043 1903 Eine neue *Ornithoptera*-Form aus Sumatra. Soc. ent. 18(8):57. {15 Jul 1903}
- b7044 1903 Zwei neue Nymphaliden aus Neu-Guinea. Soc. ent. 18(9):65. {1 Aug 1903}

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7045 1903 Neue Rhopaloceren des Malayischen Archipels. Soc. ent. 18(10):73. {15 Aug 1903}
- b7046 1903 Zwei neue *Pseudoacraea* aus Afrika. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):9-10. {Oct 1903}
- b7047 1903 Neue Papilioniden aus dem australischen Gebiet. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):11-16. {Oct 1903}
- b7048 1903 Eine neue *Elymnias* von Formosa. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):17-19. {Oct 1903}
- b7049 1903 Eine neue Satyride von Borneo. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):20-21. {Oct 1903}
- b7050 1903 Neue Nymphaliden aus Ostasien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):22-42. {Oct 1903}
- b7051 1903 Neue Pamassier. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):43-46, 2 f. {Oct 1903}
- b7052 1903 Neue Pieriden aus Ost- und Süd-Asien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):47-50. {Oct 1903}
- b7053 1903 Revision d. Gattungen *Hestia* u. *Nectarina*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):51-65. {Oct 1903}
- b7054 1903 Eine neue Nymphalide aus Neu-Guinea. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(1):66-67. {Oct 1903}
- b7055 1903 *Parnassius imperator augustus* n. subsp. Soc. ent. 18(15):113. {1 Nov 1903}
- b7056 1903 *Saletara panda engania* nov. subspec. Soc. ent. 18(16):124-125. *The paper is deceptively titled since it contains descriptions of a number of taxa.* {15 Nov 1903}
- b7057 1903 Neue *Hypolimnas* und Übersicht der bekannten Arten. Berl. ent. Z. 48(1/2):73-87.
- b7058 1903 Neue *Euploea*. Berl. ent. Z. 48(1/2):87-93.
- b7059 1903 Neue Nymphaliden. Berl. ent. Z. 48(1/2):93-96.
- b7060 1903 Neue Pieriden und Uebersicht verwandter Formen. Berl. ent. Z. 48(1/2):97-111.
- b7061 1903 Eine neue *Libythea* aus Africa. Berl. ent. Z. 48(1/2):112.
- b7062 1903 Zwei neue Sikkim-Falter. Ins. Börse 20:149.
- b7063 1903 Neue Falter von der Insel Obi. Ins. Börse 20:349.
- b7064 1903 Neue afrikanische Lepidopteren. Stett. ent. Ztg. 64:359-361.
- b7065 1904 Neue *Caligo*-Formen. Soc. ent. 18(19):145. {1 Jan 1904}
- b7066 1904 Verzeichnis der in Tonkin, Annam und Siam gesammelten Nemeobiinae und Libytheinae und Besprechung verwandter Formen. Berl. ent. Z. 48(4):274-296. {1 Jan 1904}
- b7067 1904 Eine neue Papiliorasse. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):302. {20 Mar 1904}
- b7068 1904 Neue *Euploea*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):303-305. {20 Mar 1904}
- b7069 1904 Neue *Argynnis*- und *Parnassius*-Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):306-309. {20 Mar 1904}
- b7070 1904 Neue Lycaeniden. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):310-312. {20 Mar 1904}
- b7071 1904 Mittelungen über die Gattung *Caligo* in meiner Sammlung. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):313-320. {20 Mar 1904}
- b7072 1904 Neue *Elymnias* aus dem Papua-Gebiet. Sammlung. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):321-323. {20 Mar 1904}
- b7073 1904 Ein neuer *Ornithoptera*. Ent. Zeit. 18(7):27. {15 May 1904}
- b7074 1904 Eine neue Pamassius-Form aus Tibet. Soc. ent. 19(4):25. {15 May 1904}
- b7075 1904 Eine *Papilio*-Aberration aus Honduras. Soc. ent. 19(4):25-26. {15 May 1904}
- b7076 1904 Neue Indo-Malayische Rhopaloceren. Soc. ent. 19(4):26-29; (5):36-37. {15 May 1904; 1 Jun 1904}

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7077 1904 Ein neuer *Parnassius*. Ent. Zeit. 18(8):29-30. {22 May 1904 }
- b7078 1904 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Ent. Meddr (ns)2(4):291-332, 5 f. {Jun 1904 }
- b7079 1904 Neue *Elymnias* aus Celebes und dessen Satellit-Inseln. Soc. ent. 19(7):53-54; (8):60-61. {1 Jul 1904; 15 Jul 1904 }
- b7080 1904 Neue *Euploea* aus dem malayischen Archipel. Soc. ent. 19(8):61; (9):66-68; (10):73-76. {15 Jul 1904; 1 Aug 1904; 15 Aug 1904 }
- b7081 1904 Neue Indo-Australische Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 17(1):133-157. {5 Oct 1904 }
- b7082 1904 Neue Pieriden. Stett. ent. Ztg 65(2):345-348. {Oct 1904 }
- b7083 1904 Neue Euthaliiden. Stett. ent. Ztg 65(2):348-353. {Oct 1904 }
- b7084 1904 Neue *Tenaris*. Soc. ent. 19(17):129. {1 Dec 1904 }
- b7085 1904 Neue *Tenaris*. Ent. Zeit. 18(30):118-119. {15 Dec 1904 }
- b7086 1904 Neue *Tenaris*-Formen. Soc. ent. 19(18):138-139. {15 Dec 1904 }
- b7087 1904 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem malayischen Gebiet. Berl. ent. Z. 49:165-169.
- b7088 1904 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren-Fauna der Insel Engano. Berl. ent. Z. 49:170-208, 2 pls.
- b7089 1904 Neue Falter. Ins. Börse 21:140-141.
- b7090 1904 [Title unknown] Ins. Börse 21:180-181, 188. [[Descriptions of Papilio].]
- b7091 1904 Neue Falter. Ins. Börse 21(20):157.
- b7092 1904 [Title unknown] Ins. Börse 1904:309+. [[Description of Papilio sankapura].]
- b7093 1905 Neue Lepidopteren von Bawaan und Nachbarinseln. Soc. ent. 20(1):2-4; (2):9-10. {1 Apr 1905; 15 Apr 1905 }
- b7094 1905 (In Stüler, H., minutes of meeting 29 Jan 1903) Sitzungsberichte des Entomologischer Vereins für das Jahr 1903. Berl. ent. Z. 49(3/4)(Sitz.):(1)-(32). {Apr 1905 }
- b7095 1905 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Indo-Australischen Gebiet. Ent. Zeit. 19(9):45-47. {1 Jun 1905 }
- b7096 1905 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem indo-malayischen Gebiet. Soc. ent. 20(5):33-35; (6):41-42; (15):113-114. {1 Jun 1905; 15 Jun 1905; 1 Nov 1905 }
- b7097 1905 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Indo-Australischen Gebiet. Ent. Zeit. 19(11):55-57. {15 Jun 1905 }
- b7098 1905 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Indo-Australischen Gebiet (2). Ent. Zeit. 19(12):63-64. {22 Jun 1905 }
- b7099 1905 Neue Rhopaloceren aus Borneo. Soc. ent. 20(7):49-50. {1 Jul 1905 }
- b7100 1905 Neue Pieriden. Ent. Zeit. 19(14):75-76. {8 Jul 1905 }
- b7101 1905 Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger *Prepona*-Arten und Übersicht der bekannten Arten dieser Gattung. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 17:271-312, pl 6-9. {25 Jul 1905 }
- b7102 1905 Neue Pieriden. Ent. Zeit. 19(17):89. {1 Aug 1905 }
- b7103 1905 Neue *Cethosia* Formen. Ent. Zeit. 19(19):105-106. {15 Aug 1905 }
- b7104 1905 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem indo-australischen Gebiet. Soc. ent. 20(15):113-114. {1 Nov 1905 }
- b7105 1905 Neue Amathusiinae. Soc. ent. 20(17):129-130, 1 f. {1 Dec 1905 }
- b7106 1905 *Papilio erebus petronius* Fruhst. Soc. ent. 20(18):140. {15 Dec 1905 }
- b7107 1905 Seltene Hesperiden. Soc. ent. 20(18):140-141. {15 Dec 1905 }

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7108 1905 Neue Rhopaloceren. Ins. Börse 22:36.
- b7109 1905 Neue *Taenaris*-Formen und Übersicht der bekannten Arten. Wien. ent. Ztg 24(1):57-89, pls 1,2; (2):119-128.
- b7110 1906 Neue Euthaliiden. Soc. ent. 20(19):148-149, 1 f. {1 Jan 1906 }
- b7111 1906 Zwei neue *Terinos* aus der *clarissa*-Gruppe. Ins. Börse 23(3)12. {Jan 1906 }
- b7112 1906 Neue *Mynes*. Soc. ent. 20(21):163; 20(22):171-172. {1 Feb 1906; 15 Feb 1906 }
- b7113 1906 Neue *Charaxes*-Formen. Soc. ent. 20(22):172; 20(23):179-180. {15 Feb 1906; 1 Mar 1906 }
- b7114 1906 Neue Euthaliidae. Ins. Börse 23(5):18-19; (15):59-60 (Apr). {Feb 1906 }
- b7115 1906 Neue Rhopaloceren. Ent. Zeit. 19(36):215-216. {15 Mar 1906 }
- b7116 1906 Bemerkungen über eine Schmetterlingsausbeute von der Insel Banks. Soc. ent. 21(1):4. {1 Apr 1906 }
- b7117 1906 Neue Papilioniden. Ent. Zeit. 20(2):9-10. {8 Apr 1906 }
- b7118 1906 Rhopaloceren-Aberrationen. Ent. Zeit. 20(3):17-18. {15 Apr 1906 }
- b7119 1906 Eine neue *Argynnis*. Ent. Zeit. 20(4):25-26. {22 Apr 1906 }
- b7120 1906 Neue und seltene indo-malayische Rhopaloceren. Ent. Zeit. 20(9):61-63. {1 Jun 1906 }
- b7121 1906 Ein merkwürdiger *Papilio* aus Celebes. Ent. Zeit. 20(10):65-66. {8 Jun 1906 }
- b7122 1906 Neue Euthaliiden. Soc. ent. 21(7):51-52. {1 Jul 1906 }
- b7123 1906 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren der Batu-Inseln an der S.-W. Küste von Sumatra. Ent. Zeit. 20(15):98-99; (16):105-106; :121-123; :131-132; :145-146. {15 Jul 1906 }
- b7124 1906 Beschreibungen von zwei Dekaden neuer Inselnrasen. Ent. Zeit. 20(16):105. {22 Jul 1906 }
- b7125 1906 Zwei neue *Papilio*-Formen aus Ost-Asien. Soc. ent. 21(10):73-74. {15 Aug 1906 }
- b7126 1906 Neue *Athyma* aus Nias. Soc. ent. 21(10):74-75. {15 Aug 1906 }
- b7127 1906 Eine neue *Prepona* aus Brasilien. Ent. Zeit. 20(21):150-151. {1 Sep 1906 }
- b7128 1906 Neue *Mycalesis*. Soc. ent. 21(11):81-83; (12):90-91, (13):97-98. {1 Sep 1906 }
- b7129 1906 Historisches und Morphologisches über das Genus *Athyma* und dessen Verwandte. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 56(6/7):383-434, 8 f. {Oct 1906 }
- b7130 1906 Verzeichniss der von mir in Tonkin, Annam und Siam gesammelten Nymphaliden und Besprechung verwandter Formen. Wien. ent. Ztg 25(10):307-362, pl 1,2. {Oct 1906 }
- b7131 1906 Neue *Zeuxidia* Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 19(3):104-106. {Nov 1906 }
- b7132 1906 Uebersicht der Euthaliiden aus der Section Nora. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 19(3):109-120. {Nov 1906 }
- b7133 1906 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Soc. ent. 21(18):137-140. {15 Dec 1906 }
- b7134 1906 Reisebericht über eine Sammeltour auf der Insel Bawaan. Ins. Börse 23:90-95.
- b7135 1906 Eine neue *Thais* von Rhodos. Soc. ent. 21(19):147-148. {31 Dec 1906 }
- b7136 1907 Eine neue *Papilio*-Rasse aus Süd-Indien. Ent. Zeit. 20(37):269. {15 Feb 1907 }
- b7137 1907 Randbemerkungen zum dem Aufsatz: Neue *Parnassius*-formen in der "Societas entomologica" vom 15 Dezember 1906. Soc. ent. 21(22):170-172; (24):186-187. {15 Feb 1907 }



## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7138 1907 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem Papua-Gebiet. Soc. ent. 21(21):179-180. {1 Mar 1907}
- b7139 1907 Neue Südamerikanische Satyriden. Soc. ent. 21(23):177. {1 Mar 1907}
- b7140 1907 Neue *Cirrochroa*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 21(23):177-179. {1 Mar 1907}
- b7141 1907 Zwei neue paläarktische *Papilio*. Ent. Zeit. 20(41):301. {15 Mar 1907}
- b7142 1907 Neue *Doleschallia* aus Waigiu. Soc. ent. 22(1):3-4. {1 Apr 1907}
- b7143 1907 Zwei neue *Hebomoia*. Soc. ent. 22(1):4. {1 Apr 1907}
- b7144 1907 Neue Rhopalocem aus Südamerika. I. *Vicotrina steneles* L. und einige neue Formen. Stett. ent. Ztg 68(1):13-15. {1 May 1907}
- b7145 1907 Neue Rhopalocem aus Südamerika. II. Neue *Ageronia*-Formen. Stett. ent. Ztg 68(1):15-17. {1 May 1907}
- b7146 1907 Zwei neue *Acraea* aus dem Papua-Gebiet. Stett. ent. Ztg 68(1):19-21. {1 May 1907}
- b7147 1907 Verzeichnis des von Herm Dr. Theodor Koch-Grünberg am abseren Waupes 1903-1905 gesammelten Rhopalocera mit Besprechung verwandter Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 68(1):117-164; (2):207-309, 1 pl (Jul). {1 May 1907}
- b7148 1907 Neue Lokalformen der Gattung *Eunica*. Soc. ent. 22(5):33-34; (6):43-44. {1 Jun 1907}
- b7149 1907 Historische Notizen ueber *Neptis lucilla* Denis und Beschreibung von neuen Formen. Soc. ent. 22(7):50-51. {1 Jul 1907}
- b7150 1907 Uebersicht der bekannten *Anartia* und Beschreibung neuer Formen. Int. ent. Z. 1(16):111-112. {16 Jul 1907}
- b7151 1907 Neue Nymphaliden. Soc. ent. 22(8):60. {Jul 1907}
- b7152 1907 Alte und neue Rassen von *Sithon jangala* Horsfield. Ent. Zeit. 21(23):144. {7 Sep 1907}
- b7153 1907 Neue indo-australische Lycaeniden. Ent. Zeit. 21(24):150-151. {14 Sep 1907}
- b7154 1907 Neue indo-australische Lycaeniden. Ent. Zeit. 21(25):156. {21 Sep 1907}
- b7155 1907 Eine neue Lycaenide aus Kaiser-Wilhelmsland. Ent. Zeit. 21(26):162. {28 Sep 1907}
- b7156 1907 Neue *Argynnis*. Ent. Zeit. 21(27):163-164. {5 Oct 1907}
- b7157 1907 Neue Lokalrassen von palaearktischen Rhopaloceren. Int. ent. Z. 1(28):208-209, (29):215-216. {5 Oct 1907}
- b7158 1907 Neue *Papilio*-Rassen aus dem indo-australischen Gebiet. Ent. Zeit. 21(30):182-184. {9 Nov 1907}
- b7159 1907 Neue südamerikanische Pieriden. Int. ent. Z. 1(36):271-272. {30 Nov 1907}
- b7160 1907 Zwei neue Rassen *Papilio fuscus*. Ent. Zeit. 21(33):203-204. {14 Dec 1907}
- b7161 1907 Eine neue *Papilio*-Rasse der Insel Banka. Ent. Zeit. 21(33):204. {14 Dec 1907}
- b7162 1907 Neue *Perrhybris* aus der *pandosia*-Gruppe. Int. ent. Z. 1(38):287. {14 Dec 1907}
- b7163 1907 Neue und alte Rassen von *Papilio jason*. Ent. Zeit. 21(34):209. {21 Dec 1907}
- b7164 1907 Eine neue *Thais* von Rhodos und Nachträge zum Staudinger-Rebel'schen Catalog. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 19:158-160.
- b7165 1907 Monographische Revision der Pieridengattung *Hebomoia*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 20:89-109, pl 6.
- b7166 1907 Monographie der Elymniinae. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 20(3):157-252.
- b7167 1907 Lepidopterologisches Charivari vom Gerstaecker der Entomologie. Ent. Wochenbl. 24:195, 199.

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7168 1907-1908 Neue südamerikanische Pieriden. Soc. ent. 22(15):115-116, (16):123-124, (17):131-133, (18):139-140, (19):147-148, (20):154-155, (21):164-165, (22):171-173, (23):178-179, (24):186; 23(8):58-59. {1 Nov 1907-15 Jul 1908}
- b7169 1908 Neue südamerikanische Pieriden/ Int. ent. Z. 1(40):305-306. {4 Jan 1908}
- b7170 1908 Neue *Papilio*-Rassen aus der *eurypylus*-Gruppe. Ent. Zeit. 21(37):222. {11 Jan 1908}
- b7171 1908 Neue *Argynnis* und *Melitaea*. Int. ent. Z. 1(41):310. {11 Jan 1908}
- b7172 1908 Neue südamerikanische Rhopaloceren. Int. ent. Z. 1(42):319. {18 Jan 1908}
- b7173 1908 Zwei neue *Papilio*. Int. ent. Z. 1(42):319. {18 Jan 1908}
- b7174 1908 Neue *Ectima*-Rassen und Uebersicht der bekannten Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 69(1):41-44. {Jan 1908}
- b7175 1908 Zwei neue Lokalrassen von *Satyrus actaea* Esp. Int. ent. Z. 1(46):351. {15 Feb 1908}
- b7176 1908 Neue Satyriden des Palaearktischen Faunen-Gebietes. Int. ent. Z. 1(47):358-359. {22 Feb 1908}
- b7177 1908 Neue palaearktische Satyriden. Int. ent. Z. 2(2):9-10. {11 Apr 1908}
- b7178 1908 Neue *Parnassius*-Rassen. Ent. Zeit. 22(3):12. {18 Apr 1908}
- b7179 1908 Neue *Parnassius* aus der *mnemosyne*-Gruppe. Int. ent. Z. 2(3):17-18. {18 Apr 1908}
- b7180 1908 Eine neue *Zerynthia*. Ent. Zeit. 22(4):16. {25 Apr 1908}
- b7181 1908 Neue indo-australische *Mycalopsis* und Besprechung verwandter Formen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 58(2/3):126-128; (4-5):129-239, pl 1 (Jun). {Apr 1908}
- b7182 1908 Eine neue *Ornithoptera*-Rasse von den Südphilippinen. Int. ent. Z. 2(6):39. {9 May 1908}
- b7183 1908 Neue *Papilio*-Rassen. Int. ent. Z. 2(8):49-50. {23 May 1908}
- b7184 1908 Drei neue *Limenitis*-Rassen. Int. ent. Z. 2(8):50. {23 May 1908}
- b7185 1908 Versuch einer monographischen Revision der Indo-Australischen Neptiden. Stett. ent. Ztg 69(2):240-412, 3 pls. {May 1908}
- b7186 1908 Neue Lycaeniden. Soc. ent. 23(5):37-38. {1 Jun 1908}
- b7187 1908 Eine neue *Zerynthia*. Int. ent. Z. 2(10):58. {6 Jun 1908}
- b7188 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. I. Neue ostasiatische Rhopaloceren. Ent. Zeit. 22(11):46-47. {13 Jun 1908}
- b7189 1908 Neue *Argynnis*-Rassen. Int. ent. Z. 2(11):69-70. {13 Jun 1908}
- b7190 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. I. Neue ostasiatische Rhopaloceren. Ent. Zeit. 22(12):48-49. {20 Jun 1908}
- b7191 1908 Ueber ein neues Organ der Rhopaloceren. Ent. Zeit. 22(12):50. {20 Jun 1908}
- b7192 1908 Neue palaearktische Pieriden. Ent. Zeit. 22(12):50-51. {20 Jun 1908}
- b7193 1908 Eine neue *Parnassius*-Rasse. Ent. Zeit. 22(12):51. {20 Jun 1908}
- b7194 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. II. Neue südamerikanische Pieriden. Ent. Zeit. 22(14):59. {4 Jul 1908}
- b7195 1908 Neue Lycaeniden. Int. ent. Z. 2(14):85-86, (15):91-92 (11 Jul), (16):99-100 (18 Jul). {4 Jul 1908}
- b7196 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. III. Bemerkungen zu Felder's *Teris*-Typen. Ent. Zeit. 22(15):63-64. {11 Jul 1908}
- b7197 1908 Neue Lycaeniden. Int. ent. Z. 2(15):91-92. {11 Jul 1908}

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7198 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. IV. Neue Papi-  
liorassen. Ent. Zeit. 22(18):72-73. {1 Aug 1908 }
- b7199 1908 Neues über die Genitalien der Rhopalocern. Ent.  
Zeit. 22(18):74-75, tf 1-4. {1 Aug 1908 }
- b7200 1908 Neues über die Gattung *Waigeun*. Int. ent. Z.  
2(18):113. {1 Aug 1908 }
- b7201 1908 Neue Lycaeniden des Papua-Gebiets. Int. ent. Z.  
2(18):114. {1 Aug 1908 }
- b7202 1908 Ueber eine neue Lokalrasse sowie Abart von *Zeryn-  
thia (Thais) polyxena* Schiff. Ent. Zeit. 22(20):79-80. {15 Aug  
1908 }
- b7203 1908 Monographische Revision der Gattung *Melanitis*.  
Ent. Zeit. 22(20):80, (21):82-84 (22 Aug), (22):85-87 (29 Aug).  
{15 Aug 1908 }
- b7204 1908 Neue palaearktische Satyriden. Soc. ent.  
23(10):75-76. {15 Aug 1908 }
- b7205 1908 Neue europäische Satyriden. Ent. Zeit. 22(23):93.  
{5 Sep 1908 }
- b7206 1908 Neue europäische Satyriden. Ent. Zeit. 22(23):93.  
{5 Sep 1908 }
- b7207 1908 Neues ueber das Jullienische Organ. Ent. Zeit.  
22(24):94-99. {12 Sep 1908 }
- b7208 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. V. Neue und sel-  
tene Rhopaloceren der Insel Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 22(25):102-  
103. {19 Sep 1908 }
- b7209 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. VI. Neue Rhopaloc-  
eren von Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 22(29):118-119. {17 Oct 1908 }
- b7210 1908 Neue paläarktische Rhopaloceren-Rassen. Int. ent. Z.  
2(29):194-195. {17 Oct 1908 }
- b7211 1908 Neue europäische Satyriden. Ent. Zeit.  
22(30):121. {24 Oct 1908 }
- b7212 1908 Neues ueber die Copulationsorgane der Satyriden.  
Ent. Zeit. 22(30):121-123. {24 Oct 1908 }
- b7213 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. VIII. Neue  
palaearktische Satyriden-Rassen. Ent. Zeit. 22(31):127-128.  
{31 Oct 1908 }
- b7214 1908 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren. Int. ent. Z.  
2(33):214-215. {14 Nov 1908 }
- b7215 1908 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. X. Neue Rhopaloc-  
eren von Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 22(35):140-141. {28 Nov  
1908 }
- b7216 1908 Neue indische Tagfalter-Formen. Ent. Zeit.  
22(34):135. {Nov 1908 }
- b7217 1908 Neue Rhopalocerenrassen der Insel Bali. Int. ent. Z.  
2(38):238. {19 Dec 1908 }
- b7218 1908 Eine neue *Argynnis*-Rasse aus Spanien. Ent. Zeit.  
22(39):161. {26 Dec 1908 }
- b7219 1908 [Title unknown] Ent. Wochenbl. 25:38+. [[Descrip-  
tions of *Papilio*].]
- b7220 1908 Lepidopterologisches Charivari. Ent. Wochenbl.  
25:80-82.
- b7221 1908 Neue Palaearktische Satyriden. Ent. Wochenbl.  
25:95.
- b7222 1908 [Title unknown] Ins. Börse 1908:53. [[Description  
of *Papilio atropictus*].]
- b7223 1908 Neue *Curetis* und Uebersicht der bekannten Arten.  
Stett. ent. Ztg. 69:49-59.
- b7224 1908 Neue indo-australische *Mycalosis* und Besprechung  
verwandter Formen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 58(6/7):126-  
239, 1 pl.
- b7225 1909 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. XII. Neue Rhopaloc-  
eren von Formosa und den Nachbarländern. Ent. Zeit.  
22(41):167. {9 Jan 1909 }
- b7226 1909 Neue Papilioniden des indo-australischen Faunenge-  
bietes. Ent. Zeit. 22(41):169-170. {9 Jan 1909 }

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7227 1909 Neues über *Papilio paris* L. Ent. Zeit. 22(41):170-  
171. {9 Jan 1909 }
- b7228 1909 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. XIII. Illustrationen  
interessanter Tagfalter. Ent. Zeit. 22(42):172-176, 10 f. {16  
Jan 1909 }
- b7229 1909 Neue asiatische *Papilio*-Rassen. Ent. Zeit.  
22(42):175-176; (43):177-179 (23 Jan). {16 Jan 1909 }
- b7230 1909 Neues ueber das Jullienische Organ. Ent. Zeit.  
22(45):190-191. {6 Feb 1909 }
- b7231 1909 Berichtigung. Ent. Zeit. 22(45):192. {6 Feb 1909 }
- b7232 1909 Ein mimetischer *Papilio* aus Formosa. Int. ent. Z.  
2(25):282. {6 Feb 1909 }
- b7233 1909 Neues über die Genitalorgane der Pieriden. Ent.  
Zeit. 22(47):198-207. {20 Feb 1909 }
- b7234 1909 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. II. Neue Rhopaloc-  
eren von Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 22(49):209. {6 Mar 1909 }
- b7235 1909 Drei neue *Libythea*-Rassen. Ent. Zeit. 22(49):209.  
{6 Mar 1909 }
- b7236 1909 Neue palaearktische Satyriden. Ent. Zeit.  
22(49):210-212. {6 Mar 1909 }
- b7237 1909 *Eurycus cressida insularis* n. subsp. Int. ent. Z.  
3(1):3. {3 Apr 1909 }
- b7238 1909 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren. Int. ent. Z.  
3(4):20-21. {24 Apr 1909 }
- b7239 1909 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. Neue Rhopaloceren  
von Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 23(8):40. {22 May 1909 }
- b7240 1909 Neue *Adelpha*. Ent. Zeit. 23(8):40-41. {22 May  
1909 }
- b7241 1909 Neue südamerikanische Rhopaloceren. Ent. Zeit.  
23(8):41. {22 May 1909 }
- b7242 1909 Neues ueber *Pieris manni*. Ent. Zeit. 23(8):41-42.  
{22 May 1909 }
- b7243 1909 Zwei neue paläarktische *Neptis*. Ent. Zeit. 23(8):42.  
{22 May 1909 }
- b7244 1909 Eine neue *Lethe*-Rasse aus Tonkin. Ent. Zeit.  
23(8):42. {22 May 1909 }
- b7245 1909 Neue *Libythea*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 24(7):52-53. {1  
Jul 1909 }
- b7246 1909 Neue palaearktische Pieriden. Int. ent. Z. 3(16):88.  
{17 Jul 1909 }
- b7247 1909 Neues über *Satyrus cordula*. Int. ent. Z. 3(16):88-  
89. {17 Jul 1909 }
- b7248 1909 Neue *Vanessa*- und *Pyrameis*-Rassen. Int. ent. Z.  
3(17):94. {24 Jul 1909 }
- b7249 1909 Neue *Limnitis*-Rassen. Int. ent. Z. 3(17):94-95.  
{24 Jul 1909 }
- b7250 1909 Neue *Leptocircus*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 24(9):68,  
(10):76. {1 Aug 1909 }
- b7251 1909 Neue Palaearkten. Int. ent. Z. 3(20):112-113;  
(21):120 (21 Aug). {14 Aug 1909 }
- b7252 1909 *Parnassius mnemosyne* vom Vogelsberg. Int. ent. Z.  
3(22):124. {28 Aug 1909 }
- b7253 1909 Neue Satyriden. Int. ent. Z. 3(23):130-131,  
(24):133-135 (11 Sep). {4 Sep 1909 }
- b7254 1909 Lepidopterologisches Pêle-Mêle. Neues aus Fomo-  
sa. Ent. Zeit. 23(25):116-117. {18 Sep 1909 }
- b7255 1909 Neue Hesperiden. Int. ent. Z. 3(27):149-150. {2  
Oct 1909 }
- b7256 1909 Neue Hesperiden. Ent. Zeit. 23(30):135-136,  
23(31):138-139 (30 Oct). {23 Oct 1909 }
- b7257 1909 Neues über *Parnassius æpollo*. Int. ent. Z.  
3(30):161. {23 Oct 1909 }
- b7258 1909 Neue Rhopaloceren von Formosa. Soc. ent.  
24(16):121. {15 Nov 1909 }

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7259 1909 Neue *Erebia*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 24(16):123-126. {15 Nov 1909 }
- b7260 1909 Neues über *Parnassius apollo* L. Ent. Zeit. 23(34):150-151. {20 Nov 1909 }
- b7261 1909 Neue *Zaretas*-Formen und Uebersicht der bekannten Rassen. Ent. Zeit. 23(38):166-168. {18 Dec 1909 }
- b7262 1909 Neue Hesperiden. Ent. Zeit. 23(39):171-174. {25 Dec 1909 }
- b7263 1909 In Koch-Grünber, Zwei Jahre Indianer. [[Description of *Papilio bagous*].]
- b7264 1909 Verzeichniss der auf der Expedition gesammelten Rhopaloceren, pp 350-359. In: Koch-Grünberg, T., Zwei Jahre unter den Indianern. Berlin, E. Wasmuth 2:-.
- b7265 1909-1923 Die Indo-Australische Tagfalter. [Parnassius, Pieridae to Lycaeninae (inclusive)]. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 9:109-901. 9:109-112 (*Parnassius*); 9:119-190, pls 51-73 (*Pieridae*); 9:191-284, pls 74-86 (*Danaidae*); 9:285-401, pls 87-99 (*Satyridae*); 9:453-766, pls 107-138 (*Nymphalidae*); 9:767-798, pls 138-141 (*Erycinidae*); 9:803-823, 856-901, pls 62, 141, 142, 145, 147, 152-154 (*Lycanidae*). [See also: b16355 ] {1909-1923 }
- b7266 1910 Neue *Erebia*-Rassen. Int. ent. Z. 3(40):211. {1 Jan 1910 }
- b7267 1910 Eine neue Hesperide aus Java. Soc. ent. 24(20):155. {15 Jan 1910 }
- b7268 1910 Zwei neue *Taenaris*-Formen aus Deutsch-Neue-Guinea. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 24:52-54. {1 Mar 1910 }
- b7269 1910 Lepidoptere von de Vulkaninsel. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 24:55-57. {1 Mar 1910 }
- b7270 1910 Neue palaearktische Satyriden. [1]. Ent. Zeit. 23(49):218-219, (53):239-240 (2 Apr). {5 Mar 1910 }
- b7271 1910 Zwei neue Lycaeniden aus Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 23(49):219. {5 Mar 1910 }
- b7272 1910 Neue *Cyaniris* Rassen und Uebersicht der bekannten Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 71(2):282-305. {10 Mar 1910 }
- b7273 1910 Neue palaearktische Satyriden. [2]. Ent. Zeit. 24(1):3-4. {9 Apr 1910 }
- b7274 1910 Neue palaearktische *Argynnis*-Rassen. Ent. Zeit. 24(7):37. {21 May 1910 }
- b7275 1910 Neue *Erebia*-Rassen. Ent. Zeit. 24(7):37-38. {21 May 1910 }
- b7276 1910 Zwei neue Rassen von *Argynnis adippe* L. Int. ent. Z. 4(9):48. {28 May 1910 }
- b7277 1910 Neue Lycaeniden des palaearktischen Gebietes. Int. ent. Z. 4(10):55; (12):62-63 (18 Jun). {4 Jun 1910 }
- b7278 1910 Neues ueber *Eumenis fagi* und *alcyone*. Ent. Zeit. 24(14):71-73; (15):75-77 (16 Jul); (16):82-83 (23 Jul); (17):86-88 (30 Jul). {9 Jul 1910 }
- b7279 1910 Neue Lycaeniden des palaearktischen Gebiets. Soc. ent. 25(12):47-48. {10 Sep 1910 }
- b7280 1910 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren. Soc. ent. 25(13):50-52, (14):54-55, (15):58-60. {24 Sep 1910 }
- b7281 1910 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren. Ent. Zeit. 24(26):144. {1 Oct 1910 }
- b7282 1910 Neues ueber die Genitalorgane der Rhopalocem. Ent. Zeit. 24(27):150-151; (28):154-155 (15 Oct). {8 Oct 1910 }
- b7283 1910 *Parnassius*-Rassen aus der Schweiz und Piemont. Ent. Zeit. 24(28):155-156. {15 Oct 1910 }
- b7284 1910 Zu dem Artikel: Neue *Parnassius* Rassen aus der Schweiz und Piemont. Ent. Zeit. 24(35):192. {3 Dec 1910 }
- b7285 1910 Neue Rhopaloceren aus der Provinz Matto Grosso und angrenzenden Gebieten. Ent. Zeit. 24(35):192-194. {3 Dec 1910 }
- b7286 1910 Ein interessanter, weil für Java neu. Ent. Zeit. 24(35):194-195. {3 Dec 1910 }

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7287 1910-1911 Neue Hesperiden des Indo-Malayischen Faunengebietes und Besprechung verwandter Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 24(3-5):58-104; 25(2-6):9-78, pl 1. {1 Apr 1910-1911 }
- b7288 1911 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren. Soc. ent. 25(24):95-96. {25 Feb 1911 }
- b7289 1911 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren. Soc. ent. 26(6):23-24. {17 Jun 1911 }
- b7290 1911 Neue Hesperiden des Indo-Malayischen Faunengebietes und Besprechung verwandter Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 25:9-79.
- b7291 1911 Neue Papilioniden aus der Sammlung Staudinger d. Berliner zoolog. Museums. Ent. Rundsch. 28:177-178.
- b7292 1911 Neue Pieriden aus der Sammlung Staudinger des Berliner Zool. Museum. Ent. Rundsch. 28:185-187.
- b7293 1911 Neue Pieriden aus der Sammlung Semper des Senckenbergischen Museums in Frankfurt a. M. Ent. Rundsch. 28:187-188.
- b7294 1912 Neue Nymphaliden des neotropischen Gebietes aus der Sammlung Staudinger. Ent. Rundsch. 29(2):14-15. {27 Jan 1912 }
- b7295 1912 Neue Nemeobiiden meiner Sammlung. Ent. Rundsch. 29(3):23-24. {10 Feb 1912 }
- b7296 1912 Rhopaloceren der Isel Maty. Ent. Rundsch. 29(5):33-35. {9 Mar 1912 }
- b7297 1912 Uebersicht der Lycaeniden des Indo-Australischen Gebiets. Begründet auf die Ausbeute und die Sammlung des Autors. Berl. ent. Z. 56(3/4):197-272, 4 f. {Apr 1912 }
- b7298 1912 Staudinger-Bang-Haas Lep. Liste. 56:4 Berl. ent. Z.? [[Description of *Parnassius leonhardiana*].]
- b7299 1912 Neue Indo-Australische Pieriden aus meiner Sammlung. Ent. Rundsch. 29:5-6.
- b7300 1912 Neue neotropische Pieriden aus de Sammlung Staudinger des Berliner Zoolog. Museums. Ent. Rundsch. 29:59.
- b7301 1912 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 29:95+. [[Description of *Terias lamperti*].]
- b7302 1912-1916 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 5: {1912}-1916 }
- b7303 1913 Uebersicht der Gerydinae und Diagnosen neuer oder verkannter Formen (Lep., Lyc). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 9(9):242-247 (Sep), (10):307-310 (Oct), (11):341-344 (Nov), (12):367-371 (Dec). [Ref: b3962 ] {Sep 1913 }
- b7304 1913 Ein neuer *Sericinus* aus China. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 27(3):129-130. {14 Oct 1913 }
- b7305 1913 Neue Indo-Australische Rhopalocem. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 27(3):130-139. {14 Oct 1913 }
- b7306 1913 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 30:92+. [[Descriptions of *Delias*].]
- b7307 1913 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 30:124+. [[Description of *Delias arovana*].]
- b7308 1913 Neue Rhopalocem. Ent. Rundsch. 30:133-134.
- b7309 1914 Neue *Arhopala* Rassen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 27(4):155-166. {31 Jan 1914 }
- b7310 1914 Neue Lycaeniden. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 27(4):172-178. {31 Jan 1914 }
- b7311 1914 Uebersicht der Gerydinae und Diagnosen neuer oder verkannter Formen (Lep., Lyc.). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 10(1):20-25. {Jan 1914 }
- b7312 1914 Eine neue Lycaenide von Luzon. Ent. Rundsch. 31(3):18. {7 Feb 1914 }
- b7313 1914 Neue Hesperiden-Rassen. Ent. Rundsch. 31(3):18. {7 Feb 1914 }
- b7314 1914 Uebersicht der Gerydinae und Diagnosen neuer oder verkannter Formen (Lep., Lyc). [continued from 1913]. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 10(2):59-63. Continued from 1913. [Ref: b3962 ] {Feb 1914 }

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7315 1914 Neue Satyriden. Ent. Rundsch. 31(5):25-26. {14 Mar 1914}
- b7316 1914 Neue *Taenaris*-Rassen. Ent. Rundsch. 31(5):26-27. {14 Mar 1914}
- b7317 1914 Eine neue *Agrias*-Rasse aus Brasilien. Ent. Rundsch. 31(5):30. {14 Mar 1914}
- b7318 1914 Neue Pieriden. Ent. Rundsch. 31(6):32-33. {28 Mar 1914}
- b7319 1914 Eine neue *Euploea*-rasse von Holl.-Neu-Guinea. Ent. Rundsch. 31(6):33. {28 Mar 1914}
- b7320 1914 Neue Lycaenidae. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28(1):33-35. {31 Mar 1914}
- b7321 1914 Neue *Arhopala* Rassen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28(2):121-137. {30 Jun 1914}
- b7322 1915 Neue Formen der Gattung *Luthrodes* und Uebersicht der bekannten Rassen auf Grund morphologischer Untersuchungen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:47-50. *Splü between parts. The last pages came on 1 Oct.* {10 May 1915}
- b7323 1915 Eine neue palaearktische *Charaxes*-Rasse. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29(1):38-39. {10 May 1915}
- b7324 1915 Beitrag zur Morphologie der *Prepona*- und *Agrias*-Arten. Ent. Rundsch. 32(8):45-47. {7 Aug 1915}
- b7325 1915 Das männliche Copulationsorgan als Hilfsmittel zum Artnachweis in der Gattung *Catapoecilma* Butl. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 11(7/8):220-222, 2 f. {Sep 1915}
- b7326 1915 Neue *Tenaris*-Rassen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29(2/3):90-92. {1 Oct 1915}
- b7327 1915 Neue palaearktische Lycaeniden. Soc. ent. 30(11):63. {15 Oct 1915}
- b7328 1915 Neue Lycaenidenformen aus dem Rijksmuseum in Leiden. Zoöl. Meded. 1(2):141-148. {25 Oct 1915}
- b7329 1915 Uebersicht der Gerydinidae und Diagnosen neuer oder verkannter Formen (2). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 11(9/10):267-269, 4 f. {Oct 1915}
- b7330 1915 Revision der Gattung *Lampides* auf Grund anatomischer Untersuchungen. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)81(6):1-46, 1 tf, 2 pls. *Often dated 1916.* {Nov 1915}
- b7331 1915 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 32:6+. [[Description of *Papilio perinthus*.]]
- b7332 1915 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 32:70-76+. [[Descriptions.]]
- b7333 1915 Ein neues Abdominalorgan der Rhopaloceren. Soc. ent. 30:23.
- b7334 1915 Neues über das Reverdinsche Organ. Soc. ent. 30:37.
- b7335 1915 Neue Formen der Gattung *Thysonotis* und Aufzählung der bekannten Rassen aus Grund morphologischer Untersuchungen. Soc. ent. 30:39-40, 42-45, 49-52, 4 f.
- b7336 1915 Neue palaearktische Nymphaliden. Soc. ent. 30:58.
- b7337 1915 Eine neue palaearktische Erycinide. Soc. ent. 30:61.
- b7338 1915 Neue neotropische Nymphaliden. Soc. ent. 30:66.
- b7339 1915 Neue palaearktische Lycaeniden. Soc. ent. 30:67-68.
- b7340 1915 Neue palaearktische Lycaeniden. Soc. ent. 30:73.
- b7341 1916 Neue Lokalrassen indischer Tagfalter. Ent. Rundsch. 33(5):24-25. {12 May 1916}
- b7342 1916 Neue Lycaeniden des Leidener Museums. Zoöl. Meded. 2(2):90-95, 5 f. {30 Aug 1916}
- b7343 1916 Uebersicht der indo-australischen Lycaenestheformen. Zoöl. Meded. 2(2):96-102, 4 tf. {30 Aug 1916}
- b7344 1916 Revision der Gattung *Nacaduba* auf Grund der Morphologie der Generationsorgane. Zoöl. Meded. 2(2):103-140, pls 4,5. [Ref: b3962] {30 Aug 1916}

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7345 1916 Neue *Catagramma*-Rassen. Ent. Zeit. 30(15):58. {14 Oct 1916}
- b7346 1916 Neue Hesperiden-rassen. Ent. Zeit. 30(15):58. {14 Oct 1916}
- b7347 1916 Rhopaloceren aus Holländisch-Neu-Guinea. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)81(11):61-78. {[1916]}
- b7348 1916 Neues ueber die alte Art *Satyrus fagi* Scop. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 30:145-147.
- b7349 1916 Nochmals *Limenitis rivularis* Scop. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 30:147.
- b7350 1916 Neue paläarktische Lycaeniden. Ent. Rundsch. 33(5):18-19.
- b7351 1916 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. Brassolidae, *Adelpha*, *Ageronia*, *Predona*, etc. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 5:285-355, 510-533, 537-545, 550-577.
- b7352 1916 Ein neues Organ bei den Gerydinae (Lycaenidae). Soc. ent. 31:2.
- b7353 1916 Neue neotropische Rhopaloceren. Soc. ent. 31:3-4.
- b7354 1916 Eine neue *Catagramma*-Rasse des Genfer Museums. Soc. ent. 31:4.
- b7355 1916 Eine neue neotropische Nymphalide. Soc. ent. 31:14.
- b7356 1916 Neue Rhopaloceren. Soc. ent. 31:24.
- b7357 1916 *Anaea chaeronea coriua* Fruhst. Soc. ent. 31:26.
- b7358 1916 Das Organ Listron. Soc. ent. 31:30, 1 f.
- b7359 1916 Neue Rassen von *Melanargia galathea*. Soc. ent. 31:33-34.
- b7360 1916 Eine neue Morphorasse aus Südbrasilien. Soc. ent. 31:38-39.
- b7361 1916 Eine neue deutsche *Parnassius*-rasse. Soc. ent. 31:49.
- b7362 1916 [Title unknown] Soc. ent. 31:49+. *Probably the same as b7369.* [[Description of *Simiskina deolina*.]]
- b7363 1916 Eine neue *Opsiphanes*-Rasse. Soc. ent. 31:59.
- b7364 1917 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren. I. Ent. Zeit. 30(25):99-100. {3 Mar 1917}
- b7365 1917 Neue Lycaeniden. Ent. Rundsch. 34(4):16-18. {13 Apr 1917}
- b7366 1917 Neue palaearktische Lycaeniden. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 31:24-43. {1 Jul 1917}
- b7367 1917 Altes und Neues ueber Erebien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 31:43-56. {1 Jul 1917}
- b7368 1917 Neue *Porüia* Rassen. Soc. ent. 32(10):39-40. {14 Sep 1917}
- b7369 1917 Neue *Porüia*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 32(12):49. {Nov 1917}
- b7370 1917 Revision der Lycaeniden gattung *Lycaenopsis* auf Grund morphologischer Vergleiche der Klammerorgane. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(1):1-42, 20 f. {[1917]}
- b7371 1917 Neue Rhopaloceren aus der Sammlung Leonhard. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(2):1-28.
- b7372 1917 Neue *Melanargia galathea*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 32:5-6.
- b7373 1917 Neue Rhopaloceren aus der Sammlung Leonhard. Soc. ent. 32:19.
- b7374 1917 Eine neue *Lycaena* aus der Schweiz. Soc. ent. 32:26.
- b7375 1917 Zwei neue *Argynnis*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 32:26.
- b7376 1917 Eine neue *Melanargia*. Soc. ent. 32:33.
- b7377 1917 Eine neue tropische Lycaenide. Soc. ent. 32:37.
- b7378 1918 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren. II & III. Ent. Zeit. 31(20):77-78; (21):81-82 (19 Jan). {5 Jan 1918}
- b7379 1918 Monographische Uebersicht alter und neuer *Erebia*-Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 31:83-110. {1 Feb 1918}

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7380 1918 *Erebia alecto* rediviva. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(7):121-169.
- b7381 1918 Altes und Neues über *Megisba malaya*. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(12):4-8.
- b7382 1918 Eine neue Parnassiusrasse. Soc. ent. 33:2.
- b7383 1918 *Parnassius mnemosyne* bei Lugano. Soc. ent. 33:10.
- b7384 1918 Eine neue Zeitform von *Melitaea*. Soc. ent. 33:15.
- b7385 1918 Ein neuer Standort für *Melitaea dejone*. Soc. ent. 33:22.
- b7386 1918 Neue Formen einer alten *Erebia*. Soc. ent. 33:42-43.
- b7387 1918 Eine zweite Generation von *Melitaea aurelia* im Tessin. Soc. ent. 33:47-48.
- b7388 1918 Revision der Gattung *Castalius* auf Grund der Morphologie der Generationsorgane. Tijdschr. Ent. 61:17-44, pls 4,5.
- b7389 1918 Revision der Lycaenidengruppe *Heliophorus* auf Grund der Morphologie der Klammerorgane. Tijdschr. Ent. 61:45-53, pl 6.
- b7390 1918 Eine neue Rasse aus der bisherigen "Gattung" *Orthomiella*. Tijdschr. Ent. 61:54-56, pl 6, f 9.
- b7391 1919 Übersicht der Formen der Spaltgattung *Niphanda* Moore. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)83(1):69-73. {[1919]}
- b7392 1919 *Spalgis*, eine bicontinentale Lycaenidgattung. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)83(1):73-76, 1 f. {[1919]}
- b7393 1919 Revision der Artengruppe *Pithecopis* auf Grund der Morphologie der Klammerorgane. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)83(1):77-84, 4 f. {[1919]}
- b7394 1919 Revision der Gattung *Poritia* auf Grund der Morphologie der Generationsorgane. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)83(2):77-101.
- b7395 1919 Neue *Melitaea*-Rassen aus dem südlichsten Tessin. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)83(3):167-170.
- b7396 1919 Altes und Neues ueber *Melitaea aurelia*. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)83(3):171-176.
- b7397 1919 Altes und Neues ueber *Melitaea athalia*. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)83(3):176-186.
- b7398 1919 Neue suedeuropaeische *Melitaea*-Formen. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)83(6):11-13.
- b7399 1919 Eine neue Station für *Satyrus stalinus* im Süd-Tessin. Soc. ent. 34:3.
- b7400 1919 Neues über Parnassier. Soc. ent. 34:11-12, 14-15.
- b7401 1919 Eine vermutliche zweite Generation von *Apatura itia* im Tessin. Soc. ent. 34:22.
- b7402 1919 *Charaxes jasius* L. im Tessin. Soc. ent. 34:36.
- b7403 1919 *Parnassius delius* auf der Flucht vor den Ziegen, eine Beobachtung. Soc. ent. 34:39.
- b7404 1919 Vier neue Stationen für *Erebia nerine triglius* im Süd-Tessin. Soc. ent. 34:45-46.
- b7405 1920 Altes und Neues ueber Erebien. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)84(7):83-108.
- b7406 1920 Vier neue Stationen für *Erebia nerine triglius* im Süd-Tessin. Soc. ent. 35:3.
- b7407 1920 *Parnassius apollo generosus* subsp. nova. Soc. ent. 35:28.
- b7408 1921 Neue *Parnassius apollo*-Rassen. Ent. Anz. 1:29-31, 77-80, 87-89.
- b7409 1921 Neue und interessante *Parnassius apollo* Rassen. Ent. Anz. 1:41-42.
- b7410 1921 Die *Parnassius apollo*-Rassen der Suedschweiz. Ent. Anz. 1:43-44, 52-56.
- b7411 1921 Neue und interessante *Parnassius apollo* Rassen. Ent. Anz. 1:65-66, 2 f.

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; (continued)

- b7412 1921 Neues über altebekannte *Parnassius apollo*-Rassen. Ent. Anz. 1:112-115, 129-131, 139-142 (15 May).
- b7413 1921 Neue *Parnassius*-Rassen. Ent. Rundsch. 38:13-14, 16-17, 20-21.
- b7414 1921 Eine grandiose Rasse von *Erebia evias* God. Ent. Rundsch. 38:53-54.
- b7415 1921 Neue und seltene *Parnassius*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 36:13-15.
- b7416 1921 Neue *Parnassius mnemosyne*-Rassen. Soc. ent. 36:41-42.
- b7417 1922 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Ent. Anz. 2:2-5, 17-18.
- b7418 1922 Eine neue *Parnassius*-Form aus Nordtirol. Ent. Rundsch. 39:5.
- b7419 1922 Eine neue *Parnassius delius* Rasse aus der Tauernkette. Ent. Rundsch. 39:11.
- b7420 1922 Der bekannteste mitteleuropaeische Tagfalter noch ohne Namen. Ent. Rundsch. 39:13.
- b7421 1922 Nachtrag zu dem Artikel "Neue *Parnassius*-Rassen". Ent. Rundsch. 39:16.
- b7422 1922 *Parnassius mnemosyne* in der Schweiz. Soc. ent. 37(3):10-11, (5):18, (6):23, (7):27, (8):31-32, (9):34-35.
- b7423 1923 Neue *Parnassius apollo*-Rassen. Ent. Anz. 3:41-42. [15 Apr 1923]
- b7424 1923 Nachtrag zum Artikel "Neues ueber altbekannte *Parnassius apollo* Rassen. Ent. Anz. 3:44-45.
- b7425 1923 Die *Parnassius apollo* Rassen der Schweiz. Ent. Anz. 3:55-60, 72-74, 86-87, 96-98.
- b7426 1923 Neue und seltene *Parnassius*-Rassen. Ent. Anz. 3:108-109, 131-133.
- b7427 1923 Neue *Parnassius* Rassen aus Nordamerika. Soc. ent. 38(2):5. [Ref: b2051]
- b7428 1924 Neue *Parnassius apollo* Rassen. Ent. Anz. 4:142-143. [5 Nov 1924]
- b7429 1924 Neue und seltene *Parnassius*-Rassen. Ent. Anz. 4:6-7, 17-21.
- b7430 1924 Neue *Parnassius mnemosyne* aus Bayern. Ent. Anz. 4:77-78.

## Fruhstorfer, Hans; Goltz, Hans Freiherr;

- b7431 1930 Die Palaearctica Tagfalter. Supplement. Genus *Erebia*. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 1(Suppl):132-152. [See also: b16355]

## Frydenberg, Ove; Hoegh-Guldberg, Ove;

- b7432 1966 The genetic differences between Southern English *Aricia agestis* Schiff. and Scottish *A. artaxerxes* F. *Aricia* studier 8. Hereditas 56:145-158.

## Fryer, John Claud Fortescue;

- b. 1886, d. 1946. [Ref: b2851]
- b7433 1912 The Lepidoptera of Seychelles and Aldabra, exclusive of the Ormeodidae and Pterophoridae and of the Tortricina and Tineina. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. 15:1-28, pl 1. *The Butterflies came on pp 17-20, the rest was Moths. One Hesperiid was described.* [Ref: b3962]
- b7434 1913 Pupal coloration in *Papilio polytes*, Linn. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(2):414-419. [26] Sep 1913]
- b7435 1913 An investigation by pedigree breeding into the polymorphism of *Papilio polytes* Linnaeus. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)204:227-254.

## Fuchs;

- b7436 1884 Macrolepidopteren des unteren Rheingaus und der angrenzenden Gebirgslandschaft. Sicut. ent. Ztg. 45(7-9):241-270. [Sep 1884]
- b7437 1925 [Sitzung am 11 Jan 1924]. Int. ent. Z. 19(9):62-63. [1 Jun 1925]

**Fuchs, August;**

- b. 8 Dec 1839; d. 20 Jan 1904 (Bornich bei St. Gorrshausen).  
Collection to Naturhist. Mus., Wiesbaden. [Ref: b2851]  
b7438 1877 Lepidopterologische Mittheilungen. Stett. ent. Ztg  
38(4-6):131-148. {Jun 1877}  
b7439 1880 Lepidopterologische Mittheilungen aus dem unteren  
Rheingau. Stett. ent. Ztg 41(1-3):115-128. {Mar 1880}  
b7440 1883 Macrolepidopteren des unteren Rheingaus. Stett.  
ent. Ztg 44:248-275.  
b7441 1884 Macrolepidopteren des unteren Rheingaus und der  
angrenzenden Gebirgslandschaft. Stett. ent. Ztg 45(7-9):241-  
270. {Sep 1884}  
b7442 1889 Lepidopterologische Beobachtungen aus dem unteren  
Rheingau. (Erster Artikel). Jb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 42:191-224.  
b7443 1891 Macrolepidopteren des unteren Rheingaus (Zweite  
Besprechung). Jb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 44:209-236.  
b7444 1898 Lepidopterologische Beobachtungen aus dem unteren  
Rheingau [or] Macrolepidopteren des unteren Rheingaus. Fünfte  
Besprechung. Jb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 51:201-209.  
b7445 1899 Lepidopterologische Beobachtungen aus dem unteren  
Rheingau. Gegend und verwandte Formen (Sechste  
Besprechung). Jb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 52:115-158.  
b7446 1901 Macrolepidopteren der Loreley-gegend und  
verwandte Formen. Jb. Nass. Ver. Nat. 53:29-67.  
b7447 1919 In Warncke, (q.v.). Ent. Zeit. 52(26):104. [See  
also: b19265] {29 Mar 1919}

**Fuchs, Ferdinand;**

- b7448 1903 Zwei neue Schmetterlingsformen der palaearktischen  
Fauna. Soc. ent. 18(10):73. {15 Aug 1903}

**Fuchs, W.;**

- b7449 1954 Tagfalter (Lep. Rhopal.). Tagfalter (Lepidoptera,  
Rhopalocera), pp 83-84 in Volume 4 of: Titschack, Erich (edi-  
tor), Beiträge zur fauna Perus nach der Hamburger Südperu-  
expedition 1936, anderer sammlungen, wie auch auf grund von  
literaturangaben, herausgegeben von Professor Dr. Erich  
Titschack. Jena, G. Fischer 4 volumes (1951-1954).

**Füessly, Johann Caspar;**

- b. 1743; d. 10 Sep 1786. [Ref: b2851]  
b7450 1775 Verzeichniss der ihm bekannten Schweizerischen In-  
secten. Zürich, Verfasser 4to :12+62 pp, 1 cpl. On Official  
List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomencla-  
ture (#36). [Ref: b9887]

**Fujii, Hisashi;**

- b7451 1989 Repeated copulation in an orange hairstreak, *Shiro-  
zua janasi*: A case of mate guarding? J. Lep. Soc. 43(1):68-71,  
1 f, 1 tbl. {3 Mar 1989}

**Fujioka, Tomoo;**

- b7452 1959 *Chrysozephyrus ataxus* Doubleday et Hewitson from  
Tsushima Island. Tyô to Ga 10(3):42-43, 6 f. {30 Jul 1959}  
b7453 1970 The geographical variations of *Anthocaris cardami-  
nes* Linnaeus and *Carterocephalus palaemon* Pallas in Japan.  
Tyô to Ga 21(3,4):123-133, 4 f. [Ref: b7453] {31 Aug 1970}  
b7454 1970 Butterflies collected by the Lepidopterologica  
Research Expedition to Nepal Himalaya, 1963. Part 1. Papi-  
lioniodea. Spec. Bull. Lep. Soc. Japan 4:1-125, 15 f, 31 pls.  
b7455 1972 Illustrated Japanese Butterflies [In Japanese]. Tok-  
yo, New Science Sha :2+6+272 pp, 4 pls.  
b7456 1975 Butterflies of Japan. [In Japanese]. Japan 1:312 pp,  
2:142 pp.  
b7457 1979 [Notes on Japanese Butterflies and their Allies]. [In  
Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (100):18-20.

**Fujioka, Tomoo; Tsukiyama, H.;**

- b7458 1975 [Description of *Potanthus miyashitai*]. In Fujioka,  
Butts of Japan, [q.v.]. [See also: b7456]

**Fujioka, Tomoo; Udagawa, Masakazu;**

- b7459 1970 Discovery of the female of *Ochloides asahinae*  
Shirôzu. Tyô to Ga 21(3,4):84-86, ill. [Ref: b7459] {31 Aug  
1970}

**Fukuda, Haruo;**

- b7460 1969 Discovery of *Carterocephalus palaemon satakei* in  
Gifu Prefecture and of *Oeneis asamana yazawae* in Niigata Pre-  
fecture. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 20(1/2):60-61, ill. {26 Mar  
1969}

**Fukuda, Haruo; Hama, Elichi; Kuzuya, Takeshi; Takahashi,  
Akira; Takahashi, Mayumi; Tanaka, Ban; Tanaka, Hiroshi;  
Wakabayashi, Mario; Watanabe, Yasuyuki;**

- b7461 1982 The Life Histories of Butterflies of Japan. I. Papi-  
lioniidae, Pieridae, Danaidae. Osaka, Hoikusha :xxii + 227 (or  
325) pp, 64 cpl. [Ref: b13879]  
b7462 1984 The Life Histories of Butterflies of Japan. II. Nym-  
phalidae and Libytheidae. Osaka, Hoikusha :-.  
b7463 1984 The Life Histories of Butterflies of Japan. III. Ly-  
caenidae. Osaka, Hoikusha :-.

**Fukuda, Haruo; Tanaka, Akira; Kanmiya, Kenkichi;**

- b7464 1968 The Dark Ceruleans, *Jamides bochus ishigakianus*  
Shirôzu (Lycaenidae) lays eggs enveloped in Frothy material.  
Tyô to Ga 19(1/2):29-31, 3 f. {31 Dec 1968}

**Fulda, Oscar;**

- b. \*, d. 1945. [Ref: b2851; b7659]  
b7465 1926 Sammelreise nach Kuba. Ins. Börse 43:18, 22, 26,  
30, 34, 43-44, 62-63.  
b7466 1930 Sammelreise quer durch Mexiko. Soc. ent. 45:2-52  
(nc).  
b7467 1931 Sammelreise quer durch Mexico. Ent. Rundsch.  
48:22-24, 40-41, 51-53, 76-79, 98-101.  
b7468 1931 Sammeln in Haiti. Ent. Rundsch. 48:169-170, 176-  
179, 194-196.

**Fuller, Stanley V.;**

- b7469 1962 An Albino *Lycaena phlaeas* in Connecticut. J. Lep.  
Soc. 16(1):59. {30 Aug 1962}

**Fulton, Macdonald;**

- b7470 1967 A list of Lepidoptera collected in Costa Rica. Revta  
Biol. trop. 14(2):287-292.

**Funk, Richard S.;**

- b7471 1966 Record of *Eumaeus atala* (Lycaenidae) from the  
Florida Keys. J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):216. {30 Nov 1966}  
b7472 1968 Overwintering of Monarch Butterflies as a Breeding  
Colony in Southwestern Arizona. J. Lep. Soc. 22(1):63-64.  
{13 Mar 1968}  
b7473 1972 Review: The Zoological Miscellany, by John E.  
Gray (1971 reprint). J. Lep. Soc. 26(3):203. {29 Sep 1972}  
b7474 1975 Association of ants with ovipositing *Lycaena rubidus*  
(Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(4):261-262. {24 Nov 1975}

**Fürbringer, Max;**

- b7475 1895 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. (Mit Beitrag von Dr. Ar-  
nold Pagenstecher). In R. Semon, Zoologische Forschungsreisen  
in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel 5(2):223-256 (pp  
63-96 of part 2), pl 13, f 14-17. (This being part of Vol. 8 of  
Denkschr. me.-naturw. Ges. jena). [Ref: b12873]

**Furtado, Eurides;**

- b7476 1984 Brazilian Lepidoptera: 1. Biology of *Agrias amydon  
ferdinandi* (Nymphalidae, Characinae). Revta bras. Ent.  
28(3):289-294.

**Furubata;**

- b7477 1923 List of Butterflies in the Central Mountain Region of  
Formosa. Ins. World 27:262-266.

**Furukawa, Haruo;**

b7478 1929 Miscellaneous on butterflies [on *Papilio zuthus* from Bonins]. [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 1(1):24-25. {May 1929}

**Füssly, Johann Caspar;**

b7479 1781-1786 Archiv der Insectengeschichte. Steiner, Zürich & Winterthur Heft 1-8, mit 50 illum. Kpfnaf. 1(1781):2+32 pp, 6 pl; 2(1782):36 pp, 6 pl; 3(1783):20 pp, 6 pl; 4/5(1783/1784):151 pp; 6(1785):31 pp, 6 pl; 7/8(1786):43 pp, 12 pl (the last by J. F. W. Herbst). {1781-1786}

**Fyles, Thomas W.;**

b. 1832, d. 1921. [Ref: b2850]  
 b7480 1887 Note on *Thecla augustus*. *Can. Ent.* 19(8):147. {30 Jul 1887}  
 b7481 1888 Description of the Preparatory Stages of *Chionobas jutta*. *Can. Ent.* 20(7):131-133. {Jul 1888}  
 b7482 1890 *Grapta interrogationis*. *Can. Ent.* 22(2):40. {4 Feb 1890}  
 b7483 1895 The life-history of *Pamphila manioba*, Scudder. *Can. Ent.* 27(12):346-349. {9 Dec 1895}

**Gable, Charles H.; Baker, William Alphonso;**

b7484 1923 Notes on a Migration of *Libythea bachmanni* Kirtl. *Can. Ent.* 54(12):265-266. {9 Feb 1923}

**Gabriel, Alfred George;**

b. 1884, d. 1968.  
 b7485 1927 Catalogue of type specimens of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera in the British Museum, Part III - Nymphalidae. London. Oxford Univ. Press, 128 pp.  
 b7486 1932 Catalogue of the type specimens of Lepidoptera in the Hill Museum. London, Bale, Sons & Danielsson :40 pp.  
 b7487 1936 New forms of *Papilio* from the Indo-Australian Region. *Entomologist* 69:281-282. {Dec 1936}  
 b7488 1939 Rhopalocera. In Ruwenzori Expedition 1934-1935. (British Mus.). 3(3):51-95, 4 pls London, BMNH 5 volumes, ill.  
 b7489 1941 The superficial differences between *Troides cunifera* Oberthür and *Troides amphrysus* Cramer. *Entomologist* 74:203-204.  
 b7490 1942 A new species of *Bhutanitis* (Lep. Papilionidae). *Entomologist* 75:189.  
 b7491 1943 A revision of the genus *Ixius* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)12(5/6):55-70. {Jun 1943}  
 b7492 1945 Notes on some Papilionidae (Lep. Rhopalocera), with descriptions of five new subspecies. *Entomologist* 78:151-152. {Oct 1945}  
 b7493 1947 A new species of *Phasis* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from South Africa. *Entomologist* 80:60-61. {Mar 1947}  
 b7494 1949 Notes on the Rhopalocera of Abyssinia. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)18(11/12):207-218, 1 pl. {15 Dec 1949}  
 b7495 1954 Exped. S. W. Arabia 1937-1938. 25. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. London, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 1:351-391, 3 pl. Larsen gives the pagination as 1:478-503.  
 b7496 1983 Catalogue of the type specimens of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera in the Hill Museum. London, Bale, Sons & Danielsson :40 pp.

**Gaddy, L. L.; Laurie, Pete;**

b7497 1983 Notes on the autumnal northward migration of the cloudless sulphur, *Phoebis sennae* (Pieridae), along the South Carolina coast. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):166-167. {6 Sep 1983}

**Gaede, Max;**

b7498 1915-1916 Neue afrikanische Lepidoptera des Berliner zoologischen Museums. *Int. ent. Z.* 9(13):71-74, (15):79-80 (23 Oct), (20):105-106 (1 Jan), (21):109-112 (15 Jan), (24):125-126. {25 Sep 1915-26 Feb 1916}  
 b7499 1917 Neue aethiopische Hesperidien. *Int. ent. Z.* 11(4):30-31. {19 May 1917}

**Gaede, Max; (continued)**

b7500 1917 Neue Lepidopteren des Berliner zoologischen Museums. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* 8:385-404.  
 b7501 1930-1931 Die palaeartica Tagfalter. Supplement. Satriidae (part), Nymphalidae (part), Erycinidae, Lycaenidae (part), Hesperidae, Supplement (part). In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 1(Suppl):131-132, 153-190, 196-235, 237-250, 307-326, 329-353. [See also: b16355] {1930-1931}  
 b7502 1931 Satyridae. I. *Lep. Cat. Pars* 43:1-320.  
 b7503 1931 Satyridae. II. *Lep. Cat. Pars* 46:321-544.  
 b7504 1931 Satyridae. III. *Lep. Cat. Pars* 48:545-759.

**Gaede, Max; Bollow, Charles;**

b7505 1930-1931 Die palaeartica Tagfalter. Supplement. Lycaenidae. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 1(Suppl):239-288, 3 pls (1930); :208-306, 1 pl (1931). {1930-1931}

**Gagarin, P.;**

b7506 1936 Novos Lepidópteros Brasileiros. *Revta syniatria* 1936(1/2):9 pp, 3 f (reprint).

**Gage, Edward V.;**

b7507 1970 Record of a naturally occurring *Limenitis* hybrid (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(4):270, 1 f. {16 Nov 1970}

**Gaillard, R.;**

b7508 1950 Complement a l'etude de H. Beuret sur les *Plebejus argus* de Nîmes. *Revue fr. Léop.* 12:281.  
 b7509 1952-1954 Grypocères et Rhopalocères du Gard. *Revue fr. Léop.* 13:299-311; 14:35-39, :154-164. {1952-1954}  
 b7510 1959 Grypocères et Rhopalocères du Gard. Des Hautes Cévennes à la mer. Races et habitat. *Alexandor* 1(2):49-54, 81-86, 116-122. {5 Jun 1959}  
 b7511 1959 Grypocères et Rhopalocères du Gard. *Alexandor* 1(3):81-86. {27 Oct 1959}  
 b7512 1959 Grypocères et Rhopalocères du Gard. *Alexandor* 1(4):116-122. {15 Dec 1959}

**Gaimard, Joseph Paul;**

b. 31 Jan 1793 (Saint Zacharie (Var), France; d. 1858. [Ref: b2850; b13097]

**Gali, Frank;**

b7513 1983 Two new species of *Choranthus* (Hesperiidae) from Hispaniola, West Indies. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 82:9 pp, 4 f. {22 Jun 1983}

**Gall, Frank; Schwartz, Albert;**

b7514 1983 *Myscelia antholia* (Nymphalidae) in the República Dominicana. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):164-165. {6 Sep 1983}  
 b7515 1983 The second specimen of *Epargyreus spanna* (Hesperiidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):170-171, f 1. {6 Sep 1983}  
 b7516 1983 *Battus zelides* in the República Dominicana. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):171-174. {6 Sep 1983}

**Gall, Lawrence F.;**

b7517 1976 The status of *Satyrium boreale* (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(3):214-218. {22 Sep 1976}  
 b7518 1983 The "white male" variant of *Colias* (Pieridae): Two new records from Colorado. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):177-179. {6 Sep 1983}  
 b7519 1985 Measuring the Size of Lepidopteran Populations. *J. Res. Lep.* 24(2):97-116. {15 Oct 1985}

**Gall, Lawrence F.; Schweltzer, Dale F.;**

b7520 1983 Albinic variants of *Chlosyne nycteis* from Connecticut (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):85-86. {19 Aug 1983}

**Gall, Lawrence F.; Sperling, Felix A. III.;**

b7521 1980 A New High Altitude Species of *Boloria* from Southwestern Colorado (Nymphalidae), with a Discussion of Phenetics and Hierarchical Decisions. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(2):230-252, 33 f, 2 tbl. {23 Sep 1980}

**Gallego, F. L.;**

- b7522 1946 Catálogo de insectos determinados correspondientes a la orden Lepidoptera existentes en la Sección de Entomología de la Facultad Nacional de Agronomía - Medellín. Parte I. Diurnas, Rhopalocera o Acalinoptera. Revta Fac. nac. Agron. Medellín 6:294-314.

**Gallo, E.; Bruna, C. Della;**

- b7523 1974 Recherches lépidoptérologiques en Italie Méridionales [Rhopalocera]. Alexanor 8(6):249-255. {28 Jun 1974}
- b7524 1977 Recherches lépidoptérologiques en Italie méridionale [Rhopalocera]. II. Nouvelles capture sur le massif du Polino (Apenin de Lucanie). Alexanor 10(2):77-84. {4 Aug 1977}

**Galvagni, E.;**

- b7525 1909 Über *Parnassius apollo* "cetiuss" und "ottonius" Fruhst. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 20:165-174.

**Galvagni, E.; Preißer, Fritz;**

- b7526 1912 Die lepidopterologischen Verhältnisse des n.-ö. Waldviertels. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 22:1-168.

**Galvagni, Egon;**

- b. 1874, d. 1955.
- b7527 1909 Ueber die Synonymie von *Papilio machaon* v. *convexifasciatus* und *concaconvexifasciatus* Cuno. Ent. Zeit. 22(49):209-210. {6 Mar 1909}
- b7528 1912 Bericht über Marianem- und Samoa-Schmetterlinge. In Prof. H. Rebel, Versammlung am 1 März 1912, Bericht der für Lepidopterologie. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 62(3/4):119-121.
- b7529 1927 [Untitled note]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 77:(3)-(4).
- b7530 1929 *Colias chrysotheme* Esp. ab. *violascens* (Rbl., i.l.) n. ab. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 79(1):(37)-(38).

**Garavaglia, E.;**

- b7531 1940 Una nuova razza di *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 72(7):98, pl 1. {15 Jul 1940}

**Garbowski, Thaddaeus;**

- b7532 1891 Beitrag zur palaearktischen Rhopalocerenkunde. Soc. ent. 5:154-156, 164-165, 169-170; 6:1-2 (Nachtrag).
- b7533 1892 Materialien zu einer Lepidopterenfauna Galiziens, nebst systematischen und biologischen Beiträgen. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 101:869-1004.

**García, J. G.; Medina, S.; Martorell, L. F.;**

- b7534 1974 Preliminary list of the insects of Desecheo Island, Puerto Rico. J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 58(1):125-133.

**Gardiner, Brian O. C.;**

- b7535 1962 An albino form of *Pieris brassicae* Linnaeus. Ent. Gaz. 13:97-100.
- b7536 1963 Genetic and environmental variation in *Pieris brassicae*. J. Res. Lep. 2(2):127-136. {[30 Dec] 1963}
- b7537 1964 Hybrids between typical *Pieris brassicae* L. and race *cheiranthi* Hueb. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 12(London):4:261.
- b7538 1973 Gynandromorphism in *Pieris brassicae* L. J. Res. Lep. 11(3):129-140, 11 f, 2 tbls. {[1 Jul 1973]}
- b7539 1974 *Pieris brassicae* L. Established in Chile; Another Palearctic Pest Crosses the Atlantic (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):269-277, 13 f. {30 Sep 1974}
- b7540 1977 Melanic *Papilio machaon* Larvae. J. Res. Lep. 15(3):184. {[Apr 1977]}

**Garland, J. Allan;**

- b7541 1977 An ecological note on *Polites sabuleti sabuleti* at the northern limit of its range (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 31(1):70-71. {30 Mar 1977}

**Garling, Berthold;**

- b7542 1983 *Coenonympha hero* L. in Nord-Hessen (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 93(21):311-312. {1 Nov 1983}
- b7543 1984 *Hamearis lucina* L., der Braune Würfelfalter: Lebensraum, Flugzeiten und Entwicklungsdaten (Lep.: Riodinidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(22):321-336, 3 f. {15 Nov 1984}

**Garth, John Shrader;**

- b7544 1928 Records of the Lorquin Entomological Society [Notes on Butterflies in Arizona and California]. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 27(2):73. {Aug 1928}
- b7545 1928 Report of the Lorquin Entomological Society of Los Angeles [Notes on Collecting in California, Colorado, Arizona, and Nevada]. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 27(3):93-94. {31 Dec 1928}
- b7546 1931 [Records]. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 30(1):32. {25 May 1931}
- b7547 1933 Iv. Insects, pp 18-20. In: Banning, G. H., Hancock Expedition to the Galapagos Islands, 1933. Bull. zool. Soc. San Diego 10:1-30.
- b7548 1935 Butterflies of the Boundary Hill Research Reserve, Yosemite National Park, California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 33(3):131-135. {15 Jan 1935}
- b7549 1935 Butterflies of Yosemite National Park. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 34(1):1-39. [Pagination.] {15 May 1935}
- b7550 1935 Butterflies of Yosemite National Park. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 34(1):37-75, pl 2 (map). {15 May 1935}
- b7551 1944 Butterflies of the Organ Pipe Cactus National Monument, Arizona. Ent. News 55(5):119-124. {[25 May 1944]}
- b7552 1949 A New Subspecies of *Speyeria atlantis* (Edwards) from the Kaibab Plateau, Grand Canyon National Park. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 48(1):1-4. {20 Jun 1949}
- b7553 1950 Butterflies of Grand Canyon National Park. Bull. Grand Canyon Nat. Hist. Assn. 11:1-52, f 1-25, map.

**Garth, John Shrader; Tilden, James Wilson;**

- b7554 1963 Yosemite Butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 2(1):1-96, 8 pls, 6 f. {[16 Aug] 1963}
- b7555 1986 California Butterflies. \* :246 pp, 24 pls (20 color), 33 f.

**Gaschet, Pierre-Auguste; Mabille, Paul;**

- b7556 1877 Variétés des *Lycaena*. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)7:lxiii-lxiv.

**Gaskin, D. E.;**

- b7557 1966 The Butterflies and Common Moths of New Zealand. Sydney, Whitcombe and Tombs :219 pp, 28 pl, 16 f.

**Gaskin, L. J. P.;**

- b7558 1939 A further note on Thomas Horsfield's A Descriptive Catalogue of the Lepidopterous Insects contained in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(9):260. {Nov 1939}

**Gatrelle, Ronald R.;**

- b7559 1971 Notes on the Occurrence of Two Rare Lepidoptera in South Carolina. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):143. {19 May 1971}
- b7560 1971 Notes on the confusion between *Lethe creola* and *Lethe portlandia* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):145-146. {19 May 1971}
- b7561 1974 Observations on the Habitat of *Satyrrium kingi* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):33-37. {14 Mar 1974}
- b7562 1974 Mortality in a group of *Megathymus yuccae* (Megathymidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):160-161. {31 May 1974}
- b7563 1975 The Hesperioidea of the South Coastal Area of South Carolina. J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):56-59. {15 Apr 1975}

**Gatrelle, Ronald R.; Arbogast, Richard T.;**

- b7564 1974 A New Subspecies of *Lethe appalachia* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):359-363, 14 f. {27 Dec 1974}



**Gatrelle, Ronald R.; Arbogast, Richard T.; (continued)**

b7565 1975 Data corrections on *Lethe appalachia leeuwi* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(4):256. [24 Nov 1975]

**Gauckler, H.;**

b7566 1899 Nachträge, Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu dem im Jahre 1896 herausgegebenen Verzeichnisse der Gross-Schmetterlinge der Umgegend von Karlsruhe, Baden, Bruchsal, Durlach und Ettlingen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 12:90-94.

b7567 1906 Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna Palästinas. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 19:1-5.

b7568 1912 Zwei neue Formen von *Pieris mesentina* Cr. Soc. ent. 27:76-77, 2 f.

**Gauthier, Alain;**

b7569 1984 Neue Unterarten und neue Namen in den Gattungen *Papilio*, *Graphium* und *Parnassius* (Lep.: Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(21):314-320, f. [1 Nov 1984]

b7570 1984 Sur la nomenclature de deux sous-espèces de Papilionidae. Revta Lep. 12(3):210.

**Gay, H.;**

b7571 1939 An unrecorded proof copy of Fabricius, Syst. Glosat. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(9):252. [Nov 1939]

**Gazel;**

b7572 1936 [Title unknown] Riviera scient. 23:21+. [[Description of *Zerynthia puysegurii*.]]

**Gazulla, P.; Rulz, F.;**

b7573 1929 Los insectos de la Hacienda de "Las Mercedes". Revta chil. Hist. nat. 32:288-305.

**Gebhardt, F. A. M. W.;**

b7574 1912 Die Hauptzüge der Pigmentverteilung im Schmetterlingsflügel im Lichte der Liesegangschen Niederschläge in Kolloiden. Verh. dt. zool. Ges. 22:179-204.

**Geddes, Gamble;**

b. 1850 (Montreal); d. 3 Apr 1896 (Toronto). [Ref: b2850 (as J. Gamble)]

b7575 1884 List of diurnal Lepidoptera collected in the Northwest Territory and the Rocky Mountains. Can. Ent. 15(12):221-223. [[20 Feb 1884]]

b7576 1884 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera Collected in the Northwest Territory and the Rocky Mountains. Can. Ent. 16(3):56-57. [[16 May] 1884]

b7577 1884 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera Taken in the Northwest and Rocky Mts., Season of 1884, with Localities. Can. Ent. 16(12):224. [Dec 1884]

b7578 1885 *Euptoieta claudia*. Can. Ent. 17(3):60. [Mar 1885]

b7579 1885 Rocky Mountain Butterflies. Can. Ent. 17(6):120. [Jun 1885]

b7580 1887 Notes on Three Small Collections of Diurnal Lepidoptera Made during the Summer of 1886. Can. Ent. 18(11):204-206. [[30 Jan 1887]]

b7581 1887 Notes on the Genus *Argynnis* Whilst Alive in the Imago State. Can. Ent. 19(12):230-235. [Dec 1887]

b7582 1889 Notes for Collectors Visiting the Prairies and Rocky Mountains. Can. Ent. 21(3):57-58. [7 Mar 1889]

b7583 1894 Insects collected in Bermuda during the winter of 1894. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 25:25-27.

**Geest, W.;**

b7584 1902 [Title unknown] Allg. Z. Ent. 7:529+. [[Description of *Gonepteryx progressiva*.]]

b7585 1903 Neue Schmetterlings-Aberrationen. Allg. Z. Ent. 8:308-313.

b7586 1905 *Colias* - Aberrationen. Z. wiss. Insektbiol. 1:378-381.

**Geffecken, Wold;**

b7587 1880 List of Lepidoptera from the Nelson and Churchill Rivers and the West Coast of Hudson Bay. Report of Progress Geological Survey of Canada, 1878-79:63c-64c.

**Geiger, Hansjürg;**

b7588 1977 Eine Freilandkopula zwischen *Maniola jurtina* und *Aphantopus hyperantus* (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 87(9):93-95. [29 Apr 1977]

b7589 1978 Die systematische Stellung von *Pieris napi bryoniae*: Biochemisch-genetische Untersuchungsbefunde (Lep.: Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 88(20):229-235, 1 f. [16 Oct 1978]

b7590 1981 Enzyme Electrophoretic Studies on the Genetic Relationships of Pierid Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) I. European Taxa. J. Res. Lep. 19(4):181-195, ill. [1 Dec 1981]

**Geiger, Hansjürg; Rezbanyal, Ladislaus;**

b7591 1982 Enzymelektrophoretische Untersuchungen ueber die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen bie *Erebia*, mit besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Taxa *euryle isarica* Ruehl and *adyte* Huebner (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 92(5):49-63, 3 f. [1 Mar 1982]

**Geiger, Hansjürg; Scholl, A.;**

b7592 1981 Wiederfangversuche an markierten Alpengelblingen (*Colias phicomooone* Esp.). Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern. 38:145-156.

b7593 1985 Systematics and evolution of holarctic Pierinae (Lepidoptera). An enzyme electrophoretic approach. Experientia 41(1):24-29, 2 f, 3 tbl. [Jan 1985]

**Geiger, Hansjürg; Shapiro, Arthur M.;**

b7594 1986 Electrophoretic Evidence for Speciation within the Nominal Species *Anthocharis sara* Lucas (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 25(2):15-24, 2 f, 4 tbl. [1 Oct 1986]

**Geissler, Wilfried;**

b7595 1985 Ein Vorschlag zur Quantifizierung des Zuchtverlaufs am Beispiel einer Zucht von *Vanessa cardui* (Lep.: Nymphalidae): Die Ei - Raupen - Puppen - Schmetterlings - Quote. Ent. Zeit. 95(7):91-93, 1 f. [1 Apr 1985]

**Gélin; Lucas;**

b7596 1912 [Title unknown] Mém. Soc. deux. Sevres 1912(Sep.):24-25+. [[Descriptions of *Pieris*.]]

**Gélin, Henri;**

b. 1848; d. 1923. [Ref: b7659]

b7597 1914 *Le Coenonympha oedipus* Fabr. en Poitou (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1914(5):160-164, pl 2. [[25 Mar] 1914]

b7598 1914 Note sur quelques formes de Lycènes et de Piérides de la faune française [Lep.]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1914(6):183-187, pl 3 (11 f). [[8 Apr] 1914]

**Gelpke, H.;**

b7599 1929 Neue "beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gross-Schmetterlingsfauna des Lötschentales". Int. ent. Z. 23(8):121-126, 2 f. [22 May 1929]

**Géné, Carlo Gluseppe;**

b. 9 Dec 1800; d. 13 Jul 1847.

b7600 1839 De quibusdam Insectis Sardiniae novis aut minus cognitis. Fasc. II. Memorie Accad. Sci. Torino (2):1:43-82, 2 cpl.

**Gentry, Howard Scott;**

b7601 1982 Agaves of Continental North America. Tucson, Arizona, University of Arizona Press :669 pp, ill.

**Geoffroy, Etienne Louis;**

b. 1727 (Paris); d. Aug 1810 (Chartreuse bei Soissons). [Ref: b2850; b2851]

**Geoffroy, Étienne Louis; (continued)**

b7602 1762 Histoire abrégée des Insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris, dans laquelle ces animaux sont rangés suivant un ordre méthodique. Paris, Durand 4to 1:28+523 pp, cpl 1-10; 2:690 pp, cpl 11-22. *On the Official Index of Rejected and Invalid works in Zoological Nomenclature as Work No. 1.* [See also: b9861]

b7603 1785 In Fourcroy, (q.v.). [See also: b6694] [Ref: b3961]

**Gerasimov, Aleksey Maksimovich;**

b. 1904, d. 1942. [Ref: b2851 (as Gerasimou, Alekseia Maksimovich)]

b7604 1952 Caterpillars, Part I. [In Russian]. Zool. Inst. Acad. Nauk S. S. S. R. (ns)56. Fauna U.S.S.R., Insecta Lepidoptera 1:4-338, f 1-140.

**Gerberg, E. J.; Arnett, R. H., Jr.;**

b7605 1987 Butterflies of Florida. ? :128 pp, ill.

**Gerhard, Bernhard;**

b7606 1850-1853 Versuch einer Monographie der europaeischen Schmetterlingsarten: *Thecla*, *Polyommatus*, *Lycaena*, *Nemeobius* als Beitrag zur Schmetterlingskunde. [Also seen as:] Versuch einer Monographie der Lycaenen mit Abbildungen nach der Natur. Hamburg, Herausgeber 4to 10 parts:21 pp, 39 cpl. [1850-1853]

b7607 1878 Systematisches Verzeichniss der Macro-Lepidopteren von Nord-America. Leipzig, Berlin, R. Friedländer & Sons :ix+xvi + 96 pp.

b7608 1882 Lepidopterologisches. Berl. ent. Z. 26:125-128.

**Gerhard, E.;**

b7609 1883 Über die geographische Verbreitung der Macro-Lepidopteren auf der Erde. Berl. ent. Z. 27:173-185.

**Gerhardinger, K.;**

b7610 1950 Temperaturversuche mit *Thais polyxena* Schiff. Ein Nachtrag. Ent. NachrBl. Ost. schweiz. Ent. 2:52-55, 74-76, 87-89.

b7611 1951 *Thais rumina* subsp. *minima* nov. Ent. NachrBl. Ost. schweiz. Ent. 3:101-104, 107, 1 cpl.

**Germishuys, H.;**

b7612 1982 Butterflies of Southern Africa. Johannesburg :87 pp, ill.

**Gerould, John H.;**

b7613 1941 Genetics of Butterflies (*Colias* spp.). Genetics 26:152. [Jan 1941]

b7614 1946 Hybridization and Female Albinism in *Colias philodice* and *C. eurytheme*. A New Hampshire Survey in 1943 with Subsequent Data. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 39(3):383-396, pls 1,2. [Sep 1946]

**Gerris V.;**

b7615 1961 Parasieten van *Thersamonia dispar* Haw. Ent. Ber. 21:207.

**Gerstäcker, Carl Eduard Adolph;**

b. 30 Aug 1828, d. 20 Jul 1895; Collection to Zool. Mus., Berlin. [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]

b7616 1871 Beitrag zur Insekten fauna von Zanzibar. Arch. Naturgesch. (1)37(1):345-363.

b7617 1873 Baron Carl Claus von der Decken's Reisen in Ost Afrika.

**Geyer, Bernhard;**

b7618 1960 [Article on] Albertus Magnus. Encyclopedia Britannica 1:527-528.

**Geyer, Carl M.;**

b7619 1826-1838 In Hübner, Sammlung Europäischer Schmetterlinge, (q.v.). [See also: b9723] {[1826]-[1838]}

**Geyer, Carl M.; (continued)**

b7620 1826-1842 In Hübner, Geschichte Europäischer Schmetterlinge, (q.v.). [See also: b9722] {[1826]-[1842]}

b7621 1827-1838 In Hübner, Sammlung Exotischer Schmetterlinge, (q.v.). [See also: b9725] {[1827]-[1838]}

b7622 1832-1837 In Hübner, Beiträge zur Sammlung Exotischer Schmetterlinge, (q.v.). [See also: b9726] {[1832]-[1837]}

**Giacomelli, Eugenio;**

b. 1879; d. 1941. [Ref: b2850; b2851]

b7623 1911 Lepidópteros riojanos nuevos ó poco conocidos. An. Soc. cient. argent. 72:19-40.

b7624 1914 Contribución al estudio de los Lepidópteros Argentinos. An. Soc. cient. argent. 78:161-175.

b7625 1917 Notas lepidopterológicas. Physis 3:406-409.

b7626 1918 Apuntes sobre algunas formas argentinas de mariposas del género *Phulia* H. Schaff. Physis 4:340-342.

b7627 1922 Notas Lepidopterológicas. Revta Univ. nac. Córdoba 9(5/7):203-219, ill.

b7628 1923 Enumeración sistemática y anotaciones sobre los lepidópteros de Villa Cabrera (Córdoba). Revta Univ. nac. Córdoba 10(7/8):174-188.

b7629 1928 Nuevos lepidópteros de Cosquin. 4. Réunion. Norte. Boln Inst. clín. quir. 4:677-690, 1 pl. *Journal may be Soc. argent. Pat. reg. Norte.*

**Gibb, W. F.;**

b7630 1977 The rediscovery of *Hypolimnas antilope* (Cramer) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(2):39. [Sep 1977]

**Gibbes, Lewis R.;**

b7631 1880 Flight of Butterflies. Can. Ent. 12(3):60. [Mar 1880]

**Gibbons; Stanley;**

b7632 1962 Simpl. Stamp Catal. (edns. 1962-1969). London 8vo.

**Gibbs, George William;**

b7633 1961 New Zealand butterflies. Tuatara 9(2):65-76, pls 1,2.

b7634 1980 Reinstatement of a New Zealand copper butterfly, *Lycaena rauparaha* (Fereday, 1877). New Zealand J. Zool. 7(1):105-114. [Ref: b5999 (121-E12); b0353 (#1053)]

**Gibeaux, Chr.;**

b7635 1977 Demande de renseignements sur *Libythea celtis*. Alexonor 10(3):142. [3 Oct 1977]

b7636 1979 Contribution lépidoptérique française à la Cartographie des Invertébrés Européens (C.I.E.). VII. Résultats de l'enquête sur *Libythea celtis* Fuessly. Alexonor 11(1):34, map. [15 Mar 1979]

**Gibso, C. W. D.; Bunt, S. M.;**

b7637 1974 List of butterfly species taken during the expedition. Pp. 56-62 in: Robins, R. J., et al., Oxford Expedition to the Sierra Nevada de Santa Mara, Colombia, S. A. July-September 1973. Bull. Oxford Univ. Expl. Club 22(2):17-94.

**Gibson-Hill, Carl Alexander;**

See Hill, Carl Alexander Gibson.

**Gibson, Arthur;**

b. 1875, d. 1959.

b7638 1908 James Fletcher, LL.D. Ottawa Naturalist 22(10):189-234.

b7639 1910 [Article?]. Ont. nat. Sci. Bull. 6:35-44. *Not seen by Field, et al.*

b7640 1920 Lepidoptera. Part I in Volume III, in Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913-1918. Ottawa, J. de Labroquerie Taché 3(1):58 pp, pls 1-5. [10 Jan 1920]

**Gibson, Dianne O.;**

b7641 1984 How is Automimicry Maintained? In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:163-166.

**Gibson, W. W.; Carrillo, J. L.;**

b7642 1959 Lista de insectos en la Colección Entomológica de la Oficina de Estudios Especiales, S.A.G. Folleto misc. Secr. Agric. Ganad. Méx. 9:xviii+254 pp.

**Gierling, Roland;**

b7643 1978 Eine lokale Massenvermehrung von *Thecla quercus* im Sommer 1976 (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(5):49-52. {1 Mar 1978}

b7644 1978 Zum gehäuftem Auftreten von *Quercusia quercus* im Sommer 1976 (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(12):138-140; (13)141-143 (1 Jul). {15 Jun 1978}

**Gifford, David R.;**

b. ?; d. 1981; [Ref: b18884]

b7645 1961 Notes on two Nyasaland Papilios. Entomologist 94:287-289. {Dec 1961}

b7646 1963 A review of some Nyasaland *Deudorix*. Entomologist 96:43-48. {Feb 1963}

b7647 1965 Butterflies of Malawi. Blantyre, Malawi, The Society of Malawi :(5)+vii+151 pp, Plates A-I (8vo).

**Gifford, Samuel M.; Opler, Paul A.;**

b7648 1983 Natural History of Seven Hairstreaks in Coastal North Carolina. J. Lep. Soc. 37(2):97-105. {6 Sep 1983}

**Gigoux, Enrique E.;**

b7649 1927 Mariposas diurnas del valle de Copiapó. Revta univ. cat. 12(10):1431-1433.

**Gilbert, Lawrence E.;**

b7650 1969 On the Ecology of Natural Dispersal: *Dione moneta poeyii* in Texas (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):177-185, 3 f. {24 Sep 1969}

b7651 1969 Some aspects of the ecology and community structure of Ithomiid butterflies in Costa Rica. Organ. Trop. Studies, San José, Costa Rica :15 pp.

b7652 1975 Ecological consequences of a coevolved mutualism between butterflies and plants. In: Gilbert and Raven, Coevolution of animals and plants. Austin, Texas, University of Texas Press :210-240.

b7653 1984 The Biology of Butterfly Communities. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:41-54.

**Gilbert, Lawrence E.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;**

b7654 1970 The affinities of the Ithomiinae and Satyrinae. J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):297-300. {16 Nov 1970}

b7655 1970 The affinities of the Ithomiidae and Satyridae. :365-398. [Missing journal name.]

**Gilbert, Lawrence E.; (editor) Raven, Peter H.; (editor)**

b7656 1975 Coevolution of Animals and Plants. Austin, Univ. of Texas Press :xiii+246 pp, ill.

**Gilbert, Lawrence E.; Singer, Michael C.;**

b7657 1972 Dispersal and gene flow in a butterfly species. Amer. Nat. 107:58-72.

b7658 1975 Butterfly ecology. Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst. 6:365-397.

**Gilbert, Pamela;**

b7659 1978 A Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists. London, BM(NH) :[xiv]+429 pp, ill. A very useful book which has been consulted many hundreds of times. [Ref: b12619; b6825] {[1978]}

b7660 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the Hesperidae]. London, BMNH :1 pp + enclosure. {18 Mar 1985} [\*Unpublished]

**Gilbert, Pamela; (continued)**

b7661 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of the Butterflies]. London, BMNH :1 pp + enclosures (26 pp). {27 Jun 1985} [\*Unpublished]

**Gilbert, William M.;**

b7662 1960 *Danaus gilippus* in Ohio. J. Lep. Soc. 14(1):36. {15 Dec 1960}

**Gillaspy, James E.;**

b7663 1977 *Antheraea polyphemus* (Saturniidae) and *Biblis hyperia* (Nymphalidae) in Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 31(3):166. {16 Sep 1977}

**Gillaspy, James E.; Lara, Johnny R.;**

b7664 1984 Rainstorm behavior of pipevine swallowtails, *Battus philenor* (L.). J. Lep. Soc. 38(2):142-143. {16 Aug 1984}

**Gillette, Clarence P.;**

b7665 1898 Colorado Lepidoptera. State Agricultural College. Agricultural Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 43. Technical Series, No. 3. I. Col. Lep. :3-22, 1 pl. {Mar 1898}

**Gillette, Clyde F.;**

b7666 1983 [Miller & Brown checklist]. Utahensis 3(1):1-8.

b7667 1989 *Colias alexandra* (Alexandra Sulfur). Utahensis 7(3):29-30, 47.

b7668 1989 A revision of the "megalithic" *Colias alexandra* Utahensis 7(3):31-61.

b7669 1989 Three prominent butterfly species are widely distributed in Utah. Utahensis 7(3):62.

b7670 1989 [Title unknown] Utahensis 7(3):62.

**Gillham, Nicholas W.;**

b7671 1954 The Taxonomic Identity of *Melitaea (Athaliaeformia) mayi* Gunder (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Psyche 61(1):16-19, pl 2. {[30 Jun] 1954}

b7672 1954 A Permanent Method of Labeling Slides. Lep. News 8(5):146. {20 Oct 1954}

b7673 1954 The type of *Hesperia horas* Edwards (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Psyche 61(4):162. {Dec 1954}

b7674 1955 *Brephidium barbouri* Clench a Synonym of *Brephidium exilis isophthalma* (Herrich-Schäffer) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Psyche 62(1):34. {23 May 1955}

b7675 1956 *Nymphalis vau-album* (Schiffmüller & Denis), a Holarctic species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Psyche 63(1):27-29. {Mar 1956}

b7676 1956 *Incisalia* Scudder, a Holarctic Genus (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Psyche 62(1):145-151. {25 Apr 1956}

b7677 1956 *Symbrenthia silana* de Nicéville, a Good Species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Psyche 63(1):11-12. {11 Oct 1956}

b7678 1957 Subspecies versus geographic variation in Caribbean populations of *Anartia jatrophae* Johansson (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1845:1-22. {10 Oct 1957}

**Gillham, Nicholas W.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;**

b7679 1954 The Butterfly Types of Henry Skinner and Co-authors in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea and Hesperoidea). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 80:91-117. {20 Aug 1954}

b7680 1954 The Naming of Subspecies in Lepidoptera. Lep. News 8(3-4):100. {17 Sep 1954}

**Gillmer, Max;**

b. 7 Oct 1857; d. 31 Mar 1923.

b7681 1900 Das Ei und die junge Raupe von *Lycaena euphemus* Hübner. Ent. Zeit. 14:107-108.

b7682 1900 *Lycaena bellargus* Rott. ab. *kradeli* und *Lycaena corydon* Poda ab. *cinnus* Hb. Ilte Z. Ent. 5:50-52, pl.

b7683 1900 Die Eiablage und das Ei von *Lycaena coridon* Poda. Z. wiss. Insektbiol. 5:351-352.

## Gillmer, Max; (continued)

- b7684 1902 Die Abbildung von *Lycaena corydon*, Poda ab. *cinnus*, Hübner in Bergsträsser's Nomenclatur. 3. Jahrg. 1779. Tab. 59. Fig. 7,8. Soc. ent. 17(9):68. [1 Aug 1902]
- b7685 1903 Uebersicht der von Herm E. Busack bei Schwerin und Waren gefangenen Grossschmetterlinge. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 57:122+, 58:66-99 (1904).
- b7686 1904 Referat über: The Butterflies of Switzerland and the alps of Central Europe, by George Wheeler. Soc. ent. 18(20):154-157, (21):161-163 (1 Feb), (22):170-172 (15 Feb), (23):178-181 (1 Mar), (24):186 (15 Mar). [15 Jan 1904]
- b7687 1904 Referat über de aberrationen der Lycaeniden des Herrn Prof. Dr. L. G. Courvoisier. Ent. Zeit. 18(1):1-3; (2):6-7 (8 Apr). [1 Apr 1904]
- b7688 1905 Zwei aberrative Bläulingsarten. Ent. Zeit. 19(26):151, 2 f. [15 Oct 1905]
- b7689 1905 Aberrationen aus der Sammlung des Herrn Rich. Dieroff, Zwötzen A. D. Elster. Ent. Zeit. 19(28):157-158, 10 f. [15 Nov 1905]
- b7690 1905 Lepidopterologische Miscellaneen. Soc. ent. 20(17):130-132. [1 Dec 1905]
- b7691 1905 Uebersicht der von Herm E. Busack bei Schwerin und Waren gefangenen Grossschmetterlinge. Berichtigungen und Zusätze. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 59:47-120.
- b7692 1906 Zur Biologie von *Pamphila palaemon*, Pall. und *Pamphila silvius*, Knoch. Soc. ent. 20(21):161-162. [1 Feb 1906]
- b7693 1907 Kleine Nachrichten über einzelne Schmetterlings-Arten. Ent. Zeit. 20(33):237-238. [15 Jun 1907]
- b7694 1907-1909 Das Verzeichnis der von C. H. Beske in den Jahren 1826 bis 1829 bei Hamburg gefundenen Lepidopteren. Int. ent. Z. 1:53-360 (nc); 2:11-313 (nc); 3:15. [1907-1909]
- b7695 1908 Noch einmal *Gonepteryx rhamni* aberr. *rubescens*. Ent. Zeit. 21(38):226-227. [18 Jan 1908]
- b7696 1908 Das ganz bläue (female) von *Lycaena icarus* Rot. mit roten Randlecken = ab. (female) *amethystina* m. Int. ent. Z. 2(1):1-2; 2(2):10-11 (11 Apr). [4 Apr 1908]
- b7697 1908 Bemerkungen zu *Lycaena argiades* Pall. ab. et var. *alcetas* Hübn. (=ab. *coretas* Ochs.) und ab. *depuncta* Hirschke. Soc. ent. 23(3):17-18. [1 May 1908]
- b7698 1908 Kleine Mitteilungen über einzelne Schmetterlingsarten. Ent. Wochenbl. 25:14-15, 20, 23, 51-52, 55-56.
- b7699 1908 Beitrag zur böhmischen Schmetterlingsfauna. Ent. Wochenbl. 25:112-114, 118, 121.
- b7700 1909 Ueber das Vorkommen und die Verbreitung von *Chrysophanus virgaurea* Hb. in der näheren Umgebung von Hamburg. Int. ent. Z. 2(41):253-254. [9 Jan 1909]
- b7701 1909 *Lycaena icarus* Rot. ab. (male) *livida* Gillmer n. ab. Int. ent. Z. 3(12):64. [19 Jun 1909]
- b7702 1909 Ein literarischer Beitrag zur Großschmetterlinge bei Lübeck. Arch. Ver. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenb. 61:15-28.
- b7703 1910 Ueber die persica-Formen von *Polyommatus icarus* Rot. Int. ent. Z. 4(1):2-4. [2 Apr 1910]
- b7704 1910 Zum Vorkommen von *Chrysophanus virgaureae* L. am Unterlauf der Elbe zwischen Lenzen und Harburg. Z. wiss. Insektbiol. 6:113-114.

## Gillot, Arthur George Malin;

- b. 1868, d. 1927. [Ref: b2850 (as Gillott)]
- b7705 1925 A new Ithomiine Butterfly from Costa Rica. Entomologist 58:249-250. [Oct 1925]

## Giorna, Mich. Esprit;

- b7706 1993 Calendario entomologico, ossia osservazioni sulla stagione proprie all' insetti nell' clima Piemontese e particolarmente ne' contorni de Torino. Torino (8vo) :146 pp. Kirby dates this 1791-1793. BMNH gives 1791. [Ref: b1812]

## Giovanni, Onore; Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik;

- b7707 1988 *Calpodas ethlius* (Cramer) (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae) in the Galapagos Islands [Ecuador]. Revta bras. Zool. 5(4):619-620.

## Girard, M. J. A.;

- b7708 1866 Note sur une Aberration de la *Pyrameis* (Doubl.) *atalanta* (Linn.). Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (4)6:568-569.
- b7709 1868 Note sur l'Entomologie de l'Amérique du Nord Considérée Spécialement au Point de vue des Espèces Identiques et Analogues a Celles d'Europe etc. Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (4)8:287-296.

## Girault, Alexandre Arsène;

- b. 9 Jan 1884 (Annapolis, Maryland); d. 1941. [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b7710 1900 [*Acharaurus cellus* in Maryland]. Ent. News 11(4):439. [Apr 1900]
- b7711 1907 *Laertias* (*Papilio*) *philenor* (Linnaeus). Can. Ent. 39(6):209-211. [4 Jun 1907]
- b7712 1912 Fragments of North American Insects - I. Ent. News 23(:):399-411. [31 Oct] 1912
- b7713 1914 *Epargyreus tityrus* Fabricius in Maryland. Ent. News 25(6):283. [1 Jun 1914]

## Gistel, Johannes von Nepomuk Franz Xaver;

- b. 1803, d. 1873. Also as Gistl. [Ref: b2850; b2851]
- b7714 1848 Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs für höhere Schulen. Stuttgart, Hoffmann :16+216+4 pp, 32 cpl.
- b7715 1857 Achthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Theire charakterisirt von Doctor Johannes Gistel. Vაცuna 2(2):513-606. According to Hemming, this work is extremely scarce. There is also a repaginated separate. [Ref: b8930]

## Glais, L.;

- b7716 1926 *La Lycaena aegon-plouharelensis* Obth. et ses variations. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(3):111-120, pl 6. [30 Apr 1926]

## Glaser, Ludwig;

- b. 9 Feb 1818 (Grünberg, Oberhessen); d. 20 Jan 1898 (Mannheim). Also as Glaeser. [Ref: b2850]
- b7717 1887 Catalogus etymologicus Coleopterum et Lepidopterorum. Erklärendes und verdeutschendes Namensverzeichnis der Käfer und Schmetterlinge. Berlin, Friedlander & Sohn 8vo :396 pp.

## Glass, H. W., Jr.; Pan, M. L.;

- b7718 1983 Laboratory rearing of monarch butterflies (Lepidoptera: Danaidae), using an artificial diet. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 76(3):475-476. [May 1983]

## Glazbrook, H.;

- b7719 1934 Capture of a Species of *Colaenis* New to the United States (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 45(9):251-252. [9] Nov 1934

## Glenz, Rudi;

- b7720 1983 Beobachtungen zur Schmetterlingsfauna (Lep.: Rhopalocera) aus dem Donau-Raum Ostbayerns. Ent. Zeit. 93(15):209-219. [1 Aug 1983]
- b7721 1983 Beobachtungen zur Schmetterlingsfauna (Lep.: Rhopalocera) aus dem Donau-Raum Ostbayerns. Ent. Zeit. 93(16):230-231. [15 Aug 1983]

## Glover, Townend;

- b. 1812; d. 1883. The first entomologist of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. [Ref: b7659; b4713]

## Glover, Townsend;

- b7722 1855 Report on Insects. Rep. Comm. Patents, Agric. 1855:64-119, 5 pl. [Could be Trans. New York State Agric. Soc.]

**Glover, Townsend; (continued)**

b7723 1871 Report of the Entomologist and Curator of the Museum. Rep. U.S. Dept. Agric. 1870:65-91, 60 f. Also seen as *Rep. Comm. Agric. Wash.*

b7724 1878 Illustrations of North American Entomology in the orders of Coleoptera, Orthoptera, Neuroptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Hemiptera and Diptera. Washington, D.C. 3 volumes, 273 plates.

**Gmellin, Johann Friderich;**

b. 8 Aug 1748 (Tübingen); d. 1 Nov 1804 (Göttingen). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b13097]

b7725 1790 Caroli A Linné, Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, ed. 13. Lipsiae, Beer. 3 Volumes in 10 Parts (1788-1793). Rhopalocera are in Vol. 1(5)(Insecta 2):2225-3020, [1790]. Vane-Wright, 1975, has studied the type-material. Most of the new names are based on descriptions published by I. I. Zschach. For notes, see Moulds, 1977, and Vane-Wright, 1975. Moulds' notes on a London printing should refer Lugduni. Whether this meant Leyden (Netherlands) or Lyons (France) is in doubt. [Ref: b12873; b18872; b3961; b3997; b3999] [1790]

**Goater, B.;**

b7726 1974 The Butterflies and Moths of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. \* :453 pp.

**Gobell, Robert E.;**

b7727 1962 Partial List of Butterflies Found in the Biddeford Region. Maine Field Naturalist 18(10):147. {Oct 1962}

b7728 1965 Butterflies of Kent Island, New Brunswick. J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):181-183. {23 Sep 1965}

**Godart, Jean Baptiste;**

b. 25 Nov 1775 (Origny-Sainte-Benoîte, Picardie); d. 27 Jul 1825. [Ref: b2850; b13097]

b7729 1819-1824 In Laireille & Godart, Encyclopedie méthodique (q.v.). [See also: b11261] [Ref: b3997] [1819, [1824]]

b7730 1820-1822 Histoire naturelle des Lépidoptères ou papillons diurnes des environs de Paris, décrits par M. Godart, peints par M. C. Vauthier. Paris, Crevot 1:12+303 pp, 40 pls (39 in color); 2:246 pp, 28 pls (1822). Other volumes (3) not about butterflies. {1820-1822}

b7731 1823\* Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères diurnes. Mém. Soc. linn. Paris 2:226-243. Never published. Only about 4 copies of the proofs are known. Not valid in nomenclature. It should be totally ignored. However Koçak rejects this claim, and considers it published. [Ref: b3899; b3962; b3971; b3890; b3882; b3999; b3993; b10739; b4019] [\*Unpublished]

b7732 1823 Tableau méthodique des Lépidoptères ou Papillons de France indiquant les localités et les époques on ils se trouvent. Diurnes. Paris, Crevot :64 pp (8vo).

**Godfrey, Edward John;**

b. \*, d. 1933. [Ref: b2850]

b7733 1916 The Butterflies of Siam. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2(2):106-147.

b7734 1930 A revised List of the Butterflies of Siam, with Notes on Distribution. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 7(4):203-397, 1 map.

**Godman, Frederick du Cane;**

b. 15 Jan 1834 (Park Hatch, Surrey); d. 19 Feb 1919. Collection to the BMNH. [Ref: b2850; b2851]

b7735 1879-1901 In Godman & Salvin, Biologia Centrali-Americana, (q.v.). [See also: b7751] [1879-1901]

b7736 1880 In Godman & Distant, (q.v.). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1880(2):182-185, pl 19, 7 f. [See also: b7741] [Aug 1880]

b7737 1885 List of the Lepidoptera collected by Mr. H. H. Johnston during his recent expedition to Kilmanjaro. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1885(3):537-541. {[Oct] 1885}

**Godman, Frederick du Cane; (continued)**

b7738 1903 Notes on some Central and South American Erycinidae, with descriptions of new species. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 51(4):529-550, pls 20-23. {[24] Dec 1903}

b7739 1905 Descriptions of some new species of Satyridae from South America. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 53(1):185-190, pl 10. {[20] May 1905}

b7740 1907 Notes on the American species of Hesperidae described by Plötz. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)20:132-155. [Aug 1907]

**Godman, Frederick du Cane; Distant, William Lucas;**

b7741 1880 Descriptions of five new species of Rhopalocera from East Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1880(2):182-185, pl 19, 7 f. {[Aug] 1880}

**Godman, Frederick du Cane; Salvin, Osbert;**

b7742 1877 Descriptions of twelve new Species and a new Genus of Rhopalocera from Central America. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1877(1):60-64. {Jun 1877}

b7743 1878 Descriptions of nineteen new Species of Dirunal Lepidoptera from Central America. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1878(1):264-271. {[May] 1878}

b7744 1878 Descriptions of new species of Central-American butterflies of the family Erycinidae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1878(2):360-369. {Jul 1878}

b7745 1878 Descriptions of new species of Rhopalocera from Central and South America. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)2:257-266. {Sep 1878}

b7746 1878 Catalogue of Lepidoptera collected by Mr. S. N. Walter in the Island of Billiton. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1878(3):637-643, pl 40. {[Sep] 1878}

b7747 1878 Descriptions of some apparently new species of butterflies from New Zealand and New Britain, sent by the Rev. G. Brown. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1878(3):733-735. {[Sep] 1878}

b7748 1879 Descriptions of new Species of Rhopalocera from Central and South America. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1879(1):150-155, pl 14, 8 f. {Jun 1879}

b7749 1879 On a collection of dirunal Lepidoptera made by the Rev. G. Brown in New Ireland, and New Britain. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1879(1):155-160. {Jun 1879}

b7750 1879 On some hitherto unrecorded diurnal Lepidoptera, from Duke-of-York Island and New Ireland, with description of some apparently new species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1879(3):652-655. {Oct 1879}

b7751 1879-1901 Biologia Centrali-Americana. Zoology: Insecta. Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera. London, Taylor & Francis 3 volumes. 1(Nym,Rio)(1879-1886):xlv+487 pp; 2(Pier,Pap,Lyc,Hes)(1887-1901):782 pp; 3-pls 1-47(487)(1879-1886), 3-pls (487),49-112 (1887-1901). [Ref: b9042; b3975] [1879-1901]

b7752 1880 A List of Diurnal Lepidoptera collected in the Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Columbia, and the Vicinity. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 28(3):119-132, pls 3,4. {Oct 1880}

b7753 1881 Descriptions of some supposed new species of butterflies from New Guinea. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1880(4):609-614, ill. {[Apr] 1881}

b7754 1882 On some Rhopalocera from New Ireland. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1882(4):754-755. {[Apr] 1882}

b7755 1883 Note on the Variation of certain Species of Agrias. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1883(3):384-386. {[Aug] 1883}

b7756 1884 List of Rhopalocera collected by Mr. G. French Angus in the island of Dominica. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1884(3):314-326 (or 320), pl 25. {[Oct] 1884}

b7757 1888 New Species of Butterflies collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford in the Solomon Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)1:90-101. {Feb 1888}

Godman, Frederick du Cane; Salvin, Osbert; (continued)

- b7758 1888 New Species of Butterflies collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford in the Solomon Islands. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)1(3):209-214. {Mar 1888}
- b7759 1889 Description of new species of Rhopalocera from Mexico and Central America. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)3:351-358. {Apr 1889}
- b7760 1891 In Druce, (q.v.). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 39(2):193, f 6,8. [See also: b4989] {Aug 1891}
- b7761 1891 *Lepidoptera. Rhopalocera*. Pages 96-110. In: Whymper, Edward, Supplementary appendix to travels amongst the great Andes of the Equator. London, John Murray xxii+[2]+147 pp, 40 f, 15 pls.
- b7762 1894 Descriptions of new Species of Rhopalocera from Mexico and Central America. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)14:95-98. {Aug 1894}
- b7763 1895 On a new Species of Hesperidae of the Genus *Amenis*, Watson. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)15:372-373. {Apr 1895}
- b7764 1896 On the butterflies of St. Vincent, Grenada, and the adjoining islands of the West Indies. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1896(2):513-520. {Aug 1896}
- b7765 1897 Descriptions of new species of Central and South American Rhopalocera. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 45(2):241-248. {Jul 1897}
- b7766 1898 Descriptions of new species of American Rhopalocera. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 46(1):105-112. {[20] Apr 1898}

Godman, Frederick du Cane; Salvin, Osbert; Druce, Herbert;

- b7767 1884 On the Lepidoptera collected by the late W. A. Forbes on the lower Niger. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1884(3):219-229. {[Oct] 1884}

Goedart, Jean;

- b. 1620, d. 1668. Also as Johann? [Ref: b2850; b2851]

Goedart, Johann; (editor)

- b7768 1662 *Metamorphosis et Historia Naturalis Insectorum. Medioburgi, Jacob Fierens* 1:[30] + 236 pp, 63 cpl. There were 2 additional volumes.

Goeze, Johann August Ephraim;

- b. 28 May 1731 (*Aschersleben*); d. 27 Jul 1793 (*Berlin*).  
b7769 1777-1783 *Entomologische Beyträge zu des Ritter Linne zwolften Ausgabe des Natursystems*. 3 Theil. Elipzig, Weidmann 8vo 4 volumes. 1:16+736 pp (1777); 2:72+352 pp (1778); 3(1):40+390 pp (1779); 3(2):24+350 pp (1780); 3(3):48+439 pp (1781); 4:20 + 178 pp (1783). {1777-1783}

Gohla, Kurt B.;

- b7770 1961 Pictorial Evidence of Interspecific Breeding of *Pieris protodice* Boisduval and *Le Conte* and *Pieris rapae* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 69(3):145-146, f. {Sep 1961}
- b7771 1963 Diurnal and Nocturnal Lepidoptera of Bay Ridge Waterfront. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 71(3):148-157, 3 f. {30 Aug 1963}
- b7772 1964 *Parnassius apollo* in German Literature and in Reality (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 72(2):102-111. {26 Jun 1964}

Goldman, Edward Alphonso;

- b7773 1951 Biological investigations in Mexico. *Smithsonian Misc. Coll.* 115:iii-xiii + 1-476 pp, pls. 1-70, frontis map.

Goldman, Edward Alphonso; Moore, Robert T.;

- b7774 1945 The biotic provinces of Mexico. *J. Mammal.* 26(4):347-360.

Goltz, C.;

- b7775 1978 Die Zucht von *Lycaena helle* Schiff. *Mitt. ArbGem. Rhein.-westf. Lepid.* 1:65-66.

Goltz, D. Hans Freiherr von der;

- b. 1864, d. 1941. [Ref: b7659]  
b7776 1909 Fangplätze alpiner Tagfalter. *Ent. Zeit.* 22(46):193-195. {13 Feb 1909}
- b7777 1935 Einige Bemerkungen über Erebien. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 49:54-57.
- b7778 1937 Einige Bemerkungen über Erebien. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 51:190.
- b7779 1937 Erebien aus dem Hindukusch. *Ent. Rundsch.* 54(29):357-364.
- b7780 1938-1939 Die Callerebien der Ausbeute Höne. *Ent. Rundsch.* 55:666-671; 56:41-45, 102-107, 163-166, 174, 8 f. {1938-1939}

Gómez Bustillo, Miguel R.;

- b. 31 Dec 1920 (*Madrid, Spain*); d. 17 Dec 1985 (same). [Ref: b0360]
- b7781 1971 Los ropaloceros de la provincia de Madrid. \* :34 pp.
- b7782 1971 Por un mejor conocimiento de los ropaloceros españoles. \* :45 pp, ill.
- b7783 1972 Una nueva raza de *Plebejus (Lysandra) albicans* (H.-S.) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 70(1-2):79-82, 4 pls.
- b7784 1973 Nuevas subespecies y formas de lepidópteros - Ropalóceros del centro de España. *Revta Lep.* 1(1-2):26-39, 8 f.
- b7785 1978 *La Pseudoaricia nicias* Meig., 1830 a la Península Ibérica (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Treb. Soc. catal. Lep.* 1:19-22. [Ref: b0349 (#966)]
- b7786 1980 Nuevas subespecies y formas de lepidópteros ibéricos. *Revta Lep.* 8(3):169-181. [Ref: b5999 (2420-E12); b0353 (#1086)]
- b7787 1982 Una nueva subespecie ibérica de *Pseudophilotes abencerragus* (Pier, 1837) (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Revta Lep.* 10(38):93-100.
- b7788 1985 *Pseudophilotes abencerragus mattonii* Gmz.-Billo., 1982 (nom. emmed.), bona subsp. (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Revta Lep.* 13(1):21-25.

Gómez Bustillo, Miguel R.; Expósito Hermosa, A.; Martínez Borrego, P.;

- b7789 1979 Una nueva especie para la ciencia: *Agrodiaetus violetae* (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Revta Lep.* 7(1):47-54, ill.

Gómez Bustillo, Miguel R.; Fernández-Rubio, F.;

- b7790 1972 Les Rhopalócères et Zyçènes de la Sierra Nevada. *Alexanor* 7(8):339-345. {31 Dec 1972}
- b7791 1974 Une nouvelle race espagnole de *Plebejus (Lysandra) hispana* (H.S.) [Lep. Lycaenidae]. *Alexanor* 8(4):146-150. {8 Jan 1974}
- b7792 1974 Mariposas de la Península Ibérica. Rhopalóceros. Volumes 1 and 2. Instituto Nacional para la Conservacion de la Naturalez, Madrid 1:198, 2:258, ill.

Gómez Bustillo, Miguel R.; Fernández-Rubio, Fidel;

- b7793 1972 Dos nuevas razas españolas de *Plebejus (Plebejus) pylaon* (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Archos Irast. Aclim.* 17:21-28, 16 f, 4 pls.

Gómez Bustillo, Miguel R.; Gomez de Alzpurua, C.;

- b7794 1976 Nueva raza de *Parnassius mnemosyne* (L. 1758) (Lep. Papilionidae). *Revta Lep.* 4(16):341-344.

Gómez Bustillo, Miguel R.; Suarez, G. C.;

- b7795 1976 Una nueva raza ibérica de *Pseudotergumia fidia* (L. 1758) (Lep., Satyridae). *Revta Lep.* 4(16):347-350.

- Gómez Bustillo, Miguel R.; Varela, M. Arroyo;  
 b7796 1981 Catalogo Sistemático de los Lepidopteros Ibericos (I). Macrolepidoptera. Madrid, Ministerio de Agricultura y Pesca, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias :498 pp. [Ref: b9043]
- Gomez de Atzurva, C.; Fernández-Rubio, Fidel;  
 b7797 1974 Una nueva raza para la Peninsula Ibérica de *Plebejus hispana* (Lepidoptera). Munibe 25(1):47-51, 2 pls.
- Gómez, Luis D.;  
 b7798 1977 The behavior of an inebriated *Opsiphanes cassiae* (Brassolidae). J. Lep. Soc. 31(3):203-204. [16 Sep 1977]
- Gönnner, Philipp;  
 b7799 1929 *Parnassius mnemosyne hassicus* Pagst. [Lep.]. Ent. Zeit. 43(3):32-34. [8 May 1929]
- González C., Luis; Velázquez M., Carlos;  
 b7800 1977 Una nueva forma de *Catasticta flisa* H-S. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 3(2):91-92. [30 Dec 1977]
- Gonzalez, Fernando L.;  
 b7801 1987 Three new species and one new subspecies in the *grannus* complex of hispaniolan *Calisto* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 108:17 pp, 5 f. [3 Sep 1987]
- Gooch, William D.;  
 b7802 1880-1881 Notes on the Lepidoptera of Natal. Entomologist 13:226-231; 14:1-7, 35-40. [1880-1881]
- Gooch, William T.; Strecker, John K.;  
 b7803 1924 A List of Diurnal Lepidoptera from the Vicinity of Waco, Texas. Baylor Bulletin (Baylor University) 27(3), part 2:21-28. [Sep 1924]
- Good, A. I.;  
 b7804 1901 Some Observations on the Development of *Feniseca tarquinius*, Fab. Can. Ent. 33(8):228. [3 Aug 1901]
- Goodden, Robert;  
 b7805 1978 British Butterflies: A Field Guide. \* :144 pp, 112 color photos.
- Goodell, Lafayette Washington;  
 b7806 1883 New Localities for Butterflies. Papilio 2(9-10):188. [24 Jan 1883]
- Goodman, A. de B.; Goodman, O. R.;  
 b7807 1928 On a variety of *Polyommatus hylas* from Algeria. Entomologist 61:123-124.
- Goodpasture, Carll;  
 b7808 1973 A new subspecies of *Plebejus acmon* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 49(2):149-159, 20 f, 1 tbl. [Ref: b0340 (#686)] [Apr 1973]  
 b7809 1973 Chromosome Numbers for *Plebejus (Icaricia) acmon*, *P. lupini*, and *P. newrona* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(2):109-112, 4 f. [Ref: b0340 (#688)] [16 May 1973]  
 b7810 1973 Biology and Systematics of the *Plebejus (Icaricia) acmon* group (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 1. Review of the Group. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 46(4):468-485, 11 f. [Ref: b0340 (#687)]  
 b7811 1974 Foodplant Specificity in the *Plebejus (Icaricia) acmon* Group (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):53-63, 2 f. [14 Mar 1974]
- Goodson, A. L.;  
 b7812 1948 New varieties of *Argynnis cydippe* L. and *Lycaena phlaeas* L. Entomologist 81(8):177-178. [1 Aug 1948]  
 b7813 1951 New varieties of British Butterflies. Entomologist 84:30. [Feb 1951]  
 b7814 1959 Some new aberrations of British Rhopalocera. Entomologist 92:148-149. [Jul 1959]  
 b7815 1960 Some new aberrations of British Rhopalocera. Ent. Gaz. 11:18.
- Goodson, F. W.;  
 b7816 1945 Notes and descriptions of new species of American Theclinae contained in the British Museum (Natural History) (Lep. Lycaenidae). Entomologist 78:169-171, 184-187.
- Goodson, Lawrence Graham Hembleton;  
 b. 1920, d. 1967.
- Goodwin, George H.;  
 b7817 1957 A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Third Supplement. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 3(4):165-174. [Jan 1957]  
 b7818 1959 Earlier Dates for *Libythea bachmanii* and *Macroglossa balteata*. Lep. News 12(3-4):123. [26 Jan 1959]
- Goodwin, George H.; Stearn, W. T.; Townsend, A. C.;  
 b7819 1962 A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Fourth Supplement. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(1):1-19. [Jan 1962]
- Gordon, Ian J.;  
 b7820 1984 Mimicry, Migration and Speciation in *Acraea encedon* and *A. encedana*. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:193-196.
- Gorelick, Glenn Alan;  
 b7821 1967 Book Notice: Insects of Hawaii, Volumes 7 and 8, by E. C. Zimmerman. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):106. [26 May 1967]  
 b7822 1969 Notes on Larval Host Acceptance in a California Population of *Plebejus acmon* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(1):31-32. [31 Mar 1969]  
 b7823 1970 A new subspecies of *Callophrys (Callophrys) dumetorum* from Washington and Oregon (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 7(2):99-104, f 1-2. [Feb 1970]  
 b7824 1971 A Biosystematic Study of Two Species of *Callophrys (Callophrys)* in California (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(Suppl. 2):1-41, f 1-21, tpls 1-5, 1 map, 1 graph. [10 May 1971]  
 b7825 1975 *Nymphalis, Precis* (Nymphalidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :137-138, 207-209 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- Gorelick, Glenn Alan; Wielgus, Ronald S.;  
 b7826 1968 Notes and observations on the biology and host preferences of *Vanessa tameamea* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(2):111-114, [5] f. [31 May 1968]
- Gornik, Friedrich;  
 b7827 1931 Wieder etwas über unsere alpine *Pieris napi*. var. *bryoniae* O. Z. öst. EntVer. 16(10):77-78. [15 Oct 1931]  
 b7828 1932 Eine neue Form von *Leucochloe (Pieris) daplidice* L. Z. öst. EntVer. 17(12):81-82. [15 Dec 1932]  
 b7829 1941 [Title unknown] Z. wien. EntVer. 26:97+. [[Description of *Pieris ferrugata*.]]
- Gosmány, L. A.;  
 See Gosmány, L. A.
- Gosse, Phillip Henry;  
 b. 6 Apr 1810 (Worcester, England); d. 23 Aug 1888 (St. Mary Church, Torquay).  
 b7830 1840 The Canadian Naturalist, a Series of Conversations on the Natural History of Lower Canada. London, van Voorst :xii+372 pp, 44 unnumbered figs.  
 b7831 1840 The Canadian Naturalist, a series of observations of the Natural History of Lower Canada. London, van Voorst :372 pp, ill (8vo).  
 b7832 1841 List of Butterflies Taken at Compton, in Lower Canada. Entomologist 11(9):137-139. [Jul 1841]  
 b7833 1859 Letters from Alabama Chiefly Relating to Natural History. London, Ont., Author :..

## Gosse, Philip Henry; (continued)

- b7834 1880 The butterflies of Paraguay and La Plata. Entomologist 13(208):193-205, pl 22. [Sep 1880]  
 b7835 1881 *Ornithoptera brookeana*, Wall. (Description of female). Entomologist 14:156-157. [Jul 1881]  
 b7836 1883 Notes on Butterflies Obtained at Carbonear Island, Newfoundland. Can. Ent. 15(3):44-51. [7 Apr] 1883  
 b7837 1883 On the Clasping Organs ancillary to generation in Certain Groups of Lepidoptera. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. 1883:265-345.

## Gouin, H.;

- b7838 1904 Sur une variété de *Lycaena cylarrus* Rott. P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 59:lxv-lxxi.  
 b7839 1920 [Title unknown] P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux :72. [[Description of *Anthocharis reynage*.]]

## Gowdy, C. C.;

- b7840 1928 Catalogus insectorum Jamaicensis. Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica 4:1-44.

## Gozmány, Lancelot Anthony;

- b. 9 Nov 1921 (Budapest), d. 1983?  
 b7841 1949 Hungarian Lepidopterology. II. The Lepidoptera Fauna of the Carpathian Basin. Lep. News 3(7):75-76. [Oct 1949]  
 b7842 1968 Nappali lephék - dium. Fauna Hung. 91(5):1-204, 153 f.

## Gozmány, Lancelot Anthony; Lengyel, G.;

- b7843 1949 Hungarian Lepidopterology - I. A Short History. Lep. News 3(4-5):43. [11 Jul] 1949

## Grabe;

- b7844 1928 Grossschmetterlingsfauna des mittlenen Ruhrkohlengebietes. Anhang zum II. Nachtag. Arch. Insekten. Oberrheingeb. 2:230-236, 1 f.

## Graef, Edward Louis;

- b. 1842 (Aachen); d. 15 Feb 1922 (Bay Sore, Long Island). [Ref: b2850]  
 b7845 1875 [Lepidoptera in the Neighborhood of Salt Lake.] Can. Ent. 7(5):98-99. [May 1875]

## Graenicher, Sigmund;

- b. 29 Apr 1855 (Naichey, Mississippi); d. 16 Sep 1937 (Florida). [Ref: b2850; b2851]  
 b7846 1909 [Lepidoptera]. Page 26 in Wisconsin Flowers and Their Pollinators. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 7(1-2):19-77. [Apr 1909]

## Graeser, Ludwig (Louls) Carl Friedrich;

- b. 12 Feb 1840 (Dresden), d. 9 Dec 1913 (Hamburg); Collection in Zool. Mus., Hamburg; (also as Gräser). [Ref: b2851]  
 b7847 1888-1893 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Lepidopteren-Fauna des Amurlandes. Berl. ent. Z. 32:33-153; 33:251-268; 35:71-84; 37:209-234. [1888-1893]

## Gräffe, Eduard;

- b. 1833; d. 29 Apr 1916 (Laibach).  
 b7848 1868 Reisen im Innern der Insel Viti-Levu. Zürcher-Jugend 70:48, f 7.

## Graham-Smith, G. S.; Graham-Smith, W.;

- b7849 1929-1930 *Pieris brassicae*, L., with special reference to aberrations from Aberdeenshire. Ent. Rec. 41:157-161, 173-180; 42(1-2):1-7, 17-22. [1929-1930]

## Graham, A. J.;

- b7850 1988 The life history of a semi-arid population of *Crotaena croites* (Hewison), (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Trapezitinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 15(4):123-126, 9 f. [30 Nov 1988]

## Graham, A. J.; Moulds, Maxwell Sydney;

- b7851 1988 A new species of *Jalmenus* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Western Australia. Gen. Appl. Ent. 20:57-62.

## Graham, Samuel Alexander;

- b. 1891; d. 1967. [Ref: b7659]  
 b7852 1939 Principles of Forest Entomology. (2nd edition). New York, McGraw-Hill :xvi + 410 pp, ill. 1st edition (1929); 3rd edition (1952); 4th edition (1965, with Fred Barrows Knight).

## Gramann, August;

- b. 1876; d. 1936. [Ref: b7659]  
 b7853 1911 Etwas über *Lyc.alcon* F. Ent. Zeit. 25(40):217. [30 Dec 1911]

## Grandidier, Alfred;

- b. 1836; d. \*.  
 b7854 1867 Description de quatre espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères sur le côte Sud-ouest de Madagascar. Revue Mag. Zool. (2)19:272-275.

## Grant, Charles E.;

- b. 23 Nov 1850 (Putney, London); d. 8 Mar 1936 (Orillia, Ontario). [Ref: b2850]  
 b7855 1896 Butterflies Taken at Orillia, Ont. Can. Ent. 28(11):271-274. [3 Nov 1896]

## Grant, William Robert Oglvie;

See Oglvie-Grant, William Robert.

## Grapes, George J.;

- b7856 1888 Insects caught at sea. Entomologist 21:161-162.

## Graslin, Adolphe de;

- b. 11 Apr 1802; d. 31 May 1882. [Ref: b2850]  
 b7857 1836 Sur une exploration entomologique en Andalousie, suivie de la description, accompagnée de figures, de Plusieurs Lépidoptères nouveaux, Trouvés dans cette partie de l'Espagne. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [1]5:547-572.

## Graves;

- b7858 1938 A new subspecies of *Leptidea duponcheli* Stdgr. Entomologist 71:154-155. [Author?] [Jul 1938]

## Graves, Philip Percival;

- b. 1876, d. 1953.  
 b7859 1910 "*Lampides*" *glaba* Led., a plea for accuracy. Ent. Rec. 22:287-289. [15 Nov 1910]  
 b7860 1910 A contribution to the fauna of Syria. Ent. Rec. 22(11):271-273. [15 Nov 1910]  
 b7861 1918 Some new forms of Lycaenidae from Egypt. Entomologist 51:98-99, 1 pl, 10 f.  
 b7862 1923 Two new Lycaenid subspecies from the Lebanon. Entomologist 56:154-157.  
 b7863 1923 In Andres & Seitz, Die Lepidopteren-fauna Aegyptens. Senckenbergiana 5:11,12+. [Not found.] [See also: b0231]  
 b7864 1925 The Rhopalocera and Grypocera of Palestine and Transjordan. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(1/2):17-126, pls 4,5. [7 Aug] 1925  
 b7865 1928 The Seasonal Variation of *Spilothyrus* (*Carachodus*) *orientalis*, Rev. Ent. Rec. 40:77.  
 b7866 1928 *Lycaena*. Ent. Rec. 40:101-103.  
 b7867 1930 Notes on Collecting in Ireland. Ent. Rec. 42(6):97-102. [15 Jun 1930]

## Graves, Philip Percival; Hemming, Arthur Francis;

- b7868 1928 The geographical variation of *Lycaena virgaureae* Linn. Entomologist 61:25-31, 56-62, 86-90, 104-109, 128-135, pls 2,3. [Feb 1928]



**Gray, George Robert;**

b. 8 Jul 1808 (*Little Chelsea b. London*); d. 6 May 1872 (*London*). [Ref: b2850; b13097]

b7869 1831 Description of eight new species of Indian Butterflies from the collection of General Hardwike. Zool. Miscell. (J. E. Gray) 1831:32-33.

b7870 1832 New species of insects of all the orders. In Griffith, The Animal Kingdom arranged in conformity with its organisation by the Baron Cuvier. London, Whitaker (8vo) 14:570 pp; 15:769 pp. [Ref: b4014]

b7871 1846 Descriptions and figures of some new lepidopterous insects, chiefly from Nepal. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longman :15 pp.

b7872 1852 On the Species of the Genus *Sericinus*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1852:70-73.

b7873 1853 Catalogue of Lepidopterous Insects in the British Museum, Pt. 1, Papilionidae. "1852". London. British Museum 4o :iii+84 pp, 13 pls + supplement. [Ref: b3899; b12873; b9042; b3999] {[8 Jan 1853]}

b7874 1856 On a New Species of Lepidopterous Insect. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1848(24):7-8. {[16 Jun 1856]}

b7875 1856 List of the Specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I, Papilionidae. London, Trustees British Mus. 12mo :[iii]+106 pp.

**Gray, John Edward;**

b. 1800; d. 1875. *Head of British Museum around 1844*. [Ref: b2850; b2851]

b7876 1844 Introduction. In Doubleday, [q.v.]. London, British Museum 12mo 1:vi+150 pp. [See also: b4886] {[27 Dec 1844]}

**Gray, Percy Heath Hobart;**

b. 1891, d. 1971.

b7877 1951 Results of Humidity Tests with *Papilio* Pupae. Lep. News 5(6-7):67. {[9 Nov 1951]}

b7878 1952 Weights of Fresh and Dried Butterflies. Lep. News 6(4-5):73. {[17 Nov 1952]}

b7879 1953 Colors of Pupae of *Pieris rapae* Developed under Artificial Conditions. Lep. News 7(1):5-6. {[20 Apr 1953]}

b7880 1953 Correlations between "Pupal Volume" and Wing-radius and Weight. Lep. News 7(2):47-48. {[29 Jul 1953]}

b7881 1954 Effects of Humidity during Growth of *Pieris rapae* Larvae. Lep. News 8(3-4):88-90. {[17 Sep 1954]}

b7882 1954 Captures in Quebec. Lep. News 8(3-4):102. {[17 Sep 1954]}

b7883 1954 Aristotle's Description of the Life History of a Butterfly. Lep. News 8(5):145. {[20 Oct 1954]}

b7884 1960 A method for estimating the wing radius in Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 14(1):63-66, ill. {[15 Dec 1960]}

b7885 1967 Some Biometrics in *Pieris* and *Colias* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Quebec and Nova Scotia. J. New York ent. Soc. 75(1):12-17, f 1-4. {[3 May 1967]}

**Gray, Richard E.;**

b7886 1971 Papering Lepidoptera in glassine envelopes. J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):65-68. {[23 Feb 1971]}

b7887 1971 An Unusual Variant of *Colias philodice* (Pieridae) in New Hampshire. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):108. {[19 May 1971]}

b7888 1971 "False Brood" *Colias philodice* from New Hampshire (Lepidoptera, Pieridae, Coliadinae). Ent. News 82(5):137. {[28 Jun 1971]}

b7889 1973 Replacement name for *Haywardina* Forster, 1964. Ent. News 84(5):171-172. {[May 1973]}

b7890 1975 Simplified Checklist II. B - Papilionidea. Family III - Papilionidae [and] IV - Pieridae. Simplified Checklist III. C - Lycaenoidea. Family V - Riodinidae [and] VI - Lycaenidae. Enfield, NH, Author :17-24 (16 Sep), :25-40 (25 Jun). {[25 Jun 1975]}

**Gray, Richard E.; (continued)**

b7891 1978 Simplified Checklist of the Skippers and Butterflies of the U.S. and Canada. Enfield, NH, Author :44 pp.

**Gredat, G.;**

b7892 1978 *Lycaena dispar rutila* Wernberg dan le Cher [Lep. Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 10(7):293. {[15 Oct 1978]}

b7893 1978 Contribution à l'étude des Rhopalocères du Cher. Alexanor 10(7):322-324. {[15 Oct 1978]}

**Green, Edward Ernest;**

b. 1861; d. 1949. [Ref: b7659]

b7894 1913 On Some aberrations of Ceylon Butterflies. Spolia Zeylanica 9(33):6 pp, 2 cpl (13 f).

b7895 1921 In Notes on Exhibitions. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 68(3/5)(Proc.):xc-xci. {[21 Apr 1921]}

**Greenbaum, Harold N.;**

b7896 1975 A field-captured *Asterocampa clyton* (Nymphalidae) with aberrant scalation. J. Lep. Soc. 29(4):259-261, 3 f. {[24 Nov 1975]}

**Greene, G. L.;**

b7897 1970 Head measurements and weights of the bean leaf roller, *Urbanus proteus* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):47-51, 1 f, 2 tbl. {[26 Mar 1970]}

**Greenfield, Joseph C., Jr.; Platt, Austin P.;**

b7898 1974 Report of the capture of an additional hybrid between *Limnitis arthemis astyanax* and *L. archippus* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):72-75, 1 f, 1 tbl. {[14 Mar 1974]}

**Greenwood, J. A. C.; Greenwood, D. F.;**

b7899 1971 A sample of the Lepidoptera of the British Virgin Islands. Ent. Rec. 83(12):379-383.

**Greer, Thomas;**

b7900 1920 Some Lepidoptera from East Tyrone in 1919. Ent. Rec. 32:154-156. {[Jul 1920]}

b7901 1923 Notes from the North of Ireland. Ent. Rec. 35:179-181. {[15 Dec 1923]}

b7902 1924 Variation in *Euchloe cardamines*. Ent. Rec. 36:91. {[15 Jun 1924]}

b7903 1928 *Euchloe cardamines* L., *ab. williamsi*, *ab. nov.* Ent. Rec. 40:33. {[15 Feb 1928]}

**Gregory, W. W.;**

b7904 1975 Checklist of the butterflies and skippers of Canada. Quebec, Lyman Ent. Mus. & Res. Lab. Mem 3:44 pp.

b7905 1983 A revised check-list of the butterflies and skippers of Canada (Lepidoptera). Quebec, Lyman Ent. Mus. & Res. Lab. Mem 14:39 pp.

**Grel, E.;**

b7906 1986 Nylsvley's new butterfly. Fauna Flora (Transvaal) No. 44:10-12.

**Gressitt, Judson Linsley;**

b. 16 Jun 1914 (Tokyo); d. 26 Apr 1982 (China). Also seen as Gressitt.

b7907 1956 Entomological investigations in New Guinea mountains. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 16:47-69, 10 f.

b7908 1956 Some distribution patterns of Pacific Island Fauna. Syst. Zool. 5:11-32.

b7909 1964 Insects of Micronesia - Introduction. [Volume 1 of Insects of Micronesia]. Honolulu, B. P. B. Museum 1:257 pp, 70 f.

b7910 1967 Book Notice: Lepidoptera of American Samoa, by J. A. Comstock. J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):21. {[21 Feb 1967]}

**Greve, Peder;**

b7911 1974 Lokaltetsliste for Sydeuropa or Nordafrika Nord for Sahara.

## Grey, Lionel Paul;

- b. 23 Nov 1909 (*Houlton, Maine*).
- b7912 1932 A Good Butterfly Transition form (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). *Ent. News* 43(9):241-242. {[14] Nov 1932 }
- b7913 1934 Lepidoptera from a Maine Bog. *Ent. News* 45(2):35-36. {[13] Feb 1934 }
- b7914 1951 The Subspeciation of *Speyeria atlantis*. *Lep. News* 5(3-5):31-35. {May 1951 }
- b7915 1956 A note on genitalic structure. *Lep. News* 10(1-2):17. {10 Aug 1956 }
- b7916 1956 Bog Collecting in Central Maine. *Lep. News* 10(3-4):119-120. {12 Dec 1956 }
- b7917 1958 Warren's argynnid classification (Nymphalidae). *Lep. News* 11(4-5):171-176. {13 May 1958 }
- b7918 1959 Asymmetrical development in an argynnid. *J. Lep. Soc.* 13(1):14-15. {10 Aug 1959 }
- b7919 1960 The equation of subspeciation. *J. Lep. Soc.* 13(3):173-174. {22 Apr 1960 }
- b7920 1960 Review: Geographic variability in *Speyeria*, by Moeck. *J. Lep. Soc.* 13(4):245-246. {1 Aug 1960 }
- b7921 1961 Genus *Speyeria*, In Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617 ]
- b7922 1964 Keeping records. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(1):58-63. {13 May 1964 }
- b7923 1965 The Flight Period of *Boloria eunomia*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(3):184-185. {24 Sep 1965 }
- b7924 1970 On the Gunder collection of Argynnids (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 8(2):55-64. {[Nov 1970] }
- b7925 1988 Memories of Cyril Franklin Dos Passos (1887-1986). *J. Lep. Soc.* 42(3):164-167. {30 Aug 1988 }
- b7926 1989 Sundry argynnine concepts revisited (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 43(1):1-10. {3 Mar 1989 }

## Grey, Lionel Paul; Moeck, Arthur H.;

- b7927 1962 Notes on overlapping subspecies. I. An example in *Speyeria zerene*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(2):81-97, 2 f, 2 maps, 1 tbl. {5 Dec 1962 }

## Grey, Lionel Paul; Moeck, Arthur H.; Evans, William H.;

- b7928 1963 Notes on Overlapping Subspecies, II: Segregation in the *Speyeria atlantis* of the Black Hills (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 17(3):129-147, 1 f, 3 maps. {30 Dec 1963 }

## Grey, Robert M.;

- b7929 1879 Remarks, Critical and Suggestive, on the Genus *Limnitis* East of the Mississippi. *Can. Ent.* 11(1):16-17. {Jan 1879 }

## Grey, William;

- b. 1827, d. 25 Nov 1896 (*Corning Farm, Albany, New York*). [Ref: b2850 ]

## Grlewisch, Louis W.;

- b7930 1948 *Oeneis* in Wisconsin. *Lep. News* 2(3):34. {[6 Apr] 1948 }
- b7931 1953 *Lycaenides argyrognomon* in Wisconsin. *Lep. News* 7(2):54. {29 Jul 1953 }

## Griffin, Francis J.;

- b7932 1931 On the dates of Publication and Contents of the Parts of Strecker (H.), 'Lepidoptera etc.', 1872-1900. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)8:257-258. {Sep 1931 }
- b7933 1931 On the Dates of the Parts of 'Meigen (J. W.), Syst. Besch. Eur. Schmett.' *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)8:257-258. {Oct 1931 }
- b7934 1932 A Note on Haworth's 'Lepidoptera Britannica' etc., 1803-1828. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)9:531-532. {Jun 1932 }
- b7935 1932 An attempt to determine the true dates of publication of Hewitson, W. C., 'Illustr. new Spc. Exot. Butterflies.' 5 vols. [1852-](1856) 1876. *Novit. zool.* 37:189-206.

## Griffin, Francis J.; (continued)

- b7936 1936 The Contents of the Parts and the Dates of Appearance of Seitz' Grossschmetterlinge der Erde (The Macrolepidoptera of the World), Lieferungen 1 to 130 Palearctic and 1 to 575 Exotic. Volumes 1 to 16, 1907-1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 85(10):243-279. *The dates assigned were based on the dates when each part reached London. This takes no account of the effects of WWI on the mails of the time, etc. It might be better to take the year from the date printed at the head of each signature.* [See also: b9042 ] [Ref: b3997 ] {Jun 1936 }
- b7937 1937 A further note on Palisot de Beauvois, Insectes Rec. Afr. Amer. 1805-1821. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 1(4):121-122. {Dec 1937 }
- b7938 1938 On the date of publication of Latreille (in Sonnini's Buffon), An X [sic], *Hist. nat. gen. partic. Crust. Ins.* 3. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 1(5):157. *The date assigned here, [1803], is wrong! It was [6 Nov 1802].* [See also: b11247 ] [Ref: b3997; b3999 ] {May 1938 }
- b7939 1938 A facsimile of *Lepidopterologische Zutrage*, 1820, of Jacob Hubner. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 1(6):159-192. {Oct 1938 }
- b7940 1939 The Lepidoptera of Ceylon, vols. 1-3, by F. Moore 1880-1887. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 1(7):206. {Feb 1939 }
- b7941 1939 The Systema Glossatorum of Fabricius. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 1(9):261-267. {Nov 1939 }
- b7942 1943 A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. First Supplement. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 2(1):1-17. {Dec 1943 }
- b7943 1953 Charles Davies Sherborn (1861-1942): some personal recollections. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 3(1):1-4. {Dec 1953 }
- b7944 1960 Anthony Musgrave (1895-1959). *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 3(7):381. {Oct 1960 }
- b7945 1964 Arthur Francis Hemming, CMG, CBE, 1893-1964. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 4(4):203-205. {Sep 1964 }
- Griffin, Francis J.; Sherborn, Charles Davies; Marshall, H. S.;
- b7946 1936 A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 1(1):1-30. {Oct 1936 }
- Griffith, Edward;
- b. 1790; d. 1858.
- Grimshaw, Percy Hall;
- b. 1869; d. 1939. [Ref: b7659 ]
- b7947 1898 On some type specimens of Lepidoptera and Coleoptera in the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art. *Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.* 39:1-11, 1 pl.
- Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr.;
- b. 1882, d. 1943. [Ref: b2851 ]
- b7948 1901 A New Variety of *Lycaena amyntula*, with Other Notes. *Can. Ent.* 33(7):192. {29 Jun 1901 }
- b7949 1903 Three Undescribed Lepidoptera from Southern California. *Ent. News* 14(1):10-11. {Jan 1903 }
- b7950 1904 A new *Thanaos* from Southern California. *Ent. News* 15(4):114-115, 3 f. {Apr 1904 }
- b7951 1905 Two new butterflies from Mt. Tamalpais, California. *Ent. News* 16(2):33-35. {Feb 1905 }
- b7952 1905 *Lycaena emigdionis* n. sp. *Ent. News* 16(4):115-116. {Apr 1905 }
- b7953 1905 Butterflies of Mt. Wilson, Southern California. *Ent. News* 16(5):134-137. {May 1905 }
- b7954 1905 Review "The Butterflies of the West Coast of the United States . . ." by William Greenwood Wright. *Ent. News* 16(10):338-340. {Dec 1905 }
- b7955 1907 *Lemonias quino* (Behr), Scudder: Its Synonymy and Actual Status. *Can. Ent.* 39(11):380-383. {5 Nov 1907 }
- b7956 1907 Notes on *Polygonia chrysoptera* Wright. *Ent. News* 18(9):401. {Nov 1907 }

## Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr.; (continued)

- b7957 1908 *Synchlœ lanceolata*, Boisduval, with a Description of a Related Species from Southern California. *Can. Ent.* 40(2):71-73. {6 Feb 1908 }
- b7958 1909 The Environment of *Callicista ines*, Edwards (Dyar) in Southern California. *Psyche* 16(4):92-94. {Aug 1909 }
- b7959 1910 Additions and Corrections to the List of Southern California Butterflies. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 9(2):68-71. {Jul 1910 }
- b7960 1911 Notes and Additions to the List of Southern California Lepidoptera. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 10(1):12-13. {Jan 1911 }
- b7961 1913 Notes on the Bionomics of *Eugonia (Vanessa) californica*. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 12(1):14-17. {Jan 1913 }
- b7962 1913 A Butterfly of the High Sierra Nevada - Behr's Alpine Sulphur. *Sierra Club Bulletin* 9(2):99-101, pl 39. {Jun 1913 }
- b7963 1913 [W. G. Wright]. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 12:19-21.
- b7964 1914 Abundance of *Pyrameis cardui* in California. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 9(3):63. {Jun 1914 }
- b7965 1914 [J. J. Rivers]. *J. Ent. Zool.* 6(2):98-100. {Jun 1914 }
- b7966 1914 An Individual Variation of Lorquin's Admiral, *Limenitis lorquini* Boisduval (Lepid.). *Ent. News* 25(10):462. {30 Nov 1914 }
- b7967 1914 [J. J. Rivers]. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 13:16-17.
- b7968 1915 Some Observations on the Butterflies of King River Canyon, Sierra Nevada Mountains, California. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 10(5):100-102. {Dec 1915 }
- b7969 1916 New and Interesting Records of Butterflies in and about Los Angeles. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 15(1):16. {Jan 1916 }
- b7970 1916 Butterfly Records [Mt. Lowe, Calif.]. *Lorquinia* 1(1):5. {Aug 1916 }
- b7971 1916 The Study of Variation (*Pyrameis garyae* variety *muelleri* (Letcher)). *Lorquinia* 1(3):17-18. {Oct 1916 }
- b7972 1916 An Unnamed Butterfly from San Francisco. *J. Ent. Zool.* 8:83-85, 6 f.
- b7973 1917 Two Unnamed California Butterflies. *Can. Ent.* 49(10):349-351. {1 Oct 1917 }
- b7974 1917 Lorquin's Admiral. *Lorquinia* 2(3):20-21. {Oct 1917 }
- b7975 1918 Some Variation in the Genus *Vanessa (Pyrameis)*. *Psyche* 25(5):110-115, pl 4. {Oct 1918 }

## Grinnell, Joseph; Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr.;

- b7976 1907 The butterflies of the San Bernardino Mountains, California. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 15(1):37-50. {Mar 1907 }

## Grinnell, Marc L.;

- b7977 1984 Hamilton Tyler. *News Lep. Soc.* 1984(4):73. {Oct 1984 }

## Groenendijk, A.;

- b7978 1966 New Forms of *Vanessa atalanta* L. and *Aglais urticae* L. (Lep., Nymphalidae). *Ent. Ber.* 26(2):22.

## Grönblom, Th.;

- b7979 1936 Verzeichnis der Gross-Schmetterlinge Finnlands. Helsingfors.

## Groothuis, Dennis R.;

- b7980 1968 Hesperioidea Records for Wyoming. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 2(3):58-60. {31 Aug 1968 }

## Groothuis, Dennis R.; Hardesty, Richard;

- b7981 1965 A Recent Range Extension of *Pieris beckeri* (Pieridae) in Wyoming. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(4):221-222. {20 Dec 1965 }

## Grose-Smith, Henley;

- He did not use a hyphen in his name, but now it is usually seen with one. Collection, via Joicey, to the BMNH. [Ref: b3975]*
- b7982 1883 Descriptions of three new species of *Papilio*. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 19:234-235. {Mar 1883 }
- b7983 1883 Descriptions of three new species of *Charaxes*. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 20:57-58.
- b7984 1885 [Description of *Ixias flavipennis*]. In Forbes, Henry Ogg, A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago, (q.v.). [See also: b6566]
- b7985 1885 Description of two new species of butterflies. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 21:247-248.
- b7986 1886 Description of two new species of butterflies. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 21:247-248. {Apr 1886 }
- b7987 1886 Descriptions of four new Species of Butterflies from Burmah. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)18:149-151. {Aug 1886 }
- b7988 1886 Description of two new species of Pieridae from Zanzibar. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 23:32.
- b7989 1887 Descriptions of nine new species of African butterflies. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)19:62-66. {Jan 1887 }
- b7990 1887 Descriptions of three new Species of Butterflies from Burmah. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)19:296-297. {Apr 1887 }
- b7991 1887 Descriptions of two new Species of Butterflies from South Afghanistan. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)20:129-130. {Aug 1887 }
- b7992 1887 Descriptions of eight new Species of Asiatic Butterflies. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)20:265-268. {Oct 1887 }
- b7993 1887 Descriptions of six new species of Butterflies captured by Mr. John Whitehead at Kina Balu Mountain, North Borneo, in the Collection of Mr. H. Grose Smith. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)20:432-435. {Dec 1887 }
- b7994 1887-1902 Volume 3, In Grose-Smith & Kirby, (q.v.). London, Gurney and Jackson. 3 volumes. 3(1897-1902):[206] pp, 60 pls. [See also: b8030] {1887-1902 }
- b7995 1889 Descriptions of twenty-four new species of butterflies captured by Mr. Last in the neighborhood of Mombasa, East Coast of Africa . . . *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)3:121-137. {Feb 1889 }
- b7996 1889 Descriptions of ten more new Species of Butterflies captured by Mr. John Whitehead at Kina Balu Mountain, North Borneo. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)3:312-319. {Apr 1889 }
- b7997 1889 Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies captured by Mr. C. M. Woodford in the Solomnon Islands. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 25:299-303. {Jun 1889 }
- b7998 1890 Description of a new *Papilio* from the West Coast of Africa. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)5:224. {Mar 1890 }
- b7999 1890 A list of the butterflies collected by William Bonney . . . through the great forest of Central Africa; . . . new species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1890(3):463-473. {Oct 1890 }
- b8000 1891 Descriptions of ten new species of butterflies from the N. W. coast of Madagascar captured by J. T. Last. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)7:122-127. {Jan 1891 }
- b8001 1891 Description of four new species of Butterflies from South-West Madagascar captured by Mr. J. T. Last, in the collection of H. Grose-Smith. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)8:78-81. {Jul 1891 }
- b8002 1892 Descriptions of Three new Species of Butterflies captured by Mr. D. Cator in British North Borneo, in the collection of Mr. Grose Smith. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)10:426-428. {Dec 1892 }
- b8003 1893 Descriptions of two new Species of Butterflies from Kina Balu, North Borneo, in the Collection of H. Grose Smith, captured by Mr. Everett. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)12:34-35. {Jul 1893 }

## Grose-Smith, Henley; (continued)

- b8004 1894 Descriptions of eight new Species of Butterflies from New Britain and Duke of York Islands, in the Collections of the Hon. Walter Rothschild and Mr. Grose Smith, captured by Captains Caley Webster and Cotton. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)13:496-502. {Jun 1894 }
- b8005 1894 Descriptions of two more new Species of Butterflies from New Britain, in the Collection of Mr. Grose Smith, captured by Captains Caley Webster and Cotton. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:25. {Jul 1894 }
- b8006 1894 An account of a Collection of Diurnal Lepidoptera made by Mr. Doherty at Humboldt Bay, Dutch New Guinea, and in neighbouring islands. Part I. Novit. zool. 1:331-365.
- b8007 1894 An account of a Collection of Diurnal Lepidoptera made by Mr. Doherty at Humboldt Bay, Dutch New Guinea, and in neighbouring islands. Part III. Novit. zool. 1:571-583.
- b8008 1894 An account of a Collection of Diurnal Lepidoptera made by Mr. Doherty at Humboldt Bay, Dutch New Guinea, and in neighbouring islands. Part II. Novit. zool. 1(2):543-568; (3):571-584.
- b8009 1894 Descriptions of Nine New Species of Butterflies. Novit. zool. 1(4):585-590.
- b8010 1895 Descriptions of Two new species of Pieridae captured by Captains Caley Webster and Cotton in in New Georgia, Solomon Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)15:228-230. {Mar 1895 }
- b8011 1895 Descriptions of new species of Butterflies, captured by Mr. Doherty in the islands of the eastern archipelago, and now in the Museum of the Hon. Walter Rothschild at Tring. Novit. zool. 2(2):75-81. {Jun 1895 }
- b8012 1895 Descriptions of New Species of Butterflies, captured by Mr. Doherty in the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago (Part 2). Novit. zool. 2(4):505-514. {30 Dec 1895 }
- b8013 1896 Descriptions of Two new Species of Butterflies from New Britain. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:374-375. {May 1896 }
- b8014 1896 Descriptions of Two new Species of Oriental Lycaenidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)18:155-156. {Aug 1896 }
- b8015 1897 Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies from the Pacific Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:172-180. {Feb 1897 }
- b8016 1897 Descriptions of further new Species of Butterflies from the Pacific Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:403-407. {Apr 1897 }
- b8017 1897 Descriptions of further new Species of Butterflies from the Pacific Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)20:515-518. {Dec 1897 }
- b8018 1897 Two New Species of Butterflies. Novit. zool. 4:313-314.
- b8019 1897 Descriptions of five new Species of Lycaenidae captured by Mr. Doherty, in the Tring Museum. Novit. zool. 4:366-368.
- b8020 1898 Descriptions of Three new Species of African Butterflies in his own Collection. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)1:245-246. {Mar 1898 }
- b8021 1898 Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies from South America. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:70-73. {Jul 1898 }
- b8022 1898 Descriptions of Two new Species of Butterflies of the Genus *Thysonotis*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)2:404-405. {Nov 1898 }
- b8023 1898 Descriptions of new species of African butterflies in the Tring Museum. Novit. zool. 5:350-358.
- b8024 1898 Description of new Species of Oriental Butterflies. Novit. zool. 5(1):103-110.
- b8025 1900 Description of a new Species of *Papilio* from Bwool, North Celebes. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:210. {Aug 1900 }

## Grose-Smith, Henley; (continued)

- b8026 1900 Description of a new Species of *Ornithoptera*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)6:388-389. {Oct 1900 }
- b8027 1900 Descriptions of New Species of Butterflies captured by Mr. A. S. Meek, at Milne Bay, British New Guinea, in the Museum of the Hon. Walter Rothschild, at Tring. Novit. zool. 7:86-89.
- b8028 1900 Descriptions of New African Species of Acraeinae. Novit. zool. 7:544-547.
- b8029 1908 Descriptions of two new forms of *Papilio* in the Collection of Mr. Grose Smith. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)1:116. {Jan 1908 }

## Grose-Smith, Henley; Kirby, William Forsell;

- b8030 1887-1902 *Rhopalocera Exotica*, being Illustrations of new, rare and unfigured Species of Butterflies. London, Gurney and Jackson. 3 volumes (60 parts), unnumbered pages, plates. 1(1887-1892):[ ] pp, 60 pls; 2(1892-1897):[252] pp, 60 pls; 3(1897-1902):[206] pp, 60 pls (by Grose-Smith). Exact dates for different sections need to be ascertained from the appropriate species name, since the volumes are completely mixed as to dates for the various species and pages are not consecutive but involve only each species description in most cases. [Heppner]. [Ref: b9042 ] {1887-1902 }

## Gross, Franz Josef;

- b8031 1958 Zur Schmetterlings-Fauna Ostasiens 1. Gattung *Satyryrus* Latr., Untergattung *Aulocera* But. (Lep. Satyridae). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 1958:261-293.
- b8032 1970 Über *Coenonympha corinna* nebst einer neuen Unterart sowie andere Lepidopteren von der Mittelmeerinsel Capraia. Ent. Zeit. 80(17):161-168, 2 f. {1 Sep 1970 }
- b8033 1970 Zur Systematik und Verbreitung der Arten der Gattung *Oeneis* Hübner (Lep., Satyridae). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 58:1-26.
- b8034 1973 *Satyryrus sintenis* auch in Europa, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Unterart (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 83(18):211-214, 2 pl. {17 Sep 1973 }
- b8035 1973 Über *Gonepteryx cleopatra* und *G. cleobule* auf Teneriffa nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Subspecies der ersten Art (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 83(23):260-262, 1 f. {1 Dec 1973 }
- b8036 1978 Beitrag zur Systematik von *Pseudochazara*-Arten. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 9(1):41-103.

## Gross, Franz Josef; Ebert, G.;

- b8037 1975 Neue Taxa der Pieridae, Satyridae und Nymphalidae. J. ent. Soc. Iran 1(Suppl.):8-45, 61 f.

## Grossbeck, John Arthur;

- b. 1883, d. 1914. [Ref: b2850 ]
- b8038 1905 Notes on the Life History of *Anthocharis genutia* Fab. Ent. News 16(5):131-133. {May 1905 }
- b8039 1917 In Insects of Florida, IV: Lepidoptera. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 37(1):1-147, f 1. {2 Jan 1917 }

## Grosse, Philip Henry;

- b. 6 Apr 1810 (Worcester); d. 23 Aug 1888 (Torquay).
- b8040 1840 The Canadian Naturalist, a series of observations of the Natural History of Lower Canada. London, van Voorst :372 pp (8vo).
- b8041 1851 A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. London.
- b8042 1879 On *Papilio homerus*, its ovum and larva. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 27(Proc.):lv-lviii.

## Grosser, Norbert;

- b8043 1979 *Clossiana speranda*, new species from Mongolia (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Reichenbachia 17(39):331-333.

## Grote, Augustus Radcliffe;

- b. 7 Feb 1841 (Aighurth b. Liverpool); d. 12 Sep 1903 (Hildesheim). [Ref: b2850; b2851 ]

## Grote, Augustus Radcliffe; (continued)

- b8044 1864-1865 Descriptions of North American Lepidoptera. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:433-441, pl 9, f 2-7; 3:73-92, pl 1, f 3-6, pl 2, f 2-8, pl 3; :322-327, pl 4, :521-535, pls 5,6 (1864); 4:315-330, 2f, pl 2 (1865). {1864-1865}
- b8045 1869 On the structural characters of *Polyommatus tarquinius*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 2(3):307-308. {8 Nov 1869}
- b8046 1871 Descriptions of Lepidoptera from Alabama. Can. Ent. 3(6):101-105. {Sep 1871}
- b8047 1872 On a New Checkered *Hesperia*. Can. Ent. 4(4):69-70. {Apr 1872}
- b8048 1872 On Mr. Scudder's systematic revision of some of the American butterflies. Paper No. 1. Can. Ent. 4(11):214-216. {Nov 1872}
- b8049 1873 On Mr. Scudder's systematic revision of some of the American butterflies. Paper No. 2. Can. Ent. 5(4):62-63. {Apr 1873}
- b8050 1873 On Mr. Scudder's systematic revision of some New England Butterflies. Can. Ent. 5(8):143-145. {Aug 1873}
- b8051 1873 Kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger Nordamerikanischer Lepidoptera. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 1(3):168-174.
- b8052 1873 Description of a butterfly new to the lower lake region. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 1(3):178-179.
- b8053 1873 On the Butterflies of Anticosti. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 1(4):185.
- b8054 1874 On Mr. Couper's Collection of Lepidoptera Made on Anticosti Island in 1873. Can. Ent. 6(4):69-72. {Apr 1874}
- b8055 1874 On the Species of *Helicopsis* inhabiting the Valley of the Amazon. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 2:106-108, pl 2.
- b8056 1875 On the Insect Fauna of the White Mountains. Psyche 1(14):76-77. {11 Jun 1875}
- b8057 1876 Note on *Papilio gundlachianus*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 5(2):118. {Feb 1876}
- b8058 1876 A Colony of Butterflies. Amer. Nat. 10(3):129-132. {Mar 1876}
- b8059 1883 Hibernating Butterflies. Papilio 3(5-6):123. {10 Jun 1883}
- b8060 1886 On the geographical distribution of North American Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 18(9):162-174. {25 Nov 1886}
- b8061 1889 The lepidopterous faunae of Europe and North America. Can. Ent. 21(2):21-24. {9 Feb 1889}
- b8062 1895 Systema Lepidopterorum Hildesiae juxta opera prae-liminaria, quae ediderunt Bates, Scudder, Guilielmus Mueller, Comstock, Dyar, Chapman, compositum. Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim [1]:[4] pp. [Ref: b3980] {Aug 1895}
- b8063 1896 System der nordamerikanischen Schmetterlinge. Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim 7:[4] pp. {Nov 1896}
- b8064 1897 Entwurf eines diphyletischen Stammbaumes der europäischen Tagfalter. Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim 9:[3] pp. {Aug 1897}
- b8065 1897 An attempt to classify the holarctic Lepidoptera by means of the specialization of the wings. J. New York ent. Soc. 5(4):151-160, f. {Dec 1897}
- b8066 1897 Die Schmetterlingsfauna von Hildesheim. (Erster Theil, Tagfalter). Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim 8:52 pp, 4 pls. [Ref: b2019]
- b8067 1897 The Changes in the Structure of the Wings of Butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 45(4):333-342. {Dec 1897}
- b8068 1898 Notes on the diurnals. Can. Ent. 30(8):201-203. {9 Aug 1898}
- b8069 1898 The Position of *Pseudopontia* (*Gonophlebia*). Ent. Rec. 10:213-215.
- b8070 1898 Specialization of the Lepidopterous wing, the Pieri-Nymphalidae. Proc. Amer. phil. Soc. 37:17-44, 3 pl.
- b8071 1899 Specializations of the lepidopterous wing: the Pamassi-Papilionidae. Proc. Amer. phil. Soc. 38:25-48.

## Grote, Augustus Radcliffe; (continued)

- b8072 1900 Systema Lepidopterorum Hildesiae. (Zweite Folge). Phylogenie und Begrenzung der Tagfalter Familien, hierzu Stammbaum und Tafel. Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim 11:10 pp, 1 pl. {19 Apr 1900}
- b8073 1900 Classification of the Butterflies. Can. Ent. 32(12):359. {10 Dec 1900}
- b8074 1900 The descent of the Pieridae. Proc. Amer. phil. Soc. 39:4-67.
- b8075 1903 Note on the Generic Title *Trifurcula*. Can. Ent. 35(5):139. {8 May 1903}
- Grote, Augustus Radcliffe; Robinson, Coleman Townsend;
- b8076 1866 Lepidopterological Contributions. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York 8:351-387, pls 12-14.
- b8077 1867 Description of American Lepidoptera. No. 1. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 1(1):1-4. {Jun 1867}
- b8078 1867 Descriptions of American Lepidoptera. - No. 2. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 1(2):171-192, pl 4. {11 Nov 1867}
- b8079 1867 Notes on the Lepidoptera of America. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York 8:432-466, pls 15A,16.
- b8080 1868 Description of American Lepidoptera. No. 3. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 1(4):323-360, pls 6,7. {8 Jun 1868}
- b8081 1869 On the American Butterflies referred to the Genus *Charis* by Doubleday. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 2(3):310-311. {8 Nov 1869}
- b8082 1871 Remarks on Dr. Boisduval's "Lepidopteres de la Californie". Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 3(2):173-176. {30 Apr 1871}
- Gruber, August;
- b8083 1884 On the caterpillars of North American Papilionidae and Nymphalidae. Papilio 4(5/6):83-91; 4(7/8):115-121 [29 Jan 1885]. {22 Jul 1884}
- b8084 1884 Ueber nordamerikanische Papilioniden- und Nymphaliden-Raupen. Jena. Z. Naturw. 17:465-489, pl 7,8.
- Gruber, Fritz;
- b8085 1929 *Colias edusa* (*croceus*). Ent. Zeit. 43(2):19-21, 1 pl. {22 Apr 1929}
- b8086 1932 *Colias hyale* L. Ent. Zeit. 46:193-196.
- Grum-Grshimailo, Grigorij Efimovic;
- b. 5 Feb 1860 (St. Petersburg); d. 3 Mar 1936. Also seen as Grum-Grzimajlo, Groum-Grschimailo, etc.
- b8087 1884 Lepidopterologische Mittheilungen. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 1:162-173.
- b8088 1885 Bericht über meine Reise in das Alai-Gebiet (Correspondenz). In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 2:212-247.
- b8089 1887 Bericht über meine Reise in das östliche Buchara (Correspondenz). Nebst Anhang: Diagnosen einiger neuen Species. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 3:357-402, map.
- b8090 1888 Novae species et varietates Rhopalocerorum e Pamir. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 22:303-307.
- b8091 1890 In Grum-Grshimailo & Alphéraky, (q.v.). [See also: b8098]
- b8092 1891 Lepidoptera Nova in Asia Centrali Novissime lecta et descripta. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 25:445-465.
- b8093 1893 Lepidoptera palaearctica nova, descripta. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 27:127-129, 379-386.
- b8094 1895 Lepidoptera palaearctica nova, descripta. II. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 29:290-293.
- b8095 1900 Lepidoptera nova vel parum cognita regionis palaearcticae. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 4:455-472.
- b8096 1902 Lepidoptera nova vel parum cognita regionis palaearcticae. II. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 7:191-204.
- b8097 1907 Reise West-China. \* 3:408. [Expand]

**Grum-Grshmallo, Grigorij Efimovic; Alphéraky, Serghyl Nikolaevich;**

b8098 1890 Le Pamir et sa faune lépidoptérologique. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 4:vii+577 pp, 22 pls.

**Grünberg, Karl;**

- b8099 1907 Zwei neue Hesperiden aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1907:577-578.
- b8100 1908 Neue Lepidopteren aus Uganda. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 1908(3):50-62, pl 2-4. {10 Mar 1908}
- b8101 1908 Eine neue Lepidopteren-formen von den Sunda-Inseln. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 1908:286-291, 1 pl.
- b8102 1910 Eine Lepidopteren-Ausbeute vom Kiwu-See. Soc. ent. 24(19):145-148. {1 Jan 1910}
- b8103 1910 In Schultze, L., Zool. und Anthropol. Ergebnisse e. Forschungsreise in Süd-Afrika. Band 4, Lf. 1. Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena 16:91-146.
- b8104 1910 Zur Kenntniss der Lepidopterenfauna der Sese-Inseln im Victoria Nyanza. Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 1910:146-181, 10 f.
- b8105 1910 Neue westafrikanische Lepidopteren. Gesammelt von Herrn Günter Tessmann in Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea (Uellegebiet). Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl. 1910:469-480. Listed in ZR as [1911].
- b8106 1912 Rhopalocera. Pages :505-560 in: Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika Expedition 1907-1908 Leipzig, Klinkhardt & Biermann 3(17):505-560, 4 pls.
- b8107 1914-1923 Die Indo-Australische Tagfalter. Lycaenidae (part). In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 9:802-803,824-856, pls 141-145. {1914-1923}

**Grund, Arnošt;**

- b. 1866, d. 1907; (Arnošt); Collection to Zool. Nation. Mus., Zagreb. [Ref: b9566]
- b8108 1903 *Hesperia malvae* ab. *zagrabensis* (Grund). Ent. Zeit. 17(13):49, f a.b. {1 Oct 1903}
- b8109 1905 *Leptidia sinapis* L. in der Umgebung Agrams (Kroatien) mit drei neuen Formen. Ent. Zeit. 19(26):145-148, 20 f. {15 Oct 1905}
- b8110 1907 *Lycaena argiades* Pall. und ihre Abarten in der Umgebung von Agram (Zagreb-Kroatien). Ent. Zeit. 21(20):125-126. {17 Aug 1907}
- b8111 1908 Die Lycaeniden der Umgebung von Agram (Zagreb, Kroatien). Int. ent. Z. 2(11):66-67; 70-71 (20 Jun); 78-79 (27 Jun); 87-88 (4 Jul). {13 Jun 1908}
- b8112 1908 Neue Rhopalocera-Formen aus der Umgebung von Agram (Zagreb, Kroatien). Soc. ent. 23(11):81-82. {1 Sep 1908}
- b8113 1913 Ueber neue und bekannte Lepidopteren-Formen der Kroatisch-slavonischen Fauna. Int. ent. Z. 7(19):127-128. {9 Aug 1913}
- b8114 1916 Beiträge zur kroatischen Lepidopteren-Fauna. Glasn. hrv. prirodosl. Društ. 28:94-105, 114-168.

**Grund, R. B.; Sibatanl, Atuhiro;**

b8115 1975 The Life History of a hitherto unrecognised Lycaenid Species: *Theclinesithes albocincta* (Waterhouse) from South Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 2(5):99-103, 4 f. {Oct 1975}

**Grundel, J. G.;**

- b8116 1904 [Notes on life-histories]. Ent. News 15(3):107. {Mar 1904}
- b8117 1905 Life History of *Lemonias virgultii*. Ent. News 16(3):86. {Mar 1905}

**Guan-hui, Huang; Li Xiang-yin;**

b8118 1983 [Shape alteration of mitochondria in *Pieris rapae* larvae infected by granulosis virus. Acta ent. sinica 26(1):119. {20 Jun 1983}

**Guénéé, Achille;**

- b. 1 Jan 1809 (Chartres); d. 30 Dec 1880 (Chateaudun b. Paris). [Ref: b2850 (as Guénéé); b2851; b2850; b9048 (Guenée); b13097]
- b8119 1861 Études sur le genre *Lithosia*. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)1=30:39-54.
- b8120 1861 [Errata to Études sur le genre *Lithosia*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (4)1:xxx.
- b8121 1863 Lépidoptères. In Maillard, L., 1862. Notes sur l'Île de la Réunion (Bourbon), Pt. 2, Annexe G. Paris. 72 pp.
- b8122 1864 Quelques espèces du genre *Colias*. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)4:197-200.
- b8123 1865 Lépidoptères de Madagascar. In Vinson, A. Voyage à Madagascar au couronnement de Rhadama II. Annexe F. Paris :S. 25-32; Notes: S. 33-48, Taf. VI-VII. [See also: b19107]
- b8124 1867 Note sur deux espèces (Linnéennes du genre *Papilio*). Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)7:305-310.
- b8125 1867 D'un organe particulier que présente une chenille de *Lycaena*. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)7:665-668.
- b8126 1872 Notice sur divers Lépidoptères du Musée de Genève. Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. nat. Genève 21(2):369-424, 1 pl. There may be a repaginated version of this paper.
- b8127 1875 Statistique Scientifique d'Eure et Loire, Lépidoptères (Chartres:1875). 8vo, pp. 298.
- b8128 1877 Description d'un Lépidoptère nouveau de France. Petites Nouv. ent. 2(175):145. {1 Jul 1877}
- b8129 1878 [Title unknown] Léop. Mus. Génév. :9,10+. [[Description of *Papilio thetis*]. No such listing in Derksen. See ZR1872-339.b for *P. thetys*. This is probably a repaginated edition of b8126.]

**Guérin-Ménéville, Félix Édouard;**

- b. 12 Oct 1799 (Toulon); d. 26 Jan 1874 (Paris). [Ref: b2850; b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b8130 1829-1844 Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non figurées de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Paris and London, Baillière. Alternative arrangement either as Vol. 1, *Planches des Animaux vertébrés*; Vol. 2, *Planches des Animaux invertébrés*; Vol. 3, *Texte, or as separate volumes by Animal Classes - 10 vols. Issued in 45 parts, 450 pls, 1829-1837; Texte, 1844. Vol. 10, (Insectes); fisp., 110 pls. (1829-1837), text, xvi + 576 pp, (1844). For details, see Cowan, 1971, J. Soc. Bibliophy Nat. Hist. 6(1): 18-29. [Ref: b9042; b3917] {[1829]-[1837], 1844}*
- b8131 1830-1838 Insectes. In L. I. Duperrey, Voyage autour du monde exécuté par ordre du Roi, sur la corvette de sa Majesté, La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825, sous le ministère et conformément aux instructions de S. E. M. le Marquis de Clermont-tonnerre, Ministre de la Marine; et publié sous les auspices de son Excellence Mgr le Cte de Chabrol, Ministre de la Marine et Colonies. *The Plates for the Insectes, Lepidoptera were published with early parts in 1830-31, but the Lepidoptera text did not come out until 1838.* [Ref: b3899; b12873; b3997; b3907] {[1830]-[1838]}
- b8132 1839 Description d'un Papillon nouveau découvert par M. Adolphe Delessert dans l'Île de Pulo-Pinang. Revue Zool. 1839:234-235.
- b8133 1840 Revue Zoologique . . . Journal mensuel publié sous la direction de M. F. E. Guérin-Ménéville. Paris, Société Cuvierienne. 9 Tomes (8vo) (1838-48). [Ref: b1812] {[Feb 1840]}
- b8134 1840 Lépidoptères nouveaux découverts aux Indes-Orientales par M. Adolphe Delessert. Revue Zool. 1840:43-44.
- b8135 1843 In A. Delessert, Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans l'Inde exécuté de 1834 - 1839 par M. Adolphe Delessert. Part II, Histoire Naturelle. [Lépidoptères, :68-98] Paris. [Ref: b1812] {[1843]}

- Guérin-Ménéville, Félix Édouard; (continued)**  
 b8136 1847 In Lefebvre, Voyage en Abyssinie exécuté pendant les années 1839-1843.
- Guérin-Ménéville, Félix Édouard; Percheron, Achille Remy;**  
 b8137 1835-1838 Genera des Insectes ou exposition détaillée de tous les caracteres propres à chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux. Paris, Mécquignon-Marvis 6 Lief. mit je 10 cpl, text ohne pag. Lief. 1-3 (1835); 4 (1836); 5 (1837); 6 (1838) (1835-1838)
- Guérin, P.;**  
 b8138 1959 *Lycaena helle* Schiff. dans les monts de la madeleine (Loire). Alexanor 1(3):87-88. {27 Oct 1959}
- Guest, Edward;**  
 b8139 1882 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera about Balhannah, Co. Adelaide, with descriptions of new or little-known species. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 5:34-37.  
 b8140 1886 Remarks on the nomenclature of some of the South Australian butterflies, with observations. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 8:60-62.
- Guichard, K. M.;**  
 b8141 1967 Butterflies of the Canary Islands. Entomologist 100:293-299. {Dec 1967}
- Guiglia, D. M. Magistretti; Mattioni, G.;**  
 b8142 1969 Indice delle pubblicazioni della Societa Entomologica Italiana dal 1869-1968. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 48:661-813.
- Guilbot, R.; Guillaumin, M.;**  
 b8143 1978 Note préliminaire sur l'élevage et le développement larvaire d'*Euphaedra rezia* Hewitson (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 82(9/10):211-216, 1 pl. {[5 Jun 1978]}
- Guilbot, R.; Plantrou, J.;**  
 b8144 1978 Note sur *Graphium illyris* (Hewitson) et révision systématique de l'espèce (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 83(3/4):68-73, ill.
- Guilbot, Robert;**  
 b8145 1982 Élevage des Papillons, de leurs oeufs, chenilles et chrysalides (indigènes et exotiques). Paris, Boubee :165 pp, 146 f, 16 pl.
- Guilbot, Robert; Pierre, Jacques;**  
 b8146 1979 Etude comparative des premiers états de deux espèces-jumelles de Lépidoptères Acraeides: *Acraea* Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 83(7/8):163-170, 5 f. {[25 Jan 1979]}
- Guilbot, Robert; Plantrou, Jacques;**  
 b8147 1978 Note sur *Graphium illyris* (Hewitson) et révision de l'espèce (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 83(3/4):68-73, 3 f. {[12 Sep] 1978}
- Guillaumin, Michel;**  
 b8148 1963 Étude des formes intermédiaires entre *Pyrgus malvae* L. et *P. malvoides* Elw. et Edw. (Lep. Hesperidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 67(7/8):168-173. {28 Feb 1963}  
 b8149 1963 Le complexe odoriférant thoraco-abdominal de *Pyrgus malvae* L. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 68(5/6):128-136, 6 f. {8 Oct 1963}  
 b8150 1964 Les espèces françaises du genre *Pyrgus* Hübner. Alexanor 3(7):293-305. {27 Oct 1964}  
 b8151 1966 Détermination des femelles du genre *Pyrgus* (espèces françaises) d'après les caractéristiques de leurs genitalia. Alexanor 4(7):293-302. {Sep 1966}  
 b8152 1976 Les *Euphaedra* du 'groupe *eleus* Drury'. Polymorphisme, variation géographique, spéciation (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 81(3/4):112-125, 9 f. {[16 Oct] 1976}
- Gullemard, Francis Henry Hill;**  
 b. 1852; d. - [Ref: b1812]
- Gullemard, Francis Henry Hill; (continued)**  
 b8153 1886 List of Rhopalocera. Volume 2, Appendix III in: The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamtschatka & New Guinea, with notices of Formosa, Liukiu, and various islands of the Malay Archipelago. London 2 volumes (8vo). A footnote on page 374 attributes the descriptions to Oliver Janson. [Ref: b3791; b1812]
- Gullander, B.;**  
 b8154 1959 Nordens Dagfjärilar. Scandinavia; Stockholm :96 pp, 32 cpl, tf.
- Gunder, Jeane Daniel;**  
 b. 1888, d. 1948. Collection to AMNH. [Ref: b2851; b12622]  
 b8155 1924 Several new aberrant Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera) from California. Ent. News 35(3):153-158, pl 1. {[8] May 1924}  
 b8156 1925 Several new varieties of and aberrant Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera) from California. Ent. News 36(1):1-9, pl 1. {[5] Jan 1925}  
 b8157 1925 Several New Aberrant Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera). Ent. News 36(7):193-200. {Jul 1925}  
 b8158 1925 *Calpodus ethlius* in California (Hesperiidae, Lepidoptera). Ent. News 36(9):273. {[5] Nov 1925}  
 b8159 1926 Several New Aberrant Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera). Ent. News 37(1):1-9. {[7] Jan 1926}  
 b8160 1927 A New "Skipper" Aberration (Lepid.: Hesperidae). Ent. News 38(2):51-52, 4 f. {[9] Feb 1927}  
 b8161 1927 New transition forms or "abs" and their classification (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Ent. News 38(5):129-138, 1 pl. {[4] May 1927}  
 b8162 1927 New Transitional Forms or "abs." (Lepid. Rhopalocera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 26(2):53. {Aug 1927}  
 b8163 1927 Transition forms (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Ent. News 38(9):263-271, 6 pls. {[31 Oct] 1927}  
 b8164 1927 New transition forms (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Can. Ent. 59(12):281-287, pls A,B. {31 Dec 1927}  
 b8165 1928 A review of Genus *Zerene* Hbn. in the United States (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Pan-Pac. Ent. 4(3):97-102, 1 pl. {Jan 1928}  
 b8166 1928 Evolution, Classification, Etc. (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Ent. News 39(4):105-111. {[2] Apr 1928}  
 b8167 1928 The Rediscovery of a Lost Race (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Pan-Pac. Ent. 5(1):1-5. {[28] Jun 1928}  
 b8168 1928 Unmammable butterflies (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Ent. News 39(7):201-204. {[2] Jul 1928}  
 b8169 1928 Additional transition forms (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Can. Ent. 60(7):162-168, pls A,B. {30 Jul 1928}  
 b8170 1928 New Butterflies (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 39(10):304-306, pl 14. {[17] Dec 1928}  
 b8171 1928 New *Euphydryas* (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Pan-Pac. Ent. 5(2):49-50, pl 2. {[29 Dec] 1928}  
 b8172 1929 A New California *Euphydryas* (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Can. Ent. 61(2):44-45. {2 Mar 1929}  
 b8173 1929 The Genus *Euphydryas* Scud. of Boreal America (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 6(1):1-8, 16 pls (maps, tables). {[10 Oct] 1929}  
 b8174 1929 An Addition to *Cynthia carye* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 6(1):9, 1 pl. {[10 Oct] 1929}  
 b8175 1929 A State Butterfly for California. Pan-Pac. Ent. 6(2):88-90. {[19 Dec] 1929}  
 b8176 1930 New Butterflies and Sundry Notes. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 24(5):325-332, pls 30,31. {6 Jan 1930}  
 b8177 1930 Butterflies of Los Angeles County, California, Being an Annotated Check List Giving Details of Where To Go, When To Go, and What To Collect. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 29(2):39-95, pls 17-23, 1 map. {[5 Aug 1930]}

**Gunder, Jeane Daniel; (continued)**

- b8178 1931 Some New Butterflies (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 30(2):45-48. {10 Sep 1931}
- b8179 1932 A Few New Butterflies (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). Pan-Pac. Ent. 8(3):123-127. {[28 Mar] 1932}
- b8180 1932 A New Butterfly Record for California. Pan-Pac. Ent. 8(4):158. {[19 Sep] 1932}
- b8181 1932 New Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). Can. Ent. 64(12):276-284. {31 Dec 1932}
- b8182 1933 Additional new Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). Can. Ent. 65(8):171-173. {2 Sep 1933}
- b8183 1934 *Anthocharis sara* Bdv., race *stella* Edw. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Ascidiidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 9(4):150-152. {[21 Jan 1934]}
- b8184 1934 A check list revision of the genus *Basilarchia* Scud. (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Can. Ent. 66(2):39-48. {10 Mar 1934}
- b8185 1934 Various new butterflies (Lepid., Rhopalocera). Can. Ent. 66(6):125-131. {Jun 1934}

**Gundlach, Johannes Christopher;**

- b. 17 Jul 1810 (Marburg); d. 17 Mar 1896 (Havanna, Cuba). Also as Juan Cristobal. [Ref: b2850; b2851; b2850]
- b8186 1866 Description de una nueva especie de mariposa Cubana del género *Papilio*. In Poey, Rep. Fis. Nat. cuba. 1:279-280, 1 pl. [See also: b14436]
- b8187 1881 An annotated catalogue of the diurnal Lepidoptera of the Island of Cuba. *Papilio* 1(7):111-115. {Aug 1881}
- b8188 1881 Contribución á la Entomología Cubana; 1, Lepidopteros. Habana, G. Montiel :445 + xxi pp.
- b8189 1886 Zur Aufklärung über *Papilio cresphontes* Cr. var. *oviedo* m. Berl. ent. Z. 30(1):132.
- b8190 1891 Suplemento segundo para la contribución de la Entomología Cubana. 1. Lepidopteras. Havana. pp. 445-480.
- b8191 1891 Apuntes para la fauna puerto-riqueña - Lepidópteros. An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:113.

**Gunn, Norman R.;**

- b. 27 Jun 1913; d. 27 Jul 1930 (Tacoma, Washington). [Ref: b12594; ns17652]
- b8192 1930 A New Butterfly (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 41(1):17. {[16] Jan 1930}

**Gunthrop, Horace;**

- b8193 1919 A Butterfly New to Kansas. Can. Ent. 51(11):257. {20 Nov 1919}

**Guppy, L., Jr.;**

- b8194 1904 Notes on the habits and early stages of some Trinidad butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 52(2):225-228, ill. {[15] Jun 1904}

**Guppy, Richard;**

- b8195 1950 Observations on Nymphalidae Hibernating on Vancouver Island. Lep. News 4(1-2):13-14. [Ref: b2036] {[20 May] 1950}
- b8196 1952 Review: An Annotated Check List of the Macrolepidoptera of British Columbia, by J. R. J. Llewellyn Jones. Lep. News 6(4-5):79. {17 Nov 1952}
- b8197 1953 *Papilio zelicaon* and Hilltops. Lep. News 7(2):43-44. {29 Jul 1953}
- b8198 1953 Rearing *Speyeria* in Captivity. Lep. News 7(2):56. {29 Jul 1953}
- b8199 1954 Some Host Plant Records Derived from Rearing Experiments. Lep. News 8(3-4):101. {17 Sep 1954}
- b8200 1955 Remarks on the Habits of *Nymphalis milberti*. Lep. News 9(1):15-16. {8 Apr 1955}
- b8201 1957 Distribution of butterflies on Vancouver Island. Lep. News 10(5):169-171. {8 May 1957}
- b8202 1958 Equipment for rearing larvae. Lep. News 11(6):227-229. {20 Jun 1958}

**Guppy, Richard; (continued)**

- b8203 1960 Collecting *Incisalia mossii* (Lycaenidae) on Vancouver Island. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):101-103. {12 Feb 1960}
- b8204 1960 Host Plants of *Strymon melinus atrofasciata*. J. Lep. Soc. 13(3):170. {22 Apr 1960}
- b8205 1962 Collecting *Oeneis nevadensis* (Satyrinae) and Other Genera on Vancouver Island, with a Theory to Account for Hilltopping. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):64-66. {30 Aug 1962}
- b8206 1964 Distribution of *Plebeius saepiolus*, *Lycaena mariposa*, and *Hesperia comma* on Vancouver Island. J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):185-188. {2 Nov 1964}
- b8207 1970 Further observations on "Hilltopping" in *Papilio zelicaon*. J. Res. Lep. 8(3):105-117. {[21 Dec 1970]}
- b8208 1970 List of Rhopalocera Species Collected on Mt. Benson. J. Res. Lep. 8(3):117. {[21 Dec 1970]}
- b8209 1974 *Phyciodes mylitta* (Nymphalidae) on Vancouver Island. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):223. {30 Sep 1974}
- b8210 1974 Butterflies attracted to amber glass. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):248. {30 Sep 1974}

**Gupta, B. P.; Joshi, Rachana; Joshi, K. C.;**

- b8211 1981 Morphological studies on the head and mouth parts of lima pod borer, *Lampides boeticus* (Lycaenidae; Lepidoptera). Prog. Hortic. 12(4):49-58.

**Gussich, B.;**

- b8212 1917 Ein Beitrag zur Schmetterlingsfauna Kroatiens. Glasn. hrv. prirodosl. Društ. 29:209-225.

**Guth, Friedrich;**

- b8213 1925 Ueber *Papilio machaon* L. ab. *niger* Reutti und eine neue schwarze Schwalbenschwanzform. Int. ent. Z. 19(12):81-87. {22 Jun 1925}

**Gutierrez, R.;**

- b8214 1940 Insectos Capturados en Río Blanco. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 43:32-35.

**Guzmán E., Porfirio;**

- b8215 1975 Algunos hespéridos del valle de México. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 1(5):6-8.
- b8216 1976 Algunas observaciones sobre lepidópteros de Chama, Estado de México. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 2(1):49-51. {1 Jun 1976}

**Haan, Willem de;**

See De Haan, Willem.

**Haanshus, K.;**

- b8217 1920 [Title unknown] Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 1:11+. [[Description of *Anthocharis sibirica*.]]
- b8218 1933 Fortegnelse over Norges Lepidoptera. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 3:165-216.

**Haar, Dirk ter;**

See Ter Haar, Dirk.

**Haase, Erich;**

- b. 19 Jan 1857 (Cöslin); d. 24 Apr 1 894 (Bangkok, Siam). [Ref: b2850; b2850]
- b8219 1886 Duftapparate indo-australischen Schmetterlinge (1). CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris 1:92-107, p1 3.
- b8220 1887 Duftapparate indo-australischen Schmetterlinge (2). CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris 1:159-178.
- b8221 1888 Duftapparate indo-australischen Schmetterlinge (3). CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris 1:281-336.
- b8222 1891 Zum System der Tagfalter. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 4(1):1-33. {Jul 1891}



## Haase, Erich; (continued)

- b8223 1891-1893 Untersuchungen über die Mimikry auf Grundlage eines natürlichen Systems der Papilioniden. Teile 1: Entwurf eines natürlichen Systems der Papilioniden. Teile 2: Untersuchungen über die Mimicry. Bibliog. Zool. 8(Lief. 1-3):1-112, 1-32; pl 1 (1891); (Lief. 4-10):9-98; pls 5-14 (1892); (Lief. 11):99-161 (1893). *The preceding pagination is the original. A consecutively paginated edition in German and an English translation by C. M. Child were published in Stuttgart in 1896.* [1:(4)+120+(8) pp, 9 f, 8 pls; 2:(4)+161+(6) pp, 2 pls. {1891-1893}]
- b8224 1893 [Title unknown] Zoologica, Stuttg. 7:55-57+. *I have not been able to trace this reference. It is not listed in Derksen & Scheiding-Göllner.* [[Descriptions of *Papilio eribinus* and *semperinus*.]

## Habaneč, L.;

- b8225 1924 Interessantes Ergebnis einer Zucht von *Colias edusa* F. ab *Helice* Hb. aus dem Ei. Z. öst. EntVer. 9:20-21.

## Habaneč, L.; Sterzl, A.;

- b8226 1928 Ueber Variabilität und Zucht von *Colias chrysothème* Esp. Z. Ver. NatBeob. Sammler Wien 3:27-36, 1 pl.

## Hachitani, Y.;

- b8227 1985 A new subspecies of *Papilio memnon* L. from Anambas Island, Indonesia. Gekkan Mushi (176):2, 25, ill.
- b8228 1986 A new subspecies of *Papilio memnon* L. from Kalao Island, Indonesia. Iwase (4):1-4, 29-30, ill.
- b8229 1987 A new subspecies of *Papilio memnon* L. from Tambelan I., Indonesia. Gekkan Mushi (198):6 pp, ill.
- b8230 1988 A new subspecies of *Papilio ascalaphus* Boisduval from Muna I., Indonesia. Gekkan Mushi (206):16-17, ill.

## Hachitani, Yukio;

- b8231 1989 A New Subspecies of *Papilio memnon* L. from Bunguran Island (Natuna Besar), Indonesia. Futao No. 1:2-3, f 1-6. {25 Jan 1989}
- b8232 1989 A New Subspecies of *Papilio deiphobus* L. from Obi Island, Indonesia. Futao No. 3:1-2, pl 1, f 1-6. {2 Sep 1989}

## Hachler, E.;

- b8233 1946 Zemepisne rozšíření otakarka fenykloveho (*Papilio machaon* L.) a jeho vyskyt u nás. Čas. morav. zemsk. Mus. 30:3-35.

## Hackray, J.;

- b8234 1934 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 34:193+. [[Description of *Colias aurantiaca*.]
- b8235 1938 Variations et aberrations de Lépidoptères. Lambillionea 38:201.
- b8236 1946 Variations et aberrations de Lépidoptères. (Suite). Lambillionea 46(2/3):18. {25 Mar 1946}
- b8237 1951 Etrange dispartion du *Colias palaeno* dans les Hautes Fagnes. Lambillionea 51:65-68.
- b8238 1960 Essai de reintroduction du *Colias palaeno europome* Esp. dans les Hautes Fagnes. Lambillionea 60:57-59.
- b8239 1973 Nouvelle tentative de reintroduction du *Colias palaeno* dans les Hautes Fagnes. Lambillionea 72-73:34-36.

## Haensch, Richard;

- b8240 1899 [Über *Papilio Heliconius psidii* L. und *Thyridia psidii* Cram., *confusa* Btl.]. Berl. ent. Z. 44, Sitzb.:(5)-(6).
- b8241 1903 Kurzer Bericht über die entomolog. Ergebnisse meiner Ecuador-Reise. Die Ithomiinen meiner Ecuador-Reise. Berl. ent. Z. 48:149-214, 1 pl.
- b8242 1903 Die Ithomiinen (Neotropiden) meiner Ecuador-Reise. Mit Beschreibungen neuer Formen und biologischen Notizen. Berl. ent. Z. 48(3):157-214, pl 3.

## Haensch, Richard; (continued)

- b8243 1905 Neue südamerikanische Ithomiinen meiner Sammlung. Berl. ent. Z. 50(1/2):142-182, 7 f, 2 pl. {[Nov] 1905}
- b8244 1909 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. Danaidae. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 5:113-171, pls 31-41. {[1909]}

## Hafernik, J. E., Jr.;

- b8245 1982 Phenetics and ecology of hybridization in buckeye butterflies (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Univ. Calif. Pubs Ent. 96:109 pp.

## Hafner, J.;

- b8246 1912 [Title unknown] Camiola :221. [[Description of *Colias omnimarginata*.]

## Hagan, Chris E.;

- b8247 1980 Recent records of *Acrodipsas illidgei* (Waterhouse and Lyell) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Brisbane area, Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 7(3):39. {Nov 1980}
- b8248 1983 The occurrence of *Ogyris* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in empty saturnid cocoons. Aust. ent. Mag. 9(6):96-96, 1 f. {Apr 1983}

## Hagen, Bernhard;

- b. 1853; d. 1919.
- b8249 1890 Die Pflanzen- und Thierwelt von Deli auf der Ostküste Sumatra's. Tijdschr. K. Ned. aardrijksk. Genoot. (2)7:240 pp, 1 pl.
- b8250 1892 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Rhopaloceren der Insel Banka. Berl. ent. Z. 37(2):139-158.
- b8251 1893 Schmetterlinge von den Mentawej-Inseln. Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 20:309-340, 2 cpl.
- b8252 1894 Verzeichniss der von mir auf Sumatra gefangenen Rhopaloceren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 7:1-41, pl 1.
- b8253 1895 *Pyrarnais samani* n. sp. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 7(2):359-360.
- b8254 1896 Verzeichniss der von mir auf Sumatra gefangenen Rhopaloceren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 9(1):153-187, pls 1,2.
- b8255 1896 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Rhopaloceren-Fauna der Insel Bawean. Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 49:171-188, pl 4.
- b8256 1897 Verzeichniss der in den Jahren 1893-95 von mir in Kaiser Wilhelmsland und Neupommern gesammelten Tagsschmetterlinge (mit ausschliess der Familien der Lycaeniden und Hesperiden). Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 50:25-96.
- b8257 1898 Vorläufig Diagnose neuer Rhopaloceren von den Mentawej-Inseln. Ent. Nachr. 24:193-207.

## Hagen, Herman August;

- b. 30 May 1817 (Königsberg); d. 8 Nov 1893 (Cambridge, Mass.). Also Herrman(n). [Ref: b2851 (as Hermann); b2850; b13097]
- b8258 1863 Bibliotheca entomologica. Die Literatur über das ganze Gebiet der Entomologie bis zum Jahre 1862. Erster Band. A-M. Zweiter Band. N.-Z. Leipzig, Engelmann 1:xii+566 pp, 2:512 pp (8vo). *There is a 1960 reprint of this, as volume 13 in the series Historiae Naturalis Classica.* [Ref: b16174; b6825; b4004]
- b8259 1882 [An expedition to the Northwest Territories]. Can. Ent. 14(9):177. {[Nov] 1882}
- b8260 1883 On *Papilio machaon* L., and its N. American representatives; *Papilio rutulus* Bdv. -; and *Parnassius*. Being Portion of a Preliminary Report on the Butterflies of Washington Territory. Papilio 2(9-10):149-164. {24 Jan 1883}
- b8261 1883 (A late entomological excursion). Psyche 3(103-104):415. {Apr 1883}
- Hagen, R. H.; Lederhouse, R. C.;
- b8262 1985 Polymodal emergence of the tiger swallowtail, *Papilio glaucus*; source of a false second generation in Central New York State. Ecol. Ent. 10(1):19-28.

**Hahn, Paul;**

b8263 1911 *Euptoieta claudia* Cram. Can. Ent. 43(10):340. [4 Oct 1911]

**Halg-Thomas, P.;**

b8264 1929 Two trips to Central & Southern Spain. Ent. Rec. 41(2):27-31,43-47. [15 Feb 1929]

b8265 1936 Bulgarian Rhopalocera, June and July 1933. Entomologist 69:101-103, 136-139.

**Halg, E. F. G.;**

b8266 1935 The Butterflies of Nigeria, II, The Pieridae or Whites. Nigerian Field 5:114-128, 11 f.

**Haimbach, Frank;**

b. 1859, d. 1930. [Ref: b2850]

b8267 1907 List of the Lepidoptera of Five-mile Beach, N. J. Ent. News 18(6):217-228. [Jun 1907]

**Haines, L.;**

b8268 1972 Some interesting butterfly captures made at Bayview, N.S.W. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(1):5-6. [Jul 1972]

**Haines, L. C.;**

b8269 1980 A note on butterfly captures at Bayview, New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(6):103. [Jun 1980]

**Haines, Lawrence Courtney;**

b8270 1956 An extraordinary bilateral gynandromorph butterfly. Aust. Zool. 12:262, pl 31.

b8271 1961 Discovery of the Dingy Skipper, *Astycus eurotas eurychlora* Lower, 1908 at Ocean Beach, New South Wales. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1958-59:108-110, map.

b8272 1961 Additional records of the butterfly *Badamia exclamatoris* Fabricius, 1775, in New South Wales. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1958-59:108.

b8273 1963 Some notes on the moths and butterflies found occurring in the Haberfield and Five Dock districts, Sydney, N.S.W. Aust. Zool. 13(1):57-68.

b8274 1969 The occurrence of *Danis hymetus taygetus* (Feld.) at Bayview, New South Wales. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1967-68:62.

**Haito, T.;**

b8275 1975 [Field observations and breeding records of *Catopsilia pomona*]. [In Japanese]. Satsuma 24(69):13-14.

**Hakahara, Waro;**

b8276 1938 New or imperfectly known *Papilio*-forms from Formosa and Japan. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 7(4):239-240, pls 17-18. [30 Jun 1938]

**Haku, K.;**

b8277 1936 A list of Insects collected from North Keisho-Do, Korea. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (21):115-125.

b8278 1937 Insects from Kyobun-to, Chosen. Ent. World 5(44):21-23.

**Haley, George;**

b8279 1886 Notes on *Fenesica tarquinius*, Fabr. Can. Ent. 18(10):193-194. [29 Dec 1886]

**Hall, A.;**

b8280 1983 A Monograph of Butterflies of the subfamily Nymphalinae. Booth Museum Microfische. [Expand.]

**Hall, Arthur;**

b8281 1917 New butterflies of the family Nymphalidae. Entomologist 50:161-163, 171-174.

b8282 1921 Notes on the synonymy of *Dione moneta*, Hübner and *D. glycera*, Felder. Entomologist 54:276-278; [1921; or 2]

b8283 1921 Description of three new Butterflies from Columbia. Entomologist 54:278-279.

**Hall, Arthur; (continued)**

b8284 1924 Descriptions of two new forms of *Chlosyne* (Lep. Nymphalidae). Entomologist 57:241-242, 4 f. [Nov 1924]

b8285 1925 List of butterflies of Hispanola. Entomologist 58:161-165, 171-174, 186-190. [Jul 1925]

b8286 1928 Some new forms of Nymphalinae (Rhopalocera) from tropical America. Entomologist 61:11-13.

b8287 1928-1930 A revision of the genus *Phyciodes*. Bull. Hill Mus. 2/4(Suppl.):1-20 (18 Jun 1928); :21-44 (17 Nov 1928); :45-94 (30 Apr 1929); :95-146 (29 Aug 1929); :147-170 (30 Dec 1929); :171-204 (28 Jul 1930); :205-206 (29 Dec 1930). [1928-1930]

b8288 1929 New forms of Nymphalidae (Rhopalocera) in the collection of the British Museum. Entomologist 62:130-134.

b8289 1930 New forms of Tropical Rhopalocera. Entomologist 63:278-279.

b8290 1933 On the distribution and synonymy of the *Adelpha* of Pará. Novit. zool. 39(1):10-11.

b8291 1935 New forms of Nymphalinae and Ithomiinae. Entomologist 68:221-227, 1 pl.

b8292 1936 The butterflies of St. Kitts. Entomologist 69:274-278.

b8293 1939 Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (butterflies) of British Guiana. Agr. J. Br. Guiana 10:25-41, 96-104, 146-169, 215-252; pl 8.

b8294 1940 Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (Butterflies) of British Guiana. Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Br. Guiana 3:88 pp.

**Hall, Frank J.;**

b8295 1898 Some Rare Butterflies for Northwest Missouri. Ent. News 9(6):143. [31 May 1898]

**Hall, Fred T.;**

b8296 1936 The Occurrence of Unusual Rhopalocera in Indiana. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 45:273-274.

**Hall, Gaylord Crossette;**

b. 1871, d. 1954.

b8297 1913 Distribution of *Argynnis atlantis* and *aphrodite*. J. New York ent. Soc. 21(2):162. [Jun 1913]

b8298 1916 *Limnitis ursula* var. *albofasciata*. J. New York ent. Soc. 24(1):93. [Mar 1916]

b8299 1921 *Aglais j-album* Boisduval and LeConte. J. New York ent. Soc. 29(1):57. [Mar 1921]

b8300 1924 Notes on *Polygonia j-album*, *Cercyonis alope*, *Phyciodes tharos*, *Heodes epixanthe* and *Euphydryas gillettii*. J. New York ent. Soc. 32(2):109-111. [15 Jun 1924]

**Hall, J. H. Vine;**

b8301 1954 The British Races of *Aricia agestis* Schiff. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Ent. Gaz. 1954:3-8.

**Hall, M. C.;**

b8302 1974 A native food plant of *Papilio canopus canopus* Westwood (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 2(1):6. [Aug 1974]

b8303 1981 Notes on the life history of *Cethosia penthesilea paksha* Fruhstorfer (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 7(6):89-90, 2 f. [Feb 1981]

**Hamano, E.;**

b8304 1986 Ecological encyclopedia of Taiwanese butterflies. Tokyo, Kodansha :467 pp, ill.

**Hamano, E.; Shirozu, Takashi;**

b8305 1979 Insects of tropical Asia. Tokyo, Kodansha :191 pp, ill.

**Hamilton, John;**

b. 17 Feb 1827 (St. Clair, Ohio); d. 12 Feb 1897 (Pitts' Island, Lake Worth, Florida). [Ref: b2850]

**Hamilton, John; (continued)**

b8306 1885 Entomology at Brigantine Beach, N. J., in September. *Can. Ent.* 17(11):201-206. [Nov 1885]

**Hamlyn-Harris, Ronald;**

b. 1874. [Ref: b13097]

b8307 1899 *Pyrameis atalanta* five hundred miles from land. *Ent. Rec.* 11:279.

**Hammack, Gloria M.;**

b8308 1970 The Serial Literature of Entomology. A Descriptive Study. College Park, Maryland, Ent. Soc. Amer. :vi+85 pp. A very useful study which gives much information about each of the 762 journals studied, including both a geographical and a language index. [Aug 1970]

**Hammond, Harold Edward;**

b. 1902, d. 1963.

b8309 1960 Preservations of larvae by inflation and heat-drying. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(1):67-78, 6 f. [15 Dec 1960]

**Hammond, Paul C.;**

b8310 1974 An ecological survey of the nymphalid butterfly genus *Speyeria*. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Thesis :-

b8311 1983 The Colonization of Violets and *Speyeria* Butterflies on the Ash-Pumice Fields Deposited by Cascadian Volcanoes. *J. Res. Lep.* 20(3):179-191, 2 tbl, 1 f. [15 Apr 1983]

b8312 1986 A Rebuttal to the Arnold Classification of *Speyeria callippe* (Nymphalidae) and Defense of the Subspecies Concept. *J. Res. Lep.* 24(3):197-208. [1 Apr 1986]

**Hammond, Paul C.; Dornfeld, Ernst J.;**

b8313 1983 A New Subspecies of *Speyeria egleis* (Nymphalidae) from the Pumice Region of Central Oregon. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):115-120. [6 Sep 1983]

**Hammond, Paul C.; McCorkle, David V.;**

b8314 1984 The Decline and Extinction of *Speyeria* Populations Resulting from Human Environmental Disturbances (Nymphalidae: Argynniinae). *J. Res. Lep.* 22(4):217-224. [Ref: b8314] [15 Mar 1984]

**Hampson, Sir George Francis;**

b. 14 Jan 1860; d. 15 Oct 1936 (Thurnham Court, Maidstone). [Ref: b2850; b7659; b13097]

b8315 1887 [Title unknown] *Proc. Nilgiri nat. Hist. Soc.* 1887:14. Not listed in *Index Lit. Ent. Journal has not been located either.*

b8316 1889 The Butterflies of the Nilgiri District, S. India. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 57(4):346-368. [Ref: b3962] [Mar 1889]

b8317 1891 Lepidoptera from the Subaki River, East Africa, with description of new species. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (67):179-184. [Feb 1891]

b8318 1909 Ruwenzori Expedition Reports - Lep. Heterocera & Rhopalocera. \* :81 pp, 2 cpl.

b8319 1918 Some small families of the Lepidoptera which are not included in the key to the families in the catalogue of Lepidoptera Phalaenae, list of the families and subfamilies of the Lepidoptera with their types and a key to the families. *Novit. zool.* 25:366-395.

**Hanafusa, Hiroto;**

b8320 1985 Three New Subspecies of *Charaxes* from South East Asia. *Iwase* (3):8-13, ill. [31 Aug 1985]

b8321 1985 Some Records of *Polyura* and *Charaxes* from Indonesia. *Iwase* (3):19-20, 2 cpl. [31 Aug 1985]

b8322 1989 New Species and New Subspecies of Butterflies from South East Asia. *Futao* No. 1:3-6, f 7-25. [25 Jan 1989]

b8323 1989 A New Species and Four New Subspecies of Indonesian Butterflies (Pieridae, Papilionidae, Nymphalidae). *Futao* No. 2:3-5. [11 Mar 1989]

**Hanafusa, Hiroto; (continued)**

b8324 1989 Eleven New Subspecies of Indonesian Butterflies (Lep.: Papilionidae, Satyridae, Nymphalidae). *Futao* No. 3:10-13, pl 2-5,9. [2 Sep 1989]

b8325 1989 Notes on *Polyura eudamippus* (Doubleday). *Futao* No. 3:18-21, pl 6-8. [2 Sep 1989]

**Hanafusa, Hiroto;**

b8326 1989 Notes on *Polyura nepenthes* Grose-Smith. *Futao* No. 2:10-11, 1 f. [11 Mar 1989]

**Hancock, David Lawrence;**

b8327 1970 Notes on the surface Lepidoptera of Mt. Etna. In Sprent, J. (ed.) *Mount Etna Caves*. Brisbane, Univ. Qd Speleological Soc. :74-76.

b8328 1976 Book Review: *Birdwing Butterflies of the World*, by Bernard d'Abrera. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 3(4):61-62. [Nov 1976]

b8329 1979 Systematic notes on three species of African Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). *Arnoldia Rhodesia* 8(33):1-6, ill. [27 Jul 1979]

b8330 1979 The systematic position of *Papilio anactus* MacLeay (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 6(3):49-53, 4 f, 1 tbl. [Sep 1979]

b8331 1980 Systematic notes on *Graphium felixi* (Joicey and Noakes) (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 7(1):11-12, ill. [Aug 1980]

b8332 1980 The status of the genera *Atrophaneura* Reakirt and *Pachliopta* Reakirt (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 7(2):27-32. [Sep 1980]

b8333 1982 Butterflies of the Mana Pools area. *Zimbabwe Science News* 16(4):88-89, ill. [Apr 1982]

b8334 1982 A note on the status of *Ornithoptera meridionalis tarungarensis* Joicey and Talbot (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 8(6):93-95, 3 f. [Aug 1982]

b8335 1983 Phylogeny and relationships of *Papilio fuscus* group of swallowtails (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 9(5):63-70, ill. [Jan 1983]

b8336 1983 Classification of the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera): a phylogenetic approach. *Smithersia* 2:1-48, ill. [Ref: b6374] [10 Mar 1983]

b8337 1983 *Priniceps aegaeus* (Donovan) and its allies (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae): systematics, phylogeny and biogeography. *Aust. J. Zool.* 31(5):771-797, 10 f, 2 tbl. [Oct 1983]

b8338 1984 A review of the genus *Euptera* Staudinger (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* 9(11):165-179, ill. [5 Mar 1984]

b8339 1984 A note on *Atrophaneura palu* (Martin) 1912. *Papilio International* 1(3):71-72, ill. [May 1984]

b8340 1984 The *Priniceps nireus* group of swallowtails (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae): systematics, phylogeny and biogeography. *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* 9(12):181-215, ill. [16 Jul 1984]

b8341 1985 Systematic notes on some African species of *Graphium* Scopoli. *Papilio International* 2:97-103, ill. [17 Jan 1985]

b8342 1985 The type specimens of Lepidoptera described by R. H. R. Stevenson. *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* 9(16):239-250. [8 Feb 1985]

b8343 1985 Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of Indo-Australian Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 12(2):29-34. [Apr 1985]

b8344 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the journals *Smithersia* and *Arnoldia*. Notes on the bibliography of Hancock and of the Lycaenidae]. Bulawayo, Zimbabwe :1 pp. [9 May 1985] [Unpublished]

b8345 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of Hancock]. Bulawayo, Zimbabwe :1 pp. [29 May 1985] [Unpublished]

**Hancock, David Lawrence; (continued)**

- b8346 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the journal Papilio International. Notes on the bibliography of Hancock and of the Lycaenidae]. Bulawayo, Zimbabwe :1 pp + enclosures. {31 May 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b8347 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the bibliography of of some African Lycaenidae]. Bulawayo, Zimbabwe :1 pp. {24 Jun 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b8348 1985 A note on the status of *Graphium almansor wranghami* Kielland 1978. *Papilio International* 2(3/4):126. {Oct 1985}
- b8349 1986 The status of *Graphium nigrescens* (Eimer 1889). *Papilio International* 3(1/2):173-176. {May 1986}
- b8350 1987 A new subspecies of *Priniceps echerioides* (Trimen, 1868) from Malawi. *Papilio International* 3(3):193-195, 2 f. {Jan 1987}
- b8351 1987 The identity of *Cyclopides paola* Plötz (Hesperiidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 41(1):41-44. {16 Apr 1987}
- b8352 1988 A revised classification of the Genus *Atrophaneura* Reakirt (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 15(1):7-16, 8 f. {11 Mar 1988}
- b8353 1988 The *Priniceps zenobia* group. *Papilio International* 5(1):295-326. {30 Apr 1988}

**Hancock, David Lawrence; Gardiner, A. J.;**

- b8354 1982 The *Kedestes nerva* group of species (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Amoldia Zimbabwe* 9(8):104-124. Dated 1 June. {13 Apr 1982}

**Hancock, David Lawrence; Heath, A.;**

- b8355 1985 A new species of *Mylothris* Hübner from Zambia (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Amoldia Zimbabwe* 9(15):231-237, 1 cpl, 1 f. {1 Feb 1985}

**Hancock, E. G.;**

- b8356 1988 The W. B. L. Manley collection of Lepidoptera. *Ent. Gaz.* 39:130-131, 1 pl.

**Hancock, George L. R.;**

- b. \*, d. 1940. [Ref: b2851]
- b8357 1926 A winter entomological visit to central Brazil. *Entomologist* 59:49-52, 131-137, 168-170, 188-194. {Mar 1926}

**Handlirsch, Anton;**

- b. 1865, d. 1935. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b8358 1925 Geschichte, Literatur, Technik, Paläontologie, Phylogenie und Systematik der Insekten. In Schröder, *Handbuch der Entomologies*, volume 3. Jena, Fischer 3(1925):1201 pp, 1040 f.

**Handman, J. D.;**

- b8359 1963 Migration of the Hesperid Butterfly, *Andronymus neander* Ploetz, Near Kasinji, Central Province, Nyasaland. *Entomologist* 96:99. {May 1963}

**Hanhham, Abdiel William;**

- b. 18 Jan 1857, d. 1944. [Ref: b2851]
- b8360 1895 List of Butterflies Taken at Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1894. *Can. Ent.* 27(5):123-124. {1 May 1895}
- b8361 1896 Additions and Corrections to My 1894 List of Winnipeg Butterflies, with Further Notes for Season of 1895. *Can. Ent.* 28(9):241-242. {9 Sep 1896}
- b8362 1896 Further Additions to My 1894 List of Winnipeg Butterflies, with Notes for Season of 1896. *Can. Ent.* 28(12):299-330. {10 Dec 1896}
- b8363 1900 Additions to the List of Manitoba Butterflies, with Notes on Other Species. *Can. Ent.* 32(12):365-367. {10 Dec 1900}

**Hannemann, E.;**

- b8364 1916 [Descriptions in Sitzung von 12 October 1915]. *Int. ent. Z.* 9(21):113. {15 Jan 1916}

**Hannemann, E.; (continued)**

- b8365 1916 [Description of *Lycaena astrarche f. semiallows*]. *Int. ent. Z.* 10(1):8. {8 Apr 1916}
- b8366 1928 Etwas über *Chrysophanus amphidamas* Esp. *Int. ent. Z.* 22(22):210. {8 Sep 1928}
- b8367 1929 Ueber *Lycaena baton* Bergstr. (Lep. Lyc.). *Int. ent. Z.* 23(11):152-153. {15 Jun 1929}
- b8368 1931 [Remarks on Lepidoptera]. *Int. ent. Z.* 24(37/38):399-401. {8 Jan 1931}

**Hannemann, H. J.;**

- b8369 1968 Erich M. Hering (1893-1967). *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(2):123-124, pl. {31 May 1968}

**Hannington, F.;**

- b8370 1910-1911 The Butterflies of Kumaun. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 20(1):130-142 (13 Jun); (2):361-372 (12 Oct); (3):871-873 (31 Jan 1911). {13 Jun 1910-31 Jan 1911}

**Hanson, William R.; Hovanitz, William;**

- b8371 1969 Trials of several density estimators on a butterfly population. *J. Res. Lep.* 7(1):35-49, 1 f, 3 tpls. {Sep 1969}

**Hanus, E.;**

- b8372 1977 Une forme aberrante de *Brenthis ino* Rottemburg [Nymphalidae]. *Alexandria* 10(4):145. {1 Dec 1977}

**Hara, Akira; Naruse, Hideo;**

- b8373 1988 Geographical and individual variations of the genus *Paranassius* Latreille, 1804. (2). *Parnassius nomion* Fischer de Waldheim, 1823. *Ill. Select. Ins. World (A)(Lep.)*(2):17-32, pl 9-16, f 8,9. {20 Jan 1988}

**Hara, M.;**

- b8374 1981 A new subspecies of *Strymonidia iyonis* Ota et Kusumoki from Nagano Pref., Japan. *Chô Chô* 4(8):37-41, ill.

**Hara, Seiki;**

- b8375 1977 Two dark forms appearing in the females of *Celastrina sugianii* Matsumura (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). [Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 28(3):117-118, 2 f. [Ref: b8375] {1 Sep 1977}

**Harber, Alfred;**

- b. 1813, d. 1884.

**Harbich, Heimo;**

- b8376 1979 Zur Puppenfärbung von *Papilio machaon* (Lep.: Papilionidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 89(16):177-182. {15 Aug 1979}

**Harbison, Charles F.;**

- b8377 1957 A new species of *Megathymus* from Baja, California, Mexico. *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 12:231-262, pl 18-21.
- b8378 1963 A second new species of megathymid from Baja, California, Mexico. *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 13:61-71, 4 pls.

**Harcourt-Bath, Wolfgang;**

See Bath, Wolfgang Harcourt.

**Hardwick, David Francis;**

- b. 22 Mar 1924 (Edmundston, New Brunswick, Canada).
- b8379 1950 Preparation of slide mounts of lepidopterous genitalia. *Can. Ent.* 82(11):231-235. {11 Dec 1950}
- b8380 1968 A brief review of the principles of light trap design with a description of an efficient trap for collecting noctuid moths. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(2):65-75, 3 f. {31 May 1968}

**Hardy, George Austin;**

- b. 1888 (Twickenham near London); d. 1966. [Ref: b13097]
- b8381 1954 Notes on the life-history of *Hesperia comma* L. *manitoba* Scud. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) on Vancouver Island. *Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia* 51:21-22.

## Hardy, George Austin; (continued)

- b8382 1955 [Rhopalocera]. Pages B51-B52 in The Natural History of the Forbidden Plateau Area, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Report Provincial Museum Natural History and Anthropology (British Columbia) 1954:B24-B63, 8 f, 1 map.
- b8383 1957 Notes on the Life Histories of Five Species of Lepidoptera from Southern Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 54:40-43. {16 Dec 1957}
- b8384 1958 Notes on the Life Histories of Three Species of Lepidoptera from Southern Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 55:27-30. {22 Dec 1958}
- b8385 1958 Notes on the life-histories of five species of Lepidoptera occurring on Vancouver Island. Rep. Prov. Mus. nat. Hist. Anthropol. Br. Columb. 1957:C30-C36.
- b8386 1959 Painted Lady, *Vannesa cardui*, on Vancouver Island. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 56:39. {4 Nov 1959}
- b8387 1960 On the Life History of *Incisalia eryphon* (Lycaenidae) on Southern Vancouver Island. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):70. {12 Feb 1960}
- b8388 1960 Notes on the Life Histories of Two Butterflies and One Moth from Vancouver Island. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 57:27-29. {1 Dec 1960}
- b8389 1962 Notes on the Life Histories of One Butterfly and Three Moths from Vancouver Island. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 59:35-39. {1 Dec 1962}
- b8390 1963 Notes on the Life Histories of Four Moths and One Butterfly from Vancouver Island. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 60:35-40. {1 Dec 1963}
- b8391 1964 Notes on the Life Histories of One Butterfly and Three Moths from Vancouver Island. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 61:31-36. {1 Dec 1964}

## Hardy, George Huristone Hudleston;

- b. 1882, d. 1966.
- b8392 1917 A new Tasmanian butterfly and a list of the known Tasmanian species. Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1916:145-147.
- b8393 1918 Notes on Tasmanian butterflies. Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1917:67-68.
- b8394 1951 The courtship of *Euploea corinna* Macleay (Lepidoptera, Danaidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 87:8-9. {Jan 1951}
- b8395 1953 Migration of *Pyrameis kershawi* McCoy (Lep., Nymphalidae) and group-flights of *Syrphus viridiceps* Macq. (Dipt., Syrphidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 89:59. {Mar 1953}

## Harjes, Gloria J.;

- b8396 1980 Checklist of the butterflies of Nevada. Carson City, Nevada State Museum :-.

## Harper, A. V.;

- b8397 1933 Hudson Bay Butterflies and a New Transition Form (Lepid.). Pan-Pac. Ent. 9(3):97-99. {[8 Sep] 1933}

## Harrington, William Hague;

- b. 19 Apr 1852 (Sydney, Cape Breton); d. 13 Mar 1918 (Ottawa, Canada). [Ref: b2850]
- b8398 1878 [*Melitaea phaeon* or *M. taros*]. Can. Ent. 10(3):60. {Mar 1878}
- b8399 1894 An Entomological Trip to Copper Cliff, Ont. Can. Ent. 26(1):9-16. {15 Jan 1894}

## Harris, E. J. W.;

- b8400 1952 *Candalides hyacinthina josephina* var. nov. A new race of Butterfly, *Candalides josephina* Semper. Family Lycaenidae. N. Qd Nat. 20:33-34, f.
- b8401 1953 Notes on *Candalides hyacinthina josephina* var. nov. N. Qd Nat. 21:1-3.

## Harris, Lucien, Jr.;

- b. 9 Sep 1899 (Atlanta, Georgia); d. 22 Feb 1983 (Decatur Georgia). Collections to Emory University Museum, Atlanta Georgia. [Ref: b6451; b6452]

## Harris, Lucien, Jr.; (continued)

- b8402 1931 A List of the Butterflies of Georgia. Trans. Georgia Nat. Club 1(1):1-27, 1 pl, 1 map. {Jan 1931}
- b8403 1950 Notes and Range Extensions of Butterflies in Georgia. Lep. News 4(4-5):43-44. {[16 Nov] 1950}
- b8404 1950 The butterflies of Georgia (revised). Bull. Georgia Soc. Nat. No. 5:vii+33 pp. {[1950]}
- b8405 1952 Obituary of Henry W. Eustis. Lep. News 6(4-5):76. {17 Nov 1952}
- b8406 1955 An account of the unusual life history of a rare yucca skipper (Megathymidae). Lep. News 8(6):153-162, 3 pls. {7 Jan 1955}
- b8407 1972 Butterflies of Georgia. Norman, Oklahoma. U. of Oklahoma Press, xx+326 pp, 24 pls, maps.

## Harris, Moses;

- b. 1731, d. 1788. [Ref: b11598; b2850]
- b8408 1766 The Aurelian or Natural History of English Insects namely Moths and Butterflies, together with the plants on which they feed . . . London, Author Folio :77 pp, 41 cpl.

## Harris, Roland W.;

- b8409 1907 Southern Butterflies in Massachusetts. Can. Ent. 39(2):68. {14 Feb 1907}

## Harris, Thaddeus William;

- b. 1795, d. 1856. Collection to MCZ. According to S. Müller, it is in good condition, with most types intact. [Ref: b2850; b12622]

- b8410 1829 American Turnip butterfly (*Pontia oleracea*). New England Farmer 7:402.

- b8411 1829 American Turnip butterfly. New England Farmer 8:402.

- b8412 1833 Insects. Pages 566-595 in Part IV, A Catalogue of the Animals and Plants in Massachusetts, in Edward Hitchcock, Report of the Geology, Mineralogy Botany, and Zoology of Massachusetts. Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

- b8413 1841 A Report on the Insects of Massachusetts Injurious to Vegetation. Cambridge, Massachusetts, Folsom, Wells, and Thurston :viii+459 pp.

- b8414 1842 A Treatise on Some of the Insects of New England, Which Are Injurious to Vegetation. Cambridge, Massachusetts, John Owen :459 pp.

- b8415 1850 Descriptions of Some Species of Lepidoptera, from the Northern Shores of Lake Superior. Pages 386-394 in Louis Agassiz, Lake Superior: Its Physical Character, Vegetation, and Animals, Compared with Those of Other and Usual Regions. Boston, Gould, Kendall and Lincoln :428 pp, 8 pls.

- b8416 1852 A Treatise on Some of the Insects of New England Which Are Injurious to Vegetation (2nd ed.). Boston, Massachusetts, White & Potter :viii+513 pp.

- b8417 1862 A Treatise on Some of the Insects Injurious to Vegetation (3rd ed.). Boston, William White, printer to the state :xi+640 pp, 278 f, 8 pls. Edited by Charles L. Flint, with large additions to the text in the chapter upon the butterflies from Harris' own manuscripts. Lepidoptera in chapter V:257-511, pls IV-VII. For details, see Brown, 1975. [Ref: b2014] {Jan 1862}

- b8418 1862 [Manuscript Names and Descriptions by Harris]. In John G. Morris, Synopsis of the Described Lepidoptera of North America. Washington, D. C., Smithsonian Institution :358 pp. {Feb 1862}

## Harrison, John William Heslop;

- b. 1881; d. 23 Jan 1967 (Birtley, Co. Durham, England). [Ref: b2421]
- b8419 1905 Les variations de *Lycaena astrarche* Bergstr. dans la Grande-Bretagne. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 1:30-31.
- b8420 1905 Observations on *Polyommatus astrarche*. Ent. Rec. 17:267.

**Harrison, John William Heslop; (continued)**

- b8421 1906 Variation of *Polyommatus astrarche*, Bgstr., in Durham. Ent. Rec. 18:236-237.
- b8422 1924 The British races of *Aricia medon* (Esper) with special references to the areas in which they overlap. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. N. D. NT. (ns)6:89-106.
- b8423 1928 Two new aberrations in our Local Lycaenids; *Aricia medon* ab. *carteri* and *Polyommatus icarus* ab. *carteri*. Vasculum 14:138-139.
- b8424 1929 Notes and records. [New aberrations in Lycaenids]. Vasculum 15:40. [Ref: b2027] (Feb 1929)
- b8425 1941 The distribution and habits of *Callophrys rubi*, L., in the Isle of Rhum. Ent. Rec. 53(9):86-88. (Sep 1941)

**Harrison, John William Heslop; Carter, W.;**

- b8426 1929 Further studies in the variation of *Aricia medon* Esp. With some Notes on that of Allied Species. Vasculum 15:16-17. [Ref: b2027] (Feb 1929)

**Harslett, Morwenna Jean;**

- b8427 1965 Butterflies from Stanthorpe District, Queensland, with notes on their food-plants. Qd Nat. 17(5-6):106-112.

**Hart, Charles Arthur;**

- b. 1859; d. 1918. [Ref: b7659]
- b8428 1903 Lepidoptera. IN Synopsis of Insect Collections for Distribution to Illinois High Schools. Urbana, Illinois, Ill. St. Lab. nat. Hist. :-.

**Hart, Robert;**

- b8429 1948 Butterfly collecting in the Blue Mountains. J. Inst. Jamaica (ns)3:195-195.

**Hartert, Ernst Johann Otto;**

- b. 29 Oct 1859 (Hamburg); d. 11 Nov 1933 (Berlin).
- b8430 1901 William Doherty Obituary. Novit. zool. 8(4):494-506.

**Hartig, F.;**

- b8431 1937 Macrolepidotteri di Madonna de Campiglio. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 16:232-270, 4 pl.
- b8432 1940 Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna Lepidotterologica dell'Italia centrale. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 18:186-198, 3 pls.

**Hartig, F. G.;**

- b8433 1924 Neubeschreibungen aus Südtirol. Ent. Rundsch. 41:42-43, 45-46.

**Harvey, Donald J.; Peacock, John W.;**

- b8434 1989 New records of butterflies from North Andros. Ent. News 100(2):86-88. (Apr 1989)

**Harvey, Donald James;**

- b8435 1981 Ants associated with *Harkenclenus titus*, *Glaucopsyche lygdamas*, and *Cleastrina argiolus* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(4):371-372. (15 Jun 1981)
- b8436 1987\* The higher classification of the Riodinidae (Lepidoptera). Austin Texas, Univ. Texas (Thesis) :216 pp, ill. [\*Unpublished]
- b8437 1987 Riodinidae. Pp. 446-447 in Stehr, Immature Insects. Dubuque, Iowa, Kendall/Hunt 1:446-447.
- b8438 1988 Perforated cupola organs on larvae of Euselasiinae (Riodinidae). J. Lep. Soc. In Press.
- b8439 1989 Perforated cupola organs on larvae of Euselasiinae (Riodinidae). J. Lep. Soc. 43(3):247-249, 5 f. (7 Sep 1989)
- b8440 1989 Book Review: Catalogue of Lycaenidae & Riodinidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). J. Lep. Soc. 43(3):250-251. (7 Sep 1989)

**Harvey, Donald James; Clench, Harry Kendon;**

- b8441 1980 *Dianesia*, A New Genus of Riodinidae from the West Indies. J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):127-132, 16 f. (23 Sep 1980)

**Harvey, Francis Leroy;**

- b. 1850 (Ithaca, New York); d. 6 Mar 1900 (Orono, Maine). [Ref: b2850]
- b8442 1897 Insects Collected at Jackman, Maine. Psyche 8(254):77-79. (Jun 1897)

**Harvey, R. V.;**

- b8443 1906 Notes on the Distribution of Insects in British Columbia. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 4:1. (Dec 1906)
- b8444 1907 Notes on the Distribution of Insects in British Columbia. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 5:1-2. (Mar 1907)
- b8445 1907 Notes on the Distribution of Insects in British Columbia. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 6:1-2. (Jun 1907)
- b8446 1907 Notes on the Distribution of Insects in British Columbia. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 7:2-3. (Sep 1907)

**Harvey, R. V.; Sherman, R. S.;**

- b8447 1906 A Collecting Trip Through the Cascade Mountains. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 3:1-2. (Sep 1906)

**Harwood, W. H.;**

- b8448 1909 *Pieris napi*, var. Entomologist 45:40. (Feb 1909)

**Hasegawa, H.;**

- b8449 1967 [Kei Hayashi, 1914-1962]. Kontyû 35(Suppl):70, bibliography.

**Häser, Christoph L.; Naumann, C. M.; Tremewan, W. G.;**

- b8450 1985 On the biology of *Parnassius charltonius* Gray, 1852. Ent. Gaz. 36:5-13.

**Hashimoto, Kiyomi;**

- b8451 1931 On *Papilio dason albidus* Wileman, in the Province Tosa, and a new aberrant form of *Pieris melete* Ménétriés. Zephyrus 3(3/4):176-182, 2 f. (Dec 1931)

**Hashimoto, K.;**

- b8452 1940 On some species of Lycaenidae from Shikoku. [In Japanese. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 10(2):35-38, 4 f.

**Hasimoto, K.; Sugitani, T.;**

- b8453 1940 Two new forms of *Papilio dason albidus* Wileman. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 10(1):3-4, 1 f.

**Haskin, J. R.;**

- b8454 1908 Environment - Its Effect on Butterfly Forms. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 7(1):5-6, 1 pl. (Jan 1908)
- b8455 1909 The Blue Butterflies. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 8(1):8, 1 pl. (Jan 1909)

- b8456 1914 Butterfly Collecting in Mojave County, Arizona. Ent. News 25(7):300-308. (130 Jun 1914)

- b8457 1915 Boisduval's *Lycaena piasus* and *Lycaena rhaea* (Lep.). Ent. News 26(8):357-360. (130 Sep 1915)

- b8458 1931 Some Unusual Occurrences of Butterflies in Connecticut (Lepid.: Pieridae, Nymphalidae). Ent. News 42(7):201-202. (2 Jul 1931)

- b8459 1933 *Thecla halesus*, Its Life Cycle and Habits (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 44(3):72-74. (21 Mar 1933)

- b8460 1933 Notes on Two So-Called Species of *Eurema* (Lepid. Acrididae). Ent. News 44(5):120-121. (2 May 1933)

- b8461 1933 The life histories of *Eurema demodias*, *Lycaena theonus* and *L. hanna*. Ent. News 44(6):153-156. (6 Jun 1933)

- b8462 1933 Butterfly Clouds, Their Origin and Infrequent Occurrence (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News 44(10):255-257. (27 Dec 1933)

**Hasselbach, Wilfried;**

- b8463 1985 *Lycaena helle* - die Zucht einer in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland von aussterben bedrohten Art (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 95(6):70-76, 5 f. (15 Mar 1985)

- b8464 1985 Lepidopteren aus der Levante. Ent. Zeit. 95(9):125-128. (2 Apr 1985)

**Hassler, Hermann R.;**

- b8465 1966 Eine neue Kälteform von *Vanessa atalanta* (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 76(13):145-148, 2 f. {1 Jul 1966}  
 b8466 1967 Das Zeichnungsschema der Nymphalidae (nach Süffert und Schwanwitsch) und die Anwendung desselben auf *Vanessa atalanta* L. (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 77(20):233-240; (21):241-252 (1 Nov), 20 f. {16 Oct 1967}

**Hatton, Frank;**

- b. 31 Aug 1861 (Horfield, Gloucestershire); d. 1 Mar 1883 (Segama River, Sabah). [Ref: b3997]  
 b8467 1886 North Borneo; explorations and adventures on the Equator. London: xiv+342 pp, text-figs, 19 pls, 1 map. Book was posthumous, edited by his father, Joseph Hatton. The collation given has been checked against the 2nd edition, which was probably just a reissue (CFC, pc). [Ref: b3975]

**Haude, Georg;**

- b8468 1912 Neue Charltoniusformen Gray vom Nilang Passe (*Parnassius charltonius* Gray var. *bryki* Haude und *Parnassius charltonius* Gray var. *bryki* Haude ab. *atrogutata* Bryk). Soc. ent. 27:75-76, 82, 3 f.

**Hauder, Franz;**

- b. 1860; d. 1923. [Ref: b7659 (for biblio, see Z. Öst. EntVer. 9:1-5)]  
 b8469 1909 Beitrag zur Makrolepidopterenfauna von Oesterreich ob der Enns. Jber. Ver. Naturk. Öst. Linz 38:(1-42).

**Haugum, Jan;**

- b. 27 Sep 1940 (Oslo, Norway).  
 b8470 1979-1980 A complete taxonomic disposition of the Papilionidae. Parts I-V. Lep. Group Newsl. 2(3/4):116-119; (5):-; (6):-; (7):-; (8/9):162. {1979-1980}  
 b8471 1981 In Calsbergfondets videnskabelige understøttelser. Beretning fra Calsbergfondet. Arsskrift 1981. Copenhagen :148 pp.  
 b8472 1981 Notes on the *Aristolochia* of the Papuan Region, with particular reference to the larval foodplants of the *Ornithoptera*. Lep. Group Newsl. 2(10):171-178.  
 b8473 1983 Papilionid genitalia 1]. Papilio International 1(2):19-35. {Nov 1983}  
 b8474 1983 An annotated list of the type-specimens of Papilionidae in the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden. In press. Date is for prepublication copies.  
 b8475 1984 Hamilton A. Tyler 1917-1983. Papilio International 1(3):51-52. {May 1984}  
 b8476 1984 Editorial: Papilionid genitalia 2. [*Chilasa elwesi* and *Chilasa maraha*]. Papilio International 1(3):65-67, ill. {May 1984}  
 b8477 1985 Editorial: Papilionid genitalia 3. [*Meandrusa sciron*]. Papilio International 1(4):84-85, ill. {15 Jan 1985}  
 b8478 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some Birdwing names]. Denmark :1 pp. {4 Jan 1987} [\*Unpublished]  
 b8479 1987 *Protesilaus oberthueri*, a probable natural hybrid. Papilio International 3(3):196-198, 3 f. {Jan 1987}  
 b8480 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Papilionidae]. Denmark :2 pp. {18 Mar 1987} [\*Unpublished]  
 b8481 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Papilionidae]. Denmark :4 pp. {22 Apr 1987} [\*Unpublished]  
 b8482 1987 Ray Straatman Some Personal Reminiscences. Papilio International 3(4):216-224, ill. {Jul 1987}  
 b8483 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some species-group names of the Papilionidae and Pieridae]. Denmark :2 pp. {17 Sep 1988} [\*Unpublished]  
 b8484 1988 The Type Specimens of Papilionidae in the Dutch Rijksmuseum, Leiden. Papilio International 5(2):327-362. {20 Oct 1988}

**Haugum, Jan; Collins, N. M.;**

- b8485 1987 *Papilio hipponous* in the IUCN Swallowtail Red Data Book, a correction. Papilio International 3(4):207-209, 6 f. {Jul 1987}

**Haugum, Jan; Low, A. M.;**

- b8486 1974 The subspecies and forms of the tailed birdwing *Ornithoptera (Schoenbergia) paradisea* Staudinger (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Ent. Rec. 86(4):109-114, 4 f.  
 b8487 1975 Notes on the status of *Troides hypolitus* (Cramer) 1775 (Lep.: Papilionidae: Troidini) with a description of a new genus, notes on the status of *T. hypolitus cellularis* Rothschild 1895, and the apparent dimorphism in the male sex of *T. hypolitus sulaensis* Staudinger, 1895. Ent. Rec. 87:111-119, ill.  
 b8488 1978 A Monograph of the Birdwing Butterflies. Volume 1, Part 1. Introduction, Ornithoptera (Aethoptera). Klampenborg, Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press 1(1):11-84, ill.  
 b8489 1979 A Monograph of the Birdwing Butterflies. Volume 1, Part 2. Ornithoptera (Ornithoptera). Klampenborg, Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press 1(2):85-192, ill.  
 b8490 1980 A Monograph of the Birdwing Butterflies. Volume 1, Part 3. *Ornithoptera (Schoenbergia)*. Klampenborg, Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press 1(3):1-8; 193-308, ill.  
 b8491 1980 A Monograph of the Birdwing Butterflies. Volume 1. Klampenborg, Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press 1:1-309, ill.  
 b8492 1981 The *Ornithoptera* Updated (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 2:1-29, 6 pls. {17 Sep 1981}  
 b8493 1981 A Monograph of the Birdwing Butterflies. Volume 2, Part 1. *Trogonoptera & Ripponia*. Klampenborg, Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press 2(1):9-104, ill.  
 b8494 1982 A Monograph of the Birdwing Butterflies. Volume 2, Part 2. *Troides; amphrysus & haliphron* groups. Klampenborg, Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press 2(2):105-240, ill.  
 b8495 1983 A Monograph of the Birdwing Butterflies. Volume 2, Part 3. *Troides; helena* and *aeacus* groups. Klampenborg, Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press 2(3):1-8; 241-355, ill.  
 b8496 1985 A Monograph of the Birdwing Butterflies. Volume 2. Klampenborg, Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press 2:1-355, ill.

**Haugum, Jan; Samson, Chris;**

- b8497 1980 Notes on *Graphium weiskei*. Lep. Group Newsl. Suppl. 8:1-12.

**Haugum, Jan.; Ebner, J.; Rachell, T.;**

- b8498 1980 The Papilionidae of Celebes (Sulawesi). Lep. Group Newsl. Suppl. 9:21 pp, 1 map, 2 pl.

**Häuser Christoph; Schurlan, Klaus G.;**

- b8499 1980 Zur Kenntnis des Arealis von *Colias chlorocoma* Christoph 1888 (Pieridae). Nota lepid. 3(1/2):41-50. {1 Jun 1980}

**Häuser, Christoph; Schurlan, Klaus G.;**

- b8500 1977 Bemerkungen zur Biologie von *Kirinia roxelana* Cramer (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 87(12):121-126. {16 Jun 1977}  
 b8501 1978 Eine neue Subspecies von *Colias chlorocoma* Christoph 1888 aus dem Iran (Lep. Pieridae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 9(3):240-244, ill.

**Havel, L.;**

- b8502 1970 Príspevek k bionomii *Colias palaeno* Linne 1761 ssp. *europome* Esper 1777. Sb. jihoces. Muz. Ceskych Budejovicich priř. Vedy 10:80-84.

**Haverkamp, Fritz;**

- b8503 1906 Captures de Lépidoptères faites en Belgique en 1905. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 50:155-160.

**Hawker-Smith, W.;**

- b8504 1926 Some new Lycaenidae in the Congo Museum. *Revue zool. afr.* 14:237-241.  
 b8505 1928 A new African Lycaenid. *Bull. Hill Mus.* 2(1):30-31. [8 Feb 1928]  
 b8506 1928 New forms of Lycaenidae in the Musée du Congo Belge at Tervueren. *Revue zool. bot. afr.* 16:214-216.  
 b8507 1929 Rhopalocera collected in the region of the Haute Volta, French West Africa. *Lycaenidae. Bull. Hill Mus.* 3(3):230-233. [30 Dec 1929]  
 b8508 1929 A New Species of African Lycaenidae. *Bull. Hill Mus.* 3(3):234. [30 Dec 1929]  
 b8509 1933 Some new species and races of Lipteninae (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Stylops* 2:1-11.

**Hawker, P.;**

- b8510 1980 Notes on, and the apparent extinction of the Chalk-hill Blue: *Lysandra coridon* L. in Lincolnshire. *Ent. Rec.* 92(1):22-23. [Jan 1980]

**Hawkeswood, T. J.;**

- b8511 1980 Notes on some butterflies from Glenbrook, New South Wales, Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 7(3):37-38. [Nov 1980]  
 b8512 1981 The food plants of *Jalmenus evagoras* (Donovan) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 8(1):1-2. [Jun 1981]  
 b8513 1985 The role of butterflies as pollinators of *Acacia bidwillii* Benth. (Mimosaceae) at Townsville, north Queensland. *Aust. J. Bot.* 33:167-173.  
 b8514 1986 The Food Plants of *Jalmenus daemeli* Semper (Lycaenidae) with Notes on Other Butterflies and *Acacia* Food Plants. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(4):276-279. [25 Jun 1986]

**Hawkins, Charles N.;**

- b. \*, d. 1970.  
 b8515 1942 The insects of Norfolk Island, including a preliminary report on a recent collection. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11)9:865-902. [Dec 1942]

**Haworth, Adrian Hardy;**

- b. 1767, d. 24 Aug 1833 (Chelsea). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

**[Haworth, Adrian Hardy];**

- b8516 1802 *Prodromus Lepidopterorum Britannicorum*. London, Holt 4to :39+6 pp. [Ref: ns09253]

**Haworth, Adrian Hardy;**

- b8517 1803-1828 *Lepidoptera Britannica*. London (1):xxxvi + 136 pp (1803); (2):137-376 (1809); (3):377-512 (1811); (4):512-609 (1828). [Ref: b7934] [1803-1828]

**Hayami, S.;**

- b8518 1977 Some observations on the mating behavior of *Lopin-ga achine* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 28(1):27-29, ill. [1 May 1977]

**Hayashi, Chiwaki;**

- b8519 1962 A Gynandromorph of *Everes lacturnus kawaii* Matsumura. *Tyô to Ga* 12(3):57, 2 f. [30 Jan 1962]

**Hayashi, Hisakazu;**

- b8520 1964 A new record of *Udaspes folus* from Yoron Is. (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 14(4):105. [30 May 1964]  
 b8521 1967 An aberrant form of *Maculinea teleius ogumae* Matsumura collected at Cape Shiretoko in Hokkaido. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 18(1/2):38. [30 Nov 1967]  
 b8522 1968 A list of Bornean butterflies, chiefly taken in Sarawak (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae, Pieridae, Danaidae, Satyridae, Amathusiidae, Nymphalidae, Nymphalidae, Riodinidae, Lycaenidae and Hesperidae). *Tyô to Ga* 19(3/4):70-84. [31 Dec 1968]

**Hayashi, Hisakazu; (continued)**

- b8523 1972 *Precis hedonia* Linné from Northwestern Borneo, with the description of a new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Tyô to Ga* 23(1):9-12. [30 Sep 1972]  
 b8524 1972 *Austrozephyrus absolon* from the Malay Peninsula (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). [In Japanese]. *Konchu to Shizen* (Nature & Insects) 7(6):11, 1 pl.  
 b8525 1973 A new subspecies of *Precis hedonia* Linnaeus from Palawan (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Tyô to Ga* 23(3/4):93-94. [31 May 1973]  
 b8526 1973 A list of Lycaenidae from North Thailand. *Tyô to Ga* 24(2/3):43-48. [31 Aug 1973]  
 b8527 1974 *Precis hedonia* of the world (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). [In Japanese]. *Konchu to Shizen* (Nature & Insects) 9(7):12-13, 3 pls.  
 b8528 1976 New species and subspecies of *Jamides* from Sulawesi (Celebes) and Borneo (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 26(3/4):97-100. [28 Feb 1976]  
 b8529 1976 New subspecies of *Castalius elna* Hewitson and *Panchala birmana* Moore from Palawa, the Philippines *Tyô to Ga* 26(3/4):112-114, 12 f. [28 Feb 1976]  
 b8530 1976 Two new subspecies of *Loxura cassiopeia* Distant from Palawan and Mindanao (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(1):1-3, ill. [1 Jun 1976]  
 b8531 1976 Some lycaenid butterflies from Palawan, with the descriptions of new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(1):5-8, ill. [1 Jun 1976]  
 b8532 1976 New subspecies of *Libythea myrrha*, *Zemerus flegyas* and *Dodona deodata* from Palawan (Lepidoptera: Libytheidae and Riodinidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(1):9-12, ill. [1 Jun 1976]  
 b8533 1976 Descriptions of four new subspecies of lycaenid butterflies from Palawan (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(1):13-18, 24 f. [1 Jun 1976]  
 b8534 1976 New subspecies of Lycaenidae from Palawan (Lepidoptera). *Tyô to Ga* 27(1):19-24, ill. [1 Jun 1976]  
 b8535 1976 New subspecies of *Cyaniriodes libna*, *Poritia erycinoides* and *Panchala paraganese* from Palawan (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(2):49-51, ill. [1 Aug 1976]  
 b8536 1976 A list of Bornean Riodinidae, Lycaenidae and Hesperidae preserved in Meijo University (Lepidoptera). *Tyô to Ga* 27(3):89-95, ill. [1 Oct 1976]  
 b8537 1976 A new subspecies of *Hasora schoenherr* Latreille from Palawan (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(3):96, ill. [1 Oct 1976]  
 b8538 1976 Lycaenid butterflies from Mindanao, Borneo and Sulawesi (Celebes), with the descriptions of new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(3):97-99, ill. [1 Oct 1976]  
 b8539 1976 New subspecies of *Jamides* and *Udara* from Palawan (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(4):151-155, 20 f. [1 Dec 1976]  
 b8540 1977 New subspecies of *Jamides* and *Charana* from Mindanao (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 28(4):167-168, 6 f. [Ref: b8540] [1 Dec 1977]  
 b8541 1978 A new subspecies of *Narathura* from Borneo (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 29(2):67-68, 5 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1092); b8541] [1 Jun 1978]  
 b8542 1978 A new record of *Narathura staudingeri* from Leyte, the Philippines (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 29(2):88, 2 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1093); b8542] [1 Jun 1978]  
 b8543 1978 A new record of *Tajuria igolotiana* from Mindanao (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 29(2):96, 4 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1094); b8543] [1 Jun 1978]  
 b8544 1978 New subspecies of *Narathura bazalus* and *Tajuria dominus* from Mindanao (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 29(2):114-116, 14 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1088); b8544] [1 Jun 1978]



## Hayashi, Hisakazu; (continued)

- b8545 1978 Lycaenid butterflies from Mindanao, with the descriptions of [a] new genus, new species and new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 29(3):164-168, 19 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1089)] [1 Sep 1978]
- b8546 1978 A new subspecies of *Dacalana sannio* from Mindanao (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 29(3):169-170, 6 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1095)] [1 Sep 1978]
- b8547 1978 New species of *Narathura* and *Deramas* from Mindanao (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 29(3):171-174, 13 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1090); b8547] [1 Sep 1978]
- b8548 1978 A new subspecies of *Poritia philota* from Mindanao (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 29(4):209-210, 5 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1096)] [1 Dec 1978]
- b8549 1978 Three new species of *Ptychandra* from Mt. Apo. (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Tyô to Ga 29(4):211-214, ill. [Ref: b0348 (#1096)] [1 Dec 1978]
- b8550 1978 On the two *Jamides* species from Mt. Apo, Mindanao and Luzon (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 29(4):220-222, 14 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1097)] [1 Dec 1978]
- b8551 1979 New Lycaenid Butterflies from Mindanao, the Philippines. Tyô to Ga 30(1,2):83-90, 12 f. [Ref: b0349 (#1097)] [20 Jul 1979]
- b8552 1980 New Hesperiid Butterflies from Mindanao, the Philippines. Tyô to Ga 30(3,4):172-175, 13 f. [Ref: b5999 (6152-E11); b0353 (#1267)] [20 Jan 1980]
- b8553 1980 A New *Drupadia* from Marinduque, the Philippines [Lep., Lycaenidae]. Tyô to Ga 30(3,4):176-178, 4 f. [Ref: b5999 (6153-E11); b0353 (#1266)] [20 Jan 1980]
- b8554 1981 New Lycaenid Butterflies from the Philippines. Tyô to Ga 32(1,2):63-82, 55 f. [20 Sep 1981]
- b8555 1981 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (1). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (121):3-5.
- b8556 1981 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (2). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (122):25-27.
- b8557 1981 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (3). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (123):17-20.
- b8558 1981 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (4). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (124):21-24.
- b8559 1981 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (5). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (125):23-26.
- b8560 1981 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (6). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (126):23-26.
- b8561 1981 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (7). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (128):13-17.
- b8562 1981 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (8). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (129):23-26.
- b8563 1982 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (9). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (131):17-21.
- b8564 1983 Lycaenid butterflies of the Philippines (10). [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (145):19-23.
- b8565 1984 New Synonyms, New Status, New Combinations, New Species and New Subspecies of Butterflies from the Philippines and Indonesia (Lepidoptera: Satyridae, Riodinidae, Lycaenidae). Iwase (2):9-20, ill. [15 Feb 1984]
- b8566 1984 Lycaenid butterflies of Southeast Asia (1). [In Japanese]. Tokyo, New Science Co. :105 pp, 14 pls. [20 Feb 1984]
- b8567 1984 Lycaenid butterflies of Southeast Asia (2). [In Japanese]. Tokyo, New Science Co. :122 pp, 14 pls. [20 Mar 1984]
- b8568 1984 A new *Tajuria* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Mindanao. Tyô to Ga 34(3):127-129, 3 f. [20 Mar 1984]
- b8569 1984 Zwei neue Lycaeniden-Arten von den Philippinen (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(21):311-314. [1 Nov 1984]
- b8570 1985 On the Female of *Narathura sakaguchii* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 36(1):31. [20 Apr 1985]

## Hayashi, Hisakazu; (continued)

- b8571 1985 New Status of Lycaenid Butterflies from the Philippines (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Iwase (3):1-2, 21. [31 Aug 1985]
- Hayashi, Hisakazu; Iwanaga, Shoichi;
- b8572 1972 A new record of *Papilio iswaroides* from Borneo (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Tyô to Ga 23(1):30. [30 Sep 1972]
- b8573 1972 Bornean butterflies. (1). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 7(3):16-17, 2 pls.
- b8574 1972 Bornean butterflies. (2). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 7(11):19-20, 1 pl.
- b8575 1973 Bornean butterflies. (3). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 8(6):15-17, 2 pls.
- b8576 1973 Bornean butterflies. (4). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 8(9):14-16, 2 pls.
- b8577 1974 A new species of *Celastrina* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Borneo and Luzon. Kontyû 42(1):17-23, ill. [25 Mar 1974]
- b8578 1974 A new *Sinthusa* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Borneo. Kontyû 42(3):258-264. [25 Sep 1974]
- b8579 1974 A new subspecies of *Mycalopsis mineus* Linnaeus Borneo (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Tyô to Ga 25(4):87-88. [30 Oct 1974]
- b8580 1974 Bornean butterflies. (5). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 9(2):24-26, 2 pls.
- b8581 1974 Bornean butterflies. (6). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 9(6):13-15, 2 pls.
- b8582 1974 Bornean butterflies. (Supplement 1). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 9(8):14-18, 1 pl.
- b8583 1974 Bornean butterflies. (Supplement 2). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 9(13):23-27, 1 pl.
- b8584 1976 Bornean butterflies. (Supplement 3). [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 11(9):22-24.
- Hayashi, Hisakazu; Ohtsuka, Kazuhisa;
- b8585 1985 Two New Species of Lycaenid Butterflies from North Borneo (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Iwase (3):3-7, 15, 22. [31 Aug 1985]
- Hayashi, Hisakazu; Schröder, Heinz; Treadaway, Colin G.;
- b8586 1978 New species of *Rapala* and *Sinthusa* from Mindanao (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 29(4):215-219, 22 f. [Ref: b0348 (#1098)] [1 Dec 1978]
- b8587 1983 Neue Arten und Unterarten der Gattungen *Dacalana* und *Pratapa* von den Philippinen. Senckenbergiana 63(1/2):45-59. [Ref: b5999 (2959-Z14)] [20 Jan 1983]
- b8588 1984 New Lycaenid butterflies from the Philippines (Insecta: Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Senckenbergiana 65(1/2):29-42, 24 f. [15 Nov 1984]
- Hayashi, Kei;
- b. 1914; d. 1962. [Ref: b7659; ns08449 (bibliography)]
- b8589 1950 Hypemation in the Theclini. [Japanese]. Kagaku-Gahô 39(1):50-53; (2):51-53.
- b8590 1955 On a new subspecies of *Spindasis takanonis* Matsumura from Northern Honshu, Japan. Tyô to Ga 6(4):30, 10 f. [1 Dec 1955]
- Haydon, Frederick Stansbury;
- b8591 1930 *Papilio paladames* at Dismal Swamp, Virginia. First Annual Report Natural History Society Maryland 1929:4. [25 Mar 1930]
- b8592 1930 [Records of *Papilio ajax* and *Catopsilia eubele* from Plum Point, Maryland]. First Ann. Rep. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 1929:4. [25 Mar 1930]
- b8593 1930 Maryland's Wealth of Fine Papilios. Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 1(5):17-18. [Oct 1930]

## Haydon, Frederick Stansbury; (continued)

- b8594 1931 Some Notes on Color Variation of Lepidoptera with Reference to Weather and Climatic Conditions. Baltimore, Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland :5 pp.
- b8595 1932 Proposed Check-List of Maryland Butterflies. Third Ann. Rep. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 1931:12-13. {25 May 1932 }
- b8596 1932 Special Request [for Maryland Butterflies]. Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 2(9):81-82. {May 1932 }
- b8597 1933 Maryland Butterfly Collection. Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 3(6):26-27. {Feb 1933 }
- b8598 1933 The Papilionidae of Maryland: a Short Description of the Swallowtail Butterflies of This State, with Notes on the Various Stages of Their Life Histories. Baltimore, Dept. Ent., Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland :14 pp, 1 fig. {1 Mar 1933 }
- b8599 1933 Check-List of Maryland Butterflies [proposed publication]. Fourth Ann. Rept. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 1932:11-12. {25 Mar 1933 }
- b8600 1934 The Satyridae of Maryland: A Short Description of the Satyr and Wood-Nymph Butterflies of This State with Notes on the Various Stages of Their Life Histories. Baltimore, Dept. Ent., Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland :10 pp. {1 Feb 1934 }
- b8601 1935 [Announcement That Work on Maryland Butterflies Is Practically Complete]. Sixth Ann. Rept. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 1934-35:11-12. {26 Mar 1935 }

## Hayes, Jane Leslie;

- b8602 1981 Some Aspects of the Biology of the Developmental Stages of *Colias alexandra* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(4):345-352, 8 f, 1 tbl. {15 Jun 1981 }
- b8603 1982 A study of the relationships of diapause phenomena other life history characters in temperate butterflies. Amer. Nat. 120(2):160-170. [Ref: b1465]
- b8604 1984 *Colias alexandra*: A Model for the Study of Natural Population of Butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 23(2):113-124, 1 tbl, 2 f. {31 Dec 1984 }

## Hayes, Jane Leslie; Claussen, Cathryn L.;

- b8605 1988 Marking Lepidoptera and their offspring: trace element labelling of *Colias eurytheme* (Pieridae) with Rubidium. J. Lep. Soc. 42(3):196-203. {30 Aug 1988 }

## Hayward, Kenneth John;

- b. 7 Mar 1891 (Pitney, Somerset, England); d. 21 May 1972 (Tucumán, Argentina). Collection sold to Instituto Miguel Lillo.
- b8606 1921 Cyprus, a holiday resort for entomologists. Egyptian Gazette 1921:\*
- b8607 1921 *Aporia crataegi* L. in Cyprus. Entomologist 54:212.
- b8608 1921 *Coenonympha pamphilus*, var. Entomologist 54:290.
- b8609 1922 Some curious aberrations of *Danaüs chrysippus* L. Entomologist 55:178-179.
- b8610 1922 *Danaüs chrysippus* L. ab. *candidata*. Entomologist 55:212.
- b8611 1923 *Danaüs chrysippus* L. from Upper Egypt. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(1/2)(Proc.):i-iii. {10 Aug 1923 }
- b8612 1923 Hybridization in nature. Entomologist 56:43.
- b8613 1923 *Polygona c-album* F. f. *album* Esp. in Somerset. Entomologist 56:43.
- b8614 1923 *Calotropis procera* R. Br. as a foodplant. Entomologist 56:43.
- b8615 1925 Insects at Sea. Ent. mon. Mag. 61:61. {Mar 1925 }
- b8616 1925 The butterflies of Khartoum. Entomologist 58:112. {May 1925 }
- b8617 1925 Migration of butterflies. Entomologist 58:147-149. {Jun 1925 }

## Hayward, Kenneth John; (continued)

- b8618 1925 Migration of butterflies. Entomologist 58:169-170. {Jul 1925 }
- b8619 1925 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina, I. Introductory. Ent. Rec. 37(11):151-154. {15 Nov 1925 }
- b8620 1926 Mites in insects. Entomologist 59:14. {Jan 1926 }
- b8621 1926 Migration of butterflies in northeastern Argentina in 1926. Entomologist 59:228-230. {Aug 1926 }
- b8622 1926 Notes on Egyptian Lepidoptera observed at Reservoir Aswan, between October 1919 and April 1922; Ent. Rec. 37(Sup.):1-16; 38(Sup.):17-27.
- b8623 1926 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina, II. Description of the larva and pupa of *Dione vanillae* L. Description of the larva and pupa of *Euptoieta hortensia* Blanch. Description of the case of *Oiketeticus platensis* Berg. Pugnacious attitude of *Papilio hellanichus* Hew. Ent. Rec. 38:55-57.
- b8624 1926 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina, III. *Colias lesbia*, variation in. Description of the larva of *Precis lavinia* Cram. Ent. Rec. 38:74-76.
- b8625 1926 A simple breeding cage. Ent. Rec. 38:93-94.
- b8626 1926 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina. Part 4. Ent. Rec. 38:109-110.
- b8627 1926 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina, V. The life history of *Papilio hellanichus* Hew. Ent. Rec. 38:116-120.
- b8628 1926 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina, VI. The earlier stages of *thoas* race *brasiliensis* R. & Jord. Ent. Rec. 38:130-133.
- b8629 1927 A list of insects of various orders taken at Reservoir, Aswan, Egypt, during 1919-1922. Ent. Rec. 39(Sup.):(1)-(4). {May 1927 }
- b8630 1927 Duration of the pupal period of *Daphnis nerii*. Entomologist 60:135. {Jun 1927 }
- b8631 1927 Collecting experiences in the Rio Paranaminí region of Argentina. Entomologist 60:163-165. {Jul 1927 }
- b8632 1927 Migration of insects in northeastern Argentina. Entomologist 60:188-189. {Aug 1927 }
- b8633 1927 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina, VII. Description of the larva of *Thyrecon olivifusa* Dogn. Ent. Rec. 39:18-20.
- b8634 1927 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina, VIII. The larva of *Chloridea armigera* Hübn. The egg and larva of *Eudamus catus* Cram. Ent. Rec. 39:120-123.
- b8635 1927 Miscellaneous notes from Argentina, IX. Description of the larva and pupa of *Hamearis chilensis* Fldr (Rhopalocera). Description of the larva of *Anticarsia gemmatalis* Hbn. Ent. Rec. 39:157-159.
- b8636 1927 A short description of the Argentine Chaco. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1927-1928:18-33.
- b8637 1928 *Daphnis nerii*. Entomologist 61:77. {Apr 1928 }
- b8638 1928 Migration of insects in north-eastern Argentina 1928. Entomologist 61:210. {Sep 1928 }
- b8639 1929 The caterpillar and pupa of *Opsiphanes invirae* subsp. *amplificatus* Stich. Ent. Rec. 41:34-35.
- b8640 1929 Description of the larva and pupa of *Actinotis pelenea* subspecies *calymna* Jord. F. *zaratenis* Ob. Ent. Rec. 41:76-77.
- b8641 1929 Sobre migracion de insectos con referencia especial a la Argentina. Revta Soc. ent. argenat. 2(5):213.
- b8642 1930 The night flight of diurnal butterflies. Ent. News 41(8):258-259. {3 Oct 1930 }
- b8643 1931 Some further notes on insect migration in the Argentina. Entomologist 64:40-41. {Feb 1931 }
- b8644 1931 A great pierine migration in the Argentine. Attacks by birds and lizards on the migrants. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 6(1):32. {10 Jul 1931 }
- b8645 1931 Contributions to the lepidopterology of the Argentine. I. Ent. Rec. 43(Sup.):108. {Jul 1931 }

## Hayward, Kenneth John; (continued)

- b8646 1931 In far Argentina. Ent. Rec. 43:8-12.  
 b8647 1931 The early stages of *Eudamus undulatus*. Ent. Rec. 43:36-37.  
 b8648 1931 News from the Argentine. Ent. Rec. 43:77-79.  
 b8649 1931 Notas sobre una migración de *Pieris phileta automate* Burm. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 3:225-232.  
 b8650 1931 Cuatro insectos anormales. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 3:245-246.  
 b8651 1931 Normas para describir biologías de Lepidopteros. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 3:257-264.  
 b8652 1931 Lepidopteros Argentinos, familia Nymphalidae. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 4:1-200, 21 pls.  
 b8653 1932 New forms of *Pieris phileta* Fabr., Lep. Pieridae. Revta bras. Ent. 2:434-437.  
 b8654 1932 Lepidopteros Argentinos. Familia Hesperidae. Parte 1. subf. Pyrrhopyginae. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 5:19-35, 2 pls.  
 b8655 1933 Lepidopteros argentinos. Familia Hesperidae. II. Subfamilia Pyrginae, Sección "A". Revta Soc. ent. argent. 5(23):149-188, pls 7-15. [23 Feb 1933]  
 b8656 1933 Contributions to the Lepidopterology of the Argentine, II. Ent. Rec. 45(Sup.):9-11. [Aug 1933]  
 b8657 1933 Notas adicionales acerca de los Nymphalidos Argentinos. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 5:213-218.  
 b8658 1933 Lepidopteros Argentinos. Familia Hesperidae III. Subfamilia Pyrginae "B". Revta Soc. ent. argent. 5:219-275, 14 pls.  
 b8659 1934 Lepidopteros Argentinos. Familia Hesperidae. IV. Subfamilia Pamphilinae. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 6:97-181.  
 b8660 1934 Lepidopteros Argentinos. Familia Hesperidae V. Resumen, Clave, Apéndices e Índice. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 6:183-233, 15 or 16 pls.  
 b8661 1935 Los Pyrginae Argentinos. Adiciones y anotaciones. An. Soc. cient. argent. 119:256-261.  
 b8662 1935 Los Pamphilinae Argentinos. Adiciones y anotaciones. An. Soc. cient. argent. 119:262-266, 5 f.  
 b8663 1935 The geographical aspects of Argentine Entomology. Ent. Rec. 47:109-110.  
 b8664 1935 Revision de las especies argentinos del genero *Actinote* (Lep. Nymphal.). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 7:93-97.  
 b8665 1935 Revision de Especies Argentinas de Pyrrhopyginae. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 7:123-130, 1 pl.  
 b8666 1935 Hesperidae (Lep.) Argentinos. Notas y adiciones con descripción de una nueva especie. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 7:131-137.  
 b8667 1935 Notas sobre Lepidopteros (Rhop.) argentinos con descripción de nuevas especies y formas. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 7:183-193, 1 pl, 1 f.  
 b8668 1935 *Phyciodes liriopae* (Cramer). Sinonimia y distribución, especialmente de formas Argentinas. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 7:219-223.  
 b8669 1936 Random notes on Argentine collecting, II. An unproductive winter expedition. Ent. Rec. 48:111-113, 117-119.  
 b8670 1936 Six month collecting along the Alto Parana, Argentina. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1935-36:55-83.  
 b8671 1936 List of the Argentine species of *Pholisora* (Lep. Hesp.), with descriptions of two new species. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 40:274-278, 3 f.  
 b8672 1937 Random notes on Argentine collecting, III. The rain forest of the Santafecino. Ent. Rec. 49:5-8.  
 b8673 1937 Argentine Notes, I. Papilionidae. Ent. Rec. 49:77-80.  
 b8674 1937 Hesperioidea Argentina I. Los genitales de algunas especies y adiciones a la bibliografía. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 8:57-60. ([1937])

## Hayward, Kenneth John; (continued)

- b8675 1937 Hesperioidea Argentinos II. Insectos nuevos para la fauna y anotaciones sobre otras. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 8:65-76. ([1937])  
 b8676 1937 Nymphalidos Argentinos. Adiciones y anotaciones. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 8:93-98. ([1937])  
 b8677 1937 Hesperioidea Argentina IV. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 9:61-65.  
 b8678 1937 Hesperioidea Argentina V. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 9:93-101, 1 pl, 3 f.  
 b8679 1938 Hesperioidea Argentina. VI. An. Soc. cient. argent. 125:222-231.  
 b8680 1938 Hesperioidea Argentina. VII. An. Soc. cient. argent. 125:374-383.  
 b8681 1938 Hesperioidea Argentina. VIII. An. Soc. cient. argent. 126:429-459, 43 f.  
 b8682 1938 Note on a third Argentine specimen of a *Colias* mosaic. Ent. Rec. 50:79-80.  
 b8683 1938 Some Hesperidae from the Yungas of Bolivia. Revta Ent. Rio de J. 8(1-2):106-111, 8 f.  
 b8684 1938 A new genus and several new species of Neotropical Hesperidae. Revta Ent. Rio de J. 9(3/4):370-374, 4 f.  
 b8685 1938 Edwards Myrick, 1854-1938. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 10:87-89.  
 b8686 1939 Hesperioidea Argentine. IX. An. Soc. cient. argent. 127:285-293, 5 f.  
 b8687 1939 Synonymy of Argentine Hesperidae discussed. An. Soc. cient. argent. 128:289-296, 1 f.  
 b8688 1939 Hesperioidea Argentine. X. An. Soc. cient. argent. 128:289-296, 1 f.  
 b8689 1939 Hesperioidea Argentina III. Physis 17:279-301.  
 b8690 1939 Las especies Argentinas del genero *Bulteria* Kirby, con descripciones de dos nuevas especies por Brig. Gen. W. H. Evans. Physis 17:303-310.  
 b8691 1939 Contribución al conocimiento de las Riodinidae argentinas. Physis 17:317-374.  
 b8692 1939 Rhopalóceros de las Yungas de Bolivia coleccionados en 1931 por P. C. L. Denier. Physis 17:375-384.  
 b8693 1939 New species of Neotropical Hesperidae (Lep.). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 10(3):517-525, 9 f. (Dec 1939)  
 b8694 1939 Three new *Pellicia* (Lep. Hesperidae). Revta chil. Hist. nat. 43:147-151, 3 f.  
 b8695 1940 Hesperioidea Argentina. XI. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 10(3):279-297, 12 f. [Ref: b2036] (30 Sep 1940)  
 b8696 1940 Nymphalidae Argentinos notas adicionales. An. Soc. cient. argent. 129:43-47.  
 b8697 1940 Hesperioidea Argentina. XII. An. Soc. cient. argent. 130:70-94, 14 f.  
 b8698 1940 Migration of *Colias lesbia* in the Argentine in 1940. Entomologist 73:222-224.  
 b8699 1940 Enumeración sistemática de los Lepidopteros de Entre Rios, I. Familia Hesperidae. Merns Mus. Entre Rios 13:21 pp.  
 b8700 1940 New species of Neotropical Hesperidae from Ecuador (Lep.). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 11(3):861-887, 20 f.  
 b8701 1940 A new name for *Hesperia fusca* Reed, 1877. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 43:16. [Ref: b2036] ([1940])  
 b8702 1940 A new species of *Pyrrhopyge* (Lep. Hesp.). Revta chil. Hist. nat. 44:33-41.  
 b8703 1941 Hesperidarum Argentinae Catalogus. Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool. 2:227-340, 1 f.  
 b8704 1941 Hesperioidea Argentina. XI. Plantas alimenticias de Hesperidos argentinos. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 11:31-36.  
 b8705 1941 Further new species of Neotropical Hesperidae from Ecuador (Lep.). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 12(3):521-531, 14 f.

## Hayward, Kenneth John; (continued)

- b8706 1942 Hesperioidea Argentina. XIII. An. Soc. cient. argent. 134:64-70, 5 f.
- b8707 1942 Notes on nomenclatorial changes in "Hesperidarum argentinae catalogus". An. Soc. cient. argent. 134:70-71.
- b8708 1942 Pyrrhopyginae in the National Museum of Brazil or Notes on Hesperidae in the collection of the Museu nacional do Brasil. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 14-17:65-75, 4 f.
- b8709 1942 Nevas especies de Hesperidos brasilenos. Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo 2:171-177. [Ref: b2036]
- b8710 1942 Primera lista de insectos Tucumanos perjudiciales. Publ. misc. Estac. exp. agríc. (1):1-110.
- b8711 1943 Estudios sobre Hespéridos neotropicales. I. Sobre la sinonimia y organos genitales de ciertas especies del género *Dalla* Mabille. Acta zool. lilloana 1:45-53.
- b8712 1943 A mariposa perforadora de cana de acucar. Bras. açuc. 22:84-87.
- b8713 1943 Two new Neotropical Hesperidae. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 45:62-63, 1 f.
- b8714 1944 Hesperioidea Argentina. XIV. Additions and corrections to "Hesperidarum Argentinae Catalogus". Revta Soc. ent. argent. 12(3):173-180. [10 Aug 1944]
- b8715 1944 Hespéridos americanos cuyas larvas perjudician la caña de azucar. Revta ind. agríc. Tucumán 33:11-18.
- b8716 1945 Hesperioidea argentina. XV. (Lep. Rhop. Hesp.). Acta zool. lilloana 3:215-230.
- b8717 1945 Hesperidae (Lep.) capturados em Porto Cabral durante una excursao a margem raulista do Rio Parana. Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo 5:197-202, 1 f.
- b8718 1946 Hesperidae (Lep.) capturados em Porto Cabral durante una segunda excursion a Margem Paulista do Rio Parana. Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo 7:130-141.
- b8719 1947 *Argynnis paphia* var. *valenzina* Esp. and some other butterflies of Somerset. Entomologist 80:20-21. [Jan 1947]
- b8720 1947 Una especie y forma nuevas de Hespéridos argentinos (Lep. Rhop. Hesp.) Acta zool. lilloana 3:253-255, 1 f.
- b8721 1947 Les especies argentinas de los géneros Mylon y Carmenes (Lep. Hesperidae). Acta zool. lilloana 3:307-312, 2 pls.
- b8722 1947 Hesperioidea argentina. XVI. (Lep. Rhop. Hesp.). Acta zool. lilloana 4:5-18, 1 f.
- b8723 1947 Algunas plantas huéspedes de las larvas de los Hesperidos americanos (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera: Hesperidae). Acta zool. lilloana 4:19-54.
- b8724 1947 Hesperioidea argentina. XVII. (Lep. Rhop. Hesp.). Acta zool. lilloana 4:55-61, 2 f.
- b8725 1947 Nuevas especies de Hespéridos subamericanos (Lep. Rhop.). Acta zool. lilloana 4:121-128, 6 f.
- b8726 1947 Hesperioidea Argentina. XVIII. Acta zool. lilloana 4:133-144.
- b8727 1947 Catalogus Hesperidarum Rei Publicae Colombianae. Acta zool. lilloana 4:201-392.
- b8728 1947 Roswell Carter Williams. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 13:344-345.
- b8729 1948 Genera et species animalium argentinorum. Vol 1: Insecta, Lepidoptera, Pyrrhopyginae et Pyrginae. Buenos Aires, G. Kraft, Ltd. :389 pp, 27 pls. *Very fine plates.* [See also: b4504] [28 Jun 1948]
- b8730 1948 Three new genera for neotropical Hesperidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Acta zool. lilloana 5:97-102.
- b8731 1948 Hesperioidea Argentina. XIX. Acta zool. lilloana 5:103-112.
- b8732 1948 Nevas especies de Hespéridos neotropicales (Lep. Hesperidae). Acta zool. lilloana 5:175-183, 4 f.
- b8733 1949 Ninfalidos Argentinos. Modificaciones en su nomenclature y en la lista de especies. Acta zool. lilloana 7:5-26.
- b8734 1949 Una nueva especie y dos nuevas formas de Piéridos argentinos (Lep. Pieridae). Acta zool. lilloana 7:135-147.

## Hayward, Kenneth John; (continued)

- b8735 1949 Hesperids of Argentina. XX. Acta zool. lilloana 7:331-335.
- b8736 1949 Biological notes on some Hesperidae of Para and the Amazon by A. Mile Moss. (Compilado y en su mayor parte redescrito por K. J. Hayward de anotaciones dejados por Miles Moss en yoder del Museo Británico (Hist. Nat.) de Londres.). Acta zool. lilloana 8:1-80.
- b8737 1949 Satiridos Argentinos nuevos para la Ciencia (Lep. Satyridae). Acta zool. lilloana 8:151-159.
- b8738 1949 Nuevas especies y formas de Riodinidae de Argentina y Bolivia. (Lep. Rhop.). Acta zool. lilloana 8:197-201.
- b8739 1949 Nevas especies de Lycaenidae de la Argentina (Lep. Rhop.). Acta zool. lilloana 8:567-581, 7 f.
- b8740 1950 Genera et species animalium argentinorum. Vol. 2: Insecta, Lepidoptera, Hesperinae. Buenos Aires, G. Kraft, Ltd. :388 pp, 26 pls (12 colored). *Perhaps [1951]. Fine plates. See Descole for additional notes.* [See also: b4504] [28 Dec 1950]
- b8741 1950 Catalogo sinonimico de los Rhopaloceros Argentinos excluyendo Hesperidae. Acta zool. lilloana 9:85-282. *Date is for preprint, the volume came in 1951.*
- b8742 1950 Las especies y formas Argentinas del género *Adelpha* (Lep. Nymphalidae). Acta zool. lilloana 9:375-393. *Date is for preprint, the volume came in 1951.*
- b8743 1950 Estudios sobre Hespéridos neotropicales (Lep. Hesp.). II. Descripciones de nuevas especies. Acta zool. lilloana 9:463-470, 5 f. {1950; (preprint)}
- b8744 1950 Un nuevo genero para Nymphalidae. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 14(5):319-320.
- b8745 1951 Hesperids of Argentina. XXI. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 15:53-56, 1 f.
- b8746 1952 Una clava para las subfamilias, géneros y especies Argentinos de la familia Heliconiidae (Lep. Rhop.). Acta zool. lilloana 10:311-313.
- b8747 1952 Clave para los géneros y especies Argentinas de la familia Nymphalidae. Acta zool. lilloana 10:401-421.
- b8748 1952 Guia para la clasificacion de las especies y formas Argentinas de la familia Papilionidae. Acta zool. lilloana 12:279-330. {[1952]}
- b8749 1952 Butterflies on wet ground. Ent. Rec. 44:216-220. [Volume and year inconsistent.]
- b8750 1953 Migration of butterflies in Argentina during the spring and summer of 1951-1952. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)28(4/6):63-73. [23 Jun 1953]
- b8751 1953 Satiridos Argentinos (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). I. Los géneros (excluidos *Euptychia* y *Neormaniola*). Acta zool. lilloana 13:5-66, 100 f.
- b8752 1953 Las fechas de publicacion de "Die Ausländische Schmetterlinge" de Esper. Acta zool. lilloana 13:67-68.
- b8753 1953 Catálogo sinonimico de Ropalóceros argentinos excluyendo Hesperidos (primer suplemento). Acta zool. lilloana 14:353-374.
- b8754 1953 Memories of the years. Ent. Rec. 45:202-205. [Volume and year inconsistent.]
- b8755 1953-1955 An entomologist in Argentina. Ent. Rec. 65:249-355 (nc); 66:12-293 (nc); 67:19-270 (nc). [1953-1955]
- b8756 1954 Tres nuevas especies de satiridos Argentinos. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 17:15-18.
- b8757 1955 Migration of butterflies in Argentina, 1953-1954. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)30(4/6):59-62. [15 Jun 1955]
- b8758 1955 On the identity of *Pamphila kirbyi* Reed. Entomologist 88(1110):261. [25 Nov 1955]
- b8759 1957 Nuevas *Euptychia* de Bolivia. Revta chil. Ent. 5:107-121.
- b8760 1958 Migration of butterflies in Argentina (Summer 1956-1957). Entomologist 91:163-164. [Jul 1958]

## Hayward, Kenneth John; (continued)

- b8761 1958 Satíridos Argentinos, II. Los generos escludidos *Euptychia* y *Neomaniola*. Acta zool. lilloana 15:161-181. Date may by 1959.
- b8762 1958 Satíridos Argentinos, III. Guia para su classificacion. Acta zool. lilloana 15:199-296.
- b8763 1958 Catalogo sinonimico de los Ropaloceros Argentinos excluyendo Hesperidae. (Segundo suplemento). Acta zool. lilloana 16:13-21.
- b8764 1958 Dibujos de los genitales masculinos de algunos satíridos neotropicales. (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). Acta zool. lilloana 16:61-81.
- b8765 1959 Butterfly migration in Argentina, Summer 1958. Entomologist 92:28-41. {Feb 1959 }
- b8766 1960 Migration of butterflies in northwestern Argentina, spring and summer 1959-1960. Entomologist 93:237-240. {Dec 1960 }
- b8767 1962 Migration of butterflies and moths in Argentina, spring and summer 1960-1961. Entomologist 95:8-12. {Jan 1962 }
- b8768 1962 Migrations of butterflies in northwestern Argentina, spring and summer 1961-1962. Entomologist 95:237-239. {Sep 1962 }
- b8769 1962 Satíridos Argentinos IV. Notas Adicionales (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). Acta zool. lilloana 18:11-17.
- b8770 1962 Catalog sinonimica de los ropaloceros Argentinos, excluyendo Hesperidae (Tercer suplemento). Acta zool. lilloana 18:19-30.
- b8771 1962 Satíridos sudamericanos nuevos. Acta zool. lilloana 18:105-109.
- b8772 1962 Dibujos de los genitales masculinos de algunos satíridos neotropicales, II. Acta zool. lilloana 18:251-257.
- b8773 1963 Migration of butterflies in northwestern Argentina, late spring and summer 1962-1963. Entomologist 96:258-264. {Nov 1963 }
- b8774 1963 Lista de los tipos de Insecta (exceptuando Diptera) conservados en el Instituto Miguel Lillo. Acta zool. lilloana 19:297-334.
- b8775 1963 Dos satíridos neotropicales nuevos. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 26:45-46.
- b8776 1964 Genera et species animalium argentinorum. Vol 3: Insecta, Lepidoptera, Familiae Nymphalidae et Heliconiidae. Buenos Aires, Talleres Grafico Kraft :474 pp, 25 pls (19 color). See under Descole for additional information. [See also: b4504 ] {28 Dec 1964 }
- b8777 1964 Ropaloceras Argentinas. Observaciones varias. Acta zool. lilloana 19:487-492.
- b8778 1964 Catalogo sinonimica de los ropaloceras Argentinas excluyendo Hesperidae (Cuarto suplemento). Acta zool. lilloana 19:497-502.
- b8779 1964 Dibujos de los genitales masculinos de algunos satíridos neotropicales, III. Acta zool. lilloana 19:511-517.
- b8780 1964 Una nueva *Phyciodes* de Peru. Acta zool. lilloana 20:63-65.
- b8781 1964 *Euptychia weyrauchi*, sp. nov. Acta zool. lilloana 20:169-170.
- b8782 1964 Dibujos de los genitales masculinos de algunos satíridos neotropicales, IV. Acta zool. lilloana 20:187-191.
- b8783 1964 Migration of butterflies in northwestern Argentina during the summer of 1964. Entomologist 97:272-273. {Dec 1964 }
- b8784 1966 Los ropaloceros de Cafayete (Salta). Revta Soc. ent. argent. 28(1-4):65-70.
- b8785 1967 Notes on Argentine butterfly migration 1965-1966. Entomologist 100:29-34. {Feb 1967 }

## Hayward, Kenneth John; (continued)

- b8786 1967 Insecta. Lepidoptera, fam. Papilionidae et fam. Satyridae. Tomo IV del genera et species animalia Argentinorum. Buenos Aires, Talleres Grafica Kraft :412 pp, 27 pls (19 color).
- b8787 1967 Descripciones de *Thecla* (Lep., Rhop., Lycaenidae). Acta zool. lilloana 21:5-12, 3 f.
- b8788 1967 Una nueva *Phyciodes* de Ecuador Oriente. Acta zool. lilloana 21:13-15.
- b8789 1967 *Ancyloxypha melanoura orientalis* subsp. nov. (Lep., Rhop., Hesperidae). Acta zool. lilloana 21:17-18.
- b8790 1967 Tres satíridos nuevos (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). Acta zool. lilloana 21:20-24.
- b8791 1967 Nuevos nombres para generos de Lepidoptera. Acta zool. lilloana 22:135.
- b8792 1968 Dos especies nuevas de *Audre* (Lep., Rhop., Rioidinidae). Acta zool. lilloana 22:137-142, 1 f.
- b8793 1968 Cuatro satíridos nuevas de Ecuador (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). Acta zool. lilloana 22:201-216.
- b8794 1969 Notes on butterfly migrations between April 1966 and May 1968. Entomologist 102:10-11. {Jan 1969 }
- b8795 1969 Datos para la estudio ontogenia de Lepidopteros Argentinos. Publ. Misc. No. 31, Instituto Miguel Lillo :142 pp.
- b8796 1972 Observations on migrations of Lepidoptera in northwestern Argentina, November 1968-June 1970. Entomologist 105:206-208. {Jul 1972 }
- b8797 1973 Catalogo de los Ropaloceros Argentinos. Opera Lilloana 23:318 pp.

## Hayward, Kenneth John; Williams, Roswell Carter;

- b8798 1944 Hesperidarum Rei Publicae Aequatoris Catalogus. Acta zool. lilloana 2:63-246.

## Headlee, Thomas Jefferson;

- b. 1877, d. 1946. [Ref: b2851 ]
- b8799 1917 [Lepidoptera]. Pages 480-482, 486 in Species of Insects Recently Recorded as Present in the State [New Jersey]. Pages 477-486 in Report of the Department of Entomology of the New Jersey Agricultural College Experiment Station, 1916. Trenton, N. J., MacCrellish & Quigley, State Printers.

## Healy, John L.;

- b. 1864, d. 1926. [Ref: b2850 ]
- b8800 1895 [*Chrysophanus helleoides* in Chicago]. Ent. News 6(9):297. {31 Oct 1895 }
- b8801 1899 Note on *Chrysophanus helleoides*. Ent. News 10(2):46-47. {3 Feb 1899 }
- b8802 1910 The Larva of *Eumaeus atala*. Ent. News 21(4):179-180. {Apr 1910 }
- b8803 1910 Further Note on Larva of *Eumaeus atala*. Ent. News 21(7):327. {Jul 1910 }

## Heath, A.;

- b8804 1977 Early stages of a remarkable species of African Pieridae (Lepidoptera). Arnoldia Rhodesia 8(16):1-3. {1 Apr 1977 }
- b8805 1983 Some new and little know Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) from Zambia. Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(10):145-164, ill. {27 Jun 1983 }
- b8806 1985 Revision of three *Iolaus* subgenera and descriptions of two new species of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) from Zambia. Arnoldia Zimbabwe 9(18):257-266.

## Heath, Edwin Firmstone;

- b. 9 Aug 1840 (Standhill, Stafford); d. 14 May 1914 (Cartwright, Man). [Ref: b2850 ]
- b8807 1895 Butterflies of Southern Manitoba. Can. Ent. 27(11):310-314. {4 Nov 1895 }
- b8808 1895 [Corrections to Butterflies of Southern Manitoba]. Can. Ent. 27(12):351. {9 Dec 1895 }

## Heath, Edwin Firmstone; (continued)

- b8809 1897 *Grapta interrogationis*, etc. Can. Ent. 29(9):219. [2 Sep 1897]  
 b8810 1898 Manitoba Butterflies. Can. Ent. 30(4):98-99. [1 Apr 1898]  
 b8811 1899 Manitoba Butterflies. Can. Ent. 31(4):95. [3 Apr 1899]  
 b8812 1900 Notes on Captures of Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 32(4):92-96. [2 Apr 1900]  
 b8813 1901 Notes on the Occurrence of Lepidoptera, etc., in Southern Manitoba. Can. Ent. 33(4):98-100. [2 Apr 1901]  
 b8814 1902 A Few Notes on the Lepidoptera of 1901 in Southern Manitoba. Can. Ent. 34(2):33-36. [4 Feb 1902]  
 b8815 1908 Additions to the List of Manitoban Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 40(1):21-24. [8 Jan 1908]  
 b8816 1911 Notes of Captures of Lepidoptera at Sugar and Light during 1910 at My Farm on the Long River, near Cartwright, Southern Manitoba, and also of the Results of the Overheating of Several Cases of Duplicates. Can. Ent. 43(7):245-250. [3 Jul 1911]  
 b8817 1911 Collecting Notes from Cartwright, Manitoba. Can. Ent. 43(9):327. [6 Sep 1911]

## Heath, J.;

b. \*; d. 1987. [Ref: b4021]

- b8818 1981 Threatened Rhopalocera (butterflies) in Europe. Nature Environ. Ser. 23:vi+157 pp. [Ref: b10988]

## Hebard, Morgan;

b. 23 Feb 1887 (Cleveland, Ohio); d. 1946. [Ref: b2851; b13097]

- b8819 1903 A Few Captures Made at Miami, Florida. Ent. News 14(8):253. [Oct 1903]  
 b8820 1903 Notes on the Collecting around Thomasville, Georgia. Ent. News 14(8):260-261. [Oct 1903]  
 b8821 1904 [Note on Rhopalocera of Florida]. Ent. News 15(1):40. [Jan 1904]  
 b8822 1909 [Georgia Records]. Ent. News 20(4):153. [Apr 1909]

## Hechler, K.;

- b8823 1923 Ein seltener *Gonopteryx rhamnii*. Ent. Zeit. 37(18):40. [22 Dec 1923]

## Hecq, J.;

- b8824 1976 Remarques sur des espèces connues d'*Euphaedra* (lépidoptères, nymphalides africains). Lambillionea 76(1-2):3-9, f.  
 b8825 1976 Essai de classification du genre *Euphaedra* Hbn. (Lepid. Nymph. Afric.). Lambillionea 76(5-6):38-48, 39 f.  
 b8826 1976 Essai de classification du genre *Euphaedra* Hbn. (Lepid. Nymph. Afric.). Lambillionea 76(5/6):38-48; (7/8):53-63.  
 b8827 1976 Essai de classification du genre *Euphaedra* Hbn. (Lepid. Nymph. Afric.). (Suite et fin). Lambillionea 76(7-8):53-63.  
 b8828 1976 Deuxième génération de rhopalocères dans le nord de la France. Lambillionea 76(7-8):67-68.  
 b8829 1977 Étude des *Euphaedra* du groupe *ceres* F. (Lepid. Nymph. afr.), première approche: exemples de 'variabilité' des espèces. Note no 9. Lambillionea 76(11/12):86-93; 77(1/2):5-12.  
 b8830 1977 Trois nouvelles espèces d'*Euphaedra* (Lepid. Nymph. afr.). Lambillionea 77(7/8):51-56.  
 b8831 1978 Une nouvelle espèce d'*Euphaedra*. Lambillionea 77(9/10):69-71.  
 b8832 1978 *Euphaedra losinga* et *Euphaedra wardi*? (Lepidopt. Nymph. Afr.). Lambillionea 78(1/2):2-5.

## Hecq, J.; (continued)

- b8833 1979 Etude des *Euphaedra* (Nymphalidae africains). Note 15. Trois espèces du groupe *themis* Hbn. Lambillionea 79(3/4):21-26. [Ref: b5999 (3396-E12)]  
 b8834 1979 Etude des *Euphaedra*. Clef de détermination du sous-genre *Euphaedra* Hb. et *Radia* Hecq. Lambillionea 79(3/4):31-32. [Ref: b5999 (3400-E12)]  
 b8835 1979 Etude des *Euphaedra*. Clef de détermination du sous-genre *Proteuphaedra* Hecq. Lambillionea 79(5/6):47-48. [Ref: b5999 (3399-E12)]  
 b8836 1980 Etude des *Euphaedra*. Note 16. Deux nouvelles espèces du groupe *ceres*. Lambillionea 79(7/8):62-64. [Ref: b5999 (3398-E12)]  
 b8837 1980 Etude des *Euphaedra*. Note 17. Trois nouvelles espèces du sous-genre *Euphaedra* Hecq groupe *eleus* Dr. Lambillionea 79(9/10):76-80. [Ref: b5999 (3401-E12)]  
 b8838 1980 Etude des *Euphaedra*. Note 18. Espèces et sous-espèces nouvelles du s.g. *Xypetana* Hecq. Lambillionea 80(3/4):21-24. [Ref: b5999 (5953-E12)]  
 b8839 1980 Etude des *Euphaedra* (Nymph. afr.). Clef pour la détermination du sous-genre *Xypetana* Hecq. Lambillionea 80(3/4):24-28. [Ref: b5999 (5954-E12)]  
 b8840 1980 Etude des *Euphaedra*. Note 19. Sous-espèces nouvelles des s.g. *Proteuphaedra* Hecq et *Euphaedra* Hb. Lambillionea 80(5/6):38-39. [Ref: b5999 (5955-E12)]

## Hedemann, Wilhelm von;

b. 1836; d. 1903. [Ref: b7659]

- b8841 1876 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopterenfauna Transcauciens. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 12:153-157.

## Hedicke, Hans;

b. 1911, d. 1970. [Ref: b2851]

- b8842 1923 Nomina nova. II. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1923(1):72.  
 b8843 1923 Nomina nova. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1923(2):226.

## Heer, Oswald;

b. 31 Aug 1809 (Niederrutzwil); d. 27 Sep 1883 (Bix, Schweiz). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

- b8844 1849 Die Insectenfauna der Tertiärgebilde von Oeningen und von Radoboj in Croatien. Volume II, 1849 (Heuschrecken, Flörliegen, Aderflügler, Schmetterline und Fliegen). Zurich? 2:4+269 pp, 17 pl. Also as Tom 9, in *Allgemein Schweizerische Gesellschaft, etc., New Denkschriften, etc.* [See also: b8845] [Ref: b2036]  
 b8845 1850 Die Insectenfauna der Tertiärgebilde von Oeningen u. Radoboj in Croatien. N. Denks. Allg. schweiz. Ges. Naturw. 11(1849):4+269 pp, 17 pls. May have been published first as book. [See also: b8844] [Ref: b2036] [1850]

## Heid, Graham H.;

- b8846 1933 [Description of *Thecla clarionensis*]. In Van Duzee, [q.v.]. Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci. (4)21:143. [See also: b18773]

## Heimlich, W.;

- b8847 1959 Eine neue Satyride aus Chile. Ent. Zeit. 69(16):173-179, ill. [15 Aug 1959]  
 b8848 1963 Die Gattung *Argyrophorus* Blanchard (Lep., Satyridae). Mit. münchn. ent. Ges. 53:70-79.  
 b8849 1972 Satyridae der südlichen Neotropis und Subantarktika (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Beitr. Ent. 22(3/6):149-197, 2 pl.

## Hein, Dietrich;

- b8850 1985 Die Großschmetterlingsfauna der Gemarkung Schönaich, Baden-Württemberg. Ent. Zeit. 95(15):209-224. [1 Aug 1985]

## Heineman, Bernard F.;

- b8851 1954 Musing in European Museums. Lep. News 7(5-6):167-170, 2 f. [12 Feb 1954]

**Heineman, Bernard F.; (continued)**

b8852 1955 Rapid Death of Nettle Butterflies. Lep. News 9(2-3):80. [10 Aug 1955]

**Heink, Charles L.;**

b. 1869, d. 1940. [Ref: b2850]

b8853 1903 141 Lepidoptera Captured in Four Hours at Meramec Highland, St. Louis Co., Mo., April 12th, 1903. Ent. News 14(10):234-235. [Dec 1903]

**Heinreich;**

b8854 1919 [Sitzung vom 23 April 1917]. Int. ent. Z. 13(17):132. [15 Nov 1919]

**Heinreich, E. W.;**

b8855 1930 *Colias* - Aberrationen (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 43(24):295. [22 Mar 1930]

**Heinrich, Carl;**

b. 1880, d. 1955.

b8856 1916 On the taxonomic value of some larval characters in the Lepidoptera. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 18(3):154-164, 5 f. [27 Nov 1916]

**Heinrich, Rudolf;**

b. 1859, d. 1939. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b8857 1917 Beitrag zur Feststellung der Veränderungen der Berliner Grossschmetterlingsfauna in neuester Zeit. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1916:499-546, 1 pl, 26 f. [1917]

b8858 1928 Beitrag zur Makrolepidopterenfauna von Digne (Basses Alpes). (I. Nachtg.). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1928:177-210.

b8859 1938 Beitrag zur Makrolepidopteren fauna von Digne (Basses Alpes). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1938:1-40.

**Heltzman, John Richard;**

b8860 1963 The complete life history of *Staphylus hayhursti*. J. Res. Lep. 2(2):170-172. [30 Dec 1963]

b8861 1964 An Albino Male *Eurema lisa* (Pieridae) Collected in Missouri. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):64. [13 May 1964]

b8862 1965 The early stages of *Euphyes vestris*. J. Res. Lep. 3(3):151-153. [5 Apr 1965]

b8863 1965 The habits and life history of *Amblyscirtes nysa* (Hesperiidae) in Missouri. J. Res. Lep. 3(3):154-156, 1 f. [5 Apr 1965]

b8864 1965 The life history of *Amblyscirtes belli* in Missouri. J. Res. Lep. 4(1):75-78, 1 f. [16 Nov 1965]

b8865 1966 Lepidoptera of Missouri and Adjoining States, Part I: Rhopalocera. Author :1 pp. [1966]

b8866 1969 Nocturnal copulation of Rhopalocera. J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):105-106. [20 May 1969]

b8867 1970 A New U. S. Butterfly Record and a Migration of *Eunica monima* in Texas (Nymphalidae). Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](12):10-11. [Mar 1970]

b8868 1973 A new species of *Papilio* from the eastern United States (Papilionidae). J. Res. Lep. 12(1):1-10, 3 f. [Miller & Brown date this [1974].] [Dec 1973]

**Heltzman, John Richard; dos Passos, Cyril Franklin;**

b8869 1974 *Lethe portlandia* (Fabricius) and *L. anthedon* (Clark), sibling species, with descriptions of new subspecies of the former (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 100(1):53-99. [Mar 1974]

**Heltzman, John Richard; Heltzman, J. E.;**

b8870 1987 Butterflies and Moths of Missouri. \* :385 pp, 833 color photos.

**Heltzman, John Richard; Heltzman, Roger L.;**

b8871 1970 The life history of *Amblyscirtes linda* (Hesperiidae). J. Res. Lep. 8(3):99-104, 9 f. [21 Dec 1970]

b8872 1971 *Hesperia metea* life history studies (Hesperiidae). J. Res. Lep. 8(4):187-193, 2 f. [Jan 1971]

**Heltzman, John Richard; Heltzman, Roger L.; (continued)**

b8873 1973 New butterfly records for the United States (Hesperiidae & Libytheidae). J. Res. Lep. 10(4):284-286, 4 f. [Apr 1973]

b8874 1975 *Atrytonopsis hianna* biology and life history in the Ozarks. J. Res. Lep. 13(4):239-245, 3 f. [Jul 1975]

**Heltzman, Richard;**

b8875 1963 Butterfly migrations in March in northern Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):249-250. [14 Jun 1963]

b8876 1964 The story of a "mixed up" *Thorybes pylades* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):169-170. [2 Nov 1964]

b8877 1965 The life history of *Problema byssus* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):77-81, pl. [15 Jul 1965]

b8878 1965 More observations on the attraction of diurnal Lepidoptera to light. J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):179-180. [24 Sep 1965]

b8879 1966 The life history of *Atrytone arogos* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 20(3):177-181, 1 pl. [25 Aug 1966]

**Heller, Karl Maria Josef;**

b. 21 Mar 1864 (Rappoltenkirchen); d. 25 Dec 1945 (Dresden). [Ref: b13097]

b8880 1896 Zwei neue *Delias*-Arten. Ent. Nachr. 22:177-179.

b8881 1902 Ueber *Terinos* und eine neue *Abisara*-Art aus Neu-Guinea. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 15:127-132, pl 3, 2 f.

**Hellweger, M.;**

b8882 1896 *Lycaena semiargus* Rott. (*acis* Schiff.) ab. *spadae*. Ent. Zeit. 10:67-68.

b8883 1914 Die Gross-Schmetterlinge Nordtirols. 1. Tagfalter. Jber. fuerstbisch. PrivGymn. Semin. Vincentinum Brixen 36:1-74.

**Hembrow, Cyril Robin;**

b8884 1968 Report on butterfly migration 13th November 1966. Qd Nat. 18(5-6):115, map.

**Hemming, Arthur Francis;**

b. 1893, d. 22 Feb 1964.

b8885 1925 An interesting *Colias* from Peru. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(Proc.):iv-v. [7 Aug 1925]

b8886 1927 A new European Lycaenid. *Turanana amelia* nov. sp. Entomologist 60(5/6):277, map. [Dec 1927]

b8887 1928 Spanish races of the *Lycaena coridon* group. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 2(3):67-68. [5 Apr 1928]

b8888 1928 *Maniola lupinus*, Costa. A species not previously recorded from France. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 3(1):1-3. [18 Aug 1928]

b8889 1928 A new Indian species of the Genus *Lycaenopsis*, Feld. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 3(1):29-31, pl 2, 6 f. [18 Aug 1928]

b8890 1928 On the distribution in France of *Agriades thersites* Cant.-Chmn. Entomologist 61:193-196.

b8891 1929 Revision of the *baton* group of the genus *Turanana* Bethune-Baker with an account of an unrecognized species *T. vicrama* Moore. Entomologist 62:27-32, 60-64, 84-89, 2 pls. [Feb 1929]

b8892 1929 Notes on the Generic Names of the Holarctic Lycaenidae (Lep. Rhop.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)3:217-245. [Mar 1929]

b8893 1929 *Carcharodus dravira*, Moore, a good species. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 4(1):1-3. [31 Jul 1929]

b8894 1929 Two new subspecies of *Polyommatus loewii*, Zell. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 4(1):3-7. [31 Jul 1929]

b8895 1929 A new subspecies of *Zegris eupheme*, Esper. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 4(1):26-29. [31 Jul 1929]

b8896 1931 Revision of the Genus *Isolana*, Bethune-Baker. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 79(2):323-333. [10 Jul 1931]

## Hemming, Arthur Francis; (continued)

- b8897 1931 On the dates of publication of F. Rühl's "Die palaearktischen Grossschmetterlinge und ihre Naturgeschichte". Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)8:405-406. {Oct 1931}
- b8898 1931 Description of Three Palearctic Butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)8:534-536. {Nov 1931}
- b8899 1931 On two little known Species of the genus *Scolitantides* Hb. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)8:577-579. {Dec 1931}
- b8900 1931 On the Types of certain Genera of the Family Pieridae (Lepidoptera). Entomologist 64:272-273. {Dec 1931}
- b8901 1931 New Material Regarding the Dates of the Plates of the Papiliones in Jacob Hübner's "Sammlung Europäischer Schmetterlinge," with Notes on the Synonymy and Type Localities of Certain Species Described Therein. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 79(3):493-504. {31 Dec 1931}
- b8902 1932 Supplementary notes on the collection of Butterflies made in Greece by General van Straubenzee in 1931. Entomologist 65:179-183. {Aug 1932}
- b8903 1932 Revisional Notes on certain Generic and Specific Names proposed for Species of the Genus *Agapetes* Billberg (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)10:571-574. {Dec 1932}
- b8904 1932 Notes on *Polyommatus amandus* Schn., 1792 (Lep. Lycaenidae). Entomologist 65:267-269.
- b8905 1932 Two recent additions to the Butterfly Fauna of France. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 7(2):27-29. {31 Dec 1932}
- b8906 1932 New and Rare Syrian Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Stylops 1:12-14, pl. 1.
- b8907 1932 On some usually misidentified Japanese Butterflies (Lep. Lycaenidae). Stylops 1:175-179, pl. 3.
- b8908 1932 The Butterflies of Transjordan. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 80(2):269-299, pls 15,16, 3 text-figs. {31 Dec 1932}
- b8909 1933 A new Syrian butterfly (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomologist 66:7-8. {Jan 1933}
- b8910 1933 On the types of certain butterfly genera. Entomologist 66:196-200. {Sep 1933}
- b8911 1933 Additional notes on the types of certain butterfly genera. Entomologist 66:222-225. {Oct 1933}
- b8912 1933 Holarctic butterflies: Miscellaneous notes on nomenclature. Entomologist 66:275-279. {Dec 1933}
- b8913 1934 Notes on two collections of butterflies made in Palestine, with a note on the occurrence in Transjordan of an unrecorded species. Entomologist 67:1-4, 29-32, 135-137, 196-199. {Jan 1934}
- b8914 1934 Notes on nine genera of butterflies. Entomologist 67:37-38. {Feb 1934}
- b8915 1934 New names for three genera of Rhopalocera. Entomologist 67:77. {Apr 1934}
- b8916 1934 Some notes on the nomenclature of Palearctic and African Rhopalocera. Stylops 3:97-99. {15 May 1934}
- b8917 1934 The type of the genus *Pyrgus* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae): A correction. Entomologist 67:112-113. {May 1934}
- b8918 1934 The Generic Names of the Holarctic Butterflies. Volume 1: 1758-1863. London, British Museum (Natural History) 8vo 1:v-viii + 3-184 pp (all published). {28 Jul 1934}
- b8919 1934 Notes on the types of three genera proposed by Jacob Hübner in the first volume of his "Sammlung exotische Schmetterlinge", with a definition of a new genus. Entomologist 67:156-157. {Jul 1934}
- b8920 1934 Revisional notes on certain species of Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). Stylops 3:193-200. {15 Sep 1934}
- b8921 1934 Supplementary notes on the dates of the plates of the Papiliones in Jacob Hübner's Sammlung Europäischer Schmetterlinge. Entomologist 67:226-227. {Oct 1934}

## Hemming, Arthur Francis; (continued)

- b8922 1934 The generic names of the British Rhopalocera with a check list of the species. In The Generic Names of the British Insects. London, R. Ent. Soc. (2):18-40 or 40 pp.
- b8923 1934 A list of the British butterflies as revised by the Royal Entomological Society of London. Entomologist 67:49-53.
- b8924 1934 Notes on nine genera of Holarctic butterflies. Stylops 3:143-144.
- b8925 1935 On the dates of publication of Hewitson's "Illustrations of diurnal Lepidoptera". Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15:117-120. {Jan 1935}
- b8926 1935 Notes on certain genera and species of Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). Entomologist 68:39-41. {Feb 1935}
- b8927 1935 A note on Jacob Hübner's Erste Zurtäge zur Sammlung Exotischer Schmetterlinge of 1808. Stylops 4:38-46. {Feb 1935}
- b8928 1935 Notes on seventeen genera of Rhopalocera. Stylops 4:1-3.
- b8929 1935 A note on Jacob Hübner's Verzeichniss der Fertigen Blätter und Werke of 12th March, 1814, with a facsimile. Stylops 4:36-38.
- b8930 1935 On the identity of four species of Rhopalocera described by Johannes Gistel in 1857. Stylops 4:121-122.
- b8931 1935 Note on p. 374, and Appendix 1, Note on the genotypes of three genera of Rhopalocera represented in the fauna of Abyssinia. In Carpenter, G. D. H., The Rhopalocera of Abyssinia, a faunistic Study. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 83(:)374,435-436, ill.
- b8932 1936 The type of the genus *Actinote* Hübner, [1819] (Lep. Nymphalidae) - A case for consideration by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(3):56-57. {Mar 1936}
- b8933 1936 On the identity and systematic position of eight species of Rhopalocera described by Jacob Hübner in his Der Schmetterlinge Lepidoptera Linnei, [1790]-[1793]. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(6):121-125. The paper referred to is now considered unpublished for nomenclatural purposes. [Ref: b6122] {Jun 1936}
- b8934 1937 Changes in the genotypes of, or in the priority to be accorded to, eleven genera of Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, consequent upon the determination of the dates of publication of the entomological works of Jacob Hübner. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(8):149-153. {Aug 1937}
- b8935 1937 Hübner. A biographical and systematic account of the entomological works of Jacob Hübner. London, Roy. Ent. Soc. 2 volumes, 1:i+xxxiv, 1+605; 2:i+xxi, 1+274.
- b8936 1938 On the Identity and Systematic Position of Two Hitherto Misidentified Species of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7(1):2-7. {Jan 1938}
- b8937 1939 On five genera in the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera at present without valid names. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8(3):39. {Mar 1939}
- b8938 1939 Notes on the generic nomenclature of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera I. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8(7):133-138. {Jul 1939}
- b8939 1939 The Question of the Work in Which Ten Generic Names in the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera Hitherto Attributed to Fabricius Were First Published in 1807: A Case for Decision by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8(9):181-191. [Ref: b3997] {Sep 1939}
- b8940 1940 [Notes]. In Verity, (q.v.). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 89(14):706. [See also: b19054] {14 Sep 1940}
- b8941 1941 The Dates of Publication of the several Portions of Doubleday, E., Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera, and the continuation thereof by Westwood, J. O. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(11):335-412. {Oct 1941}



## Hemming, Arthur Francis; (continued)

- b8942 1941 The types of genera established by Doubleday. (E.) in the Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera and by Westwood (J.O.) in the continuation thereof. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(11):413-446. {Oct 1941}
- b8943 1941 The dates of publication of the specific names first published in Doubleday (E.) Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera and in the continuation thereof by Westwood (J. O.). J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(11):447-464. {Oct 1941}
- b8944 1941 On Eight Subspecies in the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera at Present Without Valid Names. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)10(10):207-208. {Oct 1941}
- b8945 1942 On the Correct Name of the Species Commonly Known as *Argynnis aglaja* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and Matters Incidental Thereto. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(11):155-160. {Nov 1942}
- b8946 1943 The types of genera established by Doubleday (E.) in the Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera and by Westwood (J.O.) in the continuation thereof: a correction regarding the genus *Corybas*, Westwood, [1850]. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(12):470. {Feb 1943}
- b8947 1943 Notes on the generic nomenclature of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera II. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12(2):23-30. {Feb 1943}
- b8948 1945 Hewitson (W. C.) Illustr. new spec. exot. Butterflies: Supplementary note on the composition and dates of publication of certain parts. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 2(2):51-53. {Oct 1945}
- b8949 1947 Dr. Roger Verity's 'Le farfalle diurne d'Italia', volumes 1 and 2, 1940-1943. Entomologist 80:84-88.
- b8950 1950 On Brigadier W. H. Evans' Catalogue of the Hesperidae from Europe, Asia and Australia in the British Museum (Natural History). Entomologist 83(4):84-87. {18 Apr 1950}
- b8951 1955 My highest catch of butterfly species in a single day. Lep. News 9(4-5):144-146. {22 Dec 1955}
- b8952 1956 Proposed use of the Plenary Powers to designate a type species in harmony with current usage for the genus *Cupido* Schrank, 1801 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera) and matters incidental thereto. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 12(10):267-274. {31 Oct 1956}
- b8953 1960 Principles of selection of type species: selection of type species for seven genera of the family Lycaenidae. Paper I. Annot. Lep. (1):7-11. {25 Nov 1960}
- b8954 1960 Establishment of the genus *Bebearia* gen. nov. (Nymphalidae). Paper II. Annot. Lep. (1):12-17. {25 Nov 1960}
- b8955 1960 On the suprageneric groupings within the sub-family Limenitinae, with the establishment of four new tribes (Nymphalidae). Paper III. Annot. Lep. (1):18-26. {25 Nov 1960}
- b8956 1960 Precedence to be accorded to the name of the type species of the genus *Nessaea* Hübner, [1819], in relation to that of another nominal species established simultaneously in the same book currently regarded as representing the same taxon (Nymphalidae). Paper IV. Annot. Lep. (1):27-29. {25 Nov 1960}
- b8957 1960 Provision of a valid name for the type species of the genus *Elymniopsis* Fruhstorfer, 1907 (Satyridae). Paper V. Annot. Lep. (1):30. {25 Nov 1960}
- b8958 1960 Provision of a name for the species incorrectly cited as *Lycaena elorea* Staudinger by Karsch when establishing the Genus *Oboronia* in 1895 and selection of a type species for the genus (Lycaenidae). Paper IV. Annot. Lep. (1):31-40. {25 Nov 1960}
- b8959 1960 Establishment of the genus *Nabokovia* gen. nov. (Lycaenidae). Annot. Lep. (2):41-42. {25 Nov 1960}

## Hemming, Arthur Francis; (continued)

- b8960 1960 Determination of the precedence to be accorded to the specific names published for twenty species of butterflies by Denis & Schiffemüller in 1775 in relation to names published by other authors in the same year. Paper VIII. Annot. Lep. (2):43-72. {25 Nov 1960}
- b8961 1960 Occurrence in Northern Greece of *Zerynthia cerisyi* (Godart, 1822) (Zerynthiidae). Paper IX. Annot. Lep. (2):72. {25 Nov 1960}
- b8962 1963 Reduction of the name "*Pseudoliptena*" Stempffer, 1946, to the status of a junior subjective synonym of "*Anthene*" Doubleday, 1947 (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 96:292-293. {Dec 1963}
- b8963 1964 Determination, under Article 24(a), of the relative precedence to be accorded to certain generic names published on the same date and currently treated subjectively as synonyms of one another in the family Satyridae. Paper X. Annot. Lep. (3):77-78. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8964 1964 Determination under Article 24(a) of the relative precedence to be accorded to certain generic names published on the same date and currently treated subjectively as synonyms of one another in the family Nymphalidae. Paper XI. Annot. Lep. (3):79-81. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8965 1964 Determination under Article 24(a) of the relative precedence to be accorded to certain generic names published on the same date and currently treated subjectively as synonyms of one another in the family Lycaenidae. Paper XII. Annot. Lep. (3):82-83. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8966 1964 Determination under Article 24(a) of the relative precedence to be accorded to certain generic names published on the same date and currently treated subjectively as synonyms of one another in the family Papilionidae. Paper XIII. Annot. Lep. (3):84-85. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8967 1964 Determination under Article 24(a) of the relative precedence to be accorded to two generic names published on the same date and currently treated subjectively as synonyms of one another in the family Hesperidae. Paper XIV. Annot. Lep. (3):86. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8968 1964 Determination under Article 24(a) of the relative precedence to be accorded to the name *Papilio egialea* as bestowed by Cramer in 1777 upon a species of the family Pieridae in relation to the same name as bestowed by Cramer on the same date upon a species of the family Danaidae. Paper XV. Annot. Lep. (3):87-88. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8969 1964 Selection of lectotypes for two nominal species of the family Ithomiidae. Paper XVI. Annot. Lep. (3):89. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8970 1964 Selection of lectotypes for two nominal species of the family Danaidae. Paper XVII. Annot. Lep. (3):90-91. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8971 1964 Selection of lectotypes for three nominal species of the family Satyridae. Paper XVIII. Annot. Lep. (3):92-93. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8972 1964 Selection of a lectotype for the nominal species *Tenaris* [sic] *nysa* Hübner, [1819] (family Amathusiidae). Annot. Lep. (3):94. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8973 1964 Selection of lectotypes for ten nominal species of the family Nymphalidae. Paper XX. Annot. Lep. (3):95-100. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8974 1964 Selection of lectotypes for seven nominal species of the family Riodinidae. Paper XXI. Annot. Lep. (3):101-104. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8975 1964 Selection of lectotypes for two nominal species of the family Lycaenidae. Paper XXII. Annot. Lep. (3):105. {30 Oct 1964}
- b8976 1964 Selection of lectotypes for three nominal species of the family Papilionidae. Paper XXIII. Annot. Lep. (3):106-107. {30 Oct 1964}

## Hemming, Arthur Francis; (continued)

- b8977 1964 Selection of lectotypes for two nominal species of the family Pieridae. Paper XXIV. Annot. Lep. (3):108-109. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8978 1964 Selection of lectotypes for two nominal species of the family Hesperidae. Paper XXV. Annot. Lep. (3):110. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8979 1964 Selection of type species for two nominal genera of the family Ithomiidae. Paper XXVI. Annot. Lep. (4):117-118. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8980 1964 Selection of a type species for the nominal genus *Euploea* [Illiger], 1807 (family Danaidae). Paper XXVII. Annot. Lep. (4):119. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8981 1964 Selection of type species for three nominal genera of the family Satyridae. Paper XXVIII. Annot. Lep. (4):120-121. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8982 1964 Selection of a type species for the nominal genus *Brassolis* [Illiger], 1807 (family Morphidae). Annot. Lep. (4):122. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8983 1964 Selection of a type species for the nominal genus *Taenaris* Hübner, [1819]. Paper XXX. Annot. Lep. (4):123. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8984 1964 Selection of type species for four nominal genera of the family Nymphalidae. Paper XXXI. Annot. Lep. (4):124-127. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8985 1964 Selection of type species for seven nominal genera of the family Riodinidae. Paper XXXII. Annot. Lep. (4):128-131. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8986 1964 Selection of type species for five nominal genera of the family Lycaenidae. Paper XXXIII. Annot. Lep. (4):132-134. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8987 1964 Selection of a type species for the nominal genus *Cosmodesmus* Haase, [1891]. Paper XXXIV. Annot. Lep. (4):135. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8988 1964 Selection of a type species for the nominal genus *Brachycneme* Herrich-Schaeffer, 1869 (family Hesperidae). Paper XXXV. Annot. Lep. (4):136. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8989 1964 Introduction, as replacements for names invalid under the Law of Homonymy, of names for three genera in the family Satyridae. Paper XXXVI. Annot. Lep. (4):137-138. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8990 1964 Introduction, as replacements for names invalid under the Law of Homonymy, of names for two genera of the family Nymphalidae. Paper XXXVII. Annot. Lep. (4):139-140. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8991 1964 Introduction, as replacements for names invalid under the Law of Homonymy, of names for two genera of the family Lycaenidae. Paper XXXVIII. Annot. Lep. (4):141-142. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8992 1964 Introduction, as a replacement for a name invalid under the Law of Homonymy, of the generic name *Rachelia* in the family Hesperidae. Paper XXXIX. Annot. Lep. (4):143. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8993 1964 Introduction, as a replacement for a species-group name invalid under the Law of Homonymy, of the name *Pseudoneptis ianthe* in the family Nymphalidae. XL. Annot. Lep. (4):144. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8994 1964 Establishment of a new genus in the family Danaidae. Paper XLI. Annot. Lep. (4):145-146. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8995 1964 Establishment of a new genus in the family Riodinidae. Paper XLII. Annot. Lep. (4):147. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8996 1964 Establishment of a new genus in the family Pieridae. Paper XLIII. Annot. Lep. (4):148-149. {30 Oct 1964 }

## Hemming, Arthur Francis; (continued)

- b8997 1964 Determination, under Article 24(a), of the relative precedence to be accorded to the names of two family-group taxa in the family Nymphalidae published on the same date and currently treated as subjective synonyms of one another. Paper XLIV. Annot. Lep. (4):150-156. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8998 1964 Fifteen nominal genera in the butterflies based on misidentified type-species, the names of which have been submitted to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature for the designation under Article 70(a) of type-species in harmony with the intention of the author of the generic name in question. Annot. Lep. (5):157-171. {30 Oct 1964 }
- b8999 1967 The Generic Names of the Butterflies and their Type-species (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) Suppl. 9:509 pp. [Ref: b2016] [1 Aug 1967]
- Hemming, Arthur Francis; Berger, Lucien A.;
- b9000 1950 Nouvelles règles de nomenclature. Application au cas *Colias hyale* et *Colias australis*. Lambillionea 50:2-9.
- Hemming, Arthur Francis; Sheljuzhko, Leo;
- b9001 1958 Proposed addition to the "Official List of Specific Names in Zoology" of the specific name "*duponcheli*" Staudinger, 1871, as published in the combination "*Leucophasia duponcheli*", a well-known name which has been recently threatened (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Bull. Zool. Nomen. 16(3):81-87. [24 Nov 1958]
- Henderson, George; Hume, Allan Octavian;
- b9002 1873 Lahore to Yarkland. Incidents of the route and natural history of the countries traversed by the expeditions of 1870, under T. D. Forsyth, etc. Edited by H. W. Bates. London 8vo 1(3 parts):xiv+370 pp, 54 cpl, 1 map.
- Henderson, Richard A.;
- b9003 1976 *Amblyscirtes belli* (Hesperidae): A new record for Kentucky. J. Lep. Soc. 30(1):68. [22 Apr 1976]
- Henderson, W. F.;
- b9004 1945 *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus* Schaus. (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Ent. News 56(2):29-32, 1 pl. [14 Mar 1945]
- b9005 1945 Additional Notes on *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus* Schaus (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Ent. News 56(7):187-190. [21 Aug 1945]
- b9006 1946 *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus* Schaus (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) Notes. Ent. News 57(4):100-101. [20 Jun 1946]
- Hendricks, D. Paul;
- b9007 1974 "Attacks" by *Polygona interrogationis* (Nymphalidae) on chimney swifts and insects. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):236. {30 Sep 1974 }
- Hendrickson, George O.;
- b9008 1930 Studies on the Insect Fauna of the Iowa Prairies. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 4(2):49-179, 2 pls. [1 Jan 1930]
- Hendrickson, John A.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;
- b9009 1971 An Expanded Concept of "Species Diversity". Notulae Nat. (439):1-6. [12 Oct 1971]
- Henne, Christopher;
- b. 1905, d. 1977. Collection to LACM. [Ref: b12622]
- b9010 1935 A new form of *Leptotes marina* (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 46(4):100-101, f 1, 2. [3 Apr 1935]
- b9011 1940 Two new species of Lepidoptera from California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39(1):71-74. [15 Jun 1940]
- b9012 1958 Obituary of C. H. Ingham (1904-1957). Lep. News 11(4-5):169-170, pl. [13 May 1958]
- Henning, G. A.;
- b9013 1977 Observations on the early stages of ethiopian *Charaxes* with notes on life histories (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ann. Transv. Mus. 30(19):219-230, 12 f. {30 Sep 1977 }

## Henning, G. A.; (continued)

- b9014 1981 A new species of *Hypolycaena* Felder from southern Africa (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 93(3/4):55-57. [Ref: b5999 (7377-E12)] {Apr 1981}
- b9015 1982 Descriptions of three new species of *Aloeides* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Transvaal, South Africa, and south west Africa (Namibia). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 45(2):231-238, ill.
- b9016 1985 Atlas of the Charaxinae Butterflies of Africa (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). \* :464 pp, ill.
- b9017 1987 Notes on the *Aloeides penningtoni* complex from South Africa (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) with descriptions of three new species. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 50(1):241-248.

## Henning, G. A.; Henning, S. F.;

- b9018 1988 A review of the genus *Capys* Hewitson (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) with descriptions of seven new species and two new subspecies. Durban Mus. Novit. 14(6):102-139, 103 f. {30 Dec 1988}

## Henning, Stephen F.;

- b9019 1977 Description and Biology of a new Species of *Charaxes* Ochsenheimer from central Africa (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ann. Transv. Mus. 30(20):231-238, 6 f, 2 pl. {30 Sep 1977}
- b9020 1979 Descriptions of two new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Namaqualand, South Africa. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 42(2):153-159. {Sep 1979}
- b9021 1980 Chemical communication between Lycaenid larvae (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) and ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Johannesburg, S. Africa, Univ. Witwatersrand Dissertation.
- b9022 1983 Biological groups within the Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 46(1):65-85, ill. {Apr 1983}
- b9023 1989\* Atlas of the Charaxinae Butterflies of Africa (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). \* :464 pp. In press. [\*Unpublished]

## Henning, Stephen F.; Henning, G. A.;

- b9024 1983 A new species of *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from South West Africa (Namibia). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 46(1):59-63. {Apr 1983}
- b9025 1984 A revision of the *Iolais silas* complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in southern Africa. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 47(1):35-44. {Apr 1984}
- b9026 1986 Notes on the genus *Aloeides* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) with a description of a new species from the Transvaal. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 49(2):337-341.

## Henning, W. H.;

- b9027 1977 A new Species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Namaqualand, Cape, South Africa. Ent. Rec. 89(2):25-30, pls 2-5. {Feb 1977}

## Henninger, W. F.;

- b9028 1910 The Macrolepidoptera of Seneca County, Ohio. Ohio Naturalist 11(2):233-242. {Dec 1910}

## Henriksen, H. J.;

- b9029 1977 [*Vacciniina optilete* Knoch., ssp *clara* Heydem. and comparison with the type material of *Vacciniina optilete* Kn.]. Lepidoptera (Copenhagen) 3(4):117-120, ill.

## Henriksen, H. J.; Kreutzer, Ib.;

- b9030 1982 The Butterflies of Scandinavia in Nature. Denmark, Skandinavisk Bogforlag :215 pp, 102 cpl. *Distribution maps for each species, and 858 individual photographs of habitats, species in nature and developmental stages.*

## Henriksen, H. J.; Kristensen, N. P.;

- b9031 1982 Dagsommerfuglen *Colias alfacariensis*, en nyopdaget strejfgaest i Danmark. Ent. Meddr 49:123-131.

## Henriksen, Karl Ludwig;

- b. 1886, d. 1940. [Ref: b2851 (as Kai Ludwig); b2850]

## Henriksen, Karl Ludwig; (continued)

- b9032 1935 The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX Land. Insects (Exclusive of Diptera) and Acarina. Meddelelser om Gronland 104(16):3-9.
- b9033 1937 Lepidoptera. Pages 7-14 in Insects Collected on the Fifth Thule Expedition. Report of the Fifth Thule Expedition 1921-24 2(8):1-34, 1 map.

## Henriksen, Karl Ludwig; Lundbeck, William;

- b9034 1917 Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera. Pages 670-671 in Gronlands Landarthropoder (Insects et Arachnida Groenlandicae). Meddelelser om Gronland 22:483-821.

## Hensel;

- b9035 1920 [Untitled description of *Chrysophanus dispar rutilus* *extincta*]. Int. ent. Z. 14(16):122. {13 Nov 1920}

## Hensel, Henry A.;

- b9036 1965 Two Weeks of Butterfly Hunting in Central Labrador. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):242-243. {20 Dec 1965}
- b9037 1966 A Colony of the European Skipper *Thymelicus lineola* (Hesperidae) at Edmundston, New Brunswick. J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):28. {15 Mar 1966}

## Hepner, John B.;

- b9038 1973 The distribution of *Paratrytone melane* and its spread into San Diego County (Hesperidae). J. Res. Lep. 10(4):387-300, 4 f. {Apr 1973}
- b9039 1975 Habitat: *Brephidium pseudofoea* (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 13(2):99-100, 1 f. {Apr 1975}
- b9040 1980 [Prospects for] Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera. An illustrated catalogue of Neotropical moths and butterflies. *Promised in 1982.* {[1980]}
- b9041 1981 The dates of E. J. C. Esper's Die Schmetterlinge in Abbildungen . . . 1776-[1830]. Archiv. nat. Hist. 10(2):251-254. [See also: b6044] [Ref: b3916; b3993] {Oct 1981}
- b9042 1982 Dates of Selected Lepidoptera Literature for the Western Hemisphere Fauna. J. Lep. Soc. 36(2):87-111. {24 Sep 1982}
- b9043 1984 Book Review: Catalogo Sistemático de los Lepidópteros Ibérica. (I) Macrolepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 38(1):68. [See also: b7796] {27 Jul 1984}

## Hepner, John B.; (editor)

- b9044 1986\* Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera. The Hague, Netherlands; Junk 6 volumes. [Ref: b2024] [\*Unpublished]

## Hepner, John B.; Lamas, Gerardo;

- b9045 1982 Acronyms for World Museum Collections of Insects, with an Emphasis on Neotropical Lepidoptera. Bull. ent. Soc. Amer. 28(3):305-315.

## Herbert, William Henry;

- b9046 1867 Butterflies at Sea. Entomologist 3:226.

## Herbst, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm;

- b. 1 Nov 1743 (Petershagen); d. 5 Nov 1807 (Berlin). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b9047 1788-1804 In Jablonsky, *Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insecten; Schmetterlinge.* 11 Volumes. Berlin, Pauli 3:232 pp, 32 pls (1788); 4:208 pp, 28 pls (1790); 5:230 pp, 37 pls (1792); 6:162 pp, 36 pls (1793); 7:178 pp, 28 pls (1794); 8:304 pp, 49 pls (1796); 9:106 pp, 30 pls (1798); 10:334 pp, 36 pls (1800); 11:391 pp, 30 pls (1804). *Volumes 1-2 by Jablonsky.* {1788-1804}

## Herbulot, Claude;

- b9048 1983 Cinq grands Lépidoptéristes français du siècle dernier. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 88(1/2):154-157. {27 Jul 1983}

## Hering, Eduard;

- b. 16 Feb 1842 (Stepenüz, Pommern); d. 26 Nov 1911 (Stettin?). *Collection in Mus. f. Naturkunde, Stettin.* [Ref: b9566]

**Hering, Eduard; (continued)**

b9049 1881 Die Pommerschen Rhopaloceren, Sphingiden, Bombyciden und Noctuiden. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 42(1-3):133-140. {*Mar 1881*}

**Hering, Erich Martin;**

- b. 1893, d. 1967; *Collection in Zool. Mus., Berlin.* [Ref: b9566]
- b9050 1912 [Title unknown] *Z. wiss. InsektBiol.* 8:234+. [[Description of *Euchloe saxonia*.]]
- b9051 1918 Neue Hesperiden aus China. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* 9:51-60, 1 pl, 7 f.
- b9052 1921 Die geographische Verbreitung der Libytheiden. *Arch. Naturgesch.* (A)87(4):248-296, 2 pls.
- b9053 1925 [Descriptions of new species]. In Hering & Hopp, [q.v.]. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 39:188-207, 3 f.
- b9054 1926 Biologie der Schmetterlinge. Berlin, J. Springer :4+479 pp, 13 pls, 93 f. *Date may be 1924.*
- b9055 1926 Einige neue Lepidoptera aus Columbien. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* 12:277-278, 3 f.
- b9056 1930 *Parnassius orleans* Obth. und seine Rassen. *Parnassiana* 1(3):1-4, 1 pl.
- b9057 1931 *Parnassius delphius mephisto* subsp. nov. *Parnassiana* 1(7/8):4-5, 2 f.
- b9058 1931 *Parnassius glacialis* Butl. als bona species. *Parnassiana* 1(7/8):10-11.
- b9059 1932 *Parnassius delphius mephisto* als bona ssp. (Entgegnung). *Parnassiana* 2:10.
- b9060 1932 *Parnassius mnemosyne* in Westpreußen. *Parnassiana* 2:43, 1 f.
- b9061 1933 Morphologische Untersuchungen in der Gattung *Parnassius* (Lepidoptera) als Beitrag zu einer Kritik am Begriff der Unterart. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* 18:273-317, 150 f.
- b9062 1934 Eine neue geographische form von *Parnassius mnemosyne glacialis* Butl. *Parnassiana* 3:1-2.
- b9063 1934 Über einige geographische Formen von *Parnassius apollo phoebus* F. *Parnassiana* 3:45, 4 f.
- b9064 1935 Neue Unterarten von *Sericinus telamon* (Donov.). *Int. ent. Z.* 29(17):193-195. {*1 Aug 1935*}
- b9065 1936 Morphologische Einzelheiten von *Parnassius apollo bremeri* Bremer. *Parnassiana* 4(1/2):3. {*19 Dec 1936*}
- b9066 1937 Die Genital-Morphologie von *Parnassius autocrator* Avin. *Parnassiana* 4(3/8):38-42, f 1-2. {*20 Feb 1937*}

**Hering, Erich Martin; Hopp, Werner;**

b9067 1925 Verzeichnis der gefundenen Arten und Neubeschreibungen. In M. Hering and W. Hopp, Eine Sammelausbente des Herrn Werner Hopp aus dem Choco Kolumbiens. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 39:188-207, 3 f.

**Hering, M.;**

b9068 1937 Die systematische Bewertung von *Parnassius (Tadunia) przeqalskii* Alph. *Parnassiana* 5(1/3):8, 1 f. {*8 Aug 1937*}

**Herlan, Peter J.;**

- b. 1909, d. 1977.
- b9069 1962 A List of Butterflies of the Carson Range Nevada. Nevada State Museum, Dept. Nat. Hist. Publ. 1:4+7 pp. {*Aug 1962*}
- b9070 1964 Butterflies of the Carson Range. Author :4 pp.
- b9071 1971 A new subspecies of *Limenitis archippus* (Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 9(4):217-222, 2 f. {*Dec 1971*}

**Herman, William S.; Brower, Lincoln P.;**

b9072 1989 Reproductive tract development in monarch butterflies overwintering in California and Mexico. *J. Lep. Soc.* 43(1):50-58, 3 f. {*3 Mar 1989*}

**Herms, William Brodbeck;**

b. 1876, d. 1949. [Ref: b2851]

**Herms, William Brodbeck; (continued)**

b9073 1925 Entomological observations on Fanning and Washington Islands, together with general biological notes. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 2(2):49-54. {*Oct 1925*}

**Heron, Francis Arthur;**

- b. 1864, d. 1940. [Ref: b2850; b7659]
- b9074 1894 Lepidoptera. In Walker, J. J., A Visit to Damma Island, East Indian Archipelago. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)14:101-107. {*Aug 1894*}
- b9075 1896 Description of a new *Spindasis* from Ceylon. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)18:190-191. {*Aug 1896*}
- b9076 1899 Note on *Papilio glycerion*, Gray. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)3:119-120. {*Jan 1899*}
- b9077 1909 Ruwenzori expedition reports. No. XII. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 19:141-178, pl 5.
- b9078 1909 Zoological results of the Ruwenzori expedition, 1905-1906. 12. Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera. *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.* 19(2):141-178, ill.

**Heron, Francis Arthur; Hampson, Sir. George Francis;**

b9079 1904 On the Lepidoptera collected at Chapada, Matto Grosso, by Mr. A. Robert (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1903(II)(2):258-260. {*1 Apr 1904*}

**Herrera-G., Jose; Vicente Perez-d'A.;**

b9080 1989 Rediscovery of *Stuardosatyrys williamsianus* (Butler), 1868, and consideration on the genus. *Acta ent. Chil.* 15:171-196.

**Herrera, José;**

- (Also seen as Herrera González, Jose). b. 9 Oct 1913 (Mejillones, Antofagasta, Chile).
- b9081 1950 Dos generos nuevos de ninfalidos para Chile. *An. Acad. Chile cienc. Nat.* 15:5-15.
- b9082 1952 Ausencia de dimorfismo sexual en *Colias flaveola* Blanchard 1852. *Revta chil. Ent.* 2:173-177.
- b9083 1954 La Enseñanza de la Zootaxia Sistemática en el Liceo. Dirección General de Educación Secundaria, Ministerio de Educación Pública, Serie Científica No. 2:1-58, pl 1-13.
- b9084 1954 Lepidopteros nuevos para Chile. Lepidoptera, Pieridae. *Revta chil. Ent.* 3:140-147.
- b9085 1957 [Description of *Heliopyrgus*]. In Herrera & Etcheverry & Hochleitner, (q.v.). *Revta chil. Ent.* 5:143-182. [See also: b9094]

b9086 1965 *Etcheverrius* y *Palmaris* nuevos géneros de Satyridae Andinos (Lepidoptera). *Publ. Cent. Estud. Ent.* (7):57-73, ill.

b9087 1966 Ejemplar Hermafrodita de *Quilaphoetus janirioides* (Blanchard). (Lepidoptera, Satyridae).

b9088 1966 *Quilaphoethosus*, *Chillamella* y *Haywardella* nuevos géneros de Satyridae Andinos (Lepidoptera). *Publ. Cent. Estud. Ent.* (8):69-72, ill.

b9089 1970 Una especie y dos subespecies nuevas de *Tatochila* colectadas en la alta cordillera de Antofagasta (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Publ. Cent. Estud. Ent.* (10):5-18.

**Herrera, José; Etcheverry, María;**

b9090 1956 Curso Teórico Práctico de Entomología, 1. Santiago, Chile, Editorial Universitaria :294 pp (mimeographed).

b9091 1960 Papilionidae de Chile. Resumen. *Revta univ. cat.* 44/45:153-155.

b9092 1965 *Stuardosatyrys* nuevo género de Satyridae y revalidación de la especie *williamsianus* Butler, 1868. *Publ. Cent. Estud. Ent.* (7):74-77, ill.

**Herrera, José; Etcheverry, María; Barrientos, R.;**

b9093 1958 Los Nymphalidae chilenos. *An. Univ. Chile* 116(111):237-268, 51 f, 2 pl.

- Herrera, José; Etcheverry, Maria; Hochleitner, C.;**  
**b9094 1957** Le pyrginae de Chile (Lepidoptera Hesperidae).  
 Revta chil. Ent. 5:143-182.
- Herrera, José; Field, William Dewitt;**  
**b9095 1959** A Revision of the Butterfly Genera *Theochila* and  
*Taiochila* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.  
 108(3408):467-514. [24 Jul 1959]
- Herrera, José; Howarth, T. H.;**  
**b9096 1966** Genitalia de los tipos de Satyridae de Chile deposita  
 dos en el British Museum.
- Herrich-Schäffer, Gottlieb August Wilhelm;**  
 b. 17 Dec 1799 (Regensburg (Ratisbon) Bavaria); d. 14 Apr  
 1874 (same). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b9097 1843-1856** Systematische Bearbeitung der Schmetterlinge  
 von Europa, zugleich als Text, Revision und Supplement zu J.  
 Hübner's Sammlung Europäischer Schmetterlinge. Regensburg.  
 Manz 6 volumes (69 hefte), 636 cpl, 36 pl 1(Tagfalter):164 pp,  
 134 pls (Pap.), 7 pls (Hesp.). Also seen under the title: Sys-  
 tematische Bearbeitung der Schmetterlinge von Europa mit Ab-  
 bildungen der noch gar nicht oder nicht genügend abgebildeten  
 Arten. (FMB, pc). [Ref: b2036] {1843-1856}
- b9098 1849** Ueber das auf Flügelrippen gegründete System de  
 Schmetterlinge. Abh. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg 3:175-196,  
 pls 1-4. [Ref: b3899; b2035]
- b9099 1850-1869** Sammlung neuer oder wenig bekannter  
 aussereuropäischer Schmetterlinge. Regensburg, G. J. Manz 4to  
 1:84 pp, 96 pls; 2:4 pp, 8 pls. Through the two volumes of this  
 work run two separately numbered series of figures; those de-  
 voted to the butterflies and those devoted to the moths. The but-  
 terfly figures run from 1-123, with f 1-102 (forming 24 unnum-  
 bered pls) to Vol. I and f 103-123 (forming 4 unnumbered pls)  
 to Vol. II (Moulds, 1977). [Ref: b12873] {1850-1869}
- b9100 1853** Lepidopterorum exoticorum species novae aut minus  
 cognitae. Collection de nouvelles espèces de Papillons exotiques.  
 Ratisbonae, Manz 4to.
- b9101 1856** Neue Schmetterlinge aus Europa und den angrenzen-  
 den Ländern. Regensburg, Manz 1:8 pp, 67 f.
- b9102 1862-1863** Schmetterlinge aus Cuba. [6 issues].  
 CorrespBl. zool.-min. Ver. Regensb. 16:118-120, 141-143,  
 156-157 (1862); [comments on Lucas's treatise in "Sagra"],  
 16:174-180 (1862), 17:138-143 (1863). {1862-1863}
- b9103 1864-1871** Prodromus Systematis Lepidopterorum. Ver-  
 such einer systematischen Anordnung der Schmetterlinge. [Later  
 titled] Lep. Ind. Syst. CorrespBl. zool.-min. Ver. Regensb.  
 18(7/8):89-112, (9):123-136, (10):148-152, (11/12):173-  
 174,175-181; 19(5):63-76, (6):84-92, (7):100-108; 21(9):100-  
 106, (10):124-128, (11):138-144, (12):161-172; 22(8/9):119-138,  
 (11):172-176; 23(4):56-64, (5):67-79, (9):130-141, (11):163-172,  
 (12):184-204; 24(9/10):154-160; 25(6/7):103-104. [Ref: b3962]  
 {1864-1871}
- b9104 1864-1865** Die Schmetterlings-fauna der Insel Cuba.  
 CorrespBl. zool.-min. Ver. Regensb. 18(11/12):159-172;  
 19(3/4):52-60. {1864-1865}
- b9105 1869** Die Schmetterlinge der Insel Cuba. CorrespBl.  
 zool.-min. Ver. Regensb. 23:153-160.
- b9106 1869** Neue Schmetterlinge aus dem Museum Godeffroy in  
 Hamburg. Erste Abtheilung: die Tagfalter. Stett. ent. Ztg 30(1-  
 3):65-80; pls 1-4.
- Herrick, Glenn Washington;**  
 b. 1870; d. 1965. [Ref: b7659]
- b9107 1935** Insect Enemies of Shade Trees. Ithaca, New York  
 ..
- Hertz, O.;**  
**b9108 1898** Reise nach Nordost-Sibirien in das Lenagebiet in  
 den Jahren 1888 und 1889, nebst einem Verzeichnisse der dort  
 erbeuteten Macrolepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 11:209-  
 265.
- Herz, Alfred Otto;**  
 b. 14 Oct 1852 (Hoyerswerda, Schlesien); d. 12 Jul 1905  
 (Petersburg). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b9109 1900** Meine Lepidopteren - Ausbeute im nördlichen  
 Buchara und im Serarschan - Gebiete im Jahre 1892. Annu.  
 Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg 5:428-457.
- b9110 1903** Verzeichniss der auf der Mannuth-Expedition  
 gesammelten Lepidopteren. Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg  
 8:61-87.
- Herzog, J.;**  
**b9111 1910** Main Schmetterlingsfang in Ägypten und Syrien.  
 Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 21:85-91; 22:1.
- Heslop, Ian Robert Penicuik;**  
 b. 1904, d. 1970.
- b9112 1947** Nymphalidae Attracted to Siberian Wallflower. En-  
 tomologist 80:132. [Jun 1947]
- b9113 1959-1963** Revised Indexed Check-List of the British  
 Lepidoptera. Ent. Gaz. 1959-1963:.. {1959-1963}
- Heslop, Ian Robert Penicuik; Hyde, G. E.; Stockley, R. E.;**  
**b9114 1964** Notes & Views of the Purple Emperor. Brighton,  
 England, Southern Publ. Co. :xiii+248 pp, ill.
- Hess, David F.;**  
**b9115 1984** Letter [on nomenclature of Miller & Brown list].  
 News Lep. Soc. 1984(1):6-7. [20 Jan 1984]
- Hesse, R.; Allee, W. C.; Schmidt, K. P.;**  
**b9116 1951** Ecological animal geography, 2nd ed. New York,  
 John Wiley and Sons :xiii+715 pp, ill.
- Hessel, John H.;**  
**b9117 1965** Multiple capture of *Hypaurotis crysalus* at light. J.  
 Lep. Soc. 19(1):55-56. [31 Mar 1965]
- b9118 1966** Fluid recycling in *Agathymus aryna* (Megathymi-  
 dae). J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):242. [30 Nov 1966]
- b9119 1966** A Preliminary Comparative Anatomical Study of the  
 Mesothoracic Aorta of the Lepidoptera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.  
 59(6):1217-1227. [Nov 1966]
- b9120 1967** A new portable black light. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):112.  
 [26 May 1967]
- b9121 1969** The Comparative Morphology of the Dorsal Vessel  
 and Accessory Structures of the Lepidoptera and its Phylogenetic  
 Implications. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 62(2):353-370. [Mar  
 1969]
- Hessel, Sidney Adolphus;**  
 b. 5 Jan 1907 (New York), d. 11 Nov 1974 (Washington, Con-  
 necticut).
- b9122 1949** New Jersey Rhopalocera. *Strymon cecrops* Fabr. J.  
 New York ent. Soc. 56(4):243-244. [26 Jan 1949]
- b9123 1952** A New Altitudinal High for *Erora laeta*. Lep.  
 News 6(1-3):34. [8 Aug 1952]
- b9124 1957** *Eureme nicippe* (Pieridae) Breeding in Connecticut.  
 Lep. News 10(6):200. [21 Jun 1957]
- b9125 1963** I gave up collecting Lepidoptera (for 45 minutes).  
 J. Lep. Soc. 17(1):43-44. [20 Aug 1963]
- b9126 1968** A taxonomic list of philatelic Lepidoptera. J. Lep.  
 Soc. 22(4):241-252. [15 Nov 1968]
- b9127 1969** Monarch Observations in Mid-Town and Lower  
 Manhattan, New York City. J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):254. [15 Dec  
 1969]
- Hesselbarth, G.; Schurian, Klaus G.;**  
**b9128 1984** Beitrag zur Taxonomie, Verbreitung und Biologie  
 von *Tomares nogelii* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomofauna  
 5(20):243-250.
- Heustis, Caroline E.;**  
**b9129 1879** Scarcity of Papilionidae in Nova Scotia and New  
 Brunswick. Can. Ent. 11(2):39. [Feb 1879]

**Heustis, Caroline E.; (continued)**

- b9130 1879 [*Papilio thoas* in New Brunswick]. Can. Ent. 11(12):239-240. {Dec 1879}  
 b9131 1881 [Note on Butterflies]. Can. Ent. 13(1):19-20. {Jan 1881}  
 b9132 1883 Observations on *Limenitis arthemis*. Can. Ent. 15(3):57-58. {[7 Apr] 1883}

**Hewetson, H. Bendelack;**

- b9133 1895 Insect Migration. Zoologist 19:387.

**Hewitson, William Chapman;**

- b. 9 Jan 1806 (Newcastle-on-Tyne); d. 28 May 1878 (Oatlands (Weybridge)). Collection to the BMNH. [Ref: b2850]  
 b9134 1846-1852 In Doubleday et al., Gen. diurn. Lep. (q.v.). [See also: b4900] {1846-1852}  
 b9135 1847 Descriptions of new species of Butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)20:257-264, pls 20,21.  
 b9136 1848 Description of a new species of Butterfly, of the Genus *Agrias*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1848(16):45-47. {[14 Nov 1848]}  
 b9137 1849 Description of a new genus and species of Satyridae. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1848(16):115-117. {[25 Apr 1849]}  
 b9138 1851 Descriptions of New Butterflies, with Drawings, also Remarks on the Sexes of some Papilios. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (2)1:97-100. {Mar 1851}  
 b9139 1852 Descriptions of Five new Species of Butterflies, of the Family Papilionidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (2)2():22-24.  
 b9140 1852-1877 Illustrations of new species of exotic Butterflies, selected chiefly from the Collections of W. Wilson Saunders and William C. Hewitson. London, Van Voorst 4to 5 volumes, 100 parts, pages unnumbered, 300 pls. 1:v + [124] pp, 60 pls, (20 parts) [1852-1856]; 2:iv + [124] pp, 60 pls, (20 parts) [1857-1861]; 3:iv + [124] pp, 60 pls, (20 parts) [1862-1866]; 4:iii + [118] pp, 60 pls, (20 parts) [1867-1871]; 5:iv + [127] pp, 60 pls, (20 parts) [1872-1877]. [Ref: b19392; b8948; b7935] {1852-1877}  
 b9141 1854 Descriptions of some New Species of Butterflies from South America. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (2)2():245-248.  
 b9142 1859 Descriptions of Butterflies from the Collection of Mr. Wallace. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1859:422-424, pls 66,67.  
 b9143 1861 Descriptions of new Diurnal Lepidoptera. J. Entomology 1:155-158.  
 b9144 1862 Specimen of a Catalogue of Lycaenidae in the British Museum. London, British Museum 4to :[iv]+15 pp, 8 pls. See Moulds, 1977, for details. [Ref: b12873] {11 Jan 1862}  
 b9145 1862 On *Pronophila*, a Genus of the Diurnal Lepidoptera; with Figures of the New Species, and reference to all those which have been previously figured or described. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1():1-17, 6 pls. {Mar 1862}  
 b9146 1863 A list of diurnal Lepidoptera taken in Madagascar by Caldwell. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1863(1):64-65. {[May] 1863}  
 b9147 1863 Descriptions of two new species of Diurnal Lepid. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1(6):517-518. {May 1863}

**Hewitson, William Chapman; (continued)**

- b9148 1863-1878 Illustrations of diurnal Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae. London, van Vorst. x + 229 pp. and 14a-14h, Suppl. 1-47; pls. (108, numbered;) 1-85, 88-92, 3a, 3b, 3c, Suppl. I-VIII, Ia, Ib, IIIa, IIIb, IVa, Va, Vb. In 8 parts. (1):ip+vi+36 pp, pls 1-16 (1863); (2):37-76, pls 17-30 (24 Jun 1865); (3):77-114, pls 31-46 (1 Apr 1867); (4):115-136, 14a-h, Suppl.:1-16, pls 47-54, 3a-c, Suppl. pls I-Vb (30 Apr 1869); (5):137-150, pls 55-59, Suppl.:pl VI (10 Feb 1873); (6):151-184, pls 60-73 (1 Dec? 1873); (7):185-208, pls 74-83 (Jan? 1877); (8):209-228, Suppl.:35-47, tp (2nd), pls 84-92, Suppl.:pls VII, VIII (Nov 1878). The Supplement came in 1869 and 1878 - not all at the end. The title above is the final one, slightly changed from the first one, " - - Lepidoptera. Part I, Lycaenidae", issued when Hewitson had not finalised his plans. Hewitson died 28 May 1878. The last part was published by H. Grose-Smith, as explained in the Preface, 6 months later. The text was finished by W. F. Kirby, who is shown as responsible for the last new name, *Hypolycaena amba* Kirby (p. Supp. 32, pl Va). After publishing the Specimen Cat. lyc. in B.M., the Br. Mus. "declined" to publish further parts, so Hewitson turned to van Voorst for this fresh venture. The two works are separate, but the Index to the latter covers both. [CFC, pc]. {1863-1878}  
 b9149 1864 Descriptions of New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)2(3):245-249, pl 16.  
 b9150 1865 A monograph of the genus *Ypthima*; with descriptions of two new genera of diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)2(4):281-293.  
 b9151 1866 Descriptions of new Hesperidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)2(6):479-501. {[1866]}  
 b9152 1867 Descriptions of some New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)5(7):561-566. {Dec 1867}  
 b9153 1867-1868 Descriptions of one hundred new species of Hesperidae. London, Author 8vo 1:ii+25 pp; 2:26-56. [Ref: b9206 (reprint)] {20 Apr 1867-[23 Mar 1868]}  
 b9154 1868 Remarks on Mr. A. R. Wallace's "Pieridae of the Indian and Australian Regions". Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 16(1):97-100. {Apr 1868}  
 b9155 1868 Descriptions of some new species of Lycaenidae. London, Van Voorst, 36 pp. [Ref: b9206 (reprint)] {1 Jun 1868}  
 b9156 1869 Descriptions of two new Species of *Papilio* from Equador. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 17(1):31-32. {Apr 1869}  
 b9157 1869 Descriptions of six new Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera from Nicaragua. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 17(1):33-35. {Apr 1869}  
 b9158 1869 Descriptions of new species of diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 17(1):71-75. {Apr 1869}  
 b9159 1869 Description of a new species of *Leptalis* (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). Ent. mon. Mag. 6:68. {Sep 1869}  
 b9160 1869 Description of a new species of *Epiola* (Lycaenidae). Ent. mon. Mag. 6:86. {Sep 1869}  
 b9161 1869 New Rhopalocera from South America. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:96.  
 b9162 1869 Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera from Old Calabar and Ecuador. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:97-99.  
 b9163 1869-1877 Equatorial Lepidoptera Collected by Mr. Buckley, or Remarks on and descriptions of new species of butterflies collected by Mr. Buckley in Ecuador. London, van Voorst iv+96 pp, in 5 parts; (1):pp 1-16 [2 Dec 1869]; (2):pp 17-32 [15 Dec 1869]; (3):pp 33-48 [30 Dec 1869]; (4):i,ii (preface,iii,iv,index,49-79,80) [10 Mar 1870]; (5):pp 81-96 [11 Apr 1877]. [Ref: b3899 :18-19; b9206 (reprint)] {1869-1877}  
 b9164 1870 Descriptions of new species of Erycinidae, from Chontales, Nicaragua. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:226-228. {Mar 1870}

## Hewitson, William Chapman; (continued)

- b9165 1870 Descriptions of five new species of Diurnal Lepidoptera from Chontales, Nicaragua, and of one from Minas Geraes. Ent. mon. Mag. 7:3-6. {Jun 1870}
- b9166 1870 Descriptions of 22 new Species of Equatorial Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18(2):153-163. {Jun 1870}
- b9167 1870 Descriptions of two new species of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:177-178.
- b9168 1871 New Species of Diurnal Lepidoptera from South and Central America. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 19(2):165-167. {May 1871}
- b9169 1872 Descriptions of seven new exotic Rhopalocera. Ent. mon. Mag. 9:83-86. {Sep 1872}
- b9170 1872 Description of a new species of *Papilio* from Lagos. Ent. mon. Mag. 9:146-147. {Dec 1872}
- b9171 1873 Descriptions of two new butterflies from the West Coast of Africa. Ent. mon. Mag. 9:232-233. {Mar 1873}
- b9172 1873 Descriptions of three new species of Rhopalocera from Angola. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:57-58. {Aug 1873}
- b9173 1873 Description of nine new species of Lycaenidae from the west coast of Africa. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:122-125. {Nov 1873}
- b9174 1873 Descriptions of six new species of *Epitola* from the West Coast of Africa. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:149-151. {Dec 1873}
- b9175 1874 Descriptions of four New African butterflies. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:205-206. {Feb 1874}
- b9176 1874 A list of butterflies taken on the march to Coomasie . . . by Lieut. Alwyn S. Bell . . . between Mansu and the River Prah . . . new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)13:380-383. {May 1874}
- b9177 1874 Descriptions of new Lycaenidae from West Africa. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:36. {Jul 1874}
- b9178 1874 Descriptions of new species of Lycaenidae from his own collection. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 22(3):343-355. {Jul 1874}
- b9179 1874 Descriptions of new species of Butterflies. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:56. {Aug 1874}
- b9180 1874 Descriptions of new species of Lycaenidae from South America. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:104-107. {Oct 1874}
- b9181 1874 Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies collected by Mr. Buckley in Bolivia. London, van Voorst. ii + 22 pp. [Ref: b3899; b9206 (reprint)] {1 Nov 1874}
- b9182 1874 A List of Butterflies, with Descriptions of new Species, from the Andaman Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)14:356-360. {Nov 1874}
- b9183 1874 Descriptions of five new species of *Acraea* from West Africa. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:130-132. {Nov 1874}
- b9184 1875 Descriptions of six new species of butterflies from South America, West Africa and Borneo. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:182-184. {Jan 1875}
- b9185 1875 Descriptions of Rhopalocera from Madagascar. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:226-227. {Mar 1875}
- b9186 1875 Description of three new Butterflies. Ent. mon. Mag. 12:9-10. {Jun 1875}
- b9187 1875 Descriptions of three new species of Lycaenidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 12:38-39. {Jul 1875}
- b9188 1875 Description of a new species of *Myrina* from W. Africa. Ent. mon. Mag. 12:106. {Oct 1875}
- b9189 1875 Notes on Butterflies from Bolivia, with Descriptions of Two New Species. Ent. mon. Mag. 12:153. {Dec 1875}
- b9190 1876 Descriptions of four new South American Hesperidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 12:250-251. {Apr 1876}
- b9191 1876 Description of twenty new Species of Hesperidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)18:347-355. {Oct 1876}

## Hewitson, William Chapman; (continued)

- b9192 1876 Descriptions of twenty five new species of Hesperidae from his own collection. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)18:449-457. {Dec 1876}
- b9193 1876 Notes on Mr. Atkinson's collection of East Indian Lepidoptera, with descriptions of new species of Rhopalocera. Ent. mon. Mag. 13:149-152. {Dec 1876}
- b9194 1877 Descriptions of twenty-five new species of Hesperidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)19:76-85. {Jan 1877}
- b9195 1877 Notes on Rhopalocera from Angola with a description of new species of *Deudorix* from Zanzibar. Ent. mon. Mag. 13:205. {Feb 1877}
- b9196 1877 Notes on Mr. Buxton's eastern butterflies, with description of a new species of *Poritia*. Ent. mon. Mag. 13:223. {Mar 1877}
- b9197 1877 Description of a new species of butterfly from Lake Nyassa. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:5-6. {Jun 1877}
- b9198 1877 Descriptions of four new species of *Acraea* from Lake Nyassa. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:51-52. {Aug 1877}
- b9199 1877 Descriptions of three new species of butterflies from Delagoa Bay. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:81-83. {Sep 1877}
- b9200 1877 Descriptions of twenty-three new species of Hesperidae from his own collection. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4)20:319-328. {Oct 1877}
- b9201 1877 Descriptions of new species of Rhopalocera. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:107-108. {Oct 1877}
- b9202 1877 Notes on a collection of butterflies from Zanzibar, etc. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:153-155. {Dec 1877}
- b9203 1878 Description of a new *Leptalis* from Ecuador. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:180-181. {Jan 1878}
- b9204 1878 Descriptions of twenty new species of Hesperidae from his own collection. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)1:340-348. {Apr 1878}
- b9205 1878 Descriptions of six new Butterflies. Ent. mon. Mag. 15:151-153.
- b9206 1972 Hewitson on Butterflies 1867-1877. Hampton, E. W. Classey :[8]+ii+56+ii+36+ii+96+ii+22. Consists of reprints of 4 important papers.
- b9207 1972 Hewitson on Butterflies 1867-1877 (Faulty Binding).
- Hewlett, Ester P.;**
- b9208 1918 Butterfly Farming on Palomar Mountain, Calif. Lepidoptera 2(5):37-38. {15 May 1918}
- Heydemann, F.;**
- b9209 1910 Einige neue paläarktische Lepidopteren-Formen. Ent. Zeit. 23(40):177-178. {1 Jan 1910}
- b9210 1920 Formen der *Argynnis pales* Schiff. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 34(3/4):270-272.
- b9211 1930 *Lycaena idas* L. (= *argyrognomon* Bergstr.) und ihr nördlicher Formenkreis Int. ent. Z. 24(25):269-276. {1 Oct 1930}
- b9212 1931 *Lyc. ismenias* Meigen 1830 (nom. specif. pro *insularis* Leech 1893), ein bisher verkannter, deutscher Bläuling. Int. ent. Z. 25:129-133, 141-144, 149-152.
- b9213 1932 Ueber *Lycaena ismenias* Meigen und *idas* L., sowie eine neue Rasse der letzteren. Ent. Rundsch. 49:35-37, 47-52, 69-70, 81-83, 2 f.
- b9214 1933 Einige fuer Schleswig-Holstein beachtenswerte oder neue Lepidopteren. Int. ent. Z. 27:189-195, 221-225, 245-249, 281-283, 329-335, 370-373, 393-397, 417-422.
- b9215 1942 Ueber einige Tagfalterrasen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Rassenbildung bei Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 55:85-106, 2 pls. {1942}
- b9216 1954 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna Afghanistans. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 39:385-396, 412-428, 2 pls, 16 f.

## Heyden, Carl Heinrich Georges von;

b. 20 Jan 1793; d. 7 Jan 1866 (Frankfurt a. M.). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b9217 1859 Fossile Insecten aus der Rheinischen Braunkohle. Palaeontographica 8:10-15, pls 1,2. [Ref: b3962]

## Heydenreich, Gustav Heinrich;

b. \* , d. 1897. [Ref: b2850]

b9218 1851 Lepidopterorum Europaeorum Catalogus methodicus. Systematisches Verzeichniss der Europäischen Schmetterlinge (3rd ed). Leipzig, Klinckschardt 8vo :130 pp (1851). According to Koçak, a one page Nachtrag was issued in 1854. [Ref: b10742]

## Heymons;

b9219 1915 In Brehm's Tierleben 4. Aufl.

## Heymons, Albrecht;

b. \* , d. 1960.

## Heymons, Richard;

b. 29 May 1867; d. 1 Dec 1943 (Berlin). [Ref: b2851]

## Heyn;

b9220 1904 *Pieris continentalis* n. sp. Ent. Zeit. 18(15):57-58. {15 Jul 1904}

## Heyne, Alexander;

b. 1 Jul 1869 (Leipzig); d. 23 Dec 1927 (Berlin). [Ref: b2850]

b9221 1897 *Polyommatus virgaureae* L. nov. var. *aureomicans* Heyne. Soc. ent. 12(2):9. {15 Apr 1897}

## Heyne, Ernst;

b9222 1893-1895 Tagfalter, Volume I in Rühl & Bartel, (q.v.). [See also: b15680] {1893-1895}

b9223 1913 [H. Sauter's Formosa Ausbeute]. Papilionidae. Supplta ent. 2:67-72, 1 pl.

## Higgins, Lionel George;

b. 1891; d. Oct 1985. [Ref: b0029; b17115]

b9224 1924 On the Ethiopian species of the genus *Hesperia* (Lep., Rhop.) with descriptions of two new species. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2):64-120, ill. {30 Aug 1924}

b9225 1927 A hunt for *Erebia flavofasciata*. Entomologist 60:79-80.

b9226 1928 *Tarucus telicanus* Lang in Switzerland. Entomologist 61:14. {Jan 1928}

b9227 1928 Some observations on *Erebia euryale* Esp. Entomologist 61:125-127. {Jun 1928}

b9228 1929 Butterflies of the eastern Alps. Entomologist 62:3-9. {Jan 1929}

b9229 1929 Why not *Erebia manto* Schiff. Entomologist 62:76-78. {Apr 1929}

b9230 1930 A Lepidopterological excursion to Piedmont. Entomologist 63:97-100, 125-127, 152-155, 179-183, 199-203, 2 pls. {May 1930}

b9231 1931 On the generic names used by Freyer in the Neuere Beitrage. Ent. Rec. 43:14-15. {15 Jan 1931}

b9232 1931 Two forgotten butterfly names. Entomologist 64:25-26. {Jan 1931}

b9233 1931 Some erebiid butterflies from Styria. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 5(2):21. {31 Dec 1931}

b9234 1932 Some observations upon *Melitaea athalia* Rott. Entomologist 65:217-223, 2 pl, 1 map. {Oct 1932}

b9235 1934 Notes on list of generic names of British Butterflies. Ent. Rec. 46:44-45. {May 1934}

b9236 1934 A note on the dates of Hübner's plates. Entomologist 67:224-226. {Oct 1934}

b9237 1935 Butterfly collecting in Norway. Entomologist 68:56-61. {Mar 1935}

b9238 1935 Three new Melitaeid butterflies from Asia. Entomologist 68:112-113. {May 1935}

## Higgins, Lionel George; (continued)

b9239 1936 Review: Monograph of the genus *Erebia* by B. C. S. Warren. Entomologist 69:144-146.

b9240 1937 *Argynnis chariclea* Schn., and *A. improba* Butl. (Lepid.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)12(10-12):137. {Dec 1937}

b9241 1938 A new Melitaeid butterfly from Asia. Entomologist 71:34.

b9242 1939 *Melitaea aureliaeformis* Verity. Entomologist 72:40-44.

b9243 1940 A new species and two new subspecies of *Melitaea*. Entomologist 73:51-53.

b9244 1941 An illustrated catalogue of the Palearctic *Melitaea* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91(7):175-365, 16 pls, 215 f. {Nov 1941}

b9245 1944 An illustrated catalogue of the Palearctic *Melitaea* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera): Errata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)13(3/4):44-46. {Apr 1944}

b9246 1948 Butterflies in Granada. Entomologist 81(1):25-29, (3):49-53 (19 Mar). {19 Feb 1948}

b9247 1949 *Erebia sudetica* at Grindelwald. Entomologist 82:166.

b9248 1950 The "Zoophylacium gronovianum", 1781, and Meuschen's index. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 2:185-186. {Oct 1950}

b9249 1950 A Descriptive Catalogue of the Palearctic *Euphydryas* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 101(12):435-489, 7 maps, 41 figs. {30 Dec 1950}

b9250 1952 *Melitaea athalia* and *pseudathalia* in France. Entomologist 85:178.

b9251 1953 Butterfly Collecting in U.S.A. Entomologist 86(9):207-210. {25 Oct 1953}

b9252 1955 A descriptive catalogue of the Genus *Mellicta* Billberg (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and its species, with supplementary notes on the Genera *Melitaea* and *Euphydryas*. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 106(1):1-131, 2 pls, 4 maps, 66 f. {15 Apr 1955}

b9253 1955 Haworth's Lepidoptera Britannica. Ent. Rec. 67:134. {15 May 1955}

b9254 1958 Butterflies in Kurdistan. Entomologist 91:38-45. {Feb 1958}

b9255 1958 A holiday amongst Macedonian butterflies. Entomologist 91:225-228. {Oct 1958}

b9256 1958 A precise collation of Rambur, M. P., Faune Entomologique de l'Andalousie (1837-40). J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 3(6):311-318. {Dec 1958}

b9257 1959 The original larval figures of Schiffermüller. Entomologist 92:49-60. {Mar 1959}

b9258 1959 Four new Melitaeine genera (Nymphalidae). Lep. News 12(5-6):161-164. {30 Apr 1959}

b9259 1960 For collectors specializing in *Erebia*. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):104. {12 Feb 1960}

b9260 1960 A Revision of the Melitaeine Genus *Chlosyne* and Allied Species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalinae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 112(14):381-467, ill. {31 Dec 1960}

b9261 1961 Butterflies in the eastern Alps, 1960. Entomologist 94:82-83.

b9262 1963 Dates of publication of the Novara Reise. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(3):153-159. {Nov 1963}

b9263 1963 Entomologia Carniolica: J. A. Scopoli, 1793. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 4(3):167-169. {Nov 1963}

b9264 1964 Butterflies of Lebanon. Entomologist 97:193-200, pl 8. {Sep 1964}

b9265 1965 Five new butterflies. Entomologist 98:10-12. {Jan 1965}

b9266 1966 Check-list of Turkish butterflies. Entomologist 99:209-222.



**Higgins, Lionel George; (continued)**

- b9267 1967 Six points about the nomenclature of European butterflies. *Entomologist* 100:20-21. [Jan 1967]
- b9268 1969 A New Genus of European Butterflies (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Entomologist* 102:67. [Mar 1969]
- b9269 1969 Observations sur les *Melanargia* dans le Midi de la France. *Alexandor* 6(2):85-90. [26 Jun 1969]
- b9270 1970 Clerck's Icones Insectorum Rariorum. *J. Soc. Bibli. nat. Hist.* 5(5):344-349. [Oct 1970]
- b9271 1972 Preface. In: Hewitson on Butterflies 1867-1877. Hampton, E. W. Classey :[8]+ii+56+ii+36+ii+96+ii+22. *Consists of reprints of 4 important papers.*
- b9272 1974 A new subspecies of *Spialia phlomidis* (Herrich-Schäffer) (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *J. Ent. (B)*43(1):83-87, 14 f.
- b9273 1975 The Classification of European Butterflies London, Collins, 320 pp, 402 f. *Kudrna dates this 1976. [Ref: b0346 (#947)]*
- b9274 1977 New Palaearctic butterflies [Lep.]. *Ent. Rec.* 89(7-8):189-191. [Aug 1977]
- b9275 1978 A revision of the genus *Euphydryas* Scudder (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Ent. Gaz.* 29(3):109-115. [21 Jul 1978]
- b9276 1978 *Issoria lathonia issaea* Doherty, 1886. *Ent. Rec.* 90:248.
- b9277 1980 Obituary. Norman Denbigh Riley C.B.E. 1890-1979. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(1):78-79. [23 Sep 1980]
- b9278 1980 Nomenclature of the Dappled Whites. *Ent. Gaz.* 31(4):246. [7 Nov 1980]
- b9279 1981 A Revision of *Phyciodes* Hübner and Related Genera, with a Review of the Classification of the Melitacinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 43(3):77-243, 490 f. [29 Oct 1981]
- b9280 1981 New Polygonmatine Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ent. Gaz.* 32(4):230-232. [10 Nov 1981]
- b9281 1982 Notes on *Pseudophilotes panoptes* (Hübner) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ent. Gaz.* 33(1):1-4. [27 Feb 1982]
- b9282 1982 Review: Supplement to monograph of the genus *Erebia* by B. C. S. Warren. *Ent. Gaz.* 33(1):69. [Feb 1982]
- b9283 1984 Review: An annotated catalogue of the butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) named by Roger Verity by O. Kudrna. *Ent. Gaz.* 35:31. [Feb 1984]
- b9284 1984 A new pyrgine skipper from Nepal (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Ent. Gaz.* 35(2):97-98. [Jun 1984]
- b9285 1984 Book Review: Systematische Untersuchungen am *Pieris napi-bryoniae*-Komplex. by Ulf Eitschberger. *Ent. Gaz.* 35:174-175. [See also: b5765]
- b9286 1986 The correct name for what has been called *Lycaeides argyrognomon* in North America. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(2):145-146. [7 Jan 1986]
- b9287 1986 The identity of *Colias erate* Esper and *C. poliographus* Motschulsky (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Ent. Gaz.* 37(2):69-71, pl 1. [14 Jun 1986]

**Higgins, Lionel George; Hargreaves, B.;**

- b9288 1983 The Butterflies of Britain and Europe. London :256 pp, ill.

**Higgins, Lionel George; Riley, Norman Denbigh;**

- b9289 1970 A Field Guide to the Butterflies of Britain and Europe. London. Collins, 380 pp, 60 pls (706 color illus), 371 maps. *The 2nd edition came in 1973, the third in 1975. The 2nd edition was translated into French by P. C. Rougeot (1975).*
- b9290 1976 *Satyris sintensi* Staudinger, 1895 a synonym of *Satyris mamurra* Herrich-Schäffer, 1845 (Lep. Satyridae). *Ent. Gaz.* 27(4):213-214. [15 Nov 1976]

**Higgins, Lionel George; Riley, Norman Denbigh; (continued)**

- b9291 1978 The Rock Grayling, *Hipparchia alcyone* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Ent. Gaz.* 29:51-52.
- b9292 1980 A Field Guide to the Butterflies of Britain and Europe. Fourth edition, revised and reset. London, Collins :.

**Higgins, Lionel George; Wiltshire, E. P.;**

- b9293 1956 Bemerkungen zu *Melitaea*- und *Pararge*-Formen aus dem Mittleren Osten, veranlaßt durch F. Heydemanns kürzlich erschienenen Artikel über Rhopaloceren aus Afghanistan. 1. *Z. wien. ent. Ges.* 41:10-15, 6 f.

**Hill, Carl Alexander Gibson;**

- b9294 1947 Rhopalocera of Christmas Island. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* 18:74-80. *Author also seen as Gibson-Hill.*

**Hill, Frank L.;**

- b9295 1955 Notes on the natural history of the Monte Bello Islands. *Proc. linn. Soc. Lond.* 165(2):113-124, 1 f, 1 pl.

**Hill, William W.;**

- b. 19 Sep 1833 (Pittsfield, Mass.); d. 28 Jan 1888 (Elizabethtown, N.Y.). [Ref: b2850]
- b9296 1883 List of Lepidoptera Collected July 1882. *Papilio* 3(2):27-29. [Feb 1883]

**Hiller, a.; d'Aplice, J. W. C.;**

- b9297 1979 First record of the butterfly *Pithecopis dionisius* (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Australian mainland. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 6(1):10-12, 2 f. [Jun 1979]

**Hinchliff, John;**

- b9298 1984 Obituary: Ernst J. Dornfeld (191-1983). *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(3):2262-264, f. [27 Apr 1984]

**Hine, James Stewart;**

- b. 13 Jun 1866 (Wallseon, Ohio); d. 22 Dec 1930. [Ref: b2850]
- b9299 1898 Ohio Butterflies. In 6th Annual Report Ohio Academy Science. 13 pp
- b9300 1898 Ohio Butterflies. *J. Horticultural Soc.* 12:77-89.
- b9301 1904 A Contribution to the entomology of the Region of the Gulf Biologic Station. *Bull. Gulf biol. Stn* 2:65-68. [May 1904]
- b9302 1906 A Second Contribution to the Entomology of the Region of the Gulf Biologic Station *Bull. Gulf biol. Stn* 6:65-83, pl 103.

**Hinkley, Holmes;**

- b. \* , d. 25 Feb 1891 (Cambridge, Mass.). [Ref: b2850]
- b9303 1888 Note on *Melitaea phaeton*. *Psyche* 5(145):54. [11 May 1888]

**Hinton, Howard Everest;**

- b. 24 Aug 1912 (Matechuala, Mexico), d. 1977.
- b9304 1946 On the homology and nomenclature of the setae of lepidopterous larvae, with some notes on the phylogeny of the Lepidoptera. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 97(1):1-37, f 1-24. [Apr 1946]
- b9305 1948 Sound Production in Lepidopterous Pupae. *Entomologist* 81(11):254-269, 8 f. [12 Nov 1948]
- b9306 1951 The Structure and Function of the Endocrine Glands of the Lepidoptera. *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1950-51:124-160, 19 f. [Dec 1951]
- b9307 1951 Mymecophilous Lycaenidae and other Lepidoptera - a summary. *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1949-50:111-175.
- b9308 1952 Structure of Larval Prolegs of Lepidoptera and their Value in Classification of the Major Groups. *Lep. News* 6(1-3):1-6, 1 pl. [8 Aug 1952]

**Hinton, Howard Everest; (continued)**

- b9309 1955 On the structure, function, and distribution of the prolegs of the Panorpoidea, with a criticism of the Berlese-Imms Theory. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 106(13):455-540, pl 1. {Dec 1955 }

**Hirayama, Shujiro;**

- b9310 1939 *Genshoku Chorui Zufu* [Illustrations of butterflies in natural color]. [Japanese]. Tokyo, Sanseido :60 cpl.  
b9311 1941 On two aberrant Forms of Formosan butterflies. *Mushi no Sekai* 4:118-119, pl 14.

**Hirose, Takazo;**

- b9312 1931 [Title unknown] *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.* 2:8+. [[Description of *Papilio osakensis*.]  
b9313 1933 Some new aberrant forms of Japanese butterflies. *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.* 4:35-37, 1 pl.  
b9314 1934 On two new aberrant forms in *Hypolimnas bolina jaluita* Fruhstorfer from Marshall Islands. *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.* 5:25-28, 1 pl.  
b9315 1934 [Butterflies from Marshall and Caroline Islands]. [Japanese]. *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.* 5:29-31.

**Hirawatari, Toshiya;**

- b9316 1986 Study on the Genus *Jamides* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). I. Descriptions of the Female Genitalia of sixteen Species from the Malay Peninsula. *Tyô to Ga* 36(3):113-132, 9 f. {30 Jan 1986 }  
b9317 1986 Morphology and Taxonomic Importance of the Female Genitalia of the Genus *Nacaduba* Moore (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 37(2):51-60. {20 Jun 1986 }

**Hirschke, Hans;**

- b9318 1903 Eine neue Form der *Lycaena argiades* Pall. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 53:270.  
b9319 1904 Eine neue hochalpine Form der *Lycaenaalcon* F. aus den steirischen Alpen. *Jber. Wien. ent. Ver.* 11:109-111, pl 2, f 1,2.  
b9320 1904 *Lycaena argiades* Pall. ab. *depuncta*. *Jber. Wien. ent. Ver.* 15:112, pl 2, f 3,4.  
b9321 1909 Zwei neue Aberrationen von *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. *Jber. Wien. ent. Ver.* 20:133.  
b9322 1909 Eine Aberration von *Parnassius phoebus* Prun. (*Delius* Esp.). *Jber. Wien. ent. Ver.* 20:137.  
b9323 1910 Neue Aberrationen paläarktischer Lepidopteren. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 60:411-417.

**Hiura, Isamu;**

- b9324 1980 A phylogeny of the genera of Parnassiinae based on analysis of wing pattern, with description of a new genus. (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). [In Japanese]. *Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist.* (33):71-95. {Mar 1980 }  
b9325 1981 Phylogeny on the genus *Papilio* s. lat. based on analysis of wing pattern. 1. Color patterns of *Papilio* (sensu Igarashi, 1979) (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist.* (34):61-78. {Mar 1981 }  
b9326 1981 Phylogeny of the genus *Papilio* (s. lat.) based on analysis of wing pattern: 2. Color pattern of not sexually dimorphic group of *Menelaides* (sensu Igarashi, 1979) and *fuscus* group (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist.* (35):15-25. {Aug 1981 }

**Hiura, Isamu; Alagar, R. E.;**

- b9327 1974 Studies on the Philippine butterflies chiefly collected by the co-operative survey by the Osaka Museum of Natural History and the National Museum of the Philippines, 1969. II. Pieridae, Genus *Eurema*. *Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist.* (28):23-32, pls 1,3.

**Hiura, Isamu; Nakasuji, Fusao;**

- b9328 1982 A Questionnaire on the Migration of the Rice Plant Skipper, *Parnara guttata* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). [Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 32(3,4):185-189. {25 Mar 1982 }

**Hobby, B. M.;**

- b9329 1940 Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Sarawak (Borneo), 1932. - Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). *Ent. mon. Mag.* 76:217-224. {Oct 1940 }

**Hockin, David C.;**

- b9330 1981 The environmental determinants of the insular butterfly faunas of the British Isles. *Biol. J. linn. Soc. Lond.* 16(1):63-70.

**Hocking, Brian;**

- b. 1914, d. 1974.  
b9331 1957 Aspects of insect flight. *Scientific Monthly* 85:237-244.

**Hodges, Ronald W.;**

- b9332 1959 A Method of Preparing Microlepidoptera for spreading. *Lep. News* 12(5-6):205. {30 Apr 1959 }  
b9333 1971 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico Fascicle 21 Sphingoidea. London, E. W. Classey.  
b9334 1974 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico Fascicle 6.2 Gelechioidea Oecophoridae. London, E. W. Classey.  
b9335 1978 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico Fascicle 6.1 Gelechioidea (in part): Cosmopterigidae London, E. W. Classey :166 pp, 6 pls.  
b9336 1978 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico Fascicle 6.1 Gelechioidea (in part): Cosmopterigidae London, E. W. Classey :166 pp, 6 pls.

**Hodges, Ronald W.; (editor)**

- b9337 1983 Check List of the Lepidoptera of America North of Mexico. London, Classey :xxi+284 pp. Sixteen authors did parts. *Butterflies were by Miller & Brown.*

**Høegh-Guldberg, Ove;**

- b9338 1961 *Aricia agestis* Schiff and *A. allous* Hb. (Lep. Rhopalocera) in Northern Europe. A taxonomic study. *Aricia studies* 4. *Opuscula entomologica* 26:161-176.  
b9339 1963 *Aricia agestis* Schiff. og *Aricia allous* Hb. (Lep., Rhopalocera). *Aricia-studier* 5. *Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië* 32:22-25.  
b9340 1963 *Aricia agestis* Schiff. og *Aricia allous* Hb. (Lep. Rhopalocera). *Ariciastudier* 5. *Ent. Meddr* 32:22-26.  
b9341 1966 North European Groups of *Aricia allous* G.-Hb. Their Variability and Relationship to *A. agestis* Schiff. *Aricia studies* 6. *Natura jutl.* 13:1-184;  
b9342 1966 Arveligheden i en keysdning mellem *Aricia artaxerxes* F. or *Aricia agestis* Schiff. *Ariciastudier* 7. *Norsk ent. Tidsskr.* 8:-. *Volume or year wrong.*  
b9343 1968 Evolutionary Trends in the Genus *Aricia* (Lep.). Further Information on Distribution, Taxonomy and Biology of *A. allous* G.-Hb. and *A. agestis* Schiff. (*Aricia Studies* No. 9). Aarhus, Denmark :77 pp, 13 f, 13 tbl, charts. *Also published in Nat. Jut. (volume 14)*  
b9344 1968 Evolutionary Trends in the Genus *Aricia* (Lep.). Further Information on Distribution, Taxonomy and Biology of *A. allous* G.-Hb. and *A. agestis* Schiff. (*Aricia Studies* No. 9). *Natura jutl.* 14:[7]-78, 8 charts, 13 f, 14 tbl.  
b9345 1969 Central and North European *Aricia* (Lep.). Relationships, Heredity, Evolution. (*Aricia Studies* No. 10). Aarhus, Denmark :119 pp, ill. *Contains a description by Kames.*  
b9346 1971 Experiments on Growth of *Aricia* Larvae (Lep. Rhopalocera). (*Aricia Studies* 12). *Ent. scand.* 2:121-124.  
b9347 1971 *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. Undersidevariabilitet. Kuldeforsøg med Pupper. *Lepidoptera (Copenhagen)* II:2-5.

**Høegh-Guldberg, Ove; (continued)**

- b9348 1972 Pupal sound production of some Lycaenidae. J. Res. Lep. 10(2):127-147, 9 f. [Nov 1972]
- b9349 1973 *Aricia artaxerxes* F. ssp. *horkei* H-Guld. (Lep. Rhopalocera). Description of the Preliminary Stages and a Crossing with *A. a.* ssp. *rambrangi* H-Guld. Aricia Studies No. 13. Ent. scand. 4:225-232.
- b9350 1974 Polymorphism in Ariciae (Lep. Rhopalocera) in the field and laboratory (Aricia Studies No. 15). No. 10). Supplement by P. Kames. Aricia Natura jul. 17:99-120, 2 f, 3 tbl, 1 pl.
- b9351 1974 Natural pattern variation and the Effect of Cold Treatment in *Aricia* R. L. (Lep., Rhopalocera). Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 7:37-44.
- b9352 1978 Flyvetiden i Danmark for Ariciae (Lep., Lyc.). (Aricia studier nr. 17). Natura jul. 20:55-57.
- b9353 1979 The relationship of *Aricia agestis* (Lycaenidae) and its closest relatives in Europe. Note divulg. Ist. Ent. agrar. Univ. Napoli Portici 2(1/2):35-39. [Ref: b0349 (#1173)]
- b9354 1981 A cooling experiment with an F1 generation of *Polyommatus icarus* f. *melanotoxa* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. scand. Suppl. 15:286-292.

**Høegh-Guldberg, Ove; Hansen, Arne Lindebo;**

- b9355 1977 Phenotypic Wing Pattern Modification by Very Brief Periods of Chilling of Pupating *Aricia artaxerxes vandalica* (Lycaenidae). Aricia Studies No. 16. J. Lep. Soc. 31(4):223-231. [27 Dec 1977]

**Høegh-Guldberg, Ove; Jarvls, F. V. L.;**

- b9356 1970 Central and North European Ariciae (Lep.). Relationships, heredity, evolution (Aricia studies No. 10). Supplement by P. Kames. Aricia artaxerxes ssp. nov. *hercynica* (Aricia Studies No. 11). Natura jul. 15:7-119, 20 f, 3 pl, 10 tbl.

**Hoens, R.;**

- b9357 1975 Aperçu des études cytologiques de H. de Lesse dans le groupe *Lysandra coridon*. Bull. Cercle Lepid. Belg. 4:74-80.

**Höfer, Karl;**

- b9358 1919 [*Lycaena cyllarus* Rott., ab. nov. *decolorata*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 69:(138).
- b9359 1923 [*Lycaena semiargus* Rott. ab. nova *cyaneus*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 72:(78).

**Hoffmann, Carlo(s) Christian;**

- b. 1876, d. 1942. Collection may be in the AMNH. [Ref: b2851]
- b9360 1922-1923 Manual para el estudio y la recolección de Lepidopteros en Mexico. Mem. revta Soc. cient. 'Antonio Alzat' 41:441-525, 44 f. [1922-1923]
- b9361 1932 "List of lepidoptera collected in Mexico by R. Mueller and his collaborators". An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 3:138-148.
- b9362 1933 La fauna Lepidopteros del distrito del Soconusco (Chiapas). Un estudio zoogeográfico. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 4:207-307.
- b9363 1936 Lepidopteros nuevos de Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 7:59-64.
- b9364 1936 Contribuciones al conocimiento de la fauna de Acetopan, Hgo. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 7:259-263.
- b9365 1936 Relaciones Zoogeográficas de los Lepidopteros Mexicanos. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 7(1):47-58.
- b9366 1940 Lepidopteros nuevos de Mexico. IV. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 11(1):275-284.
- b9367 1940 Lepidopteros nuevos de Mexico. V. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 11(2):633-638.
- b9368 1940 Catálogo sistemático y zoogeográfico de los Lepidópteros Mexicanos, Primera parte. Papilionidae. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 11(2):640-739.

**Hoffmann, Carlo(s) Christian; (continued)**

- b9369 1941 Lepidopteros Nuevos de Mexico. VI. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 12(1):231-235, 4 f.
- b9370 1941 Catálogo sistemático y zoogeográfico de los lepidópteros Mexicanos, Segunda parte, Hesperioidea. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 12(1):237-294. [Ref: b1884]
- b9371 1976 Catálogo sistemático y zoogeográfico de los Lepidópteros Mexicanos. Publ. Spec. Mex. Lep. Soc. 1:1-214. Repaginated reprint of the 1941 catalogue.

**Hoffmann, Emil;**

- b9372 1925 *Pyrameis cardui* L. nova ab. *schoenfellneri*. Z. öst. EntVer. 10(3):29-30.
- b9373 1929 Zwei neue Geäderaberrationen. Int. ent. Z. 23(31):375-376. [15 Nov 1929]
- b9374 1950 Verzeichnis der von Herrn Johann Pranieß aus der Gegend von Abtenau in Salzburg gesammelten Macrolepidopteren. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 35(1/3):25-33. [20 Mar 1950]
- b9375 1953 Richtigstellung von Aberrationsnamen bei unseren heimischen *Parnassius*-Arten. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 38(1):12-18. [1 Mar 1953]
- b9376 1953 Steuereidirekte Hugo Skala. (Mit Porträt). Z. wien. ent. Ges. 38:147-149.

**Hoffmann, Fritz;**

- b9377 1914 In Hoffmann & Klos, Die Schmetterlinge Steiermarks, (q.v.). Mitt. nat. Ver. Steierm. 50:183-323. [See also: b9390]
- b9378 1931 *Euselasia eucerus* Hew. (Erycinidae). Ent. Rundsch. 48:55-56.
- b9379 1931-1932 Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. 2, 3. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 26:1-8, 109-124, 199-204; 27:22-29. [1931-1932]
- b9380 1932 Eine neue Hesperide. Ent. Rundsch. 49(8):77-79. [15 Apr 1932]
- b9381 1932 Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1932(2/3):97-148.
- b9382 1934 Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna von Sta. Catarina (Südbrasilien). Ent. Rundsch. 51:13-15, 25-28, 62-64, 71-74, 248-251, 265-268, 272-277.
- b9383 1935 Futterpflanzen der Raupen Brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. Ent. Anz. 15:117-120.
- b9384 1935 Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna von Sta. Catharina (Südbrasilien). Ent. Rundsch. 52:82-85, 103-104, 237-239; 53:10-12, 46-48.
- b9385 1935-1937 Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna von S. Catharina (Südbrasilien). Ent. Rundsch. 52:103-104; 53:206-452 (nc); 54:13-28 (nc). [1935-1937]
- b9386 1936 Sta. Catharina und seine Lepidopterenfauna. Ent. Zeit. 50(26):301-304. [8 Oct 1936]
- b9387 1936 Lycaenidae of Sta. Catharina. Ent. Rundsch. 53:278-279, 287-288.
- b9388 1937 Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. 2. Ent. Zeit. 50(37):430, 487-488, 498-501, 511-512, 525-528, 538-539. [8 Jan 1937]
- b9389 1938 Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. 2, 3. Ent. Zeit. 51(5):49-52, 56-59, 73-76, 175-176, 181-184, 203,204, 212-213, 231-232, 237-240, 253-256, 275-277, 319-320, 355-356, 371-372, 409-412. [1 May 1938]

**Hoffmann, Fritz; Klos, R.;**

- b9390 1914 Die Schmetterlinge Steiermarks. Mitt. nat. Ver. Steierm. 50:183-323.

**Hoffmann, Reinhold Eduard;**

- b9391 1894 In Albert, Ernst, Die Farben-Abweichungen der Schmetterlinge in der Natur. Eine neue *Anthocharis* - Art. Mit einem Nachtrag von Reinh. Ed. Hoffmann. Naturalienkabinet 6:258-260.

**Hoffmansegg, Johann Centurius;**

b. 23 Aug 1766 (Dresden), d. 13 Dec 1849 (Ramnau); *Collection in Zool. Mus., Berlin*. [Ref: b9566; b2851]

b9392 1804 Alphabetisches Verzeichniss zu J. Hübner's Abbildungen der Papilionen mit den beigefügten vorzüglichsten Synonymen. Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) 3:181-206.

b9393 1806 Alphabetisches Verzeichniss zu J. Hübners Abbildungen der Papilionen mit den beigefügten vorzüglichsten Synonymen. Nachtrag. Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) 5:176-183.

b9394 1818 Entomologische Bemerkungen bei Gelegenheit der Abhandlungen über amerikanische Insecten, in der vierten dis sechsten Lieferung von den Recueils d'observations de Zoologie et d'Anatomie comparée oder dem 2. Theile der Reise der Hrn. Al. v. Humboldt u. A. Bonpland, nämlich No. 9 in Livr. 4 p. 197-283 u. No. 11,12 in Livr. 5-6, p. 294-397. In Wiedemann, Zool. Mag. 1(1):8-56 (1817); 1(2):49-110 (1818)

**Hoffmeister, A. W.;**

b9395 1881 [*Melitaea phaeton*, *Callidryas eubule* and *Terias mexicana* in Lee County, Iowa]. Can. Ent. 13(9):196. [Sep 1881]

**Hoffmeyer, S.;**

b9396 1937 *Heodes (Chrysophanus) dispar rutilus* Wernb. au Danemark et la mer Baltique comme frontiere de papillons diurnes. Lambillionea 37:110-118.

**Hofmann, Ernst August;**

b. 5 May 1837 (Frankfurt a. M.); d. 29 Jan 1892 (Stuttgart). [Ref: b2851]

b9397 1894 Die Gross-Schmetterling Europas (2nd edition). Stuttgart. :i-xxxi, 1-240, pls. 1-71.

**Höfner, Gabriel;**

b. 1842; d. 4 Mar 1921 (Wolfsberg, Kärnten).

b9398 1895 Beitrag zur Kenntnis Schmetterlingsfauna der Petzen. Jb. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten 23:74-83.

b9399 1897 Nachtrag zur Schmetterlingsfauna der Petzen. Jb. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten 24:171-179.

b9400 1898 3 neue Schmetterlingsarten. Soc. ent. 13(9):65-66. [1 Aug 1898]

b9401 1904 Die Schmetterlinge Kärntens. Jb. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten 27:180-416.

**Hogue, Charles L.; Miller, Scott E.;**

b9402 1981 Entomofauna of Cocos Island, Costa Rica. Atoll Research Bulletin No. 250:29 pp. [Nov 1981]

**Holas, B.;**

b9403 1952 Mission dans l'est Libérien. (P. L. Dekeyser-B. Holas, 1948) Resultats démographiques, ethnologiques et anthropométriques. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 14:563 pp, ill.

**Holdhaus, Karl;**

b. 1883, d. 1975.

b9404 1934 Die Verbreitung der Insekten auf den Inseln des Pacificischen Oceans. Mém. Soc. Biogéogr. 4:201-218.

**Holdich, T. H.; Hinks, A. R.;**

b9405 1918 Appendix. Natural History collections made by the late Major H. S. Toppin, pp 234-242, 4 pl. In: Peru-Bolivia Boundary Commission 1911-1913. Report of the British Officers of the Peruvian Commission. Diplomatic memoranda and maps of the boundary zone. London, Cambridge University Press :xi + 242 pp.

**Holdredge, L. I.;**

b9406 1899 A Hybrid between *Limenitis ursula* and *L. archippus*. Ent. News 10(5):131. [3 May 1899]

**Holdren, Cheryl E.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;**

b9407 1981 Long range dispersal in checkerspot butterflies: Transplant experiments with *Euphydryas gillettii* Oecologia 50(1):125-130.

**Holdren, Cheryl E.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; (continued)**

b9408 1982 Ecological determinants of food plant choice in the checkerspot butterfly *Euphydryas editha* in Colorado. Oecologia 52:417-423.

**Holik, O.;**

b9409 1937 Ein Fadenwurm als Schmarotzer bei *Parnassius apollo* L. Parnassiana 5(1/3):17-18. [8 Aug 1937]

b9410 1949 Outo Bang Haas. Ent. Zeit. 59:49-51.

b9411 1949 Über die Artberechtigung von *Satyrus paupera* Alph. Ent. Zeit. 59:70-72, 73-75, 85-86.

b9412 1954 Nochmals *Satyrus (Mimois) paupera* Alph. Ent. Zeit. 64(13):145-150.

**Holl, E.;**

b9413 1909 Sur deux variétés de coloration du *Thestor ballus* F. [Lep. Lycaenidae]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909(13):228-229, f 1,2. [9 Aug 1909]

b9414 1910 Description d'une variété nouvelle de *Thais rumina* L. (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1910(8):164. [11 May 1910]

b9415 1910 Notes entomologiques (Suite). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 1(9):137-140, f 3-6. Parts of this series came as follows: 1:22 (1909); 1:55, 90, 137 (1910); 2:89 (1911); 3:3, 176 (1912); 5:36 (1914); 6:7 (1915); and 8:84 (1917). [15 Jul 1910]

b9416 1912 Notes entomologiques (Suite). II. Fam. Pieridae. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 3(8):176-180, ill. [15 Nov 1912]

b9417 1913 Une nouvelle variété de *Lycaena icarus* von Rott. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 4:99.

b9418 1914 Notes Entomologiques. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 5:36-41.

b9419 1914 Note sur quelques parasites de chenilles de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 5:112+.

b9420 1917 Notes entomologiques (Suite). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 8(4):84-89, 1 pl. [15 Apr 1917]

**Holland, Richard;**

b9421 1969 Notes on Some Newfoundland Butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 23(1):33-42, 7 f. [31 Mar 1969]

b9422 1973 Butterflies of middle and southern Baja California. J. Res. Lep. 11(3):147-160, 4 f. [1 Jul 1973]

b9423 1974 Butterflies of Six Central New Mexico Mountains, with Notes on *Callophrys (Sandia) macfarlandi* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):38-52, 1 f, 2 pls. [14 Mar 1974]

b9424 1981 Aberrant New Mexican Butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 19(2):88-95, 6 f. [7 Sep 1981]

b9425 1983 A late-season emergence of *Callophrys (Sandia) macfarlandi* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(4):304-307, 3 f. [18 Mar 1983]

b9426 1983 Parallel Albinism in Two Theclines (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 21(3):158. [15 Oct 1983]

b9427 1985 Butterflies of Two North west New Mexico Mountains. J. Lep. Soc. 38(3):220-234. [24 Apr 1985]

b9428 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some New Mexico Hesperinidae]. Albuquerque, New Mexico :1 pp. [6 Jun 1985] [\*Unpublished]

b9429 1986 Aberrant Postmedial Spots in *Icaricia icarioides hycea* and *I. acmon* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 40(1):68, 1 f. [9 Oct 1986]

b9430 1988 A new subspecies of *Speyeria atlantis* (Nymphalidae) from south-central New Mexico. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 115:1-9, 4 f, 2 tbl. [20 Jun 1988]

**Holland, Richard; Forbes, Gregory S.;**

b9431 1982 Rediscovery of *Apodemica phycioides* (Riodinidae). J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):226-232, 2 f. [28 Apr 1982]

## Holland, William Jacob;

- b. 16 Aug 1848 (*Bethany auf Jamaica*); d. 13 Dec 1932 (*Pittsburgh*). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b9432 1883 A Mystery and Its Solution. *Can. Ent.* 15(3):41-42. ([7 Apr] 1883)
- b9433 1886 Contributions to a Knowledge of the Lepidoptera of West Africa. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 13:325-332, pls. VIII-IX. {Dec 1886}
- b9434 1887 Notes upon a small collection of Rhopalocera made by Rev. B. C. Henry in the island of Hainan, together with descriptions of some apparently new species. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 14:111-124. {Apr 1887}
- b9435 1888 Captures Made While Travelling from Winnipeg to Victoria, B.C. *Can. Ent.* 20(5):89-92. {2 May 1888}
- b9436 1890 Asiatic Lepidoptera. List of the diurnal Lepidoptera taken by Mr. William Doherty of Cincinnati in Celebes, June and July, 1887, with descriptions of some apparently new forms. *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.* 25:52-82, pls 3-5. {7 May 1890}
- b9437 1890 Descriptions of new West African Lycaenidae. *Psyche* 5(175-176):423-431. {3 Dec 1890}
- b9438 1890 Description of three new species of African Hesperidae. *Ent. News* 1(10):155-156. {Dec 1890}
- b9439 1891 Descriptions of new species of African Hesperidae. *Ent. News* 2(1):3-6. {[3] Jan 1891}
- b9440 1891 Descriptions of new West African Lycaenidae; Paper II. *Psyche* 6(179):50-53. {Mar 1891}
- b9441 1892 The life history of *Spalgis s-signata* Holl. *Psyche* 6(189):201-203, ill. {Jan 1892}
- b9442 1892 Descriptions of some new species of African Lepidoptera. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)10:284-295. {Sep 1892}
- b9443 1892 New species of *Neptis* from Africa. *Ent. News* 3(10):248-250, ill. {[2] Dec 1892}
- b9444 1892 Descriptions of some new species of African Lepidoptera. *Entomologist* 25(Suppl.):89-95.
- b9445 1893 Some new and little known African butterflies. *Ent. News* 4(1):22-28, ill. {Jan 1893}
- b9446 1893 African Hesperidae. *Ent. News* 5(1):26-31, ill. {[28 Dec 1893]}
- b9447 1894 Some new and little known African Hesperidae. *Ent. News* 5(3):89-95, ill. {[28 Feb] 1894}
- b9448 1895 Two new African lycaenids. *Ent. News* 6(5):166-168. {[27 Apr] 1895}
- b9449 1896 List of the Lepidoptera Collected in Eastern Africa by Dr. W. L. Abbott, with descriptions of some apparently new Species. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 18(1062):229-258. {27 May 1896}
- b9450 1896 List of the Lepidoptera collected in Somali-land, East Africa, by Mr. William Astor Chanler and Lieutenant von Hoehnel. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 18(1063):259-264. {27 May 1896}
- b9451 1896 List of the Lepidoptera from Aldabra, Seychelles, and other East African Islands, Collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 18(1064):265-273. {27 May 1896}
- b9452 1896 List of the Lepidoptera Collected in Kashmir by Dr. W. L. Abbott. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 18(1065):275-279. {27 May 1896}
- b9453 1896 A preliminary revision and synonymic catalogue of the Hesperidae of Africa and the adjacent islands, with descriptions of some apparently new species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1896(1):2-107, pls. i-iv. {[Jun] 1896}
- b9454 1896 List of the Lepidoptera from Aldabra, Seychelles, and other East African Islands, Collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 18(1064):265-273, pl 8, f 6-11.
- b9455 1898 List of the Lepidoptera Collected in East Africa, 1894, by Mr. William Astor Chanler and Lieut. Ludwig van Höhnel. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 18(1098):741-767. {7 Oct 1898}

## Holland, William Jacob; (continued)

- b9456 1898 *The Butterfly Book*. New York. Doubleday, Page and Co. :v-xx + 3-382 pp, f 1-183, pls 1-48.
- b9457 1900 A description of a variety of *Argynnis nitocris* from Chihuahua, Mexico. *Ent. News* 11(1):332-333. {Jan 1900}
- b9458 1900 Alaska Insects, part I. *Ent. News* 11(3):381-389. {Mar 1900}
- b9459 1900 Alaska Insects, part II. *Ent. News* 11(4):416-423. {Apr 1900}
- b9460 1900 The Lepidoptera of Buru. Part I. Rhopalocera. *Novit. zool.* 7:54-85.
- b9461 1902 Two new species of Bahaman Lepidoptera. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 1(3):486-489. {Mar 1902}
- b9462 1903 *The Moth Book A Guide to the Moths of North America*.
- b9463 1904 The Distribution of *Catopsilia eubule*. *Ent. News* 15(1):41. {Jan 1904}
- b9464 1905 [*Argynnis idalia* in Colorado]. *Ent. News* 16(8):278. {Oct 1905}
- b9465 1906 The Distribution of *Heliconius charitonius* Linnaeus in the United States. *Ent. News* 17(1):34. {Jan 1906}
- b9466 1913 A new Lycaenid from Kamerun, West Africa (Lep.). *Ent. News* 24(7):301-303, 1 f. {[30 Jun] 1913}
- b9467 1916 The Lepidoptera of the Isle of Pines, being a list of the species collected by Mr. J. A. Graf and Mr. G. A. Link, Sr., in 1910 and 1912-1913. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 10(3-4):487-518, pl 31. {Jul 1916}
- b9468 1920 Lepidoptera of the Congo, Being a Systematic List of the Butterflies and Moths Collected by The American Museum of Natural History Congo Expedition, Together With Descriptions of Some Hitherto Undescribed Species. *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 43(6):109-369. {4 Dec 1920}
- b9469 1920 Two new West African Rhopalocera. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 11:14-18, pl 4.
- b9470 1927 The Lepidoptera named by George A. Ehrmann. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 17(2):299-364, pls 25-30. {29 Apr 1927}
- b9471 1928 Notes upon some North American species and varieties in the genus *Brenthis*. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 19(1):35-45.
- b9472 1929 A New Riodinid from Louisiana (Lepid.). *Ent. News* 40(1):20. {[21] Jan 1929}
- b9473 1930 New species and varieties of North American butterflies. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 19(3):155-160. {21 Jan 1930}
- b9474 1930 New Species of *Erebia* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 56:149-153. {[17 Jul 1930]}
- b9475 1930 Two new North American Butterflies. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 20(1):5-7. {1 Aug 1930}
- b9476 1930 Notes on some American butterflies mainly relating to classification and nomenclature. Part 2. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 20(1):39-55. {21 Oct 1930}
- b9477 1931 Notes on some American butterflies mainly relating to classification and nomenclature, Part 3. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 20(2):255-265. {6 Jun 1931}
- b9478 1931 *The butterfly book*, 2nd edition. Garden City, New York, Doubleday, Doran & Co. :vii-xii, 3-424 pp, 198 f, 77 pls.
- b9479 1968 *The Moth Book A Guide to the Moths of North America* (1968 Reprint) New York, Dover, xxiv + 479 pp, ill.

## Holland, William Jacob; Avinoff, Andre;

- b9480 1935 The Lepidoptera collected by G. M. Sutton on Southampton Island. Rhopalocera. *Mem. Cam. Mus.* 12(2)(5)(II):3-26. *This was Holland's last publication.* {10 Dec 1935}

## Holloway, J. D.; Peters, J. V.;

- b9481 1976 The butterflies of New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. *J. nat. Hist.* 10:273-318, 36 f.

**Holloway, Jeremy Daniel;**

- b9482 1969 A numerical investigation of the biogeography of the butterfly fauna of India, and its relation to continental drift. *Biol. J. linn. Soc. Lond.* 1:373-385, 1 f.
- b9483 1970 The Application of Numerical Methods of Classification in Biogeography: Exemplified by Studies on the Lepidoptera of the Indo-Australian Area. Univ. Cambridge, Author (Thesis).
- b9484 1970 The biogeographical analysis of a transect sample of the moth fauna of Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah, using numerical methods. *Biol. J. linn. Soc. Lond.* 2:259-286, 2 pls, 7 f.
- b9485 1973 The affinities within four butterfly groups (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) in relation to general patterns of butterfly distribution in the Indo-Australian area. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 125(2):126-176, 23 ff. {16 Oct 1973}
- b9486 1974 The biogeography of Indian butterflies, pp 473-499 in: Mani, ed., *Ecology and biogeography of India. Monographiae biol.* 23:799 pp.
- b9487 1974 The endemic Satyridae Lepidoptera Rhopalocera of New Caledonia. *J. Ent.* (B)43(1):89-101.
- b9488 1978 Butterflies and Moths. In: Kinabalu Summit of Borneo. Sabah Society Monograph :25-278.
- b9489 1979 A Survey of the Lepidoptera, Biogeography and Ecology of New Caledonia. *Ser. Ent.* 15:598 pp, 87 pl.

**Holloway, Jeremy Daniel; Jardine, Nicholas;**

- b9490 1968 Two approaches to zoogeography: a study based on the distribution of butterflies, birds and bats in the Indo-Australian area. *Proc. linn. Soc. Lond.* 179(2):153-188, 21 f, 2 tbl.

**Holloway, Jeremy Daniel; Peters, John V.;**

- b9491 1976 The Butterflies of New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. *J. nat. Hist.* 10(3):273-318, 36 f. [Ref: b0346 (#974)]

**Holmes, J. W. O.;**

- b9492 1950 A pale variety of *Lycaena phlaeas* of genetic origin, and the effect of light thereon. *Entomologist* 83(4):90-91. [18 Apr 1950]
- b9493 1978 *Lycaena phlaeas* L. ab. *caeruleofasciata* ab. nov. (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Ent. Gaz.* 29(1/2):78. [Ref: b0348 (#1175)] (21 Apr 1978)

**Holmgren, Emil;**

- b9494 1886 Iaktugelser rörande *Oeneis jutta* Hb, dess metamorphos och förekomst i stockholms skärgård. *Ent. Tidskr.* 17:151-154.

**Holtz, Martin;**

- b9495 1897 Die Macrolepidoptern-Fauna Ciliciens. Ein Beitrag zur Insektenfauna Kleinasien. *Illte Z. Ent.* 2:42-47,60-63,77-79,88-93.

**Holzinger, Helmuth; Brown, Keith S., Jr.;**

- b9496 1982 [*Heliconius xanthocles* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae)]. *Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent.* 34(1/2):19-36. [Ref: b1465]

**Homberg, R.;**

- b9497 1953 Some unknown plates in Ernst and Engramelle's *Papillons d'Europe peints d'après nature, 1779-1793*. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 3(1):28-33. {Dec 1953}

**Homer, T. G.;**

- b9498 1967 Trinidad, October-December 1966. *Ent. Rec.* 79(6):163-171.

**Homeyer, Alexander von;**

- b. 19 Jan 1834; d. 14 Jun 1903 (Greifswald). [Ref: b2851]
- b9499 1874 [Lepidopteren], pages :407-410 in: Hartlaub & Lindeman, *Die zweite Deutsche Nordpolarfahrt in dem Jahren 1869 und 1870 unter Führung des Kapitäns K. Koldewey, etc.* 2. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse. Leipzig 8vo.

**Homma, Toshihiro;**

- b9500 1961 A note on the morphological characteristics of the alimentary canal in *Libythea celtis* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera), under the comparison with that of the Hesperidae. *Tyô to Ga* 12(2):38-40, 3 f. {20 Oct 1961}

**Hommel, H.;**

- b9501 1923 Neue Formen von *Colias palaeno* L. var. *europome* Esp. aus dem südlichen Schwarzwald. *Mit. bad. ent. Ver.* 1:13.

**Hong, Nguyen Thi;**

- b9502 1979 Geographic variation of *Chiوريا sordida* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Revue fr. Ent.* (ns)1(1):42-45.

**Honrath, Eduard G.;**

- b. 11 Aug 1837 (Coblenz); d. 19 Apr 1893 (Berlin). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b9503 1882 Euber eine Lokalform des *Parnassius actius* Everst. und über *Parnassius delius* Esp. var. *corybas* Fisch. *Berl. ent. Z.* 26:178-180, 1 f.
- b9504 1884 Neue Rhopalocera. *Berl. ent. Z.* 28:203-211.
- b9505 1884 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Rhopalocera. *Berl. ent. Z.* 28(2):395-397.
- b9506 1885 Neue Rhopalocera. III. *Berl. ent. Z.* 29(2):272-278, pl 8.
- b9507 1886 (Kritische Bemerkungen zu Gregori Grun-Grshimaillo's neuen centralasiatischen Lepidopteren). *Berl. ent. Z.* 30:iv.
- b9508 1886 Neue Rhopalocera. IV. *Berl. ent. Z.* 30(1):129-131, pl 5.
- b9509 1886 Neue Rhopalocera. V. *Berl. ent. Z.* 30(2):294-296, pl 6.
- b9510 1886 Eine neue Morphine aus Celebes. *CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris* 1(3):91, pls 3, f 1.
- b9511 1887 Neue Rhopalocera. VI. *Berl. ent. Z.* 31:347-352, 1 pl.
- b9512 1887 Wenig bekannte Tagfalter. *Berl. ent. Z.* 31:352.
- b9513 1888 Neue Rhopalocera. VII. *Berl. ent. Z.* 32(1):247-252, pl 5.
- b9514 1888 Zwei neue Tagfalter-Varietäten aus Kiukiang (China). *Ent. Nachr.* 14:161.
- b9515 1889 Neue Rhopalocera. VIII. *Berl. ent. Z.* 33:161-166.
- b9516 1889 Neue Rhopalocera. IX. *Berl. ent. Z.* 33(2):403-404, 1 f.
- b9517 1890 [Über *Ornithoptera trojana* Stgr.]. *Berl. ent. Z.* 33(3).
- b9518 1890 Sitzbericht des Berliner entomologischen Vereins für das Jahr 1889. *Berl. ent. Z.* 33:8.
- b9519 1890 Diagnosen von zwei neuen Rhopaloceren. *Ent. Nachr.* 16:127.
- b9520 1891 Wenig dekannte Tagfalter. V. *Berl. ent. Z.* 36(2):441-444.
- b9521 1891 Eine neue *Ornithoptera*. *Ent. Nachr.* 17:241.
- b9522 1892 Neue Rhopalocera. X. *Berl. ent. Z.* 36(2):429-440, pl 15.
- b9523 1893 Neue Rhopalocera. *Berl. ent. Z.* 37(4):490.
- Hood, Lewis E.;**
- b9524 1893 *Heraclides crespontes*. *Psyche* 6(210):372. (Jan 1893)
- Hook, A.;**
- b9525 1981 Hesperidae as prey of *Stictia carolina*. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 89(3):202-203. {12 Oct 1981}
- Hooper, Ronald R.;**
- b9526 1953 Butterflies and Birds at Somme. *Blue Jay* 11(1):28. (Mar 1953)

**Hooper, Ronald R.; (continued)**

- b9527 1964 Correction on Butterfly Determinations. *Blue Jay* 22(3):118. {*Sep 1964*}
- b9528 1965 Butterflies Discoveries of 1964. *Blue Jay* 23(2):93. {*Jun 1965*}
- b9529 1966 A New Species [record] of Butterfly for Saskatchewan. *Blue Jay* 24(2):92. {*Jun 1966*}
- b9530 1967 New Butterfly Records for Saskatchewan and Alberta. *Blue Jay* 25(2):83-84. {*Jun 1967*}
- b9531 1969 New Saskatchewan Butterfly Records. *Blue Jay* 27(1):41. {*Mar 1969*}
- b9532 1969 Butterflies Collected at Lynn Lake, Manitoba. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 3(1):11-12. {*Mar 1969*}
- b9533 1969 A Preliminary List of the Butterflies of Saskatchewan, Definitely Determined Saskatchewan Butterflies through March, 1969. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 11(5):1-8, 1 map. {*Jun 1969*}
- b9534 1971 A New Butterfly Discovery for Saskatchewan. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 4(3):[43] (inside back cover). {*Jan 1971*}
- b9535 1973 Butterflies of Saskatchewan. Saskatchewan, Dept. Nat. Hist. :[iv]+216 pp, ill. {*Jul 1973*}

**Hooper, Ronald R.; Hooper, Donald;**

- b9536 1960 Some Notes on the Butterflies of the Cypress Hills. *Blue Jay* 18(3):141.

**Hope, Frederick William;**

- b. 3 Jan 1797 (London); d. 15 Apr 1862. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b9537 1843 On some rare and beautiful insects from Silhet, chiefly in the collection of Frederic John Parry. *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.* 19(2):131-136, 3 pls.

**Hopf, Alice L.;**

- b9538 1954 Sex differences observed in larvae of *Danaus berenice*. *Lep. News* 8(5):123-124. {*20 Oct 1954*}

**Hopffer, Carl Heinrich;**

- b. 1810; d. 1 Feb 1878 (Berlin). [Ref: b2851]
- b9539 1855 [Note on New Lepidoptera Diurna collected in Upper Mozambique by Herr Peters]. *Ber. Verh. Akad. Berl.* 1855:639-643.
- b9540 1856 Neue, oder weniger bekannte Schmetterlinge der Insecten-Sammlung des Königl. Zoologischen Musei der Universität zu Berlin, etc. Berlin Heft II (folio). *Heft I was begun in 1936, by Klug.*
- b9541 1862 Lepidoptera. In Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig., 1852-1882, Naturwissenschaftliche Reise nach Mossambique . . . in . . . 1842 bis 1848 ausgeführt, . . . Berlin (5)(Insecten un Myriapoden):349-438.
- b9542 1866 Neue Arten der Gattung *Papilio* im Berliner Museum. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 27(1-3):22-32. {*Mar 1866*}
- b9543 1866 Ueber *cenea* Stoll. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 27:131-132.
- b9544 1869 Bericht über Felder's Lepidoptera der Reise der Freigate Novara. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 30:427-453.
- b9545 1874 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna von Celebes. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 35:17-47.
- b9546 1874 Neue Lepidopteren von Peru und Bolivia. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 35:327-371.
- b9547 1879 Exotische Schmetterlinge. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 40:47-95, 413-454.

**Hopfinger, John Carl;**

- b. 1888, d. 1961.
- b9548 1918 Notes on *Papilio indra* Reakirt (Lep.). *Ent. News* 29(9):354-355. {*[2] Nov 1918*}

**Hopfinger, John Carl; Sieker, W. E.;**

- b9549 1962 Obituary of F. R. Arnhold. *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(2):124-125. {*1 Feb 1962*}

**Hopkins, C. L.;**

- b9550 1890 Mountain Swarming of *Vanessa californica*. *Insect Life* 2(11-12):355-356. {*Jun 1890*}

**Hopkins, George Henry Evans;**

- b. 1899, d. 1973.
- b9551 1927 Insects of Samoa Part III. Fasc. 1. Butterflies of Samoa and some Neighbouring Island-Groups. London, BM(NH) 3(1):64 pp, 4 pls, 1 text-fig. {*9 Apr 1927*}
- b9552 1927 *Euploea* spp. frequenting dead twigs of *Tournefortia argentea* in Samoa and Tonga. *Proc. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1:35-36. {*[5 May 1927]*}

**Hopkinson, J.;**

- b9553 1908 Dates of publication of the separate parts of Gmelin's edition (13th) of the *Systema Naturae* of Linnaeus. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1907(4):1035-1037. {*[4 Jun] 1908*}

**Hörhammed, C.;**

- b9554 1934 Aberrative Falter meiner Sammlung. *Int. ent. Z.* 28:85-88, 1 pl.

**Hori, Matsugi;**

- b. 1896, d. 1938. [Ref: b2850 (as Matsuji)]
- b9555 1923 On a new variety of *Polyommatus baeticus* L., in Japan. *Ins. World* 27:233-234, f.

**Hori, Matsugi; Tamanuki, K.;**

- b9556 1937 Insect-Fauna of Saghalien, Pt. 1, Butterflies. *Bull. Central Exp. Stat, Saghalien* (19):224 pp, 8 pls. *Journal also seen as Karahuto Tyuo Sikensyo Hokoku Konuma.*

**Hormuzaki, Constantin von;**

- b. 3 Oct 1863 (Cernaui); d. 21 Jan 1937 (same). [Ref: b2850]
- b9557 1890 Eine merkwürdige Beobachtung über die Zietvarietäten von *Lycaena argiades* Pall. in der Bukowina. *Soc. ent.* 5(11):83-84. {*1 Sep 1890*}
- b9558 1892 Beschreibung einiger neuer Tagfaltervarietäten aus der Bucovina und der Nachbargebieten. *Ent. Nachr.* 18:1-3.
- b9559 1893 Varietäten von *Lycaena* aus der Umgebung von Czernowitz (Bukowina). *Soc. ent.* 8(3):18. {*1 May 1893*}
- b9560 1893 Einige bemerkenswerthe Lepidopterenformen aus der Bukowina. *Soc. ent.* 8(8):58-59. {*15 Jul 1893*}
- b9561 1893 Bemerkungen über *Polyommatus v. rutilus* Wernb. und *Hypena obscurialis* Hb. *Soc. ent.* 8(17):130-131. {*1 Dec 1893*}
- b9562 1895 *Erebia manto* Esp. var. *trajanus* m. Eine neue Varietät aus den Ostkarpathen. *Soc. ent.* 9(21):161-162. {*1 Feb 1895*}
- b9563 1897 [Title unknown] *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 47:20+. [[Description of *Lycaena jasilkowskii*.]]
- b9564 1897 Die Schmetterlinge (Lepidoptera) der Bukowina. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 47:70-103, 120-168.

**Horn, Henry S.;**

- b9565 1976 A clamp for marking butterflies in capture-recapture studies. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(2):145-146, 1 f. {*12 Jul 1976*}

**Horn, Walther;**

- b. 19 Oct 1871 (Berlin); d. 10 Jul 1939 (same). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

**Horn, Walther; Kahle, Paul Hugo Isidor;**

- b9566 1935-1937 Über entomologische Sammlungen. I. Kapitel: Sammlungen, welche ihren Eigentümer gewechselt haben (nebst Angaben über Ausbeuten von Expeditionen, Privat-Sammlem und Händlern). *Ent. Beih. Berl.-Dahlem* 2:1-160 (1935); 3:161-296 (1936); 4:297-388 (1937); 38 pl. [Ref: b2850] {*1935-1937*}

**Horn, Walther; Schenkling, Sigmund;**

b9567 1928 Index Literaturae Entomologicae. Serie I: Die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte Entomologie bis inklusive 1863. Berlin, Dahlem 4 Band in 2 Volumes. Bd I :352 pp (Aalborg-Ferriere); Bd II :353-704 pp (Ferrill-Leconte); Bd III :705-1056 (Leconte-Schaum); Bd IV :1057-1426 (Schaum-Zwinger un Nachtrag). [Ref: b6825]

**Hornig, Hermann;**

b. 1858, d. 1942. [Ref: b2850]

b9568 1903 The Feeding Habits of the Larva of *Anthocharis genutia*. Ent. News 14:252. {Oct 1903}

b9569 1923 A Bird Catching a Butterfly (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News 34(7):215. {[5] Jul 1923}

**Horning, Donald S., Jr.; Barr, William F.;**

b9570 1970 Insects of Craters of the Moon National Monument Idaho. Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agr. Miscell. Ser. 8:118 pp.

**Horsbrugh, C. B.;**

b9571 1896 Curious Variety of the "Red Admiral". Zoologist (3)20:360.

**Horsfield, Thomas;**

b. 12 May 1773 (Bethlehem, Pennsylvania); d. 24 Jul 1859 (London). A ship's doctor who fell in love with Java; returned to join the Dutch there; joined Raffles when the British took it over; then moved to London with him and helped him form the Zool. Soc. Lond. The educator of Frederic Moore. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b3997; b4019]

b9572 1828-1829 A Descriptive Catalogue of the Lepidopterous Insects contained in the Museum of the Honourable East-India Company, illustrated by coloured figures of new Species and of the Metamorphosis of Indian Lepidoptera, with introductory Observations on a general arrangement of this Order of Insects. London. Parbury, Allen and Co., 2 parts (of 6 planned). (1): ii + 80 + 2 pp, pl 1, [2], 3, 4, [24 Mar 1828]; (2):pp 81-144, [2], pl 5-8, [24 Jun 1829]. [Ref: b3681; b7558] {[1828]-[1829]}

b9573 1858 In Horsfield & Moore, (q.v.). London, East India Co. (1857):i-vi, 1-14, [1-12], 17-278, 1-IV, 1-11, [1-8], 18 pls. [See also: b9574] {[Apr 1858]}

**Horsfield, Thomas; Moore, Frederic;**

b9574 1858 A catalogue of the Lepidopterous Insects in the Museum of the Honourable East-India Company. Vol 1. London, East India Co. (1857):i-vi, 1-14, [1-12], 17-278, 1-IV, 1-11, [1-8], 18 pls. Pages 256-278 of Volume 1 were on the moths. Volume 2, "1858-1859", was also on the Moths, and was published in 1860. Horsfield was senior author, aged 84 and ailing. Moore was 26. His chunks of pages were (7 chunks); Title and Horsfield's Preface; Introduction; Systematic List of unnumbered pp.; Main Text; Appendix; Index; and 8 pp. of Explanation of Plates, [CFC, pc]. [Ref: b3899; b3939; b3997; b3999; b3938] {[20 Apr 1858]}

**Horváth, Géza de;**

b. 23 Feb 1847 (Csécs); d. 8 Sep 1937 (Budapest). [Ref: b13097]

**Horváth, Géza de; Mocsáry, Alexander;**

b9575 1899 *Troides* (Ornithoptera) *elisabethae-reginae* n.sp. Természettud. Füz. 22:114-115.

b9576 1900 Les espèces du genre *Troides* appartenant aux collections du Musée National Hongrois. Természettud. Füz. 23:160-165, pls 1-3.

**Horvitz, C.; Turnbull, C.; Harvey, Donald James;**

b9577 1987 The biology of immature *Eurybia elvina* (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae), a myrmecophilous metalmark butterfly. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 80:513-519.

**Hospital, D.;**

b9578 1948 Nuevas formas de lepidopteros ibericos. Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona (ns)1(2):11-14.

**Houlbert, Constant Vincent;**

b. 18 Jul 1857 (Vouillé en Mayenne); d. 22 Dec 1947 (Rennes). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b9579 1918 Révision monographique des Castniinae. Étud. Lép. comp. 15:730 pp. [Ref: b6518]

b9580 1922 Contribution a l'étude des Melanargiinae de Chine et de Sibérie. Étud. Lép. comp. 19(2):1-163, ill.

**Houlbert, Constant Vincent; Rondou, P.;**

b9581 1925 Tables generales systematiques et alphabetiques. Étud. Lép. comp. 23:1-168.

**Houlgatte, M.;**

b9582 1967 Cohabitation de *Zerynthia hysipyle* et de *Z. rumina* [Papilionidae]. Alexonor 4(8):363-364. {Jan 1967}

**Houttuyn, Martin;**

b9583 1761-1773 Natuurlyke Historie, of uitvoerige Beschryving der Dieren, Planten en Mineraleen, volgens het Samenstel van den Heer Linnaeus, etc. Amsterdam Deel 1 (18 Stuk) (8vo). {1761-1773}

**Hovanitz, William;**

b. 6 Nov 1915 (Chicago); d. 14 Sep 1977 (California). Collection to Allyn Museum (Florida). [Ref: b12618; b12218; b12588]

b9584 1936 Notes on Some California Butterflies. Pan-Pac. Ent. 11(4):190-192. {10 Jan 1936}

b9585 1937 On *Argynnis coronis* W. H. Edws. (Lepidoptera - Nymphalidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 32(4):166-167. {7 Oct 1937}

b9586 1937 A New Race of *Oeneis chryxus* (Dbl. & Hew.) (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Ent. News 48(8):228-230. {[12] Oct 1937}

b9587 1937 Concerning the *Plebejus icarioides* Rassenkreis (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 13(4):184-189. {17 Dec 1937}

b9588 1937 Note on *Argynnis skinneri* Holland (Lepidoptera - Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 13(1-2):60.

b9589 1938 The interpretation of the term subspecies and the status of names applied to lower categories of Lepidoptera. Ent. News 49(2):39-41. {[8] Feb 1938}

b9590 1940 The probable mechanism controlling parallel color variation in butterflies [abstract]. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer. 21(2):14.

b9591 1940 Some environmental factors involved in the parallel color variation of butterflies [abstract]. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer. 21(4):40-41.

b9592 1940 Ecological color variations in a butterfly and the problem of "protective coloration". Ecology 21(3):371-380.

b9593 1941 The Selective Value of Aestivation and Hibernation in a California Butterfly. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36(3):133-136. {24 Jun 1941}

b9594 1941 Genetic and ecologic analyses of wild populations in Lepidoptera [abstract]. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer. 22(2):13.

b9595 1941 Parallel ecogenotypical color variation in butterflies. Ecology 22(3):259-284.

b9596 1941 Variable frequencies of a dominant color gene in a wild population. Rec. Genetics Soc. Amer. 10:146.

b9597 1942 Genetic and Ecologic Analyses of Wild Populations in Lepidoptera, I: Pupal Size and Weight Variation in Some California Populations of *Melinaea chalcadona*. Ecology 23(2):175-188. {Apr 1942}

b9598 1942 The biology of racial or species differences in *Colias* [abstract]. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer. 23(4):68-69.

b9599 1942 Variable frequencies of a dominant color gene in a wild population [abstract]. Genetics 27(1):146.

b9600 1943 Hybridization and Seasonal Segregation in Two Races of a Butterfly Occurring Together in Two Localities. Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab., Woods Hole 85(1):44-51. {Aug 1943}



## Hovanitz, William; (continued)

- b9601 1943 Geographical Variation and Racial Structure of *Argynnis callippe* in California. Amer. Nat. 77:400-425, f 1-6. {Oct 1943 }
- b9602 1943 The nomenclature of the *Colias chrysotheme* complex in North America (Lepidopter, Pieridae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1240:1-4.
- b9603 1944 Supplementary Notes on the Name *Colias kootenai* Cockle. Can. Ent. 76(9):212. {19 Oct 1944 }
- b9604 1944 A genetic study of wild population and evolution. *Caldasia* 2(10):459-464.
- b9605 1944 The ecological significance of the color phases of *Colias chrysotheme* in North America. Ecology 25(1):45-60.
- b9606 1944 Genetic data on the two races of *Colias chrysotheme* in North America and on a white form occurring in each. Genetics 29(1):1-30.
- b9607 1944 The distribution of gene frequencies in wild population of *Colias*. Genetics 29(1):31-60.
- b9608 1944 Physiological behavior and geography in control of the alfalfa butterfly. J. econ. Ent. 37(6):740-745.
- b9609 1945 Geographical Regularity in the Variation and Supposed Mimicry of a Butterfly, *Limenitis Bredowii*. Amer. Nat. 79:472-474. {Oct 1945 }
- b9610 1945 The combined effects of genetic and environmental variations upon the composition of *Colias* populations. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 38(4):482-502. {Dec 1945 }
- b9611 1945 The distribution of *Colias* in the equatorial Andes. *Caldasia* 3:283-300.
- b9612 1945 Comparison of some Andean butterfly faunas. *Caldasia* 3:301-306.
- b9613 1946 Note on the Direction of Flight of Butterflies in Northern Florida. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 40(5):170-171. {15 Mar 1946 }
- b9614 1948 Differences in the Field Activity of Two Female Color Phases of *Colias* Butterflies at Various Times of the Day. Contr. Lab. vertebr. Biol. Univ. Mich. 41:1-37, f 1-20, tpls 1-8. {Apr 1948 }
- b9615 1950 The biology of *Colias* butterflies I. The distribution of the North American species. Wasmann J. Biol. 8:49-75.
- b9616 1950 The biology of *Colias* butterflies II. Parallel geographical variation of dimorphic color phases in North American Species. Wasmann J. Biol. 8:197-219.
- b9617 1951 The biology of *Colias* butterflies III. Variation of adult flight in the Arctic and Subarctic. Wasmann J. Biol. 9:1-9.
- b9618 1952 Amphi-Atlantic study of *Colias hecla*, *Colias nastes* and *Colias palaeno*. Yearbook Amer. Phil Soc. 1951:142-144.
- b9619 1955 *Colias nastes* and *Colias hecla* from the Meade River, Alaska. Wasmann J. Biol. 13(1):1-8, f 1,2.
- b9620 1958 The role of genetics. Lep. News 11(1-3):10-12. {28 Mar 1958 }
- b9621 1958 Distribution of butterflies in the New World. Zoogeography (AAAS) :321-368.
- b9622 1962 The distribution of the species of the Genus *Pieris* in North America. J. Res. Lep. 1(1):73-83. {[24 Aug] 1962 }
- b9623 1962 *Argynnis* and *Speyeria*. J. Res. Lep. 1(1):95-96. {[24 Aug] 1962 }
- b9624 1963 Geographical distribution and variation of the Genus *Argynnis* I. Introduction II. *Argynnis idalia*. J. Res. Lep. 1(2):117-123. {[1 Feb] 1963 }
- b9625 1963 The relation of *Pieris virginiensis* Edw. to *Pieris napi* L. Species formation in *Pieris*? J. Res. Lep. 1(2):124-134. {[1 Feb] 1963 }
- b9626 1963 Geographical distribution and variation of the Genus *Argynnis*. III. *Argynnis diana*. J. Res. Lep. 1(3):201-208. {[6 Apr] 1963 }

## Hovanitz, William; (continued)

- b9627 1963 The origin of a sympatric species in *Colias* through the aid of natural Hybridization. J. Res. Lep. 1(4):261-274. {[31 Jul] 1963 }
- b9628 1963 The origin of a sympatric species in *Colias* through the aid of natural hybridization. IV. Population analyses from significant regions. J. Res. Lep. 2(3):205-223. {[30 Dec] 1963 }
- b9629 1964 Comparison of the selective effect of two mustard oils and their glucosides to *Pieris* larvae. J. Res. Lep. 2(4):281-288. [Authorship?] {[Mar 1964]}
- b9630 1964 The origin of a sympatric species in *Colias* through the aid of natural hybridization. V. Population comparisons. J. Res. Lep. 3(1):37-44. {[9 May] 1964 }
- b9631 1965 A *Colias christina* gynandromorph. J. Res. Lep. 4(1):41. {[16 Nov] 1965 }
- b9632 1965 *Colias christina* - *alexandra* intergradation. J. Res. Lep. 4(1):42. {[16 Nov] 1965 }
- b9633 1969 Ecological color variation in some *Argynnis* of the western United States. J. Res. Lep. 6(3):197-198, 1 pl. {[Jan 1969]}
- b9634 1969 Natural Habitats. *Philotes sonorensis*. J. Res. Lep. 6(3):199-202, f 1-3. {[Jan 1969]}
- b9635 1969 Present and ice age life zones and distributions. J. Res. Lep. 7(1):31-34, 2 pls. {[Sep 1969]}
- b9636 1969 Habitat: *Argynnis callippe lawrina*. J. Res. Lep. 7(1):50, 1 f. {[Sep 1969]}
- b9637 1969 Habitat: *Pieris beckeri*. J. Res. Lep. 7(1):56, 1 f. {[Sep 1969]}
- b9638 1970 Habitat: Specific Type Locality, *Plebejus icariodes missionensis* H. J. Res. Lep. 7(2):122, 2 f. {[Feb 1970]}
- b9639 1970 Habitat: General Type Locality, *Glaucopsyche lygdamus zercus*, *Plebejus icarioides pheres* Bdv. J. Res. Lep. 7(2):126, 2 f. {[Feb 1970]}
- b9640 1970 Habitat: *Zerene caesonia eurydice* Bdv. J. Res. Lep. 7(4):182,190, 2 f. {[Jul 1970]}
- b9641 1970 Habitat - *Euchloe hyantis andrewsi*. J. Res. Lep. 8(1):16-17, 2 f. {[Oct 1970]}
- b9642 1970 Habitat - *Argynnis nokomis*. J. Res. Lep. 8(1):20, 1 f. {[Oct 1970]}
- b9643 1971 Habitat - *Colias philodice eriphyle* and *Colias eurytheme*. J. Res. Lep. 8(4):182, 1 fig. {[Jan 1971]}
- b9644 1971 Habitat - *Oeneis chryxus stanislaus*. J. Res. Lep. 8(4):194, 1 f. {[Jan 1971]}
- b9645 1971 Habitat - *Colias vauitieri*. J. Res. Lep. 9(2):100, 2 f. {[Aug 1971]}
- b9646 1971 Habitat - *Yranea cytheris*. J. Res. Lep. 9(2):126, 2 f. {[Aug 1971]}
- b9647 1971 Habitat - *Argynnis adiaeste*. J. Res. Lep. 9(3):168,192, 2 f. {[Dec 1971]}
- b9648 1974 Variation in *Colias nastes* of Lapland. J. Res. Lep. 12(3):180, cover illustration. {[May 1974]}
- b9649 1979 Ecological colorvariation in a butterfly and the problem of "protective coloration". [Reprint]. J. Res. Lep. 17(Sup):10-25, 5 f, 1 tbl.
- b9650 1979 Parallel ecogenotypical color variation in butterflies. [Reprint]. J. Res. Lep. 17(Sup):26-65, 11 f.
- Hovanitz, William; Chang, Vincent C. S.;
- b9651 1962 The effect of various food plants on survival and growth rate of *Pieris*. J. Res. Lep. 1(1):21-42. {[24 Aug] 1962 }
- b9652 1962 Three factors affecting larval choice of food plant. J. Res. Lep. 1(1):51-61. {[24 Aug] 1962 }
- b9653 1963 The effect of Hybridization of host-plant strains on growth rate and mortality of *Pieris rapae*. J. Res. Lep. 1(2):157-162. {[1 Feb] 1963 }

**Hovanitz, William; Chang, Vincent C. S.; (continued)**

- b9654 1963 Change of food plant preference by larvae of *Pieris rapae* controlled by strain selection, and the inheritance of this trait. *J. Res. Lep.* 1(2):163-168. {[1 Feb] 1963}
- b9655 1963 Selection of allyl isothiocyanate by larvae of *Pieris rapae* and the inheritance of this trait. *J. Res. Lep.* 1(3):169-182. {[6 Apr] 1963}
- b9656 1963 Ovipositional preference tests with *Pieris*. *J. Res. Lep.* 2(3):185-200. {[30 Dec] 1963}
- b9657 1965 Adult oviposition responses in *Pieris rapae*. *J. Res. Lep.* 3(3):159-172. {[5 Apr 1965]}
- b9658 1965 The alteration of host plant specificity in larvae of *Pieris rapae* by induction. *J. Res. Lep.* 4(1):13-21, f 1-5, tpls 1-4. {[16 Nov] 1965}

**Hovanitz, William; Chang, Vincent C. S.; Honch, Gerald;**

- b9659 1963 The effectiveness of different isothiocyanates on attracting larvae of *Pieris rapae*. *J. Res. Lep.* 1(4):249-259. {[31 Jul] 1963}

**Howard, Leland Ossian;**

- b. 11 Jun 1857 (Rockford, Illinois); d. 1 May 1950 (Bronxville, N.Y.). [Ref: b13097]
- b9660 1889 Scientific results of explorations by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer Albatross. V. - Annotated catalogue of the insects collected in 1887-88. *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.* 12(771):185-207.
- b9661 1894 An Abnormal Tiger Swallow-Tail. *Insect Life* 7(1):44-46.

**Howarth, Thomas Graham;**

- b9662 1956 A new Species of Butterfly of the Genus *Niphanda* (Lep., Lycaenidae) from Malaya. *Entomologist* 89:161-162, 2 f. {[20 Jul] 1956}
- b9663 1957 A revision of the genus *Neozephyrus* Sibatani & Ito (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 5(6):233-272, 105 f. {Sep 1957}
- b9664 1958 *Neozephyrus watsoni* Evans: A correction. *Entomologist* 91:14. {Jan 1958}
- b9665 1959 A New Species of *Diestogyna* Karsch (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Nigeria. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)28:132-134. {Nov 1959}
- b9666 1962 The Rhopalocera of Rennell and Bellona Islands. In Volume 4 of The Natural History of Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands. Scientific Results of the Danish Rennell Expedition, 1951 and the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Expedition, 1953. Copenhagen, Torben Wolff 4:63-83, 10 pls.
- b9667 1963 The Butterflies of the Windward Islands. The Windward Islands Annual 1963:50-53.
- b9668 1966 Revisional Notes on the Genus *Antanartia* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 18(2):21-43, 5 pls, 21 text-figs. {21 Jun 1966}
- b9669 1969 Some African Nymphalidae (Lepidoptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)38(11/12):141-156. {31 Dec 1969}
- b9670 1971 Descriptions of a new British subspecies of *Pararge aegeria* (L.) (Lep., Satyridae) and an aberration of *Cupido minimus* (Fuessly) (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Ent. Gaz.* 22(2):117-118. {24 May 1971}
- b9671 1973 Colour identification guide to British butterflies. London, Frederick Wame :96 pp, 5 f, 48 pl. [Ref: b0341 (#693)]
- b9672 1976 Notes of the biology of *Lamproptera curius walkeri* Moore (Lepidoptera; Papilionidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 15(1):27-32, 12 f. {[Nov] 1976}
- b9673 1976 In Howarth & Povolny, (q.v.). *Čas. morav. Mus. Brně* 61:139-170. [See also: b9678]
- b9674 1977 A list of the type-specimens of Ormithoptera (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in the British Museum (Natural History). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 36(3):153-169. {27 Oct 1977}

**Howarth, Thomas Graham; (continued)**

- b9675 1983 The recently discovered female of *Chrysozephyrus disparatus interpositus* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 34(1):37-39, 2 f. {20 Oct 1983}
- Howarth, Thomas Graham; Kawazoé, Akito; Sibatani, Atuhiro;**
- b9676 1976 A new mimetic species of *Danaus* (*Tirumala*) from the Solomon Islands (Lepidoptera: Danaidae). *Tyô to Ga* 27(4):131-137, 22 fig. {1 Dec 1976}
- Howarth, Thomas Graham; Povolny, D.;**
- b9677 1973 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna Afghanistans. (Sammelergebnisse von O. Jakeš 1963-64, D. Povolný 1965, D. Povolný & Fr. Tenora 1966, J. Šimek 1965-66, D. Povolný, J. Gaisler, Z. Šebek & Fr. Tenora 1967). *Rhopalocera, Lepidoptera. Čas. morav. Mus. Brně* 58:131-158, 2 pls.
- b9678 1976 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna afghanistans. *Čas. morav. Mus. Brně* 61:139-170, 2 pls. [Ref: b0346 (#992)]
- Howarth, Thomas Graham; Tweedle, M.;**
- b9679 1974 Ultraviolet butterflies. *Animals* 16(1):31-33, f. [Ref: b0346 (#991)]
- Howe, E. C.;**
- b9680 1878 On *L. lucia* and *pseudargiolus*. *Can. Ent.* 10(11):219. {Nov 1878}
- Howe, William H.;**
- b9681 1958 Some New State Lepidoptera Records for Kansas. *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 31(3):211-212. {16 Aug 1958}
- b9682 1958 Capture of a *Eunica tatila* (Nymphalidae) in Kansas. *Lep. News* 12(1-2):25. {27 Aug 1958}
- b9683 1959 What's in Your Backyard? *Lep. News* 12(3-4):130. {26 Jan 1959}
- b9684 1959 Finding *Megalura petreus* in Colorado. *Lep. News* 12(5-6):200. {30 Apr 1959}
- b9685 1963 Our Butterflies and Moths. North Kansas City, Missouri, True Color :208 pp, 25 pls, 70 f.
- b9686 1963 Insect Folklore of the Ozarks. Pages 102-108 in Our Butterflies and Moths. North Kansas City, Missouri, True Color :208 pp, 25 pls, 70 figs.
- b9687 1964 Migration of *Kricogonia lyside* in Mexico (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(1):26. {13 May 1964}
- b9688 1965 Status of *Agraulis vanillae* in Missouri and Kansas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(1):33-34. {31 Mar 1965}
- b9689 1966 A melanic female of *Colias eurytheme* (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 20(4):215-216, f. {30 Nov 1966}
- b9690 1967 A migration of *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae) in Montana and Wyoming. *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(1):39-40. {21 Feb 1967}
- b9691 1974 *Eurema proterpia* (Pieridae) in Kansas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(3):296. {30 Sep 1974}
- b9692 1975 The Butterflies of North America. New York, Doubleday :xiii+633 pp, 97 pl (2093 f), 32 tf. [Ref: ns13298]
- Hower, Theodore W.;**
- b9693 1935 A New California Butterfly. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 11(2):82. {[5 Jul] 1935}
- Hoy, Philo Romaine;**
- b. 1816, d. 1892 (Racine, Wisconsin). [Ref: b2851]
- b9694 1883 A catalogue of Wisconsin lepidoptera, Chap. VIII: I. Geology of Wisconsin, Survey 1873- 1879, 1:406-435.
- b9695 1884 Entomological Notes. *Can. Ent.* 16(10):199-200. {[17 Dec] 1884}
- Hoying, Louis A.;**
- b9696 1968 A migration of *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae) in Ohio. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(2):118-119. {31 May 1968}

**Hoyningen-Huene, Friedrich von;**

b9697 1901 Nachträge zu C. A. Teich's baltischer Lepidopteren-fauna und dessen vervollständigtem Verzeichnisse. Sber. Naturf. Ges. Jurjew 12:460-475.

**Hsu, Yu-Feng;**

b9698 1987 A new subspecies of *Celastrina sugitanii* Matsumura from Taiwan (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 38(1):5-6, 3 f. {20 May 1987}

**Hsu, Yu-feng;**

b9699 1988 A revision of *Choaspes xanthopogon* (Kollar) with description of *Choaspes xanthopogon chrysopterus*, new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sin. (Taipei) 27(4):235-244.

**Hsu, Yu-Feng;**

b9700 1988 Rediscovery of *Nacaduba beroe asakusa* Fruhstorfer from Taiwan (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Taiwan Mus. 41(2):103-106.

b9701 1989 Notes on the little known females of two hesperiid species. Chung-hua kun chung 9(1):77-80.

**Hsu, Yu-Feng; Ping-chi, Chen;**

b9702 1989 On the newly discovered female of *Celastrina sugitanii shirozui* Hsu (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Chung-hua kun chung 9(1):81-86.

**Huang, S. M. Yekea;**

b9703 1943 The Chinese Lycaenidae. Notes ent. chin. 10:67-213.

**Huard, Victor A.;**

b. 1853; d. 1929. [Ref: b7659]

b9704 1927-1928 Faune Entomologique de la province de Québec. Sixième Ordre, les Lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(1):11-22 (Jul); (2):36-46 (Aug); (3):65-70 (Sep); (4):89-95 (Oct); (5):113-118 (Nov); (6):129-143 (Dec); (7):157-167 (Jan); (8):184-191 (Feb); (9):202-216 (Mar); 55(1):14-22 (Jul); (2):37-45 (Aug). [Ref: b2051] {1927-1928}

**Hubbard, Henry Guernsey;**

b. 1850; d. 1899. [Ref: b7659]

b9705 1885 Insects Affecting the Orange. Washington, D.C. :-.

**Hubbard, John P.;**

b9706 1965 Some butterflies of the Pinos Altos Mountains, New Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):231-232. {20 Dec 1965}

**Hubbell, Stephen P.;**

b9707 1958 *Boloria frigga* (Nymphalidae) in Michigan. Lep. News 11(1-3):37-38. {28 Mar 1958}

**Huber, Ronald L.;**

b9708 1965 Probable Second U. S. Record for *Erebia discoidalis*. J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):76. {15 Jul 1965}

b9709 1965 Another U. S. Record for *Oeneis macounii*. J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):125. {15 Jul 1965}

b9710 1966 First Minnesota Records of *Thorybes bathyllus*. J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):34. {15 Mar 1966}

b9711 1966 Minnesota 1965, Annual Butterfly Summary. St. Paul, author :11 pp.

b9712 1966 Systematic Check List of Minnesota Rhopalocera. St. Paul, Author :4 pp.

b9713 1966 The Rhopalocera of Minnesota, Part I: Family Hesperidae, Subfamily Hesperinae. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(1):7-9.

b9714 1967 The Rhopalocera of Minnesota, Part II: Family Hesperidae, Subfamily Pyrginae. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(2):30-31. {Aug 1967}

b9715 1967 The Minnesota One-Day Collecting Record for Butterflies. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(4):93-94. {Aug 1967}

**Huber, Ronald L.; (continued)**

b9716 1967 Minnesota Collecting Summary, 1966. Author :29 pp.

b9717 1968 New Minnesota One-Day Collecting Record for Butterflies. Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 2(3):61-62. {31 Aug 1968}

b9718 1969 Minnesota Collecting Summary, 1968. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](7):1-17, 1 map. {Aug 1969}

b9719 1969 Minnesota Collecting Summary, 1967. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](2):1-24.

**Huber, Ronald L.; Nordlin, J. S.; Taylor, O. R.;**

b9720 1966 A Systematic Checklist of Minnesota Rhopalocera (Butterflies and Skippers). St. Paul, The Science Museum :[2]+9 pp.

**Hübner, Jacob;**

b. 20 Jun 1761 (Augsburg); d. 13 Sep 1826 (same). [Ref: b2851; b8935; b2850; b10050; ns06305]

b9721 1786-1790 Beiträge zur Geschichte der Schmetterlinge. 2 Volumes. Augsburg, Author. Vol. 1: 4 parts with pages and plates separately numbered; (1); ii + 36 pp, 4 pls, 1786; (2); 32 pp, 4 pls. [1787]; (3); 36 pp, 4 pls. [1788]; (4); 50 pp, 4 pls. 1789. Vol. 2; 4 parts continuously paged but plates I-IV for each; (1); pp. 1-32, 4 pls. 1790; (2); pp. 33-56, 4 pls. [1790]; (3); 57-[80], 4 pls [1790]; (4); 81-134, 4 pls [1790] [CFC, pc]. {1786-1790}

b9722 1793-1842 Geschichte Europäischer Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, Author and by Geyer after Hübner's death. ii + 32 pp, 500 pls, T-p. "1806", pp. 1-16 [1816-1823], 17-32 [1823-1824]. Plates unnumbered. [CFC, pc]. {[1793]-[1842]}

b9723 1796-1838 Sammlung Europäischer Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, Author and by Geyer after Hübner's death. 789 pls, sparse text, in 9 Families. 1. Papiliones, x + 194 pp, 1805-1823; 8 pp, 1824; 207 pls. [CFC, pc]. Plates numbered by Families, and species named on them. {1796-[1838]}

b9724 1806 Tentamen. Rejected by the ICZN for nomenclatorial purposes. [Ref: b12280] {[1806]}

b9725 1806-1838 Sammlung Exotischer Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, Author, and by Geyer after Hübner's death. 3 Volumes of named but not numbered plates, with short, unpaginated, text. 1: [213] pls, 1806-[1819]; [36] pp, [1807]-[1824]; 2: [221] pls, [1819]-[1826]; [4] pls, [1827], (Geyer); [6] pp, [1827]-[1832], (Geyer); 3: [53] pls, [1827]-[1838], (Geyer). [CFC, pc]. This work is on the Official List of Works approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#15). {1806-[1838]}

b9726 1808-1837 Beiträge zur Sammlung Exotischer Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, Author, and by Geyer after Hübner's death. 5 Volumes in parts. 172 unnumbered plates with unnamed but numbered 1000 figures; with short text to each volume. 1: 40 pp, 1818; [35] pls, f 1-200, 1808-1818. 2: 40 pp, 1822-1823; [34] pls, f 201-400, 1819-1822. 3: 48 pp, 1831, (written by Hübner in 1825, published by Geyer in 1831); [34] pls, f 401-600, 1824-1825; 4: [28] pls, f 601-764, 1826; 48 pp, 1832 (Geyer); [6] pl f 765-800, (Geyer). 5: 52 pp, 1837, (Geyer); [35] pl f 801-1000, 1832-1836, (Geyer). [CFC, pc]. [Ref: b15609] {[1808]-[1837]}

b9727 1816-1826 Verzeichniss bekannter Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, Author. 431 + 72 pp.: 1-16, 1816; 17-176, 1819; 177-208, 1820; 209-256, 1821; 257-304, 1823; 305-431, 1825; Anzeiger 1-72, 1826. Rhopalocera occupy pp. 1-115, and the Anzeiger (Index). First attempt at classification of known Lepidoptera. [CFC, pc] This work is on the Official List of Works approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#16). All the new nominal species established in this work were based exclusively upon bibliographical references to previously published books or plates. [Ref: b15609 :419; b9846; b8976] {1816-[1826]}

**Hübner, Jacob; (continued)**

- b9728 1821 Index exoticorum Lepidopterorum, in folis 244 a Jacobo Hübner hactenus effigiatorum; adjectis denominationibus emendatis, tam communioribus quam exactioribus. Augsburg :[8] pp. [22 Dec 1821]
- b9729 1822 Systematisches-alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller bisher bey den Fürbildungen zur Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge angegebenen Gattungsbennungen, mit Vormerkung auch augsburgischer Gattungen. Augsburg :vi+82 pp.
- b9730 1925 Catalogue des Lépidoptères qui composent la collection de feu Mr Franck. Strasbourg :[iv] + 108 pp. {[1925]}
- b9731 1937 In Hemming, Hübner (q.v.) [See also: b8935]

**Hudson, George Vernon;**

- b. 20 Apr 1867 (London); d. 5 Apr 1946 (Karori). [Ref: b2851]
- b9732 1880 *Vanessa antiopa* at Dulwich. Entomologist 13:217. [Ref: b9099]
- b9733 1883 Life History of *Vanessa gonerilla*. Entomologist 16:217-219.
- b9734 1886 A Contribution to the Life History of *Chrysophanus salustius*. Entomologist 19:172-174.
- b9735 1886 Occurrence in New Zealand of *Junonia vellida* and *Deiopeia pulchella*. Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst. 19:201, pl VIc.
- b9736 1890 Abundance of *Vanessa cardui* in New Zealand. Entomologist 23:133.
- b9737 1892 An Elementary Manual of New Zealand Entomology. Being An Introduction to the Study of our native Insects. London, West, Newman :[8]+128 pp, 21 cpl. *The Rhopalocera come at :65-69. Four species are mentioned.*
- b9738 1898 New Zealand Moths and Butterflies (Macro-Lepidoptera). London, West, Newman :144 pp, 13 pp. *The Rhopalocera come at :101-121.*
- b9739 1928 The Butterflies and Moths of New Zealand. New Zealand, Ferguson & Osborn :xi+386 pp, 62 pl. *The Butterflies come at :26-40.*
- b9740 1934 Recent Changes in the New Zealand Butterfly Fauna. Ent. mon. Mag. 70:160.
- b9741 1939 A Supplement to the Butterflies and Moths of New Zealand. New Zealand, Ferguson & Osborn :[iv] + 387-481, 10 cpl. *Butterflies come at :387-391.*
- b9742 1943 *Vanessa cardui*, L. var. *kershawii*, Butl. in New Zealand. Ent. mon. Mag. 79:88, 251.
- b9743 1950 Fragments of New Zealand Entomology. Wellington, Ferguson & Osborn :188 pp, 2 pl, 17 cpl.

**Huene, Friedr. Freiherrn von;**

- b9744 1901 Einige neue und verkannte Formen estländischer Lepidopteren. Stett. ent. Ztg 62:154-161.

**Huene, Friedrich von Hoyningen;**

- b. \*; d. 1925?
- b9745 1883 *Polyommatus* var. *estonica*. Ent. Nachr. 9:49-51.

**Hüfnagel;**

- b9746 1766 Tabelle von den Tagvoegeln der Gegend um Berlin. Berlin Mag. 2:54-90.

**Hügel, Carl Alexander Anselm freiherr Von;**

- b. 1796; d. 1870.
- b9747 1840-1848 Kaschmir und das reich der Siek. Stuttgart, Hallbergerische Verlagshandlung 4 volumes in 5. *The Lepidoptera come in volume 4 (1844). Kollar did the Butterflies, Redtenbacher the Moths. The two parts of volume 4 are paged continuously. (1840-1848)*

**Huggins, Henry Charles;**

- [Ref: ns02908]
- b9748 1956 The Burren subspecies of *Erynnis tages* Linn. Entomologist 89:241-242. {[24] Oct 1956}

**Huggins, Henry Charles; (continued)**

- b9749 1956 The Irish race of *Gonepteryx rhamni*. Entomologist 89:65-66.

**Hughes, R. A.;**

- b9750 1956 Notes on the butterflies of the Arequipa District of south-west Peru. Entomologist 89:248-252.
- b9751 1958 Butterfly collecting in the high Andes of southern Peru, March 1956. Entomologist 91:1-8; :33-37 (Feb). [Jan 1958]
- b9752 1959 Notes on the butterfly fauna of Tingo Maria, east-central Peru. Entomologist 92:80-87.
- b9753 1959 Notes on the butterflies of the Valle de la Convencion, South-east Peru. Entomologist 92:223-231.
- b9754 1962 Notes on the butterfly fauna of Machupicchu, south-east Peru. Entomologist 95:65-73.

**Huguenin, Julius Caesar;**

- b. 1840, d. 1926. [Ref: b2850]
- b9755 1918 Early Appearance of *Lycaena antiacis* and *xerces* (Lepid.) in 1917. Ent. News 29(10):392-393. {[14] Dec 1918}
- b9756 1921 Life History of *Pyrameis caryae* in California (Lep., Rhop.). Ent. News 32(7):216-217. {[8] Jul 1921}

**Hulbirt, Edwin Ray;**

- b. 1886, d. 1965.
- b9757 1936 Two Unusual Butterflies Taken in Southern California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 34(3):210. {[15 Jan 1936]}

**Hulst, George Duryea;**

- b. 9 Mar 1846 (Brooklyn, New York); d. 6 Nov 1900 (same). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b9758 1880 Captures of Rare Butterflies. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 2(10-11):81. [Mar 1880]
- b9759 1881 Description of Some New Species of North American Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 3(9):75-77, 80-81. [Jan 1881]
- b9760 1886 [*Papilio ajax* at Rockaway]. Ent. Amer. 2(9):182. [Dec 1886]
- b9761 1886 Three new varieties, and one new species of Lepidoptera. Ent. Amer. 2(9):182. [Dec 1886]

**Hulstaert, G.;**

- b9762 1923 On some Butterflies from New Guinea and Tenimber. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)11:621-625. [May 1923]
- b9763 1923 New Rhopalocera from Kei, Tenimber, and New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)12:228-232. [Aug 1923]

**Hulstaert, R. P. G.;**

- b9764 1923 On Lepidoptera from New Guinea, Kei, Tenimber, the Philippines, and Australia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)11:178-190. [Jan 1923]
- b9765 1924 Rhopaloceres nouveaux des Indes hollandaise. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 64:73-81.
- b9766 1924 Pieridae nouveaux de l'Afrique Centrale. Revue zool. afr. 12:90-99.
- b9767 1924 Lycaenidae nouveaux des collections du Musée du Congo Belge. Revue zool. afr. 12(2):112-122, 173-194.
- b9768 1926 Rhopaloceres nouveaux du Musée du Congo Belge. Revue zool. afr. 14:60-63.
- b9769 1931 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera, Fam. Danaididae, Subfam. Danaidinae and Tellervinae. Gen. Insectorum 193:1-215, 6 pls.

**Humphreys, George H.;**

- b9770 1919 *Vanessa californica* in Vermont. Lepidoptera 3(12):92. [15 Dec 1919]

**Humphreys, Henry Noel;**

- b. 1810; d. 1879.

**Humphreys, Henry Noel; Westwood, John Obadiah;**

b9771 1841 British butterflies and their transformations, arranged and illustrated in a series of plates by H. N. Humphreys; with descriptions by J. O. Westwood. London, Smith 1xii+138 pp, 42 cpl.

**Hunt, Ch. J.;**

b9772 1961 Les parasites des oeufs de *Charaxes jasius* sur la Côte d'Azur [Nymphalidae]. *Alexandor* 2(3):109. {9 Nov 1961 }

**Hunt, R. A.;**

b9773 1951 Census of butterfly species known in the Texas district, Queensland (to October 1950). *Victorian Nat.* 68(5):85-88.

**Huntington, Edgar Irving;**

b. \*, d. 1962.

b9774 1932 A list of the Rhopalocera of Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, Panama. *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 63(3):191-230. {16 Apr 1932 }

b9775 1933 Lycaenidae and Erycinidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) from Mt. Roraima and Mt. Duida. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 611:2-5. {8 May 1933 }

**Hurdis, J. L.;**

b9776 1897 Rough notes and memoranda relating to the natural history of the Bermudas. London, R. H. Porter :viii + 408 pp.

**Husz, Arminius;**

b9777 1881 Nova aberratio (*Lycaena eumedon* ab. *speyeri*). *Ent. Nachr.* 7:244.

b9778 1881 Die Gross-Schmetterlinge (Macrolepidoptera) der Umgebung von Eperies. Eperjes kömyékének nagypikkelyröpüi (Macrolepidoptera). [In Hungarian and German]. *Jb. Ungar. Karpth. Ver.* 8:238-302. Also exists as *repaginated separate*.

b9779 1883 *Colias hyale* L., deren Aberrationen und unter diesen ganz besonders ab. (female) *flava* Husz. *Ent. Nachr.* 9:132-134.

**Hutchins, Ross E.;**

b9780 1933 Annotated List of Mississippi Rhopalocera. *Can. Ent.* 65(9):210-213. {7 Oct 1933 }

**Hutchinson, J. F.;**

b9781 1972 Some observations on the emergence of *Jalmenus evagorus* Don. (Lycaenidae: Lycaeninae). *Victorian Ent.* 2(3):8.

**Hutchison, Michael;**

b9782 1983 Occurrence of *Cephrenes augiades sperthias* (orange plamdart butterfly) in Perth. *West. Aust. Nat.* 15(6):125-126, 2 f.

**Huwe, Adolf;**

b9783 1905 Drei bemerkenswerte Aberrationen von *Parnassius delphius* var. *albulus* Honrath. *Ent. Zeit.* 18(33):133. {1 Feb 1905 }

b9784 1905 Neues von *Parnassius delphius albulus* Honrath. *Berl. ent. Z.* 49(3/4):314-328. {[Apr 1905]}

**Huxley, J.; Carter, D. J.;**

b9785 1981 A blue form of the Small Skipper, *Thymelicus flavus* (Bruennich) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Ent. Gaz.* 32(2):79-82. {21 Apr 1981 }

**Huxley, J. S., (ed.);**

b9786 1940 The new systematics. Oxford. The Clarendon Press, 380 pp.

**Ichikawa, S.;**

b9787 1906 [Insects from the Is. Saisyuto]. *Hakubutsu no Tomo* 6(33):183-186.

**Ichinose, T.; Hortluchl, C.;**

b9788 1985 Allopatric speciation of Yaeyama Insular Isolates in the *Papilio bianor* Complex of Japan. *Kontyû* 53(1):233-244.

**Iftner, David C.;**

b9789 1983 A new food plant record for *Chlosyne grogona carloia* (Reakirt) (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):80-81. {19 Aug 1983 }

**Igarashi, Suguru;**

b9790 1965 *Papilio chikae*, and unrecorded Papilionid butterfly from Luzon Island, the Philippines. *Tyô to Ga* 16(1/2):41-44, 7 f. {30 Dec 1965 }

b9791 1966 Butterflies of Nepal (immature stages). In: Contributions to the insect fauna of Nepal I. Results of the Lepidopterological Research Expedition to Nepalese Himalaya in 1963. *Spec. Bull. Lep. Soc. Japan* 2:1-73, 18 pls.

b9792 1971 *Protapatara iwasei*, a new nymphalid butterfly from Kurdistan, the Northern Iraq (Nymphalidae). *Tyô to Ga* 22(1-2):14-17, 3 f, 5 pls. {30 Oct 1971 }

b9793 1971 Butterfly Collection in Iraq. *Yadoriga* 66:39-40.

b9794 1973 *Ahlbergia haradai*, a new lycaenid butterfly from Nepal. *Tyô to Ga* 23(3/4):68-74, 3 f, 2 pl. [Ref: b0340 (#862)] {31 May 1973 }

b9795 1979 A new papilionid butterfly of the genus *Bhuanis* from northern Thailand. *Tyô to Ga* 30(1,2):69-72, ill. {20 Jul 1979 }

b9796 1979 Papilionidae and their early stages, I. [In Japanese]. Tokyo, Kodansha 2 volumes, 388 pp, 223 cpl, 102 pl.

b9797 1979 Papilionidae and their early stages. Tokyo, Kodansha 1:218 pp, ill; 2:357 pls.

b9798 1984 The classification of the Papilionidae mainly based on the morphology of their immature stages. *Tyô to Ga* 34(2):41-96, ill. {20 Jan 1984 }

b9799 1987 On the Life History of *Teinopalpus imperialis* Hope in Northern India and its Phylogenetic Position in the Papilionidae. *Tyô to Ga* 38(3):115-151, 12 tf, 4 cpl. {20 Nov 1987 }

**Igel, Lucian Marla;**

b9800 1922 *Arg. ewrynome* ab. *eris* Igel (Lep.). *Ent. Zeit.* 36(5):20. {3 Jun 1922 }

**Ihara, Michio; Shiraatori, Kazuki;**

b9801 1974 [A new record of the lycaenid butterfly, *Crysozephyrus hisamatsusanus* Nagami et Ishiga from Nagano-ken]. *New Ent.* 23(1):13-15, ill. {Apr 1974 }

**Ikeda, Narumi;**

b9802 1937 On a new subspecies of *Pieris cisseis* Leech from Formosa. [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 7(1):37-40, 4 f. {10 Aug 1937 }

**Ikejiri, Shuji;**

b9803 1979 An aberrant form of a Lycaenid butterfly, *Glaucopsyche lycormas* Butler. *New Ent.* 28(1):32. {Feb 1979 }

**Ikenoto, Hajime;**

b9804 1952 Habits of three species of Eumeninae in Japan. *New Ent.* 1(3):18-20. {Feb 1952 }

**Ikeuchi, Shingo;**

b9805 1952 A study on the proboscis and its sensory organ of Rhopalocera from phylogenical point of view. *New Ent.* 1(3):5-11. {Feb 1952 }

**Illidge, Rowland;**

b. 1846 (London); d. 19 Feb 1929 (Brisbane, Queensland). *Collection, via Lucas, to the Australian Museum.* [Ref: b2851; b2850; b19391; b13097]

b9806 1895 Notes on recent acquisitions - Lepidoptera. *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Qd* 1:84-85.

b9807 1898 List of butterflies of the Brisbane district. *Proc. R. Soc. Qd* 13:89-102.

b9808 1913 Notes on some insects from Rosewood. *Qd Nat.* 1(12):274-275.

b9809 1920 Notes on two butterflies of the genus *Delias*. *Qd Nat.* 2(3):79.

**Illidge, Rowland; (continued)**

- b9810 1920 Rhopalocera of South Queensland (Notes on seasonal forms in various species). Qd Nat. 2(3):86-87.
- b9811 1921 Rhopalocera of the Jandowae district of the Darling Downs. (Noted during visits in February and December 1920). Qd Nat. 3(1):23-24.
- b9812 1923 Notes on the Nymphalid butterfly *Hypolimnas bolina nerina* Fab. Qd Nat. 4(2):36-38.
- b9813 1927 Brisbane butterflies of the family Papilionidae. Series I. Qd Nat. 6(2):33-39, 1 tf, pls 3-6.
- b9814 1927 Brisbane butterflies of the family Papilionidae (Series 2). Qd Nat. 6(3):47-50, pl 2.
- b9815 1928 Brisbane butterflies of the family Papilionidae (Series 3). Qd Nat. 6(4):55-58, pl 3.

**Illig, K. G.;**

- b9816 1902 Duftorgane der männlichen Schmetterlinge. Zoologica, Stuttg. 15:34 pp, 5 pl.

**Illiger, Johann Carl Wilhelm;**

- b. 19 Nov 1775 (Braunschweig); d. 1825 (Berlin). [Ref: b2851]
- b9817 1802 [Title unknown] Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) 1:205 or 207+. [[Description of *Phoebis thalastri*.]]
- b9818 1803 [Title unknown] Ill. Mag. 2:181+. [[Description of *Papilio medesicaste*.]]

**[Illiger, Johann Carl Wilhelm];**

- b9819 1807 Review; (Hübner, Samml. exot. Schmett., first 34 plates). Allg. Lit.-Zeit. 2(303):1177-1181. Facsimile reproduction in Hemming, 1937 (2:43-45). [See also: b8935] [Ref: b8939; b3962] {19 Dec 1807}

**Illiger, Johann Carl Wilhelm;**

- b9820 1807 Die neueste Gattungs-Eintheilung der Schmetterlinge aus den linnéischen Gattungen *Papilio* und *Sphinx*. Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) 6:277-296. Pp :279-289 are by Fabricius, and consist of a section of Volume 1 of *Systema Glossatorum*. [Ref: b12873]

**Imazumi;**

- b9821 1936 [Title unknown] Ent. World 4:286+. [[Description of *Papilio koishikawaensis*.]]

**Imamori, M.; Unno, K.; Matsuka, H.; Yamaguchi, S.;**

- b9822 1984 The Butterflies of the World. [In Japanese]. Shogakkan, Tokyo :158 pp, ill.

**Imms, Augustus Daniel;**

- b. 1880, d. 1949. [Ref: b2851; b13097]
- b9823 1925 A general textbook of entomology including the anatomy, physiology, development and classification of insects. London, Methuen 4to :xi+698 pp, ill. The latest edition, the 9th, was printed in 1964. [Ref: b12873]

**Ingham, Charles Henry;**

- b. 1904, d. 1957.
- b9824 1933 Two New California Butterflies. Pan-Pac. Ent. 9(2):75-76. {14 Apr 1933}

**Inomata, Toshio;**

- b9825 1949 New records of pierid butterflies of the genus *Delias* from Luzon, the Philippine Islands, with description of a new subspecies. Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 5(1):21-24, ill.

**Inomata, Toshio; Ibuki, Seigo;**

- b9826 1980 Synonymic Catalogue of the Butterflies of Japan (6). Gekkan Mushi (108):31-33.

**Inoue, Hiroshi; Okano, Masao;**

- b9827 1959 Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum. Vol. 1 (Lepidoptera). Tokyo, Japon :340 pp, 183 cpl, 1 pl.

**Inoué, Masasuke;**

- b9828 1942 A new subspecies of *Thecla enthea* Janson. [In Japanese]. Ent. World 10(104):644-646, ill. {15 Oct 1942}

**Inoué, Sadanobu; Kawazoe, Akito;**

- b9829 1964 Hesperiid butterflies from South Vietnam (1). Tyô to Ga 15(2):34-50, 24 f, 8 tf. {10 Nov 1964}
- b9830 1964 Riodinidae, Curetidae and Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) from South Viet-Nam. Nature Life Southeast Asia 4:317-394, 20 pls, 55 text-figs, 1 map.
- b9831 1965 Hesperiid butterflies from South Vietnam (2). Tyô to Ga 15(4):84-105, 64 f. {10 May 1965}
- b9832 1966 Hesperiid butterflies from South Vietnam (3). Tyô to Ga 16(3/4):84-99. {30 May 1966}
- b9833 1967 Hesperiid butterflies from South Vietnam: (4). Tyô to Ga 17(1/2):1-17, 128 f. {25 Feb 1967}
- b9834 1969 A new hesperiid butterfly found in Luzon belonging to the hitherto unrecorded genus from the Philippines: *Thoressa Swinhoe* (Lepidoptera). Kontyû 37:380-383, 3 f.
- b9835 1970 Hesperiid butterflies from South Vietnam. (5). Tyô to Ga 21(1,2):1-14, 11 f, 3 pls. [Ref: b9835] {30 Apr 1970}

**Inoue, Sôji;**

- b9836 1955 Revisional studies on subspecies of *Tribus Theclini* from Japan (1). [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 6(2):9-11. {25 Jun 1955}
- b9837 1955 Revisional studies on subspecies of *Tribus Theclini* from Japan (2). [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 6(3):17-19. {25 Sep 1955}

**Inoue, T.;**

- b9838 1985 Two Females of the Genus *Agrias* Captured in Perú. Tyô to Ga 36(2):103-105. {20 Jun 1985}

**International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature;**

- b9839 1910 Opinion 11. The Designation of Genotypes by Latreille, 1810. In Special Publication of the Smithsonian Institution (#1938). Washington, Smithsonian :17-18. {Jul 1910}
- b9840 1922 Opinion 71. Interpretation of the Expression "Typical Species" in Westwood's (1840) Synopsis. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 73(1):16-18. {31 Jan 1922}
- b9841 1939 Opinion 134. On the method to be adopted in interpreting the generic names assigned by Freyer to species described in his *Neuere Beiträge zur Schmetterlingskunde*, 1833-1858. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2:1-6. {28 Aug 1939}
- b9842 1939 Opinion 136. Opinion supplementary to Opinion 11 on the interpretation of Latreille's *Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux composant les classes des Crustacés, des Arachnides et des Insectes avec un tableau méthodique de leurs genres disposés en familles*, Paris, 1810. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2:13-20. {28 Aug 1939}
- b9843 1942 Opinion 137. On the relative precedence to be accorded to certain generic names published in 1807 by Fabricius and Hübner respectively for identical genera in the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2:21-28. {30 Oct 1942}
- b9844 1943 Opinion 142. Suspension of the rules for *Satyrus Latreille*, 1810 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2:67-80. {25 Mar 1943}
- b9845 1943 Opinion 146. Suspension of the rules for *Colias Fabricius*, 1807 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(13):109-121. {30 Sep 1943}
- b9846 1943 Opinion 150. On the dates of publication of the several portions of Hübner (J.), *Verzeichniss bekannter Schmetterlinge* [sic], 1816-[1826]. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(17):161-168. {9 Dec 1943}
- b9847 1944 Opinion 156. Suspension of the rules for *Vanessa Fabricius*, 1807 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(26):239-250. {17 Oct 1944}
- b9848 1945 Opinion 161. Suspension of the rules for *Argynnis Fabricius*, 1807 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(31):307-318. {21 Jun 1945}

## International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature; (continued)

- b9849 1945 Opinion 163. Suspension of the rules for *Euploea* Fabricius, 1807 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(33):335-346. [21 Jun 1945]
- b9850 1945 Opinion 165. Need for the suspension of the rules for *Strymon* Hübner, 1818 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera) not established. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(35):359-374. [21 Jun 1945]
- b9851 1945 Opinion 167. Suspension of the rules for *Euthalia* Hübner, [1819] (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(37):399-410. [21 Aug 1945]
- b9852 1945 Opinion 169. On the type of the genus *Lycæides* Hübner, [1819] (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera), a genus based upon an erroneously determined species. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(39):431-442. [25 Sep 1945]
- b9853 1945 Supplementary Notes on Opinions 137, 148, and 149. Opinion 137. Addition to the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology of *Morpho* Fabricius, 1807, *Helicopsis* Fabricius, 1807, and *Pontia* Fabricius, 1807 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(30A):(6)-(9). [5 Dec 1945]
- b9854 1946 Opinion 171. Suspension of the rules for *Nymphidium* Fabricius, 1807 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(41):459-470. [22 Jan 1946]
- b9855 1946 Opinion 173. On the type of the genus *Agriades* Hübner, [1819], and its synonym *Lattiorina* Tutt, 1909 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera), genera based upon an erroneously determined species. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(43):483-494. [22 Jan 1946]
- b9856 1946 Opinion 175. On the type of the genus *Polymnatus* Latreille, 1804 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera), a genus based upon an erroneously determined species. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(45):509-520. [22 Jan 1946]
- b9857 1946 Opinion 177. On the type of the genus *Euchloe* Hübner, [1819] (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera), a genus based upon an erroneously determined species. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(47):533-544. [22 Jan 1946]
- b9858 1946 Opinion 179. On the type of the genus *Princeps* Hübner, [1807], and its synonym *Orpheides* Hübner, [1819] (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera), genera based upon an erroneously determined species. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(49):557-568. [25 Jun 1946]
- b9859 1947 Opinion 181. On the type of the genus *Charodus* Hübner, [1819], and its synonym *Spilothyrus* Duponchel, 1835 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera), genera based upon erroneously determined species. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(51):589-612. [28 Feb 1947]
- b9860 1954 Opinion 214. Designation, under the Plenary Powers, of a type species of the genus *Actinote* Hübner, [1819] (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera) in harmony with accustomed usage. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 4(4):41-50. [8 Mar 1954]
- b9861 1954 Opinion 228. Rejection for nomenclatorial purposes of Geoffroy, 1762, *Histoire abrégée des Insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris* etc. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 4(18):209-220. [See also: b7602] [21 Apr 1954]
- b9862 1954 Opinion 232. Suppression, under Plenary Powers, of twelve generic names in the Order Lepidoptera (Class Insecta) published by Illiger in 1807 in senses different from those in which those names were published by Fabricius later in the same year. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 4(22):249-274. [21 Apr 1954]
- b9863 1954 Direction 2. Addition to the Official Lists and Official Indexes of certain scientific names dealt with in Opinions 161 to 181. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(52):613-628. [21 May 1954]

## International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature; (continued)

- b9864 1954 Opinion 259. Rejection of the names used Mark Catesby in the Natural History of Carolina, as republished by Edwards in the edition of 1771, but acceptance of names formed in accordance with the Linnean system inserted by Edwards in that edition. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 5(20):253-264. [10 Aug 1954]
- b9865 1954 Opinion 263. Designation, under the Plenary Powers, of a description to represent the lectotype of the nominal species *Papilio podalirius* Linnaeus, 1758 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 5(24):329-342. [10 Aug 1954]
- b9866 1954 Opinion 264. Designation, under the Plenary Powers, of a figure to represent the lectotype of the nominal species *Papilio iris* Linnaeus, 1758 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 5(25):343-354. [10 Aug 1954]
- b9867 1954 Opinion 265. Validation, under the Plenary Powers, of the specific names *aristolochiae* Fabricius, 1775, as published in the combination *Papilio aristolochiae* and *ascanus* Cramer, [1775], as published in the combination *Papilio ascanus* (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 5(26):355-366. [10 Aug 1954]
- b9868 1954 Opinion 269. Validation, under the Plenary Powers, of the specific name *idas* Linnaeus, 1761, as published in the combinations *Papilio idas*, and determination of the species represented by the nominal species *Papilio idas* Linnaeus, 1761, *Papilio argyrognomon* Bergsträsser, [1779], and *Papilio argus* Linnaeus, 1758 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 6(1):1-24, 1 pl. [10 Sep 1954]
- b9869 1954 Opinion 270. Addition to the "Official List of Generic Names in Zoology" of the names of five nominal genera of Butterflies (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera), originally established with misidentified Type Species, for which Type Species in harmony with accustomed usage were designated under the Plenary Powers in 1935. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 6(1):25-40. [10 Sep 1954]
- b9870 1954 Direction 4. Addition to the Official Lists and Official Indexes of certain scientific names and the titles of certain books dealt with in Opinions 134-160, exclusive of Opinion 149. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 2(53):629-652. [1 Oct 1954]
- b9871 1954 Opinion 276. Rejection, as not being of subgeneric status, of the intermediate terms used by Hübner (J.) between the generic and specific names of species in the first volume of the work entitled *Sammlung exotischer Schmetterlinge*, published in the period 1806-1823, and also in the work entitled *Systematisch-alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller bisher bei den Furbildungen zur Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge* angebenen Gattungsbennungen published in 1822. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 6(8):95-118. [1 Oct 1954]
- b9872 1954 Opinion 278. Addition to the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology of the names of ten genera of the Sub-Order Rhopalocera of the Order Lepidoptera (Class Insecta), species of which were cited in the undated leaflet commonly known as the Tentamen, prepared by Jacob Hübner, which is believed to have been distributed to correspondents in 1806, a leaflet rejected in Opinion 97. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 6(10):135-178. [1 Oct 1954]
- b9873 1954 Opinion 279. Rejection, as of the status of a generic name, of any term placed between the generic name and the specific name of a species in the zoological works of Linnaeus and Fabricius (J. C.) (Opinion supplementary to Opinion 124). Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 6(11):179-188. [1 Oct 1954]
- b9874 1954 Opinion 282. Determination of the species to which the specific name *plexippus* Linnaeus, 1758, as published in the combination *Papilio plexippus* (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera) shall be held to apply. Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. 6(14):225-268, 1 pl. [1 Oct 1954]

## International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature; (continued)

- b9875 1954 Opinion 286. Suppression, under the Plenary Powers, of the specific name *ajax* Linnaeus, 1758, as published in the combination *Papilio ajax* (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 8(3):29-48. {12 Oct 1954 }
- b9876 1956 Opinion 382. Validation under the Plenary Powers of the generic name *Sicyonia* Milne Edwards (H.), 1830 (Class Crustacea, Order Decapoda) and action consequential thereon. *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 12(3):43-58. {24 Jan 1956 }
- b9877 1956 Opinion 400. Validation under the Plenary Powers of the generic name *Melanargia* Meigen, [1828] (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 12(23):419-432. {16 Jul 1956 }
- b9878 1956 Direction 54. Addition to the Official List of Family-Group Names in Zoology, or, as the case may be, to the Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Family-Group Names in Zoology of the family-group names involved in the cases dealt with in Volume 12 of the Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, other than family-group names already dealt with in those Opinions. *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 12(26):457-470. {17 Sep 1956 }
- b9879 1956 Opinion 429. Direction under the Plenary Powers limiting to suppression for the purposes of the Law of Priority the suppression of the generic name *Argus* Bohadsch, 1761 (Class Gastropoda) prescribed by the Ruling given in Opinion 185 thereby securing that the generic name *Argus* Scopoli, 1763 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera) shall remain invalid under the Law of Homonymy. *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 14(13):323-338. {26 Oct 1956 }
- b9880 1957 Opinion 474. Determination of the dates to be assigned for the purposes of the Law of Priority to the names published in Dru Drury's Illustrations of Natural History in the period 1770-1782. *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 16(16):297-306. {31 Jul 1957 }
- b9881 1957 Opinion 483. Determination of the specimen to be accepted as the lectotype of the nominal species *Megathymus aryxna* Dyar, 1905 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera) and matters incidental thereto. *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 17(5):41-72. {10 Oct 1957 }
- b9882 1958 Opinion 501. Validation under the Plenary Powers of the specific name *adippe* as published in the combination *Papilio adippe* in 1775 in the anonymous work by Denis & Schiffermüller commonly known as the Wiener Verzeichniss to be the specific name for the High Brown Fritillary and validation under the same Powers of a neotype for the foregoing nominal species (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 18(1):1-64, 1 f, 3 pls. {24 Jan 1958 }
- b9883 1958 Opinion 500. Validation under the Plenary Powers of the spelling Pieridae for the name of the Family-group taxon having the genus *Pieris* Schrank, 1801 as its type genus (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 17(22):395-422. {24 Jan 1958 }
- b9884 1958 Opinion 503. Designation under the Plenary Powers of a type species in harmony with existing usage for the generic name *Cupido* Schrank, 1801 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 18(5):121-140. {3 Mar 1958 }
- b9885 1958 Opinion 506. Grant under the Plenary Powers of precedence to the specific name *jurtina* Linnaeus 1758, as published in the combination *Papilio jurtina*, over the name *janira* Linnaeus, 1758, as published in the combination *Papilio janira* (a name published in the same work and on the same date) and suppression under the same Powers of the family-group name Epinephelidi Tutt, 1896 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 18(9):177-196. {11 Apr 1958 }

## International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature; (continued)

- b9886 1958 Direction 99. Addition to the Official List of Family-Group Names in Zoology of the names of certain family-group taxa belonging to the Order Lepidoptera (Class Insecta), the names of the type genera of which have already been placed on the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology. *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 1(F):161-174. {16 May 1958 }
- b9887 1958 Opinion 516. Determination under the Plenary Powers of the relative precedence to be assigned to certain works on the Order Lepidoptera (Class Insecta) published in 1775 by Pieter Cramer, Michael Denis & Ignaz Schiffermüller, Johann Christian Fabricius, Johann Caspar Fuessly, and S. A. von Rottemburg Respectively. *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 19(1):1-44. {16 May 1958 }
- b9888 1959 Opinion 541. Suppression under the Plenary Powers of the generic names *Chrysophanus* Hübner, 1818, and *Bithys* Hübner, 1818 (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera) (Opinion supplementary to Opinion 165). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 20(8):87-102. {27 Feb 1959 }
- b9889 1959 Opinion 562. Suppression under the Plenary Powers of the specific name *anonyma* Lewis (W.A.), 1872, as published in the combination *Limnitis anonyma* (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 20(29):311-328. {28 Apr 1959 }
- b9890 1959 Opinion 566. Suppression under the Plenary Powers of the generic name *Tingra* Boisduval, 1847, and designation under the same Powers for the genera *Liptena* Westwood, [1851], and *Pentila* Westwood, [1851], of type species in harmony with accustomed usage (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). *Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.* 20(33):377-390. {22 May 1959 }
- b9891 1962 Opinion 620. *Papilio dardanus* Brown, 1776 (Insecta Lepidoptera); validated under the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 19(2):72-73. {Mar 1962 }
- b9892 1964 International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. London. Internat. Trust Zool. Nomen. xix+176 pp.
- b9893 1965 Opinion 768. *Coenonympha ochracea* Edwards, 1861 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Designation of a Neotype under the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 22(1):31-32. {5 Apr 1965 }
- b9894 1966 Opinion 755. *Calephelis* Grote & Robinson, 1869 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Designation of a Type-species under the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 22(5/6):282-283. {Jan 1966 }
- b9895 1967 Opinion 814. *Ornipholidotos* Bethune Baker, 1914 (Insecta Lepidoptera): designation of a Type-species under the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 24(3):145-146. {Jun 1967 }
- b9896 1967 Opinion 821. *Iaspis* Kaye, 1904 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): designation of a Type-species under the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 24(4):214-215. {Sep 1967 }
- b9897 1970 Opinion 894. *Thrix* Doherty, 1891 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): designation of a Type-species under the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 26(5/6):192-193. {7 Apr 1970 }
- b9898 1971 Opinion 953. *Thecla viridis* Edwards, 1862 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): placed on the Official List. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 28(1/2):22-23. {10 Aug 1971 }
- b9899 1971 Opinion 970. *Papilio sebrus* Hübner, 1824-1826 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): suppressed under the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 28(5/6):143-144. {Dec 1971 }
- b9900 1971 Opinion 974. *Papilio aglaja* Linnaeus, 1758 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): refusal to use the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 28(5/6):151-153. {Dec 1971 }
- b9901 1973 Opinion 994. *Tatura* Butler, [1888] (Insecta, Lepidoptera): designation of a Type-species under the Plenary Powers. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 30(1):19-20. {6 Jul 1973 }



## International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature; (continued)

- b9902 1976 Opinion 1058. Suppression of *Papilio actaeon* Fabricius, 1775 (Lepidoptera). Bull. Zool. Nomen. 33(1):22-23. [26 Jun 1976]
- b9903 1977 Opinion 1073. Validation of Riodinidae Grote, 1895 (1827) (Lepidoptera). Bull. Zool. Nomen. 33(3/4):172-173. [31 Mar 1977]
- b9904 1979 Opinion 1134. *Zerynthia* Ochseneimer, 1816 (Insecta Lepidoptera) Conserved under the Plenary Powers. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 36(2):102-104. [1 Aug 1979]
- b9905 1982 Direction 112. PIERIDAE Duponchel, [1835] (Insecta, Lepidoptera): protected. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 39(3):194-195. [30 Sep 1982]
- b9906 1982 Direction 113. MORPHIDAE (Insecta, Lepidoptera): further correction to Official List entry. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 39(3):196-197. [30 Sep 1982]
- b9907 1983 Opinion 1240. HESPERIIDAE Latreille, 1809 (Insecta, Lepidoptera) added to Official List. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 40(1):27-28. [Mar 1983]
- b9908 1985 International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. Third Edition. Adopted by the XX General Assembly of the International Union of Biological Sciences. London, International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature :xx + 338 pp. [Feb 1985]
- b9909 1985 Opinion 1339. *Papilio fatima* Fabricius, 1793 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Ruled to be Exempt from the Application of the Principle of Homonymy. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 42(3):255-257. [Sep 1985]
- b9910 1986 Opinion 1381. *Ourocnemis* Baker, 1887 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Conserved. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 43(1):42-43. [Apr 1986]
- b9911 1986 Opinion 1386. *Papilio erato* Linnaeus, 1758 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Neotype designated. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 43(2):128-129. [Jul 1986]
- b9912 1986 Opinion 1398. *Capsys* Hewitson, [1865] (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae): Conserved. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 43(2):152-153. [Jul 1986]
- b9913 1989 Opinion 1527. *Polyommatus emolus* Godart, [1824] (currently *Anthene emolus*; Insecta, Lepidoptera): specific name conserved. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 46(1):69. [Mar 1989]

## Ireland, W. H.;

- b9914 1918 *Coenonympha brenda* (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. News 29(6):231. [Jun 1918]
- b9915 1920 Collecting in the Greenhorns. Lepidoptera 4(1):6-8. [Jan 1920]
- b9916 1920 Collecting in the Greenhorns. Lepidoptera 4(2):168. [Feb 1920]

## Irwin, Roderick R.;

- b9917 1965 The Butterflies of Illinois. Author :6 pp.
- b9918 1966 Notes on W. H. Edwards specimens in two midwestern collections. J. Lep. Soc. 20(3):156-162. [25 Aug 1966]
- b9919 1966 The Butterflies of Illinois, supplement 1 Author :2 pp.
- b9920 1967 The Butterflies of Illinois, supplement 2 Author :3 pp.
- b9921 1968 *Thymelicus lineola* (Hesperiidae) in Illinois. J. Lep. Soc. 22(1):21-26, 1 map. [13 Mar 1968]
- b9922 1968 Leonard Stevens Phillips (1908-1968). J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):209-210, biblio. [15 Nov 1968]
- b9923 1970 Notes on *Lethe creola* (Satyridae), with designation of lectotype. J. Lep. Soc. 24(2):143-151, 8 f. [29 May 1970]
- b9924 1971 *Euphyes dukesi* and other Illinois Hesperidae. J. Res. Lep. 8(4):183-186. [Jan 1971]
- b9925 1971 Irwin collection to Illinois Natural History Survey. J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):83-84. [23 Feb 1971]

## Irwin, Roderick R.; (continued)

- b9926 1972 Further notes on W. H. Edwards specimens in Illinois museum collections. J. Lep. Soc. 26(3):198-199. [29 Sep 1972]
- b9927 1972 Further notes on *Euphyes dukesi* (Hesperiidae). J. Res. Lep. 10(2):185-188, 1 f. [Nov 1972]
- b9928 1974 Bibliographic Note on Poey's Centurie de Lépidoptères de l'île de Cuba, 1832. J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):158-160, 1 tbl. [31 May 1974]
- b9929 1974 Obituary of Alex K. Wyatt (1878-1971). J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):368-371. [27 Dec 1974]
- b9930 1976 Obituary: Maurice Louis Bristol (1890-1975). J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):152. [12 Jul 1976]
- b9931 1980 Book Review - The Butterflies of Orange County, California, by Larry J. Orsak. J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):269-270. [8 Apr 1980]

## Irwin, Roderick R.; Downey, John C.;

- b9932 1973 Annotated Check List of the Butterflies of Illinois. Biol. Notes nat. Hist. Surv. Div. St. Ill. 81:60 pp, 3 pls, 41 f, 98 maps.

## Isabelle, Arsène;

- b. 1794 or 5; d. 1879.
- b9933 1835 Voyage à Buénos-Ayres et à Porto-Alegre, par la Banda-Oriental, les Missions d'Uruguay et la province de Rio-Grande-do-Sul. Havre, J. Morlent :618 pp.

## Ishii, Minoru;

- b9934 1984 List of butterflies collected in West Malaysia and Singapore in August, 1979. Tyô to Ga 34(4):163-166. [20 May 1984]

## Ishikawa, Charles;

- b9935 1882 Notes on variations in some Japanese Lepidoptera. Papilio 2(3):35-37, 14 f. [Mar 1882]

## Ishimura, K.;

- b9936 1938 Life-history of *Lycaenopsis argiolus ladonides* de l'Orza. Kontyû 12:14-23, 2 f.

## Ishimura, Kuyoshi;

- b. 1910, d. 1956.
- b9937 1941 On the life-history of *Lethe diana* Butl. Kontyû 14(5):184-197.

## Israel, Michael L.;

- b9938 1982 Outbreak of *Asterocampa clyton* (Nymphalidae) in Louisiana. J. Lep. Soc. 36(3):234-235. [14 Dec 1982]

## Israel, Michael L.; Cilek, James E.;

- b9939 1982 A Bilateral gynandromorph of *Erynnis horatius* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(3):227-228, 2 f. [14 Dec 1982]

## Issekutz, L.;

- b9940 1952 *Parnassius apollo* (L.) in the Carpathians. Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. (ns)2:133-140.

## Ito, Akira;

- b9941 1964 Second Record of *Carterocephalus palaemon satakei* Matsumura in the southern part of the Japan Alps. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 15(2):52-54, 2 f. [10 Nov 1964]
- b9942 1967 Discovery of *Favonius yasai* Shirôzu in Miyagi Pref., Japan. Tyô to Ga 17(1/2):46-47, 1 f. [25 Feb 1967]

## Ito, Tokutaro;

- b. 1865, d. 1941.

## Itoh, Tateo; Oka, Atuhiro; Yoshizaki, Kazuyuki;

- b9943 1969 Notes on the butterflies in the Yaeyama Group, the Southern Ryukyus. I. Some new knowledges on the distribution. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 20(1/2):21-29, 14 f. [26 Mar 1969]

- Ivinskis, P. P.; Patsyanvichyus, V. A.; Manikas, A. L.;  
*b9944* 1983 [Little-known Macrolepidoptera species in the Lithuanian SSR. 1. Butterflies found in 1970-1981]. [In Russian]. Liet. tsr Mokslu Akad. Darb. Ser. C Biol. Mokslai 0(4):35-41. [Ref: b1465]
- Iwamoto, Yoshiya; Inomata, Toshio;  
*b9945* 1988 Geographical and individual variations of the genus *Paranssius* Latreille, 1804. (3). *Parnassius eversmanni* Ménétries, 1855. Ill. Select. Ins. World (A)(Lep.)(3):33-48, pl 17-22, f 10-18. {30 Sep 1988}
- Iwasaki;  
*b9946* 1934 [Title unknown] Tabi to Densetsu 7(10):45+. [No USA library reports holding this item.]
- Iwase, Tarô;  
*b.* 1906, *d.* 1970.  
*b9947* 1950 Some Records of Butterfly Migration in Japan and Korea. Lep. News 4(4-5):43. {[16 Nov] 1950}  
*b9948* 1951 The Hibernation of the Long-tailed Blue (*Lampides boeticus* L.) in Japan. Entomologist 84(10):234-236. [12 Oct 1951]  
*b9949* 1952 A yellow form of *Pieris melete* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 3(1):5. {Mar 1952}  
*b9950* 1952 [The Japanese Butterflies: By whom, when and where they were named scientifically]. New Ent. 2(1-2):23-52. {Jun 1952}  
*b9951* 1952 Remarkable Observations by Young Japanese Lepidopterists. Lep. News 6(1-3):43. {8 Aug 1952}  
*b9952* 1953 Aberrant Feeders among Japanese Lycaenid Larvae. Lep. News 7(2):45-46. {29 Jul 1953}  
*b9953* 1954 Obituary of Masami Watari (1897-1953). Lep. News 7(5-6):166. {12 Feb 1954}  
*b9954* 1954 First *Danaus plexippus* Caught in Japan. Lep. News 8(1-2):27, f. {25 Jun 1954}  
*b9955* 1954 Advance of our knowledge of the immature stages of Japanese butterflies. New Ent. 3(4):1-8. {Aug 1954}  
*b9956* 1954 Synopsis of the known life-histories of Japanese butterflies. Lep. News 8(3-4):95-100. {17 Sep 1954}  
*b9957* 1954 Recent Japanese Literature on Lepidoptera (The year 1953: letterpress-print only). Tyô to Ga 5(Suppl.):1-6.  
*b9958* 1955 The Sixth Aberrant Feeder in Japan - *Spindasis takanonis* (Lycaenidae). Lep. News 9(1):13-14, pl. {8 Apr 1955}  
*b9959* 1962 Still of the new species *Neptis* from Japan. Tyô to Ga 12(3):53-54. {30 Jan 1962}  
*b9960* 1964 Recent foodplant records of the Loochooan butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):105-109. {28 Aug 1964}
- Izquierdo, S. V.;  
*b9961* 1895 Notas Sobre los Lepidópteros de Chile. An. Univ. Chile 90(1):783-835, pl 1-4.
- Jablonski, R. J.;  
*b9962* 1954 Collecting America's Most Beautiful Hairstreak [*Hy-pawrotis chrysalus*]. Lep. News 8(1-2):28. {25 Jun 1954}
- Jablonsky, Carl Gustav;  
*b.* 1756; *d.* 25 May 1787.  
*b9963* 1783-1784 Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insecten; nach dem System des Ritter Carl von Linné bearbeitet. Berlin, Pauli 8vo 1:216 pp, 6 pls; 2:295 pp, 14. Volumes 3-11 by Herbst. {1783-1784}
- Jachontov, Alexander Alexandrovi;  
*Also seen as Jachontoff and Žachontov.*  
*b9964* 1895 Aberration nova. *Epinephele Janira* ab. (male) Illustris. Soc. ent. 10[9]:65. {1 Aug 1895}  
*b9965* 1903 [*Pieris brassicae* L. ab. (male) *nigronotata*]. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 3:38.
- Jachontov, Alexander Alexandrovi; (continued)  
*b9966* 1904 Sur le *Pieris napi* L. var. *intermedia* Krul. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 4:15-18.  
*b9967* 1904 On the specific status of *Lycaena coretas* O. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 4:96-101.  
*b9968* 1906 Beiträge zur Fauna der Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera der Gouvernements Vladimir and Nijni-Novgorod. [In Russian]. Mater. Pozn. Fauny Flory SSSR 7:93-145.  
*b9969* 1909 [Notice sur les Lépidoptères-Rhopalocères du Caucase]. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 8(3/4):282-292. {[1909]}  
*b9970* 1909 [Observation sur la faune des Lépidoptères de la Russie centrale]. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 9:249-254. Perhaps [1910].  
*b9971* 1910 *Lycaena coretas* Ochs. als eigene Art. Soc. ent. 24(24):186-189. {15 Mar 1910}  
*b9972* 1910 *Colias erate* Esp. ab. *chrysozona* B. et ab. *edusoides* Krul. sont ils des hybrides (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 9(4):380-382. {Mar 1910}  
*b9973* 1911 Bemerkungen über die Rhopaloceren des Kaukasus nach dem Material des kaukasischen Museums. [In Russian]. Izv. kavkaz. Muz. 5:291-316. Journal also known as *Mitt. Kaukas. Mus.*  
*b9974* 1914 La faune lépidoptérologique russe et les types de l'Europe centrale. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 14:295-306.
- Jack, John George;  
*b9975* 1883 [Quebec notes.] Can. Ent. 14(11):219. {[5 Jan 1883]}  
*b9976* 1885 Entomological Notes. Can. Ent. 17(1):29-31. {Jan 1885}
- Jackson, Bernard S.;  
*b9977* 1981 Sightings of the hop merchant (*Polygonia comma*, new record) butterfly on insular Newfoundland, Canada. Can.Fld Nat. 95(3):361-362.
- Jackson, George;  
*b.* \* , *d.* 1899. [Ref: b2851]  
*b9978* 1954 Preliminary Ecological survey of Nyasaland. Proc. 2nd Inter-African soils conference :679-690.
- Jackson, Thomas Herbert Elliot;  
*b.* 1903, *d.* 22 May 1968 (Küale, Kenya). [Ref: b2797]  
*b9979* 1937 The early stages of some African Lycaenidae (Lep.) with an account of larval habits. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 86(12):201-238.  
*b9980* 1947 The early stages of some African Lycaenidae. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)22:44-48.  
*b9981* 1951 Notes on Some New or Rare Rhopalocera from Eastern Africa. Part 1. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20:91-96, pl 1. {Aug 1951}  
*b9982* 1951 Notes on Some New or Rare Rhopalocera from Eastern Africa. Part II. Revisional Notes and Descriptions of Some New East African Rhopalocera. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(9-10):97-105. {Oct 1951}  
*b9983* 1951 Note on Some New or Rare Rhopalocera from Eastern Africa. Part 2. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)20(9/10):97-105. {Oct 1951}  
*b9984* 1956 Notes on the Rhopalocera of the Kigezi District of Nganda with Descriptions of New Species and Subspecies. J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc. 23(1):63-102. {Dec 1956}  
*b9985* 1957 *Diastogyna butleri* Aurivillius (Lep.: Nymphalidae) and Corrections to an Earlier Paper. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)26(5/6):99-102. {Jun 1957}  
*b9986* 1957 Protective mimicry in the pupa of *Epitola urania* (Lep.: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 20(2):234, pl 4. {31 Dec 1957}

**Jackson, Thomas Herbert Elliot; (continued)**

- b9987 1961 Entomological studies from a high tower in Mpanga Forest, Uganda. 9. Observations on Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 113(11):346-350. {28 Nov 1961 }
- b9988 1962 Notes on the Epitolinae with Descriptions of a New Genus and New Species and Subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 12(3):123-163, 13 pls, 1 text-fig. {29 May 1962 }
- b9989 1964 Notes on the Epitolinae, Part II *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 15(3):57-80, 8 pls, 5 text-figs. {21 Jul 1964 }
- b9990 1965 Addenda and corrigenda to notes on the Epitolinae, Jackson 1962 and 1964, *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)* 12(3), 125-162 and 15(3), 59-80. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13)7:697-700. {19 Oct 1965 }
- b9991 1966 A revision of the genus *Chloroselas* Butler, with a note on *Alaena* Boisduval and descriptions of a few new African Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13)8:523-531, pls. {Sep 1966 }
- b9992 1967 The synonymy in *Citrinophila* Kirby and further notes on *Epitola* Westwood and *Alaena* Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *J. nat. Hist.* 1:327-336, 22 f.
- b9993 1968 Notes on the genus *Epitola* Westwood (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* 30(A):1472-1476, 6 f.
- b9994 1969 A Revision of the Genus *Telipna* Aurivillius (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 23(1):1-23, 5 pls. {28 Jan 1969 }

**Jackson, Thomas Herbert Elliot; Howarth, T. G.;**

- b9995 1957 *Diastogyna butleri* Aurivillius (Lep.: Nymphalidae) and Corrections to an Earlier Paper. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)26(5-6):99-102. {Jun 1957 }

**Jacob, G.;**

- b9996 1979 Nouvelle capture d'*Agrodiaetus ripartii* Freyer dans la Drôme [Lep. Lycaenidae]. *Alexandria* 11(1):39-40. {15 Mar 1979 }

**Jae, Raymond J.;**

- b9997 1970 A New Records for North America of a Swallowtail Butterfly (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(4):233. {16 Nov 1970 }
- b9998 1972 Natural Inter-Breeding of Close Nymphalid Groups. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(1):28. {21 Mar 1972 }

**Jaeger, Benedict;**

- b. 1787; d. 1869. [Ref: b7659]
- b9999 1885 *The Life of North American Insects*. New York xiv + 15-319 pp, ill. *First edition came in 1854, second in 1859.*

**James, David G.;**

- b10000 1986 Studies on the migration of *Danaus plexippus* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in the Sydney area. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 13(1/2):27-31, 1 f, 2 tbl. {Apr 1986 }
- b10001 1988 A new host plant for *Junonia villida calybe* (Godart) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 15(1):6. {11 Mar 1988 }

**Janet, Armand;**

- b10002 1894 Descriptions de trois Lépidoptères Rhopalocères. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 63:cclv-cclvi.
- b10003 1896 Description de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères du Tonkin. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1896(9):215-216. {[Jun] 1896 }

**Janmouille, E.;**

- b10004 1958 A propos de l'étude sur la biologie de *Maculinea teleius*. *Linneana Belgica* 1:48-50.

**Janse, Antonie Johannes Theodorus;**

- b. 1877, d. 1970.
- b10005 1932 *The moths of South Africa* 1. Durban 11 + 376 pp, 15 pls, 130 f.

**Janse, Antonie Johannes Theodorus; (continued)**

- b10006 1939 Obituary: Edward Meyrick. *J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.* 1:151-155, pl. {30 Mar 1939 }
- b10007 1969 Ernest E. Platu, a South African Lepidopterist (1874-1966). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(2):135-136, pl. {20 May 1969 }
- Janse, Antonie Johannes Theodorus; Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell;**
- b10008 1965 Obituary: Gowan Coningsby Clark. *J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.* 27(2):267-268. {28 Feb 1965 }
- Janzen, Oliver Erichson;**
- b. 1850, d. 25 Nov 1926 (Highgate, Middlesex). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b10009 1877 Notes on Japanese Rhopalocera, with descriptions of new species. *Cistula Entomologica* 2(16):153-160. {17 May 1877 }
- b10010 1878 Remarks on Japanese Rhopalocera and descriptions of five apparently new species. *Cistula Entomologica* 2(19):269-274, pl 5. {30 Jun 1878 }
- b10011 1879 Descriptions of two new Eastern species of the genus *Papilio*. *Cistula Entomologica* 2:433-434, pl 8, f 2,3. {15 Feb 1879 }
- b10012 1886 [Identifications and descriptions of Rhopalocera]. In Guillemand, *The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea* (q.v.). London 2(Appendix III):374-377. [See also: b8153]
- Janzen, Daniel H.;**
- b10013 1983 *Erblichia odorata* Seem. (Turneraceae) Is a Larval Host Plant of *Eueides procula vulgiformis* (Nymphalidae: Heliconiini) in Santo Rosa Nation Park, Costa Rica. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):70-77. {19 Aug 1983 }
- Janzen, Daniel H.;** (editor)
- b10014 1983 *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, U of Chicago Press :816 pp, ill. *The checklist of the butterflies is by P. J. DeVries.*
- Jaques, Harry Edwin;**
- b. 1880, d. 1963.
- Jarvis, Edmond;**
- b. 18 Feb 1869 (Dartmouth, Devonshire); d. \*. [Ref: b13097]
- b10015 1895 Life history of *Xenica hobartia* Westwood. *Victorian Nat.* 12:94-96.
- b10016 1899 Life histories of two Victorian Hesperidae. *Victorian Nat.* 15:137-139.
- b10017 1908 Life history of butterfly *Heteronympha philerope* Boisduval. *Victorian Nat.* 24(12):194-196.
- Jarvis, F. V. L.;**
- b10018 1953 The Relationship of *Colias croceus* (Fourcroy) and *Colias electo* (Linnaeus). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 104(14):521-541. {15 Dec 1953 }
- b10019 1955 Etude biologique comparée de *Colias australis* (Verity) et de *Colias hyale* (L.). *Larnbillionea* 55:27-34, 37-50.
- b10020 1958-1959 Biological Notes on *Aricia agestis* (Schiff.) in Britain, Part I-II-III. *Ent. Rec.* 70(6):141-148, 70(7-8):169-178, 71(7-8):169-178. {Jun 1958-Aug 1959 }
- b10021 1959 Experimental Variation in *Aricia agestis* (Schiff.). *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1957-58:94-103. {[1959]}
- b10022 1963 The Genetic Relationship between *Aricia agestis* (Schiff.) and its ssp. *artaxerxes* (F.). *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1963:106-122.
- b10023 1966 The genus *Aricia* (Lep. Rhopalocera) in Britain. *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1966:37-60.
- b10024 1968 The Status of *Polyommatus salmactis* Stephens (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Entomologist* 101:21. {Jan 1968 }

Jarvis, F. V. L.; (continued)

- b10025 1969 A biological study of *Aricia artaxerxes* ssp. *salmacis* (Stephens). Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 2:107-117.
- b10026 1974 The biological relationship between two subspecies of *Aricia artaxerxes* (F) and temperature experiments on an F2 generation and on *A. artaxerxes* ssp. *salmacis*. Natura jul. 17:121-129.
- b10027 1976 Further research into the relationship of *Aricia agestis* (D.&S.) and *Aricia artaxerxes* (F.) in Britain. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 9:85-94.

Jarzembowski, E. A.;

- b10028 1980 Fossil insects from the Benbridge Marls, Palaeogene of the Isle of Wight, South England. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 33(4):238-293, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#1479)]

Jauffret, P.;

- b10029 1960 Note sur le régime alimentaire des chenilles de quelques *Charaxes* [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 1(5):141-142. [31 Mar 1960]

Jeannel, René;

- b. 1879, d. 1965.
- b10030 1942 La genèse des Faunes Terrestres. Paris.

Jefferson, F. W.;

- b10031 1958 The Brown Argus Butterfly, *Aricia agestis* (Schiff.) in Great Britain. Ent. Rec. 70:5.

Jeffords, Michael R.;

- b10032 1977 A record of *Anaea aidea* (Nymphalidae) from southern Illinois. J. Lep. Soc. 31(4):280. [27 Dec 1977]

Jenkins, Dale W.;

- b10033 1983 Neotropical Nymphalidae I. Revision of *Hamadryas*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 81:146 pp, 209 f. [27 May 1983]
- b10034 1984 Neotropical Nymphalidae. II. Revision of *Myscelia*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 87:1-64, 108 f. [16 May 1984]
- b10035 1985 Neotropical Nymphalidae. III. Revision of *Catonphele*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 92:1-65, 103 f. [18 Jan 1985]
- b10036 1985 *Hamadryas* in the United States (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(3):171-175. [24 Apr 1985]
- b10037 1985 Neotropical Nymphalidae. IV. Revision of *Ectima*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 95:31 pp, 43 f. [12 Jul 1985]
- b10038 1986 Neotropical Nymphalidae. V. Revision of *Epiphile*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 101:1-70, 119 f. [30 Jan 1986]
- b10039 1989 Neotropical Nymphalidae. VII. Revision of *Nes-saea*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 125:38 pp, 61 f. [5 Apr 1989]

Jeppesen, G. Dam;

- b10040 1960 *Aricia allous* Hb. på Bornholm. Arciastudier 2. Flora og Fauna 66:88-89.

Jermyns, Miss Laetitia;

- b10041 1824 The Butterfly collector's Vademecum, or synoptical Table of English Butterflies. Ipswich, Longman :68 pp, 2 cpl. The 2nd edition came in 1827, the 3rd, with slightly changed title, came in 1836.
- b10042 1827 The Butterfly collector's Vademecum, or synoptical Table of English Butterflies. (2nd edition). Ipswich, Longman :169 pp, 5 pl.

Jewett, Stanley G., Jr.;

- b10043 1960 Concerning subspeciation in western North American *Euphydryas*. J. Lep. Soc. 13(3):171-173. [22 Apr 1960]

Jicha, Reinhard;

- b10044 1968 Zur systematischen Stellung von *Lysandra coridon* f. *polonus* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 78(21):242-244, 2 f. [1 Nov 1968]

Joannis, R. P. Joseph de;

- b. 1853 or 1854; d. 27 Oct 1932 (Paris). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b10045 1893 Descriptions de trois Macrolépidoptères nouveaux des îles Séchelles (*Atella*, *Pamphila* et *Macroglossa*) et remarques sur la faune lépidoptérologique de ces îles. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 62:1-111.
- b10046 1894 Mission scientifique de M. Ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles (Mars-Avril-Mai 1892). Lépidoptères. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 63:425-438.
- b10047 1895 Mission Scientifique de M. Ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles. Description d'un Lépidoptère nouveau du genre *Norraca* Moore. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 63(1894):clix-clx.
- b10048 1901 Note sur deux espèces de *Delias* (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1901(11):206-208. [Jul 1901]
- b10049 1908 Description de quelques formes remarquables de Lépidoptères provenant des environs de Vannes (Morbihan). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1908(3):45-46. [16 Mar 1908]
- b10050 1915 Remarque au sujet de la date de l'une des planches de Hübner. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1915(7):122-124. [12 May 1915]

Joannis, R. P. Joseph de; Verity, Ruggero;

- b10051 1913 Materiali per lo studio della fauna Entrea, raccolti nel 1901-03 dal Dott. A. Andreini tenente medico principalmente nelle regioni circostanti as Adi-Ugri ed ad Adi-Caie. Lépidoptères. Rhopalocera. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 44:115-122, 2 f.

[Jacobson, Edward]; van Eecke, Rudolph;

- b10052 1914 [Rhopalocera van Simaloer]. Tijdschr. Ent. 57:xi-xiv.

Johansen, Frits;

- b10053 1921 Insect Life on the Western Arctic Coast of America. Part K in Volume III, in Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913-1918. Ottawa, J. de. Labroquerie Taché 3(K):61 pp, 1 map, 10 pls of 2 f each. [7 Nov 1921]

Johansson, Boas;

- b10054 1763 Centuria insectorum rariorum. In Linné, Amoen Acad. 6:384-415 (q.v.). [See also: b11569]

Johki, Yutaka;

- b10055 1985 Wing damages of butterflies and birds' attacks. Tyô to Ga 35(4):202-207, 2 f, 4 tbl. [20 Mar 1985]

John, Kurt;

- b10056 1922 Neue Lepidopteren-Formen. Ent. Zeit. 36(9):33-34. [5 Aug 1922]

John, O.;

- b10057 1908 Contribucion a la faune lepidopterogique de la Manchoukuo. Revue Russe Ent. 1908(1):16-24.

Johnson, Charles Willison;

- b. 1863; d. 19 Jul 1932 (Philadelphia). [Ref: b2851]
- b10058 1927 [Order Lepidoptera]. Pages 50-59 in Part 1, The Insect Fauna, in Biological Survey of the Mount Desert Region [Maine]. Philadelphia, Wistan Inst. Anat. Biol.
- b10059 1929 A Flight of *Pieris monastie*. Psyche 36(2):92. [Jun 1929]
- b10060 1930 List of the Insect Fauna of Nantucket, Massachusetts. Publ. Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assoc. 3(2):1-174, i-xviii. [Jul 1930]

Johnson, D. S.;

- b10061 1964 A question of nomenclature. Malay Nat. J. 18(1):68-69.

Johnson, Frank; Comstock, William Phillips;

- b10062 1941 *Anaea* of the Antilles and their continental relationships with descriptions of new species, subspecies and forms (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Nymphalidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 49(4):301-343; pls 8-12. [Dec 1941]

## Johnson, Harry L.;

b10063 1916 Insect Notes for the Season of 1915. (Lep., Col., Dip.). Ent. News 27(4):154-157. [31 Mar 1916]

## Johnson, John Warren;

b10064 1938 A New Subspecies of *Melitaea palla* Boisduval, 1852. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 37(1):18-20. [30 Apr 1938]

## Johnson, Kurt;

b10065 1971 Forest-prairie transitions and the admixture of butterfly faunas. J. Lep. Soc. 25(3):216-221, 2 f. [20 Aug 1971]

b10066 1972 Juniperus (Cupressaceae) Speciation and the Ranges and Evolution of Two *Callophrys* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):112-116, 1 f. [17 May 1972]

b10067 1973 The Butterflies of Nebraska. J. Res. Lep. 11(1):1-64, 50 f, 1 pl. [Apr 1973]

b10068 1974 An aberrant interspecific hybrid of *Limnitis* (Nymphalidae) from Wisconsin. J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):162-165, 2 f. [31 May 1974]

b10069 1974 An attempted interfamilial mating (Lycaenidae - Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):291. [30 Sep 1974]

b10070 1976 A new Species of *Callophrys* (*Mitoura*) from Mexico (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 52(1):60-62, 1 f. [22 Apr 1976]

b10071 1976 Three New Nearctic Species of *Callophrys* (*Mitoura*), with a Diagnosis of all Nearctic Consubgenera (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 38:1-30, 17 f. [28 May 1976]

b10072 1976 Post-pleistocene environments and montane butterfly relicts on the western great plains. J. Res. Lep. 14(4):216-232, 7 f. [Oct 1976]

b10073 1976 Concerning the name *Anthocaris coloradensis* Hy. Edwards with designation of a new subspecies. J. Lep. Soc. 30(4):252-259, 4 f. [3 Dec 1976]

b10074 1977 A New Subspecies of *Pieris sisymbrii* (Pieridae) from Western Great Plains Relict Forests. J. Lep. Soc. 31(3):167-172, 3 f. [16 Sep 1977]

b10075 1978 Specificity, Geographic Distributions, and Food-plant Diversity in Four *Callophrys* (*Mitoura*) (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(1):3-19, 15 f, 1 tbl. [7 Apr 1978]

b10076 1981\* Revision of the Callophryina of the world with phylogenetic and biogeographic analyses (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). City University of New York (Ph.D. Thesis) :902 pp. Publication as a thesis does not meet the ICZN criteria for publication, so the new names introduced in this work are not available. A revised version is in press. [\*Unpublished]

b10077 1981\* Revision of the Callophryina of the World with Phylogenetic and Biogeographic Analyses (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). City University of New York, Dissertation :910 pp. [\*Unpublished]

b10078 1983 The suitability of *Juniperus* (Cupressaceae) for larvae of *Callophrys hesseli* (Rawson and Ziegler) (Lep.). J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):78-79. [19 Aug 1983]

b10079 1986 *Mitoura millerorum* (Clench) and its occurrence in the United States (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 39(2):119-124. [7 Jan 1986]

b10080 1986 Specimens of *Callophrys rubi* L. (Lycaenidae) from Figi - Transplanted Colony or One-Time Occurrence? J. Lep. Soc. 39(4):335-337, 1 f. [25 Jun 1986]

b10081 1986\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Eumacini]. AMNH, New York :2 pp. [3 Sep 1986] [\*Unpublished]

b10082 1986 A new species of *Tmolus* (Lycaenidae) with notes on the *Euptychia westwoodi* (Satyridae) mimicry complex. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 106:11 pp, 5 f. [30 Dec 1986]

b10083 1986 Prairie and Plains Disclimax and Disappearing Butterflies in the Central United States. Atala 10-12:20-30.

b10084 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Eumacini]. AMNH, New York :1 pp. [8 Jan 1987] [\*Unpublished]

## Johnson, Kurt; (continued)

b10085 1987\* First draft of a paper: The Types of Neotropical Theclinae (Lycaenidae) in the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelles, Paris. AMNH, New York :14 pp. [13 Aug 1987] [\*Unpublished]

b10086 1987\* Second draft of a paper: The Types of Neotropical Theclinae (Lycaenidae) in the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelles, Paris. AMNH, New York :36 pp, 34 f. [14 Aug 1987] [\*Unpublished]

b10087 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on types of Eumacini in the BMNH]. AMNH, New York :4 pp. [7 Sep 1987] [\*Unpublished]

b10088 1988 A New Subspecies of *Sandia macfarlandi* from the Sierra Madre Oriente of Mexico (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Insecta Mundi 2(1):16-20, 3 f. [Mar 1988]

b10089 1988 *Tergissima* and *Femiterga*, New Sister Genera of *Calycopis* Scudder and *Calystryma* Field from the South Central Andes (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Insecta Mundi 2(1):28-42, 5 f 1 tbl. [Mar 1988]

b10090 1988 Replacement name for *Mitoura siva rhodope* Clench (1981) [nec Godman & Salvin, 1887] (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Insecta Mundi 2(1):76-80, 2 f. [Mar 1988]

b10091 1989 A revisionary study of the Neotropical Hairstreak Butterfly Genus *Noreena* and its New Sister Genus *Contrafacia* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 97(1):11-46, 10 f. [29 Mar 1989]

b10092 1989 Revision of *Chlorostrymon* Clench and description of two new austral neotropical species (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 43(2):120-146, 7 f. [18 May 1989]

## Johnson, Kurt; Balogh, George;

b10093 1977 Studies in the Lycaeninae (Lycaenidae). 2. Taxonomy and Evolution of the Nearctic *Lycaena rubidus* Complex, With Description of a New Species. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 43:1-62, 32 f. [10 May 1977]

## Johnson, Kurt; Borgo, Peter M.;

b10094 1976 Patterned perching behavior in two *Callophrys* (*Mitoura*) (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 30(3):169-183, 6 f. [22 Sep 1976]

## Johnson, Kurt; Descimon, Henri;

b10095 1988 Systematic status and distribution of the little-known Charaxine *Prepona werneri* Heering & Hopp. J. Lep. Soc. 42(4):269-275, 2 f, 1 tbl. [6 Dec 1988]

## Johnson, Kurt; Eisele, Robert C.; MacPherson, Bruce;

b10096 1988 The "Hairstreak Butterflies" (Lycaenidae, Theclinae) of Northwestern Argentina. I. Introduction, *Calycopis*, *Calystryma*, *Tergissima* & *Femiterga*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 123:49 pp, 18 f. [22 Nov 1988]

## Johnson, Kurt; MacPherson, Bruce; Ingraham, Jeffrey I.;

b10097 1986 A new genus and species of Eumacini (Theclinae) from Western Argentina (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 102:7 pp. [29 May 1986]

## Johnson, Kurt; Matusik, David;

b10098 1986 First Reported Males, Species Status, and Affinities of *Epargyreus spanna* Evans (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 40(1):59-63, 2 f. [9 Oct 1986]

b10099 1986\* A new species of *Tmolus* from Hispaniola. Addendum in Schwartz, A., Butterflies of Hispaniola [q.v.]. Publ. Nat. Mus. Rep. Dom. in press. [Ref: b16151] [\*Unpublished]

b10100 1987 The status of "*Papilio hipparchus*" Staudinger (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 41(1):65-69. [16 Apr 1987]

b10101 1987 A new white-and-black subspecies of *Protesilaus ewryleon* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 41(1):70-74. [16 Apr 1987]

b10102 1987 The types and status of *Papilio tasso* Staudinger. J. Lep. Soc. 41(2):108-113, 2 f. [26 Jun 1987]

Johnson, Kurt; Matusik, David; (continued)

b10103 1988 Five new species and one new subspecies of Butterflies from the Sierra de Baoruco of Hispaniola. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 57(10):221-254, 16 f. {15 Sep 1988}

b10104 1989 A New Species of *Tmolus* (Lycaenidae) from Hispaniola. In Schwartz, The Butterflies of Hispaniola. Gainesville, University of Florida Press :524-529, ill.

Johnson, Kurt; Matusik, David; Rozycki, Rick;

b10105 1989 Status of the papilionid types *Papilio stewarti* Avinoff and *P. morrissi* Ehmann. *J. Lep. Soc.* 43(1):66-68, 2 f. {3 Mar 1989}

Johnson, Kurt; Miller, Lee Denmar;

b10106 1991 The genus *Ministrymon* Clench 1961 in Chile and a new species from the northern desert biotic province (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Acta Ent. Chilena* 16:183-192, 5 f. {Apr 1991}

Johnson, Kurt; Nixon, Elray S.;

b10107 1967 The Rhopalocera of Northwestern Nebraska. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 78(2):508-528, 2 f. {Oct 1967}

Johnson, Kurt; Quinter, Eric L.;

b10108 1983 Commentary on Miller and Brown vs. Ehrlich and Murphy et al.: Pluralism in Systematics and the Worldwide Nature of Kinship Groups. *J. Res. Lep.* 21(4):255-269. {15 Oct 1983}

b10109 1984 Lepidopterology's "Blue Bomb" Controversy -- A Comment on Ehrlich and Murphy. *Syst. Zool.* 33(4):422-426.

Johnson, Kurt; Rozycki, Rick;

b10110 1986 A new species of the *anchisiades* group of *Heraclides* from Venezuela (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 94(3):383-393. {2 Jul 1986}

Johnson, Kurt; Rozycki, Rick; Matusik, David;

b10111 1985 Species status and the hitherto unrecognized male of *Papilio diaphora* Staudinger (1891), (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 93(3):1089-1095, ill. {2 Jul 1985}

b10112 1986 The Female of *Papilio xanthopleura* Godman & Salvin (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 40(1):65-66, f. {9 Oct 1986}

b10113 1986 Rediscovery and species status of the neotropical swallowtail butterfly *Papilio illuminatus* Niepelt (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 94(4):516-525. {16 Oct 1986}

Johnson, M. P.; Keith, A. D.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;

b10114 1968 The Population Biology of the Butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. VII. Has *E. editha* Evolved a Serpentine Race? *Evolution* 22(2):422-423, 1 f. {Jun 1968}

Johnson, S. J.;

b10115 1983 A brief look at the butterflies of Damley Island. *News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd* 11(8):117-119.

Johnson, S. J.; De Baar, M.;

b10116 1980 First record of *Charaxes latona* Butler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 6(5):94-96, 2 f. {Apr 1980}

Johnson, S. J.; Johnson, I. R.;

b10117 1984 First record of *Phyliris azula* Wind and Clench (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Australia. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 10(6):89-90, 6 f. {Apr 1984}

Johnson, S. J.; Valentine, P. S.;

b10118 1982 New records of Lycaenidae and Hesperidae (Lepidoptera) from northern Queensland. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 9(1):1-3. {Jun 1982}

b10119 1983 Notes on the biology and morphology of *Hesperilla sarnia* Atkins (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 10(1):6-8, 5 f. {Jun 1983}

Johnson, S. J.; Valentine, P. S.; (continued)

b10120 1986 Observations on *Liphyra brassolis* Westwood (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in north Queensland. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 13(1/2):22-26, 4 f. {Apr 1986}

Johnson, Samuel A.;

b10121 1984 Lateral Perching in *Brephidium exilis* (Boisduval) (Lycaenidae) in Texas. *J. Res. Lep.* 23(1):104-106, 1 f. {15 Jun 1984}

b10122 1985 Culturing a Detritivore, *Calycopis isobeom* (Butler & Druce). *News Lep. Soc.* 1985(3):41-42. {May 1985}

Johnson, Thomas;

b10123 1868 Illustrations of the larvae and pupae of British Lepidoptera, etc. London 8vo :53 pp, 53 cpl. {Ref: b3889}

Johnston, Edward C.;

b10124 1950 Lepidoptera of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska. *Lep. News* 4(3):27-30. {[3 Jun] 1950}

Johnston, Gweneth; Johnston, Bernard;

b10125 1980 This is Hong Kong: Butterflies. Hong Kong, Government Printer :224 pp, 28 cpl, etc. {May 1980}

Johnston, Henry Hamilton;

b. 1858; d. \*.

b10126 1897 British Central Africa. London 8vo :xix+544 pp.

Johnston, James;

b10127 1898 [Insects at Hamilton, Ont.] *Can. Ent.* 30(3):70-72. {5 Mar 1898}

Johnston, L. M.; Johnston, D. R.;

b10128 1984 Further observations on the life history of *Argyreus hyperbius inconstans* Butler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in captivity. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 11(4/5):75-78, 6 f. {Oct 1984}

Joicey, James John;

b. 1871, d. 1932. Collection to the BMNH. {Ref: b2850}

Joicey, James John; Noakes, A.;

b10129 1915 Four new *Delias* and a new *Ornithoptera* from the Angi Lakes, Arfak Mountains, North New Guinea, coll. Messrs. Pratt & Sons. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)15:59-62, pl 4-6. {Jan 1915}

b10130 1915 New Butterflies and a Moth from Biak. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 63(2):177-197, pls 21-28. {[5] Aug 1915}

b10131 1916 In Joicey, Noakes & Talbot, (q.v.). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 63(3/4):361-386, pls 55-62. {See also: b10132} {[2 Jun 1916]}

Joicey, James John; Noakes, A.; Talbot, George;

b10132 1916 New Lepidoptera from Dutch New Guinea. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 63(3/4):361-386, pls 55-62. *Rhopalocera described by Joicey & Noakes.* {[2 Jun 1916]}

Joicey, James John; Rosenberg, William Frederik Henry;

b10133 1915 Descriptions of New Species of the Pierine genera *Catasticta* and *Daptioneura*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 63(1):147-151, pl 10. {[26 Jun] 1915}

Joicey, James John; Talbot, George;

b10134 1916 New Lepidoptera from Dutch New Guinea. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)17:68-90, 4 pls. {Jan 1916}

b10135 1916 New *Delias* and other Butterflies from the East. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)18:63-67, pls 4,5. {Jul 1916}

b10136 1916 New Lepidoptera from the Schouten Islands. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 64(1):65-83, pls 3-6. {[16] Aug 1916}

b10137 1916 A new Form of *Delias* from Rossel Island. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)18:446. {Nov 1916}

b10138 1917 New Lepidoptera from Waigeu, Dutch New Guinea, and Biak. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)20:216-229. {Sep 1917}

b10139 1918 New South-American Rhopalocera. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1917(3-4):259-264. {[19 Feb 1918]}

## Joicey, James John; Talbot, George; (continued)

- b10140 1918 New Butterflies from Africa and the East. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1917(3-4):271-272. {[19 Feb 1918]}
- b10141 1921 New Lepidoptera collected by T. A. Bams in east central Africa. 2. New forms of Rhopalocera. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(1):44-118, pls 5-16. {17 Oct 1921}
- b10142 1921 Descriptions of new forms of Lepidoptera from the island of Hainan. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(1):167-177, pls 19-24. {17 Oct 1921}
- b10143 1922 New Forms of Papilionidae from New Guinea, Malaya, and South America. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):320-324; (3):pl 9. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10144 1922 New Forms of Butterflies from Dutch New Guinea. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):325-334. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10145 1922 New forms of the genus *Charaxes* from Africa and Malaya. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):335-338. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10146 1922 New Forms of Butterflies from Africa. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):339-345. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10147 1922 New Forms of Butterflies from the Sula Islands, and the Islands of Obi, Aru, and Tenimber. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):346-349. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10148 1922 Four New Butterflies from the Islands of Mefor and Biak (North Dutch New Guinea). Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):350-352. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10149 1922 A New Neptis and a Lycaenid from Hainan. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):353. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10150 1922 New Forms of Lycaenidae from Ceram and New Ireland. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):354-356. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10151 1922 New Forms of Butterflies from South America. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):357-358. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10152 1922 Description of a Gynandromorph of *Argynnis hyperdius castetsi* Ob. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):359. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10153 1922 A New *Papilio* from Buru. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):360-362; (3):pl 9. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10154 1922 Note on the Mimetic Resemblance Between the Erycinid *Praetaxila poultoni* J. and T., and the Agaristid *Immetalia saturata longipalpis* Kirsch. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):363-365. {14 Sep 1922}
- b10155 1922-1924 New forms of the genus *Delias* (Pieridae) from New Guinea, Ceram and Buru. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(2):303-319; 1(3):pls 7,8. {14 Sep 1922, 1924}
- b10156 1923 New forms of butterflies from Buru. Entomologist 56:25-28. {Feb 1923}
- b10157 1923 A new *Papilio* from the Philippine Islands (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Entomologist 56:273-274. {Dec 1923}
- b10158 1924 Descriptions of four new butterflies. Entomologist 57:37-40. {Feb 1924}
- b10159 1924 New Forms of Butterflies from Buru. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(3):508-513, pl 7-9. {16 Jul 1924}
- b10160 1924 A catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Hainan. Part 1. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(3):514-538, 1 map. {16 Jul 1924}
- b10161 1924 New forms of African Lepidoptera collected by T. Alexander Bams. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(3):539-564. {16 Jul 1924}
- b10162 1924 New Forms of Indo-Australian Butterflies. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(3):565-569. {16 Jul 1924}
- b10163 1924 Three New South American Butterflies. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(3):570-571. {16 Jul 1924}
- b10164 1925 Notes on some Lepidoptera, with descriptions of some new forms. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)16:633-653. {Dec 1925}
- b10165 1926 New forms of Lepidoptera from the Island of São Thomé, West Africa. Entomologist 59:220-226. {Aug 1926}
- b10166 1927 New forms of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 2(1):1-14. {31 Jan 1927}
- b10167 1927 Four new butterflies from the island of St. Principe. Entomologist 60:12-16.

## Joicey, James John; Talbot, George; (continued)

- b10168 1928 New forms of Rhopalocera in the Hill Museum. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(1):19-27. {8 Feb 1928}
- b10169 1932 Catalogue of Hesperidae of Hainan. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):257-262. *Determinations by Riley.* {26 Jan 1932}
- Jones, A. E.;
- b10170 1938 On the differences between *Lycaenopsis huegellii huegelli* and *Lycaenopsis ladonides gigas*. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 40(1):134-135, 1 pl. {Apr 1938}
- Jones, Almut G.; Bell, David T.; Worden, Jacqueline;
- b10171 1976 Guide to Common Woody Plants of Robert Allerton Park. Illinois, Stipes :36 pp.
- Jones, Almut G.; Haney, Alan; Paulson, Mitchell;
- b10172 1975 Key to the Trees of Urbana-Champaign. Illinois, Stipes :41 pp.
- Jones, E. Dukinfield;
- b10173 1883 Metamorphoses of Lepidoptera from São Paulo, Brazil. With Nomenclature and Descriptions of New Forms by Frederic Moore. Proc. lit. phil. Soc. Liverpool 36:23-73, pls 3-6; 37:257 (or 227)-259, pl 7.
- b10174 1912 Descriptions of new Butterflies of the Genus *Thecla* from S. E. Brazil. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1912(4):896-902, 1 pl. {[27 Nov] 1912}
- Jones, Frank Norton;
- b. 13 Jan 1869, d. 1962.
- b10175 1893 Two Weeks in Richmond County, North Carolina. Ent. News 4(6):189-191. {Jun 1893}
- b10176 1909 *Thecla damon* Cram. and Its Varieties. Ent. News 20(9):397. {Nov 1909}
- b10177 1910 The Macrolepidoptera of Bermuda. Ent. News 21(4):165-166. {Apr 1910}
- b10178 1926 The Rediscovery of "*Hesperia bulenta*" Bol.-Lec., with Notes on other Species (Lepid., Hesperidae). Ent. News 37(7):193-198, 1 f, pl 9. {[29 Jun] 1926}
- b10179 1930 The Sleeping Heliconias of Florida. Natural History 30(6):635-644.
- Jones, Frank Morton; Kimball, C. P.;
- b10180 1943 The Lepidoptera of Nantucket and Marthas Vineyard Islands, Massachusetts. Publ. Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assn. 4:1-217. {May 1943}
- Jones, Frederic Wood;
- b10181 1909 The fauna of the Cocos-Keeling Atoll, collected by F. Wood Jones. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1909(1):132-160, f 7-9. {[24 May] 1909}
- Jones, J. R. J. Lewellyn;
- b. \*, d. 1954.
- b10182 1933 Some Food Plants of Lepidopterous Larvae. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 30:25-26. {Mar 1933}
- b10183 1935 Some Food Plants of Lepidopterous Larvae, List 2. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 31:28-32.
- b10184 1936 Some Food Plants of Lepidopterous Larvae, List 3. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 32:29-31. {Jan 1936}
- b10185 1938 Some Food Plants of Lepidopterous Larvae, List 5. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 34:20-21. {16 Feb 1938}
- b10186 1939 Some Food Plants of Lepidopterous Larvae, List 6. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 35:24-27. {25 Feb 1939}
- b10187 1940 Some Food Plants of Lepidopterous Larvae, List 7. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 36:13-14. {24 Feb 1940}
- b10188 1942 Some Food Plants of Lepidopterous Larvae, List 8. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 38:18-19. {7 Feb 1942}
- b10189 1943 Some Food Plants of Lepidopterous Larvae, List 9. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 40:27. {20 Sep 1943}

## Jones, J. R. J. Lewellyn; (continued)

b10190 1951 An annotated check list of the Macrolepidoptera of British Columbia. Occ. Pap. Ent. Soc. Br. Columbia No. 1:v+ii+148 pp. {Jun 1951 }

## Jones, John Matthew;

- b10191 1859 The naturalist in Bermuda. London, Reeves & Turner :xii + 200 pp.  
 b10192 1870 Nova Scotian Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 2(10-11):157. {Oct 1870 }  
 b10193 1870 Additional Notes [on Nova Scotian Lepidoptera.] Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 2(3):78-87.  
 b10194 1872 Review of Nova Scotian Diurnal Lepidoptera. Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 2(3):78-87 or 18-27.  
 b10195 1872 Review of Nova Scotian Diurnal Lepidoptera. Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 3(2):100-103.  
 b10196 1876 The visitor's guide to Bermuda, with a sketch of its natural history. London, Reeves & Turner :xii + 9-156 pp. {[1876] }

## Jones, Joseph W. Jr.;

b10197 1943 Autumnal Migration of *Phoebis senae eubule* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Ent. News 54(6):133-134. {[7] Jun 1943 }

## Jones, P. Neville;

See Neville-Jones, P.

## Jones, R. E.; Rienks, J.; Wilson, L.;

b10198 1985 Seasonally and environmentally induced polyphenism in *Eurema laeta lineata* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 24:161-167.

## Jones, William;

- b. \*, d. 1818. [Ref: b13097]  
 b10199 1783-1818\* Icones. England, Author 6 vols of paintings with notes. Unpublished collection of drawings frequently referred to by Fabricius. Available on film from BMNH. The arrangement is based on wing veins. For more detailed notes, see Moulds, 1977. [Ref: b12873; b3975] {1783-1818} [\*Unpublished]  
 b10200 1791 A new arrangement of Papilios. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 2:63-69.

## Jordan, Alice M.;

b10201 1894 Life History of *Papilio zolicaon*. Can. Ent. 26(9):257-258. {6 Sep 1894 }

## Jordan, Karl;

- b. 7 Dec 1861 (Almstedt b. Hildesheim); d. 12 Jan 1959 (same). (Jordan, Heinrich Ernst Karl). [Ref: b13097]  
 b10202 1886 Die Schmetterlinge fauna Nordwest-Deutschlands, insbesondere die Lepidopterologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Göttingen. Zool. Jahrb. 1(Suppl.):xviii + 164 pp.  
 b10203 1896 On mechanical selection and other problems. [Includes 'The variation in the genital armature of certain Papilios.] Novit. zool. 3(4):426-525, pls 16-19.  
 b10204 1898 An Examination of the Classificatory and some other Results of Eimer's Researches on Eastern Papilios: A Review and Reply. Novit. zool. 5( ):435-455.  
 b10205 1898 Contributions to the morphology of Lepidoptera. I. The antennae of butterflies. Novit. zool. 5(3):374-415, pls 14-15, 73 f.  
 b10206 1907-1908 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. *Papilio*. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 5:11-45. {1907-1908 }  
 b10207 1908 Some New and some Unfigured Lepidoptera. Novit. zool. 15:253-258, 2 pls.  
 b10208 1908 A new lycaenid from the Solomon Islands. Novit. zool. 15:394.  
 b10209 1908 On New or Little-known *Delias* from New Guinea. Novit. zool. 18:580-593.

## Jordan, Karl; (continued)

- b10210 1908-1910 Die Indo-Australische Tagfalter. Papilionidae, *Papilio* to *Armandia*. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 9:11-109,112, pls 1-49. {1908-1910 }  
 b10211 1909 [*Charaxes* form *phanera*]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(3/4)(Proc.):lxx-lxx. {[20 Jan 1909] }  
 b10212 1910 New forms of the acraeinae genera *Planema* and *Actinote*. Novit. zool. 17:462-469.  
 b10213 1911 On new or little-known *Delias* from New Guinea. Novit. zool. 18:580-593.  
 b10214 1912 Two New African Butterflies. Novit. zool. 18:137-138.  
 b10215 1912 Some new Erycinidae from Dutch New Guinea. Novit. zool. 18:594-596.  
 b10216 1913 Observations on certain names proposed in Dr. Verity's paper on the Rhopalocera Palaearctica in the collection of Linnaeus. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 32:193-194.  
 b10217 1915 On *Papilio dixonii* Grose-Smith (1900) and *Papilio kuehni* Honr. (1886) from Celebes. Novit. zool. 22:270-273.  
 b10218 1923 List of the Butterflies Figured on Plate IV. [South American Type Specimens]. Novit. zool. 30:270, 1 pls. [See also: b15487]  
 b10219 1924 On *Hypocysta* and some allied genera of Satyrinae (Lep. Rhop.) from New Guinea and the Solomon Islands. Novit. zool. 31(2):279-297, ill.  
 b10220 1925 On *Delias belladonna* and allied species (Lep. Rhop.). Novit. zool. 32:277-287.  
 b10221 1925 On some subspecies of African *Charaxes*. Novit. zool. 32:288-289.  
 b10222 1928 On the *latreillei* group of eastern Papilios. Novit. zool. 34:159-172.  
 b10223 1930 Some new Butterflies and Moths from Eastern New Guinea. Novit. zool. 35:277-287.  
 b10224 1930 On the two species of *Deudorix* known from New Guinea (Lep. Lycaenidae). Novit. zool. 36:147-149.  
 b10225 1930 Butterflies from the Herzog Mountains, Eastern New Guinea. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 5(2):56-60, 2 pls. {[31 Dec] 1930 }  
 b10226 1932 A new Species of *Abantis* for the Cameroons. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 6(3):89. [Ref: b3962] {[22 Mar] 1932 }  
 b10227 1932 On the red aberration of *Troides helena* from Java. Tijdschr. Ent. 75(Suppl.):188-191, pl 1.  
 b10228 1936 On two South African *Charaxes* (Lepid., Nymphalidae). Novit. zool. 39( ):330-333.  
 b10229 1937 Spolia Mentawiensia: Papilionidae. Novit. zool. 40:316-322, pls.  
 b10230 1937 On some Old-World Lepidoptera Novit. zool. 40:323-325, pl 14 (part).  
 b10231 1938 Zur Nomenklatur der beiden deutschen *Procris*-Arten mit spitzen Fühlern. Novit. zool. 41:212-216.  
 b10232 1953 Presidential Address. Lep. News 7(1):3-4. {20 Apr 1953 }

## Jordan, Karl; Eltringham, Henry;

b10233 1916 Fam. Nymphalidae. Gen. Insectorum 169:81 pp, pls 1-2.

## Jørgensen, Peter;

- b. 1870, d. 1937. Also seen as Pedro. Collection to MACN.  
 b10234 1916 Las mariposas Argentinas (Lep.). Familia Pieridae. An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires 28:427-520.  
 b10235 1932 Lepidopterologisches aus Südamerika. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 46:37-66.  
 b10236 1934 Neue Schmetterlinge und Raupen aus Südamerika. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 48:60-78. {30 Jun 1934 }  
 b10237 1935 Lepidópteros nuevos o raros de la Argentina y del Paraguay. An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. 38:85-130, 4 pls.



**Joseph, Edwin George;**

b. 1887; d. 1975. [Ref: b7659]

b10238 1910 The collections of William John Burchell, D.C.L., in the Hope Department, Oxford University Museum. IV. On the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera collected by W. J. Burchell in Brazil, 1825-1830. VII. Heliconiinae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)5:322-346.

b10239 1911 The collections of William John Burchell, D.C.L., in the Hope Department, Oxford University Museum. IV. On the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera collected by W. J. Burchell in Brazil, 1825-1830. VIII. Acraeinae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)7:9-18. {Jan 1911 }

**Joss, M.;**

b10240 1984 Catalogue des papillons (Macrolépidoptères) du Canton du Jura et régions limitrophes. \* :49 pp, 2 cpl.

**Jöst, Hans;**

b10241 1957-1964 In Latün, et al., Die Lepidopteren-Fauna der Pfalz, (q.v.). Mit. Pollichia (3)4:51-167, 5 maps. [See also: b11267] {1957-1964 }

**Joukl, H. A.;**

b10242 1907 [Title unknown] Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 4:77+. [[Description of *Colias hartmanni*.]]

**Judd, William Wallace;**

b10243 1964 The Byron Bog in Southwestern Ontario. Can. Ent. 96(1-2):121. {27 May 1964 }

b10244 1967 Insect from McConnell River, N. W. T. Ent. News 78(2):50-55. {[3] Feb 1967 }

**Jullar, Michael;**

b10245 1982 Vladimir Nabokov 1899-1977: A note on a late entomologist. J. New York ent. Soc. 90(1):55-57. {9 Mar 1982 }

**Jumalon, Julian N.;**

b10246 1958 Life history and other notes on some Aristolochiaceae feeding Papilionids of the Philippines. Philippine Scientist 1958:17-27.

b10247 1959 The Mindanao *Hestia* and its *Papilio* mimic (Danaiidae, Papilionidae). Lep. News 12(3-4):115-117. {26 Jan 1959 }

b10248 1959 Baiting Philippine butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):19-23. {10 Aug 1959 }

b10249 1964 An unusual abundance of *Amathusia phidippus* (Amathusiidae) in Cebu, Philippines. J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):101-104, f. {28 Aug 1964 }

b10250 1964 Haunt and habits of *Graphium idaeoides* (Hewitson) (Papilionidae: Lepidoptera). Philippine J. Sci. 93(2):207-217.

b10251 1964 Notes on the Family Papilionidae of Cebu since Semper's visit. Philippine Scientist 1964:108-113.

b10252 1966 Notes on two Philippine Birdwings (*Troides magellanus* and *Trogonoptera trojana*). Philippine Scientist 1966:13-21.

b10253 1967 Notes on *Trogonoptera trojana* of Palawan-Philippines. J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):49-52. {21 Feb 1967 }

b10254 1967 Two new papilionids. Philippine Scientist 1(4):114-118.

b10255 1968 A comment on the new papilionid from the Philippines. Työ to Ga 19(3/4):105-108, 2 f. {31 Dec 1968 }

b10256 1970 Notes on the use of net-traps at Palawan, Philippines. J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):303-304. {16 Nov 1970 }

b10257 1970 Notes on a brief collecting trip to Negros, Philippines. J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):306. {16 Nov 1970 }

b10258 1970 Additional notes on the Palawan Birdwing, *Trogonoptera trojana*, with comments on tagging. Philippine Ent. 1(6):473-478.

**Jumalon, Julian N.; (continued)**

b10259 1970 A new Philippine species and subspecies of *Adolias* (Family Nymphalidae: Lepidoptera). Philippine Scientist 7:31-34.

b10260 1970 Life history notes on *Troides plateni* of Palawan, Philippines. Philippine Scientist 7:35-38.

b10261 1971 Four new Philippine danaiids. Philippine Scientist 8:11-19.

b10262 1975 A glance at lepidopterology in the Philippines. Revta Lep. 3(11):167-170.

b10263 1975 New Philippine butterflies. Työ to Ga 26(2):45-66.

**Jung, Rodney C.;**

b10264 1935 On the Occurrence of Some of Southern Louisiana's More Common Butterflies. Tulane Biologist 3:17-18.

b10265 1950 An Annotated List of the Lepidoptera of the New Orleans Area. Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci. 13:42-48. {28 Jul 1950 }

**Junge, G.;**

b10266 1971 Eine neue Subspecies von *Plebejus pylaon* F. W. in Südriol (Lep. Lycaenidae). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 20:33-35, 2 pls.

**Junge, G.; Rose, K.;**

b10267 1978 Eine neue Unterart von *Plebejus loewii* (Zeller 1847) aus Anatolien (Lep. Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 9(3):237-239. [Ref: b0348 (#1281)]

**Junk, W.;**

b10268 1913 Bibliographia Lepidopterologica. Berlin xxvi+142 pp.

**Junod, Henri Alexandre;**

b. 1863; d. 22 Apr 1934 (Genf).

b10269 1899 La faune entomologique de Delagoa. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. 27:176-251, 4 pls.

**Jurriaanse, J. H.;**

b10270 1920 [Untitled note with the description of *Huphina tokangbesiensis* and *Papilio kranse*]. Tijdschr. Ent. 62(Verslag):xlvii-li.

b10271 1921 [Untitled note with the description of *Papilio necopinatus*]. Tijdschr. Ent. 64:liii-liv. {31 Dec 1921 }

b10272 1926 Een waarschijnlijk nieuwe *Terias*-vorm van Boeroe. Ent. Ber. 7:67.

**Jurriaanse, J. H.; Lindemans, J.;**

b10273 1920 Bijdrage tot de kennis der Lepidoptera von Z.O.-Celebes en omliggende eilanden. Tijdschr. Ent. 62(Suppl.):1-38, pls 1-5. {Jan 1920 }

**Justino, I. G.;**

b10274 1949 Lepidopteros do Brasil meridional. I. Bolm inf. Inst. geobiol. La Salle 2:19-20.

b10275 1949 Lepidopteros do Brasil meridional II. Bolm inf. Inst. geobiol. La Salle 3:7-8.

b10276 1951 Lepidopteros do Brasil meridional III. Bolm inf. Inst. geobiol. La Salle 5:16-17.

**Kaaber, Sv.;**

b10277 1960 *Aricia allous* Hb. i Jylland. Ariciastudier 1. Flora og Fauna 66:81-88.

b10278 1964 Studies on *Maculinea a Icon* (Schiff.) - *rebeli* (Hir.) with reference to the taxonomy, distribution and phylogeny of the group. Ent. Meddr 32:277-319.

**Kaaber, Sv.; Høegh-Guldberg, Ove;**

b10279 1961 *Aricia allous* Hb. ssp. *vandalica* nov. Aricia studier 3. Flora og Fauna 67:122-128.

**Kabrowski, J. S.; Krzywicki, M.;**

b10280 1982 Ginace i zagrozone gatunki motyli (Lepidoptera) w faune Polski. [Threatened Lepidoptera in Poland]. *Studia Nat. (B)*31:1-171. [Ref: b10989]

**Kahle, Paul Hugo Isidor;**

b. 17 Mar 1859 (Visby, Schweden); d. 19 Feb 1941 (Pittsburgh, Pa.). [Ref: b2851; b2850 (Kahl)]

**Kaiser, O.;**

b10281 1917 Das Farbenwunder des *Papilio priamus*. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 8:40-45.

**Kaisila, J.;**

b10282 1947 Die Makrolepidopterenfauna des Aunus-Gebiets. *Acta ent. fenn.* 1:1-112.

b10283 1950 Ueber die vermuteten Bastarde zwischen *Colias hecla sulitelma* Aur. und *C. nastes werdandi* Zeit. *Suomen hyönt. Aikak.* 16:112-121.

**Kaisila, J.; Peltonen, O.;**

b10284 1955 *Philoetes vicrama* Moore in Finnland. *Suomen hyönt. Aikak.* 21:9-12.

**Kalchberg, Adolf von Freiherr;**

b10285 1894 Eine Varietät von *Anthocharis cardamines* L. *Jber. Wien. ent. Ver.* 5:27-28.

b10286 1897 Über die Lepidopterenfauna von Haifa in Syrien. *Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris]* 10:161-190.

**Kalis, Jorinus Pieter Adrianus;**

b. 1899, d. 1949; *Collection in Mus. Ent. "Pietro Rossi", Duino.* [Ref: b9566; b2851]

b10287 1933 Bijdrage tot de kennis van de Lepidoptera Rhopalocera van Nederlandsch-Indië. I. Bijdrage tot de kennis van de Lepidopterenfauna van Kangean en eenige aangrenzende eilanden. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 76(1/2):47-86.

b10288 1938 Ueber indoaustralische Rhopaloceren. I. Drei neue Lycaenidenrassen von den Kangean-Inseln. *Ent. Rundsch.* 55:197-198.

b10289 1941 Bijdrage tot de kennis van de Rhopalocerafauna van Bali. *Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië* 7:58-66.

**Kalshoven, L. G. E.; Diakonoff, A.;**

b10290 1961 Obituary: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 104:78-82.

**Kames, Peter;**

b. 1932; d. 1982. [Ref: b16129; b16130]

b10291 1969 *Aricia artaxerxes* ssp. nova *hercynica*. (*Aricia* *Studies* No. 11). Supplement, in Hoegh-Guldberg, *Aricia* *Studies* No. 10. Aarhus, Denmark :107-119. [See also: b9345]

b10292 1976 Die Aufklärung des Differenzierungsgrades und der Phylogenese der beiden *Aricia*-Arten *agestis* Den. et Schiff. und *artaxerxes* Fabr. (*allous*) G.-Hb.) mit Hilfe von Eizuchten und Kreuzungsversuchen. Teil 1. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)*26:7-13. [See also: b9345]

b10293 1978 *Melitaea brütomartis* Assm. und *Aricia artaxerxes* ssp. *hercynica* Ks. im Gebiet zwischen Mulde und Mainz. *Ent. Ber. Berl.* 1978:20-25.

b10294 1978 *Aricia artaxerxes* Fabr. ssp. *issekutzi* Balogh im Porac-Tal bei Rudnany (Slovenske Rudohorie). *Zbor. slov. narod. Muz.* 23(1977):161-167.

b10295 1979 *Aricia artaxerxes* F. *hercynica* Kames bei Jena durch Eizucht bestämt. *Ent. Ber. Berl.* 1979:17-18.

**Kamijo, N.;**

b10296 1932-1933 On a collection of Insects from North Keisho-Do, Korea. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (13):13-23; (15):46-53. [1932-1933]

**Kammel, J. E.;**

b10297 1915 *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. ab. *maculata*, ab. *apolonia*. *Ent. Zeit.* 29(3):11-12. [1 May 1915]

**Kamon, E.;**

b10298 1964 Guide to Pieridae & Papilionidae (of Israel). [In Hebrew]. *Teva Va-Aretz* 6:473-484, 3 pl.

**Kanda, Shigeo;**

b. 1898; d. 1961. [Ref: b7659]

b10299 1930 [Title unknown] *Ins. World* 34:338-340+. [[Description of *Papilio*.]

b10300 1931 [Title unknown] *Ins. World* 35:307+. [[Description of *Papilio yokohamanus*.]

b10301 1933 [Some new alpine butterflies from the Tohoku district, Japan]. [In Japanese]. *Ageha* 2(1):7-10. [30 Mar 1933]

b10302 1934 [A new subspecies of a Lycaenid butterfly from the Kurile Islands]. *Ageha* 3(1):8-9, pl 1. [10 Jul 1934]

**Kanda, Shigeo; Kato, R.;**

b10303 1931 [New Lycaenids]. *Ins. World* 35:373-375.

**Kane, Stephanie;**

b10304 1982 Notes on the Acoustic Signals of a Neotropical Satyrid Butterfly. *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(3):174-177, 3 f, 1 tbl. [14 Dec 1982]

**Kane, W. F. de Vismes;**

b10305 1885 *European Butterflies*. London, MacMillan & Co. :xxxi + 184 pp.

b10306 1893 A catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Ireland. *Entomologist* 26:117-121. *One part of a multipart paper.* [Apr 1893]

b10307 1893 Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Ireland. *Entomologist* 26:69-73, 117-121, 157-159, 187-190, 212-215, 240-244, 269-273. *Parts lists are on butterflies.*

**Kano, Tadao;**

b. 1906, d. 1945. [Ref: b7659]

b10308 1928 [Descriptions of new butterflies. Page 75, in: Tadao Shikano, Notes on a high mountain fauna in Taiwan]. *Taiwan Sangaku, Taihoku* 3:50-93.

b10309 1929-1931 [Distribution of the so-called "alpine" butterflies in Formosa]. *Zephyrus* 1(4):140-144; 3(1):1-4 [May], 3(3/4):91-94, 2 pls. [Dec 1929-Dec 1931]

b10310 1930 [On *Dodona eugenes* Bates from Formosa]. *Zephyrus* 2(3):157-159. [5 Oct 1930]

b10311 1930 [Title unknown] [[Description of *Freyeria matsunurae*.]

b10312 1930 On the Rhopalocera fauna of the Hôkotô Islands (Pescadores). [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 2:42-50.

b10313 1930-1931 [Butterflies in the neighborhood of Urai, I.]. *Zephyrus* 2(4):227-232; 3(1):41-42, (2):124-128. [Dec 1930-Aug 1931]

b10314 1931 Formosan "alpine" butterflies (2) & (3). [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 3(1):1-4; (2):91-94 (Aug), 2 pls. [May 1931]

b10315 1931 Notes on the zoogeographical correlation between Kôitôsho and adjacent territories under the distribution of Butterflies. *Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan* 2:221-236, 2 f.

**Kappel, A. W.; Kirby, William Forsell;**

b10316 1895 *British and European Butterflies and Moths (Macrolepidoptera)*. London :xvi+273 pp, 30 pls (4to). [1895]

**Karalus, K. E.;**

b10317 1958 Unusual method of collecting *Megathymus*. *Lep. News* 11(1-3):54. [28 Mar 1958]

**Kardakoff, N.;**

b10318 1928 Zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren des Ussuri-Gebietes. *Ent. Mitt.* 17:261-273, 41 4-425, 5 pls, 2 f.

**Karel, Hruby;**

b10319 1964 *Prodromus Lepidopter Slovenska*. Unknown :962 pp. [Expand.]

**Karpuleon, Fay H.;**

b10320 1970 *Glaucopsyche lygdamus* in Arkansas and Texas. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](12):11-12. {Mar 1970}

**Karsch, Ferdinand Anton Franz;**

b. 2 Sep 1853 (Münster), d. 20 Dec 1936 (Berlin); Typen meist im Zool. Mus. Berlin. [Ref: b9566; b2851; b2850; b13097]

b10321 1892 Vorläufige Beschreibung von drei neuen Lepidopteren von Bismarckburg im Togoland (Deutschwestafrika). Ent. Nachr. 18:113-117.

b10322 1892 *Caprona adelica*, eine neue Hesperide von der Forschungsstation Bismarckburg im Togoland (Westafrika). Ent. Nachr. 18:241-244.

b10323 1892 Insecten von Baliburg (Deutsch-Westafrika) gesammelt von E. Zintgraff. Ent. Nachr. 18(11/12):161-183, ill.

b10324 1893 Die Insekten des Berglandschaft Adeli im Hinterlande von Togo (Westafrika). Tagfalter-Lepidoptera Rhopalocera - von Adeli. Berl. ent. Z. 38(1/2):167-266, ill.

b10325 1894 Eine neue ostafrikanische Lepidopteren-Gattung und -Art aus der Familie der Satyriden. Ent. Nachr. 20:190-192. {[Jun] 1894}

b10326 1894 Papilioniden aus Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Berl. ent. Z. 38:367-372, 3f.

b10327 1894 Ueber einige neue . . . von Kamerun . . . Nymphaliden. Berl. ent. Z. 39:1-10, ill.

b10328 1894 Einige neue Afrikanische Tagfalter aus den Familien der Nymphaliden, etc. Ent. Nachr. 20:209-240.

b10329 1894 Ueber die seltene Nymphalide *Harma concordia* Hopff. Ent. Nachr. 20(17):257-272.

b10330 1895 Aethiopische Rhopaloceren, I, II. Ent. Nachr. 21:275-286, 289-322.

b10331 1896 Aethiopische Hesperiden. Ent. Nachr. 22:372-378.

b10332 1897 Neue Eingänge deutsch-ostafrikanischer Insekten im Museum für Naturkunde zu Berlin. Ent. Nachr. 23:366-372.

b10333 1898 Über die Orthoptera un Lepidoptera. In Werther, Die mitl. Hoch. D.O.-Afrikas :311-317, 2 pls [See also: b19549]

b10334 1898 Neue Eingänge deutsch-ostafrikanischer Insekten im Museum für Naturkunde zu Berlin. Ent. Nachr. 24:97-105.

b10335 1900 Eine neuer *Papilio* (*P. thurawi*) aus ostafrika. Ent. Nachr. 26:126-128.

b10336 1900 Drei neue Lepidopteren aus ostafrika, etc. Ent. Nachr. 26:353-359.

b10337 1900 Vorarbeiten zu einer Orthopterologie Ostafrika's (I. Die Gespenstheuschrecken, Phasmodea). Ent. Nachr. 26(24):359-383, 3 f.

**Karsholt, Ole; Nielsen, Ebbe Schmidt;**

b10338 1986 The Lepidoptera described by C. P. Thunberg. Ent. scand. 16(4):433-463, ill.

**Karsten, D. L. G.;**

b10339 1789 Museum Leskeanum. Regnum Animale. Lipsiae 1:dedication, frontispiece, [xlii]+xliv+320 pp, 8 pl.

**Karunaratne, P. B.; Clarke, Cyril Astley; Sheppard, Phillip Macdonald;**

b10340 1967 The genetics of *Chilasa clytia lankeswara* (The Common Mime). Entomologist 100:27-28. {Feb 1967}

**Katayama, T.;**

b10341 1986 Notes on *Graphium eurous* (Leech), with description of a new subspecies from Thailand. Gekkan Mushi (184):3-6, ill.

b10342 1988 Notes on *Paxala glycerion* (Gray), with description of a new subspecies from north-west India. Gekkan Mushi (203):2, 8-9, ill.

**Kato, Masayo;**

b. 1898; d. 1967. [Ref: b7659]

**Kato, Masayo; (continued)**

b10343 1925 A New Aberrant Form of *Pyrameis cardui* L. Ins. World 29(5):145-146, 1 f.

b10344 1926 [Title unknown] Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 16:236+. [[Description of *Papilio latefasciata*.]

b10345 1930 Two new butterflies from Japan and Formosa. Zephyrus 2(4):206-208, 1 f. {Dec 1930}

b10346 1934 Description of a new Lycaenidae from Formosa. Ent. World 2:386-388, f.

b10347 1937 [Title unknown] Ent. World 5:pl 167. [[Description of *Papilio masuokai*.]

**Kato, Shin-ichiro;**

b10348 1977 Notes on the Papilionidae from Ambon Island, Indonesia. Tyô to Ga 28(1):1-7.

b10349 1982 Notes on the Lycaenidae from Ambon Island, Indonesia. Tyô to Ga 32(3,4):193-202, 63 f. {25 Mar 1982}

b10350 1983 Notes on the Hesperidae from Ambon Island, Indonesia. [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 33(3,4):162-167, 24 f, 1 tbl. {20 Jul 1983}

b10351 1986 Notes on the Butterflies from Kai Kecil Island, Kai Islands, Indonesia. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 36(4):191-202, 53 f. {28 Feb 1986}

**Kato, Shizuo;**

b. 1906; d. 1962. [Ref: b7659]

**Kattari, S.;**

b10352 1980 Beobachtungen zur Flüssigkeitsaufnahme bei *Ochlodes venatus* (Lep.: Hesperidae). Ent. Zeit. 90(18):207-208. {15 Sep 1980}

**Kattulas, M.; Koutsaflikis, A.;**

b10353 1977 Taxonomic, ecologic and ethologic studies of the Lepidoptera fauna of the island of Kastelloriso; I. Biol. Gallo-hellen. 7(1-2):151-162.

**Kauchi, T. F.;**

b10354 1922 Neue für Europa und Kleinen Aberrationen von Macrolepidopteren. Polsk. Pismo ent. 1:38-42.

b10355 1924 Segtenere oder neue Macrolepidopteren für Kleinen. Polsk. Pismo ent. 3:89-93.

**Kauffmann, Guido;**

b10356 1946 Contributo allo studio della *Pyrgus cacaliae* Rbr. (Lep. Hesperides) nelle Alpi Ticinesi (descrizione di una nuova razza e di alcune variazioni individuali). Boll. Soc. ticin. Sci. nat. 41(1946):74-82, 6 f.

b10357 1948 Zu *Pyrgus alveus* Hübn. (Lep. Hesperidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 21:531-546.

b10358 1950 *Pyrgus centaureae* Rbr. *lineolata* nov. (Lep. Hesperides). Ent. Zeit. 59(23):177-180, 1 f. {1 Mar 1950}

b10359 1950 Note complementarie e considerazioni su *Pyrgus badachschan* Alb. (Lep. Hesperides). Boll. Soc. ticin. Sci. nat. 44(1950):64-73, 3 figs.

b10360 1950 *Spialia sertorius paratarus* n. forma (Lep. Hesperidae). Ent. NachrBl. Ost. schweiz. Ent. 2:90-93, 2 f.

b10361 1950 Eine Eizucht von *Pyrgus malvoides* Elw. u. Edw. (Lep. Hesperidae). Ent. Zeit. 60:33-38,45-47, 1 f.

b10362 1950 Ulteriori osservazioni biotopiche e genitoanatomiche su *Pyrgus alveus* Hübn., 1803 nella zona del tre laghi prealpini (Lario, Ceresio, Verbano) (Lep. Hesperidae). Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 29:117-124, 4 f.

b10363 1950 Remarques concernant deux aberrations de *Pyrgus carlinae* Rbr. (Lep. Hesperidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 23:67-69, 2 f.

b10364 1950 Remarques concernant deux aberrations de *Pyrgus carlinae* Rbr. (Lep. Hesperidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 23:67-69, 2 f.

**Kauffmann, Guido; (continued)**

- b10365 1951 Die Hesperidae der Schweiz. Rassenanalytische Bemerkungen über Verbreitung und Formen dieser Familie. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 24:329-376.
- b10366 1952 Considerations au sujet de *Pyrgus reverdini* Oberthür. Revue fr. Léop. 13:284-286.
- b10367 1952 In Alberti, Das Variationsbild der *Pyrgus alpina* Ersch.-Gruppe (Hesperidae). Z. Lepid. 2:85. [See also: b0142]
- b10368 1952 [Description of *Pyrgus celsimontia*]. In Alberti, (q.v.). Z. Lepid. 2:85. [See also: b0142]
- b10369 1953 *Pyrgus alveus accreta* Verity 1925, eine für Deutschland neue Hesperide. Ent. Zeit. 62(22):169-171, 3 f. [15 Feb 1953]
- b10370 1953 Considerazioni di carattere ecologico, tassonomico e genitoanatomico sulla specie *Thymelicus silvester* Poda, 1761 (*flava* Brünnich, 1763; = *thaumas* Hüfnagel, 1766) con speciale riguardo ai biotopi ticinesi. Boll. Soc. ticin. Sci. nat. 47-48(1953):9-13, 3 pls.
- b10371 1954 Über *lavatherae* Esper-Formendes zentraleuropäischen Faunengebietes (Lep. Hesperidae). Ent. Zeit. 64(24):281-285. [15 Dec 1954]
- b10372 1954 Razze di *Pyrgus carlinae* Rambur, 1839, in italia con alcune note complementari sulla specie (Lep. Hesperidae). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 84:137-142.
- b10373 1954 Ein neues Bestimmungsmerkmal auf der Oberseite von *Pyrgus* (A.) *cirsii* Rambur 1840 (Lep. Hesperidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)4:1-3.
- b10374 1954 Beobachtungen über die ersten Stände einiger alpiner Pyrginae. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 39:23-28.
- b10375 1955 Neue Hesperiden-Aberrationen (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)5:75-76, 3 f.
- b10376 1955 *Reverdinus floccifer habiba* n. ssp. (Lépidopt. Hesperidae). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 28:288-290, 8 f.
- b10377 1955 Nochmals über *Pyrgus malvae* L. - *malvoides* Elw. & Edw. in Nordtirol (Lep. Hesp.). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 44/45:479-485.
- b10378 1955 *Pyrgus* (A.) *illensis* Rev. ssp. *columnus* Nov. im tema di ricerche genitoanatomiche sul gruppo *alveus* nell'insubria. Redia 39:261-274, 1 pl, 8 f.
- b10379 1956 Beobachtungen über eine Zucht "ab ovo" von *Ochlodes venatum* Bremer & Grey (Europäischer Subspecies) nebst einigen systematischen Bemerkungen. Ent. Zeit. 66(5):49-55. [1 Mar 1956]
- b10380 1956 Mitten im Chaos der Asiatischen *Hesperia comma* L. (Lep. Hesp.). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 46:50-53, pls. 2,3.

**Kauffmann, Guido; de Bros, E.;**

- b10381 1952 A propos de *Pyrgus alveus* Hb. et *armoricanus* Obth. (Lep. Hesperidae). Existerait-il des hybrides? Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)2:81-84, 3 f.

**Kautz, H.;**

- b10382 1927 *Pieris napi* L. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 77:44-79.
- b10383 1933 [Title unknown] Z. öst. EntVer. 18:17+.  
[[Description of *Pieris* Muelleri].]

**Kautz, Hans;**

- b10384 1953 *Pieris napi* L. und *bryoniae* O., neue confluens-Formen. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 38(1):25-27. [1 Mar 1953]

**Kawada, Akira;**

- b10385 1932 Morphology and classification of pupae of some Japanese Hesperidae. *Zephyrus* 4(1):37-45, 1 pl. [20 Jun 1932]

**Kawaguchi, Etsuji; Ôzone, Tsuyoshi;**

- b10386 1982 Observations on the daily behavior of the last instar larva in *Favonius yuasai* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). New Ent. 31(2):35-39. [Feb 1982]

**Kawazôé, Akito;**

- b10387 1955 On a Gynandromorph of *Neozephyrus taxila japonicus* Murray. Tyô to Ga 6(4):31, 2 f. [1 Dec 1955]
- b10388 1959 On the butterflies from the Amami-Guntô (1). Tyô to Ga 10(2):16-20, 9 f. [30 Apr 1959]
- b10389 1959 On the butterflies from the Amami-Guntô (2). Tyô to Ga 10(3):31-34, f 10-15. [30 Jul 1959]
- b10390 1959 On the butterflies from the Amami-Guntô (3). Tyô to Ga 10(3):52-59, f 16-55. [15 Nov 1959]
- b10391 1973 A revisional note on some Philippine Lycaenidae and Hesperidae reported by Murayama and Okamura. Tyô to Ga 24(4):91-98, 10 f. [Ref: b0340 (#952)]

**Kawazôé, Akito; Wakabayashi, Morio;**

- b10392 1969 Two new species of the *Chrysozephyrus* Shirôzu and Yamanto (Lycaenidae) from Formosa. Tyô to Ga 20(1/2):1-10, 44 f, 3 pls, 1 tbl. [26 Mar 1969]
- b10393 1976 Gensyoku Nippon Tyorui Zukan [or] Coloured Illustrations of the Butterflies of Japan. Osaka, Hoikusha 12mo. vii+422 pp, 72 pl, 80 f. This may be the 2nd édition. [Kudma gives the date as 1979.]

**Kaye, William James;**

- b. 1875, d. 1967; Collection to AME (purchase).
- b10394 1901 [On a collection of butterflies made in Trinidad]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 49(4)(Proc.):xviii-xix. [30 Dec 1901]
- b10395 1903 After Lepidoptera in British Guiana in 1901. Trans. City Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 12:48-60.
- b10396 1904 A catalogue of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera of Trinidad. [With an appendix by J. Guppy]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 52(2):159-228, pl 17,18. [15 Jun 1904]
- b10397 1905 Transparency in wings of Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. 17:83-86, 115-121, pl. 3.
- b10398 1906 New species of Guiana and Jamaican Butterflies. Entomologist 39:49-53, pl 2. [May 1906]
- b10399 1907 Notes on the dominant Müllerian group of butterflies from the Potaro district of British Guiana. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 54(3/4):411-439, pls. 23-27. [23 Jan 1907]
- b10400 1913 Müllerian Associations from Costa Rica, Venezuela and Brazil. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 60(4)(Proc.):cxxxvii-cxxxix. [11 Feb 1913]
- b10401 1914 Additions and corrections to my Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera of Trinidad (1904). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(3):545-586, pl 30. [21 Jan 1914]
- b10402 1918 New species and races of Ithomiinae in the Joicey collection. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)1:77-86. [Jan 1918]
- b10403 1918 Descriptions from the Joicey Collection of new species of Syntomidae, Nymphalidae, and Hesperidae, and Two Genera of Syntomidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)2:225-232. [Sep 1918]
- b10404 1919 New South American Butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)3:215-218. [Feb 1919]
- b10405 1919 A Geographical Table to show the distribution of the American Papilios. Novit. zool. 26:320-355.
- b10406 1920 New species and subspecies of S. American Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. 32:187-189.
- b10407 1921 A catalogue of the Trinidad Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Mem. Dep. Agric. Trinidad Tobago 2:1-163, 1 pl.
- b10408 1923 A Striking new Lycaenid from St. Vincent, B. W. I. Entomologist 56:277.
- b10409 1925 New species and subspecies of Trinidad Rhopalocera and Heterocera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(3/4):413-428, pl 45. [20 Feb 1925]
- b10410 1926 The butterflies of Jamaica. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(3/4):455-504, 5 f. [15 Feb 1926]
- b10411 1927 A catalogue of the Trinidad Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Mem. Dep. Agric. Trinidad Tobago 3:144 pp.

**Kaye, William James; (continued)**

b10412 1931 Additions and Corrections to the Author's 'Butterflies of Jamaica (1926)'. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 79(3):531-537, pl 39. {31 Dec 1931 }

b10413 1940 Additions and corrections to the Recorded species of Trinidad Butterflies (Lepid. Rhop.). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90(21):551-573. {Dec 1940 }

**KcKeown, Keith Collingwood;**

b. 1892 (Burwood, near Sydney). [Ref: b13097]

**Kean, Phillip J.;**

b10414 1982 Book Review. This is Hong Kong: Butterflies, by Gweneth and Bernard Johnston. J. Lep. Soc. 35(4):303. {13 May 1982 }

**Kean, Phillip J.; Platt, Austin P.;**

b10415 1973 Methods for Externally Sexing Mature Larvae and Pupae of *Limenitis* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(2):122-129, 2 f, 1 tbl. {16 May 1973 }

**Keferstein, Georg Adolf;**

b. 10 Oct 1793 (Halle); d. 28 Nov 1884 (Erfurt). [Ref: b2851]

b10416 1851 Versuch einer kritischen systematischen Aufstellung der europäischen Lepidopteren mit Berücksichtigung der Synonymie. Stett. ent. Ztg 12:220-224, 272-283, 304-319, 323-328. [Ref: b2036]

b10417 1859 Ueber einige Tagfalter der Schweiz und Piemonts. Wien. ent. Monats. 3(2):45-50. {Feb 1859 }

b10418 1866 Briefliche Mittheilung. Stett. ent. Ztg 27(1-3):100-101. {Mar 1866 }

b10419 1866 Verzeichniss der Rhopaloceren Californiens, aufgestellt von Dr. Behr in St. Francisco. Stett. ent. Ztg 27(4-6):213-216. {Jun 1866 }

b10420 1868 Ein Brief des Herrn Dr. Behr aus St. Francisco in Californien vom 3 März 1868. Stett. ent. Ztg 29(7-9):294-303.

b10421 1874 Die schmetterlinge Californiens. Z. Ges. Naturw. 44(ns 10):222-229.

b10422 1883 Ueber die Tagschmetterlings-Gattung *Colias* F. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 32:449-458.

**Kell, Ernst;**

b10423 1915 An Aberration of *Vanessa antiopa* (Lep.). Ent. News 26(9):395, pl 17, f 2. {[30 Oct] 1915 }

**Keith, Edward D.;**

b10424 1914 Lepidoptera [records for Rhode Island]. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 9(1):13. {Feb 1914 }

**Kejl, Joseph A.;**

b10425 1963 *Coenonympha* in Essex County, New York. J. Lep. Soc. 17(3):158. {30 Dec 1963 }

**Keller, E. C.; Mattoni, Rudolph H. T.; Seiger, Marvin S. B.;**

b10426 1966 Preferential return of artificially displaced butterflies. Anim. Behav. 14:197-200.

**Kellogg, Timothy A.;**

b10427 1986 Egg Dispersion Patterns and Egg Avoidance Behavior in the Butterfly *Pieris sisymbrii* Bdv. (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 39(4):268-275, 3 tbl. {25 Jun 1986 }

**Kellogg, Vernon Lyman;**

b. 1 Dec 1867 (Emporia, Kansas); d. 8 Aug 1937. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]

b10428 1903 American Insects. New York :- 3rd edition (1914).

b10429 1913 Butterflies of the Mountain Summits. Sierra Club Bulletin 9(2):85-94. {Jun 1913 }

**Kelly, R.;**

b10430 1912 Excursion to Healesville. Victorian Nat. 28:190-195.

**Kelson, Richard V.;**

b10431 1984 Observations of hilltopping *Mitoura spinetorum* and *M. johnsoni* (Lycaenidae) in California. J. Lep. Soc. 37(4):310-311. {8 May 1984 }

**Kemp, S. T.;**

b10432 1900 [Notes & News. Description of *Papilio turnus* ab. *fletcheri*]. Ent. News 11(5):481-482. {May 1900 }

**Kempke;**

b10433 1936 [Title unknown] *Lambillionea* 36:76, 103. [[Description of *Colias* aberrations].]

**Kendall, Roy O.;**

b. 21 May 1912 (Ingalls, Gary County, Kansas). (Kendall, Roy O'Neal).

b10434 1958 A Shipping container for Papered Lepidoptera. Lep. News 11(4-5):168. {13 May 1958 }

b10435 1958 New Foodplants in Texas for *Papilio multicaudatus*. Lep. News 11(6):224. {20 Jun 1958 }

b10436 1958 Devices for keeping foodplants fresh. Lep. News 11(6):225-226, f. {20 Jun 1958 }

b10437 1960 More larval foodplants from Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 13(4):221-228. {1 Aug 1960 }

b10438 1961 New larval foodplant for *Erynnis zarucco* (Hesperiidae) from Louisiana. J. Lep. Soc. 14(3):176. {16 Jun 1961 }

b10439 1961 Another Larval Foodplant from Texas for *Antigonon pulverulenta* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):73. {9 Nov 1961 }

b10440 1963 New Skipper and Butterfly Records for Southwest Louisiana. J. Lep. Soc. 17(1):21-24. {26 Aug 1963 }

b10441 1964 Larval Foodplants for Twenty-Six Species of Rhopalocera (Papilionoidea) from Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):129-157. {2 Nov 1964 }

b10442 1964 Corrections. J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):163. {2 Nov 1964 }

b10443 1964 New Distribution Records for Three Species from Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas. (Hesperiidae, Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):190-191. {2 Nov 1964 }

b10444 1965 Larval Food Plants and Distribution Notes for Twenty-Four Texas Hesperidae. J. Lep. Soc. 19(1):1-33. {31 Mar 1965 }

b10445 1966 Larval Food Plants for Five Texas Hesperidae. J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):35-41. {15 Mar 1966 }

b10446 1966 Larval Food Plants and Distribution Notes for Three Texas Hesperidae. J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):229-232. {30 Nov 1966 }

b10447 1970 Three Hairstreaks (Lycaenidae) New to Texas and the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):59-61. {26 Mar 1970 }

b10448 1970 *Lerema ancillaris* (Hesperiidae) New to Texas and the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):266. {16 Nov 1970 }

b10449 1972 Three Butterfly Species (Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae, and Heliconiidae) New to Texas and the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 26(1):49-56. {21 Mar 1972 }

b10450 1974 Confirmation of Rhopalocera (Pieride, Nymphalidae) Previously Recorded for Texas and the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):249-252, 2 f. {30 Sep 1974 }

b10451 1975 Larval foodplants for seven species of Hairstreaks (Lycaenidae) from Mexico. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 24:1-4. {28 Feb 1975 }

b10452 1976 Larval foodplants and life history notes for some metalmarks (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae) from Mexico and Texas. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 32:1-12. {17 Feb 1976 }

b10453 1976 Larval foodplants for thirty species of skippers (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from Mexico. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 39:1-9. {10 Nov 1976 }

b10454 1978 Larval Foodplant, Life History Notes and Temporal Distribution for *Splendeuptychia kendalli* (Satyridae) from Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 32(2):86-87. {19 Jul 1978 }

Kendall, Roy O.; (continued)

b10455 1988 Obituary: André Blanchard (1896-1986). J. Lep. Soc. 41(4):219-237, f, bibliography. {5 Jan 1988 }

Kendall, Roy O.; Freeman, Hugh Avery;

b10456 1963 The Butterflies and Skippers of Texas, a Tentative List. Sinton, Texas, Welder Wildlife Foundation :a, 1-5, 1 map.

Kendall, Roy O.; Glick, Perry A.;

b10457 1973 Rhopalocera collected at light in Texas. J. Res. Lep. 10(4):273-283. {[Apr 1973] }

Kendall, Roy O.; Kendall, C. A.;

b10458 1971 Lepidoptera in the Unpublished Field Notes of Norward George Lacey, Naturalist (1856-1929). J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):29-44, 1 f. {23 Feb 1971 }

Kendall, Roy O.; McGuire, William W.;

b10459 1975 Larval foodplants for twenty-one species of skippers (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from Mexico. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 27:1-7. {3 Sep 1975 }

b10460 1984 Some new and rare records of Lepidoptera found in Texas. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 86:1-50, 38 f. [Ref: b10460] {19 Apr 1984 }

Kendall, Roy O.; Rickard, Mike A.;

b10461 1976 Larval Foodplants, Spatial and Temporal Distribution for Five Skippers (Hesperidae) from Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):105-110. {12 Jul 1976 }

Kennedy, Chandler J.;

b10462 1964 A Record of *Glaucopsyche lygdamus* from Missouri. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):41-42. {13 May 1964 }

Kenrick, Sir George Hamilton;

b. 1850, d. 1939. [Ref: b2850]

b10463 1909 Descriptions of some species of the genus *Delias* from north New Guinea, recently collected by Mr. C. E. Pratt. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)4:176-183, pl 6,7. {Sep 1909 }

b10464 1911 Some undescribed butterflies of Dutch New Guinea. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 59(1):16-20, pls III-VI. {[21 Jun] 1911 }

Kenway, Harold Cecil;

b. 1872, d. 1952.

b10465 1929 Field Notes on *Euxanthe wakefieldi*, Ward, and some of the S. African Charaxes, including a new Race of *xiphares*, Cramer. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 4(1):25-32. [Volume and date?] {[31 Jul] 1929 }

Kernighan, Brian W.;

b10466 1980 A Tutorial Introduction to the Unix Text Editor. Bell Laboratories, Murray Hills :10+[2] pp. {[1980] }

Kerr, John Foxtan Ross;

b10467 1966 New records of Lepidoptera in Australia. J. ent. Soc. Qd 5( ):72-73, pl 1.

b10468 1967 New records of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) in Australia and a description of a new subspecies. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 6(1):49-51, 8 f.

Kerr, John Foxtan Ross; MacQueen, Jack;

b10469 1967 Notes on the genus *Jalmenus* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) with a description of a new species. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 6(1):45-48, 6 f.

Kerr, John Foxtan Ross; MacQueen, Jack; Sands, Donald Peter Andrew;

b10470 1968 The specific status of *Pseudodipsas illidgei* Waterhouse and Lyell, stat. nov. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 7(1):28, pl 1.

b10471 1969 A new species of *Hypochrysops* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from South Queensland. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 8(2):117-120, 1 pl, 5 f.

Kerr, John Foxtan Ross; Sands, Donald Peter Andrew;

b10472 1970 A new species of *Trapezites* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from North Queensland. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 9(1):23-26, 1 pl, 6 f.

Kershaw, James Andrew;

b. 13 Apr 1866 (Fitzroy, Victoria); d. 16 Feb 1946 (Melbourne). [Ref: b13097]

b10473 1897 On the synonymy of *Pieris perimale* Don. Victorian Nat. 14(5):74-75.

b10474 1898 Notes on *Holochila subpallidus* Luc. and *Areas marginata* Don. Victorian Nat. 15(4):38-41.

b10475 1899 On the butterfly *Libythea geoffroyi* Godart. Victorian Nat. 16(4):72-74.

b10476 1904 Notes on colour variations of two species of Victorian butterflies. Victorian Nat. 20(12):173-175.

b10477 1907 Butterflies of Hong Kong and South-east China. Hong Kong 156 pp, 21 pls, 4 f.

Kesenheimer, H. W.;

b10478 1920 *Parnassius apollo* Linné, nov. subsp. *sevensis* Ksh. Ent. Zeit. 34(16):63-64. {6 Nov 1920 }

Kesselring, J.;

b10479 1957 Butterfly hunting in the Amazon River. Entomologist 90:58-66. {Mar 1957 }

Kettlewell, Henry Bernard Davis;

b. 24 Feb 1907 (Howden, East Yorkshire, England). [Ref: ns03163]

b10480 1963 Presidential Address to the Thirteenth Annual Meeting. J. Lep. Soc. 17(3):173-177. {30 Dec 1963 }

Kevan, D. Keith McE.;

b10481 1970 Agassiz's Nomenclatoris zoologici index universalis - a correction. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 5(4):286. {Apr 1970 }

Keynes, G. L.;

b10482 1910 Aberration of *Euchloe cardamines*. Ent. Rec. 22:239. {15 Oct 1910 }

Khan, M. A.;

b10483 1988 List of the synonyms, the homonyms and the German names of diurna (Rhopalocera, Hesperioidea) and burnets (Zygaenidae) of the West Berlin area. Z. angew. Zool. 75(1):117-122.

Kheil, Napoleon Manuel;

b. 19 Oct 1849 (Prag); d. 1 Nov 1923 (same). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b10484 1884 Die Rhopalocera der Insel Nias. Berlin :38 pp, 5 pls.

b10485 1890 Ueber geschlechtlichen Dimorphismus des abessinischen *Pap. Antinorii* Oberthür. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 3:333-336, 2 f.

b10486 1896 O hmyzu ježz nasbiral r. 1893. E. St. Vraz pri rece Atabapu v Jizni Americ. Vesmír 25:86-267 (nc).

b10487 1905 Versuch einer ab. ovo-Zucht des südfranzösischen *Parnassius apollo*. Ent. Zeit. 18(36):142. {15 Mar 1905 }

b10488 1905 Lepidópteros de la Guirrea española. Mem. Soc. ent. Esp. 1:161-181.

b10489 1910 Catálogo sistemático de la fauna de las posesiones españolas del Golfo de Guinea (Lepidópteros). Mem. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 1:545-549.

Khider, E. El;

b10490 1968 A Note on the Biology of the Citrus Butterfly *Papilio demodocus* Esper in the Sudan. Entomologist 101:8-10. {Jan 1968 }

Klefer, H.;

b10491 1913 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 30:32+. [[Description of *Colias micans*.]

## Klefer, H.; (continued)

- b10492 1918 Eine neue Form von *Pieris brassicae* L. Z. öst. EntVer. 3(12):122. [1 Dec 1918]  
 b10493 1938 Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Hoffmann-Klos "Die Schmetterlinge Steiermarks" (Bd. I-VII, 1914-1923). Z. öst. EntVer. 23:66-68, 83-84.  
 b10494 1941 III. Nachttag zur Makrolepidopteren-Fauna des steirischen Ennstales. Ent. Zeit. 55(12):91-96. [20 Jul 1941]

## Kiel, Warren J.;

- b10495 1976 *Callophrys eryphon* (Lycaenidae) in Maine. J. Lep. Soc. 30(1):16-18. [22 Apr 1976]

## Kjelland, Jan;

- b10496 1976 Some new and rare Rhopalocera from Tanzania (Lycaenidae, Satyridae). Ent. Ber. 36(7):105-112. [Ref: b5999 (8E904); b0346 (#1118)]  
 b10497 1978 Butterfly collecting in the national parks of Tanzania. Atalanta Norvegica 3(3):65-69, ill. [Ref: b0348 (#1353)]  
 b10498 1978 A Provisional checklist of the Rhopalocera of the eastern side of Lake Tanganyika. Tijdschr. Ent. 121(4):147-237, ill. [Ref: b0348 (#1352); b5999 (6236-E10)]  
 b10499 1980 In d'Abrera, Butterflies of the Afrotropical Region, (q.v.). Melbourne, Landsdowne Editions :593 pp, ill. [See also: b5207]  
 b10500 1982 Three new races of Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) from Tanzania. Lambillionea 81(9/12):86-90.  
 b10501 1982 Revision of the genus *Ypthima* in the Ethiopian Region excluding Madagascar (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Tijdschr. Ent. 125(5):99-154, 185 f, 8 pl. [Ref: b0348 (#1352); b5999 (6236-E10)] [31 Dec 1982]  
 b10502 1983 Some New Butterflies from Tanzania. Ent. Rec. 95(5/6):107-110, ill. [Jun 1983]  
 b10503 1983 Butterfly collection in eastern Tanzania. Atalanta Norvegica 4(2):31-36, ill.  
 b10504 1985 New and little known Rhopalocera from Tanzania. (Lepidoptera concerning Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae, Pieridae and Satyridae). Lambillionea 84(9-10):67-92, ill.  
 b10505 1985 New and little known Rhopalocera from Tanzania. (Lepidoptera concerning Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae, Pieridae and Satyridae). Lambillionea 85(7-10):62-76, ill.  
 b10506 1985 New and little known Rhopalocera from Tanzania and Malawi. (Rhopalocera: Riodinidae, Pieridae, Satyridae and Lycaenidae). Lambillionea 85(11-12):95-112, ill.  
 b10507 1986 New and little-known butterflies from Tanzania (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae and Riodinidae). Lambillionea 86(11/12):137-154, ill.  
 b10508 1987 Some new Rhopalocera from eastern Africa (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 87(3/4):38-45, ill.  
 b10509 1987 Some new Rhopalocera from eastern Africa (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 87(5/6):75-79, ill.  
 b10510 1987 New taxa of Rhopalocera from Tanzania (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Lambillionea 87(9/10):114-126, ill.  
 b10511 1988 A new subspecies of *Charaxes mixtus* Rothschild from western Tanzania (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 88(1/2):33-36, ill.

## Kilduff, Thomas S.;

- b10512 1973 A population study of *Euptychia hermes* in northern Florida. J. Res. Lep. 11(4):219-228, 5 f. [15 Jul 1973]

## Kilian, Fr.;

- b10513 1897 *Syrichthus carthami* ab. *duo-signata*. Soc. ent. 12(2):11. [15 Apr 1897]

## Kimball, Charles P.;

- b10514 1939 The Lepidoptera of Nantucket: Supplement to "A List of the Insect Fauna of Nantucket, Massachusetts" by Charles Willison Johnson. Publications of the Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association 3(3):3-53.  
 b10515 1953 A Proposed Revision of the Check-List of Florida Lepidoptera. Florida Entomologist 36(3):103-107. [Sep 1953]  
 b10516 1955 A Note on *Limnitis astyanax* on Nantucket. Lep. News 9(1):16. [8 Apr 1955]  
 b10517 1956 Southern Lepidoptera on Cape Cod after hurricanes. Lep. News 10(3-4):112. [12 Dec 1956]  
 b10518 1965 The Lepidoptera of Florida, and Annotated Checklist. Volume 1 of Arthropods of Florida and Neighboring Land Areas. Gainesville, Florida Dept. Agr. :363 pp, 26 pls.

## Kimoto, S.;

- b10519 1971 [Regional differences of the butterfly-fauna of Japan and the Ryukyu Archipelago]. [Japanese, with English summary]. Kontyû 39(3):310-319.

## King, Ann. H.;

- b10520 1986 Latin American Entomological Serials. Florida Entomologist 69(1):30-45. [Mar 1986]

## King, Helen Selina;

- b10521 1882 Internal organization of *Hesperia ethlius*, Cram., as observed in the living animal. Psyche 3(95-96):322-324. [24 Jun 1882]

## Kingsolver, Joel G.;

- b10522 1985 Butterfly Thermoregulation: Organismic Mechanisms and Population Consequences. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):1-20, 5 f. Received 10 Nov 1985. [15 Sep 1985]

## Kinkler, H.; Schmitz, W.;

- b10523 1971 Die Tagfalter des Bergischen Landes. Jber. Naturwiss. Ver. Wuppertal 24:20-61.

## Kippers, P. V.;

- b10524 1974 Eine neue Rasse von *Graphium agesilaus* Guerin & Percheron, 1835 (Lep. Papilionidae) aus Nord-Peru. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdwDtl. 33:157-161, 2 f, 2 pls.

## Kirby, William;

- b. 14 Jan 1759 (Leicester); d. 4 Jul 1850 (Barham, near Ipswich). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]  
 b10525 1837 [Lepidoptera: Diurna.] Pages 286-300, pls 3,4, in part 4, Insects, in John Richardson, Fauna Boreali-Americana or the Zoology of the Northern Parts of British America. Norwich, England, Josiah Fleetcher :v-xxxix, 1-325, cpl 1-8, page i (errata). [See also: b15111] [Ref: b7661]  
 b10526 1879 [Lepidoptera: Diurna]. In Insects of the Northern Parts of British America, Compiled by Rev. C. J. S. Bethune, from Kirby's Fauna Boreali-Americana: Insects [1837]. Can. Ent. 11(8):146-154. [Aug 1879]

## Kirby, William Forsell;

- b. 14 Jan 1844 (Leicester, England); d. 20 Nov 1912. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]  
 b10527 1858 A List of British Rhopalocera. Printed On One Side Only. For Labelling Cabinets. Including Nearly All The Varieties And Doubtful Species. List. Brit. Rhop. Brighton, Hallis :[3] pp. [Ref: b12324; b3899]  
 b10528 1862 A manual of European butterflies. London.  
 b10529 1863 On the Geographical Distribution of European Rhopalocera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1(6):481-491. [May 1863]  
 b10530 1869 On the diurnal Lepidoptera described in Gmelin's edition of the Systema Naturae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 17(4):355-362. [Dec 1869]  
 b10531 1870 On the necessity of a Reform in the Generic Nomenclature of Diurnal Lepidoptera, illustrated by a Review of the Genera proposed from the of Linnaeus to the year 1816. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 10:494-503. [20 May 1870]

## Kirby, William Forsell; (continued)

- b10532 1870 Notes on the butterflies described by Linnaeus. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18(2):133-152. {Jun 1870 }
- b10533 1870 On the Diurnal Lepidoptera of the Extra-Tropical Northern Hemisphere. J. Royal Dublin Soc. 5:163-172.
- b10534 1870 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 6(1869)(Ins.):351-379. {1870 }
- b10535 1871 A synonymic catalogue of the diurnal Lepidoptera. London, Van Voorst 8vo :iii-vii + 690 pp. *The Supplement came in 1877. Together they form a very reliable and well indexed catalogue of the early literature. [See also: b10542 ] [Ref: b3962 ] {6 Nov 1871 }*
- b10536 1871 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 7(1870)(Ins.):377-399. {1871 }
- b10537 1872 On the geographical distribution of the diurnal Lepidoptera as compared with that of the birds. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 11:431-439.
- b10538 1873 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 8(1871)(Ins.):356-366. {1873 }
- b10539 1874 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 9(1872)(Ins.):336-353. {1874 }
- b10540 1875 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 10(1873)(Ins.):375-388. {1875 }
- b10541 1876 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 11(1874)(Ins.):376-395. {1876 }
- b10542 1877 A synonymic catalogue of the diurnal Lepidoptera, Supplement. London, Van Voorst 8vo :ii-vi + 691-883. [See also: b10535 ]
- b10543 1877 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 12(1875)(Ins.):409-419. {1877 }
- b10544 1878 In Hewitson, 1863-1878, Illustrations of diurnal Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae, (q.v.). London, van Vorst. [See also: b9148 ]
- b10545 1878 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 13(1876)(Ins.):147-162. {1878 }
- b10546 1879 Catalogue of the collection of diurnal Lepidoptera formed by the late William Chapman Hewitson, of Oatlands, Walton-on-Thames; and bequeathed by him to the British Museum. London, John van Voorst 4to :iv+246 pp.
- b10547 1879 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 14(1877)(Ins.):125-141. {1879 }
- b10548 1880 Catalogue of the Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera, Sphingidae, Castniidae, and Uraniidae) in the Museum of Science and Art, Dublin, with remarks on new or interesting species. Scient. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. (ns)2:292-340.
- b10549 1880 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 15(1878)(Ins.):170-191. {1880 }
- b10550 1881 Notes on new or interesting species of Papilionidae and Pieridae, collected by Mr. Buckley in Ecuador. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(3):351-358. {Sep 1881 }
- b10551 1881 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 16(1879)(Ins.):132-147. {1881 }
- b10552 1882 European Butterflies and Moths. Cassell, London :iii-xvi, (i-lvi), 427 pp, 62 pl (4vo). [Ref: b6825 ]
- b10553 1882 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 17(1880)(Ins.):131-143. {1882 }
- b10554 1882 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 18(1881)(Ins.):149-169. {1882 }
- b10555 1883 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 19(1882)(Ins.):163-181. {1883 }
- b10556 1884 On a copy of "Peale's Lepidoptera Americana" in the library of the zoological department of the British Museum. Papilio 4(5-6):103-104. {22 Jul 1884 }
- b10557 1884 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 20(1883)(Ins.):164-184. {1884 }
- b10558 1885 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 21(1884)(Ins.):175-199. {1885 }

## Kirby, William Forsell; (continued)

- b10559 1887 Descriptions of new species of Papilionidae, Pieridae and Lycaenidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)19:360-369. {May 1887 }
- b10560 1887 Descriptions of new species of *Epüola* from Cameroons in the Collection of Henley Grose Smith. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)19:441-445. {Jun 1887 }
- b10561 1889 On the collection of Lepidoptera formed by Basil Thomson, Esq., in the Louisiade Archipelago. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)4:156-167. {Aug 1889 }
- b10562 1890 Descriptions of new species of African Lycaenidae, chiefly from the collections of Dr. Staudinger and Mr. Henley Grose-Smith. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)6:261-274. {Sep 1890 }
- b10563 1892 A synonymic Catalogue of Lepidoptera Heterocera (Moths). 1. Sphingidae and Bombycidae. London, Gurney & Jackson; Berlin, R. Friedländer 8vo :xii+951 pp. [Ref: b6518 ] {9 Jul 1892 }
- b10564 1893 Descriptions of new Australian Hesperidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)12:434-438. {Dec 1893 }
- b10565 1894-1897 A Hand-Book to the Order Lepidoptera Five Volumes In Allen's Naturalist's Library or Lloyd's Natural History London, Allen or Lloyd 1: lxxiv+261 pp, pls I-XXXVII (1894, Allen's, 1896, Lloyd's); 2: xx+332 pp, pls XXXVIII-LXVIII (1896, both); 3: xxvii+308 pp, pls LXIX-XCV (1897, both); 4: xlii+246 pp, pls XCVI-CXXVI (1897, both); 5: [iv]+332 pp, pls CXXVII-CLVIII (1897, both). [Ref: b3899; b6825 ] {1894-1897 }
- b10566 1894-1908 Sammlung exotischer Schmetterlinge errichtet von Jacob Hübner . . . New Facsimile Edition, edited by P. Wytzman with additional text by W. F. Kirby. Brussels, Wytzman 3 parts [Separate issues with German and French text]. (1): viii pp, pls 1-213 (1894-1897); (2): vi pp, pls 214-438, (1898-1903); (3): viii+172 pp, pls 439-491, (1904-1908). {1894-1908 }
- b10567 1895 The Bird-winged Butterflies of the East. Nature 51:254-258, 7 ff.
- b10568 1903 The Butterflies and Moths of Europe. London, Cassell :lxxii + 432 pp, 1 plain, 54 colored plates (4to). A completely revised edition of "European Butterflies and Moths" (1882), with new plates. [Ref: b19611 (#164, 80)]
- b10569 1908-1912 Beiträge zur Sammlung exotischer Schmetterlinge bestehend in Bekundigung einzelner Fliegmuster . . . New facsimile Edition, edited by P. Wytzman . . . Introduction and systematic and alphabetical Index by W. F. Kirby. Brussels. 1 vol. text, 3 vols. plates. In parts. [Separate issues with French and German Texts]. {1908-1912 }
- b10570 1912 Butterflies and moths of the United Kingdom. London :lii+468 pp, 70 pls (8vo). {1912 }
- Kiriakoff, Sergius G.;
- b10571 1946 Discussion on systematic position of Hesperidae. Biol. Jaarb. 13:288-292.
- b10572 1948 On the So-called "Lower" Taxonomic Categories. Lep. News 2(1):3. {Jan 1948 }
- b10573 1948 The Nomenclature of the Specific Complex. Lep. News 2(2):15. {17 Mar 1948 }
- b10574 1948 Ecological Races in Lepidoptera Lep. News 2(4):39. {7 Jun 1948 }
- b10575 1948 A Report on the War Damage to Lepidopterology in Europe. Lep. News 2(5):49. {Jul 1948 }
- b10576 1948 Report in War Damage in Europe - III. Lep. News 2(7):80. {Oct 1948 }
- b10577 1949 Report on War Damage in Europe - IV. Poland. Lep. News 3(1):4. {Jan 1949 }
- b10578 1949 What is Systematics? Lep. News 3(2):14. {Feb 1949 }



**Kiriakoff, Sergius G.; (continued)**

- b10579 1952 Structure of Tympanic Organs in Lepidoptera as Systematic and Phylogenetic Character. Lep. News 6(1-3):7-12, 1 pl. {8 Aug 1952}
- b10580 1957 The subspecies concept. Lep. News 10(6):207-208. {21 Jun 1957}
- b10581 1960 Inleiding tot de systematiek der schubvleugeligen (Lepidoptera). Wetensch. Mededelingen KNNV 35.
- b10582 1963 The tympanic structures and taxonomy of the Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 17(1):1-6. {20 Aug 1963}

**Kiriakoff, Sergius G.; Stempffer, Henri;**

- b10583 1952 Un difficile probleme de réartition géographique. Revue fr. Léop. 13:229-235.

**Kirkaldy, George Willis;**

- b. 1873 (Clapham, London); d. 2 Feb 1910 (San Francisco, California). [Ref: b13097]
- b10584 1906 Brief Note on Hawaiian Butterflies. Entomologist 39:138-139.

**Kirsch, Theodor Franz Wilhelm;**

- b. 29 Sep 1818 (Düben b. Torgau); d. 8 Jul 1889 (Dresden); Typen im Mus. Dresden. [Ref: b9566; b2850; b13097]
- b10585 1877 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren-Fauna von Neu Guinea. Mitt. zool. Mus. Dresd. 1:101-134.
- b10586 1885 On the Butterflies of Timorlaut. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1885(2):275-277, pl 19, 4 f. {[Aug] 1885}

**Kirtland, Jared Potter;**

- b. 10 Nov 1793 (Wallingford, Conn.); d. 10 Dec 1877 (Cleveland). [Ref: b2850]
- b10587 1851 Descriptions of new species of *Libythea* and *Macroglossa*. Family Visitor 2(76):189, f.
- b10588 1852 Descriptions of new species of *Libythea* and *Macroglossa*. Amer. J. Sci. (2)13:336-338, f. First published in Family Visitor, Cleveland Ohio, 1851, Nr 76,85. [Ref: b2035]
- b10589 1874 Diurnal Lepidoptera of Northern and Middle Ohio. Proc. Cleveland Acad. nat. Sci. 1845-1859:17-25.

**Kirton, Colin G.; Kirton, Laurence G.;**

- b10590 1983 Notes on some butterflies from Peninsular Malaysia. Malay Nat. J. 36(3):-.

**Kirton, Laurence G.; Kirton, Colin G.;**

- b10591 1987 Butterflies of the Kuala Jasin region, Ulu Endau, Johore, Malaysia. Malay Nat. J. 41(2/3):365-378.

**Kishi, Sanji;**

- b10592 1952 A new aberrant form of *Favonius orientalis* Murray and of *japonica saepestriata* Hewitson. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 3(1):4, f a-d. {Mar 1952}

**Kishida, Kyukichi;**

- b10593 1933 [A summary of the butterflies in the inner South Seas]. [Japanese]. Rigakkai 31(9):789-794.
- b10594 1936 Nemeobiid butterflies. Kontyû 10:1-24, 1 pl, 2 f.

**Kishida, Kyukichi; Nakamura, Yamato;**

- b10595 1930 On the occurrence of a satyrid butterfly, *Triphysa nervosa* in Corea. Lansania 2(16):4-7.
- b10596 1934 Some note on the nymphalid butterflies of Manchoukuo. I. Lansania 6(52):31-32.
- b10597 1936 A Catalogue of Japanese Insects, Fasc. 9, Lepidoptera. Ent. World 4(29-31):242 pp.
- b10598 1939 Butterflies from Jehol. Rept. First Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo. 5(1):17-247.

**Kistner, David H.;**

- b10599 1949 A Checklist of the Rhopalocera Caught in the Ohio Valley Region during the Period between 1939 and 1948. Author :2 pp. {[1949]}

**Kistner, David H.; (continued)**

- b10600 1952 Notes on Collecting *Polygona*. Lep. News 6(4-5):73. {17 Nov 1952}

**Kitahra, H.;**

- b10601 1986 A new species of the genus *Delias* Hübner from Sula Islands, Indonesia. Gekkan Mushi (179):2, 25, ill.

**Kitching, Ian J.;**

- b10602 1983 An analysis of danaid classifications based on differing character sets and methods. University of London, Ph.D. Thesis :-.
- b10603 1984 Enzyme Variation Within the Danainae. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:191-192.
- b10604 1984 The use of larval chaetotaxy in butterfly systematics, with special reference to the Danaini (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Syst. Ent. 9(1):49-61.
- b10605 1985 Early stages and the classification of the milkweed butterflies (Lepidoptera: Danainae). Zool. J. linn. Soc. 85(1):1-97.

**Kitching, R. L.;**

- b10606 1976 The ultrastructure of the eggs of *Jalmenus evagoras* (Donovan) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 3(3):42-44, 6 f. {Sep 1976}
- b10607 1976 The ultrastructure of the eggs of *Jalmenus evagoras* (Donovan) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 3:42-44.
- b10608 1981 The geography of the Australian Papilionoidea. In: Keast, A. (editor), Ecological biogeography of Australia. The Hague, Junk :979-1005, f 1, pl 1,2; 9 tbl.
- b10609 1983 Myrmecophilous organs of the larvae and pupae of the lycaenid butterfly, *Jalmenus evagoras* (Donovan). J. nat. Hist. 17:471-481.
- b10610 1987 Aspects of the natural history of the lycaenid butterfly *Allotinus major* in Sulawesi. J. nat. Hist. 21(3):535-544, 17 f. {May 1987}

**Kitching, R. L.; Edwards, E. D.; Ferguson, D.; Fletcher, M. B.; Walker, J. M.;**

- b10611 1978 The butterflies of the Australian capital Territory. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 17(2):125-133, 2 f, 2 tbl.

**Kitching, R. L.; Kitching, B. M.;**

- b10612 1973 Notes on a collection of butterflies from western Mexico. Entomologist 106:269-276. {Dec 1973}

**Kitching, R. L.; Luke, B.;**

- b10613 1985 The Myrmecophilous organs of the larvae of some British Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera): a comparative study. J. nat. Hist. 19(2):259-276. {Apr 1985}

**Kitching, R. L.; Taylor, M. F. J.;**

- b10614 1981 The culturing of *Jalmenus evagoras evagoras* (Donovan) and its attendant ant, *Iridomyrmex anceps* (Roger). Aust. ent. Mag. 7(5):71-75, 2 f. {Jan 1981}

**Kitching, R. L.; Zalucki, Myron P.;**

- b10615 1981 Observations on the Ecology of *Euploea core corinna* (Nymphalidae) with Special Reference to an Overwintering Population. J. Lep. Soc. 35(2):106-119, 4 f, 3 tbl. {14 Dec 1981}

**Kite, Vitae;**

- b. \*, d. 1940. [Ref: b2850]
- b10616 1934 A Calendar of Ozark Butterflies, Lake Taneycomo Region, Missouri. Ent. News 45(2):36-39. {[13] Feb 1934}
- b10617 1940 Butterflies of the Ozarks and Some Exotics. Proc. Missouri Acad. Sci. 5:117-120.

**Kitschelt, R.;**

- b10618 1915 Ueber die Flugzeiten von *Colias edusa* F. Ent. Rundsch. 32(8):47. {7 Aug 1915}

## Kitt, M.;

- b10619 1912 Über die Lepidopterenfauna des östlichen Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 62:320-416.  
 b10620 1924 *Colias edusa* F. Z. öst. EntVer. 9:8-20.  
 b10621 1925 Neue Lepidopterenformen. Z. öst. EntVer. 10:27-29, f 1-7.

## Kivirikko, Erkki;

- b10622 1936 Beobachtungen über die Tagfalterfauna (Lep. Diurna) des Territoriums Misiones (Rep. Argentina) in der Zeit 5.V. - 20.VI.1928. Annl. ent. fenn. 2:49-63, 6 f.

## Kiyosawa, Haruchika;

- b10623 1960 A short history of the researches on the butterflies in Nagano-pref. New Ent. 9(3/4):1-8. {Aug 1960 }

## Kiyosawa, Haruchika; Furihata, Yoshihiro; Hama, Eiichi;

- b10624 1969 Ecology and distribution of *Lycaeides* in the central part of Japan. New Ent. 18(5):23. {Oct 1969 }

## Klassen, Paul;

- b10625 1984 Checklist of Manitoba butterflies (Rhopalocera). J. Lep. Soc. 38(1):32-39. {27 Jul 1984 }

## Klassen, Paul; Westwood, Richard; Preston, Bill; McKillop, Brian;

- b10626 1989 The Butterflies of Manitoba. Manitoba, Manitoba Mus. Man Nature :300 pp, ill.

## Kleeman, Christian Friederich Carl;

- b. 10 Aug 1735 (Aldorf); d. 2 Jan 1789. [Ref: b2851 ]  
 b10627 1761 Beiträge zur Natur- oder Insecten-Geschichte. Der Monatlichherausgegeben Insecten-Belustigen von August Johann Rösell von Rosenhof, 4:9-68, pls. Nürnberg 4:9,68, pls 1-8.

## Klein, A.;

- b10628 1950 *Colias* F. *alfacariensis* Ribbe, forme *calida* Verity. Un gynandromorphe biparti. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1950:33-34.

## Kleinschmidt, O.;

- b10629 1929 Nachprüfungen. Falco 25:11-14.

## Klemensiewicz, Stanislaw;

- b10630 1884 Verzeichnis der Lepidopteren von Nowego Sacza. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 17:200-225.  
 b10631 1902 O nowych i malo znanych gatunkach motyli fauny galicyjskiej. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 36:40-76.  
 b10632 1910 [Title unknown] Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 45:50+. [[Description of *Colias edusaeformis*.]]

## Klöcher, Albert L. B.;

- b. 28 Jun 1862 (Kopenhagen); d. 3 Oct 1923. (Also seen as *Kloker*). [Ref: b2850 ]  
 b10633 1903 Ein leiner Beitrag zu dem Verzeichnisse der Lepidopteren Gronlands. Ent. Meddr (ns)2(2):89-90. {May 1903 }

## Kloet, George Sidney; Hincks, Walter Douglas;

- b10634 1945 A check list of British insects. Stockport, Koet and Hincks. :v-lix, 1-483.  
 b10635 1972 A check list of British Insects. 2. Lepidoptera. Handbk. Ident. Br. Insects 11(2):1-153.

## Kloppers, J.; van Son, Georges;

- b10636 1978 Butterflies of the Kruger National Park. Pretoria :vi+109 pp, 275 color photos.

## Klos;

- b10637 1906 [Title unknown] Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 56:651. Not found. The name *rebeli* is mentioned, but not *pseudorebeli*, and *Klos* is not mentioned. [[Description of *Colias pseudorebeli*.]]

## Klos, R.;

- b10638 1914 [Title unknown] Mitt. nat. Ver. Steierm. 50:214. [[Description of *Colias caliginosa*.]]

## Kloss, Cecil Boden;

- d. 1877, d. 1949.  
 b10639 1929 The zoo-geographical boundaries between Asia and Australia and some Oriental Sub-regions. Bull. Raffles Mus. 2:1-10.

## Klots, Alexander Barrett;

- b. 1903 (New York, New York).  
 b10640 1923 A new race of *Eurema proterpia* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Ent. News 34(10):301. {Dec 1923 }  
 b10641 1928 A revision of the genus *Eurema*. . . Part 1, New World species, morphology and phylogeny. J. New York ent. Soc. 36(1):61-76, 4 pls. {Mar 1928 }  
 b10642 1928 A phylogenetic study of the genus *Teriocolias* Röber. J. New York ent. Soc. 36(2):113-116, 1 pl. {Jun 1928 }  
 b10643 1928 A Revision the Genus *Eurema* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Part II, New World species, taxonomy and synonymy. Ent. Amer. (ns)9(3):99-171, 4 pls. {Dec 1928 }  
 b10644 1929 Notes and Additions for 1928 to the New York State List (Lepidoptera). J. New York ent. Soc. 37(1):41-42. {24 Apr 1929 }  
 b10645 1929 The genus *Anteos* Hübner. . . Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 24(3):134-142. {Jun 1929 }  
 b10646 1929 The generic status of *Catopsilia* Hübner and *Phoebis* Hübner. . . Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 24(4):203-214, 2 pl. {Oct 1929 }  
 b10647 1930 A generic revision of the Euchloini. . . Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 25(2):80-95, 1 pl. {Apr 1930 }  
 b10648 1930 A new subspecies of *Ascia monuste* (L.) from Lower California (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 6(4):145-147, 1 pl. {13 May 1930 }  
 b10649 1930 Diurnal Lepidoptera from Wyoming and Colorado. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 25(3):147-170, f. {Jun 1930 }  
 b10650 1932 New Records of Lepidoptera from New York. J. New York ent. Soc. 40(3):385-387. {31 Oct 1932 }  
 b10651 1933 A generic revision of the Pieridae, together with a study of the male genitalia. Ent. Amer. (ns)12(3):139-204; (4):205-242, pls 5-13. The true date of publication must be taken from the wrappers of the parts.  
 b10652 1935 A New *Colias* from South Dakota (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 767:2 pp. {24 Jan 1935 }  
 b10653 1935 On the Life History of *Pieris virginianensis* Edwards (Lep., Pieridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 43(2):139-142, f 1,2. {27 Jun 1935 }  
 b10654 1935 *Incisalia henrici* Gr. & Rob. in Connecticut. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 30(4):159. {30 Oct 1935 }  
 b10655 1936 The interrelationship of the species of the genus *Lycaena* Fabricius (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 31(4):154-171. {Oct 1936 }  
 b10656 1937 Some Notes On *Colias* and *Brenthis* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae and Nymphalidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 45(3-4):311-333. {2 Nov 1937 }  
 b10657 1939 *Brenthis aphirape* (Hübner) in North America, with a New Record of the Species from Maine (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34(5):259-264. {13 Nov 1939 }  
 b10658 1940 New Butterfly subspecies from Wyoming (Nymphalidae, Pieridae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1054:1-6. {22 Mar 1940 }  
 b10659 1940 A New *Brenthis* from Alaska (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 48(4):413-414. {17 Dec 1940 }  
 b10660 1948 Notes on the genus *Eurema* (Pieridae) in the United States. Lep. News 2(5):51-54. {Jul 1948 }  
 b10661 1949 On *Papilio* "Flyways". Lep. News 3(3):25. {9 May 1949 }

**Klots, Alexander Barrett; (continued)**

- b10662 1951 Holarctic Butterfly Speciation and Subspeciation. Lep. News 5(3-5):24-27. (May 1951)
- b10663 1951 A Field Guide to the Butterflies of North America east of the Great plains. Boston, Mass. Houghton Mifflin Co. vii-xvi, 3-349 pp, pls 1-40.
- b10664 1952 A Correction: *Lycaena helloides* from New York. Lep. News 5(8):120. (15 Apr 1952)
- b10665 1952 Obituary of Marguerite S. Forsyth. Lep. News 6(4-5):77. (17 Nov 1952)
- b10666 1953 Studies on New World Arctic and Alpine Lepidoptera. Proc. Int. Congr. Zool. 14:469-470.
- b10667 1956 Lepidoptera, In S. L. Tuxen (editor), Taxonomist's glossary of genitalia of insects. Copenhagen, Ejnar Munksgaard :97-111.
- b10668 1958 Presidentila address to the Eighth Annual Meeting. Lep. News 12(1-2):1-5. (27 Aug 1958)
- b10669 1958 The World of Butterflies and Moths. New York :207 pp, 24 cpl (4to). (1958)
- b10670 1961 Notes on *Strymon caryaevorus* McDunnough (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 68(4):190-198, f 1-6. (12 Jan 1961)
- b10671 1961 Genus *Colias* and *Boloria*, In Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617]
- b10672 1963 Notes on Connecticut Sphagnum Bog. J. New York ent. Soc. 71(3):178-180. (30 Aug 1963)
- b10673 1966 The Larva of *Amblyscirtes samoset* (Scudder) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 74(4):185-188, f 1-4. (29 Dec 1966)
- b10674 1970 Lepidoptera. Pp 115-130 in Tuxen, S. L. (ed.), Taxonomist's Glossary of Genitalia in Insects (2nd edition). Copenhagen, Munksgaard. :115-130. [See also: b18668]
- b10675 1975 *Colias* (Pieridae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :354-367 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- b10676 1976 Butterflies of the World. New York, Bantam 1:159 pp, ill.

**Klots, Alexander Barrett; Clench, Harry Kendon;**

- b10677 1952 A new species of *Strymon* Huebner from Georgia. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1600:1-19, f 1-3. (11 Dec 1952)

**Klots, Alexander Barrett; dos Passos, Cyril Franklin;**

- b10678 1982 Studies of North American *Erora* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 89(4):295-331. (19 Feb 1982)

**Klots, Alexander Barrett; Heineman, Bernard;**

- b10679 1957 The identity of *Papilio nise* Cramer, 1775 (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) and a Neotype Designation for This Nominal Species. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)26(11/12):206-213. (Dec 1957)

**Klots, Alexander Barrett; Klots, Elsie B.;**

- b10680 19xx Insects of North America New York, Doubleday, 250 pp.
- b10681 1959 Living Insects of the World.

**Klotz, Herman;**

- b10682 1917 Butterflies of Elysian Park. Lorquinia 2(5):38-39. (Dec 1917)

**Klug, Johann Christoph Friedrich;**

- b. 5 May 1775 (Berlin); d. 3 Feb 1856 (same). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b10683 1829-1845 Insecta. In Ehrenberg, C. G., Symbolae physicae et descriptiones insectorum . . . Hemprich et Ehrenberg . . . Berlin. unpaginated letterpress, 50 pls. (1829-1845)
- b10684 1836-1856 Neue (oder weniger bekannte) Schmetterlinge der Insecten-Sammlung des Königlichen Zoologischen Musci der Universität zu Berlin. Berlin Hefte I, II. (1836-1856)

**Klug, Johann Christoph Friedrich; (continued)**

- b10685 1842 Doubletten-Verzeichniss von Senegallensischen Insecten mit Diagnosen neuer Arten von Klug und Erichson, Berlin.

**Klug, Krzysztof;**

- b. 1739; d. 1796.
- b10686 1780 Historia naturalna zwierzat domowych idzikich osobliwie krajowych. Warsaw, 4 vols.
- b10687 1795-1802 Zwierzat domowych i dzikich osobliwie kraiovych . . Hist. nat. poczatk i gospodarstwo. . . K. Kluka. Warszawa, S. Bielski. 4 volumes, 1795, 1797, 1798, 1802. The dates given are for the 2nd edition. The first came in 1779, 1779, 1780 & 1780. [Ref: b3899; b3997] (1795-1802)

**Knab, Frederick;**

- b. 22 Sep 1865 (Würzburg); d. 2 Nov 1918 (Washington, D.C.). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b10688 1896 *Limenitis arthemis* [in Massachusetts]. Ent. News 7(4):113. (31 Mar 1896)
- b10689 1898 [*Pieris oleracea* in Massachusetts]. Ent. News 9(10):256. (Dec 1898)

**Knaben, Nils;**

- b. \* , d. 1969.
- b10690 1937 Makrolepidopteren aus Nordostgrönland. Skr Svalbard Ishavet 71:3-30, pls 1,2, 1 map.

**Knetzger, August;**

- b. 1867, d. 1940. [Ref: b2850]
- b10691 1907 [Notes on St. Louis Butterflies]. Ent. News 18(9):401. (Nov 1907)
- b10692 1908 [Collecting Notes]. Ent. News 19(9):437. (Nov 1908)
- b10693 1912 Observations on the Lepidoptera of St. Louis, Missouri and Vicinity during 1911. Ent. News 23(5):203-207. (30 Apr 1912)
- b10694 1918 Entomological Notes. Lepidoptera 2(3):19-20. (15 Mar 1918)
- b10695 1918 The Papilios of St. Louis, Mo., and Vicinity. Lepidoptera 2(9):69-70. (15 Sep 1918)
- b10696 1919 Hesperids Rare at St. Louis, Mo. Lepidoptera 3(1):6. (15 Jan 1919)
- b10697 1919 *Vanessa californica* at St. Louis, Mo. Lepidoptera 3(5):33-34. (15 May 1919)

**Knight, Harry H.;**

- b10698 1936 Records of Southern Insect Species Moving Northward during the Drouth Years of 1930 and 1934. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 29(4):578-580. (Dec 1936)

**Knobel, Louise;**

- b10699 1931 *Argynnis diana* Cr. As Observed about Hope, Arkansas. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 26(4):184. (8 Dec 1931)

**Knoch, August Wilhelm;**

- b. 3 Jun 1742 (Braunschweig); d. 2 Jun 1818 (same). [Ref: b2850]
- b10700 1781-1783 Beiträge zur Insectengeschichte. Leipzig, Schwickert 8vo 3 volumes. 1(1781):10+9+3 pp, 6 cpl 2(1782):8+102+2 pp, 7 cpl 3(1783):2+138+2 pp, 6 cpl (1781-1783)

**Knoch, Victor;**

- b10701 1927 Alte und nelle Bekämpfungsmethoden gegen insektenschädlinge. Int. ent. Z. 21(5):33-35. (21 May 1927)

**Knoght, D. M.;**

- b10702 1972 Natural Science Books in English 1600-1900. London :x+262 pp, 4 cpl, 96 fig.

**Knop, Theodor;**

- b10703 1923 *Pieris brassicae* L. (female) ab *rammei* nov. ab. Ent. Zeit. 36(24):68. {24 Mar 1923}  
 b10704 1925 *Castnia amazona* nov. spec. und *Papilio androgeus* (Cr.) nov. var. *fassli*. Ent. Zeit. 39(11):42-43. {20 Jun 1925}

**Knowlton, George Franklin;**

- b10705 1939 Lepidoptera [of Utah]. Utah Agr. Experiment Station Mimeograph Series 200(2):14 pp, 1 f. {Mar 1939}  
 b10706 1953 Predators of *Vanessa cardui*. Lep. News 7(2):55. {29 Jul 1953}  
 b10707 1954 Migrations of *Vanessa cardui* through Utah. Lep. News 8(1-2):17-22. {25 Jun 1954}  
 b10708 1954 Some Utah Insects of 1954, part II. Utah State Agr. Coll., Ext. Ser. Mimeograph Ser. 134:10 pp. {Dec 1954}

**Knudsen, John P.;**

- b10709 1953 A New Method of Storing Papered Lepidoptera. Lep. News 7(1):27. {20 Apr 1953}  
 b10710 1954 Butterflies and Hilltops. Lep. News 8(5):141-142. {20 Oct 1954}  
 b10711 1954 Butterflies and Conspicuous Moths of the Oglethorpe University Campus. Author :[1],[i-ii],[1]-8,[1]-2,[3].  
 b10712 1955 A new Host Plant Record for *Strymon liparops*. Lep. News 9(1):11-12. {8 Apr 1955}

**Knudson, Edward C.;**

- b10713 1974 *Urbanus dorantes dorantes* Stoll (Hesperiidae): Another Example of Florida's Population Explosion. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):246-248. {30 Sep 1974}

**Knudson, Walter; Post, Richard Lewis;**

- b10714 1963 Butterflies of Bottineau County. North Dakota Insects. Dept. Agric. Ent., N. Dakota St. Univ. Publ. (2):[ii], 1-28, [29]. {Jul 1963}

**Kobayashi, Hiroshi;**

- b10715 1981 *Ornithoptera* (*Schoenbergia*) *meridionalis* Rothschild. Trans. Himeji nat. Hist. Assoc. 1981:15-20.

**Kobayashi, Hiroshi; Koiwaya, S.;**

- b10716 1978 A new species of *Ornithoptera* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) from Irian Jaya. Trans. Himeji nat. Hist. Assoc. Special Issue:7-13.  
 b10717 1979 A new subspecies of *Troides oblongomaculatus* from Buru Island, Indonesia. Trans. Himeji nat. Hist. Assoc. Suppl. 3:13-19, ill.  
 b10718 1980 *Ornithoptera* (*Schoenbergia*) *tithonus* DeHaan 1840 with descriptions of a new subspecies and a new form. Trans. Himeji nat. Hist. Assoc. (6):8-21.  
 b10719 1981 *Troides celebensis* status nova, with descriptions of its new subspecies. Trans. Himeji nat. Hist. Assoc. (7):21-26.

**Kobayashi, K. Z.;**

- b10720 1931 [Title unknown] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 2:6+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio aberrations*.]  
 b10721 1931 On a new subspecies of *Lycaena argus* from Japan Proper. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 3(3/4):170, 1 f. {Dec 1931}

**Kobayashi, Y.; Tanaka, Masahiro;**

- b10722 1981 Embryonic development of the osmeteria of *Luehdorfia japonica* Leech (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Kontyû 49:344-350.

**Koçak, Ahmet Ömer;**

- b10723 1975 New Lepidoptera from Turkey I. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(1):24-30, ill.  
 b10724 1975 A new species of the Genus *Lysandra* from Turkey (Lep. Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(1):31-34, 2 pls.  
 b10725 1975 New Lepidoptera from Turkey II. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(1):50-55, 10 f.  
 b10726 1976 New Lepidoptera from Turkey. III. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 7(1):42-46, 8 f.

**Koçak, Ahmet Ömer; (continued)**

- b10727 1977 Studies on the family Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). I. New Taxa and records from East Turkey. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 8(1):41-62, 24 f.  
 b10728 1977 New Lepidoptera from Turkey. V. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 8(2):126-147, 47 f, 1 map.  
 b10729 1977 New Lepidoptera from Turkey. IV. Description of A New Subspecies of *Archon apollinus* (Herbst, 1798). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 26(3):55-60, 7 f.  
 b10730 1978 *Pseudochazara mamurra* Herrich-Schäffer aus dem Libanon mit Beschreibung einer neuen Unterart (Lep., Satyridae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 9(4a):372-375.  
 b10731 1979 Studies on the family Lycaenidae. II. New Taxa and Records from Turkey. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 10(4a):309-325, 37 f. [Ref: b0349 (#1467)]  
 b10732 1980 On the nomenclature of some genus- and species-group names of the Lepidoptera. Nota lepid. 2(4):139-146. {3 May 1980}  
 b10733 1980 Studies on the family Lycaenidae. III. A review of the subspecies of *Agrodiaetus* (*Sublysandra*) *myrrhus* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1852). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 11(4):262-272. [Ref: b5999 (8266-E12)]  
 b10734 1980 Some notes on the nomenclature of Lepidoptera. Commun. Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara (C)24(3):7-25.  
 b10735 1980 Changes in the generic names of some west-Palaearctic Lepidoptera (Part 1). Commun. Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara (C)24(3):27-40.  
 b10736 1981 On the type-species of the genus *Proterebia* Roos & Amscheid, 1980 (Satyridae: Lepidoptera). Priamus 1(1):6-7. {1 Nov 1981}  
 b10737 1981 Further notes on the homonymy of the specific names of Lepidoptera. Priamus 1(1):11-17. {1 Nov 1981}  
 b10738 1981 On the status of the Family names NYMPHALIDAE and HELICONIIDAE described by Swainson in 1827 (Lepidoptera). Priamus 1(2):93-96.  
 b10739 1981-1983 Critical Check-List of European Papilionoidea. Priamus 1(2):46-90 (9 Dec), 1(4):155-167, 2(2):69-92 (29 Jun 1982), 3(1):11-37 (12 Jul 1983). {9 Dec 1981-12 Jul 1983}  
 b10740 1981-1983 More notes on the homonymy of the specific names of Lepidoptera. Priamus 1(3):110-111; 2(1):64-66; 2(4):164-166; 3(1):38-39; 3(2):41-42. {1981-1983}  
 b10741 1982 Notes on *Archon apollinus* (Herbst, 1798) (Papilionidae, Lepidoptera). Priamus 2(1):44-64. {8 Jun 1982}  
 b10742 1982 On the Date of Publication of "Nachtrag" of Heydenreich's Lepidopterorum Europaerum Catalogus Methodicus (3rd ed). Priamus 2(2):92-94. {29 Jun 1982}  
 b10743 1982-1987 On the validity of the species group names proposed by Denis Schiffermüller, 1775 in "Ankündigung (sic!) eines systematischen Werkes von den Schmetterlingen der Wiener Gegend. Priamus 2(1):4-42; 3(3):98-130; 3(4):133-154; 4(1/2):22-36; 4(3):83-86. {1982-1987}  
 b10744 1983 More Notes on the Homonymy of the Specific Names of Lepidoptera. Priamus 2(4):164-166. {10 Jan 1983}  
 b10745 1983 On the nomenclature of the genus *Hipparchia* [Fabricius,] 1807. Priamus 2(4):166-169. {10 Jan 1983}  
 b10746 1983 On the nomenclature of *Thersamonia thersamon* (Esper, 1784) from the west palaearctic region (Lycaenidae). Priamus 3(1):3-5.  
 b10747 1983 Foodplants of the adults of Turkish Butterflies. I. Priamus 3(2):86-92.  
 b10748 1984 Notes on the names published in "A Catalogue/Checklist of the Butterflies of America North of Mexico" by L. D. Miller and F. M. Brown in 1981. Priamus 3(3):93-97.  
 b10749 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the journal Priamus]. Ankara, Turkey :1+1 pp. {8 Feb 1985} [\*Unpublished]

**Koçak, Ahmet Ömer;** (*continued*)

- b10750 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Bibliography of Koçak]. Ankara, Turkey :1 pp. [12 Feb 1985] [\*Unpublished]
- b10751 1986 On the paper "The Lepidoptera names of Denis & Schiffmüller - A case for Stability" by K. Sattler and W. G. Tremewan in 1984. *Priamus* 4(1/2):3-12. [31 May 1986]
- b10752 1986 On the Foodplants of Turkish Lepidoptera - I. *Priamus* 4(1/2):13-18. [31 May 1986]
- b10753 1987 Diurnal Lepidoptera of Çal Dağı (Central Anatolia). I. Remarks on the ecology of the species. *Priamus* 4(3):87-114. [4 Jun 1987]
- b10754 1989 Results of the Lepidopterological Expedition to North Pakistan in 1987, Part 1: Introduction. *Priamus* 4(4):129-140, map. [25 Jan 1989]
- b10755 1989 More Notes on the Homonymy of the Specific Names of Lepidoptera. *Priamus* 4(4):141-142. [25 Jan 1989]
- b10756 1989 *Hyponephele lycaonoides* Weiss in Turkey With Descriptions of New Subspecies (Lep., Satyridae). *Priamus* 4(4):142-146, 6 f. [25 Jan 1989]
- b10757 1989 Migration of *Parahipparchia algirica* Obth., 1876 (Satyridae). *Priamus* 4(4):149. [25 Jan 1989]
- b10758 1989 On the Lepidoptera of Ayas District (C. Anatolia). *Priamus* 4(4):150-161, 2 maps. [25 Jan 1989]
- b10759 1989 Description of the genus *Adoriüs* (gen.n.) with Notes On Other Closely Related Groups in Pamassiinae (Papilionidae, Lepidoptera). *Priamus* 4(4):163-. [25 Jan 1989]

**Koch, Gabriel;**

- b. 1807; d. 21 Jan 1881 (Frankfurt A.M.). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b10760 1860 Entwurf einer Aenderung des Systems der Lepidopteren. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 21:226-235.
- b10761 1865 Die Indo-Australische Lepidopteren-Fauna im ihrem Zusammenhang mit der Europäischen, nebst den ei hauptfaunen der Erde, etc. Leipzig :xii+119 pp, 1 cpl (8vo).
- b10762 1870 Die geographische Verbreitung der Schmetterlinge über die Erde. *Petermanns Mit.* 16:20-25, 52-57, pl 2 (=map).

**Koch, Lucien Everard;**

- b10763 1957 East Kimberley butterflies. *West. Aust. Nat.* 6(3):83-84.

**Koch, Manfred;**

- b. 30 Jul 1901 (Dresden); d. 29 May 1972. [Ref: b15128]
- b10764 1940 Aus meiner Sammlung. *Z. wien. EntVer.* 25(3):69-72. [15 Mar 1940]
- b10765 1963 Wir bestimmen Schmetterlinge, Bd I, Tagfalter. Berlin, Neumann Verlag, Radebeul.
- b10766 1965 Warum wandern einige Schmetterlingsarten? *Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* 32:203-212, f.
- b10767 1965 Neue Erkenntnisse der Wanderfalterforschung. *Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* 32:213-219.
- b10768 1965 Keimdrüsenreifung bei Lepidopteren durch Fütterung mit Tokopherol. *Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* 32:245-248.
- b10769 1966 Wanderfalterstudien I. *Ent. Nachr. (Dresden)* 10:-.

**Kōda, Nobutoyo;**

- b10770 1982 Observation on the Male Activity of Five Japanese Species of *Zephyrus* Hairstreaks, with Special Reference to the Influence of the Light Intensity (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). [Japanese]. *Tyō to Ga* 32(1.2):29-39. [20 Dec 1982]

**Köhler, Pablo;**

- b10771 1923 Fauna argentina. Lepidoptera e collectione Alberto Breyer. I. Teil. Rhopalocera. Systematischer Katalog und Studien, Berichtigungen u. Neubeschreibungen. *Z. wiss. Insektbiol.* 18(12)(Sonderheft):34 pp, 3 pls, 6 maps.
- b10772 1928 El genero *Hamearis*. Sus especies Argentinas. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 2:21-26.

**Köhler, Pablo;** (*continued*)

- b10773 1929 Lepidopterologia Argentina (2a Entrega). Las mariposas Argentina. Danaidae. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 2:303-332.
- b10774 1929 Adición al catalogo de los Lepidopteros Argentinos. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 2:339-340.
- b10775 1929 Las mariposas Argentinas. Danaidae. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 4:303-332, 1 tf, pls 1-6.
- b10776 1934 Dos lepidópteros argentinos nuevas. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 6:39-40, 3 f.
- b10777 1935 Prodomus Satyridae (Lep.) Argentinos. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 7:209-217, pls 17-19.
- b10778 1939 Especies nuevas de Satyridae y complemento a mi prodomus. *Physis* 17(49):443-447.
- b10779 1945 Melanismos Naturales en Lepidopteros Argentinos. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 12(4):253-256, pl 20. [Title?]

**Köhler, Pablo; Gemignani, E.;**

- b10780 1932 Los lepidopteros del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires "Bernardino Rivadavia". *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 5:67-72.

**Köhler, Pablo; Strassberger, Ricardo;**

- b10781 1928 Catálogo de Lepidópteros Argentinos. Enumeración Sistemática de Lepidópteros diurnos y parte de nocturnos (de Sphingidae hasta Noctuidae) (Heliothinae). Buenos Aires, Breyer :12 pp.

**Köhler, Steve;**

- b10782 1977 Revision of North American *Boloria selene* (Nymphalidae) With Description of a New Subspecies. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(4):243-268, 8 f. [27 Dec 1977]
- b10783 1978 Types of *Parnassius clodius gallatinus* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(1):1-2, 1 f. [7 Apr 1978]
- b10784 1978 *Oeneis alberta* (Satyridae) in Montana. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(1):57-58, 2 f. [7 Apr 1978]
- b10785 1980 Checklist of Montana Butterflies (Rhopalocera). *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(1):1-19. [23 Sep 1980]

**Koiwaya, Satoshi;**

- b10786 1985 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (1). *Ravenna nivea* (Nire). *Gekkan Mushi* (167):2-5, 13 f (color). [Jan 1985]
- b10787 1985 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (2). *Chrysozephyrus mushaellus mushaellus* (Matsumura). *Gekkan Mushi* (169):2-5, 14 f (color). [Mar 1985]
- b10788 1985 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (3). *Leucantigius atayalicus* (Shirōzu & Murayama). *Gekkan Mushi* (173):2-5, 16 f (color). [Jul 1985]
- b10789 1985 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (4). *Ussuriana takarana* (Araki & Hirayama). *Gekkan Mushi* (175):2-7, 21 f (1-16 in color). [Sep 1985]
- b10790 1986 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (5). *Chrysozephyrus ataxus lingi* Okano et Ohkura. *Gekkan Mushi* (180):2-7, 28 f (17 color). [Feb 1986]
- b10791 1986 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (6). *Chrysozephyrus hisamatsusanus splendidulus* Murayama. *Gekkan Mushi* (183):2-7, 26 f (17 color). [May 1986]
- b10792 1987 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (7). *Aragai enthea morisonensis* (M. Inoue). *Gekkan Mushi* (194):2-4, 18 f (16 color). [Apr 1987]
- b10793 1987 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (8). *Chrysozephyrus kabrua nitakanus* (Kano). *Gekkan Mushi* (200):2-6, 21 f (16 color). [Oct 1987]
- b10794 1987 A new species of the genus *Parnassius* from Kunlun Mts., China. *Gekkan Mushi* (207):2-5, 3 f, pl 2 (color). [Nov 1987]
- b10795 1988 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (9). *Chrysozephyrus rarasanus* Matsumura. *Gekkan Mushi* (207):2-5, 18 f (17 color). [May 1988]

**Koiwaya, Satoshi; (continued)**

- b10796* 1989 The Life Histories of the Formosan Theclini (10). *Neozephyrus taiwanus* (Wileman). Gekkan Mushi (216):2-7, 18 f (16 color). {Feb 1989 }

**Kokubu, Kenichi;**

- b10797* 1977 An aberrant male of *Lycaeides subsolana yagina* Strand. [Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae]. [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 28(1):26, f. [Ref: *b10797*] {1 May 1977 }

**Kolar, H.; Rebel, Hans;**

- b10798* 1934 *Parnassius apollo* L. auf dem Olymp. Int. ent. Z. 28:366-368, 2 pls.

**Kolar, Heinrich;**

- b10799* 1922 *Parnassius apollo* L. in Salzburg. Ent. Anz. 2:41-43.
- b10800* 1926 [Falterformen aus dem Alpen- und Sudetengebiet]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 74/75:(3)-(5).
- b10801* 1937 *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. der Mont Olymp. Lambillionea 37:98-99, 1 pl.
- b10802* 1942 Die Gattung *Parnassius* in den Julischen Alpen. Z. wien. EntVer. 27(5):122-129, pl 10. {15 May 1942 }

**Kollsko, Alfred;**

- b10803* 1905 [Untitled note]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 55:275.

**Kollar, Vincenz;**

- b.* 15 Jan 1797 (*Kranovûz in Schlesian*); *d.* 30 May 1860 (*Wien*). [Ref: *b2851*; *b2850*]
- b10804* 1839 Lepidoptera Brasiliensia species novae iconibus illustratae. Ann. Wien. Mus. 2:213-218, 1 pls.
- b10805* 1844 In Kollar & Redtenbacher, (q.v.). Stuttgart, Hallbergerische Verlagshandlung 4(2):393-564,582-585, pls 1-28. [See also: *b10808*] {[1844] }
- b10806* 1849 In Kollar, V. & Redtenbacher, L., Über den Charakter der Insekten-Fauna von Südpersien. Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 1:42-53. {[1849] }
- b10807* 1850 Beiträge zur Insekten-Fauna von Neu-Granada und Venezuela. Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 1:351-364, pls 42-45. *Date could be [1849]*. [Ref: *b3962*; *b3979*; *b2035*]

**Kollar, Vincenz; Redtenbacher, Ludwig;**

- b10808* 1844 Aufzählung und Beschreibung der von Freiherrn Carl v. Hügel auf seiner Reise durch Kaschmir und das Himalayagebirge gesammelten Insekten. In Hügel, Kaschmir und das Reich der Siek. Stuttgart, Hallbergerische Verlagshandlung 4(2):393-564,582-585, pls 1-28. *Kollar did the Butterflies, Redtenbacher the Moths*. [See also: *b9747*] {[1844] }

**Kollmorgen, F.;**

- b10809* 1899 Versuch einer Macrolepidopteren-Fauna von Corsica. Deut. ent. Zeit. 12:307-332.

**Kolyer, John M.;**

- b10810* 1963 Notes on rates of drying and relaxation of specimens. J. Lep. Soc. 17(3):178-180, [graph], [tbl]. {30 Dec 1963 }
- b10811* 1965 An inexpensive apparatus for photographing mounted specimens. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):212-214, [2] f. {20 Dec 1965 }
- b10812* 1966 The effect of certain environmental factors and chemicals on the markings of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):13-27, 4 tpls, 3 pls, f. {15 Mar 1966 }
- b10813* 1966 The feeding of coloring matters to *Pieris rapae* Larvae. J. Res. Lep. 4(3):159-172, 1 f, 1 tbl. {[Jul 1966] }
- b10814* 1966 Some properties of cuticular materials (silk, pupal case, and wing membrane) of *Pieris rapae*. J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):217-225, 3 f, 1 tbl. {30 Nov 1966 }
- b10815* 1967 Embedment of specimens in clear polyester castings. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):107-112, f 1. {26 May 1967 }

**Kolyer, John M.; (continued)**

- b10816* 1967 Vital staining of *Colias philodice* and *C. eurytheme*. J. Res. Lep. 5(3):137-152, 2 pls, 2 f, 2 tpls. {[Sep 1967] }
- b10817* 1969 Effects of environmental factors on the markings of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):77-95, 4 pls, 5 tpls, 1 graph. {20 May 1969 }
- b10818* 1970 Inexpensive photomicrography. J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):61-68, 6 f. {26 Mar 1970 }
- b10819* 1970 Variations in the markings of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae) induced during the pupal stage. J. Lep. Soc. 24(2):125-134, 3 pls, 1 tbl. {29 May 1970 }
- b10820* 1970 Development of the markings on the pupal wing of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 8(3):69-90, 12 f. {[21 Dec 1970] }
- b10821* 1973 Vital staining as evidence for wing circulation in the cabbage butterfly *Pieris rapae*. J. Res. Lep. 11(3):161-173, 4 f. {[1 Jul 1973] }

**Kolyer, John M.; Reimschuessel, Annemarie;**

- b10822* 1970 Scanning electron microscopy of wing scales of *Colias eurytheme*. J. Res. Lep. 8(1):1-15, 7 f. {[Oct 1970] }

**Kolyer, John M.; Palmer, H. B.;**

- b10823* 1968 The effect of barometric pressure and other factors on eclosion of the cabbage butterfly *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):211-225, 1 f, 5 tpls, 7 graphs. {15 Nov 1968 }

**Komárek, O.;**

- b10824* 1953 Einige neue und bemerkenswerte Funde von Lepidopteren aus der Tschechoslovakei. [In Czech]. Biológia (Bratislava) 8:527-532, 3 f.

**Komárek, Oldřich;**

- b10825* 1948 *Chrysophanus dorilis* Hufn., ab. *vilmae* n. ab. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 46(3/4):149-150.

**Kometani;**

- b10826* 1938 [Title unknown] Ins. World 42(1):7+. [[Description of *Papilio sawanoi*].]

**Kominami, Hirohiko; Yamaguchi, Osamu; Sumiyoshi, Kaoru;**

- b10827* 1987 Species Diversity in the Island Populations of *Papilio bianor* Complex in Japan Considered from Gene Flow and Genetic Distance. Tyô to Ga 38(4):269-286, 10 f. {20 Dec 1987 }

**Konas, Hauptmann R.;**

- b10828* 1914 *Colias crocea* Fourc. ab. *micans*, forma nova. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28:17.

**König, Frederic;**

- b10829* 1960 Die Morphos von Chanchamayo (Peru). Ent. Zeit. 70(9):97-101. {1 May 1960 }
- b10830* 1962 Beitrag zur *Aricia agestis*-Frage. (Lep. Lycaenidae). MitBl. Insektenk. 6:139-142.

**König, Fritz;**

- b10831* 1972 Lebensraum und Lebensweise der *Catasticta* in Mitelperu (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 82(12):129-133. {15 Jun 1972 }
- b10832* 1983 Über das bislang unbekannte Weibchen von *Morpho absoloni* May (Lep.: Morphidae). Ent. Zeit. 93(10):140-141, 1 f. {16 May 1983 }

**Kopman, Henry H.;**

- b10833* 1903 The Butterflies of Louisiana. Article in The Times-Democrat (New Orleans). {12 Apr 1903 }

**Koponen, Seppo; Laasonen, Erkki M.; Linnaluoto, Esko T.;**

- b10834* 1982 Lepidoptera of Inari Lapland, Finland. Kevo Notes 0(6):1-36. [Ref: *b1465*]

## Korshunov, Yu. P.;

- b10835 1964 Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) of the mountain region and the southern coast of Crimea. Ent. Rev. 43:303-309. The original (in Russian) is in Revue Entom. URSS 43:592-604 (Ent. Obozr.).
- b10836 1972 Catalogue of diurnal butterflies of the fauna of the U.S.S.R. II. [In Russian, English summary]. Ent. Obozr. 51:352-368.
- b10837 1972 A catalog of the Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) in the fauna of the USSR, I & II. Ent. Rev. 51(1):83-98, (2):212-223.
- b10838 1985 Butterflies of the West-Siberian Plain. Pp. 32-118 in: The Spiders and Insects of Siberia. Novosibirsk :32-118, ill.

## Korshunov, Yu. P.; Solyanikov, V. P.;

- b10839 1976 Diurnal butterflies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the Mongolian People's Republic. [In Russian]. Nasekomye Mongol. (4):403-458. [Ref: b0346 (#1162)]

## Kosswig, C.;

- b10840 1955 Zoogeography of the Near East. Syst. Zool. 4:49-73.

## Kostrowichi, A. S.;

- b10841 1965 The relations between local Lepidoptera-faunas as the basis of the zoogeographical regionalization of the Palaearctic. Acta zool. cracov. 10:515-573 or 578.
- b10842 1969 Geography of the Palaearctic Papilionoidea (Lepidoptera). Zaklad Zoologii Systematycznej Polskiej Akademii Nauk :380 pp, 125 ff.

## Kotaki, Masatashi; Hanafusa, Hiroto;

- b10843 1989 A New Subspecies of *Helcyra hemina* from Sumatra, Indonesia. Futao No. 1:1. [24 Jan 1989]

## Kotaki, Masatoshi;

- b10844 1985 A New Subspecies of *Helcyra hemina* from Lesser Sunda. Iwase (3):13-14, pl 4, f 1-6. [31 Aug 1985]

## Kotshubej;

- b10845 1929 [Title unknown] Ent. Anz. 9:188+. [[Description of *Pamassius innae*.]]

## Kotzsch, Hans;

- b10846 1929 Neue Falter aus dem Richthofengebirge usw. Ent. Zeit. 43(17):204-206. [8 Dec 1929]
- b10847 1930 Ein neuer *Colias* aus dem Richthofengebirge. Ent. Zeit. 43(19):236-237. [8 Jan 1930]
- b10848 1931 Eine neue *Papilio*-Form. Int. ent. Z. 25(29):296 (Jahrg.).
- b10849 1932 Ueber eine neue *Parnassius*-Form. Ent. Zeit. 45(20):267. [22 Jan 1932]
- b10850 1936 Die Pamassier meiner Hindukusch-Expedition 1936. Pamassiana 4(1/2):4-9, f 1-8. [19 Dec 1936]
- b10851 1936 Neue *Colias*-formen meiner Hindukusch-Expedition 1936. Ent. Rundsch. 54:44-45.
- b10852 1937 Das Weibchen von *Parnassius nomion gabrieli* Bryk. Pamassiana 4(3/8):59-60. [20 Feb 1937]
- b10853 1937 Eine neue Inselform von nordischen *Apollo*. Ent. Zeit. 51(22):221. [8 Sep 1937]
- b10854 1937 Das Geheimnis über *Parnassius autocrator* Avin. - Ein außerordentlicher Erfolg der Hindukusch-Expedition 1936. Dresden, Author :2 pp.
- b10855 1937 *Parnassius autocrator* eine eigene Art. Ent. Rundsch. 54:50-52.
- b10856 1937 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 54:539+. [[Description of *Colias chrysochloris*.]]
- b10857 1938 Neue Weibform von *Baronia brevicornis* Salv. Ent. Zeit. 52(46):360. [8 Mar 1938]
- b10858 1940 *Parnassius inopinatus*, eine überreschende neue Art. Ent. Zeit. 54(3):17-21. [20 Apr 1940]
- b10859 1951 Am Fundort von *Parnassius autocrator* Av. Ent. Zeit. 61:(4)25-31; (5):40. [15 May 1951]

## Kovacs, L.;

- b10860 1956 Some data concerning the subspecific distribution of *Colias chrysotheme* Esp. Annlis hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. (ns)7:425-434.

## Kováts, L. von;

- b10861 1899 *Colias hyale* L. var. nova *uhli*. Ent. Zeit. 12(22):169-170. [15 Feb 1899]

## Koyama, Nagao; Takashi, Tsubuki;

- b10862 1981 Structure of the occipital region in Pieridae (Lepidoptera) from Japan. J. Fac. Text. Sci. Shinshu Univ. (A)0(23):1-22. [Ref: b1465]

## Kozhanchikov, Igorya Vasilévich;

- b. 1904, d. 1958. Also seen as *Koshantschikoff*.
- b10863 1923 Materialien zur Macrolepidopteren Fauna des Minussinsk-Bezirktes (Sibirien, uienissey Gouv.). Ezheg. gosud. Muz. N. M. Mart'yanova 1:1-50.
- b10864 1924 Materialien zur Macrolepidopterenfauna des Minussinsk Bezirks. II. Ezheg. gosud. Muz. N. M. Mart'yanova 2(1):66-75.
- b10865 1936 Lepidopterologisches aus Zentral-Sibirien. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 9:22-29.
- b10866 1953 In memory of Nikolai Nikolaevich Filip'ev. Ent. Obozr. 33:363-368.
- b10867 1953 Structural features of the larval phase of the rice skipper *Parnara guttatus ormuzd* Gr.-Gr. and their significance for the systematics of the Hesperidae. Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr. 15:170-181, f.

## Kozuka, Yoshimichi;

- b10868 1981 Preliminary Observation on the Scale Ultrastructure of *Ithomia* sp. (Lep.: Ithomiidae) by Scanning Electron Microscope. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 2:55-73, pl 13-20. [17 Sep 1981]

## Krähe, C.;

- b10869 1912 Eine Spägeneration des *Chrysophanus* var. *rutilus* und deren Lebensweise in der Mark Brandenburg. Ent. Zeit. 26(27):106-107. [5 Oct 1912]

## Kral, T.;

- b10870 1987 Want ads. News Lep. Soc. 6:86.

## Kralicek, M.; Povolny, D.;

- b10871 1957 *Polyommatus eros eroides* (Frivaldsky) 1827 v Československu. Roč. čsl. Spol. ent. 53(1956):193-201.

## Krause, Johann Wilhelm;

- b. 1764; d. 1842.
- b10872 1839 In Thon, et al., Fauna von Thüringen und den angrenzenden Provinzen. Bd. 4(Schmetterlinge.). Jena & Leipzig 8vo Bd 4(Schmetu)(4/5):86+. 1/2:1-52, pl 1-8 (1838); 3:53-68, pl 9-12 (1839); 4-8:69-108, pl 13-33 (1839). Thon, Theodor, and Schenk, E., did the rest.

## Kraut, Wilhelm;

- b10873 1929 *Colias edusa* F. ab. (femiale) *postero-pseudomas* Kraut ab. nova. Ent. Zeit. 43(7):84-85. [8 Jul 1929]
- b10874 1938 *Pieris brassicae* L. ab. *Ocellata loberi* Kraut ab. nova. Ent. Zeit. 51(39):353. [15 Jan 1938]

## Krauth, Emil;

- b10875 1931 *Parnassius* in the Black Hills, South Dakota (Lepid.: Papilionidae). Ent. News 42(9):257. [[3] Nov 1931]

## Kreiger, R. I.; Feeny, P. P.; Wilkinson, C. F.;

- b10876 1971 Detoxication enzymes in the guts of caterpillars: and evolutionary answer to plant defenses. Science 172:579-581.

## Kremky, J.;

- b10877 1925 Neotropische Danaiden in der Sammlung des Polnischen Naturhistorischen Staatsmuseums in Warschau. Annlis zool. Mus. polonici Hist. nat. 4(3):14 1-275, 9 pls, 193 figs.

**Kremky, J.; (continued)**

b10878 1935 [List of Polish Butterflies]. Poland; Polsk. Pismo ent. 4:35+.

**Kreuzberg, A. V.-A.;**

b10879 1984 *Parnassius loxias* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) in the USSR territory. Vestnik Zoologii 1984(5):72-74.

b10880 1985 Parsunik grupp *delphius*, *charlioni*, *simo* fauna S.S.S.R. In: Issledovanija flory i fauny Svednej Azii. Materialy nauchnoj konferencii "Regionalnye aspekty flory i fauny Svednej Azii i Yuzhnogo Kazakhstana". [Research on the Fauna and Flora of Central Asia. Materials of the Scientific Conference "Regional aspects of flora and fauna of Central Asia and Southern Kazakhstan"]. Ministry of Culture of the Uzbek S.S.R., Tashkent.

b10881 1985 [Title unknown] Zool. Zh. 64(1):150-151. [On *Parnassius loxias*.]

b10882 1986 New subspecies of the *Parnassius simo* group (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) of Middle Asia. [In Russian]. Vestnik Zoologii 1986(2):85-87, ill.

b10883 1987 Stenophagy in *Parnassius* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) of Central Asia and Altai. Ent. Gaz. 38(2):94-102.

b10884 1987 On the names proposed by Yu. Yu. Sishetkin for *Parnassius* subspecies (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Vestnik Zoologii 1987(5):72-73.

b10885 1987 On the ecology of *Parnassius autocrator* (Lepidoptera) - A rare species of Papilionids. Zool. Zh. 66(7):1106-1107.

**Kreuzberg, A. V.-A.; Plyushch, I. G.;**

b10886 1986 Papilionid butterflies of the *Parnassius delphius* group (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) in the fauna of Kirgizia. [In Russian]. Vestnik Zoologii 1986(3):87.

**Krieger, Wilhelm;**

b10887 1938 Eine neue Form von *Papilio podalirius*. Ent. Rundsch. 55:435-436.

**Krikken, J.; van Achterberg, C.; van Doesburg, P. H.; de Jong, Rienk; Zwart, K. W. R.;**

b10888 1981 Samuel Constant Snellen van Vollenhoven (1816-1880) and his entomological work. Tijdschr. Ent. 124(6):235-268, 3 f., 1 cpl. [Ref: b0348 (#1352); b5999 (6236-E10)] [31 Dec 1981]

**Kristal, Philipp Michael;**

b10889 1980 Ein interessante Fund der lokalen *Mellicta aurelia* in Südhessen (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 90(11):121-122. [2 Jun 1980]

**Kristensen, N. P.;**

b10890 1976 Remarks on the family-level phylogeny of butterflies (Insecta, Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Z. Zool. Syst. Evolutionsforsch 14(1):25-33.

**Krivda, Walter V.;**

b10891 1967 The Monarch Butterfly (Danaidae) in Northern Saskatchewan. J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):31-32. [21 Feb 1967]

b10892 1967 Sulphur Butterflies at The Pas, Manitoba. Blue Jay 25(3):134-135. [Sep 1967]

b10893 1968 Sulphur Butterflies at the Pas, Manitoba. Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 2(2):39-41. Reprint of Krivda 1967. [29 Jan 1968]

b10894 1968 Winter Survival of *Pieris rapae* at The Pas, Manitoba. J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):191. [20 Aug 1968]

b10895 1968 Notes on *Erebia discoidalis* (Kirby) and Its Food Plant at The Pas, Manitoba (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 2(3):47-49. [31 Aug 1968]

b10896 1969 Behavioral Defense Mechanism in Pupae of *Nymphalis antiopa* (Lepidoptera). Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 3(2):36-37. [Sep 1969]

**Krizek, George O.; Opler, Paul A.;**

b10897 1987 Observations on *Problema bulenta*. J. Res. Lep. 25(2):146-148, 2 f. [21 May 1987]

**Krod.;**

b10898 1904 [Title unknown] Ent. Zeit. 18(14):54. [[Description of *Agrodiaetus gillmeri*.] [8 Jul 1904]

**Krodel, E.;**

b10899 1904 Durch Einwirkung niederer Temperaturen auf das Puppenstadium erzielte Aberrationen der *Lycaena*-Arten, *corydon* Poda und *damon* Schiff. Allg. Z. Ent. 9:49-55, 103-109, 134-136, ill.

**Krodel, Ernst;**

b10900 1904 *Lycaena phyllis* Chr. ab. *schultzi* Krodel (n.ab.). Ent. Zeit. 18(6):21. [8 May 1904]

**Krogerus, Harry;**

b10901 1954 Investigation on the Lepidoptera of Newfoundland, I: Macrolepidoptera. Acta zool. fenn. 82:3-80, 34 f., 1 map.

**Kromer, Erich;**

b10902 1955 Aberrationsberichtigungen sowie neue Aberrationen von *Pieris napi* L. und *Pieris bryoniae* O. Bemerkenswerte Funde in Niederösterreich und Tirol. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 40(7):209-211. [15 Jul 1955]

b10903 1956 Weitere Aberrationsberichtigungen und neue Aberrationen von *Pieris napi* L. und *Pieris bryoniae* O. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 41(10):285-287. [15 Oct 1956]

b10904 1957 Die unterseitige Flügelbestäubung von mitteleuropäischen *Pieris bryoniae* O. - und *Pieris napi* L. - Unterarten, insbesondere von Nieder-Österreich. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 42(10):145-149, pl 10, 11. [15 Oct 1957]

**Kruck;**

b10905 1931 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 48:236+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio gertrudis*.]

**Krüger, E.;**

b10906 1923 Kurze übersicht über die Morphiden Kolumbiens. Ent. Rundsch. 40:31-32.

b10907 1924 Die Morphiden Kolumbiens nebst einigen allgemeinen Bemerkungen über Morphiden. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 38:23-39, 99-132, 223-268.

b10908 1924 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der columbischen Satyriden. Ent. Rundsch. 41:7-47 (nc).

b10909 1925 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der columbischen Satyriden. Ent. Rundsch. 42:10-26 (nc).

b10910 1932 Verbreitung und Albeitung einiger Tagfalterfamilien des tropischen Amerikas (Rhop. Lep.). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1932(2/3):149-194.

**Krüger, Richard;**

b10911 1925 Einige neue Falterformen aus Kolumbien und Surinam. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 39:146-151.

b10912 1925 Zwei Neue *Ornithoptera*-Aberrationen! Int. ent. Z. 19(26):193.

b10913 1926 *Papilio vertumnus verus* (female) forma *pseudobogotanus*. Int. ent. Z. 19(41):322. [1 Feb 1926]

b10914 1928 Eine neue Erycinide: *Symmachia margaretha* Krüger. Ent. Zeit. 41(22):442. [24 Feb 1928]

b10915 1928 Eine neue *Mylothris*. Int. ent. Z. 22(2):21. [8 Apr 1928]

b10916 1928 *Calydna caieta* (female) *amazonica* f. n.m. Int. ent. Z. 22(9):101. [1 Jun 1928]

b10917 1928 Neubeschreibungen und Berichtigungen. Int. ent. Z. 22(24):229-231. [22 Sep 1928]

b10918 1928 *Papilio mackinnoni* Em. Sharpe ab. *ampliusmaculata* m.n. Int. ent. Z. 22(27):255. [15 Oct 1928]

b10919 1928 Eine neue Hesperidae. Int. ent. Z. 22(31):287-288. [15 Nov 1928]



## Krüger, Richard; (continued)

- b10920 1929 Neubeschreibungen. Int. ent. Z. 22(41):376-377. {1 Feb 1929}
- b10921 1929 Neue tropische Falter. Int. ent. Z. 23(4):58-59. {22 Apr 1929}
- b10922 1933 Ein neuer *Papilio* (Lep.). *Papilio ariarathes* Esp. f. *curupira* subspecies nova. m. Ent. Zeit. 46(24):264. {22 Mar 1933}
- b10923 1933 Neubeschreibungen. Int. ent. Z. 27(16):176-178; (17):183-186 (1 Aug). {22 Jul 1933}
- b10924 1934 Neubeschreibungen. Ent. Rundsch. 51:151-152.
- b10925 1937 Neubeschreibungen (*Papilio*-Formen). Ent. Rundsch. 55:84+.
- b10926 1939 [Title unknown] Annali Mus. libico Stor. nat. 1:321. [[Descriptions of *Teracolus*.]]
- Krulikowski, Leonid Konstantinovich;**  
b. 1864 (Sarapul); d. Jan 1930 (Kiew). Also seen as Kroulikowsky. [Ref: b2850]
- b10927 1890 [Essais d'un catalogue des Lépidoptères du gouvernement Kasan]. [In Russian]. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou (ns)4(1890):200-251, pl. 8. Continued as: (ns)6(1892):17-48; (ns)7(1893):43-105; (ns)10(1896):25-52; (ns)12(1898):42-67, 302-319; (ns)13(1899):157-219 [1900].
- b10928 1892 *Lycaena arion* L., var. *ruehli*, nova. Soc. ent. 7(1):1. Author as Kroulikowsky, name as rühli. {1 Apr 1892}
- b10929 1892 Eine neue *Lycaena*-Varietät aus Russland. Ent. Nachr. 18:97-98.
- b10930 1893 Les Rhopalocères du Gouvernement de Wiatka (de la Russie orientale). Soc. ent. 7(19-24):150-187 (nc); 8(1):4 (Apr). Author as Kroulikowsky. {1 Jan 1893}
- b10931 1897 [Bemerkung zur Lepidopteren-Fauna der Umgebung der Stadt Ufa]. Mater. Pozn. Fauny Flory SSSR 3:313-328.
- b10932 1897 [Notiz über die Lepidopteren der Umgebung von Saratov]. [In Russian]. Saratov. zemsk. Nedél. 1897(1-2):2-6.
- b10933 1902 [Title unknown] Revue Russe Ent. 11:22+. May be volume 2. [[Description of *Pieris flava*.]]
- b10934 1903 [Description of *Colias schuguwowi*]. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 3:300-303.
- b10935 1905 Petites notices Lépidoptérologiques. VIII. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 4:90-93.
- b10936 1906 Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des Gouvernements Wologda. Soc. ent. 20(20):153-156. {15 Jan 1906}
- b10937 1906 Neue Varietäten und Aberrationen der palaearktischen Lepidopteren. Soc. ent. 21(7):49-51. {1 Jul 1906}
- b10938 1906 *Colias chrysotheme* Esp. ab. (female) *schuguwowi* nova. Soc. ent. 21(10):75. {15 Aug 1906}
- b10939 1907 Petites notices Lépidoptérologiques. IX. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 7(1):27-34. {Dec 1907}
- b10940 1908 Einige neue Varietäten und Aberrationen der Lepidopteren des östlichen Russlands. Soc. ent. 23(1):2-3, (2):11-12, (3):18. {1 Apr 1908}
- b10941 1908 Neues Verzeichnis der Lepidopteren des Gouvernements Kasan (östl. Russland.). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 21:202-272.
- b10942 1909 Petites notices Lépidoptérologiques. X. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 8(3/4):270-276. {Jan 1909}
- b10943 1909 Petites notices Lépidoptérologiques. XI. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 9(1/2):109-114. {Jun 1909}
- b10944 1909 Die Lepidopteren des Gov. Vjatka. [In Russian]. Mater. Pozn. Fauny Flory SSSR 9:48-257.
- b10945 1909 [Contribution to the lepidopterous fauna of Vologda. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 9:65-79.
- b10946 1909 [Notice sur la chasse aux Lépidoptères durant l'été 1909 dans le district d'Osa, gouvernement de Perm]. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 9:264-267.

## Krulikowski, Leonid Konstantinovich; (continued)

- b10947 1909 [Données nouvelles concernant la faune des Lépidoptères du gouvernement de Wiatka]. [Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 9:292-323.
- b10948 1916 Contribution à la faune des Lépidoptères de la Sibirie orientale [in Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 15:613-617.
- b10949 1926 Zur Lepidopterenfauna der Ukraine. Zbim. Prats zool. Mus. 1:65-76.
- Krzywicki, Mieczyslaw;**  
b10950 1959 Klucze do oznaczania owadów polski. Czesé XXVII. Warszawa.
- b10951 1963 Pyczynek do znajomosci fauny Rhopalocera Tatr Polskich. Annls zool. Warsz. 21:151-222.
- b10952 1967 Fauna Papilionoidea i Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) Puszczy Bialowieskiej. Annls zool. Warsz. 25:1-213, 30 pls, 17 tpls.
- Ksienshopolski, A. V.;**  
b10953 1911 The Rhopalocera of south-west Russia. [In Russian]. Trudy obshch. Izsl. Volyni Zitimir 8:1-76. Beuret gives the name as *Ksenshopjski*, while Kudrna gives *Ksienshopolski*. The journal has also been seen as *Werke Ges. Erf. Wolh.*, but is not listed in the World list under either name.
- Kubo, Kalya;**  
b10954 1961 Butterfly hunting in the mountains of central Japan. J. Lep. Soc. 14(3):203-207. {16 Jun 1961}
- Kubota, Katsuyoshi;**  
b10955 1977 *Ussuriana stygiana* Butler and an aberrant form of *Chrysozephyrus smaragdinus* Bremer (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) were captured from Ina-city, Nagano-pref. New Ent. 26(4):80. {Nov 1977}
- Kudla, M.;**  
b10956 1951 Nekolik poznamek k ekologii a vyskytu modraska *Scoliantides orion*. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 48:132-134.
- Kudo, Y.;**  
b10957 1973 In Quest of the Early Stages of *Hypermyra helios ariana* Wyatt. Yadoriga 74:3-9.
- Kudrna, Otakar;**  
b. 10 Feb 1939 (Ceske Budejovice, or Budweis). Bibliography kindly supplies by author.
- b10958 1957 K poznani motyly jiznich Cech. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 54:401.
- b10959 1958 Zajimava forma supinek druhu *Lycaena virgaureae* L. Čas. slezsk. Mus. Opavě 7:90-92.
- b10960 1959 Fauna Rhopalocer okolí Netolic. Sb. krajak. vlast. Mus. Ceskych Budejovicich prir. Vedy 2:133-138.
- b10961 1968 Denni motyli v okolí Vimperka. Sb. jihoces. Muz. Ceskych Budejovicich prir. Vedy 8:18-23.
- b10962 1968 Zlutasek *Colias australis* Verity 1911 v jiznich Cechach. Sb. jihoces. Muz. Ceskych Budejovicich prir. Vedy 8:58-64.
- b10963 1969 Vyznamne druhy dennich motyly na Sumave. -- (Chranena krajinna oblast Sumava). Zpravodaj 9:22-31.
- b10964 1970-1971 Butterflies of south Bohemia. Ent. Rec. 82:323-330; 83:53-67. {1970-1971}
- b10965 1972 On some Moroccan butterflies. Ent. Rec. 84:267-268.
- b10966 1973 On the status of *Pieris cheiranthi* Hübner (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Gaz. 24(4):299-304. {21 Nov 1973}
- b10967 1973 Butterflies collected in Catalonia in June 1971. Ent. Rec. 85:81-84.
- b10968 1974 *Artogeia* Verity, 1947, gen. rev. for *Papilio napi* Linnaeus. Ent. Gaz. 25(1):9-12. {21 Feb 1974}
- b10969 1974 On the taxonomy and distribution of some Spanish Rhopalocera. Ent. Gaz. 25(1):15-28. [Ref: b0341 (#855)] {21 Feb 1974}

**Kudrna, Otakar; (continued)**

- b10970 1974 A distribution list of butterflies of Czechoslovakia. Ent. Gaz. 25(3):161-177. [Ref: b0341 (#856)] [5 Aug 1974]
- b10971 1974 An annotated list of Japanese butterflies. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 5:92-120.
- b10972 1974 On taxonomy of some Asiatic forms of the genus *Brenthis* Hübner. Ent. Gaz. 25:93-96.
- b10973 1975 A revision of the genus *Gonepteryx* Leach (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Ent. Gaz. 26(1):3-37, ill. [28 Jan 1975]
- b10974 1975 On a hitherto undescribed European species of the genus *Hipparchia* Fabricius. Ent. Gaz. 26:197-207.
- b10975 1976 Two new taxa of the genus *Hipparchia* Fabricius. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 7:168-171.
- b10976 1976 On the collection for the butterflies made by the late R. Verity. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 9:83-84.
- b10977 1977 A revision of the Genus *Hipparchia* Fabricius. England, E. W. Classey [4]+300 pp, 353 f.
- b10978 1977 On the status of *Lasiommata paramegaera* (Hübner). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 8:290-293.
- b10979 1977 On the nomenclature of some taxa of the genus *Artogeia* Verity. Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent. 29:63-64.
- b10980 1978 On the identity of *Fabriciana taigetana* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. Gaz. 29(1/2):53-55. [21 Apr 1978]
- b10981 1978 [Comment on] Chapter XII, Homonymy. Article 58, Variant spellings deemed to be identical. In: Draft third edition of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature: Comments by zoologists Z.N.(S.)2250. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 35(2):82-83. [31 Oct 1978]
- b10982 1980 The subspecies: a personal view. Nota lepid. 3(1/2):53-54. [1 Jun 1980]
- b10983 1981 An annotated list of the butterflies named by Colin W. Wyatt (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea, Hesperioidea). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 32(1/2):221-236.
- b10984 1982 On the Nomenclature of *Colias alfacariensis* Berger 1948 (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 20(2):103-110. [20 Sep 1982]
- b10985 1983 Review: The Life of the Meadow Brown. J. Res. Lep. 20(3):192. [15 Apr 1983]
- b10986 1983 An Annotated Catalogue of the Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea) Named by Roger Verity. J. Res. Lep. 21(1):1-105, pl. [15 Jul 1983]
- b10987 1983 Review: Butterflies of Oman, by Larsen & Larsen. J. Res. Lep. 21(3):210. [15 Oct 1983]
- b10988 1983 Book Review: Threatened Rhopalocera (butterflies) in Europe. J. Res. Lep. 22(2):159-160. [See also: b8818] [20 Dec 1983]
- b10989 1983 Book Review: Ginace i zagrozone gatunki motyli (Lepidoptera) w faune Polski. J. Res. Lep. 22(2):160. [See also: b10280] [20 Dec 1983]
- b10990 1984 On the Taxonomy of the Genus *Hipparchia* Fabricius, 1807, with descriptions of two new Species from Italy (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Fragmenta Entomologica 17(2):229-243.
- b10991 1985\* [Letter to Bridges]. Bonn :1 pp. [2 Feb 1985] [\*Unpublished]
- b10992 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of Kudrna]. Bonn, Author :3 pp + enclosures. [25 Mar 1985] [\*Unpublished]
- b10993 1985 Book Review: Butterflies of Saudi Arabia and its Neighbours, by Larsen. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):93-94. Received 10 Nov 1985. [15 Sep 1985]
- b10994 1985 Book Review: Wir bestimmen Schmetterlinge by Koch. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):94-95. Received 10 Nov 1985. [15 Sep 1985]

**Kudrna, Otakar; (continued)**

- b10995 1985 Butterflies of Europe. Wiesbaden, Verlag 8vo 7 volumes 1(1985):447 pp. Vol. 1, Concise Bibliography of European Butterflies; Vol. 2, Introduction to Lepidopterology; Vol. 3, Papilionidae, Pieridae; Vol. 4, Lycaenidae; Vol. 5, Nymphalidae, Libytheidae, Danaidae, Riodinidae; Vol. 6, Satyridae; Vol. 7, Ecology of European Butterflies; Vol. 8, Aspects of the Conservation of Butterflies of Europe.
- b10996 1985 European butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea) named by Hans Fruhstorfer. Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo Suppl. 5:60 pp. [Dec 1985]
- b10997 1986 Butterflies of Europe. Volume 8. Aspects of the Conservation of Butterflies in Europe. Wiesbaden, Verlag 8vo 8:323 pp.
- b10998 1986 Grundlagen zu einem Artenschutzprogramm für die Tagsschmetterlingsfauna in Bayern und Analyse der Schutzproblematik in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo Suppl. 6:1-90.
- b10999 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of some Lycaenidae]. Bonn, Author :4 pp. [6 Dec 1987] [\*Unpublished]
- b11000 1988 Die Tagsschmetterlinge der Nördlichen Hohen Rhön. Germany, Author :105 pp, ill.
- Kudrna, Otakar; Ackery, Philip R.;**
- b11001 1977 Comment on the proposed suppression of *Parnalis Rafinewque*, 1815, in favour of *Zerynthia Ochsenheimer*, 1816. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 33(3/4):145. [31 Mar 1977]
- Kudrna, Otakar; Balletto, Emilio;**
- b11002 1984 An Annotated Catalogue of the Skippers (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) named by Roger Verity. J. Res. Lep. 23(1):35-49. [15 Jun 1984]
- b11003 1985 Some aspects of the conservation of butterflies in Italy, with recommendations for a future strategy. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 117:39-59.
- Kudrna, Otakar; Blab, J.;**
- b11004 1982 Hilfsprogramm für Schmetterlinge. Ökologie und Schutz von Tagfaltern und Widderchen. Naturschutz aktuell 6:1-135.
- Kudrna, Otakar; Bretherton, Russel F.;**
- b11005 1977 The discovery of *Brenthis daphne* (Denis & Schiffermüller) in south Spain. Nota lepid. 1:17-18.
- b11006 1978 Butterflies in Spain: Sierra de Alcaraz, Sierra de Gudar, Sierra de javalambre. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 11:97-100.
- Kudrna, Otakar; Buchan, P. B.;**
- b11007 1980 An improved dissecting technique of genitalia Lepidoptera. Nota lepid. 3(1/2):39-40. [1 Jun 1980]
- Kudrna, Otakar; Geiger, Hansjuerg;**
- b11008 1985 A Critical Review of "Systematische Untersuchungen am *Pieris napi-bryoniae*-Komplex (s.l.)" (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) by Ulf Eitschberger. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):47-60. Received 10 Nov 1985. [15 Sep 1985]
- Kudrna, Otakar; Leigheb, Giorgio;**
- b11009 1988 On the Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) of some Tyrrhenian islands (Southern Italy). Br. J. Ent. nat. Hist. 1:133-137.
- Kuehn, Roger; Masters, John H.;**
- b11010 1972 A Check List of Wisconsin Lepidoptera [Rhopalocera]. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(59):2-5. [20 May 1972]
- Kuehnert, H.;**
- b11011 1968 Ueber die Verbreitung von *Lycaeides idas* L. im Bezirk Deutschlandsberg. Mitt. nat. Ver. Steierm. 98:145-151.
- Kuhlman, Ludwig;**
- b. 1857; d. 1928. [Ref: b7659]

**Kuhlman, Ludwig; (continued)**

- b11012 1916 [Descriptions in Sitzung von 12 October 1915].  
Int. ent. Z. 9(21):113. {15 Jan 1916}

**Kühn, A.;**

- b11013 1926 Ueber die Änderung des Zeichnungsmusters von Schmetterlinge durch Temperaturreize und des Grundschemata der Nymphalidenzeichnung. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen :120-141.

**Kuhna, P.;**

- b11014 1977 Über *Allancastria* in Kleinasien (Lep. Papilionidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 8:99-107.

**Kühnert, Hermann;**

- b11015 1977 Tagfalterbeobachtungen auf den Kanaren. Ent. Zeit. 87(5):37-49, ill. {1 Mar 1977}
- b11016 1979 Tagfalterbeobachtungen im Aostatal (N-Italien). Ent. Zeit. 89(13):145-151, 4 f.; (14):158-167 (16 Jul); (15):169-174 (1 Aug). {2 Jul 1979}

**Kuijken, W.;**

- b11017 1967 Een Kweek van *Vanessa cardui* L. (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Ber. 27(12):224-225, 1 f.

**Kulfa, Miroslav; Slamka, Frantisek; Misko, Ladislav;**

- b11018 1986 A revision of the species *Everes alcetas* and *Everes decoloratus* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) in Slovakia (Czechoslovakia). Biológia (Bratislava) 40(10):993-998.

**Kulfan, Moroslav;**

- b11019 1982 Lepidoptera of the northern part of the Little Carpathians and Myjava Hills, Czechoslovakia. Biol. Práce 28(4):3-110. [Ref: b1465]

**Kunz, E.;**

- b11020 1922 Gesammelte Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. 1. Eine montane *mnemosyne* Rasse aus Südwesttirol. Z. öst. EntVer. 7:12-14, 4 f.

**Kunze, Richard E.;**

- b11021 1891 *Vanessa urticae* [sic] [in California]. Ent. News 2(3):53. {28 Feb 1891}
- b11022 1891 [*Argynnis idalia* in New York]. Ent. News 2(6):121-122. {29 May 1891}
- b11023 1891 *Terias nicippe* on Long Island. Ent. News 2(9):171-174. {29 Oct 1891}
- b11024 1893 Larvae of *Papilio philenor* Becoming Larvophagous. Can. Ent. 25(1):17-19. {5 Jan 1893}
- b11025 1893 Autumn Collecting of Lepidoptera. Ent. News 4(4):109-111. {Apr 1893}
- b11026 1898 Rare Aves of the Insect Fauna of Arizona. Ent. News 9(5):112-113. {29 Apr 1898}

**Küppers, P. V.;**

- b11027 1974 Eine neue Rasse von *Graphium agesilaus* Guerin & Percheron, 1835 (Lep., Papilionidae) aus Nord Peru. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdWtl. 33:157-161.

**Küppers, Peter V.;**

- b11028 1975 Eine neue Unterart von *Parides echemon* (Lep., Papilionidae) aus Südost-Peru. Ent. Zeit. 85(7):67-71, 3 f. {1 Apr 1975}

**Kurentzov, Aleksey Ivanovitch;**

- b. 1896, d. 1975.
- b11029 1949 [Butterflies of the Maritime Province (Primorskiy Krai)]. [In Russian]. Moscow.
- b11030 1950 [*Eolimentis* (gen. n.) *eximia* (Molt.) Kurenz. (Nymphalidae, Lepidoptera) of Ussursk region]. [In Russian]. Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. 55(3):37-45, 6 f.
- b11031 1966 New Species in the Fauna of Siberia and Neighboring Regions. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :33-35.

**Kurentzov, Aleksey Ivanovitch; (continued)**

- b11032 1970 The Butterflies of the Far East USSR. [Bulavovsyevychevskiy Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR]. Acad. Sci. USSR, Siberian Branch :163 pp, 14 col pls.
- b11033 1974 Zoogeography of the U.S.S.R. Far East exemplified by the distribution of Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera. [In Russian]. Novosibirsk, Nauka :157 pp.
- b11034 1978 The butterflies of the Far-East USSR. Netherland, Junk :[2]+164 pp, 14 cpl. This seems to be an exact reproduction of the 1970 title, so I have treated the many spelling errors as if they first appeared in that publication. The author is given as Kurentsov. [See also: b11032]

**Kurihara, Y.;**

- b11035 1943 On the so-called *Zizeria sylvia* (Nakahara), with especial reference to its seasonal forms. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 13(1):57-62, f.

**Kuroiwa;**

- b11036 1901 List Rhop. Loo-choo Is. \* :4+ pp.

**Kurosawa, R.; Igarashi, S.; Omoto, K.; Kimura, H.;**

- b11037 1974 The Swallowtails of the continental China. Yadoriga 80:21-33.

**Kurosawa, Yoshihiko;**

- b11038 1966 Papilionidae of the World (6), The Birdwing Swallowtails. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 9:2-7.

**Kurosawa, Yoshihiko; Omoto, Keiichi;**

- b11039 1954 Six aberrant forms and a gynandromorph of *Colias erate poliographus* Motschulsky from Japan. Notes on aberrant forms of Japanese Butterflies. II. Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 21:5-9, 6 f.

- b11040 1955 Notes on the local variations of *Hebomoia glaucippe* Linné in Loo-Choo Archipelago (Lepidoptera Pieridae). Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (ns)2:64-69, 4 pls.

**Kuwayama, Satoru;**

- b11041 1917 On Some Aberrations of the Japanese Butterflies. [In Japanese]. Zool. Mag. 33:332-337, pl 6. [Date and volume inconsistent.] {Jun 1917}

- b11042 1926 Two new aberrations of Japanese Butterflies. Entomologist 59:180-181, 6 f. {Jul 1926}

**Kuznetsov, Nikolai Yakovelevich;**

- b. 1873, d. 1948. [Ref: b2851 (as Kusnezov, Nikolai Jakoblevich)]

- b11043 1901 On the Protective Coloration and Attitude of *Li-bytea celtis* Esper. Psyche 9(300):184. Review of article in *Horae Entomologicae* xxxv,1900: {Apr 1901}

- b11044 1908 [List of Lepidoptera collected by L. S. Berg on the northern shores of the Aral Sea in the year 1906]. Izv. turkest. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch. 4(8):103-121, pl 4.

- b11045 1915 Faune de Russie Lepidoptera. 1.

- b11046 1915-1929 Monograph of Palaearctic Lepidoptera, introduction, Bibliography and Asciidae (part) (Danaidae). [or] Faune de l'U.R.S.S. et des pays limitrophes, Insectes Lépidoptères. [In Russian]. Leningrad, Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. 1(1)(1915):i-cccxxxvi; (2)(1929):cccxxxvii-dxcix + 1-64, 233 f. {1915, 1929}

- b11047 1917 Contribution to the morphology of the genital apparatus in Lepidoptera. Some cases of gynandromorphism. Revue Russe Ent. 1917:151-191, f 1-19.

- b11048 1925 Some new Eastern and American elements in the fauna of Lepidoptera of Polar Europe. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR (A):119-122.

- b11049 1929 Insectes Lépidoptères. Faune de l'URSS et des pays limitrophes. [In Russian]. Leningrad 1(2):dlxxiii.

- b11050 1930 On the absence of certain elements from the lepidopterous fauna of the Crimea. Entomologist 63:103-106, 128-132. {May 1930}

**Kuznetsov, Nikolai Yakovelevich; (continued)**

b11051 1935 The origin of the lepidopterous fauna of the arctic Eurasia. *Arctica* 3:115-136.

**Kuzuya, Takeshi;**

b11052 1960 Breeding *Theclini* and collecting their eggs in winter. *J. Lep. Soc.* 13(3):175-181. {22 Apr 1960}

**Kuzuya, Takeshi; Newcomer, Erval Jackson;**

b11053 1965 Book Notice: Early Stages of Japanese Butterflies. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(4):211. {20 Dec 1965}

**Kwiat, Alexander;**

See Wyatt, Alexander K.

**Kyuzaki;**

b11054 1937 [Title unknown] *Ageha* 3:6. [Description of *sagamiensis*. Mentioned in zr1938 (318.3), but title is not listed.]

**Labadie, S.;**

b11055 1978 Note sur *Heteropterus morpheus* en Vendée [Lep. Hesperidae]. *Alexanor* 10(7):311. {15 Oct 1978}

**Labine, Patricia A.;**

b11056 1964 Population Biology of the Butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. I. Barriers to Multiple Inseminations. *Evolution* 18(2):335-336. {12 Jun 1964}

b11057 1966 The Population Biology of the Butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. IV. Sperm Precedence - A Preliminary Report. *Evolution* 20(4):580-586, 1 f. {16 Dec 1966}

b11058 1968 The Population Biology of the Butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. VIII. Oviposition and its Relation to Patterns of Oviposition in Other Butterflies. *Evolution* 22(4):799-805, 1 f, 2 tbls. {Dec 1968}

**Lachlan, R. B.;**

b11059 1978 A record of *Vagrans egista* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Torres Strait Islands, northern Queensland. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 5(1):10. {Jun 1978}

b11060 1988 New distribution records for some butterflies and hawk moths from far northern Queensland. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 14(6):87-88. {Jan 1988}

**Lack, David;**

b11061 1934 Some Insects from Scoresby Sound Region, East Greenland, with and Account of the Fauna of a Nunatak. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)14:599-606. {Dec 1934}

**Lacordaire, Jean Théodore;**

b. 1 Feb 1801 (*Recey sur Ource, Côte d'Or*); d. 18 Jul 1870 (Liège). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]

b11062 1833 Notice sur les habitudes des Lépidoptères diurnes de la Guyane française. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]2:379-397.

**Lacreuze, C.;**

b11063 1909 Formes nouvelles ou peu connues de Lépidoptères. *Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève* 1:382-384.

b11064 1910 Observations sur les Hespérides de la Suisse. *Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève* 2(1):30-44, pl. {Jun 1910}

**Lafitte, M.;**

b11065 1962 *Melanargia russiae* Esper (*Japygia Cyrillo*) dan les Pyrénées-Orientales. *Alexanor* 2(5):145-146. {14 Apr 1962}

b11066 1964 Observations et notes de chasse [Hesperidae, Papilionidae, Nymphalidae]. *Alexanor* 3(5):194. {9 Apr 1964}

**Lafontaine, J. Donald;**

b11067 1969 Take another look at Hairstreaks. *Trail and Landscape* 3:151.

b11068 1970 A redescription of *Strymon borealis* Lafontaine (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(2):83-86, 8 f. {29 May 1970}

**Lagerberg, Torsten;**

b11069 1911 Anteckningar till Sveriges macrolepidopterfauna. (Zur Makrolepidopterenfauna Schwedens). *Ent. Tidskr.* 32(1):13-42. {29 Apr 1911}

**Lagnei, M.;**

b11070 1966 Note sur l'armure génitale mâle et femelle du sous-genre *Pieris* Schrank (Lep. Pieridae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 71(3/4):91-94, 12 f. {[27 Jul] 1966}

**Laicharting, Johann Nepomuk von;**

b. 4 Feb 1754 (Innsbruck); d. 7 May (same). [Ref: b2850]

b11071 1781-1784 Verzeichniss und Beschreibung der Tyroler Insecten. Füessly, Zürich 1:283 pp; 2:176 pp. Volume 2 was on Coleoptera. {1781-1784}

b11072 1782 *Papilio Celtis*, der Zürgel-Falter. In Füessly, Archiv. Insektengesch., [q.v.]. Steiner, Zürich & Winterthur 2:1-3 (1782); 3:1-4 (1783). [See also: b7479]

b11073 1794 Sur le Papillon du Micocoulier (*P. Aethis*). In Füessly, Archiv. Insektengesch., [q.v.]. Steiner, Zürich & Winterthur 1784:25. [See also: b7479]

**Laidlaw, W. B. R.;**

b11074 1970 Butterflies of New Zealand. Collins, Auckland :48 pp.

**Lainé, M.;**

b11075 1976 Macrolepidoptères de Normandie. 1 - Rhopalocères. *Annls Mus. Havre* (4):1-32. [Ref: b0349 (#1544)]

**Lalithwalte, E.; Watson, A.; Whalley, P. E. S.;**

b11076 1975 Dictionary of Butterflies and Moths in Colour. London, Michael Joseph :xlvii pp, 144 pls, pp 145-296 (4to).

**Lalanne;**

b11077 1947 Deux nouvelles formes de *Heodes gordius* Sulz. *Revue fr. Léop.* 10(1):24-27. {Feb 1947}

**Lalanne-Cassou, B.; Lalanne-Cassou, Ch.;**

b11078 1972 Notes de chasse [Rhopalocera]. *Alexanor* 7(5):240. {18 Mar 1972}

**Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de;**

b. 1 Aug 1744 (Barenton, Department of the Somme); d. 19 Dec 1829 (Paris). [Ref: b7659; b13097]

b11079 1835-1845 Histoire naturelle des Animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces Animaux . . . précédée d'une introduction offrant la détermination des caractères essentiels de l'animal . . . enfin, l'exposition des principes fondamentaux de la Zoologie. Deuxième édition, revue et augmentée de notes . . . par MM. G. P. Deshayes et H. Milne Edwards. Paris & Londres 11 Volumes (8vo). {1835-1845}

**Lamas, Gerardo;**

Also seen as *Lamas Müller, Gerardo*.

b11080 1969 Lista de Ropalóceros (Lepidoptera) peruanos citados en la obra "Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde" de Adalbert Seitz. *Biota* 7(58):265-328 (1 agosto), (59):329-354 ("junio"). The author is given as Gerardo Lamas Müller.

b11081 1973 The type-material of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera contained in the collections of the Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de São Paulo. *Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo* 26(13):179-185. {26 Feb 1973}

b11082 1973 The identity of *Papilio eva* Fabricius, 1793 (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Revta bras. Ent.* 17(19):127-130. {14 Dec 1973}

b11083 1975 Supuesta extinción de una mariposa en Lima, Perú (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Revta peruana Ent.* 17(1):119-120. {[20 Mar 1975]}

b11084 1976 Mariposas diurnas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) que atacan plantas de interés agrícola en el Perú. *Revta peruana Ent.* 18(1):1-5. {[30 Jun 1976]}

b11085 1976 Notes on Peruvian butterflies (Lepidoptera). I. The genus *Phoebis* Hübner, 1819 (Pieridae), with the description of a new subspecies. *Revta peruana Ent.* 18(1):5-9, 17 f. {[30 Jun 1976]}

## Lamas, Gerardo; (continued)

- b11086 1976 Notes on Peruvian butterflies (Lepidoptera). II. New *Heliconius* (Nymphalidae) from Cuaco and Madre de Dios. *Revta peruana Ent.* 19(1):1-7, 4 f, 1 tbl, 3 maps. {[11 Sep 1976]}
- b11087 1976 Notas sobre mariposas peruanas (Lepidoptera). III. Sobre una colección efectuada en el Departamento de Tumbes. *Revta peruana Ent.* 19(1):8-12, 1 map. {[11 Sep 1976]}
- b11088 1977 A preliminary check-list of the butterflies (Lepidoptera) of Peru west of the Andes. *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 70(1):59-77. {30 Oct 1977}
- b11089 1977 Review: Butterflies of the World, por H. L. Lewis. *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 70(1):98-99. *Revista de Libros.* {30 Oct 1977}
- b11090 1977 *Revista peruana de Entomología*, vol. 17(1). *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 70(1):100-101. *Revista de Revistas.* {30 Oct 1977}
- b11091 1977 *Revista Peruana de Biología*, vol. 1(1). *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 70(1):101-102. *Revista de Revistas.* {30 Oct 1977}
- b11092 1977 Bibliografía de catálogos y listas regionales de mariposas (Lepidoptera) de América Latina. Publicaciones especiales, Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología 2:1-44.
- b11093 1978 Mariposas y conservación de la naturaleza en el Peru. *Boln Colonia Suiza Peru* (1978)4:61-66, 3 f. {[3 Jul 1978]}
- b11094 1978 A New Name for *Papilio ceres* Cramer, [1776], Nec Fabricius, [1775] (Nymphalidae, Danainae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):116-117. {19 Jul 1978}
- b11095 1978 Adiciones a la Bibliografía de Catálogos y Listas Regionales de Mariposas de América Latina (Rhopalocera). *Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid.* 4(5):8-14.
- b11096 1979 Additions and corrections to the check-list of western Peru butterflies (Lepidoptera). *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 71(1):54-61. {28 Feb 1979}
- b11097 1979 Notes on Peruvian butterflies (Lepidoptera). VI. New Ithomiinae (Nymphalidae). *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 71(1):117-120, 3 f. {28 Feb 1979}
- b11098 1979 Obituario: Renán Julio García Aronés (1936-1977). *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 71(1):123-125, 1 f. {28 Feb 1979}
- b11099 1979 Otoo Michael (1859-1934), el cazador de mariposas del Amazonas. *Boln Colonia Suiza Peru* (1979)2:36-38, 2 f. {1 Mar 1979}
- b11100 1979 *Paüitia neglecta*, gen. n., sp. n. from Peru (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(1):1-5, 13 f. {4 Jun 1979}
- b11101 1979 Brother Apolinar Maria (1867-1949) and his contributions to Colombian Lepidopterology. *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(1):65-67. {4 Jun 1979}
- b11102 1979 Los Dismorphiinae (Pieridae) de México, América Central y las Antillas. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 5(1):3-37, 60 f. {30 Oct 1979}
- b11103 1979 The Ithomiinae represented in Jones' unpublished "Icons", and the identity of the Fabrician species *Papilio hyalinus* and *P. obscuratus* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Brenesia* 16:101-106, 1 f.
- b11104 1979 A revision of the genera *Hypomenitis* Fox and *Veladyris* Fox (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Ithomiinae). *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 72(1):36-46, 9 f.
- b11105 1979 Notas sobre mariposas peruanas (Lepidoptera). V. Las especies descritas por W. von Fuchs (1954). *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 72(1):86-89.
- b11106 1980 Two Boisduval manuscript generic names first published by Lacordaire in 1833. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(2):85. {23 Sep 1980}

## Lamas, Gerardo; (continued)

- b11107 1981 La fauna de mariposas de la Reserva de Tambopata, Madre de Dios, Perú (Lepidoptera, Papilionoidea y Hesperioidea). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 6(2):23-40, 2 f, 1 tbl. {15 Mar 1981}
- b11108 1981 Introducción a la Historia de la Entomología en el Peru. I. Inicios y período exploratoria pre-darwiniano. *Revta peruana Ent.* 23(1):17-25.
- b11109 1981 Introducción a la Historia de la Entomología en el Peru. II. Período de los viajeros, colectores y estudiosos especializados. *Revta peruana Ent.* 23(1):25-31.
- b11110 1981 Una nueva subespecie de *Pseudolycaena marsyas*. *Revta peruana Ent.* 23(1):143-144, 2 f.
- b11111 1981 Notes on Peruvian butterflies (Lepidoptera). VI. Twelve new Pieridae. *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 73(1):44-53, 18 f.
- b11112 1981 Notas sobre mariposas peruanas (Lepidoptera). VII. Las especies descritas por A. Dufrane (1939-1948). *Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima* 73(1):54-61.
- b11113 1982 Un nuevo registro de *Paüitia neglecta* Lamas (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 7(1):15-16. {25 Feb 1982}
- b11114 1983 Adiciones y correcciones a la lista de mariposas de la Reserva de Tambopata, Perú. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 8(1):13-24. {15 Aug 1983}
- b11115 1983 Mariposas atraídas por homigas legionarias en la Reserva de Tambopata, Perú. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 8(2):49-51. {15 Aug 1983}
- b11116 1983 Occurrence of the "elymi" Aberrant Phenotype in *Vanessa carye* (Heubner) (Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 22(2):115-118. {20 Dec 1983}
- b11117 1983 How many butterfly species in your backyard? *News Lep. Soc.* 1983(4):53-55, 1 tbl.
- b11118 1986 Revision del genero *Pagyris* Boisduval (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 56(1):259-276. {30 Aug 1986}
- b11119 1986 Mariposas, ciencia y desarrollo. *Medio Ambiente* 13:17-18. {Sep 1986}
- b11120 1986 Ilustraciones inéditas de lepidópteros mexicanos de la expedición de Sesse y Moziño (1787-1803). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 10(2):27-34, ill. {30 Dec 1986}
- b11121 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Additions and corrections to the Catalogue of Family-group and Genus-group names]. Lima, Peru :5 pp. {20 Jun 1988} [\*Unpublished]
- b11122 1988 The identity of *Mechanitis doryssus* Bates and *Mechanitis saturata* Godman (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Ithomiinae). *Revta peruana Ent.* 30(1):48-50.
- b11123 1989 An estimate of the geographical coverage of butterfly (Lepidoptera) collecting in Peru. *Revta peruana Ent.* 31:61-67.
- Lamas, Gerardo; de la Maza E., Javier;
- b11124 1978 Nuevos Ithomiinae de México y América Central (Nymphalidae). *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 4(1):3-6, 4 f. {30 Jun 1978}
- Lamas, Gerardo; Lamas, J. M.;
- b11125 1981 Introducción a la Historia de la Entomología en el Perú. III. Alborde de la Entomología Económica. *Revta peruana Ent.* 23(1):32-37.
- Lamas, Gerardo; Pérez, J. E.;
- b11126 1983 Las mariposas del Parque Nacional Huascarán (Ancash, Perú) y su medio ambiente: Sector Llanganuco. *Boln Lima* 5(30):27-37, 50 f, 1 map.
- b11127 1983 Danainae e Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) atraídas pos Heliotropium (Boraginaceae) en Madre de Dios, Perú. *Revta peruana Ent.* 24(1):59-62, 2 tbl.

- Lamas, Gerardo; Silberglied, Robert E.; Aiello, Annette;  
*b11128* 1982 *Papilio fatima* Fabricius, 1793 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Request for Conservation under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.):3251. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 39(1):61-63. {11 Mar 1982 }
- Lambillon, L. J. L.;
- b11129* 1902 Histoire naturelle et mœurs de tous les papillons de Belgique. Volume 1. Namur, Douxfils :329+cxv pp.
- b11130* 1902 Quelques mots sur l'engraissement des papillons. La cause. Le moyen de les dégraisser. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 2:14-15.
- b11131* 1903 Catalogue des Lépidoptères de Belgique donnant les noms de tous les papillons priz en Belgique jusqu'à ce jour avec leurs variétés leurs synonymes, less époques d'apparition, les localités, les époques des chenilles, leur nourriture, etc., etc. et une liste de papillons paléarctiques après chaque groupe indigène. 2.éd., considérablement augmentée. Namur, Douxfils :432 pp. Issued as supplement to Lambillionea. Five supplements were issued (1913-1935). The second édition included the title page of the first édition, dated 1900.
- b11132* 1903 *Pyrameis atalanta* L. var. *cabeauensis* Lambil. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 3(5):22-23.
- b11133* 1903 [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 5:2+. [[Descriptions of aberrations].]
- b11134* 1906 Histoire naturelle et mœurs de tous les papillons de Belgique. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 6:5-6, 23-24, 27-31, 38-39. Continued in 1920.
- b11135* 1906 [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 6:20-22+. [[Descriptions of aberrations].]
- b11136* 1911 Variétés et aberrations de Lépidoptères. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 11(10):90-91.
- b11137* 1913 Aberrations de Lépidoptères nouvelles pour la science. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 13:125-127. {25 Nov 1913 }
- b11138* 1913 Aberrations de Lépidoptères Nouvelles pour la Science. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 13(11):125-127.
- b11139* 1919 [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 19:50+. [[Descriptions of aberrations].]
- b11140* 1920-1922 Histoire naturelle et mœurs de tous les papillons de Belgique. [Continued from 1906]. Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 20:34-35, 40-48; 21:2-4, 10-12, 34-36, 40, 43; 22:3-4, 6-8. {1920-1922 }
- b11141* 1924 [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 24:47+. [[Description of *Papilio tristis*].]
- Lambkin, T. A.;
- b11142* 1983 The early stages of *Rapala varuna simsoni* (Miskin) Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from south-eastern Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 10(4):56-58, 4 f. {Sep 1983 }
- Lambkin, T. A.; Lambkin, K. J.;
- b11143* 1977 Observations on the life history of *Argynnis Hyperbius inconstans* Butler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 4(1):13-16, 4 f. {Jul 1977 }
- Lamborelle, E.;
- b11144* 1982 *Parnassius apollo siciliae* Oberthür. Lambillionea 82:3. {25 May 1982 }
- Lamborn, William Alfred Stedwell;
- b* 1877, *d* 1960.
- b11145* Unpublished correspondence with Professor Poulton in the Hope Department Library, Oxford.
- b11146* 1912 Some Ant-tended Lycaenid Larvae observed by Mr. W. A. Lamborn in the Lagos District. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 59(5)(Proc.):xcix-cvii. {[19 Apr 1912]}
- Lamborn, William Alfred Stedwell; (continued)
- b11147* 1914 On the Relationship between certain West African insects, especially Ants, Lycaenidae and Homoptera, with an Appendix containing description of New Species, etc. by G. T. Bethune-Baker. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 61(3):436-503, 4 pls. {[21 Jan 1914]}
- Lambreton, Edward Nelson;
- b11148* 1954 The butterflies and skippers of Louisiana. Tulane Stud. Zool. 1(10):125-164, 2 maps, 1 chart. {30 Apr 1954 }
- b11149* 1968 Mass one-directional flight of cloudless sulfurs (Pieridae) in Alabama and Mississippi. J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):182. {20 Aug 1968 }
- Lambreton, Edward Nelson; Ross, Gary N.;
- b11150* 1965 New State Records and Annotated Field Data for Louisiana Butterflies and Moths. J. Lep. Soc. 19(1):47-52. {31 Mar 1965 }
- Lampa, Sven;
- b* 17 Nov 1839 (*Ekeberga* (*Thorsö*)); *d* 2 Dec 1894 (*Lidingö*). [Ref: b2850]
- b11151* 1885 Förteckning öfver Skandinavien och Finlands Macrolepidoptera. Ent. Tidskr. 6:1-137.
- b11152* 1885 Macrolepidoptères Scandinaves et Finlandais. Ent. Tidskr. 6:211-213.
- Lamy, J.;
- b11153* 1976 Confirmation de la présence de *Lycaena dispar* Harworth en Corèze [Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 9(6):287. {30 Jun 1976 }
- Landing, Benjamin H.;
- b* 11 Sep 1920.
- b11154* 1984 Factors in the Distribution of Butterfly Color and Behavior Patterns - Selected Aspects. Los Angeles, California, Author :iii+200 pp, ill. {Feb 1984 }
- Lane, Charles; Rothschild, Miriam;
- b11155* 1957 Note on the habitat of the Wood White (*Leptidia sinapis* L.) and Chequered Skipper (*Carterocephalus palaemon* Pallas). Entomologist 90:271-272. {Oct 1957 }
- Lane, D. A.;
- b11156* 1979 Life history notes and distribution records for some Queensland butterflies. Aust. ent. Mag. 5(6):115-117. {Apr 1979 }
- Lane, Richard P.;
- b11157* 1984 Host Specificity of Ectoparasitic Midges on Butterflies. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:105-108.
- Lang, A. M.;
- b11158* 1881 In Marshall & de Nicéville, Some new Species of Rhopaloceros Lepidoptera from the Indian Region. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 49(4):245-248. [See also: b11959] {[Mar 1881]}
- Lang, A. M.; Moore, Frederic;
- b11159* 1864 Notes on the diurnal Lepidoptera of North Western India. ent. mon. Mag. 1:101-104, 131-133, 181-183.
- Lang, Heinrich Gottlob;
- b11160* 1789 H. G. Lang Verzeichniss seiner Schmetterlinge in dem Gegenden um Augsburg Gesammelt. Augsburg, Klett 8vo :xxviii+226 pp (2nd ed, 1789). The 1st ed, 8vo :60 pp, came in 1782.
- Lang, Henry Charles;
- b* \*; *d* 1 Dec 1909 (*All Saints, Southend*). [Ref: b2851]
- b11161* 1884 Rhopalocera Europa Descripta et Delineata. London 1:1-395; 2:i-xii, pls 1-82.

- Lange, E.;**  
*b11162* 1919 Beitrag zur Biologie von *Lycaena coridon* Poda. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 33:9-26.  
*b11163* 1924 Ueber einige aberrationen von *Lycaena argus* Schiff. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 38:8-12.  
*b11164* 1924 [*Lycaena argus*]. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 38:133-134.
- Langer, Torben W.;**  
*b*. 7 Jun 1924; *d*. 13 Apr 1988 (Denmark).  
*b11165* 1958 Butterfly collecting in Denmark. Lep. News 11(4-5):162-166. {13 May 1958}  
*b11166* 1958 Nordens Dagsommerfugle. Scandinavia; København :344 pp, 16 cps, 1fs. *Kudrna lists the publisher as Munksgaard Forlag & Skandinavisk Bogforlag, Odense.*
- Langston, Robert L.;**  
*b11167* 1964 *Philotes* of central coastal California (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 17(4):201-223, 6 f. {21 Feb 1964}  
*b11168* 1965 Distribution and Hosts of Five *Philotes* in California. J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):95-102, 3 maps. {15 Jul 1965}  
*b11169* 1965 Book Review: Butterflies of the San Francisco Bay Region, by J. W. Tilden. J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):138. {24 Sep 1965}  
*b11170* 1969 *Philotes* of North America: synonymic list and distribution (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(1):49-62. {31 Mar 1969}  
*b11171* 1969 A Review of *Glaucoopsyche*, the Silvery Blues, in California (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):149-154. {24 Sep 1969}  
*b11172* 1970 *Philotes enoptes bayensis* and *tildeni* Langston - Four New Localities. Pan-Pac. Ent. 46(1):74. {19 Mar 1970}  
*b11173* 1975 Extended flight periods of coastal and dune butterflies in California. J. Res. Lep. 13(2):83-98, 4 f. {Apr 1975}  
*b11174* 1975 *Brephidium*, *Leptotes*, *Zizula*, *Hemiargus*, *Philotes Phaedrotes*, *Celastrina* (Lycaenidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :318-332, 335-337 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.  
*b11175* 1981 The Rhopalocera of Santa Cruz Island, California. J. Res. Lep. 18(1):24-35. {31 Jan 1981}
- Langston, Robert L.; Comstock, John Adams;**  
*b11176* 1966 Life History of *Philotes enoptes bayensis* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 42(2):102-108. {14 Jun 1966}
- Lanham, Uri;**  
*b11177* 1965 Uninominal nomenclature. Syst. Zool. 14(2):144. {9 Jul 1965}
- Lanktree, P. A. D.;**  
*b11178* 1968 Northern species of the genus *Thorybes* Scudder, (Lepidoptera), and a new aberration of *Thorybes pylades* (Scudder). Ent. Rec. 80:213-219, 9 pls.
- Lanz, Hermann;**  
*b11179* 1896 Besprechung der von Dr. Bumiller 1893 aus Ostafrika mitgebrachten Schmetterlinge. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 9:113-147.
- Laplante, Jean-Paul;**  
*b11180* 1985 Papillons et Chenilles du Quebec et de L'Est du Canada. Montreal, Editions France-Amerique :280 pp, 65 cpl. [Ref: b5944]
- Laporte, J. L.;**  
*b11181* 1830 Observations pour servir à l'histoire de quelques insectes et description d'une nouvelle espèce de Coliade. Bull. Soc. linn. Bord. 4:141-156. *Hagen lists the journal as Act. Soc. linn. Bord. Talbot lists the author with two p's.*
- Largen, M. J.; Rogers-Price, Vivian;**  
*b11182* 1985 John Abbot, an early naturalist-artist in North America: his contribution to ornithology, with particular reference to a collection of bird skins in the Merseyside County Museums, Liverpool. Archiv. nat. Hist. 12(2):231-252. {Oct 1985}
- Larnder, G. H.;**  
*b11183* 1931 Lepidoptera in British Columbia. Mus. Art Notes 6(3):99-103. {Sep 1931}
- Larné, M.;**  
*b11184* 1979 Hesperidae de France. Bull. Liais. Assoc. Ent. Eureux (5):7-11, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#1735)]
- Larsen, Torben B.;**  
*b11185* 1968 Butterflies migrating on Ikoyi Island, Lagos. Nigerian ent. Mag. 1968:1-62.  
*b11186* 1973 Two species of *Allancastria* (Insecta: Rhopalocera) in Lebanon. Entomologist 106:45-52. {Jul 1973}  
*b11187* 1974 Une espèce et deux sous-espèces nouvelles de Lycaenidae du Liban. [One new species and two new subspecies of Lycaenidae from Lebanon]. Alexonor 8(7):301-307, 3 f. {22 Oct 1974}  
*b11188* 1974 Butterflies of Lebanon. Beirut, C.N.R.S., Republic of Lebanon :xv+255 pp. [Ref: b13292]  
*b11189* 1975 A new species of Nigerian *Tarucus* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire 37(A):684-686. [Ref: b0346 (#1226)]  
*b11190* 1975 The scientific results of the Oman flora and fauna survey 1975. The butterflies of eastern (northern) Oman and their zoogeographic composition. J. Oman Stud. spec. Rep. (1):179-208.  
*b11191* 1976 Hilltopping in Lebanon. J. Lep. Soc. 30(3):183. {22 Sep 1976}  
*b11192* 1978 Butterfly collecting in Afghanistan. Ent. Rec. 90:191-198.  
*b11193* 1979 Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera). Pages 342-344 in: Fauna of Saudi Arabia.  
*b11194* 1980 The two subspecies of *Polyommatus icarus* (Rottemburg) in Lebanon; a probable case of multiple invasion (Lep., Lycaenidae). Nota lepid. 2(4):147-153. [Ref: b0353 (#1738)] {3 May 1980}  
*b11195* 1980 *Chilades tempki* Blom, 1979, a synonym of *Chilades parrhasius* (Fabricius, 1793) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Ent. Ber. 40(3):47. [Ref: b5999 (854-E12); b0353 (#1741)]  
*b11196* 1980 The scientific results of the Oman flora and fauna survey 1977 (Dhofar). The butterflies of Dhofar and their zoogeographic composition. J. Oman Stud. spec. Rep. (2):153-186, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#1739)]  
*b11197* 1981 The status of *Papilio machaon rathjensi* and its relationship to other Arabian populations (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(4):365-367, 3 f. {15 Jun 1981}  
*b11198* 1982 False head butterflies: The case of *Oxylides faunas* Drury (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(3):238-239, 2 f. {14 Dec 1982}  
*b11199* 1982 The Butterflies of the Yemen Arab Republic, with a Review of Species in the *Charaxes viola* Group from Arabia and East Africa by A. H. B. Rydon. Biologiske Skrifter 23(3):1-87, 3 pl, 2 pl. [Ref: b16569]  
*b11200* 1983 Notes on afro-tropical butterflies with description of five new taxa and records of extension of known ranges. Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire 45(A):151-172.  
*b11201* 1983 Insects of Saudi Arabia. Lepidoptera; Rhopalocera (a monograph of the butterflies of the Arabian Peninsula). Fauna Saudi Arabia 5:333-478, ill.  
*b11202* 1983 [Lepidoptera and local extinction in the Haslev region]. [In Danish]. Lepidoptera (Copenhagen) 4(6):215-216.

## Larsen, Torben B.; (continued)

- b11203 1984 Butterflies of Saudi Arabia and its Neighbours. [Foreword by H.R.H. the Prince Khalid Al Faisal Bin Abdul Aziz]. London & Riyadh :160 pp, 23 cpl, 100+ photographs. *Good photos of living animals.* [Ref: b16569]
- b11204 1984 Studier over mellemøstlige og arabiske dagsommerfugle. New Dehli, Author :40 pp.
- b11205 1986 *Lycaena mirza* Plötz, 1880 (Insecta, Lepidoptera): Proposed conservation by the suppression of *Lycaena mirza* Staudinger, 1874. Z.N.(S.)2426. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 43(4):342-343. [Dec 1986]
- b11206 1987 Observations on *Papilio buddha* Westwood 1872 in South India. *Papilio International* 3(3):202-205. [Jan 1987]
- b11207 1987 The butterflies of the Nilgiri Mountains of southern India (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) [1]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 84(1):26-54.
- b11208 1988 Swallowtail communities in Southern India. *Papilio International* 4(4):275-294. [19 Feb 1988]
- b11209 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of Lycaenidae]. London, England :1 pp. [21 Jun 1988] [\*Unpublished]

## Larsen, Torben B.; Larsen, Kiki;

- b11210 1980 Butterflies of Oman. Edinburgh, J. Bartholomew :80 pp, [107] f. [Ref: b10987]

## Larsen, Torben B.; Nakamura, Ichiro;

- b11211 1983 The butterflies of East Jordan. Ent. Gaz. 34(3):135-208. [26 Sep 1983]

## Larsen, Torben B.; Pittaway, A. R.;

- b11212 1982 Notes on the ecology, biology and taxonomy of *Aphariis acamas* (Klug) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Gaz. 33(3/4):163-168. [26 Nov 1982]

## Larsen, Torben B.; Riley, John; Cornes, Michael A.;

- b11213 1981 The Butterfly Fauna of a Secondary Bush Locality in Nigeria. J. Res. Lep. 18(1):4-23. [31 Jan 1981]

## Lartigue, D.;

- b11214 1966 Un *Parnassius apollo* noir dans les Alpes-Maritimes [Papilionidae]. *Alexandria* 4(7):302-303. [Sep 1966]

## Lasso de la Vega Westendorp, R.;

- b11215 1978 Una nueva forma de *Tomares ballus* (Fabricius 1787) (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Revta Lep.* 6(1):26. [Ref: b0348 (#1532)]
- b11216 1979 Una nueva colonia de *Cupido minimus carswelli* (Stempffer 1927) (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Revta Lep.* 6(3):226, 234. [Ref: b0349 (#1573)]
- b11217 1980 Ampliación al conocimiento sobre *Tomares ballus* (Fabricius 1787). *Revta Lep.* 7(4):278. [Ref: b0353 (#1746)] [1980]
- b11218 1982 Una nueva subespecie *Lysandra albicans* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1851) en el sur de Espana. *Revta Lep.* 10(2):141-144, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#1746)]

## Latham, John;

b. 1740; d. 1837.

## Latham, John; Davis, H.;

- b11219 1795 Faunula Indica; id est Catalogus Animalium Indiae orientalis . . . secundis curis editus, correctus et auctus a J. R. Forster. Halae ad Salam :[iv] + 38 pp. Also issued in the same year, without its title page and "prefatiuncula", as a portion of the second edition of J. R. Forster's "Indische Zoologie".

## Lathy, Percy I.;

- b. 1870 (Pulborough); d. 8 Sep 1943 (Vittel, Frankfurt). [Ref: b2850]
- b11220 1898 A new species of *Terias* from Haiti. Ent. mon. Mag. 9:223-224. [Oct 1898]

## Lathy, Percy I.; (continued)

- b11221 1898 A new species of *Charaxes* from Siam. *Entomologist* 31:192-193.
- b11222 1899 A monograph of the genus *Calisto* Hübner. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 47(2):221-228, pl. 4. [22 Jun 1899]
- b11223 1899 Notes on the Indo-Australian *Papilio*s in the collection of Mr. H. J. Adams, F.E.S., with descriptions new species. *Entomologist* 32:147-149. [Jun 1899]
- b11224 1901 An account of a collections of Rhopalocera made at Zomba in British Central Africa. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 49(1):19-36, ill. [30 Apr 1901]
- b11225 1903 An account of a collection of Rhopalocera made on the Anambara Creek in Nigeria, West Africa. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 51(2):183-206, ill. [2 Jun 1903]
- b11226 1904 A contribution towards the knowledge of the Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera of Dominica, B.W.I. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1904(I)(2):450-454. [2 Aug 1904]
- b11227 1904 New species of S. American Erycinidae. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 52(3):463-468, pl. xxvii. [30 Sep 1904]
- b11228 1906 A contribution towards the knowledge of African Rhopalocera. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 54(1):1-10. [29 May 1906]
- b11229 1907 Notes on the Indoo-Australian Papilionidae. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 55(1):1-6, pl. 1. [20 Jun 1907]
- b11230 1916 A new South American *Papilio*. *Entomologist* 49:241-242. [Nov 1916]
- b11231 1921 Two new species of Lycaenidae from Madagascar. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)8:208. [Aug 1921]
- b11232 1924 The iridescent species of *Euselasia* (Lepidoptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)14:283-285. [Sep 1924]
- b11233 1926 Notes sur les *Charaxes* de la collection de Mme Fournier. *Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep.* 1(2):93-97, pl. 2,3. [10 Jan 1926]
- b11234 1926 Notes of the American Theclinae (Lepidoptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)17:35-47. [Jan 1926]
- b11235 1926 On the Identity of *Catagramma idas*, Müll. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)17:48. [Jan 1926]
- b11236 1926 New species and forms of the genus *Euselasia* in the Joicey collection. *Entomologist* 59:143-146. [May 1926]
- b11237 1926 Notes sur les *Charaxes* de la collection de Madame G. Fournier (1). *Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep.* 1:93-97, 2 pls.
- b11238 1927 Lycaenidae de Madagascar. *Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep.* 2(1):33-43, pl. 3. [31 Jan 1927]
- b11239 1930 Notes on South American Lycaenidae with descriptions of new species. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 78(1):133-137. [30 Jun 1930]
- b11240 1932 New Species and Races of Erycinidae (Lepidoptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)9:65-74. [Feb 1932]
- b11241 1932 The genus *Lamprospilos* (Lepidoptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)9:180-182. [Feb 1932]
- b11242 1932 On *Alesa negra* Röber (Lepidoptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)9:484. [May 1932]
- b11243 1936 *Thecla* nouveaux d'Amérique du Sud (Lepidopt. Lycaenidae). Pages 229-232 (1 plate) in: *Livre jubilaire de M. Eugene-Louis Bouvier*. Paris, Firmin-Didot :379 pp, 16 pls (2 color), tfs.

## Lathy, Percy I.; Rosenberg, William Frederik Henry;

- b11244 1912 Notes on the Genus *Catasticta*, with descriptions of new species. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 59(3/4):519-527, pls 45,46. [10 Feb 1912]

## Latier;

- b11245 1935 [Title unknown] P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 86:149+. [[Description of *Colias cleopatra*.]

## Latouche, Yves;

- b11246 1963 Papillons Espèces Europeennes



## Latreille, Pierre André;

- b. 29 Nov 1762 (Brives, Corrèze, France); d. 6 Feb 1833 (Paris). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b3999; b13097]
- b11247 1802 Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des Crustacés et des Insectes. "An. X" (1801-1802). Volume 3, in Sonnini, Suite à Buffon, 14 volumes (1802-1805). Paris 3:[i-iv] tpp, [v],vi-xiii, avertissement, [13], 14-467 text, [468] errata. (8vo). [Ref: b7938; b3975; b3997; b3984; b6518] ([6 Nov 1802])
- b11248 1804 Tableau méthodique des Insectes. In Détéville, Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle appliquée aux Arts . . . 24 Volumes. [1st edition]. Paris, Soc. Nat. Agric. 24(Tab.):129-200. Latreille also wrote several other articles in the Dictionary. A second edition came in 1816-19.
- b11249 1805 Volume 14. In Sonnini, Suite à Buffon; 14 vols, 1802-1805. Paris 14:\* pp, \* pls.
- b11250 1807 In Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. 6:291-296
- b11251 1809 Genera Crustaceorum et Insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita, iconibus exemplisque plurimis explicata. Paris and Strasbourg 4 volumes.
- b11252 1810 Considerations générales sur l'Ordre Natural des Animaux composant les Classes des Crustacés, des Arachnides, et des insectes. Paris, Schoell. 444 pp. This work is the subject of Opinion 11 and 136, ICZN, and is on the Official List of Works approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#13). [Ref: b9842; b9839]
- b11253 1811-1812 Encyclopedie Methodique. Histoire naturelle des insectes, volume 8. Paris (1):1-130, (2):361-722. {1811-1812}
- b11254 1813 In Humboldt & Bonpland, Voyage aux régions équinoxiales du nouveau continent I: Recueil d'observations de Zool. faites dans l'Océan Atlantique, dans l'intérieur du nouveau Continent et dans la Mer du Sud. Paris 2 Bde 1:8+368 pp; 2:144 pp, 57 pls (folio). Insects came in 1:127-304, pls 15-25 and 2:9-138, pls 31-43 {1813}
- b11255 1816 In Cuvier, Le Règne Animal . . . (q.v.). {1816}
- b11256 1818 Tableau méthodique des Insectes. In Détéville, Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle appliquée aux Arts . . . 36 Volumes. [2nd edition]. Paris, Soc. Nat. Agric. 24(Tab.):509+. The first edition came in 1803-1804.
- b11257 1819 Memoires sur divers sujets de l'histoire naturelle des Insectes, de Geographie ancienne et de chronologie. Paris :viii+264 pp (8vo).
- b11258 1819-1824 In Latreille & Godart, Encyclopedie methodique, (q.v.). [See also: b11261] {1819, [1824]}
- b11259 1824 Familles naturelles du règne animal; exposées succinctement et dans un ordre analytique, avec l'indication de leurs genres. (2nd ed). Paris, Bailliére 8vo :570 pp.
- b11260 1829 In Cuvier, 1829-1830, Le Regne Animal . . . (q.v.).

## Latreille, Pierre André; Godart, Jean Baptiste;

- b11261 1819-1824 Encyclopedie methodique. Histoire naturelle des insectes, Volume 9. Paris :828 pp. Latreille wrote pp i,ii, 3-12, 706-707 and all of the text for extra European hesperids. Godart prepared the rest of the text. Dating is 1819 (1-328), 1824 (329-end). Pure binomial nomenclature, purely descriptive, no figures. [Ref: b3877 :307; b15609 :419; b3975; b3997; b3999] {1819, [1824]}

## Lattin, Gustave de;

- b. 9 Jun 1913 (Antwerpen); d. 27 Aug 1968 (Saarbrücken). [Ref: b12924]
- b11262 1941 [Title unknown] Z. wien. EntVer. 36:145-148, pl 11. [[Description of *Parnassius kosswigi*].]
- b11263 1950 Türkiye Kelebekleri Hakkında I. Türkische Lepidopteren. Revue Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul (B)15(4):301-331, pls I,II. Journal also seen as Istanbul. Üniv. Fen Fak. Mecm.

## Lattin, Gustave de; (continued)

- b11264 1951-1952 Zur Evolution der westpaläarktischen Lepidopterenfauna, I und II. Decheniana 105/106:115-164. {1951-1952}
- b11265 1964 Die Verbreitung der sibirischen Faunenelemente der Lepidopteren in der Westpaläarktis. Natur und Museum 94(1964):505-514.
- b11266 1967 Grundriss der Zoogeographie. Stuttgart, G. Fischer Verlag :602 pp, 170 f.

## Lattin, Gustave de; Jöst, Hans; Heuser, Rudolf; Roesler, Rudolf;

- b11267 1957-1964 Die Lepidopteren-Fauna der Pfalz. I. Teil: Systematisch-chorologischer Teil. Mitt. Pollichia (3)4:51-167, 5 maps. {1957-1964}

## Laurent, Phillip;

- b. \* ; d. 17 Jun 1942 (Mt. Airy, Philadelphia). [Ref: b2850]
- b11268 1891 A new variety of *Pamphila*. Ent. News 3(1):15-16. {[31 Dec 1891]}
- b11269 1892 Preparatory Stages of *Pamphila manataaqu*. Ent. News 3:77-78. {Apr 1892}
- b11270 1895 Notes on the Insect Fauna of Somerset Co., Maine. Can. Ent. 27(11):322-324. {4 Nov 1895}
- b11271 1903 Notes on the Butterflies of Miami, Florida. Ent. News 14(9):296-297. {Nov 1903}
- b11272 1905 Notes from a Diary Made during a Collecting Trip to the Rocky Mountains of Colorado and Utah. Ent. News 16(4):99-105. {Apr 1905}
- b11273 1908 Notes on the early stages of some *Pamphila*. Ent. News 19(9):408-417. {Nov 1908}

## Lavallée, A.;

- b11274 1926 Une aberration de *Parnassius apollo pyrenaica* Obth. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(3):159, 3 f. {30 Apr 1926}

## Lawrence, Donald A.; Downey, John C.;

- b11275 1967 Morphology of the immature stages of *Everes comyntas* Godart (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 5(2):61-96, 8 f, 1 tbl. {[Jun 1967]}

## Lay, Jürgen; Rose, Klaus;

- b11276 1979 Eine neue Subspecies von *Coenonympha vaucheri* Blachier aus Südmarokko (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 89(12):142-144, 2 f. {15 Jun 1979}

## Le Baron, William;

- b. 17 Oct 1814 (North Nadover, Massachusetts); d. 14 Oct 1876 (Elgin, Illinois).
- b11277 1871 First annual report on the noxious insects of the State of Illinois. Springfield, Ill. J. Print. Office :96 pp, 8 f (4to).

## Le Cerf, Ferdinand;

- b. 1881, d. 1945. [Ref: b2851]
- b11278 1908 Description d'une variété nouvelle de *Thais cerisyi* God. (Lép.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1908(1):21-22. {[7 Feb] 1908}
- b11279 1909 Description d'espèces nouvelles des genres *Lycaena* et *Phylcaenodes* (Collections recueillies en Perse par m. de Morgan). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1909:535-536.
- b11280 1911 Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'Erycinidae. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 17(6):412-413.
- b11281 1912 Note sur les différentes formes d'*Epinephele jurina* L. et *E. telmessia* Zeller (Lep. Satyridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(10):225-231, 6 f. {[12 Jun] 1912}
- b11282 1912 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Afrique orientale (Papilionidae et Aegeridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(13):290-292. {[29 Aug] 1912}

## Le Cerf, Ferdinand; (continued)

- b11283 1912 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Afrique orientale (Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(15):336-337. {[23 Oct] 1912 }
- b11284 1912 Migration d'une espèce du genre *Delias* Hübn. (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(16):348-349. {[13 Nov] 1912 }
- b11285 1912 Description d'un *Papilio* du Congo français (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(18):382-383. {[11 Dec] 1912 }
- b11286 1912 [Title unknown] Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris Suppl. 2:25+. [Description of *hospitonina*. Not mentioned in z.]
- b11287 1913 Description d'une aberration de *Papilio demodocus* Esp. (Lep. Rhopalocera). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1913(16):405-406. {[12 Nov] 1913 }
- b11288 1913 Note sur le *Parnassius apollo* L. des Cévennes (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1913(18):460-462, pl 1. {[10 Dec] 1913 }
- b11289 1914 Contribution à la faune lépidoptérologique de Perse. (Catalogue de Rhopalocères). Annl. Hist. nat. Délég. Perse 2(2):viii+188 pp. Listed by Bang-Haas and others as 1913. [Ref: b0718]
- b11290 1916 Note sur deux Piérides (Lep. Rhopal.) de l'île Maurice et de l'îlot d'Astove. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1916(5):112-113. {[10 Apr] 1916 }
- b11291 1919 Voyage de MM Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel dans l'Afrique orientale. Description de formes nouvelles de Lépidoptères. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 25:162-165.
- b11292 1919 Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle de Satyridae American (Lépidopt. Rhopalocères). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 25:328-329.
- b11293 1920 Description de deux formes nouvelles d'*Amaurina ansorgei* Sharpe. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 26:39-40.
- b11294 1921 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux de Madagascar. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 1921:419-423.
- b11295 1922 New African Papilios. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(5)(Proc.):lxxix-lxxxii. {[13 Apr] 1922 }
- b11296 1922 Description d'un *Salamis* nouveau de l'île Maurice (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1922(18):287-288. {[26 Dec] 1922 }
- b11297 1922 Description de deux Lépidoptères africains nouveaux [Erycindiidae, Agaristidae]. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 28:59-61.
- b11298 1922 Description d'Hespérides nouveaux. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 28:162-165.
- b11299 1922 Description d'un *Teracolus* nouveau. [Lepidoptera, Pieridae]. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 28:228-229.
- b11300 1922 Description d'un *Anaea* nouveau du Mexique oriental. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 28:409-410.
- b11301 1922 Les Danaididae africaines. C. r. Congr. Socs sav. Paris Sect. Sci. 1921:91-102.
- b11302 1923 Lépidoptères nouveaux recueillis au Maroc par M. H. Ungemach. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1923(15):197-200. {[23 Nov] 1923 }
- b11303 1923 Lépidoptères nouveaux du Maroc. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1923(17):224. {[20 Dec] 1923 }
- b11304 1923 Descriptions de formes nouvelles de Lépidoptères. Rhopalocères. Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 29:360-367, 428-429.
- b11305 1924 Catalogue annoté des "types" et formes nouvelles des Papilios d'Afrique contenus dans la collection du "Hill Museum". Bull. Hill Mus. 1(3):369-399. {[16 Jul] 1924 }
- b11306 1924 Contribution à la faune de Lépidoptères de l'Érythrée. Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. 93:199-210, pl 1.
- b11307 1924 [Title unknown] Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 30:137-138. [Description of *Papilio* and *Catasticta*.]

## Le Cerf, Ferdinand; (continued)

- b11308 1925 Races et formes nouvelles de *Morphos* (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1925(3):46-48. {[30 Mar] 1925 }
- b11309 1925 Un nouveau *Papilio* de Guyane française. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(1):49-52, pl 1, f 2. {[1 Jun] 1925 }
- b11310 1926 Description de quelques *Morphos*. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(2):98-109, pl 4. {[10 Jan] 1926 }
- b11311 1926 Contribution à l'étude des organes sensoriels des Lépidoptères. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(3):133-158, 33 f. {[30 Apr] 1926 }
- b11312 1927 Lépidoptères nouveaux du Museum D'Histoire Naturelle de Paris et notes diverses. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 2(1):44-58, pl 4. {[31 Jan] 1927 }
- b11313 1927 Description d'un *Charaxes* nouveau d'Abyssinie. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 2(3/4):144. {[25 Sep] 1927 }
- b11314 1928 Localités françaises nouvelles pour *Chrysophanus dispar rutilus* Wemb. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 3(1):37-38. {[15 Jan] 1928 }
- b11315 1928 Lépidoptères africains nouveaux. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 3(3):117-126. {[5 Nov] 1928 }
- b11316 1932 Un *Papilio* nouveau d'Afrique. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1931(19):275-278. {[10 Jan] 1932 }
- b11317 1932 Lépidoptères nouveaux du Maroc. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 37(11):163-166. {[6 Jul] 1932 }
- b11318 1933 Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Afrique orientale. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38(10):158. {[26 Jun] 1933 }
- b11319 1935 Sur *Satyris azorinus* Strecker. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 40(14):206-209, pl 5. {[23 Aug] 1935 }
- b11320 1944 Atlas des Lépidoptères de France. Paris, Boubée.
- b11321 1944 Rhopalocères. Atlas des Lépidoptères de France, Paris, Boubée et Cie 1:115 pp, 12 pls.
- b11322 1968 Atlas des Lépidoptères de France. France; Paris :-.
- Le Cerf, Ferdinand; Achery, P.; Reymond, A.;
- b11323 1939 Une nouvelle race française de *Parnassius apollo* L. Revue fr. Léop. 9:227-234.
- Le Cerf, Ferdinand; Biedermann, R.;
- b11324 1933 Trois femelles inédites du genre *Papilio* (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38(9):132-135. {[16 Jun] 1933 }
- Le Chamberlain, Champion;
- b11325 1908 *Lycaena arion* in the Cotswolds. Entomologist 41:202. [Aug 1908]
- Le Charles, Louis-Gabriel;
- b11326 1920 Description d'une aberration nouvelle de *Melitaea* (Lepid.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920(8):131-132, f. {[10 Jun] 1920 }
- b11327 1926 Aberrations nouvelles. Amat. Papil. 3:120. [Oct 1926]
- b11328 1927 Descriptions de formes nouvelles de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1927(8):137-139, pl 2. {[2 Jun] 1927 }
- b11329 1927 Formes nouvelles de Lépidoptères paléarctiques. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 2(3/4):150-152, pl 9. [25 Sep 1927]
- b11330 1927 [Explanation of Plate 8]. Amat. Papil. 3:192, pl 8.
- Le Conte, John Eatton;
- b. 22 Feb 1784 (New Jersey); d. 21 Nov 1860 (Philadelphia). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b3888]
- Le Doux, C.;
- b11331 1923 Neue Formen von *Pieris zochalia* Bsd. und *Eronia cleodora* Hbn. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1923(5):582-584.
- b11332 1928 Acraea Studien, III. Die Nomenklatur und der Formenkreis von *Acraea eponina* Cramer. Berl. ent. Z. 73:97-115.
- b11333 1929 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Afrikanischen Teracoliden. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 15:3-11. [10 Jul 1929]

## Le Doux, C.; (continued)

- b11334 1931 *Acraea* Studien, IV. Die Nomenklatur und die Formenkreise von *Acraea aeneon* L. und *Acraea lycia* F. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 17:239-273.  
 b11335 1932 *Acraea* Studien, V. Eine Monographie der Rassenkreise *Acraea acrita* Hewitson. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 18:171-225.

## Le Moul, Eugène;

- b11336 1911 Description d'une nouvelle forme d'*Ornithoptera victoriae* (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1911(7):146-147. {[26 Apr] 1911}  
 b11337 1912 Description de nouvelles formes d'*Ornithoptera victoriae* (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(15):337-338. {[23 Oct] 1912}  
 b11338 1912 Deux variétés nouvelles de *Papilio antenor* Drury (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(18):383-384. {[11 Dec] 1912}  
 b11339 1925 Race nouvelle de *Morpho* (Lep. Morphidae) du bas Orénoque, Vénézuéla. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1925(3):45-46. {[30 Mar] 1925}  
 b11340 1925 Deux races nouvelles de *Morpho* (Lep. Morphidae) du bas Orénoque, Venezuela. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1925(6):109-110. {[6 May] 1925}  
 b11341 1925 Formes connues ou nouvelles d'*Agrias phalcidon* Hew. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1925(12):189-196. {[20 Aug] 1925}  
 b11342 1926 Description de formes peu connues ou nouvelles des genres *Papilio*, *Agrias* et *Morpho* (1re note). Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(3):162-182, pl 8,9. {[30 Apr] 1926}  
 b11343 1927 Description de formes peu connues ou nouvelles des genres *Papilio*, *Agrias*, *Morpho* et *Teracolus* (2e note). Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 2(2):69-72. {[31 Mar] 1927}  
 b11344 1930 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Charaxes* (Lep. Nymphalidae) du Congo Français. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1930(9):171-173. {[10 Jun] 1930}  
 b11345 1931 Description d'une forme nouvelle d'*Ornithoptera* de l'île de Timor. Novit. ent. 1:1.  
 b11346 1932 Etudes sur les *Prepona* (Lépidoptères rhopalocères américains). Paris, Le Moul. Novit. Ent., Suppl. 1:viii+16 pp, 4 pls.  
 b11347 1933 [Title unknown] Novit. ent. 3:10-16+. [[Description of *Papilio ponceleti*, etc.]]  
 b11348 1939-1940 Revision du genre *Helicopsis* (Lep., Erycinidae). Novit. ent. (11):81-88, pl 5 (6 f) (4 Nov 1939); (12):89-92, (12):96 (1 Dec 1939); (13):97-104, (14):105-111, (15):113-120, (16):121-128, (17):129-136, (18):137-140, pl 6 (6 f) (11 May 1940). {[4 Nov 1939-11 May 1940]}  
 b11349 1942 Description d'une race nouvelle d'*Heodes dispar* Haw. (Lep., Lycaenidae) de l'Oural. Novit. ent. 11-12:141.  
 b11350 1944 [Title unknown] Misc. Ent. 41:52-54+. [[Descriptions of *Pieris*.]]  
 b11351 1945 Nouvelles remarques sur *Lycaena* (*Heodes*) *dispar* Haworth. Misc. Ent. 42:41-60 or 62.  
 b11352 1946 Études préliminaires sur le genre *Apatura* s. str. (Lep. Nymphalidae). Misc. Ent. 43:58-75.  
 b11353 1947 [Title unknown] Misc. Ent. 44:107+. [[Descriptions of *Baltia* aberrations.]]

## Le Moul, Eugène; Réal, P.;

- b11354 1962-1963 Les *Morpho* d'Amérique du Sud et Central I. Historique. Morphologie. Systématique. II. Planches en couleur et en noir. Paris, Suppl. Rev. Novit. Ent., Eds. Cabinet ent. E. Le Moul. I xiv + 296 pp, ill., (1962); II 12 pp, 91 pls, (1963). {[1962-1963]}

## Le Souëf, John Cecil;

- b. 5 Nov 1905; d. 21 Jun 1982. [Ref: b12875]

## Le Souëf, John Cecil;

Known as Zoo.

## Le Souëf, John Cecil; (continued)

- b11355 1956 Intermediate locality for Victorian butterfly. Victorian Nat. 73(8-9):124.  
 b11356 1971 Winter Collection. Victorian Nat. 88(1):23-24.  
 b11357 1973 *Toxidea andersoni* (Kirby) - (Anderson's skipper) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Victorian Ent. 3(4):11.  
 b11358 1975 A new locality for *Proeidosia polysema* (Lower) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 2(4):75. {[Jun 1975]}  
 b11359 1975 New butterfly records for Springsure, central highlands, Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 2(5):97. {[Oct 1975]}  
 b11360 1977 A ladder is a help for *Ogyris*. Victorian Ent. 7(6):74-75.

## Le Souëf, John Cecil; Tindale, Norman Barnett;

- b11361 1970 A new subspecies of *Virachola smilis* (Hewitson) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from northern Australia. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 9(3):219-222, tfs 1-2, pl 1. {[Dec 1970]}

## Leach, William Elford;

- b. 1790; d. 25 Aug 1836 (Genoa, Italy). Collection to the BMNH. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]  
 b11362 1814-1817 The Zoological Miscellany; being descriptions of new, or interesting animals. London, Nodder & Son 8vo 3 volumes + atlas:149 pls (by Nodder). For dating, see Moulds, 1977. [Ref: b12873; b3961] {[1814-1817]}

## [Leach, William Elford];

- b11363 1815 [Article] Entomology in Brewster, D., The Edinburgh Encyclopedia IX:2 + 766 pp. (or 57-172) Edinburgh. {[1815]}

## Leach, William Elford;

- b11364 1819 In Samouelle, The entomologists useful compendium, or an introduction to the knowledge of British Insects. London, Boys 8vo :496 pp, 12 pls (2nd ed, 1824).

## Learned, Elmer D.;

- b11365 1954 Obituary of William Prescott Rogers. Lep. News 8(1-2):44-45, pl. {[25 Jun 1954]}

## Leck, Charles F.;

- b11366 1974 Butterflies of St. Croix. J. Res. Lep. 12(3):161-162. {[May 1974]}

## Lederer, Gustav;

- b11367 1952 *Colias australis* Verity 1905-11 im Rhein-Main-Gebiet. Ent. Zeit. 62:5-6.  
 b11368 1961 Eine neue nigristische Form von *Papilio androgeus laodocus* F. Ent. Zeit. 71(4):45-47, 2 f. {[15 Feb 1961]}

## Lederer, Julius;

- b. 24 Jun 1821 (Wien); d. 30 Apr 1870. [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
 b11369 1852 Versuch, die europäischen Lepidopteren in möglichst natürliche Reihenfolge zu stellen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 2:14-54,65-126.  
 b11370 1853 Lepidopterologisches aus Sibiriens. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 3:351-386.  
 b11371 1855 Weiterer Beitrag zur Schmetterlings-Fauna des Altaigebirges in Sibirien. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 5:97-120, ill.  
 b11372 1855 Beitrag zur Schmetterlings-Fauna von Cypem, Beirut, und einem Theile Klein-Asiens. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 5:177-234, ill. [Ref: b0718]  
 b11373 1857 Ueber die Lycaeniden-Gattungen der europäischen Fauna. Wien. ent. Monats. 1(1):25-32. {[Jul 1857]}  
 b11374 1857 Die körperlichen Auszeichnungen der europäischen Hesperiden. Wien. ent. Monats. 1(3):75-80. {[Sep 1857]}  
 b11375 1857 Vier neue europäische Schmetterlinge beschrieben. Wien. ent. Monats. 1(3):80-84. {[Sep 1857]}  
 b11376 1857 Nachttag zur Schmetterlingsfauna von Beirut. Wien. ent. Monats. 1(3):90-95. {[Sep 1857]}

## Lederer, Julius; (continued)

- b11377 1857 *Nachtrag zur Schmetterlingsfauna von Beirut.* Wien. ent. Monats. 1(4):97-102. {Oct 1857 }
- b11378 1858 *Erebia arete* F. wieder aufgefunden. Wien. ent. Monats. 2(2):36-37. {Feb 1858 }
- b11379 1858 *Noch einige Syrische Schmetterlinge.* Wien. ent. Monats. 2(5):135-152. [Ref: b2036] {May 1858 }
- b11380 1861 *Ueber Alb. Kindermanns letzte lepidopterologische Ausbeute. (Aus Syrien und Palästina).* Wien. ent. Monats. 5:144-155.
- b11381 1864 *Zur Lepidopteren-Fauna von Imeretien und Grusien.* Wien. ent. Monats. 8(5):165-172. {May 1864 }
- b11382 1865 *Excursion lépidoptérologique en Anatolie.* Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 9:49-81.
- b11383 1869 *Verzeichniss der von Herrn. Jos. Haberhauer bei Astrabad in Persien gesammelten Schmetterlinge.* Horae Soc. ent. ross. 6:73-93, cpls 4,5.
- b11384 1869-1870 *Contributions à la faune des Lépidoptères de la Transcaucasie.* Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 13:17-54, pls 1-2; 157-166. {1869-1870 }
- b11385 1872 *Nachtrag zum Verzeichnisse der von Jos. Haberhauer bei Astrabad in Persien gesammelten Schmetterlinge.* Horae Soc. ent. ross. 8:3-28, cpl 1,2.

## Lederhouse, Robert C.;

- b11386 1982 *The Effect of Female Mating Frequency on Egg Fertility in the Black Swallowtail, Papilio polyxenes asterius (Papilionidae).* J. Lep. Soc. 35(4):266-277, 3 f, 4 tbl. {13 May 1982 }

## Lee, Chuan-lung;

*Bibliography kindly supplied by author.*

- b11387 1952 *Corrections for 182 scientific names of the suborder Rhopalocera in Wu's Catalog Insectorum Sinensium* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 2:119-135.
- b11388 1955 *Some new species of Rhopalocera from China. I. Description of a new Pierid Leptidea serrata, n.sp.* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 5:237-241, 1 pl.
- b11389 1955 *Studies on the Chinese species of the genus Parnara (Lep.: Hesperidae) and their Geographical Distribution.* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 17(2):189-196, 2 pls.
- b11390 1958 *Butterflies.* [In Chinese]. Peking, Dept. Ent., Academia Sinica (4):198 pp, 4 pls, 357 f.
- b11391 1962 *Results of the Zoologico-botanical expedition to southwest China. 1955-1957.* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 11(Sup):172-198.
- b11392 1962 *Results of the Zoologico-Botanical Expedition to Southwest China, 1955-1957 (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera).* Acta ent. sinica 11(Suppl):172-198. {Dec 1962 }
- b11393 1962 *Some new species of Rhopalocera from China, II.* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 11(2):139-158, 6 pls.
- b11394 1963 *Studies of Chinese Colias hyale L. and Colias erate Esp. and their Geographical Distribution.* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 12(1):98-106, 2 pls.
- b11395 1963 *Some new species of Rhopalocera from China. III.* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 15(1):101-108, 2 pl.
- b11396 1963 *Results of an Entomological expedition to Tibet in 1960-61 (Lep.: Rhopalocera).* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 15(3):453-456.
- b11397 1966 *On the Chinese Species of Borbo Evans (Lep. Hesperidae).* Acta zool. sinica 18(2):221-231, 2 pls. {Jun 1966 }
- b11398 1966 *On the identification and geographical distribution of two sibling species of Pelopidas Walker in China (adults and early stages).* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 18(1):32-40, 3 pls.
- b11399 1974 *Some new species of Rhopalocera from China. IV.* Acta ent. sinica 17(2):198-204, 2 pls.

## Lee, Chuan-lung; (continued)

- b11400 1975 *On the identification of the immature stages of three sibling species of Parnara Moore (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) in China.* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 18(1):105-110, 2 pls.
- b11401 1978 *The early stages of Chinese Rhopalocera - Luehdorfia chinensis Leech (Parnassiidae: Zerynthinae).* [In Chinese]. Acta ent. sinica 21(2):161-164, 1 pl.
- b11402 1979 *Some new species of Rhopalocera in China. V.* [In Chinese and English]. Acta zootaxon. sinica 4(1):35-38, 1 pl.
- b11403 1980 *A revision of the Chinese species of Papilio machaon L., and their geographical distribution.* Acta ent. sinica 23(4):427-434, 3 pls.
- b11404 1981 *A preliminary notes on the geographical distribution and habitats of three Chinese species of the genus Luehdorfia.* Yadoriga 1981:107-108.
- b11405 1982 *Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera.* In: Insects of Xizang. [In Chinese]. ? 2:127-155.
- b11406 1985 *Some new species of Rhopalocera from China, VI.* Entomotaxonomia 7(3):191-197, 2 pl. {Sep 1985 }
- b11407 1986 *Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. In: The Insect Fauna of the Mt. Tuormuer areas in Tianshan.* [In Chinese]. ? :116-123.
- b11408 1986 *Ecological and Systematic studies of two Chinese Bhutanitis Butterflies (Bhutanitis mansfieldi and Bhutanitis thaidina), I.* [In Chinese and Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (187):2-6, 2 pls.
- b11409 1986 *Ecological and Systematic studies of two Chinese Bhutanitis Butterflies (Bhutanitis mansfieldi and Bhutanitis thaidina), II.* [In Chinese and Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (188):2-7, 2 pls.
- b11410 1986 *A preliminary note on the Ecology and Phylogenetic Position of two Chinese species of the genus Bhutanitis (Bhutanitis mansfieldi and Bhutanitis thaidina).* [In Chinese and Japanese]. Yadoriga 126:17-21, 3 pl, 22 f.
- b11411 1987 *Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. In: Forest Insects of Yunnan.* [In Chinese]. ? :1110-1175.
- b11412 1988 *A Revision of the Chinese Rare Butterfly Davidina armandi Oberthür.* [In Chinese]. Kexue Tongbao (Academia Sinica) 1988(4):320.
- Lee, Chuan-lung; Zhang, Li-Jun;
- b11413 1984 *A revision of the Chinese rare papilionid butterfly Aeghana elwesi (Leech).* [In Chinese and English]. Acta zootaxon. sinica 9(3):335.
- Lee, Pow Kow;
- b11414 1960 *Notes on the butterfly Polyura schreiberi.* Malay Nat. J. 14(3-4):226-227, 5 f.
- Lee, Seung-Mo;
- b11415 1978 *Notes on the purple butterfly (Apatura ilia Schiffermüller) in Korea (Lep., Nymphalidae).* Korean J. Ent. 8(1):39-40.
- Lee, Seung-Mo; Takakura, Tadahiro;
- b11416 1981 *On a New Subspecies of the Purple Emperor, Apatura iris (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae), from the Republic of Korea.* Tyō to Ga 31(3,4):133-141, ill. [Ref: b5999 (8272-E12)] {20 Feb 1981 }
- Leech, Hugh B.;
- b11417 1946 *Flights of Nymphalis californica Bdv. in British Columbia and Alberta in 1945.* Can. Ent. 77(11):203. {18 Apr 1946 }
- b11418 1967 *Obituary of Georg Pronin (1898-1962).* J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):74-76. {21 Feb 1967 }
- Leech, John Henry;
- b. 5 Dec 1862 (Cheshire, England); d. 29 Dec 1900 (Salisbury, England). [Ref: b2850]
- b11419 1886 *On a Variety of Anthocharis eupheno, from Mogador.* Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886(1):122-123. {Jun 1886 }

## Leech, John Henry; (continued)

- b11420 1887 On the Lepidoptera of Japan and Corea, Part I: Rhopalocera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1887(3):398-431. {[Oct] 1887}
- b11421 1889 On a collection of Lepidoptera from Kiukiang. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 37(1):99-148, pls 7-9. {Mar 1889}
- b11422 1889 Description of a new *Luehdorfia* from Japan. Entomologist 22:25-26.
- b11423 1890 New species of lepidoptera from China. Entomologist 23:26-50.
- b11424 1890 New species of Rhopalocera from China. Entomologist 23:187-192.
- b11425 1891 New species of Lepidoptera from China. Entomologist 24(Suppl.):1-5. {Jan 1891}
- b11426 1891 New species of Rhopalocera from North-west China. Entomologist 24(Suppl.):23-31. {Jan 1891}
- b11427 1891 New species of Rhopalocera from Western China. Entomologist 24(Suppl.):57-61. {Jun 1891}
- b11428 1891 New species of Rhopalocera from Western China. Entomologist 24(Suppl.):66-68. {Sep 1891}
- b11429 1892 Butterflies of China, Japan and Corea, I. London, Priv. publ. (1):286 pp. {[1892]}
- b11430 1893 A new species of *Papilio* and a new form of *Parnassius delphius* from Western China. Entomologist 26:104.
- b11431 1893-1894 Butterflies from China, Japan and Corea, Part II: Lycaenidae, Papilionidae, and Hesperidae. London, Priv. Publ. (2):297-681. The work was issued in 6 parts, with the wrappers marked as follows: Pt I(text):1-116 (May 1892); Pt I(plates):I-XIII (Dec 1892); Pt II(text):115-286, (Nov 1892); Pt II(plates):XIV-XXVI (Mar 1893); Pt III(text):285-417 (Jan 1893); Pt III+IV(plates):XXVII-XXXVIII (Oct 1893); Pt IV(text):417-557 (Oct 1893); Pt V(text):557-642 (Dec 1893); Pt V(plates):XXXVIII-XLIII Pt VI(text):643-681, i-iv (Jan 1894); {1893-1894}
- Leefmans, S.;
- b11432 1922 De Gewone Vogelvlinder, *Papilio (Ornithoptera) helena* L. Trop. natuur 11:70-75.

## Lees, Eric;

- b11433 1963 Experimentally induced sexual dimorphism in *Lycaena phlaeas*. J. Lep. Soc. 17(2):105-106, f. {8 Nov 1963}
- b11434 1969 On the voltinism of *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. in Britain. Entomologist 102:194-196. {Aug 1969}
- b11435 1970 A univoltine race of *Pieris napi* in the Yorkshire Pennines. Entomologist 103:260-262. {Oct 1970}

## Lees, Eric; Archer, D. M.;

- b11436 1974 Ecology of *Pieris napi* (L.) (Lep. Pieridae) in Britain. Ent. Gaz. 25(4):231-237. {28 Oct 1974}
- b11437 1981 Diapause in Various Populations of *Pieris napi* L. from Different Parts of the British Isles. J. Res. Lep. 19(2):96-100, 2 tbl, 1 map. {7 Sep 1981}

## Leestmans, R.;

- b11438 1965 Etude biogéographique sur les Lépidoptères diurnes de la Corse. Alexonor 4(1):17-24; (2):89-96 (30 Aug); (3):113-120 (20 Nov); (4):179-189 (30 Dec). {19 May 1965}
- b11439 1966 Deuxième addenda à l'étude biogéographique sur les Lépidoptères diurnes de la Corse. Alexonor 4(5):194-195. {15 Apr 1966}
- b11440 1977 *Colias erate* Esper (1804): Consideration zoogéographiques générales. Linneana Belgica 7:62-68.

## Leeuw, Irwin;

- b11441 1974 New state records for Indiana and Illinois. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):211. {30 Sep 1974}
- b11442 1979 Aberrant *Satyrion a. acadica* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):204-205, 4 fig. {29 Oct 1979}

## Leeuwen, D. Van;

- b11443 1924 Een Vlinderzwerm in de Straat van Malakka. Trop. natuur 13:182-186.

## Leeuwenhoek, Antony van;

- b. 4 Oct 1632 (Delft); d. 6 Aug 1723. [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b11444 1695 Arcana Naturae Detecta ope microscopiorum. Delphis Batavorum, Kroneveld :568 pp.

## Lefebvre, Alexandre Louis;

- b. 14 Nov 1798 or 1797 (Paris); d. 2 Dec 1897 (Bouchevilliers, near Gisors). Collection sold by a Parisian dealer in 1869, and is now scattered. Also seen as Lefèvre. [Ref: b2850; b6396; b13097]
- b11445 1831 Description du *Polyommatus ottomanus*. Mag. Zool. 1(1831):19, 1 cpl.
- b11446 1836 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coliaide. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [1]5:383-385, pl 9.

## Lefèvre, M.;

- b11447 1976 Anomalie chez *Charaxes jasius* L. [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 9(5):224. {17 Feb 1976}

## Legge, Allan H.;

- b11448 1965 A Collecting Trip in Yukon and Alaska. J. Lep. Soc. 19(1):57-62. {31 Mar 1965}

## Legrand, H.;

- b11449 1959 Note sur la sous-espèce *nana* Ch. Oberthür de *Papilio phorbanta* Linné des îles Seychelles (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 64(5/6):121-123. {16 Dec 1959}
- b11450 1965 Lépidoptères des îles Seychelles et D'Aldabra. Mém. Mus. natn Hist. nat. (A)37:1-210, 16 pls.

## Legras;

- b11451 1945 [Title unknown] Revue fr. Léop. 10:92+.  
[[Description of *Leptidea ramei*.]

## Lehmann, Theodore;

- b11452 1913 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. Argynnis. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 5:404-421, 429, pls 85-88.

## Lehr, W.;

- b11453 1912 Zur Schmetterlings fauna der Pampas. Int. ent. Z. 6(21):146-147. {24 Aug 1912}

## Leigheb, Giorgio;

- b11454 1987 *Lysandra coridon gennargenti*, new subspecies (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae), a new lycaenid from Sardinia [Italy]. Boll. Mus. Reg. Sci. nat. Torino 5(2):447-454.

## Leight, Thomas F.; Smith, Ray F.;

- b11455 1959 Flight Activity of *Colias philodice eurytheme* Boisduval in Response to its Physical Environment. Hilgardia 28(19):569-624, ill. {Aug 1959}

## Leighton, Ben V.;

- b11456 1946 The butterflies of Washington. Univ. Wash. Publs Biol. 9(2):47-63.
- b11457 1972 The Butterflies of Washington. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(54):1-15. fascimile reprint of Leighton, 1946. {26 Mar 1972}

## Lekagul, B.; Askins, K.; Nabhitabhata, J.; Samruadkit, A.;

- b11458 1977 Field Guide to the Butterflies of Thailand. Bangkok, Assoc. Conservation Wildlife :-.

## Lekic, Paul;

- b11459 1924 *Lycaena bellargus* [female] ab. *flavomaculata*. Z. öst. EntVer. 9(5):42. {15 May 1924}

## Lemaire, C.;

- b11460 1961 A propos de l'élevage de *Charaxes jasius* L. sur le rosier [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 2(3):81-82. {9 Nov 1961}

## Lembert, John B.;

- b. 1840, d. Apr? 1896 (Merced River, California). [Ref: b2850]

**Lembert, John B.;** (*continued*)

- b11461 1894 Food Plants of Some Californian Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 26(2):45-46. {3 Feb 1894}  
 b11462 1894 Notes on *Parnassius clodius*. Can. Ent. 26(4):101. {31 Mar 1894}

**Lemee, A.;**

- b11463 Contribution à l'étude des lépidoptères du Haut-Tonkin et de Saïgon. \* :82 pp.

**Lempke, B. J.;**

- b11464 1932 [Title unknown] Ent. Ber. 8:392-394+. [[Descriptions of *Colias*.]]  
 b11465 1932 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 32:38+. [[Descriptions of *Gonepteryx*.]]  
 b11466 1933 Ein *Colias hyale*-problem. Ent. Zeit. 46:217-220.  
 b11467 1933 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 33:80-86+. [[Descriptions of *Colias* aberrations.]]  
 b11468 1934 *Pieris rapae* L. et ses formes. Lambillionea 34:78-91, 127-145.  
 b11469 1936 Catalogus der Nederlandsche Macrolepidoptera I. Holland; Tijdschr. Ent. 79:238-315. {Nov 1936}  
 b11470 1936 *Syrymon (Thecla) illicis* Esp. ab. [female] *pseudomas* nov. ab. Lambillionea 36:36.  
 b11471 1937 Catalogus der nederlandse Macrolepidoptera II. Tijdschr. Ent. 80(3/4):244-303. {Nov 1937}  
 b11472 1938 *Plebejus idas* L.: distribution en Hollande. Lambillionea 38:114-118.  
 b11473 1939 Deux formes nouvelles de diurnes hollandais. Ent. Ber. 10:120-121.  
 b11474 1942 A new Dutch race of *Lycaenaalcon* F. Natuurh. Maandbl. 31:106-107.  
 b11475 1945 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 45:49+. [[Description of *Pieris costimaculata*.]]  
 b11476 1949 Rebel's edition of Berge's Schmetterlingsbuch. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 2(5):171-172. {Sep 1949}  
 b11477 1953 Catalogus der Nederlandse Macrolepidoptera (Eerste Supplement). Holland; Tijdschr. Ent. 96(4):239-321.  
 b11478 1954 Catalogus der Nederlandse Macrolepidoptera (tweede supplement. Holland; Tijdschr. Ent. 97:301-345, 1 pl, 1 f. Also seen as a repaginated separate.  
 b11479 1955 Catalogus der Nederlandse Macrolepidoptera (derde supplement). Holland; Tijdschr. Ent. 98:283-345, 5 pls, 4 f.  
 b11480 1956 Catalogus der Nederlandse Macrolepidoptera (vierde supplement). Holland; Tijdschr. Ent. 99(3):155-216, pl 3,4.  
 b11481 1960 *Colias australis* Verity en *Colias chrysotheme* Esper. Ent. Ber. 20:8-12.  
 b11482 1974 *Aporia crataegi transitoria*, nom. nov. Ent. Ber. 34(3):47.  
 b11483 1981 Migrating butterflies in 1979. Ent. Ber. 41(2):17-23.

**Lems, Kees;**

- b11484 1951 *Heteropterus morpheus* in Netherlands. Lep. News 4(6-7):72. {3 Mar 1951}

**Lennox, Donald J.;**

- b11485 1956 Arctic Collecting in New England. Lep. News 10(1-2):53-54. {10 Aug 1956}

**Leonard, Mortimer Demarest;**

- b. 1890; d. 1975. [Ref: b7659]

**Leonhardt, Wilhelm;**

- b11486 1904 Ueber einige Lycaeniden-Aberrationen. Ent. Zeit. 18(14):53-54, 3 f. {8 Jul 1904}

**Leopold, A. Starker;**

- b11487 1950 Vegetation zones of Mexico. Ecology 31(4):507-518, map.

**Lepechin, Johann Ivanovitsch;**

- b. 8 Sep 1737 (Petersburg); d. 18 Aug or 6 Arp 1802 (same).  
 b11488 1774-1783 Tagebuch der Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reiches in den Jahren 1768 und 1769. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von M. Christian Heinrich hase. Altenburg, Richter 1:9+332 pp, 16 pl (1774); 1:2+211 pp, 11 pl (1775); 3:234 pp, 9 pl (1783). {1774-1783}

**Lepidopterists' Society;**

- b11489 1977 Commemorative Volume 1945-1973. Lepidopterists' Society :374 pp. Compiled by Roy O. Kendall, Edited by Harry K. Clench & Theodore D. Sargent, with contributions by Peter F. Bellinger, Harry K. Clench & Paul A. Opler.

**Leraut, Patrice;**

- b11490 1980 Liste systématique et synonymique des Lépidoptères de France, Belgique et Corse. Paris, Alexanor :334 pp.

**Lesson, R. P.;**

- b11491 1837 Histoire naturelle. In: Volume 2:299-351, Journal de la navigation autour du globe de . . . la Thétis et de . . . l'Espérance pendant . . . 1824-26 . . . Par M. le Baron de Bougainville, etc. Paris 2 volumes & Atlas (57 pls) (folio).

**Lesson, René Primevère;**

- b. 20 Mar 1794 (Rochefort (Charente-Inférieure), France; d. 28 Apr 1849 (same). [Ref: b13097]  
 b11492 1837 [Natural History], pp 299-351 in Volume II, Journal de la navigation autour de globe de . . . la Thétis et de . . . l'Espérance pendant . . . 1824-26 . . . Par M. le Baron de Bougainville, etc. Paris 2 volumes (4to) & Atlas of 57 pls (folio). [Ref: b1812]

**Leston, Dennis; Smith, David Spencer; Lenczewski, Barbara;**

- b11493 1983 Habitat, Diversity and Immigration in a Tropical Island Fauna: The Butterflies of Lignumvitae Key, Florida. J. Lep. Soc. 36(4):241-255, 3 f. {18 Mar 1983}

**Letcher, Beverly;**

- b. 1864 (San Francisco); d. 17 Jul 1905 (same).  
 b11494 1898 Variation of *Pyrameis carye* Hübner. [Description of n. var. *muelleri*]. Ent. News 9(2):38, pl 3. {[31 Jan] 1898}

**Leussler, Richard A.;**

- b. 1866, d. 1943. [Ref: b2850]  
 b11495 1913 The Butterflies of Omaha, Nebraska (Lepid.). Ent. News 24(8):344-352. {[30 Sep] 1913}  
 b11496 1916 A New Variety of *Satyrodes canthus* from Nebraska (Lep.). Ent. News 27(3):99-100, pl 4, f 1-4. {[1 Mar] 1916}  
 b11497 1918 Interesting Butterfly Occurrences at Beeville. Ent. News 29(4):149. {Apr 1918}  
 b11498 1920 A New *Euphydryas* from Nebraska (Lep.). Ent. News 31(4):102-103. {[13 Apr] 1920}  
 b11499 1921 *Pamphila ottoe* Edw. and *pawnee* Dodge, with Description of a New Form (Lep., Rhop.). Ent. News 32(7):206-207. {[8 Jul] 1921}  
 b11500 1921 *Gonepteryx clorinde* in Nebraska (Lep., Rhop.). Ent. News 32(9):281. {[8 Nov] 1921}  
 b11501 1923 Indian Massacres of Early Days Outdone! Wholesale Slaughter of Peaceful Pawnees by Whites. Ent. News 34(1):27-28. {[3 Jan] 1923}  
 b11502 1923 Notes on Variation in 53 Specimens *Pamphila pawnee* Collected at Pilger, Nebraska, September 2, 1922 (Lep., Hesperidae). Ent. News 34(1):28. {[3 Jan] 1923}  
 b11503 1930 Observations on *Megathymus streckeri* (Lepid.: Hesperidae). Ent. News 41(1):7-9. {[16 Jan] 1930}  
 b11504 1931 A New *Melüaea* from Oregon (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 42(1):12-13. {[13 Jan] 1931}

## Leussler, Richard A.; (continued)

- b11505 1933 *Atrytone bimacula* [female] aberration *contradicta* aber. nov. (Lepid.: Hesperidae). Ent. News 44(4):71. {[21] Mar 1933 }
- b11506 1933 An apparently undescribed *Hesperia* (Lepid.: Hesperidae). Ent. News 44(7):169-170. {[12] Jul 1933 }
- b11507 1935 Notes on the diurnal Lepidoptera of the Canadian Arctic collected by Owen Bryant in the summers of 1929 to 1932. With introduction and field notes by Owen Bryant. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 30(1):1-10 (28 Feb); (2):42-62 (26 Apr); (3):115-118 (17 Jun). {28 Feb 1935 }
- b11508 1938 An annotated list of the butterflies of Nebraska, with the description of a new species (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 49(1):3-9. {[6] Jan 1938 }
- b11509 1938 An Annotated List of the Butterflies of Nebraska, with the Description of a New Species (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 49(3):76-80. {[14] Mar 1938 }
- b11510 1938 An Annotated List of the Butterflies of Nebraska, with the Description of a New Species (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 49(8):213-218. {[20] Oct 1938 }
- b11511 1939 An Annotated List of the Butterflies of Nebraska, with the Description of a New Species (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 49(10):275-280. {[11] Jan 1939 }
- b11512 1939 An annotated list of the butterflies of Nebraska (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 50(2):34-39. {[9] Feb 1939 }
- b11513 1972 An Annotated List of the Butterflies of Nebraska, with the Description of a New Species. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(56):1-[25]. Reprint of Leussler 1938 and 1939. {[6 Mar] 1972 }

## Lever, R. J. A. W.;

- b11514 1936 Notes on the fauna of San Cristobal Island, Solomon Islands. Proc. linn. Soc. Lond. 148(2):82-83.

## Levesque, R.;

- b11515 1970 *Fabriciana niobe* dans la vallée de l'Osme [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 6(7):315-317. {9 Oct 1970 }

## Levin, Malcolm P.; Angleberger, Mary Ann;

- b11516 1972 Observations on Foodplant Records for *Papilio glaucus* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 26(3):177-180. {29 Sep 1972 }

## Lewin, John William;

- b. 1770; d. 27 Aug 1819 (Sydney). [Ref: b13097 ]
- b11517 1795 The Insects of Great Britain systematically arranged, accurately engraved, and painted from nature etc. London, Johnson 4to :97 pp, 46 cpls.

## Lewis, C. Bernard;

- b11518 1941 Partial list of butterflies collected at Munro College. Nat. Hist. Notes Jamaica 1(1):8.
- b11519 1944 Natural History notes. J. Inst. Jamaica (ns)2:118.
- b11520 1947 Butterfly notes and records. Nat. Hist. Notes Jamaica 29-30:91; 31:111; 35-36:204; 37:13; 49:8.
- b11521 1954 The Turks and Caicos Islands. Nat. Hist. Notes Jamaica 6(66):91-94.

## Lewis, G. G.;

- b11522 1965 A new technique for spreading minute moths. J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):115-116, 1 f. {15 Jul 1965 }

## Lewis, H. L.;

- b11523 1973 Butterflies of the World. Chicago, Follett :312 pp, 208 pls. {[1973] }

## Lewis, William Arnold;

- b11524 1872 New Names for European Butterflies. Zoologist (2)7(30):3074-3075. {[Description of *Colias kirbilli*]. Check this reference to see if name is there.]

## Lhomme, Léon;

- b11525 1923 Catalogue des Lépidoptères de France et de Belgique. Volume I. Paris :780 pp. Alternate title as "Catalogue des Lépidoptères Français par plusieurs lépidoptéristes sous la direction de L'Amateur de Papillons. The Butterflies came at :5-114. [Ref: b19088 ]

## Liaw, Yeou Lin;

- b11526 1969 The immature stages of *Agehana maraho* Shiraki & Sonan in Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tyō to Ga 20(3/4):85-88., 38 f. {30 Dec 1969 }

## Lichy, René;

- b. 1896; d. 6 Apr 1981. [Ref: b2046 ]
- b11527 1936 Dos lepidópteros nuevos para Venezuela. Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat. 3(24):204-209, 2 f.
- b11528 1938 Lepidópteros nuevos para Venezuela. Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat. 4(32):266-278, 1 pl.
- b11529 1943 Observaciones y rectificaciones sobre lepidópteros recolectados por P. J. Anduze en los estados orientales de Sucre y Monagas, cuya enumeración se publicó en el Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales, nor. 32, 1938. Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat. 8:205-232.
- b11530 1944 Lepidopteres nouveaux ou peu connus du Venezuela. Boln Acad. Cienc., Caracas 8:945-953; 9:253-267.
- b11531 1946 Documents pour servir à l'étude des lépidoptères du Venezuela (3e note). Boln ent. Venezolana 5:1-13, 2 pls.
- b11532 1962 Documentos para servir al estudio de los Lepidopteros de Venezuela. Apuntes sobre los *Agrias* Doubleday (Nymphalidae - Charaxidinae). Revta Fac. Agron. Univ. cent. Venez. 2:5-52.
- b11533 1974 Letter to editor [on *Prepona omphale octavia*]. J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):78. {14 Mar 1974 }
- b11534 1975 Lépidoptères nouveaux ou peu connus du Venezuela (8e note). *Prepona praeeste praeeste* Hewitson et P. *Praeneste chironiensis* n. Subsp. (Lep. Nymphalidae Charaxinae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 80(5/6):167-173, 6 f. {[30 Dec] 1975 }
- b11535 1976 Nota sobre la biología de *Anaea (Zaretis) callidryas* Felder (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 2(1):35-38, 2 f. {1 Jun 1976 }
- b11536 1976 Documentos para el estudio de los lepidopteros de Venezuela (10 nota). Una especie nueva de *Eurema* Hübner (Pieridae): *E. tupuntem* y su relación con *E. limoneus* C. & R. Felder. Revta Fac. Agron. Univ. cent. Venez. 9(1):23-36, 5 f.

## Lidgett, James;

- b11537 1893 On the colour variations of some Australian Lepidoptera. Victorian Nat. 9(12):182-183.

## Liepman, Helen P.;

- b11538 1981 The six editions of the 'Origin of Species'. A comparative study. Acta biotheor. 30(3):199-214. {[Nov] 1981 }

## Lima, Angelo Moreira da Costa;

See Costa Lima, Angelo Moreira da.

## Lincoln, D. E.; Newton, T. S.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Williams, K. S.;

- b11539 1982 Coevolution of the checkerspot butterfly *Euphydryas chalcedona* and its larval food plant *Diplacus aurantiacus*: larval response to protein and leaf resin. Oecologia 52:216-223.

## Lindner, E.;

- b11540 1924 Zur Formenkenntnis indischer *Catopsilia*-Arten. Ent. Rundsch. 41(1):1-3.

## Lindroth, Carl H.; Ball, George E.;

- b11541 1970 [Lepidoptera]. Pages 138-139 in chapter 7, An Annotated List of Invertebrates of the Kodiak Island Refugium, in Thor N. V. Karlstrom and George E. Ball, editors, The Kodiak Island Refugium. Toronto, Tyerson Press.

## Lindsay, S. Alan;

b11542 1971 A Host Plant for Northern Populations of *Euchloe olympia* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):64. [23 Feb 1971]

## Lindsey, Arthur Ward;

b. 11 Jan 1894 (Council Bluffs, Iowa); d. 1963. [Ref: b13097]

b11543 1915 The Butterflies of Woodbury County. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 21:341-346.

b11544 1917 A List of the Butterflies of Iowa. Ent. News 28(8):347-353. [29 Sep] 1917

b11545 1919 A New Skipper from South America (Lepid., Hesperidae). Ent. News 30(6):169-170. [Jun 1919]

b11546 1920 Some Iowa Records of Lepidoptera. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 27:319-335.

b11547 1921 The Hesperioidea of America north of Mexico. Bull. Labs nat. Hist. St. Univ. Iowa 9(4):3-114, pls I,ii, tf 1-30.

b11548 1923 New North American Hesperidae (Lepid.). Ent. News 34(7):209-210. [5 Jul 1923]

b11549 1923 The egg and larva of *Hesperia juba* Bdv. Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. 20:121-125, pl. xvi.

b11550 1925 The types of hesperoid genera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 18(1):75-106. [Mar 1925]

b11551 1925 The Cornell University Entomological Expedition to South America of 1919-20. Scientific results no. II. Hesperioidea. Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. 21(1/3):71-114, 6 pls.

b11552 1926 Lepidoptera collected by the Barbados-Antigua Expedition from the University of Iowa. Stud. nat. Hist. Iowa Univ. 11(7):33-35.

b11553 1927 Notes on phylogeny in *Erynnis* Schr. (*Thanaos* Auct.). Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. 22:109-115.

b11554 1928 *Pyrgus centaureae* and *freija* (Lep.: Hesperidae). Ent. News 39(9):239-241. [2 Nov] 1928

b11555 1928 Hesperioidea from the Kartabo District of British Guiana. Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. 23:231-235, 5 f.

b11556 1939 A new species of *Hesperia* (Lepid.: Hesperidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32(1):171-172. [Mar 1939]

b11557 1940 Two new forms of *Hesperia*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33(2):373-376. [Jun 1940]

b11558 1941 A New Form of *Hesperia colorado* Scudder (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34(4):770-772. [Dec 1941]

b11559 1942 A preliminary revision of *Hesperia*. Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. 37(1-2):1-50, 6 pls.

## Lindsey, Arthur Ward; Bell, Ernest Layton; Williams, Roswell Carter;

b11560 1931 The Hesperioidea of N. America. Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. 26(1):1-142, 33 pls.

## Lindsey, Arthur Ward; Miller, Lee Denmar;

b11561 1965 Hesperioidea, In Fox et al., The Butterflies of Liberia (q.v.). Mem. amer. ent. Soc. 19: [See also: b6727] [17 Feb 1965]

## Lingonblad, Birger;

b11562 1936 Iakttagelser över finska Lepidoptera. II. Kilpisjärvi, hetta (Le), Muonio (Lkem). Notulae ent. 16:3-12.

b11563 1944 Iakttagelser över finska Lepidoptera III. Muonio, enontekiö (Lkem., Le.). Notulae ent. 24:44-71, 4 pls.

b11564 1946 Neue Schmetterlingsformen aus Lappland. Notulae ent. 26:69-71.

b11565 1950 Neue Schmetterlingsformen. Notulae ent. 29:79-82, 1 pl.

## Linnaeus, Carolus;

b. 23 May 1707 (Rashult in Smaland); d. 10 Jan 1778 (Hammarby bei Upsala). Born Carl Linné although generally published under the latin form Carolus Linnaeus. Enobled 1761, the patent being antedated to 1757, from which time he was styled Carl von Linné (Moulds, 1977). [Ref: b12873; b11598; b2851; b2850]

b11566 1746 Fauna Svecica Sistens Animalia Sveciae Regni: Quadrupedia, Aves, Amphibia, Pices, Insecta, Vermes, etc. Stockholmiae, L. Salvii xxvi + 411 pp.

b11567 1758 Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis. Holmiae, Laurentii Salvii, (Edition 10). 1(Animalia): [iv] + 824 pp. The first edition came in 1735. [Ref: b15609 :412; b1982]

b11568 1761 Fauna Svecica, Sistens Animalia Sveciae Regni, etc. (edition 2). Stockholmiae :[48]+579 pp, fisp, 2 folding pls. Edition 1 was issued in 1746.

b11569 1763 Centuria Insectorum, Proposuit Boas Johansson. Amoen. acad. 6:384-415 This item is occasionally seen with Johansson as author. This is wrong. It is customary to credit Linnaeus as author of all his pupils' theses. Linnaeus wrote it, Johansson defended it. Hemming accepts 16 September as the latest it could have been published. [Ref: b3975; b3993; b11962] [(16 Sep) 1763]

b11570 1764 Museum Sae R:ae M:tis Ludovicae Ulriciae Reginae, Svecorum, gothorum, Vandalorumque, etc. In quo Animalia Rariora, Exotica, Imprimis, Insecta, & Conchilia describuntur et determinantur. Stockholm, i-vi + 720 pp. [Ref: b15609 :414] [(30 Jul) 1764]

b11571 1767 Systema naturae. Editio duodecima, reformata. Stockholm 1(2):533-1327 + [16] pp. The Lepidoptera are on pp. 744-900. [Ref: b15609 :416]

b11572 1771 Mantissa Plantarum (2nd edition). Stockholm :[6]+143-587; Appendix, Animalia, pp 521-552. Reprinted in 1971. There were only nine *Papilio* in the Animalia Addenda to this mainly botanical work; all nine came of pp 534-537. [Ref: b4004]

## Linscheid, Willis;

b11573 1972 *Leptotes marina* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae): a New Species for Minnesota. Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 5(1):[14]. [Jan 1972]

## Linsley, E. Gorton;

b11574 1965 Pollinating insects of the Galápagos Islands, pp 225-232, pl 7-8. In: Bowman, R. I. (Ed.), The Galápagos. Proceedings of the Symposia of the Galápagos International Scientific Project. Contrib. Charles Darwin Foundation Galápagos Islands 13.

## Linsley, E. Gorton; Usinger, Robert Leslie;

b11575 1934 Insect Collecting in California. Pan-Pac. Ent. 10(3):102-106. [17 Oct] 1934

b11576 1936 Insect Collecting in California, II. Foothill Regions. Pan-Pac. Ent. 12(2):49-55, 2 pls. [15 Mar] 1936

b11577 1966 Insects of the Galapagos Islands. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)33(7):113-196.

## Linstow, O. F. B. von;

b11578 1907 Lepidopterologisches. Ent. Zeit. 21(15):96-97. [13 Jul 1907]

## Lintner, Joseph Albert;

b. 8 Feb 1822 (Schoharie); d. 5 May 1898 (Rom). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b11579 1864 Notes on Some of the Diurnal Lepidoptera of the State of New York, with Descriptions of Their Larvae and Chrysalids. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 3(1):50-64. [Jul] 1864

b11580 1869 Description of a new species of *Grapta*, and Notes on *G. interrogationis*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 2(3):313-319. [8 Nov 1869]



**Lintner, Joseph Albert; (continued)**

- b11581* 1870 On *Grapta interrogationis* and *fabricii* of Edwards. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 3(3/4):197-204. {[30 Apr] 1870}
- b11582* 1872 Entomological contribution - No. 2. XIV. Calendar of butterflies for the year 1870. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist. 23:157-167.
- b11583* 1873 Entomological contributions [No. 1]. V. Description of new species of *Nisoniades*. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist. 24:162-168.
- b11584* 1875 On *Lycaena neglecta*, Edw. Can. Ent. 7(7):122-123. {Jul 1875}
- b11585* 1878 Entomological contributions - No. 4. VII. Descriptions of two new species of Californian Butterflies. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist. 30:169-171.
- b11586* 1878 Entomological contributions - No. 4. IX. On some species of *Nisoniades*. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist. 30:172-178.
- b11587* 1878 Entomological contributions - No. 4. X. Transformations of *Nisoniades lucilius* Lintn. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist. 30:179-180.
- b11588* 1878 No. 11. Description of *Eudamus epigena* Bult. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist. 30:181-182.
- b11589* 1878 Entomological Contributions - No. 4. XII. A systematic arrangement of the European and some American Hesperidae. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist. 30:183-187.
- b11590* 1881 Description of a new species of *Eudamus*. Can. Ent. 13(4):63-65. {Apr 1881}
- b11591* 1881 On some species of *Nisoniades*. Papilio 1(5):69-74. {31 May 1881}
- b11592* 1883 Captures of *Feniseca tarquinius* Fabr. Psyche 4(111-112):75. {14 Sep 1883}
- b11593* 1885 On Some Rio Grande Lepidoptera. Papilio 4(7-8):135-147. {[29 Jan 1885]}
- b11594* 1888 Report of the State Entomologist to the Regents of the University of the State of New York, for the year 1887. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist. 41:123-358, 67 f.

**Lipes, Jack E.;**

- b11595* 1961 Butterfly Records from Brownsville, Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):56. {9 Nov 1961}
- b11596* 1962 More Butterfly Records from Brownsville, Texas, Including a Foodplant of *Phocides pholybius* (Hesp.). J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):114. {1 Feb 1962}

**Lipscomb, C. G.; Jackson, R. A.;**

- b11597* 1957 Some efforts to breed *Lysandra coridon* (Poda) var. *syngrapha*. Entomologist 90:57-59. {Mar 1957}

**Lisney, Arthur A.;**

- b11598* 1960 A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera: 1608-1799. London, Chiswick Press :xviii+315 pp, ill. {Ref: b16174}

**Lister, Martin;**

- b. 1638* (Radcliffe); *d. 1712* (London). {Ref: b11598; b2851; b2850}
- b11599* 1685 Johannes Godartius de Insectis, in methodum redactus cum notularum additione . . . Londini, Smith gr. 8vo :5+356 pp, 14 pls; Appendix:2+45 pp, 7 pls.

**Lister, Phillip E.;**

- b11600* 1978 Butterflies observed and collected near Weranga, south-east Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(6):117-118. {Apr 1978}

**Ljungdahl, David;**

- b11601* 1916 Några lepidopterologiska anteckningar och puppbeskrivningar samt en del parasitstekelsynd. Ent. Tidskr. 37(2):70-94. {21 Jun 1916}

**Llano, R. J.;**

- b11602* 1951 Primera lista de los Lepidópteros de Bolívar (Provincia de Buenos Aires - Republica Argentina) y generalidades. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 15(1/3):182-186.

**Llorente-Bousquets, Jorge;**

- b11603* 1984 Sinopsis sistemática y biogeográfica de los Dismorphiinae de México con especial referencia al género *Enantia* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Folia ent. Mexicana No. 58:1-207. {[15 Jun 1984]}
- b11604* 1988 The populations of *Rethus arcus* in Mexico, with notes on the South American subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae, Riodininae). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 58(1):241-258.

**Llorente-Bousquets, Jorge; Garcés M., Alma Rosa;**

- b11605* 1983 Notas sobre *Dismorphia amphiona lupita* Lamas (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) y observaciones sobre algunos complejos miméticos en México. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 8(2):27-40. {15 Sep 1983}

**Llorente-Bousquets, Jorge; Garces-Medina, A.; Martinez, A. L.;**

- b11606* 1986 Las mariposas de Jalapa-Teocelo, Veracruz. Teocelo 14(4):14-37.

**Llorente-Bousquets, Jorge; Luis-Martinez, Armando;**

- b11607* 1987 A new subspecies of *Eurema agave* Cramer (Lepidoptera, Pieridae, Coliadinae). Folia ent. Mexicana No. 71:17-26.

- b11608* 1988 New Dismorphiini from Mexico and Guatemala (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Folia ent. Mexicana No. 74:159-178.

**Loke, Wan Tho;**

- b. \**; *d. c1969*.
- b11609* 1964 Migration of *Catopsilia pomona* (Fab.) over Singapore. Malay Nat. J. 18(1):66-68.

**Long, D. B.;**

- b11610* 1955 Observations on Sub-social Behaviour in Two Species of Lepidopterous Larvae, *Pieris brassicae* L. and *Plusia gamma* L. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 106(11):421-437. {12 Oct 1955}

**Long, R.;**

- b11611* 1970 Rhopalocera (Lep.) of the Channel Islands. Ent. Gaz. 21(4):241-251. {20 Nov 1970}

**Longley, W. E.;**

- b11612* 1895 Some Notes on May and June Collecting around Chicago, Ill. Ent. News 6(10):314-316. {[30 Nov] 1895}

**Longstaff, George Blundell;**

- b. 12 Feb 1849*; *d. 7 May 1921* (Putney Heath, (Highlands)). {Ref: b2850; b13097}
- b11613* 1908 Notes on some butterflies taken in Jamaica. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(1):37-51, 1 map. {[5 Jun] 1908}
- b11614* 1908 On some of the butterflies of Tobago. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(1):53-57. {[5 Jun] 1908}
- b11615* 1908 A fortnight's winter collecting in Venezuela. Ent. mon. Mag. (2)19:68-76, 117-123.
- b11616* 1909 Bionomic notes on Butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(3/4):607-673. {[20 Jan 1909]}
- b11617* 1912 Butterfly-hunting in marry lands. Notes of a field naturalist. London, Longmans, Green, and Co. :xviii+728 pp, 19 tf, pls I-VI, A-J, frontispiece.
- b11618* 1916 Butterflies of Southern Kordofan, collected by Captain R. S. Wilson, Lancashire Regiment. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 64(2):277. {[29 Dec 1916]}

**Longstaff, T. G.;**

- b11619* 1936 Entomological Note on Mr. J. M. Wordie's Expedition to N. W. Greenland and E. Baffinland in 1934. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)18:531-533. {Nov 1936}

## Lopes, H. de S.;

- b11620 1941 Relação do material entomológico capturado, pp 641-660. In: Travassos, L., Relatório da terceira excursão à zona da Estrada de Ferro Noreste do Brasil realizada em Fevereiro e Março de 1940. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 35(3):607-676, 9 pl.

## Lord, John Keast;

- b. 1817 or 1818; d. 9 Dec 1872 (Brighton).  
b11621 1866 Appendix, List of Lepidoptera. Pages 335-337 in The Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. London, Richard Bentley 2:375 pp.

## Loritz, Jeanine;

- b. 1891, d. 1965.  
b11622 1947 Quelques aberrations nouvelles. Revue fr. Lép. 11:133-134.  
b11623 1948 Une curieuse aberration de *Polyommatus escheri* Hb. Revue fr. Lép. 11(17):364. {Sep 1948}  
b11624 1948 Sur la répartition verticale de quelques espèces de Lépidoptères dans les Alpes-Maritimes, le Hautes-Alpes et les Basses-Alpes. Revue fr. Lép. 11(18/19):384-394. {Dec 1948}  
b11625 1951 Sur une nouvelle race locale du *Thais rumina medesicaste* Illiger (*australis* Esp.) dans la vallée du Var supérieur (A.-M.). Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 87:130-132.  
b11626 1952-1953 Remarques sur *Colias palaeno* L. race europomene Ochs. et sa variabilité dans les Alpes-Maritimes. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1952:89-93; 1953:5-8. {1952-1953}

## Lorkovic, Zdravko;

- b. 3 Jan 1900 (Zagreb, Croatia, Yugoslavia). Also Lorković.  
b11627 1932 Importance of genitalia in systematics of Lycaenini. Acta Soc. ent. jugosl. 5-6:118-132, 7, f.  
b11628 1938 Studien über den Speziesbegriff. II. Artberichtigung von *Everes argiades* Pall., *E. alcetas* Hffmgg., und *E. decolorata* Stgr. [1]. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 28:215-246.  
b11629 1942 Studien über den Speziesbegriff. II. Artberichtigung von *Everes argiades* Pall., *E. alcetas* Hffmgg., und *E. decolorata* Stgr. [2]. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 32:599-624.  
b11630 1943 Modifikationen und Rassen von *Everes argiades* Pall. und ihre Beziehungen zu den klimatischen Faktoren ihrer Verbreitungsgebiete. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 33:431-478.  
b11631 1950 Neue ostasiatische Arten und Rassen der Gattung *Leptidea* nebst Nomenclaturberichtigungen. Biol. Glasn. (2B)2-3:57-76.  
b11632 1952 Beiträge zum Studium der Semispecies. Spezifität von *Erebia stiriensis* Godart und *E. styx* Frr. (Satyridae). Z. Lepid. 2:159-176.  
b11633 1953 Spezifische, semispezifische und rassische Differenzierung bei *Erebia tyndarus* Esp. I und II. Rad jugosl. Akad. Znan. Umjetn. 94:269-309, 315-358. *Kudrna lists this as Bull. scient. Cons. Acad. RSF Jugosl.*, 1:55-56; and *Rad. jugosl. Akad. Znan.*, 294:163-192  
b11634 1955 Semispecies a necessary new taxonomic category. Biol. Glasn. 7:236-237.  
b11635 1955 Die Populations-analyse zweier neuen sternochoren *Erebia*-Rassen aus Kroatia. Biol. Glasn. 8:53-76.  
b11636 1957 Die Speziesstufen in der *Erebia tyndarus* Gruppe. Biol. Glasn. 10:61-110.  
b11637 1961 Abstufungen der Reproduktiven Isolationsmechanismen in der *Erebia tyndarus*-Gruppe und deren Systematik. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 11(Vienna):134-142.  
b11638 1962 The genetics and reproductive isolating mechanism of the *Pieris napi bryoniae* group. [Part 1]. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):5-19. {30 Aug 1962}  
b11639 1962 The genetics and reproductive isolating mechanism of the *Pieris napi bryoniae* group. [Part 2]. J. Lep. Soc. 16(2):105-127, f 3-6, tpls 5-7. {5 Dec 1962}

## Lorkovic, Zdravko; (continued)

- b11640 1965 Ueber die neuerliche Verwirrung um die 2 Generation von *Euchloe orientalis* Bremer. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 14:1-15.  
b11641 1968 Karyologischer Beitrag zur Frage der Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse Sudeuropäischer Taxone von *Pieris napi* (L.). (Lep. Pieridae). Biol. Glasn. 21:95-136.  
b11642 1968 Systematische-genetische und oekologische Besonderheiten von *Pieris ergane* Hb. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 41:233-244.  
b11643 1976 Taxonomische, ökologische und chorologische Beziehungen zwischen *Hipparchia fagi* Scop., *H. syriaca* Stgr. und *H. alcyone* D. & S. (Lepidopt., Satyridae). Acta Soc. ent. jugosl. 12:11-33.  
b11644 1986 Enzyme Electrophoresis and Interspecific Hybridization in Pieridae (Lepidoptera). J. Res. Lep. 24(4):334-358. {Oct 1986}

## Lorkovic, Zdravko; de Lesse, Hubert;

- b11645 1954 Experiences de croisements dans le genre *Erebia*. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 79:31-39.  
b11646 1954 Nouvelles découvertes concernant le degré de parenté d'*Erebia tyndarus* et *E. cassioides* Hohenw. Lambillionea 54:58-86.  
b11647 1955 Note supplémentaire sur le groupe d'*Erebia tyndarus*. Lambillionea 55:55-58.

## Lorkovic, Zdravko; Herman, C.;

- b11648 1958 Genetics of morphism in *Colias crocea* Fourcroy from the surroundings of Zabreb. Biol. Glasn. 11:55-59.  
b11649 1961 The solution of a long-outstanding problem in the genetics of dimorphism in *Colias*. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):43-55. {9 Nov 1961}

## Lorkovic, Zdravko; Sijaric, R.;

- b11650 1967 Der Grad der morphologischen und oekologischen Differenzierung zwischen *Aricia agestis* Schiff. und *A. allous* (Hubn.) in der Umgebung von Sarajevo. Posebni Otisak Glasnika, Zemaljskog Musela (n.s.)6:\*

## Louis-Augustin, J.;

- b11651 1964 Répartition du genre *Erebia* dans les Basses-Pyrénées [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexanor 3(7):320. {27 Oct 1964}  
b11652 1965 Contribution à l'étude de *Melanargia russiae* Esp. dans les Pyrénées. [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexanor 4(1):44. {19 May 1965}  
b11653 1970 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Erebia* dans les Pyrénées, versant espagnol [Nymphalidae Satyrinae]. Alexanor 6(6):267. {6 Jun 1970}

## Low, A. M.;

- b. \*; d. 10 Jun 1983. [Ref: b11656]

## Low, A. M.; Haugum, Jan;

- b11654 1980 Range extension and other notable records for some *Ornithoptera* butterflies. Lep. Group Newsl. 2(8/9):159-161.  
b11655 1980 More range extension and other notable records for some birdwinged butterflies. The genera *Trogonoptera*, *Ripponia* and *Troides*. Lep. Group Newsl. 2(8/9):163-164.  
b11656 1983 *Trogonoptera brookiana natunensis* Rothschild. A note on the Natuna Birdwing, *Trogonoptera brookiana natunensis* Rothschild 1908, with a description of the male. Papilio International 1(1):11-14, ill.

## Low, S. L.;

- b11657 1960 A butterfly migration. Malay Nat. J. 14(2):138-139.

## Lowe, Frank Edward;

- b. 27 Nov 1853; d. 21 Feb 1918 (Guernsey). [Ref: b2851]

## Lowe, Frank Edward; (continued)

- b11658 1902 Collecting Lepidoptera in 1902. Ent. Rec. 14(12):330-334.  
 b11659 1903 In Wheeler, Butterfl. Switz. [See also: b19603]  
 b11660 1906 A Note on *Chrysophanus alciphron* ab. *intermedia*. Entomologist 39:90.  
 b11661 1909 A Midsummer's Collecting at La Granja. Ent. Rec. 21(1):34-37. [15 Feb 1909]

## Lowell, John;

- b11662 1907 *Vanessa milberti* in Boston. Psyche 14(3):62. [Jun 1907]

## Lower, Oswald Bertram;

- b. 1863 (Adelaide); d. 18 Mar 1925 (Wayville). Collection, via Tepper and Guest, is in the South Australian Museum. Some types are in Australian Museum (via Waterhouse). [Ref: b2850; b13097]  
 b11663 1893 List of South Australian Rhopalocera. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 17(1):1-12.  
 b11664 1894 Remarks on South Australian Rhopalocera. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 18:114-117.  
 b11665 1897 Descriptions of new species of Australian Lepidoptera, with notes on synonymy. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 22(1):10-32. [17 Sep 1897]  
 b11666 1907 New Australian Lepidoptera with Synonymic Notes. - No. XXIV. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 31:169-172.  
 b11667 1908 Descriptions of New Australian Hesperidae. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 32:311-317.  
 b11668 1911 Revision of Australian Hesperidae. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 35:112-172. [Ref: b3962]

## Lowndes, D. G.;

- b11669 1953 More on butterflies from Nepal. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 51(3):756-758. [Aug 1953]

## Lucas, Arthur M.;

- b11670 1969 Clinal variation in pattern and colour in coastal populations of the butterfly *Tisiphone abeona* (Donovan) (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Aust. J. Zool. 17(1):37-48, 5 tf, 2 tbls.

## Lucas, Daniel;

- b11671 1910 Sur une nouvelle forme de *Hesperia serratalae* Rbr (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1910(3):62. [23 Feb 1910]  
 b11672 1912 [Title unknown] Mém. Soc. deux. Sevres :22. [[Description of *Papilio nonlunulata*].]  
 b11673 1913 *Chrysophanus dispar* Hw. nov. var. *durdigalensis* Lucas. Int. ent. Z. 6(40):282. [4 Jan 1913]  
 b11674 1917 Diagnoses de deux Lépidoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1917(1):53-54. [14 Feb 1917]  
 b11675 1918 Capture of *Chrysophanus dispar* var. *ruilus* F. (Lep.) dans la forêt de Larivour (Aube). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1918(12):185-186. [27 Aug 1918]  
 b11676 1920 Contribution à l'Étude des Lépidoptères marocains. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920(15):253-254. [22 Nov 1920]  
 b11677 1920 Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères du Maroc. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920(17):297-298. [24 Dec 1920]  
 b11678 1923 Sur les *Chrysophanus Hippothoë* var. *burdigalensis* (D. Lucas), et *Satyris Arethusa* var. *Ganda* (Fruhstorfer). Amat. Papil. 1:169-171.  
 b11679 1924 Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères marocains. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1924(5/6):78. [20 May 1924]  
 b11680 1937 Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères du Maroc. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 42(16):232-233. [1 Dec 1937]  
 b11681 1955 Nouveaux Lépidoptères pour la faune française. Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon 24:230.

## Lucas, Pierre Hippolyte;

- b. 17 Jan 1814 (Paris); d. 5 Jul 1899 (same). Horn & Kahle indicate MNHN as the location for Lucas material, but Viette says there is no Lucas material there. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097; b17539]  
 b11682 1834-1835 Histoire Naturelle des Lépidoptères d'Europe Paris :viii + 216 pp, pls [1], [2], 1-79 (8vo). Issued in 21 livraisons, of which the first eleven appeared in 1834. According to Hagen the work was republished in 1845 as part of the "Bibliothèque Zoologique". A second édition came in 1864. [Ref: b1812] (1834-1835)  
 b11683 1835-1836 Histoire naturelle des Lépidoptères exotiques ouvrage orné de 200 figures peintes d'après Nature par A. Noel et gravées sur acier. Paris, Pauquet. 8vo :iv+156 pp, 80 pls, In 20 parts, the first only in 1835. Edition 2 in 1845, édition 3 in 1864. [Ref: b15609 :420] (1835-[1836])  
 b11684 1838 Des Papillons, ou Vade-mecum des Lépidoptérologistes . . . (Extr du Guérin, Dictionn. pittoresque. Hist. Nat. 7). Paris, Cosson :182 pp, 5 pls (8vo).  
 b11685 1840 Notice sur une nouvelle espèce de Lépidoptère appartenant au genre *Papilio*. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [1]8:91-94, pl 8.  
 b11686 1843 Observations sur un nouveau genre de la tribu des Nymphalites. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [1]11(4):295-301, pl 12, 2 f.  
 b11687 1847 [Description of *Anthocharis levallantii*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (2)5[=16]:xlvi-xl.  
 b11688 1849 (In 1844-1867, 25 vols + 5 of pls; Exploration Scientifique de l'Algérie ---, Zoologie 2). Histoire Naturelle des Animaux Articulés (3), Lepidopteres. Paris 4to :345-413, 4 pl.  
 b11689 1851-1852 In Chenu, Jean Charles, 1850-1861, Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle ou traité complete de cette science d'après les travaux des naturalistes les plus éminents de tous les pays et de toutes les époques Buffon, Daubenton, Lacépède, G. Cuvier, F. Cuvier, Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Latreille, de Jussieu, Brongniart, etc. Etc. Ouvrage résumant les observations des auteurs anciens et comprenant toutes les découvertes modernes jusqu'à nos jours. Volume Papillons 1 Diurnes). Paris, Maresq et Co. 4to :310 pp, 531 tfs, pls 1-40 (in parts). Original title page had no date. Repeated reissues were made, some with title page dates as late as about 1880, but all were with unaltered text. For more notes, see Moulds, 1977, and Cowan, 1971. [See also: b3005] [Ref: b12873; b3916; b3975; b3997] ([1851]-[1852])  
 b11690 1852 Description de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères appartenant aux collections entomologiques du Musée de Paris. (Quatrième décade, Cinquième décade, Sixième Décade). Revue Mag. Zool. (2)4(3):128-141 [Apr]; (4):189-198 [May]; (6):290-300 [Jul]; (7):324-343 [Aug]; (9):422-432 [Oct]. [See also: b11692]  
 b11691 1853 [Untitled note on *Papilio zelicaon*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (3)4:lxvii. [31 Mar 1853]  
 b11692 1853 Description de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères appartenant aux collections entomologiques du Musée de Paris. (Septième décade). Revue Mag. Zool. (2)5:272-275, 310-322.  
 b11693 1854 Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Lépidoptère appartenant au genre *Leptalis*, de Dalman. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 23:51-57, pl 3, f 1.  
 b11694 1857 Ordre des Lépidoptères. In de la Sagra, Histoire physique, politique, et naturelle de l'Île de Cuba. Paris. Animaux articulés 7:474-750. Masters gives ... de Cuba, Animaux articulés, Bertrand (Paris). [Ref: b12061; b12333]  
 b11695 1857 Animaux nouveaux ou rares, recueillis pendant l'expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio de Janeiro à Lima et de Lima en Para; exécutée . . . par F. de Castelnau. Entomologie. Paris, Bertrand :204 pp, 16 cpl. [See also: b2889]

**Lucas, Pierre Hippolyte; (continued)**

- b11696 1864 Histoire Naturelle des Lépidoptères d'Europe (2nd revised edition). Paris :288+iv pp, fisp, 80 pls (400 f), 2 plain pls (apparatus) (8vo). *The plates were drawn by A. Noel, and are finely coloured.*
- b11697 1866 Note sur une variété de la *Leuconea crataegi*, Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)5[=34]:501-504.
- b11698 1866 Quelques remarques sur une variété du *Chrysophanus phlaeas*, Lépidoptère Achalinoptère de la tribu des Eryciniens et de la . . . des Lycéniides. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (4)5:499-500. {[1866]}
- b11699 1883 [Note sur un nouveau genre de Lépidoptères: Timelaea] Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)3:xxxv-xxxvi.

**Lucas, Thomas Pennington;**

- b. Jul 1843 (Bundar, Scotland); d. 15 Nov 1917 (Brisbane, Australia). *Collection to the Australian Museum, Sydney.* [Ref: b2850; b19391]
- b11700 1877 Notes and queries. Visit of Northern butterflies to Melbourne. Victorian Nat. 3(11):152-153. *Moulds gives the date as 1887.*
- b11701 1889 New species of Queensland Butterflies. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 6(2/3):117-119, pl 6.
- b11702 1889 Six new species of Rhopalocera. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 6(4):155-161, 1 pl.
- b11703 1890 On Queensland and other Australian Macrolepidoptera, with localities, and descriptions of New species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(4)(4):1065-1099. {15 Apr 1890}
- b11704 1891 Queensland, Author :4 pp. See *Moulds, 1977 for details.* [Ref: b12873] {20 Apr 1891}
- b11705 1891 [Corrections to "Six new species of Rhopalocera"]. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 7(1):47.
- b11706 1892 On 34 new species of Australian Lepidoptera. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 8(3):68-94.
- b11707 1900 New Species of Queensland Lepidoptera. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 15():137-161.

**Lück, R.; Gehlen, B.;**

- b11708 1911 Eine neue *Delias*. Fauna Exotica 1:(33).

**Luckens, C. J.;**

- b11709 1985 *Hypodryas intermedia* Ménétries in Europe: an account of the Life History. Ent. Rec. 97(3/4):37-45, ill. {Apr 1985}

**Lugger, Otto;**

- b. 16 Sep 1844; d. 21 May 1901. [Ref: b2850]
- b11710 1899 Butterflies and Moths Injurious to Our [Minnesota] Fruit-producing Plants. Fourth Annual Report State Entomologist of the State Experiment Stations of the University of Minnesota. :279 pp, 237 f, 24 pls

**Luh, C.;**

- b11711 1945 A list of butterflies from southern Yunnan. J. W. China Border Res. Soc. 15(B):20-27.

**Lukhtanov, V. A.;**

- b11712 1985 Revision of the Palearctic species of *Oeneis* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). I. The *Hora* group. Ent. Rev. :101-114.
- b11713 1989 A review of Palearctic Satyridae of the group *Oeneis norna* (Lepidoptera): Communication I. Vestnik Zoologii 1989(2):29-36.

**Lukhtanov, V. A.; Lukhtanov, A. G.;**

- b11714 1988 Rare and little known species of blue butterflies (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from southern Altai Russian SFSR, USSR. Vestnik Zoologii 1988(2):9-12.

**Luna de Carvalho;**

- b11715 1962 Alguns Papilionídeos da Luanda. Subsídios para o estudo da Biologia na Luanda. Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola 24(60):165-169.

**Lundbeck, William;**

- b. 16 Oct 1863 (Aalborg, Denmark); d. 18 May 1941; Also as Wilhelm; (Kongens Lyngby, Denmark). [Ref: b2851]
- b11716 1891 Entomologiske Undersøgelser i Vest-Grønland 1889 of 1890. Meddelelser om Grønland 7:107-144.
- b11717 1893 Notiser om Grønlands entomologiske Fauna. Ent. Meddr 3(6):45-52.

**Lundgren, L.;**

- b11718 1978 The role of intra- and interspecific male interactions in *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. and some other species of blues. J. Res. Lep. 16(4):249-264. {[1978]}

**Luquet, G. Chr.;**

- b11719 1972 Les environs de Sénarpont (Somme) au mois de juillet Alexanor 7(5):227-232. {18 Mar 1972}
- b11720 1977 Observations sur quelques Rhopalocères du Vaucluse et de la Drôme. Première contribution à l'étude du peuplement en Lépidoptères du Mont Ventoux [Lep. Lycaenidae, Libytheidae, Nymphalidae et Satyridae]. Alexanor 10(3):111-128. {3 Oct 1977}

**Lütkemeyer, W.;**

- b11721 1920 Ueber einige neue im Jahre 1919 erhaltene Falter. Ent. Zeit. 34(13):51. {25 Sep 1920}
- b11722 1921 *Lycaena damon* v. *scheffeli* Lütkem. = *Lycaena damon maculata* Reverd. Ent. Zeit. 34(24):95. {26 Feb 1921}
- b11723 1921 *Papilio podalirius* Variation. Ent. Zeit. 35(4):16. {21 May 1921}

**Lüttgen, Michael;**

- b11724 1981 Zum Auftreten von *Danaus chrysippus* in Tunesien (Lep.: Danaidae). Ent. Zeit. 91(5):55-56. {2 Mar 1981}

**Lutz, Frank Eugene;**

- b. 1879, d. 1943. [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b11725 1916 Insects. An inexhaustible and relatively untouched field for recreation or research. Amer. Mus. Journal 16:525-532, ill.

**Lutz, Frank Eugene; Watson, Frank Edward;**

- b11726 1915 Our Common Butterflies. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaflet Ser. (38):31 pp (2nd ed).

**Lyell, George;**

- b. 25 Jul 1877 or 1866 (Ararat, Victoria); *Collection to the National Museum, Melbourne.* [Ref: b19391; b13097]
- b11727 1890 Curious action of butterflies. Victorian Nat. 7(2):26-27.
- b11728 1895 Life history of *Xenica hobartia*. Victorian Nat. 12(8):94-96.
- b11729 1898 Australian butterflies. A new record. *Atella phalantia* Drury. Victorian Nat. 15(5):58.
- b11730 1899 Life histories of two Victorian Hesperidae. Victorian Nat. 15(11):137-139.
- b11731 1900 Description of a new Australian butterfly - *Xenica tasmanica*. Victorian Nat. 17(6):110-112, pl [2].
- b11732 1908 Lepidoptera of the Victorian Alps, two new butterflies for Victoria. Victorian Nat. 25(2):31-35.
- b11733 1929 Insect collecting in the Gisborne district. Victorian Nat. 46:150-151. *Not listed in Moulds.* {Nov 1929}

**Lyman, Henry Herbert;**

- b. 21 Dec 1854 (Montreal); d. 25 May 1914 (St. Lawrence Strom b. Father Point); *Collection to Peter Redpath Museum, Montreal.* [Ref: b2851]
- b11734 1874 [A leuer.] Can. Ent. 6(2):38. {Feb 1874}

## Lyman, Henry Herbert; (continued)

- b11735 1876 [Additions to Island of Montreal List.] Can. Ent. 8(1):20. {Jan 1876}
- b11736 1876 Notes on the Occurrence of *Argynnis idalia* Drury. Can. Ent. 8(11):208-210. {Nov 1876}
- b11737 1880 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera Taken in the Vicinity of Portland, Maine. Can. Ent. 12(1):7-9. {Jan 1880}
- b11738 1884 The *machaon* Controversy. Papilio 3(7-10):144-145. {[1 Feb 1884]}
- b11739 1884 Notes on *Colias christina*, Edwards. Can. Ent. 16(1):5-9. {4 Mar 1884}
- b11740 1892 *Pamphila manitoba*, Scudder, and its Varieties. Can. Ent. 24(3):57-59. {9 Mar 1892}
- b11741 1895 Curious behavior of *Eudamus pylades* larva. Can. Ent. 27(12):333. {9 Dec 1895}
- b11742 1896 The Larger Species of *Argynnis*, and the Mystery of Their Life History. Can. Ent. 28(6):143-148. {4 Jun 1896}
- b11743 1896 Notes on the Preparatory Stages of *Erebia episo-dea* (Butler). Can. Ent. 28(11):274-278. {3 Nov 1896}
- b11744 1897 Notes on the Life History of *Colias interior*, Scud. Can. Ent. 29(11):249-258. {5 Nov 1897}
- b11745 1897 Notes on *Graptia interrogationis*, Fabr. Can. Ent. 29(12):273-277. {6 Dec 1897}
- b11746 1898 A Rare Aberration of *Vanessa antiopa*. Can. Ent. 30(3):49, pl 4, f 6. {5 Mar 1898}
- b11747 1900 Notes on a Few Butterflies from the Yukon. Can. Ent. 32(4):119. {2 Apr 1900}
- b11748 1902 Notes on *Lycaena scudderii*, Edw. Can. Ent. 34(5):126-128. {6 May 1902}
- b11749 1903 Miscellaneous entomological notes. Can. Ent. 35(12):339-341. {4 Dec 1903}
- b11750 1910 Rare Butterflies in Maine. Ent. News 21(2):84. {Feb 1910}

## Lyonet, Pierre;

- b. 21 Jul 1707 (*Maestrichu*); d. 7 or 10 Jan 1789. [Ref: b2851 (as Pieter); b2850]
- b11751 1760 Traité Anatomique De La Chenille qui ronge le bois de saule. La Haye, Author 4to :22+587 pp, 18 pls.
- b11752 1762 Traité Anatomique De La Chenille qui ronge le bois de saule, augmenté, d'une explication abrégée des planches et d'une description de l'instrument et des outils dont l'auteur s'est servi, pour anatomiser à la loupe et au microscope, et pour déterminer la force de ses verres, suivant les règles de l'optique et mécaniquement (2nd ed). La Haye, Author 4to :24+40+616 pp, 3 pp index, 18+1 pls.

## Ma. W. C.; Schoonhoven, L. M.;

- b11753 1973 Tarsal contact chemosensory hairs of the large white butterfly *Pieris brassicae* and their possible role in oviposition behavior. Ent. exp. appl. 16:343-357.

## Maassen, J. Peter;

- b. 9 Dec 1810 (*Duisbert*); d. 2 Aug 1890 (*Falkenstein, Schwarzwald*).
- b11754 1869-1885 Beiträge zur Schmetterlingskunde, herausgegeben von J. P. Maassen, G. W. Weijmer and A. Weyding. Elberfeld :[5] pp, 50 pl (126 f) (8vo). Very rare. Published in 5 equal parts. [Ref: b19611 (#164, 100)] {1869-1885}

## Mabille, Adolfo P.;

- b11755 1896 Estudo sobre a vida de insectos do Rio Grande do Sul. E sobre a caça, classificação e a conservação de uma coleção, mais ou menos regular. Guia prática para os principiantes colecionadores de insectos. Porto Alegre, Author :238 + (2) pp, 24 pls.

## Mabille, Paul;

- b. 1835, d. 6 or 26 Apr 1923 (*Perreux, France*). [Ref: b2850; b13097]

## Mabille, Paul; (continued)

- b11756 1875 Quelques diagnoses d'Hespériens. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)5:ccxiii-ccxv.
- b11757 1876 Sur la classification des Hespériens, avec la description de plusieurs espèces nouvelles. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (5)6:251-274. {11 Oct 1876}
- b11758 1876 [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces d'Hespérides]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)6:clii-cliii.
- b11759 1876 [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces d'Hespérides. 6-13]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)6:ix-xi.
- b11760 1876 [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces d'Hespérides. 24-31]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)6:liv-lvii.
- b11761 1876 [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces d'Hespérides. 14-23]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)6:xxv-xxvii.
- b11762 1877 Diagnose d'Hespérides (1-7). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(167):114. {1 Mar 1877}
- b11763 1877 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères de Madagascar (1-7). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(178):157-158. {15 Aug 1877}
- b11764 1877 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux du groupe des Hespérides (8-13). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(179):161-162. {1 Sep 1877}
- b11765 1877 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux du groupe des Hespérides (14-18). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(180):165-166. {15 Sep 1877}
- b11766 1877 [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces d'Hespérides]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)6:ccvii-ccii. {[1877]}
- b11767 1877 Diagnoses de quelques espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères provenant de Madagascar: *Lycaena*, *Cycloptides*, *Mycalasis*. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)7:lxvi-lxxiii.
- b11768 1877 [Descriptions de trois espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères de Madagascar]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)7:xxxvii-xli.
- b11769 1877 Catalogue des Lépidoptères de la cote occidentale d'Afrique. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 1:194-203, 274-281. {[1877]}
- b11770 1877 Catalogue des Lépidoptères du Congo. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 2:214-240.
- b11771 1878 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux du groupe des Hespérides (19-24). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(188):197-198. {15 Jan 1878}
- b11772 1878 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux du groupe des Hespérides (25-30). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(189):201-202. {1 Feb 1878}
- b11773 1878 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères de Madagascar (31-34). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(190):205. {15 Feb 1878}
- b11774 1878 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères de Madagascar (41-49). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(196):229-230. {15 May 1878}
- b11775 1878 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux de la famille des Hespérides. Petites Nouv. ent. 2(197):233-234. {1 Jun 1878}
- b11776 1878 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux du groupe des Hespérides (50-54). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(198):237-238. {15 Jun 1878}
- b11777 1878 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux du groupe des Hespérides (55-60). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(199):242. {1 Jul 1878}
- b11778 1878 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux du groupe des Hespérides (61-64). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(204):261. {15 Sep 1878}
- b11779 1878 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères de Madagascar (35-39). Petites Nouv. ent. 2(210):285. {15 Dec 1878}
- b11780 1878 [Six diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux, provenant de Madagascar et d'Afrique]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)8[=47]:lxxv-lxxvii.
- b11781 1878 Lepidoptera Africana. Descripta. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 3:81-95.
- b11782 1879 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères de Madagascar. Petites Nouv. ent. 2(211):289. {1 Jan 1879}

## Mabille, Paul; (continued)

- b11783 1879 Catalogue des Hesperides du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Bruxelles. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 21:12-44. {[Feb 1879]}
- b11784 1879 Lepidoptera Madagascariensia; species novae. Bull. Soc. Philomathique (7)3:132-144.
- b11785 1880 [Note on Malgache butterflies]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)9:clxxiii-clxxiv. {[1880]}
- b11786 1880 [Note sur l'*Erycides palemon*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)10:xlvi.
- b11787 1880 Note sur une collection de Lépidoptères recueillis à Madagascar. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:civ-cix.
- b11788 1880 Diagnoses Lepidopterum Malgassicorum. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 23:xvi-xxvii.
- b11789 1882 Description des Lépidoptères de Madagascar. Naturaliste 4(13):99-100. {1 Jul 1882}
- b11790 1882 [Title unknown] Naturaliste 2(13):99-100+. [[Description of *Colotis siga*]. [Not found]. [Description of *Terias hapale*]. Could be b11789;]
- b11791 1883 Description d'hespériens. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 27:li-lxxviii.
- b11792 1884 Descriptions de Lépidoptères exotiques. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 28:clxxxiv-cxci.
- b11793 1885-1887 Histoire naturelle des Lépidoptères. In Grandidier, A., Histoire physique, naturelle et politique de Madagascar. Paris. L'Impr. Nationale 18:5+364 pp, 19 pls. {1885-1887}
- b11794 1887 Lépidoptères, pp 1-35, pl 1-3. In: Mission scientifique Cap Horn 1882-1883. Paris, Gauthier-Villars et fils 6(Zoologie).
- b11795 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères (Hespérides) Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(26):77-78, 5 f. {1 Apr 1888}
- b11796 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères (Hespérides) Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(27):98-99, 5 f. {15 Apr 1888}
- b11797 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères (Hespérides) Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(28):108-109, 5 f. {1 May 1888}
- b11798 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères (Hespérides) Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(31):146-148, 7 f. {15 Jun 1888}
- b11799 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères (Hespérides) Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(33):169-171, 9 f. {15 Jul 1888}
- b11800 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères (Hespérides) Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(34):180-181, 3 f. {1 Aug 1888}
- b11801 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(38):221, 4 f. {1 Oct 1888}
- b11802 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(39):242, 5 f. {15 Oct 1888}
- b11803 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(40):254-255, 6 f. {1 Nov 1888}
- b11804 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(41):265-266. {15 Nov 1888}
- b11805 1888 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 10=(2)2(44):275, 2 f. {1 Dec 1888}
- b11806 1888 Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882-83: Lépidoptères. Paris 4to :35 pp, 3 cpl.
- b11807 1888 Description de deux lépidoptères nouveaux de l'Afrique orientale. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)8:clxix.
- b11808 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(44):14. {1 Jan 1889}
- b11809 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(45):25. {1 Jan 1889}
- b11810 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(48):59. {1 Mar 1889}
- b11811 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(49):67-68. {15 Mar 1889}
- b11812 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(51):99, 4 f. {15 Apr 1889}

## Mabille, Paul; (continued)

- b11813 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(53):127, 2 f. {15 May 1889}
- b11814 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(54):133-134. {1 Jun 1889}
- b11815 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(55):144-145, 2 f. {15 Jun 1889}
- b11816 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(57):173-174. {15 Jul 1889}
- b11817 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(61):216-217, 4 f. {1 Oct 1889}
- b11818 1889 Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste 11=(2)3(62):239, 3 f. {1 Oct 1889}
- b11819 1889 Descriptions de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)9:ix-x, lxxxiv-lxxxv, xci-xciii, xcix-c, cxlix-xl, clv-clvi, clxvii-clxix, clxxxiii-clxxxvi. Some of the later sections may be dated [1890]. [Ref: b3979]
- b11820 1889 Lépidoptères, pp 139-159. In: Lebrun (Ed.), Recherches sur les insectes recueillis pendant la mission chargée de observer a Santa-Cruz de Patagonie le passage de Venus. Nouv. Archs Mus. Hist. nat. (3)1:97-160, pls 9-11.
- b11821 1890 Voyage de M. Ch. Alluaud dans le Territoire d'Assinie (Afrique occidentale) . . . Lépidoptères, avec notes sur quelques autres especes d'Afrique. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (6)10:17-51, ill.
- b11822 1890 Sur des Lépidoptères du Congo dont une espèce nouvelle. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)10:ccxxi-ccxxii. *Derksen gives the date as 1891.*
- b11823 1890-1895 Novitates Lepidopterologicae. Paris. 161 pp, pls. 1-22, in 12 parts. {1890-1895}
- b11824 1891 Description d'Hesperides nouvelles. Première Partie, Deuxième Partie, Troisième Partie. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 35:lix-lxxxviii, cvi-cxxi, clxviii-clxxxvii.
- b11825 1893 Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 37:50-65.
- b11826 1895 Descriptions de quelques Hespérides nouvelles. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1895:lv-lxx. {[Mar] 1895}
- b11827 1897 Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 66:182-231, ill.
- b11828 1899 Lepidoptera nova Malgassica et Africana. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 68:723-753.
- b11829 1899 Description de Lépidoptères de Madagascar. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 5:373-375.
- b11830 1900 Description d'une Hespéride nouvelle (Lép.) Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1900(11):230. {[Jul] 1900}
- b11831 1902 Description d'un genre et d'une espèce nouvelle d'Hespéride de L'Équateur (Lép.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1902(9):179-181. {[6 Jun] 1902}
- b11832 1903-1904 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Family Hesperidae. Gen. Insectorum 17a:1-78 (1903); 17b:79-142 (1904); 17c:143-182 (1904); 17d:183-210, pls (1904). {1903-1904}
- b11833 1906 Description d'une Hespéride (Lép.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1906(6):67-68. {[Apr] 1906}
- b11834 1909 Note sur l'*Hesperia iphénous* Latr. (Lep. Hesperidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909(19):334-335. {[22 Dec] 1909}
- b11835 1909 Die palaeartica Tagfalter. Grypocera. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 1:329-354. [See also: b16355]
- b11836 1912 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Pymphopyginae. Lep. Cat. Pars 9:1-18.
- b11837 1913 Note sur *Pieris rapae* L. et *Pieris ergane* H.-S. (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1913(17):435. {[26 Nov] 1913}
- b11838 1913 Les Genres *Charmion* de Nicév. et *Oerane* Elw. (Hesperidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 27:8-11.
- b11839 1914 H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute, Hesperidae (Lep.). Supplta ent. 3:41-45. [Ref: b3962]

**Mabille, Paul; Boulet, Eugène;**

- b11840 1908 Essai de révision de la famille des Hespérides. *Anns Sci. nat. zool.* (6)7:167-207, pls 13,14.
- b11841 1912 Essai de révision de la famille des Hespérides. 2. Subfamily Hesperinae. *Anns Sci. nat. zool.* (9)16:1-159, pl 12.
- b11842 1916 Descriptions d'Hespérides nouveaux (Lep. Hesperinae, sect. B). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1916(15):243-247. {[13 Nov 1916]}
- b11843 1917 Descriptions d'Hespérides nouveaux (Lep. Hesperinae, sect. B). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1916(20):320-325. {[20 Jan 1917]}
- b11844 1917 Description d'Hespérides nouveaux (Lep.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1917(1):54-60; (4):97-101 [28 Mar]. {[14 Feb 1917]}
- b11845 1917 Description d'Hespérides nouveaux (Lep. Hesperinae, Sect. B). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1917(4):97-101. {[28 Mar 1917]}
- b11846 1919 Essai de revision de la famille des Hesperides. *Anns Sci. nat. zool.* (10)2(4-6):199-258. {[1919]}

**Mabille, Paul; Vuillot, P.;**

- b11847 1891-1895 *Novitates Lepidopterologicae*. Paris 4to (12 fasc.):161 pp, 22 pls. 1-2:15 pp, 2 pls (1890); 3-6:17-48, 5 pls (1891); 7-9:49-89, 5 pls (1892); 10-11:91-134, 6 pls (1893); 12:135-161, 4 pls (1895); (1891-1895)

**Mace, Herbert;**

- b11848 1925 List of butterflies of Khartoum with field notes by B. W. Whitfield. *Entomologist* 58:25-32. {Feb 1925}

**Macfarlane, R.;**

- b11849 1985 Insect farming and trading - Solomon Islands. *Papilio International* 2(3/4):127-129. {Oct 1985}

**MacGillivray, Alexander Dyar;**

- b. 15 Jul 1868 (Inverness, Ohio); d. 24 Mar 1924 (Urbana, Illinois). [Ref: b2850; b13097]

**MacGillivray, Alexander Dyar; Houghton, C. O.;**

- b11850 1903 A List of Insects Taken in the Adirondack Mountains, New York - II. *Ent. News* 14(8):262-265. {Oct 1903}

**Mack, W.;**

- b11851 1956 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Raupe und Puppe von *Erebia lappona* Esp. *Z. wien. ent. Ges.* 41:61-63.

**Mackay, Duncan A.; Singer, Michael C.;**

- b11852 1982 The basis of an apparent preference for isolated host plants by ovipositing *Euptychia libye* butterflies. *Ecol. Ent.* 7(3):299-304.

**Mackerras, Mabel Josephine;**

- b. 1896, d. 1971.

**Mackinnon, Philip Walter;**

- b. 8 Sep 1849 (Missourie, Indien); d. Sep (London).

**Mackinnon, Philip Walter; de Nicéville, Charles Lionel Augustus;**

- b11853 1898 A list of the Butterflies of Mussoorie in the western Himalayas and neighbouring regions. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 11(3):368-389. *Smiles dates this 1897.* {28 Feb 1898}

- b11854 1898 A list of the butterflies of Mussoorie in the Western Himalayas and neighbouring regions, II, Fam. Papilionidae. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 11:585-602, pls U-W.

**Mackwood, F. M.;**

- b. 1843, d. 1931. [Ref: b2850]

- b11855 1913 Some notes on butterflies and their distribution. *Spolia Zeylanica* 9(33):36-40.

**MacLeay, William John;**

- b. 13 Jun 1820 (Caithness, Scotland); d. 7 Dec 1891 (Sydney). *Types in the Australian Museum, Sydney.* [Ref: b2851; b2850; b19391; b13097]

- b11856 1866 [List of lepidopterous insects from Cape York, presented to the Museum, by Mr. Moore of H.M.S. Salamander]. *Proc. ent. Soc. N. S. Wales* 1(5):liii-iv.

**MacLeay, William Sharp;**

- b. 21 Jul 1792 (London); d. 26 Jan 1865 (Sydney). *Moulds, 1977, for notes on the spelling of the family name.* [Ref: b12873; b2851; b2850; b13097]

- b11857 1826 *Annulosa*, catalogue of insects, collected by Captain King, R. N. In Captain Phillip P. King, Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and Western Coast of Australia performed between the years 1818 and 1822. 2(Appendix 8):438-469 See *Moulds, 1977, for notes on dating. The types of the butterflies are lost or destroyed.* [Ref: b12873; b19391] {[1826]}

**Macleod, E. G.;**

- b11858 1955 Records of *Boloria toddi* from Maryland. *Lep. News* 9(2-3):54. {10 Aug 1955}

**MacNeill, C. Don;**

- b. 1924 (San Francisco).

- b11859 1959 A new species of *Hesperia* from California (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Wasmann J. Biol.* 17(1):89-94, f.
- b11860 1962 Preliminary report on the Hesperidae of Baja California (Lepidoptera). *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (4)30(5):91-116.
- b11861 1964 The Skippers of the Genus *Hesperia* in Western North America With Special Reference to California (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* 35:1-130, 28 f, 18 pls, 9 maps. {7 Apr 1964}
- b11862 1967 A unidirectional mass movement by *Satyrium saepium* (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(3):204. {21 Aug 1967}
- b11863 1970 A new *Pholisora* with notes on *P. alpheus* (Edw.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Ent. News* 81(7):177-184, 10 f. {[19 Oct] 1970}
- b11864 1975 Hesperidae. In Howe, *Butterflies of N. America* :423-578 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.

**Macqueen, Jack;**

- b11865 1947 Notes on two species of Australian Lycaenid butterflies, *Ialmenus icinus* Hewitson and *Ialmenus* sp. *schraderi* (Feld.). *Qd Nat.* 13(4):75-79. See *Moulds, 1977, for notes.* [Ref: b12873]

- b11866 1965 Notes on Australian Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). *J. ent. Soc. Qd* 4:56-57.

**Macy, Ralph W.;**

- b11867 1931 A New Oregon Butterfly (Lepid. Lycaenidae). *Ent. News* 42(1):1-2, pl 1. {[13 Jan 1931]}

- b11868 1932 The Occurrence of *Atlides halesus* in Northwestern Oregon. *Can. Ent.* 64(6):144. {2 Jul 1932}

- b11869 1953 Review: Butterflies of Rhodesia, by E. C. G. Phinhey. *Lep. News* 7(1):25. {20 Apr 1953}

- b11870 1959 On the Occurrence of *Adelpha bredowii* (Nymphalidae) in Oregon. *Lep. News* 12(5-6):199-200. {30 Apr 1959}

**Macy, Ralph W.; Shepard, Harold H.;**

- b11871 1941 *Butterflies*, a handbook of the butterflies of the United States, complete for the region north of the Potomac and Ohio rivers and east of the Dakotas. Minneapolis, Univ. Minn. Press :vii+247 pp, 4 pls, 4+[38] f.

**Maddox, G. David; Cannel, Peter F.;**

- b11872 1983 The Butterflies of Kent Island, Grand Manan, New Brunswick. *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(4):264-268, 1 tbl. {18 Mar 1983}

- Madier, M. G.;**  
*b11873* 1953 Note sur le Lepidoptero-logische Beiträge de J. Hübner. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 3(1):18-27. {Dec 1953 }
- Madsen, C.;**  
*b11874* 1913 Naturhistorisk Forening for Sjaelland. Flora og Fauna 1913:-.
- Maeght, J. Mast de; Descimon, H.;**  
*b11875* 1972 Contribution à l'étude des Nymphalidae sud-américains. *Agrias narcissus* Staudinger. *Alexanor* 7(7):316-327. {6 Nov 1972 }
- Maehler, Kenneth L.;**  
*b11876* 1953 Guam insects. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 15(1):5.
- Maeki, Kodo;**  
*b11877* 1958 Chromosome numbers and testes. Lep. News 11(1-3):8-9, 2 tpls. {28 Mar 1958 }
- Maeki, Kodo; Makino, Sajiro;**  
*b11878* 1953 Chromosome Numbers of some Japanese Rhopalocera. Lep. News 7(2):36-38, tbl. {29 Jul 1953 }
- Maeki, Kodo; Remington, Charles L.;**  
*b11879* 1960 Studies of the chromosomes of North American Rhopalocera. 1. Papilionidae. J. Lep. Soc. 13(4):193-203, 20 f. {1 Aug 1960 }
- b11880* 1960 Studies of the chromosomes of North American Rhopalocera. 2. Hesperidae, Megathymidae, and Pieridae. J. Lep. Soc. 14(1):37-57, 7 pls (60 f). {15 Dec 1960 }
- b11881* 1961 Studies of the chromosomes of North American Rhopalocera. 3. Lycaenidae, Danainae, Satyrinae, Morphinae. J. Lep. Soc. 14(2):127-147, 41 f. {31 Mar 1961 }
- b11882* 1961 Studies of the chromosomes of North American Rhopalocera. 4. Nymphalinae, Charaxiidae, Libytheinae. J. Lep. Soc. 14(3):179-201, 62 f. {16 Jun 1961 }
- Maeki, S.;**  
*b11883* 1957 Chromosome Numbers and Taxonomy of Papilionidae. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6)13:260-262.
- Magnus, Albertus;**  
*b. c 1200-05* (Lavingen in Swabia); *d. 1280* (Cologne). Geyer states "A pre-eminent place in the history of science must be accorded to him forever". [Ref: *b7618* ]  
*b11884* 1280 De Natura Animalium. [Ref: *b17107* :85 ]
- Malsch, C.;**  
*b11885* 1931 Apuntes sobre la fauna de Lima. Boln Soc. geogr. Lima 47:65-82; 48(1):5-44.  
*b11886* 1935 La fauna de Lima. Boln Soc. geogr. Lima 52(1/2):97-134, 2 pl.
- Mattland;**  
*b11887* 1859 [Untitled description of *Iphia vossii*]. Tijdschr. Ent. 2:24-25.
- Majka, Christopher;**  
*b11888* 1967 The Butterflies of Albert County [New Brunswick]. Ann. Rept. Moncton Nat. Club 1967:16-20.  
*b11889* 1968 List of Butterflies of New Brunswick. Moncton, New Brunswick, author :1 p, 1 map.  
*b11890* 1968 Additions to the Butterflies of Albert County. Ann. Rept. Moncton Nat. Club 1969:13.  
*b11891* 1971 A Checklist of New Brunswick Rhopalocera. Moncton, New Brunswick, author :1 p.
- Maklinski, Sally K.;**  
*b11892* 1972 Polymorphism in *Papilio glaucus* (L.) (Papilionidae): Maintenance of the Female Ancestral Form. J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):109-111. {17 May 1972 }
- Malcolm, George E.;**  
*b11893* 1916 Butterfly Collecting in Placerita Canyon, California. *Lorquinia* 1(3):21-22. {Oct 1916 }
- Malcolm, George E.; (continued)**  
*b11894* 1917 Variation in Lepidoptera. *Lorquinia* 1(9):70. {Apr 1917 }
- Maldonado, J.; Navarro, L. F.;**  
*b11895* 1968 Additions and corrections to Wolcott's "Insects of Puerto Rico". *Caribb. J. Sci.* 7(1/2):45-64.
- Mallicky, Hans;**  
*Bibliography kindly supplied by David M. Wright. [Ref: b19883 ]*  
*b11896* 1966 Lepidoptero-logische Ergebnisse eines Schweizer Aufenthaltes. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 38:173-182.  
*b11897* 1967 Aktuelle Probleme der Wanderfalterforschung. Ent. Zeit. 77(7):73-88. {1 Apr 1967 }
- b11898* 1967 Ursachen und Ausmaß der Wanderzüge von Schmetterlingen. Umschau 67:501.  
*b11899* 1968 Ein neues Konzept zur Erforschung der Lepidopteren Niederösterreichs und des nördlichen Burgenlandes. Ent. Zeit. 78(18):201-216, 5 f; (19):217-224 (1 Oct). {15 Sep 1968 }
- b11900* 1968 Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit "Irrwege in den Versuchen zur Erfassung von Zoozönosen" von O. Scheerpeltz. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 18:42-45.  
*b11901* 1968 Über einen Mortalitätsfaktor beim Schlüpfen der Larvae von *Maculinea alcon* (Schiff.) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Verh. dt. Zool. Ges. Innsbruck 1968:575-579.  
*b11902* 1968 Freilanduntersuchungen über eine ökologische Isolation zwischen *Maculinea teleius* Bgstr. und *M. nausithous* Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Wiss. Arb. Burgenld 40:65-68. {1968; 1967 }
- b11903* 1969 Zuechten - aber wie? Die Zucht von Lycaenidae aus dem Ei. Ent. Nachr. (Dresden) 13:148-153.  
*b11904* 1969 Uebersicht über präimaginal Stadien, Bionomie und Oekologie der mitteleuropäischen Lycaeniden (Lepidoptera). Mit. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)19:25-91.  
*b11905* 1969 Versuch einer Analyse der ökologischen Beziehungen zwischen Lycaeniden (Lepidoptera) und Formiciden (Hymenoptera). Tijdschr. Ent. 112(8):213-298.  
*b11906* 1970 New aspects on the association between Lycaenid larvae (Lycaenidae) and ants (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):190-202. {3 Aug 1970 }
- b11907* 1970 Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Lebensraum, Wirtspflanze, Überwinterungsstadium, Einwanderungsalter und Herkunft mitteleuropäischer Lycaenidae. Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden 36:341-360.  
*b11908* 1970 Unterschiede im Angriffsverhalten von Formica-Arten (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) gegenüber Lycaenidenraupen (Lepidoptera). Insectes soc. 17:121-124.
- Mallet, James L. B.; Longino, John T.;**  
*b11909* 1982 Hostplant Records and Descriptions of Juvenile Stages for Two Rare Species of *Eueides* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(2):136-144, 2 f. {24 Sep 1982 }
- Malzac, P.;**  
*b11910* 1967 Nouvelles localités de *Lycaena dispar* Haw. [Lycaenidae]. *Alexanor* 5(3):98. {21 Sep 1967 }
- Manaev, B. M.; Medvedev, L. N.; Pravdin, F. N.;**  
*b11911* 1975 [Guide to insects of the European part of the USSR]. Proveshchenie, Moskva :30-4 pp.
- Mandal, D. K.;**  
*b11912* 1985 Notes on the Papilionidae of Arunachal Pradesh, North-East India. *Papilio International* 1(4):76-81. {15 Jan 1985 }
- Mandal, D. K.; Nandi, D. N.;**  
*b11913* 1984 On collections of Papilionidae from Orissa, India. Rep. zool. Survey India 81:255-368.



**Manders, Neville;**

b. 1857 (*Marlborough*); d. Aug 1915 (*Gallipoli*).

b11914 1890 A Catalogue of the Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera collected in the Shan States, with notes on the country and climate. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 38(3):511-539. [Sep 1890]

b11915 1904 [Rhopalocera of Ceylon, peculiarities, distribution]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 16(1):76-85. [17 Dec 1904]

b11916 1904 Migration of butterflies in Ceylon. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 52(4):703-706. [23 Dec 1904]

b11917 1908 The butterflies of Mauritius and Bourbon. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 55(4):429-454, pl 29. [14 Feb 1908]

**Mani, M. S.;**

b11918 1985 Ecology and Biogeography of Butterflies from the Himalaya. In: Proceedings of the Second Symposium on Neotropical Lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. Suppl. 1:86-104.

b11919 1986 Butterflies of the Himalaya. Dordrecht, Junk :x + 188 pp.

**Manino, Zaverio; Leigheb, Giorgio; Cameron-Curry, Patrizia; Cameron-Curry, Vilfrido;**

b11920 1987 Description of the preimaginal phases of *Agrodi-aetus humedasaе* Toso and Balleto, 1976 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Mus. Reg. Sci. Nat. Boll. (Torino) :5(1):97-102.

**Manley, Thomas R.;**

b11921 1966 Behavioral notes on *Marpesia petreus*. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):122. [31 May 1966]

b11922 1971 Dragonfly attacks *Limenitis* defending its territory. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):146-147. [19 May 1971]

**Manley, W. B. L.;**

b. \*; d. 1985. *Collection to the Glasgow Museum & Art Gallery*. [Ref: b8356; b18499]

b11923 1970 In Manley & Allcard, (q.v.). Hampton, Claxsey :192 pp, 40 pls.

b11924 1983 Further notes on *Lycaeides idas caliopsis* Oberthür. Ent. Gaz. 34:235.

**Manley, W. B. L.; Allcard, H. G.;**

b11925 1970 A Field Guide to the Butterflies and Burnets of Spain. Spain; Hampton, Claxsey :192 pp, 40 pls.

**Mann, Joseph;**

b11926 1857 Verzeichniss der im Jahre 1853 in der Gegend von Fiume gesammelten Schmetterlinge. Wien. ent. Monats. 1(5):139-160, (6):161-189 (Dec). [Nov 1857]

b11927 1864 Nachtrag zur Schmetterling-Fauna von Brussa. Wien. ent. Monats. 8(6):173-190, pls 4,5. [Jun 1864]

**Manon, D.;**

b11928 1925 [Title unknown] P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 77:149+. [[Descriptions of *Colias*.]]

b11929 1926 Remarques au sujet des addenda au catalogue e Lepidopteres et presentation de varietes ne figurant pas au catalogue. P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 78:33-39.

b11930 1927 [Title unknown] P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 1:26-27+. [[Descriptions of *Colias*.]]

**Manski, Manuel Joseph;**

b11931 1960 Food-plants of some Queensland Lepidoptera. Qd Nat. 16(3-4):68-73.

**Mariani, M.;**

b11932 1930 Novità di Lepidotterologia in Sicilia. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 62:105-110, 3 f.

**Marlon, H.;**

b11933 1976 Extension de *Brenthis daphne* [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 9(5):221-222. [17 Feb 1976]

**Markovic;**

b11934 1910 Beitrag zur Fauna der Schmetterlinge im Rhodopengebirge. [In Bulgarian, German summary]. Trud. bulg. prir. Druzh. 4:80-82.

**Marks, Elizabeth Nesta;**

b11935 1963 The first record of *Danaus plexippus* L. from Australia. J. ent. Soc. Qd 2:8.

**Marktanner, Thomas;**

b11936 1974 Der Schwalbenwurzian, eine Futterpflanze von *Maculinea alcon* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 84(6):63-65. [15 Mar 1974]

b11937 1985 Die Bedeutung des Schwalbenwurzians als Futterpflanze von *Maculinea alcon* (Lep.: Lycaenidae) im oberschwäbischen Alpenvorland und die Verbreitung der Lycaenide in diesem Raum. Ent. Zeit. 95(18):257-263, 3 f. [16 Sep 1985]

**Marott, Giacomo Pincitore;**

See *Pincitore Marott, Giacomo*.

**Marquant, R.-M.;**

b11938 1959 Une nouvelle race de *Parnassius apollo* Linné: *P. apollo* race *assalensis* mihi. Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon 28:51-52.

b11939 1964 Contribution à la connaissance de la répartition de *Gonepteryx cleopatra* L. [Pieridae]. Alexonor 3(7):334. [27 Oct 1964]

**Marquardt, Karl Fr.;**

b11940 1957 Zwei neue Formen von *Pieris napi* L. Ent. Zeit. 68(21):255-256. [1 Nov 1957]

**Marschall, August Friedrich;**

b. 1804, d. 1887.

b11941 1873 Nomenclator Zoologicus Etc. Vindobonae :vi+482 pp (8vo). Covers 1846-1868, bringing Agassiz up to date. [Ref: b3975; b3997]

**Marschner, G.;**

b11942 1965 Ueber die Arealausbreitung von *Plebicula amanda* (Schneider, 1792). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6:216-218.

b11943 1981 Der "ueberschene" Scheckenfalter *Melüaea neglecta* Pfauf. Ent. Ber. 41(2):68-70.

**Marschner, H.;**

b11944 1909 Der "alte" schlesische Apollo aus dem Riesengebirge. Berl. ent. Z. 54(1/2):68-72. [Aug 1909]

b11945 1909 *Lycaena arcas* Rott. (male), forma nov. *emutata* und synoptische Behandlung benannter paläarktischer Formen der Art (Lep. Rhop.). Berl. ent. Z. 54(1/2):73-75. [Aug 1909]

b11946 1909 [Title unknown] Z. wiss. Insektbiol. 5:166+. [[Description of *Lycaena emutata*.]]

b11947 1913 Erwiderung aus "Schlesiens Parnassier". Int. ent. Z. 6(48):340-341. [1 Mar 1913]

b11948 1921 *Colias palaeno* L., eine synoptische Behandlung seiner Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1921:1-24.

**Marsden, C. A.; Wright, P. L.;**

b11949 1971 A note on the distribution of the Rhopalocera on the island of Sao Jorge - the Azores. Ent. Rec. 83:179-186.

**Marsden, Douglas;**

b11950 1968 A collecting trip to northern Queensland, Australia. J. Lep. Soc. 22(2):121-122. See *Couchman, 1969*, for corrections to this paper. [Ref: b3783] [31 May 1968]

**Marsh, J. C. S.;**

b11951 1960 Hong Kong Butterflies Hong Kong, Shell Oil Company viii+113 pp, 34 pls.

b11952 1964 A migration of *Catopsilia pomona* (Fab.) (Lep.: Pieridae) in Malaya during June 1963. Malay Nat. J. 19(2-3):153-156.

- Marsh, Neville; Rothschild, Miriam;**  
*b11953 1974* Aposematic and cryptic Lepidoptera tested on the mouse. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 174(1):89-122. {20 Sep 1974 }
- Marsh, Neville; Rothschild, Miriam; Evans, Fred;**  
*b11954 1984* A New Look at Lepidoptera Toxins. In: *The Biology of Butterflies*, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. *Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 11:135-140.
- Marshall, George Frederick Leicester;**  
*b. 1843. d. 1934.*
- b11955 1881* In Marshall & de Nicéville, Some new Species of Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera from the Indian Region. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 49(4):245-248. [See also: *b11959*] {*Mar 1881* }
- b11956 1882* Some New or Rare Species of Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera from the Indian Region. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 51(2/3):37-43, pl 4.
- b11957 1883* Notes on Asiatic Butterflies, with Descriptions of some new Species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1882(4):758-761. {*Apr 1883* }
- b11958 1883* A new species of *Hipparchia* (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera) from the N.W. Himalayas. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 51(2):67-68.
- Marshall, George Frederick Leicester; de Nicéville, Charles Lionel Augustus;**  
*b11959 1881* Some new Species of Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera from the Indian Region. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 49(4):245-248. Each of the 10 descriptions was by a single author, 5 by Marshall, 4 by de Nicéville, and 1 by Lang. [Ref: *b4011*] {*Mar 1881* }
- b11960 1882-1883* The Butterflies of India, Burmah and Ceylon. A descriptive handbook of all the known species of rhopalocerous Lepidoptera inhabiting that region, with notices of allied species occurring in the neighbouring countries along the border; with numerous illustrations. Volume I [Danaiidae, Satyridae, Morphidae & Acraeidae]. Calcutta Central Press 8vo :vii+327 pp, 15 pls, pls 1-17. Volumes 2 & 3 were by de Nicéville alone. {*1882-1883* }
- Marshall, Guy Anstruther Knox;**  
*b. 20 Dec 1871 (Amritsar, Punjab, India); d. 1959.* [Ref: *b13097*]
- b11961 1897* On the synonymy of the butterflies of the genus *Teracolus*. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1897(1):3-36. {*Jun 1897* }
- Marshall, Judith A.;**  
*b11962 1983* The orthopteroid insects described by Linnaeus, with notes on the Linnaean collection. *Zool. J. linn. Soc.* 78:375-396.
- Marshall, Larry D.;**  
*b11963 1985* Protein and Lipid Composition of *Colias philodice* and *C. eurytheme* Spermatophores and their Changes over Time (Pieridae). *J. Res. Lep.* 24(1):21-30, 4 f. Received 10 Nov 1985. {15 Sep 1985 }
- Marshall, Thomas Ansell;**  
*b. 1827; d. 1903.* [Ref: *b7659*]
- b11964 1878* Notes on the entomology of the Windward Islands. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 26(3)(Proc.):xxvii-xxxviii. {*Oct 1878* }
- Marston, Norman;**  
*b11965 1953* Check-List of the Butterflies of Hartman, Colorado, Caught in Two Years 1951-1952. Gravel Switch, Kentucky, Moth and Butterfly Club :5 pp. {1953 }
- Marten, Werner;**  
*b. \* , d. 1974.*
- b11966 1956* Über die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen zwischen *Coenonympha iphis* W. V., *satyrion* Esp. und *ipioides* Stgr., nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Varietät letzterer Subspecies. *Ent. Zeit.* 66(16):185-189, pls 1-2. {15 Aug 1956 }
- Martin, H.; Schmidt-Koehl, Werner;**  
*b11967 1967* Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Macrolepidopteren-Fauna des Saarlandes (II). Der Birnberg bei Fechingen (Kreis Saarbrücken-Land). *Ent. Zeit.* 77(17):185-200; (18):201-209 (15 Sep). {1 Sep 1967 }
- Martin, J.;**  
*b11968 1982* Similitudes biologica y diferencias ecologicas entre *Glaucopsyche alexis* (Poda) y *Glaucopsyche melanops* (Boisduval). (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Boln Estac. cent. Ecol.* 10(20):59-70.
- b11969 1984* Les papillons d'Europe. \* :vi + 301 pp, 48 f, 54 cpl. [Date is a guess.]
- Martin, J.; Gurrea, P.;**  
*b11970 1983* Relationship between *Nordmannia esculi* Hbn. (Lep.: Lycaenidae) and *Camponotus cruentatus* Lat. (Hym.: Formicidae). *Ent. Rec.* 95(7/8):153-154. {Aug 1983 }
- Martin, L.;**  
*b11971 1929* Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Teil 8: Satyriden. *Mit. Münchn. ent. Ges.* 19:117-164.
- Martin, Leland L.;**  
*b11972 1962* A Whitish *Lycaena phlaeas* in Ohio. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(1):59. {30 Aug 1962 }
- Martin, Lloyd Milo;**  
*b. 24 May 1912 (Bayard, Nebraska), d. 28 Jan 1982 (Fresno, California).*
- b11973 1936* A New Southern Race of *Euchloe ausonides* (Diurnal Lepidopt.). *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 35(2):94-95. {10 Sep 1936 }
- b11974 1943* *Polites sonora siris* Edw. Raised from the Synonymy (Lepid.). *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 42(1):46-48. {15 May 1943 }
- b11975 1949* Obituary: Jeane Daniel Gunder (1888-1948). *Lep. News* 2(9):105. {25 Jan 1949 }
- b11976 1971* Obituary of John Adams Comstock. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(3):215, 1 pl. {20 Aug 1971 }
- b11977 1972* [J. A. Comstock]. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 71(2):57-60. {20 Oct 1972 }
- Martin, Lloyd Milo; Ingham; Charles H.;**  
*b11978 1931* An Annotated List of the Diurnal Lepidoptera of Huntington Lake Region, Fresno, County, California. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 29(3):115-134, pl 26, 1 map. {15 Jan 1931 }
- Martin, Lloyd Milo; Truxal, Fred S.;**  
*b11979 1955* A list of North American Lepidoptera in the Los Angeles County Museum, Part I: Butterflies (Suborder Rhopalocera). *Los Angeles Co. Mus. Sci. Ser.* (18)(Zool. 8):1-34. {Sep 1955 }
- Martin, Ludwig;**  
*b. 17 Feb 1858 (München); d. 10 Dec 1924 (Puchheim b. München).* [Ref: *b2851*]
- b11980 1892* Eine neue *Ornithoptera* aus Sumatra. *Berl. ent. Z.* 37:492.
- b11981 1893* Neue Lepidopteren aus Sumatra. *Natuur. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië* 53:1-9.
- b11982 1895* Einige neue Tagschmetterlinge von Nordost-Sumatra. [and] Fortsetzung. *München* :7 + 14 pp. {*Oct 1895* }
- b11983 1896* Verzeichniss der in Nordost-Sumatra gefangenen Rhopaloceren. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 8:229-264. {1896 }
- b11984 1903* Das Genus *Cyrestis*, eine Revision der bekannten Arten unter Berücksichtigung der neuen Formen. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 16(1):71-169. {*Oct 1903* }
- b11985 1909* Eine palärkt. Pieride unter dem Aequator. *Ent. Zeit.* 23(36):161. {4 Dec 1909 }
- b11986 1909* Eine palärkt. Pieride unter dem Aequator. *Ent. Zeit.* 23(36):161-162. {4 Dec 1909 }
- b11987 1912* Ein neuer *Papilio* aus Celebes. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 26:163-165. Plate came in volume 27, plate 6.

**Martin, Ludwig; (continued)**

- b11988 1912 Zwei neue *Delias* aus Celebes. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 26:224-228.
- b11989 1913 Neue Rhopaloceren aus Celebes. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 27(3):121-129. {14 Oct 1913 }
- b11990 1914 Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28:59-107.
- b11991 1915 Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Eine kritische Studie mit einigen Neubeschreibungen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:4-19.
- b11992 1915 Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Eine kritische Studie mit einigen Neubeschreibungen. (2. Fortsetzung). Papilionidae. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:50-90.
- b11993 1919 Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Eine kritische Studie mit einigen Neubeschreibungen. (3. Fortsetzung). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 33(1/2):48-98. {1 Jun 1919 }
- b11994 1920 Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Eine kritische Studie mit einigen Neubeschreibungen. (4. Fortsetzung und Schluß). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 34:181-210.
- b11995 1921 Die Tagfalterfauna des Gefangenenlagers Matsuyama auf der japanischen Südinself Shikoku. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 35(1/2):6-21. {30 Apr 1921 }
- b11996 1922 The Fruhstorfer collection of butterflies; catalogue of types with general account and list of the more interesting forms. Nice, J. Gastaud :135+ix pp, 1 pl. *This paper contains many incorrect spellings, and introduces some manuscript names never actually published by Fruhstorfer.* [Ref: b10996 ]
- b11997 1922 [Hans Fruhstorfer, 1863-1922]. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 36:96-103.
- b11998 1924 Critical notes on butterflies from Celebes [or] Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Tijdschr. Ent. 67:32-116.

**Martin, M. de;**

- b11999 1941-1942 La colección de Lepidopteros del Museo. Boln Mus. Hist. nat. Javier Prado 5:46-457 (nc); 6:67-348 (nc). {1941-1942 }
- b12000 1941-1942 La colección de lepidópteros del Museo. Boln Mus. Hist. nat. Javier Prado 5(16):46-61, (17):197-208, (18):343-352, (19):447-457; 6(22/23):343-348. {1941-1942 }

**Martin, R.;**

- b12001 1970 *Boloria graeca* dans les Hautes-Alpes [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 6(6):270-274. {6 Jun 1970 }

**Martinez Jimeno, M. A.; Sanchez Pascual, F. J.;**

- b12002 1987 *Pyrgus sidae* (Esper 1782) nueva especie para Espana Lepidoptera: Hesperidae. Revia Lep. 15(60):371-375, ill.

**Martínez, F. P.;**

- b12003 1891 El Profesor D. Felipe Pocy. Actas Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 20:126-132.

**Martini, Frederich Henry Guillaume;**

- b. 31 Aug 1729 (Ohrdruf); d. 27 Jun 1778 (Berlin). [Ref: b7659; b2850 ]
- b12004 1774-1793 Allgemeine Geschichte der Natur in alphabetischer Ordnung. Berlin 8 volumes, the first 3 by Martini. 1:20 pl (1774); 2:50 pl (1775); 3:46 pl (1777) {1774-1793 }

**Martorell, L. F.;**

- b12005 1939 Insects observed in the State of Aragua, Venezuela, South America. J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 23(4):177-232.

**Martyn, Thomas;**

- b. ca. 1760; d. 1816. [Ref: b2851; b2850 ]
- b12006 1797\* Psyche. Figures of non descript lepidopterous insects, or rare moths and butterflies from different parts of the world: Figures des insectes lépidoptères des différentes parties du globe, dont il n'y a point encore eu de description. London :8 (English) + 8 (French) + 32 cpl. *Considered unpublished. There were very few copies.* [Ref: b6825 ] [\*Unpublished]

**Maruda, S.;**

- b12007 1929 [A list of Lepidoptera from Kyozyo and vicinity]. Ann. Agr. Exp. 4:125-135.
- b12008 1929 A list of Lepidoptera from Kyozyo and vicinity (Pt. 1). Ins. World 33:75-81,122.

**Maruyama, Kiyoshi;**

- b12009 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Addenda and Corrigenda to the Catalogue of Hesperidae]. Kawasaki City, Japan :2 + 8 pp. {8 Sep 1988 } [\*Unpublished]
- b12010 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Addenda and Corrigenda to the Catalogue of Hesperidae]. Kawasaki City, Japan :3 pp. {13 Oct 1988 } [\*Unpublished]
- b12011 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Addenda and Corrigenda to the Catalogue of Hesperidae]. Kawasaki City, Japan :3 pp. {18 Nov 1988 } [\*Unpublished]

**Masaki, J.;**

- b12012 1934 [A list of Insects of the Is. Dagelet]. Ins. World 38:401-405.
- b12013 1936 On the insect-fauna of various islands of Korea (I). Kontyû 10:251-274.

**Maschwitz, U.; Dumpert, K.; Sebastian, P.;**

- b12014 1985 Morphological and behavioural adaptations of homopterophagous blues (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Gen. 11:85-90.

**Maschwitz, U.; Wust, M.; Schurian, Klaus G.;**

- b12015 1975 Blaulingsraupen als Zuckerlieferanten für Ameisen. Oecologia 18:17-21.

**Maslowscy, L.; Maslowscy, M.;**

- b12016 1923 Neue Formen der Grossschmetterlinge. Polsk. Pismo ent. 2:124-136, 3 pls.

**Maso, A.; Salazar, J. M.;**

- b12017 1986 Nova planta nutricia de *Zerynthia rumina*. Bull. Soc. Catalana Lep. No. 53:25-26.

**Mason, Larry G.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Emmel, Thomas C.;**

- b12018 1967 The Population Biology of the Butterfly, *Euphydryas Editha*. V. Character Clusters and Asymmetry. Evolution 21(1):85-91, 1 f, 3 tpls. {30 Mar 1967 }
- b12019 1968 The Population Biology of the Butterfly *Euphydryas editha*. VI. Phenetics of the Jasper Ridge Colony, 1965-1966. Evolution 22(1):46-54, 2 f, 5 tpls. {28 Mar 1968 }

**Mason, W. R.;**

- b12020 1958 Distributional problems in Alaska. Proc. Tenth Int. Congr. Ent. (Montreal) :703-710.

**[Masters, Elmo L.];**

- b12021 1936 Familiar Butterflies of Maryland. Baltimore, Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland :3-30, 44 f, 1 pl.

**Masters, George;**

- b. Jul 1837 (Kent, England); d. 23 or 26 Jun 1912 (Sydney, N.S.Wales). [Ref: b2850; b13097 ]
- b12022 1873 Catalogue of the described diurnal Lepidoptera of Australia. Sydney, Author :iv+24 pp.
- b12023 1888 Notes on exhibits. Material collected by Mr. W. W. Froggatt at King's Sound. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(2)(4):1076-1077. {21 Mar 1888 }

**Masters, John H.;**

- b12024 1967 The Rhopalocera of Minnesota, Part IV: Family Pieridae. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(3):57-60. {Feb 1967 }
- b12025 1967 Butterfly Collecting in Arizona. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(3):66-72. {Feb 1967 }
- b12026 1967 A Transplanted Colony of *Mitoura gryneus* (Lycaenidae) in Kansas. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):120. {26 May 1967 }

## Masters, John H.; (continued)

- b12027 1967 Observations on Arkansas Rhopalocera and a List of Species Occurring in Northeastern Arkansas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(3):206-209. [21 Aug 1967]
- b12028 1967 A Corrected List of Northeastern Arkansas Butterflies. *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(4):277-278. [28 Nov 1967]
- b12029 1967 A new *Siproeta* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Venezuela. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 39:193-194.
- b12030 1967 A preliminary working list of the butterflies of Venezuela. Part I: Superfamily Papilionoidea. *Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 1(2):32-42.
- b12031 1968 A Butterfly in Upside-Down Flight. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 2(2):41, 1 f. [29 Jan 1968]
- b12032 1968 *Incisalia henrici* in Manitoba and Minnesota (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(1):26. [13 Mar 1968]
- b12033 1968 *Euphydryas phaeton* in the Ozarks (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Ent. News* 79(4):85-91, f 1-9 or 10. [11 Apr 1968]
- b12034 1968 Collecting Ithomiidae with heliotrope. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(2):108-110. [31 May 1968]
- b12035 1968 An Aberrant *Colias* from Minnesota (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(3):158. [20 Aug 1968]
- b12036 1968 *Hesperocharis longstaffi* (Pieridae) rediscovered in Venezuela. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(3):189-191, 1 f. [20 Aug 1968]
- b12037 1968 A Record of the Pipe-Vine Swallowtail Butterfly, *Battus philenor*, from Manitoba. *Blue Jay* 26(3):146. [Sep 1968]
- b12038 1968 Notes on the Occurrence of the Bog Copper, *Lycaena epixanthe*, in Manitoba. *Blue Jay* 26(3):146-148, 6 f. [Sep 1968]
- b12039 1968 First Records of Two Butterflies in Wisconsin (Nymphalidae, Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(4):252. [15 Nov 1968]
- b12040 1968 R. J. Fitch's List of Saskatchewan Butterflies. *Blue Jay* 26(4):194-199. [Dec 1968]
- b12041 1969 *Heliconius hecale* and *xanthocles* in Venezuela. *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(2):104-105. [20 May 1969]
- b12042 1969 Butterflies of Lynch Hollow, Camden County, Missouri. *J. Kansas Ent. Soc.* 42(2):133-141. [6 Jun 1969]
- b12043 1969 A Fourth Record of the Mexican Sulfur Butterfly, *Eurema mexicana*, from Manitoba. *Blue Jay* 27(2):100. [Jun 1969]
- b12044 1969 An Unusual Nomenclatorial Problem Regarding *Oeneis jutta*, (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 3(2):23-24. [Jun 1969]
- b12045 1969 A note on *Heliconius antiochus salvinii* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(3):199-201, 1 f. [24 Sep 1969]
- b12046 1969 A Minnesota Butterfly Calendar. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 3(3):39-42. [Sep 1969]
- b12047 1969 Ecological and distributional notes on *Erebia disa* (Satyridae) in central Canada. *J. Res. Lep.* 7(1):19-22, 1 f. [Sep 1969]
- b12048 1969 Seasonal variation of *Colias cesonia therapis* in Venezuela (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(4):251-253, 2 f. [15 Dec 1969]
- b12049 1969 *Hypothesis vallina colophonina* D'Almeida (Lep. Ithomiidae) rediscovered in Venezuela. *Ent. Rec.* 81:115-116.
- b12050 1970 A new *Perisama* (Nymphalidae: Callicorini) from Bolivia. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(1):10-13, 2 f. [26 Mar 1970]
- b12051 1970 Bionomic notes on Haeterini and Biini in Venezuela (Satyridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(1):15-18, 1 f. [26 Mar 1970]
- b12052 1970 A new *Callithomia* (Ithomiidae) from Bolivia. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(1):22-24, 2 f. [26 Mar 1970]
- b12053 1970 Additional Notes [on Butterflies of Itasca State Park, Minnesota]. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* [1](18):8. [Jul 1970]

## Masters, John H.; (continued)

- b12054 1970 Distributional notes on the genus *Mestra* (Nymphalidae) in North America. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(3):203-208, 1 f. [3 Aug 1970]
- b12055 1970 Records of *Colias gigantea* Strecker (Pieridae) from Southeast Manitoba and Minnesota. *J. Res. Lep.* 8(3):129-132, 1 f. [21 Dec 1970]
- b12056 1971 Records of *Incisalia* (Lycaenidae) from Wisconsin. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 4(3):37-40, f 1 (map). [Jan 1971]
- b12057 1971 *Consul panariste* (Nymphalidae) in Venezuela. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(1):19. [23 Feb 1971]
- b12058 1971 *Boloria eunomia laddi* (Nymphalidae) in Colorado. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(1):84. [23 Feb 1971]
- b12059 1971 Review: Mariposas de Venezuela by Michael Schmid and Bradford M. Endicott. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(1):86. [23 Feb 1971]
- b12060 1971 An Annotated List of the Butterflies of the Minnesota Arrowhead, 1: Preliminary List. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* [1](8):1-5, 1 f (map). [Feb 1971]
- b12061 1971 A Catalogue of Distributional Lists for Latin-American Butterflies. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 2(22):1-21. [Feb 1971]
- b12062 1971 *Erebia disa* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae) in the Continental United States. *Ent. News* 81(10):246. [23 Mar 1971]
- b12063 1971 A Record of *Pieris rapae* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) from Eskimo Point, N. W. T.; Canada. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 4(4):53. [Apr 1971]
- b12064 1971 A Record of *Phoebis philea* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) from Minnesota. *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 4(4):54. [Apr 1971]
- b12065 1971 First Records of *Boloria eunomia* (Nymphalidae) in Wisconsin. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(2):149. [19 May 1971]
- b12066 1971 Additional records of *Patricia demylus gemellus* Fox (Ithomiidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(2):149. [19 May 1971]
- b12067 1971 *Oeneis jutta* (Satyridae) in Wisconsin. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(2):150. [19 May 1971]
- b12068 1971 The Butterfly Collecting Expeditions of George Shirley Brooks to Churchill, Manitoba, and an Unpublished Manuscript Concerning Them. *Blue Jay* 29(2):94-96. [Jun 1971]
- b12069 1971 Ecological and distributional notes on *Erebia discoidalis* (Satyridae) in north central states. *J. Res. Lep.* 9(1):11-16, 1 f. [Jul 1971]
- b12070 1971 Concerning *Colias eurytheme alberta* Bowman (Pieridae). *J. Res. Lep.* 9(2):97-99. [Aug 1971]
- b12071 1971 A Note on *Lethe anhedon borealis* (Satyridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(4):236-261. [24 Nov 1971]
- b12072 1971 A note of *Lethe anhedon borealis* (Satyridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(4):256-261, 1 f. [24 Nov 1971]
- b12073 1971 Concerning *Colias christina mayi* Chermock & Chermock. *J. Res. Lep.* 9(4):227-232, 2 f. [Dec 1971]
- b12074 1971 The Butterflies of Churchill, Manitoba. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 2(25):frontispiece (2 f), 1-13, 1 map, 1 tbl.
- b12075 1972 Butterfly Records for Three Northwest Minnesota Counties, (Atkin, Carlton and Pine Counties). *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 5(2):19-26. [Feb 1972]
- b12076 1972 Ecological and Distributional Notes of Butterflies of the Genus *Erebia* in Manitoba. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 4(52):1-10, f 1-5 (maps). [26 Mar 1972]
- b12077 1972 Review: A Monograph of Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera). Part IV. The Tribe Napeogenini Fox, by Richard M. Fox and Herman G. Real. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(2):123-124. [17 May 1972]
- b12078 1972 Review: The Butterflies of Wisconsin by James A. Ebner. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(2):125-126. [17 May 1972]

## Masters, John H.; (continued)

- b12079 1972 Critical Comments on James A. Ebner's "Butterflies of Wisconsin". Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(59):5-11. {20 May 1972 }
- b12080 1972 Faunal Resemblances of Wisconsin's Butterfly Fauna. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(59):11-12. {20 May 1972 }
- b12081 1972 A New Sub-species of *Boloria polaris* from Canada (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. Rec. 84(7/8):177-179. {Aug 1972 }
- b12082 1972 A new subspecies of *Lycaeides argyrognomon* (Lycaenidae) from the eastern Canadian forest zone. J. Lep. Soc. 26(3):150-154, 3 f. {29 Sep 1972 }
- b12083 1972 A Proposal for the Uniform Treatment of Intraspecific Variation by Lepidopterists. J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):249-260. {15 Dec 1972 }
- b12084 1973 The Collection of Butterflies made by Jack Dennis at Beulah, Manitoba. J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):33-39. {23 Feb 1973 }
- b12085 1973 A New *Callithomia* (*Leithomia*) from Amazonas, Venezuela (Ithomiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):78-79, 1 f. {23 Feb 1973 }
- b12086 1973 A New Subspecies of *Callithomia hezia* from Zulia, Venezuela (Ithomiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):80-83, 2 f. {23 Feb 1973 }
- b12087 1973 Review: "Tropical Butterflies, by D. F. Owen." J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):86. {23 Feb 1973 }
- b12088 1973 *Heliconius cydno* (Nymphalidae) in Venezuela with descriptions for two new subspecies. J. Res. Lep. 10(4):267-272, 1 f. {Apr 1973 }
- b12089 1973 Habitat - *Oeneis macounii* Edwards. J. Res. Lep. 10(4):301-302, 1 f. {Apr 1973 }
- b12090 1973 Habitat: *Oeneis julia ascerta* Masters & Sorensen. J. Res. Lep. 11(2):94, 1 f. {May 1973 }
- b12091 1973 Butterfly records for three northwest Wisconsin counties. J. Res. Lep. 11(3):175-182. {1 Jul 1973 }
- b12092 1973 Concerning *Heliconius cydno* aberration "*larseni*" Niepelt (Nymphalidae) and its relation to *Heliconius cydno bari-nasensis* Masters. J. Res. Lep. 11(4):251-254, 2 f. {15 Jul 1973 }
- b12093 1973 Notes on *Siproeta* and *Metamorpha* with Figures of *Siproeta epaphus gadoui* Masters (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):235-237, 1 f. {10 Aug 1973 }
- b12094 1974 The Proper Subspecific Name for *Speyeria aphrodite* (Nymphalidae) in southwest Manitoba. J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):100-102, 1 f. {31 May 1974 }
- b12095 1974 Biennialism in *Oeneis macounii* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):237-242, 2 f. {30 Sep 1974 }
- b12096 1974 Unusual copulatory behavior in *Euphydryas chalcedona* (Doubleday) (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):343. {27 Dec 1974 }
- b12097 1975 Occurrence of *Speyeria idalia* (Nymphalidae) on remnant prairie in northwest Wisconsin. J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):76-77. {15 Apr 1975 }
- b12098 1975 Butterflies observed in Sieche Hollow State Park, South Dakota. J. Lep. Soc. 29(2):126-127. {10 Jun 1975 }
- b12099 1976 A list of the butterflies of the Willow River State Park, Wisconsin. J. Res. Lep. 14(1):57-59. {Mar 1976 }
- b12100 1976 Variation in *Colias alexandra christina* Edwards. J. Res. Lep. 14(3):148-157, 5 f. {Sep 1976 }
- b12101 1979 A Holotype Designation for *Papilio cinyras ridens* Masters 1971 (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(2):135-136. {20 Jul 1979 }
- b12102 1979 The Type Locality of *Argynnis zerene* Boisduval (Nymphalidae): A Correction. J. Lep. Soc. 33(2):137-138. {20 Jul 1979 }
- b12103 1979 A Documentation of Biennialism in *Boloria polaris* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):167-169, 2 tbl. {29 Oct 1979 }

## Masters, John H.; (continued)

- b12104 1979 New foodplant records for *Euphydryas editha* and *Euphydryas chalcedona* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):199-200. {29 Oct 1979 }
- b12105 1980 James Graham Cooper (1830-1902). J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):264-265. {8 Apr 1980 }
- b12106 1980 A recent record of *Speyeria idalia* (Nymphalidae) from Manitoba. J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):265. {8 Apr 1980 }
- b12107 1980 Notes on the type and type collector of *Parnassius behri* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(1):47. {23 Sep 1980 }
- b12108 1980 James Mason Hutchings (1824-1902): an early butterfly collector in California. J. Lep. Soc. 34(1):68. {23 Sep 1980 }
- Masters, John H.; Karpuleon, Fay H.;
- b12109 1975 Records of *Lycaeides melissa samuelis* (Lycaenidae) from Wisconsin. J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):31. {15 Apr 1975 }
- Masters, John H.; Masters, Wilma L.;
- b12110 1969 An Annotated List of the Butterflies of Perry County and a Contribution to the Knowledge of Lepidoptera in Indiana. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](6):1-25, 1 f, pls 1012. {Jun 1969 }
- Masters, John H.; Sorensen, John T.;
- b12111 1968 A New Subspecies of *Oeneis julia* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Ent. News 79(3):80-84, f 1, 2. {25 Mar 1968 }
- b12112 1968 Bionomic Notes on the Satyrid Butterfly *Oeneis macounii* at Riding Mountain, Manitoba. Blue Jay 26(1):38-40, 2 f. {Mar 1968 }
- b12113 1969 Field observations on forest *Oeneis* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):155-161. {24 Sep 1969 }
- Masters, John H.; Sorensen, John T.; Conway, Patrick J.;
- b12114 1967 Observations on *Oeneis macounii* (Satyridae) in Manitoba and Minnesota. J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):258-260. {28 Nov 1967 }
- Masuno, K.; Sato, M.;
- b12115 1971 Notes on Chromosomes of some Malaysian Butterflies. Tyô to Ga 22:24-29.
- Matanmi, B. A.; Hassan, T. J.;
- b12116 1987 The life history and habits of *Acraea eponina* (Cramer) with notes on *Acraea acerata* Hewitson (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Revue zool. afr. 101(3):371-377, ill.
- Mather, Bryant;
- b. 27 Dec 1916.
- b12117 1952 *Anihocaris* in Mississippi. Lep. News 6(1-3):42. {8 Aug 1952 }
- b12118 1952 Names of Certain Butterflies of the Eastern United States. Lep. News 6(4-5):74-76. {17 Nov 1952 }
- b12119 1952 Additional Notes on the Harvester Butterfly - *Feniseca tarquinius* (Fabricius). Maryland Naturalist 22(3-4):52.
- b12120 1953 A Migration of *Ascia monuste* in Mississippi. Lep. News 7(1):13-14. {20 Apr 1953 }
- b12121 1954 *Lycaena thoe* in Mississippi. Lep. News 8(3-4):102. {17 Sep 1954 }
- b12122 1954 Size of *Papilio glaucus* in Mississippi. Lep. News 8(5):131-134, 1 f, 2 tbls. {20 Oct 1954 }
- b12123 1955 *Danaus gillippus* in Mississippi. Lep. News 9(2-3):67-68. {10 Aug 1955 }
- b12124 1955 Data on *Danaus plexippus* in the Gulf States. Lep. News 9(4-5):119-124, 2 tbls, f. {22 Dec 1955 }
- b12125 1957 Additional *Boloria toddi* Records from Maryland. Lep. News 10(5):160. {8 May 1957 }
- b12126 1957 *Eurema daira daira* in Mississippi. Lep. News 10(6):204-206. {21 Jun 1957 }
- b12127 1959 *Vanessa atalanta* taken at 2 A.M. J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):18. {10 Aug 1959 }

## Mather, Bryant; (continued)

- b12128 1963 *Euphyes dukesi*. A review of Knowledge of its Distribution in Time and Space and its Habitat. J. Res. Lep. 2(2):161-169. {30 Dec 1963 }
- b12129 1964 The southern limits of the range of *Pieris napi* and *P. virginensis*. J. Res. Lep. 3(1):45-48. {19 May 1964 }
- b12130 1965 *Euptychia areolata*: Distribution and Variation, with Special Reference to Mississippi (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):139-160, 1 pl, 9 f. {24 Sep 1965 }
- b12131 1966 Louisiana butterfly records. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):102. {31 May 1966 }
- b12132 1966 *Cercyonis pegala pegala* (Satyridae): Occurrence in Mississippi and Variation in Forewing Maculation. J. Lep. Soc. 20(3):186-188, 2 tpls. {25 Aug 1966 }
- b12133 1966 *Phyciodes batesii* (Nymphalidae) in Mississippi: and Examination of the Probability of Occurrence. J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):245-247. {30 Nov 1966 }
- b12134 1967 Variation in *Junonia coenia* in Mississippi (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):59-70, 2 tpls, 5 f. {21 Feb 1967 }
- b12135 1967 *Speyeria cybele* in Mississippi (Argynnis). J. Res. Lep. 5(4):253-254. {Nov 1967 }
- b12136 1967 Hesperidae from San Jose Purua, Michoacan, Mexico. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(-):77-81.
- b12137 1970 Variation of *Graphium marcellus* in Mississippi (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):176-189, 5 f. {3 Aug 1970 }
- b12138 1971 The Occurrence of *Vanessa cardui* in Mississippi and Tennessee. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):147-148. {19 May 1971 }
- b12139 1974 Size Variation in *Euptoieta claudia* in Mississippi (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):220-223, 1 f, 1 tpl. {30 Sep 1974 }
- b12140 1975 *Amblyscirtes carolina* and *A. reversa* (Hesperidae) in Mississippi and Georgia. J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):177-179, 1 f. {26 Sep 1975 }

## Mather, Bryant; Mather, Katharine;

- b12141 1958 The butterflies of Mississippi. Tulane Stud. Zool. 6(2):63-109, f 1-6, tables 1-3. {6 Jun 1958 }
- b12142 1960 The butterflies of Mississippi - Suppl. no. 1. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):71-72. {12 Feb 1960 }
- b12143 1976 The Butterflies of Mississippi - Supplement No. 2. J. Lep. Soc. 30(3):197-201. {22 Sep 1976 }
- b12144 1986 The Butterflies of Mississippi - Supplement No. 3. J. Lep. Soc. 39(2):134-138. {7 Jan 1986 }

## Mathew, Gervase Frederick;

- b. 11 Feb 1842 (Bishop's Tawton, N. Devon.); d. 10 Feb 1928 (Lee House, Dovercourt, Essex). Types are in the Godman collection. [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b12145 1874 List of Lepidoptera forwarded to Edward Newmann. Entomologist 7:62-66. {Mar 1874 }
- b12146 1885 Life-History of three Species of Western Pacific Rhopalocera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 33(3):357-367, pl 10. {Sep 1885 }
- b12147 1885 An afternoon among the butterflies of Thursday Island. Entomologist 19:33-36, 84-97.
- b12148 1885 Rough notes on the natural history of the Claremont Islands. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [1]10(2):251-258.
- b12149 1885 An afternoon among the butterflies of Thursday Island. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales [1]10(2):259-266.
- b12150 1886 Descriptions of some new species of Rhopalocera from the Solomon Islands. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886(3):343-350, ill. {Oct 1886 }
- b12151 1887 Descriptions of some new Species of Rhopalocera from the Solomon Islands. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 35(1):37-49, pl 4. {Apr 1887 }

## Mathew, Gervase Frederick; (continued)

- b12152 1888 Life histories of Rhopalocera from the Australian region. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 36(1):137-188, pl 6. {Mar 1888 }
- b12153 1889 Descriptions and Life-Histories of new Species of Rhopalocera from the Western Pacific. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 37(2):311-315. {Jun 1889 }
- Matschat, Cecile Hulse;
- b12154 1942 American Butterflies and Moths.
- Matsu, A.;
- b12155 1943 Butterflies of the Mt. Daisetsu (Hokkaido). Ent. World 9(108):92-100.
- Matsuda, Yoshihiro;
- b12156 1929 [On the occurrence of *Aphnaeus takanonis*]. Zephyrus 1(4):165-167, 4 f. {Dec 1929 }
- b12157 1930 Notes on Corean butterflies. Zephyrus 2(1):35-41. {Mar 1930 }
- Matsumoto, Manabu;
- b12158 1977 An aberrant form of *Vanessa indica* Herbst and a dwarf example of *V. cardui* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Tyô to Ga 28(1):29, f. [Ref: b12158] {1 May 1977 }
- Matsumoto, Mushinokai; Suwa, Choyukai;
- b12159 1971 A list of already known aberrant forms of butterflies collected from the central part of Nagano Prefecture (2). New Ent. 20(4):1-25. {Nov 1971 }
- Matsumura, Shyôhen;
- b. 5 Mar 1872 (Akashi, Kobe); d. 7 Nov 1960 (Tokyo). Collection deposited in Entomological Institute of Hokkaido University, Sapporo.
- b12160 1905 Catalogus Insectorum Japonicum. Vol. 1, part 1.
- b12161 1906 Neue Rhopaloceren Japans. Annot. zool. jap. 6(1):7-14.
- b12162 1906 [The Bonin Islands and their insects]. [Japanese]. Hakubutsu no Tomo 6:13-16.
- b12163 1907 Thousand Insects of Japan [Volume 4]. Tokyo, Teiseisha 4:147 pp, pls.
- b12164 1907 Die Papilioniden Japans. Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. 2:67-78, pl 1.
- b12165 1908 Die Nymphaliden Japans. Ent. Zeit. 22(39):157-158. {26 Dec 1908 }
- b12166 1909 Die Pieriden Japans. Ent. Zeit. 23(18):87-88. {31 Jul 1909 }
- b12167 1909 Die Danaiden und Satyriden Japans. Ent. Zeit. 23(19):91-92. {7 Aug 1909 }
- b12168 1909 Zwei neue Rhopaloceren aus Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 23(19):92. {7 Aug 1909 }
- b12169 1909 Taiwan Tyôruï Mokuroku. [In Japanese]. Zool. Mag. 21:389-396, 479-481.
- b12170 1910 Die Hesperiden Japans Forts. Ent. Zeit. 23(41):181-182, 217. {8 Jan 1910 }
- b12171 1910 Neue Rhopaloceren aus Formosa. Ent. Zeit. 23(47):209. {19 Feb 1910 }
- b12172 1910 Lycaeniden Japans. Ent. Zeit. 23(50):221-222 (also :217-218). {12 Mar 1910 }
- b12173 1911 Erstem Beitrag zur Insecten-fauna von Sachalin. J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 4:42-60.
- b12174 1915 A new species of Lycaenidae (Rhopalocera) from Japan. Ent. Mag. (Kyoto) 1(1):1-3. {Feb 1915 }
- b12175 1915 Some new species and varieties of Butterflies from Japan. Ent. Mag. (Kyoto) 1(2):55-61, 10 f. {10 May 1915 }
- b12176 1915 [Microesian butterflies]. [Japanese with English résumé]. Ent. Mag. (Kyoto) 1(2):63-68, (3)93-96. {10 May 1915 }
- b12177 1919 Two new butterflies. [In Japanese]. Zool. Mag. 31(368):173-174. {15 Jun 1919 }

## Matsumura, Shyōnen; (continued)

- b12178 1919 Thousand Insects of Japan, Additamenta, Volume 3. Tokyo, Keiseisha :4 + pp 475-742 + 34+3+2, pls 26-53.
- b12179 1919 Some butterflies newly collected in Formosa. Ent. Mag. (Kyoto) 3(3/4):116-149.
- b12180 1925 An enumeration of the butterflies and moths from Saghalien, with descriptions of new species and subspecies. J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ. 15(3):83-196, 4 pls.
- b12181 1926 New species of Noctuidae from Japan and Corea. Ins. matsumur. 1:1-47, 1 pl; 53-61, 1 pl.
- b12182 1926 Some new and unrecorded Lycaenids-Species from Japan, Corea and Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 1(1):23-31, pl 2.
- b12183 1926 New and unrecorded butterflies from Mt. Daisetsu. Ins. matsumur. 1(2):103-106.
- b12184 1927 A list of the butterflies of Corea, with descriptions of new Species, Subspecies and Aberrations. Ins. matsumur. 1(4):159-170, pl 5.
- b12185 1927 Some new butterflies. Ins. matsumur. 2(2):114-118, pl 3.
- b12186 1928 New butterflies especially from the Kuriles. Ins. matsumur. 2(4):191-201.
- b12187 1929 Illustrated common insects of Japan. Shunyodo 1:16 pls.
- b12188 1929 Illustrated common insects of Japan. Butterflies. Shunyodo 1:45+66+37+13 pp, 16 pls.
- b12189 1929 Some new butterflies from Korea received from Mr. T. Takamuku. Ins. matsumur. 3:152-156.
- b12190 1929 New butterflies from Japan, Korea and Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 3(2/3):87-107, pl 4.
- b12191 1929 Some new butterflies from Japan, Korea and Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 3(2/3):139-142.
- b12192 1930 A new butterfly for Japan. Ins. matsumur. 5:100.
- b12193 1931 6000 Illustrated Insects of Japan-Empire. Tokyo :1688 pp, 10 pls.
- b12194 1931 A list and distribution of butterflies in the Japanese Empire. Ill. Com. Ins. Jap. 1:Appx.
- b12195 1931 New species and new forms of butterflies from Japan. Ins. matsumur. 6(1/2):43-45, 2 f.
- b12196 1932 New Genera and new species described in 6000 Illustrated Insects of Japan-Empire. Ins. matsumur. 6:199-200.
- b12197 1934 Geographical distribution of Lepidoptera in Pacific countries. Proc. 5th Pac. Sci. Cong. 5:3503-3514.
- b12198 1934 New species of butterflies from Japan. Ins. matsumur. 8:105-106, 2 f.
- b12199 1935 Descriptions of one new species and one new form of butterflies from Japan and Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 9:173-172, 2 f.
- b12200 1936 Two new Butterflies from Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 10(4):127-128, 2 f. {Jun 1936 }
- b12201 1936 A new genus of Papilionidae. Ins. matsumur. 10(3):86, 1 pl.
- b12202 1937 Some new butterflies from Japan and Korea. Ins. matsumur. 11:132-134, pl 5.
- b12203 1938 New species and new forms of butterflies from Japan. Ins. matsumur. 11(1-2):43.
- b12204 1938 Two new Lycaenid Butterflies from Japan and Korea. Ins. matsumur. 12:107-108.
- b12205 1938 A new species of *Zephyrus* from Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 13:44-45, f.
- b12206 1939 New forms of Butterflies from Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 13(4):111-113, 1 f. {Jul 1939 }
- b12207 1939 The butterflies from Jehol (Nekka), Manchoukuo, collected by marquis Y. Yamashina. Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan 9(20):343-359, ill.
- b12208 1939 A new *Zephyrus*-species from Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 13:110, f.

## Matsumura, Shyōnen; (continued)

- b12209 1940 A new species of Hesperidae from Formosa. Ins. matsumur. 15:1-2, f 1,2. {Dec 1940 }
- Matteson, J. Harold;
- b12210 1932 Notes. Lep. News (Florida) 1(1):2. {Jun 1932 }
- Matthew, W. D.;
- b12211 1915 Climate and evolution. Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 24:171-318, ill.
- b12212 1939 Climate and evolution. New York Acad. Sci. Special Publ. 1:xii+233 pp.
- Mattoni, Rudolph H. T.;
- b12213 1954 Taxonomy and Distribution in the Genus *Philotes* (Abstract). Lep. News 8(1-2):8. {25 Jun 1954 }
- b12214 1954 Notes on the Genus *Philotes* (Lycaenidae: Lepidoptera), I: Descriptions of Three New Subspecies and a Synoptic List. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 53(3):157-165, pl 43. {31 Dec 1954 }
- b12215 1958 The significance of the genitalia. Lep. News 11(1-3):5-7. {28 Mar 1958 }
- b12216 1966 Distribution and pattern of variation in *Philotes rita*. J. Res. Lep. 4(2):81-102, 7 f, 1 tbl. {May 1966 }
- b12217 1978 The Scolitantidini I: Two New Genera and a generic Rearrangement (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 16(4):223-242. {1978 }
- b12218 1979 Dr. William Hovanitz, 1915-1977. J. Res. Lep. 17(Sup):1-6.
- b12219 1981 Review: The Butterflies of Oregon, by Ernst Dornfeld. J. Res. Lep. 18(1):68. {31 Jan 1981 }
- b12220 1981 The Scolitantidini II. The World's Smallest Butterfly? Notes on *Turanana*, and a New Genus and Species from Afghanistan (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 18(4):256-264, 1 tbl. {24 Apr 1981 }
- b12221 1981 Review: A Catalogue/Checklist of the butterflies of America north of Mexico, by Miller and Brown. J. Res. Lep. 19(4):243-244. {1 Dec 1981 }
- b12222 1985 Three Intersubfamilial Matings in Nature (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 24(1):86-87. Received 10 Nov 1985. {15 Sep 1985 }
- Mattoni, Rudolph H. T.; Selger, Marvin, S. B.;
- b12223 1963 Techniques in the Study of population structure in *Philotes sonorensis*. J. Res. Lep. 1(4):237-244. {31 Jul 1963 }
- Mattoon, S. D.; Davis, R. D.; Spencer, O. D.;
- b12224 1971 Rearing techniques for species of *Speyeria* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):247-256, 6 f. {24 Nov 1971 }
- Maturo, Frank J. S., Jr.;
- b12225 1953 Range Extensions of Rhopalocera in Eastern North Carolina, A Check List of the Species of Carteret County, N. C. J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. 69(2):150-155. {Dec 1953 }
- Maurer;
- b12226 1905 [Title unknown] Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 1905:148+. Not found. [[Description of *Colias intermedia*.]]
- b12227 1909 [Title unknown] Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 19:31+. [[Description of *Colias nigrofasciata*.]]
- b12228 1911 [Title unknown] Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 22:217+. [[Description of *Colias callos*.]]
- May, E.;
- b12229 1924 Migrapoes de bordoletas no Brasil, com especial referencia á *Mechanitis nessaea*. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 1:165-166.
- b12230 1925 [Title unknown] Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 1:405+. [[Description of *Papilio kuehmanni*.]]
- b12231 1926 Lepidópteros do genero *Morpho* no Rio e seus arredores. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 2(2):89-90.

## May, E.; (continued)

- b12232 1933 Notas sobre a collecae de lepidopteros do Estado de Matto Grosso feita pela Comissao Rondon. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 9:119-126.
- b12233 1939 Notes on the lepidopterous fauna of the northern region of the state of Espirito Santo, Brasil. Physis 17:133-136.

## May, Peter G.;

- b12234 1985 A simple method for measuring nectar extraction rates in butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 39(1):53-54, 1 f. {16 Oct 1985 }

## May, Raoul M.;

- b12235 1917 The Life History of a Swallowtail Butterfly (*Papilio zolicaon* Boisduval). Lorquinia 1(19):77-79. {May 1917 }

## May, Susan J.;

- b12236 1972 A new species of *Lemonias* (Lepidoptera: Nemeobiidae) from Trinidad. Entomologist 105:257-259, f, pl. {Oct 1972 }

## Mayer, Joseph;

- b12237 1851 *Pontia mannii* n.sp. Stett. ent. Ztg 12(5):151. {May 1851 }

## Mayer, Ludwig;

- b12238 1910 Eine Zwergform von *Colias myrmidone* Esp: v. *nana*, subsp. nov. Int. ent. Z. 4(33):182. {12 Nov 1910 }
- b12239 1916 Eine bisher nicht beschriebene Aberration von *Colias myrmidone* Esper ab. *antihygiea*. Ent. Zeit. 29(26):102-103. {18 Mar 1916 }

## Maynard, Charles Johnson;

- b. 1845 (Newton, Mass.); d. 15 Oct 1929 (same). [Ref: b0831 ]
- b12240 1873 A new species of butterfly from Florida. Amer. Nat. 7(3):177. {Mar 1873 }
- b12241 1886 The Butterflies of New England; with Original Descriptions of One Hundred and Six Species, Accompanied by Eight Lithographic Plates, in Which Are Given At Least Two Hand-colored Figures of Each Species. Boston, Massachusetts, Bradlee Whidden :iv+65+3 pp, 8 pls. {[Feb] 1886 }
- b12242 1889 Description of a new species of butterfly from the West Indies. Contributions to Science 1:88-92, pl 8.
- b12243 1891 A manual of North American butterflies. Boston, De Wolfe, Fiske & Co. :i-iv, 1-226, pl 1-10, f 1-59. {[May] 1891 }
- b12244 1891 The Butterflies of New England; With Original Descriptions of One Hundred and Six Species, Accompanied by and Appendix Containing Descriptions of One Hundred Additional Species. Illustrated with Ten Hand-colored Plates, in Which Are Given At Least Two Hand-colored Figures of Each Species (2nd ed.). Newtonville, Massachusetts, Author :iv+78+4 pp, 10 pls. Miller & Brown date this 1890.

## Mayo, R. P.;

- b12245 1987 New records of butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea) from Kangaroo Island, South Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 14(1/2):30. {May 1987 }
- b12246 1987 Notes on the distribution of two skippers (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 14(3):48. {Aug 1987 }

## Mayr, Ernst; Simpson, George Gaylord; Eisemann, E.;

- b12247 1971 Stability in zoological nomenclature. Science 174:1041-1042.

## Mazel, R.;

- b12248 1971 Contribution à l'étude biogéographique de *Cupido sebrus* Hübner [Lepidoptera Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 7(1):46-48. {24 Apr 1971 }
- b12249 1977 Première contribution expérimentale à la connaissance taxonomique et phylétique de quelques formes d'*Euphydryas aurinia* Rott. (Lepidoptere Nymphalidae). Entomops (44):103-112.

## McAlpine, David Kendray;

- b12250 1962 Life histories of two Australian insects. Aust. Mus. Mag. 14(2):64-68, 1 pl.
- b12251 1970 A Note on the Status of *Ornithoptera allotei*, (Rothschild) (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 9(9):233-234.
- b12252 1972 The meaning and practical application of the species concept. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(2):7-12. {Nov 1972 }

## McAlpine, Wilbur S.;

- b12253 1918 A Collection of Lepidoptera from Whitefish Point, Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 54:1-26. {4 May 1918 }
- b12254 1937 A Case of Mistaken Identity and Discovery of a New Metal Mark (*Calephelis*) from Michigan (Lepidoptera, Riodinidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 32(2):43-49, pl 1. {29 Jun 1937 }
- b12255 1937 *Calephelis louisiana* (Holland) synonymous with *Calephelis virginiana* (Gray). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 32(2):76. {29 Jun 1937 }
- b12256 1938 Life History of *Calephelis muticum* (McAlpine); Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 33(3):111-121, f 1-12. {16 Jul 1938 }
- b12257 1939 A New Metal Mark (*Calephelis*) from Texas (Lepidoptera, Riodinidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34(2):75-80. {29 Apr 1939 }
- b12258 1961 Genus *Calephelis*, In Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617 ]
- b12259 1968 [Designation of a lectotype for *Charis australis*]. In Brown, [q.v.]. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 94(4):130. [See also: b1983 ]
- b12260 1971 The butterfly Genus *Calephelis*. J. Res. Lep. 10(1):1-125, 26 f. {[Dec 1971] }
- b12261 1973 Observations on life history of *Oarisma powesheik* (Parker) 1870. J. Res. Lep. 11(2):83-93, ill. {[May 1973] }

## McAlpine, Wilbur S.; Hubbell, Stephen P.; Pliske, Thomas E.;

- b12262 1961 The Distribution, Habits, and Life History of *Euptychia mitchellii* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 14(3):209-226, 20 f. {16 Jun 1961 }

## McCabe, Tim L.;

- b12263 1971 A Collecting Day at Big Twin Lake (Becker County, Minnesota). Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 4(3):35-36. {Jan 1971 }
- b12264 1977 Aberrant *Speyeria idalia*. J. Res. Lep. 16(1):68, cover f. {[Nov] 1977 }
- b12265 1982 The Dakota Skipper, *Hesperia dacotae* (Skinner): Range and Biology, with Special Reference to North Dakota. J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):179-193, 10 f. {28 Apr 1982 }

## McCabe, Tim L.; Post, Richard Lewis;

- b12266 1977 North Dakota butterfly calendar, (including possible strays). J. Res. Lep. 15(2):93-99. {[Feb 1977] }
- b12267 1977 Skippers (Hesperioidea) of North Dakota (with additional records of North Dakota Butterflies and a Butterfly calendar). North Dakota State University :70 pp, 262 f, tpls. {Jun 1977 }

## McCaffrey, Joanna;

- b12268 1984 *Dione moneta poeyii* Butler [1873] in New Mexico (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 23(1):106-107, 1 f. {15 Jun 1984 }

## McClure, H. Elliott;

- b12269 1943 Aspection in the Biotic Communities of the Churchill Area, Manitoba. Ecol. Monogr. 13(1):1-35, figs 1-24, tpls 1-19. {Jan 1943 }



**McCorkle, David V.; Hammond, Paul C.;**

- b12270 1986 Observations on the Biology of *Parnassius clodius* (Papilionidae) in the Pacific Northwest. J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):156-162, 6 f. {13 May 1986}
- b12271 1988 Biology of *Speyeria zerene hippolyta* (Nymphalidae) in a marine-modified environment. J. Lep. Soc. 42(3):184-195, 6 f, 1 tbl. {30 Aug 1988}

**McCoy, Frederick;**

- b. 1823 (Dublin); d. 13 May 1899 (Brighon, Melbourne). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b12272 1868 Naming the Australian representative of *Cynthia cardui*, *Cynthia kershawi*, and stating the differences. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (4):1:76. {Feb 1868}
- b12273 1878-1890 Natural History of Victoria. Prodrum of the Zoology of Victoria; or, figures and descriptions of the living species of all classes of the Victorian indigenous animals. London & Melbourne, Trübner & Co. 4to 1(10 decades):pls 1-100 + text, 2(10 decades):pls 101-200 + text. {1878-1890}

**McCubbin, Charles Wilson;**

- b12274 1971 Australian Butterflies. Melbourne, Nelson xxxii+206 pp, ill.

**McDunnough, James Halliday;**

- b. 10 May 1877 (Toronto, Ontario), d. 23 Feb 1962.
- b12275 1911 On the nomenclature of the male genitalia in Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 43(6):181-190. {2 Jun 1911}
- b12276 1912 Megathymidae. Lep. Cat. Pars 9:19-22.
- b12277 1913 Concerning the Reputed Disastrous Occurrence of *Vanessa californica* in Oregon and California. Can. Ent. 45(7):233-235. {8 Jul 1913}
- b12278 1914 Notes on the Synonymy of Boisduval's N. American species of Lycaenidae. Ent. Rec. 26:194-203.
- b12279 1917 Synonymic Notes on North American Lepidoptera. Ent. News 28(5):232-233. {[2] May 1917}
- b12280 1920 Remarks on Hübner's Tentamen. Ent. Rec. 32(1):11-12. {15 Jan 1920}
- b12281 1920 Notes on the Life-History of *Phyciodes batesi* Reak. (Lepid.). Can. Ent. 52(3):56-69. {31 Mar 1920}
- b12282 1921 A New Race of *Strymon melinus* Hbn. Can. Ent. 53(2):47. {28 Feb 1921}
- b12283 1921 Notes on a Collection of Labrador Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 53(3):81-87. {4 Apr 1921}
- b12284 1922 Notes on the Lepidoptera of Alberta. Can. Ent. 54(6):134-141. {9 Sep 1922}
- b12285 1924 Some new Canadian Argynnid Races (Lepid.). Can. Ent. 56(2):42-43. {Feb 1924}
- b12286 1927 The Lepidoptera of the Seton Lake region, British Columbia. Can. Ent. 59(7):152-162, pl 1. {25 Jul 1927}
- b12287 1928 A New *Euphydryas* (Lepidoptera). Can. Ent. 60(10):248-249. {29 Oct 1928}
- b12288 1928 On the Canadian Diurnal Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 60(11):266-275. {1 Dec 1928}
- b12289 1928 Insects from Baffin Island. Bull. Can. Dept. Mines 53:118-120.
- b12290 1929 Notes on some diurnal Lepidoptera from Yellowstone Park and the adjacent regions of Montana. Can. Ent. 61(5):105-107. {3 Jun 1929}
- b12291 1930 The Lepidoptera of the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Can. Ent. 62(5):107-117. {2 Jun 1930}
- b12292 1934 Notes on Canadian Diurnal Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 66(4):81-87. {1 May 1934}
- b12293 1935 A New Race of *Argynnis cybele* from Nova Scotia. Can. Ent. 67(1):18-19. {2 Feb 1935}
- b12294 1935 Notes on Two Nova Scotia Butterflies. Can. Ent. 67(10):211-212. {26 Oct 1935}
- b12295 1936 On the Identity of a So-called Race of *Parnassius smintheus* from Manitoba. Can. Ent. 68(2):43. {29 Feb 1936}

**McDunnough, James Halliday; (continued)**

- b12296 1936 On the Identity and Type Locality of *Euphydryas editha* (Lep. Rhop.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 35(1):1-2. {15 May 1936}
- b12297 1936 A New Race of *Glaucopsyche lygdamus* from the White Mountains, Ariz. (Lepid., Lycaenidae). Can. Ent. 68(5):113. {6 Jun 1936}
- b12298 1937 A New Race of *Parnassius smintheus* from California. Can. Ent. 68(12):272-273, 2 f. {2 Jan 1937}
- b12299 1937 Critical Notes on the Canadian Species of the Genus *Erebia* (Lepid.). Can. Ent. 69(1):14-18. {25 Jan 1937}
- b12300 1938 Check List of the Lepidoptera of Canada and the United States of America Part 1. Macrolepidoptera Mem. Sth. Calif. Acad. Sci. 1:3-272 (1-3 (corrigenda)). {15 Jun 1938}
- b12301 1939 *Papilio brevicauda* in Cape Breton Island, N.S. (Lepid.). Can. Ent. 71(7):153-158, pl 22, f 1-5. {26 Jul 1939}
- b12302 1939 A New Race of *Papilio* Belonging to the *machaon* Complex. Can. Ent. 71(10):216-217, 1 f. {[3 Nov] 1939}
- b12303 1939 A New *Coenonympha* Race from Northeastern New Brunswick. Can. Ent. 71(12):266. {30 Dec 1939}
- b12304 1940 The argynnids of the Cariboo region of British Columbia (Lepid.). Can. Ent. 72(2):23-25. {11 Mar 1940}
- b12305 1940 A New Race of *Lycaena dorcas* from Northeastern New Brunswick. Can. Ent. 72(7):130-131. {31 Jul 1940}
- b12306 1942 A new Canadian *Strymon*. Can. Ent. 74(1):1. {31 Jan 1942}
- b12307 1944 Two New Races of Theclinae from Southern British Columbia (Lepidoptera). Can. Ent. 76(9):190-191. {19 Oct 1944}

**McElhose, Henry; Schwarz, Hermann;**

- b12308 1907 List of 110 Species and Varieties of Butterflies Taken by the Members of the St. Louis Entomologica Club, in the Vicinity of St. Louis, Missouri. Ent. News 18(7):312-314. {Jul 1907}

**McEvey, Shane F.;**

- b12309 1979 Butterflies of some Gippsland rain forests. Victorian Ent. 9(2):12-13.

**McFarland, Anthony Noel;**

- b12310 1964 Notes on collecting, rearing, and preserving larvae of Macrolepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):201-210. {29 Dec 1964}
- b12311 1965 Observations on *Callophrys macfarlandi* (Lycaenidae) in the Sandia Mountains, New Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):177-179. {24 Sep 1965}
- b12312 1965 Observation on *Callophrys macfarlandi* (Lycaenidae) in the Sandia Mountains, New Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):177-179. {24 Sep 1965}
- b12313 1965 Additional notes on rearing and preserving larvae of Macrolepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):233-236. {20 Dec 1965}
- b12314 1971 A specialized case of communal roosting in *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):144-145. {19 May 1971}
- b12315 1973 Notes on describing, measuring, preserving and photographing the eggs of Lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. 10(3):203-214. {[Feb 1973]}

**McFarland, N.;**

- b12316 1978 *Ogyris* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) captured and eaten by a bird. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(5):97. {Feb 1978}

**McGugan, B. M.;**

- b12317 1958 Papilionidae to Arctiidae. Volume I in Forest Lepidoptera of Canada Recorded by the Forest Insect Survey. [Forest Biology Division, Canada Department of Agriculture, Publication 1034:1-76, 46 figures (maps). Ottawa, Edmond Cloutier.

**McGuire, William W.;**

- b12318 1982 New oviposition and larval hostplant records for North American *Hesperia* (Rhopalocera: Hesperidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 72:1-6. {29 Jun 1982}
- b12319 1982 Notes on the Genus *Hesperia* in Texas: Temporal and Spatial Relationships. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 73:1-21, 39 f. {29 Jun 1982}

**McGuire, William W.; Richard, Michael;**

- b12320 1974 Annotated Checklist of the Butterflies of Bentsen-Rio Grande Valley State Park. [Expand and verify.]
- b12321 1976 New Hesperidae records for Texas and the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 30(1):5-11, 15 f. {22 Apr 1976}

**McHenry, Paddy B.;**

- b. \*; d. 13 Sep 1985. Library and papers to the Los Angeles County Museum. [Ref: b4782]
- b12322 1960 A new name for *Papilio orion* Cramer, a preoccupied name in the Hesperidae. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):66. {12 Feb 1960}
- b12323 1962 The generic, specific and lower category names of the Nearctic Butterflies Part 1 - The Genus *Pieris*. J. Res. Lep. 1(1):63-71. {24 Aug 1962}
- b12324 1962 A Rare Paper of W. F. Kirby. J. Lep. Soc. 16(2):104. {5 Dec 1962}
- b12325 1963 The generic, specific and lower category names of the Nearctic butterflies. Part 2 - The Genus *Colias*. J. Res. Lep. 1(3):209-221. {16 Apr 1963}
- b12326 1963 Generic or Subgeneric Names closely Related to *Argynnis*. J. Res. Lep. 2(3):229-239. {30 Dec 1963}
- b12327 1965 The generic, specific and lower category names of the Nearctic butterflies. Part 3. Argynnids. J. Res. Lep. 3(4):231-268. {1 Sep 1965}
- b12328 1966 The generic, specific and lower category names of the nearctic butterflies. Part 4 - The Genus *Euptoieta*. J. Res. Lep. 4(3):205-208. {1 Jul 1966}
- b12329 1968 The generic, specific and lower category names of the Nearctic Butterflies. Part 5. The Genus *Heliconius*. J. Res. Lep. 6(1):65-68. [Ref: b2027] {1 Sep 1968}
- b12330 1969 The generic, specific and lower category names of the Nearctic Butterflies. Part 6. The Genus *Dryas*. J. Res. Lep. 6(4):263-265. {1 Jun 1969}
- b12331 1970 The generic, specific and lower category names of the Nearctic Butterflies. Part 7 - The Genus *Dryadula*. J. Res. Lep. 7(2):112. {1 Feb 1970}
- b12332 1970 The generic, specific and lower category names of the Nearctic Butterflies. Part 8 - The Genus *Agraulis*. J. Res. Lep. 7(2):127-130. {1 Feb 1970}
- b12333 1986\* [List of additions to Hemming's Generic Names of the Butterflies, included in the McHenry papers at the Los Angeles County Museum]. LACM, Donahue :50 pp (xerox). The list was compiled by Donahue from the original notes of McHenry. I have dated it from the time it was compiled. It contains about 200 names, most which are Incorrect Subsequent Spellings, but a few Available names are also included. [Ref: b4782] {25 Feb 1986} [\*Unpublished]

**McIntosh, William;**

- b12334 1899 Butterflies of New Brunswick. Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunswick 17:114-121.
- b12335 1899 Butterflies of New Brunswick. Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunswick 18:223-225.
- b12336 1905 Supplementary List of the Lepidoptera of New Brunswick. Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunswick 23:355-357.

**McKeown, Keith Collingwood;**

- b12337 1942 Australian Insects. An introductory handbook. Sydney, Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W. 8vo :304 pp, ill.

**McLachlan, Robert;**

- b. 10 Apr 1837 (Ongar, Essex); d. 23 May 1904 (Lewisham). Also seen as M'Lachlan. [Ref: b2850; b12594; b13097]
- b12338 1878 Report on the Insecta (Including Arachnida) Collected by Captain Feilden and Mr. Hart between the Parallels of 78 degrees and 83 degrees North Latitude, during the Recent Arctic Expedition. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 14(74):98-122. {23 May 1878}

**McLeod, Leonard;**

- b12339 1968 A new aberration of *Pieris brassicae* (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. Ent. Rec. 80:127-129, 1 pl.
- b12340 1969 Controlled environment experiments with *Precis octavis* Cramer (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 7(1):1-18, 30 f, 3 tbls. {1 Sep 1969}
- b12341 1970 Controlled environment experiments with *Precis octavia* Cramer (Nymphalidae), continued. J. Res. Lep. 8(2):53-54, 1 pl. {1 Nov 1970}
- b12342 1980 *Precis archesia ugandensis* (Lep.: Nymphalidae): a new subspecies. Ent. Rec. 92(4/5):109-113. [Ref: b5999 (3394-E12)] {May 1980}
- b12343 1984 Seasonal Polyphenism in African *Precis* Butterflies. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:313-316.

**McMurray, Nell;**

- b12344 1919 A Few Interesting Notes. Lepidoptera 3(1):3. {15 Jan 1919}
- b12345 1919 *Pyrameis huntera*. Lepidoptera 3(12):90-91. {15 Dec 1919}
- b12346 1920 Field Notes. Lepidoptera 4(1):1-2. {Jan 1920}

**Mead, Theodore Luqueer;**

- b. 23 Feb 1852 (Fishkill, New York); d. 1936 (Winter Park, Florida).
- b12347 1869 Extension of Habitat of *Pieris rapae*, Linn. Can. Ent. 2(3):36. {15 Nov 1869}
- b12348 1872 Description of a Remarkable Variety of *Limenitis misippus*. Can. Ent. 4(11):216-217. {Nov 1872}
- b12349 1873 Notes on Collecting. Can. Ent. 5(4):78-80. {Apr 1873}
- b12350 1875 Notes upon some butterfly eggs and larvae. Can. Ent. 7(9):161-163. {Sep 1875}
- b12351 1875 Report upon the Collections of Diurnal Lepidoptera Made in Portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona during the years 1871-1874, with Notes upon All Species Known To Inhabit Colorado. Pages 739-791, plates 35-40, in chapter 8, volume V. Zoology, in George M. Wheeler and A. A. Hunphreys, Report upon Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the One Hundredth Meridian. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office.
- b12352 1878 Description of Two New Californian Butterflies. Can. Ent. 10(10):196-199. {Oct 1878}
- b12353 1878 Notes on Certain California Diurnals. Psyche 2(53-56):179-184. {31 Dec 1878}
- b12354 1881 *Limenitis eros* Versus var. *floridensis*. Can. Ent. 13(4):79-80. {Apr 1881}
- b12355 1882 *Thecla laeta*. Papilio 2(1):18. {Jan 1882}
- b12356 1892 Butterflies of Grandfather Mountain, North Carolina. Can. Ent. 24(12):313-314. {13 Dec 1892}

**Meade-Waldo, E. G. D.;**

- b12357 1906 On a Collection of Butterflies made in Morocco, in 1900-01-02. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 53(4):369-381, pls 18,19. Contains one description by Elwes. {13 Jan 1906}

**Meadows, Don;**

- b12358 1937 An annotated list of the Lepidoptera of Santa Catalina Island, California. Part I - Rhopalocera. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 35(3):175-180. {31 Jan 1937}

## Mediceto, M.;

- b12359 1979 A key to separating members of the genus *Pachliopta* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in the Philippines - excluding Palawan. *Aurelian* 1(3):10-11.

## Medina, S.; Martorell, L. F.;

- b12360 1974 The insects of Caja de Muertos Island, Puerto Rico. *J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico* 58(2):244-272.

## Meeke;

- b12361 1926 [Title unknown] *Int. ent. Z.* 1926:173+. [[Description of *Colias myrmhyale*]. Not found.]

## Meerburgh, Nicolas;

- b12362 1775-1780 Afbeeldingen van zeldzaame Gewassen. *Leyden* [24] pp, 50 pls. *Published in five parts of 10 plates each (10 Nov 1775, Jun 1776, May 1777, Dec 1777 and Dec 1780)*. [Ref: b4017; b3937; b6455] {1775-[1780]}

- b12363 1789 *Plantae rarioris vivis coloribus depictae*. *Leyden* [xxvii] pp, 55 pls. *Reissue of 1775, with latinised names and 5 additional plates*.

## Meerman, Jan; Boomsma, Tineke;

- b12364 1986 Der wenig bekannte Schwalbenschwanz aus Nord-Jemen, *Papilio saharae rathjensi* Wamecke 1932 - Freilandbeobachtungen und Zucht (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 96(13):177-192. {1 Jul 1986}

## Meeske, H.;

- b12365 1893 *Field Notes*. *Ent. News* 4(4):116-118. {Apr 1893}

## Meler-Ramel, Bernard;

- b. 1894, d. 1973;  
b12366 1928 *Description de formes nouvelles ou peu connues*. *Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep.* 3(2):61-66, pl 6,7. {30 May 1928}

## Meigen, Johann Wilhelm;

- b. 3 May 1764 (Solingen); d. 11 Jul 1845 (Stolberg) [Ref: b2850]  
b12367 1827-1832 *Systematische Beschreibung der Europäischen Schmetterlinge; mit Abbildungen auf Stein tafeln*. Aachen and Leipzig, Jacob Anton Mayer 1:vi+170 pp, pls 1-42 (1827-1829); 2:iv+212 pp, pls 43-80 ((1829)-1830); 3:iv+276 pp, pl 81-125 ((1830)-1832). [Ref: b9877; b8318] {1827-1832}

## Mellhan, Dr.;

- b12368 1928 *Une aberration de Pyrameis cardui L. (Lép.)*. *P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux* 80:102-103.

## Meinecke, Johann Friedrich;

- b. 11 Jan 1745 (Quedlinburg); d. 1825.  
b12369 1776 *Versuch einer natürlichen Eintheilung der Schmetterlinge*. *Beschäft. Berliner Ges. Naturf. Freunde* 2:431. [Ref: b12594]

## Meiners, Edwin Paul;

- b. 1893, d. 1960;  
b12370 1936 *The Dimorphic Blue Female of Everes comyntas* Godt. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 29(4):620-621. {Dec 1936}  
b12371 1937 *Notes on Papilio asterius* Cram. and a Record of var. *americus* Kollar. (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Ent. News* 47(10):269. {18 Jan 1937}  
b12372 1948 *Brief Biographies: George Hazen French (1841-1935)*. *Lep. News* 2(4):40. {17 Jun 1948}  
b12373 1948 *Review: The Natural History of the Rarer Lepidopterous Insects of Georgia, by James Edward Smith*. *Lep. News* 2(4):43. {17 Jun 1948}  
b12374 1948 *Notes on Collection & Library Carc.* *Lep. News* 2(5):55. {1 Jul 1948}  
b12375 1948 *Review: The Butterflies of the Eastern United States, by G. H. French*. *Lep. News* 2(5):55. {1 Jul 1948}

## Meiners, Edwin Paul; (continued)

- b12376 1948 *Obituary: Phil Rau (1885-1948)*. *Lep. News* 2(6):62. {13 Aug 1948}  
b12377 1948 *Brief Biographies: George Duryea Hulst (1846-1900)*. *Lep. News* 2(6):66. {13 Aug 1948}  
b12378 1948 *Brief Biographies: Mary Esther Murtfeldt (1839-1913)*. *Lep. News* 2(7):83. {Oct 1948}  
b12379 1949 *A Brief History of Lepidopterology in Missouri*. *Lep. News* 3(4-5):51-52. {11 Jul 1949}  
b12380 1952 *Obituary: Harold I. O'Byrne (1898-1951)*. *Lep. News* 5(1-2):11-12. {Feb 1952}  
b12381 1957 *Lepidoptera Collecting at Ranken, Missouri*. *Lep. News* 10(5):163-168, 3 figs. {8 May 1957}

## Meinhard, A. A.;

- b12382 1915 *Contributions à la faune des Lépidoptères du gouvernement de Tomsk*. [In Russian]. *Revue Russe Ent.* 15(4):578-595.

## Meisner, Karl Friedrich;

- b. 6 Jan 1765 (Ilfeld bei Nordhausen), d. 12 Feb 1825 (Bern) [Ref: b2850; b7659]  
b12383 1818 *Verzeichniss der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Schweizerischen Schmetterlinge*. *Natur. Anz. Allg. Schw. Ges.* 1818(Jahrg. 1):28-32, 76-79, 86-88; (Jahrg. 2):2-5, 34-36, 43-45, 69-71, 78-79, 85-86, 95-96.

## Melcon, A. A.;

- b12384 1910 *Catalogo de las mariposas diurnas recogidas en Uclés (Cuenca) y sus alrededores*. *Boln R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 10:212-231.

## Mell, Rudolf Emil;

- b. 1878; d. -; *Collection to Zool. Mus. Berlin*.  
b12385 1912 *Eiablagen bei Insekten*. *Naturw. Wschr.* 27(11):1-6.  
b12386 1913 *Die Gattung Dercas*. *Int. ent. Z.* 7(29):193-194. {18 Oct 1913}  
b12387 1922 *Neue südchinesische Lepidoptera*. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1922:113-129.  
b12388 1923 *Noch unbeschriebene Lepidopteren aus Sūchina. II*. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1923:153-160.  
b12389 1926 [Title unknown] *Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur.* 26:84+. [[Description of *Colias maria*].]  
b12390 1935 *Beiträge zur Fauna sinica. XII. Die Euthaliini (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) Süd- und Südostchinas*. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1934:225-251, 1 pl. {1935}  
b12391 1935 *Noch unbeschriebene chinesische Lepidopteren. IV*. *Mitt. d. sch. ent. Ges.* 6:36-38.  
b12392 1938 *Beiträge zur Fauna sinica. XVII. Inventur und ökologisches Material zu einer Biologie der Südchinesischen Lepidopteren*. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1938(2):197-345.  
b12393 1939 *Beiträge zur Fauna sinica. XVIII. Noch unbeschriebene chinesische Lepidopteren (V)*. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 52(3/4):135-152. {1 Feb 1939}  
b12394 1943 *Inventur und ökologisches Material zu einer Biologie der südchinesischen Pieriden. Beiträge zur Fauna sinica 21:*  
b12395 1943 [Title unknown] *Zoologica, Stuttg.* 36:88-127+. [[Descriptions of Pieridae].]  
b12396 1950 *Artbildung durch physiologische Differenzierung (chemotaktische Antizipation) in der Gattung Rhopalocampa Wall. (Lepidopt. Hesperidae)*. *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 1:86-91, 1 pl, 1 fig.

## Melvill, James Cosmo;

- b. 1 Jul 1845 (London); d. 4 Nov 1929 (Shrewsbury) [Ref: b2850]  
b12397 1873 *Description of Lycaena arthurus, a new European Butterfly*. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 9:263. {Apr 1873}

Melville, R. V.; (editor) Smith, J. D. D.; (editor)

b12398 1987 Official Lists and Indexes of Names and Works in Zoology. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature :366 pp.

Ménétriés, Edouard;

b. 1802, d. 1861 (St. Petersburg). Types are the property of the Zoological Institute in Leningrad. [Ref: b2850 (as Ménétriés); b13308]

b12399 1829 Observations sur quelques Lépidoptères du Brésil. Nouv. Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou (ns)1:181-196, pl 3.

b12400 1832 Lépidoptera. In: Catalogue raisonné des objets de zoologie recueillis dans un voyage au Caucase et jusqu'aux frontières actuelles de la Perse. St. Pétersbourg :241-268.

b12401 1832 Catalogue de quelques Lépidoptères des Antilles avec la description de plusieurs espèces nouvelles. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 5:291-316.

b12402 1848 Description des insectes recueillis par feu M. Lehmann. Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg 6:1-112.

b12403 1849 Description des insectes recueillis par feu M. Lehmann. Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg (6)8:217-328.

b12404 1851 [Descriptions of new *Parnassius* in the explanation to plate 4]. In *Sinaschko, Russkaya Fauna*, Fasc. 17 (Lepidoptera):pl 4, f 2.5. According to *Nekruzenko*, this publication is an extreme rarity, found in only six libraries in the U.S.S.R., and possibly absent abroad. Hemming notes that no copies exist in England, and he treated the work as unpublished. [Ref: b13308; ns13322; b8920] [1851]

b12405 1855-1857 Catalogue la Collection Entomologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersburg. Lépidoptères. Iere Partie: les Diurnes. In: *Enumeratio Corporum Animalium Musei Imperialis Academiae Scientiarum Petropolitanae. Classis Insectorum Ordo Lepidopterorum. Pars I. Lepidoptera Diruna. Petropoli [St. Petersburg] (1):xv+99 pp, 6 cpl, errata (1p); (2):98 pp, pl 8? [1855-1857]*

b12406 1858 Sur les Lépidoptères de Lenkoren et de Talyche. Mélanges biolog. Acad. St. Petersburg 3(1):131-136. Also *Bullet. Phy. Acad. St. Petersburg 17:313-316*

b12407 1859 Lépidoptères de la sibiérie orientale et en particulier des rives de l'Amur. In von Schrenck, *Reise Forschungen Amur-Lande*, (q.v.). St. Petersburg 4to 2(1)(Lepidoptera):75 pp, 5 cpl. [See also: b19131]

b12408 1859 Sur quelques Lépidoptères du gouvernement Jakoutsk. Bull. phys. math. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg 17:494-500. Published twice. [Ref: b2027]

b12409 1859 Sur quelques Lépidoptères du gouvernement Jakoutsk. Mélanges biolog. Acad. St. Petersburg 3:213-220. Published twice. [Ref: b2027]

b12410 1885 [Title unknown] [[Incorrectly spelling, *Thais cerysiii*.]

Mengel, Levi Walter Scott;

b. 1868, d. 1941. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b12411 1894 Description of a new species of *Myscelia* from Western Mexico. Ent. News 5(3):96. [28 Feb] 1894

b12412 1899 Four new species of butterflies from South America. Ent. News 10(6):166-168. [Ref: b2036] [Jun 1899]

b12413 1902 Four new species of butterflies from South America. Ent. News 13(6):176-178, pl 8. [Ref: b2036] [Jun 1902]

b12414 1903 On *Cystineura floridana*. Ent. News 14(5):159-160. [May 1903]

b12415 1905 A Catalogue of the Erycinidae, a family of Butterflies, with the synonymy brought down to July 1, 1904. Reading, Pa., Author 8vo :161 pp. [1 May] 1905

b12416 1913 A new Erycinid from South America (Lepid.). Ent. News 24(3):112. [Mar 1913]

b12417 1913 A new Erycinid from South America (Lepid.). Ent. News 24(7):316-317, [3] ff. [Ref: b2036] [30 Jun] 1913

Menna-Barreto, Ymara; Araújo, Aldo M.;

b12418 1985 Evidence for Host Plant Preferences in *Heliconius erato phyllis* from Southern Brazil (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 24(1):41-46, 1 f, 3 tbl. Received 10 Nov 1985. [15 Sep 1985]

Menthe;

b12419 1912 *Parnassius apollo* L. v. *norvegicus*. Int. ent. Z. 6(35):244. [30 Nov 1912]

Merian, Maria Sybilla von;

b. 1647, d. 1717. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b12420 1705 *Metamorphosis Insectorum Surinamensium*. Amsterdam. [Ref: b15609 :418]

b12421 1730 *Die Europäische Insecten*. [1730; Approx]

Merret, Christopher;

b. 16 Feb 1614 (Winchcombe, Gloucester); d. 19 Aug 1695 (London). [Ref: b2851]

b12422 1666 *Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britannicarum*.

Merrifield, F.;

b12423 1893 The Effects of Temperature in the Pupal Stage on the Colouring of *Pieris napi*, *Vanessa atalanta*, *Chrysophanus phlaeus*, and *Ephyra punctaria*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 41(1):55-67, pl 4. [Mar 1893]

Merritt, James R.;

b12424 1948 A List of the Butterflies of Jefferson County, Kentucky. Ann. Kentucky Nat. Hist. 1(4):27-32. [30 Oct 1948]

b12425 1953 Butterflies and Hilltops. Lep. News 6(6-8):101-102. [19 Feb 1953]

Metaye, R.;

b12426 1978 Tables et index lepidopterologiques. L'amateur de papillons 1922-1938. Troyes, Author :189 pp.

b12427 1979 Tables et index lepidopterologiques. Revue Française de lepidopterologie 1938-1957. Troyes, Author :268 pp.

Métaye, Roger;

b12428 1957 Contribution à l'Étude des Lépidoptères du Vietnam (Rhopalocera).

Metcalf, Clell Lee;

b. 1888; d. 1948. [Ref: b7659]

Metcalf, Clell Lee; Flint, Wesley Pillsbury;

b12429 1939 *Destructive and Useful Insects, Their Habits and Control*. (2nd edition). New York, McGraw-Hill :xvi + 981 pp, ill. 1st edition (1928); 3rd edition (1951); 4th edition (1962).

Metschl, Coelestin;

b12430 1922 [Title unknown] Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 12:6-12+ [[Descriptions of *Colias*.]

b12431 1925 Einige interessante Schmetterlingsformen aus dem Faunengebiet von Regensburg. Int. ent. Z. 19(5):25-28. [1 May 1925]

Metschl, Coelestin; Sälzl, Max;

b12432 1923 *Die Schmetterlinge der Regensburger Umgebung*. I. Gross-Schmetterlinge. (1.) Tagfalter. Ber. naturw. Ver. Regensburg 16:1-99.

b12433 1936 *Die Schmetterlinge der Regensburger Umgebung*. I. Teil Großschmetterlinge. (Schuß). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 49(4):145-161. [1 Feb 1936]

Metzner, A.;

b12434 1926 Der Eichberg bei Podersam und was er für den Entomologen alles in sich birgt. Ent. Anz. 6:17-19.

b12435 1928 *Lycaenids of Podersam district*. Lep. Rdsch. 2:202-204, 211-212.

Meyer-Dür, L. Rudolf;

b. 12 Aug 1812 (Burgdorf); d. 2 Mar 1885 (Zürich). [Ref: b2850]

## Meyer-Dür, L. Rudolf; (continued)

- b12436 1851 Verzeichniss der Schmetterlinge der Schweiz. Abth. 1. Tagfalter; mit Berücksichtigung ihrer klimatischen Abweichungen nach horizontaler und vertikaler Verbreitung bearbeitet. Neue Denschrift allg. schweiz. Ges. Naturw. 12:239 pp, 1 pl. [Ref: b2036]

## Meyer, Marc;

- b12437 1973 Ein außergewöhnlicher Gynander des Aurorafalters *Anthocharis cardamines* (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 83(13):149-152. {1 Jul 1973}
- b12438 1980 Die Verbreitung von *Lycaena helle* in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 90(20):217-224, 1 f. {15 Oct 1980}
- b12439 1980 Une sous-espèce méconnue de *Lycaena helle* D. & Schiff., 1775 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Linneana Belgica 8(3):130-139.
- b12440 1981 Revision systématique, chorologique et écologique des populations européennes de *Lycaena (Helleia) helle* Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775. 2. La chorologie. Linneana Belgica 8:345-358.
- b12441 1981 Revision systématique, chorologique et écologique des populations européennes de *Lycaena (Helleia) helle* Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775. 1. La systématique. Linneana Belgica 8(6):238-260.
- b12442 1982 Revision systématique, chorologique et écologique des populations européennes de *Lycaena (Helleia) helle* Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775. 3. L'écologie. Linneana Belgica 8:451-466.

## Meyrick, Edward;

- b. 24 Nov 1854 (Ramsbury, Wiltshire); d. 31 Mar 1938 (Thornhanger, Marlborough, Wiltshire). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b10006; b13097]
- b12443 1885 An ascent of Mount Kosciusko. Ent. mon. Mag. 22:78-82.
- b12444 1888 Descriptions of new Australian Rhopalocera. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales (2)2(4):825-834. {21 Mar 1888}
- b12445 1899 Macrolepidoptera. In David Sharp, Fauna Hawaiiensis. \* 1(2):123-275.
- b12446 1901 A new genus and species of Australian Hesperidae. Ent. mon. Mag. 37:168.
- b12447 1902 In Meyrick & Lower, (q.v.). Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 26(2):38-129. [See also: b12448]

## Meyrick, Edward; Lower, Oswald Bertram;

- b12448 1902 Revision of Australian Hesperidae. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 26(2):38-129.
- b12449 1907 Revision of Australian Hesperidae. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 31:192-208.

## Mezger, A.;

- b12450 1927 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 27:98+. [[Description of *Papilio diadaperia*.]]
- b12451 1928 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 28(6):58-59+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio* and *Parnassius* aberrations.]] {Jun 1928}
- b12452 1929 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 29:73+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio* aberrations.]]
- b12453 1930 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 30:102+. [[Descriptions of *Pieris* aberrations.]]
- b12454 1930 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 30(12):179+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio* and *Pontia* aberrations.]]
- b12455 1931 *Pieris rapae* L. ab. (female) *conjuncta* Mezger. Lambillionea 31:82.
- b12456 1931 *Anthocharis cardamines* L. ab. (female) *subflavopicta* Mezger. Lambillionea 31:115.
- b12457 1932 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 32:4, 156, 210, 232+. [[Descriptions of *Colias* aberrations.]]

## Mezger, A.; (continued)

- b12458 1934 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 34:54-55+. [[Descriptions of aberrations.]]
- b12459 1935 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 35:115+. [[Descriptions of aberrations.]]
- b12460 1936 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 36:35+. [[Descriptions of aberrations.]]
- Mezger, G.;
- b12461 1927 Diagnoses de formes nouvelles de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1927(14):213-214. {15 Sep 1927}
- b12462 1931 Aberrations de Lépidoptères (suite). Lambillionea 31:22-23.
- b12463 1934 Variations et aberrations de Lépidoptères (suite). Lambillionea 34:98.
- b12464 1934 Variations et aberrations de Lépidoptères (suite). Lambillionea 34:150-151.
- b12465 1935 Variations et aberrations de Lépidoptères (suite). Lambillionea 35:188.

## Michael, Otto;

- b. 1859; d. 1934. [Ref: b7659]
- b12466 1914 Die Papilios des Amazonasgebiets. Ent. Zeit. 27(52):304-305; 28:21-22, 31-33, 43-45, 52-54, 65-78, 79-80. {28 Mar 1914}
- b12467 1931 Ueber einige neue Tagfalteraberrationen vom Amazonasgebiet. Ent. Zeit. 45(11):163-167. {8 Sep 1931}

## Michel, J.;

- b12468 1947 *Lycaena ismenias* Meigen in Boehmen. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 32:91-103.

## Michelbacher, A. E.; Ross, E. S.;

- b12469 1942 Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of lower California. No. 1. Introductory account. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)24:1-20.

## Michener, Charles D.;

- b12470 1942 A generic revision of the Heliconiinae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1197:8 pp, 17 f. {9 Oct 1942}
- b12471 1942 A review of the subspecies of *Agraulis vanillae* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1215:7 pp. [Ref: b2051] {31 Dec 1942}
- b12472 1943 Some systematic notes on the Libytheidae. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1232:2 pp, 6 f. {10 Jun 1943}
- b12473 1943 A review of the genus *Calisto* (Lepidoptera, Satyriinae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1236:1-6, 2 f. {22 Jun 1943}
- b12474 1949 Sympatric species of *Calisto* in Cuba (Lepidoptera: Satyriinae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1391:3 pp, 2 f. {10 Jan 1949}

## Michener, Charles D.; dos Passos, Cyril Franklin;

- b12475 1942 Taxonomic observations on some North American Strymon, with descriptions of new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1210:1-7, 5 f. [Ref: b2027] {13 Nov 1942}

## Michener, Charles D.; Sokal, Robert R.;

- b12476 1957 A Quantitative Approach to a Problem in Classification. Evolution 11( ):130-162. {Jun 1957}

## Middleton, Nettie;

- b12477 1880 Larvae of Butterflies. Trans. Ill. Dept. Agric. 18(Appendix):73-98.

## Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik;

- b12478 1966 Uma espécie nova do gênero *Dardarina* (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae, Hesperinae). Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J. 10(5):119-120, f. {19 Dec 1966}
- b12479 1967 Notas sobre o gênero *Sarmientoia*, com descrição de 4 espécies novas (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Bolm Univ. Paraná, Zool. 2(13):311-328, 37 f, 11 pl. {Dec 1967}

## Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; (continued)

- b12480 1967 Notas sobre o gênero *Sarmientoia* (Lepidoptera, Hesperíidae). *Ciência e Cultura* (São Paulo) 19(2):210.
- b12481 1967 Lepidópteros do Planalto Central Brasileiro. IV. Notas complementares sobre os Hesperíidae da região e descrição de cinco espécies novas (Lepidoptera, Hesperíidae). *Revta bras. Biol.* 27(2):125-134, 18 f, 14 pls.
- b12482 1968 Lepidoptera of the Central Brazil Plateau. II. New Genera, Species, and Subspecies of Hesperíidae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(1):1-20, 10 f, 5 pls. {13 Mar 1968 }
- b12483 1968 Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Hesperíidae brasileiros. I. Resultados de uma excursão à Foz de Iguaçu, Paraná, Brasil, com notas taxonômias (Lepidoptera). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 12(2):73-78, 2 f.
- b12484 1968 Duas espécies novas de *Drephalys*, provenientes de Santa Catarina (Lepidoptera: Hesperíidae). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 12(3):129-133, 14 f.
- b12485 1968 Notas sobre as espécies brasileiras do gênero *Corticea*, com descrição de três espécies e uma subespécie novas (Lepidoptera: Hesperíidae). *Ciência e Cultura* (São Paulo) 20(2):321.
- b12486 1968 Lepidoptera do Planalto Central Brasileiro. V. Novas espécies de Hesperíidae e anotações sobre outras espécies conhecidas. *Revta bras. Biol.* 28(4):447-455, 19 f, 6 pls. {Dec 1968 }
- b12487 1969 Notas sobre as espécies brasileiras do gênero *Corticea*, com descrição de três espécies novas (Lepidoptera: Hesperíidae). *Bolm Univ. Paraná, Zool.* 3(6):143-166, 119 f, 9 maps. {Mar 1969 }
- b12488 1969 Novos Hesperíinae brasileiros (Lepidoptera, Hesperíidae). *Revta bras. Biol.* 29(1):1-12, 31 f, 18 pls. {Apr 1969 }
- b12489 1970 Dois novos Hesperíinae brasileiros (Lepidoptera: Hesperíidae). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 13(3/4):139-142, 15 f.
- b12490 1970 *Thespis zikani* sp. n. (Lepidoptera: Hesperíidae). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 14(3/4):67-69, 7 f.
- b12491 1971 As espécies de Hesperíidae descritas por J. F. Zikán (Lepidoptera). *Revta bras. Biol.* 31(2):249-262, 109 f. {Jul 1971 }
- b12492 1971 Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Hesperíidae americanos - II. Distribuição geográfica das espécies de *Aguna* Williams, 1927, com descrição de uma espécie nova e um novo sinônimo. *Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 54:203-208, 3 f.
- b12493 1972 As espécies Sul-Americanas do gênero *Euphyes* Scudder, 1872 (Lepidoptera: Hesperíidae). *Bolm Univ. Paraná, Zool.* 5(4):175-222, 56 f. {Sep 1972 }
- b12494 1973 Sobre *Euphyes ampa* Evans, 1955 (Lepidoptera: Hesperíidae). *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.* 17(1):1-3, 3 f, 4 pls. {21 Dec 1973 }
- b12495 1973 Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Hesperíidae americanos. III. Espécies coletadas em duas excursões ao Pará Amapá, Brasil (Lepidoptera). *Acta biol. parana.* 2(1-4):17-40, 23 f.
- b12496 1974 Obituary of Romualdo Ferreira d'Almeida (1891-1969). *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(3):293-296, 1 photo. {30 Sep 1974 }
- b12497 1975 Sobre algumas espécies de *Staphylus* Godman & Salvin (Lepidoptera: Hesperíidae). *Acta biol. parana.* 4(1-2):25-34, f, 4 pls.
- b12498 1977 Coleção de Lepidoptera de "Romualdo Ferreira d'Almeida" na Universidade Federal do Paraná. *Dusenía* 10(2):57.
- b12499 1977 *Paracogia acanthopoda*, gen. e sp. n. de Hesperíidae do Paraná, Brasil (Lepidoptera). *Dusenía* 10(2):77-81, 13 f.
- b12500 1978 Revisão do gênero *Lindra* Evans (Lepidoptera, Hesperíidae). *Revta bras. Biol.* 38(2):269-287, 50 f. {May 1978 }

## Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; (continued)

- b12501 1978 Dois novos Hesperíinae do sul do Brasil (Lepidoptera; Hesperíidae). *Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo* 32(7):87-93, 17 f. {21 Nov 1978 }
- b12502 1978 Nova combinação e espécie de *Cogia* Butler (Lepidoptera, Hesperíidae). *Acta biol. parana.* 7(1-4):193-201, 16 f.
- b12503 1979 Duas novas espécies de *Typhedanus* Butler (Lepidoptera, Hesperíidae). *Revta bras. Ent.* 23(1):1-8, 20 f. {16 Apr 1979 }
- b12504 1980 Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Hesperíidae americanos. V. Nota suplementar às espécies de *Pyrrhopyginae* e *Pyrginae* do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil (Lepidoptera). *Acta biol. parana.* 8-9:7-17, 18 f.
- b12505 1980 Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Hesperíidae americanos. VI. Nota suplementar às espécies de Hesperíinae do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil (Lepidoptera). *Acta biol. parana.* 8-9:127-172, 77 f.
- b12506 1984\* [Letter to Bridges]. Curitiba, Brazil :1 pp. {1 Jan 1984 } [\*Unpublished]
- b12507 1984\* [Letter to Bridges]. Curitiba, Brazil :1 pp. {23 Feb 1984 } [\*Unpublished]
- b12508 1989 Sobre os tipos de Hesperíidae descritos por Roerber (Lepidoptera). *Revta bras. Zool.* 6(1):131-146, ill.
- Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; Brown, Keith S., Jr.;
- b12509 1979 Suplemento ao "Catálogo dos Ithomiidae americanos (Lepidoptera) de Romualdo Ferreira d'Almeida" (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). Curitiba, Univ. Fed. Paraná :vii+216 pp, 2 f.
- Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; Carvalho, José Cândido de Mello;
- b12510 1969 O comércio de asas de borboletas e o seu efeito sobre as espécies. *Ciência e Cultura* (São Paulo) 21(2):455.
- b12511 1971 The trade of butterfly wings in Brazil and its effects upon the survival of the species. *Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.* 13(Moscow):1:486-488.
- Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; Casagrande, Mirna M.;
- b12512 1988 On the types of Lepidoptera preserved in Brazilian museums: XVI. Hesperíidae, Satyridae, Lycaenidae, Riodinidae, Castniidae and Arctiidae described by Roberto Spitz. *Revta bras. Biol.* 32(1):3-6.
- b12513 1988 On the types of Lepidoptera preserved in Brazilian museums: XVII. Pieridae described by S. de Toledo Piza, Jr., Nymphalidae and Lycaenidae by H. Ebert, Lycaenidae by M. Draudt and Pyralidae by R. V. Ihering. *Revta bras. Biol.* 32(1):7-10.
- Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; Casagrande, Mirna Martins;
- b12514 \* Estágios imaturos de *Agrias claudina claudianus* Staudinger (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae, Charaxinae). *Revta bras. Ent. In Press.* 1984. [\*Unpublished]
- b12515 1985 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 1. Papilionidae, Riodinidae, Hesperíidae e Arctiidae, descritos por R. F. d'Almeida. *Revta bras. Ent.* 29(2):317-320, ill.
- b12516 1985 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 2. Pieridae, descritos por R. F. d'Almeida. *Revta bras. Ent.* 29(2):321-329, ill.
- b12517 1986 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 7. Nymphalidae, Papilionidae e Saturniidae, descritos por Edward May. *Revta bras. Ent.* 30(2):261-264. {Jul 1986 }
- b12518 1986 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 5. Nymphalidae (Satyrinae), Saturniidae e Arctiidae, descritos por Paulo Gagarin. *Revta bras. Ent.* 30(2):243-244, ill.
- b12519 1986 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 4. Nymphalidae (Ithomiinae) descritos por R. F. d'Almeida. *Revta bras. Ent.* 30(1):153-161, ill.

Mielke, Olaf Hermann Hendrik; Casagrande, Mirna Martins;  
(continued)

- b12520 1986 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 3. Nymphalidae (Danainae, Brassoliniae, Morphinae, Satyriinae, Nymphalinae, Acraeinae), descritos por R. F. d'Almeida. *Revta bras. Ent.* 30(1):141-152, ill.
- b12521 1987 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 10. Pieridae descritos por Jose Francisco Zikan. *Revta bras. Ent.* 31(1):29-34, ill.
- b12522 1987 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 9. Papilionidae descritos por Jose Francisco Zikan. *Revta bras. Ent.* 31(1):24-28, ill.
- b12523 1987 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 11. Nymphalidae (Nymphalinae) descritos por Jose Francisco Zikan. *Revta bras. Ent.* 31(3):399-403, ill.
- b12524 1987 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 12. Nymphalidae (Danainae, Satyriinae e Charaxinae) descritos por Jose Francisco Zikan. *Revta bras. Ent.* 31(3):404-407, ill.
- b12525 1987 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 13. Nymphalidae (Ithomiinae) descritos por Jose Francisco Zikan. *Revta bras. Ent.* 31(3):408-413, ill.
- b12526 1987 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 14. Riodinidae descritos por Jose Francisco Zikan. *Revta bras. Ent.* 31(3):414-419, ill.
- b12527 1987 Sobre os tipos de Lepidoptera depositados em museus brasileiros. 8. Nymphalidae e Pieridae descritos por Victor de Miranda Ribeiro. *Revta bras. Ent.* 31(1):19-23, ill.

Migranov, M. G.;

- b12528 1984 [Clavicorn Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera) of the Bashkir State Reserve]. [In Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1984(1):28-32. [Ref: b1465]

Mikami, H.; Sakakibara, K.;

- b12529 1988 A new subspecies of the genus *Parnassius* Latreille from central Ladakh, north India. (Lep., Papilionidae). *Gekkan Mushi* (207):24-25, ill.

Miljanowski, E. S.;

- b12530 1964 The butterfly and moth fauna of Abkhazia. [In Russian]. *Trudy Suk. Opyt. Stan.* 5:91-190.
- b12531 1971 New data on the fauna and ecology of Lepidoptera in Abkhazia. [In Russian]. *Trudy Suk. Opyt. Stan.* 10:137-142.

Miller, C. G.;

- b12532 1975 The first record from Australia of the skipper *Mimene atropatene* Fruhstorfer (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 2(3):50, 2 f. [Feb 1975]

Miller, C. G.; Edwards, Edward David;

- b12533 1978 A new species of *Pseudodipsas* C. and R. Felder (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from northern New South Wales. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 5(3):45-50. [Sep 1978]

Miller, C. G.; Morhaus, I. G.;

- b12534 1975 Butterfly records of interest from the northern rivers district of New South Wales. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 2(4):85-86. [Jun 1975]

Miller, E. E.;

- b12535 1912 Neue Rhopalocera aus Transkaukasien. *Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris]* 26:220-223.
- b12536 1923 Lépidoptères rapportés des environs de Kagysman dans le district de Cars. [Russian]. *Bull. Soc. ent. Moscou* 2(2):81-118.

Miller, E.; Zubovsch, N.; Ruscsinschi, A.;

- b12537 1929 Materiale pentru fauna entomologică din Basarabia. *Materialen zur Kenntnis der entomologischen Fauna Bessarabiens. Macrolepidoptera. Nachtrag III.* *Bul. Muz. natn. Ist. nat. Chisinau* 1929(2/3):97-130.

Miller, Ellen Robertson;

- b. \* , d. 1931 or 1937. [Ref: b2851 (as 1937)]
- b12538 1931 *Athena peleus* (*Timetes petreus*). *Florida Entomologist* 15(2):34-36. [Aug 1931]
- b12539 1934 *Athena peleus* (Sulger) New, *Argonui petreus* (Sulgar) Old; *Timetes petreus* (Cramer). *Florida Entomologist* 18(2):29-30. [Jun 1934]

Miller, Jacqueline Y.;

- b12540 1971 The head capsule of selected Hesperioidea. *J. Res. Lep.* 9(4):193-214, 48 f. [Dec 1971]
- b12541 1979 Review: Butterflies, by Jo Brewer. *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(1):55. [4 Jun 1979]

Miller, Jacqueline Y.; Brown, Frederick Martin;

- b12542 1989 A new Oligocene Fossil Butterfly, *Vanessa +amerindica* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae), from the Florissant formation, Colorado. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 126:9 pp, 8 f. [5 Apr 1989]

Miller, Jacqueline Y.; Miller, Lee Denmar;

- b12543 1979 Notes on Mexican *Actinote* (Nymphalidae: Acraeinae) and their Relatives, with Description of a New Subspecies. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(4):261-272, 24 f. [28 Feb 1979]
- b12544 1981 Taxonomic notes on some *Graphium* species from the Solomon Islands. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 65:1-7, 9 f. [20 Oct 1981]

Miller, James S.;

- b12545 1986 Phylogenetic Systematics and Chemical Constraints on Host-plant Associations in the Papilionidae. *Cornell University (Ph.D. Thesis)* :320 pp, ill.
- b12546 1987 Phylogenetic studies in the Papilioninae (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 186(4):365-512, 186 f, 6 tbl. [9 Dec 1987]
- b12547 1987 Host-plant relationships in the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera): Parallel cladogenesis or colonization? *Cladistics* 3:105-120.

Miller, Lee Denmar;

- b. 1 Jun 1935 (*Des Moines, Iowa*). [Ref: b14565]
- b12548 1962 Notes on Nine Iowa Butterfly Species, Including Four New to the State. *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(2):97-98. [1 Feb 1962]
- b12549 1962 A new species of *Hesperia* from Arizona (Lepid.: Hesperidae). *Ent. News* 73(4):85-90, 1 f-5. [15 Apr 1962]
- b12550 1964 A review of the genus *Osmodes* Holland. (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 89:277-304, ill. [31 Jan 1964]
- b12551 1964 Notes on some African Hesperidae. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 26(A):640-647, 14 f.
- b12552 1966 Systematics and Zoogeography of the Genus *Phanus* (Hesperidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 4(2):115-130, 26 f. [May 1966]
- b12553 1966 A review of the West Indian "*Choranthus*". *J. Res. Lep.* 4(4):259-274, 25 f. [Jul 1966]
- b12554 1966 A new *Staphylus* from Costa Rica (Lepid.: Hesperidae). *Ent. News* 77(10):261-264, f. [8 Dec 1966]
- b12555 1968 The evolution, phylogeny and zoogeography of the higher taxa of the Satyridae (Insecta, Lepidoptera). U. of Pittsburgh, Pa., doctoral thesis - published in 1968 as The higher classification, phylogeny and zoogeography of the Satyridae (Lepidoptera). *Mem. amer. ent. Soc.* 24:174 pp, 327 f, 7 tables. [22 Oct 1968]
- b12556 1969 An anomalous foreleg in a male of *Dodonidia helmsii* (Satyridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(3):201-202, 1 f. [24 Sep 1969]
- b12557 1969 On Mexican Satyridae, with description of a new species. *J. Res. Lep.* 7(1):51-55, 5 f. [Sep 1969]
- b12558 1970 Multiple capture of *Caria ino melicerta* (Riodinidae) at light. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(1):13-15. [26 Mar 1970]

Miller, Lee Denmar; (continued)

- b12559 1970 Two new Mexican Hesperidae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(2):120-124, 8 f. {29 May 1970 }
- b12560 1970 Reports on the Margaret M. Carey - Carnegie Museum Expedition to Baja California, Mexico, 1961. 7. The family Hesperidae (Lepidoptera). *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 41(5):169-200. {25 Sep 1970 }
- b12561 1970 Nomenclature of wing veins and cells. *J. Res. Lep.* 8(2):37-48, 5 f. {Nov 1970 }
- b12562 1971 Descriptions of new species and notes on other Hesperidae of Africa. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 2:1-17, 75 f. {19 Nov 1971 }
- b12563 1972 Review: Australian Butterflies, by Charles McCubbin. Review: Butterflies of the Australian Region, by Bernard D'Abbrera. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(3):200-202. {29 Sep 1972 }
- b12564 1972 Revision of the Euptychiini (Satyridae). *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 8:1-18, 29 f. {6 Nov 1972 }
- b12565 1972 The Karl Jordan Medal. *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(4):207-209. {15 Dec 1972 }
- b12566 1973 Review: Butterflies of Australia, by I. F. B. Common and D. F. Waterhouse. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(4):310-311. {30 Nov 1973 }
- b12567 1974 Review: Butterflies of the World, by H. L. Lewis. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(2):178-179. {31 May 1974 }
- b12568 1974 Review: Hewitson on Butterflies, 1867-1877. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(2):179-180. {31 May 1974 }
- b12569 1974 Review: An Amateur's Guide to the Study of the Genitalia of Lepidoptera. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(2):180. {31 May 1974 }
- b12570 1974 Revision of the Euptychiini (Satyridae). 2. *Cyllopsis* R. Felder. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 20:1-98, 228 f. {22 Jul 1974 }
- b12571 1975 Butterfly conservation: the right way, the wrong way, the Government way. *Insect Wld Dig.* 2(5):2-9, 14 f.
- b12572 1976 Revision of the Euptychiini (Satyridae). 3. *Megisto* Hübner. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 33:1-23, 43 f. {17 Feb 1976 }
- b12573 1977 Appendix In Fisher, The Taxonomy and identity of *Papilio nitra* W. H. Edwards in Colorado (Papilionidae). *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 47:7-8. {22 Nov 1977 }
- b12574 1977 Review: The Classification of European Butterflies, by L. G. Higgins. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(4):284-285. {27 Dec 1977 }
- b12575 1978 Review: The Butterflies and Moths of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, by B. Goater. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(1):63. {7 Apr 1978 }
- b12576 1978 Review: Butterflies of West Malaysia and Singapore, by W. A. Fleming. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(1):63-64. {7 Apr 1978 }
- b12577 1978 Notes and Descriptions of Euptychiini (Lepidoptera: Satyridae) from the Mexican Region. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):75-85, 7 f. {19 Jul 1978 }
- b12578 1978 *Electrostrymon angelia angelia* (Lycaenidae): The oldest Florida record? *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):139-140, 1 f. {19 Jul 1978 }
- b12579 1978 Revision of the Euptychiini (Satyridae). 4. *Pindas* R. Felder. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 50:1-12, 43, f. {6 Dec 1978 }
- b12580 1979 Review: Pennington's Butterflies of Southern Africa, edited by C. G. Dickson with D. M. Kroon. *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(1):69-71. {4 Jun 1979 }
- b12581 1980 Obituary: Harry Kendon Clench (1925-1979). *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(2):81-85. {23 Sep 1980 }
- b12582 1980 A Review of the *Erora laeta* Group, with Description of a New Species (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(2):209-216, 7 f. [Ref: b0353 (#1984)] {23 Sep 1980 }
- b12583 1981 Book Review: A Revision of the Genus *Hipparchia* Fabricius, by Otakar Kudrna. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(3):326. {11 Feb 1981 }

Miller, Lee Denmar; (continued)

- b12584 1981 Book Review: Butterflies of the Australian Region, second ed., by Bernard D'Abbrera. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(4):377-378. {15 Jun 1981 }
- b12585 1981 External Anatomy. Taxonomy. Lycaeninae. Satyridae. In Ferris & Brown, Butterflies of the Rockies Mountain States, [q.v.]. [See also: b6393]
- b12586 1983 Book Review: Butterflies of Oman, by Torben Larsen. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):69. {19 Aug 1983 }
- b12587 1983 Book Review: The Butterflies of the Malay Peninsula, by A. Steven Corbet and H. M. Pendlebury, 3rd ed., revised by J. N. Eliot. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):96-97. {19 Aug 1983 }
- b12588 1984 Chermock, Hovanitz and Weber collections donated to Allyn Museum. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(4):317-318. {8 May 1984 }
- b12589 1985 A Review of the genus *Ebusus* Evans (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae), with the description of a new subspecies from Mexico. *Insecta Mundi* 1(1):43-45, ill. {Jan 1985 }
- b12590 1985 Book Review: (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Notes on Species-Group Names, by Bridges. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(1):51. {16 Oct 1985 }
- b12591 1986 The Relationship Between *Pedaliodes perperna* and *petronius* (Satyridae), with the Description of a New Subspecies. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(3):187-195, 16 f. {13 May 1986 }
- b12592 1987 A new subspecies of *Heraclides aristodemus* from Crooked Island, Bahamas, with a discussion of the distribution of the species. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 113:1-8, 11 f. {20 Oct 1987 }
- Miller, Lee Denmar; Brown, Frederick Martin;
- b12593 1979 Studies in the Lycaeninae (Lycaenidae). 4. The Higher Classification of the American Coppers. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 51:1-30, 67 f. {30 Mar 1979 }
- b12594 1981 A Catalogue/Checklist of the Butterflies of America North of Mexico. *Mem. Lep. Soc.* No. 2:vii+280 pp. [Ref: b16228; b9115; b5628; b7666; b19621; b6373; b13060; b19622; b18420; b5631; b10109; b6369]
- b12595 1983 Butterfly Taxonomy: A Reply. *J. Res. Lep.* 20(4):193-198. {15 Apr 1983 }
- b12596 1983 Apaturidae, Danaidae, Hesperidae, Libytheidae, Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae, Papilionidae, Pieridae, Riodinidae, Satyridae. In Hodges, Check List of the Lepidoptera of America North of Mexico, (q.v.). London, Claxsey :42-65.
- Miller, Lee Denmar; Clench, Harry Kendon;
- b12597 1968 Some aspects of mating behavior in butterflies. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(3):125-132, 1 f. {20 Aug 1968 }
- Miller, Lee Denmar; de la Maza E., Javier;
- b12598 1984 Notes on *Cyllopsis*, especially from Mexico, with Description of a new Species (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 88:1-7, 7 f. {16 May 1984 }
- Miller, Lee Denmar; Emmel, Thomas C.;
- b12599 1971 The Brazilian '*Cercyonis*' (Satyridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(1):12-19, 21 f. {23 Feb 1971 }
- Miller, Lee Denmar; Harvey, Donald J.; Miller, Jacqueline Y.;
- b12600 1985 Notes on the genus *Euphyes*, with description of a new Subspecies (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Florida Entomologist* 68(2):323-335, 32 f. {Jun 1985 }
- Miller, Lee Denmar; MacNeill, C. Don;
- b12601 1969 Reports on the Margaret M. Cary - Carnegie Museum Expedition to Baja California, Mexico, 1961. 5. Two new subspecies of Hesperidae (Lepidoptera) from the Cape region, Baja California Sur, Mexico. *Ann. Cam. Mus.* 41(2):19-24, 8 f.
- Miller, Lee Denmar; Miller, Jacqueline Y.;
- b12602 1970 *Pieris protodice* and *Urbanus dorantes* in Southern Florida. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(4):244-247. {16 Nov 1970 }



## Miller, Lee Denmar; Miller, Jacqueline Y.; (continued)

- b12603 1970 Notes on two more Mexican *Adelpha* and related Central American species. (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(4):292-297, 12 f. {16 Nov 1970}
- b12604 1972 A new Riodinid from northern Argentina (Riodinidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 4:1-5, 6 f. {26 May 1972}
- b12605 1972 New high-altitude Hesperinae from Mexico and Ecuador (Hesperiidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 7:1-9, 18 f. {6 Nov 1972}
- b12606 1976 Notes and Descriptions on Mexican Charaxinae (Nymphalidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 41:1-13, 14 f. {10 Nov 1976}
- b12607 1978 "East Indian" Butterflies: Notes and Descriptions. 1. Satyridae and Danaidae. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 49:1-23, 65 f. {1 Sep 1978}
- b12608 1985 Arthur C. Allyn (1913-1985). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 97:6 pp, f. {12 Jul 1985}
- b12609 1986 Arthur C. Allyn (1913-1985). J. Lep. Soc. 40(1):75-76, f. {9 Oct 1986}
- b12610 1986 A New Thecline from Sulawesi (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae: Theclinae). Insecta Mundi 1(3):143-145, 6 f. {Oct 1986}
- b12611 1988 A new *Euptychia* species from Northwestern Mexico. (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 42(4):276-280, 9 f. {6 Dec 1988}

## Miller, Lee Denmar; Nicolay, Stanley S.;

- b12612 1971 Two new Charaxinae from Panama and the Canal Zone (Nymphalidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 1:1-5, 2 pls, 2 ft. {19 Nov 1971}

## Miller, Lee Denmar; Rotger, Bernard;

- b12613 1979 Two new *Chlosyne* (Nymphalidae) from Mexico. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 54:1-4, 8 f. {27 Sep 1979}

## Miller, Lee Denmar; Viette, Pierre;

- b12614 1982 A Review of Eugene Le Moults's names of *Helicopsis* (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 77:17 pp. {27 Dec 1982}

## Miller, Scott E.;

- b12615 1977 Supplementary notes on the distribution of *Epargyreus clarus* in southern California (Hesperiidae). J. Res. Lep. 15(4):206-207. {Aug 1977}
- b12616 1978 *Paratrytone melane* in San Luis Obispo county, California (Hesperiidae). J. Res. Lep. 16(2):130. {Feb 1978}
- b12617 1979 Preface to reprints on ecogenotypical color variation in butterflies by William Hovanitz. J. Res. Lep. 17(Sup):7-9.
- b12618 1979 Publications of William Hovanitz. J. Res. Lep. 17(Sup):66-76.
- b12619 1980 Book Review: A Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists, by Pamela Gilbert. J. Res. Lep. 17(3):207. {See also: b7659}
- b12620 1984\* [Letter to Bridges, Notes on Types of Hesperidae in the MCZ, etc.]. Cambridge, Massachusetts (MCZ) :1 pp. {27 Jan 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b12621 1984\* [Letter to Bridges]. Cambridge, Massachusetts (MCZ) :1 pp. {10 Feb 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b12622 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the publication dates of journals. Notes on the Barnes, Henry Edwards, Gunder, Henne, and T. W. Harris collections. Notes on M. Catesby names]. Cambridge, Massachusetts (MCZ) :2 pp. {26 Nov 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b12623 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of the Hesperidae. Notes on the Weeks collection. Notes on various N. American journals. Notes on the bibliography of Carl (Karl) Coolidge. Cambridge, Massachusetts (MCZ) :1+4+3 pp. {12 Dec 1984} [\*Unpublished]

## Miller, Scott E.; (continued)

- b12624 1984 Type Locality of *Papilio indra pergamus* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). J. Res. Lep. 23(2):175. {31 Dec 1984}
- b12625 1985 Butterflies of the California Channel Islands. J. Res. Lep. 23(4):282-296, 1 f, 3 tbl. {10 May 1985}
- b12626 1989\* Letter to Bridges. Notes on the butterfly holotypes in the Bishop Museum. Honolulu, Hawaii :1 pp. {18 Dec 1989} [\*Unpublished]

## Miller, Scott E.; Menke, Arnold S.;

- b12627 1981 Entomological bibliography of the California Islands. Occ. Pap. S Barbara Mus. nat. Hist. 11:78 pp.

## Miller, Stephen;

- b12628 1972 Observations and New Records of Iowa Rhopalocera. J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):229-234. {15 Dec 1972}

## Millière, Pierre;

- b. 1 Nov 1811 (*Saint-Jean-de-Losne, Côte d'Or*); d. 29 May 1887 (*Cannes*). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b12629 1858-1863 Iconographie et description de chenilles et Lépidoptères inédits. Anns Soc. linn. Lyon 5:15-50, 4 pls (1858); 6:385-446, 6 pls (1859); 7:193-222, 10 pls (1861); 8:177-205, 209-240, 8 pls (1862); 9:1-56, 8 pls (1863); 10:187-212, 217-240, 8 pls (1863). Also issued as a repaginated separate. {1858-1863}
- b12630 1868 Iconographie et Description de Chenilles et Lépidoptères Inédits. Anns Soc. linn. Lyon (2)16:1-32, pl 85-88.
- b12631 1869 [Title unknown] Anns Soc. linn. Lyon (2)17:9+. [[Description of *Thais ochracea*.]
- b12632 1869-1874 [Title unknown] Anns Soc. Nat. Cannes 10:pl 3-5. [Expand.] {1869-1874}
- b12633 1872 Notice sur la faune lépidoptérologique de la vallée de Lantosque. Petites Nouv. ent. 1(64):255-256.
- b12634 1887 Lépidoptères nouveaux ou peu connus Chenilles nouvelles. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (6)7:215-221, ill.

## Mills, William J.;

- b12635 1905 List of Rhopalocera of Fulton County, Ga. Atlant. Georgia, author :4 pp.

## Milne, D. L.; Hill, B. G.;

- b12636 1964 A migration of *Belenois aurota* F. and *Catopsilia florella* L. in the Transvaal (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 27(1):37-42. {30 Nov 1964}

## Milyanovsky, Y. S.;

- b12637 1964 [Lepidopterous fauna of Abkhaziya]. [In Russian]. Proc. Sukhumi eth. oil cult. res. station 5:91-190.

## Minakami, Hideo;

- b12638 1979 Observation on an abnormal mating behaviour of *Luehdorfia puziloi inexpecta* Sheljuzhko. New Ent. 28(2):7-12.
- b12639 1980 An aberrant form of *Pseudozizeeria maha* Kollar (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). New Ent. 29(1):26. {Apr 1980}

## Minig, André;

- b12640 1972 Description d'un nouveau *Charaxes*. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 76(9/10):269. {25 Mar 1972}
- b12641 1974 Recherche d'une méthode de détermination biométrique des Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 79(3/4):63-65. {10 Oct 1974}
- b12642 1975 Etude de *Charaxes viola viola* A. G. Butler et description d'une nouvelle espèce (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 80(3/4):104-111, 4 f. {1 Aug 1975}
- b12643 1975 Contribution à des *Charaxes* du groupe *etheocles* (Lepid. Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 75(Jubilee Volume):25-35, 8 f.
- b12644 1975 Revision de la position taxonomique de *Charaxes etheocles* forme *calachrous* Staudinger (Lep. Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 75(3-4):18-32, 5 f, 2 tbl.

## Minig, André; (continued)

- b12645 1975 Étude de *Charaxes viola viola* A. G. Butler et description d'une nouvelle espèce. (Lep. Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 80(3-4):104-111, 4 f, 2 tbl.
- b12646 1975 Note sur *Charaxes kheili* Staudinger et *Charaxes northcotti* W. Rothschild, avec les descriptions des femelles (Lep. Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 80(9-10):275-285, 10 f.
- b12647 1978 Étude de *Charaxes viola picta* V. G. L. van Someren et Jackson et description d'une nouvelle espèce Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 82(5/6):145-150, 4 f. [16 Feb 1978]

## Minig, André; Plantrou, Jacques;

- b12648 1976 Note sur *Charaxes kheili* Staudinger et *Charaxes northcotti* W. Rothschild, avec les descriptions des femelles (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 80(9/10):275-285, 10 f. [15 May] 1976
- b12649 1978 Description d'une espèce nouvellement découverte du genre *Charaxes* ("groupe *etheocles*") (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 83(5/6):141-146, 3 f. [16 Nov] 1978

## Minot, George R.;

- b12650 1909 Notes on the Occurrence of Some Butterflies Rare in Massachusetts and Maine. Ent. News 20(10):437-438. [Dec 1909]

## Minoura;

- b12651 1940 [Title unknown] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 10(1):5-6+. [Description of *Papilio flammeus*.]

## Misklmen, G. W.; Bond, R. M.;

- b12652 1970 The insect fauna of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands. Scient. Surv. P. Rico 13(1):1-114.

## Miskin, William Henry;

- Most types are in the Queensland Museum. Some are in the Australian Museum. [Ref: b19391]
- b12653 1871 Occurrence of *Danais archippus* in Queensland. Ent. mon. Mag. 8:17. [Jun 1871]
- b12654 1874 Notes on *Mynes guerini*, Wallace. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 22(2):237-240. [Apr 1874]
- b12655 1874 Note on 'A catalogue of the described diurnal Lepidoptera of Australia' by Mr. George Masters of the Sydney Museum. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 22(2):241-246. [Apr 1874]
- b12656 1874 New Lycaenidae from Queensland. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:165. [Dec 1874]
- b12657 1876 Descriptions of new species of Australian diurnal Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 24(3):451-457. [Oct 1876]
- b12658 1884 Notes on *Tachyris melania* of Fabricius. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 32(1):91-92. [Apr 1884]
- b12659 1884 Descriptions of new Australian Rhopalocera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 32(1):93-96. [Apr 1884]
- b12660 1888 *Papilio parmatius* (G. R. Gray) at Mackay. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 4:17.
- b12661 1889 Descriptions of hitherto undescribed Australian Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(3)(4):1514-1520. [22 Mar 1889]
- b12662 1890 A revision of the Australian species of *Euploea*, with synonymic notes, and descriptions of new species: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(4)(4):1037-1046. [15 Apr 1890]
- b12663 1890 Notes on exhibits. Note on *Danais chrysippus* and *Danais petilia*. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(4)(1):119-120. [29 May 1890]
- b12664 1890 A revision of the Australian genus *Ogyris* with description of a new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(5)(1):23-28. [16 Jun 1890]
- b12665 1890 Descriptions of hitherto undescribed Australian Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera), principally Lycaenidae. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(5)(1):29-43. [16 Jun 1890]

## Miskin, William Henry; (continued)

- b12666 1890 Notes and exhibits. Note on *Danais petilia* Stoll. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(5)(1):142. [16 Jun 1890]
- b12667 1890 Note on a collection of Lepidoptera from S. E. New Guinea. Blue book. Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. No. 103. London :117-124.
- b12668 1890 Description of some new species of Australian Hesperidae. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 6(3):146-154. [Ref: b3962] [1890]
- b12669 1890 Revision of the Australian species of the Lepidopterous genus *Terias*, with some descriptions of new species. Proc. R. Soc. Qd 6(5):256-263.
- b12670 1890 Note on some undescribed Australian Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera). Proc. R. Soc. Qd 6(5):263-266.
- b12671 1891 Note on a collection of Lepidoptera from S. E. New Guinea. Blue Book. Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. No. 103, British New Guinea. London No. 103:117-124.
- b12672 1891 Synonymical Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (Butterflies) of Australia with full bibliographical reference; including descriptions of some new species. Ann. Qd Mus. 1:xx+93+ix pp.

## Misselunene, I.;

- b12673 1975 The morphology of haemolymph cells in caterpillars of the cabbage butterfly (*Pieris brassicae* L.). Tsitologiya 17(6):647-652, 3 f, tbl.

## Mitani, T.; Sato, S.;

- b12674 1979 A record of *Graphium sarpedon* Linnaeus. New Ent. 28(3/4):6.

## Mitchell, J. N.;

Perhaps J. N.

- b12675 1891 [*Neonympha mitchelli* in Michigan]. Ent. News 2(1):13. [3] Jan 1891
- b12676 1891 [*Apatura clyton* in Michigan]. Ent. News 2(6):122. [29 May] 1891

## Mitchell, Louis;

- b12677 1872 Duration of Life of the *Danus archippus*. Amer. Nat. 6:237-238.

## Mitis, Heinrich Ritter von;

- b. 1845; d. 1905. [Ref: b7659]
- b12678 1893 Revision des Pieriden-Genus *Delias*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 6:97-153.

## Mitono, Takeo;

- b12679 1931 Description of an aberrant form of *Papilio thaiwanus* Rothschild. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 3(2):103. [Aug 1931]

## Miyajima, K.;

- b12680 1899 [Nippon Chorui Zusetzu], [Illustrations of the Butterflies in Japan]. [In Japanese]. \* :[1]-[2], (1)-(9), [1]-7, [1]-[22], pls 1-22.

## Miyake, T.;

- b12681 1906 A review of the butterflies in Formosa. [In Japanese]. Zool. Mag. 18:75-89, 113-125, 141-153, pl 1-4.

## Miyashita, T.;

- b12682 1980 On some species of butterflies from Indonesia and the Philippines with the description of new subspecies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 2:-.

## Miyashita, T.; Uemura, Y.;

- b12683 1976 A new subspecies of *Everes argiades* Pallas from Formosa (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 27(1):33-34. [Ref: b0347] [1 Jun 1976]

## Miyata, Tomoyuki; Hanafusa, Hiroto;

- b12684 1989 Two New Subspecies of Nymphalid Butterflies from China and Indonesia. Futao No. 2:1-2. [11 Mar 1989]

**Miyauchi, Norio;**

- b12685 1983 On the early stages of *Troides helena cerberus* from Malay (Papilionidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 5:77-87, pl 12-16. {7 Jun 1983 }

**Mizoguchi, O.; Hiura, I.; Mizoguchi, S.;**

- b12686 1958 [On the genus *Ussuriana* Tutt from Formosa with reference to *ussuriana-coreana* group in Theclini (Lepidoptera; Lycaenidae). Ent. Rev. Jap. 9:21-26, 2 pls.

**Mizuno, Konomu;**

- b12687 1957 On *Halpe varia varia* of Mt. Adatar. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 8(1):8, 1 pl. {15 Mar 1957 }

**Mizunuma, T.;**

- b12688 1980 Aberrant forms of Birdwing butterflies. World of Insects 3:1-15, pls.

**Mochizuki, Manabu; Dol, Hironobu;**

- b12689 1937 [A malformed butterfly from Korea]. Zephyrus 7(2/3):207-208. {30 Nov 1937 }

**Moock, Arthur H.;**

- b12690 1947 A New Subspecies of *Speyeria atlantis* (Edwards) from New Mexico (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 58(3):73-75, f 1-4. {13 Jun 1947 }

- b12691 1950 A New Subspecies of *Speyeria atlantis* (Edwards) from Nevada (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 61(3):61-64, f 1-4. {22 May 1950 }

- b12692 1957 Geographic Variability in *Speyeria*. Comments, Records and Description of a New Subspecies (Nymphalidae). Wisconsin, Milwaukee Entomological Society :1-48, [7] maps, [2] pls. A paper presented to and sponsored by the Milwaukee Entomological Society. Reprinted in 1975 by ERS.

- b12693 1958 Meeting *Adelpha bredowii* (Nymphalidae) in Oregon. Lep. News 11(1-3):44. {28 Mar 1958 }

- b12694 1968 Mobility in a Wyoming Population of *Speyeria atlantis* as Determined by Tagging (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Michigan Entomologist 1(8):279-282, tpls 1-3. {22 May 1968 }

**Moffat, John Alston;**

- b. 1825 (Milton b. Glasgow); d. 26 Feb 1904 (London). [Ref: b2850]

- b12695 1877 [*Limenitis proserpina* in Ontario]. Can. Ent. 9(7):140. {Jul 1877 }

- b12696 1880 [Ridgeway, Ont. Captures.] Can. Ent. 12(12):264. {Dec 1880 }

- b12697 1882 [*Tityrus* in Ontario]. Can. Ent. 14(10):200. {14 Dec 1882 }

- b12698 1883 Last Year's Collecting. Can. Ent. 15(5):99-100. {26 May 1883 }

- b12699 1892 *Melitaea phaeon* [in Ontario]. Can. Ent. 24(1):18. {14 Jan 1892 }

- b12700 1898 Some Insects, Rare in Canada, Taken at Hamilton by Mr James Johnston. Can. Ent. 30(3):69-70. {5 Mar 1898 }

**Moffett, Thomas;**

- b. 1553, d. 1604. [Ref: b11598; b2850]

- b12701 1634 Insectorum Theatrum. London :[16]+326 pp, many cuts, 4 pls (4to). [Ref: b17107 :85; b16747; b3975; b3997]

**Molina, Giovanni Ignazio;**

- b. 1740; d. 1829.

- b12702 1782 Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chile. Bologna :367 pp, 1 map (8vo). A "Catalogo I. Delle nuove specie descritte in questo Saggio," etc., is appended. [Ref: b1812]

**Mollet, Jacques;**

- b12703 1975 Une nouvelle morphé femelle de *Charaxes usambarae* Jackson (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 79(7/8):215-216. {7 Mar 1975 }

**Mollet, Jacques; (continued)**

- b12704 1975 Note sur quelques Lépidoptères Rhopalocères de l'Est africain. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 80(1/2):32-38, 4 f. {14 Jun 1975 }

**Moltrecht, Arnold;**

- b12705 1909 Neues aus dem Amurland. Ent. Zeit. 22(44):184. {30 Jan 1909 }

- b12706 1933 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopterenformen aus dem Ussurigebiet. Ent. Obozr. 25(1/2):182-183, ill.

**Moltrecht, Arnold; Kon, G.;**

- b12707 1909 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der ostpaläarktischen Lepidopterenfauna. Ent. Zeit. 22(44):184-185. {30 Jan 1909 }

**Monroe, Burt L., Jr.;**

- b12708 1953 A Hybrid *Limenitis*. Lep. News 7(2):53. {29 Jul 1953 }

**Monroe, R. S.; Miller, Lee Denmar;**

- b12709 1967 Report on a collection of Hesperidae from Honduras. J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):243-247. {28 Nov 1967 }

**Monroe, R. S.; Ross, Gary N.; Williams, R. N.;**

- b12710 1967 A report on two recent collections of butterflies from Honduras. J. Lep. Soc. 21(3):185-197. {21 Aug 1967 }

**Montague, P. D.;**

- b12711 1914 A report on the Fauna of the Monte Bello Islands. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1914(3):625-652, pls 1-4. {17 Sep 1914 }

**Monteith, G. B.; Hancock, David Lawrence;**

- b12712 1977 Range extensions and notable records for butterflies of Cape York Peninsula, Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(2):21-38, map. {Sep 1977 }

**Monteith, G. B.; Kerr, J. F. R.;**

- b12713 1977 First record of the nymphalid butterfly *Lexias aereopa* (L.) from Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(6):107-111, 5 f. {Apr 1977 }

**Monteith, G. B.; Yeates, D. K.;**

- b12714 1986 The Butterflies of Kroombit Tops, Central Queensland. Qd Nat. 27(1-4):35-40, ill. {Dec 1986 }

**Montes, F.; Zapata, S.;**

- b12715 1974 Primera contribución al estudio de los insectos de Puerto Cisnes (44,45S - 72,43W; 782,01). Publ. entom. Univ. Chile 11:48-49.

**Montesinos, José Luis Viejo;**

- b12716 1986 Diversity and Species Richness of Butterflies and Skippers in Central Spain Habitats. J. Res. Lep. 24(4):364-371. {Oct 1986 }

**Montgomery, Robert Wallace;**

- b12717 1931 Notes on Some Butterflies of North-Eastern Georgia. Ent. News 42(4):109-111. {11 Apr 1931 }

- b12718 1931 Preliminary List of the Butterflies of Indiana. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 40:351-355.

- b12719 1932 Records of Louisiana Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 43(7):182. {12 Jul 1932 }

**Montrouzier, Xavier;**

- b. 1821; d. 16 May 1897 (St. Louis, Neucaledonien). [Ref: b2850; b7659]

- b12720 1856 Suite de la faune de l'île de Woodlark ou Moiou. Annls sci. phys. nat. :115-359. [Duplicate?]

- b12721 1856 Essai sur la Faune de l'île de Woodlark ou Moiou (Bei Neuguinea). Annls Soc. Agric. Lyon (2):7:1-114, 8:393-411.

- b12722 1856 Suite de la faune de l'île de Woodlark ou Moiou. Lépidoptères. Annls sci. phys. nat. (2):8:403-404.

## Moonen, J. J. M.;

b12723 1984 Notes on eastern Papilionidae. *Papilio International* 1(3):47-50. {May 1984 }

## Moore, Allen Y.;

b12724 1875 [*Papilio asterias* in Ohio]. *Can. Ent.* 7(3):60. {Mar 1875 }

## Moore, Frederic;

b. 13 May 1830 (London); d. 10 May 1907 (same). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]

b12725 1858 Monograph of the Asiatic Species of *Neptis* and *Athyma*, two genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Family Nymphalidae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1848(26):3-20, Annulosa pls 49-51. {[9 Mar 1858]}

b12726 1858 In Horsfield and Moore, (q.v.). [See also: b9574] [Ref: b3938] {[20 Apr 1858]}

b12727 1859 A Monograph of the Genus *Adolias*, a Genus of Diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Family Nymphalidae. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* (2)5( ):62-87, pls 3-9.

b12728 1864 In Lang & Moore, Notes on the diurnal Lepidoptera of North Western India. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 1:101-104, 131-133, 181-183. [See also: b11159] [Ref: b3962] {[1864]}

b12729 1865 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera collected by Capt. A. M. Lang in the N. W. Himalayas. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1865(2):486-511, pls 30,31. {Oct 1865 }

b12730 1866 On the lepidopterous insects of Bengal. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1865(3):755-822, 3 pls. {[Apr 1866]}

b12731 1866 A monograph of the Diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Genus *Euploea*, with Descriptions of many New Species; founded principally on the Specimens in the Collection of the British Museum. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1866(2):268-302, pls 29,30. {Sep 1866 }

b12732 1866 In Wallace & Moore, (q.v.). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1866(2):355-365. [See also: b19226] {Sep 1866 }

b12733 1872 Descriptions of New Indian Lepidoptera. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1872(2):555-583, pls 32-34. {[Nov] 1872 }

b12734 1874 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera collected in Cashmere Territory by Capt. R. B. Reed, 12th Regt., with Descriptions of New Species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1874(1):264-274, pl 43. {Jun 1874 }

b12735 1875 Descriptions of New Asiatic Lepidoptera. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1874(4):565-579, pls 66,67. {[Apr 1875]}

b12736 1877 Description of Asiatic Diurnal Lepidoptera. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (4)20:43-52. {Jul 1877 }

b12737 1877 Descriptions of Ceylon Lepidoptera. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (4)20:339-348. {Oct 1877 }

b12738 1877 The Lepidopterous Fauna of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1877(3):580-632, pls 58-60. {Oct 1877 }

b12739 1878 Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera collected by the late Dr. F. Stoliczka during the Indian-Government Mission to Yarkund in 1873. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)1:227-237. {Apr 1878 }

b12740 1878 Descriptions of new Asiatic Hesperidae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1878(3):686-695, pl 45. {[Sep] 1878 }

b12741 1878 List of Lepidopterous Insects collected by the late R. Swinhoe in the Island of Hainan. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1878(3):695-708. {[Sep] 1878 }

b12742 1879 A list of the lepidopterous insects collected by Mr. Ossian Limborg in upper Tenasserim, with descriptions of new species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1878(4):821-859, 3 pls. {[Apr 1879]}

b12743 1879 Descriptions of new Asiatic diurnal Lepidoptera. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1879(1):136-144. {Jun 1879 }

b12744 1880 On the Asiatic Lepidoptera referred to the Genus *Mycalasis*; with descriptions of new genera and species. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 28(4):155-177. {Dec 1880 }

## Moore, Frederic; (continued)

b12745 1880-1881 *Lepidoptera of Ceylon, Volume 1.* London, L. Reeve and Co. 1:[viii]+190 pp, 71 pls. In 4 parts. (1):pp 1-40, pls 1-18 (Aug 1880); (2-4):pp 41-190, pls 19-71 (Jan 1881, Jun 1881, Dec 1881). *Volumes 2 and 3 were on Moths, however 3 (1887) has an appendix on butterflies (pp 529-534).* [Ref: b3899; b7940; b3999; b4000] {1880-1881 }

b12746 1881 Descriptions of new Asiatic diurnal Lepidoptera. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 29(3):305-313. {Sep 1881 }

b12747 1882 List of the Lepidoptera collected by the Rev. J. H. Hocking chiefly in the Kangra District, N. W. Himalaya; with Descriptions of new Genera and Species. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1882(1):234-263, pls 11,12. {[Jun] 1882 }

b12748 1882 In Elwes, (q.v.). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1882:402. [See also: b5871] [Ref: b3962]

b12749 1883 A Monograph of *Limnaina* and *Euploeina*, two groups of diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the subfamily Euploeinae; with descriptions of new genera and species. Part I. *Limnaina.* *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1883(2):201-252. {[Aug] 1883 }

b12750 1883 A Monograph of *Limnaina* and *Euploeina*, two Groups of Diurnal Lepidoptera belonging to the Subfamily Euploeinae; with Descriptions of new Genera and Species. Part II. *Euploeina.* *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1883(3):253-324, pls 29-32. {[Oct] 1883 }

b12751 1884 Descriptions of new Asiatic diurnal Lepidoptera. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1883(4):521-535, pls 48-49. {[Apr 1884]}

b12752 1884 Descriptions of some New Asiatic Lepidoptera; chiefly from Specimens contained in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. *J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II* 53(1):16-52. [Ref: b3962] {Jun 1884 }

b12753 1885 Description of a new Species of the *Zetides* Section of *Papilio.* *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)16:120. {Aug 1885 }

b12754 1886 List of the Lepidoptera of Mergui and its Archipelago, collected for the Trustees of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, by Dr. John Anderson. *J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.* 21(126):29-60, pls 3,4. {13 Nov 1886 }

b12755 1888 Descriptions of new Indian lepidopterous insects from the collection of the late Mr. W. S. Atkinson, M.A., F.L.S., etc. Part 3. Calcutta.

b12756 1890-1913 *Lepidoptera Indica.* London. L. Reeve and Co. 10 Volumes in 123 parts (completed by Swinhoe). 1: 1-192, 1890; 193-176, 1891; 177-310, 1892; 2: 1-112, 1893; 113-176, 1894; 177-248, 1895; 249-274, 1896; 3: 1-48, 1896; 49-112, 1897; 113-216, 1898; 217-254, 1899; 4: 1-112, 1899; 113-260, 1900; 5: 1-96, 1901; 97-225, 1902; 6: 1-104, 1903; 105-152, 1904; 153-240, 1905; 7: 1-16, 1905; 17-64, 1906; 65-96, 1907; 97-184, 1909, (This and the rest by Swinhoe); 185-286, 1910; 8: 1-96, 1910; 97-293, 1911; 9: 1-144, 1911; 145-278, 1912; 10: 1-192, 1912; 193-363, 1913. {1890-1913 }

b12757 1906 Description of a new Species of *Parnassius.* *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (7)18:47-48. {Jul 1906 }

## Moore, George E.;

b12758 1937 An Annotated List of the Butterflies of Laclede County, Missouri. *Proc. Missouri Acad. Sci.* 3(4):108-113. {15 Sep 1937 }

b12759 1970 An Annotated List of the Butterflies of Laclede County, Missouri. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* [1](15):1-4. *Reprint of Moore 1937.* {Jun 1970 }

## Moore, Herbert C., Jr.;

b12760 1923 Swallowtails of Maryland. *Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci.* 3(2):7-9. {Apr 1923 }

## Moore, I. F., Jr.;

b12761 1894 [*Papilio philenor* in Connecticut]. *Ent. News* 5(3):77. {[28 Feb] 1894 }

**Moore, Sherman;**

- b12762 1922 A List of Northern Michigan Lepidoptera. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 114:1-28. {1 Jul 1922 }  
 b12763 1930 Lepidoptera of the Beaver Islands. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 214:1-28. {26 Apr 1930 }  
 b12764 1939 A list of the butterflies of Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (411):1-23.  
 b12765 1960 A Revised Annotated List of the Butterflies of Michigan. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (617):1-39, 1 map, 1 pl. {8 Jun 1960 }

**Moreau, Eugène;**

- b12766 1917 Description de deux variétés nouvelles de *Papilio* (Lep. Papilionidae) provenant du district de Kassai (Congo belge). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1917(6):126. {[25 Apr 1917 }  
 b12767 1923 Un *Papilio* nouveau de la Guyane française. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1923(10):144, pl 1; :215 (correction). {[4 Jul 1923 }  
 b12768 1924 Description de *Papilio maroni* (male) de Guyane française. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1924(7):93-94, pl 1. {[1 Jun 1924 }

**Moreira, Nicoláo;**

- b12769 1881 Metamorphose de uma *Heliconia*. Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J. 4:1-13, pl 1.

**Morgan, George Duncan;**

- b12770 1933 Check List of the Butterflies Found in and around Tampa, Florida. Tampa, Florida, author :title page, pages [3-21].  
 b12771 1933 Notes on the Status of *Basilarchia floridensis* and *B. eros*. Pages [19-21] in Check List of the Butterflies Found in and around Tampa, Florida. Tampa, Florida, author :title page, pages [3-21].

**Mori, Ishio;**

- b12772 1951 Tribus theclini (Lycaenidae) in the mountain chain of Suzuka. New Ent. 1(2):25-26. {Aug 1951 }

**Mori, Ishio; Murayama, Shū-Iti;**

- b12773 1954 On a new race of *Aranda schrenckii* from Siga Pref., Japan. [In Japanese]. Tyō to Ga 5(3/4):28-29, 6 f. {15 Dec 1954 }

**Mori, Tamezo;**

- b. 1884, d. 1962.  
 b12774 1925 Freshwater Fishes and Rhopalocera in the Highland of South Kankyo-do. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (3):54-59.  
 b12775 1927 A list of Rhopalocera of Mt. Hakuto and Its Vicinity, with Notes of their Distribution. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (4):21-23.  
 b12776 1929 On a melanic form of *Argynnis adippe* Linné. Zephyrus 1(3):88-89, f 1-2. {Sep 1929 }  
 b12777 1929 [On an unrecorded species of Korean butterfly]. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (8):25.  
 b12778 1930 [*Parnassius bremeri* is collected at Kaizyo]. Zephyrus 2(3):191. {Oct 1930 }  
 b12779 1930 [On the variation of the wings of *P. bremeri* in Korea]. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (11):50-51, pl 4.  
 b12780 1931 [On *Parnassius nomion* and a melanic form of this species from Korea]. Zephyrus 3(2):101. {Aug 1931 }  
 b12781 1932 [Animals and Plants of the Mt. Godaisan]. Tyosen I-ho (207):36-56.  
 b12782 1933 [*Parnassius bremeri conjuncta* Stgr. collected at Keishyu, Korea]. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (15):98.

**Mori, Tamezo; Cho, Fukusei;**

- b12783 1935 Description of a new butterfly and two interesting butterflies from Korea. Zephyrus 6(1/2):11-14, pl 2. {30 Jun 1935 }

**Mori, Tamezo; Cho, Fukusei; (continued)**

- b12784 1938 A List of Butterflies in Manchoukuo with Descriptions of Two New Species. Rep. Inst. scient. Res. Manchoukuo 2(1):109+20 pp, pls 7+1. {May 1938 }

**Mori, Tamezo; Doi, Hironobu; Cho, Fukusei;**

- b12785 1934 Coloured Butterflies from Korea. Keijo :[i]-[iv], 1-62, 63-86, 30 pls. Each author had responsibility for a separate part of the work. Cho (plates); Doi (A list of Butterflies from Korea :1-62); Mori (On the Geographical Distribution of Butterflies in Korea :63-86); (bibliography :1-7); (index :9-23).

**Morida, T.;**

- b12786 1937 [Butterflies from Gunsu Vicinity, Korea]. Ins. World 41:192-195.

**Morishita, Kazuhiko;**

- b12787 1968 Notes on the butterflies of the Langkawi Islands, north-western extremity of Malaysia, with descriptions of new subspecies. Tyō to Ga 19(3/4):61-69, 5 pls. {31 Dec 1968 }  
 b12788 1973 On *Chilades kiamurae* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) found in North Borneo. Kontyū 71(3):280-285, 7 f.  
 b12789 1973 The genus *Eurema* from Palawan Island, Philippines (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Tyō to Ga 24(4):99-105, 4 pls.  
 b12790 1977 *Polyura eudamippus*. Yadoriga 91/92:3-13.  
 b12791 1978 *Notocrypta curvifascia* and its allies. Yadoriga 95/96:15-33.  
 b12792 1981 New or unnamed butterflies from south east Asian islands (Lep., Pieridae, Danaidae). Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 3:1-18, 38-44, ill.

**Morison, Samuel Elliot;**

- b12793 1942 Admiral of the Ocean Sea. Little, Brown and Co., Boston, Mass. 680 pp.

**Morisse, A. du Havre;**

- b12794 1838 Essai sur les genres *Erycina*, *Diorina* et *Zeonia*. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [1]6(4):417-428, pl 14, 8 f. {[1838 ]}

**Morita, Sadayuki;**

- b12795 1989 A New Species of *Delias* from Bachan Island, Indonesia. Futao No. 3:3, pl 1, f 7-8. {3 Sep 1989 }

**Moritz, C. A.;**

- b12796 1836 Notizen zur Fauna der Insel Puertorico. Arch. Naturgesch. 2(1):373-392.

**Morrell, Roy C. R.;**

- b12797 1948 Notes on the larvae of some common Malayan butterflies. Malay Nat. J. 3(2):76-81.  
 b12798 1952 Two striking caterpillars. Malay Nat. J. 7(2):64-66, 1 pl.  
 b12799 1953 *Papilio memnon agenor* in Singapore: some problems of mimicry. Malay Nat. J. 8(3):109-115.  
 b12800 1954 Notes on larval habits of a group of Nymphalid butterflies. Malay Nat. J. 8(4):157-164.  
 b12801 1956 Notes on the life histories of a number of butterflies of the subfamily Theclinae (Lycaenidae). Malay Nat. J. 10(3):104-108, pls 17-19, 2 f.  
 b12802 1957 Miscellaneous notes on Malayan butterflies. Malay Nat. J. 11(4):95-100.  
 b12803 1960 Common Malayan Butterflies. London, Longmans, Green & Co. :xii+64 pp, 6 f, 20 cpl.

**Morris;**

- b12804 1980 Butterflies and Moths of Newfoundland and Labrador. The Macrolepidoptera. Hull, Canad. Govern. Publ. Centre :407 pp, 34 cpl.

**Morris, Francis Orpen;**

- b. 1810; d. 1893. [Ref: b7659 ]  
 b12805 1868 A History of British Butterflies. London, Groombridge & Sons :viii + 168 pp, 71 pls.

**Morris, Francis Orpen; (continued)**

b12806 1904 *A History of British Butterflies*. (9th edition). London :viii+234 pp, 79 hcpl, 2 pl.

**Morris, John Goodlove;**

b. 14 Nov 1803 (York, Pennsylvania); d. 10 Oct 1895 (Lutherville, Penn.). [Ref: b2850]

b12807 1860 Catalogue of the described Lepidoptera of North America. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. [3]:v-vii, 1-68. {May 1860}

b12808 1862 Synopsis of the described Lepidoptera of North America, Part I: Diurnal and crepuscular Lepidoptera. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. [4]:xxvii+358 pp. {Feb 1862}

**Morris, M. G.;**

b12809 1967 The representation of butterflies (Lep., Rhopalocera) on British Statutory Nature Reserves. Ent. Gaz. 18(2):57-68. {24 Apr 1967}

**Morris, M. Wayne;**

b12810 1989 *Papilio troilus* L. on a new and rare larval food plant. J. Lep. Soc. 43(2):147. {18 May 1989}

**Morrison, Herbert Knowles;**

b. 24 Jan 1854 (Boston, Mass); d. 15 Jun 1885 (Morgantown, N. Carolina). [Ref: b2850]

b12811 1873 Notes on an Interesting Specimen of *Pamphila zabalun*, Boisd. & Lec. Can. Ent. 5(9):164. {Sep 1873}

b12812 1873 Notes on North American Lepidoptera. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 1(4):186-189.

b12813 1874 Interesting Capture. Psyche 1(1):4. {8 May 1874}

b12814 1874 List of Lepidoptera Collected at Cliftondale and Wyoming, Mass. Psyche 1(4):16. {Aug 1874}

b12815 1874 Summer Butterflies at the White Mountains. Psyche 1(7):25-26. {13 Nov 1874}

b12816 1875 Summer Butterflies at the White Mountains. Psyche 1(9):34-35. {8 Jan 1875}

b12817 1883 Localities of Diurnals [on the west coast of the USA]. Papilio 3(2):43. {Feb 1883}

**Morse, Albert Pitts;**

b. 10 Feb 1863 (Sherborn, Mass); d. 29 Apr 1936 (Wellesley, Mass.). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b12818 1892 *Jasoniades glaucus* in Connecticut. Psyche 6(198):342. {Oct 1892}

b12819 1925 Some Rarities from Essex County, Mass. Psyche 32(6):298. {Dec 1925}

b12820 1927 An Interesting Butterfly Capture. Psyche 34(1):10. {Feb 1927}

**Morton, Ashley C.;**

b12821 1981 Rearing butterflies on Artificial Diets. J. Res. Lep. 18(4):221-227, 2 tbl. {24 Apr 1981}

b12822 1984 The Effects of Marking and Handling on Recapture Frequencies of Butterflies. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:55-58.

**Morton, D. E. A.; Fish, A. J.;**

b12823 1981 Report on the butterflies, moths and beetles of the region north of Licola, Gippsland. Victorian Ent. 11(3):32-35.

**Morton, Tony;**

b12824 1984 Collecting butterflies in Western Australia. Victorian Ent. 14(4):38.

**Mos;**

b12825 1909 [Untitled description of *Papilio tobori*]. Tijdschr. Ent. 52:xiv.

**Möschler, Heinrich Bruno;**

b. 28 Oct 1831 (Herrnhut); d. 21 Nov 1888 (Kronförstchen b. Bauzen); Collection to Zool. Mus. Berlin. [Ref: b2850]

**Möschler, Heinrich Bruno; (continued)**

b12826 1860 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-fauna von Labrador. Wien. ent. Monats. 4(11):329-368, pls 9-10. {Nov 1860}

b12827 1863 Die zur Fauna von Europa gezählten Arten der Gattung *Chionobas*. Wien. ent. Monats. 7(7):201-217. {Jul 1863}

b12828 1864 Beiträge zur Schmetterlingsfauna von Labrador. Wien. ent. Monats. 8:193-200, pl 5. Continued in *Stett. ent. Ztg.*

b12829 1870 Beiträge zur Schmetterlingsfauna von Labrador. Stett. ent. Ztg. 31:113-125, 251-254, 265-272, 364-375.

b12830 1874 Beiträge zur Schmetterlingsfauna von Labrador. Stett. ent. Ztg. 35(4-6):153-166. {Juni 1874}

b12831 1876 Beiträge zur Schmetterlings-Fauna von Surinam. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 26:293-352, pls 3,4. Continued in 1783. Date could be 1877.

b12832 1878 Die Familien und Gattungen der europäischen Tagfalter. Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz 16:136-213, pls 1-3. Date could be 1879.

b12833 1878 Neue exotische Hesperidae. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28:203-230.

b12834 1880 Bemerkung. Stett. ent. Ztg. 41:114-115.

b12835 1883 Beiträge zur Schmetterlings-Fauna von Surinam. V. (Supplement). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 32:303-362, pls 17,18. Continued from 1876.

b12836 1884 Beiträge zur Schmetterlingsfauna des Kaffernlandes. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 33:267-310.

b12837 1886 Beiträge zur Schmetterlings-fauna von Jamaica. Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 14(3):25-88, 1 pl.

b12838 1887 Beiträge zur Schmetterlings-fauna der Goldküste. Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 15(1):49-100, ill.

b12839 1889 Die Lepidopteren-fauna der Insel Portorico. Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 16:69-360, pl 1.

**Moseley, Henry Nottidge;**

b. 1844, d. 1891.

b12840 1892 Notes by a Naturalist: an Account of Observations made during the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger". London, Murray :540 pp.

**Mosher, Edna;**

b. 1879, d. 1972.

b12841 1916 A classification of the Lepidoptera based on characters of the Pupa. Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist. 12(2):17-159, pl 19-27.

b12842 1969 Lepidoptera Pupae.

**Mosley;**

b12843 1896 [Title unknown] Nat. J. 3(Suppl. 5):pl 2 f 1. [[Description of *Pieris aurea*]. Not found in Derksen.]

**Moss, Rev. A. Miles;**

b12844 1919 The Papilios of Para. Novit. zool. 26:295-319, 3 pls.

b12845 1933 Some generalizations on *Adelpha*, a neotropical genus of Nymphalid butterflies of the group *Limenitidi*. Novit. zool. 39:12-20, 2 pl.

b12846 1949 Biological notes on some Hesperidae of Pará and the Amazon (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Acta zool. lilloana 7:29-79, 5 pls, 7 f. Prepared by Hayward from notes by Moss now in the BMNH. Evans revised the names.

**Motono, Akira;**

b12847 1936 [A travel after Korean Butterflies]. Zephyrus 6(3/4):277-293. {31 Jul 1936}

b12848 1941 [A new aberrant form of *Heteropterus morpheus* Pallas from Corea]. Zephyrus 9(2):82, 2 f. {Dec 1941}

**Motono, Akira; Negishi, N.;**

b12849 1989 Butterflies of Laos. Tokyo.

**Motschulsky, Victor Ivanovich;**

b. 1810, d. 5 Jun 1871 (*Simferopol*). Also as *de Motschoulsky*. [Ref: b2850; b6027]

- b12850 1860 Etudes Entomologiques. Helsingfors, Soc. Litér. Finnoise 9:42 pp. *Eleven volumes in all, 1 (1852); 11 (1862)*.  
 b12851 1866 Catalogue des Lépidoptères rapportés des environs du fl. Amour depuis la Schilka jusqu'à Nikolaevsk. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 39:116-119.  
 b12852 1866 Catalogue des Insectes recus du Japon. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 39(1):163-200.

**Motta, C.; Lozares, J. I.;**

b12853 1976 Una nueva subespecie burgalesa de lepidópteros. *Revta Lep.* 4(1):63-66, 3 f. [Ref: b0346 (#1493)]

**Moucha, Josef;**

- b. 1930, d. 1972.  
 b12854 1956 Sur la systematique de *Pieris bryoniae* O. des Carpathes. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1956:61-67.  
 b12855 1962 A note on Lepidoptera on Czechoslovak postage stamps. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(2):145-146. {5 Dec 1962}  
 b12856 1963 Review: Krzywicki, Pieridae - Papilionidae *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(3):192. {11 Feb 1963}  
 b12857 1963 Beautiful Butterflies.  
 b12858 1964 Butterfly collecting at the time of a solar eclipse. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(2):109-110. {28 Aug 1964}  
 b12859 1965 Book Notice: Index Litteraturae Entomologicae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(1):62. {31 Mar 1965}  
 b12860 1965 Book Reviews: Prodrum Lepidopterorum Slovaciae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(2):81-82. {15 Jul 1965}  
 b12861 1965 Book Notice: Entomologie V., by Jan Obenberger. *J. Lep. Soc.* 19(2):90. {15 Jul 1965}  
 b12862 1966 Book Notice: Pieridae. Fauna Republicii Populare Romane, XI., by Eugen V. Niculescu. *J. Lep. Soc.* 20(1):33-34. {15 Mar 1966}  
 b12863 1966 Beautiful Moths.  
 b12864 1967 Book Notice: Die Macrolepidopteren-Fauna des Gardaseegebietes, by Josef Wolfsberger. *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(2):120. {26 May 1967}  
 b12865 1968 Zur Kenntnis der Schmetterlingsfauna der Grusinischen SSR (Lepidoptera). *Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae* 38:267-278.  
 b12866 1969 Review: Index Litteraturae Entomologicae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(3):188. {24 Sep 1969}

**Moucha, Josef; Novak, Ivo;**

b12867 1960 Ergebnisse der Erforschung der Lepidopteren-Fauna der Slowakei (1946-1960). *Sb. faun. Práci ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praha* 6:45-90.

**Moucha, Josef; Zahradnik, J.;**

b12868 1970 *Papilio machaon* L. et *Chaerocampa alecto* L., deux Lépidoptères nuisibles et remarques sur d'autres espèces de l'île de Chypre [Papilionidae, Sphingidae, etc]. *Alexanon* 6(4):146-149. {12 Feb 1970}

**Moulds, Maxwell Sydney;**

- b12869 1973 Butterflies of Springsure, central highlands. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 1(5):67-70. {Dec 1973}  
 b12870 1974 A new subspecies of *Ornithoptera priamus* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) from north Queensland. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 2(2):28-34, 4 f. {Nov 1974}  
 b12871 1976 Migrations of *Narathura araxes eupolis* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) across Lloyd Bay, Cape York Peninsula. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 2(6):130-132, 1 f. {Feb 1976}  
 b12872 1976 A native food plant for the butterfly *Deudorix epijarbas* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 3(2):30-31, 1 f. {Jul 1976}

**Moulds, Maxwell Sydney; (continued)**

- b12873 1977 Bibliography of the Australian Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea) 1775-1973. Greenwich, N.S.W., Australian Entomological Press :239 pp. [Ref: b3785]  
 b12874 1977 Extensions to the known range of the butterfly *Tisiphone helena* (Olliff) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 4(4):61. {Dec 1977}  
 b12875 1983 John Cecil Le Souëf, 5 November 1905 - 21 Jun 1982. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 9(6):99. {Apr 1983}

**Moulds, Maxwell Sydney; Atkins, Andrew Francis;**

b12876 1986 The specific status of *Motasingha trimaculata* (Tepper) (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea) with the description of a new subspecies. *Gen. Appl. Ent.* 18:25-32.

**Moulds, Maxwell Sydney; d'Apice, J. W.;**

b12877 1982 Butterflies of the upper Jardine River, Cape York Peninsula. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 9(2/3):21-26, map. {Jul 1982}

**Moulds, Maxwell Sydney; Lachlan, R. B.;**

b12878 1987 The Butterflies (Lepidoptera) of Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 14(4/5):57-66. {Nov 1987}

**Moulton, John Coney;**

- b. 1886, d. 1926. [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
 b12879 1908 The collections of William John Burchell, D.C.L., in the Hope Department, Oxford University Museum. IV. On the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera collected by W. J. Burchell in Brazil, 1825-1830. VI. Nymphalinae. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)2:165-195. {Aug 1908}  
 b12880 1909 On some of the principal mimetic (Müllerian) combinations of tropical American butterflies. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 56(3/4):585-606, pls. 29-32. {20 Jan 1909}  
 b12881 1909 The collections of William John Burchell, D.C.L., in the Hope Department, Oxford University Museum. IV. On the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera collected by W. J. Burchell in Brazil, 1825-1830. VI. Nymphalinae (continued). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)3:7-20, 98-111. {Jan 1909}  
 b12882 1912 A list of the butterflies of Borneo with descriptions of new species (3). *J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc.* 60:73-177, pl [8]. {1912}  
 b12883 1912 Butterflies taken on the Batu Lawi expedition. *J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc.* 63:77-88.  
 b12884 1913 On some new and little-known Bornean Lycaenidae, together with a Revision of the Thecline Genus *Thamala* Moore. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 61(2):273-283, pl 10. {26 Sep 1913}  
 b12885 1914 [Title unknown] *J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc.* 67:21+. [[Description of *Appias ochracea*].]

b12886 1915 Butterflies of Borneo. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 2:197-266.

b12887 1915 An Account of the various Expeditions to Mt. Kina Balu. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 2(6):137-176, 1 map.

b12888 1921 Notes on Malaysian butterflies. Part I. (Danaiidae). *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 10(3):157-192. {Jun 1921}

b12889 1923 Some Pierine butterflies new to Malaysia. *J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc.* 87:233-236.

b12890 1923 On butterflies from Pulo Condore. *J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 6:127-134.

**Mousley, Henry;**

- b12891 1902 *Plebeius aegon* ab. *unipuncta*, n. ab. *Ent. Rec.* 14(12):341-342. {15 Dec 1902}  
 b12892 1923 Popular and practical entomology. *Erora laeta* Edw. (Lepid.). *Can. Ent.* 55(2):26-29. {23 Mar 1923}  
 b12893 1923 *Erora laeta* Edw. (Lepid.). *Entomologist* 55(2):26-29. {23 Mar 1923}  
 b12894 1927 *Thanaos juvenalis* Fabr. (Lepidoptera). *Can. Ent.* 58(12):293. {3 Jan 1927}

- Mouterde, A.;**  
*b12895 1948* Nouvelle note sur *Lycaena dispar* Haw. Revue fr. Léop. 11:216-264.
- Mück, A.;**  
*b12896 1919* Eine neue Aberration von *Colias hyale* L. *Colias hyale* L. ab. *Melaina* Mück (nov. ab.). Ent. Zeit. 33(9):35. [2 Aug 1919]
- Muggleton, J.;**  
*b12897 1973* Some aspects of the history and ecology of blue butterflies in the Cotswolds. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 6:77-84.
- Mules, Marwood William;**  
*b12898 1935* Some South Australian skipper butterflies (Family Hesperidae). S. Aust. Nat. 16(3):42-44.
- Müller;**  
*b12899 1925* Eine neue Form v. *Pieris brassicae* L. Int. ent. Z. 18(45):276. [15 Mar 1925]  
*b12900 1930* [Aberrations of *Anthocharis cardamines*]. Int. ent. Z. 24(12):153-154. [22 Jun 1930]  
*b12901 1932* Eine neue Form von *Anthocharis cardamines* L. (male). Int. ent. Z. 26(14):154-155. [8 Jul 1932]
- Müller, Adolf;**  
*b12902 1972* Schuppenuntersuchungen an *Parnassius sino* (Lep., Parnassiidae). Ent. Zeit. 82(18):201-210. [15 Sep 1972]  
*b12903 1973* Die *mnemosyne*-Gruppe der Gattung *Parnassius* Latreille unter Berücksichtigung neuer Schuppenmerkmale ihrer Arten. (Lep. Parnassiidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)20:211-276, 5 pls.
- Müller, Erich;**  
*b12904 1928* *Anthocharis cardamines* L. f. *bimaculata* (f.n. E. Müller). Int. ent. Z. 22(13):139. [1 Jul 1928]
- Müller, Frederico;**  
*b12905 1878* Os Orgãos odoríferos da *Antirrhoea archaea* Hübner. Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J. 3:1-7, pl 1.  
*b12906 1878* A prega costal das Hesperideas. Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J. 3:41-50, pl 5,6.
- Müller, Fritz;**  
*b12907 1876* Einige Worte über *Leptalis*. Jena. Z. Naturw. 10[(nf)3]:1-12, 2 f.
- Muller, Joseph;**  
*b12908 1959* *Thymelicus lineola*, a European skipper (Hesperiidae), new for New Jersey. Lep. News 12(5-6):174. [30 Apr 1959]  
*b12909 1959* Obituary: Otto Buchholz (1874-1958). J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):27-29. [10 Aug 1959]  
*b12910 1961* Containers for rearing larvae, constructed quickly and easily. J. Lep. Soc. 14(2):159-160. [31 Mar 1961]  
*b12911 1965* Supplemental List of Macrolepidoptera of New Jersey. J. New York ent. Soc. 73(2):63-77. [16 Jun 1965]  
*b12912 1968* Variations of *Cercyonis pegala pegala* (Satyridae) in New Jersey. J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):180-182. [20 Aug 1968]  
*b12913 1969* Additions to the Supplemental List of New Jersey Macrolepidoptera. J. New York ent. Soc. 76(4):303-306. [14 Feb 1969]  
*b12914 1969* A new foodplant for *Euphydryas phaeton* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(1):48. [31 Mar 1969]  
*b12915 1969* Collecting and Observing *Thymelicus lineola* form "*pallida*" (Hesperiidae) in New Jersey. J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):249-250. [15 Dec 1969]  
*b12916 1970* New Records from New Jersey with Notes of Other Scarce Captures in 1967. J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):1-3. [26 Mar 1970]  
*b12917 1977* Aberrant species of New Jersey lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. 15(3):144-145, 1 pl. [Apr 1977]
- Muller, Joseph; (continued)**  
*b12918 1982* Fifth Addition to the Supplemental List of Macrolepidoptera Collected in New Jersey. J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):236-239. [28 Apr 1982]
- Müller, L.;**  
*b12919 1933* *Pieris bryoniae* O. und *napi* L. Int. ent. Z. 27:93-99, 105-110, 141-145, 173-176, 181-183, 197-199, 233-244, 296-303.
- Müller, L.; Kautz, H.;**  
*b12920 1939* *Pieris bryoniae* O. and *Pieris napi* L. Abh. öst. EntVer. 1:i-xvi + 1-999 pp. According to Shapiro, this is a very rare work in the USA.
- Müller, Otto Friedrich;**  
*b. 11 Mar 1731 (or 1730) (Kopenhagen); d. 26 Dec 1784 (København).* [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
*b12921 1764* Fauna Insectorum Fridrichsdalina ... Hafniae et Lipsiae, Gleditsch :24 + 96 pp, (8vo).  
*b12922 1776* Zoologiae Danicae prodromus, seu animalium Daniae et Norwegiae indignarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma inprimis popularium. Hafniae, Hallager 8vo :xxxii+282 pp.  
*b12923 1776* In Allioni, Manipulus Insectorum Taurinensium. Mélanges Soc. Turin 3(7):185-188. [See also: b0179]
- Müller, Paul;**  
*b12924 1969* Professor Dr. Gustaf de Latin. Ent. Zeit. 79(6):66-68, picture. [15 Mar 1969]
- Müller, Philipp Ludwig Statius;**  
*b. 25 Apr 1725 (Zu Esens, Ostfriesland); d. 5 Jan 1776 (Erlangen).*  
*b12925 1774-1775* Insecten. Vol. 5, Part 1 (1774) and Part 2 (1775). In Des Ritters C. von Linné . . . vollständiges Natursystem des C. v. Linné mit einer Erklärung. Nürnberg 8vo 6 vols. & supplement in 9 vols., ill. (1773-1776). [1774-1775]
- Müller, R.;**  
*b12926 1920* Mitteilungen über einige Falter-Aberrationen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 70:(50)-(53), 6 f.
- Müller, Wilhelm;**  
*b12927 1886* Sudamerikanische Nymphalidenraupen, Versuch eines natürlichen Systems der Nymphaliden. Zool. Jahrb. 1:417-678, pls 12-15.
- Mundt, A. H.;**  
*b12928 1883* *Limenitis ursula* and *L. disippus*. Papilio 3(1):26. [Jan 1883]  
*b12929 1883* *Papilio walshii* and *abbotii*, Edw. Can. Ent. 15(5):87-89. [26 May 1883]
- Munger, Francis; Harriss, Thomas T.;**  
*b12930 1971* Laboratory production of the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus*. J. Res. Lep. 8(4):169-176, 3 f, 1 tbl. [Jan 1971]
- Munroe, Eugene Gordon;**  
*b. 8 Sep 1919 (Detroit, Michigan).*  
*b12931 1942* The Caribbean races of *Anartia jatrophae* Johanson (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1179:4 pp. [28 Jun 1942]  
*b12932 1947* Four new Pieridae from the West Indies. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1362:1-5. [4 Nov 1947]  
*b12933 1949* Some Remarks on The Genus Concept in Rhopalocera. Lep. News 3(1):3-4. [Jan 1949]  
*b12934 1949* A new genus of Nymphalidae and its affinities (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 57(1):67-88. [Mar 1949]  
*b12935 1949* Some remarks on the *orithya* group of the genus *Junonia* (Lep., Nymphalidae). Entomologist 82:157-158. [Jul 1949]



## Munroe, Eugene Gordon; (continued)

- b12936 1950 The *dina* group of the genus *Eurema* in the West Indies (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 58(3):172-191. {Sep 1950 }
- b12937 1950 The Occurrence of a Butterfly in the Pribilof Islands. Lep. News 4(4-5):44. {16 Nov 1950 }
- b12938 1950 The systematics of *Calisto* (Lepidoptera, Satyridae), with remarks on the evolutionary and zoogeographic significance of the genus. J. New York ent. Soc. 58(4):211-240. {Dec 1950 }
- b12939 1951 The genus *Junonia* in the West Indies (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1498:16 pp. {3 Apr 1951 }
- b12940 1951 Subspeciation in the Microlepidoptera. Lep. News 5(3-5):29-31. {May 1951 }
- b12941 1951 Field Notes on the Butterflies of Knob Lake, Northern Quebec. Lep. News 5(1-2):7-9. {16 Jun 1951 }
- b12942 1951 De Rabié Paintings of Lepidoptera with Notes on the Butterflies. Lep. News 5(6-7):55-57. {19 Nov 1951 }
- b12943 1953 The Karanasa Butterflies - A Critical Review. Lep. News 7(1):16-23. {20 Apr 1953 }
- b12944 1955 Figures of type specimens available. Lep. News 9(4-5):140-141. {22 Dec 1955 }
- b12945 1956 Canada as an environment for insect life. Can. Ent. 88(7):372-476, maps, f. {Aug 1956 }
- b12946 1957 Comparison of closely related faunas. Science 126:437-439.
- b12947 1960 Annual President's Address. Professional and amateur research in Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 14(1):1-4. {15 Dec 1960 }
- b12948 1961 The Classification of the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera) Can. Ent. 93(Suppl. 17):1-51. *This part has no date or volume number. Actual date of issue was 25 Oct 1961, and accompanies volume 92. [Ref: b12873] {25 Oct 1961 }*
- b12949 1963 Characteristics and history of the North American fauna: Lepidoptera. Proc. 16th Int. Congr. Zool. 4:21-27.
- b12950 1971 A new name for *Papilio zetes* Westwood, 1847, nec Linnaeus, 1758 (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):142. {19 May 1971 }
- b12951 1971 Distribution and geographical differentiation of *Marpesia eleuchea* Hübner (Nymphalidae), with descriptions of two new subspecies. J. Lep. Soc. 25(3):185-193, 16 f. {20 Aug 1971 }
- b12952 1972 Review: Centurie de Lépidopteres de l'Île de Cuba, by Ph. Poey (1971 reprint). J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):123. {17 May 1972 }
- b12953 1972 Review: Jamaica and its Butterflies, by F. Martin Brown and Bernard Heineman. J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):264-267. {15 Dec 1972 }
- b12954 1972 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico Fascicle 13.1A Pyraloidea Pyralidae (Part). London, E. W. Classey.
- b12955 1972 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico Fascicle 13.1B Pyraloidea Pyralidae (Part). London, E. W. Classey.
- b12956 1973 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico Fascicle 13.1C Pyraloidea Pyralidae (Part). London, E. W. Classey.
- b12957 1976 In Dominick, R. B., et. al., The Moths of America North of Mexico Fascicle 13.2A Pyraloidea Pyralidae (Part). London, E. W. Classey 78 pp, 5 cpl, 8 pl.

## Munroe, Eugene Gordon; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;

- b12958 1961 Harmonization of Concepts of Higher Classification of the Papilionidae. J. Lep. Soc. 14(3):169-175. {16 Jun 1961 }

## Munshi, G. H.; Moiz, S. A.;

- b12959 1967 Host plant specificity of the black swallowtail butterfly, *Polydorus aristolochiae* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):127-128. {26 May 1967 }
- b12960 1968 The pupa of *Polydorus aristolochiae* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(2):115-118, 1 f. {31 May 1968 }
- b12961 1968 Some observations on and description of *Polydorus aristolochiae* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):183-185, 2 tpls. {20 Aug 1968 }
- b12962 1969 Detailed description of larva of *Plydorus aristolochiae*. J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):107-108. {20 May 1969 }
- b12963 1970 Studies on the biology and seasonal history of *Polydorus aristolochiae* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(1):19-22, 4 tpls. {26 Mar 1970 }

## Murata, Yasutaka;

- b12964 1964 A New Foodplant of *Iratsume orsedice*, *Quercus aliena*. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 15(1):28. {30 Aug 1964 }

## Murayama, Jyozo; Harada, Kakuzo;

- b12965 1941 Lepidoptera. In Chang Pai Shan Mountains general survey report (compiled by : Ex South Manchurian Railway Co. Ltd., Kirin Department). South Manchurian Railway :315 pp, 50 pl, 3 map. *The butterflies come on pages 176-190, and pl 48.*

## Murayama, Shuf-Iti;

*Bibliography kindly supplied by author. Also as Siuiti.*

- b12966 1941 On two butterflies of the genus *Neptis* Fabricius from Formosa. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(2):76-81, 2 f. {Dec 1941 }
- b12967 1941 Notes on *Thecla taxila japonica* of Misima-gun of the Ôsaka Prefecture. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(2):119-120. {Dec 1941 }
- b12968 1943 On some Lycaenids and Hesperids of Formosa. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(3):170-175, 4 f. {May 1943 }
- b12969 1947 Eine neue Aberration von *Neozephyrus aurorinus* Oberthür aus Japan. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(4):279, f. {Jun 1947 }
- b12970 1948 Some naive questions on the physiology and ecology of Rhopalocera. Papilio (Tokyo) 12(1):-.
- b12971 1948 On the special character of the Fauna of the Japanese butterfly. [In Japanese]. Papilio (Tokyo) 13(1):-.
- b12972 1951 On *Favonius yuasai* Shirozu and *Favonius* sp. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 1(1):15-18. {Apr 1951 }
- b12973 1951 Notes on some butterflies from Hokkaido. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 2(4):27-28, 4 f. {Dec 1951 }
- b12974 1952 On *Celastrina sugitanii* Mats. from Japan, with description of a new subspecies and two new aberrant forms. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 3(1):1-3, 6 f. {Mar 1952 }
- b12975 1953 On some new Lycaenids from Japan. I. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 3(3):17-21, 19 f. {Apr 1953 }
- b12976 1953 Some new forms of butterflies from Honshu. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 3(1):35-37. {Aug 1953 }
- b12977 1953 On a new subspecies of *Aranda schrenckii* from Japan. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 4(2/3):9. {15 Sep 1953 }
- b12978 1953 On some Lycaenids from Japan. II. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 4(2/3):10-12, 13 f. {15 Sep 1953 }
- b12979 1954 The new aberrant forms of *Spindasis takanonis* Mats. from Honshu. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 3(2/3):23-24. {Feb 1954 }
- b12980 1954 New subspecies of butterflies from Japan, with notes on some species. New Ent. 3(4):33-35. {Aug 1954 }
- b12981 1954 Rhopalocera of the World. I. [In Japanese]. Kansatsu 4(4):-.
- b12982 1954 Miscellaneous notes on the genus *Zephyrus*. [In Japanese]. Papilio (Tokyo) 13(2):-.
- b12983 1955 New or little known Rhopalocera from China and Korea. Tyô to Ga 6(1):1-4, 10 f. {15 May 1955 }

## Murayama, Shû-Iti; (continued)

- b12984 1955 Rhopalocera of the World. II. [In Japanese]. Kansatsu 5(1):-.
- b12985 1955 Rhopalocera of the World. III. [In Japanese]. Kansatsu 5(2):-.
- b12986 1955 A revision of the genus *Rapala* Moore from Japan, Korea and Formosa with description of a new form. [In Japanese]. Mushi Doyu Kai (Bull. 1):-.
- b12987 1955 Miscellaneous notes on the scientific names of Rhopalocera. [In Japanese]. Mushi Doyu Kai 8(5/6):-.
- b12988 1956 A new Aberrant Form of *Neozephyrus taxila japonicus* Murray. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 5(1-2):28-29, f 1, 2. {Apr 1956}
- b12989 1956 Remarks on the races of *Japonica lutea* Hew., with description of a new race. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 7(2):12-13, 8 f. {15 Jul 1956}
- b12990 1956 Rhopalocera of the World. IV. [In Japanese]. Kansatsu 6(2):-.
- b12991 1957 An unrecorded *Danaus* species from Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 8(2):12-13, 3 f. {15 Jun 1957}
- b12992 1957 Some notes on three rare species of Theclini from Formosa. Tyô to Ga 8(3):32-33, 6 f. {15 Sep 1957}
- b12993 1957 Rhopalocera of the World. V. [In Japanese]. Kansatsu 7(1):-.
- b12994 1957 Some butterflies preserved in the Takarazuka Entomological Museum, Pref. Hyogo. New Ent. 6(2/3):-.
- b12995 1957 Die einige aberrantförmige Tagfalter aus Japan, und Formosa. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 6(4):-.
- b12996 1958 Über die einigen Aberrant-förmigen und die unbekannte Schmetterlinge aus Formosa (Mit 9 Abbildungen). New Ent. 7(1):26-30. {Mar 1958}
- b12997 1958 Revision of the scientific name *Coreana ibara* Butler by T. G. Howarth. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 9(3):42. {30 Jun 1958}
- b12998 1958 Bemerkungen zu einigen seltenen Lycaeniden aus Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 9(3):43-45, f 1-12, A, B, C. {30 Jun 1958}
- b12999 1958 Some notes on *Neozephyrus* and *Favonius* Group (Lycaenidae) from the Asia continent, with a contribution to research on the Japanese races. New Ent. 7(4):1-6. {Nov 1958}
- b13000 1958 Rhopalocera of the World. VI. [In Japanese]. Kansatsu 8(1):-.
- b13001 1958 On the so-called *Zephyrus* of the world. [In Japanese]. Mushi Doyu Kai 11(1):-.
- b13002 1959 Some notes on Formosan butterflies. Tyô to Ga 10(4):66-68, 15 f. {15 Nov 1959}
- b13003 1959 Remarks on the female forms of *Chrysozephyrus nishikaze* and its allied species from Formosa. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 8(4):21-24, 1 pl. {Dec 1959}
- b13004 1959 An article on the butterfly in the Japanese classical literature "Sanetakakoki". [In Japanese]. Trans. Shinshu. Ent. Soc. (34)(Appendix):-.
- b13005 1960 Some new butterflies from Japan, Korea and Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 11(2):28-33. {Ref: b16795} {1 Jun 1960}
- b13006 1961 An unrecorded and some aberrant butterflies from Formosa. Tyô to Ga 11(4):54-61, 27 f. {30 Apr 1961}
- b13007 1961 The season of the butterfly. [In Japanese]. Asahi Newspaper :-.
- b13008 1961 Eine neue Papilioniden Formosas. [In Japanese]. Insect Science (12):-.
- b13009 1961 Rhopalocera of the World. VII. [In Japanese]. Kansatsu 9(2):-.
- b13010 1963 Some notes on the recent described species *Iphiclidides chungianus* Murayama from Formosa. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 12(1):-.

## Murayama, Shû-Iti; (continued)

- b13011 1963 Remarks on some butterflies from Japan and Korea, with descriptions of 2 races, 1 form, 4 aberrant forms. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 14(2):43-50, ill. {Ref: b7454 (#1813)}
- b13012 1963 Drei neue Erebienn-Rassen aus Japan. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 48:102-103, 2 pl.
- b13013 1964 Some new forms of *Erebia* and Theclinae from Japan. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 15(1):16-19. {30 Aug 1964}
- b13014 1964 Neue Tagfalterformen aus Japan und Korea. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 49:35-37, pls 4, 5.
- b13015 1965 *Spindasis takanonis* occurs in Ôsaka Pref. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 15(3):79. {10 May 1965}
- b13016 1965 Some Korean butterflies with remarks on the related species from Japan and China. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 14(8):59-64. {Oct 1965}
- b13017 1965 Butterflies of Afghanistan collected by Mr. W. Wyatt. [In Japanese]. Yadoriga (39):-.
- b13018 1966 Classification and distribution of Papilioninae in the Oriental Realm with the Melanesian Subregion. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 1(7):-.
- b13019 1967 Three lycaenids of the eastern Asia, with descriptions of three new races. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 18(1):20-23, 3 pls. {30 Nov 1967}
- b13020 1968 Some aberrant forms of *Papilio* and a new species of *Neptis* in Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 19(1/2):17-24, 2 f, 4 pls. {31 Oct 1968}
- b13021 1969 Vier Tagfalter aus Nordkorea und Japan, mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Rasse. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 20(3/4):67-79, 2 pls. {30 Dec 1969}
- b13022 1969 On the genus *Colias* and *Gonepteryx* of the world. [In Japanese]. Mushi Doyu Kai 21(2):-.
- b13023 1969 Some Satyrid-butterflies of Japan and Korea with descriptions of a new species and two new races. [In Japanese]. Tôhoku Konchu Kenkyu 4(2):-.
- b13024 1970 Ergebnisse meiner Sammelreise nach Insel Ishigaki Ryukyus mit der Beschreibung neuer Rasse von Pieriden. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 21(3,4):108-111, 2 pls. {31 Aug 1970}
- b13025 1970 A comprehensive research on the aberrant forms of Formosan Rhopalocera. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 19(4):1-12. {Dec 1970}
- b13026 1971 Fauna of the Chinese Butterfly. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 6(1):-.
- b13027 1971 Correction to the scientific name of an *Appias* species from Ishigaki Island, Ryukyus. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 22(3,4):115-116, 2 pls. {31 Dec 1971}
- b13028 1973 Classification and distribution of the genus *Oeneis* Hübner in the world. [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (29):-.
- b13029 1973 General view of Rhopalocera in the Chinese Continent. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 8(1):-.
- b13030 1973 In Murayama & Okamura, [q.v.]. Tyô to Ga 24(1):10-25, 48 f. {See also: b13048}
- b13031 1975 A general view of the genus *Erebia* in the world. [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (54-57):-.
- b13032 1976 The so-called green *Zephyrus* in the world. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 11(1):2-10, 10 f, 2 maps.
- b13033 1977-1982 [Lycaenid butterflies]. [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (76):15-21 (1977); (98):19-23 (1979); (138):17-22 (1982); (141):15-19 (1982). {1977-1982}
- b13034 1978 On some species of Rhopalocera from southeast Asia with descriptions of a new species and a new subspecies. Tyô to Ga 29(3):153-158, f 1-24, A-I. {Ref: b0348 (#1811)} {1 Sep 1978}

## Murayama, Shū-Iti; (continued)

- b13035 1978 Some butterflies from Ussuri, U.S.S.R., and Korea, with description of two new subspecies. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 29(3):159-163, f A-C, 1-23. [Ref: b0348 (#1812)] [1 Sep 1978]
- b13036 1978 An introduction to the Fruillary Butterflies of the world. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 13(4):-.
- b13037 1979 Butterflies of China. [In Japanese]. New Science Ltd. :-.
- b13038 1979 Nymphalid Butterflies of Taiwan. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 14(4):-.
- b13039 1979 Correction of the Himalayan Fruillaries. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 14(9):-.
- b13040 1980 On some butterflies of Simingshan in Prov. Zhejiang, East China, with descriptions of 4 new subspecies. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 29(2):49-52, 1 pl. [Jul 1980]
- b13041 1981 Notes of some butterflies of Provinces Szechwan, Zhejiang, Taiwan of China. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 30(2):64-67. [May 1981]
- b13042 1982 Notes on some butterflies of North Thailand and China. New Ent. 31(4):69-74, ill.
- b13043 1983 Notes on some new or unrecorded butterflies from Indonesia and Philippines. New Ent. 32(2):39-42. Also paginated 17-20. [Jun 1983]
- b13044 1983 Some new Rhopalocera from southwest and northwest China (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Entomotaxonomia 5(4):281-288, ill. [Dec 1983]
- b13045 1984 Recently described butterflies of China with notes of 3 new taxa. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 19(12):-.
- b13046 1985 A new species of the genus *Erebia* from Simingshan, China (Lepidoptera). Entomotaxonomia 7(1):21-23. [Mar 1985]
- b13047 1986 Remarks and corrections of Rhopalocera from Far East Asia with descriptions of two new species and four new subspecies (Lepidoptera). Entomotaxonomia 8(1/2):59-62. [Jun 1986]

## Murayama, Shū-Iti; Okamura, H.;

- b13048 1973 Butterflies of Luzon Island in Philippines, with descriptions of new species and subspecies. Tyô to Ga 24(1):10-25, 48 f.

## Murayama, Shū-Iti; Shimonoya, Toyokazu;

- b13049 1960 [Description of *Chrysozephyrus yuchingkinus*]. In Murayama, (q.v.). Tyô to Ga 11(2):32, f 31. [See also: b13005] [1 Jun 1960]
- b13050 1962 On some interesting butterflies from Formosa with descriptions of 2 new species, 2 new races and 7 new aberrant forms. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 13(3):51-59, 37 f.
- b13051 1962 Three new races, one aberrant form, and two unrecorded females of the Formosan butterflies. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 13(4):89-92, 15 f.
- b13052 1963 An unrecorded *Catopsilia* from Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 14(4):103, 2 f.
- b13053 1966 Some Formosan butterflies of new species, new races, new aberrant forms or little known species and forms. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 16(3/4):58-67, 41 f. [30 May 1966]
- b13054 1968 A contribution to taxonomy of the Formosan butterflies, with descriptions of 1 new species, 1 new race, 1 unrecorded species, and 11 new aberrant forms. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 17(1):1-16. [Feb 1968]

## Murayama, Shū-Iti; Sibatani, Atuhiro;

- b13055 1943 Notes on Some Formosan Species of the Subfamily Theclinae, with descriptions of new forms. [In Japanese]. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 13(1):37-56, 4 pls, text-figs.

## Murayama, Shū-Iti; Yoshisaka, Michio;

- b13056 1959 Die neu aus Formosa entdeckte Art, *Erynnis montanus* Bremer. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 10(1):14, 1 f. [30 Jan 1959]

## Murphy, Dennis D.;

- b13057 1983 On the Status of *Euphydryas editha baroni* with a Range Extension of *E. editha luestherae*. J. Res. Lep. 21(3):194-198. [15 Oct 1983]
- b13058 1983 Nectar sources as constraints on the distribution of egg masses by the checkerspot butterfly *Euphydryas chalcedona* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Envir. Ent. 12:463-466.
- b13059 1984 Book Review: Ecological Studies of Six Endangered Butterflies (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae): Island Biogeography, Patch Dynamics, and the Design of Habitat Preserves by Richard A. Arnold. J. Res. Lep. 22(4):267-269. [See also: b0475] [Ref: b13059] [15 Mar 1984]
- b13060 1984 [Letter to the Editor, with Notes on the Miller/Brown Catalogue/Checklist]. News Lep. Soc. 1984(4):68-69. [Oct 1984]
- b13061 1984 Book Review: Hilfsprogramm für Schmetterlinge. Ökologie und Schutz von Tagfaltern und Widderchen. J. Res. Lep. 23(2):169-170. [31 Dec 1984]
- b13062 1985 Announcement & Bibliography 1982 [Works on the ecology, genetics, and evolutionary biology of butterflies]. J. Res. Lep. 23(4):328-331. [10 May 1985]
- b13063 1985 Bibliography 1982-1983. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):72-75. Received 10 Nov 1985. [15 Sep 1985]

## Murphy, Dennis D.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;

- b13064 1981 Two California Checkerspot Butterfly Subspecies: One New, One on the Verge of Extinction. J. Lep. Soc. 34(3):316-320, 1 f. [11 Feb 1981]
- b13065 1983 Opinion: Crows, Bobs, Tits, Elfs and Pixies: The Phoney "Common Name" Phenomenon. J. Res. Lep. 22(2):154-158. [20 Dec 1983]
- b13066 1984 Biosystematics of the *Euphydryas* of the Central Great Basin with the Description of a New Subspecies. J. Res. Lep. 22(4):254-261, 2 f. [Ref: b13066] [15 Mar 1984]
- b13067 1984 On Butterfly Taxonomy. J. Res. Lep. 23(1):19-34. [15 Jun 1984]

## Murphy, Dennis D.; Weiss, Stuart B.;

- b13068 1988 Ecological studies and the conservation of the bay checkerspot butterfly, *Euphydryas editha bayensis*. Biol. Conserv. 46(3):183-200.

## Murray, Andrew;

- b. 19 Feb 1812 (Edinburgh, England); d. 10 Jan 1878. [Ref: b7659; b13097]
- b13069 1877 Catalogue of the Doubleday collection of Lepidoptera. Part I, British Lepidoptera. (Part II, European collection). London, Chapman & Hall :32+36 pp (sm 8vo). [Ref: b6825]

## Murray, Desmond P.;

- b13070 1930 The Early Stages of some Transvaal Rhopalocera. Nature Notes (Cape Town) 1930-31:-, pls.
- b13071 1932 The early stages of some S. African Hesperids. S. Afr. J. Sci. 29:584-588.
- b13072 1935 South African butterflies. A Monograph of the Family Lycaenidae with a Description and Illustration of every Species and Figures of many of the Larvae. London. John Bales Sons & Danielsson, i-vii, 195 pp, 17 pls.
- b13073 1939 The early stages of *Phasis thero* Linn. (Lepidoptera Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 2:1-3. [30 Oct 1939]
- b13074 1944 The genus *Cupido* in South Africa. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 7:82-95. [Nov 1944]
- b13075 1948 The genitalia of some S. African Lycaenids. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 10(2):182-192. [31 Mar 1948]
- b13076 1954 Classification of genera of European Lycaenidae (excl. *Lycaena* and *Thecla*). Entomologist 87:4-11, 2 pls.

**Murray, Desmond P.; (continued)**

- b13077 1956 The species of *Lepidochrysops*, *Euchrysops* and *Cupidopsis* of Southern Africa; the genitalia (Lepidoptera - Lycaenidae). Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 43:109-121, 3 pls.  
 b13078 1959 Genitalia & food-plants of S. African Hesperidae. Durban Mus. Novit. 5:219-227, 3 pls.

**Murray, Rev. Richard Paget;**

- b. 1842; d. 1908.  
 b13079 1873 Descriptions of new Species of Exotic Rhopalocera. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:107-108. {Oct 1873}  
 b13080 1873 Description of a new Japanese species of *Lycaena*, and change of name of *L. cassioides* Murray. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:126. {Nov 1873}  
 b13081 1874 Notes on Japanese Butterflies, with descriptions of new genera and species. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:166-172. {Dec 1874}  
 b13082 1874 Descriptions of some new species belonging to the genus *Lycaena*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 22(4):523-529, pl 10. {Dec 1874}  
 b13083 1875 Notes on Japanese Rhopalocera, with Description of a new species. Ent. mon. Mag. 12:2-4. {Jun 1875}

**Murray, William;**

- b. \* , d. Mar 1885 (Hamilton, Ontario). [Ref: b2850]  
 b13084 1878 *Papilio thoas* [in Ontario]. Can. Ent. 10(5):120. {May 1878}

**Murrill, William A.;**

- b13085 1938 Butterflies of Alachua County, [Florida], (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Pages 15-17 in C. Francis Byers, T. H. Hubbell, and William A. Murrill, Insects of Alachua County, [Florida]. Florida, authors :46 pp. {16 Mar 1938}

**Murty, A. S.; Rao, N. Nageswara;**

- b13086 1976 Chromosome numbers in two species of *Ergolis* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 15(1):23-26, 3 f. {[Nov] 1976}  
 b13087 1977 Note of the chromosomes of *Byblia ilithyia* (Drury) (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 15(3):129-131, 2 f. {[Apr 1977]}

**Murzin, V. S.;**

- b13088 1989 A new subspecies of *Parnassius delphius* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) from the Turkestan Mountain Range [Tadzhik SSR, USSR]. Vestnik Zoologii 1989(1):69-71.

**Muschamp, P. A. H.;**

- b13089 1908 Aberrations nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 1(3):264. {Jun 1908}  
 b13090 1909 [Title unknown] Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 1:69+. {[Description of *albomaculata*].}  
 b13091 1909 Sur le Clämisch. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 1:366-369.  
 b13092 1911 The Abundance of *Pieris rapae*, etc. Ent. Rec. 23:273-274. {Oct 1911}  
 b13093 1915 The Ci-deviant genus *Epinephele*. Ent. Rec. 27:152-156.  
 b13094 1915 The genus *Coenonympha*. Mitt. Ent. Zürich 1/6(1):20.

**Museum of Comparative Zoology;**

- b13095 1968 Catalogue of the Library of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University. Boston, Hall & Co. 8 volumes of about 900 pages.

**Musgrave, Anthony;**

- b. 9 Jul 1895 (Cooktown, North Queensland); d. 1959. [Ref: b13097]  
 b13096 1927 Notes on exhibits. Aberration of the female of *Papilio aegaeus*. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 52(5):xlvi. {15 Feb 1927}

**Musgrave, Anthony; (continued)**

- b13097 1932 Bibliography of Australian Entomology, 1775-1930, with biographical notes on Authors and Collectors. Sydney, Royal Zoological Society :vii + 380 pp. {Sep 1932}  
 b13098 1944 The classification of Australian butterflies. Aust. Mus. Mag. 8(9):317-322, ill.  
 b13099 1945-1947 Some butterflies of Australia and the Pacific. (Birdwings and Swallowtails). Aust. Mus. Mag. 8(10):354-358, (11):390-394, (12):421-424; 9(1):32-36, (2):66-72, (3):104-108, (4):133-135, ill. {1945-1947}  
 b13100 1948 Tubrabucca, Barrington Tops - The north end. Aust. Mus. Mag. 9(7):227-234, ill.  
 b13101 1948 Some Danaids of Australia and the Pacific. Aust. Mus. Mag. 9(8):270-275, (9):309-314, ill.  
 b13102 1954-1955 Insects of Captain Cook's expedition. Aust. Mus. Mag. 11(7):232-237, (8):265-269, (9):303-306, (10):322-324. {1954-1955}

**Muspratt, Vera Molesworth;**

- b. 1887, d. 1962.  
 b13103 1954 Butterflies on Hilltops. Lep. News 8(5):143-145. {20 Oct 1954}

**Mütting, Dieter;**

- b13104 1970 Auf der Jagd nach dem Traumfalter - *Parnassius autocrator*. Ent. Zeit. 80(18):169-177. {15 Sep 1970}  
 b13105 1971 *Colias*-Fang in Iran und Afghanistan (Lep. Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 81:209-216.  
 b13106 1972 Ritt zum Pamir Zoologische Eindrücke aus Nord-Afghanistan. Ent. Zeit. 82(5):33-44. {1 Mar 1972}  
 b13107 1984 Zoologische Eindrücke einer China-Reise von Peking nach Szechuan (SW-China). Ent. Zeit. 94(18):257-268, 8 f. {15 Sep 1984}

**Mütting, Dieter; Mütting, Elisabeth;**

- b13108 1976 Entomologische Eindrücke aus Ladakh (Nordwest-Indien). Ent. Zeit. 86(3):17-24. {1 Feb 1976}  
 b13109 1978 Von Pokhara nach Muktinath. Entomologische Exkursion 270 km zu Fuß durch die wichtigsten Klimazonen Nepals bis an die tibetanische Grenze. Ent. Zeit. 88(12):125-137, 4 f. {15 Jun 1978}

**Muttkowski, Richard Anthony;**

- b. 1887, d. 1943. [Ref: b2850]  
 b13110 1907 Additions to the Lepidopterous Fauna of Milwaukee County. Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 5(2):128-133. {Apr 1907}

**Mutuura, Akira;**

- b13111 1972 Morphology of the female terminalia in Lepidoptera, and its taxonomic significance. Can. Ent. 104(7):1055-1071. {14 Jul 1972}

**Muyshondt, Alberto;**

- b13112 1973 Preliminary report on communal resting of *Smyrna karwinskii* adults (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):15-16. {23 Feb 1973}  
 b13113 1973 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. I. *Prepona omphale octavia* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):210-219, 14 f. {10 Aug 1973}  
 b13114 1973 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. II. *Anaea (Zaretis) itys* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):294-302, 14 f. {30 Nov 1973}  
 b13115 1973 Some observations on *Dryas iulia iulia* (Heliconiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):302-303. {30 Nov 1973}  
 b13116 1974 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. II. *Epiphile adrasta adrasta* (Nymphalidae-Catonephiliinae). J. New York ent. Soc. 81(4):214-223. {21 Feb 1974}

## Muysshondt, Alberto; (continued)

- b13117 1974 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. III. *Anaea (Consul) fabius* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):81-89, 14 f. {31 May 1974}
- b13118 1974 An unusually long pupal stage of *Battus polydamas polydamas* L. (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):174-175. {31 May 1974}
- b13119 1974 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. IV. *Anaea (Memphis) eurypyle confusa* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):306-314, 14 f. {27 Dec 1974}
- b13120 1975 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. V. *Anaea (Memphis) morvus boisduvali* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):32-39, 15 f. {15 Apr 1975}
- b13121 1975 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. VI. *Anaea (Memphis) pithyusa* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):168-176, 14 f. {26 Sep 1975}
- b13122 1976 Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. VII. *Archaeoprepona demophon centralis* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 30(1):23-32, 22 f. {22 Apr 1976}
- b13123 1976 Notes on the Life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. VIII. *Archaeoprepona antimache gulina*, *Siderone marthesia*, *Zaretis callidryas* and *Consul electra* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 30(3):159-168, 38 f. {22 Sep 1976}

## Muysshondt, Alberto; Muysshondt, Alberto, Jr.;

- b13124 1974 Gregarious Seasonal Roosting of *Smyrna karwinski* Adults in El Salvador (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):224-229, 3 f. {30 Sep 1974}

## Muysshondt, Alberto; Muysshondt, Alberto, Jr.; Muysshondt, Pierre;

- b13125 1976 Notas sobre la biología de Lepidopteros de El Salvador. I. *Revta Soc. mex. Lep.* 2(2):77-90, 40 f. {1 Nov 1976}

## Muysshondt, Alberto, Jr.; Muysshondt, Alberto;

- b13126 1976 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. I. C.- *Colobura dirce* L. (Nymphalidae - Coloburinae). J. New York ent. Soc. 84(1):23-33, 11 f. {18 Mar 1976}
- b13127 1978 Notes on the life cycle and natural history of Butterflies of El Salvador. II. C. *Smyrna blomfieldia* and *Smyrna karwinski* (Nymphalidae: Coloburini). J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):160-174, 31 f. {14 Nov 1978}
- b13128 1979 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of Butterflies of El Salvador. III. C. *Historis odius* and *Coea acheronta* (Nymphalidae - Coloburinae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(2):112-123, 20 f. {20 Jul 1979}

## Myers, Judith;

- b13129 1969 Distribution of foodplant chemoreceptors on the female Florida queen butterfly, *Danaus gilippus berenice* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):196-198, 1 tbl. {24 Sep 1969}

## Myres, M. T.;

- b13130 1985 A Southward Return Migration of Painted Lady Butterflies, *Vanessa cardui*, over Southern Alberta in the Fall of 1983, and Biometeorological Aspects of their Outbreaks into North America and Europe. *Can. Fld Nat.* 99(2):147-155.

## M'Nell, Jerome;

- b13131 1889 *Colias caesonia*, Stoll. *Can. Ent.* 21(3):43-46. {7 Mar 1889}

## Nabokov, Vladimir;

- b. 1899 (St. Petersburg); d. 1977 (Montreux, Switzerland). [Ref: b10245; b0718 (as Nabakoff, V. V.)]
- b13132 1920 A Few Notes on Crimean Lepidoptera. *Entomologist* 53(2):29-33. {Feb 1920}

## Nabokov, Vladimir; (continued)

- b13133 1931 Notes on the Lepidoptera of the Pyrénées Orientales and the Ariège. *Entomologist* 64(11):255-257, (12):268-271 (Dec). {Nov 1931}
- b13134 1941 On some Asiatic species of *Carterocephalus*. J. New York ent. Soc. 49(3):221-223. {Sep 1941}
- b13135 1941 *Lysandra cormion*, a new European Butterfly. J. New York ent. Soc. 49(3):265-267. {Sep 1941}
- b13136 1943 Some New or Little Known Nearctic *Neonympha*. *Psyche* 49(3-4):61-80, f 1-4. {[Jan 1943]}
- b13137 1943 The Female of *Neonympha maniola* Nabokov (Lepid.-Salyridae). *Psyche* 50(1-2):33. {Jun 1943}
- b13138 1944 The Nearctic forms of *Lycaeides* Hüb. (Lycaenidae, Lepidoptera). *Psyche* 50(3-4):87-99. {[Jan 1944]}
- b13139 1944 Notes on the Morphology of the Genus *Lycaeides* (Lycaenidae, Lepidoptera). *Psyche* 51(3/4):104-138, pl 5, text-fig 1, table. {Dec 1944}
- b13140 1945 Notes on Neotropical Plebejininae (Lycaenidae: Lepidoptera). *Psyche* 52(1/2):1-61, 8 pls. {Jun 1945}
- b13141 1945 A Third Species of *Echinargus* Nabokov (Lycaenidae, Lepidoptera). *Psyche* 52(3/4):193. {Dec 1945}
- b13142 1947 Southern Pierids in New England. *Psyche* 53(3-4):42. {[14 Feb 1947]}
- b13143 1948 A new species of *Cyclargus* Nabokov (Lycaenidae, Lepidoptera). *Entomologist* 81(12):273-280, 11 f. {22 Dec 1948}
- b13144 1949 The Nearctic members of the genus *Lycaeides* Hübner (Lycaenidae, Lepidoptera). *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 101(4):479-541, 9 pl.
- b13145 1951 Remarks on F. Martin Brown's "Measurements and Lepidoptera". *Lep. News* 4(6-7):75-76. {[3 Mar 1951]}
- b13146 1952 The Female of *Lycaeides argyrognomon sublivens*. *Lep. News* 6(1-3):35-36. {8 Aug 1952}
- b13147 1952 Some Inaccuracies in Klots' Field Guide. *Lep. News* 6(1-3):41. {8 Aug 1952}
- b13148 1953 Butterfly Collecting in Wyoming, 1952. *Lep. News* 7(2):49-52. {29 Jul 1953}
- b13149 1953 Comments of *Lycaeides argyrognomon* in Wisconsin. *Lep. News* 7(2):54. Quotation from a letter addressed to another collector. {29 Jul 1953}

## Nagami, Kazuo; Ishiga, Tadashi;

- b13150 1935 [Description of *Zephyrus hisamatsusanus*, a new species of butterfly from Totsutori City, Japan]. [In Japanese]. *Fukuoka hakub. zasshi* 1(4):303-304.

## Nagamine, Kunio;

- b13151 1967 Rediscovery of *Chilades kiamurae* Matsumura in the Ryukyus. *Tyô to Ga* 17(1/2):43-45, 10 f. {25 Feb 1967}
- b13152 1970 On some butterflies from the Yaeyama Group of the Ryukyus. *Tyô to Ga* 21(3,4):87-90, 16 f. [Ref: b13152] {31 Aug 1970}

## Nagaoka, N.;

- b13153 1938 Insect-Fauna of Mt. Myoko in Western Korea. *Ent. World* 6(46):22-29.

## Naito, Sentaro;

- b13154 1930 A new aberrant form of *Eurema laeta* Boisduval. [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 2:151, f.
- b13155 1930 Three new aberrant forms of Japanese butterflies. [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 2:203-205, 3 f.

## Naito, T.; Imamura, T.;

- b13156 1976 Field observation of *Catopsilia pomona* Fabricius *C. crocale* Cramer and their breeding records in 1974. [In Japanese with English summary]. *Tyô to Ga* 27:119-123.

## Nakahara, Waro;

- b13157 1920 New Rhopalocera from the Far East. *Can. Ent.* 52(6):137-139. {25 Jun 1920}

## Nakahara, Waro; (continued)

- b13158 1922 On Anomalies in Wing Markings of *Basilarchia astyanax* Fab. (Lepid., Rhop.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 33(6):183-184. {2 Jun 1922 }
- b13159 1922 A White-bodied *Pieris rapae* from Japan. Ent. Rec. 34:219. {15 Dec 1922 }
- b13160 1922 Two new species of Far Eastern Rhopalocera. Entomologist 55:123-124.
- b13161 1923 Two New Aberrant *Basilarchias* from Northeastern United States (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 34(1):9-10. {3 Jan 1923 }
- b13162 1924 An interesting new *Papilio* from Saghalien. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 19:38-39.
- b13163 1924 A revision of the genus *Basilarchia* (Rhopalocera: Nymphalidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 19:166-180, 10 f.
- b13164 1926 Some Rhopalocera of Eastern United States, Including Three New Forms. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 20(5):221-224. {27 Jan 1926 }
- b13165 1926 Some Saghalien butterflies: notes and descriptions. Insector Inscitiae Menstruus 14:45-48.
- b13166 1926 Butterflies from the southern Kurile Islands. Insector Inscitiae Menstruus 14:49-51.
- b13167 1930 On Leech's *Papilio mikado*. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 2(1):15-16. {Mar 1930 }
- b13168 1931 A new aberrant form of *Lepitidia sinapis* Linné. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 3(2):95-96, f. {Aug 1931 }
- b13169 1932 Eine neue Form von *Papilio paris* Linné aus Formosa. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 4(4):243-244, f. {31 Dec 1932 }
- b13170 1935 A remarkable aberrant form of *Hebomoia glaucippe* from Formosa. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 6(1/2):20-21, pl 3. {30 Jun 1935 }
- b13171 1936 Eine weitere neue *Parnassius*-Rasse aus Japan. *Parnassius bremeri aino* Nakahar, subsp. nova. Ent. Zeit. 50(29):333-334, f. {1 Nov 1936 }
- b13172 1937 [Title unknown] Ent. World 5:77+. [[Description of *Papilio jacouleti*.]
- b13173 1941 Quelques Rhopaloceros nouveaux ou peu connus de la collection de M. Paul Jacoulet. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(1):1-3, 3 pls. {Jun 1941 }
- b13174 1941 A new aberrant form of *Papilio dialis andronicus* Fruhstorfer. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(2):75, pl 5. {Dec 1941 }
- b13175 1942 A new subspecies of *Erebia nipponica* Janson. Ent. World 10(104):633-635, 1 pl. {15 Oct 1942 }
- b13176 1942 Notes on the *argus* group of Japanese Lycaenidae. Ent. World 10(104):635-637, 6 f. {15 Oct 1942 }
- b13177 1951 New or imperfectly known Japanese Butterflies. Tyô to Ga 2(2):2-3. {1 Feb 1951 }

## Nakahara, Waro; Esaki, Teiso;

- b13178 1929 A new subspecies of *Neptis pryri* Butler from Corea. Zephyrus 1(1):3-4, f 1-2. {May 1929 }
- b13179 1930 New names for two Formosan *Papilio* species. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 2(4):209-210. {Dec 1930 }
- b13180 1932 A new form of *Hebomoia glaucippe* Linné from Formosa. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 4:95-96, 2 f.

## Nakahara, Waro; Kurosawa, Y.;

- b13181 1958 Selected Butterflies of the World illustrated in colours. ? .xii+146+32 pp, 132 pls.

## Nakahara, Waro; Oda, Kimiyoshi;

- b13182 1953 An Unrecorded Lycaenid Butterfly from Japan. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 4(2/3):20, 2 f. {15 Sep 1953 }

## Nakajima, Koji;

- b13183 1969 Distribution of butterflies in Mindanao Isl., Philippine. New Ent. 18(5):28. {Oct 1969 }

## Nakamura, Ichiro;

- b13184 1975 Descriptions of two new species of butterflies (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from the South Sinai (Israel/Egypt). J. Ent. (B)44(3):283-295.
- b13185 1976 Female anal hair tuft in *Nordmannia myrtille* (Lycaenidae): Egg-camouflaging function and taxonomic significance. J. Lep. Soc. 30(4):305-309, 4 f. {3 Dec 1976 }
- b13186 1982 Japanese Literature. J. Res. Lep. 20(2):127-128. {20 Sep 1982 }
- b13187 1983 Japanese Literature. J. Res. Lep. 20(3):- . {15 Apr 1983 }

## Nakamura, Ichiro; Benjamini, Dubi;

- b13188 1973 *Euchloe falloui* Allard (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) in the Sinai Peninsula and the Negev desert. Entomologist 106:267-268. {Dec 1973 }

## Nakamura, Masanao;

- b13189 1951 On the anal comb of *Colias hyale poliographus* Motsch. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 2(4):25+. {Dec 1951 }

## Nakamura, Shingo;

- b13190 1971 A note on the distribution of *Plebejus argus* Butler in the Chugoku district, Southwest of Japan (Lycaenidae). [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 22(3,4):100-105. {31 Dec 1971 }

## Nakamura, Yamato;

- b. 1896, d. 1948.
- b13191 1929 [On the butterflies from Pelew Islands]. [Japanese]. Lansania 1(2):26-29, 3 f.
- b13192 1929 [On the butterflies from Aipan Island]. [Japanese]. Lansania 1(6):87-90.
- b13193 1931 A new Lycaenid butterfly, *Zizeeria maha kashikurai* n. subsp. Lansania 2:113-114.
- b13194 1931 [Title unknown] Lansania 3:-. [[Description of *Prosotas nana*.]
- b13195 1931 [On the butterflies from about Ranan, N. E. Corea]. [Japanese]. Lansania 3(24):49-56.
- b13196 1932 Description of *Issoria sinha pelewensis*, a new subspecies of vagrants from the island of Pelew. [Japanese]. Lansania 4(31):15-16.
- b13197 1932 A new scientific name to the crow butterfly from Pelew. [Japanese]. Lansania 4(33):128.
- b13198 1933 [Papilionidae from the inner south seas]. [Japanese]. Lansania 4(35):67-71.
- b13199 1934 [On *Vanessa canace* from Japanese Empire]. J. Zool. Bot. Kii (Wakayama, Japan) 1(2):1-4.
- b13200 1934 [A supplement to the knowledge of the swallow-tailed butterflies, papilionids of Pacific island under Japanese Mandate]. [Japanese]. Lansania 6(58):113-115.
- b13201 1935 [On *Aporia hippia*]. Sinano Biological Mag. 1935:1-4.

## Nakanishi, M.;

- b13202 1977 [Survey on the dispersion of *Eurema laeta bethesba* by marking recapture method]. [In Japanese]. Hirakura 21(1):1-5.

## Nakano, S.;

- b13203 1986 Some remarkable butterflies from Thailand [1]. Gekkan Mushi (183):22-23, ill.
- b13204 1986 A new species of the genus *Delias* Hübner from Bachan I., north Moluccas (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Gekkan Mushi (184):2-13, ill.
- b13205 1986 Some remarkable butterflies from Thailand (2). Gekkan Mushi (189):26-27, ill.
- b13206 1987 Notes on *Delias hyparete* (Linnaeus) in Sundaland and its fringing islands, with description of a new subspecies. Gekkan Mushi (198):4-5, ill.

## Nakano, S.; Sukklt, P.;

- b13207 1985 On a new subspecies of *Teinopalpus imperialis* Hope from Thailand. *Gekkan Mushi* (177):2-5, ill.

## Nakayama, Shonosuke;

- b13208 1932 A Guide to General Information concerning Korean Butterflies. *Bull. Suigen Imp. Coll. Agr. For.* 25th annv vol:366-386, 3 pls.

## Napier, Arthur H.;

- b. 1895, d. 1976.  
b13209 1924 *Colias eurytheme* - First Recorded in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. *Ent. News* 35(5):176-178. {[8] May 1924 }

## Nardelli, Umberto;

- b13210 1988 *Erebia triaria* de Prunner 1798 (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Biologie und Ökologie der Population der Brenta-Gruppe in Italien.* *Ent. Zeit.* 98(21):305-312, 8 f. {1 Nov 1988 }

## Naritomi, Yasunobu;

- b13211 1941 Notes on one new species and two new aberrant forms of Butterflies. *Ent. World* 9(91):617-620, pl 4, 5 f.  
b13212 1941 [Notes on some Butterflies, including the description of a new aberrant form of *Aeromachus inachus* Ménétries]. *Zephyrus* 9(2):112-116, 11 f. {Dec 1941 }  
b13213 1942 [Notes on four species of butterflies]. [In Japanese]. *Ent. World* 10(104):638-643, 7 f. {15 Oct 1942 }  
b13214 1942 [Title unknown] *Ent. World* 10(96):117+.  
b13215 1959 On some rare butterflies from Formosa, China. *Tyô to Ga* 10(3):45-47. {30 Jul 1959 }

## Nassiet, Y.;

- b13216 1972 Observations sur *Apatura ilia* dans le Tam-et-Garonne [Nymphalidae]. *Alexandor* 7(6):241-242. {24 Jun 1972 }

## Nayak, B.;

- b13217 1980 Asynaptic Meiosis in Three Species of Lepidopteran Males. *J. Res. Lep.* 17(4):240-244, 3 f.

## Naylor, J. A.;

- b13218 1962 A New Species of *Celaenorrhinus* from Malaya. *Entomologist* 95:144-145, 4 f. {Jun 1962 }

## Neave, A. S.;

- b13219 1923 The Distribution and Occurrence together of *Pseudopontia* and its Pierine Associates. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 70(Proc.):lx-lxi. {[5] May 1923 }

## Neave, Sheffield Airey;

- b. 1879, d. 1961.  
b13220 1903 A new species of lycaenid from Uganda and Lake Victoria Nyanza. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 39:136-138. {Jun 1903 }  
b13221 1904 On a large collection of Rhopalocera from the shores of the Victoria Nyanza. *Novit. zool.* 11:323-363.  
b13222 1910 Zoological collections from Northern Rhodesia and adjacent territories. (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1910(1):2-86, ill. {[25 Jun] 1910 }  
b13223 1912 A new species of *Pseudacraea* from Nyasaland. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 48:228-229.  
b13224 1939-1940 Nomenclator zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. London 1(A-C):957 pp; 2(D-L):1025 pp; 3(M-P):1065 pp; 4(Q-Z):758 pp. *Three supplements have been issued: 5(1936-45):308 pp (1950); 6(1946-55):329 pp (1960); 7(1956-65):374 pp (1975).* {1939-1940 }

## Neck, Raymond W.;

- b13225 1973 Foodplant Ecology of the Butterfly *Chlosyne lacinia* (Geyer) (Nymphalidae). I. Larval Foodplants. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(1):22-33, 1 tbl. {23 Feb 1973 }  
b13226 1975 Aberrant *Chlosyne lacinia* (Nymphalidae) from central Texas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(4):259. {24 Nov 1975 }

## Neck, Raymond W.; (continued)

- b13227 1976 History of scientific study on a larval color polymorphism in the Genus *Chlosyne* (Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 14(1):41-48. {[Mar 1976 ]}  
b13228 1976 Factors affecting the occurrence of *Melanis pize* (Riodinidae) in extreme southern Texas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(1):69-70. {22 Apr 1976 }  
b13229 1976 Larval Morph Variation in *Chlosyne lacinia* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(2):91-194, 2 tbl. {12 Jul 1976 }  
b13230 1976 Summer monarch (*Danaus plexippus*) in southern Texas (Danaiidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(2):137. {12 Jul 1976 }  
b13231 1977 Lepidopteran foodplant records from Texas. *J. Res. Lep.* 15(2):75-82. {[Feb 1977 ]}  
b13232 1977 Bizarre capture of a butterfly by an ambush bug. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(1):22. {30 Mar 1977 }  
b13233 1977 Effects of 1933 hurricanes on butterflies of central and southern Texas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(1):67-68. {30 Mar 1977 }  
b13234 1977 Ovipositional mistake by a hackberry butterfly (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(3):172. {16 Sep 1977 }  
b13235 1978 Foodplant ecology of the butterfly *Chlosyne lacinia* (Geyer) (Nymphalidae). II. Additional larval foodplant data. *J. Res. Lep.* 16(2):69-74, 1 tbl. {[Feb 1978 ]}  
b13236 1978 Foodplant ecology of the butterfly *Chlosyne lacinia* (Geyer) (Nymphalidae). III. Adult Resources. *J. Res. Lep.* 16(3):147-154. {[May 1978 ]}  
b13237 1978 Bionomic Notes on the Black-spot Skipper [Hesperiidae: *Phocides lilea sanguinea* (Scudder)]. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):107-110. {19 Jul 1978 }  
b13238 1978 Climatic Regimes Resulting in Unusual Occurrences of Rhopalocera in Central Texas in 1968. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):111-115. {19 Jul 1978 }  
b13239 1978 Confirmation of the occurrence of an albinistic female form of *Phoebis philea* (Pieridae) in extreme southern Texas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(3):223. {14 Nov 1978 }  
b13240 1979 Additional function of the Lepidopteran proboscis. *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(4):310-311. {28 Feb 1979 }  
b13241 1979 Malfunction of ecdysis allowing imaginal emergence but causing death of adult hackberry butterfly (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(1):57-58. {4 Jun 1979 }  
b13242 1980 Utilization of grass inflorescences as adult resources by Rhopalocera. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(2):261-262. {23 Sep 1980 }  
b13243 1981 Aberrant specimen of *Chlosyne lacinia* from central Texas resembles tropical form. *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(4):363-364. {15 Jun 1981 }  
b13244 1981 Occurrence and Significance of an Unusual Phenotype of *Colias cesonia* Stoll (Pieridae) in the United States. *J. Lep. Soc.* 35(1):22-26, 1 f. {7 Jul 1981 }  
b13245 1982 Leaf selection for oviposition sites by a tropical skipper butterfly. *J. Lep. Soc.* 35(3):240-242, 3 tbl. {28 Apr 1982 }  
b13246 1983 Role of an Ornamental Plant Species in Extending the Breeding Range of a Tropical Skipper to Subtropical southern Texas (Hesperiidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 20(3):129-132. {15 Apr 1983 }  
b13247 1983 Causal Analysis of a Migration of the Snout Butterfly, *Libytheana bachmanii larvata* (Strecker). (Libytheidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):121-128. {6 Sep 1983 }  
b13248 1984 Significance of Visits by Hackberry Butterflies (Nymphalidae: *Asterocampa*) to Flowers. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(4):269-274, 2 tbl. {8 May 1984 }  
b13249 1984 Additional comments on the butterflies of the Austin, Texas, region. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(4):320-321. {8 May 1984 }  
b13250 1985 On the origin of snout butterflies (*Libytheana bachmanii larvata*, Libytheidae) in a 1978 migration in a 1978 migration in southern Texas. *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(4):319-322, 1 f, 1 tbl. {10 Jul 1985 }

Neck, Raymond W.; (continued)

b13251 1986 On a Previous Report of Diurnal Roosting of the Pipevine Swallowtail, *Battus philenor* (L.). J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):228-229. {13 May 1986}

Necq, J.;

b13252 1977 Une nouvelle espece d'*Euphaedra* (Lep. Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 76(9/10):82-84.

Needham, James George;

b. 18 Mar 1868 (Virginia, Illinois); d. 24 Jul 1957 (Ithaca, New York).

Neervoort van de Poll, J. R. H.;

See van de Poll, J. R. H. Neervoort.

Negishi, Koroku;

b13253 1971 Butterflies collecting tour across Venezuela. I. A guide to good places. Yadoriga 67:3-12.

b13254 1971 Butterflies collecting tour across Venezuela. II. Attracting Ithomiidae with a herb, "Rabo de Alacran" in the vicinity of Caracas. Yadoriga 68:17-26.

b13255 1972 Butterflies collecting tour across Venezuela. III. Various tricks for collection, especially concerning banana bait. Yadoriga 69:18-29.

Neidhoefer, James R.;

b. 1917 (Milwaukee). Collection to the Milwaukee Public Museum. [Ref: b20020]

b13256 1968 Descriptions of *Madoryx* (Sphingidae), *Hemeroptanes* (Sphingidae), *Charaxes* (Nymphalidae), and *Anaea* (Nymphalidae). Occ. Pap. Milwaukee Pub. Mus. 1:3-9, 3 pls. [Jul 1968]

Neill, W. A.; Hepburn, D. J.;

b13257 1976 Butterflies Afield in the Pacific Northwest. \* :94 pp, 74 color photos.

Neilsen, J. C.;

b13258 1907 The Insects of East-Greenland. Meddelelser om Gronland 29:365-409.

b13259 1910 A Catalogue of the Insects of North-East Greenland with Descriptions of Some Larvae. Meddelelser om Gronland 43:23-36, pl 1.

Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich;

b. 30 Apr 1936 (Kiev, Ukraine, USSR). Bibliography kindly supplied by the author.

b13260 1960 The new butterfly from the Far East - *Ussuriensia jefremovi* gen. nov. sp. nov. (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Zool. Anz. 165:438-441, 5 f.

b13261 1964 On the method of quantitative analysis of the wing-pattern in Pieridae (Lepidoptera). [In Ukrainian, English summary]. Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR (B) 1964(3):405-407, f.

b13262 1964 A contribution to the revision of the genus *Apatura* Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). [In Ukrainian, English summary]. Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR (B) 1964(10):1391-1394, f.

b13263 1964 The hidden wing-pattern of some Palearctic species of *Gonepteryx* and its taxonomic value. J. Res. Lep. 3(2):65-68. [Dec 1964]

b13264 1964 On Apaturinae of the Palearctic fauna. [In Russian, English summary]. Zool. Zh. 43(7):1041-1046, 4 f.

b13265 1965 Nature 205:417-418, f. {23 Jan 1965}

b13266 1965 The value of zoogeographic investigations for the purposes of palaeobiogeographic reconstructions. Materialy po chetvertichnomu periodu Ukrainy (Quaternaria Ukrainica). [In Russian, English summary]. Kiev, 'Naukova Dumka' :114-121.

b13267 1965 A new Tertiary representative of the family Nymphalidae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). [In Russian]. Paleont. Zh. 1965(4):97-99, 21 f.

Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich; (continued)

b13268 1965 On the unusual variability of *Satyrus actaea* Esp. (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) in the Crimea and its possible causes. [In Russian, English summary]. Zool. Zh. 44(4):617-620, 4 f.

b13269 1966 Three cases of Gynandromorphism in *Gonepteryx*: an observation with ultraviolet rays. J. Res. Lep. 4(2):103-106, 7 f. [May 1966]

b13270 1966 Tertiary nymphalid Butterflies and some phylogenetic aspects of systematic lepidopterology. J. Res. Lep. 4(3):149-158, 4 f. [Jul 1966]

b13271 1966 *Papilio machaon kamschadalus* Alph. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) and the problem of Bering land bridge. [In Russian]. Odessa, IV Zoogeog. Conference Abstracts:185-186.

b13272 1966 Occurrence and geographic variation of *Papilio machaon* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) in Ponto-Caspian area. [In Russian]. Odessa, IV Zoogeog. Conference Abstracts:187-188.

b13273 1966 Review: Niels L. Wolff - The Lepidoptera of Greenland. The Danish Zoogeographical Investigations in Greenland. København, 1964. Biologicheskije Nauki [1966](4):232-234. [See also: b19811]

b13274 1966 Some properties of the hidden wing-pattern in Coliidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). [In Ukrainian, English and Russian summaries]. Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR (B) 1966(9):1227-1230, 4 f.

b13275 1966 On the dimorphism of *Papilio machaon kamschadalus* Alpheraky (1897) (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). [In Ukrainian, English and Russian summaries]. Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR (B) 1966(11):1506-1509, f.

b13276 1966 Eine neue Subspezies von *Gonepteryx rhamni* L. aus dem Kaukasus (Lep. Pieridae). Z. wien. ent. Ges. 51:44-47, f, map.

b13277 1967 An attempt of compiling a key to species of the genus *Gonepteryx* Leach (1815) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) using hidden wing-pattern. [In Ukrainian, English and Russian summaries]. Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR (B) 1967(3):263-265, 2 f.

b13278 1967 West-Palaearctic subspecies and geographical variability of the hidden wing-pattern in *Gonepteryx rhamni* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). [In Ukrainian, English and Russian summaries]. Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR (B) 1967(9):845-849, 2 f.

b13279 1968 Phylogeny and geographical distribution of the genus *Gonepteryx*. Kiev, 'Naukova Dumka' :128 pp, 20 pls.

b13280 1969 Geographic variation of the hidden wing-pattern and the subspecies of *Gonepteryx rhamni* (L.) in Europe and Asia Minor (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Abh. Ber. NaturkMus.-ForschStelle Görlitz 44(2):119-128, 16 f, map.

b13281 1970 Comments on forms of *Gonepteryx aspasia* (Pieridae) described by Shu-iti Murayama. J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):213-217, 6 f. {3 Aug 1970}

b13282 1970 A new subspecies of *Gonepteryx rhamni* from Tian-Shan Mountains, U.S.S.R. J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):218-220, 6 f. {3 Aug 1970}

b13283 1971 Properties of the hidden wing-pattern of *Gonepterygidi* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 13(Moscow):2-29.

b13284 1972 A new subspecies of *Eumedonia eumedon* (Lycaenidae) from Caucasus. J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):215-218, 7 f. {15 Dec 1972}

b13285 1973 A new subspecies of *Gonepteryx amintha* (Pieridae) from Yunnan, mainland China, with comparative notes. J. Res. Lep. 11(4):235-240, 2 f. [15 Jul 1973]

b13286 1973 Review: Niels L. Wolff - Lepidoptera. The Zoology of Iceland, vol. III, part 45. Biologicheskije Nauki [1973](6):138-140. [See also: b19812]



## Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich; (continued)

- b13287 1973 On the taxonomic position of the Caucasian form *Callophrys rubi* L. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). [In Ukrainian, English summary]. *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR* (B) 1973(10):949-952, 2 f. [Ref: b0340 (#1327)]
- b13288 1974 Comparative Notes on Certain West-Palaearctic Species of *Agriades*, with Description of a New Subspecies of *A. pyrenaicus* from Turkey (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(3):278-288, 20 f. [Ref: b0341 (#1549,1550)] [30 Sep 1974]
- b13289 1975 A New Species of *Melitaea* (Nymphalidae) from Armenia. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(2):102-105, 7 f. [10 Jun 1975]
- b13290 1975 Two New Subspecies of *Plebejus* (*Plebejides*) *pylaon* from the Southern and Northern Sides of the West Caucasus (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(3):151-155, 11 f. [26 Sep 1975]
- b13291 1975 On the synonymy of some butterfly forms described from Caucasus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). [In Russian, with English summary]. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Ukr. SSR*(B) 1975(3):275-278, f.
- b13292 1976 Review: Torben B. Larsen. Butterflies of Lebanon. National Council for Scientific Research (C.N.R.S). Beirut, 1974. [In Russian]. *Biologicheskiye Nauki* [1976](3):139-141. [See also: b11188]
- b13293 1977 Obituary of Eugen S. Miljanowski (1908-1976). *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(1):76-77. [30 Mar 1977]
- b13294 1977 An undescribed taxon of the *Polyommatus eros-eroides* group (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Caucasus Major. [In Russian]. *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR* (B) 1977(2):180-182, f.
- b13295 1977 Two little-known Lycaenid butterfly (Lepidoptera Lycaenidae) species from the Southern Ukraine, Crimea and Caucasus. *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR* (B) 1977(3):276-279, 1 f.
- b13296 1977 A new subspecies of *Heodes* (*Thersamonia*) *ochimus* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from the Caucasus Minor. [In Ukrainian, English summary]. *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR* (B) 1977(5):457-460, 2 f.
- b13297 1977 In Memoriam Yevgeniy Semenovich Miljanowski (1908-1976). [In Russian]. *Ent. Obozr.* 61:930-932, bibliography. [See also: b11188]
- b13298 1978 Review: William H. Howe (ed.). The Butterflies of North America. *Biologicheskiye Nauki* [1978](5):139-141. [See also: b9692]
- b13299 1978 Two new subspecies of the lycaenid butterfly subfamily Strymoninae (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from eastern Georgian SSR and western Azerbaidzhan SSR. [In Ukrainian, English summary]. *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR* (B) 1978(1):82-88, 13 f.
- b13300 1978 New and little-known butterfly forms of the Crimea (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR* (B) 1978(7):642-654, 1 f.
- b13301 1980 Revisional notes of lycaenid butterfly species assigned to *Ultraaricia* Beuret (Lycaenidae). *Nota lepid.* 3(1/2):55-68, 16 f. [1 Jun 1980]
- b13302 1982 A new locality of *Phassus schamyl* (Christoph) (Lepidoptera, Hepialidae). [In Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1982(1):55.
- b13303 1983 *Neolysandra alticola* (Christoph, 1893), comb. et stat. n. = *Albulina alexander* Higgins, 1981, syn. n. [In Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1983(1):52.
- b13304 1983 *Pontia graucanome* Klug, 1829 (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). [In Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1983(1):67.
- b13305 1983 A Revision of the Genus *Hyrceanana* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). [In Russian, English summary]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1983(3):7-16, ill.
- b13306 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Siemaschko]. Kiev :1 pp. [20 Jan 1984] [\*Unpublished]

## Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich; (continued)

- b13307 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the nomenclature of the Lycaenidae and the Bibliography of Nekrutenko]. Kiev :2 pp. [24 Aug 1984] [\*Unpublished]
- b13308 1984\* [Letter to Ferris. Notes on some Parnassius species mentioned in the Miller & Brown catalogue]. Kiev :1 pp. [8 Sep 1984] [\*Unpublished]
- b13309 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on Russian Hesperidae and Lycaenidae, including data on type locations, museums, etc.]. Kiev :2 pp. [14 Sep 1984] [\*Unpublished]
- b13310 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Bibliography of Nekrutenko. Notes on some Parnassius species mentioned in the Miller & Brown catalogue]. Kiev :6 pp + photo. [20 Nov 1984] [\*Unpublished]
- b13311 1984 The Blue Butterflies of the USSR Fauna, Assigned to the Genus *Chilades* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). [In Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1984(3):29-40, ill.
- b13312 1984 A revision of the type specimens of *Lycaena phoenicurus* Group (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). [In Russian, English summary]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1984(6):43-49, ill.
- b13313 1985\* Bulavousye žezekrylye Kryma. [The butterflies of the Crimea]. A guide. [In Russian]. Kiev, 'Naukova Dumka' :152 pp, 24 pls, ill. [\*Unpublished]
- b13314 1985 New Blue Butterfly Taxa (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Transcaucasia and Middle Asia. [In Russian, with English summary]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1985(4):29-35, 4 f.
- b13315 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some Lycaenidae butterflies and their literature]. Kiev :2 pp. [27 Jul 1987] [\*Unpublished]
- b13316 1987 A new genus of the subfamily Lethinae (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). *Vestnik Zoologii* 1987(2):83-85, ill.
- b13317 1989 New satyrid butterfly taxa (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) from the Zangezur Mountain Range [Armenian SSR, USSR]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1989(1):14-18.
- Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich; Didmanidze, Eteri A.;
- b13318 1975 New data on geographic variation of ultraviolet reflectance pattern in *Gonepteryx rhamni* L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) in the Caucasus. [In Ukrainian, English summary]. *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR* (B) 1975(4):370-373, map.
- Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich; Effendi, Rustam Mohammed Emin;
- b13319 1979 A new species of the genus *Lysandra* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Transcaucasian area. *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR* (B) 1979(7):583-586.
- b13320 1980 A new species of *Tomares* from Talysh Mountains (Lycaenidae). *Nota lepid.* 3(1/2):69-72, 8 f. [1 Jun 1980]
- b13321 1983 A Review of the Blue Butterflies from the *Lycaena phoenicurus* Group (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) with a Description of the New Species from Azerbaijan. [In Russian, English summary]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1983(4):8-16, ill.
- Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich; Kerzhner, Izyaslav M.;
- b13322 1986 On the species and varieties of *Parnassius* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) established by E. Ménétières in the book of J. Siemaschko "Russkaya fauna". *Ent. Obozr.* 65(4):769-779.
- Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich; Korshunov, Yuri P.; Effendi, Rustam Mohammed Emin;
- b13323 1982 Critic Remarks on the Fauna and Systematics of Butterflies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) from Transcaucasia. Communication II. [In Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1982(3):38-43.
- b13324 1982 Critic Remarks on the Fauna and Systematics of Butterflies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) from Transcaucasia. Communication I. [In Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1982(1):50-55.
- Nekrutenko, Yuri Pavlovich; Plushch, Igor G.;
- b13325 1983 *Agriades pyrenaicus* (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) in the territory of the Ukrainian SSR. [In Russian]. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1983(6):15.

## Nel, A.; Nel, Jacques;

b13326 1986 A propos de deux Lepidopteres fossiles du Stampien d'Aix-en-Provence (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae et Nymphalidae, Satyrinae). Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Sci. Terre 8(3):343-350.

## Nel, Jacques;

- b13327 1972 Une forme aberrante de *Charaxes jasius* [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 7(5):239. {18 Mar 1972}
- b13328 1975 Une capture intéressante [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 9(1):16. {6 Apr 1975}
- b13329 1976 *Eumedonia eumedon montriensis* ssp. nov. (Lycaenidae). Alexanor 9(6):251-254. [Ref: b0346 (#1562)] {30 Jun 1976}
- b13330 1978 Un élevage de *Lysandra hispana* H.-S. [Lep. Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 10(7):317-320. {15 Oct 1978}
- b13331 1982 Supplementary notes on *Eumedonia eumedon* in Lower Provence, France. Alexanor 12(5):200-204. {30 May 1982}
- b13332 1982 Sur la biologie de *Pseudophilotes baton* Bergstr. in Provence. Alexanor 12(7):327-329. {15 Dec 1982}
- b13333 1983 À propos des plantes-hôtes des Lycaenidae du genre *Pseudophilotes* [Lep. Rhopalocera]. Alexanor 13(1):15. {30 Jul 1983}
- b13334 1983 Un élevage de *Gegenes pumilio* Hoffmannsegg. [Lep. Hesperidae]. Alexanor 13(2):78-84. {30 Jul 1983}

## Nel, Jacques; Chauillac, A.;

b13335 1983 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Papilio alexanor* Esper isolée dans la Provence méridionale [Lep. Papilionidae]. Alexanor 13(1):16-19. {30 Jul 1983}

## Nelson, Edward William;

b13336 1887 Introduction. Page 325 in Insects, Part IV in Report upon the Diurnal Lepidoptera Collected in Alaska by E. W. Nelson (by W. H. Edwards) in Report upon the Natural History Collections Made in Alaska Between the Years 1877 and 1881 [See Edwards, 1887]. [See also: b5555]

## Neschner, E.;

b13337 1951 Eine auffällige *Pieris napi*-Form. Ent. NachrBl. Ost. schweiz. Ent. 3:108-112, 154.

## Neuburger, Wilhelm;

- b13338 1900 *Lycaena menalcas* Fr. - abber. (Lep.). Ilte Z. Ent. 5:270.
- b13339 1900 [Title unknown] Ilte Z. Ent. 5:330+. [[Description of *Hypermnestra persica*.]]
- b13340 1903 Drei neue *Thais*-Aberrationen aus Digne und Budapest. Soc. ent. 17(20):154-155. {15 Jan 1903}
- b13341 1903 *Papilio machaon* L. in Japan. Soc. ent. 18(6):42-43. {15 Jun 1903}
- b13342 1903 *Chrysophanus ochimus* H.-S. var. *hyrcana* (male) Neubgr. Soc. ent. 18(8):59. {15 Jul 1903}
- b13343 1904 *Acidalia inmutata* L. var. *syriacata* Neubgr. Soc. ent. 19(15):115. {1 Nov 1904}
- b13344 1905 Zwei neue Abarten von *Vanessa urticae* L. Soc. ent. 19(22):170. {15 Feb 1905}
- b13345 1905 Über einige noch unbenannte *Colias*-Abarten. Soc. ent. 20(6):42. {15 Jun 1905}
- b13346 1905 Eine arktische Form von *Pararge hiera* F. Soc. ent. 20(7):49. {1 Jul 1905}
- b13347 1906 Über eine neue Form des *Satyrus dryas* Scop. Soc. ent. 21(5):33. {1 Jun 1906}
- b13348 1907 *Teracolus fausta* Olivier ab. *louisiana* n. sp. Soc. ent. 21(21):164. {1 Feb 1907}
- b13349 1907 Eine neue Abart von *Lycaena icarus* Rott. (male). Soc. ent. 21(23):180. {1 Mar 1907}
- b13350 1908 [Title unknown] Ilte Z. Ent. 5:168+. [[Description of *Papilio chinensis*]. Year and volume inconsistent.]

## Neumoegen, Berthold;

- b. 19 Nov 1845 (Frankfurt); d. 21 Jan 1895 (New York). Collection to USNM. [Ref: b2850]
- b13351 1890 New beauties from near and far. Ent. Amer. 6(4):61-64. {Apr 1890}
- b13352 1891 New Rhopalocera and Heterocera. Can. Ent. 23(6):122-126. {4 Jun 1891}

## Neustetter, Heinrich von;

See von Neustetter, H.

## Neville-Jones, Rev. P.;

b13353 1918 The Lycaenidae of Southern Rhodesia. Proc. Trans. Rhod. Sci. Assoc. 16(2):10-20.

## New, T. R.; Farrell, G. S.; Hives, N. W.; Horne, P. A.;

b13354 1985 An Early Season Migration of *Catopsilia pomona* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) in Java, Indonesia. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):84-85. Received 10 Nov 1985. {15 Sep 1985}

## Newcomb, Harry H.;

- b13355 1901 A New *Chionobas* from Maine. Ent. News 12(7):206. {Sep 1901}
- b13356 1901 *Chionobas katahdin* and an Account of its Discovery. Ent. News 12(8):225-231. {Oct 1901}
- b13357 1902 *Chionobas katahdin*. Ent. News 13(10):328. {Dec 1902}
- b13358 1907 A Few Rarities. Psyche 14(5):59-91, pl 2. {Oct 1907}
- b13359 1910 *Argynnis cybele* Fab., variety *baal*, Streck, Melanic (female). Psyche 17(3):90, pl 7. {Jun 1910}
- b13360 1937 Notes on *Basilarchia astyanax* v. *albofasciata*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 32(2):75-76. {29 Jun 1937}

## Newcomb, William W.;

- b13361 1904 Some Notes Chiefly on the Scarcity of Michigan Rhopalocera in 1903. Ent. News 15(6):204-206. {Jun 1904}
- b13362 1909 A Summer with *Chrysophanus dorcas*, Kirby. Can. Ent. 41(7):221-229. {7 Jul 1909}
- b13363 1910 *Chrysophanus dorcas* Kirby, and Related Species in the upper Peninsula of Michigan. Can. Ent. 42(5):153-157, pls 4,5. {7 May 1910}
- b13364 1913 Check List Michigan Lepidoptera. 14th Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. (1912):226-230. {[1913]}
- b13365 1941 Note on the Occurrence of *Oeneis macouni*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36(2):56. {27 May 1941}

## Newcomer, Erval Jackson;

- b. 5 May 1890 (Oregon, Illinois).
- b13366 1906 Rhopalocera in the Vicinity of Pt. Arena, Mendocino County, Cal. Ent. News 17(9):347-348. {Nov 1906}
- b13367 1910 Butterflies of the Lake Tahoe Region. Ent. News 21(6):274-277. {Jun 1910}
- b13368 1910 Butterflies of the Lake Tahoe Region. Ent. News 21(7):309-317. {Jul 1910}
- b13369 1911 The Life Histories of Two Lycaenid Butterflies. Can. Ent. 43(3):83-88. {11 Mar 1911}
- b13370 1912 Notes on Western U. S. Lepidoptera. Ent. News 23(2):81. {[31 Jan] 1912}
- b13371 1912 Some observations on the relations of ants and lycaenid caterpillars, and a description of the relational organs of the later. J. New York ent. Soc. 20(1):31-36. {Mar 1912}
- b13372 1914 The Case of *Vanessa californica*. Can. Ent. 46(2):67-68. {9 Feb 1914}
- b13373 1960 Large Numbers of *Nymphalis californica* in the Pacific Northwest in 1959. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):64. {12 Feb 1960}
- b13374 1962 Collecting Is Still Good in the Northwest. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):67-70. {30 Aug 1962}
- b13375 1963 Biographical reminiscences of McDunnough, Bames, and Davidson. J. Lep. Soc. 17(2):117. {8 Nov 1963}

## Newcomer, Erval Jackson; (continued)

- b13376 1964 The synonymy, variability and biology of *Lycaena nivalis*. J. Res. Lep. 2(4):271-280. [Mar 1964]
- b13377 1964 Life histories of *Papilio indra* and *P. oregonius*. J. Res. Lep. 3(1):49-54. [9 May 1964]
- b13378 1964 Occurrence of Certain Rhopalocera in Oregon and Washington. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):47-50. [13 May 1964]
- b13379 1964 Butterflies of Yakima County, Washington. J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):217-228, 1 map. [29 Dec 1964]
- b13380 1965 Type locality of *Cercyonis stephensi* revisited. J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):161-164, map. [24 Sep 1965]
- b13381 1966 Book Notice: Butterflies and Moths, by Alfred Wemer and Josef Bijok. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):122. [31 May 1966]
- b13382 1966 Butterflies of Yakima County, Washington, Additions and Corrections. J. Lep. Soc. 20(4):253-254. [30 Nov 1966]
- b13383 1967 Early stages of *Chlosyne hoffmanni manchada* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(1):71-73. [21 Feb 1967]
- b13384 1967 Life histories of three western species of *Polites*. J. Res. Lep. 5(4):243-247. [Nov 1967]
- b13385 1973 Notes on Life Histories and Habits of some Western Theclinae. J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):13-15. [23 Feb 1973]

## Newcomer, Erval Jackson; Rogers, Wesley H.;

- b13386 1963 Notes on *Boloria selene* (Nymphalidae) in the Pacific Northwest. J. Lep. Soc. 17(3):171-172. [30 Dec 1963]

## Newman, Edward;

- b. 13 May 1801 (Hampstead); d. 12 Jun 1876 (Peckham). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b13387 1834 Attempted Division of British Insects into Natural Orders. Ent. Magaz. 2(4):379-431.
- b13388 1842 Analytical Notice of British Butterflies and their transformations, arranged and illustrated in a series of Plates. Entomologist 1(17):265-272.
- b13389 1850 Obituary notice of the late W. Kirby [includes a bibliography]. Zoologist 8:2886-2889. [Ref: b2036]
- b13390 1860 A Natural History of all the British Butterflies. Young England, London, Extra Number :24 pp (4to).
- b13391 1870 Concerning the Classification of Butterflies. Entomologist 5:33-41. [Mar 1870]
- b13392 1870-1871 An Illustrated Natural History of British Butterflies. London, Hardwicke and Bogue :xvi+176 pp, many cuts (large 8vo) in 11 parts; parts 1-8, pp 1-128, in 1870. [1870]-[1871]
- b13393 1872 A Synonymic List of Diurnal Lepidoptera. By W. F. Kirby. Zoologist (2)7(30):2877-2898.
- b13394 1874 An Illustrated Natural History of British Butterflies and Moths. London, David Bogue :xvi + 486 pp, 613 text-figures.

## Newman, L. H.;

- b13395 1958 The Fascinating World of Butterflies. New York :92+(1) pp, ill.

## Newnham, F. B.;

- b13396 1890 Vars. of *Anthocharis cardamines*. Ent. Rec. 1:242. [15 Dec 1890]
- b13397 1894 A probable new species of *Euchloe*. Ent. Rec. 5:97. [15 Apr 1894]

## Newton, Alfred;

- b13398 1871 [Index]. Zool. Rec. 7(1870)(Index):519-523. [1871]

## Ney, Felix;

- b13399 1903 Eine neue *Troides*-Form von Obi. Ins. Börse 20:36.
- b13400 1905 *Ornithoptera aeacus* var. nov. *insularis*. Ins. Börse 12:188.

## Ney, Felix; (continued)

- b13401 1911 *Papilio tamerlanus* var. *timur*. Ent. Zeit. 24(46):252. [18 Feb 1911]
- b13402 1911 *Papilio epycides* var. *melanoleucus* (Formosa). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 25:5.

## Nguyen, Thi Hong;

- b13403 1970 Note sur deux espèces jumelle d'*Apatura* Fabricius. Lambillionca 68:76-80.
- b13404 1976 Les *Apatura*: Polymorphisme et spéciation. Paris, Sciences Nat :86 pp, 11 pl.
- b13405 1979 Polymorphismus und Artabgrenzung in der Gattung *Apatura* F. \* :86 pp, 11 pl.

## Nicholl, Mary De la Beche;

- b13406 1901 Butterflies of the Lebanon. With a preface and notes by K. G. Elwes. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 49(1):75-97. [130 Apr 1901]

## Nicholls;

- b13407 1905 Butterfly collecting in Canada, 1904. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 1905:70-79.

## Nickerl, Franz Anton;

- b. 4 Dec 1813 (Prag); d. 4 Feb 1871 (same). [Ref: b2850]
- b13408 1846 Beschreibung einer neuer Gattung und Art als Beitrag zur europäischen Lepidopteren-Fauna. Stett. ent. Ztg 7:207-209.

## Nicolay, Stanley S.;

- b. 14 Mar 1917 (Colfax, Washington).
- b13409 1971 A new Genus of hairstreak from Central and South America (Lycaenidae, Theclinae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(Suppl. 1):1-39, 4 pls, 11 text-figs. [10 May 1971]
- b13410 1971 A review of the genus *Arcas* with descriptions of new species (Lycaenidae, Strymonini). J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):88-108, f 1-11. [19 May 1971]
- b13411 1973 Descriptions of New Neotropical Hesperidae. J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):243-257, 35 f. [30 Nov 1973]
- b13412 1975 Illustrations and description of species of some Pyrrhopyginae from Panama (Hesperidae). J. Res. Lep. 13(3):181-190, 9 f. [Apr 1975]
- b13413 1976 A review of the Hübnerian genera *Panthiades* and *Cycnus* (Lycaenidae: Eumacini). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 35:1-30, 25 f. [28 May 1976]
- b13414 1977 Studies in the Genera of American Hairstreaks. 4. A New Genus of Hairstreak from Central and South America (Lycaenidae: Eumacini). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 44:1-24, 20 f. [10 May 1977]
- b13415 1977 Presidential Address 1977: Thirty Years and Counting. J. Lep. Soc. 31(4):217-222. [27 Dec 1977]
- b13416 1979 Studies in the Genera of American Hairstreaks. 5. A Review of the Hubnerian Genus *Parrhasius* and Description of a New Genus *Michaelus* (Lycaenidae: Eumacini). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 56:1-52, 45 f. Contains one description by Clench. [28 Dec 1979]
- b13417 1980 The genus *Chlorostrymon* and a new subspecies of *C. simaethis*. J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):253-256, 3 f. [23 Sep 1980]
- b13418 1980 Descriptions of new Hesperidae from Panama and Ecuador. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 59:1-17, 17 f. [9 Dec 1980]
- b13419 1982 Studies in the Genera of American Hairstreaks. 6. A Review of the Hübnerian Genus *Olynthus* (Lycaenidae: Eumacini). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 74:30 pp, 34 f. [29 Jun 1982]
- Nicolay, Stanley S.; Small, Gordon B., Jr.;
- b13420 1969 A new subspecies of *Pyrrhopyge creon* (Hesperidae) from Panama. J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):127-131, 3 f. [20 May 1969]
- b13421 1981 Illustrations and Descriptions of some Species of Pyrrhopyginae from Costa Rica, Panama and Colombia (Hesperidae). J. Res. Lep. 19(4):230-239, 4 f. [1 Dec 1981]

## Nicolle, J.;

- b13422 1977 La répartition en France de *Clossiana tilania* Esper [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanor* 10(3):105-110. {3 Oct 1977}

## Nicolescu, Eugen V.;

Also seen as Nicolesco.

- b13423 1957 Quelques aberrations de Lépidoptères, nouvelles pour la science. [In Rumanian]. *Comunle Acad. Rep. pop. rom.* 7:453-458, 7 f.
- b13424 1961 Bucharest Insecta. Lepidoptera fam. Papilionidae. Rumania; Fauna Repub. pop. rom. 11(5):103+[3] pp, 9 pls, 32 f.
- b13425 1963 Bucharest Insecta. Lepidoptera fam. Pieridae (Fwturi). Rumania; Fauna Repub. pop. rom. 11(6):1-202 pp, 13 pls, 66 f.
- b13426 1964 Etude morphologique et systématique sur le genre *Melitaea* F. (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1964:1-18.
- b13427 1965 Bucharest Insecta. Lepidoptera Familia Nymphalidae. Rumania; Fauna Repub. pop. rom. 11(7):1-358+[4], 25 pls, 160 f Bucharest, Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Române.
- b13428 1965 Aperçu critique sur la systématique et la phylogénie des Nymphalides (Lepidopteres). *Lambillionea* 64(5-8):17-32.
- b13429 1967 Remarques sur la terminologie de l'armure génitale dans le genre *Argynnis* (s.l.). *Alexanor* 5(4):146-148. {27 Dec 1967}
- b13430 1967 Quelques reflexions sur les deux critères de l'espece: morphologique et mixiologique. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)17:109-110.
- b13431 1973 Aperçu critique sur la systématique de la famille des Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Revue vérviet. Hist. Nat.* 30:1-12.
- b13432 1975 The genus *Eques* Kirby is actually a valid genus (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino* 4:95-98, ill.
- b13433 1975 The prothoracic and mesothoracic exoskeleton of Riodinidae (Lepidoptera). *Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg.* 111(4-6):152-162.
- b13434 1976 Terminology for genital armature in Hesperidae (Lepidoptera). *Stud. Cercet. Biol.* 28(2):9-12.
- b13435 1977 Un nouveau genre de Graphiini: *Klinzigia* n. gen. (Lep. Papilionidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1977(Oct-Dec):51-52, ill.
- b13436 1978 Sur la délimitation des especes. *Linneana Belgica* 7(6):184-191. [Ref: b0349 (#1967)]
- b13437 1978 Les écailles androconiales chez les Polyornatinae (Lycaenidae) - bons critères spécifiques et génériques. *Revue roum. Biol. Ser. Biol. Anim.* 23(1):15-19, ill. [Ref: b0349 (#1966)]
- b13438 1979 *Motasiona* - un nouveau genre de Papilionini Lepidoptera, Papilionidae. *Revue roum. Biol. Ser. Biol. Anim.* 24(1):9-13. [Ref: b5999 (1427-E11)]
- b13439 1979 Contributions morphologiques et taxonomiques à l'étude du genre *Vanessa* (sensu lato) (Lepidoptera - Nymphalidae). *Revue vérviet. Hist. Nat.* 36(1-3):2-6.
- b13440 1980 Le genre *Trogonoptera* Rippon est bien un genre valable. *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1980:43.
- b13441 1980 *Apatura ilia metis* Freyer et la notion de species in statu nascendi (Lepidoptera). *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1980(Jan-Mar):7-14. [Ref: b5999 (4284-E12)]
- b13442 1980 Taxonomic problems in the family of Satyridae. *Nouv. Rev. Ent.* 10(3):301-312.
- b13443 1980 Le graphisme, l'armure genitale et le probleme de l'espece dans le genre *Eurytides* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Revta Lep.* 8(29):7-10. [Ref: b5999 (858-E12)]

## Nicolescu, Eugen V.; (continued)

- b13444 1981 Le Probleme de l'Espece Dans la Famille des Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). *Revta Lep.* 9(35):181-186. [Ref: b5999 (2463-Z13)]
- Nielsen, Morgens C.;
- b13445 1958 Observations of *Hesperia pawnee* in Michigan. *Lep. News* 12(1-2):37-40. {27 Aug 1958}
- b13446 1959 More on Butterfly predators. *Lep. News* 12(5-6):202. {30 Apr 1959}
- b13447 1960 A correction on *Hesperia pawnee* in Michigan. *J. Lep. Soc.* 14(1):57. {15 Dec 1960}
- b13448 1964 Discovery and Observation of *Boloria eunomia* (Nymphalidae) in Michigan. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(4):233-237. {29 Dec 1964}
- b13449 1966 Occurrence of *Callophrys eryphon* (Lycaenidae) in Michigan. *J. Lep. Soc.* 20(1):41-42. {15 Mar 1966}
- b13450 1966 New Canadian Records for *Thymelicus lineola* (Hesperiidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 20(4):243-244. {30 Nov 1966}
- b13451 1970 New Michigan Butterfly Records. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(1):42-47. {26 Mar 1970}
- b13452 1970 Distributional Maps for Michigan Butterflies, Part I: Skippers. Lansing, author :3 pp, 15 maps. {1970}
- b13453 1970 Distributional Maps for Michigan Butterflies, Part I: Skippers. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 11(16):16 pp, maps 1A-C through 10A-B (47 maps).
- b13454 1972 Distributional Maps for Michigan Butterflies, Part 2: True Butterflies. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(\*):\*. [This may not have been published.] [Ref: b2027]
- b13455 1978 Obituary of Wilbur S. Mcalpine (1888-1977). *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(2):142-144. {19 Jul 1978}
- b13456 1985 Notes on the habitat and foodplant of *Incisalia henrice* (Lycaenidae) and *Pygrus centawrae* (Hesperiidae) in Michigan. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(1):62-63. {16 Oct 1985}
- Nielsen, Morgens C.; Ferge, Leslie A.;
- b13457 1982 Observations of *Lycaeides argyrognomon nabokovi* in the Great Lakes region (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(3):233-234, 2 f. {14 Dec 1982}
- Niepel, Wilhelm;
- b. 1862, d. 1936. [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b13458 1908 *Papilio xynias* Hew. (female). *Soc. ent.* 23(2):12-13. {15 Apr 1908}
- b13459 1908 Neue Südamerikanische Papilionen. *Berl. ent. Z.* 52(4):208-210, 2 f. {Aug 1908}
- b13460 1908 Selten und bisher unbekannte Südamerikanischer Papilionen. *Berl. ent. Z.* 52(4):210-212, 1 f. {Aug 1908}
- b13461 1908 Zwei neue formen der Gattung *Heliconius*. *Berl. ent. Z.* 52(4):213-215. {Aug 1908}
- b13462 1909 Neue Südamerikanische Papilionen. *Berl. ent. Z.* 54(12):103-105, 1 f. {Aug 1909}
- b13463 1910 Zwei neue *Agrias*-Formen. *Int. ent. Z.* 4(34):188. {19 Nov 1910}
- b13464 1911 Neue palaearktische Macrolepidopteren. *Int. ent. Z.* 5(38):274-275. {16 Dec 1911}
- b13465 1911 Zwei neue Formen von *Parnassius delphius* Eversm. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 25:132.
- b13466 1912 Eine neue *Parnassius*-Form. *Int. ent. Z.* 5(43):305. {20 Jan 1912}
- b13467 1913 Eine neue *Ornithoptera*-Form von Neu-Guinea. *Int. ent. Z.* 6(40):281. {4 Jan 1913}
- b13468 1914 Ueber einige orientalische Rhopalocera aus der Sammlung des Herrn. W. Niepel. *Nachtrag.* *Int. ent. Z.* 8(19):105. {8 Aug 1914}
- b13469 1914 Neue Formen palaeaktischer Rhopalocera. Eine neue pal. Geometriden - Form. Eine neue südamerkanische *Catopsilia*. *Int. ent. Z.* 8(26):144-145. {7 Nov 1914}

## Niepelt, Wilhelm; (continued)

- b13470 1914 Lepidoptera Niepeltiana. Zirlau or Leipsig, W. Niepelt 1:[4] + 5-64, 12 pls. [Expand and cross reference.]
- b13471 1915 Neue Formen exotischer Tagfalter. Int. ent. Z. 9(11):58. {28 Aug 1915}
- b13472 1915 Neue südamerikanische *Papilio*-formen. Int. ent. Z. 9(13):70. {25 Sep 1915}
- b13473 1916 Eine neue pal. *Parnassius*-Form. Int. ent. Z. 9(22):118. {29 Jan 1916}
- b13474 1916 [Notes]. In: Strand, E., Lepidoptera Niepeltiana. Zirlau, W. Niepelt 2:[6]+26 pp, pls 13-17. {Dec 1916}
- b13475 1916 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Ornithoptera alotei* Rothschild. Ent. Rundsch. 33:3.
- b13476 1916 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Ornithoptera allotei* Rothschild. Ent. Rundsch. 33:3-4.
- b13477 1916 Eine neue pal. *Parnassius*-Form. Int. ent. Z. 9:118.
- b13478 1917 Eine neue *Papilio*-Form. Int. ent. Z. 11(11):104. {25 Aug 1917}
- b13479 1920 Neue Formen exotischer Rhopaloceren. Int. ent. Z. 14(3):17-19. {8 May 1920}
- b13480 1921 Neue exotische Rhopalocem aus dem Bismarck-Archipel. Int. ent. Z. 15(12):91-92. {3 Sep 1921}
- b13481 1921 Ein neuer *Delias*. Int. ent. Z. 15(15):120. {15 Oct 1921}
- b13482 1922 Neue Formen europäischer Lepidopteren. Int. ent. Z. 15(25):198. {4 Mar 1922}
- b13483 1922 Zwei neue exotische *Papilio*-formen. Int. ent. Z. 16(4):34. {13 May 1922}
- b13484 1923 Neue Formen exotischer Rhopaloceren. Int. ent. Z. 17(12):96. {24 Sep 1923}
- b13485 1924 Ein neuer *Papilio* von Halmaheira. Int. ent. Z. 18(11):69-70. {24 Jun 1924}
- b13486 1926 Neue Formen Indo-Malayischer Rhopaloceren. Int. ent. Z. 20(19):156-158. {15 Aug 1926}
- b13487 1927 Neue exotische Rhopaloceren. Int. ent. Z. 21(7):49-53, (13):104, (23):180-182; 2 pls, 1 f. {15 May 1927}
- b13488 1928 Neue Tagfalter aus Columbien. Int. ent. Z. 21(41):390. {1 Feb 1928}
- b13489 1931 Neue Formen exotischer Lepidopteren. Int. ent. Z. 24(46):485-486, 1 pl. {8 Mar 1931}
- b13490 1934 Neue exotische Falter. Int. ent. Z. 28(6):53-56, 2 f. {8 May 1934}
- b13491 1934 Neue papuanische *Papilio* (*Troides*)-Formen. Int. ent. Z. 28(7):69-72, 1 f, 1 pl. {15 May 1934}
- b13492 1937 Bemerkungen über einige alte und neue Lepidopteren aus Italienisch-Somaliland. Festschr. E. Strand 3:556-559, 1 pl.

## Nieslowski, W.; Wojtuszk, R. M.;

- b13493 1950 Contribution to the knowledge of the Lepidopterous fauna of Lubasz near Szczuchin (South Poland). [In Polish]. Polsk. Pismo ent. 19:256-276, 1 f.

## Nieuwenhuis, Engbert Jan;

- b13494 1946 Lepidoptera van den Banggaai-archipel. Tijdschr. Ent. 87:37-61, 1 pl.
- b13495 1962 Over de *Vindula*-species van de Indoesche archipel en op Nieuw-Guinea. Ent. Ber. 22:69-76.
- b13496 1969 Notes on some Indonesian Lycaenidae. Ent. Ber. 29:213-219, 17 f.
- b13497 1970 Notes on some Indonesian Lycaenidae. Ent. Ber. 29(1969):213-219, 17 f.

## Nieuwenhuis, Engbert Jan; Howarth, Thomas Graham;

- b13498 1969 On some butterflies from the Indo-Pacific region. Ent. Ber. 29:85-88.

## Nihira, Isao;

- b13499 1987 A new subspecies of *Discophora ogina*. Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 5:24, 1 f. {30 Apr 1987}

## Niimura, Taro;

- b. 1917, d. 1951.
- b13500 1941 Notes on some butterflies from South Shinano, Japan (2). [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(1):6-13, ill. {Jun 1941}

## Nikitin, Mstislav Ivanovich;

- b13501 1935 The geographical distribution of Lepidoptera in Manchuria. C. R. 12th Int. Congr. Zool. 2:1109-1126.
- b13502 1964 List of butterflies collected in the County of Cumberland 1957 to 1963. J. ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.) 1:45-48, map p. 44.

## Nikodemus, Karl-Helinz;

- b13503 1973 Zwei abweichende *Papilio*-Formen aus Ostasien (Lep., Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 83(8):90-92, 2 pl. {15 Apr 1973}

## Nippel, Friedhelm;

- b13504 1985 Schmetterlingsbeobachtungen als bedeutsame Beiträge zur Erstellung von Landschaftsplänen. Ent. Zeit. 95(1/2):6-14, 6 f. {15 Jan 1985}

## Nire, Kageo;

- b13505 1916-1919 A Catalogue of the Butterflies of Japan. Zool. Mag. 28:336-338; 29:339-343; 30:353-359; 31:366, 368-370, 373. {1916-1919}
- b13506 1917 Honposan chorui no ichi shinshu oyobi izokei ni tsuite. [In Japanese]. Zool. Mag. 29:145-148.
- b13507 1917 On the scientific name of "Ponape-konomatyo". [*Melanitis leda* var.]. [Japanese]. Zool. Mag. 29(340):52.
- b13508 1919 [On the Butterflies of Korea]. Zool. Mag. 31:233-376 (nc), pls 3,4.
- b13509 1919 In Doi, (q.v.). Zool. Mag. 31:369-376. [See also: b4741]
- b13510 1920 [On the Butterflies of Korea, Revised]. Zool. Mag. 32:44-54.
- b13511 1920 [On new Species and Subspecies of Butterflies native to Japan]. Zool. Mag. 32:373-377.

## Nishimura, R.;

- b13512 1983 A new subspecies of *Hebomoia leucippe* discovered on Peleng (Banggai Islands, east Celebes). Iwase (1):2-5, 61-62, ill.
- b13513 1987 Description of two new subspecies of *Hebomoia glaucippe* Linnaeus (Pieridae, Lepidoptera). Iwase (4):5-8, 31-32.

## Nishio, Noritaka;

- b13514 1975 A type of mating flight of *Chrysozephyrus smaragdinus* Bremer (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). New Ent. 24(2-3):20. {Oct 1975}
- b13515 1975 A type of mating flight of *Chrysozephyrus smaragdinus* Bremer (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). New Ent. 24(2/3):38. {Oct 1975}

## Nishizawa, T.; Sibatanl, Atuhiro;

- b13516 1984 A new species of Hypocystini (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) from the Arfak Mountains, Irian Jaya. Tyô to Ga 35(1):33-36, 4 f. {20 Jul 1984}

## Nissen, Claus;

b. 1901.

## Nitsche, Josef;

- b13517 1910 [Zwei neue Lepidopteren-Aberrationen aus der Wiener Gegend]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 60:(221)-(222).
- b13518 1912 [Tagfalter - Aberrationen aus Niederösterreich]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 62:(109)-(110).
- b13519 1913 [Untitled note]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 63:(20)-(21).

**Nitsche, Josef; (continued)**

- b13520 1926 Sammel aus beuten aus Tirol und Niederösterreich im Jahre 1923. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 74/75:(16)-(20).  
 b13521 1928 Nachtrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des Plöckengebietes in den Kamischen Alpen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 78:(99)-(103).  
 b13522 1929 [Description of *Parnassius apollo* ab. *hyperpseudonomion*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 79:(98).  
 b13523 1932 Zwei neue Formen von *Colias edusa* F. Z. öst. EntVer. 17(12):84-85. {15 Dec 1932 }

**Noel, A.;**

- b13524 1845 Papillons d'Europe, Points d'après Nature. Plates 1-79. In H. Lucas, 1845, Histoire Naturelle des Lépidoptères d'Europe. [See also: b11682 ]

**Noel, P.;**

- b13525 1881 Une nouvelle aberration de la *Vanessa cardui*. Feuille jeun. Nat. 11(127):102.

**Nohira, Akio;**

- b13526 1919 On *Zephyrus fujisanus* Mastsumura. Ent. Mag. (Kyoto) 3(3/4):152-154.  
 b13527 1919 Notes on some Japanese species of *Zephyrus*. [Japanese]. Ent. Mag. (Kyoto) 3(3/4):207-215, pl 7,8.  
 b13528 1961 Observations on the wing-venation metamorphosis in the pupal stage of *Lycaedes argyrognomon* Bergsträsser. New Ent. 10(1):7-13. {Apr 1961 }

**Nomura, Ken'ichi;**

- b13529 1931 Notes on butterflies collected in Pianen (Formosa), Together with the distribution of alpine butterflies in the valley of Tarkokei (Formosa). *Zephyrus* 3(1):43-62, 5 f. {May 1931 }  
 b13530 1931 [Title unknown] *Mushi* 4:10-13+. [[Descriptions of aberrations].]  
 b13531 1935 Notes on some butterflies of the genus *Neptis* from Formosa and Korea. *Zephyrus* 6(1/2):29-41. {30 Jun 1935 }  
 b13532 1935 [On *Lycaena arionides* from Korea]. *Zephyrus* 6(1/2):87. {30 Jun 1935 }  
 b13533 1937 A new aberrant form of *Papilio aeacus kaguya* Nakahara et Esaki and a gynandromorph of *Ixias pyrene insignis* Butler. [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 7(1):43-44, 1 pl. {10 Aug 1937 }  
 b13534 1937 On the forms of *Polygonia c-album* Linné occurring in the Japanese Empire. [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 7(2/3):109-127, 20 f. {30 Nov 1937 }  
 b13535 1937 On some aberrant forms of butterflies from Honshū, Kyūshū and Formosa. [In Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 7(2/3):138-141, 2 pls. {30 Nov 1937 }  
 b13536 1938 Notes on the butterfly-fauna in various islands belonging to the Japanese Archipelago. II. Bot. Zool. 6(10):53-66.

**Noorda, W. A. van der;**

- b13537 1937 Dagvlinders in Midelen-Java. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 3:7-10.  
 b13538 1937 Aanteekeningen over Javaansche Dagvlinders. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 3:64.

**Nordin, John S.;**

- b13539 1967 1966 Hesperiidae Records for South Dakota. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(4):90-92. {Aug 1967 }  
 b13540 1968 1966 Lycaenidae Records for South Dakota. Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 2(3):60-61. {31 Aug 1968 }

**Nordmann, Adolf Fr.;**

- b13541 1939 *Chrysophanus amphidamus* Esp. f. *radiata* n.f. Notulae ent. 19:37-39, f 9-f.  
 b13542 1939 *Erynnis comma* L. *catena* f. *suffusa* Stgr. n.f. Notulae ent. 19:39-40, 2 f.

**Nordmann, Adolf Fr.; Rebel, Hans;**

- b13543 1935 Verzeichnis der von Richard Frey und Ragnar Stora auf den Kanarischen Inseln gesammelten Lepidopteren. Commentat. biol. 6(4):20 pp, 6 f. Nordmann alone may be author of the descriptions.

**Nordmann, Alexander von;**

- b. 24 May 1803 (Staatsrat); d. 25 Jun 1866 (same). [Ref: b7659 ]  
 b13544 1851 Die im Gebiete der Fauna Taurico-Caucasica beobachteten Schmetterlinge. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 24(2):359-368, 395-428.  
 b13545 1851 Neue Schmetterlinge Russlands beschreiben. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 24(4):439-446, 2 pls. [Ref: b2035 ]

**Nordström, Frithiof;**

- b. 1882, d. 1971.  
 b13546 1928 Entomologische Ergebnisse der Schwedische Kamchatka - Expedition 1920-1922. Lepidoptera. I. Diurna. Ark. Zool. 19A(21):1-10.  
 b13547 1933 Laplands Fjärilar [Rhopalocera]. Ent. Tidskr. 54:145-214, 9 pls.  
 b13548 1935 Was ist *Lycaena dubis* Hering (Schulz i.l.)? Int. ent. Z. 29(9):97-100, 1 pl. {1 Jun 1935 }  
 b13549 1935 Schwedischchinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas. 21. Lepidoptera. 1. Diurna. 2. Sphinges. Ark. Zool. 27A(7):37 pp, 2 pls.  
 b13550 1935 *Lycaeides (Lycaena) ismenias* Meig. subsp. *norvegica* n. Norsk ent. Tidsskr. 4:87-92, 1 pl, 8 f.

**Nordström, Frithiof; Opheim, M.; Valle, K. J.;**

- b13551 1955 De Fennoskandiska Dagfjärilarna Utbredning. Finland; Scandinavia; Acta Univ. lund. (2)51(1):1-177.

**Nordström, Frithiof; Wahlgren, E.; Tullgren, D.;**

- b13552 1941 Svenska Fjärilar. Stockholm. [Expand.]

**Norman, J. R.;**

- b13553 1938 Notes of the dates etc. of the Memorias, Repertorio, Synopsis and Enumeratorio of Felipe Poey. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(5):135-137. {May 1938 }

**Norman, T.;**

- b13554 1950 The early stages of *Lycaenopsis huegelii*. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 49(3):596. {Dec 1950 }  
 b13555 1956 Notes on the Lepidoptera of Assam, III. Further additions to the Indian list and other notes. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 53(4):738. {Aug 1956 }

**Nossowitz, F.;**

- b13556 1927 Nota sobre el genero *Papilio* en la República Argentina. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 2(3):57-58.

**Novák, Ivo; Severa, František; Luquet, Gérard Chr.;**

- b13557 1983 Le multiguide nature des Papillons d'Europe. Bordas :352 pp, 128 cpl, 33 f.

**Novickij, Svjatoslav J.;**

- b13558 1923 Description d'un nouveau genre de Satyridae (Lepid.) de Polynésie. Sb. ent. Odd. Mar. Mus. Praha 1:60-61, 2 f.

**Nuyda, Justin; Kawamura, Shunichi;**

- b13559 1989 New Subspecies of Philippine Butterflies (Pieridae, Danaidae, Nymphalidae). Futao No. 2:16-18. {11 Mar 1989 }

**Nyström, V.;**

- b13560 1958 Results of the Zoological Expedition of Prof. Dr. Hakan Lindberg to the Cape Verde Islands during the winter 1953-54. No. 16. Macrolep. etc. Commentat. biol. 17(7):1-36, 93 f.

**Oakley, Richard G.;**

- b13561 1940 Classification and identification of Guam insects. Guam Recorder 16(12):508.

## Oberthür, Charles;

- b. 1845 (Rennes); d. 1 Jun 1924 (same). Collection to BMNH. Some types were sold to Barnes and are now in the USNM. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b6382; b9048; b15178; b13097]
- b13562 1869 [Thais deyrollei]. Petites Nouv. ent. 1:(3) or (7). [Pagination?]
- b13563 1874 Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Alérie. Petites Nouv. ent. 1(103):412-413. {1 Jul 1874}
- b13564 1876 Étude sur la faune des lépidoptères de l'Algérie. Étud. ent. 1:xiv + 15-74 pp, 4 cpl.
- b13565 1876 Espèces nouvelles de lépidoptères recueillis en Chine par M. l'Abbé A. David. Étud. ent. 2:xii + 13-34 pp, 4 cpls.
- b13566 1878 Étude sur les Lépidoptères recueillis en 1875 à Doreï (Nouvelle-Guinée) par Mr. le Prof. O. Beccari. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 13:451-470.
- b13567 1878 Étude sur la faune des lépidoptères de la Côte orientale d'Afrique. Étud. ent. 3:x + 11-48 pp, 4 pls.
- b13568 1879 Catalogue raisonné des Papilionidae de la collection de Ch. Oberthür à Rennes. Étud. ent. 4:xviii + 19-117 pp, 4 or 6 pls.
- b13569 1879 Observations sur les Lépidoptères des îles Sangir, et descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 27(3):229-233, pl 8. {Dec 1879}
- b13570 1880 Étude sur les collections de Lépidoptères Océaniens au musée civique de Gènes. Genoa 8vo :69 pp, 1 pl, 2 cpl.
- b13571 1880 Spedizione Italiana nell' Africa Equatoriale. Risultati Zoologici, 1. Lepidotteri. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 15:129-187, pl 1.
- b13572 1880 Etude sur les collections de Lépidoptères Océaniens appartenant au Musée Civique de Gènes. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 15:461-530, pls 2-4.
- b13573 1880 [Untitled remarks, with the description of *Colias helicina*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (5)10[=49]:cxliv-cxlv.
- b13574 1880 Fauna des Lepidoptères de l'Île Askold. Première partie. Étud. ent. 5:x + 11-88 pp, 9 cpl.
- b13575 1881 I. Lépidoptères de Chine. II. Lep. - d'Amérique. III. Lép. - d'Algérie. IV. Le genre *Epantheria*. Appendix II. Étud. ent. 6(3):x + 11-115, 20 cpl.
- b13576 1883 Spedizione Italiana nell' Africa Equatoriale. Risultati Zoologici, 1. Lepidotteri, parte secunda. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 18:709-740.
- b13577 1883 [Une migration considérable de Piérides, *Calicharis* et la *Pieris calypso*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)3:cxvii-cxxviii [188-189 in Bull].
- b13578 1883 [*Parnassius imperator* au Thibet, dans les environs de Tat-sien-lou]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)3:lxvii-lxxviii [108-110 in Bull].
- b13579 1883 [Note on Lepidoptera collected by Dr. Nodier in Haut-Sénégal]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)3:xi-xiii [13-15 in Bull].
- b13580 1884 [Untitled remarks, with the description of *Pieris sulphurea*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)4[=53]:lxxxv-lxxvi.
- b13581 1884 Observation sur les lépidoptères de Pyrénées. Étud. ent. 8:51 pp, 1 cpl.
- b13582 1884 Lépidoptères du Thibet, de Mantscholie d'Asie mineure et d'Algérie. Étud. ent. 9:40 pp, 3 cpl.
- b13583 1884 Lépidoptères de l'Asie orientale. Étud. ent. 10:xii + 13-35 pp, 3 cpl.
- b13584 1885 [Untitled remarks, with the description of *Pieris acraea*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)5[=54]:ccxxvi-ccxxx.
- b13585 1886 [Formées dans l'Afrique orientale]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)6:cxiv-cxv.
- b13586 1886 [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères du Thibet et de la Chine: *Thecla*, *Chrysophanus*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)6:xii-xiii, xxii-xxiii.
- b13587 1886 Espèces nouveaux Lépidoptères du Thibet. Étud. ent. 11:1-38, cpls 1-7. [Ref: b3962]

## Oberthür, Charles; (continued)

- b13588 1887 [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères algériens: *Syrichthys Mamestra*, *Cleophana*, *Acontia*, *Cimelia*, *Hypochroma*, *Acidalia*, *Stemmatophora*, *Cledeobia*, *Synclera*, *Botys* et *Orobena*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)7:xlviiii-xlix, lvii-lix, lxxvii-lxxviii, lxxvi, lxxxiii-lxxxiv, xcix-c.
- b13589 1888 [Descriptions de trois espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères de la Grande-Comore]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)8:xl-xlii.
- b13590 1888 Premiers états de Lépidoptères de la Réunion. Lépidoptères européens et algériens. Étud. ent. 12:ix + 46 pp, 7 cpl.
- b13591 1890 Description d'une espèce nouvelle de lépidoptère appartenant au genre *Parnassius*. Rennes :3 pp.
- b13592 1890 [Observations et description d'une *Mathania* nouvelle]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)10:xx-xxi.
- b13593 1890 Lépidoptères des Îles Comores, d'Algérie et du Thibet. Étud. ent. 13:50 pp, 10 cpl.
- b13594 1891 Lépidoptères du genre *Parnassius*. Étud. ent. 14:x+18+[1] pp, 3 pls.
- b13595 1891 Nouveaux lépidoptères d'Asie. Étud. ent. 15:25+[1] pp, 3 cpls.
- b13596 1892 [Deux formes assez distinctes de *Lycaena dolus*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 61:8-10.
- b13597 1892 Lépidoptères du Pérou, du Thibet et du Yunnan. Étud. ent. 16:x + 9 pp, 2 cpls.
- b13598 1893 Lépidoptères recueillis au Tonkin par . . . le Prince Henri d'Orléans. Lépidoptères d'Afrique. Étud. ent. 17:vii+36 pp, 4 cpl.
- b13599 1893 Zygaenidae de Madagascar. Étud. ent. 18:49 pp, 6 cpls. [[Description of *Pieris thamo*.]]
- b13600 1894 Lépidoptères d'Europe, d'Algérie, d'Asie & d'Océanie. Étud. ent. 19:x+41 pp, 8 cpls.
- b13601 1896 De la variation chez les lépidoptères. Étud. ent. 20:xx+74 pp, 24 cpls.
- b13602 1897 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1897(11):173-180, 5 f, 188-194, 7 f. {[Jul] 1897}
- b13603 1899 Description d'un *Papilio* nouveau, du Haut-Tonkin (Lép.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1899(14):268. {[Aug] 1899}
- b13604 1900 Aberrations de *Melitaea didyma* Ochs. et *Melitaea parthenie* Bks. (Lép.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1900(14):276-277, 1 pl. {[Aug] 1900}
- b13605 1900 [Title unknown] Feuille jeun. Nat. 1900:18, f. [[Description of *Aricia impunctata*.]]
- b13606 1901 Observations sur le dimorphisme et le mimétisme de *Paromia pulchra* (female) (Lép. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1901(3):42-44. {[Mar] 1901}
- b13607 1902 Observations sur un fait de mimétisme fourni respectivement par les deux sexes des *Limenitis albomaculata* et *Athyma punctata* (Lépid. Rhopal.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1902(8):161-162. {[13 May] 1902}
- b13608 1902 In Launay, A.; Histoire de la Mission du Thibet, 2. \* :440 pp, 1 pl. [Expand.]
- b13609 1903 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Polycaena* (Lépidopt. Rhopal.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1903(16):268-270. {[18 Nov] 1903}
- b13610 1903 Description d'une nouvelle variété de *Eurypus funebris* Leech (Lépid. Rhopal.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1903(17):286-287. {[9 Dec] 1903}
- b13611 1904 Lépidopterologie comparée. Étud. Lép. comp. 1:11-77.
- b13612 1904-1925 Etudes de Lépidoptérologie Comparée, faunes entomologiques, descriptions d'insectes nouveaux ou peu . . . [connus . . .] connus, variations et races locales. Rennes 23 volumes (in 38) (roy. 8vo & 4to):603 hand-coloured lithographs, 923 plain plates, 57 portraits, 1 folding mounted table and numerous other illustrations in the text. (1904-1925)

## Oberthür, Charles; (continued)

- b13613 1905 Variations de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1905(4):55-56. {27 Mar 1905}
- b13614 1906 Observations sur les variations du *Polyommatus gordius* Esp. (Lép. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1906(2):25-26. {Feb 1906}
- b13615 1906 Une nouvelle race géographique de Lycénide [Lép. Rhop.] (*Lycaena escheri rondoui* nov. subsp.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1906(5):57-58. {Apr 1906}
- b13616 1906 Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Papilio* (Lép. Rhop.) de l'Annam. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1906(10):156. {23 May 1906}
- b13617 1906 Découverte de la *Lycaena donzelii* dans les Pyrénées-Orientales et de la *Chelonia flavia* dans le Hautes-Alpes. Étud. Lép. comp. 2:37-40.
- b13618 1907 Not sur des aberrations de *Melanargia syllius* (Lép. Rhopal.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1907(3):38-40. {10 Mar 1907}
- b13619 1907 Description d'une nouvelle aberration de *Daimio sinica* Feld. (Lép. Rhopal.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1907(7):92-93. {17 May 1907}
- b13620 1907 Note sur les *Papilio* asiatiques du groupe d'*alcinous* (Lép. Rhopal.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1907(8):136-138. {10 Jul 1907}
- b13621 1907 Observations sur les espèces sino tibétaines du genre *Euthalia* et description de formes nouvelles (Lép. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1907(15):257-262. {23 Oct 1907}
- b13622 1907 Observations sur l'*Augiades faunus* Turati (Lép. Rhopal.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1907(17):279. {30 Nov 1907}
- b13623 1908 Description de variétés nouvelles de Lépidoptères espagnols et algériens. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1907(20):344-346. {23 Jan 1908}
- b13624 1908 Description d'une variété française inédite de *Lycaena bellargus* Esper (Lép. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1908(1):23-26. {7 Feb 1908}
- b13625 1908 Description d'une nouvelle variété algérienne de l'*Argynnis paphia* L. (Lep. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1908(1):26-27. {7 Feb 1908}
- b13626 1908 Description d'une aberration nouvelle de *Athyma ningpoana* Leech (Lép. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1908(8):150. {3 Jun 1908}
- b13627 1908 Observations sur les *Satyrus hermione* et *alcyone* (Lép. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1908(8):151-153. {3 Jun 1908}
- b13628 1908 Description de deux variétés françaises inédites de l'*Erebia tyndarus* (Lep. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1908(15):267-269. {15 Nov 1908}
- b13629 1908 Description de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères de la chine occidentale. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 77:310-314, pl 5, 7 f.
- b13630 1909 Observations sur des Lépidoptères de l'île Formose. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1908:330. {23 Jan 1909}
- b13631 1909 Description de deux Lépidoptères nouveaux de l'île Formose. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909(2):48-49. {21 Feb 1909}
- b13632 1909 [Description of *Lycaena bellargus punctigera*]. Étud. Lép. comp. 3:pl 19, f 57. {Jun 1909}
- b13633 1909 [Description of *Agrodiaetus rondoui*]. Étud. Lép. comp. 3:pl 20, f 71,73; 4:216 (1910). {Jun 1909}
- b13634 1909 Description de lépidoptères Africaines. Étud. Lép. comp. 3:93-99, pl X. {Jun 1909}
- b13635 1909 Notes pour servir à établir la Faune Française et Algérienne des Lépidoptères. Étud. Lép. comp. 3:101-404, pl XI, XVI-XX, XXIII-XXVI. {Jun 1909}
- b13636 1910 Description d'espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères algériens. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1910(18):333-334. {7 Dec 1910}

## Oberthür, Charles; (continued)

- b13637 1910 Notes pour servir à établir la faune Française et Algérienne des Lépidoptères. Étud. Lép. comp. 4:1-638, ill.
- b13638 1911 Sur une variété algérienne nouvelle de *Lycaena iolas* Frr. [Lep. Rhopalocera]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1911(13):268. {18 Aug 1911}
- b13639 1911 Description de nouvelles aberrations de Lépidoptères français. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1911(15):311. {25 Oct 1911}
- b13640 1911 Observations rectificatives et complémentaires relatives aus Hesperidae. Étud. Lép. comp. 5:99-121.
- b13641 1911 Supplément aux Notes pour servir à établir la Faune Française et Algérienne des Lépidoptères. Étud. Lép. comp. 5(3):183-225.
- b13642 1912 Description d'une nouvelle espèce Algérienne d'Hesperidae (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1912(16):349-351. {13 Nov 1912}
- b13643 1912 [Description of *Lysandra punctifera*]. Étud. Lép. comp. 5:bis, T. J, b.c.d.
- b13644 1912 Observations sur les Hesperidae du genre *Syrichthys*. Étud. Lép. comp. 6:47-120, ill.
- b13645 1912 Explication des Planches Publiées dans le Volume VI. Étud. Lép. comp. 6:309-355.
- b13646 1913 Préface. Étud. Lép. comp. 9(1):7-11. {Oct 1913}
- b13647 1913 Lépidoptères de la Califormia décrits par Boisduval en 1852 et en 1896. Étud. Lép. comp. 9(1):37-44, pls 235-240, f 1920-1965, 2066-2093. {Oct 1913}
- b13648 1913 Le Genre *Zegrus*. Étud. Lép. comp. 7:215-236.
- b13649 1913 Explication des planches publiées dans le volume VII des Etudes de Lépidoptérologie Comparée. Étud. Lép. comp. 7:657-677, colored pls, 161-197.
- b13650 1913 A propos des Races géographiques occidentales de *Parnassius apollo*. Étud. Lép. comp. 8:9-82.
- b13651 1914 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Papilio* des îles de l'Amirauté (Lep. Rhopalocera). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1914(6):187-188. {8 Apr 1914}
- b13652 1914 Lépidoptères de la région sino-tibétaine. Étud. Lép. comp. 9(2):41-60. {May 1914}
- b13653 1914 Les lépidoptères de la Califormie par le Docteur Boisduval. Étud. Lép. comp. 9(2):73-90, pls 258-264. {May 1914}
- b13654 1914 Faune des Lépidoptères de la Barbarie. Algeria; Étud. Lép. comp. 10:1-459. {Sep 1914}
- b13655 1916 *Lycaena piasus* et *rhaea* (Lep.). Ent. News 27(2):54. {1 Feb 1916}
- b13656 1916 Synonymie d'une aberration d'*Erebia aethiops* Herbst. (Lep. Saytridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1916(8):154. {24 May 1916}
- b13657 1916 Lépidoptères de Madagascar. Étud. Lép. comp. 11:123-176.
- b13658 1916 Observation sur une Centurie d'Espèces de Lépidoptères Rhopalocères malgaches. Étud. Lép. comp. 11:177-246.
- b13659 1916 La réalité de l'idée de genre est démontrée par les Catagrammides. Étud. Lép. comp. 11(1):7-117.
- b13660 1916 Faune des Lépidoptères de Barbarie (partie ii). Étud. Lép. comp. 12:179-428, ill.
- b13661 1916 Considérations sur plusieurs Espèces de *Lycaena*: Étud. Lép. comp. 12:453-488.
- b13662 1917 [Figures of new *Plebejus*]. Étud. Lép. comp. 14:pls 1-20.
- b13663 1917 Contributions à l'histoire de la *Lycaena argus* et des formes, races et espèces qui y étaient jusqu'ici rattachées. Étud. Lép. comp. 14:15-16.
- b13664 1917 [Title unknown] Étud. Lép. comp. 14:126+. [[Description of *Pieris monbeigi*].]



## Oberthür, Charles; (continued)

- b13665 1917 Détermination spécifique des Fourmis dont il a été mentionné dans les observations concernant la *Lycaenaalcon*. Étud. Lép. comp. 14:411-413.
- b13666 1918 Description de deux nouvelles sous-espèces du *Papilio rhetenor* Westwood (Lep. Rhopal.) (*P. nausithous*, n. subsp., et *P. nautes*, n. subsp.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1918(11):175-178. {[20 Aug] 1918 }
- b13667 1918 Notes sur trois Lépidoptères sino-thibétains, dont une nouvelle forme du *Papilio latreillei* Donovan. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1918(12):186-187. {[27 Aug] 1918 }
- b13668 1918 Observations relatives à la biologie de *Lycaenaalcon*. Étud. Lép. comp. 16:267-272.
- b13669 1919 Une nouvelle espèce de *Cyaniris* de la faune sino-thibétaine (Lep. Rhopal. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1918(17):237-238. {[10 Jan 1919] }
- b13670 1919 Classification des espèces et variétés de *Syrichthus* (Lep. Hesperidae), de l'Europe occidentale et de l'Algérie. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1919(7):128-132. {[28 May] 1919 }
- b13671 1919 Description de deux espèces ou formes nouvelles de Lépidoptères provenant du Yunnan. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1919(9):173-175. {[28 Jun] 1919 }
- b13672 1919 Additions à la liste des *Syrichthus* de France (Lep. Hesperidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1919(13):218. {[15 Sep] 1919 }
- b13673 1919 [Symbiosis of Lycaenidae and ants]. C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 169:1119-1121.
- b13674 1920 Description d'une nouvelle forme géographique de *Papilio* du Yunnan (Lép. Rhopalocera). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920(12):202-203. {[29 Jul] 1920 }
- b13675 1920 Le *Chrysophanus dispar* Haworth (Lep. Rhopalocera) éteint en angleterre, est retrouvé en Hollande. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920(15):254-255. {[22 Nov] 1920 }
- b13676 1920 [Title unknown] Étud. Lép. comp. 17:12-56+. [[Descriptions of *Anthocharis*.]
- b13677 1921 Figuration Photographiques de quelques Lépidoptères. Étud. Lép. comp. 18(1):67-77.
- b13678 1922 A propos de la synonymie de certains *Hesperia* et *Lycaenidae* américains (Lep. Rhopalocera). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1922(9):124-127. {[18 Jun] 1922 }
- b13679 1922 Note rectificative (Lep. Rhopalocera) [introduces *Calinaga genestieri*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1922(16):250-251. {[30 Nov] 1922 }
- b13680 1922 Les Lépidoptères du Maroc. Morocco Étud. Lép. comp. 19:13-402, pls 74-124.
- b13681 1922 Catalogue des Lépidoptères des Pyrénées-Orientales. Pyrenées; Étud. Lép. comp. 20:1-159; 21(2):7-70.
- b13682 1923 Lépidoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de Madagascar, d'Amérique et d'Europe. [or] Lépidoptères de Madagascar et d'Afrique tropicale. Étud. Lép. comp. 21(2):113-179, pls. [Title?] [Sep 1923 ]
- b13683 1923 *Argynnis* & *Melitaea*. Considérations préliminaires sur la Loi de Variation qui régit Les Espèces des Genres *Argynnis* et *Melitaea*. Explication des Planches où sont représentées les *Argynnis* et les *Melitaea*. Étud. Lép. comp. 20:293-303.
- b13684 1923 Le *Chrysophanus dispar hollandais*. Étud. Lép. comp. 21:71-75.
- b13685 1925 [Title unknown] Étud. Lép. comp. 22:58+. [[Description of *Pieris atlantis*.]

## Oberthür, Charles; Bryk, Felix;

- b13686 1914 [Title unknown] Soc. ent. 29:31+. [[Description of *Parnassius lamperti*.]

## Oberthür, Charles; Houlbert, Constant;

- b13687 1922 Faune entomologique armoricaine, Lépidoptères I, Rhopaloceres. \* :5-260, 343 f. *Armoricaine is in N.W. France*.

## Oberthür, Charles; Houlbert, Constant; (continued)

- b13688 1922 Quelques oeuvres nouvelles sur la systématique des *Melanargia* (Lépidoptères: Satyridae). C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 174:190-192.
- b13689 1922 Convergence ou variation parallèle dans le genre *Halimede* (Lépidopt. Satyridae). C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 174:704-707, 2 pls.
- Obraztsov, Nikolai Sergeevich;  
b. 18 Aug 1906 (Rostov on the Don, Russia), d. 6 May 1966 (Sea Cliff, New York).
- b13690 1934 *Lycaena inhonora* Jach. als selbständige Art (Lep. Cupid.). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1934:219-244, 4 f.
- b13691 1935 *Lycaena (Aricia) allous* Hb. und ihre östlichen Rassen (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Folia zool. hydrobiol. 8:141-150, 3 tf.
- b13692 1936 Materialien zur Lepidopterenfauna des Parkes von Vessjolaja Bokovenjka (Ukraine). Folia zool. hydrobiol. 9:29-57.
- b13693 1936 Nouvelles races de *Lycaena (Lysandra) thersites* Cant. Lambillionea 36:11-18.
- b13694 1936 Neue palaearktische Rhopaloceren-Formen. Z. öst. EntVer. 21:46-48.

## Ochsenheimer, Ferdinand;

- b. 1765 or 1767 (Mainz); d. 2 Nov 1822 (als Hofschauspieler in Wien). [Ref: b2850]
- b13695 1806 Die Schmetterlinge Sachsens mit Rücksichten auf alle bekannte europäische Arten. Theil. 1. Falter oder Tag-schmetterling. Or] Die Schmetterlinge Sachsens mit Rücksicht auf alle bekannten europäischen Arten. Dresden & Leipzig, Gerlach 8vo :[iv:+493 pp. Could be [1805]. Listed by Bang-Haas as 1805. [Ref: b0718]
- b13696 1807-1835 Die Schmetterlinge von Europa. Leipzig, Fleisher 10 Bd (17 volumes). *The butterflies come in Bd 1. Part 1 in 1807, part 2 in 1808. Bd 5-10 by Friedrich Treitechke. (1807-1835)*

## Oda, Kimiyoshi;

- b13697 1954 Life History of *Coreana raphaelis flamen* Leech in Japan. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 5(3/4):22-24, 6 f. [15 Dec 1954]

## Oehmig, Steffen;

- b13698 1977 Die Tagfalter Madeiras. Ent. Zeit. 87(16):169-176; (17):189-199 (1 Sep). [15 Aug 1977]
- b13699 1978 Eine neue Subspecies von *Satyrus favonius* aus dem Iran (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 88(22):251-253, 1 f. [15 Nov 1978]
- b13700 1979 Über die Präimaginalstadien von *Pararge aegeria*, *Pararge xiphia* und *Pieris brassicae wollastoni* (Lep.: Satyridae, Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 89(7):73-76, 2 f. [2 Apr 1979]
- b13701 1983 *Hipparchia azorina* (Strecker, 1899) (Satyridae) Biology, Ecology and Distribution on the Azores Islands. J. Res. Lep. 20(3):136-160, 8 f, 1 tbl, 1 cpl. [15 Apr 1983]

## Ogasawara;

- b13702 1937 [Title unknown] Ent. World 5:39+. [[Description of *Papilio paramaculatus*.]

## Ogata, Masami;

- b. 10 July 1922 (Osaka, Japan).
- b13703 1950 Studies on the male genitalia of Japanese Hesperidae (Lepidoptera): I. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 15(1):27-34, f 1-9.
- b13704 1950 Studies on the male genitalia of Japanese Hesperidae (Lepidoptera): II. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 15(2):33-47, f 10-40.

- Ogata, Masami; Okada, Yoshio; Okagaki, Hiromu; Sibatani, Atuhiro;  
*b13705* 1957 Male genitalia of Lepidoptera: morphology and nomenclature. III. Appendages pertaining to the tenth somite. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 50(3):237-244. {May 1957}
- Ogilvie-Grant, William Robert;  
*b. 1863; d. \**  
*b13706* 1899 Descriptions of Three New Species of Butterflies. In Expedition Sokotra (1899-1900). 12 Theile. *Bull. Liverpool Mus.* 2:10-11.  
*b13707* 1903 Insecta: Rhopalocera. In: H. O. Forbes, The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-et-Kuri. Liverpool.
- Ogilvie, L.;  
*b13708* 1928 The insects of Bermuda. Bermuda, Dept. of Agriculture :50 pp.
- Ohshima, Shin-ichi;  
*b13709* 1985 A New Subspecies of *Parnassius cephalus* Grun-Grshimailo. *Tyô to Ga* 36(2):77-82, 7 f. {20 Jun 1985}
- Ohtani, Takeshi;  
*b13710* 1985 The adult behavior of the Japanese cabbage white (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) in the field. I. Behavior repertoire observed. *Tyô to Ga* 35(4):161-173, 4 f. {20 Mar 1985}
- Ohtani, Takeshi; Yamamoto; Michiya;  
*b13711* 1985 The Adult Behavior of the Japanese Cabbage White (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) in the Field. II. Ecological Aspects of Major Behavior Patterns. *Tyô to Ga* 36(2):43-76, 4 f, 12 tpls. {20 Jun 1985}
- Ohtsuka, K.;  
*b13712* 1977 Butterflies of North Borneo (4). [In Japanese]. *Gekkan Mushi* (76):15-21.  
*b13713* 1982 A new species of genus *Potanthus* (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Mem. Tsukada Colln No.* 4:60-62.  
*b13714* 1984 Notes on two butterflies newly discovered in North Borneo (Lepidoptera, Satyridae, Papilionidae). [In Japanese]. *Chô Chô* 7(8):17-21, ill.
- Ohya, A.;  
*b13715* 1988 Description of a new subspecies of the genus *Parnassius* Latreille from Quinghai. *Gekkan Mushi* (207):22-23, ill.
- Ohya, Atsuo;  
*b13716* 1985 A new subspecies of *Troides ampyryrus* Cramer, 1779 from Simeulue Island, Indonesia (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Gekkan Mushi* (172):4-8, ill.  
*b13717* 1987 Geographical and individual variations of the genus *Parnassius* Latreille, 1804. (1). *Parnassius charltonius* Gray, 1853. III. *Select. Ins. World (A)(Lep.)*(1):1-16, pl 1-8, f 1-7. {25 Jun 1987}  
*b13718* 1987 Description of a new subspecies of the genus *Parnassius* Latreille from Mt. Siguniang, China. *Gekkan Mushi* (193):2,8-9, ill.  
*b13719* 1988 Description of a new subspecies of the genus *Parnassius* Latreille from Tien-Shan Mts., U.S.S.R. *Gekkan Mushi* (203):10-11, ill.  
*b13720* 1988 Description of a new subspecies of the genus *Parnassius* Latreille from Verchoyansk Mts., U.S.S.R. *Gekkan Mushi* (205):26-27, ill.
- Ohya, Atsuo; Inomata, Toshio;  
*b13721* 1988 [Description of *Parnassius nomion koiwayai*]. III. *Select. Ins. World (A)(Lep.)*(2):32, pl 16, f 4-12. {20 Jan 1988}
- Ohya, Takashi;  
*b13722* 1980 *Troides prattorum*. *Rhopalocerists' Magazine* 4(4):5-10, pl.
- Ohya, Takashi; (continued)  
*b13723* 1982 On *Troides oblongomaculatus bandensis* Pagenstecher, 1904. *Rhopalocerists' Magazine* 5:2-10.  
*b13724* 1982 On variation of *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893). *Rhopalocerists' Magazine* 5(3):2-10, 3 pls.  
*b13725* 1982 *Troides helena* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Rhopalocerists' Magazine* 5(6):2.  
*b13726* 1982 On a new geographical race of *Troides helena* (Linnaeus, 1758) from Bunguran (=Natuna Besar) Island, Natuna Islands, Indonesia. *Rhopalocerists' Magazine* 5(6):3-9.  
*b13727* 1983 Birdwing Butterflies. *Kodansha, Tokyo* :332 pp, 136 cpl, ill.
- Oiticica Filho, José;  
*b13728* 1946 Sobre a morfologia de pênis em Lepidoptera. *Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 50:1-36, 49 f.  
*b13729* 1955 Revisão dos nomes genéricos sul-americanos da subfamília Castniinae (Lepidoptera Castniidae). *Revta bras. Ent* 3:137-167.
- Okabe, M.; Nakamura, S.;  
*b13730* 1986 *Parnassius glacialis* Butler from the southern Shikoku. *Gensei* (49):23-27, ill.
- Okabe, Masaaki; Taketsuka, Tadashi;  
*b13731* 1964 *Chrysozephyrus ataxus kirishimaensis* Okajima from Kochi Prefecture. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 15(1):14-16, ill. {30 Aug 1964}
- Okada, Yoshio;  
*b13732* 1946 On a new subspecies of *Spindasis takanonis* from Japan. *Bull. Lep. Soc. Japan* 1(4):94-95. {Oct 1946}  
*b13733* 1949 Revised catalog of the Theclini (Lycaenidae) of Japan, Korea, Sakhalin, and Formosa. *Lep. News* 3(7):79-80. {17 Nov 1949}
- Okagaki, Hiromu;  
*b13734* 1952 The situation of the genus *Leptosia* Hübner in the supergeneric classification (Pieridae). *Ent. Rev. Jap.* 6:7-8, 1 f. *Places Leptosia in the Euchloini.* {Aug 1952}
- Okagaki, Hiromu; Sibatani, Atuhiro; Ogata, Masami; Okada, Yoshi;  
*b13735* 1957 Male genitalia of Lepidoptera: morphology and nomenclature. II. Morphological significance of sacculus and furca. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 50(3):237-244. {Pagination, duplicate?} {May 1957}
- Okajima, Gonjii;  
*b. 1875, d. 1955.*  
*b13736* 1922 A Lycaenid hitherto unrecorded from Japan. *Zool. Mag.* 34:584-588, 5 f.
- Okamoto, E.; Okamoto, K.;  
*b13737* 1979 The butterflies at Kuroshima Islet in the Yaeyama Islands. *Nanki Seibutsu* 21(1):35-40, ill.
- Okamoto, Hanjero;  
*b. 1882, d. 1960.*  
*b13738* 1923 [Korean Butterflies]. *Cat. Spec. Exh. Chos.* :61-71.  
*b13739* 1924 The Insect Fauna of Quelpart Island (Saishiu-to). *Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn Chosen* 1(2):47-233, 4 pls, 1 map.  
*b13740* 1924 [On the Korean Insects]. *Chosen Kyoiky Sankosiryô* (2):73-112.  
*b13741* 1924 [On the Insect Fauna of Korea]. *J. Chos. Nat. Hist.* (1):30-35.  
*b13742* 1926 Butterflies collected on Mt. Kongo, Corea. *Zool. Mag.* 38:173-181.
- Okano, Kikumaro;  
*b13743* 1980 Some notes on the *Ornihoptera* butterflies, with descriptions of two new aberrant forms (Lepidoptera). *Chô Chô* 3(2):2-9, ill.

## Okano, Kikumaro; (continued)

- b13744 1981 Studies on the Mexican Butterflies (1). Additions and Revisions to the Hoffmann's "Catalogo Sistemático y Zoogeográfico de los Lepidópteros Mexicanos". Part 1: Hesperidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 1:23-139. {17 Jan 1981}
- b13745 1981 On the Original Description of *Papilio ikusa* Ehrmann (1909) from Izu-Shimoda, Japan (Lep.: Papilionidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 1:140. {17 Jan 1981}
- b13746 1981 On *Sasakia charonda* (Hewitson) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae), with notes on the Type-Specimen, the Type-locality, the Date of Naming and the Place of the Authorship of the Original Description. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 2:31-54. {17 Sep 1981}
- b13747 1981 Where is the Second Specimen of *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Lep.: Papilionidae): with Notes on a New Subspecies (?) of *B. mansfieldi*. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 2:75-80. {17 Sep 1981}
- b13748 1982 The butterflies of Manchuria. Papers on the Manchurian butterflies published in Manchuria before the year 1945. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 3:1-190, ill. {30 Jun 1982}
- b13749 1982 Notes on the Japanese subspecies 'emelina' of *Zizina otis* Fabricius (Lycaenidae: Lepidoptera). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 4:22. {30 Sep 1982}
- b13750 1982 Studies on the Mexican Butterflies (2). Notes on the Mexican skippers (Hesperiidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 4:23-56, ill. {30 Sep 1982}
- b13751 1982 Bibliographical notes on Doubleday's 'Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera'. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 4:71-82, ill. {30 Sep 1982}
- b13752 1982 The dates of publication of the volumes of Oberthür's 'Études d'Entomologie'. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 4:83-84. {30 Sep 1982}
- b13753 1983 The revision of classification of the genera of Papilionidae in the world (preliminary report). Part I: with description of a new genus. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 5:1-75, 11 pls. {7 Jun 1983}
- b13754 1983 On the data of the type-specimen of *Graphium stresmanni*. [In Japanese]. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 5:88. {7 Jun 1983}
- b13755 1983 Some Notes on *Bhutanitis* Butterfly (Papilionidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 5:89-93. {7 Jun 1983}
- b13756 1983 Some ecological notes of *Teinopalpus*. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 5:94-100. {7 Jun 1983}
- b13757 1984\* [Letter to Bridges]. Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan :1 pp. {7 Feb 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b13758 1984\* [Letter to Bridges]. Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan :1 pp. {24 Feb 1984} [\*Unpublished]
- b13759 1984 Color illustration of *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley, 1940) (Papilionidae): with some notes on the same species. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:61-65. {31 Mar 1984}
- b13760 1984 What kind of Butterfly is *Papilio behludini*? (Papilionidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:67-70, f. {31 Mar 1984}
- b13761 1984 Notes on the biological observations by Mr. Goshkevitschi, a Russian diplomat, stayed in Izu, Japan. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:105-108. {31 Mar 1984}
- b13762 1984 On the Original Description of *Papilio jordani*. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:108. {31 Mar 1984}
- b13763 1984 Notes on the Original Description and the year of naming of *Neope goshkevitschii* Ménétrés (Satyridae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:109-116, pl 5-7. {31 Mar 1984}
- b13764 1984 Additional notes on the data of the type specimen of *Graphium stresmanni* Rothschild (Papilionidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:117. {31 Mar 1984}
- b13765 1984 Review: Lepidoptera - Hesperidae (Notes on Species-Group Names), by Bridges. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:118. {31 Mar 1984}

## Okano, Kikumaro; (continued)

- b13766 1984 On the butterflies of '*Graphium weiskei*' group (Papilionidae) with description of a new species. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 8(1):1-20, 6 pls, map. {28 Apr 1984}
- b13767 1985 On two Species of very rare Butterfly from Central South America. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) Special 1:25-29, pl 3. {27 Feb 1985}
- b13768 1985 Description of a new subspecies of the mysterious Danaid butterfly, *Idea tambusisiana* (Danaidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 9:59-66, pls 1-5. {14 Apr 1985}
- b13769 1985 A new subspecies of *Charaxes* from Billiton Island, Indonesia. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 10(1):1-5, 6 f. {30 Oct 1985}
- b13770 1985 Descriptions of four new butterflies on Amathusiidae, Nymphalidae and Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 10(2):1-17, 39 f. {14 Dec 1985}
- b13771 1986 A new subspecies of *Meandrusa gyas* (Papilionidae) from Thailand. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 11(2):1-5, f. {24 Apr 1986}
- b13772 1986 Two new subspecies of butterflies from Thailand. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 11(3):1-8, ill. {17 Jul 1986}
- b13773 1986 Descriptions of two new neotropical butterflies (Lep.: Rhopalocera), with the list of the neotropical transparent winged Satyridae. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 12(1):1-10, ill. {7 Nov 1986}
- b13774 1987 The Check List of Libytheid Butterflies in the World, with some bibliographical Observations. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 13(1):1-12, ill. {21 Sep 1987}
- b13775 1988 Descriptions of two new subspecies of butterflies from Indonesia and from Thailand (Lep., Rhopalocera). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 13(2):1-8, 15 f. {17 Mar 1988}
- b13776 1988\* [Letter to Bridges]. Notes on *Satarupa omei* M. Okano, 1982. Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan :1 pp. {6 Jun 1988} [\*Unpublished]
- Okano, Masao;
- b13777 1943 The journey on the Mt. Daisetsu and the Island Saghalin. Ent. World 9(108):74-88.
- b13778 1947 [Description of genus *Ginzia*]. [In Japanese]. [Introduction of the replacement name *Ginzia* for the homonym *Satsuma* Murray]. [In Japanese]. Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Tokyo) 11:239.
- b13779 1953 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Coreana raphaelis* Oberthür de Japon (Lycaenidae). Bull. Tôhoku Ent. Soc. 2(4):47-48, 1 pl. {Sep 1953}
- b13780 1968 Three new subspecies of butterflies from Japan. Rep. Gakugei Fac. Iwate Univ. 6(2):39-42, 8 f.
- b13781 1982 New or little known butterflies from China (2). Artes Liberales 31:91-94, ill. {Dec 1982}
- b13782 1983 The Birdwing Butterflies of the World. Tokyo :ii+120 pp, 10 epls.
- b13783 1985 A new subspecies of *Zeuxidia amethystus* Butler from Belitung Island, Indonesia (Lepidoptera: Amathusiidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 10(3):1-2, 4 f. {25 Dec 1985}
- b13784 1986 A new subspecies of *Amathuxidia plateni* Staudinger from Peleng Island, Indonesia (Lepidoptera: Amathusiidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 10(4):1-3, 4 f. {25 Jan 1986}
- b13785 1986 A new subspecies of *Elymnias panthera* Fabricius from Belitung Island, Indonesia (Lep., Satyridae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 11(1):1-2, 6 f. {21 Apr 1986}
- b13786 1987 A revisional note on some butterflies from China and Korea. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 12(3):1-2, ill. {18 Mar 1987}
- b13787 1987 A new subspecies of *Zeuxidia amethystus* Butler from the Lingga Arch., Indonesia (Lepidoptera: Amathusiidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 12(3):2-3, 4 f. {18 Mar 1987}

## Okano, Masao; Abe, Yukinobu; Okano, Tetsuo;

b13788 1981 On *Brenthis daphne iwatensis* Okano in the north Tohoku district, Japan (Lepidoptera; Nymphalidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 1:1-22. [17 Jan 1981]

## Okano, Masao; Ohkura, Jozaburo;

b13789 1959 Butterflies of Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tokyo, Nihonbashi :12+65+16+12 pp, 64 pl.

b13790 1969 A new *Chrysozephyrus* from Formosa (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Tôhoku Konchu Kenkyu 2(2):7-8, 1 pl. [Mar 1969]

b13791 1978 A new subspecies from Bachan, Moluccas. Artes Liberales 22:129-130, pls 1-2.

b13792 1978 The geographical races of *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder). Artes Liberales 23:173-175.

b13793 1979 The geographical races of *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas). Artes Liberales 24:95-100.

b13794 1979 The geographical races of *Troides minas* (Cramer). Artes Liberales 25:177-183, 2 pls.

b13795 1980 The Geographical races of *Troides haliphron* (Boisduval) from Sulawesi and the adjacent small islands, Indonesia. Artes Liberales 27:263-266.

b13796 1981 The geographical races of *Troides haliphron* (Boisduval) from the Lesser Sunda Islands, Indonesia. Artes Liberales 28:155-160, 4 pls.

b13797 1981 Revisional notes on some *Troides* from Indonesia. Artes Liberales 29:159-165.

## Okano, Masao; Okano, Tetsuo;

b13798 1984 Notes on some species of *Neope* from China (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:119-123, pl 8. [31 Mar 1984]

b13799 1984 A new species of *Satarupa* from west China (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:124-125, pl 9. [31 Mar 1984]

b13800 1985 A new genus of the family Riodinidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 8(2):7-8, 2 f. [31 Jan 1985]

b13801 1985 Two new subspecies of the genus *Troides*. Artes Liberales 32:189-192.

## Okano, Masao; Pak;

b13802 1968 [Title unknown] Artes Liberales (4):65-66, pl 1. [[Description of *Pieris napi hanlaensis*.]]

## Okano, Tetsuo;

b13803 1977 Birdwing Butterflies of West Malaysia. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 12(12):7-9, 6 f.

## Okouchi, Shunsuke;

b13804 1968 On some butterflies from the Ryukyus. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 19(1/2):16. [31 Oct 1968]

## Oken, Ludwig Lorenz;

b. 1 Aug 1779 (*Bohlsbach b. Offenbach*); d. 11 Aug 1851. [Ref: b2850]

b13805 1815 Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte. Jena, Schmid 8vo 3(Zool.)(1):723+ pp, 40 pl. This work has been rejected for nomenclatorial purposes by the ICZN, Op 417. [Ref: b2036]

## Okubo, Ichiji;

b13806 1935 On a new subspecies of *Lycaena pryori* Murray from Shikoku. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 6(1/2):45-50, f. [30 Jun 1935]

## Okubo, Kiyoshi;

b13807 1979 A New Species of *Lethe* from North Borneo (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Tyô to Ga 30(1,2):91-92, 2 f. [20 Jul 1979]

b13808 1980 A New Butterfly of the Genus *Elymnias* from Mindanao, the Philippines (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Tyô to Ga 31(1,2):60-62, 3 f. [20 Aug 1980]

## Okubo, Kiyoshi; (continued)

b13809 1983 Butterflies of Tioman Island, West Malaysia, with the descriptions of new subspecies. Tyô to Ga 33(3/4):168-184, 47 f. [20 Jul 1983]

b13810 1983 A new lycaenid butterfly from Mindanao, the Philippines. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). New Ent. 32(4):79-81, 3 f.

## Okumoto, D.;

b13811 1981 A new subspecies of *Delias georgina* Felder from Negros, the Philippines (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 3:28-31, 39-40, 48, ill.

## Oldroyd, H.;

b13812 1958 Collecting, preserving and studying insects. London.

## Olive, John;

b13813 1978 Notes on the life history of *Jalmenus clementi* Druce (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 4(6):115. [Apr 1978]

b13814 1978 New distribution records for Queensland butterflies. Aust. ent. Mag. 5(1):8. [Jun 1978]

## Oliver, Charles G.;

b13815 1966 *Speyeria cybele* (Nymphalidae) at Light. J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):44. [15 Mar 1966]

b13816 1970 The environmental regulation of seasonal dimorphism in *Pieris napi oleracea* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(2):77-81, f A-D, 1 tbl. [29 May 1970]

b13817 1971 A melanic aberration of *Phyciodes tharos* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):143-144. [19 May 1971]

b13818 1976 Photoperiodic regulation of seasonal polyphenism in *Phyciodes tharos* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 30(4):260-263, 4 f. [3 Dec 1976]

b13819 1978 A male-lethal genetic factor in *Phyciodes tharos* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):231-233, 2 tbls. [14 Nov 1978]

b13820 1979 A partially albinic aberration of *Phyciodes tharos* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(4):309, 1 f. [28 Feb 1979]

b13821 1979 Experimental Hybridization between *Phyciodes tharos* and *P. batesii* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):6-20, 3 f, 6 tbls. [4 Jun 1979]

b13822 1980 A new method of inducing copulation in *Phyciodes tharos* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):244. [8 Apr 1980]

b13823 1980 Phenotypic differentiation and hybrid breakdown within *Phyciodes "tharos"* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in the northeastern United States. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 73(6):715-721. [Nov 1980]

b13824 1981 A Preliminary Investigation of Embryonic Inbreeding Depression in Twelve Species of Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 35(1):51-60, 4 tbl. [7 Jul 1981]

b13825 1982 *Celastrina ladon* (Lycaenidae) Females Ovipositing on *Sambucus canadensis*, a Plant Unsuitable for Larval Development. J. Res. Lep. 20(1):54. [20 Sep 1982]

b13826 1982 Experimental Hybridization between *Phyciodes tharos* and *P. phaon* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(2):121-131, 2 f, 4 tbl. [24 Sep 1982]

b13827 1982 Distinctiveness of *Megisto c. cymela* and *M. c. viola* (Satyridae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(2):153. [24 Sep 1982]

## Oliver, D. R.; Corbet, Philip S.; Downes, J. A.;

b13828 1964 Studies on Arctic Insects: The Lake Hazen Project. Can. Ent. 96(1-2):138-139. [27 May 1964]

## Olivier, Guillaume Antoine;

b. 19 Jan 1756 (*Frejus, France*); d. 11 Aug 1814 (*Aalfort bei Paris*). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]

b13829 1804 Voyage dans l'empire Ottoman, l'Egypte et la Perse. Paris, Agasse 4:29+ (4to). The entire work, 6 Tomes & Atlas, was issued between 1801 and 1807. [Ref: b1812] [[1804]]

- Olivier, R.;  
*b13830 1961* *Heteropterus morpheus* Pallas dans le Calvados [Hesperiidae]. *Alexanor* 2(2):56. {15 Jun 1961}
- Ollenbach, O. C.;  
*b13831 1921* A list of butterflies collected in the Tavoy district, Burma. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 28(1):123-139, 1 pl. {Dec 1921}
- Olliff, Arthur Sydney;  
 21 Oct 1865 (Millbrook, Hampshire); d. 29 Dec 1895 (Sydney, N.S.W.). Also seen as Sidney. Types in the Australian Museum, Sydney. [Ref: b2850; b19391; b13097]  
*b13832 1886* Notes from the Australian Museum. A new Butterfly of the Family Lycaenidae from the blue Mountains. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* [1]10(4):716-717.  
*b13833 1887* Insecta. In: Report on a small zoological collection from Norfolk Island. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* (2)2(4):1001-1014. {21 Mar 1887}  
*b13834 1888* On a new butterfly of the family Satyridae. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* (2)2(4):976-977. {21 Mar 1888}  
*b13835 1888* Short life history of nine Australian Lepidoptera. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6)1:357-362. {May 1888}  
*b13836 1888* On Rhopalocera from the vicinity of Mt. Bellenden Ker, Queensland. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* (2)3(1):394-396. {5 Jun 1888}  
*b13837 1888* On two instances of colour variation in butterflies. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* (2)3(3):1250-1252, 1 tf. {7 Dec 1888}  
*b13838 1889* Australian Butterflies: A Brief Account of the Native Families, with a chapter on collecting and preserving insects. Sydney, Batson (or Nat. Hist. Ass. N.S.W.) 4to :49 pp.  
*b13839 1890* On Rhopalocera from Mt. Kosciusko, New South Wales. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* (2)4(3):617-624. {3 Feb 1890}  
*b13840 1891* Stray notes on Lepidoptera. No. 2. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* (2)6(1):27-30. {9 Sep 1891}
- Omelko, M. M.; Omelko, M. A.;  
*b13841 1984* Blue butterflies of the genus *Maslowkia* Kurentzov (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Southern Far East of the U.S.S.R. In: Ler, P. A. (editor), The Fauna and Ecology of Insects in the Southern Far East of the U.S.S.R. Collected scientific papers. [In Russian]. *Akademiya Nauk SSSR (Vladivostok)* 1984:23-27.
- Omoto, Kelichi;  
*b13842 1959* List of the butterflies from Ishigaki Island, the Southern Loochoos, collected by Kr. R. Kano, with the Description of a New Subspecies. *Tyô to Ga* 10(2):23-28, 18 f; 10(3):36-42, f 19-49 (30 Jul); 10(4):60-65, f 50-77 (15 Nov). {30 Apr 1959}  
*b13843 1959* Discovery of *Parnara naso bada* Moore at Amami-Oshima, Japan. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 10(1):1-2, 2 f. {30 Jun 1959}  
*b13844 1960* List of the Butterflies from Ishigaki Island, the Southern Loochoos, collected by Dr. R. Kano, with the Description of a New Subspecies (4). *Tyô to Ga* 11(1):1-7, f 78-95. {15 Mar 1960}  
*b13845 1960* [Title unknown] *Tyô to Ga* 11(3):39+. [[Description of *Atrophanewa miyakoensis*.]
- Ondrias, J.; Koutsaflikis, A.; Douma-Petridou, E.;  
*b13846 1979* Étude relative aux parties péniates des Lépidoptères provenant de différentes régions de Grèce. *Linnaea Belgica* 7(10):358-362.
- Onolke, Kazukiyo;  
*b13847 1943* The Butterflies of Manchuria seen in Bibliography. *Trans. Biol. Soc. Manchoukuo* 6(1/2):-.
- Oorschot, H. Van;  
*b13848 1966* Dagvlinderonderzoek in Noord Italië van 19 juli tot 6 aug. 1963. *Ent. Ber.* 26:97-107.
- Oosting, Daniel P.;  
*b13849 1979* Notes on the occurrence of *Erora laeta* (Lycaenidae) in Michigan's western upper peninsula. *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(2):149-150. {20 Jul 1979}
- Oosting, Daniel P.; Harvey, Donald J.; Wagner, Warren H., Jr.;  
*b13850 1979* *Euristrymon ontario* (Lycaenidae): first report in Michigan. *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(2):151-152. {20 Jul 1979}
- Oosting, Daniel P.; Parshall, David K.;  
*b13851 1980* Ecological Notes on the butterflies of the Churchill Region of Northern Manitoba. *J. Res. Lep.* 17(3):188-203, 2 f.
- Opheim, Magne;  
*b13852 1943* Macro-lepidoptera from the mountains of southern Norway. I. *Norsk ent. Tidsskr.* 6:187-194, 2 f, 1 map.  
*b13853 1945* Macro-lepidoptera from the mountains of southern Norway. II. *Norsk ent. Tidsskr.* 7:114-121, 4 f.  
*b13854 1949* To dagsogmerfugler med vestlig utbredelse i Norge. *Univ. Bergen Arb. Naturv. rekke* 1948(5):1-11.  
*b13855 1951* Macro-Lepidoptera from Central Norway. *Norsk ent. Tidsskr.* 8:91-123.  
*b13856 1953* Notes on the genus *Pyrgus* Hb. (Lep., Gryp.). *Astarte* 4:1-13.  
*b13857 1956* Notes on the Subgenus *Ateleomorpha* Warren (Lep., Hesperiidae). *Astarte* 14:1-14.  
*b13858 1958* Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Norway. Part I. Rhopalocera, Grypocera, Sphingees and Bombyces. Oslo, Norsk Entomologisk Forening :26 pp.  
*b13859 1959* New forms of *Pyrgus centaureae* Ramb. (Lep. Hesperioidea). *Astarte* (18):1-9, 19 f.  
*b13860 1981* Lit om sommerfuglgegere i forrige aarhundrede. I. *Atalanta Norvegica* 3(7):175-179. {Jun 1981}
- Opler, Paul A.;  
*b13861 1963* Some Notes on *Callophrys (Miturora) johnsoni* (Lycaenidae) in California. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(3):193-194. {11 Feb 1963}  
*b13862 1966* A Possible Record for the Occurrence of *Callophrys (Xamia) xami* (Lycaenidae) in California. *J. Lep. Soc.* 20(4):212. {30 Nov 1966}  
*b13863 1967* Studies on the Nearctic *Euchloe*. Part 1. Introduction. *J. Res. Lep.* 5(1):39-50. {15 Mar 1967}  
*b13864 1967* New Host plant records for *Anthocaris* (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 21(3):212. {21 Aug 1967}  
*b13865 1967* Studies on the Nearctic *Euchloe*. Part 3. Complete synonymical treatment. *J. Res. Lep.* 5(3):185-195. {1 Sep 1967}  
*b13866 1967* A gynandromorph of *Lycaena gorgon*. *J. Res. Lep.* 5(4):230, 1 f. {1 Nov 1967}  
*b13867 1968* [Lectotype selections]. In Brown, (q.v.). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 94(4):111-136. {See also: b1983} {26 Jun 1968}  
*b13868 1968* Myrmecophily Reported for *Icaricia acmon* and *Philotes enoptes bayensis* (Lycaenidae, Lepidoptera). *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 44(1):79-80. {28 Jun 1968}  
*b13869 1968* Review: Wings in the Meadow, by Jo Brewer. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(3):188. {20 Aug 1968}  
*b13870 1969* *Eurema salome* in Texas (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(3):188. {24 Sep 1969}  
*b13871 1969* Studies on Nearctic *Euchloe*. Part 5. Distribution. *J. Res. Lep.* 7(1):65-86, 4 f. {1 Sep 1969}  
*b13872 1969* Review: The higher classification, phylogeny and zoogeography of the Satyridae, by Lee Denmar Miller. *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(4):276-277. {15 Dec 1969}

**Opler, Paul A.; (continued)**

- b13873* 1970 [Neotype and lectotype selections]. In Brown, (q.v.). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 96(1):19-77. [See also: *b1990*] [25 Mar 1970]
- b13874* 1971 Studies on Nearctic *Euchloe*. Part 6. Systematics of adults. *J. Res. Lep.* 8(4):153-168, 4 f, 1 tbl. {[Jan 1971]}
- b13875* 1975 Studies on Nearctic *Euchloe*. Part 7. Comparative life histories, hosts and morphology of immature stages. *J. Res. Lep.* 13(1):1-20, 19 f. {[Mar 1975]}
- b13876* 1975 *Lycaena* (Lycaenidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :309-316 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- b13877* 1977 Review: Libro Rojo de los Lepidopteros Ibericos, by M. G. de Viedma and M. R. Gomez. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(4):284. [27 Dec 1977]

**Opler, Paul A.; (editor)**

- b13878* 1982\* County Atlas of Eastern United States Butterflies (Draft). Washington, D. C. :[151] pp. {Feb 1982} [\*Unpublished]

**Opler, Paul A.;**

- b13879* 1984 Review: The Life Histories of Butterflies of Japan. I. Papilionidae, Pieridae, Danaidae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(2):147. [16 Aug 1984]
- b13880* 1987 A new *Euchloe* (Pieridae) from northwestern Mexico. *J. Lep. Soc.* 40(3):188-190, 3 f. [23 Jan 1987]

**Opler, Paul A.; Buckett, J. S.;**

- b13881* 1971 Seasonal Distribution of "Macrolepidoptera" in Santa Clara County, California. *J. Res. Lep.* 9(2):75-88, f 1-8. [Aug 1971]

**Opler, Paul A.; Krizek, George O.;**

- b13882* 1984 Butterflies East of the Great Plains. Baltimore & London xvii+294 pp, 274 maps, 324 color photographs. A very nice book. The photos are of living animals. [Ref: b4931]

**Opler, Paul A.; Langston, Robert L.;**

- b13883* 1968 A Distributional Analysis of the Butterflies of Contra Costa County, California. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(2):89-107, 3 maps, 5 charts. [31 May 1968]

**Opler, Paul A.; Powell, Jerry A.;**

- b13884* 1962 Taxonomic and distributional studies on the western components of the *Apodemia mormo* complex (Riodinidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(3):145-171, [2] maps, [1] pl. [21 Mar 1962]

**Oppewall, Jeannine C.;**

- b13885* 1975 The saving of the El Segundo Blue. *Atala* 3:25-28.

**Orfila, Ricardo Nestor;**

- b. 1909, d. 1967.*
- b13886* 1931 Adición (IIa) al catálogo de los Lepidópteros Argentinos. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 3(15):237-238 or 267-268.
- b13887* 1949 Notas sistematicas sobre "Lepidoptera Rhopalocera". *Acta zool. lilloana* 8:583-586.
- b13888* 1949 Nota sobre el nombre "Hamearis" Hübner. *Acta zool. lilloana* 8:603-605.
- b13889* 1949 Las especies Argentinas de Prepona Boisdu. (Lep. Nymph.). *Revta Inst. nac. Invest. Cienc. nat.* 1:273-321.
- b13890* 1951 Lepidópteros bolivianos, nuevos o poco conocidos. la nota. *Folia univ.* 5:46-58, 5 f.
- b13891* 1952 Cambios nomenclatoriales en Nymphalidae (Lepidoptera). *An. Soc. cient. argent.* 154:102-104.
- b13892* 1953 Una especie nueva de *Hamearis* (Lep. Riodin.). *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 16:80-82, 3 f.
- b13893* 1954 Lepidopteros de Venezuela, nuevos o poco conocidos - la nota. *Boln ent. Venezolana* 9:45-49.

**Orfila, Ricardo Nestor; Rossi, N.;**

- b13894* 1956 Nuevos nombres genéricos en Lepidoptera. *Revta Soc. ent. argent.* 19(1-2):27-29.

**Orhant, Georges;**

- b13895* 1981 The Lepidoptera of Sri-Lanka (Ceylon): Rhopalocera: 1. *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat.* No. 29/30:3-11.

**Orive, Maria E.; Baughman, John F.;**

- b13896* 1989 Effects of handling on *Euphydryas editha* [sic] (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 43(3):244-246, 2 tbl. [7 Sep 1989]

**Ormiston, Walter;**

- b13897* 1919 Genitalia of Pamphilinae. *Spolia Zeylanica* 11:170-188.
- b13898* 1924 The Butterflies of Ceylon. Colombo, Cave :xi+[1]+143+[20], front. + 7 pls.

**Orr, Albert G.;**

- b13899* 1982 Observations on the Flight Periodicity of Butterflies in West Malaysia. *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(1):54-60, 3 tbl, 2 f. [16 Jun 1982]

**Orr, Albert G.; Sibatani, Atuhiro;**

- b13900* 1985 A Revision of the *Delias aroae-cuningpui* Complex (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). 1. The *D. aroae* Group. *Tyô to Ga* 36(1):1-25, 33 f. [20 Apr 1985]
- b13901* 1986 A Revision of the *Delias aroae-cuningpui* Complex (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). 2. The *D. cuningpui* Group. *Tyô to Ga* 37(1):1-14, 25 f. [20 Apr 1986]

**Orsak, Larry J.;**

- b13902* 1974 Charles Rudkin collection at the University of California, Irvine. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(4):363. [27 Dec 1974]
- b13903* 1976 Recent captures of *Anthocharis cethura catalina* Meadows. *J. Res. Lep.* 14(2):85-89, 1 f. [Jul 1976]
- b13904* 1977 The Butterflies of Orange County, California. Center for Pathobiology, Museum of Systematic Biology, University of California at Irvine :349 pp, 7 halftone plates, 56 tf, 4 maps.
- b13905* 1978 Book Review: The Butterflies of North America, by Howe. *TIEG Newsletter* 10(2):21.

**Orsak, Larry J.; Miller, Scott E.;**

- b13906* 1980 Habitat: *Lycaena heteronea clara* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 17(3):204-206, 3 f.

**Orsak, Larry J.; Whitman, Douglas W.;**

- b13907* 1987 Chromatic Polymorphism in *Callophrys mossii bayensis* Larvae (Lycaenidae): Spectral Characterization, Short-term Color Shifts, and Natural Morph Frequencies. *J. Res. Lep.* 25(3):188-201, 6 f, 3 tbl. [8 Jul 1987]

**Ortiz, I.;**

- b13908* 1967 Mariposas y "Taras" de Santiago de León de Caracas. Sus Inter-relaciones en Algunos Aspectos Humanos de la Salud (1567-1967). Caracas, Sociedad Venezolana de Salud Pública :79 pp, 38 f.

**Ortiz, J. Gaston; Gómez Bustillo, M. R.;**

- b13909* 1975 La especie *Carterocephalus palaemon* (Pallas, 1771 en la Península Ibérica (Lep., Hesperidae). *Revta Lep.* 3(9):64-66, 4 f, map.

**Osada, Shilo;**

- b13910* 1987 A New Species and Two New Subspecies of Lycaenid Butterflies from Mindanao, the Philippines Lep.: Lycaenidae. *Mem. Tsukada Colln* No. 5:44-50, 1 tf, 10 f. [30 Apr 1987]
- b13911* 1987 Two New Species of Poritiinae from Sulawesi, Indonesia (Lep.: Lycaenidae). *Mem. Tsukada Colln* No. 5:54-59, 2 tf, 6 f. [30 Apr 1987]

**Osada, Shilo; (continued)**

b13912 1987 Notes on *Tajuria deudorix* (Hewitson) from the Philippines with Descriptions of Two New Subspecies (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 5:63-67, 9 f. {30 Apr 1987}

**Osada, Shilo; Hashimoto, Sadao;**

b13913 1987 A New Name and Three New Subspecies of Lycaenid Butterflies from Mts. Sierra Madre N. E. Luzon, the Philippines (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 5:73-80, 2 tf, 10 f. {30 Apr 1987}

**Osbeck, Pehr;**

b. 1723; d. 1805.

b13914 1765 Reise nach Ostindien und China (Anleitung, etc.). Nebst O. Toreens Reise nach Suratte und C. G. Ekebergs Nachricht von der Landwirthschaft der Chineser. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von J. G. Georgi. [With a preface by J. C. D. Schreber]. Rostock :[vi] + xxiv + 552[28] pp, 13 pls.

b13915 1771 A voyage to China & the East Indies . . . with a voyage to Suratte by O. Toren . . . and an account of Chinese Husbandry by Capt. C. G. Eckeberg. Translated from the German by J. R. Forster . . . To which are added a Faunula & Flora Sinensis. London 2 volumes, ill.

**Osborn, Herbert;**

b. 19 Mar 1856 (Lafayette, Wisconsin); d. 20 Sep 1954.

b13916 1880 Butterflies in Iowa. Amer. Ent. 3(9):226. {Sep 1880}

b13917 1892 Lepidoptera. Pages 17-18 in A Partial Catalogue of the Animals of Iowa, Represented in the Collections of the Department of Zoology and Entomology of the Iowa Agricultural College. Ames, Iowa, Iowa Agricultural College :39 pp.

**Osborne, P. J.;**

b13918 1947 Early appearance of *Gonepteryx rhamni* (L.) (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. mon. Mag. 83:216. {27 Sep 1947}

**Osburn, William;**

b13919 1895 Rhopalocera of Tennessee. Ent. News 6(8):245-248. {[30 Sep] 1895}

b13920 1895 Rhopalocera of Tennessee. Ent. News 6(9):281-284. {[31 Oct] 1895}

**Oslar, Ernest J.;**

b13921 1893 Los Angeles County, California, Rhopalocera taken from Feb. 16 to 28, 1893. Ent. News 4(7):226-227. {Sep 1893}

b13922 1900 Some Notes on the Habits and Capture of *Aegiale streckeri* Skinner. Ent. News 11(6):495-498. {Jun 1900}

**Osten-Sacken, Charles Robert von;**

b. 21 Aug 1828 (Petersburg); d. 20 May 1906 (Heidelberg). [Ref: b2850; b13097]

b13923 1882 List of Butterflies Collected on the Pacific Coast, Principally in California, in 1876, with Notes on Their Localities and Habits. Papilio 2(2):29-31. {Feb 1882}

**Osthelder, Ludwig;**

b. 1877, d. 1954.

b13924 1913 Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Schmetterlingsfauna Südbayerns und der Alpenländer. Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges. 4:26-30.

b13925 1926 Die Schmetterlinge Südbayerns und der angrenzenden nördlichen Kalkalpen. I Teil: Die Grossschmetterlinge. Mit. Münch. ent. Ges. 15(Suppl.):1-166, 7 pls.

**Osthelder, Ludwig; Pfeiffer, Ernst;**

b13926 1931-1932 Lepidopteren-Fauna von Marasch in türkisch Nordsyrien. Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges. 21(2):68-86; 22(1):17-32 (15 Mar 1932); 22(2):38-82 (15 Jun 1932);. {15 Oct 1931-15 Jun 1932}

**Osthelder, Ludwig; Pfeiffer, Ernst; (continued)**

b13927 1932 Lepidopteren - Formen von Marasch in Türkisch Nordsyrien. Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges. 22(1):17-32. {15 Mar 1932}

**Ōta, K.; Kusunoki, H.;**

b13928 1957 *Sirymonidia* - butterflies of Shikoku, with the description of a new species. Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 5:101-103.

**Otero, S.;**

b13929 1966 Biologie de sept Lépidoptères Brésiliens du genre *Morpho* Fabricius, 1807. University of Paris, Doctoral thesis :-.

**Otsuka, Kazuhisa;**

b. 1936 (Bunkyo-ku in Tokyo)

b13930 1988 Butterflies of Borneo. Volume 1. Tokyo, Tobishima Corporation :xix + 61 pp, 80 cpl. The text is printed in Japanese and English. {Nov 1988}

**Otto;**

b13931 1928 [Title unknown] Z. öst. EntVer. 13:28+. [[Description of *Pamassius bergeri*.]

**Ottolengui, Rodriquez;**

b. \* , d. 1937. [Ref: b2851]

b13932 1892 Entomologizing on Mount Washington. I. Ent. News 3(9):223-226. {[28 Oct] 1892}

b13933 1892 Entomologizing on Mount Washington. II. Ent. News 3(10):243-245. {[2] Dec 1892}

b13934 1901 [*Chionobas semidea*]. Ent. News 12(9):283. {Nov 1901}

**Oudemans, J. Th.;**

b13935 1905 Faunistische en biologische aantekeningen betreffende Nederlandsche Macrolepidoptera. Tijdschr. Ent. 48:1-21, 5 pls.

**Overlaet, F. G.;**

b13936 1940-1945 Formes nouvelles ou peu connues de Nymphalides africains. Revue zool. bot. afr. 33(2):150-172, 17 f; 36(1):181-186; 38(1/2):40-74, pl i-x; 38(3/4):265-289. {1940-1945}

b13937 1952 Formes nouvelles ou peu connues de Nymphalides africaines. Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge (8vo)14:7-50, ill.

b13938 1954 Formes nouvelles ou peu connues de Nymphalides africaines. Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 90(1/2):32-33; 90(5/7):151-157.

b13939 1955 Danaidae, Satyridae, Nymphalidae, Acraeidae. Explor. Parc. nat. Upemba (27):1-106, 40 f.

b13940 1956 Nymphalides Africains nouveaux. Lambillionea 56:77-78.

**Overman, C. I.;**

b13941 1913 *Cystineura amymone* (Lepid.). Ent. News 24(9):415. {[31 Oct] 1913}

**Owen, D. F.;**

b13942 1971 Pupal color in *Papilio demodocus* (Papilionidae) in relation to the season of the year. J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):271-274, 2 tpls. {24 Nov 1971}

b13943 1971 Tropical Butterflies. Oxford, Clarendon :214 pp.

b13944 1976 Raja Brooke's Birdwing. Oryx (London) 1976:259-261.

**Owen, D. F.; Chanter, D. O.;**

b13945 1971 Polymorphism in West African populations of the butterfly, *Acraea encedon*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 163(4):481-488. {28 May 1971}

**Owen, Denis F.;**

b13946 1988 *Elphinstonia charlonia* (Lep.: Pieridae) and *Polyommatus icarus* (Lep.: Lycaenidae) on Lanzarote. Ent. Rec. 100:259-260. {15 Nov 1988}

**Owen, Edward Thomas;**

b13947 1893 Peculiar form of *Argynnis erinna* Edw. Ent. News 4(7):246. [Sep 1893]

**Oya, A.;**

b13948 1986 Descriptions of two new subspecies of the genus *Parnassius* Latreille from Kunlun Mts. Gekkan Mushi (179):3-6, ill.

**Ózone, Tsuyoshi; Hamaguchi, Tsuneo;**

b13949 1979 Three examples of the wing pattern variation in the Lycaenid butterfly, *Wagimo signata* Butler seen in Ueda-Chiisagata district, Nagano-pref. New Ent. 28(3/4):71. [Oct 1979]

**Ózone, Tsuyoshi; Kawaguchi, Etsuji; Takizawa, Tatsuo;**

b13950 1982 Fluttering activity of the Lycaenid butterfly, *Shijimiaeides divina barine* Leech. New Ent. 31(1):1-8. [Feb 1982]

**O'Brien, Mark F.;**

b13951 1983 New butterfly distribution records for northern New York state. J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):92-90. [19 Aug 1983]

**O'Byrne, Harold I.;**

b13952 1930 The Night Flight of Diurnal Butterflies (Lepid.). Ent. News 41(1):20. [16 Jan 1930]

b13953 1931 A Recent Occurrence of *Catopsilia philea*, Joh. in Missouri. Ent. News 42(1):15. [13 Jan 1931]

b13954 1931 A List of the Butterflies of St. Louis County, with Synonymy. Webster Groves Nature Study Society, Bulletin 2:6 pp. [Oct 1931]

b13955 1932 A Melanic Female of *Colias eurytheme* (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News 43(1):15-16. [11 Jan 1932]

b13956 1932 The Migration and Breeding of *Dione vanillae* in Missouri (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 43(4):97-99. [6 Apr 1932]

b13957 1932 A Female Intermediate between *Papilio glaucus* and Its Form *turnus* (Lepid.: Papilionidae). Psyche 39(1-2):35-36. [Jun 1932]

b13958 1932 November Observations on *Pieris protodice vernalis* Edw. in Missouri (Lepid.: Pieridae). Psyche 39(3):85-86. [Sep 1932]

b13959 1932 Notes on Butterfly Migration. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 27(4):155-158. [8 Oct 1932]

b13960 1932 On the Activity of Butterflies at Night (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 43(8):207-209. [10 Oct 1932]

b13961 1933 A Migratory Flight of *Catopsilia eubule* (Lepid.: Pieridae). Psyche 40(4):131-136. [Dec 1933]

b13962 1934 *Papilio troilus* Attacked by *Polistes rubigenosus* While Mating. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29(2):73. [22 Mar 1934]

b13963 1934 *Strymon ontario* in Missouri (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 45(9):212-213. [9 Nov 1934]

b13964 1934 Observations on the Life History of the "Baltimore Checker-spot" Butterfly, *Euphydryas phaeton*, in Missouri. Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 28(7):227-230. [31 Dec 1934]

b13965 1939 Notes on Butterfly Migration. II. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34(5):252-254. [13 Nov 1939]

b13966 1941 A Revised List of the Butterflies of St. Louis County, Missouri [and] a Butterfly Calendar. Webster Groves Nature Society, Bulletin 3:9 pp. [May 1941]

b13967 1941 Some Noteworthy Missouri Butterflies: *Papilio troilus* L. ab. *radiatus* Strk. and a Variation of *Lycaenopsis pseudargiolus* (Bdv. & Lec.) (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae and Lycaenidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36(3):124-125. [24 Jun 1941]

b13968 1941 The Hibernation in Missouri of *Zerene caesonia* (Stoll) and *Euptoieta claudia* (Cram.) (Lepid.: Pieridae and Nymphalidae). Ent. News 52(7):181-183. [18 Jul 1941]

**O'Byrne, Harold I.; (continued)**

b13969 1948 *Phyciodes* Behavior in Missouri. Lep. News 2(2):22. [17 Mar 1948]

b13970 1970 A Revised List of the Butterflies of St. Louis County, Missouri. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](9):1-18. Reprint of O'Byrne, 1941. [Jun 1970]

**O'Kane, Walter Collins;**

b. 1877; d. 1973. [Ref: b7659]

b13971 1912 Injurious Insects, How to Recognize and Control Them. Illustrated with 600 original photographs. New York, Macmillan xi + 414 pp, ill. Maybe 1915.

**O'Neil, Rev. J.;**

b13972 1919 Acraeidae of Southern Rhodesia. Proc. Trans. Rhod. Sci. Assoc. 17(2):-.

**O'Reilly, B.;**

b13973 1813 Catalogue of the subjects of natural history, in the museum of the right hon. and hon. The Dublin Society, systematically arranged; also of the antiquities, &c. Dublin :131 pp.

b13974 1818 Greenland, the adjacent seas, and the north-west passage to the Pacific Ocean, illustrated in a voyage to Davis's Strait, during the summer of 1817. London :viii+293 pp, 18 pl, 3 charts.

**Pabst, Moritz;**

b. 6 Sep 1833 (Arnstadt); d. 15 Jul 1908 (Serkowüz-Dresden). Also as Hermann.

b13975 1884 Die Gross-Schuppenflügler (Macrolepidoptera) der Umgegend von Chemnitz und ihre Entwicklungsgeschichte. I. Tiel. Rhopalocera Tagfalter. Heterocera A. Sphinges Schwärmer. B. Bombyces Spinner. Ber. naturw. Ges. Chemnitz 9:3-100.

**Pack, Herbert John;**

b. 1892, d. 1930. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b13976 1930 [Lepidoptera]. Pages 23-26 in Notes on Miscellaneous Insects of Utah. Utah State Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 216:31 pp. [Apr 1930]

**Packard, Alpheus Spring;**

b. 12 Feb 1839 (Brunswick, Maine); d. 14 Feb 1905 (Providence, Rhode Island). [Ref: b2851]

b13977 1868 View of the Lepidopterous Fauna of Labrador. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:32-63.

b13978 1869 A guide to the study of Insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to Crops, etc. Salem, Naturalists' Book Agency :viii + 702, 11 pl, 650 woodcuts (8vo). There were at least nine editions.

b13979 1877 Half Hours with Insects. Boston, Mass. :-.

b13980 1877 The Injurious Insects of the West. Salem, Mass. :-.

b13981 1881 Insects Injurious to Forest and Shade Trees. Washington :275 pp, woodcuts (8vo). Also as Bulletin 7, U.S.D.A. Ent. Comm.

b13982 1888 List of the Spiders, Myriopods and Insects of Labrador. Can. Ent. 20(8):141-149. [1 Aug 1888]

b13983 1891 Lepidoptera. Pages 446-447 in The Labrador Coast. New York, Hodges :513 pp.

**Pactl, J.;**

b13984 1957 Obituary: Felix Bryk 1882-1957. Entomologist 90:192. [Jul 1957]

**Pactl, Jiří;**

b13985 1940 Obituary: A. Silbermagel. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 42:145-147.

b13986 1952 Smelhaus J. O. významu tibiálního trmu pro taxonomii rodu *Plebejus* Kluk. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 49:154-155.

b13987 1964 Lepidopterolog Troniček se dožívá 65 let. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 61:395-396.



## Page, Malcolm;

b13988 1987 Notes on the classification of the *antiphates*-group of *Graphium* Scopoli 1777. *Papilio International* 4(1/2):227-250, 5 pls. {Jul 1987 }

## Pagenstecher, Andreas Friedrich;

b. 25 Dec 1837 (Dillenburg); d. 11 Jun 1913 (Wiesbaden). Often seen as Arnold. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]

b13989 1884 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna von Amboina. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 37:150-326, pls 6-7. May also exist as a repaginated separate.

b13990 1890 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna des malayischen Archipels, VI. Über Schmetterlinge von Ost-Java. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 43:93-110.

b13991 1893 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna des malayischen Archipels, VII. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 46(1893):27-40, cpl 2-3.

b13992 1893 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna des Malayischen Archipels, X. Über Schmetterlinge aus dem Schutzgebiete der Neu-Guinea Companie. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 47:59-81, cpl 2-3.

b13993 1895 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Beitrag. In R. Semon, Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel 5(2):207-222

b13994 1895 In Furbringer, M., Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel. *Jena* 5:207-222.

b13995 1896 Neue malayische Lepidopteren. *Ent. Nachr.* 22:49-54.

b13996 1896 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna des malayischen Archipels, XI. Über die Lepidopteren von Sumba und Sambawa. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 49:95-170, pls 1-3.

b13997 1897 In Kükenthal, W., Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den Molukken und in Borneo, Lepidopteren. *Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.* 23:353-467, 3 pl.

b13998 1899 Die Lepidopterenfauna des Bismarck-Archipels. Stuttgart, Erwin Nägele :268 pp.

b13999 1899 Die Lepidopterenfauna des Bismarck-Archipels. Mit Berücksichtigung der thiergeographischen und biologischen Verhältnisse systematisch. 1. Die Tagfalter. *Zoologica, Stuttg.* 11(27):[2]+160+[2] pp, 2 cpl.

b14000 1900 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna des malayischen Archipels, XII. Über die geographische Verbreitung der Tagfalter im Malayischen Archipel. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 53:85-200.

b14001 1900 Die Lepidopterenfauna des Bismarck-Archipels. Mit Berücksichtigung der thiergeographischen und biologischen Verhältnisse systematisch. 2. Die Nachtfalter. *Zoologica, Stuttg.* 12(29):[2]+268+[1] pp, 1 f, 2 cpl.

b14002 1901 Die arktische lepidopterenfauna. *Fauna arctica* 2(2):199-400.

b14003 1901 Die Libytheidae. *Tierreich* 14:x+18 pp, tfs 1-4.

b14004 1902 Fam. Libytheidae, Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. *Gen. Insectorum* 5:1-4, 1 pl.

b14005 1902 Wissenschaftliche Resultate der Reise des Freiherrn Carlo von Erlanger durch Süd-Schoa, die Galla und Somaliländer in 1900 und 1901. Tagfalter. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 55:113-204, pl 2.

b14006 1904 Ueber *Troides oblongomaculatus* Goeze. *Ent. Zeit.* 18(11):41-42. {15 Jun 1904 }

b14007 1907 Die Lepidopterenfauna der Antillen. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 60:91-102.

b14008 1909 *Parnassius apollo* L. im Jura. *Ent. Zeit.* 22(44):185-187; (45):188-190 (6 Feb). {30 Jan 1909 }

b14009 1909 Die geographische Verbreitung der Schmetterlinge. *Jena*, Gustav Fischer :ix + 451 pp, 2 maps.

b14010 1911 Ueber die Geschichte, das Vorkommen und die Erscheinungsweise von *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 64:262-310.

b14011 1911 Libytheidae *Lep. Cat. Pars* 3:12 pp.

b14012 1912 [Title unknown] *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 3:12-21+. [[Description of *Parnassius anatolicus, caucasicus*.]]

## Pagenstecher, Heinrich Alexander;

b. \*; d. May 1 1889.

b14013 1875 Über den Ursprung einiger Europäischer Schmetterlinge. *Verh. naturh.-med. Ver. Heidelb.* (2)1:78-122. Also issued as a repaginated separate.

## Paillet de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph;

b. 27 Jul 1752 (Arras); d. 21 Jan 1820 (Paris). [Ref: b2851]

b14014 1805-1821 *Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique dans les royaumes d'Oware, à Saint-Dominique et dans les états-unis pendant les années 1781-1797*. Paris, Levrault :xvi+276 pp, 90 cpls (folio). Hemming makes the dates 1813-1830. There may be a second edition. [Hagen gives the pagination as :267 pp, 90 cpl] [Ref: b7937; b4017] (1805-1821)

## Pallas, Peter Simon;

b. 22 Sep 1741 (Berlin); d. 8 Sep 1811 (same). [Ref: b2851 (as Pierre); b2850]

b14015 1771 *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reiches in den Jahren 1768-1774*. Petersburg, Akadem. Buchhandl. 4to 3 volumes (1771, 1773-1776). Lepidoptera in 1. Reissued 1788-1793.

## Pallister, John C.;

b14016 1956 Skippers from F. C. Johnson Ent. Exped. to Peru, distribution and ecological notes. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1763:1-69. {6 Apr 1956 }

## Palntrou, Jacques;

b14017 1965 Description de la femelle de *Charaxes superbus* A. Schultze (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 70(1/2):31-32, 1 pl. {21 May 1965 }

b14018 1974 Notes sur les *Charaxes* de l'Afrique occidentale I (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 78(7/8):268-276, 11 f. {[16 Mar 1974]}

## Panchen, A. L.;

b14019 1980 Notes on the Behaviour of Rajah Brooke's Birdwing Butterfly, *Trogonoptera brookiana brookiana* (Wallace), in Sarawak. *Ent. Rec.* 92:98-102.

## Panchen, A. L.; Panchen, M. D.;

b14020 1973 Notes on the butterflies of Corsica, 1972. *Ent. Rec.* 85:149-153, 198-202.

## Panton, E. Stuart;

b. 1866, d. 1962.

b14021 1893 Notes on Insect Life. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 1:250-252.

b14022 1893 A description of the larva of *Papilio homerus*. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 1:375-376.

b14023 1897 The life history of some Jamaica Hesperidae. *J. Inst. Jamaica* 2:435-441, 1 pl.

## Panzer, Georg Wolfgang Franz;

b. 1755; d. 28 Jun 1829. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b14024 1785 *Rob. Drury's Abbildungen und Beschreibungen exotischer Insecten*. Aus dem Engl. übers und mit vollständiger Synonymie und erläuternden Bemerkungen versehen. Nürnberg, Winterschmidt 4to 4 Hefte:203 pp, 50 cpl (1785-1788).

## Papageorgis, C.;

b14025 1975 Mimicry in neotropical butterflies. *Amer. Scient.* 63:522-532.

## Paravicini, L.;

b14026 1910 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der südamerikanischen Pieriden-Gattung *Tatochila* Bull. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.* 12(1):21-23. {May 1910 }

b14027 1913 [H. Sauter's Formosa Ausbeute]. *Pieridae. Supplta ent.* 2:72-77.

## Pardo, G.;

b14028 1974 Una nueva subespecie de *Satyrus actaea* (Esp., 1780) (Lep., Satyridae). *Eos* 50(1/4):99-101.

## Parenzan, Paolo;

b14029 1981 Contributi alla conoscenza della lepidopterofauna dell'Italia meridionale. VI. Rhopalocera (addenda). Entomologica 16(0):17-30.

## Parker, Henry Webster;

b14030 1870 Iowa Butterflies. Amer. Ent. Bot. 2(6):175. {Apr 1870 }

b14031 1870 A new Hesperian. [Hesperia powesheik]. Amer. Ent. Bot. 2(9):271-272.

b14032 1871 Description of Hesperia conspicua (Edw.). Can. Ent. 3(3):51-52. {Jul 1871 }

b14033 1874 Novelties in Amherst, Mass. Psyche 1(7):26. {13 Nov 1874 }

## Parker, R.;

b14034 1983 The butterflies of Cyprus. Ent. Gaz. 34(1):17-53. {15 Mar 1983 }

## Parkin, P.; Parkin, D. T.; Ewing, A. W.; Ford, H. A.;

b14035 1972 A report on the arthropods collected by the Edinburgh University Galapagos Islands Expedition, 1968. Pan-Pac. Ent. 48(2):100-107.

## Parks, Harris Braley;

b14036 1932 Megathymus yuccae race navajo Skinner at San Antonio, Texas. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 27(5):248. {29 Nov 1932 }

b14037 1935 Anartia jatrophae L. in Texas. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 30(2):83. {26 Apr 1935 }

b14038 1935 Gregariousness in Papilio philenor. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 30(5):196. {31 Dec 1935 }

b14039 1935 Dione vanillae on Passiflora tenuiloba. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 30(5):213. {31 Dec 1935 }

## Parman, Daniel Cleveland;

b. 1885, d. 1967.

b14040 1926 Migrations of the Long-beaked Butterfly, Libythea bachmani Kirtland (Lepid.: Libytheidae). Ent. News 37(4):101-106. {[1] Apr 1926 }

## Parrish, James H.; (editor)

b14041 1982 Illinois Health and Science Library Serial Holdings List 1982.

## Parrott, Arthur Wilson;

b14042 1957 Notes on the host relation of some Australian Ichneumonidae, with a description of a new species. Mem. natn. Mus. Vict. 21:79-82.

## Parrott, Rod E.;

b14043 1985 A new subspecies of Ornithoptera priamus Linn. from Gebe Island, Indonesia. Papilio International 2(3/4):131-142. {Oct 1985 }

b14044 1988 A new High-altitude subspecies of Ornithoptera priamus Linné 1758. Papilio International 4(4):281-294. {19 Feb 1988 }

## Parrott, Rod E.; Desliste, G.;

b14045 1986 New and interesting forms of Birdwing Butterflies. Part 1, Ornithoptera, subgenus Schoenbergia. Papilio International 2(Suppl.):147-168. {30 May 1986 }

b14046 1987 New and interesting forms of Birdwing Butterflies. Part 2, Ornithoptera, subgenus Ornithoptera, species aesacus Ney & croesus Wall. Papilio International 4(3):251-274. {Sep 1987 }

b14047 1989 New and Interesting Forms of Birdwing Butterflies. Part 3, Ornithoptera, Subgenus Ornithoptera, Species Priamus Linnaeus. Papilio International 5(4):387-422, 48 f. {4 Jun 1989 }

## Parrott, Rod E.; Schmid, F.;

b14048 1984 Two subspecies of Troides species from Natuna Islands, Indonesia (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Can. Ent. 116(6):841-850. {Jun 1984 }

b14049 1984 A new subspecies of Ornithoptera croesus from Morotai Island, Indonesia, and a Gynandromorph of O. croesus lydius (Lepidoptera Papilionidae). Can. Ent. 116(11):1519-1524. {Nov 1984 }

## Parshall, David K.;

b14050 1983 Further Notes Regarding Colias hecla Lefebvre (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) at Churchill Manitoba. J. Res. Lep. 20(4):250. {15 Apr 1983 }

## Parshall, David K.; Kral, Thomas W.;

b14051 1989 A new subspecies of Neonympha mitchellii (French) (Satyridae) from North Carolina. J. Lep. Soc. 43(2):114-119, 2 f, 1 tbl. {18 May 1989 }

## Parsons, Frank Elliot;

b14052 1965 Notes on some western Australian Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera with description of a new subspecies of Anisynta albovenata. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 15(1):175-177, pl 15.

## Parsons, Michael J.;

b14053 1983 Notes on the courtship of Troides oblongomaculatus papuensis (Papilionidae) in Papua New Guinea. J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):83-85. {19 Aug 1983 }

b14054 1984 Life Histories of Four Species of Philiris Röber (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Papua New Guinea. J. Lep. Soc. 38(1):15-22, 13 f. {27 Jul 1984 }

b14055 1984 Life Histories of Taenaris (Nymphalidae) from Papua New Guinea. J. Lep. Soc. 38(2):69-84, 24 f. {16 Aug 1984 }

b14056 1984 The Biology and Conservation of Ornithoptera alexandrae. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:327-332.

b14057 1986 A revision of the genus Callicita Bethune-Baker (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the mountains of New Guinea. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 103:27 pp, 111 f. {29 May 1986 }

b14058 1986 A New Genus and Twenty-Six New Species of Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae, Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae) from Papua New Guinea and Irian Jaya. Tyô to Ga 37(3):103-177, 160 f. {20 Sep 1986 }

b14059 1987\* The Butterflies of Papua New Guinea. In Preparation. [\*Unpublished]

## Parsons, R. E.;

b14060 1941 Status of Teinopalpus imperialis Hope, in and around Darjeeling. J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc. 15:-.

b14061 1947 Early stages of the butterfly Delias aglaia Linn. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 47(2):556-557. {Dec 1947 }

b14062 1948 On the butterfly Delias descombesi leucacantha Fruhstorfer. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 47(2):554-556. {Dec 1948 }

## Pascual Linares, J.;

b14063 1985 Contribucion al conocimiento de Cupido lorquinii Herrich-Schäffer en las provincias de Gerona y Jaen, con descripción de una nueva subspecies y dos formas. Revta Lep. 13(2):153-154.

## Paskewsky, V.;

b14064 1937 Description de la femelle d'Hypolycaena jachsoni Beth-Bak. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 42(7):106-107. {4 Jun 1937 }

## Passin, L. Faillie; Passin, R.;

b14065 1983 Les Lépidoptères de la Sarthe. Alexonor 13(2):55-62. {30 Jul 1983 }

## Passoa, Steven;

- b14066 1983 Lista de los Insectos asociados con los Granos Basicos y otros cultivos selectos en Honduras. *Ceiba* 25(1):1-96. [Dec 1983]

## Pasternak, Jan;

- b14067 1981 Range extension and other notable records for some *Ornithoptera*, 3. Observations from southwest and northeast Irian Jaya, with notes on *O. meridionalis tarung-garensis*. *Lep. Group Newsl.* 2(11):185-186.
- b14068 1981 *Ornithoptera meridionalis tarung-garensis* Joicey & Talbot. *Trans. Himeji nat. Hist. Assoc.* 1981:2-8.
- b14069 1981 On the rediscovery of *Ornithoptera meridionalis tarung-garensis* Joicey & Talbot on a new location in Kamrau Bay, south-west Irian Jaya, Indonesia. *Trans. Himeji nat. Hist. Assoc.* 1981:9-14.
- b14070 1986 Western *Ornithoptera* (*Schoenbergia*) *meridionalis*: two forms of subspecies *tarung-garensis*? *Papilio International* 3(12):185-189. [30 May 1986]
- b14071 1987 Ray Straatman 1917-1987. *Papilio International* 3(4):215-216, ill. [Jul 1987]

## Paterson, Donald; Powell, Jerry A.;

- b14072 1960 Lepidoptera collecting in the Sierra San Pedro Martir, Baja California. *J. Lep. Soc.* 13(4):229-235, map. [1 Aug 1960]

## Patočka, J.;

- b14073 1980 Die Raupen und Puppen der Eichenschmeuereinge Mitteleuropas. *Monogr. angew. Ent.* (23):1-188. [Ref: b0353 (#2264)]

## Patterson, Arthur Joe;

- b14074 1977 Capture of *Papilio androgeus* (Papilionidae) in southern Florida, a new record for the USA. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(2):143. [30 Jun 1977]

## Patterson, George F.;

- b14075 1971 Unusual Butterflies in Northern Pennsylvania. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(3):222. [20 Aug 1971]

## Patton, William Hampton;

- b. 10 Mar 1853 (*Waterbury, Conn.*); d. 26 Dec 1918 (*Hartford, Conn.*). [Ref: b2850]
- b14076 1891 Aphidivorous Habits of *Feniseca tarquinius* (Fabr.) Grote. *Can. Ent.* 23(3):66-67. [3 Mar 1891]

## Paullan, R.;

- b14077 1951 Papillons communs de Madagascar. *Institut de Recherche Sci. Tananarive-Tsimbazaza* :90 pp.
- b14078 1951 Etudes sur les Lépidoptères malgaches. - II. Nouveaux Satyrides. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (A)6(2):387-394, 9 f.
- b14079 1956 Fauna de Madagascar. II. Insectes Lépidoptères. Danaidae, Nymphalidae, Acraeidae. *Tananarive-Tsimbazaza, Institut de Recherche Scientifique* :102 pp, 110 tf, pls 1,2. [Dec 1956]

## Paulian, R.; Bernardi, Georges;

- b14080 1951 Les *Eurema* de la région malgache. *Naturaliste Malgache* 3:139-154.

## Paulian, R.; Viette, Pierre E. L.;

- b14081 1968 Insectes Lépidoptères Papilionidae. *Faune de Madagascar* 27:1-97, 19 pl.

## Paulissen, L. J.;

- b14082 1967 Checklist of Butterflies of Arkansas. author :2 pp.

## Paulus, Hannes F.; Rose, Klaus;

- b14083 1971 Zur Lycaeniden fauna des Libanon (Lepidoptera). *Ent. Zeit.* 81(12):1-8; (3):9-21 (1 Feb); 10 f. [15 Jan 1971]

## Pável, János;

- b. 31 Dec 1842 (*Gross-Wardein*); d. 15 Jun 1901 (*Agram*). Also as Johann? [Ref: b2850]

## Pavulaan, Harry;

- b14084 1985 Field Survey of the True Butterflies (Papilionoidea) of Rhode Island. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(1):19-25. [16 Oct 1985]
- b14085 1985 Notes on the Life Cycle and Natural History of *Opsiphanes quiteria quirinus* Godman and *Eryphanis aesacus buboculus* Butler (Brassolidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(1):33-42, 22 f. [16 Oct 1985]

## Pax, F.;

- b14086 1915 Geographische Verbreitung und Rassenbildung des Apollofalters in den Karpathen. *Z. wiss. Insektbiol.* 11:49-59.

## Paxson, Owen Shoemaker;

- b14087 1908 Numerical Distribution of Some Insects. *Ent. News* 19(7):324-337. [Jul 1908]

## Payne, J. A.; King, E. W.;

- b14088 1969 Lepidoptera associated with pig carrion. *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(3):191-195, 1 tbl. [24 Sep 1969]

## Payne, Nellie M.;

- b14089 1934 An Abnormal Butterfly Collected in the Field. (Lepid.: Pieridae). *Ent. News* 45(4):93. [10 Apr 1934]

## Peabody, Selim Hobart;

- b. 1829; d. 1903.
- b14090 1881 Notes of the Swarming of *Danaus archippus* and Other Butterflies. *Ann. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario* 1880:36 pp.

## Peachey, C.;

- b14091 1983 The White-letter Hairstreak (*Strymonidia w-album* Knoch): a National Survey. *Ent. Rec.* 95(7/8):139-140. [Aug 1983]

## Peairs, Leonard Marlon;

- b. 1886; d. 1956. [Ref: b7659]
- b14092 1941 *Insect Pests of Farm, Garden, and Orchard*. (4th edition). New York, Wiley :xvii + 549 pp, ill. *The first edition was by E. Dwight Sanderson.*

## Peale, Titian Ramsey;

- b. 1880; d. 1885. [Ref: b7659]
- b14093 1933 *Lepidoptera Americana*. Philadelphia :-.

## Pearce, E. J.;

- b14094 1970 An attempted re-appraisal of the butterflies of Barbados, with reference to certain weather phenomena. *J. Barbados Mus.* 33:76-84.

## Pearse, D. Colbron;

- b14095 1938 In Dannreuther, T.; *Danaus plexippus* L. taken in Tasmania. *Entomologist* 71:237.
- b14096 1941 In Dannreuther, T.; Butterfly migration from Melbourne to Tasmania. *Entomologist* 74:188-189.
- b14097 1943 In Dannreuther, T.; *Danaus plexippus* and *Pieris rapae* in Tasmania. *Entomologist* 76:262.

## Pearse, F. Kay; Murray, N. D.;

- b14098 1981 Clinical variation in the common brown butterfly *Heteronympha merope merope* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Aust. J. Zool.* 29(4):631-642.
- b14099 1982 Sex and variability in the common brown butterfly *Heteronympha merope merope* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Evolution* 36(6):1251-1264.

## Pearson, A. W.;

- b14100 1906 Rare Catches in Eastern Connecticut. *Ent. News* 17(2):70. [Feb 1906]

## Pearson, C. W.;

- b14101 1875 [*Colias eurhythme* in Montreal]. *Can. Ent.* 7(4):80. [Apr 1875]
- b14102 1875 *Grapta satyrus* (Edwards). *Can. Ent.* 7(11):216-217. [Nov 1875]

## Pearson, C. W.; (continued)

b14103 1875 List of Lepidoptera Taken at Chateauguay Basin, June 30th and July 1st, 1875. Can. Ent. 7(12):244. {Dec 1875 }

## Pearson, George W.;

b14104 1877 [*Melüaea phaeton* in Ottawa and Montreal]. Can. Ent. 9(7):139. {Jul 1877 }

## Pease, Roger W., Jr.;

b14105 1962 Factors Causing Seasonal Forms in *Ascia monuste* Lepidoptera. Science 137:987-988. {21 Sep 1962 }

b14106 1963 Extention of Known Range of *Mitoura hesseli*. J. Lep. Soc. 17(1):27. {26 Aug 1963 }

b14107 1968 The evolution and biological significance of multiple paring in Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):197-209, 4 tpls. {15 Nov 1968 }

## Pechuman, L. L.;

b14108 1971 Shapiro Collection at Cornell. J. Lep. Soc. 25(1):82-83. {23 Feb 1971 }

## Peck, George W.;

b. 1837 (Boston); d. 18 May 1909 (Roselle Park, New Jersey). [Ref: b2850 ]

b14109 1878 [*Papilio cresphontes* in Fairfield Co., Connecticut]. Can. Ent. 10(3):60. {Mar 1878 }

## Peebles, H. M.;

b. \* , d. 1944. [Ref: b7659 ]

## Peebles, H. M.; Bryk, Felix;

b14110 1931 *Parnassius mnemosyne* subsp. *republicanus* (n). Pamassiana 1(6):4.

b14111 1931 *Parnassius clarius dentata* ab. *primopicta* (n). Pamassiana 1(6):5.

## Peebles, H. M.; Schmassmann, W.;

b14112 1917 Description of the Female of *Troides allotei*, Rothschild. Novit. zool. 24:426.

## Peigler, Richard S.;

b14113 1974 A note on freeze-drying caterpillars. J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):170-171. {31 May 1974 }

## Peile, Harry Diamond;

b. 1872, d. 1959.

b14114 1911 Some Butterflies taken at Fatehgarh. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 20(3):873-875. {31 Jan 1911 }

b14115 1921 The butterflies of Mesopotamia. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(1):50-70, (2):345-369. {Dec 1921 }

b14116 1924 Some butterflies in a Persian garden. Entomologist 57:169-177. {Aug 1924 }

b14117 1936 *Vanessa atalanta* ab. *fracta* Tutt in the South of France. Entomologist 69:181.

b14118 1937 A guide to collecting butterflies of India. London :xiv + 312 pp, pls 1-25.

## Peirson, H. B.;

b14119 1927 Manual of Forest Insects. Maine Forest Service Bulletin 5:130 pp, 1 fig, 9 pls.

## Pekarsky, Paul;

b14120 1954 *Parnassius apollo* L. in den Karpaten; seine Geschichte und Formenbildung Z. wien. ent. Ges. 39:137-152, 194-200, 219-227, 257-264, 289-293, 327-335, 352-356.

## Pellett, Frank C.;

b14121 1915 Butterflies of Chance Occurrence in Cass County, Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 21:347-348, 1 pl.

## Pellmyr, Olle;

b14122 1983 Plebeian Courtship Revisited: Studies on the Female-Produced Male Behavior-Eliciting Signals in *Lycaeides idas* Courtship (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 21(3):147-157. {15 Oct 1983 }

## Pen, Da-si;

b14123 1937 The Papilionidae of south-western Szechwan. J. W. China Border Res. Soc. 8:153-165, 3 pls. Date may be 1936.

## Peña, G. L. E.;

b14124 1964 *Hypsochila* (*Hypsochila*) *huemul*, nueva especie de Lepidoptera Pieridae de Chile. Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile 28(3):151-154, 3 f.

b14125 1968 El genero *Argopteron*, con descripcion de una nueva especie (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Revta chil. Ent. 6:65-68, 3 f, 3 pls.

b14126 1975 Expedición a Chile. Guía para reconocer mariposas. Santiago, Editora Nacional Gabriela Mistral :120 pp.

## Pendlebury, Henry Maurice;

b. 1893, d. 1945 (Bangalore, South India, while en route by air from a POW camp in Singapore to England.

b14127 1923 An expedition to some hills in Nakon Sri Tamarat, Peninsular Siam. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 11(1):1-20. {Apr 1923 }

b14128 1923 Notes on the Lepidoptera taken in Nakon Sri Tamarat, Peninsular Siam. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 11(1):21-48. {Apr 1923 }

b14129 1924 Further bionomic notes on Lepidoptera and other insects from the Federated Malay States and Peninsular Siam. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4)(Proc.):lxxiii-lxxvii. {[15] Apr 1924 }

b14130 1933 Notes and new records of butterflies from the Malay Peninsula. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(2):377-401. {Jul 1933 }

b14131 1933 On a small collection of butterflies from Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. Bull. Raffles Mus. 8:94-97.

b14132 1936 Some new records of butterflies from the Malay Peninsula J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(1):178-186. {Dec 1936 }

b14133 1939 Notes on Some new or little-known Malaysian Butterflies. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(3):380-394, 1 pl. {Dec 1939 }

b14134 1947 Lepidoptera (Heterocera) and Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera). In: Contributions of the natural history of Christmas Island, in the Indian Ocean. Bull. Raffles Mus. 18:58-80.

## Pendlebury, Henry Maurice; Chasen, F. N.;

b14135 1932 A zoological expedition to Mt. Kinabalu, British North Borneo (1929). J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(1):1-38. {Sep 1932 }

## Pendlebury, Henry Maurice; Corbet, Alexander Steven;

b14136 1933 Some Lycaenidae new to the Malay Peninsula. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 17(2):402-405. {Jul 1933 }

b14137 1938 The *lubentina*-group of the genus *Euthalia* Hbn. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(2):236-239. {Dec 1938 }

## Penn, George Henry;

b14138 1955 Mass Flight of *ocola* Skippers. Lep. News 9(2-3):79. {10 Aug 1955 }

## Pennington, Kenneth M.;

b. 1897, d. 1974.

b14139 1940 Notes on early stages and distribution of some rare South African butterflies. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 3:128-130. {30 Sep 1940 }

b14140 1946 Notes on some rare South African butterflies. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 9(1):20-27. {31 Mar 1946 }

b14141 1948 Two new species of Lycaenidae from South Africa. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 10(2):164-169. {31 Mar 1948 }

## Pennington, Kenneth M.; (continued)

- b14142 1951 Description of female of *Lepidochrysops swanepoeli* Penn. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) and variation in male. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 14(2):148-149. {30 Nov 1951 }
- b14143 1952 Notes on the distribution of some South African butterflies. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 15(1):90-95. {31 May 1952 }
- b14144 1953 New Species and Subspecies and Other Additions to the Butterflies of Southern Africa, together with New Records of Little Known Species. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 16:94-111, 2 pls.
- b14145 1956 A new species of *Thestor* Hübner (Lepidoptera - Lycaenidae) from the Western Cape Province and notes on the life history of *Desmolycaena mazoensis* Trimen. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 19:33-36, 4 f.
- b14146 1962 Descriptions of a new *Nepis*, new Lycaenidae, and records of rare species and additions to the list of southern African Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 25(2):266-286, pl 5-7, 8 f. {30 Sep 1962 }
- b14147 1963 A check list of the butterflies of Natal and Zululand. Durban Mus. Novit. 7:27-70.
- b14148 1967 The progress in our knowledge of the Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) of Southern Africa, and data on the great migration of *Catopsilia florella* Fabricius in 1966. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 30(2):121-125. {30 Sep 1967 }
- b14149 1967 A new species of *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke from the South Western Cape Province and a new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler from the North Eastern Cape (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera, Lycaenidae). Novos Taxa ent. (51):1-9, 8 f.
- b14150 1968 Descriptions of two new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 29:121-123, 8 f. {31 Mar 1968 }
- b14151 1968 The butterflies of Natal. Natal Wild Life 9:2-4.
- b14152 1968 A new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Rhopalocera) from the South Western Cape. Novos Taxa ent. (56):1-8, 2 f.
- b14153 1970 A new species of *Lepidopchrysops* Hedicke from the south-western Cape (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Lycaenidae). Ann. Natal Mus. 20(2):377-379, 2 pls.
- b14154 1971 A new species of *Thestor* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Southern Cape. Novos Taxa ent. (95):1-7, 5 f.
- Perceval, M. J.;
- b14155 1972 *Cupido osiris* Meigen (*serbus* Hb.). Observations on the cohabitation of ssp. *serbus* and ssp. *bernardiana* in the French Alps. Ent. Rec. 84(9):215-219. {Sep 1972 }
- Percheron, Achille Remy;
- b. 25 Jan 1797 (Paris); d. 1869. [Ref: b2850 (as Rémi); b13097]
- b14156 1837 Bibliographie Entomologique, comprenant l'indication par ordre alphabétique de noms d'auteurs, etc. Paris & Londres 2 Tom [in 1]:xii+326+376 pp (8vo).
- Pérez de Gregorio, J. J.;
- b14157 1979 Notes sobre les especies catalanes del genere *Agrodiaetus* Hubn., 1823 (Lep. Lycaenidae). Butll. Soc. catal. Lep. (22):7-9, ill. [Ref: b0349 (#2112)]
- Pérez R., Hector;
- b14158 1969 Quetotaxia y morfología de la oruga de *Baronia brevicornis* Salv. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae, Braniinae). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 40(2):227-244.
- b14159 1971 Algunas consideraciones sobre la poblacion de *Baronia brevicornis* Salv. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae, Braniinae), en la región de Mezcala, Guerrero. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 42(1):63-72.
- b14160 1977 Distribución geografica y estructura poblacional de *Baronia brevicornis* Salv. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae, Braniinae), en la República Mexicana. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 48(5):151-164.

## Pérez, R. J. E.;

- b14161 1982 Ecología de las mariposas diurnas (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) del Sector Llanganuco, Parque Nacional Huascarán, Ancash, Perú. Licenciata Thesis, Universidad Particular Ricardo Palma, Lima :80 pp.
- Perkins, Edwin M., Jr.;
- b14162 1971 On the occurrence of *Limenitis archippus* x *L. lorquini* Hybrids (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 9(4):223-226, 2 f. {[Dec 1971]}
- b14163 1973 In Perkins & Meyers, [q.v.]. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 11:1-23, 2 pls, 3 maps. [See also: b14167] {10 May 1973 }
- b14164 1973 Unusual Copulatory Behavior in the Nymphalidae and Satyridae. J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):291-294, 2 f. {30 Nov 1973 }
- Perkins, Edwin M., Jr.; Emmel, John F.;
- b14165 1977 A new subspecies of *Glaucopsyche lygdamus* from California (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 79(3):468-471. {5 Aug 1977 }
- Perkins, Edwin M., Jr.; Garth, John S.;
- b14166 1973 *Limenitis weidemeyerii angustifascia* x *L. astyanax arizonensis* = (?) ab. *doudoroffi* (Gunder), 1934, in the Allan Hancock Foundation collection (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 11(4):229-234, 2 f. {[15 Jul 1973]}
- Perkins, Edwin M., Jr.; Meyer, W. Craig;
- b14167 1973 Revision of the *Boloria epithore* complex, with description of two new subspecies (Nymphalidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 11:1-23, 2 pls, 3 maps. {10 May 1973 }
- Perkins, Edwin M., Jr.; Perkins, Stephen F.;
- b14168 1966 A new race and discussion of the *Boloria epithore* complex Nymphalidae. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):103-117, 3 pls, 2 tpls, 2 maps. {31 May 1966 }
- b14169 1966 A review of the *Limenitis lorquini* complex (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 20(3):172-176, 8 f. {25 Aug 1966 }
- b14170 1967 [Lectotype selections]. In Brown, (q.v.). Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 93:319-393. {28 Sep 1967 }
- b14171 1975 *Adelpha, Anartia, Siproeta, Hypanartia, Limenitis* (Nymphalidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :129-136, 138-139, 209 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- Perkins, Edwin M., Jr.; Perkins, Terry F.;
- b14172 1973 A bilateral gynandromorph of *Limenitis weidemeyerii latifascia* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 11(3):195-196, 1 f. {[1 Jul 1973]}
- Perkins, Owen A.;
- b14173 1968 Addenda to the List of the Butterflies of Michigan. J. Lep. Soc. 22(2):119-120. {31 May 1968 }
- Perkins, Stephen F.; Perkins, Edwin M., Jr.;
- b14174 1967 Revision of the *Limenitis weidemeyerii* complex, with description of a subspecies (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):213-234, 7 pls, 1 map, 1 tbi. {28 Nov 1967 }
- Perkins, Stephen F.; Perkins, Edwin M., Jr.; Shlenger, F. S.;
- b14175 1968 Illustrated life history and notes on *Papilio oregonius*. J. Lep. Soc. 22(1):53-56, 13 f. {13 Mar 1968 }
- Perlini, R.;
- b14176 1905 Forme di Lepidotteri esclusivamente italiane. Bergamo, Ist. ital. d'Arti Grafiche :49 or 78 pp, 6 cpl.
- Perrier, D.;
- b14177 1957 *Lysandra bellargus* Rott., f. *luteopunctata*, nova. Revue fr. Léop. 16:40.
- Perrin, Joseph;
- b. 1864, d. 1936. [Ref: b2850]

**Perrin, Joseph; (continued)**

- b14178 1919 Additions to the Catalogue of Butterflies and Moths Collected in the Neighbourhood of Halifax and Digby, Nova Scotia. Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 14(4):49-56. {1 Aug 1919 }

**Perrin, Joseph; Russell, John;**

- b14179 1912 Catalogue of Butterflies and Moths, Mostly Collected in the Neighbourhood of Halifax and Digby, Nova Scotia. Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 12(3):258-290. {18 Mar 1912 }

**Perry, G.;**

- b14180 1964 Notes on the genus *Ageronia* and the butterflies of Poponté. Entomologist 97:140-141. {Jun 1964 }

**Perry, George;**

- b14181 1810-1811 Arcana or The Museum of Natural History: containing the most recent discovered objects. Embellished with coloured plates, and corresponding descriptions. With Extracts relating to Animals, and remarks of celebrated travellers; combining a general survey of Nature. London, George Smeeton for James Stratford 2 volumes, 8 cpl. {1810-1811 }

**Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian;**

- b. 17 Sep 1804 (Ornbau, Bayern); d. 8 Aug 1884 (Bern). [Ref: b2850 ]
- b14182 1830-1834 Delectus animalium articulorum, quae in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817-1820 jussu et auspiciis Maximiliani Josephi Bavariae regis augustissimi peracto, collegerunt Dr. J. B. de Spix et Dr. C. F. Ph. de Mmartius; digessit, descripsit et pingenda curavit Dr. M. Perty. Monachii, author :[viii]+iii+44+222 (or 224) pp, 40 cpl (4to). [Ref: b2035 ] {1830-1834 }

**Peschke, R.;**

- b14183 1921 Die Formen von *Parnassius apollo* L. der Liptauer Alpen und der Beler Kalkalpen (Hohe Tatra). Int. ent. Z. 15:35.
- b14184 1938 Neubeschreibungen (*Parnassius*). Ent. Rundsch. 55:155, 228.

**Peschke, R.; Eisner, Curt;**

- b14185 1932 *Parnassius apollo liptauensis* (subspecies nova). Int. ent. Z. 26:249-250.

**Peschke, Rudolf;**

- b14186 1934 Neubeschreibungen und Ergänzungen der Palaearktischen Lepidopterenfauna I. Int. ent. Z. 28(34):430-432. {8 Dec 1934 }

**Peters;**

- b14187 1897 [Title unknown] Ilte Z. Ent. 2:51+. [[Description of *Papilio hestorides*.]

**Peters, Hermann B.;**

- b14188 1934 Liste des bestimmten Materials. Page 174 in Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der Deutschen Grönland-Expedition Alfred Wegener 1929 und 1930-1931, Band VI: Anthropologie und Zoologie. Leipzig, Brockhaus :vii+196 pp.

**Peters, J. V.;**

- b14189 1974 New butterfly records from central Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(6):77. {Apr 1974 }

**Peters, John Victor;**

- b14190 1963 A new locality for *Zizeeria lysimon karsandra* Moore, 1865. Aust. Zool. 13(1):29.
- b14191 1965 An unusual aberration of *Delias aganippe* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Aust. Zool. 13(2):211.
- b14192 1965 New locality records of *Signeta tymbophora* Meyrick and Lower (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). J. ent. Soc. Qd 4:87.
- b14193 1969 Notes on the distribution of Australian Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea. Aust. Zool. 15(2):178-184.

**Peters, John Victor; (continued)**

- b14194 1969 The butterflies of Lord Howe Island. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1967-68:63-64.
- b14195 1970 The Cabbage White Butterfly. Aust. nat. Hist. 16(9):300-303.
- b14196 1970 The specific validity of *Jalmenus clementi* Druce (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 9(2):149-152, f 1-5, pl 1.
- b14197 1971 The Painted Lady Butterfly *Vanessa kershawi* (Nymphalidae), of Australia and New Zealand. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):114. {19 May 1971 }
- b14198 1971 A Catalogue of the Type Specimens of the Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea (Lepidoptera) in the Australian Museum. Greenwich, Australian Entomological Press 4to :36 pp.

**Peters, W.;**

- b14199 1952 A provisional check-list of the butterflies of the Ethiopian region. Feltham, England, E. W. Classey :[7], 9-201 pp (8vo).

**Petersen, Björn;**

- b14200 1947 Die geographische Variation einiger fennoskandischer Lepidopteren. Zool. Bidr. Upps. 26:329-531.
- b14201 1949 On the evolution of *Pieris napi* L. Evolution 3:269-278.
- b14202 1954 Some trends of speciation in the cold-adapted Holarctic fauna. Zool. Bidr. Upps. 30:233-314.
- b14203 1955 Geogr. variation of *Pieris (napi) bryoniae*. Zool. Bidr. Upps. 30:366-397.
- b14204 1960 Breakdown of differentiation between *Pieris napi* and *Pieris bryoniae* and its causes. Zool. Bidr. Upps. 35:205-262. Date is a guess.
- b14205 1963 The male genitalia of some *Colias* species. J. Res. Lep. 1(2):135-156. {[1 Feb] 1963 }
- b14206 1963 A method for breeding *Pieris napi* and *Pieris bryoniae*. J. Res. Lep. 1(4):275-279. {[31 Jul] 1963 }
- b14207 1964 Monarch butterflies are eaten by birds. J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):165-169. {2 Nov 1964 }
- b14208 1967 Comparative speciation in two butterfly families, Pieridae and Nymphalidae. J. Res. Lep. 5(2):113-126, 2 tbls. {[Jun 1967] }
- b14209 1968 New records of Rhopalocera (Lep.) from Rennell. Nat. Hist. Rennell Island, Brit. Solomon Islands 5:105-110, pls 3-4.

**Petersen, Bruce;**

- b14210 1964 Humidity, darkness, and gold spots as possible factors in pupal duration of Monarch butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):230-232, [2] f. {29 Dec 1964 }

**Petersen, Wilhelm C.;**

- b. 31 May 1854 (Leal, Eastland); d. 3 Feb 1933 (Reval). [Ref: b2851; b2850 ]
- b14211 1902 Lepidopteren-Fauna von Estland mit Berücksichtigung der benachbarten Gebiete, etc. Reval :217 pp (8vo). A second edition came in 1924.
- b14212 1904 Die Morphologie der Generationsorgane der Schmetterlinge und ihre Bedeutung für die Artbildung. Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg 16(8):\*.
- b14213 1924 Lepidopteren-Fauna von Estland (Eesti). Zweite erweiterte aufl. der "Lepidopteren-fauna von Estland" (1902). Tallinn-Reval Teile 1:1-318; 2:319-588.

**Peterson, Alvah;**

- b. 1888, d. 1972.
- b14214 1948 Larvae of Insects. An introduction to Nearctic species. Part 1: Lepidoptera and plant-infesting Hymenoptera. Columbus, Ohio, by Author. :1-315, [pls.] 1-58, 1-12.

**Peterson, R. D., II;**

b14215 1977 *Charaxes* species (Nymphalidae) from Engu, Anambra State, Nigeria. J. Lep. Soc. 31(4):276-277. [27 Dec 1977]

b14216 1988 Book Review: Butterflies of North Dakota: An Atlas and Guide, by Ronald Alan Royer. J. Lep. Soc. 42(3):244-245. [30 Aug 1988]

**Pether, William;**

b14217 1927 In Romei, Notes of collecting in Spain in 1925-26 (q.v.). Ent. Rec. 39:136-138. [15 Oct 1927]

**Petiver, James;**

b. ca 1660 (*Hillmorton by Rugby*); d. 2 or 20 Apr 1718 (London). [Ref: b11598; b2851]

b14218 1702 Some Animals observed in the Philippine Isles by George Joseph Camel. [Lepidoptera]. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 23(277):1065-1068.

b14219 1702-1705 *Gazophylacium Naturae et artis* decades 10. London, Bateman. [1702-1705]

b14220 1717 *Papilionum Britanniae icones, nomina*, etc. London Folio 6 pls.

b14221 1764 *Jacobi Petiveri opera historiam naturalem spectantia; or Gazophylacium containing several 1000 Figures of Birds, Beasts, Reptiles, Insects, Fish, Beetles, Moths, Flies, Shells, Corals, Fossils etc. from all Nations on 156 Copperplates, with Latin and English Names*. London, Millan 2 volumes folio. [Ref: b2858]

b14222 1767 *Jacobi Petiveri Opera Historiam naturalem spectantia; containing several thousand Figures of Birds, Beasts, Fish, Reptiles, Insects, Shells, Corals, Fossils etc. on above three hundred Copper-Plates, with English and Latin Names. The additions corrected by James Empson*. London, Millan 2 volumes folio with 156 and 135 plates. [Ref: b2858]

**Petrie, Edward;**

b14223 1985 A new southern record for the yellow palmdart, *Cephenes trichopepla* (Lower) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 12(5):106. [Aug 1985]

**Petterson, Merrill A.; Wielgus, Ronald S.;**

b14224 1974 Acceptance of artificial diet by *Megathymus streckeri* (Skinner) (Megathymidae). J. Res. Lep. 12(4):197-198. [1 Oct 1974]

**Pettit, Rufus Hiram;**

b. 11 Jan 1869 (Balowinsville, New York); d. 1 Jun 1946. [Ref: b2851]

b14225 1901 Insect and Animal Life on the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station. Bull. Mich. agric. Coll. Exp. Stn 186:28-42.

**Peyer-Imhof, Henri de;**

b. 1838; d. 1877;

b14226 1863 Catalogue des Lépidoptères d'Alsace avec indication des localités, de l'époque d'apparition et de quelques détails propres à en faciliter la recherche. [1]. Diurnes, etc. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Colmar 1861:49-171. *Supplements came in 1885, 1891 and 1894.*

b14227 1910 Catalogue des Lépidoptères d'Alsace avec indication des localités, de l'époque d'apparition et de quelques détails propres à en faciliter la recherche. [3rd édition]. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Colmar (ns)10:-. *The first édition came in 1862-63 and the author died in 1877.*

**Pfau, R. Johannes;**

b. 1881, d. 1966.

b14228 1928 Einige bemerkenswerte Falterfunde aus Pommern. Int. ent. Z. 22(20):193-197, 1 pl, 1 f. [22 Aug 1928]

**Pfeiffer, Ernst;**

b. 1893, d. 1955.

b14229 1927 Ein Beitrag zur Insektenfauna von Kleinasien (Anatolien). (Fortsetzung). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 17:35-55.

**Pfeiffer, Ernst; (continued)**

b14230 1931 *Lycaena ellisoni* spec. nov. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 21:65-67.

b14231 1932 In Osthelder & Pfeiffer, (q.v.). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 22(1):17-32. [See also: b13927]

b14232 1937 Notizen über persische Lycaenidae. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 27(1):31-36. [15 Feb 1937]

b14233 1938 Notizen über persische Lycaenidae (Lepid.). II. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 28(2):188-195, 1 pl. [20 Aug 1938]

b14234 1938 Notizen über persische Lycaenidae (Lepid.). Berichtigung. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 28(3):195. [1 Dec 1938]

b14235 1954 *Parnassius apollo* L. subsp. *marketi* n. subsp., eine neue Rasse von der Schwab. Ostalb. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 39:126-127.

**Pfeiffer, Hermann;**

b14236 1938 *Hesperia sao* Hb. ab. *extrema* ab. nov. m. Ent. Rundsch. 55:244, f 1-6.

**Pfeiler, Edward J., Jr.;**

b14237 1970 The effect of Pterin pigments on wing coloration of four species of Pieridae (Lepidoptera). J. Res. Lep. 7(4):183-189, 4 f, 2 tpls. [Jul 1970]

**Pfützner, J. C.; Fargher, R. K.;**

b14238 1976 Butterflies of central Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 2(6):117-122. [Feb 1976]

**Phair, A. W. A.;**

b14239 1919 Three Years Collecting in the Lillooet District. Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 12(ns):34-36.

**Philip, Kenelm W.;**

b. 6 Nov 1931 (Staten Island, New York).

b14240 1961 *Satyrrium behrii* (Lycaenidae) in Nevada. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):56. [9 Nov 1961]

**Philip, Kenelm W.; Roos, Peter;**

b14241 1985 Notes on *Erebia occulta* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). J. Res. Lep. 24(1):81-82, 1 f. Received 10 Nov 1985. [15 Sep 1985]

**Philippl, Rudolph Amando;**

b. 14 Sep 1808 (Berlin); d. 23 Jul 1904 (Santiago, Chile). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b14242 1859 Descepcion de Algunas Nuevas Especies de Mariposas Chilenas, Principalmente de La Province de Valdivia. An. Univ. Chile 16(12):1088-1114.

b14243 1860 Beschreibung einiger neuer Chilenischer Schmetterlinge. Linnaea Ent. 14:265-297.

**Phillips, Leonard Stevens;**

b. 1908, d. 1968.

b14244 1956 Monarchs Numerous in an Iowa Ravine. Lep. News 10(1-2):44. [10 Aug 1956]

b14245 1960 Fluorescence in Lepidoptera observed under ultraviolet light. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):73-77. [12 Feb 1960]

b14246 1962 *Nymphalis j-album* Captured at Fluorescent Light in Chicago. J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):101. [1 Feb 1962]

b14247 1965 Flight habits of *Boloria toddi*. J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):104. [15 Jul 1965]

b14248 1966 *Nymphalis californica* in Illinois and Iowa. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):124. [31 May 1966]

**Phillips, W. Levi;**

b14249 1971 Rare aberrant forms of Utah *Cynthia*, the Painted Lady (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Great Basin Nat. 31:256-260.

**Phillips, W. W. A.;**

b14250 1964 Some observations on the fauna of the Maldive Islands. Part VII - butterflies. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 61(2):396-401. [Aug 1964]

**Phillipson, Donald E.;**

- b14251 1967 Environmental Variations in *Euphydryas anicia eurytion* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):261-270, 5 f, 5 tpls. {28 Nov 1967 }

**Picard, J.;**

- b14252 1945 Key to and notes on French Pyrgidi. [or] Détermination des espèces françaises des genres *Pyrgus*, *Spialia* et *Muschampia* (Hesperiidae). Misc. Ent. 42:34-40, 1 pl.
- b14253 1946 Notes sur *Pyrgus* (*Scelotrix*) *cacaliae* Rbr. Revue fr. Léop. 10:300-302.
- b14254 1947 Notes sur les Hesperidae Pyrginae des régions paléarctiques. Tribus des Erynnidi, Carcharodidi, et Pyrgidi. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 52:129-134.
- b14255 1947 Nouvelles notes sur *Pyrgus* (*Scelotrix*) *cacaliae* Rbr. Revue fr. Léop. 11:94-95.
- b14256 1948 Notes sur trois *Pyrgus* asiatiques du sous-genre *Scelotrix* (Lep. Hesperidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 53:114-118.
- b14257 1948 Notes sur les Hesperidae. Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1948:33-35, 6 f.
- b14258 1948 Les Hesperidae du département du Gard d'après les chasses de R. Gaillard. Lambillionea 48:25-30, 34-42.
- b14259 1948 *Pyrgus* (*Pyrgus*) *malvae* L. Revue fr. Léop. 11:272-283.
- b14260 1948 Nouvelles races d'Hesperidae françaises. Revue fr. Léop. 11:324-328.
- b14261 1949 Sur quelques hesperiides d'Afrique. Revue fr. Ent. 16(3):147-152, 3 f. {5 Nov 1949 }
- b14262 1949 Note sur les Hesperidae français. Revue fr. Léop. 12:23-31.
- b14263 1949 Petite étude sur *Pyrgus bellieri* Obth. Revue fr. Léop. 12:49-58.
- b14264 1950 Hesperidae du Liberia collectés par P. L. Dekeyser et B. Holas. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 12(A):625-628.
- b14265 1950 Etude sur les Hesperidae du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 28(1948):110-135. {[1950]}
- b14266 1950 Lépidoptères Hesperidae des départements de l'Ille-et-Vilaine et des Côtes-du-Nord. Entomologiste 5:163-169.
- b14267 1950 *Pyrgus carlinae* Rbr. et sa sous-espèce *circii* Rbr. Lambillionea 50:53-58.
- b14268 1950 Nouvelles notes sur *Pyrgus* (*Pyrgus*) *malvae* Lin. Revue fr. Léop. 12:241-245.

**Pickett, C. P.;**

- b14269 1916 *Agriades coridon* var. *roystonensis*. A Reply to Mr. H. B. Williams. Ent. Rec. 28(1):7-8. {15 Jan 1916 }
- b14270 1916 *Agriades coridon* var. *roystonensis* from the Herts District, 1915. Ent. Rec. 28(3):59-62. {15 Mar 1916 }

**Pictet, Arnold;**

- b. 1869; d. 1948. [Ref: b7659]
- b14271 1934 Jules Culot. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 16(3):129-139, 1 pl. {15 Sep 1934 }

**Piepers, Murinus Cornelis;**

- b. 1836; d. 6 Oct 1919 (Den Haag). [Ref: b2851]
- b14272 1918 In Piepers & Snellen, (q.v.). The Hague :xlv+114 pp, 9 pl. [See also: b14277]

**Piepers, Murinus Cornelis; Snellen, Pieter Cornelius Tobias;**

- b14273 1878 Opgave van en Aanteekeningen over Lepidoptera in Zuid-West Celebes Verzameld. Tijdschr. Ent. 21:1-43, 1 pl.
- b14274 1909 The Rhopalocera of Java - Pieridae.
- b14275 1910 The Rhopalocera of Java - Hesperidae.
- b14276 1913 The Rhopalocera of Java - Danaidae, Satyridae, Ragadidae, Elymniidae. The Hague 4:[2], [i], 2-114 pp, pls 19-27.
- b14277 1918 The Rhopalocera of Java - Erycinidae, Lycaenidae The Hague :xlv+114 pp, 9 pl.

**Pierce, Frank Nelson;**

- b. 1861, d. Mar 1943. [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b14278 1909 The genitalia of the group Noctuidae of the Lepidoptera of the British Islands. Liverpool. Duncan.
- b14279 1914 The genitalia of the group Geometridae of the Lepidoptera of the British Islands. Liverpool. Pierce.

**Pierce, Frank Nelson; Beirne, Bryan P.;**

- b14280 1938 The Genitalia of the British Rhopalocera and the Larger Moths. (1975 reprint). Faringdon, Oxon, E. W. Classey xiv + 66 pp, 21 pls.

**Pierce, N. E.;**

- b14281 1983\* The ecology and evolution of symbioses between lycaenid butterfly larvae and ants. Harvard University Thesis :- [\*Unpublished]

**Pierce, N. E.; Mead, P. S.;**

- b14282 1981 Parasitoids as selective agents in the symbiosis between lycaenid butterfly larvae and ants. Science 211:1185-1187.

**Pierce, Naomi;**

- b14283 1984 Amplified Species Diversity: a Case Study of an Australian Lycaenid Butterfly and its Attendant Ants. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:197-200.

**Pierre-Baltus, C.;**

- b14284 1978 Resultats d'élevages de *Neptis a facies melicerta* en Côte d'Ivoire; description de trois nouvelles espèces (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Lambillionea 78(5/6):33-44.

**Pierre, Jacques;**

- b14285 1976 Mission entomologique du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale aux Monts Uluguru, Tanzanie (L. Berger, N. Leleup et J. Debecker, V-VIII. 1971). 18. Variations géographiques chez *Achraea cepheus* L., description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce (Lepidoptera Acraeidae). Revue zool. afr. 90(2):354-356.
- b14286 1981 Deux Espèces-Jumelles Confondues Sous le nom *Acraea alciope* Hewitson, (Lepidoptera Acraeidae). Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)17(3):349-357. [Ref: b5999 (1658-213)]
- b14287 1985 Evolutionary systematics and speciation in the Lepidoptera of the genus *Acraea* (Nymphalidae): 1. Introduction and ultraspecific complexes. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)21(1):5-27.
- b14288 1985 Evolutionary systematics and speciation in the Lepidoptera of the genus *Acraea* (Nymphalidae): 2. Prospecies, subspecies and geographical isolation processes. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)21(2):141-156.
- b14289 1987 Systematique cladistique chez les *Acraea* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (ns)23(1):11-27, 4 f. {Mar 1987 }

**Pierre, Jacques; Vuattoux, Roger;**

- b14290 1978 Les *Acraea* de Côte d'Ivoire (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 83(12):3-22, 27 f. {[18 Jul] 1978 }

**Pierret, Alexandre;**

- b. 12 Apr 1814 (Paris); d. 27 May 1850. [Ref: b2850]
- b14291 1835 Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Anthocharis*. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [1]5:367-370, pl 9A. Hagen gives the date as 1836.
- b14292 1837 Description de trois nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. [1]6(1):19-23, pl 1, 8 f.

**Pierron, M.;**

- b14293 1969 [*Callophrys*] *avis*... aux débutants [Lycaenidae]. Alexanor 6(2):51-52. {26 Jun 1969 }
- b14294 1978 Quelques notes sur la biologie d'*Archon apollinus* (Staudinger) [Lep. Papilionidae]. Alexanor 10(7):325-329. {15 Oct 1978 }



## Piers, Harry;

- b14295 1896 [Observations on the Butterflies of Truro, N.S.] Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 9(1):xviii-xxii.

## Pieszczyk, Adolf;

- b. \*, d. 1928. [Ref: b7659]  
 b14296 1905 Über die Variabilität von *Colias myrmidone* Esp. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 1905:401-423, 1 pl.  
 b14297 1912 Ueber die Verbreitung der *Colias myrmidone* Esp. in Oesterreich-Ungarn und deren Variabilität. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 22:199-225. [1912]  
 b14298 1917 Die Zucht der *Colias myrmidone* Esp. und. ab. *alba* aus dem Ei, sowie deren Variabilität. Z. öst. EntVer. 2(9):69-79. [1 Dec 1917]

## Pietschmann, Arthur;

- b14299 1978 Zur Macrolepidopterenfauna des südlichen Tullner Feldes. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Ost. 116/117:19-28.

## Piffard, Bernard;

- b. 1832; d. 1916. [Ref: b7659]  
 b14300 1864 Reminiscences of an entomological excursion up the Demerara River. Ent. mon. Mag. 1:79-81, 104-107.

## Pike, E. M.;

- b14301 1980 Origin of tundra butterflies in Alberta, Canada. Quaestiones Entomologicae 16(3/4):555-596.  
 b14302 1981 A Critique of the Genus *Boloria* (Nymphalidae) as Represented in "The Butterflies of North America", with Corrections, Additions and a Key to Species. J. Res. Lep. 18(3):153-166, 1 f. [24 Apr 1981]

## Pilate, George R.;

- b14303 1879 List of Butterflies Collected in Dayton, Ohio. Can. Ent. 11(7):139-140. [Jul 1879]  
 b14304 1880 Interesting Captures [*Thecla m-album* and *Junonia coenia* in Ohio]. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 3(7):63. [Nov 1880]  
 b14305 1882 List of Lepidoptera Taken in and Around Dayton, O. Papilio 2(5):65-71. [May 1882]

## Pincitore Marott, Giacomo;

- b14306 1879 Lepidoteri nuovi e rari de Sicilia esistenti nella collezione. G. Sci. nat. econ. Palermo 14:50-54, pl 3.  
 b14307 1879 Lepidoteri nuovi e rari de Sicilia esistenti nella collezione. G. Sci. nat. econ. Palermo 14:50-54, pl 3, f 14,15.

## Pinhey, Elliot C. G.;

- b14308 1945 Three new species of *Cupido* from Inyanga, Southern Rhodesia. Proc. Trans. Rhod. Sci. Assoc. 40:61-70.  
 b14309 1948 Records of Southern Rhodesian Butterflies (collected up to March 1948). Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia 2(15):276-341.  
 b14310 1949 Butterflies of Rhodesia with a Short Introduction to the Insect World. Salisbury, Rhodesia Scientific Association :vi + 208 pp, 22 pl.  
 b14311 1949 Records of Southern Rhodesia butterflies (Rhopalocera) (collected up to March 1948). Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia 2(15):275-341.  
 b14312 1949 Further notes on some Lycaenidae at Inyanga. Proc. Trans. Rhod. Sci. Assoc. 41:125.  
 b14313 1962 New or little-known Lepidoptera from Central Africa. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia (B)3:871-891, 2 pls, 5 f.  
 b14314 1965 The Butterflies of Southern Africa. Capetown ix+240 pp, 42 pls (8vo). Publisher also seen as Nelson and Sons, and as Longmans, Rhodesia (Salisbury).  
 b14315 1969 A new race of *Iolais* (*Hemiolais*) *coeculus* (Hopffer) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Arnoldia Rhodesia 4(8):1-4, 3 f. [14 Jan 1969]  
 b14316 1972 A new species of *Dixeia* Talbot (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Arnoldia Rhodesia 5(25):1-5, ill. [30 Jun 1972]

## Pinhey, Elliot C. G.; (continued)

- b14317 1976 Checklist of the butterflies (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera) [of Botswana]. Botswana Notes Rec. 8:269-288, 6 pls. [Ref: b0346 (#1694)]

## Pinhey, Elliot C. G.; Loe, Ian D.;

- b14318 1977 A Guide to the Butterflies of Central and Southern Africa. London, Causton & Sons :106 pp, 29 cpl, 144 photos, etc. (oblong 8vo). Also seen as 'A guide to the Butterflies of Zambia'.

## Pinker, R.;

- b14319 1968 Der Lebensraum von *Pieris cheiranthi* Hbn. und die Einwanderung und Ausbreitung der *Catopsilia florella* F. auf den Kanaren. Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent. 20:22-25.

## Pinratana, Amnuay;

- b14320 1975 Butterflies in Thailand Volume 2. Bangkok, Viratham Press iv + 64 pp, 64 pls. Volume 1 by Degeorges.  
 b14321 1977 Butterflies in Thailand I, Papilionidae and Danaidae (2nd edition). Bangkok, Viratham Press :91 pp.  
 b14322 1979 Butterflies in Thailand Volume 3. Nymphalidae. Bangkok, Viratham Press :109 pp, ill.  
 b14323 1981 Butterflies in Thailand Volume 4. Lycaenidae. Bangkok, Viratham Press :viii + 216 pp, 36 cpl.  
 b14324 1985 Butterflies in Thailand Volume 5. Hesperidae. Bangkok, Viratham Press :vi + 152 pp, 40 cpl. Pinratana did the photographs, Eliot wrote the text.  
 b14325 1988 Butterflies in Thailand Volume 6. Satyridae, Riodinidae and Libythidae. Bangkok, Viratham Press :67 pp, 44 cpl.

## Pintureau, Bernard;

- b14326 1976-1977 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Arethusana* de Lesse [Lep. Satyridae]. Alexanor 9(6):243-250; (7):317-323 (13 Jan 1977). [30 Jun 1976-13 Jan 1977]  
 b14327 1977 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Arethusana* H. de Lesse (Lep. Satyridae). 3e partie: Spéciation et Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 81(7/8):225-234, 3 f. [11 May 1977]  
 b14328 1977 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Arethusana* H. de Lesse. Résumé des parties II et III et compléments [Lep. Satyridae]. Alexanor 10(3):98-104. [3 Oct 1977]

## Pionneau, Paul;

- b14329 1924 Les Rhopalocères de la Loire-Inférieure. Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest Fr. (4)4(3/4):55-63.  
 b14330 1924 [Title unknown] Échange (416):16+. [[Description of *Papilio rufa*.]  
 b14331 1924 Descriptions de quatre nouvelles aberrations de Rhopalocères français. Échange 37:23.  
 b14332 1924 Descriptions de quatre nouvelles aberrations de Rhopalocères français. Échange 37:23.  
 b14333 1924 [Title unknown] Misc. Ent. 27:57. [[Description of *Anthocharis striata*.]  
 b14334 1924 [Title unknown] Misc. Ent. 27:57. [[Description of *Anthocharis striata*.]  
 b14335 1925 Nouveautés Lépidoptérologiques pour la faune Girondine (Deuxième Note). Misc. Ent. 28(8/9):57-58. [6 May 1925]  
 b14336 1925 Nouveautés entomologiques pour la faune girondine. P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 76(1924):88-89.  
 b14337 1926 [Title unknown] Échange 28:27+. [[Description of *Colias henriettae*.]  
 b14338 1926 Sur quelques Rhopalocères paléarctiques. Échange 42:7-8.  
 b14339 1927 Sur quelques Rhopalocères paléarctiques. Échange 43:1-12, 14-15.  
 b14340 1928 Sur quelques Rhopalocères paléarctiques. Échange 44(431):3-4.  
 b14341 1928 Nouveautés lépidoptérologiques pour la faune girondine. Misc. Ent. 31(5):44-51.

## Pionneau, Paul; (continued)

- b14342 1929 [Title unknown] Échange :Feb. [[Description of *Papilio rufopuncta*.]]  
 b14343 1929 [Title unknown] Échange (435):2-8+. [[Descriptions of *Colias*.]]  
 b14344 1930 Sur quelques Rhopalocères paléarctiques. Échange 46:3-4.  
 b14345 1930 Sur une revision des Rhopaloceres Girondins. 1. Papilionidae et Pieridae. Misc. Ent. 32(6):1-10.  
 b14346 1931 Sur quelques Rhopalocères paléarctiques. (Suite). Échange 47:7-8, 15-16.  
 b14347 1932 Synonymies, notes diverses et descriptions de quelques forms nouvelles de Lépidoptères diurnes paléarctiques. Misc. Ent. 34:25-27.  
 b14348 1936 Sur quelques Rhopalocères paléarctiques. Échange 51:17-19; 52:23-24.  
 b14349 1937 Sur quelques Rhopalocères paléarctiques. Échange 53:2-3, 10-12.  
 b14350 1938 Sur une révision des Rhopaloceros girondins. Troisième partie. Lycaenidae et Hesperidae. Misc. Ent. 39:45-51.

## Pischedda, Marina; Racheli, Tommaso;

- b14351 1986 A new subspecies of *Parides erlaces* (Gray, 1852) from Ecuador (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 17(1/4):197-203.  
 b14352 1987 Taxonomic notes on *Parides erlaces* (Gray [1853]) with description of a new subspecies from Inambari S. E. Peru (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Atalanta 18(1/2):107-112.

## Pitcher, D. A.;

- b14353 1979 Some observations on the insects of the eastern provinces of Saudi Arabia. J. Saudi Arabian nat. Hist. Soc. 24:16-25.

## Pittaway, A. R.;

- b14354 1979 The butterflies and hawkmoths of eastern Saudi Arabia. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 12:90-101.  
 b14355 1980 Butterflies (Lepidoptera) of Qatar, April-June, 1979. Ent. Gaz. 31(2):103-112. {23 May 1980}  
 b14356 1981 Further notes on the butterflies and hawkmoths of eastern Saudi Arabia. Ent. Gaz. 32:27-35.  
 b14357 1985 Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera of western Saudi Arabia. Fauna Saudi Arabia 7:172-197, ill.

## Place, William, Jr.;

- b14358 1909 Collecting at Martha's Vineyard. Ent. News 20(2):91-92. {Feb 1909}

## Plagens, Michael J.;

- b14359 1986 Ovipositional response of *Eurema nicippe* (Pieridae) to *Phyllanthus tenellus* (Euphorbiaceae). J. Lep. Soc. 40(2):130. {23 Oct 1986}

## Planeix, Ph.;

- b14360 1964 *Gonepteryx cleopatra* L. capture dans les Monts Dore [Pieridae]. Alexonor 3(4):165-166. {13 Feb 1964}  
 b14361 1965 Sur la répartition en altitude de *Parnassius apollo* L. et de *P. mnemosyne* L. dans le département du Puy-de-Dôme [Papilionidae]. Alexonor 4(2):73-80; (3):97-102 (20 Nov). {30 Aug 1965}  
 b14362 1967 Encore un mot sur les *Parnassius* du Puy-de-Dôme [Papilionidae]. Alexonor 4(8):373-378. {Jan 1967}  
 b14363 1969 A propos d'une nouvelle race de *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. dans le département du Puy-de-Dôme (Lep. Papilionidae). Entomops 14:177-184, 4 pls.

## Plantrou, Jacques;

- b14364 1960 Note sur la répartition en France de *Clossiana tiania* Esper (= *amathusia* Esper) [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 1(7):198-200. {26 Oct 1960}

## Plantrou, Jacques; (continued)

- b14365 1965 Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Antirrhoea* de Colombie. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 69(7/8):201-204, 2 f. {4 Feb 1965}  
 b14366 1967 Description d'un nouveau *Charaxes* [Lep. Nymphalidae]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 72(1/2):66. {2 Feb 1967}  
 b14367 1975 Note sur les *Charaxes* de l'Afrique occidentale, II (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 79:125-131, 9 f. {[28 Jan 1975]}  
 b14368 1976 Notes sur les *Charaxes* de l'Afrique occidentale, III (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 81(3/4):126-132, 5 f. {[16 Oct] 1976}  
 b14369 1976 Note sur *Charaxes jahliusa* Trimen et description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce *Charaxes jahliusa rwandensis* nova subsp. Bull. Soc. Lep. Fr. 1(1):60-63.  
 b14370 1976 Nouvelle note sur *Charaxes xiphares* Cramer (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) avec la description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce du Zaïre. Lambillionea 76(7-8):64-66.  
 b14371 1976 Note on *Charaxes xiphares* Cramer (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and a description of a new subspecies. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 9(3/4):94-97.  
 b14372 1977 *Cymothoe aubergeri* n. sp. de Côte d'Ivoire (Lep., Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 82(1/2):54-56, 2 f. {[24 Sep] 1977}  
 b14373 1977 *Cymothoe aubergeri* n. sp. de Côte d'Ivoire (Lep. Nymphalidae). Lep. Nymphalidae. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 82(1/2):54-56, 2 f. {[24 Sep] 1977}  
 b14374 1978 Description d'une espèce du genre *Charaxes* nouvellement découverte au Nigeria (Lep., Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. Lep. Fr. 1(3):187-194. [Ref: b5999 (127-E12)]  
 b14375 1979 Note sur *Charaxes smaragdalis* Butler et remarques sur le statut de ses populations d'Afrique Centrale. Lambillionea 79(5/6):34-45. [Ref: b5999 (3397-E12)]  
 b14376 1980 Un nouveau cas de polymorphisme des femelles dans le genre *Charaxes*: *Charaxes hildebrandti* Dewitz (Lep. Nymphalidae); Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 85(5/6):173-175, 1 f. {[31 Oct] 1980}  
 b14377 1981 Description d'une sous-espèce de *Charaxes xiphares* (Cramer) récemment découverte en Tanzanie et révision de la list systématique de l'espèce (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 86(5/6):159-166, 3 f. {[6 Nov] 1981}  
 b14378 1983 Systématique biogéographique et évolution des *Charaxes africains*. \* :456 pp, ill.

## Plantrou, Jacques; Howarth, Thomas Graham;

- b14379 1977 Notes on *Charaxes eudoxus* Drury (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and a description of a new subspecies. Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 10(1/2):22-26.

## Plantrou, Jacques; Rougeot, Pierre-Claude;

- b14380 1979 Mission Pierre-Claude Rougeot en Ethiopie, I et II-1978. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 84(5/6):138-142. {[6 Nov] 1979}

## Platt, Austin P.;

b. 29 Oct 1937.

- b14381 1969 A light weight collapsible bait trap for Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):97-101, 1 f, 1 tbl. {20 May 1969}  
 b14382 1969 A simple technique for hand-pairing *Limenitis* butterflies (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):109-112, 1 tbl. {20 May 1969}  
 b14383 1972 Review: Lepidoptera Genetics, by Roy Robinson. J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):124-125. {17 May 1972}  
 b14384 1979 Editor's Note [on valvular flexion]. J. Lep. Soc. 32(4):305. {28 Feb 1979}

## Platt, Austin P.; Greenfield, J. C., Jr.;

- b14385 1971 Inter-specific hybridization between *Limenitis arthemis astyanax* and *L. archippus* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):278-284, 2 f, 1 tbl. {24 Nov 1971}

- Platt, Austin P.; Harrison, S. J.; Williams, Thomas F.;**  
*b14386 1984* Absence of Differential Mate Selection in the North American Tiger Swallowtail *Papilio glaucus*. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:245-250.
- Platt, Austin P.; Rawson, George W.; Balogh, George;**  
*b14387 1979* Inter-specific Hybridization Involving *Limenitis archippus* and its Congeneric Species (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(4):289-303, 5 f, 2 tpls. {28 Feb 1979}
- Platt, E. E.;**  
*b14388 1921* List of Food-plants of some S. African Lepid. Larvae. S. Afr. J. nat. Hist. 3:65-138.
- Plaumann, F.;**  
*b14389 1938* Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna von Sta. Catharina, Süd-Brasilien. Ent. Rundsch. 55:169-171.
- Plaxton, J. W.;**  
*b14390 1891* Migrations of butterflies in Jamaica. Science Gossip 27:221.
- Pliske, Thomas E.;**  
*b14391 1958* Notes on *Atrytone dukessii*, a rare species new to southern Michigan (Hesperiidae). Lep. News 11(1-3):42. {28 Mar 1958}  
*b14392 1971* Notes on Unusual Species of Lepidoptera from Southern Florida. J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):294. {24 Nov 1971}
- Plitt, Edward A.;**  
*b14393 1908* Collecting in Baltimore Co., Md. Ent. News 19(9):402-404. {Nov 1908}
- Plomley, John M.;**  
*b14394 1963* A New *Eurema* Record for Southern Florida. J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):246. {14 Jun 1963}
- Plötz, Carl;**  
*b. 1813, d. 12 Aug 1886* (Greifwald). [Ref: b2850; b13097]  
*b14395 1870* *Pseudopontia calabarica*, n. gen. et n. sp. Stett. ent. Ztg 31(7-9):349-350, ill. The correct date for part 7-9 is given on page 360. It was issued early. [Ref: b3990] {Apr 1870}  
*b14396 1879* Verzeichniss der vom verstorbenen Prof. R. Buchholz in West-Africa . . . beim Meerbusen von Guinea . . . gesammelten Hesperiden. Stett. ent. Ztg 40:353-364.  
*b14397 1879* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Erycides* Hübn. und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 40:406-411.  
*b14398 1879* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Pyrrhopyga* und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 40:520-538.  
*b14399 1879* Hesperina Herr. Sch. Stett. ent. Ztg 40(4-6):175-180.  
*b14400 1880* Verzeichniss der von Prof. R. Buchholz in West-Africa vom 5. Gr. nördl. bis 3 Gr. südl. Breite, auf dem Camerons-Gebirge in ungefährer Höhe von 4000 Fuss und auf dem Insel Fernando-Po, vom August 1872 bis November 1875 - gesammelten Schmetterlinge. Stett. ent. Ztg 41:189-206, 477-478.  
*b14401 1880* Verzeichniss der vom Prof. Dr. R. Buchholz in West-Africa gesammelten Schmetterlinge. (Schluss.). Stett. ent. Ztg 41:298-307.  
*b14402 1881* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Goniurus* Hübn. und ihre Arten. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 55(2):1-22. Derksen gives the data as 1880.  
*b14403 1881* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Eudamus* und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 42(10-12):500-504.  
*b14404 1882* Einige Hesperiden-Gattungen und deren Arten. Berl. ent. Z. 26:71-82, 253-266.  
*b14405 1882* Einige Hesperiden-Gattungen und deren Arten. Berl. ent. Z. 26:253-266. {Dec 1882}  
*b14406 1882* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Eudamus* und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 43:87-101.
- Plötz, Carl; (continued)**  
*b14407 1882* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Hesperia* Aut. und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 43(7-9):314-344, 43(10-12):436-456.  
*b14408 1883* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Phareas*, Westw., und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 44:451-456.  
*b14409 1883* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Entheus*, Hübn., und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 44:456-458.  
*b14410 1883* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Hesperia* Aut. und ihre Arten Stett. ent. Ztg 44(1-3):26-64, 44(4-6):195-233. McHenry dated the first part of this paper [1882]. [Ref: b12333]  
*b14411 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gruppe der Achlyoden. Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. 37:1-55.  
*b14412 1884* Analytische Tabellen der Hesperiden-Gattungen *Pyrgus* und *Carcharodus*. Mitt. nat. Ver. Vorpomm. 15:1-24.  
*b14413 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Plastingia* Bul. und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45:145-150.  
*b14414 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Thymelicus* Hbn. und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45:284-290.  
*b14415 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Bulleria*, Kirb., und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45:290-295.  
*b14416 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Ismene* Sw. und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45(1-3):51-66.  
*b14417 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Apaustus* Hbn. und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45(4-6):151-166.  
*b14418 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Telestus*, Boisd., und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45(10-12):376-384.  
*b14419 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Isoteneon*, Feld., und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45(10-12):385-386.  
*b14420 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Carterocephalus*, Led., und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45(10-12):386-388.  
*b14421 1884* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Abantis*, Hopff. Stett. ent. Ztg 45(10-12):388-389.  
*b14422 1884* Die Gattung *Cyclopides* Hbn. und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 45(10-12):389-397.  
*b14423 1885* Neue Hesperiden des Indischen Archipels und Ost Africa's aus der Collection des Herrn . . . Künstler auf Malacca (Perak). Berl. ent. Z. 29:225-232.  
*b14424 1885* Die Hesperiden Gattung *Sapaea* Pl. und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 46:35-36.  
*b14425 1885* Die Hesperiden-Gattung *Leucochitonea* Wlgr.? und ihre Arten. Stett. ent. Ztg 46:36-40.  
*b14426 1886* System der Schmetterlinge. Mitt. nat. Ver. Vorpomm. 17:1-44, table.  
*b14427 1886* Nachtrag und Berichtigungen zu den Hesperiden. Stett. ent. Ztg 47:83-117.
- Pock-Steen, O. Ch.;**  
*b14428 1940* De Ontwikkeling van *Papilio nephelus*. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 6:56-58.  
*b14429 1940* Eenige bijzonderheden over *Papilio empedocles* op Java. Trop. natuur 29:54-56.
- Poda von Neuhaus, Nicolaus;**  
*b. 1723, d. 1798.* [Ref: b2851]  
*b14430 1761* Insecta Musei Graecensis, quae in ordines, genera et species juxta Systema Naturae Caroli Linnaei digessit. Widmanstad (Graz?) [viii]+127+[12] pp, 2 (or 12) pls (sm 8vo). Listed as excessively rare by Wheldon & Wesley, who also note that this was the second entomological work to adopt Linnaean nomenclature. Also exists as Thesis. [Ref: b19611 (#166)]
- Poey, Felipe;**  
*b. 26 May 1799 (Havana); d. 28 Jan 1891 (same).* Also as Poey y Aloy, Felipe. [Ref: b2851; b2850; ns00102]  
*b14431 1832* Centurie de Lépidoptères de l'île de Cuba, contenant la description et les figures coloriées de cent espèces de papillons nouveaux ou peu connus. Paris. 54 pp, 20 pls (Decade 1, [25] Apr 1832, Decade 2, [30] Jul 1832). Reprint by Classey, 1970.

## Poeys, Felipe; (continued)

- b14432 1846-1847 Catálogo metódico y descriptivo de las mariposas de la isla de Cuba. Mem. Soc. r. Econ. Habana (2):174-177, 233-236, 297-302, 383-388; 3:44-50. {1846-1847 }
- b14433 1851-1861 XIV. Centuria de lepidópteros y catálogo de las mariposas de la isla de Cuba. Obras ya publicadas por el autor de estas memorias, pp 194-200. In: Memorias sobre la historia natural de la isla de Cuba, acompañadas de sumarios latinos y extractos. Habana, Barcina 1:463 pp, 34 pl; 2:442 pp, 19 pl. Came in 8 parts. Rare. According to Lamas, the butterflies came in 1852-1853. [Ref: b13553; b11092] {1851-[1861] }
- b14434 1853 Tériades cubanas, género de mariposas diurnas, pp 243-255. In: Memorias sobre la historia natural de la isla de Cuba, acompañadas de sumarios latinos y extractos. Habana, Barcina 1:463 pp, 34 pl; 2:442 pp, 19 pl. [See also: b19566]
- b14435 1854 XXVIII. Apuntes sobre la fauna de la Isla de Pinos. Appendice, pp 424-431. In: Memorias sobre la historia natural de la isla de Cuba, acompañadas de sumarios latinos y extractos. Habana, Barcina 1:463 pp, 34 pl; 2:442 pp, 19 pl. [See also: b14432]
- b14436 1865-1868 Repertorio fisico-natural de la isla de Cuba. Havana? 1:420 pp, 5 pl; 2:484 pp. {1865-1868 }
- b14437 1971 Centurie de Lépidoptères de l'île de Cuba, contenant la description et les figures coloriées de cent espèces de papillons nouveaux ou peu connus. [1970 reprint]. Hampton, Middlesex, Classey :xii+4+[54] pp, [20] pls (8vo). {13 May 1971 }

## Pogue, Michael G.;

- b14438 1978 A new record for *Calycopis cercrops* (Lycaenidae) in Colorado by aircraft-introduction. J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):236. {14 Nov 1978 }

## Pohier, Francois;

- b14439 1981 Les especes du groupe de *Lysandra coridon* Poda dans la region de Jaca (Province de Huesca, Espagne). [1]. Alexonor 12(2):87-94.
- b14440 1982 Les especes du groupe de *Lysandra coridon* Poda dans la region de Jaca (Province de Huesca, Espagne). [3]. Alexonor 12(5):233-240. [Ref: b1465]

## Polacek, Eugéne R.;

- b14441 1925 Nueva aberración de la *Junonia coenia*. Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. 15:41-42, 4 f.
- b14442 1935 Some Closely Related Butterflies of Europe and America. Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland 6(5):27-29. {Sep 1935 }

## Polaek, Eugéne R.;

- b14443 1925 New Aberration of *Junonia coenia*. Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci. 6(3):10-11. {Jul 1925 }

## Poling, Otto C.;

- b14444 1900 Notes on *Neophasia terlotii*, Behr., from Arizona, with Description of a New Variety. Can. Ent. 32(12):358-359. {10 Dec 1900 }
- b14445 1902 A new *Megathymus* from Arizona. Ent. News 13(4):97-98, pl 4. {Apr 1902 }
- b14446 1926 Notes on Rare and Little Known Species of N. A. Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 58(4):79-81. {30 Apr 1926 }

## Pollard, Ernest;

- b14447 1984 Synoptic Studies on Butterfly Abundance. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:59-64.

## Pollich, Johann Adam;

- b. 1 Jan 1740 [Lautern, Pfalz]; d. 24 Feb 1780.
- b14448 1779 Von den Insecten die in Linnés Natursystem nicht defindlich sind. Bemerk. Chürpfälz. Oekon. Ges. [1779]:252-284.

## Pomeroy, A. W. J.;

- b14449 1924 Observations on some of the insects, etc., on ant-trees; and on Lycaenid life-histories at Ibadan, S. Nigeria. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2)(Proc.):lxiii-lxxix. {30 Aug 1924 }

## Ponec, J.;

- b14450 1979 Motyle Zblizka. [Butterflies and Moths of Czechoslovakia]. Bratislava 8vo :242 pp, ill.

## Pontoppidan, Eric;

- b. 24 Aug 1898 (Aarhus); d. 20 Dec 1764 (Kopenhagen). [Ref: b2850]
- b14451 1763-1767 Den Danske Atlas. Kjoebenhave 4to 3 volumes. [Ref: b2167] {1763, 1764, 1767 }

## Popescu-Gorj, A.;

- b14452 1978 *Colias erate erate* Esp. en Roumanie. Limeana Belgica 7:101-116.

## Porter, A. F.;

- b14453 1908 A List of Local Lepidoptera Found at Decorah, Iowa. Ent. News 19(8):369-372. {Oct 1908 }

## Porter, Adam H.; Mattoon, Sterling O.;

- b14454 1989 A new subspecies of *Coenonympha tullia* (Müller) (Nymphalidae: Satyrinae) confined to the coastal dunes of northern California. J. Lep. Soc. 43(3):229-238, 5 f, 3 tbl. {7 Sep 1989 }

## Porter, Carlos Emilio;

- b. 1868; d. 1942. [Ref: b7659]
- b14455 1897 Datos para el conocimiento de los artrópodos de la Provincia de Valparaíso. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 1(1):12-14.
- b14456 1897 Pequeña contribución a la fauna del litoral de la Provincia de Valparaíso, Excursión en 14 de Noviembre, 1897. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 1(3):33-35.
- b14457 1898 Contribución a la fauna de la Provincia de Valparaíso. Excursión a Quintero en el mes de Febrero de 1898. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 2(3):31-33.
- b14458 1899 Datos para el conocimiento de los insectos del Departamento de Quillota. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 3(3/4):35-36.
- b14459 1899 Datos para la fauna i flora de la Provincia de Atacama. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 3(12):179-182.
- b14460 1930 Primera lista de artrópodos de Peñalolén. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 34:276-279.

## Porter, James W.;

- b14461 1966 An annotated list of butterflies for northwestern Ohio. J. Res. Lep. 4(2):109-112, 2 f. {May 1966 }

## Porter, Keith;

- b14462 1984 Sunshine, Sex-Ratio and Behaviour of *Euphydryas aurinia* Larvae. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:309-312.

## Porteres;

- b14463 1955 La chaîne du Nimba essai géographique. Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 43:271 pp, ill.

## Potonié, O.; Potonié, R.;

- b14464 1969 Über die Tagfalter von Teneriffa (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 79(16):179-182. {15 Aug 1969 }

## Potter, F. E.;

- b14465 1919 [Papilio crespontes in New Britain, Connecticut]. Lepidoptera 3(4):28. {15 Apr 1919 }

## Potts, Robert W. L.;

- b14466 1943 Systematic notes concerning American Acraeinae. Pan-Pac. Ent. 19(1):31-32.
- b14467 1945 Two New Variants in California, *Colias eurytheme* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 44(2):49-50, pl 18. {14 Sep 1945 }

Potts, Robert W. L.; Smith, R. F.;

b14468 1944 An Aberrant Specimen of *Aglais antiopa* (Linn.). Pan-Pac. Ent. 20(4):146. {[30 Oct 1944]}

Poujade, Gustave Arthur;

b. \* , d. Sep 1909 (Wald von Fontainebleau). [Ref: b2851]

b14469 1885 Descriptions de Lépidoptères de la province de Mou-Pin (Thibet). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)4:cxxxiv-cxxxvi, cxl-cxli, cliv-clv, clviii.

b14470 1885 [Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Lépidoptères, *Lycaena opalina*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)5:cxliii.

b14471 1885 [Un Satyride de la province de Mou-Pin: *Mycalesis oculatissima*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)5:xxiv-xxv.

b14472 1886 [Descriptions de deux Lépidoptères de la famille des Nymphalides: *Limnitis*, *Apatura*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (6)5:ccvii-ccviii.

b14473 1888 [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Piéride]. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (6)8[=57]:xix-xx.

b14474 1895 Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (décembre 1887 - avril 1888). Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1895:cxl-cxlv. {[Mar] 1895}

b14475 1903 Note sur les chrysalides du genre *Thais*. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1903(6):122. {[1 May] 1903}

b14476 1986 Description d'une aberration mâle d'*Apatura ilia*, Schiff. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1896(8):202. {[May] 1986}

Poulton, Edward Bagnall;

b. 21 Jan 1856 (Reading); d. 21 Nov 1943 (Oxford). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b14477 1890 The External Morphology of the Lepid. Pupa. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. 1890:-, pls. [Expand.]

b14478 1900 *Hypolimnas misippus*, Linn., taken in the Atlantic Ocean. Ent. Rec. 12:80-81, 315-316.

b14479 1906 Mimetic Forms of *Papilio dardanus* (*merope*) and *Acraea johnstoni*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 54(2):281-321, pls 17-22. {[22 Sep] 1906}

b14480 1908 Secondary mimetic resemblance of Ithomiinae to the danaine genus *Ituna*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(1)(Proc.):vii-xi. {[5 Jun] 1908}

b14481 1909 Mimetic North American species of the Genus *Limnitis* (s.l.) and their models. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(3/4):447-488, 1 pl. {[20 Jan] 1909}

b14482 1909 Mimicry in the Butterflies of North America. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 2(4):203-242. [Dec 1909]

b14483 1909 Müllerian mimicry in Euploeineae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 57(4)(Proc.):xxxvii-xxxviii. {[31 Dec] 1909}

b14484 1911 On Dr. C. A. Wiggins' Researches on Mimicry in the Forest Butterflies of Ugnada (1909). Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 1(Brussels):483-508.

b14485 1912 Family containing a new Female form, *leighi*, bred from a *trophonius*, Westw., Female of *Papilio dardanus cenea*, Stoll, from Pinetwon, Natal. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 59(3/4)(Proc.):xxxiii-xxiv. {[10 Feb] 1912}

b14486 1914 W. A. Lamborn's Breeding Experiments upon *Acraea encedon* (Linn.), in the Lagos District of West Africa, 1910-1912. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 32(218):391-416. [21 Sep 1914]

b14487 1915 An Australian Lycaenid larva resembling the flower of the 'Wattle' on which it feeds. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 62(3/4)(Proc.):cvi-cvii. {[27 Feb] 1915}

b14488 1919 [Description of *Papilio dardanus tibulus* (female) f. nov. *lamborni*]. In Eltringham, [q.v.]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 65(2-4):335-337. [See also: b5859] {[29 Mar] 1919}

b14489 1919 Note on pp. 335-337 of Eltringham, H., 1918, On a collection of butterflies taken in East Africa by Mr. W. A. Lamborn. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 66(3/4):335-337. {[29 Mar] 1919}

Poulton, Edward Bagnall; (continued)

b14490 1919 New mimetic forms of *Charaxes ethalion* and *etheocles*, etc. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 66(3/4)(Proc.):lxxix-lxxxiv. {[29 Mar] 1919}

b14491 1920 The mimetic association between two species of *Euploea* and one Danaine in Fiji. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 67(5)(Proc.):lxix-lxxi. {[1 Apr] 1920}

b14492 1921 Butterflies (*Delias*, Pierinae) migrating in evening from one valley to another in Selangor, F. M. S., and back in morning accompanied by moth mimics (*Dysphania* (*Euschema*), Geometrinae), and these again by their moth mimics (*Psaphis*): Chalcosiinae: *Zygaenidae*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 68(3/5)(Proc.):lxiii-lxviii. {[21 Apr] 1921}

b14493 1921 Further instances of the mimetic association between two Euploecines and one Danaine in Fiji. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 68(3/5)(Proc.):lxxx-lxxxiii. {[21 Apr] 1921}

b14494 1922 A form of *Heodes phlaeas* L., in S. W. Uganda. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(5)(Proc.):lxxxv-lxxxvi. {[13 Apr] 1922}

b14495 1922 Pierine butterflies and mimetic moths migrating from one valley to another in Selangor, F. M. S. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(5)(Proc.):v-vi. {[13 Apr] 1922}

b14496 1922 [Untitled]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(5)(Proc.):xxxix. {[13 Apr] 1922}

b14497 1923 Mimicry in the Butterflies of Fiji. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 70(3/4):564-691. {[17 Feb] 1923}

b14498 1923 *Pseudopontia paradoxa*, its Affinities, Mimetic Relations and Geographical Races. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 70(Proc.):lxi-lxiv. {[5 May] 1923}

b14499 1923 Reciprocal mimicry between three indigenous Fijian Euploecine butterflies and an invading *Euploea*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(1/2)(Proc.):xlix-li. {[10 Aug] 1923}

b14500 1924 Mimicry in the butterflies of Fiji considered in relation to the Euploecine and Danaine invasions of Polynesia and to the female forms of *Hypolimnas bolina* L. in the Pacific. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4):564-691, pls 30-53. {[15 Apr] 1924}

b14501 1924 A remarkable male of *Papilio dardanus* Brown. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(3/4)(Proc.):xlvi-xxviii. {[15 Apr] 1924}

b14502 1924 *Papilio dardanus* Brown, n. (female) f. *cenea ochracea*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2)(Proc.):xxvii-xxix. {[30 Aug] 1924}

b14503 1925 The Euploecae of Fiji: a correction. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(1/2)(Proc.):xvii-xviii. {[7 Aug] 1925}

b14504 1925 Mimicry in African butterflies of the genus *Charaxes* with a classification of the species. Verh. 3rd Int. Ent. Kongr., Zurich 2:518-575.

b14505 1925 Breeding experiments on *Charaxes etheocles* at Jinja, Uganda, by Dr. Robt. van Someren, etc. Verh. 3rd Int. Ent. Kongr., Zurich 2:507-517.

b14506 1926 Interesting new races of *Papilio* from S. W. Abyssinia and Somaliland. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(Proc.):xlii-lii. [5 Feb 1926]

b14507 1927 The Euploecine associations of the New Hebrides and their relation to those of Fiji. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 1(3):47-54. {[27 May] 1927}

b14508 1927 A new tailed female form of *Papilio dardanus hodsoni*, Poulton, taken by Mr. Arnold Hodson in W. Abyssinia. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 2(1):10-11. {[18 Jul] 1927}

b14509 1929 In Eltringham, et al., African Rhopalocera (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 77(1):475-505. [See also: b5867]

b14510 1929 In Eltringham et al., African Rhopalocera, (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 77(2):475-505. [See also: b5867] [31 Dec 1929]

b14511 1931 The Gregarious Sleeping Habits of *Heliconius charithonia* Linnaeus. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 6(1):4-8. {[10 Jul] 1931}

**Poulton, Edward Bagnall; (continued)**

- b14512 1932 The geographical races of *Charaxes ansorgei* Rothschild, and their mimetic associations. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 7(1):6-9. {[30 Jun] 1932}
- b14513 1933 The geographical races of *Charaxes ansorgei* Rothschild (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). Stylops 2:12-16, Plate 1, 2.
- b14514 1934 Oxford University Hudson Straits Expedition to Akpatok Island, Ungava Bay, 1931. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)14:48-50. {Jul 1934}

**Poulton, Edward Bagnall; Riley, Norman Denbigh;**

- b14515 1935 Butterflies from the Marquesas. Bull. Bemise P. Bishop Mus. 114:299-303.

**Povolny, D.; Smelhaus, J.;**

- b14516 1951 *Colias palaeno* (L.) ssp. *europome* (Esp.) ve Slezsku. Přírodov. Sb. ostrav. Kraje 12:402-410.

**Powell, H.;**

- b14517 1903 The egg-laying habits of *Polyommatus admetus* var. *riparii*, with description of its ovum. Ent. Rec. 16:92-94.
- b14518 1911 Relations des Lycaenides et des Fourmis. Étud. Léop. comp. 5:1-9.
- b14519 1917 Observations biologiques concernant la *Lycaenaalcon*. Étud. Léop. comp. 14:393-409.
- b14520 1917 Dernières observations concernant la chenille de *Lycaenaalcon* et résumé de nos connaissances actuelles. Étud. Léop. comp. 14:415-419.
- b14521 1917 Observations relatives a *Lycaenaarmoricana*. Étud. Léop. comp. 14:420-460.
- b14522 1918 Compte rendu de la recherche des chenilles de *Lycaenaalcon* a la fin d'aout et pendant les premiers jours de septembre 1918, a Laille et dans la lande des Greles, pres Monterfill (Ille-et-Vilaine). Étud. Léop. comp. 16:273-276.
- b14523 1918 Observations sur les premiers etats de *Carcharodusaltheae* Hübner. Étud. Léop. comp. 16:343-352.
- b14524 1920 Suite aux observations sur les premiers etats de *Lycaenaalcon*. Étud. Léop. comp. 17:25-44.
- b14525 1920 *Lycaena euphemus*. Étud. Léop. comp. 17:85-173.

**Powell, Jerry A.;**

- b. 23 May 1933 (Glendale, California).
- b14526 1957 A Previously Unrecorded Host Plant for *Pieris beckerii* Edwards (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 33(3):156. {[30 Sep] 1957}
- b14527 1958 Additions to the knowledge of the butterfly fauna of Baja California Norte. Lep. News 12(1-2):26-32, 1 map. {27 Aug 1958}
- b14528 1960 Book Review: Butterflies of North Dakota, by D. Lovell Puckering and Richard L. Post. Pan-Pac. Ent. 36(4):182. {Nov 1960}
- b14529 1961 Book Review: The Monarch Butterfly, by F. A. Urquhart. Bull. ent. Soc. Amer. 7(1):56. {Mar 1961}
- b14530 1961 Note on *Agraulis vanillae* (Linnaeus) in central California. In: Proc. Pac. Coast Ent. Soc. 269th meeting. Pan-Pac. Ent. 37(1):60-61. {Mar 1961}
- b14531 1964 Mating Behavior of *Incisalia iroides* (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 40(2):100. {[26 Jun] 1964}
- b14532 1964 Corrigenda to Volumes 16 and 17. J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):115-116. {28 Aug 1964}
- b14533 1964 Harold M. Bower (1888-1963). J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):192-194, map. {2 Nov 1964}
- b14534 1964 Book Notice: The Skippers of the Genus *Hesperia* in Western North America, by C. Don MacNeill. J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):240. {29 Dec 1964}
- b14535 1964 Book Review: Our Butterflies and Moths. J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):241-242. {29 Dec 1964}

**Powell, Jerry A.; (continued)**

- b14536 1964 Book Notice: A Revision of the Melitaeine Genus *Chlosyne* and Allied Species, by L. G. Higgins. J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):266. {29 Dec 1964}
- b14537 1964 Mating behavior of *Incisalia iroides* (Boisduval). Pan-Pac. Ent. 40(2):100.
- b14538 1965 Book Review: Butterflies and Moths, by Robert T. Mitchell and Herbert S. Zim. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):225-226. {20 Dec 1965}
- b14539 1966 Review: "Butterflies of the San Francisco Bay Region. By J. W. Tilden." Pan-Pac. Ent. 42(3):248-249. {[30 Aug] 1966}
- b14540 1968 A Study of Area Occupation and Mating Behavior in *Incisalia iroides* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 76(1):47-57, f 1, 1 tbl. {29 Mar 1968}
- b14541 1968 Foodplants of *Callophrys (Incisalia) iroides* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):225-226. {15 Nov 1968}
- b14542 1968 Addendum [to J. Lep. Soc. 22(1):27-40]. J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):240. {15 Nov 1968}
- b14543 1972 Population Expansions and Mass Movements of *Nymphalis californica* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):226-228. {15 Dec 1972}
- b14544 1972 Mass movements of *Nymphalis californica* (Boisduval) in the San Francisco Bay area during 1971 (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 48(2):144.
- b14545 1975 Riodinidae. In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :259-272 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- b14546 1981 Five insects believed to be newly established or recolonized on Santa Cruz Island, California (Dermoptera, Lepidoptera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 79(3):97-108. {7 May 1981}
- b14547 1981 Endangered habitats for insects: California coastal sand dunes. Atala 6:41-55.
- b14548 1983 Book Review: Butterflies of the American tropics. The Genus *Anaea*, by W. P. Comstock. Pan-Pac. Ent. 59(3):181-183. {Jul 1983}
- b14549 1984 Forword. In: Opler & Krizek, Butterflies East of the Great Plains. Baltimore & London :xvii+294 pp, 274 maps, 324 color photographs. [See also: b13882]
- b14550 1985 Faunal affinities of the Channel Islands Lepidoptera: A preliminary overview. In: Biogeography of the Insects of the California Channel Islands. Santa Barbara Nat. Hist. Mus. :51 pp (ms), 6 f.
- b14551 1989 Presidential address, 1988: Lepidopterists - collectors and biologists? J. Lep. Soc. 43(3):157-166. {7 Sep 1989}

**Powell, Jerry A.; Hogue, Charles L.;**

- b14552 1979 California Insects. California Natural History Guides No. 44. Univ. of California Press :388 pp, 459 f, 16 pl.

**Praetorius, W.;**

- b14553 1961 Eine Reise zu den klassischen Fangplätzen seltener Lepidopteren. Ent. Zeit. 71(14):157-163, 168-171, 209-212, 250-252, 257-258. {15 Jul 1961}

**Pratt, Gordon F.; Ballmer, Greg. R.;**

- b14554 1987 The Phenetics and Comparative Biology of *Euphiotes enoptes* (Boisduval) (Lycaenidae) from the San Bernardino Mountains. J. Res. Lep. 25(2):121-135, 3 f, 6 tbl. {21 May 1987}

**Pratt, Gordon F.; Ballmer, Gregory R.;**

- b14555 1986 Clarification of the larval host plant of *Epidemia mariposa* (Lycaenidae) in northern California. J. Lep. Soc. 40(2):127. {23 Oct 1986}

**Pravlel, G.;**

- b14556 1936 Lépidoptères nouveaux pour les Alpes-Maritimes. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 41(2):29-32. {[5 Mar] 1936}

## Praviel, G.; (continued)

- b14557 1936 Remarques sur *Parnassius phoebus* Fabricius (Lep. Papilionidae) et description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 41(16):265-269. [15 Dec 1936]
- b14558 1937 Lépidoptères nouveaux pour la faune française. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 42(9):143-144. [22 Jun 1937]
- b14559 1938 Lépidoptères nouveaux pour la faune française. Revue fr. Léop. 1938:163-172.
- b14560 1948 *Augiades sylvanus* Esper ssp. *nicaeensis* nov. Revue fr. Léop. 11:324.

## Predota, Karl;

- b. 1873, d. 1962. [Ref: b7659]
- b14561 1909 *Colias myrmidone* ab. + *Pieszczeni* m. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 20:141-142.

## Preissacker, F.;

- b14562 1906 [Notes on butterflies, with a description of *Lycaena coridon* ab. *seminigra*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 56:85-88. [See also: b14816]
- b14563 1906 In Rebel, (q.v.). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 56:87. [See also: b14816]
- b14564 1908 Bespricht unter Vorweisung eine neue Lycaenidenform: *Lycaena coridon* Poda ab. (male) *hafneri* nov. ab. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 58:(68)-(69). [See also: b14816]

## Preston, June; (editor)

- b14565 1984 Presidential Profile [of Lee Denmar Miller]. News Lep. Soc. 1984(1):1-2. [20 Jan 1984]

## Preudhomme de Borre, Charles François Paul Alfred;

- b. 14 Apr 1833 (*Jemeppe sur Meuse* (Belgien)); d. 27 Feb 1905 (*Grand-Saconnex b. Genf.*)
- b14566 1884 [Types de Boisduval et espèces rares de la collection de Papilionides du Musée royal de Belgique]. C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 26:xxx-cxxvi.

## Price, Homer F.;

- b14567 1962 Lepidoptera as prey of other insects. J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):93-94. [1 Feb 1962]
- b14568 1970 Butterflies of Northwestern Ohio. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. [1](14):1-16, 1 map. [Jun 1970]

## Price, Homer F.; Shull, Ernest M.;

- b14569 1969 Uncommon Butterflies of Northeastern Indiana. J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):186-188. [24 Sep 1969]

## Price, Richard E., Jr.;

- b14570 1974 *Celastrina ebenina* (Lycaenidae) in North Carolina. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):268. [30 Sep 1974]

## Priestaf, Richard C.;

- b14571 1970 Courtship and mating between *Chlosyne neumoegeni* and *Chlosyne californica* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):226. [3 Aug 1970]
- b14572 1972 Observed Mating Between *Pieris rapae* and *Pieris protodice* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):104. [17 May 1972]
- b14573 1974 *Phyciodes texana* (Nymphalidae) in California. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):242. [30 Sep 1974]
- b14574 1974 Hybrid between *Colias eurytheme* and *Colias fordii* (Pieridae) captured in California. J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):358. [27 Dec 1974]

## Priour, J.;

- b14575 1978 Nouvelles captures de *Brintesia circe* Fabricius dans le Maine-et-Loire [Lep. Satyridae]. Alexanor 10(7):299-300. [15 Oct 1978]

## Primack, Richard B.; Howe, Henry F.;

- b14576 1975 Interference Competition between a Hummingbird (*Amazilia tzacatl*) and Skipper Butterflies (Hesperiidae). Biotropica 7(1):55-58. [Apr 1975]

## Pring, R. W.; Roche, P.;

- b14577 1952 Butterflies of Nigeria. VI. Cymothoe. \* :14 pp, 3 pl.

## Pringle, E. L.;

- b14578 1983 A New Lycaenid Butterfly from Lesotho, of the genus *Aloeides* Hübner. Ent. Rec. 95(9/10):173-174, 4 f. [Oct 1983]
- b14579 1984 A new species of *Lepidochrysops* from the Eastern Cape, South Africa. Ent. Rec. 96(7/8):137-140. [15 Jul 1984]
- b14580 1987 Two new lycaenid butterflies from the Eastern Cape Province. Ent. Rec. 99(1/2):1-6, ill.

## Prins, W. de; Poorten, D. van der;

- b14581 1981 Een nieuwe *Pseudochazara*-soort voor de wetenschap uit Noordoost Griekenland. Phegea 10:7-21.
- b14582 1982 Overzicht van het genus *Pseudophilotes* in Europa en Noord-Afrika, met beschrijving van een soort uit Sardinië, nieuw voor de wetenschap. Phegea 10:61-76.

## Pritchard, E. D.;

- b14583 1969 A Note on *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) in Auckland, Presenting Evidence of an Unusual Host Plant. New Zealand Ent. 4(2):11-12.

## Prittitz, O. F. W. L. von;

- b. \*; d. 1873. Type material in Munich, Berlin and Greisswald. [Ref: b10076]
- b14584 1865 Beitrag zur Fauna des Corcovado. Stett. ent. Ztg 26:123-143, 307-325.
- b14585 1867 Lepidopterologisches. Stett. ent. Ztg 28(7-9):257-277.
- b14586 1868 Lepidopterologisches. Stett. ent. Ztg 29(4-6):185-200, ill.

## Procter, William;

- b. 1872, d. 1951.
- b14587 1938 [Order Lepidoptera.] Pages 181-281 in Part VI, The Insect Fauna, in Biological Survey of the Mount Desert Region [Maine]. Philadelphia, Wistar Inst. Anat. Biol.
- b14588 1946 [Order Lepidoptera.] Pages 216-328 in Part VII, The Insect Fauna, in Biological Survey of the Mount Desert Region [Maine]. Philadelphia, Wistar Inst. Anat. Biol.

## Proctor, Nobel S.;

- b14589 1976 Mass hibernation site for *Nymphalis vau-album* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):126. [12 Jul 1976]
- b14590 1976 *Libytheana bachmannii* (Nymphalidae) in Connecticut. J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):145. [12 Jul 1976]
- b14591 1976 *Papilio troilus* (Papilionidae) in pursuit of fish crow. J. Lep. Soc. 30(2):147. [12 Jul 1976]

## Pronin, George F.;

- b. 1898, d. 1962.
- b14592 1955 Life-history and rearing of *Papilio multicaudatus*. Lep. News 9(4-5):137-140. [22 Dec 1955]
- b14593 1964 The mating time of Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):35-41. [13 May 1964]

## Pröse, H.;

- b14594 1955 *Pyrgus sifanicus warrenensis* Verity, eine weitere für Deutschland neue Hesperide. Ent. Zeit. 65(15):181-183. [1 Aug 1955]
- b14595 1955 Eine Betrachtung zum *Pyrgus malvae - malvoides* Problem als Beispiel taxonomischer Grenzfälle. Deut. ent. Zeit. (nf)2:185-190.

## Prout, Louis Beethoven;

- b. 14 Sep 1864; d. 31 Dec 1943. [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b14596 1900 Four Weeks' Collecting in Scotland. Ent. Rec. 12:282-284.
- b14597 1901 Staudinger and Rebel's Catalogue. Ent. Rec. 13:230-233.

**Prout, Louis Beethoven; (continued)**

- b14598 1918 New Lepidoptera in the Joicey Collection. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)1:18-32. {Jan 1918}  
 b14599 1919 A new *Papilio* Form. Entomologist 52:129. {Jun 1919}

**Provancher, Léon;**

- b. 10 Mar 1820 (Becancourt, Quebec); d. 23 Mar 1892 (Cap Rouge, Quebec). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

**Provancher, Léon; Huard, Victor A.;**

- b14600 1927 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(1):11-12, f 1-4. {Jun 1927}  
 b14601 1927 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(2):36-46. {Aug 1927}  
 b14602 1927 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(3):65-70, f 6,7. {Sep 1927}  
 b14603 1927 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(4):89-95, f 8,9. {Oct 1927}  
 b14604 1927 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(5):113-118, f 10. {Nov 1927}  
 b14605 1927 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(6):129-143, f 11,12. {Dec 1927}  
 b14606 1928 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(7):157, f 13,13[a],14. {Jan 1928}  
 b14607 1928 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(8):184-191, f 16. {Feb 1928}  
 b14608 1928 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 54(9):202-216. {Mar 1928}  
 b14609 1928 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 55(1):14-22, f 17. {Jul 1928}  
 b14610 1928 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères. Naturaliste Canadien 55(2):37-45, f 18. {Aug 1928}  
 b14611 1929 Faune entomologique de la province de Québec, sixième ordre, les lépidoptères, fascicule 1: Diurnes. Quebec :101 pp, 18 f. Rewrite of 1927-1928 papers.

**Prüffe, Jan;**

- b. 1890, d. 1959.

**Prüffer, J.;**

- b14612 1922 Über neue Aberrationen von *Satyrus briseis* L., *Coenonympha pamphilus* L., *Lycaena bellargus* L., *Ortholüha plumbaria* F., und *Larentia unidentaria* Hw. Annls zool. Mus. polonici Hist. nat. 1:137-141, 1 pl.  
 b14613 1922 Spis motyli peruwjanskich zebranych przez ekspedycje Jana Szolcmana i Konstantego Jelskiego. [Verzeichnis der schmetterlinge aus Peru, gesammelt durch die expedition von Jan Szolcman und Konstanty Jelski. I. Teil. Papilionidae, Pieridae, Danaidae, Satyridae un Nymphalidae]. Arch. Biol. Soc. Sci. Versovie 1(3):1-14.  
 b14614 1922 Neue Formen von Schmetterlingen Peru. Archwm Nauk biol. 1(2):1-8, pls. Fide Kremky, 1922.  
 b14615 1923 Études lépidopterologiques du massif polonais des Tatra. Bull. Int. Acad. Polon. Sci. (B)1922:281-321, 2 pls.  
 b14616 1923 Materiały do fauny motyli okolic Krakowa. (Polnisch mit französ. Res.). Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 57:69-78, 2 f.

**Prunner, Leonhard von;**

- b14617 1798 Lepidoptera Pedemontana illustrata. Turin 8vo 1:52+124 pp. Koçak says "de Prunner". [Ref: ns15379]

**Pryer, Henry James Stovin;**

- b. 10 Jun 1850 (London); d. 12 Feb 1888 (Yokohama). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b14618 1883 A Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Japan [1]. Trans. Asiat. Soc. Japan 11:216-242.

b14619 1885 A Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Japan [2]. Trans. Asiat. Soc. Japan 12:35-103.

b14620 1885 Additions and Corrections to A Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Japan. Trans. Asiat. Soc. Japan 13:22-68.

b14621 1886-1888 Rhopalocera Nihonica: A description of the Butterflies of Japan. Yokohama, Author (1):1-12, pls 1-3 (Nov 1886), (2):13-26, pls 4-6 (Jul 1888). There was a reissue in 1935, with a 15 page supplement by Teizo Esaki. {1886-1888}

b14622 1888 *Terias bethesba* and *laeta*. Ent. mon. Mag. 24:185. {Jan 1888}

**Pryer, Mrs. W. B. (Ada);**

- b14623 1893 A decade in Borneo. London :6,iii,iv,199+v pp.

**Pryer, William Burgess;**

- b. 7 Mar 1843; d. 7 Jan 1899 (Port-Said, en route from N. Borneo to England). [Ref: b2851; b3997]

b14624 1877 Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera from North China. Cistula Entomologica 2(18):231-236, pl 4. [Ref: b2035] {20 Nov 1877}

b14625 1877 List of Rhopalocera of the Chekiang and Kiangsoo Provinces, China. Ent. mon. Mag. 14:52-55. The new species were described by Moore and Buller.

b14626 1887 In Distant & Pryer, (q.v.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)19:272. [See also: b4684] {Apr 1887}

**Pryer, William Burgess; Cator, D.;**

- b14627 1894 Preliminary List of the Rhopalocera of Borneo. Br. N. Borneo Herald 12:-.

**Przegendza, Adolf;**

b14628 1912 Einige Aberrationen von *Ornithoptera hecuba* (males) Rüb. Int. ent. Z. 6(12):81-84, 12 f. {22 Jun 1912}

b14629 1914 [Title unknown] In Strand, Lep. Niepelt. :54 [[Description of *Papilio seminigra*.]

**Puckering, D. Lovell; Post, Richard Lewis;**

- b14630 1960 Butterflies of North Dakota. [North Dakota Insects]. North Dakota, Dept. Agr. Ent., N. Dakota St. Univ. 1:[i-ii], 1-32, pls 1-11. {[23 May] 1960}

**Puech, J.;**

b14631 1971 Migration de *Vanessa cardui* [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 6(8):343-344. {13 Jan 1971}

b14632 1975 Quelques anomalies de *Parnassius* [Papilionidae]. Alexonor 9(2):49-51. {4 Jun 1975}

**Pujol y Fiol, Don Emanuel;**

- b. 1875, d. 1953.

b14633 1943 Catalogo de Lepidopteros que se encuentran en la zona Norte de los Alrededores de Madrid. Graellsia 1(2):13-28 (Jul); (3):13-28 (Sep); (4):17-30 (Oct); (5):9-29 (Nov), f.

**Püngeler, Rudolf;**

- b. 15 Feb 1857 (Aachen - Burtscheid); d. 1 Feb 1927 (Aachen). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b14634 1898 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Centralasien. Soc. ent. 13(8):57-58. {15 Jul 1898}

b14635 1899 Neue Macrolepidopteren aus Central-Asien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 12:95-106.

b14636 1900 Neue Macrolepidopteren aus Central-Asien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 12:288-299+[2], pl 8,9. {[1900]}

b14637 1900 Neue Macrolepidopteren aus Central-Asien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 13:115-123 + [1], pl 4.



## Püngeler, Rudolf; (continued)

- b14638 1901 Neue Macrolepidopteren aus Centralasien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 14:177-191, 3 pls.  
 b14639 1904 Neue palaearktische Macrolepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):287-301. {20 Mar 1904}  
 b14640 1914 Neue palaearktische Makrolepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28:37-55.

## Pupler, R.;

- b14641 1983 Les Lépidoptères du Biois et des Baronnie septentrionales (Drôme). Supplément à la liste des Rhopalocères. Alexanor 13(2):76-79. {30 Jul 1983}

## Putnam, Joseph Duncan;

- b. 1855, d. 1881. [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
 b14642 1876 List of Lepidoptera Collected in the Vicinity of Davenport, Iowa. Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci. 1:174-177. {May 1876}  
 b14643 1876 Report on the Insects Collected in the Vicinity of Spring Lake Villa, Utah Co., during the Summer of 1875. Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci. 1[20-29]:193-198.  
 b14644 1876 List of Lepidoptera Collected in Colorado during the Summer of 1882. Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci. 1(20-29):182-187.  
 b14645 1876 Report on the Insects Collected by Captain Jones' Expedition to Northwestern Wyoming in 1873. Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci. 1(20-29):187-191.

## Puyégur, K. de;

- b14646 1938 Classification of Rhopalocera. Riviera scient. 25:3-13.  
 b14647 1948 *Lycaena (Heodes) dispar* s.sp. *burdigalensis* D. Lucas dans le Lot-et-Garonne. Revue fr. Léop. 11:306-310.

## Pyle, Robert Michael;

- b14648 1968 An Extraordinary Swarm of Butterflies in Colorado. J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):172. {20 Aug 1968}  
 b14649 1971 The Butterflies of the Highland Canal of Colorado. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 2(24):3-18, 1 map, 3 f. {Feb 1971}  
 b14650 1972 *Limnitis lorquini* attacking a Glaucous-winged Gull. J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):261. {15 Dec 1972}  
 b14651 1973 *Boloria selene* (Nymphalidae) ambushed by a true bug (Heteroptera). J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):305-307. {30 Nov 1973}  
 b14652 1974 Watching Washington Butterflies. \* :109 pp, 64 color photos.  
 b14653 1976\* The eco-geographic basis for Lepidoptera conservation. A dissertation presented to Yale University in candidacy for the degree of doctor of Philosophy. New Haven, Yale University :? [\*Unpublished]  
 b14654 1976 Conservation of Lepidoptera in the United States. Biol. Conserv. 9:55-75.  
 b14655 1981 The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Butterflies. New York, Knopf :916, pp, 759 f.  
 b14656 1984 Rebuttal to Murphy and Ehrlich on Common Names of Butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 23(1):89-93. {15 Jun 1984}  
 b14657 1984 The Audubon Society Handbook for Butterfly Watchers: A guide to Observing, Locating, Identifying, Studying, and Photographing Butterflies. New York, Knopf :xiv + 274 pp, ill.  
 b14658 1984 The Impact of Recent Vulcanism on Lepidoptera. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:323-326.

## Quall, A.;

- b14659 1900 Life-History of *Vanessa gonerilla*, Fabr., of New Zealand. Ent. mon. Mag. 36:153-156.

## Quayle, Henry Josef;

- b. 1876; d. 1951. [Ref: b7659]

## Quayle, Henry Josef; (continued)

- b14660 1941 Insects of Citrus and Other Subtropical Fruits. Ithaca, New York, Comstock Publ. Co. :583 pp. This may be a second edition, with the first in 1938.

## Quensel, Conrad;

- b. 10 Dec 1767 (zu Leyda in Schonen); d. 2 Aug 1806 (Carlsberg).  
 b14661 1791 Beskrifningar öfver 8 nya svenska Dagfjärillar. Vetensk. Acad. nya Handl. 12:268-281.

## Querici, Orazio;

- b. 1875, d. 1967.  
 b14662 1925 Further Notes on *Polyommatus (Agriades) coridon* and allied species. Ent. Rec. 37(3):37-40. {15 Mar 1925}  
 b14663 1932 Contributo alla conoscenza della biologia dei Rhopaloceri Iberici. Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 14:3-269.  
 b14664 1947 News on *Lysandra* of the *coridon* group of species. Ent. Rec. 59(4):46-49. {Apr 1947}

## Quick, W. N. B.;

- b14665 1973 Early stages of the "Mountain Blue", *Neolucia hobartensis hobartensis* (Miskin) 1890 (Lepidoptera - Lycaenidae). Victorian Ent. 3(1):9-10.  
 b14666 1973 Notes on the early stages of the "Rayed Blue", *Candalides heathi heathi* (Cox) 1873 (Lepidoptera - Lycaenidae). Victorian Ent. 3(1):10-12.  
 b14667 1974 Early stages of the butterfly *Narathura araxes eupolis* (Miskin) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Victorian Ent. 4(2):23-24, ill.

## Quick, William Nigel Balcombe;

- b14668 1972 A new race of the butterfly, *Ogyris oroetes*. A new geographical race of the butterfly *Ogyris oroetes* Hewitson, 1862 (Lepidoptera; family Lycaenidae, sub-family Ogyrinae). Victorian Nat. 89(4):107-111, tfs 1-4.

## Quickelberge, C. D.;

- b14669 1966 A new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Rhopalocera) from the eastern Cape. Novos Taxa ent. (47):1-11, pl.  
 b14670 1972 A study of *Poecilmitis phosphor* (Trimen) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 84(4):85-94, f, pl. {Apr 1972}  
 b14671 1972 Notes on *Tarucus bowkeri* (Trimen) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae), with a description of a new subspecies. Ent. Rec. 84(10):233-238, f, pl. {Oct 1972}  
 b14672 1976 A re-assessment of the status of the forms of the *Dixeia doxo* (Godart) complex (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Durban Mus. Novit. 11(5):107-114, 3 f. [Ref: b5999 (860-E12)] {30 May 1976}  
 b14673 1977 Systematic Notes on Southern African Butterflies - I. Durban Mus. Novit. 11(9):177-180, 1 pl. {30 Mar 1977}  
 b14674 1977 Systematic notes on Southern African Butterflies - 2. A Revision of the *Stygionympha vigilans* (Trimen) / *wichgrafi* van Son Complex (Lepidoptera: Satyrinae), with the Description of a new Species. Durban Mus. Novit. 11(13):239-245, f. [Ref: b5999 (864-E12)] {30 Nov 1977}  
 b14675 1978 The systematics of the genus *Dira* Huebner (Lepidoptera: Satyrinae), with a description of a new subspecies of *D. clytus* (Linnaeus). No. 3. [Satyridae]. Ent. Rec. 90(2):25-32. {Feb 1978}  
 b14676 1979 Systematic Notes on Southern African Butterflies - 3. On the Genus *Capys* Hewitson (Lycaenidae: Lepidoptera), with special reference to *C. alphaeus* (Cramer) including the description of a new subspecies. Durban Mus. Novit. 12(2):19-26, 1 f. {1 Mar 1979}  
 b14677 1979 A revision of *Lepidopchrysops cupreus* (Neave) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) with descriptions of two new species from Malawi. Durban Mus. Novit. 12(6):63-72, 2 f, 1 pl. [Ref: b5999 (855-E12)] {1 Sep 1979}

## Quickelberge, C. D.; (continued)

- b14678 1980 A new species of *Lepidopchrysops* Hedicke (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Nyika Plateau, Malawi. Durban Mus. Novit. 12(11):139-142, 2 f. [Ref: b5999 (124-E12)] [1 Apr 1980]
- b14679 1980 Systematic Notes on Southern African Butterflies - 4. Phenetic variation in *Phasis clavum* Murray (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Durban Mus. Novit. 12(16):181-186, 2 f. [1 Nov 1980]
- b14680 1981 Systematic Notes on Southern African Butterflies - 5. On the Natal populations of *Durbania anakasa* Trimen with descriptions of two new subspecies. Durban Mus. Novit. 12(19):215-222. [1 Apr 1981]
- b14681 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. List of types in Durban museum. Notes on Durban Museum collections]. Durban, South Africa :1 pp (+reprints). [17 Feb 1984] [\*Unpublished]
- b14682 1984 A new species of *Axiocerces* Huebner (Lycaenidae: Lepidoptera). Durban Mus. Novit. 13(19):239-243. [Dec 1984]

## Quickelberge, C. D.; McMaster, J. C.;

- b14683 1970 A new species of *Thestor* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Eastern Cape Province, South Africa. Ent. Rec. 82(12):319-323, 1 f, 4 pls. [Dec 1970]

## Quinter, Eric L.;

- b14684 1967 Check List of Rhopalocera Indigenous to Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. Auburn, Penn., author :6 pp.

## Quoy, Jean René Constantin;

- b. 10 Nov 1790 (Maillé (Vendée), France); d. 1869. [Ref: b2850; b13097]

## Quoy, Jean René Constantin; Gaimard, Joseph Paul;

- b14685 1824 Voyage autour du monde, exécuté sur les Corvettes l'Éclaireur et la Physicienne pendant les années 1817-1820, publié par Louis Freycinet. Zoologie par Quoy et Gaimard, Médecins de l'expédition. Paris, Pillet 4to :548-558, 2 pls. [Ref: b2843] ([1824])

## R. L.;

- Author of the genus *Aricia*. Perhaps Revel deLabrouise, or Ludwig Reichenbach, but no proof has been offered! Until such time it seems best to stick with R. L. [Ref: b4020]

- b14686 1817 [Book Review]. Jena. Allgem. Lit.-Zeit. 14(1):280. Perhaps this is Revel deLabrouise (FMB, pc). Koçak attributes it to Reichenbach. Cowan, however, points out that no one has produced any proof. [Ref: b2036; b10739; b4020]

## Raap, H.;

- b14687 1903 Reisen auf der Insel Nias bei Sumatra. Globus 83(10-11):149-154, 171-178, 27 f.

## Reason, George William;

- b14688 1962 The Recent Rediscovery of *Eumaeus atala* (Lycaenidae) in Southern Florida. J. Lep. Soc. 15(4):237-244, 7 f. [19 Jun 1962]

## Rabaud, Étienne;

- b14689 1909 Sur l'homochromie de la chenille de *Lycaena astrarche* Bgstr. (Lep. Rhop.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1909(8):149-152. [16 Jun] 1909]

## Rachell, Tommaso;

- b14690 1989\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the original description of *Papilio antiphates* Fruhstorfer, 1903]. Rome, Italy :1 pp. [1 Feb 1989] [\*Unpublished]

## Rachell, Tommaso;

- b14691 1979 New subspecies of *Papilio* and *Graphium* from the Solomon Islands, with observations on *Graphium codrus* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Zool. Meded. 54(15):237-240, 1 pl. [15 Oct 1979]

## Rachell, Tommaso; (continued)

- b14692 1980 A list of the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera) of the Solomon Islands, South Pacific, with notes on their geographical distribution. Aust. ent. Mag. 7(4):45-59, 18 f, 4 tbl. [Dec 1980]
- b14693 1984 Further notes on Papilionidae from the Solomon Islands. Papilio International 1(3):55-63, ill. [May 1984]
- b14694 1985 Errata: Further notes on Papilionidae from the Solomon Islands. Papilio International 1(4):75. [15 Jan 1985]
- b14695 1987 A new subspecies of *Parides anchises* (Linnaeus 1758) from Chanchamayo Refuge, Eastern Peru (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Atalanta 18(1/2):117-120.
- b14696 1988 Taxonomic and nomenclatorial notes on *Parides aeneas* (Linnaeus, 1758) with description of three new subspecies from Peru (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 20(2):143-154.

## Rachell, Tommaso; Cotton, Adam M.;

- b14697 1983 A new subspecies of *Papilio polyctor* Boisduval from south-east Thailand. Papilio International 1(1):1-8, ill.

## Rachell, Tommaso; Haugum, Jan;

- b14698 1983 On the status of *Papilio heringi* Niepelt 1924. Papilio International 1(2):37-45. [Nov 1983]

## Rachell, Tommaso; Pischedda, Marina;

- b14699 1987 A new subspecies of *Papilio zagreus* Doubleday, 1847 from Venezuela (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Atalanta 18(1/2):97-106.
- b14700 1987 A new subspecies of *Battus polydamas* (Linnaeus, 1758) from Peru (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 19(2):311-322.

## Rachell, Tommaso; Sbordoni, V.;

- b14701 1975 A new species of *Papilio* from Mexico (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 11(2):175-183, 14 f.

## Rácz, G.;

- b14702 1967 The effects of vitamins on the development of *Nymphalis antiopa* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):241-242, [tbl]. [28 Nov 1967]

## Radde, G.;

- b14703 1899 Lepidoptera Caucasia. In. Die Sammlungen des Kaukasischen Museums (Museum Caucasicum). I. Tiflis Zoologie:419-441.

## Radigue, Francois;

- b14704 1983 Quelques compléments au "Macrolepidopteres de Normandie" du Dr. Marcel Laine. Nouvelles espèces dans le département de l'Orne. [Some complementary data on the Macrolepidoptera of Normandy of Dr. Marcel Laine: New species in the Department of Orne, France]. Alexanor 12(7):261-265. [30 Jan 1983]

## Rafinesque, Constantín Samuel;

- b. 22 Oct 1783 (Galata); d. 18 Sep 1840 (Philadelphia). [Ref: b18447; b2851; b2850]
- b14705 1815 Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des corps organisés. Palermo 8vo :[1-4], 5-224 pp, portrait. Koçak gives the name as Rafinesque-Schmaltz. [Ref: b3899; b3980]

## Ragusa, Emile Enrico;

- b. 29 Aug 1849 (Palermo); d. 19 Sep 1924 (same). [Ref: b2850]
- b14706 1881 Un *Papilio machaon* Lin. Lillipuziano. Naturalista sicil. 1:24, pl 1, f 9.
- b14707 1882 Note su alcuni Lepidotteri Siciliani. Naturalista sicil. 1:36-38, pl 3, f 1-3.
- b14708 1904 [Title unknown] Naturalista sicil. 17:42+. [[Description of *Colias velata*.]

**Ragusa, Emile Enrico; (continued)**

b14709 1919 Elenco dei Lepidotteri de Sicilia. *Naturalista sicil.* 23:27-61; (7-12):144-178.

**Rahman, Habib Ur; Zalucki, Myron P.;**

b14710 1986 Parasitoid records for *Euploea core corinna* (W. S. Macleay) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in south-eastern Queensland. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 12(6):109-111, 2 tbl. {Feb 1986}

**Rahn, Russell A.;**

b14711 1969 A Possible Behavioral Defense Mechanism in *Nymphalis antiopa* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.* 3(1):7. {Mar 1969}

b14712 1969 Gregarious habit of chrysalids of *Nymphalis antiopa* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(4):273-274, 1 f. {15 Dec 1969}

b14713 1970 The Butterflies of Marathan County, Wisconsin. *Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.* 1(1)(20):1-6. {Jul 1970}

b14714 1973 A dwarf form of *Euploia claudia* (Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 11(3):174, 1 f. {1 Jul 1973}

b14715 1982 A one-fourth gynandromorph of *Agriades rustica rustica* (Edwards) from Wyoming (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 36(2):158-159. {24 Sep 1982}

**Rainbow, William Joseph;**

b. 1856 (Yorkshire); d. 21 Nov 1919 (Sidney). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]

b14716 1897 The insect fauna. In R. Etheridge, The Atoll of Funafuti, Ellice Group: its zoology, botany, ethnology, and general structure. *Mem. Aust. Mus.* 3:89-102 (609 pp total).

b14717 1907 A guide to the study of Australian butterflies. Melbourne, T. C. Lothian :272 pp, tfs 1-184, [19] pls, frontispiece, pls 1-4.

**Raizenne, Henri;**

b14718 1952 Forest Lepidoptera of Southern Ontario and Their Parasites, Received and Reared at the Ottawa Forest Insect Survey Laboratory from 1937 to 1948. Ottawa, Div. For. Biol., Dept. Agr., Can. :[5]+277 pp, 1 map. {Mar 1952}

**Rambring, H.;**

b14719 1961 Dagfjärilnotiser från sommaren 1959. *Opuscula entomologica* 26:91-93.

**Rambur, Jules Pierre;**

b. 21 Jul 1801 (Ingrandes, Indre-et-Loire); d. 10 Aug 1870 (Genf.). Cowan calls him Pierre Jules. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b3901; b9048; b13097]

b14720 1829 Notice sur plusieurs espèces de Lépidoptères nouveaux du midi de la France. *Annls Sci. Observation* 2:255-268, 2 pl.

b14721 1832 Catalogue des Lépidoptères de L'Ile de Corse, avec la description et la figure des espèces inédites. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]:245-295, pl 7, 7 f.

b14722 1837 Notice sur plusieurs Lépidoptères du midi de l'Espagne, parmi lesquels se trouve le Papillon *eupheme* d'Esper. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* [1]:573-588. {[1837]}

b14723 1837-1840 Faune entomologique de l'Andalousie. Paris, Bertrand 1:144 pp, pls 1,2,19,20; 2:336 pp, pls 1-12,14,15,17,18 (8vo) (in 5 parts). (1) (1837) 1:1-80, pls 1,2; 2:pls 14,15,18. (2) [1838] 1:81-144, pl 19; 2:1-16, pls 1-4. (3) [1838] 1-pl 20; 2:17-96, pls 6,7,9,11. (4) [1839] 2:97-176, pls 5,8,10,12,17. (5) [1840] 2:177-336. *Reissue, Paris* :144+304 pp (fide Evans, 1937). [Ref: b2036] {1837-1840; 1842}

b14724 1858-1866 Catalogue systématique des Lépidoptères de l'Andalousie Paris, J. B. Baillière 8vo 1:ix+412 pp, cpls 1-22. {1858-1866}

b14725 1929 Sur Plusieurs Espèces de Lépidoptères Nouveaux du Midi de la France. *Annls Sci. Observation* 2(2):255-268, pl 5,6.

**Ramos, J. A.;**

b14726 1946 The insects of Mona Island (West Indies). *J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico* 30:1-74. {[21 Apr] 1946}

**Ramos, S. J.;**

b14727 1982 Checklist of the butterflies of Puerto Rico, West Indies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Caribb. J. Sci.* 17(1-4):59-68.

**Ramos, S. J.; Micheli, J. A.;**

b14728 1976 Additional insect records from Desecheo Islands, Puerto Rico. *J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico* 60(4):682-683.

**Ramos, Stuart M.;**

b14729 1977 Review: A Field Guide to the Butterflies of the West Indies, by Norman D. Riley. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(3):215-216. {16 Sep 1977}

**Ramsden, Charles T.;**

b14730 1915 A New *Pieris* from Cuba (Lepidoptera). *Ent. News* 26(1):15-16. {Jan 1915}

b14731 1920 A New *Kricogonia* from Cuba (Lep., Rhop.). *Ent. News* 31(9):259-260. {Nov 1920}

b14732 1923 A new *Kricogonia* from Cuba (Lep. Rhop.). *Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat.* 4:211-212.

**Randle, Worth S.;**

b14733 1953 Observations on the Life History of *Calephelis borealis*, Part I. *Lep. News* 7(3-4):119-122. {5 Nov 1953}

b14734 1954 Observations on the Life History of *Calephelis borealis*, Part II. *Lep. News* 7(5-6):133-138. {12 Feb 1954}

**Randolph, Vance;**

b14735 1922 A List of the Butterflies of Crawford County, Kansas. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.* 30:59-61.

b14736 1922 A Preliminary Study of the Life History and Habits of *Dione Vanillae* Linn. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.* 30(:)351-362.

b14737 1927 On the Seasonal Migration of *Dione vanillae* in Kansas. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 20(2):242-244. {Jun 1927}

b14738 1929 A Calendar of Kansas Butterflies. *Ent. News* 40(3):88-92. {[8] Mar 1929}

**Rangnow, H.;**

b14739 1924 Beitrag zur Symbiose zwischen Lycaeniden und Amiesen. *Int. ent. Z.* 18(2):10-11. {15 Apr 1924}

**Rangnow, R.;**

b14740 1935 Neue Lepidopteren aus Lappland. *Ent. Rundsch.* 52:133-136, 175-176, 188-191, 202-205, 223-224, 233-234; 53:21-22, 36, f.

**Rao, N. Nageswara;**

b14741 1980 A Study of the Meiotic Chromosomes of *Ixias marianne* (Cramer) (Pieridae). *J. Res. Lep.* 17(3):170-171, f.

**Rasmussen, H. A.;**

b14742 1944 Sommerfugle-Nyt fra Mols. *Flora og Fauna* 50:134-137, 8 f.

**Rasmussen, Johannes;**

b. 1869, d. 1937. [Ref: b2850]

**Rau, Phil;**

b. 1885, d. 1948. [Ref: b2851]

b14743 1941 Migrating Butterflies. *Libythea bachmanii* larvata Sitr., in Texas. (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). *Ent. News* 52(10):277-278. {[30] Dec 1941}

b14744 1947 Butterfly Agregations in Temperate Regions. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 40(1):13-14. {Mar 1947}

**Raup, D. M.;**

b14745 1978 Cohort analysis of generic survivorship. *Paleobiology* 4:1-15.

**Rausher, Mark D.;**

- b14746 1979 Coevolution in a simple plant-herbivore system. Ithaca, New York; Cornell University Ph.D. Thesis :240 pp.  
 b14747 1979 Larval habitat suitability and oviposition preference in three related butterflies. *Ecology* 60:503-511.  
 b14748 1982 Population differentiation in *Euphydryas editha* butterflies: adaptation to different hosts. *Evolution* 36:581-591.  
 b14749 1982 Population differentiation in *Euphydryas editha* butterflies: Larval adaptation to different hosts. *Evolution* 36(3):581-590. [Ref: b1465]

**Rausher, Mark D.; Berebaum, M.;**

- b14750 1983 A natural occurrence of inter-tribal copulation in the Papilionidae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):81-82. [19 Aug 1983]

**Rausher, Mark D.; Feeny, P.;**

- b14751 1980 Herbivory, plant density, and plant reproductive success: The effect of *Battus philenor* on *Aristolochia reticulata*. *Ecology* 61:905-917.

**Rauterberg, F.;**

- b14752 1900 List of Lepidoptera of the County of Milwaukee. *Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc.* 1(1):23-30. [Jan 1900]

**Raven, Peter H.; Axelrod, D. T.;**

- b14753 1972 Plate tectonics and Australasian paleobiogeography. *Science* 176:1379-1386.

**Rawlins, John Edward; Lederhouse, Robert C.;**

- b14754 1978 The Influence of Environmental Factors on Roosting in the Black Swallowtail, *Papilio polyxenes asterius* Stoll (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 32(3):145-159, 7 f, 1 tbl. [14 Nov 1978]  
 b14755 1981 Developmental influences of thermal behavior on monarch caterpillars (*Danaus plexippus*): An Adaptation for migration (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Danainae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 54(2):387-408.

**Rawson, George William;**

- b14756 1932 The Addition of a New Skipper, *Adopaea lineola* (Ochs.), to the List of U. S. Lepidoptera. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 39(4):503-506. [5 Jan 1932]  
 b14757 1944 A Feeding Habit of *Poanes hobomok* (the Mormon Skipper). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 39(4):111. [27 Nov 1944]  
 b14758 1945 Interesting Problems Connected with the Checkered White Butterfly *Pieris protodice*, Boisduval and Leconte. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 40(2):49-54. [13 Jun 1945]  
 b14759 1948 A New Subspecies of *Lycaena epixanthe* Boisduval & LeConte with Comments on the Identity of Typical *epixanthe* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 56(1):55-62. [24 Apr 1948]  
 b14760 1949 A Migration of the Snout Butterfly (*Libytheana bachmanii*) in Eastern Arizona. *Lep. News* 3(3):28. [9 May 1949]  
 b14761 1951 Hilltops and *Anthocaris*. *Lep. News* 5(6-7):70. [9 Nov 1951]  
 b14762 1954 Birds and Butterflies or Vice Versa. *Auk* 71:209-211. [Apr 1954]  
 b14763 1955 More on butterflies on hilltops. *Lep. News* 9(4-5):133-134. [22 Dec 1955]  
 b14764 1961 The Early Stages of *Brephidium pseudofoea* (Morrison) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 69(2):88-91. [Jun 1961]  
 b14765 1963 Obituary of William Mark Davidson (1887-1961). *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(4):250. [14 Jun 1963]  
 b14766 1968 Study of fluorescent pigments in Lepidoptera by means of paper partition chromatography. *J. Lep. Soc.* 22(1):27-40, 3 pls, 1 tbl. [13 Mar 1968]  
 b14767 1976 Notes on the biology and immature stages of the white peacock butterfly, *Anartia jatrophae guantanamo*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(3):207-210, 2 f. [22 Sep 1976]

**Rawson, George William; Bellinger, P. F.;**

- b14768 1953 Sparrows Feeding on *Papilio*. *Lep. News* 7(1):27. [20 Apr 1953]

**Rawson, George William; Davidson, William Mark;**

- b14769 1964 An Annotated List of the Lepidoptera Observed or Collected in 1959-1960 on the Dry Tortugas Islands. *J. Lep. Soc.* 17(4):225-227. [21 Feb 1964]

**Rawson, George William; Hessel, Sidney A.;**

- b14770 1951 The Life History of *Strymon cecrops* Fabricius (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 46(3):79-84, fig 1, pl 4. [20 Jun 1951]

**Rawson, George William; Thomas, John S.;**

- b14771 1939 The Occurrence of *Hemiargus isola* (Reakirt) in Northern Ohio. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 34(1):9-10. [27 Feb 1939]

**Rawson, George William; Ziegler, Benjamin;**

- b14772 1950 A new species of *Mioura* Scudder from the Pine Barrens of New Jersey (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 58(2):69-82, f 1,2, pl 9, 10. [23 Jun 1950]

**Rawson, George William; Ziegler, J. Benjamin; Hessel, Sidney A.;**

- b14773 1951 The Immature Stages of *Mioura hesseli* Rawson & Ziegler (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 46(5):123-130, f 1,2. [31 Dec 1951]

**Ray, John;**

- b. 29 Nov 1628 (Blacknotley, Essex); d. 7 Jan 1705 (same). [Ref: b11598; b2851; b2850]  
 b14774 1705 Methodus Insectorum sell Insecta in methodum aliqualem digesta. Londini, Smith 8vo :15 pp.  
 b14775 1710 Historia Insectorum (Opus posthumum). London, Churchill 4to :15+375 pp, appendix:377-400.

**Ray, Thomas S.;**

- b14776 1986 The Host Plant, *Erythroxylum* (Erythroxylaceae), of *Agrias* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(4):266-267, 1 f. [25 Jun 1986]

**Rayment, Tarlton;**

- b. 1886. Mainly interested in the Hymenoptera. [Ref: b13097]  
 b14777 1954 Butterflies on mud. *Victorian Nat.* 70(9):176.

**Raymond, Theophile;**

- b14778 1982 Mariposas de Venezuela. \* :275 pp, 52 pls.

**Raymund, T.;**

- b14779 1934-1936 Lepidopteros de Venezuela. *Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat.* 15:191-203; 16:284-311; 17:313-352. [1934-1936]

**Raymundo, Benedicto da Silva;**

- b14780 1907 Lepidopteros do Brasil. Contribuição para a Historia Natural. Rio de Janeiro :179 pp, 33 cpls.

**Raynor, Gilbert Henry;**

- b. 1854; d. 1929. [Ref: b7659]  
 b14781 1906 Butterflies at Hazeleigh. *Ent. Rec.* 18:297-300. [15 Dec 1906]

**Rayward, A. I.;**

- b14782 1906 Larvae of *Lycaena bellargus* and their association with ants. *Ent. Rec.* 19:108-110.  
 b14783 1906 Larvae of *Lycaena coridon* and their association with ants. *Entomologist* 39:197-198.

**Razowski, Jozef;**

- b14784 1977 New studies on the system and phylogeny of the Butterflies. *Przegl. zool.* 21(4):306-309.

**Read, Homer Y.;**

- b14785 1900 [*Pyrameis caryae* in Colorado]. *Ent. News* 11(4):412. [Apr 1900]

## Read, J. W.;

b14786 1886 List of Chicago Butterflies, Collected in 1885, and Now in My Cabinet. Hoosier Naturalist 1(11):174-175. [Jun 1886]

## Reading, J. H.;

b14787 1903 A Collecting Trip South. Ent. News 14(4):116-118. [Apr 1903]

## Reakirt, Tryon;

b. 1844, d. 1872 or early 1873. [Ref: b1955; b2851; b2060]

b14788 1863 Notes on Central-American Lepid., with descriptions of new species. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2:135-142, 345-360.

b14789 1864 Notes on Central American Lepidoptera with descriptions of new species. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2(3):345-360. [Jan 1864]

b14790 1865 Notes upon exotic Lepidoptera, chiefly from the Philippine Islands, with descriptions of some new species. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 3:443-504. See Moulds, 1977, for notes on dating. [Ref: b12873] [Mar 1865]

b14791 1865 Observation upon some American Pierinae. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 4:216-222.

b14792 1866 Descriptions of some new species of Danainae. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 5(2):217-223. [Apr 1866]

b14793 1866 Descriptions of some new species of Eresia. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 5(2):224-227. [Apr 1866]

b14794 1866 Coloradian butterflies. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 6(1):122-151, f 1, pl 1. [Jun 1866]

b14795 1866-1867 Descriptions of some new species of diurnal Lepidoptera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 18:238-249 (1866), 331-342 (1867). [Ref: b12594] [1866-1867]

b14796 1868 [Title unknown] Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 8:89+. [[Description of *Papilio burtonii*]. Could be a mistake for b14797.]

b14797 1868 Descriptions of some new species of diurnal Lepidoptera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 20:87-91.

## Real, Herman G.;

b14798 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the true identity of *P. californica* Weeks]. Menlo Park, California :1 pp. [24 Jul 1984] [\*Unpublished]

## Real, P.;

b14799 1962 *Colias palaeno* subsp. *jurassica* Vryt. dans les montagnes du Jura. Annls. scient. Univ. Besançon 17:145-148.

## Réaumur, René Antoine Ferchault de;

b. 1683 (La Rochelle); d. 17 Oct 1757 (Bermondière in Maine). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b14800 1734-1742 Mémoires pour Servir à L'Histoire des Insectes. Paris, Imprim. Royale 4to 6 Bde. [1734-1742]

## Rebel, Hans;

b. 1861, d. 1940. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b14801 1894 In Rebel & Rogenhofer, (q.v.). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 9(1):1-96, 1 pl. [See also: b14846]

b14802 1898 Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Lepidopteren-Systematik. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 11:377-391.

b14803 1898 Fossile Lepidopteren aus der Midcän formation von Gabbro. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 107:731-745, cpl 1.

b14804 1898 Über eine Rhopaloceren-Ausbeute aus Deutsch-Neu-Guinea. Természettud. Fü. 21:368-380, pls 16-19.

b14805 1899 Diagnosen neuer Lepidopteren aus Südarabien und von der Insel Sokotra. Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien 36:359-361.

b14806 1901 Über einige neue von Herm Max Korb in Westasien gesammelte Lepidopteren-formen. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 16:165-169.

b14807 1901 Ueber *Colias aurorina*. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 1:310-311.

## Rebel, Hans; (continued)

b14808 1901 [Neue form von *Colias aurorina*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 51:310-311.

b14809 1902 [Descriptions]. In Rebel et al., (q.v.). Berl. ent. Z. 46(2/3):290-304. [See also: b14847]

b14810 1902 In Rebel & Weymer & Stichel, (q.v.). Berl. ent. Z. 46(2/3):290-304. [See also: b14847]

b14811 1902 Lepidopteren aus Morea, gesammelt von Herrn Martin Holtz im Jahre 1901. Berl. ent. Z. 47:83-110, 5 ff.

b14812 1903 [Über *Lycaena galba*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 53:7-8.

b14813 1903-1913 Studien über die Lepidopterenfauna der Balkanländer. I. Teil. Bulgarien und Ostrumelien. II. Teil, Bosnien und Herzegowina. III. Teil, Sammelergebnisse aus Montenegro, Albanien, Mazedonien und Thrazien. Yugoslavia; Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 18:117-347, pl 3 (1903); 19:97-377, pl 4,5 (1904); 28:281-334 (1913). [Volume of second part must be 27.] [1903-1913]

b14814 1904 [Neue Lokalform von *Thais cerisyi*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 54:2-3.

b14815 1906 Lepidopteren aus dem Gebiete des Triglav und der Cma Prst in Krain. [1]. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 16:53-73.

b14816 1906 Bericht der Sektion für Lepidopterologie. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 56:78-88, 2 f.

b14817 1906 [Untitled note]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 56:220-225.

b14818 1907 Lepidopteren aus Südarabien und von der Insel Sokotra. Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 71(2):1-100, ill.

b14819 1908 [Description of *Papilio aegaeus aegates* Fruhst. (male) form *cürinus* (nov. ab.)]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 58:(80)-(81).

b14820 1908 Bericht der Sektion für Lepidopterologie. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 58:(155)-(160).

b14821 1909 In Berge, K. F., Die Schmetterlingsbuch (ed. 9), (q.v.). [See also: b1099] [Ref: b11476]

b14822 1910 Die Schmetterlingsbuch, oder allgemeine und besondere Naturgeschichte der Schmetterlinge, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die europäischen Gattungen. Nebst einer vollständigen Anweisung sie zu fangen, zu erziehen, zuzubereiten und auf zubewahren. (9th edition, revised by Rebel). [See also: b1099]

b14823 1910 Botanische und Zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise nach den Samoaninseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomoninseln. Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 85:412-432, pl 18.

b14824 1911 Eine neue Lycaenidenform aus Südungarn. Ent. Zeit. 25(34):191. [18 Nov 1911]

b14825 1911 Neue Tagfalter aus Zentralafrika (Expedition Grauer). Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 24:409-414, pls 13,14.

b14826 1911 *Parnassius apollo auerspergi* nov. subspec. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 61:(44)-(46).

b14827 1912 [Untitled note]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 62:(218)-(221).

b14828 1914 Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Expedition R. Grauer nach Zentralafrika, Dezember 1909 bis Februar 1911. Lepidoptera. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 28:219-294, pl 17-24.

b14829 1914 Bericht der Sektion für Lepidopterologie Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 64:(147)-(201), f.

b14830 1915 Neuer Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna der Samoaninseln. Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 32(2 Beiheft):121-158.

b14831 1917 [Title unknown] Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 31:16+. [[Description of *Pieris azorensis*].]

b14832 1917 Eine Lepidopterenausbeute aus dem Amanusgebirge (Alman Dagh). Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 126(1):243-282.

b14833 1917 Lepidopteren aus Neumontenegro. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 126(1):765-813.

## Rebel, Hans; (continued)

- b14834 1920 Zur Rassenfrage von *Parnassius apollo* L. in den Sudetenlaendern. Annl. naturh. Mus. Wien 33:59-85. *Kudrna dates this 1919.*
- b14835 1920 [Description of *Lycaena* hybr. *meledamon* (=meleager x damon)]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 70:(75)-(77), f 1-6.
- b14836 1922 [Zwei aberrative Tagfalter aus Bosnien]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 71:(31)-(32).
- b14837 1926 Lepidopteren von der Balearica. Balearic Islands; Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 40:135-146.
- b14838 1930 Kongo-Lepidopteren, gesammelt von Weidhloz 1927/28. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 79:(98)-(103).
- b14839 1932 Zur Frage der europäischen Fauneelemente. Annl. naturh. Mus. Wien 46:49-55.
- b14840 1934 [Lepidopteren von der Balearica. Supplement]. Balearic Islands; Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 48:122-138.
- b14841 1937 Über *Parnassius apollo* (L.) *albomaculata* Muschamp. Parnassiana 5(1/3):1-3, 1 f. [8 Aug 1937]
- b14842 1937 Griechische Lepidopteren. IV. V. Z. öst. EntVer. 22:63-64, 65-67, 93-95.
- b14843 1939 Rhopalocera of Madeira. Ark. Zool. 32A(3):1-5, 2 pls.

## Rebel, Hans; Rogenhofer, Alois Friedrich;

- b14844 1893 Zur Kenntnis des Genus *Parnassius* Latr. in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 1892:51-70, 1 pl.
- b14845 1894 Insekten aus Deutsch Ost-Africa. In Baumann, O., 1894, Durch Massailand zur Niquelle, etc. Berlin :323-341 (Lepidoptera). [See also: b0889]
- b14846 1894 Zur Lepidopterenfauna der Canaren. Annl. naturh. Mus. Wien 9(1):1-96, 1 pl.

## Rebel, Hans; Weymer, Gustav; Stichel, Hans;

- b14847 1902 Von ihrer Königl. Hoheit der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern auf einer Reise in Südamerika gesammelte Insekten, III Lepidopteren. Beschreibung der neuen Arten und Varietäten und einiger bisher mangelhaft beschriebener Arten. Berl. ent. Z. 46(2/3):290-308, pls 4,5.

## Rebel, Hans; Zerny, Hans;

- b14848 1932 Die Lepidopterenfauna Albanien (mit Berücksichtigung der Nachbargebiete). Albania; Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien 103:37-161, 1 pl, 1 map, 10 f.

## Rebillard, Pierre;

- b. 1900, d. 1974. [Ref: b19092]
- b14849 1958 Contribution à la connaissance des Riordinidae Sud-américains (Insectes Lépidoptères). Mém. Mus. natn Hist. nat. (A)15:135-215, frontisp. 10 pls.
- b14850 1961 Révision systématique des lépidoptères du genre *Agrias*. \* :98 pp, 3 pl.

## Rebillard, Pierre; Viette, Pierre E. L.;

- b14851 1960 Les types d'*Agrias* de la collection de Mme. G. Fournier de Horrack (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 65(3/4):109-117. [30 Jul 1960]

## Reck;

- b14852 1938 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 55:395. [[Description of *Parnassius hahneli*.]]
- b14853 1939 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 56:215+. [[Description of *Parnassius bezauiensis*.]]

## Redi, Francesco;

- b. 18 Feb 1626 (Arezzo); d. 1 Mar 1698 (Pisa). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b14854 1686 Opusculorum. Amstelodami, Westenius 12mo :27+216 pp, 42 pls. This is the Latin edition of an earlier work in Italian.

## Reed, C. S.;

- b14855 1918 Breves observaciones acerca de la biologia de la "*Phulia numphula*". Physis 4:313-314.

## Reed, Edmund Baynes;

- b. 1837, d. 18 Nov 1917 (Victoria). [Ref: b2850]
- See Baynes, Edmund.
- b14856 1868 A Visit to Amherstburg, Ontario. Can. Ent. 1(3):19-20. [15 Oct 1868]
- b14857 1882 *Goniloba* [*Eudamus*] *tityrus*, Fab. Can. Ent. 14(8):160. [18 Oct 1882]

## Reed, Edward L.;

- b14858 1913 *Cystineura amymone* (Lepid.). Ent. News 24(6):279. [29 May] 1913
- b14859 1916 Butterflies of a Mountain Park in Colorado. Ent. News 27(6):267-268. [3 Jun 1916]

## Reed, Edwyn Carlos;

- b. 7 Nov 1841 (Bristol, England); d. 5 Nov 1910 (Concepcion). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b14860 1877 Una Monografia de las Mariposas Chilenas. An. Univ. Chile 49:647-736, ill. May also exist as a repaginated separate. Not listed in Derksen et al. Also seen listed as volume 51(9). [Ref: b4487; b4017] {Sep 1877}

## Reeves, Dennis Michael;

- b14861 1969 Notes on some butterflies from North West Island, Capricorn Group. Qd Nat. 19(4-6):103-105.

## Rego-Barros, A. R.;

- b14862 1952 Relacao dos Lepidopteros coletados na excursao as zonas das Estradas de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil e Brasil-Bolivia, nos estados de Sao Paulo e de Mato Grosso Brasil e Bolivia. Publicões avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J. 20:29.

## Regztenk, A.;

- b14863 1918 A *Thecla* Day at Creve Coeur Lake, Missouri. Lepidoptera 2(6):42-43. [15 Jun 1918]

## Rehfous, M.;

- b14864 1909 Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 1:261-263, 1 pl.
- b14865 1918 *Everes argiades* Pall., *polysperchon* Bgstr., *myrmidon* Engramelle et *alcetas* Hb. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 4:42-52.
- b14866 1939 Contribution à l'étude des *Lycaenides*, Fragments biologiques (deuxième note). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 17:535-561.
- b14867 1954 Fourmis et chenilles des Lycenids. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 27:38-42.

## Rehnelt, Kurt;

- b14868 1966 Zur Variationsbreite von *Parnassius apollo* L. im Taufertal (Lep. Pamassiidae). (Notizen zur Schmetterlingskunde Süd-Tirols, II. Mitt.). Ent. Zeit. 76(8):81-90, 4 f. [15 Apr 1966]
- b14869 1974 *Gonepteryx eversi* n. sp., ein neuer Zitronenfalter von den Kanarischen Inseln (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 84(5):51-52. [1 Mar 1974]
- b14870 1974 Zur Merkmalsanalyse der *Gonepteryx*-Arten von den Kanarischen Inseln (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 84(9):95-100. [2 May 1974]

## Rehnelt, Sieglinde; Rehnelt, Kurt;

- b14871 1972 Ein Fund von *Colias erate* in Griechenland (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 82(14):159-160. [15 Jul 1972]

## Rehr, Sherry S.;

- b14872 1973 New foodplant records for *Papilio polyxenes* F. (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):237-238. [10 Aug 1973]

## Reiche, Louis Jerome;

- b. 20 Dec 1799 (Gerinchen, Holland); d. 16 May 1890 (Neuilly-sur-Seine). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]

## Reiche, Louis Jerome; (continued)

b14873 1850 *Les Insectes*. Pages :259-532 in volume 3 of Ferret et Galinier, Voyage en Abyssinie 1839-1843. Paris, 3 volume text (8v0), Atlas (folio):50 cpl, 9 maps [1847-1850].

## Reichel, Johannes;

b14874 1951 Collecting on the Peloponnesos of Greece. Lep. News 4(6-7):74. {[3 Mar 1951]}

## Reichenbach, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig;

b. 1793 (Leipzig), d. ?

## Reid, H.;

b14875 1911 Lepidoptera from Falkland Islands. Trans. City Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 20:5.

## Reiff;

b14876 1911 Experimente an überwinternden Lepidoptera-Puppen. Mit e Zusatz. v. C. T. Brues. Z. wiss. Insektbiol. 7:156-159, 235-237, 267-270, 308-312, 343-347.

## Reiff, William;

b14877 1910 *Argynnis cybele* Fabr. forma *bartschi*, f. nov. Psyche 17(6):252-255, f 1, pl 13. {Dec 1910}

b14878 1913 Some New Forms of Lepidoptera from Massachusetts. Ent. News 24(7):305-310, ill. {[30 Jun] 1913}

b14879 1916 Lepidopterologica Items from Massachusetts. Lepidopterist 1(1):305. {15 Nov 1916}

b14880 1917 *Colias philodice* God. f. *negrofasciata* Reiff. Lepidopterist 1(3):22-23, pl 3. [Ref: b2036] {15 Jan 1917}

b14881 1917 *Colias philodice* God. *rothkei*. Lepidopterist 1(11):84, pl 7. {15 Aug 1917}

b14882 1918 *Colias philodice* God. f. *negrofasciata* Reiff. Lepidopterist 2(12):90-91. [Ref: b2036; b2027] {15 Dec 1918}

## Reiff, William; Cassino, Samuel E.;

b14883 1917 Two Weeks at Rockledge, Florida. Lepidopterist 1(8):58-61. {1 Jun 1917}

b14884 1917 Two Weeks at Rockledge, Florida. Lepidopterist 1(9):72. {15 Jun 1917}

b14885 1917 Two Weeks at Rockledge, Florida. Lepidopterist 1(10):75-78. {15 Jul 1917}

b14886 1917 Two Weeks at Rockledge, Florida. Lepidopterist 1(13):101-103. {15 Dec 1917}

## Reinhard, Harriet V.;

b14887 1982 Notes on early stages of *Nymphalis californica* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):243-244, 1 f. {28 Apr 1982}

## Reinhardt, R.; Troeger, G.;

b14888 1970 Ein neuer Fundort von *Lycaena amandus* Schn. in Sachsen. Ent. Nachr. (Dresden) 14:29-30.

## Reinig, W. F.;

b14889 1937 Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Mannigfaltigkeit und Verbreitung der Pamassier. Pamassiana 4(3/8):45-57, 4 f, 1 tbl. {20 Feb 1937}

## Reinthal, Walfried Johann;

b14890 1956 In Search for *Pieris virginiensis* in Massachusetts. Lep. News 10(1-2):25-28. {10 Aug 1956}

b14891 1963 The "pumping action" of a *Papilio* at water (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 17(1):35-36. {20 Aug 1963}

b14892 1967 Butterfly aggregations. J. Res. Lep. 5(1):51-59. {15 Mar 1967}

## Reinthal, Walfried Johann; Kendall, Roy O.;

b14893 1963 Collecting *Euristrymon polingi* (Lycaenidae) in Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 16(3):201-203. {11 Feb 1963}

## Reiprich, A.;

b14894 1960 Motyle Slovenska. Oblast Slovenskeho Raja. Bratislava, Vydav. Slov. Akad. Vied :553 pp, ill.

## Reissinger, Eduard;

b14895 1959 Zure Taxonomie einiger Formen von *Colias australis*, insbesondere des Lectotypus von *Colias hyale australis* Verity (1911). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 8:112-122.

b14896 1960 Die unterscheidung von *Colias hyale* L. und *C. australis* Verity (Lep. Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 70(11):117-130, 133-140, 148-156, 160-161. {1 Jun 1960}

b14897 1964 Beobachtungen und Nachweis eines gerichteten Wanderfluges von *Colias hyale* (L.) und *Colias australis* Verity. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 1:49-53.

b14898 1966 *Colias*-Wanderbericht 1963-1965. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 2:17-36.

b14899 1969 Neue neotropische Pieriden (Lepidoptera, Dismorphiinae et Pierinae). Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae 38:409-414.

b14900 1971 Die geographisch-subspezifische Gliederung von *Colias alfacariensis* Ribbe unter Berücksichtigung der Migrationsverhältnisse. [1]. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 3:145-176.

b14901 1971 Wanderbericht von *Colias hyale* (L.) und *Colias alfacariensis* Ribbe 1966-1970. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 3:176-204.

b14902 1971 Ergaenzungen zum "Colias-Wanderbericht: 1963-1965. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 3:204-207.

b14903 1971 Schlussfolgerungen, Hypothesen und Fragestellungen fuer die weitere Forschung als Ergebnis der Wanderberichte 1963-1970 von *Colias hyale* (L.) und *Colias alfacariensis* Ribbe. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 3:208-215.

b14904 1972 Zur Taxonomie und Systematik der Gattung *Catantacta* Butler (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 82(10):97-112; (11):113-124 (1 Jun). {11 May 1972}

b14905 1972 Die geographisch-subspezifische Gliederung von *Colias alfacariensis* Ribbe unter Berücksichtigung der Migrationsverhältnisse. [2]. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 3(6):349-372.

b14906 1972 Eine neue *Colias* Unterart aus Peru (Lepid. Pieridae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 4(1):60-64, pl.

b14907 1974 Die geographisch-subspezifische Gliederung von *Colias alfacariensis* Ribbe unter Berücksichtigung der Migrationsverhältnisse. [3]. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 5:1-33.

b14908 1974 Die geographisch-subspezifische gliederung von *Colias alfacariensis* Ribbe unter Berücksichtigung der Migrationsverhältnisse (Leppidoptera Pieridae) (2. Forstsetzung). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 5(1):1-33, 14 pls.

## Reist, James D.;

b14909 1980 *Callophrys niphon* (Lycaenidae) in Alberta with Notes on the Identification of *C. niphon* and *C. eryphon* J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):248-253, 5 f. {8 Apr 1980}

## Reizenstein, Ludwig Von;

b14910 1863 Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of New Orleans and Its Vicinity. New Orleans, R. C. Kerr :10 pp.

## Remington, Charles Lee;

b. 1922 (Redville, Virginia).

b14911 1942 The Distribution of *Hemiargus isola* (Reakit) East of the Mississippi River. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37(1):6-8. {26 Mar 1942}

b14912 1943 The Rhopalocera of Principia College. Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci. 36(2):179-180. {Dec 1943}

b14913 1947 The Importance of Life History Investigations. Lep. News 1(1):9. {May 1947}

b14914 1947 Brief Biographies: Samuel Hubbard Scudder (1837-1911). Lep. News 1(2):17-18. {Jun 1947}

b14915 1947 Methods of Preservation of Eggs, Larvae, and Pupae. Lep. News 1(3):31. {Jul 1947}

b14916 1947 A New Classification of the Lepidoptera. [Reviews Hinton, 1946, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 97:1-37]. Lep. News 1(3):33-34. {Jul 1947}

b14917 1947 Fossil Lepidoptera. Lep. News 1(4):43. {Aug 1947}

## Remington, Charles Lee; (continued)

- b14918 1947 Summary of "Some Principles of Classification in Lepidoptera, with Special Reference to the Butterflies", by D. C. S. Warren. *Lep. News* 1(7):74. {Nov 1947}
- b14919 1948 Review of "Systematic Catalogue of *Speyeria* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) with Designations of Types and Fixations of Type Localities", by C. F. dos Passos & L. P. Grey. *Lep. News* 2(1):5. {Jan 1948}
- b14920 1948 Type Nomenclature. *Lep. News* 2(3):26. {[6 Apr] 1948}
- b14921 1948 Brief Biographies: John Abbot (1751-183-). *Lep. News* 2(3):28-30. {[6 Apr] 1948}
- b14922 1948 Nomenclature Notes. *Lep. News* 2(4):46. {[7 Jun] 1948}
- b14923 1948 Definitions of Common Latin Terms. *Lep. News* 2(5):50. {[Jul] 1948}
- b14924 1948 Review: Classification of the Butterflies, with the Allocation of the Genera Occuring in North America North of Mexico, by Austin H. Clark *Lep. News* 2(6):73. {[13 Aug] 1948}
- b14925 1948 How to Make female Rhopalocera Lay Eggs. *Lep. News* 2(6):74. {[13 Aug] 1948}
- b14926 1949 Procedure in Taxonomy - VI. Types of Genera. *Lep. News* 3(2):14. {Feb 1949}
- b14927 1949 Review: Migration of Butterflies, by C. B. Williams. *Lep. News* 3(3):32. {[9 May] 1949}
- b14928 1949 The Re-discovery of a French *Parnassius*. *Lep. News* 3(4-5):15. {[11 Jul] 1949}
- b14929 1949 Review: Butterflies, by Ralph W. Macy and Harold H. Shepard. *Lep. News* 3(4-5):44. {[11 Jul] 1949}
- b14930 1949 Review: The Generic Names of the Holarctic Butterflies, by Francis Hemming. *Lep. News* 3(4-5):44. {[11 Jul] 1949}
- b14931 1949 Review: A Classification of the Lepidoptera, by Kiriakoff. *Lep. News* 3(4-5):50. {[11 Jul] 1949}
- b14932 1949 Review: Rhopalocera of Argentina, Vol. I, by Hayward. *Lep. News* 3(6):66. {[Sep] 1949}
- b14933 1950 Review: "The Butterflies of Georgia, Revised" by Lucien Harris, Jr. *Lep. News* 4(4-5):42. {[16 Nov] 1950}
- b14934 1950 Review: A New Species of *Mitoura* Scudder from the Pine Barrens of New Jersey, by Rawson and Ziegler. *Lep. News* 4(4-5):42. {[16 Nov] 1950}
- b14935 1951 Review: A Field Guide to the Butterflies of North America, East of the Great Plains, by Alexander B. Klots. *Lep. News* 4(6-7):107-108. {[3 Mar] 1951}
- b14936 1951 A General Outline of Subspeciation. *Lep. News* 5(3-5):17-20. {May 1951}
- b14937 1951 The Components of an Adequate Paper Describing a New Species. *Lep. News* 5(3-5):46. {May 1951}
- b14938 1951 Obituary: Walter Richard Sweadner *Lep. News* 5(6-7):57-58. {[9 Nov] 1951}
- b14939 1952 The Biology of Nearctic Lepidoptera, I: Foodplants and Life-Histories of Colorado Papilionoidea. *Psyche* 59(2):61-70. {[16 Oct] 1952}
- b14940 1952 Review: "The Butterflies of Virginia" by Austin H. Clark and Leila F. Clark. *Lep. News* 6(4-5):71-72. {[17 Nov] 1952}
- b14941 1953 Obituary of George Talbot (1882-1952). *Lep. News* 7(1):24. {20 Apr 1953}
- b14942 1953 Review: A New Species of *Strymon*, by Klots & Clench. *Lep. News* 7(1):26. {20 Apr 1953}
- b14943 1953 The Biology of Nearctic Lepidoptera, II: Foodplant and Pupa of *Hemiargus isolus*. *Psyche* 59(4):129-130. {[27 Apr] 1953}
- b14944 1954 Two new Genes, "Whitish" and "Blonde", Giving Pale males and females of *Colias philodice*. *Lep. News* 7(5-6):139-145, 2 f. {12 Feb 1954}

## Remington, Charles Lee; (continued)

- b14945 1954 Obituary of Geoffrey Douglas Hale Carpenter. *Lep. News* 8(1-2):31-43, 2 pls, biblio. {25 Jun 1954}
- b14946 1954 Frank Morton Jones Collection Presented to Yale University. *Lep. News* 8(1-2):47. {25 Jun 1954}
- b14947 1954 A new name for the Colorado race of *Pieris napi*. *Lep. News* 8(3-4):75. {17 Sep 1954}
- b14948 1954 A new pale male of *Colias philodice*. *Lep. News* 8(3-4):76. {17 Sep 1954}
- b14949 1954 Review of Yagi's Studies on the Compound Eyes of Lepidoptera: 1, 2. *Lep. News* 8(5):146. {20 Oct 1954}
- b14950 1954 The genetics of *Colias*. *Adv. Genet.* 6:403-450.
- b14951 1954 Order Lepidoptera. In: Brues, Melander, and Carpenter (q.v.). *Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.* 108:206-305. [See also: b2158]
- b14952 1955 The Inheritance of Hindwing Discal Spot Color in *Colias philodice*. *Lep. News* 8(6):163-166, tbl, f. {7 Jan 1955}
- b14953 1955 Review: The Lepidoptera of Nova Scotia, Part I: Macrolepidoptera. By D. C. Ferguson. *Lep. News* 8(6):170. {7 Jan 1955}
- b14954 1955 Gerould Genetical Collection at Yale University. *Lep. News* 8(6):173. {7 Jan 1955}
- b14955 1955 Review: Colorado Butterflies. Part 1: Satyridae. By F. Martin Brown. *Lep. News* 9(1):21. {8 Apr 1955}
- b14956 1955 Obituary of Cecil Joslyn Brooks. *Lep. News* 9(1):22. {8 Apr 1955}
- b14957 1955 How Many Butterfly Species in One Day? *Lep. News* 9(2-3):77-78. {10 Aug 1955}
- b14958 1955 Seitz' Macrolepidoptera of the World. *Lep. News* 9(2-3):104. {10 Aug 1955}
- b14959 1955 Obituary of Hans Kautz. *Lep. News* 9(4-5):157. {22 Dec 1955}
- b14960 1955 Review: Butterflies and Skippers of Louisiana, by Lambremont. *Lep. News* 9(4-5):158. {22 Dec 1955}
- b14961 1955 Review: A List of North American Lepidoptera in the Los Angeles County Museum. Part I. Butterflies. *Lep. News* 9(4-5):158-159. {22 Dec 1955}
- b14962 1955 Review: Suomen Suurperhosukien Ravintokasvit, by Seppänen. *Lep. News* 9(4-5):159. {22 Dec 1955}
- b14963 1955 Review: Faunula Lepidopterologica Almeriense, by Agenjo. *Lep. News* 9(4-5):160. {22 Dec 1955}
- b14964 1956 Review: Zur Morphologie der Schmetterlingseier, by Döring. *Lep. News* 10(1-2):56. {10 Aug 1956}
- b14965 1956 Review: Check list of the Lepidoptera of Japan, Part 2, by Inoue. *Lep. News* 10(1-2):56. {10 Aug 1956}
- b14966 1956 Passing of Brigadier W. H. Evans. *Lep. News* 10(3-4):101. {12 Dec 1956}
- b14967 1957 Lepidoptera collection in Budapest Museum saved. *Lep. News* 10(5):192. {8 May 1957}
- b14968 1959 Portion of Ingham Collection Acquired by Yale University. *Lep. News* 12(3-4):94. {26 Jan 1959}
- b14969 1959 A note on the heredity of *Eurema nicippe* pupal coloration. *Lep. News* 12(3-4):96. {26 Jan 1959}
- b14970 1959 Locality label printer. *Lep. News* 12(3-4):129. {26 Jan 1959}
- b14971 1959 On the autecology of *Megathymus yuccae* in Florida, with notes on foodplant specificity (Hesperioidea). *Lep. News* 12(5-6):175-185. {30 Apr 1959}
- b14972 1959 Biological notes on *Megathymus streckeri* in Colorado (Hesperioidea). *Lep. News* 12(5-6):186-190. {30 Apr 1959}
- b14973 1959 Review: Nordens dagsommerfugle [Butterflies of Scandinavia], by Torben W. Langer. *Lep. News* 12(5-6):205-206. {30 Apr 1959}



## Remington, Charles Lee; (continued)

- b14974 1959 Obituary: William Phillips Comstock (1880-1956). J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):30. {10 Aug 1959}
- b14975 1959 Review: Lepidoptera of Iraq, by E. P. Wiltshire. J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):33. {10 Aug 1959}
- b14976 1959 Review: "The Butterflies of Mississippi". (By Bryant Mather & Katherine Mather.) J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):33-35. {10 Aug 1959}
- b14977 1960 Wide Experimental Crosses Between *Papilio xuthus* and Other Species. J. Lep. Soc. 13(3):151-164. {22 Apr 1960}
- b14978 1960 Foodplant of *Hypawrotis chrysalis* (Lycaenidae) in Colorado. J. Lep. Soc. 13(3):164. {22 Apr 1960}
- b14979 1961 Review: How to know the butterflies, by Ehrlich & Ehrlich. J. Lep. Soc. 14(3):201-202. {16 Jun 1961}
- b14980 1962 On localities of Hopfinger specimens. J. Lep. Soc. 16(2):149-150. {5 Dec 1962}
- b14981 1962 Review: Motyli, by Moucha. J. Lep. Soc. 16(2):150. {5 Dec 1962}
- b14982 1963 Typographical error in McDunnough biography. J. Lep. Soc. 17(2):99. {8 Nov 1963}
- b14983 1964 Editorial. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):64. {13 May 1964}
- b14984 1968 A New Sibling *Papilio* from the Rocky Mountains, with Genetic and Biological Notes (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Postilla 119:1-40, f 1-45, tbs 1,2. {10 May 1968}
- b14985 1980 Harry Kendon Clench, in the Founding of the Lepidopterists' Society. J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):98-100. {23 Sep 1980}

## Remington, Charles Lee; Darlington, Philip Jackson, Jr.;

- b14986 1954 Lepidoptera Larvae and Pupae Transferred from Harvard M.C.Z. to Yale University. Lep. News 8(3-4):104. {17 Sep 1954}

## Remington, Charles Lee; Pease, Roger W., Jr.;

- b14987 1955 Studies in Foodplant Specificity. 1. The Suitability of Swamp White Cedar for *Mitoura gryneus*. Lep. News 9(1):4-6. {8 Apr 1955}

## Remington, Charles Lee; Remington, Jeanne E.;

- b14988 1948 Obituary: Theodore Dru Alison Cockerell (1866-1948). Lep. News 2(2):14. {[17 Mar] 1948}

## Remington, Jeanne E.;

- b14989 1947 Brief Biographies: Alpheus Spring Packard, Jr. (1839-1905). Lep. News 1(4):39. {Aug 1947}
- b14990 1947 Brief Biographies: Charles Valentine Riley (1843-1895). Lep. News 1(5):56. {Sep 1947}
- b14991 1947 Brief Biographies: Henry Skinner (1861-1926). Lep. News 1(6):69. {Oct 1947}
- b14992 1947 Brief Biographies: John Bernhard Smith (1858-1912). Lep. News 1(7):81. {Nov 1947}
- b14993 1947 Brief Biographies: William Jacob Holland (1848-1932). Lep. News 1(8):98. {Dec 1947}
- b14994 1948 Brief Biographies: Henry Edwards (1830-1891). Lep. News 2(1):7. {Jan 1948}
- b14995 1948 Brief Biographies: Augustus Radcliffe Grote (1841-1903). Lep. News 2(2):17. {[17 Mar] 1948}
- b14996 1948 Obituary: Alfred Jefferis Turner (1861-1947). Lep. News 2(7):82. {Oct 1948}
- b14997 1948 Brief Biographies: Ferdinand Heinrich Herman Strecker (1836-1901). Lep. News 2(8):98. {Nov 1948}
- b14998 1949 Brief Biographies: Supplementary Notes on John Abbot. Lep. News 2(9):108. {[25 Jan 1949]}
- b14999 1949 Brief Biographies: William Barnes Lep. News 3(4-5):53-54. {[11 Jul] 1949}
- b15000 1949 Brief Biographies: Jacob Hübner (1761-1826) Lep. News 3(8-9):107-108. {Dec 1949}

## Remington, Pardon Sheldon;

- b15001 1947 Notes on the Type Locality of *Speyeria egleis secretea* dos Passos and Grey. Ent. News 58(4):99-100. {[30 Jul] 1947}
- b15002 1953 Collecting along the Alaska Highway. Lep. News 6(6-8):103-106. {19 Feb 1953}
- b15003 1956 Some observations on the Hesperidae of the St. Louis area. Lep. News 9(6):190-195. {16 Apr 1956}
- b15004 1959 More Problems with Problems in Kansas (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):15-16. {10 Aug 1959}
- b15005 1961 An expedition to Mexico for Megathymidae. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):65-72. {9 Nov 1961}
- b15006 1962 Biographical obituary of Edwin P. Meiners (1893-1960). J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):71-75, pl, biblio. {30 Aug 1962}

## Remington, Pardon Sheldon; Eff, J. Donald;

- b15007 1948 A Collecting Trip in Search of *Speyeria egleis secretea*. Lep. News 2(8):91-92. {[27 Nov] 1948}

## Remington, Pardon Sheldon; Remington, Charles Lee.;

- b15008 1943 The Unusual Capture of a Melanistic *Pieris napi* L. (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 54(4):109-110. {[27 Apr 1943]}

## Remm, H.;

- b15009 1986 Catalogus Macrolepidopterum Estoniae. \* :34 pp.

## Remy, Paul A.;

- b. 1895, d. 1962.
- b15010 1930 [Lépidoptères]. Pages 93-94 in Quelques Arthropodes récoltés dans la région du Scoresby-Sund (Groenland oriental) au cours de la croisière arctique du "Pourquoi-pas?" en 1926. Meddelelser om Gronland 74:85-95, 1 f.

## Renner, F.;

- b15011 1983 Neues aus der *Pyrgus alveus* Gruppe für den mitteleuropäischen Raum (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Carolinae 41:133-134.

## Rennie, James;

- b. 1787, d. 1867 (Sidney). [Ref: b2850]
- b15012 1832 Conspectus of British Butterflies and Moths. London, Orr 1:37 pp; 2:287 pp (12mo).

## Resbanyal-Reser, L.;

- b15013 1987 Stellungnahme zum Status der problematischen *Taxa alfaciensis* Ribbe 1905 (*Colias*), *bryoniae* Hübner 1806 (*Pieris*), *celadussa* Fruhstorfer 1910 (*Mellicta*) und *aquilonaris* Stichel 1908 (*Boloria*) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae und Nymphalidae). Ent. Ber. (17):51-60. {Oct 1987}

## Retzius, Andreas Johann;

- b. 3 Oct 1742 (Christianstadt); d. 6 Oct 1821 (Stockholm). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b15014 1783 Caroli De Geer genera et species insectorum et generalissimi auctoris scriptis extraxit, digessit, latine quand. partem reddidit, et terminologiam insectorum Linneanum addidit. Lipsiae, Cruse [or] Siegfried Lebrecht 8vo vi+220+32 pp.

## Reuss, Francis Albert Theodore;

- b15015 1910 A black-tipped aberration of *Gonepteryx (Rhodocera) rharni*, male. Entomologist 43:209-210. {Aug 1910}
- b15016 1910 A Phylogenetic sketch of the Pyrameid Group of Vanessids. Ent. Rec. 22(1):pl 1; (3):62-67; (4):85-90.
- b15017 1910 *Pyrameis atalanta* ab. *merrifieldoides*. Entomologist 43:303-304.
- b15018 1915 Eine neue Aberration von *Euchloe cardamines*. Int. ent. Z. 9(10):54. {14 Aug 1915}
- b15019 1916 Eine neue Form von *Papilio machaon* L. Int. ent. Z. 10(9):45-46. {29 Jul 1916}
- b15020 1916 Einige Naturformen von *Pyrameis cardui* L. Int. ent. Z. 9(25):130-131.

Reuss, Francis Albert Theodore; (continued)

- b15021 1918 Ueber die Eiablage von *Pyrameis cardui* L. an *Echium vulgare* und *Anchusa officinalis* (Borraginaceae). Soc. ent. 33(11):41-42.
- b15022 1920 Entomologie.
- b15023 1920 Die Androconien von *Yramea cytheris* Drury und die nachstehende analogen Schuppendiformen bei *Dione* Hbn. und *Brenthis* Hbn. (Lep.). Ent. Mitt. 9:192.
- b15024 1921 Einige aus meiner Sammlung dem Berliner Museum überwiesene märkische Falter. Int. ent. Z. 15(1):4-6. [2 Apr 1921]
- b15025 1921 Neue Beiträge zur Artfrage, zur Variation und zur natürlichen Gruppierung der Dryadinae (Lep.). Ent. Mitt. 10:186-191, pl 1.
- b15026 1921 Eine neue Hesperidi. Ent. Rundsch. 37(7):25.
- b15027 1921 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 38:23-24+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio*.]]
- b15028 1921 The androconia (plumulae) of *Yramea (Boloria) cytheris* Drury, with comparative details new to science. Soc. ent. 36:4.
- b15029 1921 A supplementary note to (antea): The androconial scales of *Yramea cytheris* Drury. Soc. ent. 36:15-16.
- b15030 1922 Eine Androconialform von "*Argynnis*" *niobe* L., f.n., und durch entsprechende [males] gekennzeichnete ostasiatische Formen oder Arten, die bisher zu "*adippe*" L. (rect. *cydippe* L.) gerechnet wurden, sich aber nunmehr durch Art und Verteilung der Androconien abtrennen lassen. Mit einer Revision des "Genus *Argynnis* F." Arch. Naturgesch. (A)87(11):180-230.
- b15031 1922 Die Formen von *Papilio animachus* Drury im Berliner Museum. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)87(11):230-241.
- b15032 1922 Über die Dryadinae - Gattung *Fabriciana* T. R. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:194-200.
- b15033 1922 Über die Phylogenie der Zierhaken (=Unkus, Teil der Sexualarmaturen) im Genus *Dryas* (Lep. Nymphal.). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1922:365-368, 7 tf.
- b15034 1923 *Clossiana (Brenthis* Hbn., *Boloria* Moore, *Argynnis* Fabr.) *lucki* T.R. nov. spec. Soc. ent. 38(4):14. [Ref: b2051]
- b15035 1925 *Boloria reiffi*, spez. geogr. nov. Int. ent. Z. 19(36):280. [22 Dec 1925]
- b15036 1925 In Draeseke & Reuss, (q.v.). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 39(4):211-231. [See also: b4966]
- b15037 1926 Zur Nomenclatur der Perlmutterfalter, "Dryades Borkhausen", 1788. Int. ent. Z. 20(28):253. [22 Oct 1926]
- b15038 1926 Systematischer Überblick der Dryadinae T. Rss. mit einigen Neubeschreibungen (Lep. Rhop.). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1926(1):65-70.
- b15039 1927 Über Funktion der Sexualarmaturen bei Lepidopteren (Rhop.) und die resultierende Weiterentwicklung meines versuchten natürlichen Systems der Dryadinae T. Rss. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 41(5):431-440, 2 f.
- b15040 1927 Über Funktion der Sexualarmaturen bei Lepidopteren (Rhop.) und die resultierende Weiterentwicklung meines versuchten natürlichen Systems der Dryadinae T. R. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1926(5):431-440. [1927]
- b15041 1928 Die Argyreidae T. Rss., fam. nov. Int. ent. Z. 22(14):145-146. [8 Jul 1928]
- b15042 1935 *Mesoacidalia aglaia* (L.), [male] f.h. *heinrichi* nov. mit einigen allgemeinen Bemerkungen zum Melanismus, zur Homoeosis un Heterosis bei Tagfaltern, sowie zur Nomenclatur. Int. ent. Z. 29(32):373-377 (22 Nov), (33):387-391, 1 pl (1 Dec). [22 Nov 1935]
- b15043 1936 Zwei Prioritätsnamen bei Arten der Argyreidae (= *Argynnis*, *Brenthis* etc. auctorum) und Revision von 4 Gattungsnamen derselben Familie. Int. ent. Z. 30(32):373-375. [22 Nov 1936]
- b15044 1939 Einige vergleichende Neubeschreibungen (Lepidopt.-Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 53(1):1-5. [1 Apr 1939]

Reuter, Enzo Rafael;

- b. 30 Mar 1867 (Abo); d. 11 Feb 1951 (Helsingfors).
- b15045 1893 Förteckning öfver Macrolepidoptera funna i Finland efter år 1869. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 9(6):1-85.
- b15046 1896 Über die Palpen der Rhopaloceren. Acta Soc. Sci. fenn. 22(1):xvi+588 pp, 6 pls. Helsingfors. Date may be 1897.

Reutti, Carl;

- b15047 1853 Uebersicht der Lepidopteren-Fauna des Grossherzogthums Baden. Heft 3, in Beiträge zur Rheinischen Naturgeschichte, herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft, etc. Freiburg-in-Breisgau 3:viii + 216 pp, 2 tabs., 1 pl.

Reverdin, Jacques Louis;

- b. 1842, d. 1929. [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b15048 1906 Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 1:170-175, 1 pl.
- b15049 1909 Aberration de *Lycaenides*. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 1:371-375.
- b15050 1910 *Agriades coridon* var. *constanti*, generatio *praecox*. Ent. Rec. 22(3):60-61. [15 Mar 1910]
- b15051 1910 Note sur l'armure Génital mâle de quelques Hespéries paléarctiques. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2(1):1-16. [Jun 1910]
- b15052 1910 [Title unknown] Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2:46+. [[Description of *Pieris posteromaculata*.]]
- b15053 1911 *Carcharodus althaeae* Hb et *Carcharodus baeticus* Rambur. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1911(16):335-336, 4 f. [8 Nov 1911]
- b15054 1911 *Hesperia sibirica* (Staudinger, in litteris) bona species. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2:78-80, 1 pl.
- b15055 1911 *Hesperia malvae* L., *H. fritillum* Rambur, *H. melotis* Duponchel. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2(2):59-77.
- b15056 1912 Notes sur le genre *Hesperia*. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2(3):141-172, pl 16-19.
- b15057 1913 Notes sur les genres *Hesperia* et *Carcharodus*. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 2:212-237.
- b15058 1914 *Lycaena corydon* Poda, var. *constanti* et aberrations diverses. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 3(1):32-37, pl 5. [Aug 1914]
- b15059 1914 Notes sur les genres *Carcharodus*, *Hesperia* et *Thanaos*. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 3(1):38-77. [Aug 1914]
- b15060 1915 Espèces paléarctiques nouvelles du Genres *Carcharodus* et *Hesperia*. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 3(2):103-116. [Oct 1915]
- b15061 1916 *Adopea nova*, mihi, species nov. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 3(3):122-128, pl 7,8. [Title?] [May 1916]
- b15062 1916 Révision du Genre *Hesperia* (Espèces paléarctiques). Étud. Léop. comp. 12:7-34.
- b15063 1917 *Lycaena alexis* Poda (= *cyllarus* Rott.) aberrations prises à Baumroche. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 3:189-192, pl 9.
- b15064 1917 Note sur l'armature genitale male chez *Lycaena argus* L. et ses varietes. Étud. Léop. comp. 14:17-30.
- b15065 1918 Aberrations de Lépidopteres. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 4(1):39-41. [May 1918]
- b15066 1919 Note sur *Hesperia syrichtus* Fab. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 4(2):96-107. [May 1919]
- b15067 1921 Note sur *Melitaea athalia* Rott. (Lep. Rhopalocera) et diagnose d'une espèce nouvelle. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920(19):319-321, 2 f. [24 Jan 1921]
- b15068 1921 *Hesperia tessellata* Scudder var. *occidentalis* Skinner. *Pyrgus montivagus* Reakirt. *Syrichthus notatus* Gay. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 4(3-4):168-185, f. [May 1921]
- b15069 1922 Aberrations de Lépidopteres. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 5(1):46. [Nov 1922]
- b15070 1924 Communications. [Description of *Lycaena coridon* ab. nov. *guedatii*]. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 5:63.

## Reverdin, Jacques Louis; (continued)

- b15071 1926 *Hesperia malvae* L. ou *Hesperia malvoides* Edw. et Elw. dans le canton des Grisons? Schweiz. ent. Anz. 5(5):1-2.  
 b15072 1927 Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 5(4):174-180, 2 f. (Apr 1927)  
 b15073 1927 In Bang-Haas, Horae Macrolepidopterologicae, (q.v.). [See also: b0719]  
 b15074 1929 Aberrations et races de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 6:89-92, 2 pls.  
 b15075 1933 *Hesperia alpina* Ersch. var. *submurina* nova. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 15:498-501.  
 b15076 1933 *Hesperia galba* Fab. ab. *minuscula* nova. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 15:501.

## Reverdin, Jacques Louis; Chapman, T. A.;

- b15077 1917 Note sur *Lycæna argus* L. In Oberthur, 1917, Lep. Comp. 14:1-74.

## Rezbanyai, Ladislaus;

- b15078 1978 *Maculinea arion buholzeri* ssp. nova und das *arion*-Problem in der Zentralschweiz. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 51(4):399-406.

## Rhé Philippe, G. W. V. de;

- b15079 1905 Further Notes on the Butterflies of the Lucknow District. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 16(4):720-722. (2 Nov 1905)  
 b15080 1911 Notes on some Butterflies from the Indian Region. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 20(3):753-769. (31 Jan 1911)

## Rlabov, M. A.;

- b15081 1926 [Materials to the fauna of Lepidoptera in the North Caucasus. I. To the study of Lepidoptera in the mountainous steppes]. [Russian, with English summary]. Uchen. Zap. sev.-kavk. Inst. Kraev. 1:275-305. [Ref: b13309]  
 b15082 1958 The Lepidoptera (of the Caucasus). In: Zhivotnyi Mir SSR. T.5. [In Russian]. Moscow-Leningrad :365-366.

## Ribbe, Carl;

- b. 12 Nov 1860 (Berlin); d. 27 Aug 1934 (Radebeul b. Dresden). [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
 b15083 1886 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lepidopteren-Fauna der Aru-Inseln. CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris 1:73-90.  
 b15084 1889 Zwei neue Tagfalterlinge aus Afrika. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 2:181-182.  
 b15085 1889 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna von Gross-Ceram. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 2(2):187-265, pl 5.  
 b15086 1889 [Title unknown] Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 1889/90 Separ.:73. [Not in Derksen.]  
 b15087 1890 Einige Beobachtungen über die lebensweise von *Ornithoptera*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 3:37-44.  
 b15088 1893 Ein Sammeltag am Wasserfall von Maros (genannt Bantimurang). Ent. Jb. (2):170-181.  
 b15089 1895 Einige noch nicht bekannte Raupen und Puppen von Schmetterlingen aus dem deutschen Schutzgebiet in der Südsee. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 8:105-115, cpl 1-3.  
 b15090 1898 Neue Lepidopteren aus den Schutzgebiete der Neu-Guinea Compagnie Bismark und Salomo Archipel. Soc. ent. 12(20):153-154. (15 Jan 1898)  
 b15091 1898 Neue Lepidopteren aus dem Schutzgebiete der Neu-Guinea-Compagnie, Bismark und Salomo Archipel (Fortsetzung). Soc. ent. 12(21):161-162. (1 Feb 1898)  
 b15092 1898 Neue Lepidopteren aus dem Schutzgebiete der Neu-Guinea-compagnie Bismark und Saloms Archipel. Soc. ent. 12(23):172-173, (24):177-178. (1 Mar 1898; 15 Mar 1898)  
 b15093 1898 Noch nicht bekannte Raupen und Puppen von Schmetterlingen aus dem deutschen Schutzgebiete der Neu-Guinea-Compagnie in der Süd-See. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 10:245-248, cpl 7,8. ([1898])

## Ribbe, Carl; (continued)

- b15094 1898 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna des Bismarck- und Salomon Archipels in der Süd-See. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 11:35-133, pls 3,4.  
 b15095 1899 Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna des Bismarck- und Salomon- Archipels in der Süd-See. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 12:219-260, 2 f, cpl 4.  
 b15096 1900 Neue Lepidopteren aus Neu-Guinea. Ins. Börse 17(39):308; (-):330; (44):346. (27 Sep 1900)  
 b15097 1900 Neue Lepidopteren aus der Süd-See und einige Bemerkungen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 12:407-409.  
 b15098 1900 Neue Lepidopteren von Ceram. Niederländisch-Ostindien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 13:334-337.  
 b15099 1901 Bemerkungen zu neuen Lepidopteren die vor Kurzem beschrieben wurden. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 13:338-340.  
 b15100 1903 Zwei Jahre unter den Kannibalen der Saloms-Inseln Reiseerlebnisse und uschilderungen von Land und Leuten. Dresden.  
 b15101 1905 Einige neue Formen von Schmetterlingen aus Andalusien. Soc. ent. 20(18):137-138. (15 Dec 1905)  
 b15102 1907 Zwei neue Papilioformen von der Salomo-Insel Bougainville. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 20:59-63, pl 4,5.  
 b15103 1909-1912 Beiträge zu einer Lepidopteren-Fauna von Andalusien (Sud-Spanien). Macrolepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 23(1/2):1-395, 2 pls. (1909-1912)  
 b15104 1910 Neue *Papilio*-formen aus dem Bismarck-Archipel. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 24:182. (15 Jul 1910)  
 b15105 1926 Neue *Lycæna*-formen, hauptsächlich von Celebes. Ent. Mitt. 15(1):78-91.

## Ribeiro, Victor de Miranda;

- b15106 1931 Lepidópteros de Matto Grosso. Material colligido pelos senhores General Candido Rondon, Prof. Alipio de Miranda-Ribeiro e Emil Stolle. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 7(1):31-52.

## Richard;

- b15107 1946 [Title unknown] Lambillionea 46:92+. [[Description of *Colias lucifer*].]

## Richards, A. W.;

- b15108 1946 Apical White Spots in *Vanessa cardui* and *V. atalanta*. Entomologist 79:21-22.

## Richards, Albert Glenn, Jr.;

- b15109 1932 Distributional studies on southeastern Rhopalocera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 26(5):234-255. (30 Jan 1932)

## Richards, P. W.;

- b15110 1939 Ecological studies on the rain forest of southern Nigeria. 1. The structure and floristic composition of the primary forest. J. Ecol. 27:1-61, ill.

## Richardson, John;

- b15111 1837 Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the Zoology of the Northern Parts of British America: containing descriptions of the objects of Natural History Collected on the late Northern Land Expeditions, under command of Captain Sir John Franklin, R.N. Norwich, England, Josiah Fletcher (4 parts):v-xxxix, 1-325, cpl 1-8, page i (errata). The title lists *William Swainson and Reverend William Kirby* (assisted by). Kirby did the fourth part (Insects). [Ref: b7661]

## Richardson, Sir John; Gray, John Edward;

- b15112 1846 The Zoology of the Voyage of HMS Erebus and Terror under the command of Capt. J. C. Ross during 1839-43. \* 2(Insects):1-24, pl 1-6. ([1846])  
 b15113 1852 Arctic Searching Expedition: A journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's Island and the Arctic Sea of Sir John Franklin. London 2 volumes.

## Richelmann, Georg;

- b. 1851; d. 1924. [Ref: b7659]

## Richelmann, Georg; (continued)

- b15114 1909 Eine neue Form von *Papilio rex* Oberth. und einiges über *Papilio nobilis* Rogenh. Int. ent. Z. 3(18):102-103. {31 Jul 1909}
- b15115 1913 Einige neue afrikanische Tagfalter. Int. ent. Z. 7(16):105-106, pl 3. {19 Jul 1913}

## Rickard, Mike A.;

- b15116 1967 An aberrant *Heliconius charitonius* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):248, pl. {28 Nov 1967}
- b15117 1967 A Colony of *Calephelis virginensis* (Riodinidae) at Houston, Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 21(4):281. {28 Nov 1967}
- b15118 1968 Life history of *Dryas fulia delia* (Heliconiinae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(2):75-76. {31 May 1968}
- b15119 1974 *Pellicia costimacula* Herrich-Schaffer in the United States (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):252. {30 Sep 1974}
- b15120 1977 A record of *Urbanus simpliciis* (Hesperiidae) for the USA. J. Lep. Soc. 31(2):139. {30 Jun 1977}

## Rickard, Mike A.; Vernon, John B.;

- b15121 1975 *Lycaeides melissa* (Lycaenidae) in Texas: confirmation of an old record. J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):150. {26 Sep 1975}

## Riddell, Janet;

- b. \*, d. \*. [Ref: b2850]
- b15122 1941 Some Remarkable Forms and Aberrations in the Subgenus *Zerene* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91(9):447-456. {Dec 1941}

## Ridley, Henry Nicholas;

- b. 1855, d. \*.
- b15123 1888 Notes on the zoology of Fernando Noronha. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 20(124):473-570. {31 Jul 1888}
- b15124 1891 A day at Christmas Island. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 23:123-140.
- b15125 1906 An expedition to Christmas Island. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 45:121-271.

## Riek, Edgar Frederick;

- b15126 1970 Endemism in the Australian Insect Fauna. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (C)35(5):17.

## Riemel, Emil;

- b15127 1927 *Thais polyxena* var. *albanica* Riemel. Int. ent. Z. 21(5):33. {1 May 1927}

## Riesch, Herbert;

- b15128 1972 Manfred Koch. Ent. Zeit. 82(21):247-248. {1 Nov 1972}

## Riffarth, H.;

- b15129 1901 Die Gattung *Heliconius* Latr. Neu bearbeitet und Beschreibung neuer Formen. Berl. ent. Z. 46:25-183.

## Rigout, J.;

- b15130 1971 Une ponte d'*Apatura ilia* en captivité [Lep. Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 7(2):89-91. {24 Jun 1971}

## Riley, Charles Valentine;

- 18 Sep 1843 (Chelsea, England); d. 14 Sep 1895 (Washington). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b15131 1870 Cabbage Worms, the Southern Cabbage Butterfly. Pages 103-113 in Second Annual Report of the Noxious, Beneficial and Other Insects, of the State of Missouri. {Mar 1870}
- b15132 1870 The *Philenor* Swallowtail. Pages 116-118 in Second Annual Report of the Noxious, Beneficial and Other Insects of the State of Missouri. {Mar 1870}
- b15133 1870 The Goat-Weed Butterfly. Pages 125-128 in Second Annual Report of the Noxious, Beneficial and Other Insects of the State of Missouri. {Mar 1870}
- b15134 1870 Notes on the Yucca Borer. Rep. Ins. Mo. 3:323-344, f 25-31. Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis. {1870; [about]}

## Riley, Charles Valentine; (continued)

- b15135 1871 Two of Our Common Butterflies. Pages 142-147 in Third Annual Report of the Noxious, Beneficial and Other Insects of the State of Missouri. {Apr 1871}
- b15136 1873 The Goat-Weed Butterfly. Pages 145-149 in Fifth Annual Report of the Noxious, Beneficial and Other Insects of the State of Missouri. {18 Apr 1873}
- b15137 1874 Hackberry Butterflies. Pages 136-149 in Sixth Annual Report of the Noxious, Beneficial and Other Insects of the State of Missouri. {Mar 1874}
- b15138 1876 [Title unknown] Rep. Ins. Mo. 8:169-182, f 49-55.
- b15139 1877 Additional notes on *Megathymus yuccae*. Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 3:566-568.
- b15140 1880 Phylosophy of the Pupation of Butterflies and particularly of the Nymphalidae. Amer. Ent. 3(1):162-167, 6 f.
- b15141 1880 Phylosophy of the Pupation of Butterflies and particularly of Nymphalidae. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 28:455-463, 6 f.
- b15142 1886 Notes on *Fenesica tarquinius*, Fabr. Can. Ent. 18(10):191-193. {[29 Dec] 1886}
- b15143 1886 A camivorous butterfly Larva. - Plant-lice feeding Habit of *Fenesica tarquinius*. Amer. Nat. 20:556-557.
- b15144 1888 Color-variations in the Larva of *Agraulis vanillae*. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 1():85. {1 Mar 1888}
- b15145 1890 A social *Papilio* larva. Insect Life 3(1):32-33.

## Riley, J.; Cornes, M. A.;

- b15146 1970-1972 The Lepidoptera of Gambari Forest Reserve. Nigerian ent. Mag. 2:62-65; 2:103-107; 2:130-136. {1970-1972}

## Riley, Norman Denbigh;

- b. 26 Sep 1890 (London, England), d. 26 May 1979. [Ref: b9277]
- b15147 1919 Some new Rhopalocera from Brazil collected by E. H. W. Wickham, Esq. Entomologist 52:181-186, 200-202.
- b15148 1920 A note on some African Rhopalocera. Entomologist 53:73-75. {Apr 1920}
- b15149 1920 A note on Dutch *Chrysophanus dispar* Haw. Entomologist 53:10.
- b15150 1920 A new *Arhopala* (Lep. Lycaenidae) from Ceylon. Entomologist 53:97. [Ref: b2027]
- b15151 1921 Some undescribed Rhopalocera from Mesopotamia and N. W. Persia, and other notes. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)8:590-600. {Nov 1921}
- b15152 1921 Some undescribed Rhopalocera in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). Entomologist 54:180-184.
- b15153 1921 A new form of *Tajuria* (Lep. Rhop.) from Ceylon. Entomologist 54:206. [Ref: b2027]
- b15154 1922 Notes on the Rhopalocera of the Dollman Collection. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(3/4):234-258, pls 4-7. {[28] Jan 1922}
- b15155 1922 Notes on the Generic names of Indian Theclinae and Amblypodiinae. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(2):465-473. {Mar 1922}
- b15156 1922 Some undescribed Rhopalocera in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). II. Entomologist 55(11):250-252. {Nov 1922}
- b15157 1922 The genus *Amblypodia* auctorum (de Nicéville, Moore, Swinhoe, etc.), nec Horsfield. Entomologist 55:25-29, 51-53.
- b15158 1922 A new *Arhopala* (Lep. Lycaenidae) from Ceylon. Spolia Zeylanica 12:210-211. [Ref: b2027]
- b15159 1923 The Rhopalocera of the Mt. Everest 1921 Expedition. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 70(3/4):461-483, 2 pls. {[17] Feb 1923}
- b15160 1923 A New African Satyrid. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 71(1/2)(Proc.):xxviii-xxx. {[10 Aug] 1923}

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; (continued)

- b15161 1923 New Rhopalocera from Borneo. Entomologist 56:35-38.
- b15162 1923 Two undescribed Rhopalocera from Ceylon. Spolia Zeylanica 12:323-326.
- b15163 1924 Notes and Observations. A. Useless Name. Entomologist 57:67-68. {Mar 1924}
- b15164 1924 A new Lycaenid butterfly from Costa Rica. Entomologist 57:88-89. {Apr 1924}
- b15165 1924 A note on the genus *Pyrrhopygopsis* Godman & Salvin [Lep. Hesperidae]. Entomologist 57:245-249. {Nov 1924}
- b15166 1925 List of the butterflies collected in Arabia by Captain R. E. Cheesman. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)15:151-152. {Jan 1925}
- b15167 1925 A revision of the continental African species of the genus *Artitropa* (Lep., Hesperidae). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(1/2):281-288, ill. {17 Aug 1925}
- b15168 1925 *Henotesia perspicua* Trimen and its seasonal forms. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 73(1/2)(Proc.):xix-xxi. {17 Aug 1925}
- b15169 1925 Notes on the genus *Ceratrachia* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)16:405-416. {Oct 1925}
- b15170 1925 A new Moroccan Subspecies of *Cigaritis zohra* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Entomologist 58:270. {Nov 1925}
- b15171 1925 The species usually referred to the genus *Cigaritis* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Novit. zool. 32:70-95, 13 f.
- b15172 1926 *Colaenis* and *Dione* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae): a revisional note on the species. Entomologist 59:240-245, 1 pl. {Sep 1926}
- b15173 1926 On the identity of certain Hesperidae (Lepidoptera) described by Latreille. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):231-241. {21 Dec 1926}
- b15174 1926 Entomological Notes on a Tour of the Kumaon-Tibet Border in 1924 by H. G. Champion, M.A., F.E.S. with descriptions of three new Rhopalocera. Ent. mon. Mag. 62:271-279, pls 2,3. {Dec 1926}
- b15175 1926 List of Hesperidae in the Tring Museum collected on the Ivory Coast by G. Melou. Novit. zool. 33:49-52.
- b15176 1927 A new form of *Talicauda nyseus*, Guer. (Lep. Lycaenidae). Entomologist 60:59. {Mar 1927}
- b15177 1927 The Rhopalocera of the Third Mount Everest Expedition (1924). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 75(1):119-129. {18 Jul 1927}
- b15178 1927 The Oberthür Collection. Entomologist 60:136-138.
- b15179 1927 A new European lycaenid: *Cupido arcilacis*. Entomologist 60:269-276, pls 6-7. {Dec 1927}
- b15180 1928 A list of the Hesperidae collected in the island of Sao Thomé by T. A. Bams. Entomologist 61:64-65. {Mar 1928}
- b15181 1928 Two new local races of *Euchloe*. Entomologist 61:136-137. {Jun 1928}
- b15182 1928 Descriptions of two new Lycaenidae in the British Museum. Entomologist 61:187-188. {Aug 1928}
- b15183 1928 *Cupido carswelli* Stempffer = *Cupido arcilacis* Riley. Entomologist 61:38, 91.
- b15184 1928 Notes on *Iolaus*, *Argiolaus* and related genera, with descriptions of new species, subspecies and a new genus. (Lep., Lycaenidae). Novit. zool. 34:374-394, ill.
- b15185 1928 In Riley & Poulton, (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(2):453-468. [See also: b15235] {31 Dec 1928}
- b15186 1929 Revisional notes on the genus *Heliophorus* with descriptions of new forms. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 33(2):384-402. {15 Feb 1929}
- b15187 1929 Three new species of Hesperidae from Mauo Grosso. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(2):134-138, 1 f. {29 Aug 1929}
- b15188 1929 *Cupido carswelli*. Entomologist 62:137, 285.

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; (continued)

- b15189 1929 The re-introduction into Britain of *Chrysophanus dispar*. Entomologist 62:169.
- b15190 1929 In Eltringham et al., African Rhopalocera, (q.v.). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 77(2):475-505. [See also: b5867] {31 Dec 1929}
- b15191 1930 *Adaluna uruelia* Tindale (1922) = *Candalides wilkinsi* Riley (1928). Entomologist 63:211-212. {Sep 1930}
- b15192 1930 *Mylothris andeonidi* sp. nov. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 6:107-108.
- b15193 1930 *Papilio aphrodite* sp. nov. Entomologist 63:211.
- b15194 1930 Revision notes on the genus *Epamera* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Novit. zool. 36:146.
- b15195 1932 New African and Arabian butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)10:137-152, pls 8,9. {Aug 1932}
- b15196 1932 Descriptions of new Siamese Rhopalocera. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Suppl. 8:249-254, 1 pl.
- b15197 1932 Revisional notes on the genera *Abisara* and *Saribia* (Lep., Riodinidae), with descriptions of new species and subspecies. Novit. zool. 37:181-188, ill.
- b15198 1934 Report on the Insecta collected by Colonel R. Meinertzhagen in the Ahaggar Mountains. IV. Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13:175-181. {Feb 1934}
- b15199 1934 A new Palaearctic Lycaenid Butterfly. Entomologist 67:85-86, f. {Apr 1934}
- b15200 1934 A new S. American Hesperid. Entomologist 67:185-186. {Aug 1934}
- b15201 1936 [Description of *Euryphene sophus audeoudi*]. In Audeoud, (q.v.). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 16(11):702-703, pl 7, f 2. [See also: b0536] {15 Sep 1936}
- b15202 1938 Descriptions of New or Little Known South African Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 87(10):233-244. {Sep 1938}
- b15203 1939 A new species of *Armandia* (Lep. Papilionidae). Entomologist 72:207-208, 1 pl.
- b15204 1939 *Armandia mansfieldi* (Nota). Entomologist 72:267.
- b15205 1939 Notes on Oriental Theclinae (Lep. Lycaenidae) with descriptions of new species. Novit. zool. 41:355-361.
- b15206 1942 New Lycaenidae from the Malay peninsula. Entomologist 75:88-89.
- b15207 1943 A new African Lycaenid butterfly. Entomologist 76:225-226.
- b15208 1944 Two new South African Lycaenidae. Entomologist 77:28-29, 2 f.
- b15209 1945 Spolia Mentawiensia: Rhopalocera, Lycaenidae and Riodinidae. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 94(2):247-271, 2 pls. {Jan 1945}
- b15210 1951 The Monarch Butterfly. Science 114:75. {20 Jul 1951}
- b15211 1954 A new species of *Thestor* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from South Africa. Entomologist 87:97-102, 1 pl, 1 f. {13 Sep 1954}
- b15212 1954 The lectotype of *Colias australis* Verity. Ent. Rec. 66:35-36.
- b15213 1957 William Harry Evans. Lep. News 10(6):193-199. {21 Jun 1957}
- b15214 1958 The Genera of Holarctic Theclinae: A Tentative Revision. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 10(Montreal)1:281-288.
- b15215 1959 Presidential address to the Ninth Annual Meeting. J. Lep. Soc. 13(1):11-13. {10 Aug 1959}
- b15216 1961 The separation of *Colias hyale* L. and *Colias australis* Vty, (Lep. Pieridae). Entomologist 94:206-210.
- b15217 1964 Arthur Francis Hemming (1893-1964). J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):237-239. {29 Dec 1964}

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; (continued)

- b15218 1965 *Papilio lintingensis* Osbeck. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 22(4):248. {2 Nov 1965}
- b15219 1966 *Scoptes Hübner v. Capys* Hewitson 1864 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) a case of a forgotten name. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 23(4):165. {14 Oct 1966}
- b15220 1972 Two name changes for subtropical American Pieridae. J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):228. {15 Dec 1972}
- b15221 1974 Obituary of Kenneth John Hayward (1891-1972). J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):79-80. {14 Mar 1974}
- b15222 1975 A field guide to the butterflies of the West Indies. London, Collins :224 pp, 24 pl.

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; Bowden, S. R.;

- b15223 1969 What is *Pieris dubiosa* Röber (Lep. Pieridae). Entomologist 102:49-54, pl 4. {Mar 1969}

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; Corbet, Alexander Steven;

- b15224 1938 A Revision of the Malayan Species of *Jamides* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 87(5):147-159. {15 Jun 1938}

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; Gabriel, Alfred George;

- b15225 1924-1925 Catalogue of the type specimens of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera in the British Museum. Part I. Satyridae. London, British Museum (Natural History) :56 or 61 or 62 pp. [Dating?] {1924-1925}
- b15226 1925 Catalogue of the type specimens of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera in the British Museum. Part II. Danaidae. London, British Museum (Natural History) :53 or 56 pp.

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; Godfrey, Edward John;

- b15227 1921 Some undescribed Rhopalocera from Siam. J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4(3):167-190, pl 4-7. [Ref: b3962]
- b15228 1925 New Rhopalocera from Siam and Hainan. Entomologist 58:140-143, pl 3, 7 f. {Jul 1925}

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; Higgins, Lionel George;

- b15229 1969 *Papilio sebrus* Hübner 1824/26 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae): a proposed suppression. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 26(1):37-38. {12 May 1969}
- b15230 1969 Application for the rejection for nomenclatorial purposes of the pamphlet attributed to Jacob Hübner and entitled Der Schmetterlinge Lepidoptera Linnaei Europaisches Heer printed circa 1790-1794. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 26(2):84-90. {8 Aug 1969}
- b15231 1969 *Papilio saportae* Hübner 1828/32 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae): a proposed suppression. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 26(2):95-96. {8 Aug 1969}
- b15232 1971 *Papilio actaeon* Fabricius 1775 v. *Papilio acteon* von Rottemburg 1775 (Lep. Rhopalocera). Z.N.(S.) 1937. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 28(1/2):53-55. {10 Aug 1971}
- b15233 1974 *Parnalius Rafinesque* (Insecta, Rhopalocera): request for suppression. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 31(4):204-205. {31 Dec 1974}
- b15234 1977 Comment on the proposed suppression of *Parnalius Rafinesque*, 1815, in favour of *Zerynthia Ochsenheimer*, 1816. Z.N.(S.)1884. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 33:145.

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; Poulton, Edward Bagnall;

- b15235 1928 The Rhopalocera of the "St. George" Expedition from French Oceania. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(2):453-468, tbl, tfs 1,2, pl 21, f 12,13. {31 Dec 1928}

## Riley, Norman Denbigh; Tams, W. H. T.;

- b15236 1924 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 58(1921)(Ins.):167-176.
- b15237 1925 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 59(1922)(Ins.):294-305.
- b15238 1925 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 60(1923)(Ins.):217-227.
- b15239 1925 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 61(1924)(Ins.):179-189.

## Riley, Thomas J.;

- b15240 1981 Effects of Long and Short Day Photoperiods on the Seasonal Dimorphism of *Anaea andris* (Nymphalidae) J. Lep. Soc. 34(4):330-337, 4 f, 3 tbl. {15 Jun 1981}
- b15241 1988 Effect of larval photoperiod on mating and reproductive diapause in seasonal forms of *Anaea andria* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 42(4):263-268, 2 tbl. {6 Dec 1988}

## Rindge, Frederick Hastings;

- b. 1 Jan 1921 (Los Angeles, California).
- b15242 1948 Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 8. Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)24:289-312.
- b15243 1950 Lepidopterists' Society Meets. J. New York ent. Soc. 58(4):246. {Dec 1950}
- b15244 1952 The butterflies of the Bahama Islands, British West Indies (Lepidoptera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1563:18 pp. {12 Mar 1952}
- b15245 1955 The butterflies of the Van Voast-American Museum of Natural History Expedition to the Bahama Islands, British West Indies. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1715:20 pp, 6 f. {25 Mar 1955}
- b15246 1955 Review: The Type Material in the J. B. Smith and G. D. Hulst Collections of Lepidoptera in the American Museum of Natural History. Lep. News 9(4-5):160. {22 Dec 1955}
- b15247 1959 Buchholz collection obtained by American Museum of Natural History. Lep. News 12(5-6):208. {30 Apr 1959}
- b15248 1965 Presidential Address. The importance of collecting - NOW. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):193-195. {20 Dec 1965}
- b15249 1967 Additions to AMNH. J. Lep. Soc. 21(3):180. {21 Aug 1967}
- b15250 1970 Freeman collecting of Megathymidae donated to the American Museum of Natural History. J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):208. {3 Aug 1970}
- b15251 1971 Van Someren butterfly collection to the American Museum of Natural History. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):143. {19 May 1971}
- b15252 1981 Recent additions to the collection of the American Museum of Natural History. J. Lep. Soc. 35(1):21. {7 Jul 1981}
- b15253 1983\* [Letter to Bridges]. New York, New York :1 pp. {15 Sep 1983} [\*Unpublished]
- b15254 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on an unsuccessful search for the source of the misspelling *Hesperia* Edwards, 1872]. New York, AMNH :1 pp. {8 Mar 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b15255 1987 Obituary: Cyril Franklin dos Passos (1887-1986). J. New York ent. Soc. 95(3):459-460. {8 Oct 1987}

## Rindge, Frederick Hastings; Comstock, William Phillips;

- b15256 1953 An unnamed Lycaenid from Trinidad (Lepidoptera). J. New York ent. Soc. 61(2):99-100. {Jun 1953}

## Rings, Roy W.; Metzler, Eric H.;

- b15257 1988 Preliminary annotated checklist of the Lepidoptera Atwood Lake Park, Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 88(4):159-168.

## Ringuet, R. A.;

- b15258 1954 Vinculaciones faunísticas de la zona boscosa del Nahuel Huapi y el dominio zoogeográfico australcordillerano. Notas Mus. La Plata 18(Zool.)(160):81-121.

## Riotte, Jules Charles Emile;

- b. 22 Apr 1901 (Europe).
- b15259 1959 A Melanic Aberration also of *Papilio machaon hudsonianus*. Lep. News 12(3-4):124, f. {26 Jan 1959}
- b15260 1959 Revision of C. J. S. Bethunes' list of the butterflies of the eastern provinces of Canada as far as northern Ontario is concerned. Ont. Fid Biol. 13:1-18.
- b15261 1962 Some Interesting Butterfly Records from Ontario. J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):92. {1 Feb 1962}

## Riotte, Jules Charles Emile; (continued)

- b15262 1962 *Adopoes lineola* (Hesperiidae) now also in Northern Ontario. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):62. [30 Aug 1962]
- b15263 1963 First Additions to the Northern Ontario List of Butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 16(4):243-245. [14 Jun 1963]
- b15264 1967 New and Corrected Butterfly Records for Ontario and for Canada. J. Lep. Soc. 21(2):135-137. [26 May 1967]
- b15265 1968 Notes on *Euchloe ausonides mayi* (Pieridae) in Ontario. J. Lep. Soc. 22(1):40. [13 Mar 1968]
- b15266 1968 *Pieris virginiensis* Edwards in Ontario (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Proc. ent. Soc. Ontario 98(1967):27-29. [Sep 1968]
- b15267 1970 Checklist of Ontario Skippers and Butterflies. Toronto, Ontario Toronto Entomologists' Association.
- b15268 1971 Butterflies and Skippers of Northern Ontario. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 2(21):1-20, 1 map. [Feb 1971]
- b15269 1973 On the distribution of some skippers in Ontario. J. Res. Lep. 11(2):81-82. [May 1973]
- b15270 1977 Letter to editor [on introduced species in Hawaii]. J. Lep. Soc. 31(3):182. [16 Sep 1977]
- b15271 1979 Gynandromorphs in Hawaiian butterflies and moths. J. Res. Lep. 17(1):17-18, 3 f (including cover). [7 Dec] 1979]

## Riotte, Jules Charles Emile; Uchida, G.;

- b15272 1979 Butterflies of the Hawaiian Islands according to the stand of late 1976. J. Res. Lep. 17(1):33-39, 2 pl. [7 Dec] 1979]

## Rippon, Robert Henry Fernando;

- b15273 1889-1914 Icones Ornithopterorum. A monograph of the Papilioninae tribe Troides of Hübner or Ornithoptera (Bird-wing butterflies) of Boisduval. London, Author Folio 1:[iii]+86 pp, tfs, 45 cpl & pl & maps; 2:104 pp, frontispiece, 83 cts & tfs, 59 cpl & maps. The two volumes were issued in parts from 1889 to 1907. It appears that individual copies of parts were distributed as the author's painting of the plates proceeded. Thus no precise date of issue for parts can be determined. Several of the earlier pages and plates were also reissued at later dates in a revised or corrected capacity. Plates VII and 10 in vol. I were both published uncoloured. However, one, or possibly two copies, of plate VII were specially coloured for their owners by the author after they had received them. As far as can be ascertained, only 33 copies of this work were ever completed. (Moulds, 1977). [1889-1914]
- b15274 1892 Description of a new Species of *Ornithoptera*, of the *Priamus* Group, in the collection of the Hon. L. Walter Rothschild. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)10:193-196.
- b15275 1893 Description of a new Transitional Form of *Ornithoptera* belonging to the Subgenus *Priamoptera* Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)2:294-299. [Apr 1893]
- b15276 1902 Fam. Papilionidae, subfam. Papilioninae, sect. *Troides* Hübner. (Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera). Gen. Insectorum 6:1-15, pls 1,2.

## Rishl, N. D.;

- b15277 1973 Studies on the comparative functional morphology of head-capsule, mouth-parts and alimentary canal of three lepidopteran adults in relation to food and feeding habits. Kashmir Science 1(1/2):29-47, 5 pls.

## Ritchie, A. S.;

- b. \* (Pettenween); d. 1870 (Montreal). [Ref: b2850]
- b15278 1869 Notes on the Small Cabbage Butterfly, *Pieris rapae*. Can. Nat. (ns)4(3):293-300. [Sep 1869]

## Ritchie, John D.;

- b15279 1929 Food-Plant of *Chrysophanus helloides* Bdv. (Lepidoptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 24(2):103. [30 Apr 1929]

## Ritchie, John D.; (continued)

- b15280 1945 A Method of Determining Food Plants of Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 39(5):171-172. [20 Feb 1945]

## Ritterbush, Phillip C.;

- b15281 1972 Butterflies of Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado. Checklist and Field Summary, 1955 and 1956. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(50):1-12. [26 Mar 1972]

## Rivera, L.;

- b15282 1975 Colecta de material entomológico en el Estado de Veracruz. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 1(6):7-8.

## Rivers, James John;

- b. 6 Jan 1824 (Winchester, England); d. 16 Dec 1913 (Santa Monica, California). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b15283 1883 *Melüaea chalcedon*, Bdv. Papilio 3(1):26. [Jan 1883]
- b15284 1888 A new Species of Californian Lepidoptera. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (2)1:103-105.
- b15285 1902 Discovery of Another Food Plant of *Uranotes (Thecla) melinus*, Hub. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 1(4):41-42. [3 Apr 1902]
- b15286 1902 Butterfly Emigrants. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 1(7):90. [1 Jul 1902]
- b15287 1903 The Late Visit in Force of the "Painted Lady" Butterfly *Vanessa cardui*, L. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2(5):57-58. [30 Jun 1903]
- b15288 1903 The Caterpillar Plague. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2(6):77. [30 Jun 1903]
- b15289 1903 *Ewvanessa antiopa* L. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2(8):102. [3 Nov 1903]
- b15290 1905 List of Butterflies Found Within the Area of Southern California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 4(3):42-50. [1 May 1905]
- b15291 1906 A Butterfly New to Southern California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 5(2):38. [11 Sep 1906]

## Rivertgat, P.;

- b15292 1914 Description d'une nouvelle variété de *Callophrys rubi* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 5(6):154-155, 4 f. [15 Jun 1914]

## Robb, Jeff;

- b15293 1978 New or interesting Lepidoptera records from Western Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 32(1):59-60. [7 Apr 1978]

## Robbe, Henri;

- b15294 1891 *Papilio machaon* (Lin.) var. *marginalis* (Robbe). C. r. Soc. ent. Belg. 34:cccxcv-cccxcvi.
- b15295 1892 Insectes du Bengale occidental. Liste d'une collection de Lépidoptères recueillis au Bengale occidental; avec une description d'une variété nouvelle et quelques considerations sur des especes connues. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 36:122-131.
- b15296 1892 Lépidoptères du Congo. Description de deux nouvelles especes et deux nouvelles variétés. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 36:132-134.

## Robbins, Robert Kanner;

*Bibliography kindly supplied by author.*

- b15297 1978\* Behavioral ecology and evolution of hairstreak butterflies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Tufts University, Dissertation :146 pp. [\*Unpublished]
- b15298 1980 The Lycaenid "False Head" Hypothesis: Historical Review and Quantitative Analysis. J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):194-208, 5 f, 1 tbl. [23 Sep 1980]
- b15299 1981 The "false head" hypothesis: predation and wing pattern variation of lycaenid butterflies. Amer. Nat. 118:770-775.
- b15300 1982 Foodplant and Oviposition Records for Panamanian Lycaenidae and Riordinidae. J. Lep. Soc. 36(2):65-75. [24 Sep 1982]

## Robbins, Robert Kanner; (continued)

- b15301 1982 How many butterfly species? *News Lep. Soc.* 1982:40-41.
- b15302 1984 Book Review: New Zealand Butterflies, Identification and Natural History, by G. W. Gibbs. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 86(1):244. {3 Feb 1984}
- b15303 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography on and Nomenclature of the Lycaenidae, with some corrections and suggestions for a catalogue]. Washington, D.C. :2 pp. {17 Oct 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b15304 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of Robbins]. Washington, D.C. :1 pp. {20 Oct 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b15305 1985\* Independent evolution of "false head" behavior in Riodinidae. *J. Lep. Soc.* :in press. [\*Unpublished]
- b15306 1985\* Evolution and identification of the New World haristreak butterflies (Lycaenidae: Eumaeini). I. Eliot's *Trichonis* Section and *Trichonis*. *J. Lep. Soc.* :in press. [\*Unpublished]
- b15307 1985\* *Pieris rapae* is a better name than *Artogeia rapae* (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* :in press. [\*Unpublished]
- b15308 1986\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Eumaeini]. Washington, D.C. :2 pp. {17 Apr 1986} [\*Unpublished]
- b15309 1986\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on two Eumaeini]. Washington, D.C. :2 pp. {18 Apr 1986} [\*Unpublished]
- b15310 1986\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Papilio ethemon* Cramer]. Washington, DC :1 pp. {22 Apr 1986} [\*Unpublished]
- b15311 1986 Independent Evolution of "False Head" Behavior in Riodinidae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(3):224-225. {13 May 1986}
- b15312 1986\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Eumaeini]. Washington, DC :1 pp. {15 Aug 1986} [\*Unpublished]
- b15313 1987 Evolution and identification of the New World hairstreak butterflies (Lycaenidae: Eumaeini): Eliot's *Trichonis* section and *Trichonis* Hewitson. *J. Lep. Soc.* 40(3):138-157, 8 f. {23 Jan 1987}
- b15314 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Eumaeini]. Washington, DC :1 pp. {23 Jun 1987} [\*Unpublished]
- b15315 1988 Logic and phylogeny: a critique of Scott's phylogenies to the butterflies and Macrolepidoptera. *J. Lep. Soc.* 41(4):214-216, 4 f. [Ref: b16235] {5 Jan 1988}
- b15316 1988 Comparative morphology of the butterfly foreleg coxa and trochanter (Lepidoptera) and its systematic implications. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 90(2):133-154, 53 f. {29 Apr 1988}
- b15317 1988 Male foretarsal variation in Lycaenidae and Riodinidae, and the Systematic Placement of *Styx infernalis* (Lepidoptera). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 90(3):356-358, 36 f. {20 Jul 1988}
- b15318 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Theclopsis*, and in particular, *Theclopsis murex*]. Washington, DC :1 pp. {1 Nov 1988} [\*Unpublished]

## Robbins, Robert Kanner; Henson, Pamela M.;

- b15319 1986 Why *Pieris rapae* is a better name than *Artogeia rapae* (Pieridae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 40(2):79-92, 14 f. {23 Oct 1986}

## Robbins, Robert Kanner; Small, Gordon B., Jr.;

- b15320 1981 Wind Dispersal of Panamanian Hairstreak Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) and its Evolutionary Significance. *Biotropica* 13(4):308-315. {Dec 1981}

## Röber, Johannes Karl Max;

- b. 6 Mar 1861 (Döbeln); d. 28 Nov 1942 (Dresden?). Most of his collection was destroyed during WWII, but some of his types are in the Ribbe collection.
- b15321 1885 Zur ostindischen Schmetterlings-Fauna. *CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris* 1(1):19-23, pl 1, f 2-4.

## Röber, Johannes Karl Max; (continued)

- b15322 1885 Zur ostindischen Schmetterlings-Fauna. *Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris]* 1(2):19-23.
- b15323 1886 Neue Tagschmetterlinge der Indo-Australischen Fauna. *CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris* 1(1):45-72, pls 2-5. {[1886]}
- b15324 1887 Neue Schmetterlinge aus Indien. *CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris* 1(4):185-202, pls 7-9.
- b15325 1888 Zwei neue Ornithopteren. *Ent. Nachr.* 14:369-370.
- b15326 1888-1892 [In Staudinger & Schatz, Exotische Schmetterlinge Theil 2, Bd 1 & 2]. Die Familien und Gattungen der Tagfalter [q.v.]. Röber was responsible for pp 137 on, plate 27 on. Schatz started the work in 1885. See Moulds for notes on dating. [See also: b17468; b15871] [Ref: b3997; b3999; b12873] {1888-1892}
- b15327 1891 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Indo-Australischen Lepidopteren fauna. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 34(3/4):261-334.
- b15328 1892 Erklärung der Abbildungen zu J. Röber's Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Indo-Australischen Lepidoptera. [Plates for Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Indo-Australischen Lepidopterenfauna]. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 35:85-86, pls 3-6.
- b15329 1892 Berichtigung der sinnstörenden Druckfehler im Texte. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 35:86.
- b15330 1895 Neue Eryciniden. *Ent. Nachr.* 21:149-151.
- b15331 1896 Neue Schmetterlinge aus dem cilicischen Taurus. *Ent. Nachr.* 22:81-84.
- b15332 1896 Zwei neue Papilioniden aus Deutsch-Neuguinea. *Ent. Nachr.* 22:289-293.
- b15333 1897 Neue Schmetterlinge aus Java. *Ent. Nachr.* 23:5-7.
- b15334 1897 Neue Schmetterlinge aus Celebes und Java. *Ent. Nachr.* 23:99-101.
- b15335 1897 *Papilio fruhstorferi*. *Ent. Nachr.* 23:223-224.
- b15336 1897 Die Schmetterlings-Fauna des Taurus. *Ent. Nachr.* 23:257-288.
- b15337 1898 Über *Papilio zalmoxis* Hewitson. *Ent. Nachr.* 24:185-187.
- b15338 1900 Neue Schmetterlinge. *Ent. Nachr.* 26:199-204.
- b15339 1903 Zwei neue Morphiden. *Soc. ent.* 17(20):153-154. {15 Jan 1903}
- b15340 1903 Lepidopterologisches. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 64:337-358.
- b15341 1904 Neue *Caligo*-Arten. *Soc. ent.* 18(19):145. {1 Jan 1904}
- b15342 1904 Neue Schmetterlinge. *Soc. ent.* 19(14):105-106. {15 Oct 1904}
- b15343 1905 Ueber die Schmetterlingsgattungen *Tenaris* Hew. und *Morphopsis* Oberth. *Soc. ent.* 19(22):169-170. {15 Feb 1905}
- b15344 1906 Neue Schmetterling. *Soc. ent.* 20(23):177-178. {1 Mar 1906}
- b15345 1906 Neue Brassoliden. *Soc. ent.* 21(3):18-21; (4):27-28. {1 May 1906}
- b15346 1907 Die palaeartica Tagfalter. Pieridae. In Seitz, *Grossschmet. Erde* 1:39-74. [See also: b16355] {[1907]}
- b15347 1908-1924 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. Pieridae, Nymphalidae (part), etc. In Seitz, *Grossschmet. Erde* 5:53-1026 (nc). {1908-1924}
- b15348 1914 [Title unknown] *Ent. Rundsch.* 31:41+. [[Description of *Colias neuschildti*.]
- b15349 1919 [Title unknown] *Ent. Rundsch.* 36:8+. [[Description of *Delias philomela*.]
- b15350 1922 Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera. *Nova Guinea* 13(Zool. 3):43-50.
- b15351 1923 Neue Schmetterlinge. *Ent. Mitt.* 12:57-59.
- b15352 1923 Neue Schmetterlinge usw. *Stett. ent. Ztg* 84:94-96.



## Röber, Johannes Karl Max; (continued)

- b15353 1925 Synonymisches. Stett. ent. Ztg 86:175-176. {Aug 1925 }
- b15354 1925 Neue Südamerikanische Falter (Lep.). Ent. Mitt. 14:85-100.
- b15355 1925 Neue südamerikanische Falter (Lep.). Ent. Mitt. 14:156-162.
- b15356 1925 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 42:42-45+. [[Description of *Papilio xanthophilus*.]]
- b15357 1925-1926 Neue Falter. Stett. ent. Ztg 85:184-190; 86:167-175. {1925-1926 }
- b15358 1926 Lepidopterologisches (1), (2). Ent. Mitt. 15:226-230, 372-377.
- b15359 1926 Neue tropische Falter. Ent. Rundsch. 43:13,18,22-23,26-27,32, f.
- b15360 1927 Neue exotische Falter. Int. ent. Z. 21(13):97-100. {1 Jul 1927 }
- b15361 1927 Neue exotische Falter. Int. ent. Z. 20:400-403, 412-414, 419-421, 428-430, 1 pl; 21:97-100, 105-107, 1 f.
- b15362 1928 Neue exotische Falter. Int. ent. Z. 22(6):67-71, 3 f. {8 May 1928 }
- b15363 1929 Über einige exotische Falter. Int. ent. Z. 23(27):323-327. {15 Oct 1929 }
- b15364 1930 Neue Falter. Ent. Zeit. 44(2):19-21, ill. {22 Apr 1930 }
- b15365 1931 Neue exotische Falter. Int. ent. Z. 24(37/38):389-393, 6 f. {8 Jan 1931 }
- b15366 1931 Ueber einige Falter. Int. ent. Z. 25(33):337-338, 1 f. {1 Dec 1931 }
- b15367 1936 Ueber einiger afrikanische *Charaxes*-Arten und andere exotische Falter. Ent. Rundsch. 53:575-580, 7 f.
- b15368 1937 Ueber neue Falter (Festschr. zum 60 Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. E. Strand, II). \* 2:524-526.
- b15369 1939 Ueber einige neue exotische Falter. Ent. Rundsch. 56:357-358.
- b15370 1940 Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 53:89-117.

## Robert, P. A.;

- b15371 1934 Les papillons dans la nature. \* :405 pp, 64 cpl.

## Robertson, T. S.;

- b15372 1981 The decline of *Carterocephalus palaemon* (Pallas) and *Maculinea arion* (L.) in Great Britain. Ent. Gaz. 32(1):5-12. {31 Jan 1981 }

## Robertson, T. S.; Young, L. D.;

- b15373 1982 The inheritance and development of spot-pattern variation in the Adonis Blue butterfly, *Lysandra bellargus* (Rottemburg) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Gaz. 33(2):83-96, ill. {31 Aug 1982 }

## Robinson, Coleman Townsend;

- b. 1838, d. 1872. [Ref: b7659; b2850 ]

## Robinson, G. S.;

- b15374 1975 Macrolepidoptera of Fiji and Rotuma: a taxonomic and biogeographic study. Faringdon, Oxfordshire, Classey viii+362 p, ill. [Ref: b0346 (#1849) ]

## Robinson, J. C.;

- b15375 1977 Swallow-tail Butterflies of Sabah. Sabah Soc. J. 6:5-22.

## Robinson, Roy;

- b15376 1971 Lepidoptera Genetics.

## Robinson, Wirt;

- b. 1864, d. 1929. [Ref: b2850 ]
- b15377 1903 A trip after *Papilio homerus*. Ent. News 14(1):17-21. {Jan 1903 }

## Rocca, Luigi;

- b15378 1944 Su alcune forme di Lepidotteri diurni italiani. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 23:19-25.
- b15379 1950 Appunti critici su "Lepidoptera pedemontana" de L. de Prunner. [Critical notes on de Prunner's "Lepidoptera Pedemontana"]. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 80:82-88.

## Rocci, Ubaldo;

- b. 1885, d. 1943. [Ref: b2851 ]
- b15380 1919 Osservazioni sui Lepidotteri de Liguria: note comparative; Papilionidae - Pieridae. Atti Soc. ligust. Sci. nat. geogr. 30:3-34.
- b15381 1919 Osservazioni sui Lepidotteri de Liguria. Note comparative (Papilionidae, Pieridae la partie). Bull. Soc. nat. Hist. Ligust. 30(1919):3-34, pl.
- b15382 1920 Osservazioni sui Lepidotteri di Liguria. Atti Soc. ligust. Sci. nat. geogr. 30:173-206.
- b15383 1923 Note de Lepidopterologia. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 2:5-12.
- b15384 1929 Nuove forme de Lepidotteri: Rhopalocera. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 61:146-154.
- b15385 1929 Sulle pretese due "generazioni" di *Euchloe ausonia* Hb. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 8:44-65.
- b15386 1929 [Title unknown] Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 8:97-108+. [[Description of Pieridae forms.]]
- b15387 1930 Sulla forma autunnale in Lombardia, di *Mancipium brassicae* L. (Lep.). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 62(1):15-17. {25 Jan 1930 }
- b15388 1930 *Melinaea melathalia*. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 62:184.
- b15389 1949 In Rocci & Taccani, (q.v.). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 79:2-10. [See also: b15391 ]

## Rocci, Ubaldo; Taccani, C.;

- b15390 1940 Contribuzione allo studio dei lepidopperi del Lago Maggiore. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 19:29-69.
- b15391 1949 Contribuzione allo studio dei lepidopteri del lago Maggiore. 2: aggiunte e correzioni alla 1. parte. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 79:2-10.

## Roche, Patrick;

- b15392 1954 Revisional Notes on the Genus *Epitola* Westwood (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 3:489-501, ill. {Dec 1954 }

## Rodeck, Hugo George;

- b15393 1936 Colorado Lepidoptera Records (Pieridae, Spingidae). Ent. News 47(7):189. {[7 Jul 1936 ]}
- b15394 1942 Colorado Lepidoptera Records (Pieridae, Noctuidae). Ent. News 53(2):58. {[24 Feb 1942 ]}
- b15395 1950 Butterfly Flyways. Lep. News 4(4-5):46. {[16 Nov 1950 ]}

## Rodríguez Martín, F.;

- b15396 1982 The Rhopalocera (Hexapoda, Lepidoptera) of the oak forests of the province of Salamanca, Spain. Boln. Asoc. Esp. Ent. 5(0):129-142. [Ref: b1465 ]

## Roepke, Walter Karl Johann;

- b. 1882, d. 1961. Collection to Dutch Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden.
- b15397 1919 Het Orchideën-blauwtje (*Chliaria dendrobii*). Teysmannia 30:115-121, 1 pl.
- b15398 1921 Eine neue *Dodona* aus dem West-Javanischen Hochgebirge: *Dodona aponata vanleeuwenii* Treubia 2:84-88, 1 pl.
- b15399 1935 Rhopalocera Javanica, geïllustreerd overzicht der Dagvlinders van Java. (1) Papilionidae en Pieridae. Wageningen, Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau (1):[2]+102 pp, 8 f, 12 pls (8vo).

## Roepke, Walter Karl Johann; (continued)

- b15400 1936 Rhopalocera Javanica, geïllustreerd overzicht der Dagvlinders van Java. (2) Danaïdae, Satyridae en Amathusiidae. Wageningen, Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau (2):[4],105-230, f 9-29, pls 13-25.
- b15401 1938 On the present status of *Vindula* (*Cynthia* Auct.) *erota* (Fab.) and *V. arsinoe* (Cr.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)7(4):85-87, 2 f. [Apr 1938]
- b15402 1938 Rhopalocera Javanica, geïllustreerd overzicht der Dagvlinders van Java. (3) Nymphalidae. Wageningen, Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau (3):[4],235-362, pls 26-30.
- b15403 1942 Rhopalocera Javanica, geïllustreerd overzicht der Dagvlinders van Java. (4) Libytheidae en Lemoniidae etc. Wageningen, Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau (4):[4],363-453, index & errata, f 54-59, pls 37-42, [4] new title pages. Pls 1,13,26,27 and 37 are colored.
- b15404 1942 Rhopalocera Javanica, Supplement; Aanvullingen en verbeteringen op de deelen I-III, (Wageningen). Wageningen, Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau (Suppl.):-
- b15405 1952 Remarks on some Indonesian butterflies and moths. Tijdschr. Ent. 95:15-22.
- b15406 1954 [Title unknown] Ent. Ber. 15:26+. [[Description of *Delias floresiana*.]]
- b15407 1955 The butterflies of the genus *Delias* Hübner (Lepidoptera) in Netherlands New Guinea. Nova Guinea (ns)6:185-260, pls V-VIII.
- b15408 1959 Das weibchen von *Delias benasu* Martin. Zoöl. Meded. 36(21):299-301, pl 15. [22 Oct 1959]

## Roever, Kilian;

- b15409 1962 Taxonomic notes on *Erora* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):1-4. [30 Aug 1962]
- b15410 1964 Bionomics of *Agathymus* (Megathymidae). J. Res. Lep. 3(2):103-120. [[Dec 1964]
- b15411 1965 Instar determination of *Agathymus* larvae. J. Res. Lep. 3(3):148-150. [5 Apr 1965]
- b15412 1975 Megathymidae. In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :411-422 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.

## Rogenhöfer, Alois Friedrich;

- b. 22 Dec 1831 (Wien); d. 15 Jan 1897 (Wien). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b15413 1884 [Description of *Colias marnoana*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 33(Sb):22-23.
- b15414 1889 Afrikanische Schmetterlinge des k.k. Naturhist. Hofmuseums. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 4:547-554.
- b15415 1889 *Papilio hageni*, eine neue Art aus Sumatra. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 39:1-2.
- b15416 1889 Diagnosen eines neuen Tagfalter des Nymphalide Gruppe aus Ostafrika. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 39(Sber.):76.
- b15417 1891 Schmetterlinge gesammelt von Dr. O. Baumann. In Baumann. Usambara und seine Nachbargebiete, etc. Anhang III, pp. 321-332.
- b15418 1891 Afrikanische Schmetterlinge des K. K. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 6:455-466, ill.
- b15419 1891 Diagnosen neuer schmetterlinge des k.k. Naturhist. Hofmuseums. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 41:563-566.
- b15420 1892 Neue Lepidopteren des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 42:571-575, 6 f.

## Roger, Théodor;

- b15421 1826 Description de six espèces nouvelles de Papillons. Bull. Soc. linn. Bord. 1:35.
- b15422 1826 Descriptions de plusieurs espèces nouvelles du genre *Papilio*. Bull. Soc. linn. Bord. 1:157-162.

## Roger, Theodor;

- b15423 1928 Descriptions de plusieurs espèces nouvelles du genre *Papilio*. Invalid french nomenclature. FMB feels names are valid. A case for the ICZN. [Ref: b15609 :420; b2027]

## Rogers, W. H. A.;

- b15424 1927 Lycaenidae and ants. Victorian Nat. 43(9):276.

## Rogers, Wesley H.;

- b15425 1962 Migration of *Nymphalis californica* in Washington (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):63. [30 Aug 1962]

## Rogers, William Prescott;

- b. 1887, d. 1953.
- b15426 1924 Notes on *Papilio ajax marcellus*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 19(4):127. [15 Oct 1924]
- b15427 1926 Note on *Pieris rapae* and *Brephos infans*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 20(5):228. [27 Jan 1926]
- b15428 1926 Early Butterflies. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(1-2):42. [4 May 1926]
- b15429 1927 Collecting Notes on *Eurema lisa* (Bdv. & Lec.) in the Vicinity of Fall River, Massachusetts. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(3):125. [25 Jul 1927]
- b15430 1928 Collecting Notes on Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 23(2):98. [6 Jun 1928]
- b15431 1930 *Eurymus interior* Scud. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 24(5):308. [6 Jan 1930]
- b15432 1930 *Eurymus eurhytheme* Bdv. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 24(5):313. [6 Jan 1930]
- b15433 1931 Notes on *Eurymus eurhytheme* Boisduval. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 26(4):188. [8 Dec 1931]
- b15434 1934 Collecting Notes on *Oeneis katahdin* Newcomb (Lepid.: Satyridae). Ent. News 45(7):191-193. [25 Jul 1934]
- b15435 1934 *Incisalia* in Southern Massachusetts, 1933. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29(5):184-185. [28 Dec 1934]
- b15436 1943 *Incisalia henrici* in Fall River, Massachusetts. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37(5):167-168. [20 Jan 1943]
- b15437 1946 Some Autumn Visitors. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 41(1):14. [19 Mar 1946]

## Rogers, William Prescott; Grey, Lionel Paul;

- b15438 1948 *Boloria montinus* on the Mount Washington Carriage Road. Lep. News 2(7):86. [Oct 1948]

## Rohwer, Sievert Allen;

- b. 1887 or 1888 (Telluride, Colorado); d. 1951. [Ref: b13097]
- b15439 1908 *Terias mexicana* Bdv. in Northern Colorado. Ent. News 19(1):43. [Jan 1908]

## Rojas, E. U.;

- b15440 1964 Catalogo de Lepidopteros de Chile. Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile 28(2):67-140, intro and index.

## Rolfe, R. A.;

- b15441 1876 *Pieris rapae* var. *aurea*. Entomologist 9:199-201. [Sep 1876]

## Romaniszyn, J.;

- b15442 1927 Espèces plus rares ou nouvelles des papillons des environs de Nozdrzec et de Lubycza Krolewska. Polsk. Pismo ent. 5:143-149.

## Romaniszyn, J.; Schille, F.;

- b15443 1930 Fauna motyli Polski, Tom I. Pr. monogr. Kom. fizjogr. 6:1-552.

## Romanoff, Nikolai Mikhailovich Grossfürst;

- b. 1859; d. 1919. Grand Duke of Russia.
- b15444 1882 Une nouvelle *Colias* du Caucase. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 17:127-134, pls 4,5.
- b15445 1884 Les Lépidoptères de la Transcaucasie. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 1:1-92.
- b15446 1884-1901 Mémoires sur les Lépidoptères. St. Petersburg 9 volumes. {1884-1901}

## Romei, E.;

- b15447 1927 Notes of Collecting in Spain in 1925-1926. Ent. Rec. 39:107-109, :127-129 (15 Sep), :136-138. {15 Sep 1927}  
 b15448 1927 Contribuzione alla conoscenza di alcuni Lepidotteri della Tripolitania. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 20:270-281.  
 b15449 1947 *Glaucoopsyche lysimon* and *Cupido minimus*. Ent. Rec. 59(9):99-100. {Sep 1947}

## Rornieux, Jean;

- b15450 1926 Au sujet d'une aberration de *Lycaena sebrus* figurée dans le précédent fascicule. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 5:142.  
 b15451 1934 Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux du Haut-Katanga (Congo Belge). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 16(3):139-147, pl. 4. Also seen as Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève, 7:105-113. {15 Sep 1934}  
 b15452 1936 Sur la présence de quelques Lépidoptères dans le Haut-Katanga (Congo Belge). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 16(11):716-722. {15 Sep 1936}  
 b15453 1937 Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux du Haut-Katanga (Congo Belge). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 17(3):119-138, ill.

## Rornieux, M. T.;

- b15454 1927 Formes nouvelles on peu connus de Lépidoptères du Brésil. Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève 5:257-267, 6 f.

## Roncin-Pazlaud, M.;

- b15455 1970 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Fabriciana niobe* L. [Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 6(7):318. {9 Oct 1970}

## Rondou, J.-P.;

- b15456 1932-1935 Catalogue des Lépidoptères des Pyrénées. Pyrenees; Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 101:165-244, et seq. {1932-1935}

## Ronkay, L.; Szaboky, C.;

- b15457 1981 Investigation on the Lepidoptera Fauna of the Zemplen Mts. (NE Hungary). I. The Valley of Kemence Stream. Folia ent. hung. 34(2):167-184. [Ref: b5999 (7995-Z13)]

## Ronnicke, Paul;

- b15458 1911 [Title unknown] Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 21:37+. [[Description of *Thais springeri*.]  
 b15459 1920 Der Formenkreis von *Colias phicomone* Esp. Ent. Zeit. 34(18):70-71. {4 Dec 1920}  
 b15460 1927 *Colias myrmidone* ab. *rudolfi* m. Z. öst. EntVer. 12(8):76. {15 Aug 1927}

## Roos, Peter;

- b15461 1977 Beitrag zur Biologie von *Hipparchia statilinus* Hufnagel (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 87(11):113-117. {2 Jun 1977}  
 b15462 1978 Die Präimaginalstadien der Satyriden. 2. *Coenonympha pamphilus* Linné (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 88(19):213-219, 5 f. {2 Oct 1978}  
 b15463 1981 Intermediäre Merkmalausprägung zwischen Erd- und Stürzpuppe bei *Aphantopus hyperantus* Linnaeus (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 91(18):211-214, 5 f. {15 Sep 1981}  
 b15464 1981 Die Präimaginalstadien der Satyriden. 6. *Coenonympha arcania* (Linnaeus) (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 91(23):256-264, 4 f. {1 Dec 1981}

## Roos, Peter; Arnscheid, Wilfried;

- b15465 1976 Historischer Rückblick auf die systematische Stellung von *Erebia eurypale adyte* Hübner (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 86(15):170-173. {31 Jul 1976}  
 b15466 1979 Die präimaginalen Merkmale von *Erebia pandrose* Borkhausen und Bemerkungen zu den Verwandtschaftsverhältnissen in der *E. pandrose* Gruppe (Lep.: Satyridae). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erebien, IX. Ent. Zeit. 89(19):209-219, 6 f. {1 Oct 1979}

## Roos, Peter; Arnscheid, Wilfried; (continued)

- b15467 1980 Beschreibung der Eier, Larvalstadien und der bisher unbekanntten Puppe von *Erebia claudina* (Lep.: Satyridae). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erebien, XI. Ent. Zeit. 90(12):129-136, 6 f. {13 Jun 1980}  
 b15468 1980 Die systematische Stellung von *Erebia phegea* (Borkhausen, 1788). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erebien XII. (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 70:1-14, ill.

## Roos, Peter; Kimmich, Helmut P.;

- b15469 1983 Eine neue Art der *Erebia alberfanus*-Gruppe aus Nordkanada (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 93(6):69-77, 6 f. {15 Mar 1983}

## Rosa, A. F.;

- b15470 1921 Abisko and Bossekop revisited. Entomologist 54:264-267; 280-282.

## Rosa, Mario;

- b15471 1926 Lepidópteros do norte do Brasil. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 2(4):23-24.  
 b15472 1934 *Papilio pausanias* (Nova forma). Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 10:105-107, 2 f.  
 b15473 1936 Lepidopteros de S. João da Barra. Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. 12(2):81-82.

## Rose, Antony Barclay;

- b15474 1970 Butterflies observed in Kuring-gai Chase National Park, New South Wales. Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales 1968-69:48-50.  
 b15475 1972 Additional records of butterflies from Kuring-gai Chase National Park, New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(2):5-6. {Nov 1972}

## Rose, Klaus;

- b15476 1975 *Plebejus loewii grossi* ssp. n. J. ent. Soc. Iran 1(Suppl.):45-47, 3 f.  
 b15477 1977 *Vacciniina alcedo* in Zentralanatolien, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Unterart (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 87(6):62-65. {15 Mar 1977}  
 b15478 1978 Zwei neue Unterarten von *Agrodiaetus carmon* aus der Türkei (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(22):245-251, 3 f. {15 Nov 1978}  
 b15479 1979 Eine neue Subspecies von *Jolana jolas* Ochsenheimer aus dem Südiran. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 10(2):155-157, ill. [Ref: b0349 (#2369)]  
 b15480 1985 Die Preisbildung bei Schmetterlingen Eine Wirtschaftstheoretische Analyse. Ent. Zeit. 95(10):135-139. {15 Apr 1985}

## Rose, Klaus; Schurlan, Klaus G.;

- b15481 1977 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans 10. Beitrag: neue Lycaeniden-Unterarten aus dem Südiran (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 87(14):145-151, 3 f. {15 Jul 1977}  
 b15482 1977 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans, 6. Beitrag: Bemerkungen zu *Meleageria daphnis marcida* Led. J. ent. Soc. Iran 3(1/2):81-83.  
 b15483 1977 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans, 7. Beitrag: Eine neue Unterart von *Agrodiaetus rjabovi* Forster. J. ent. Soc. Iran 4(1-2):61-64.  
 b15484 1977 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans, 8. Beitrag: Ein neues Lycaeniden-Genus (Lep. Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. Iran 4(1/2):65-69, ill.  
 b15485 1977 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans, 9. Beitrag: Zwei neue Rassen von *Plebejus loewi* Zeller aus dem Südiran. J. ent. Soc. Iran 4(1/2):71-77. [Ref: b0347]

## Rosel von Rosenhoff, August;

- b15486 1740-1746 Der Monatlich-herausgegebenen Insectenbelustigung. Nürnberg. [Ref: b15609 :416] {1740-1746}

## Rosenberg, William Frederik Henry;

- b. 1868, d. 1957.

- Rosenberg, William Frederik Henry; Talbot, George;  
*b15487 1914* New South American butterflies. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 61(4):671-682. *Types were figured by Jordan.* [See also: *b10218*] ([31] Mar 1914)
- Rosenstock, Rudolph;  
*b15488 1885* Notes on Australian Lepidoptera, with Descriptions of new Species. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)16:376-385, pl 11, 13 f. [Nov 1885]  
*b15489 1885* Notes on Australian Lepidoptera, with Descriptions of new Species. [Moths only]. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5)16:421-443. [Dec 1885]
- Rosier, J. P.;  
*b15490 1940* Aanteekeningen over ontwikkelingsstadia van eenige javaansche vlinders. *Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië* 6:61-64.  
*b15491 1941* De ontwikkeling van eenige javaansche dagvlinders. *Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië* 7:18-24.  
*b15492 1947* De ontwikkeling van eenige javaansche dagvlinders. *Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië* 7:66-68.  
*b15493 1951* Metamorphosis of some Javanese butterflies (2). *Idea* 9:26.
- Roslin, K. von;  
*b15494 1925* [Ludwig Martin, 1858-1924]. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 39:5-10, bibliography.
- Rosman, P.;  
*b15495 1965* Lépidoptères des environs d'Arlon et des régions voisines. *Alexanor* 4(1):3-4. [19 May 1965]  
*b15496 1966* Lépidoptères des environs d'Arlon et des régions voisines. Addendum pour l'année 1965. *Alexanor* 4(6):287. [Jun 1966]
- Ross, Alexander Milton;  
*b. 1832; d. 1897.*  
*b15497 1873* The Butterflies and Moths of Canada; with Descriptions of Their Color, Size, and Habits, and the Food and Metamorphosis of Their Larvae. Toronto, Rowsell and Hutchison: [iii]-xv, 1-93, figs 1,2, [29] figs.
- Ross, Gary N.;  
*b15498 1964* Evidence for lack of territoriality in two species of *Hamadryas* (Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 2(4):241-246. [Mar 1964]  
*b15499 1964* Life history studies on Mexican butterflies. I. Notes on the early stages of four Papilionids from Catemaco, Veracruz. *J. Res. Lep.* 3(1):9-18. [9 May] 1964  
*b15500 1964* An annotated list of butterflies collected in British Honduras in 1961. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(1):11-26. [13 May 1964]  
*b15501 1964* Life history studies on Mexican butterflies. II. Early stages of *Anatole rossi*, a new myrmecophilous metalmark. *J. Res. Lep.* 3(2):81-94. [Dec] 1964  
*b15502 1965* Life history studies of Mexican butterflies. III. Nine Rhopalocera (Papilionidae, Nymphalidae, Lycaenidae) from Ocotlán Chico, Veracruz. *J. Res. Lep.* 3(4):207-229. [Sep 1965]  
*b15503 1966* Studies on Mexican butterflies IV, The ecology and ethology of *Anatole rossi*, a myrmecophilous metalmark. (Lep. Riodinidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 59(5):985-1004. [Sep 1966]  
*b15504 1967* A Distributional Study of the Butterflies of the Sierra de Tuxtla in Veracruz, Mexico. Louisiana State University, Ann Arbor, Thesis 67-14010.  
*b15505 1976* An ecological Study of the butterflies of the Sierra de Tuxtla in Veracruz, Mexico. *J. Res. Lep.* 14(2):103-124, frontispiece, 4 pls, 1 f; 14(3):169-188, pls 5-13, f 2; 14(4):233-252, pl 14-20; 15(1):41-60; 15(2):109-128; 15(3):185-200; 15(4):225-240; 16(2):87-130. [Ref: *b0346* (#1872)] [Jul 1976]
- Ross, Gary N.; Lambremont, Edward Nelson;  
*b15506 1963* An Annotated Supplement to the State List of Louisiana Butterflies and Skippers. *J. Lep. Soc.* 17(3):148-158. [30 Dec 1963]
- Rostagno, Fortunato;  
*b. 1847, d. 1934 (Oricola).* [Ref: *b2850*]  
*b15507 1903* Contributo allo studio della fauna romana. *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (2)4(4-6)[=12]:122-124.  
*b15508 1904* Contributo allo studio della fauna romana. *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (2)5(4-6)[=13]:167-170.  
*b15509 1905* Contributo allo studio della fauna della Campagna Romana. *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (2)6(=14):90-92.  
*b15510 1906* Note entomologiche. *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (2)7(7/9)(=15):269-281.  
*b15511 1907* Classificazione descrittiva dei Lepidotteri Italiani. Indice dei Generi. *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (2)8(=16):229-250.  
*b15512 1911* In Rostagno & Zapelloni, (q.v.). *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (2)12:1-28. [See also: *b15515*]  
*b15513 1912* Lepidoptera Faunae Romanae. Addenda a Rhopalocera et Sphinges. *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (3)1:145-148.
- Rostagno, Fortunato; Zapelloni, L.;  
*b15514 1910* Lepidoptera Faunae Romanae. *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (2)11:333-350. *The earlier parts were: (2)9:289-305 (1908) and (2)10:471-493 (1909).*  
*b15515 1911* Rhopalocera Faunae Romanae. *Boll. Soc. zool. ital.* (2)12:1-28.
- Roth, H.;  
*b15516 1910* *Pieris callidice* ab. *atrovirens* nov. aberr. (male). *Ent. Zeit.* 24(7):36-37, 2 f. [21 May 1910]
- Roth, Heinz;  
*b15517 1932* Ein neuer *Parnassius: Parnassius pythia*. *Ent. Zeit.* 46(6):61-68, 1 pl. [22 Jun 1932]
- Roth, Henry Ling;  
*b. 3 Feb 1855 (England); d. 12 May 1925 (same).* [Ref: *b7659; b13097*]
- Rothke, Max;  
*b15518 1895* Einige Schmetterlings-Aberrationen aus der Fauna Crefelds. *Stett. ent. Ztg.* 56:303-305.
- Rothschild, Lord Walter;  
*b. 8 Feb 1868 (London); d. 27 Aug 1937 (Tring).* Lord Lionel Walter Rothschild. [Ref: *b2851; b2850; b15612; b13097*]  
*b15519 1892* Notes on a Collection of Lepidoptera made by William Doherty in Southern Celebes during August and September, 1891. Part I, Rhopalocera. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 5:429-442, 4 pls.  
*b15520 1894* Some new species of Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 1:535-540.  
*b15521 1894* On Five New *Delias*. *Novit. zool.* 1:661-662.  
*b15522 1894* On a New Genus and Species of Butterfly. *Novit. zool.* 1:687.  
*b15523 1894* On some New Local Races of *Papilio vollenhovi* Feld. and *Papilio hipponous* Feld. *Novit. zool.* 1(5):685-687.  
*b15524 1894* On some new local races of *Papilio vollenhovi* Feld. and *Papilio hipponous* Feld. *Novit. zool.* 1(5):685-687. [Dec 1894]  
*b15525 1895* Description of a new local form of *Troides victoriae* (Gray) from Bougainville Island, Solomon Group. *Entomologist* 28:78-79. [Mar 1895]  
*b15526 1895* Two New Species of Rhopalocera from the Solomon Islands. *Novit. zool.* 2(2):161-162. [Jun 1895]  
*b15527 1895* A revision of the Papilios of the Eastern Hemisphere, exclusive of Africa. *Novit. zool.* 2(3):167-463, pl 4. [Aug 1895]

## Rothschild, Lord Walter; (continued)

- b15528 1895 Some Notes on my Revision of the Papilios of the Eastern Hemisphere, exclusive of Africa. *Novit. zool.* 2(4):503-504. {30 Dec 1895 }
- b15529 1896 New Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 3(2):91-99. {Jun 1896 }
- b15530 1896 Further Notes on my Revision of the Papilios of the Eastern Hemisphere, exclusive of Africa. *Novit. zool.* 3:63-68.
- b15531 1896 New Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 3:322-328.
- b15532 1896 On Some New Subspecies of *Papilio*. *Novit. zool.* 3:421-425.
- b15533 1896 Descriptions of Some New Species of Lepidoptera, with Remarks on some Previously Described Forms. *Novit. zool.* 3:600-603, 3 pls.
- b15534 1896 Some Undescribed Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 3(2):231-232.
- b15535 1897 On a new species of *Papilio* from Uganda. *Entomologist* 30:165.
- b15536 1897 Descriptions of some New Species and Subspecies of Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 4:179-184.
- b15537 1897 On some New Butterflies and Moths. *Novit. zool.* 4:507-513.
- b15538 1898 Some New Lepidoptera from Obi. *Novit. zool.* 5(3):416-418. {Aug 1898 }
- b15539 1898 Some New Lepidoptera from the East. *Novit. zool.* 5():216-219.
- b15540 1898 Some New Lepidoptera from the East. *Novit. zool.* 5():602-605.
- b15541 1898 On some new or rare Lepidoptera of the Old World regions. *Novit. zool.* 5(1):96-102.
- b15542 1899 Some New Eastern Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 6:67-71.
- b15543 1900 Some New or recently described Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 7:274-276, cpl 5.
- b15544 1901 Some New Butterflies and Moths. *Novit. zool.* 8:218-220, pl 10.
- b15545 1902 Some New N.E. African Lepidoptera discovered by Oscar Neumann. *Novit. zool.* 9():595-598.
- b15546 1903 Some new Butterflies and Moths. *Novit. zool.* 10():309-312.
- b15547 1904 Lepidoptera from British New Guinea, collected by Mr. A. S. Meek. *Novit. zool.* 11:310-322, 2 pls. *Descriptions by Rothschild alone.*
- b15548 1904 A new form of *Prothoe* from the Solomon Islands. *Novit. zool.* 11:366.
- b15549 1904 A new African *Melanitis*. *Novit. zool.* 11:451.
- b15550 1904 New forms of Butterflies. *Novit. zool.* 11:452-455.
- b15551 1904 A new subspecies of *Troides victoriae*. *Novit. zool.* 11:654.
- b15552 1905 *Papilio steinbacki*, spec. nov. *Entomologist* 38:125. {May 1905 }
- b15553 1905 Some undescribed Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 12:78-79.
- b15554 1907 *Troides alexandrae*. *Novit. zool.* 14:96.
- b15555 1908 A New *Papilio* from Africa. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 44:249-250. {Nov 1908 }
- b15556 1908 New Oriental Papilionidae. *Entomologist* 41:1-4.
- b15557 1908 New Forms of Oriental Papilios. *Novit. zool.* 15:165-174.
- b15558 1908 New Subspecies of *Parnassius apollo*. *Novit. zool.* 15:390.
- b15559 1909 Catalogue of the Collection of Parnassiinae in the Tring Museum. *Novit. zool.* 16:1-20.

## Rothschild, Lord Walter; (continued)

- b15560 1911 Two new Lepidoptera from New Guinea. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)8:233-234. {Aug 1911 }
- b15561 1913 Expedition to the Central Western Sahara. *Lepidoptera. Novit. zool.* 20(1):109-143. {Feb 1913 }
- b15562 1913 Descriptions of two new *Colias* and some African Syntomidae. *Novit. zool.* 20:187-188.
- b15563 1913 Some New Lepidoptera from German New Guinea. *Novit. zool.* 20:278-279.
- b15564 1913 Notes on *Ixias undatus* Butler, with the description of the unknown female. *Novit. zool.* 20:279.
- b15565 1914 A preliminary account of the lepidopterous fauna of Guelt-es-stel, Central Algeria. *Novit. zool.* 21(4):299-357. {Oct 1914 }
- b15566 1914 A new species of *Troides*. *Novit. zool.* 21:262.
- b15567 1914 Description of a new *Troides*. *Novit. zool.* 21:275.
- b15568 1914 Notes on Mr Charles Oberthur's Faune des Lép. de la Barbarie. *Novit. zool.* 21:301-305. [Pagination.]
- b15569 1915 Notes on and Descriptions of *Delias*. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)15:172-180. {Jan 1915 }
- b15570 1915 On the Lepidoptera collected in 1913-1914 by Herr Geyr von Schweppenberg on a Journey to the Hoggar Mountains. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)16:247-258. {Oct 1915 }
- b15571 1915 On Lepidoptera from the islands of Ceran (Seran), Buru, Bali and Misol. *Novit. zool.* 22:105-144, 209-227.
- b15572 1915 A Preliminary Account of the Lepidopterous Fauna of Guelt-es-Stel, Central Algeria. (continued). *Novit. zool.* 22:186-191.
- b15573 1915 Lepidoptera of the M'Zab country, South Algeria, collected by Dr. Ernst Hartert and Carl Hilgert in 1914. *Novit. zool.* 22:228-243.
- b15574 1915 On the Lepidoptera in the Tring Museum sent by Mr. A. S. Meek from the Admiralty Islands, Dampier, and Vulcan Islands. *Novit. zool.* 22(2):192-208, (3):387-402.
- b15575 1916 Lepidoptera of the British Ornithologists' Union and Wollaston Expeditions in the Snow Mountains, Southern Dutch New Guinea. *Macrolepidoptera. Tring* 182 pp, 2 pls.
- b15576 1916 Some Notes of a Faunal and other Nature on the Lepidoptera collected by Herr Geyr von Schweppenburg in the Hoggar Mountains. *Novit. zool.* 23:287-288.
- b15577 1916 Notes on Amathusiidae, Brassolidae, Morphidae, etc, with Descriptions of New Forms. *Novit. zool.* 23:299-318.
- b15578 1916 On the Lepidoptera sent by Mr. A. S. Meek from the Admiralty Islands, Dampier, and Vulcan Islands. (continued). *Novit. zool.* 23():319-334.
- b15579 1917 [Remarks on *T. allotei*]. *Novit. zool.* 24:427.
- b15580 1917-1920 Supplemental notes on Mr Charles Oberthur's Faune des Lépidoptères de la Barbarie. *Novit. zool.* 24():61-120, ( ):325-373, ( ):393-409, 2 pls; 27(1):1-127, 4 pls. {1917-1920 }
- b15581 1918 catalogue of Zerynthiinae and allied genera in the Tring Museum, with critical notes. *Novit. zool.* 25:64-75.
- b15582 1918 Catalogue of the Parnassiinae in the Tring Museum. *Novit. zool.* 25:218-262.
- b15583 1918 Some apparently new forms of African Nymphalidae. *Novit. zool.* 25:338-345.
- b15584 1919 List of Types of Lepidoptera in the Tring Museum. Part I. *Novit. zool.* 26:193-251.
- b15585 1919 Algerian Lepidoptera. (Explanation of figures on Plate I). *Novit. zool.* 26:356-357, 1 pl.
- b15586 1920 Rhopalocera Collected in Korinchi, West Sumatra, by Messrs. H. C. Robinson and C. Boden Kloss. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 8:141-163. {May 1920 }

**Rothschild, Lord Walter; (continued)**

- b15587* 1921 Captain Angus Buchanan's Air Expedition. V. On the Lepidoptera collected by Captain A. Buchanan in northern Nigeria and the southern Sahara in 1919-1920. *Novit. zool.* 28:142-170, 215-229.
- b15588* 1925 Descriptions of new forms of *Delias*, with some notes on others. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)15:671-677. (Jun 1925)
- b15589* 1925 List of the Lepidoptera collected April to end of June 1925 by E. Hartert & F. Young in Morocco. *Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc* 5:324-345.
- b15590* 1925 Critical list of the Collection of Algerian Lepidoptera of the late Captain N. J. E. Holl. *Novit. zool.* 32:195-229.
- b15591* 1926 On some African Papilios, with Descriptions of new Forms. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)17:112-114. (Jan 1926)
- b15592* 1927 On a new Species of *Delias* from Mindanao, Philippine Islands. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)19:563. (May 1927)
- b15593* 1929 In Eltringham, et al. (q.v.). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 77(2):475-505, pls 30,31, 2 fts. [See also: *b5867*] (31 Dec 1929)
- b15594* 1930 List of Lepidoptera collected in Morocco in 1927 by Ernst Hartert and Ferderick Young. *Novit. zool.* 35:220-234.
- b15595* 1930 On the Lepidoptera collected in Morocco by Dr. E. Hartert in 1929. *Novit. zool.* 35:235-243.
- b15596* 1933 On a collection of Lepidoptera from Spanish Morocco. *Novit. zool.* 38:315-330.
- b15597* 1936 On a Female of *Troides victoriae regis* with Male Coloration. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)17:306-307. (Feb 1936)
- Rothschild, Lord Walter; Jordan, Karl;**
- b15598* 1898 A monograph of *Charaxes* and the allied prionopterous genera. [Part I]. *Novit. zool.* 5(4):545-601, fts 1-38, pl 5-15A. [See also: *b15601*; *b15599*] (Dec 1898)
- b15599* 1899 A monograph of *Charaxes* and the allied Prionopterous genera. [Part II]. *Novit. zool.* 6:220-286. [See also: *b15601*; *b15598*]
- b15600* 1899 On some New Lepidoptera from the East. *Novit. zool.* 6:429-444.
- b15601* 1900 A monograph of *Charaxes* and the allied Prionopterous genera. [Part III]. *Novit. zool.* 7:281-524, ill. [See also: *b15598*; *b15599*]
- b15602* 1901 On some Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 8(4):401-407.
- b15603* 1903 Some new or unfigured Lepidoptera. *Novit. zool.* 10:481-487, 2 pls.
- b15604* 1903 Some new African Papilios. *Novit. zool.* 10:488-490.
- b15605* 1903 Lepidoptera collected by Oscar Neumann in North-East Africa. *Novit. zool.* 10:491-542.
- b15606* 1903 A monograph of *Charaxes*. *Novit. zool.* 10( ):326-342.
- b15607* 1905 Lepidoptera collected by Oscar Neumann in North-east Africa. *Novit. zool.* 12:175-191.
- b15608* 1905 On some new Lepidoptera discovered by A. S. Meek in British New Guinea. *Novit. zool.* 12:448-478, ill.
- b15609* 1906 A revision of the American Papilios. *Novit. zool.* 13:412-752, pls 4-9 (colored). A facsimile edition, with plain plates, was issued in 1967. [Ref: *b3999*]
- b15610* 1907 Lepidopteren aus Neu-Guinea. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 1907:189-198.
- b15611* 1967 A revision of the American Papilios. Facsimile Edition, edited by P. H. Arnaud, Jr. *Novit. zool.* 13:412-752, pls 4-9 (uncolored). [See also: *b15609*] [Ref: *b3999*]
- Rothschild, Miriam;**
- b15612* 1983 Dear Lord Rothschild (Birds, Butterflies & History). London, Hutchinson :398 pp, ill.

**Rothschild, Miriam; (continued)**

- b15613* 1985 Charles-Francis Swynnerton et les Danaïdes (Lepidoptera Danaidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 90:161-167.
- Rothschild, Miriam; Farrell, Clive;**
- b15614* 1983 The Butterfly Gardener. \* :128 pp, 8 cpl.
- Rothschild, Miriam; Nash, Robert J.; Bell, E. Arthur;**
- b15615* 1986 Cycasin in the endangered butterfly *Eumaeus atala florida*. *Phytochemistry* 25(8):1853-1854.
- Rothschild, Miriam; Spooner, Malcolm;**
- b15616* 1938 Note on *Polygonia c-album* (L.) 1758, at Ashton Wold, Horthamptonshire, and the record of a notable aberration. *Novit. zool.* 41(2):125.
- Rothschild, Nathaniel Charles;**
- b. 9 May 1877; d. 12 Oct 1923* (Ashton Wold, Northamptonshire, England). [Ref: *b13097*]
- b15617* 1901 Lepidoptera from Egypt and the Soudan. *Novit. zool.* 8(4):426-434. [Authorship.]
- Rottemburg, S. A. von;**
- b15618* 1775 Anmerkungen zu den Hufnagelischen Tabellen der Schmetterlinge: Diurna. *Naturforscher* 6:1-34; 7:105-112. On Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature (#35). [Ref: *b3962*; *b9887*]
- Rougeot, Pierre-Claude;**
- b15619* 1961 *Limnitis populi* L. varie-t-il localement en France? (Nymphalidae). *Alexanor* 2(1):8-10. (30 Mar 1961)
- b15620* 1962 *Lycaena dispar* Haworth dans l'Oise [Lep. Lycaenidae]. *Alexanor* 2(6):238. (Jul 1962)
- b15621* 1964 Apollons romantiques [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 3(5):221-224. (9 Apr 1964)
- b15622* 1971 Sur l'extension de *Gonepteryx cleopatra* L. dans le Massif Central en 1970 [Pieridae]. *Alexanor* 7(1):8. (24 Apr 1971)
- b15623* 1975 Description de la femelle de *Charaxes brutus somalicus* W. Rothschild (Lep. Nymphalidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 80(1/2):32. (14 Jun 1975)
- b15624* 1983 Lepidopteres du Haut-Simyen (Ethiopie du Nord). *Bull. mens. Soc. limn. Lyon* 52(7):219-232, ill.
- Rougeot, Pierre-Claude; Capdeville, P.;**
- b15625* 1967 Remarques sur les Apollons d'Espagne [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 5(2):81-85. (30 May 1967)
- b15626* 1969 Nouvelles remarques sur les Apollons d'Espagne [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 6(1):24-31. (9 Apr 1969)
- b15627* 1972 Description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce d'Apollon espagnol [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 7(5):204-206. (18 Mar 1972)
- b15628* 1972 Bilan de six années de recherches sur les races ibériques de *Parnassius apollo* [Papilionidae]. *Alexanor* 7(6):243-251. (24 Jun 1972)
- Rougerie, G.;**
- b15629* 1960 Le façonnement actuel des modelés en Côte d'Ivoire forestière. *Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire* 58:1-542, ill.
- Rousseau-Decelle, Georges;**
- b15630* 1931 Une nouvelle espèce de *Charaxes* africain. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1931(6):87-90, pl 1. (16 Apr 1931)
- b15631* 1933 Quelques formes nouvelles et aberrantes des genres *Papilio* et *Charaxes* (Lep.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 37(20):301-307. (4 Feb 1933)
- b15632* 1933 Notes sur quelques formes nouvelles des genres *Papilio* et *Charaxes* (Lep.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 38(17):269-273. (10 Dec 1933)
- b15633* 1934 De quelques formes nouvelles de *Charaxes* africains (Lep. Papilionidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 39(16):228-236, pl 2. (30 Nov 1934)

## Rousseau-Decelle, Georges; (continued)

- b15634 1935 Note sur une race nouvelle et quelques formes aberrantes d'*Ornithoptères* (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 40(3):44-48, pl 1. {[20 Mar] 1935}
- b15635 1935 Note sur quelques formes nouvelles de *Morpho*. (Lep. Morphidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 40(15):219-226. {[20 Nov] 1935}
- b15636 1936 Des variations parallèles chez les *Morphos* des espèces *hecuba* et *perseus* (avec la planche XIII). In: Livre jubilaire de M. Eugene-Louis Bouvier. Paris, Firmin-Didot :293-296, 1 pl.
- b15637 1940 Note sur un nouvel exemplaire de *Troides allotoi* Rothschild (Hybride d'*Ornithoptera victoriae regis* Rothschild et d'*Ornithoptera urvilleanus* Guérin). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 44:97-101.
- b15638 1943 Notes sur quelques formes nouvelles de *Papilio* américains (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48(7/8):109-113. {[14 Nov 1943]}
- b15639 1947 Contribution à l'étude de *Papilio* de la faune Indo-Océanienne (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 51:128-133, 1 pl.
- b15640 1956 Note sur une sous-espèce nouvelle de *Charaxes* africain (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 61(3/4):91-92, 2 f. {[9 Jul 1956]}
- b15641 1960 [Title unknown] Noved. cient. Mus. Hist. nat. La Salle (26)(Zool.):1-3+. [[Descriptions of Papilio.]

## Rousseau-Decelle, Georges; Johnson, F. L.;

- b15642 1957 Note sur une sous-espèce nouvelle de *Charaxes* africain (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 62(5/6):151-153, 2 f. {[5 Oct 1957]}

## Routledge, Christine E.;

- b15643 1977 El suborden Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) del Estado de Tabasco. Su lista, frecuencia, diversidad y distribución. Revista Soc. mex. Lep. 3(2):57-73. {[30 Dec 1977]}

## Roux, Charles;

- b15644 1976 On the dating of the first edition of Cuvier's Regne Animal. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 8(1):31. {[Nov 1976]}

## Rowland-Brown, Henry;

- b. 1865, d. 1922. [Ref: b2850]
- b15645 1909 Some August Butterflies of Cantel on Lozère. Entomologist 42(11):265-269, (12):297-302. {[Dec 1909]}
- b15646 1914 A Butterfly Hunt in some parts of unexplored France. Entomologist 47:8-14, 55-60, 87-91, 126-129.
- b15647 1915 Some remarks on *Thecla aesculi*, Hb., chiefly in the south of France. Entomologist 48:201-204.
- b15648 1916 Note on a species of lycaenid new to the Palaearctic lepidopterous fauna - *Agriades aragonensis*, Verity. Entomologist 49:169-172.
- b15649 1918 Some notes on *Plebeius argus* (*argyrognomon*), its Scandinavian forms and distribution. Entomologist 51:73-81.
- b15650 1921 *Colias edusa*, Fab. (*croceus*, Fourc.): its seasonal forms, varieties and aberrations. Entomologist 54:153-157. This is just one part of a continued paper. {[Jul 1921]}

## Rowley, Robert Russell;

- b. 1854, d. 1935.
- b15651 1891 Wholesale Destruction of *Colias philodice*. Can. Ent. 23(4):92. {[7 Apr 1891]}
- b15652 1891 *Callidryas eubule* in Missouri. Ent. News 2(6):117-118. {[29 May] 1891}
- b15653 1891 Notes on *Colias caesonia*. Ent. News 2(7):133-135. {[2 Sep 1891]}
- b15654 1891 Notes on Arkansas Lepidoptera. Ent. News 3(1):13-14. {[31 Dec 1891]}
- b15655 1898 Interesting Collecting Near Home. Ent. News 9(2):34-37. {[31 Jan] 1898}

## Rowley, Robert Russell; (continued)

- b15656 1906 Notes on *Papilio ajax*. Ent. News 17:175-177. {[May 1906]}
- b15657 1911 The "Crop" of Lepidoptera of 1910. Ent. News 22(4):170-176. {[31 Mar] 1911}

## Rowley, Robert Russell; Berry, L.;

- b15658 1915 The 1914 Record of Catocalae and Other Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 47(9):303-307. {[13 Sep 1915]}
- b15659 1915 The 1914 Record of Catocalae and Other Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 47(10):332-339. {[15 Oct 1915]}

## Roy, Ellas;

- b15660 1924 Indices to the Preliminary List of the Insects of the Province of Quebec, Part I - Lepidoptera. Sixteenth Ann. Rep. Quebec. Soc. Prot. Plants 1923-1924:138-142.

## Royer, R. A.;

- b15661 1988 Butterflies of North Dakota, An Atlas and Guide. \* :192 pp, 13 pls (12 color).

## Rubio, Fidel Fernandez;

- b15662 1969 Une forme nouvelle de *Leptidea sinapis* de la Sierra Nevada: *L. sinapis colladoi* [Pieridae]. Alexonor 6(1):13-14. {[9 Apr 1969]}
- b15663 1972 Redescubrimiento de una rara mariposa en Sierra Nevada. Note sobre la captura del Lycaenido: *Plebejus gladon zuellichi* Hemming, 1933 (= *nevadensis* Züllich y Reisser, 1928). Archos Inst. Acclim. 15:161-167, pls 2-5.
- b15664 1973 Las maculíneas de la península Ibérica (Fam. Lycaenidae). Revta Lep. 1(1/2):16-25, 10 f. [Ref: b0340 (#1579)]
- b15665 1973 Las especies Ibericas del genero *Pieris*. Revta Lep. 3:81-91.

## Ruckes, Herbert;

- b. 1895, d. 1965.

## Ruckes, Herbert; dos Passos, Cyril Franklin;

- b15666 1965 Ernest Layton Bell (1876-1964). J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):190-191. {[24 Sep 1965]}

## Rudkin, Charles N.;

- b15667 1933 A New Lycaenid transition form (Lepid.). Ent. News 44(4):97-98. {[13 Apr 1933]}
- b15668 1936 Interrelationship of *Anthocharis cethura* F. & F. and *A. pima* Edw. (Lepid. Rhopal.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 35(1):3-4, pl 1. {[15 May 1936]}

## Rudolph, Franz;

- b15669 1906 *Euchloe belia* Cr. aberr. Ent. Zeit. 20(12):81. {[22 Jun 1906]}

## Rudolphi, J. W.;

- b15670 1804 (Dissertation) no. 23. In C. P. Thunberg (Praeside), Museum naturalium Academiae Upsalensis. Upsala. 1787-1821, issued in 33 separately paginated parts.

## Ruffner, E. H.;

- b15671 1877 Lepidoptera. Pages 1428-1429 in Annual report upon explorations and surveys in the Department of the Missouri. Appendix RR. Washington, G.P.O. :1428-1429.

## Rühl, Fritz;

- b. 14 Dec 1836 (Ansbach); d. 30 Jun 1893 (Zürich). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b15672 1890 *Colias* aberr. *ilgneri*. Soc. ent. 5(12):89. {[15 Sep 1890]}
- b15673 1891 Ueber eine neue weibliche Form von *Lycaena cyllarus andereggi*. Soc. ent. 6(7):51. {[1 Jul 1891]}
- b15674 1892 *Parnassius delius* Esp. ab. *leonhardi* n. ab. (male). Soc. ent. 7(14):105-106. {[15 Oct 1892]}
- b15675 1892 *Argynnis pales* Schiff. ab. *killiasi* n. ab. Soc. ent. 7(15):113-114. {[1 Nov 1892]}

**Rühl, Fritz; (continued)**

- b15676 1892-1893 Tagfalter, Volume I in Rühl & Bartel, (q.v.). [See also: b15680] ([1892]-1893)  
 b15677 1893 *Meliäea parthenie* Borkh. ab. und v. *jordisi* nov. ab. Soc. ent. 7(21):164-165. {1 Feb 1893}  
 b15678 1893 *Lycaena pheretes* Hb. ab. *maloyensis* n. ab. Soc. ent. 7(23):181. {1 Mar 1893}  
 b15679 1893 *Lycaena corydon* ab. *sohni* n. ab. Soc. ent. 7(24):190. {15 Mar 1893}

**Rühl, Fritz; Bartel, Max;**

- b15680 1892-1902 Die paläarktischen Grossschmetterlinge un ihre Naturgeschichte. Bearbeitet von Fritz Rühl. Fort gesetzt von Alexander Heyne. Leipzig, Ernst Heyne 8vo Bd 1, Tagfalter, 1(Lief 1-16):[2]+857 pp, 7 f; Bd 2, Nachfalter, (Lief. 17-23):336 pp. Volume 1 is by F. Rühl, after his death edited from his manuscript by Alexander Heyne. Volume 2 is by M. Bartel. No more published. According to Hemming, Rühl is responsible for the new names in the first 384 pages (Lief. 1-7) of volume 1, while Heyne is responsible for the rest (Lief. 8-16). Volume 2 is incomplete, and ends abruptly in the middle of a sentence. Hemming gives the following dates: 1-112 (1892); 113-480 (1893); 481-624 (1894); 625-857 (1895). [Ref: b8897] ([1892]-1902)

**Ruhmann, Alfred;**

- b15681 1912 Neue Aberrationen von *Parnassius phoebus* F. (*delius* Esp.). Ent. Zeit. 26(33):129. {16 Nov 1912}

**Ruiz, F.; Flaminio, H.; Stuardo, C.;**

- b15682 1936 Insectos coleccionados en las Termas de Chillán. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 39:313-322.

**Rumbucher, Kurt;**

- b15683 1973 Eine neue Unterart von *Schoenbergia goliath* sowie zwei markante. Individualformen in der Gattung *Ornithoptera*. Ent. Zeit. 83(1-2):1-10. {15 Jan 1973}  
 b15684 1979 Eine interessante Beobachtung zum Problem *Troides oblongomaculatus bourueensis*. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 10:100-103.

**Rummel, Charles;**

- b15685 1919 Observations on *Physiodes nycteis*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 14(2):47. {18 Apr 1919}  
 b15686 1926 Notes on Aberrations of New Jersey Butterflies. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 21(5):203. {14 Dec 1926}  
 b15687 1927 Notes on Aberrations of New Jersey Butterflies. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22(1):15. {30 Mar 1927}  
 b15688 1929 Butterfly Aberrations. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 23(5):268. {9 Jan 1929}

**Rungs, C. E. E.;**

- b15689 1950 Notes de lépidoptéologie marocaine (XVI). Descriptions et notes critiques. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 28:142-166, 2 pls.

**Rupp;**

- b15690 1937 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 54:200+. [[Description of *Papilio berthae*.]

**Russell, Anthony Bedford;**

- b15691 1981 *Idea tambusiana*, new species from Celebes, Indonesia (Lepidoptera, Danaidae). Syst. Ent. 6(3):225-228. {Jul 1981}  
 b15692 1984 Two new skippers from Sulawesi (Celebes) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. Ber. 44(10):154-156, 6 f.

**Russell, John;**

- b15693 1910 Butterfly Collecting Near Hope, British Columbia. Can. Ent. 42(7):224-227. {8 Jul 1910}

**Russell, John Anthony;**

- b. \* , d. 1942. [Ref: b2851 (as James Anthony Peregrine)]

**Russell, M.;**

- b15694 1892-1894 Explorations in the far north bringing the report of this expedition under the auspices of the University of Iowa. During the years 1892, 1893 and 1894 \*, University of Iowa :276 pp. {1892-1894}

**Russwurm, A. D. A.;**

- b15695 1976 Variation in *Lysandra coridon* Poda (Lep.: Lycaenidae), summer 1975. Ent. Rec. 88(4):81, pl. [Ref: b0346 (#1877)]  
 b15696 1978 Aberrations of British Butterflies. \* :151 pp, 40 cpl. [Ref: b0346 (#1877)]

**Rutherford, D. Grelg;**

- b15697 1878 Notes regarding some rare papiliones. Ent. mon. Mag. 15:28-31.

**Ruthven, A. G.;**

- b15698 1906 Butterflies and Moths from the Porcupine Mountains and Isle Royale. Pages 102-104 in Spiders and Insects from the Porcupine Mountains and Isle Royale, Michigan, pages 105-106 in Charles C. Adams, An Ecological Survey in Northern Michigan. Report State Board Geological Survey Michigan for the Year 1905. Lansing, Michigan, Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford :638 pp.

**Rütimeyer, Ernest;**

- b15699 1942 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Makrolepidopterenfauna der Ostpyrenäen. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18:428-445.  
 b15700 1943 Ueber zwei neue Makrolepidopteren-Rassen der Schweiz. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 19:26-32.  
 b15701 1969 A new *Papilio* from Colombia and a new sphingid from New Guinea. J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):255-257, 2 f. {15 Dec 1969}  
 b15702 1969 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der schweizerischen *mnemosyne*-Formen. Veber zwei neue *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. ssp. im Berner Oberland. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)19:111-113, 2 f.

**Rütimeyer, I. E.;**

- b15703 1968 Vorläufige Anzeige. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)18:22.

**Rutkowski, Frank E.;**

- b15704 1966 Rediscovery of *Euptychia mitchellii* (Satyridae) in New Jersey. J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):43-44. {15 Mar 1966}  
 b15705 1971 Observations on *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):126-136, 9 f. {19 May 1971}  
 b15706 1971 Notes on Some Florida Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):137-139. {19 May 1971}  
 b15707 1980 New *Papilio cresphoneies* hostplant. J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):257. {8 Apr 1980}

**Rutowski, Ronald L.;**

- b15708 1979 Courtship Behavior of the Checkered White, *Pieris protodice* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):42-49, 2 f. {4 Jun 1979}  
 b15709 1983 Courtship Behavior of the Dainty Sulfur Butterfly, *Nathalis iole* with a Description of a New, Faculative Male Display (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 20(3):161-169, 1 tbl, 1 f. {15 Apr 1983}  
 b15710 1984 Courtship Leading to Copulation in the Cloudless Sulphur, *Phoebis sennae* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 22(4):249-253. [Ref: b15710] {15 Mar 1984}  
 b15711 1984 Production and use of Secretions passed by males at copulation in *Pieris protodice* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Psyche 91(1/2):141-152. {15 Nov 1984}  
 b15712 1984 Sexual Selection and the Evolution of Butterfly Mating Behavior. J. Res. Lep. 23(2):125-142. {31 Dec 1984}



## Rutowski, Ronald L.; Schaefer, John;

b15713 1984 Courtship Behavior of the Gulf Fritillary, *Agraulis vanillae* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(1):23-31, 1 tbl, 2 f. [27 Jul 1984]

## Rydon, Arthur H. B.;

b15714 1964 Notes on the use of butterfly traps in East Africa. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):51-58, 4 f. [13 May 1964]

b15715 1971 The systematics of the Charaxidae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. Rec. 83:219-233, 283-287, 310-316, 336-341, 384-388, 6 f, 4 pls.

b15716 1982 A Review of Species in the *Charaxes viola* Group from Arabia and East Africa. In Larsen, Butterflies of the Yemen Arab Republic. Copenhagen :87 pp.

## Rysgaard, G. N.;

b15717 1939 A Preliminary Study of the Superfamily Papilionoidea in the Northern Portion of Pine County, Minnesota. Ent. News 50(7):191-196. [18 Jul 1939]

b15718 1939 A Preliminary Study of the Superfamily Papilionoidea in the Northern Portion of Pine County, Minnesota. Ent. News 50(8):219. [6 Oct 1939]

## Saalfeld, Kay; Araújo, Aldo M. de;

b15719 1981 Studies on the Genetics and Ecology of *Heliconius erato* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). I: Demography of a natural population. Revta bras. Biol. 41(4):855-860. [Nov 1981]

## Saalmüller, Max;

b. 26 Nov 1832 (Römhild, Meiningen); d. 12 Oct 1890 (Bogkenheim b. Frankfurt a. M.). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b15720 1878 Mittheilungen über Madagaskar, seine Lepidopteren-Fauna mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der dieser angehörigen, im Senckenbergischen Museum befindlichen Arten. Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 1877-78:71-96.

b15721 1878 Bemerkungen und Nachträge zu den "Mittheilungen über Madagaskar und seine Lepidopteren-Fauna" des Jahresberichtes. Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 1878-79:122-126.

b15722 1880 Neue Lepidoptera aus Madagascar, die sich im Museum der Senckenberg'schen naturforschenden Gesellschaft befinden. Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 1879-80:258-310.

b15723 1884 Lepidopteren von Madagascar. Neue und wenig bekannte Arten zumeist aus der Sammlung der Senckenberg'schen naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Frankfurt am Main unter Berücksichtigung der gesammten Lepidopteren-Fauna Madagascars Lepidoptera von Madagascar. 1. Rhopalocera, Heterocera: Sphinges et Bombyces. Frankfurt a.M., Herausg. Senck. Nat. Ges. [2]+246+[6] pp, 6 cpl, 1 fp. Volume 2, . . . abgeschlossen durch L. von Heyden. Heterocera: Noctuae Geometrae. Microlepidoptera. :246-531+[8] pp, 8 cpl, 1 fp, came in 1891.

b15724 1884 Lepidopteren von Madagascar. Frankfurt, Werner und Winter :531 pp, 14 pls.

## Sabariego, E.;

b15725 1976 Bionomia y distribución geográfica en España de *Glaucopsyche melanops* Boisduval y *Glaucopsyche alexis* Poda. Revta Lep. 4:146-153.

b15726 1976 Bionomia y distribución geográfica en España de *Glaucopsyche melanops* Boisduval y *Glaucopsyche alexis* Poda (Lep. Lycaenidae). Revta Lep. 4(2):146-153, 3 f. [Ref: b0346 (#1883)]

b15727 1977 Nuevas formas de los Lepidópteros Españoles (Papilionidae). Revta Lep. 4(4):321-325, ill. [1977]

b15728 1977 Nueva raza y nuevas formas de *Zerynthia rumina* (Linne 1758) (Lep. Papilionidae). Revta Lep. 5(2):155-156.

b15729 1977 Nueva raza y nuevas formas de *Zerynthia rumina* (Linneo, 1758) (Lep., Papilionidae). Revta Lep. 5(18):155-156.

## Sabariego, E.; (continued)

b15730 1984 Distribucion geografica de *Zerynthia rumina* (L. 1758) (Lep. Papilionidae) y su planta nutricia *Aristolochia*, en las provincias de Huelva y Sevilla. Boln Estac. cent. Ecol. 13(25):91-95, ill.

## Sabariego, E.; Aragonés de Ines, J.;

b15731 1978 Los Papilionidae de España. \* :40 pp, 7 cpl.

## Sabariego, E.; Huertas, M.;

b15732 1975 Una nueva subespecie de *Zerynthia rumina* (Linne, 1758) y una forma del S. W. Iberico (Lep. Papilionidae). Revta Lep. 3(12):291-294, 7 f.

## Sabrosky, Curtis W.;

b15733 1958 On the question of a lectotype for *Megathymus aryxna* Dyar. Lep. News 11(1-3):29-34. [28 Mar 1958]

## Sachs, C.;

b15734 1879 II. Faunistisches, pp. 367-369. In: Aus de Llanos. Schilderung einer Naturwissenschaftlichen Reise nach Venezuela. Leipzig, Veit & Comp.

## Safford, W. E.;

b15735 1919 Natural history of Paradise Key and the nearby Everglades of Florida. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Instn 1917:377-434.

## Sagarra y Castellarnau, Ignacio de;

See de Sagarra y Castellarnau, Ignacio. [Ref: b2851]

## Saigusa, Toyohel;

b15736 1984 Oviposited position on a foodplant, *Ropippa indica* (L.), in *Anthocharis scolymus* (Butler) (Pieridae, Pierinae). [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 35(2):91-92, 1 f, 1 tbl. [20 Sep 1984]

## Saigusa, Toyohel; Lee, Chuan-lung;

b15737 1982 A rare papilionid butterfly *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley), its rediscovery, new subspecies and phylogenetic position. Tyô to Ga 33(1,2):1-24, ill.

## Saigusa, Toyohel; Nakanishi, Akinori; Shima, Hiroshi; Yata, Osamu;

b15738 1977 Phylogeny and biogeography of the subgenus *Graphium* Scopoli. [Japanese]. Cho Acta Rhopaloceroologica 1:2-32, 6 pls, 22 f.

b15739 1982 Phylogeny and Geographical Distribution of the Swallow-Tail Subgenus *Graphium* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Ent. Gen. 8(1):59-69, ill. [Dec 1982]

## Saito, Kozo;

b. 1904, d. 1961.

b15740 1931 More important injurious forest insects in Corea. Bull. agric. For. Coll. Suigen (4):-.

## Saitoh, Kazuo;

b15741 1954 *Glaucopsyche lycormas* Butler in Aomori Pref. New Ent. 3(2/3):25-28. [Feb 1954]

b15742 1954 Some investigations on a lycaenid butterfly, *Wagimo signata* (Butler 1881). (3) On some specimens of *signata signata* (Butler 1881) from Miyako (Iwate Pref.) and Sakazakiyama (Yamagata Pref.). Tyô to Ga 5(1):6-7, f A, B. [25 Jun 1954]

b15743 1954 On two collecting records of *Glaucopsyche lycormas* Butler from Aomori Prefecture. New Ent. 3(4):36-38. [Aug 1954]

b15744 1979 A note on the haploid karyotype of the Mediterranean skipper, *Gegenes nostradamus* Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae), from Israel. CIS 27:8-9.

b15745 1982 Spermatocyte chromosomes of five taxa of Rhopalocera from Oman. CIS 33:10-12.

b15746 1984 Chromosomes of three butterfly taxa from Yemen. Tyô to Ga 34(4):167-169. [20 May 1984]

- Saitoh, Kazuo; Abe, Azuma; Kudoh, K.;**  
*b15747 1974* Diversity in the chromosome numbers of *Strymonidia* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Japan. *Sci. Rep. Hiroasaki Univ.* 21(1):23-25, tbl. [Ref: *b0341* (#1391)]
- Saitoh, Kazuo; Abe, Azuma; Kumagai, Yoshinori;**  
*b15748 1985* Chromosomes of the fritillaries of the genus *Brenthis* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) from Japan. I. A revised study of the chromosomes of *Brenthis daphne iwatensis* from Hokkaido. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 36(2):83-86. [20 Jun 1985]
- Saitoh, Kazuo; Azuma Abe, Yoshinori Kumagai; Mayumi, Takahashi;**  
*b15749 1981* Karyotype differences between 2 related species of the genus *Neope* (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) from Japan. *Kontyû* 49(2):302-305.
- Saitoh, Kazuo; Osanal, M.; Yamauchi, Hironao; Hara, M.;**  
*b15750 1952* Some investigation on a lycaenid butterfly, *Wagimo signata* (Butler, 1881). [Japanese]. *Chûhō* 7:1-32, pl 1-7. [Nov 1952]
- Saitoh, Kazuo; Yamauchi, Hironao;**  
*b15751 1953* Some investigations on a Lycaenid butterfly, *Wagimo signata* (Butler, 1881), 2. Supplementary notes. *New Ent.* 3(1):15-17, 1 f. [Aug 1953]
- Sakaguchi, Soichiro;**  
*b. 1887, d. 1965.*  
*b15752 1922-1923* Butterflies of the Island of Okinawa. *Ins. World* 26:258-260; 27:338-340. [1922-1923]
- Sakaguti, Kôhei; Fukuda, Haruo;**  
*b15753 1956* *Hebomoia glaucippe* on Satamisaki, the southernmost part of Kyusyu. *Tyô to Ga* 7(1):4-5, 1 cpl. [15 Mar 1956]
- Sakal, S.;**  
*b15754 1978* Butterflies from the Hindukush, Karakorum, Kashmir and Ladak with descriptions of two new species and six subspecies. *Atalanta* (Münnerstadt) 9(1):104-132, 68 f. [Ref: *b0348* (#2313)]  
*b15755 1981* Butterflies of Afghanistan. [In Japanese]. Tokyo, Kodansha :272 pp, 48 cpl, ill. *A very nice book.*
- Sala, G.;**  
*b15756 1987* A new Form of *Papilio hospiton* Génê 1831. *Papilio International* 3(4):210-211, 2 f. [Jul 1987]
- Salk, P.;**  
*b15757 1983* Neue Beobachtungen zur Biologie von *Parnassius nordmanni* Mén., subsp. *christophi* B. E. (Lep. Papilionidae). *Deut. ent. Zeit.* 30:239-241.
- Salmon, Daniel Elmer;**  
*b. 23 Jul 1850 (Mount Olive, Morris County, New Jersey); d. 1914. [Ref: b2850]*
- Salmon, J. T.;**  
*b15758 1946* New Lepidoptera from the Homer-Milford district. *Dom. Mus. Rec. Ent.* 1:1-11, 2 pls.
- Salvin, Osbert;**  
*b. 1835 (Finchley); d. 1 Jun 1898 (Fernhurst, Sussex). [Ref: b2851 (as Salvini); b2850]*  
*b15759 1869* Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies from Tropical America. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (4)4:163-181. [Sep 1869]  
*b15760 1871* Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies from Tropical America. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (4)7:412-416. [Jun 1871]  
*b15761 1888* A note on *Ornithoptera victoriae*, Gray. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1888(1):116-119, pl 4. [Jun 1888]  
*b15762 1891* In H. H. Druce, (q.v.). *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 39(2):179-195. [See also: *b4989*] [Aug 1891]
- Salvin, Osbert; (continued)**  
*b15763 1893* Description of a new genus and species of Papilionidae from Mexico. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 41(4):331-332. [Dec 1893]  
*b15764 1921* [Title unknown] [[Description of *Pieris parnis*].]
- Salvin, Osbert; Godman, Frederick du Cane;**  
*b15765 1868* On some new species of Diurnal Lepidoptera from South America. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (4)2:141-152. [Oct 1868]  
*b15766 1877* On a collection of Lepidoptera made by the Rev. G. Brown on Duke-of-York Island and its neighbourhood. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1877(1):139-151. [Jun 1877]
- Sälzi, Max;**  
*b15767 1934* Aberrationen und Zwitter. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 24(2):56. [20 Jul 1934]  
*b15768 1936* [Description of *Euchloe ochracea*]. In Metschl & Sälze, [q.v.]. *Deut. ent. Zeit.* [Iris] 49:159. [See also: *b12433*] [1 Feb 1936]
- Samouelle, George;**  
*b. \* ; d. 1846 (London). [Ref: b2851]*
- Samson, Chris;**  
*b15769 1976* A new subspecies of *Argyreus hyperbius* (Nymphalidae) from New Guinea. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(1):12-15, 2 f. [22 Apr 1976]  
*b15770 1979* Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) of the Santa Cruz group of islands, Solomon Islands. *Aurelian* 1(2):1-19, ill.  
*b15771 1980* The Butterflies of Santa Ana Island, with Descriptions of New Taxa from San Cristobal Island, Solomon Islands. *Tyô to Ga* 30(3,4):211-236, 9 f. [Ref: *b0353* (#2630)] [20 Jan 1980]  
*b15772 1980* Butterflies of the Santa Cruz group (additional notes). *Aurelian* 1(4):2. [Ref: *b0353* (#2631)]  
*b15773 1982* Two new subspecies of *Papilio canopus* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) from the Solomons and Vanuatu. *Pacific Insects* 24(3/4):228-231. [Dec 1982]  
*b15774 1983* Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) of Vanuatu. *Naika (J. Vanuatu nat. Hist. Soc.)* 1983(June):2-6.
- Samson, Chris; Sibatani, Atuhiro;**  
*b15775 1982* On the discovery of *Mycalesis sara* Mathew female (Lepidoptera: Satyridae) from San Cristobal Island, Solomon Islands. *Tyô to Ga* 32(3,4):171-178. [25 Mar 1982]
- Samson, Chris; Smart, Paul;**  
*b15776 1980* A review of the genus *Liphyra* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) of Indo-Australia, with description of two new subspecies from the Solomon Archipelago. *Aurelian* 1(4):6-16, ill. [Ref: *b0353* (#2632)]
- Samuelson, G. Alan;**  
*b15777 1961* *Strymon melinus* on Bear-Grass, and Ant Symbiont, and Parasites from Rearings in Arizona (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 37(3):189-190. [22 Aug 1961]
- Samusawa, M.;**  
*b15778 1987* A new subspecies of *Ixias flavipennis* discovered on Mt. Dempo (South Sumatra). *Iwase* (4):9-10, 32, ill.
- Sandberger, Guido;**  
*b. 29 May 1821 (Dillenburg, Nassau); d. 1869.*  
*b15779 1856* Entomologische Notiz. *Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.* 11:97.
- Sanders;**  
*b15780 1944* List of butterflies of Calcutta. *J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc.* 19:29-41.

## Sanders, Cora B.;

- b15781 1904 The collections of William John Burchell, D.C.L., in the Hope Department, Oxford University Museum. IV. On the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera collected by W. J. Burchell in Brazil, 1825-1830. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)13:305-323, 356-371, pl 6. E. B. Poulton wrote the introduction to the paper. (Apr 1904)
- b15782 1908 The collections of William John Burchell, D.C.L., in the Hope Department, Oxford University Museum. IV. On the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera collected by W. J. Burchell in Brazil, 1825-1830. IV. Morphinae Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)1:33-42. (Jan 1908)

## Sands, D. P. A.; Kerr, J. F. R.;

- b15783 1978 *Allora major* (Rothschild) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae): a butterfly recognised in Australia for the first time. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(5):95-96, 6 f. (Feb 1978)

## Sands, Donald Peter Andrew;

- b15784 1965 A new species of *Pseudodipsas* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). J. ent. Soc. Qd 4:69-71, tf 1,2, pl 1.
- b15785 1976 A new species of *Pseudodipsas* C. and R. Felder (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Papula New Guinea. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 15(2):229-232.
- b15786 1979 New species of *Phyliris* Röber (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Papua New Guinea. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(2):127-132. [Ref: b5999 (2231-E11)]
- b15787 1980 A new genus, *Acrodipsas*, for a group of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) previously referred to *Pseudodipsas* C. et R. Felder, with descriptions of two new species from northern Queensland. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 18(3):251-265, 40 f. (14 Mar 1980)
- b15788 1980 The identity of *Phyliris nitens* (Grose-Smith) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae), with description of a new subspecies from Papua New Guinea. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(5):81-86, 10 f. (Apr 1980)
- b15789 1981 New species of *Phyliris* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from mainland New Guinea. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 20(1):89-96, 24 f.
- b15790 1986 A Revision of the Genus *Hypochrysops* C. & R. Felder (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomograph 7:1-116, 162 f, 2 cpl. [Ref: b18756]

## Sands, Donald Peter Andrew; de Baar, M.; Johnson, S. J.;

- b15791 1979 First record of *Hypochrysops cleon* Grose-Smith (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 6(2):23-24, ill. (Jul 1979)

## Sands, Donald Peter Andrew; Fenner, T. L.;

- b15792 1978 New butterfly records from the New Guinea region. Aust. ent. Mag. 4(6):101-108, 4 f. (Apr 1978)

## Sands, Donald Peter Andrew; Kerr, John Foxton Ross;

- b15793 1973 A new species of *Hesperilla* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) with a redescription of *H. sexguttata* (Herrich-Schäffer). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 12(4):277-283, 4 f.

## Sands, Donald Peter Andrew; Miller, C. G.; Kerr, John Foxton Ross; Atkins, Andrew Francis;

- b15794 1984 The specific status of *Trapezites praxedes* (Plötz) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae): Previously considered to be a subspecies of *T. maheta* (Hewitson). Aust. ent. Mag. 11(2):27-33. (Jul 1984)

## Sands, Donald Peter Andrew; Sawyer, P. F.;

- b15795 1977 An example of natural hybridization between *Troides oblongomaculatus papuensis* Wallace and *Ornithoptera priamus poseidon* Doubleday. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 16:81-82.

## Sandved; Emsley;

- b15796 1975 Butterfly Magic. \* :128 pp, ill.

## Sanford, Leonard J.;

- b15797 1940 A New Record for Connecticut. J. New York ent. Soc. 48(3):244. ([18] Sep 1940)

## Sanford, Leonard J.; (continued)

- b15798 1940 *Atrytone logan* Edwards. J. New York ent. Soc. 48(3):258. ([18] Sep 1940)
- b15799 1945 *Anieos maerula*, a New Butterfly Recorded from Florida. J. New York ent. Soc. 53(2):136. ([17 Jul] 1945)

## Sanford, Leonard J.; Bennett, Neville H.;

- b15800 1955 New *Delias* from the Central highlands of New Guinea (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Entomologist 88:1-4, 1 pl. ([28] Jan 1955)

## Sankowsky, G.;

- b15801 1975 Some new food plants for various Queensland butterflies. Aust. ent. Mag. 2(3):55-56. (Feb 1975)
- b15802 1975 Life History of *OPrecis hedonia zelima* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 2(5):108-109, 5 f. (Oct 1975)
- b15803 1978 Some new food plants for various Queensland Butterflies. Aust. ent. Mag. 5(4):77-79. (Nov 1978)

## Sargent, Theodore David;

- b. 25 Oct 1936 (Peabody, Massachusetts).
- b15804 1974 Review: The Evolution of Melanism, by Bernard Keulewell. J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):176-178. (31 May 1974)

## Sarlet, L.;

- b15805 1953 Sur le jaune du genre *Colias*. Lambillionea 53:86-93.
- b15806 1960 Contribution a la connaissance des premiers etats de *Colias palaeno europome* Esp. Lambillionea 60:60-71.
- b15807 1972 La chenille de *Colias palaeno jurassica* Verity. Lambillionea 71:69-73.
- b15808 1982 Trois genres bien distincts chez les Pieridae (*Pontia* - *Pontieuchloia* - *Synchloe*) Lambillionea 82:3-7.

## Sasaki, K.;

- b15809 1982 A new species of the genus *Neptis* Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from West Malaysia. Tyô to Ga 33:40-43, 6 f.

## Sasaki, T.;

- b15810 1941 On two species of *Erebia* from Manchuria. Zephyrus 9(1):53-54. (Jun 1941)

## Sashida, Haruki;

- b15811 1977 A gynandromorph of *Lycaeides argyrognomon praeterinsularis* Verity (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 28(3):118, [2] f. [Ref: b15811] (1 Sep 1977)

## Sato, Hildetsugu; Nishiyama, Yasusuke;

- b15812 1987 A New Subspecies of *Polyura schreiber* from Mindanao, the Philippines (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 5:26, 2 f. (30 Apr 1987)

## Sattler, K.; Tremewan, W. G.;

- b15813 1984 The Lepidoptera names of Denis & Schiffmüller: A case for stability. Nota lepid. 7(3):282-285.

## Saunders, Aretas Andrew;

- b15814 1920 Notes on the Life History of *Eurema lisa* (Boisduval and LeConte). Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 33:35-36. (24 Jul 1920)
- b15815 1932 Butterflies of the Allegany State Park. New York State Museum Handbook, Albany, Univ. St. New York 13:270 pp, 95 f.

## Saunders, William;

- b. 1835 (Devonshire); d. 13 Sep 1914 (London, Ontario). [Ref: b2850]
- b15816 1862 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera from the Vicinity of London, C. W. Can. Nat. Geol. 7(2):130-132.
- b15817 1868 Entomological Notes. Paper No. I. Can. Ent. 1(1):3-6. (1 Aug 1868)

## Saunders, William; (continued)

- b15818 1868 Entomological Notes during a Trip to Saquenay. Can. Ent. 1(2):11-13. {15 Sep 1868}
- b15819 1868 Entomological Notes. Paper No. II. Can. Ent. 1(4):25-27. {16 Nov 1868}
- b15820 1869 Entomological Notes. Paper No. III. Can. Ent. 1(7):53-57. {15 Feb 1869}
- b15821 1869 Entomological Notes. Paper No. IV. Can. Ent. 1(8):65-67. {15 Mar 1869}
- b15822 1869 Entomological Notes. Paper No. V. Can. Ent. 1(9):73-77. {15 Apr 1869}
- b15823 1869 Entomological notes. Paper no. VI. Can. Ent. 1(11):93-101. {15 Jun 1869}
- b15824 1869 Notes on the Larva of *Pyrameis huntera*, Smith. Can. Ent. 1(12):105-106. {12 Jul 1869}
- b15825 1869 [Description of *Melitaea packardii*]. In Packard, A Guide to the study of Insects (q.v.). Salem, Naturalists' Book Agency :256-257, 278+. [See also: b13978]
- b15826 1870 On the Larva of *Thecla inorata*, G. & R. Can. Ent. 2(5):61-64. {1 May 1870}
- b15827 1870 On *Neonympha eurhythris*, Fabr. Can. Ent. 2(10-11):139-142. {Oct 1870}
- b15828 1870 Coaxing Butterflies to deposit Eggs. Can. Ent. 2(10/11):147-148. {Oct 1870}
- b15829 1872 Notes on *Argynnis cybele*. Can. Ent. 4(7):121-123. {Jul 1872}
- b15830 1873 On Some of Our Common Insects. Paper No. 1. Can. Ent. 5(1):4-8, f 1-5. {Jan 1873}
- b15831 1873 Personal [Papilio brevicauda versus *P. anticosiensis*]. Can. Ent. 5(6):117-119. {Jun 1873}
- b15832 1873 On Some of Our Common Insects. Paper No. 10. The Clouded Sulphur Butterfly. Can. Ent. 5(12):221-223. {Dec 1873}
- b15833 1875 Insect Captures. Can. Ent. 7(7):139-140. {Jul 1875}
- b15834 1878 Notes on the Larva of *Lycaena scudderi*. Can. Ent. 10(1):14-15. {Jan 1878}
- b15835 1878 On Food Plants of *Papilio cresphontes* (thoas). Can. Ent. 10(3):48-50. {Mar 1878}
- b15836 1878 Notes on a Winter Holiday. Can. Ent. 10(12):221-224. {Dec 1878}
- b15837 1879 [Papilio thoas in Ontario]. Can. Ent. 11(6):120. {Jun 1879}
- b15838 1879 *Papilio cresphontes*. Can. Ent. 11(12):240. {Dec 1879}
- b15839 1882 The Southern Cabbage Butterfly - *Pieris protodice*. Can. Ent. 14(1):1-2, 3 f. {2 Feb 1882}
- b15840 1883 Insects Injurious to Fruits. Philadelphia :- Second edition in 1889.
- b15841 1884 Brief Notes on a Trip to Point Pelee, with Additions to Our List of Canadian Butterflies. Can. Ent. 16(3):50-53. {16 May 1884}
- b15842 1885 [*E. claudia* in Saskatchewan]. Can. Ent. 17(3):60. {Mar 1885}
- b15843 1885 Brief notes of a trip to Point Pelee, with additions to our list of Canadian Butterflies. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 15:28-30.

## Saunders, William Wilson;

- b. 4 Jun 1809 (Little London bei Wendover, Buckinghamshire); d. 13 Sep 1879 (Worthing). Collection, via Joicey, to the BMNH. [Ref: b2850]
- b15844 1850 On some new Species of *Erycina*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (1)5(9):215-229. {[1850]}
- b15845 1859 On the Genus *Erycina*, Linn., with Description of some New Species. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (2)5(9):94-110, 3 pl. {[1859]}

## Sauruck, Franz;

- b. \*; d. 1958.
- b15846 1927-1928 Über die Lepidopterenfauna des südwestlichen Winkels von Niederösterreich. Z. öst. EntVer. 12:85-87, 99-103, 114-115, 126-127; 13:10-12, 15-16. {1927-1928}

## Saussure, Raymond de;

- b15847 1914 De quelques aberrations. Bull. Soc. Lép. Genève 3:77-80, pl 1.

## Sauter, W.;

- b15848 1968 [Description of *Plebejides* and key to Hungarian ssp. of *palon*]. In Gozmány, (q.v.). Fauna Hung. 91(15):4, 90-91. [See also: b7842]
- b15849 1968 Hilfstabellen zur Bestimmung europäischer Lycaeniden (Lep. Lycaenidae). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)18(1):1-18, 38 f.

## Saverner, P. A.;

- b15850 1908 Migrating Butterflies. Ent. News 19(5):218-220. {May 1908}

## Sawano, K.;

- b15851 1970 Butterflies of Afghanistan. Gakuyu (4):18-21.

## Say, Thomas;

- b. 1787, d. 1834. [Ref: b7659]
- b15852 1824-1828 American Entomology, or Descriptions of the Insects of North America ... Philadelphia Museum, Mitchell 1:8+112 pp, 8 pls (1824); 2:pls 13-36, unpaginated text (1825); 3:pl 37-54, unpaginated text (1828). {1824-1828}

## Sborddoni, Valerio; Forestiero, Saverio;

- b15853 1985 Butterflies of the World. New York, Times Books :312 pp, ill.

## Schade, F. H.;

- b15854 1925 Eine Sammelexkursion nach den Bergen von Zentral-Paraguay. Ent. Rundsch. 42(2):6-8, (3):9-10, (4):13-14.
- b15855 1926 Jenseits des Towatiry. Ent. Rundsch. 43(6):23-24, (7):28, (8):31-32, (9):36, (11):43-44, (12)45-48.
- b15856 1927 Entomologische Skizzen aus Paraguay. Ent. Rundsch. 44:4,7,12,20,23-24.
- b15857 1927 Am Serro Pelado. Ent. Rundsch. 44(7):25-26.
- b15858 1928 Die Kolonie Independentia als Sammelgebiet. Ent. Rundsch. 45(1):2-3, (2):6-7, (3):10, (4):13, (5):19.
- b15859 1930 Im Quellgebiet des Monday. Ent. Rundsch. 47(2):6-7, (3):12, (4):16.
- b15860 1935 Im Gran-Chaco Paraguayo. Ent. Rundsch. 52(2):15-20, (3):25-28.
- b15861 1937 In den Bergen des Amambay. Ent. Rundsch. 55:32-36, 42-44, 48-49.
- b15862 1950 Papilioniden Paraguays. Ent. Zeit. 60:182-184.
- b15863 1952 Die Morphos von Paraguay. Ent. Zeit. 62(14):105-107. {15 Oct 1952}

## Schaefer, B.; Breyer, Adolfo;

- b15864 1942 Lista de Lepidópteros de Catamarca y algunas observaciones. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 11:221-228.
- b15865 1945 Segunda lista de Lepidópteros de Catamarca. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 12(4):327-329.

## Schaffner, John V., Jr.;

- b. 1888, d. 1957.
- b15866 1950 Butterflies and moths. Order Lepidoptera. In F. C. Craighead (editor), Insect enemies of eastern forests. Misc. Publs U. S. Dep. Agric. 657:343-505.

## Schaffner, John V., Jr.; Griswold, C. L.;

- b15867 1934 Macrolepidoptera and their parasites reared from field collections in the northeastern part of the United States. Misc. Publs U. S. Dep. Agric. 188:160 pp.

## Schaller, Johann Gottlob;

b. 1734, d. 9 Apr 1813 (Halle). An odd name. In German "Gottlob" is an interjection for "Thank God". [Ref: b2851; b3997]

b15868 1785 Beiträge zur Geschichte exotischer Papilionen. Naturforscher 21:175-179, pl 2. [Ref: b3962]

b15869 1788 Beiträge zur Geschichte exotische Papilionen (2). Naturforscher 23:49-534, pl 2. The first part came in 1785 (21:175-179, pl 2). [Ref: b2035]

## Schaposchnikow;

b15870 1904 [Title unknown] Ann. Mus. Pet. 9191+. [[Description of *Parnassius trinaculata*].]

## Schatz, Ernst;

b. \*; d. 22 Apr 1887 (Radebeul). Perhaps Schätz.

b15871 1885-1887 [In Staudinger & Schatz, Exotische Schmetterlinge Teil 2, Bd 1 & 2]. Die Familien und Gattungen der Tagfalter. Furth (Bayern), G. Lowensohn :292 pp, 50 pls. Röber was responsible for pages 137-292. [See also: b17468 b17468; b15326] [Ref: b3997] {1885-1887}

## Schaufuss, Ludwig Wilhelm;

b. 24 Aug 1833 (Greiz); d. 16 Jul 1890 (Meißen).

b15872 1877 Zwei Varietäten von *Parnassius nomion*. F. v. W. [Destimmungstabelle d. Gattung *Parnassius*]. Nunquam otiosus 2:417-422.

## Schaus, William;

b. 11 Jan 1859 (New York); d. 20 Jun 1942 (Washington, D.C.). Collection to USNM. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b15873 1884 Descriptions of the early stages of some Mexican lepidoptera. Papilio 3(7-10):186-189. [1 Feb 1884]

b15874 1884 Early Stages of Mexican Lepidoptera. Papilio 4(5/6):100-103. [Jun 1884]

b15875 1890 New species of Mexican Lepidoptera. Ent. Amer. 6(1):8-20. [Jan 1890]

b15876 1893 [*Eunica taitila* in Florida]. Ent. News 5(1):17. [28 Dec 1893]

b15877 1898 [Note on Florida Rhopalocera]. Ent. News 9(4):96. [30 Mar 1898]

b15878 1898 Two New Species of *Hesperocharis*. Ent. News 9(9):215. [Nov 1898]

b15879 1902 Descriptions of new American butterflies. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 24(1262):383-460. [1 Mar 1902]

b15880 1911 A New *Papilio* from Florida, and One from Mexico (Lepid.). Ent. News 22(10):438-439. [29 Nov 1911]

b15881 1913 New species of Erycinidae from Costa Rica. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)11:298-303. [Mar 1913]

b15882 1913 New Species of Rhopalocera from Costa Rica. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1913(3):339-367, 5 pls. [1 Sep 1913]

b15883 1920 Synonymy of some species of *Thecla* (Lepid.). Ent. News 31(6):176. [Ref: b2036] [12 Jun 1920]

b15884 1920 New Species of Lepidoptera in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 57(2307):107-152. [15 Jun 1920]

b15885 1927 New species of Lepidoptera from South America. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 29(4):73-82. [18 May 1927]

b15886 1927 New species of Heterocera (Lepidoptera) from Central and South America. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 29(8):185-186. [10 Dec 1927]

b15887 1928 New species of Lepidoptera in the United States National Museum. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 30(3):46-58. [24 Apr 1928]

## Schaus, William; Clements, W. G.;

b15888 1893 On a collection of Sierra Leone Lepidoptera. London. Porter, i-vi + 46 pp, ill.

## Schaus, William; Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison;

b15889 1923 Three new forms of Rhopalocera from Columbia and a new Geometrid moth from Madeira (Lepid.). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 25(7/8):163. [26 Nov 1923]

## Schawerda, Karl;

b15890 1905 [Untitled description of *Pieris leucasoma*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 55:515-516.

b15891 1906 [Materialuorweisung über *Colias myrmidone* - *balkanica* - *caucasica*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 56:651-652.

b15892 1907 [Description of *Lycaena amandus* ab. *punctifera*]. In Bericht der Sektion für Lepidopterologie. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 58:(157).

b15893 1907 [Untitled note]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 1907:(216)-(220).

b15894 1909 Bericht ueber lepidopterologische Sammelreisen in Bosnien und in der Herzegowina. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 19:85-126. [1909]

b15895 1912 [*Parnassius apollo* L. aus der Herzegowina]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 62:(112)-(116).

b15896 1913 Zwei herzegowinische Lokalrassen. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 23:211-214.

b15897 1913 Siebenter Nachttag zur Lepidopterenfauna Bosniens und der Herzegowina. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 63:(141)-(178).

b15898 1918 Elfter Nachttag zur Lepidopterenfauna Bosniens und der Herzegowina. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 68:(19)-(36).

b15899 1919 Neue Formen aus meiner Sammlung. Z. öst. EntVer. 4(4):31-32. [1 Apr 1919]

b15900 1919 Neue Formen aus meiner Sammlung. Z. öst. EntVer. 4(7):67-68. [1 Jul 1919]

b15901 1922 Zwölfter Nachtrag zur Lepidopterenfauna Bosniens und der Herzegowina. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 71:145-170, 1 pl.

b15902 1924 Eine Lokalrasse von *Lycaena damon* L. aus den Tiroler Alpen. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 14:24-25.

b15903 1924 Faunula dolomitana. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 14:73-119.

b15904 1924 Untitled note. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 73:(4).

b15905 1925 Neue und interessante Lepidopterenfunde. Z. öst. EntVer. 10(2):44-48.

b15906 1926 Zwei neue palaearktische Schmetterlingsformen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 40:204-208.

b15907 1938 Miscellanea Lepidopterologica. Neubesreibungen. Ent. Rundsch. 55:469-471, 523-524, 554-555, 582-584.

b15908 1939 Legende zu zwei *Colias*-tafeln. Z. öst. EntVer. 24(2):24-26, 2 cpl. [20 Feb 1939]

b15909 1942 Wanderungen im Grenzgebiet Vorarlbergs und des anschliessenden Tirols (Rätikon, Silvretta, Nauders und Gepatsch). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 55:3-16, 2 pls.

## Scheermeyer, Elly; Zalucki, Myron P.;

b15910 1985 Food plant records of *Euploea core corinna* (W. S. Macleay) with some notes on larval coloration. Aust. ent. Mag. 11(6):87-90. [Jan 1985]

## Scheffner, J.;

b15911 1927 Die Schmetterlinge aus der Umgebung von Olshowa. II Teil. Soc. ent. 42:5-8, 1 f.

## Schekira, Meinolf;

b15912 1984 Erfahrungen und grundsätzliche Überlegungen zum Aufbau und Erhalt von Tagfalter-Zuchstämmen. Ent. Zeit. 94(6):65-77, 5 f. [15 Mar 1984]

## Schepdael, J. van;

b15913 1958 Le cycle biologique et myrmecophilie de *Maculinea teleius* Bergstr. (= *Lycaena euphemus* Hbn.). Linneana Belgica 1:17-27.

**Scheddael, J. van; (continued)**

- b15914 1962 Genese du peuplement de *Thersamonia dispar dispar* Haw. en Angleterre et *Thersamonia dispar batavus* Oberthür en Frise. *Linneana Belgica* 2:14-27.
- b15915 1968 Paleobiologie et paleogeographie. Les populations de *Lycaena helle* Schiff. des vallees froides de la semois Ardennaise et de l'Ardenne entiere. *Linneana Belgica* 4:20-52.

**Schiffermüller, Ignaz;**

- b. 2 Nov 1727 (Helmonstedt, Ober-Oesterreich); d. 1809 (Linz). Collection was in *Naturhistorisches Museum in Vienna, but was destroyed by fire in 1848.*

**Schikora, Hans-Bert;**

- b15916 1988 The butterflies and moths (Insecta, Lepidoptera) found in the lowlands of the river Hamme (District of Osterholz-Scharmbeck/Lower Saxony) near Bremen (West Germany). *Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen* 41(1):137-166.

**Schildt, Johannes Gustav;**

- b. 1839 (Dresden); d. 1888 (Bautzen).
- b15917 1884-1885 Beiträge und Unterhaltungen zur Schmetterlingskunde. *Ent. Nachr.* 10:333-346, 358-362, 365-372; 11:22-31, 55-62, 97-105, 133-139, 166-175. {1884-1885}
- b15918 1886 Betrachtungen über die Variabilität in der Schmetterlings-Gattung *Pyrgus*. *Berl. ent. Z.* 30:39-62, 1 pl, 10 f.

**Schille, F.;**

- b15919 1895 Fauna lepidopterologica doliny propradu i jego dopływów na podstawie własnych badań. *Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.* 30:207-287.

**Schilling, Peter Samuel;**

- b. 1773; d. 1852. [Ref: b7659]
- b15920 1820 Schles. Ges. f. vaterl. Kult. [Gilbert gives Arb. schles. Ges. vaterl. Cult. Description of *Pontia glazensis*. Not listed in either Hagen or Hom.]

**Schima, Karl;**

- b. 1862, d. 1940. [Ref: b2851]
- b15921 1909 [Untitled note]. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 59:(376).
- b15922 1910 Beitrag zur Kenntniss von *Pieris napi* L., unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der in Niederösterreich vor kommenden Formen. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 60:268-303.

**Schindler, Otto;**

- b15923 1922 Seltene Falterausbeute eines Sammeltages. *Ent. Anz.* 2(5):56-58.

**Schjotkin, Jurij J.;**

- b15924 1986 *Turanana jurileontyi* n.sp., eine neue Bläuling-Art aus Tadshikistan (Insecta, Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Senckenbergiana* 66(4-6):251-254, 4 f.

**Schmeltz, Johannes Dietrich Eduard;**

- b. 17 May 1839 (Hamburg); d. 26 May 1909 (Leiden).
- b15925 1876 Ueber polynesische Lepidopteren. *Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb.* 2:173-192.
- b15926 1879 Ueber die Thierwelt der Neu-Hebriden. *Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb.* 4:71-99.

**Schmeltz, Johannes Dietrich Eduard, Jr.;**

- b15927 1869 Insecta. In Godeffroy, Jean Cesar (1813-1885) & Son (Museum Godeffroy), Catalog der sum Verkauf stehenden Doubletten aus den naturhistorischen Expedition der Herren J. C. Godeffroy & Sohn in Hamburg. *Hamburg* 4:29-56 (4to).
- b15928 1877 Insecta. In Godeffroy, Jean Cesar (1813-1885) & Son (Museum Godeffroy), Catalog der sum Verkauf stehenden Doubletten aus den naturhistorischen Expedition der Herren J. C. Godeffroy & Sohn in Hamburg. *Hamburg* 6:18-79 (4to).

**Schmid, F.;**

- b15929 1970 Considerations sur le male D'*Ornithoptera allotei*, Rothschild et sur la Phylogenie des Ornithopteres. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(2):88-105. {29 May 1970}
- b15930 1970 Sur quelques sous-esèces, D'*Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray (Papilionidae). *Naturaliste Canadien* 97:467-475.
- b15931 1973 Sur quelques sous-esèces, D'*Ornithoptera victoriae*, (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) II. *Can. Ent.* 105(5):701-708. {29 Jun 1973}
- b15932 1973 Deux cas de gynandromorphisme chez les Ornithopteres. *Can. Ent.* 105(12):1549-1551. {Dec 1973}
- b15933 1973 A propos D'Hybridisme Naturel chez les *Ornithoptera* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 116(9):161-169.

**Schmid, Michael; Endicott, Bradford M.;**

- b15934 1968 Mariposas de Venezuela.

**Schmidin, Anton;**

- b. 1893, d. 1971.
- b15935 1948-1949 Die Schmetterlingsfamilie Hesperidae (Dickkopffalter). [Hesperidae of Switzerland?]. *Ent. NachrBL, Burgdorf* 2:63-70, 84-86, 88-91; 3:3-11. {1948-1949}

**Schmidt-Koehl, Werner;**

- b15936 1967 *Lampides boeticus boeticus* L., ein neuer Tagfalterfund im Saarland (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 77(19):227-230. {2 Oct 1967}
- b15937 1967 Macrolepidopteren aus dem Vinschgau. (Ergebnisse einer Sammelreise im August 1965 nach Südtirol). *Ent. Zeit.* 77(22):257-265, 2 f; (23):265-270 (1 Dec). {15 Nov 1967}
- b15938 1971 *Pyrgus serratalae* nec *Pyrgus armoricanus* im Saarland (Lep., Hesperidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 81(24):278-281. {15 Dec 1971}
- b15939 1971 Zur Rhopalocerenfauna der Kanareninsel Teneriffa (Insecta, Lepidoptera). *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)21:29-91.
- b15940 1972 Neues zur Lokal fauna des Saarlandes (Lepidoptera). *Ent. Zeit.* 82(14):153-159. {15 Jul 1972}
- b15941 1973 Faunistische Notizen aus dem Saarland (Insecta, Lepidoptera). *Ent. Zeit.* 83(14):162-168. {16 Jul 1973}
- b15942 1974 Faunistische Notizen aus dem Saarland II (Insecta, Lepidoptera). *Ent. Zeit.* 84(13):133-141, ill. {1 Jul 1974}
- b15943 1975 Chorologische und faunistische Betrachtungen zur Tagfalter-Fauna der Insel Korsika (Insecta Lepidoptera). *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)25:38-71.
- b15944 1977 Geographische und lepidopterologische Eindrücke zweier Frühjahrsreisen in das adriatische Jugoslawien im April 1976 und 1977. *Ent. Zeit.* 87(21):237-248. {31 Oct 1977}

**Schmidt, A. M.;**

- b15945 1913 Neue, seltene Arten von *Pieris napi*. *Ent. Zeit.* 27(22):134-135. {13 Sep 1913}

**Schmidt, Ernst;**

- b15946 1975 Falterfang in Westkamerun. *Ent. Zeit.* 85(1/2):1-12. {15 Jan 1975}
- b15947 1985 Beobachtungen am Kilimandscharo. *Ent. Zeit.* 95(20):289-298; (21):305-314 (1 Dec); 12 f. {15 Oct 1985}

**Schmidt, Ernst; Holzappel, Otmar A.;**

- b15948 1985 *Apatura melis* Freyer 1829 und sein Biotop (Lep.: Nymphalidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 95(8):97-112. {15 Mar 1985}

**Schmitt, Joseph;**

- b15949 1904 [Lepidoptera.] Pages 268-271 in Monographie de L'Île D'Anticosti (Golfe Saint-Laurent). Paris, Librairie Scientifique A. Herman :367 pp, 1 map.

**Schnalder, Józef;**

- b15950 1950 Nowe i rzadsze formy motyli Formes de Lepidopteres nouvelles ou plus rares. *Polsk. Pismo ent.* 19:237-255, 1 f.

**Schneur, A.;**

- b15951 1934 Die Tagfalter von Mittel-Tunis. Ent. Zeit. 48(5):36-37; (6):41-46 (22 Jun). [15 Jun 1934]  
 b15952 1935 Eine neue Form von *Euchloe falloui* All. Ent. Zeit. 49(7):49. [8 Jul 1935]

**Schnelder, David Heinrich;**

- b. \* , d. 1792. Also as Hinrich.  
 b15953 1785 Nomenclator Entomologicus oder systematisches Namenverzeichnis der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Insecten. Stralsund, Struck :67 pp (8vo).  
 b15954 1787 Systematische Beschreibung der europäischen Schmetterlinge; vom Verfasser des Nomenclator entomologicus. Erster Theil von denen Tag-Schmetterlingen oder Faltern. Halle, Hemmerde :282 pp, 1 cpl (8vo).  
 b15955 1791-1794 Neustes Magazin für Liebhaber der Entomologie. Stralsund & Leipzig, Struck 1(1):1-126 (1791); 1(2):128-256 (1792); 1(3):257-384 (1792); 1(4):385-512 (1792); 1(5):513-640 (1794) (8vo). [Ref: b2036] [1791-1794]

**Schnelder, F. C.;**

- b15956 1933 Notes on *Colaenis cillene*. Lep. News (Florida) 1(2):[2]. [8 Dec 1933]

**Schnelder, Hans;**

- b. 1907; d. 1943. [Ref: b7659]  
 b15957 1937 Fangreisen in Uruguay, La Sierra de las Animas. Ent. Rundsch. 55:97-102, 109-112, 128-131.  
 b15958 1938 Arazati. Fangausflug in Uruguay. Ent. Rundsch. 55:589-599, 695-698; 56:34-38.

**Schnelder, Henry;**

- b15959 1895 Life history of *Ornithoptera richmondii*. Entomologist 28:93-97, 1 f.  
 b15960 1937 Beschreibung zweier neue Eryciniden der Gattung *Hamearis* Hb. aus Uruguay. Ent. Rundsch. 55:137-138.

**Schnell, R.;**

- b15961 1952 Contribution à une étude phytosociologique et phytogéographique de l'Afrique occidentale . . . Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire 18:41-234, ill.

**Schoenfeld, O.;**

- b15962 1924 Einige interessante Aberrationen meiner Sammlung und anderer aus meiner Sammelpraxis. Int. ent. Z. 18(6):39-41. [15 May 1924]

**Schoenherr, W. H.;**

- b15963 1948 Notes on *Phoebis* in Florida. Lep. News 2(2):22. [17 Mar] 1948

**Schouteden, Henri;**

- b. 1881, d. 1972.  
 b15964 1911 Liste des Rhopalocères recueillis dans le region de Sassa par le Commandant Colman. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:176-183.  
 b15965 1911 Rhopalocères recueillis dan l'Uellé par M. Castelain. Annls Soc. ent. Belg. 55:362-364.  
 b15966 1926 Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères Rhopalocères du Katanga (collections Overlaet, etc.). Revue zool. afr. 14:217-236.

**Schøyen, W. M.;**

- b15967 1881 Nye Bidrag til Kundskaben om det arktiske Norges Lepidopterfauna. Tromsø Mus. Arsh. 4:71-100.

**Schøyen, W. M.;**

- b15968 1885 Bemaerkninger om enkelte variationer af vore Rhopalocera. Ent. Tidskr. 6:139-144.

**Schrader, Wilhelm;**

- b15969 1913 Heredity Experiments with *Junonia coenia*. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 12(2):30-40. [Jul 1913]

**Schrader, Wilhelm; (continued)**

- b15970 1926 Inbreeding of *Junonia coenia* (Lepid.) Through Thirty-five Successive Generations. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25(3):77-82, pls 1,2. [Dec 1926]  
 b15971 1928 Experiments on A Species of Migrating Butterfly. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 27(2):68-70, pl 6. [Aug 1928]  
 b15972 1929 The Causes of Change in Color Patterns of Butterfly Aberrations Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 28(1):8-11, pl 4. [15 Jun 1929]  
 b15973 1929 Additional Experiments with *Pyrameis carye* (Lepid.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 28(2):20, pl 7. [20 Oct 1929]

**Schrank, Franz von Paula;**

- b. 1747, d. 1835. [Ref: b2850]  
 b15974 1801 Fauna Bioca. Burchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiem cinheimischen und zahmen Thiere. Bd. 2, Abt. 1. Ingolstadt, J. W. Krüll :viii + 274 pp. The work consisted of two volumes. The first was published, complete in one part, in Nürnberg in 1798. The second was published in two parts in Ingolstadt, part 1 in 1801, part 2 in 1802. [Ref: b6518]

**Schreiter, R.;**

- b15975 1930 Contribución al estudio biológico de los Papilionidos del Norte Argentino y *Papilio argentinus* Jörg. (Nueva Especie). Boln Mus. Cienc. nat., Tucumán 2(5):3-10, 8 pls. [1930]

**Schremmer, Fritz;**

- b15976 1978 Zur Bionomie und Morphologie der Myrmecophilien Raupe und Puppae der neotropischen Tagfalter-Art *Hamearis erostratus* (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). [On the bionomy and morphology of the myrmecophilous larva and pupa of the Neotropical butterfly species *Hamearis erostratus* (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae)]. Ent. Ger. 4(2):113-121.

**Schröder, Helma; Treadaway, Colin G.;**

- b15977 1987 *Gangara lebaea* (Hewitson): erster Nachweis für die Philippinen (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. Zeit. 97:295-297, f.

**Schröder, Heinz;**

- b15978 1955 Eine falter-ausbeute aus dem westlichen Bolivien Senckenbergiana 36:329-338.  
 b15979 1975 Eine neue afghanische Unterart des *Parnassius mnemosyne* (Lep. Pamassidae). Ent. Zeit. 85(6):53-56. [15 Mar 1975]  
 b15980 1975 Die Raupe der westafrikanischen Hesperide *Pyr-rhocalcia iphis* (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 85(20):229-232. [15 Oct 1975]  
 b15981 1975 Eine bemerkenswerte *Appias*-Form von Mindanao (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 85(22):249-251. [15 Nov 1975]  
 b15982 1975 Neue *Delias* aus Mindanao (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 85(24):265-269. [15 Dec 1975]  
 b15983 1975 *Danaus sita* von den Philippinen (Lep., Danaidae). Ent. Zeit. 85(24):270-272. [15 Dec 1975]  
 b15984 1976 *Danaus davidi* n. sp. van der Insel Negros, Philippinen (Lep., Danaidae). Ent. Zeit. 86(11):105-108. [1 Jun 1976]  
 b15985 1976 Eine neue *Mycalasis*-Art aus Mindanao, Philippinen Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 86(13):137-141. [1 Jul 1976]  
 b15986 1976 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen. Ent. Zeit. 86(24):265-270. [15 Dec 1976]  
 b15987 1977 Neue und wenig bekannte Pieriden-Taxa von den Philippinen (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 87(15):161-168, 4 f. [1 Aug 1977]  
 b15988 1977 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 2. Ent. Zeit. 87(16):177-183, 4 f. [15 Aug 1977]  
 b15989 1977 Zur Lepidopterenfauna der Inseln Sibuyan and und Marinduque, Philippinen. Ent. Zeit. 87(20):221-230, 4 f. [15 Oct 1977]

**Schröder, Heinz; (continued)**

- b15990 1977 Zwei neue *Delias* der *sagessa*-Gruppe aus Neuguinea (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 87(23):265-271, 3 f. {1 Dec 1977}
- b15991 1978 Das Weibchen von *Delias nigropunctata* (Lep.: Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 88(8):88-90, 1 f. {17 Apr 1978}
- b15992 1979 Bemerkungen zu zwei Namensänderungen innerhalb der Art *Pseudochazara mamurra* (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 89(8):94-95. {17 Apr 1979}
- b15993 1979 Das Washingtoner Artenschutzübereinkommen: seine Bedeutung für den Handel mit Lepidopteren. Ent. Zeit. 89(24):265-267. {15 Dec 1979}
- b15994 1981 Eine Bemerkenswerte Amathusiide (Lep.) von der Insel Negros, Philippinen. Ent. Zeit. 91(24):275-276. [Ref: b5999 (4889-Z13)] {15 Dec 1981}
- b15995 1984 Zur Identität von *Papilio dardanus storacei* Gauthier 1984 (Lep.: Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(24):363-364. {15 Dec 1984}

**Schröder, Heinz; Seyer, Horst;**

- b15996 1977 Zur Nomenklatur von *Papilio annae* Felder & Felder 1861 (Lep., Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 87(14):158-159. {15 Jul 1977}

**Schröder, Heinz; Treadaway, Colin G.;**

- b15997 1978 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 3. Ent. Zeit. 88(14):149-161, 6 f. {17 Jul 1978}
- b15998 1978 Neues zur Gattung *Deramas* (Lepidoptera; Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(16):173-178, 3 f. {15 Aug 1978}
- b15999 1978 Beitrag zur Kenntnis zweier philippinischer *Euploea*-Arten (Lep.: Danaidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(23):263-268, 2 f. {1 Dec 1978}
- b16000 1978 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 4. Ent. Zeit. 88(24):269-279, 6 f. {18 Dec 1978}
- b16001 1979 Eine weitere Unterart von *Atrophaneura semperi* (Lep.: Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 89(22):249-251, 1 f. {15 Nov 1979}
- b16002 1979 *Athyma obsoleta* n. sp., eine bemerkenswerte Nymphalide von Mindanao, S-Philippinen (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 89(22):254-256, 1 f. {15 Nov 1979}
- b16003 1979 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 5. Ent. Zeit. 89(23):260-264, 2 f. {1 Dec 1979}
- b16004 1979 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 6. Ent. Zeit. 89(24):268-276, 4 f. {15 Dec 1979}
- b16005 1980 Zur Kenntnis von *Parantica phyle* in SE-Luzon (Lep.: Danaidae). Ent. Zeit. 90(16):169-172. {15 Aug 1980}
- b16006 1980 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 7. Ent. Zeit. 90(21):233-243, 5 f. {28 Oct 1980}
- b16007 1980 Ein weiteres Taxon der *Amathuxidia amythaon* von den Philippinen (Lep.: Amathusiidae). Ent. Zeit. 90(22):254-256, 1 f. {15 Nov 1980}
- b16008 1980 Zwei neue Nymphaliden-Taxa von den Philippinen. (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 90(24):281-282, 2 f. {15 Dec 1980}
- b16009 1981 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 8. Ent. Zeit. 91(5):41-45, 2 f. {2 Mar 1981}
- b16010 1981 *Tanaecia cocytus visayana* n. subsp. Von den Zentralen Philippinen (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 91(23):253-255, 1 f. {1 Dec 1981}
- b16011 1982 Neue *Charaxes*-Formen von den Philippinen (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 92(13):169-178, 6 f. {1 Jul 1982}
- b16012 1982 Zur Kenntnis von *Euthalia alpheda* Godart (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 92(19):275-279, 4 f. {1 Oct 1982}
- b16013 1982 Zwei weitere neue Unterarten von *Euthalia alpheda* (Godart) (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 92(20):293-296, 2 f. {15 Oct 1982}
- b16014 1982 Zwei bemerkenswerte Lepidopteren - Taxa aus Palawan (Lep.: Pieridae, Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 92(21):309-312, 2 f. {2 Nov 1982}

**Schröder, Heinz; Treadaway, Colin G.; (continued)**

- b16015 1982 Neue *Delias*-Formen aus West Irian, Neuguinea (Lep.: Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 92(23):334-338, 3 f. {1 Dec 1982}
- b16016 1982 *Parantica sita santomasi* n. subsp., ein bemerkenswerter Falter aus dem nördlichen Luzon, Philippinen (Lep.: Danaidae). Ent. Zeit. 92(24):345-346, 1 f. {15 Dec 1982}
- b16017 1983 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 9. Ent. Zeit. 93(11):154-160, 4 f. {1 Jun 1983}
- b16018 1983 *Neptis felisimilis* n. sp. von Palawan (Philippinen) (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 93(23):349-351, 1 f. {1 Dec 1983}
- b16019 1983 Zwei neue *Euploea*-Formen von der Insel Panay, Philippinen (Lep.: Danaidae). Ent. Zeit. 93(24):353-356, 2 f. {15 Dec 1983}
- b16020 1984 Eine neue Form von *Delias levicki* Rothschild (Lep.: Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 94(4):36-38, 1 f. {15 Feb 1984}
- b16021 1984 Zwei neue Lepidopteren Taxa von der Romblon-Gruppe, Philippinen (Lep.: Papilionidae, Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(12):168-172, 3 f. {15 Jun 1984}
- b16022 1984 *Terinos romeo* n. sp. von der Insel Panay, Philippinen (Lep.: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(18):269-272, 2 f. {15 Sep 1984}
- b16023 1984 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 10. Ent. Zeit. 94(23):341-346, 3 f. {1 Dec 1984}
- b16024 1984 Die Population von *Atrophaneura semperi* der Insel Panay, Philippinen (Lep.: Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(24):357-360, 1 f. {15 Dec 1984}
- b16025 1985 Zur Kenntnis philippinischer Lycaenidae, 2. (Lepidoptera). Ent. Zeit. 95(23):347-350, 3 f. {2 Dec 1985}
- b16026 1986 Neue Taxa in den Gattungen *Eliotia*, *Deramas* und *Una* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 96(21):312-319, 6 f. {3 Nov 1986}
- b16027 1986 Zur Kenntnis philippinischer Lycaenidae, 3. (Lepidoptera). Ent. Zeit. 96(22):331-336, 4 f. {15 Nov 1986}
- b16028 1986 *Choaspes estrella pallens* n. subsp. von den zentralen Philippinen (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. Zeit. 96(23):349-351, 1 f. {1 Dec 1986}
- b16029 1986 Zwei bemerkenswerte Lycaeniden (Genera *Pratapa* und *Poritia*) von der Insel Palawan, Philippinen (Lepidoptera). Ent. Zeit. 96(24):353-362. {15 Dec 1986}
- b16030 1987 Eine weitere Form der *Pyronoea liburnia* von den Philippinen (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. Zeit. 97(19):285-287. {1 Oct 1987}
- b16031 1988 Neue Lepidoptera von den Philippinen, 11. Ent. Zeit. 98(21):313-320, 4 f. {1 Nov 1988}
- b16032 1988 *Charaxes sangana* n. sp. von den Philippinen (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 98(21):313-320, 2 f. {15 Nov 1988}
- b16033 1988 Zur Kenntnis philippinischer Lycaenidae, 4. (Lepidoptera). Ent. Zeit. 98(24):353-360, 3 f. {15 Dec 1988}
- b16034 1989 Bemerkungen zu einigen Taxa der Gattung *Dacalana* Moore 1884 (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). original - unbound Ent. Zeit. 99(15):216-222, 7 f. {1 Aug 1989}
- b16035 1989 Zur Kenntnis philippinischer Lycaenidae, 5. (Lepidoptera). original - unbound Ent. Zeit. 99(19):273-288, 7 f. {2 Oct 1989}
- Schröder, Heinz; Treadaway, Colin G.; Hayashi, Hisakazu;**
- b16036 1981 Zur Kenntnis Philippinischer Lycaenidae (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 91(24):265-272. [Ref: b5999 (4891-Z13, 2101-Z14)] {15 Dec 1981}
- Schröder, Henri;**
- b16037 1917 *Pamphila silvius* ab. *fasciata* nov. ab. Int. ent. Z. 11(6):48. {16 Jun 1917}
- b16038 1925 Handbuch der Entomologie.



## Schröder, O.;

- b16039 1923 Neue Formen von *Colias palaeno* L. var. *europome* Esp. aus dem südlichen Schwarzwald. Mitt. bad. ent. Ver. 1:12-13.

## Schroers, Paul A.;

- b16040 1911 Observations on the Lepidoptera of St. Louis, Missouri, and Vicinity during 1910. Ent. News 22(7):322-324. {30 Jun 1911}  
 b16041 1913 Observations on the Lepidoptera of St. Louis and Vicinity during 1912. Ent. News 24(8):354-356. {30 Sep 1913}

## Schrottky, c.;

- b16042 1909 Las mariposas Argentinas. I. Los papilionidos. An. Soc. cient. argent. 67(6):249-294.

## Schulte, A.;

- b16043 1953 Die Variabilität von *Colias nastes* v. *werdandi* Zett. Ent. Zeit. 62(19):145-152, 5 f. {1 Jan 1953}  
 b16044 1958 *Philotes bavius macedonica* ssp. nov. (Lep., Rhop.). Biol. Glasn. 11:73-74.  
 b16045 1958 Verschiedene Valvenformen als Hauptunterscheidungsmerkmal der Lycaenides: *Maculinea alcon* Schiff. und *Maculinea rebeli* ssp. *zerophila* Berger. Ent. Zeit. 68:233-234.  
 b16046 1977 Une sous-espece nouvelle de *Colias marcopolo* Gr.-Grsh. Entomops (42):35-36. [Duplicate and authors name.]

## Schultz;

- b16047 1895 Aberrierende Stücke von *Papilio machaon*. Ent. Zeit. 9(14):105-106. {15 Oct 1895}  
 b16048 1904 [Title unknown] Nyt Mag. naturvid. 41:41. [[Description of *Colias elegans*.]  
 b16049 1913 [Title unknown] Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 1913:152+. [[Description of *Lycaena sincera*.]

## Schultz, O.;

- b16050 1900 Lepidopterologisches (betreffend *Papilio podalirius* L. und *Papilio machaon* L.). Soc. ent. 15(8):57-57. {15 Jul 1900}

## Schultz, Oscar Otto Karl Hugo;

- b. 10 Jul 1868 (Berlin); d. 30 Apr 1911. Often seen as Oskar. [Ref: b2851; b7659]  
 b16051 1902 Varietäten und Aberrationen von *Papilio podalirius* L. Uebersicht über die Variabilität dieser Species. Berl. ent. Z. 47:119-133, pl. 2.  
 b16052 1902 *Pamphila palaemon* Pall. ab. *melicertes* m. und *Pamphila silvius* Knoch ab. *catella* m. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 15:321-323.  
 b16053 1903 Über eine bemerkenswerte Form von *Apatura iris* L. Soc. ent. 17(21):161. {1 Feb 1903}  
 b16054 1903 Varietäten und Aberrationen von *Lycaena eumedon* Esp. Uebersicht über Variabilität dieser Species. Berl. ent. Z. 48:263-269.  
 b16055 1903 Beiträge zur Gattung *Chrysophanus* Hb. Nyt Mag. naturvid. 40:23-26.  
 b16056 1904 Über einige Tagfalter-Aberrationen. Soc. ent. 19(2):9-11. {15 Apr 1904}  
 b16057 1904 Eine auffallende Aberration von *Pieris daphidice* L. (ab. *anthracina* Schultz). Ent. Zeit. 18(22):85-86. {8 Sep 1904}  
 b16058 1904 Ueber einige Aberrationen aus der Gruppe der Lycaeniden. Ent. Zeit. 18(24):93-94. {22 Sep 1904}  
 b16059 1905 Weitere Beiträge zur Gattung *Chrysophanus*. Ent. Zeit. 18(33):130-132, 2 f. {1 Feb 1905}  
 b16060 1905 Weitere Beiträge zur Gattung *Chrysophanus* Hb. Ent. Zeit. 18(34):133-134. {15 Feb 1905}  
 b16061 1905 Zur Variabilität von *Lycaena jolas* Ochs. Ent. Zeit. 19(4):18. {22 Apr 1905}

## Schultz, Oscar Otto Karl Hugo; (continued)

- b16062 1905 Ueber einige Aberrationen aus dem Genus *Parnassius* Latr. Berl. ent. Z. 49(3/4):274-281, pl. 3. {Apr 1905}  
 b16063 1905 Ueber eine Zwergform von *Pyrameis atalanta* L. Ent. Zeit. 19(13):67. {1 Jul 1905}  
 b16064 1905 Ueber die Variabilität von *Aglaia tau* L. Ent. Zeit. 19(23):131-132. {15 Sep 1905}  
 b16065 1906 Ueber einige Aberrationen aus der Gruppe der Lycaeniden. II. Ent. Zeit. 19(36):214-215, 4 f. {15 Mar 1906}  
 b16066 1906 Mein *apollo*-Fang 1906. Ent. Zeit. 20(17):117-118. {1 Aug 1906}  
 b16067 1906 Über einige seltene Bläulings-Abarten. Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 16:75-78.  
 b16068 1906 Ueber einige Abarten und Varietäten palaearktischer Rhopaloceren. Nyt Mag. naturvid. 44:105-111.  
 b16069 1908 Zwei neue Formen von *Thecla spini* Schiff. Ent. Zeit. 21(37):222-223. {11 Jan 1908}  
 b16070 1908 Neue Formen der Gattung *Zerynthia* O. (*Thais* F.). Ent. Zeit. 21(46):266-268. {14 Mar 1908}  
 b16071 1908 Nordamerikanische *Papilio*-Formen. Ent. Zeit. 22(23):92. {5 Sep 1908}  
 b16072 1911 Ueber einige aberrierende und gynandromorphe pal. *Papilio*-Formen. Soc. ent. 26(9):33-34. {29 Jul 1911}

## Schultze, A.;

- b16073 1977 Une sous-espece nouvelle de *Colias marcopolo* Gr.-Grsh. Entomops (42):35-36, ill.

## Schultze, Arnold;

- Also as Schultze-Rhonhoff. [Ref: b2027]  
 b16074 1908 Drei neue Tagfalter aus Kamerun. Soc. ent. 23(17):130-131. {1 Dec 1908}  
 b16075 1909 Eine neue *Charaxes*-Art aus Kamerun. Soc. ent. 23(22):172-173. {15 Feb 1909}  
 b16076 1909 Einige Bemerkungen über die Einleitung von Dr. A. Seitz zur III. Abteil.: Fauna africana von "Die Grossschmetterling der Erde", sowie Besprechung von Zwei neuen Tagfalterformen aus Kamerun. Soc. ent. 24(3):17-19. {1 May 1909}  
 b16077 1911 Eine neue *Epitola* aus dem afrikanischen Aequatorial-Urwalde. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 25:95-96.  
 b16078 1912 Zwei neue Lipteniden aus dem afrikanischen Aequatorial-Urwalde. Ent. Rundsch. 29(6):43. {23 Mar 1912}  
 b16079 1912 Fünf neue *Mimacraea*-Formen aus dem tropischen Westafrika. Ent. Rundsch. 29(7):49-50. {6 Apr 1912}  
 b16080 1912 Fünf neue *Mimacraea*-Formen aus dem tropischen Westafrika. Ent. Rundsch. 29:49-50.  
 b16081 1912 Neue Rhopaloceren aus dem tropischen Westafrika. Ent. Rundsch. 29:91-93.  
 b16082 1913 Einige Mitteilungen über *Papilio* Bouletti le Cerf. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(7):1-4, 3 pls.  
 b16083 1913 Zwei neue melanotische Papilioformen (Aberrationen) aus Westafrika. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(7):4-5.  
 b16084 1913 Eine merkwürdige Aberration von *Papilio demodocus* Esp. aus Süd-Kamerun. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(8):1-2.  
 b16085 1913 Eine neue *Charaxes* form aus Deutsch Ostafrika. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(8):3.  
 b16086 1913 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 30(-):73. [[Description of *Graphium schubotzi*.]  
 b16087 1913 Vier neue *Papilio*-Formen aus dem tropischen West-Afrika. Ent. Rundsch. 30(9):49-50.  
 b16088 1914 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 31(-):70+. [[Description of *Belenois subornata*.]  
 b16089 1914 Neue Pieriden aus dem tropischen West- und Central-Afrika. Ent. Rundsch. 31(1):13-14.  
 b16090 1916 Neue Rhopaloceren aus Kamerun. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)81(7):159-167.

## Schultze, Arnold; (continued)

- b16091 1916 Neue Rhopaloceren aus Kamerun Arch. Naturgesch. (A)81(11):110-112.
- b16092 1916 Weitere neue Rhopaloceren aus der Ausbeute der II. Inner-Afrika-Expedition des Herzogs Adolf Friedrich zu Mecklenburg. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)81(12):136-142.
- b16093 1916 Weitere neue Rhopaloceren aus der Ausbeute der II. Inner-Afrika-Expedition . . . Mecklenburg, Neue Folge. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(3):34-39.
- b16094 1916 Die Charaxiden und Apaturiden der Kolonie Kamerun. Arch. Biontol. 4:81-129, 6 pls, 1 map.
- b16095 1917 Lepidoptera. IN Schubotz, A., Ergebnisse der zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1910-1911. Leipzig. Klinkhardt und Biermann, 1(12):511-597, 7 pls.
- b16096 1917 Die Papilioniden der Kolonie Kamerun. Arch. Biontol. 4(2):3-28, ill.
- b16097 1920 Lepidoptera II. IN Schubotz, A., Ergebnisse der zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition, 1910-1911. Leipzig. Klinkhardt und Biermann, 1:640-829, ill. pages 570-571 in Lep. I?
- b16098 1923 Lepidoptera III. IN Schubotz, A., Ergebnisse der zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1910-1911. Leipzig. Klinkhardt und Biermann, 1:1113-1194, ill.
- b16099 1928 Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen über zwei in ihrer Existenz gefährdete *Morpho*-Arten Kolumbiens. *Morpho rhodopteron v. nevadensis* und *Morpho sulkowskyi*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 42:246-268, 2 pls.
- b16100 1930 Biologisches aus dem afrikanischen Äquatorialwald. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 44(4):179-188, 4 f, 2 pls. [15 Jan 1930]

## Schultze, W.;

- b16101 1907 New Lepidoptera of the Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sci. 2:361-375, 1 pl.
- b16102 1910 Contributions to the lepidopterous fauna of the Philippines. Philippine J. Sci. 5:161-182, pl 1, 10 f.
- b16103 1925 New and rare Philippine Lepidoptera. Philippine J. Sci. 28(4):567-574, 1 f, 2 pls.

## Schulz, Jacob;

- b16104 1881 In Hering, Edward, (q.v.). Stutt. ent. Ztg 42:135. [See also: b9049]

## Schulze, Johann Dominicus;

- b. 1752; d. 1790.
- b16105 1776 Beiträge zur Kenntniss seltener Insekten. Naturforscher 9:99-100, pl 2. On the title page the author's name is given as "Schulzens" (=Schulz's). It is given correctly in the ten year index. Hagen lists him a Schultze. The first part came in 1775 (6:87-98). [Ref: b3962]
- b16106 1776 Vergleichung der entomologischen Abbildungen Wenceslai Hollari mit dem Linneischen System. Naturforscher 9:215-224.

## Schulze, P.;

- b16107 1915 Über den Polymorphismus der Berliner Weibchen von *Chrysophanus tityrus* Poda (=dorisii Hufn). Deut. ent. Zeit. 1915:326.
- b16108 1916 Sitzungsberichte der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, E. F., Sitzung vom 3 Mai. Int. ent. Z. 10(5):26-28.
- b16109 1918 [Forms collected by Schirmer der Umgebung Berlins]. Sitzungsberichte. Sitzung von 5 Oct 1917. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1918:169-170.

## Schurian, Klaus G.;

- b16110 1973 Zur Biologie von *Lysandra hispana* H.-S. (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 83(22):251-256, 2 pl. [15 Nov 1973]
- b16111 1973 Nymphalidae: *Vanessa atalanta* (L.). 1972. Atalanta 4(5):273-276.

## Schurian, Klaus G.; (continued)

- b16112 1973 Ergänzungen zu *Lycaena phlaeas* (Linne, 1761) - ein Wanderfalter (Lep., Lycaenidae). Atalanta 4(5):323-324.
- b16113 1974 Die Artzugehörigkeit von *Lysandra arragonensis* Gerh. und *L. bolivari* Romei (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 84(5):37-40, f. [1 Mar 1974]
- b16114 1974 Nymphalidae: *Vanessa atalanta* (Linne, 1761): 1973. Atalanta 5(4):167-172.
- b16115 1975 Zur Biologie von *Lysandra caelestissima* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 85(4):34-38. [15 Feb 1975]
- b16116 1975 Bemerkungen über *Pieris cheiranthi* (Lep., Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 85(22):252-256. [15 Nov 1975]
- b16117 1975 Abwehrverhalten bei *Parnassius apollo* L. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(1):23-24.
- b16118 1975 Nymphalidae: *Vanessa atalanta* (L.). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(3):144-148.
- b16119 1975 Ein neuer Lycaeniden-Hybrid von *Agrodiaetus damon damon* Schiff. x *Agrodiaetus ripartii* Frr. (Lep., Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 6(4):227-231.
- b16120 1976 Zur Biologie von *Lysandra coridon manleyi* de Lesse (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 86(6):49-53. [15 Mar 1976]
- b16121 1976 Beiträge zur Biologie der Gattung *Agrodiaetus*. 1. *Agrodiaetus ripartii* Freyer (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 86(17):196-200, f 1, 2. [1 Sep 1976]
- b16122 1976 Taxonomie und Biologie der *Vanessa indica vulcanica* (Godart, 1819). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 7(2):85-87.
- b16123 1977 Eine neue Unterart von *Lysandra coridon* Poda (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 87(3):13-18. [1 Feb 1977]
- b16124 1977 Zur Biologie von *Lysandra albicans* H.-S. (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 87(7):69-74, 2 f. [1 Apr 1977]
- b16125 1978 Zur Biologie von *Lysandra caucasica* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(22):254-257. [15 Nov 1978]
- b16126 1980 Dauerzuchtversuch mit *Lysandra hispana* (H.-S., 1852). Alexanon 11(5):196-199. [31 May 1980]
- b16127 1980 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans. 15. Beitrag: Bemerkungen zu den Präimaginalstadien von *Melanargia meda* Grun-Grshimailo (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 90(18):199-202, 2 f. [15 Sep 1980]
- b16128 1982 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans: 18. Beitrag. Eine neue *Agrodiaetus*-Art aus Nordiran (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 92(7):92-96. [1 Apr 1982]
- b16129 1983 Nekrolog: Dr. med. Peter Kames 1932-1982. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)33(4):140.
- b16130 1983 Nekrolog: Dr. med. Peter Kames 1932-1982. Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo (nf)3(4):110.
- b16131 1984 Was ist unter "carmon" und "eurypilus" zu verstehen? (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 94(24):360-363. [15 Dec 1984]
- b16132 1984 Das Problem des Rückgangs der beiden Bläulingsarten *Maculinea teleius* Bergstr. und *Maculinea nau-sithous* Bergstr. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Mitt. int. ent. Verh. 9(1):10-12.
- b16133 1988 Neueinteilung des Subgenus *Lysandra* der Gattung *Polyommatus* Latreille (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 98(10):129-144, ill. [16 May 1988]

## Schurian, Klaus G.; Haeuser, Christoph;

- b16134 1981 Zoogeography and subspecies classification of the central and east Anatolian [Turkey] and the Iranian forms of *Meleageria* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 12(2):101-111. [Ref: b1465]

## Schurian, Klaus G.; Hauser, C.;

- b16135 1979 Über die Identität von *Lysandra caeruleascens* (Tutti) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 28(2):28-32. [Ref: b5999 (6243-E10)]

**Schurian, Klaus G.; Hofmann, P.;**

b16136 1980 Ein neuer Lycaeniden-Hybrid: *Agrodiaetus ripartii* x *Agrodiaetus menalcas* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo (nf)1(2):21-23.

b16137 1982 Die *Thersamonia*-Gruppe (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo Suppl. 2:1-59, ill.

b16138 1983 Entomologische Ausammlungen und Beobachtungen bei Kizilcahaman (Turkei). Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo (nf)3(4):111-127, ill. {[1983]}

**Schurian, Klaus G.; Thomas, Chris D.;**

b16139 1985 Zur Biologie von *Lysandra punctifera* Oberthür, mit Bemerkungen zu *L. bellargus* Rottembrug (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 95(16):225-233, 4 f. {15 Aug 1985}

**Schwanwitsch, B. N.;**

b16140 1924 On the ground-plan of wing-pattern in nymphalids and certain other families of the rhopalocerous Lepidoptera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1924(2):509-528, ill. {[9 Jul] 1924}

b16141 1925 On a remarkable dislocation of the components of the wing-pattern in the satyrid genus *Pierella*. Entomologist 58:266-269, ill. {Nov 1925}

b16142 1931 Evolution of the wing-pattern in palaearctic Satyridae. II. Genus *Melanargia*. Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 21:316-408, ill.

b16143 1935 Evolution of the wing-pattern in palaearctic Satyridae III. *Pararge* and five other genera. Acta zool. Stockholm 16:143-281.

b16144 1949 Evolution of the wing pattern in the Lycaenid Lepidoptera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 119(1):189-263. {16 May 1949}

b16145 1956 [Sur la variation du dessin des Lepidoptères diurnes (Rhopalocera)]. [In Russian]. Zool. Zh. 35:1004-1012, 29 f.

**Schwartz, Albert;**

b16146 1982 Variation in Hispaniolan *Greta diaphana* (Ithomiidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 69:10 pp, 2 f. [Ref: b1465] {10 Jun 1982}

b16147 1983 A new Hispaniolan *Calisto* (Satyridae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 80:10 pp, 2 f. {27 May 1983}

b16148 1985 A new subspecies of *Calisto* (Satyridae) from Hispaniola, West Indies. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 93:1-5, 2 f. {10 May 1985}

b16149 1987 The taxonomic status of *Pseudochrysops* (Lycaenidae) on Puerto Rico. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 110:5 pp, 2 f. {3 Sep 1987}

b16150 1989 Rediscovery of *Adelpha lapitha* Hall, 1929 (Nymphalidae) on Hispaniola, West Indies. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 124:7 pp, 2 f. {5 Apr 1989}

b16151 1989 Butterflies of Hispaniola. Gainesville, University of Florida Press :-.

**Schwartz, Albert; Gall, Frank;**

b16152 1984 Five new species of *Calisto* (Satyridae) from Hispaniola. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 85:1-18, 7 f. {19 Apr 1984}

**Schwartz, Albert; Gonzalez, Fernando L.;**

b16153 1988 A new species of *Calisto* (Satyridae) from Hispaniola. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 117:1-5, 2 f. {11 Aug 1988}

**Schwartz, Albert; Gonzalez, Fernando L.; Henderson, Rose M.;**

b16154 1987 New records of Butterflies from the West Indies. J. Lep. Soc. 41(3):145-150. {7 Oct 1987}

**Schwartz, Albert; Jimenez, Carlos J.;**

b16155 1982 The Butterflies of Montserrat, West Indies. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 66:18 pp, 1 f. {19 Mar 1982}

**Schwartz, Albert; Miller, Jacqueline Y.;**

b16156 1985 A new Species of Hairstreak (Lycaenidae) from Hispaniola. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 99:6 pp, 12 f. {24 Oct 1985}

**Schwartz, Albert; Sommer, William W.;**

b16157 1986 A new subspecies of *Synapte malitiosa* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from Hispaniola. Florida Scientist 49:18-22, ill.

**Schwartz, Albert; Sommer, William W.; Gall, Frank;**

b16158 1985 *Synapte malitiosa*, new record (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) on Hispaniola. Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 48(1):13-17.

**Schwartz, Ernest;**

b16159 1912 *Calpodus ethlius*. Ent. News 23(3):130. {[29 Feb] 1912}

**Schwartz, Eugen Amandus;**

b. 21 Apr 1844 (Liegnitz); d. 15 Oct 1928 (Washington). [Ref: b13097]

b16160 1888 Notes on *Eumaeus atala*. Insect Life 1:37-40, 1 f.

**Schwartz, R.;**

b16161 1948-1949 Motyli [of Czechoslovakia]. Czechoslovakia; Prague 1:56 pp, 48 pls (Papilionidae, Pieridae, Satyridae); 2:79 pp, 48 pls (rest of Rhopalocera). {1948-1949}

**Schwehr, David William;**

b16162 1971 Nymphalidae of Wisconsin. J. Lep. Soc. 25(2):139-142. {19 May 1971}

**Schweitzer, A.;**

b16163 1912 Zwei neue Lokalrassen aus der Gattung *Parnassius*. Ent. Zeit. 25(48):249-250. {24 Feb 1912}

**Schweizer, F.; Kay, R. G. W.;**

b16164 1941 Lepidopteros del Uruguay. I. An. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo (2)5(2):1-14.

b16165 1941 Lepidópteros del Uruguay. II. Catálogo sistemático. Parte 1. Rhopalocera & Grypocera. An. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo (2)5(2):24 pp, 1 map.

**Schwenckfeld, Caspar von;**

b. 14 Aug 15xx (Greifenberg); d. 9 Jun 16xx (Görlitz).

b16166 1603 Theriotropheum Silesiac, in Quo animalium, Quadrupedum, Reptilium, avium, piscium, insectorum natura, vis et usus sex libris perstringuntur. Lignicii, D. Albert 4to :22+563+4 pp. Book 6 (*Insecta Silesiae*):457-563

**Schwingschuss, Leo;**

b. 1878, d. 1954.

b16167 1935 Versammlungen der Sektion für Lepidopterologie. 5 Apr 1935. III. Leo Schwingschuss Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 85:131-132.

b16168 1938 Sechster Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-fauna Inner-Anatoliens. Ent. Rundsch. 55:141-700 (nc).

b16169 1939 Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Iran (Persien) insbesondere des Elbursgebirges in Nordiran. Ent. Zeit. 53(11):86-88. {15 Jun 1939}

b16170 1939 Beitrag zur Fauna von Bithynien, besonders von Boli (jetzt Bolv). Ent. Rundsch. 56:325-328.

b16171 1942 Eine Falterausbeute aus Sizilien. I. Teil. Macrolepidoptera. Z. wien. EntVer. 27(8):177-184, 222-224, 244-249. {15 Aug 1942}

b16172 1952 Kleiner Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Herzogenburg und Umgebung. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 37:84-88, 130-134, 169-173.

b16173 1953 Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i.d. Au, Seitenstetten und Umgebung. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 38:37-39, 77-78, 101-103, 142-144, 170-176, 196-198, 217-223, 251-255, 282-287, 309-311. *The Rhopalocera come in the first three parts.*

**Sciences Nat.;**

b16174 1984 Sciences Nat's Catalogue [of] Books. 10. Compiegne, France. A useful source of information on the literature.

## Sclater, P. L.;

b16175 1858 On the general geographical distribution of the members of class Aves. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 2:130-145.

## Sclater, Phillip Lutley;

b16176 1901 [Untitled note on the Lepidoptera of St. Lucia]. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1901(1)(2):223. {[Aug] 1901}

## Scopoli, Giovanni Antonio;

b. 13 Jun 1723 (Cavalese in Tirol); d. 8 May 1788 (Pavia). His latin titles call him Johannes. Also as Johann Anton. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b16177 1763 Entomologia Camiolica, exhibens Insecta Camiolicæ indigena et distributa in Ordines. Vindobonæ :[xxxvi]+420 pp, 43 pls (8vo). Hemming states that nothing is known of the date of publication beyond the fact that it appeared in 1763. There is a 1972 reprint. [Ref: b8920]

b16178 1776 Ann. Hist. Nat.

b16179 1777 Introductio ad Historiam naturalem, sistens genera Lepidum. Plantarum & Animalium, . . . Prague. Gerle x + 506 pp. [1-34].

## Scott, Alexander Walter;

b. 10 Nov 1800 (Bombay); d. 1 Nov 1883 (Sydney). Collection to the Australian Museum, Sydney. [Ref: b2850; b19391; b13097; b12873 (as Walker)]

b16180 1864 Australian Lepidoptera and their transformations, drawn from the life, by Harriet and Helena Scott; with descriptions, general and systematic, by A. W. Scott, M.A., Ash Island, Hunter River, New South Wales. London, John van Voorst Folio 1(3 parts):30 pp, pls 1-9. For volume 2, see Scott, 1890-1898; for an index, see Rainbow, 1899.

b16181 1864 On a new species of *Ornithoptera*. Trans. ent. Soc. N. S. Wales 1(3):130-133, pl 10.

b16182 1869 On the *Ornithoptera cassandra*. Trans. ent. Soc. N. S. Wales 2(1):49-53.

b16183 1890-1898 Australian Lepidoptera and their transformations, by the late Alexander Walter Scott; with illustrations drawn from the life by his daughters, Harriet Morgan and Helena Forde. Edited and revised by Arthur Sidney Olliff and Helena Forde. Sydney, Aust. Mus. Folio 2(5 parts):36 pp, pls 10-21. For volume 1, see Scott, 1864. For additional notes, see Moulds, 1977. [Ref: b12873] (1890-1898)

## Scott, Frederick W.;

b16184 1968 Sounds produced by *Neptis hylas* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):254. {[15 Nov 1968]}

## Scott, Frederick W.; Wright, Barry;

b16185 1972 Accidental Occurrence of *Aglaia urticae* (Nymphalidae) in Nova Scotia. J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):116. {[17 May 1972]}

## Scott, James A.;

b16186 1968 The life history and habits of *Chlosyne fulvia* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(4):237-240, 7 f. {[15 Nov 1968]}

b16187 1970 Hilltopping as a Mating Mechanism To Aid the Survival of Low Density Species. J. Res. Lep. 7(4):191-204, 4 tpls, 1 f. {[Jul 1970]}

b16188 1971 A list of Antillean Butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 9(4):249-256. {[Dec 1971]}

b16189 1972 Comparative mating and dispersal systems in butterflies. U of California, Berkeley, Ph.D. thesis :318 pp.

b16190 1972 Biogeography of Antillean butterflies. Biotropica 4(1):32-45.

b16191 1973 Mating of Butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 11(2):99-127. {[May 1973]}

b16192 1973 Down-valley Flight of Adult Theclini (Lycaenidae) in Search of Nourishment. J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):283-287, 1 f. {[30 Nov 1973]}

## Scott, James A.; (continued)

b16193 1973 Population biology and adult behavior of the circumpolar butterfly, *Parnassius phoebus* (Papilionidae). Ent. scand. 4:161-168.

b16194 1973 Convergence of population biology and adult behavior in two sympatric butterflies, *Neominois ridingsii* (Satyridae) and *Amblyscirtes simius* (Hesperiidae). J. Anim. Ecol. 42:663-672.

b16195 1974 Adult behavior and population biology of *Polydrys minuta*, and the relationship of the Texas and Colorado populations (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 50(1):9-22. {[Jan 1974]}

b16196 1974 Population Biology and Adult Behavior of *Lycaena arota* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):64-72, 1 f, 3 tpls. {[14 Mar 1974]}

b16197 1974 Survey of ultraviolet reflectance of nearctic butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 12(3):151-160. {[May 1974]}

b16198 1974 Adult behavior and population biology of two skippers (Hesperiidae) mating in contrasting topographic sites. J. Res. Lep. 12(4):181-196, 3 f, 5 tpls. {[Oct 1974]}

b16199 1974 Lifespan of Butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 12(4):225-230, 1 tbl. {[Oct 1974]}

b16200 1974 Early stages and biology of *Phyciodes orseis* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 12(4):236-242, 3 f. {[Oct 1974]}

b16201 1974 Mate-locating behavior, population biology, and environment in *Hypaurotis crysalus* (Lepidoptera). Amer. Midl. Nat. 91:103-117.

b16202 1974 The interaction of behavior, population biology, and environment in *Hypaurotis crysalus* (Lepidoptera). Amer. Midl. Nat. 91:383-390.

b16203 1975 Movements of *Euchloe ausonides* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):24-31, 1 f, 1 tbl. {[15 Apr 1975]}

b16204 1975 Clinal Intergradation of *Hesperia comma colorado* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):156-161, 24 f, 2 tpls. {[26 Sep 1975]}

b16205 1975 Early Stages of Seven Colorado *Hesperia* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):163-167, 16 f. {[26 Sep 1975]}

b16206 1975 *Pyrgus xanthus* (Hesperiidae): Systematics, Food-plants and Behavior. J. Lep. Soc. 29(4):213-220, 30 f, 1 tbl. {[24 Nov 1975]}

b16207 1975 Flight patterns among eleven species of diurnal Lepidoptera. Ecology 56:1367-1377.

b16208 1975 *Strymon, Callophrys* (Lycaenidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :293-298, 303-306 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.

b16209 1975 Movements of *Precis coenia*, a "pseudoterritorial" submigrant. J. Anim. Ecol. 44:843-850.

b16210 1976 Mate-locating behavior of western north american butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 14(1):1-40, 5 tpls. {[Mar 1976]}

b16211 1976 Early stages of *Phyciodes pallida*, *P. orseis*, and *P. mylitta* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 14(2):84. {[Jul 1976]}

b16212 1976 Variability of courtship of the buckeye butterfly, *Precis coenia* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 14(3):142-147, 2 tpls. {[Sep 1976]}

b16213 1977 *Amblyscirtes "erna"*, a form of *Amblyscirtes aenus*. J. Res. Lep. 15(2):92. {[Feb 1977]}

b16214 1977 Competitive exclusion due to mate searching behavior, male-female emergence lags, and fluctuation in number of progeny in model invertebrate populations. J. Anim. Ecol. 46:909-924.

b16215 1979 Mid-valval flexion in the left valva of asymmetric genitalia of *Erynnis* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(4):304-305. {[28 Feb 1979]}

b16216 1979 The identity of the Rocky Mountain *Lycaena dorcas-helloides* complex. J. Res. Lep. 17(1):40-50, 2 tbl. {[7 Dec] 1979}

Scott, James A.; (continued)

- b16217 1980 A Survey of Valvae of *Euphydryas chalcedona*, E. c. colon, and E. c. anicia. J. Res. Lep. 17(4):245-252, 1 tbl, 1 f.
- b16218 1981 Geographic variation in *Lycaena xanthoides*. J. Res. Lep. 18(1):50-59. {31 Jan 1981}
- b16219 1981 Hibernial Diapause of North American Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea. J. Res. Lep. 18(3):171-200, 4 tbl. {24 Apr 1981}
- b16220 1981 New Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea from North America. Papilio (New Series) 1:1-12. *New names introduced in this work are considered unavailable since the paper does not meet the ICZN standards for valid publication.* {25 Nov 1981}
- b16221 1981 Butterfly Bionomics. In Ferris & Brown, Butterflies of the Rockies Mountain States, [q.v.]. [See also: b6393]
- b16222 1981 Argynnini and Melitaeini. In Pyle, (q.v.). New York, Knopf :542-609. [See also: b14655]
- b16223 1982 Review: The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Butterflies, by Pyle. J. Res. Lep. 20(1):55-58. {20 Sep 1982}
- b16224 1982 Review: Butterflies of the Rocky Mountain States. J. Res. Lep. 20(1):58-64. {20 Sep 1982}
- b16225 1982 The life history and ecology of an alpine relict, *Boloria improba acrocnemata* (Nymphalidae), Papilio (New Series) 2:1-12. {15 Nov 1982}
- b16226 1983 An Apparent Interspecific F1 Hybrid *Speyeria* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 20(3):174-175, 6 f. {15 Apr 1983}
- b16227 1983 Mate-Locating Behavior of Western North American Butterflies. II. New Observations and Morphological Adaptations. J. Res. Lep. 21(3):177-187. {15 Oct 1983}
- b16228 1984 Letter [on nomenclature of Miller & Brown list]. News Lep. Soc. 1984(1):6. {20 Jan 1984}
- b16229 1984 A review of *Polygonia progne (oreas)* and *P. gracilis (zephyrus)* (Nymphalidae), including a new subspecies from the Southern Rocky Mountains. J. Res. Lep. 23(3):197-210, 4 f, 2 tbl. {31 Dec 1984}
- b16230 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the journal Papilio (New Series). Notes on the bibliography of Scott. Lakewood, Colorado, Author :2 pp. {29 Apr 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b16231 1985 The Phylogeny of Butterflies (Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea). J. Res. Lep. 23(4):241-281, ill. *Actually received in the mail 21 June 1985.* [Ref: b15315] {10 May 1985}
- b16232 1985 The Origin of *Satyrrium calanus albidus*. J. Res. Lep. 23(4):334. {10 May 1985}
- b16233 1985\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the host-plants of the N. American Megathyminae. Lakewood, Colorado :5 pp. {21 May 1985} [\*Unpublished]
- b16234 1986 The Butterflies of North America. A Natural History and Field Guide. Stanford, Stanford Univ. Press :xv + 583 pp. [Ref: b16585]
- b16235 1988 Logic and phylogeny: reply to R. K. Robbins. J. Lep. Soc. 41(4):216-218. {5 Jan 1988}
- Scott, James A.; Ellis, Scott L.; Eff, J. Donald;
- b16236 1968 New Records, Range Extensions, and Field Data for Colorado Butterflies and Skippers. J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):159-171. {20 Aug 1968}
- Scott, James A.; Justice, John A.;
- b16237 1982 Intergradation between *Callophrys dumetorum oregonensis* and *Callophrys dumetorum affinis* in Northwestern U. S. (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 20(2):81-85, 1 f. {20 Sep 1982}
- Scott, James A.; Mattoon, Sterling O.;
- b16238 1982 Early Stages of *Speyeria nokomis* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 20(1):12-15, 11 f. {20 Sep 1982}
- Scott, James A.; McClelland, G. A. H.;
- b16239 1977 A model of polymorphism with several seasons and several habitats, and its application to the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. Theor. Pop. Biol. 11:342-355.
- Scott, James A.; Opler, Paul A.;
- b16240 1975 Population Biology and Adult Behavior of *Lycaena xanthoides* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):63-66, 1 tbl. {15 Apr 1975}
- Scott, James A.; Scott, Glenn R.;
- b16241 1980 Ecology and distribution of the butterflies of Southern Central Colorado. J. Res. Lep. 17(2):73-128, 2 f, 2 tbl.
- Scott, James A.; Shepard, John H.;
- b16242 1976 Simple and computerized discriminant functions for difficult identifications; a rapid nonparametric method. Pan-Pac. Ent. 52(1):23-28. {22 Apr 1976}
- Scott, James A.; Shields, Oakley; Ellis, Scott L.;
- b16243 1977 Distribution and biology of a Pleistocene Relict: *Ochloides yuma* (Hesperidae). J. Lep. Soc. 31(1):17-22, 2 f. {30 Mar 1977}
- Scott, James A.; Stanford, Ray E.;
- b16244 1982 Geographic Variation and Ecology of *Hesperia leonardus* (Hesperidae). J. Res. Lep. 20(1):18-35, 61 f, 2 tbl. {20 Sep 1982}
- Scriba, F.;
- b16245 1921 Drei neue Schmetterlinge aus Central-Japan. Ent. Rundsch. 38:25-29, 4 f.
- Scriba, Ludwig Gottlieb;
- b. ?; d. 31 May 1804.
- b16246 1790-1791 Journal für die Liebhaber der Entomologie. Frankfurt, Varrentrapp (1+2):192 pp; (3):193-296. {1790-1791}
- Scriber, J. Mark.;
- b. 1 Aug 1948.
- b16247 1972 Confirmation of a Disputed Foodplant of *Papilio glaucus* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 26(4):235-236. {15 Dec 1972}
- b16248 1974 Latitudinal gradients in larval feeding specialization of the world Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). Psyche 80(4):355-373. {20 Feb 1974}
- b16249 1984 Larval foodplant utilization by the world Papilionidae (Lep.): latitudinal gradients reappraised. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:1-50. {31 Mar 1984}
- b16250 1986 Origins of the Regional Feeding Abilities of the Tiger Swallowtail Butterfly: ecological monophagy and the *Papilio glaucus* subspecies in Florida. Oecologia 71(1):94-100.
- Scriber, J. Mark; Finke, Mark.;
- b16251 1978 New foodplant and oviposition records for the eastern Black Swallowtail, *Papilio polyxenes* on an introduced and a native Umbellifer. J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):236-238. {14 Nov 1978}
- Scriber, J. Mark; Lederhouse, Robert C.; Contardo, Lorraine.;
- b16252 1975 Spicebush, *Lindera benzoin*, a Little Known Foodplant of *Papilio glaucus* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):10-14. {15 Apr 1975}
- Scriber, J. Mark; Lintereur, Greg L.;
- b16253 1983 A Melanic Male Aberration of *Papilio glaucus canadensis* from Northern Wisconsin. J. Res. Lep. 21(3):199-201. {15 Oct 1983}
- Scriber, J. Mark; Lintereur, Greg L.; Evans, M. H.;
- b16254 1982 Foodplant utilization and a new oviposition record for *Papilio glaucus canadensis* R. & J. in northern Wisconsin and Michigan. Great Lakes Entomologist 15:39-46.

## Scudder, Samuel Hubbard;

b. 13 Apr 1837 (Boston); d. 17 May 1911 (Cambridge, Mass.).  
[Ref: b2851; b2850]

- b16255 1861 Notice of some North America species of *Pieris*.  
Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 8:178-185.
- b16256 1862 On the genus *Colias* in North America. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 9:103-111, 3 f. [Sep 1862]
- b16257 1863 Remarks on Some Characteristics of the Insect Fauna of the White Mountain, New Hampshire. Boston J. nat. Hist. 7(4):612-631, pls 14,15. [Nov 1863]
- b16258 1864 A list of the butterflies of New England. Proc. Essex Inst. 3:161-179. The date of publication is between 1 Jan and 26 Apr. [Ref: b1970] [26 Apr 1864]
- b16259 1865 Revision of the hitherto known species of the genus *Chionobas* in North America. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 5:1-28, 6 f.
- b16260 1867 Antigeny, or Sexual Dimorphism in Butterflies. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 12:150-158. [Volume and year inconsistent.]
- b16261 1868 Supplement to a list of the butterflies of New England. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:375-384. [According to McHenry, a separate or preprint came in May, while the journal came on 13 Jul.] [Ref: b12333] [22 Jan 1868]
- b16262 1868 [Description of a new Butterfly from Florida, *Thecla Juanita*]. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:435-436. [25 Mar 1868]
- b16263 1868 [Notes of Three New Butterflies from Iowa]. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 11:401. The true date is between 26 Feb and 31 Dec. [Ref: b2048]
- b16264 1869 Report upon a Collection of Diurnal Lepidoptera Made in Alaska by the Scientific Corps of the Russo-American Telegraph Expedition under the Direction of Lieut. W. H. Dall. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 12:404-408. [May 1869]

## Scudder, Samuel Hubbard; (editor)

- b16265 1869 Entomological correspondence of Thaddeus William Harris, M.D. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. :xlvii + 375 pp, port., ill.

## Scudder, Samuel Hubbard;

- b16266 1870 [Untitled note]. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 13:207. [2 Feb 1870]
- b16267 1870 Description of the Larvae and Chrysalis of *Papilio eurymedon* Boisd., of California. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 13(sig 14):221-222. [2 Mar 1870]
- b16268 1870 On the Synonymy of *Thecla calanus*. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 13:272-276.
- b16269 1870 A preliminary list of the butterflies of Iowa. Trans. Chicago Acad. Sci. 1(2):326-337. [Ref: b2048] [1870]
- b16270 1872 Abbott's Notes on Georgia Butterflies. Can. Ent. 4(4):73-77. [Apr 1872]
- b16271 1872 A Variety of *Pieris rapae* unknown in Europe. Can. Ent. 4(4):79. [Apr 1872]
- b16272 1872 Abbott's Notes on Georgia Butterflies. Can. Ent. 4(5):84-87. [May 1872]
- b16273 1872 A Systematic Revision of Some of the American Butterflies, with Brief Notes on Those Known to Occur in Essex County, Mass. Salem, Massachusetts :62 pp. Preprint of Scudder, 1872. [Jun 1872]
- b16274 1872 A systematic revision of some of the North American butterflies; with brief notes on those known to occur in Essex Co., Mass. 4th Ann. Rept. Peabody Acad. Sci. (1871):24-83. Title also seen as "Annual Report of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum. According to McHenry, a preprint of this, with different pagination, came in June. [Ref: b12333] [Dec 1872]
- b16275 1872 Description d'un nouveau papillon fossile (*Satyrus Reynesi*) trouvé à Aix en Provence. Revue Mag. Zool. (2)23:66-72, pl 7.

## Scudder, Samuel Hubbard; (continued)

- b16276 1874 The food-plants of European butterflies. Can. Ent. 6(2):21-25. [Feb 1874]
- b16277 1874 Collecting in the White Mountains. Psyche 1(2):7, 1 map. [12 Jun 1874]
- b16278 1874 Early Spring Butterflies at the White Mountains. Psyche 1(3):13-14. [7 Aug 1874]
- b16279 1874 Early Spring Butterflies at the White Mountains. Psyche 1(5):18-19. [14 Sep 1874]
- b16280 1874 Butterflies Attracted by Lamp-Light. Psyche 1(7):28. [13 Nov 1874]
- b16281 1874 Geology of New Hampshire. In C. H. Hitchcock. Concord, New York :- [Expand.]
- b16282 1874 The species of the lepidopterous genus *Pamphila*. Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 2, part 3(4):341-353, pl x-xi.
- b16283 1874 [Notes on a Hesperian in which ocelli are present]. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 16:165-166.
- b16284 1875 Description of Some Labradorian Butterflies. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 17(3):294-314. [Feb 1875]
- b16285 1875 A North Greenland Butterfly. Psyche 1(12):57-59. [9 Apr 1875]
- b16286 1875 Synonymic list of the butterflies of North America, north of Mexico. Part 1, Nymphales. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 2(4):233-269. [Ref: b3899] [31 May 1875]
- b16287 1875 [Title unknown] Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 17(1):19+. [Citation for *lais* in synonymy of *tricularis*. No such!] [3 Jun 1875]
- b16288 1875 Report on the Butterflies Collected by Mr. J. A. Allen on the Yellowstone Expedition of 1873. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 17(1):86-91. [3 Jun 1875]
- b16289 1875 Historical sketch of the generic names proposed for butterflies. A contribution to systematic nomenclature. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 10[=2(2)]:91-293. The date given is for the Proceedings. The author's Separates came on 31 March. Hemming calls it "by far the most important single contribution to the generic nomenclature of the butterflies published in the XIXth century". [Ref: b3899; b3997; b8999] [10 Jun 1875]
- b16290 1875 Fossil butterflies. Mem. amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1:v-xi, 1-99, 3 pls. [Ref: b3899] [Jun 1875]
- b16291 1875 The introduction of *Danaida plexippus* into the Pacific islands. Psyche 1(15):81-84. [Jul 1875]
- b16292 1875 [On two principle groups of *Urbicolae*]. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 1:195-196.
- b16293 1875 The structure and transformations of *Eumaeus atala*. Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 2:413-419, pl 14. [Ref: b3962]
- b16294 1875 Remarks on the Old Genus *Callidryas*. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 17:206-209. Miller & Brown date this 1874, while Derksen lists it as 1875.
- b16295 1876 Notice of a Small Collection of Butterflies Made by Mr. Roland Thaxter on Cape Breton Island. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 18:188-190. [Jan 1876]
- b16296 1876 The North American blue butterflies of the genus *Nomiades*. Can. Ent. 8(2):21-24. [Feb 1876]
- b16297 1876 Prothoracic Tubercles in Butterfly Caterpillars. Psyche 1(25):168. [May 1876]
- b16298 1876 Guadalupe Orthoptera and Butterflies. Psyche 1(25):168. [May 1876]
- b16299 1876 Notice of a Small Collection of Butterflies, Made by Dr. A. S. Packard, in Colorado and Utah, in 1875. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 2(3):269-270. [5 Jun 1876]
- b16300 1876 A cosmopolitan butterfly. Amer. Nat. 10(7):392-396, 602-611. [Jul 1876]
- b16301 1876 Synonymic list of the butterflies of North America, north of Mexico. Part 2, Rurales. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 3:98-129.

## Scudder, Samuel Hubbard; (continued)

- b16302 1876 A brief comparison of the butterfly faunas of Europe and eastern North America, with hints concerning the derivation of the later. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1876:268-273.
- b16303 1877 On the Classification of Butterflies, with special reference to the position of the Equites or Swallow-tails. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 6(1/2):69-80, 1 diagram. [Sep 1877]
- b16304 1878 Notice of the butterflies collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in the arid regions of southern Utah and northern Arizona during the summer of 1887. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4(1)(10):253-258. [5 Feb 1878]
- b16305 1878 An Account of some Insects of unusual interest from the Tertiary Rocks of Colorado and Wyoming. [Description of the first American fossil Butterfly, *Prodryas persephone*]. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. 4:519-543.
- b16306 1879 *Junonia coenia* in New England. Psyche 2(65-68):276-277. [According to Field, et. al., the real date is April 1880.] [Dec 1879]
- b16307 1881 Butterflies; their structure, changes and life-histories, with special reference to American forms. Being an application of the "Doctrine of descent" to the study of butterflies. With an appendix of practical instructions. New York, Holt :viii + 322 pp, ill. A second edition (printing?) came in 1889.
- b16308 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 6. The larva of *Hamadryas io*, of Europe. Psyche 3(93):- . [7 Mar 1882]
- b16309 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 7. The pupa of *Hamadryas io*, of Europe. Psyche 3(93):296-298. [7 Mar 1882]
- b16310 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 1. The larva of *Danais plexippus*, of North America. Psyche 3(90-92):263-269. [7 Apr 1882]
- b16311 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 2. The pupa of *Danais plexippus*, of North America. Psyche 3(90-92):269-273. [7 Apr 1882]
- b16312 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 3. The larva of *Polygonia c-album*, of Europe. Psyche 3(90-92):273-274. [7 Apr 1882]
- b16313 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 4. The larva of *Aglais urticae*, of Europe. Psyche 3(90-92):274. [7 Apr 1882]
- b16314 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 5. The pupa of *Aglais urticae*, of Europe. Psyche 3(90-92):275; 3:293. [7 Apr 1882]
- b16315 1882 Nomencl. zool. Univ. Index:76-96+
- b16316 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 9. Larva of *Eurymus philodice*, of N. America. Psyche 3:308-309.
- b16317 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 8. The larva of *Callophrys rubi*, of Europe. Psyche 3(94+):305, 308.
- b16318 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 10. The larva of *Euphœades Troilus*, of North America. Psyche 3(95-96):319-320.
- b16319 1882 Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal Lepidoptera. 11. The larva of *Epargyretus tityrus*, of North America. Psyche 3(95-96):320-321.
- b16320 1884 A Biographical Sketch of Dr. John Lawrence LeConte. Washington :? [Aug 1884]
- b16321 1887 *Limochores pontiac* and *Atrytone kumskaka*. Can. Ent. 19(3):45-48. [29] Mar 1887]
- b16322 1887 The Earliest Butterflies at the White Mountains of New Hampshire. Can. Ent. 19(6):101-105. [Jun 1887]
- b16323 1888 Feeding Habits of a Lycaenid Caterpillar. Psyche 5(141-142):13. [9 Feb 1888]

## Scudder, Samuel Hubbard; (continued)

- b16324 1888 [Notes on *Feniseca tarquinius*]. Psyche 5(146):70. [Jun 1888]
- b16325 1888 Rhopalocera, in Packard, List of the spiders, myriopods and insects of Labrador. Can. Ent. 20(8):148-149. [1 Aug 1888]
- b16326 1888-1889 The butterflies of the eastern United States and Canada with special reference to New England. Cambridge, Mass., Author 1(Introduction, Nymphalidae):i-xxiv, 1-766 pp, frontispiece (colored); 2(Lycaenidae, Papilionidae, Hesperidae):i-xii, 767-1774, frontispiece (colored), 1 map; 3(appendix, plates):i-viii, 1775-1958, frontispiece, pls 1-89 (14 colored), 3 maps. [Ref: b12333] {[1 Nov 1888], [1 Apr 1889]}
- b16327 1889 Cosmopolitan butterflies. Psyche 5(156):190-192. [15 Apr 1889]
- b16328 1889 The fossil butterflies of Florissant. Ann. Rep. U. S. geol. Survey 8(1):433-470, pls 52,53.
- b16329 1891 (Notes on Butterflies). In Proc. of Societies, 14 Dec 188. Psyche 6:69-70. [Apr 1891]
- b16330 1891 Experiments with Alpine Butterflies. Psyche 6(184):129-130. [Aug 1891]
- b16331 1892 (Note on the chrysalis of *Laertias philenor*). Psyche 6:238. [Mar 1892]
- b16332 1892 Some insects of special interest from Florissant, Colorado, and other points in the Tertiaries of Colorado and Utah. Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr. (93):25 pp, 3 pls.
- b16333 1893 The Tropical Faunal Element of Our Southern Nymphalinae Systematically Treated. Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 27:236-251.
- b16334 1895 [Butterflies on the Labrador Coast]. Psyche 7(236):319-320. [Dec 1895]
- b16335 1897 The chrysalis of *Feniseca tarquinius*. Psyche 8:123, pl 3. [Oct 1897]
- b16336 1898 A study of the caterpillars of North American Swallowtail Butterflies. I. Psyche 8:207-210. [May 1898]
- b16337 1898 A study of the caterpillars of North American Swallowtail Butterflies. I. Psyche 8( ):207-210. Reproduced with slight changes from the author's Butts. E. U.S. Can., pp 1234-1241. [May 1898]
- b16338 1899 Everyday Butterflies A Group of Biographies Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co. vii+391 pp, 9 pls, f.
- b16339 1899 Brief guide to the Commoner Butterflies of the Northern United States and Canada. New York :xi+210 pp, 22 pls (8vo).
- b16340 1901 A Courageous Butterfly, *Oeneis semidea*. Psyche 9(301):195-197, pl 1. [May 1901]
- b16341 1901 My first namesake. Ottawa Naturalist 15(5):121-122. [Aug 1901]
- b16342 1902 Group Characteristics of some North American Butterflies. I-VI. Psyche 9:370-370 (Jul); 381-383 (Aug); 394-395 (Sep); 405-407 (Oct); 413-419 (Nov); 423-427 (Dec). [Jul 1902]

## Scudder, Samuel Hubbard; Burgess, Edward;

- b16343 1870 On the Asymmetry in the Appendages of Hexapod Insects, especially as illustrated in the Lepidopterous genus *Nisoniades*. Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 13:282-306, pl. {27 Apr 1870}

## Sealy, Spencer G.;

- b16344 1966 Lepidoptera Collected in the Perry River Region, Northwest Territories. Blue Jay 24(4):196,202. [Dec 1966]

## Seba, Albert;

- b. 2 May 1665 (Eitzeln, Ostfriesland); d. 3 May 1736 (Amsterdam). [Ref: b2850]

**Seba, Albert; (continued)**

*b16345* 1734-1765 Description exacte des principales Curiositez naturelles du magnifique Cabinet d'Albert Seba oder: Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio et iconibus artificiosissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam . . . Amsterdam 4 volumes. [Ref: *b15609* :418] {1734-1765}

**Sedlacek, Richard;**

*b16346* 1946 Blaue Beschuppung bei drei *apollo*-Rassen. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 30(9/12):118-119. {31 Dec 1946}

**Sedykh, K. F.;**

*b16347* 1980 Diurnal butterflies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the Transilian Ala Tau, USSR. Ent. Obozr. 59(4):788-795.

**Seebold, Theodore;**

*b.* -; *d.* 1915. Also as *Théodore*.

*b16348* 1898 Catalogue raisonné des lépidoptères des environs de Bildao (Vizcaya). An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. (2)7(27):111-175.

**Seeldryers, Emile;**

*b16349* 1896 Lepidopteres nouveaux du Congo. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 40:499-505, 3 f.

**Seitz, Adalbert;**

*b.* 24 Feb 1860 (Mainz, Germany); *d.* 1938. *Gilbert has 23 entries for Seitz.* [Ref: *b2851*; *b2850*; *b7659*; *b13097*]

*b16350* 1890-1891 Die Schmetterlingswelt des Monte Corcovado. Stett. ent. Ztg 50(11/12):325-329, 351-355; 51(1/3):2-5, 28-35, (4/6):89-99, (7/12):258-266. {1890-1891}

*b16351* 1895-1896 Ueber paläarktische Arten der Gattung "*Papilio*". Soc. ent. 10(4-21):25-163 (nc). {15 May 1895-1 Feb 1896}

*b16352* 1896 Verzeichniss der paläarktischen Formen der Gattung *Papilio*. Soc. ent. 11(9):65-67. {1 Aug 1896}

*b16353* 1897 Auf der südlichen Halbkugel. Soc. ent. 12(10):73-75; (11):82-84. {15 Aug 1897}

*b16354* 1904 Ueber die von Herrn Dr. Schnee auf Jaluit gesammelten Gross-Schmetterlinge. In Schnee, Die Landfauna Marshall-Inseln. Zool. Jahrb. 20(4):392-403.

**Seitz, Adalbert; (editor)**

*b16355* 1907-1935 Grossschmetterlinge der Erde. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen 1:379 pp, 89 pl; 5,9,13. *The butterflies came in volumes 1, 5, 9 and 13. Listings for the various parts are given under the name of the author involved. For dates, see Griffin, 1936 or Heppner, 1982. There were 3 editions, German, French and English. For nomenclatural purposes the German edition must be consulted.* [Ref: *b7936*; *b12873*; *b3981*; *b9042*] {1907-1935}

**Seitz, Adalbert;**

*b16356* 1907-1921 Die palaeartica Tagfalter. "1911". Introduction and various parts. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 1i-viii, 8-18, 75-94, 114-154, 211-328. [See also: *b16355*] {1907-1921}

*b16357* 1910-1924 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. Introduction, Nymphalidae, Melitaea, Vanessidi, Cyclogramma, Limenitis, Erycinidae, etc. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 5:3-1055 (nc). {1910-1924}

*b16358* 1912-1927 Die Indo-Australische Tagfalter. Introduction, Theclinae, Poritiinae, Hesperidae. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 9:799-801(2), 823-824(55), 901-1107(97), pls 138-175. [See also: *b16355*] {1912-1927}

*b16359* 1916 Betrachtungen über die Eryciniden. Ent. Rundsch. 33(8):37-39. {4 Aug 1916}

*b16360* 1916 Betrachtungen über die Eryciniden. Ent. Rundsch. 33(8):33, 37, 45, 49, 52, 56, 62.

*b16361* 1918 [Title unknown] Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 47:143+. [[Source of ISS alkinous].]

*b16362* 1927 Das System der Schmetterlinge. 3, Die Danaiden. Ent. Rundsch. 44:32, 35-36, 39-40, 44, 47-48.

**Seitz, Adalbert; (continued)**

*b16363* 1929 Stichel's Kritik über meine Eryciniden-Arbeiten. I. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1929:209-235, 3 f.

*b16364* 1932 Goyaz-Reise (iii). Ent. Rundsch. 49:11-15, 17-21, 41-47, 73-77, 91-94, 105-109, 118-123, 129-133, 139-143, 151-152, 197-200, 205-210, 218-219, 228-231, 238-243, 253-256; 1 pl, 7 text figs.

*b16365* 1934 Fünf entomologische Tage. Der fünfte Tag: Sina-pore. Ent. Rundsch. 51:157-170.

**Seitz, Adalbert; Gaede, Max; Goltz, Hans;**

*b16366* 1930 Die palaeartica Tagfalter. Supplement. Introduction, Danaidae and Satyridae. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 1(Suppl.):1-5, 127-190.

**Seki, Yasuo; Takanami, Yusuke;**

*b16367* 1988 A New Species of Genus *Hypolycaena* from Sulawesi, Indonesia (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 39(3):183-186, 4 f. {20 Sep 1988}

**Sekykh, K. F.;**

*b16368* 1974 Living world of the ASSR Komi. Invertebrata [In Russian]. Komi, Syktyvkar :191 pp, 365 f. *The are additional authors.*

*b16369* 1979 A New Species of Satyrid Butterflies From the Polar Ural Mountains [In Russian]. Trudy vses. ént. Obshch. 61:117-118.

**Seligmann, Johann Michael;**

*b.* 1720; *d.* 1762.

*b16370* 1749-1776 Sammlung verschiedener ausländischer und seltener Vögel, worinnen ein jeder dererselben nicht nur auf das Genaueste beschrieben sondern auch in einer richtigen und sauber illuminirten Abbildung vorgestellt. Nürnberg 9 volumes (in 4), folio. *The work consists of copies by Seligmann of the plates in G. Edwards' "Natural History of Uncommon Birds" and M. Catesby's "Natural History of Carolina", with translations by G. L. Huth of the original English descriptions of of Edwards' preface.* [Ref: *b1812*] {1749-1776}

**Sell, R. A.;**

*b16371* 1916 Hunting Butterflies in the Ozarks (Lep.). Ent. News 27(2):55-56. {[1] Feb 1916}

**Seller, R.;**

*b16372* 1971 Données sur les apports de la microscopie électronique à balayage, pour l'étude ultrastructurale des écaïles alaires chez les lépidoptères diurnes. C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 273:2097-2100, 4 pls.

*b16373* 1971 Etude morphologique en microscopie électronique à balayage de quelques types d'androconies chez les lépidoptères diurnes. C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci. 273:2550-2553, 4 pls.

*b16374* 1973 Contribution à l'étude de l'ultrastructure et du mode de fonctionnement de l'appareil androconial alaire chez les Satyrides (Lépidoptères Rhopalocères). Alexanor 8(2):65-70. {15 Jun 1973}

*b16375* 1975 Etude ultrastructurale en microscopie électronique par balayage des organes sensoriels de la trompe des Lépidoptères Rhopalocères. Alexanor 9(1):9-14. {6 Apr 1975}

**Selman, Charles L.;**

*b16376* 1973 Obituary of Alvah Peterson (1888-1972). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):87-88. {23 Feb 1973}

**Semper, Georg;**

*b.* 3 Aug 1837 (Hamburg-Altona); *d.* 21 Feb 1909 (same). *Some types are in the BMNH, via the Joicey collection.* [Ref: *b7659* (as Johann Georg); *b19391*]

*b16377* 1866 Description of *Papilio godeffroyi*, n. sp. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)2(:):469-470, pl 24.

*b16378* 1873 Auf der Insel Yap gesammelte Schmetterlinge und deren Verwandlungsgeschichte. J. Mus. Godeffroy 2(1):59-64, 131-136, pl 8.



## Semper, Georg; (continued)

- b16379 1875 Die philippinischen Arten der Pieriden-Gattung *Tachyris*. Stett. ent. Zig 36(10-12):393-410. {Dec 1875}
- b16380 1878 Diagnosen einiger neuer Tagfalter von den Philippinen und Bemerkungen über die Verbreitung einiger derselben. Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb. 3:106-116.
- b16381 1878 Ueber die Arten der Tagfaltergattung *Zethera*, Felder. Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb. 3:117-127, 1 f.
- b16382 1879 Beitrag zur Rhopalocerenfauna von Australien. J. Mus. Godeffroy 5(2)(14):138-194, pls 8,9. {Feb 1879}
- b16383 1879 [Title unknown] Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb. 3:144+. {[Description of *Delias diaphana*].}
- b16384 1886-1892 Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinischen Inseln. Beitrag zur Indo-Malayischen Lepidopteren-Fauna. 1(Die Tagfalter). In C. G. Semper, Reisen im Archipen der Philippinen, (2) 5. Weisbaden 1:380 pp, 49 pls. {1886-1892}
- b16385 1905 Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des Karolinen-Archipels. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 18:245-267.

## Seok, Chumel;

- b16386 1943 The List of Butterflies from Manchoukuo (The 2nd Report). Trans. Biol. Soc. Manchoukuo 5(3):103-111.

## Seok, D. M.;

- b16387 1932 Nepublikigitaj Specoj kaj Nenormalaj Formoj de Papilioj en Koreujo, kaj Varieco de makuloj sur la Flugiloj de *Argynnis adippe*, Linnaeus. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (15):73-77, pl 3.
- b16388 1933 Papilioj en Songdo, Koreujo. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (15):64-72.
- b16389 1934 Papilioj en Koreujo (Unua Raporto). Bull. Kagoshima Imp. Coll. Agr. For. 1:631-784, pl 1-10.
- b16390 1934 Malbonformaj Papilioj Kapitaj en Koreujo. Bull. Kagoshima Imp. Coll. Agr. For. 1:785-788, pls 1-2.
- b16391 1934-1935 Butterflies collected in the Paiktusan Region, Korea. Zephyrus 5(4):259-281; 6(1):114. {25 Sep 1934-1935}
- b16392 1935 [Butterflies collected at the Mt. Kongosan in the end of May]. Zephyrus 6(1/2):99. {30 Jun 1935}
- b16393 1935 Pri la varieco de *Ypthima baldus* Fabricius kaj gia nomo. Zool. Mag. 47:627-631.
- b16394 1936 [On a new species *Melitaea snyderi* Seok]. Zephyrus 6(3/4):178-179, pls 18-19, f 1-2. {31 Jul 1936}
- b16395 1936 [Butterflies collected in the farthest north-eastern Region of Korea]. Zephyrus 6(3/4):252-277, pls 18-19. {31 Jul 1936}
- b16396 1936 Papilioj en la Monto Zuisan. Bot. Zool. 4(12):53-58.
- b16397 1936 Pri la variecoj de *Argynnis locuples* Butler kaj *Argynnis vorax* Butler. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (21):38-41.
- b16398 1936 Pri la du novaj specoj de *Papilio*, *Neptis okazimai* kaj *Zephyrus ginzii*. Zool. Mag. 48:60-66, 8 f.
- b16399 1936 [A list of the butterflies of the Mt. Kongosan]. Zool. Mag. 48:61-65, pl 2, f 5-8.
- b16400 1936 Studo pri la varieco kaj malbonformuloj de *Pieris rapae* Linné. Zool. Mag. 48:337-343, pls 10-11.
- b16401 1936 Pri *Aphantopus hyperantus* Linné en Koeujo kaj unu nova modo sur la studo de ocelli (Rhopalocera). Zool. Mag. 48:995-1000.
- b16402 1937 [On two new subspecies of butterflies]. Zephyrus 7(1):29-32, pl 4. {10 Aug 1937}
- b16403 1937 [On the Butterflies collected in Is. Quelpart, with the Description of a New Subspecies]. Zephyrus 7(2/3):150-154. {30 Nov 1937}
- b16404 1937 [New localities of the Rare Korean Butterflies]. Zephyrus 7(2/3):186-190. {30 Nov 1937}
- b16405 1937 [Appendix and errata]. Zephyrus 7(2/3):210-212. {30 Nov 1937}
- b16406 1937 Prof. H. Kuwano's collection of Butterflies from China. Annot. zool. jap. 16:106-116, 1 pl.

## Seok, D. M.; (continued)

- b16407 1937 Pri *Gonepteryx rhamnii amurensis* Graeser en Koreujo. Butterfly and Beetle (Tokyo) 2(1):2-4.
- b16408 1937 [Butterflies from the Is. Wanto, Korea]. Ent. World 5(40):41-43.
- b16409 1937 [The study on the variation of *Papilio alcinous* from Korea]. Ent. World 5(42):64-66.
- b16410 1937 [Notes on *Dilipa fenestra takacukai*]. Ins. World 41:179-183.
- b16411 1937 Ankorafoje pri la varieco de *Pieris rapae* Linné de Koreujo. Zool. Mag. 49:329-340, pl 9.
- b16412 1937-1938 [Korean malformed butterflies]. Bot. Zool. 5(8):131-132; (9):141-144; 6(2):125-126, (3):122-124, (5):122-124, (7):125-126, (8):116-119, (9):119-123, (10):160. {1937-1938}
- b16413 1937-1938 [Butterflies from the Is. Tabuturi-to, Korea]. Ent. World 5(40):40-41; 6(56):22-23. {1937-1938}
- b16414 1937-1938 The study on the variation of *Satyrus dryas* Scopoli from Korea. Zool. Mag. 49:369-375. pls 10-11; 50:188. {1937-1938}
- b16415 1938 On two new forms of Korean butterflies. Zephyrus 7(4):241-243, pl 19. {30 Jun 1938}
- b16416 1938 On *Neptis thisbe* Ménétries from Korea. Zephyrus 7(4):244-249. {30 Jun 1938}
- b16417 1938 [On *Melitaea snyderi*]. Zephyrus 7(4):283-284. {30 Jun 1938}
- b16418 1938 On the butterflies from the Island of Dagelet of Korea. Zephyrus 8(1/2):24-29. {30 Nov 1938}
- b16419 1938 Studo pri *Pieris napi* Linné. Annot. zool. jap. 17:525-529.
- b16420 1938 On *Limenitis amphyssa* Ménétries from Korea. Bot. Zool. 6(12):114-115.
- b16421 1938 Two literatures concerning the *Erebia* of Korea. J. Chos. Nat. Hist. (24):38.
- b16422 1938 [On the 3 similar species of Korean *Limenitis*]. Zool. Mag. 50:39-42, pl 1.
- b16423 1938 Pri *Hesperia maculata* Bremer et Grey de Koreujo. Zool. Mag. 50:82-84.
- b16424 1938 Studo sur la varieco de *Ypthima motschulskyi* Bremer et Grey de Koreujo. Zool. Mag. 50:88-93.
- b16425 1938 [On *Sericinus telamon* of Korea]. Zool. Mag. 50:281-283.
- b16426 1939 A Synonymic List of Butterflies of Korea (Tyosen). Seoul, Korea, Royal Asiatic Soc. xxxi+391 pp, 2 pls.
- b16427 1939 [The study on the variation of *Oeneis urda* Eversmann]. Bull. Student Assoc. Songdo Middle School (11):3-4.
- b16428 1939 Travels after butterflies in the plateau Kaima, Korea (1-2). Ent. World 7(60):39-48, (61):38-56.
- b16429 1939 The Study on the Variation of *Coenonympha oedippus* Fabricius from Korea. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 8:72-80, pl 7-9.
- b16430 1941 On the butterflies collected in the Mountain Ridge of Kombo. Zephyrus 9(2):103-111. {Dec 1941}

## Seok, D. M.; Asahina, S.;

- b16431 1938 A list of butterflies collected in north-eastern Corea. Zephyrus 8(1/2):155-165. {30 Nov 1938}

## Seok, D. M.; Nishimoto, F.;

- b16432 1935 A list of butterflies collected in Ranan district, Corea. Zephyrus 6(1/2):88-98. {30 Jun 1935}

## Seok, D. M.; Takacuka, T.;

- b16433 1932-1937 A list of Butterflies from Kyuzyo Vicinity, Korea (1-3). Zephyrus 4(4):311-317; 5(4):309-313; 7(1):57-60. {31 Dec 1932-10 Aug 1937}

Seok, D. M.; Wang, H.;

b16434 1938 Butterflies collected in the Plateau Gaima, Korea. *Zephyrus* 8(12):131-154. {30 Nov 1938 }

Sep, Gustav;

b16435 1715 Nederlandsche Insecten.

Sepp, Jan;

b. 18 Sep 1778 (Amsterdam); d. 19 Dec 1853 (same). [Ref: b2850 ]

b16436 1828-1855 Surinaamsche Vlinders, naar het leven geteekend. Amsterdam, Verfaasser 1:1-108 pp, pl 1-50 (1828-1848) 2:4 + 109-224 pp, pl 51-100 3:4 + 225-328 pp, pl 101-152 (1852-1855). *Usually bound as one volume.* {1828-1855 }

Seppänen, Eino J.;

b16437 1954 Suomen Suvrperhostoukkien Ravintokasvit. Die Futterpflanzen der Grossschmetterlingsraupen Finnlands. Porvoo, Helsinki, Osakeyhtiö xvi+416 pp.

Seppänen, Raija;

b16438 1981 Differences in spotting pattern between populations of *Aphantopus hyperantus* (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) in southern Finland. *Annls zool. fenn.* 18(1):1-36.

Serrano, F.; Serrano, M. E.;

b16439 1972 Las mariposas de El Salvador. Primera Parte. Papilionidae. *Comun. Inst. Ci. nat. Univ. El Salvador* 1(1):44-78, 8 pl.

Seth-Smith, D. W.;

b16440 1938 Life Histories of Some Butterflies in the Northern Territories, Gold Coast (Lepidoptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A)13(10-12):141-154. {Dec 1938 }

Sette, Oscar, Elton;

b16441 1962 Variation in the silvering of *Argynnis (Speyeria) callippe* in the interior mountain area of South Central California. *J. Res. Lep.* 1(1):3-20, 2 f, 3 tabs. {24 Aug 1962 }

Sevastopulo, Demetrius George;

b. 18 Sep 1903 (London, England); d. 5 Jun 1987 (Mombasa, Kenya).

b16442 1920 *Pyrameis atalanta* ab. *Entomologist* 53:283.

b16443 1935 The early Stages of Indian Lepidoptera. *Ent. Rec.* 47:49-50.

b16444 1944 Supplementary note on butterflies of Calcutta, including: List of Hesperidae of Calcutta. *J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc.* 19:76-87.

b16445 1946 The early Stages of Indian Lepidoptera. XV. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 46:253-269.

b16446 1947 Hair tufts on *Cepora nerissa* F. *Entomologist* 80:24. {Jan 1947 }

b16447 1947 The early Stages of Indian Lepidoptera (17). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 46(4):575-586. {Apr 1947 }

b16448 1947 Scent producing apparatus in the female of *Cepora nerissa* F. *Entomologist* 80:173-174. {Jul 1947 }

b16449 1954 Trap Nets for Rhopalocera. *Lep. News* 8(1-2):26. {25 Jun 1954 }

b16450 1955 Sexual Dimorphism in Lepidopterous Larvae. *Lep. News* 9(2-3):79. {10 Aug 1955 }

b16451 1959 Supplementary Notes to Recent Papers in the News. *J. Lep. Soc.* 13(1):24-26, 1 f. {10 Aug 1959 }

b16452 1964 Attraction of butterflies to light. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(2):73-74. {28 Aug 1964 }

b16453 1964 Lepidoptera ovipositing on plants toxic to larvae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(2):104. {28 Aug 1964 }

b16454 1964 Comment on Ae's larvae of interspecific hybrids in black swallowtails in Japan. *J. Lep. Soc.* 18(3):170. {2 Nov 1964 }

b16455 1970 The Genetics of East African Lepidoptera - XII. *Entomologist* 103:70. {Mar 1970 }

Sevastopulo, Demetrius George; (continued)

b16456 1971 A note on "Mating flight of butterflies with mimetic females and non-mimetic males". *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(1):80. {23 Feb 1971 }

b16457 1971 Remarks on "Distributional notes on the genus *Mestra* (Nymphalidae) in North America. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(2):146. {19 May 1971 }

b16458 1971 Remarks on "The use of net traps at Palawan, Philippines". *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(4):293. {24 Nov 1971 }

b16459 1973 The food-plants of Indian Rhopalocera. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 70(1):156-183. {Apr 1973 }

b16460 1973 Midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) sucking blood of caterpillars. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(2):143. {16 May 1973 }

b16461 1973 An alternative cause of dimorphism in *Papilio pupae* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(2):155-156. {16 May 1973 }

b16462 1973 Abnormalities and heredity. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(2):157. {16 May 1973 }

b16463 1973-1974 The butterflies of the Shimba hills. *Ent. Rec.* 85:263-266; 86:18-23, 131-136. {1973-1974 }

b16464 1974 Lepidoptera feeding at puddle-margins, dung and carrion. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(2):167-168. {31 May 1974 }

b16465 1974 A proposal for the uniform treatment of infrasub-specific variation by lepidopterists. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(3):289-290. {30 Sep 1974 }

b16466 1975 Letter to editor [on foodplant of *C. cyathia*]. *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(4):267. {24 Nov 1975 }

b16467 1975 A list of the food-plants of east African Macrolepidoptera. Part 1 - Butterflies (Rhopalocera) [part]. *Bull. amer. ent. Soc.* 34:124-132.

b16468 1976 Charaxinae (Nymphalidae): Old World versus New. *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(2):150. {12 Jul 1976 }

b16469 1977 Letter to editor [on sexing *Chlosyne lacinia*]. *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(1):75. {30 Mar 1977 }

b16470 1981 *Catopsilia crocalepomona*. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 78(2):409-410. {Aug 1981 }

b16471 1985 Food-Plants of the Pieridae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(3):249-251. {24 Apr 1985 }

Seydel, C.;

b16472 1924 *Eryphanis seleucida* (Hew.) (male) (Lep. Brassol.). *Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk.* 3(4):30-32.

Seyer, Horst;

b16473 1938 Einige Erlebnisse von meiner Jugoslawienfahrt und der Fang einer neuen *Papilio podalirius* L. Monstrosität (partitus?). *Ent. Rundsch.* 55:629-632, 656-657, 1 f.

b16474 1974 Versuch einer Revision der *Papilio machaon* Subspezies in der westlichen Palaarktis. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)24(2):64-90, f, 10 pls.

b16475 1976 Versuch einer Revision der *Papilio machaon* Subspezies in der oestlichen Palaarktis. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)26(3):65-82; (4):97-145.

b16476 1976 Nachtrag zum Versuch einer Revision der *Papilio machaon* Subspezies in der westlichen Palaarktis. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)26(3):82-87.

b16477 1977 Namensänderung: *Papilio annae* Felder, 1860 - Homonym von *Papilio annae* Gistel, 1857. Neuer Name: *Pachlioptera sabiniae* Seyer, 1977. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)27(1):28.

b16478 1977 2. Nachtrag zum Versuch einer Revision der *Papilio machaon*-Subspezies in der Palaearktis und 1. Beitrag zur Nearktis. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)27(4):105-115. {Dec 1977 }

b16479 1980 Ein bekannter Falter des südöstlichen Balkans, bisher ohne Unterartnamen. *Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel* (nf)30:1-3.

## Seyer, Horst; (continued)

- b16480 1980 Ein bekannter Falter des suedoestlichen Balkans bisher ohne Unterartnamen: *Anthocharis damone* n.ssp. *hollaenderi*. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)30(1):1-3. [Ref: b5999 (4286-E12)]
- b16481 1980 3. Nachtrag zum Versuch einer Revision der *Papilio machaon*-Supspezies in der Palaearktis und Nearktis. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)30(2):55-58. [Ref: b5999 (4285-E12)]
- b16482 1984 Der Rassenkreis von *Anthocharis damone* im Mittelmeerraum und eine neue Subspezies aus der Türkei (Lep.: Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 94(16):233-237, 2 f. [15 Aug 1984]
- b16483 1985 Der Rassenkreis von *Anthocharis damone* im Vorderen Orient und eine neue Subspezies von dort (Lep.: Pieridae). Ent. Zeit. 95(3):20-23, 2 f. [1 Feb 1985]
- b16484 1987 4. Nachtrag zum Versuch einer Revision der *Papilio machaon* L. Subspezies in der Palaarktis. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)37(3):128-131, ill. [Ref: b5999 (4285-E12)]

## Shannon, H. J.;

- b16485 1917 Autumn migration of butterflies. Amer. Mus. Journal 17:33-40.

## Shannon, W. P.;

- b. 1847, d. 1897. [Ref: b2851]
- b16486 1887 A List of the Butterflies of Decatur County, Indiana. Indianapolis, Author. Hectographed and distributed by the author. This list, according to W. S. Blatchley, 1892, contained the names of forty species: "... it was read by title before the Academy of Science, at Indianapolis, in December, 1887, and hectograph copies were afterward distributed by the author." This article has apparently disappeared. [Ref: b6442]

## Shapiro, Arthur M.;

- b16487 1962 *Colias* Activity in November and December in Pennsylvania. J. Lep. Soc. 16(2):129-130. [5 Dec 1962]
- b16488 1963 Notes on *Satyrium acadica* and Other Unusual Haristreak Records (Lycaenidae) in Southeastern Pennsylvania. J. Lep. Soc. 16(3):199. [11 Feb 1963]
- b16489 1965 Lepidoptera Records for Southeastern Pennsylvania. Ent. News 76(4):91-94. [10 Apr 1965]
- b16490 1965 Lepidoptera Active in Late December in Pennsylvania. J. Lep. Soc. 19(3):183-184. [24 Sep 1965]
- b16491 1965 Ecological and behavioral notes on *Hesperia metea* and *Atrytonopsis hianna* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):215-221. [20 Dec 1965]
- b16492 1966 Butterflies of the Delaware Valley. Philadelphia, Amer. Ent. Soc.: 79 pp, 1 map, 14 pls.
- b16493 1968 First Additions to "Butterflies of the Delaware Valley". Ent. News 79(6):150-152. [7 Jun 1968]
- b16494 1968 Biological Notes on Three Pyrginae in New York (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):179-180. [20 Aug 1968]
- b16495 1968 Note on the Distribution of Northeastern Woodland Pieridae. J. New York ent. Soc. 76(3):193-195, 1 f. [1 Nov 1968]
- b16496 1969 The origin of autumnal "false broods" in common Pierid butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 6(3):181-193, 3 f, 2 tpls. [Jan 1969]
- b16497 1969 Overwintering by Pupae, Nymphalids in New York? Ent. News 80(5):130,138. [13 Jun 1969]
- b16498 1969 An extreme phenotype of *Pieris protodice* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(3):189-190, 1 f. [24 Sep 1969]
- b16499 1969 New distributional data on three northeastern United States butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):265-269. [15 Dec 1969]
- b16500 1970 A bilateral gynadromorph of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):224. [3 Aug 1970]
- b16501 1970 Further Observations on "False Broods" of *Colias eurytheme* in Central New York. Ent. News 81(4):73-77. [11 Aug 1970]

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; (continued)

- b16502 1971 Range Extension for the European Skipper, *Thymelicus lineola*, in the Northwest (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 79(1):27-30, 1 map. [23 Apr 1971]
- b16503 1971 Occurrence of a Latent Polyphenism in *Pieris virginianensis* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Ent. News 82(1):13-16, f 1. [20 May 1971]
- b16504 1971 The biology of *Poanes viator* (Hesperiidae). J. Res. Lep. 9(2):109-123, 4 f. [Aug 1971]
- b16505 1971 Postglacial biogeography and the distribution of *Poanes viator* (Hesperiidae) and other marsh Butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 9(3):125-155, 16 f. [Dec 1971]
- b16506 1973 An "albino" *Lycaena helloides* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):79. [23 Feb 1973]
- b16507 1973 A new specimen of *Cynthia annabella* "ab. muel-leri" from California (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):85. [23 Feb 1973]
- b16508 1973 Host records for *Brephidium exilis* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(2):157-158. [16 May 1973]
- b16509 1973 An attempted interfamilial mating (Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(2):159. [16 May 1973]
- b16510 1973 An interfamilial courtship (Nymphalidae, Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 11(3):197-198. [1 Jul 1973]
- b16511 1973 A yellow aberration of *Lerodea eufala* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):238. [10 Aug 1973]
- b16512 1973 Recurrent aberration in *Cynthia annabella*: a review with four new records (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 49:289-293.
- b16513 1974 Movements of *Nymphalis californica* (Nymphalidae) in 1972. J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):75-78. [14 Mar 1974]
- b16514 1974 A salt-marsh population of *Lycaena helloides* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) feeding on *Potentilla* (Rosaceae). Ent. News 85(2):40-44, tpls 1,2. [9 Aug 1974]
- b16515 1974 Altitudinal migration of butterflies in the central Sierra Nevada. J. Res. Lep. 12(4):231-235. [Oct 1974]
- b16516 1974 A note on the phenology of *Plebeius acmon* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):371-372. [27 Dec 1974]
- b16517 1975 Natural and laboratory occurrence of "elymi" phenotypes in *Cynthia cardui* (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 13(1):57-62, 4 f. [Mar 1975]
- b16518 1975 Review: Watching Washington Butterflies, by Robert Michael Pyle. J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):74-75. [15 Apr 1975]
- b16519 1975 The butterfly fauna of the Sacramento valley, California. J. Res. Lep. 13(2):73-82, 115-122, 137-148, 2 f, 7 tpls. [Apr 1975]
- b16520 1975 Altitudinal migration of central California butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 13(3):157-161. [Apr 1975]
- b16521 1975 Butterflies of the Suisun Marsh, California. J. Res. Lep. 13(3):191-206, 6 f, 1 tbl. [Apr 1975]
- b16522 1975 Photoperiodic control of development and phenotype in subarctic population of *Pieris occidentalis* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Can. Ent. 107(7):775-779. [10 Jun 1975]
- b16523 1975 *Papilio "gothica"* and the phenotypic plasticity of *P. zelicaon* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(2):79-84, 3 tpls. [10 Jun 1975]
- b16524 1975 The temporal component of butterfly species diversity. Pp 181-195 in Cody and Diamond (eds.) Ecology and Evolution of Communities. Cambridge, Mass. Belknap Press :-.
- b16525 1975 Ecological and behavioral aspects of coexistence in six Crucifer-feeding Pierid butterflies in the central Sierra Nevada. Amer. Midl. Nat. 93:424-433.
- b16526 1975 The biology of a "weedy" butterfly, *Pieris occidentalis* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) at Fairbanks, Alaska. Arctic and Alpine Res. 7:273-276.

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; (continued)

- b16527 1976 The genetics of subspecific phenotype-differences in *Pieris occidentalis* Reakirt and of variation in *P. o. nelsoni* W. H. Edwards (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 14(2):61-83, 9 f. [Jul 1976]
- b16528 1976 Why do California tortoiseshells migrate? J. Res. Lep. 14(2):93-97. [Jul 1976]
- b16529 1976 Supplementary records of butterflies in the Sacramento valley and suisun marsh, lowland central California. J. Res. Lep. 14(2):100-102. [Jul 1976]
- b16530 1976 The role of watercress, *Nasturtium officinale* as a host of native and introduced pierid butterflies in California. J. Res. Lep. 14(3):158-168, 5 f. [Sep 1976]
- b16531 1976 The biological status of nearctic taxa in the *Pieris protodice-occidentalis* Group (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 30(4):289-300. [3 Dec 1976]
- b16532 1976 Seasonal polyphenism. Evol. Biol. 9:259-333.
- b16533 1977 Habitat: *Pieris occidentalis nelsoni* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 15(2):103-105, 2 f. [Feb 1977]
- b16534 1977 *Pieris castoria* Reakirt, 1867 (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Proposed suppression under the plenary powers [Pieridae]. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 33(3/4):221-227. [31 Mar 1977]
- b16535 1977 Habitat: *Pieris occidentalis* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 15(3):182-183, 1 f. [Apr 1977]
- b16536 1977 An "albinic" *Pieris sisymbrii* (Pieridae) from the California Sierras. J. Lep. Soc. 31(2):134. [30 Jun 1977]
- b16537 1977 Apparent long-distance dispersal by *Pieris occidentalis* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 31(3):202-203. [16 Sep 1977]
- b16538 1977 Phenotypic induction in *Pieris napi* L.; role of temperature and photoperiod in a coastal California population. Ecol. Ent. 2:217-224.
- b16539 1978 Autumnal false broods of multivoltine butterflies at Donner Pass, California. J. Res. Lep. 16(2):83-86. [Feb 1978]
- b16540 1978 Evidence for two routes of post-pleistocene dispersal in *Poanes viator* (Hesperiidae). J. Res. Lep. 16(3):173-175, 1 f. [May 1978]
- b16541 1978 The life history of *Reliquia santamarta*, a neotropical alpine pierine butterfly (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 86(1):45-50. [14 Jul 1978]
- b16542 1978 The life history of an equatorial montane butterfly, *Tatochila xanthodice* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 86(1):51-55. [14 Jul 1978]
- b16543 1978 A new weedy host for the Buckeye, *Precis coenia* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):224. [14 Nov 1978]
- b16544 1978 Notes on some mosaic *Pieris* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):228-231, 2 f. [14 Nov 1978]
- b16545 1979 The life histories of the *autodice* and *sterodice* species-groups of *Tatochila* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 87(3):236-255. [18 Oct 1979]
- b16546 1979 "Mud Puddle Clubs" in pure *Colias eurhytheme* (Pieridae) in North Central California. J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):197-198. [29 Oct 1979]
- b16547 1979 *Nymphalis milberti* (Nymphalidae) near sea level in California. J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):200-201. [29 Oct 1979]
- b16548 1979 Weather and the liability of breeding populations of the checkered white butterfly *Pieris protodice* Boisduval and Le Conte. J. Res. Lep. 17(1):1-16, 19-23, 6 f, 2 tbl. [7 Dec 1979]
- b16549 1979 The assumption of adaptivity in genital morphology. J. Res. Lep. 17(1):68-72. [7 Dec 1979]
- b16550 1980 *Erynnis baptisiae* (Hesperiidae) on crown vetch (Leguminosae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):258. [8 Apr 1980]
- b16551 1980 Does *Hesperia juba* (Hesperiidae) hibernate as an adult? J. Lep. Soc. 33(4):258-260. [8 Apr 1980]

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; (continued)

- b16552 1981 Egg-load Assessment and Carryover Diapause in *Anthocharis* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(3):307-315, 4 tbl. [11 Feb 1981]
- b16553 1981 Canalization of the Phenotype of *Nymphalis antiopa* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) from Subarctic and Montane Climates. J. Res. Lep. 19(2):82-87. [7 Sep 1981]
- b16554 1981 Phenotypic Plasticity in Temperate and Subarctic *Nymphalis antiopa* (Nymphalidae): Evidence for Adaptive Canalization. J. Lep. Soc. 35(2):124-131, 1 f, 1 tbl. [14 Dec 1981]
- b16555 1982 Susceptibility of *Pieris napi microstriata* (Pieridae) to *Apanteles glomeratus* (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):256. [28 Apr 1982]
- b16556 1982 The pierid fauna of jewel flower at a mid-elevation sierran locality. J. Lep. Soc. 35(4):322-324, 1 f. [13 May 1982]
- b16557 1982 A Recondite Breeding Site for the Monarch (*Danaus plexippus*, Danaidae) in the Montane Sierra Nevada. J. Res. Lep. 20(1):50-51. [20 Sep 1982]
- b16558 1982 An Interfamilial Courtship (Lycaenidae, Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 20(1):54. [20 Sep 1982]
- b16559 1982 The Biological and Systematic Significance of Red Fecal and Meconial Pigments in Butterflies: A Review with Special Reference to the Pieridae. J. Res. Lep. 20(2):97-102, 1 f. [20 Sep 1982]
- b16560 1982 Redundancy in Pierid Polyphenisms: Pupal Chilling Induces Vernal Phenotype in *Pieris occidentalis* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(3):174-177, 1 f, 1 tbl. [Oct 1982]
- b16561 1983 A New Record of *Vanessa virginiensis* "ab. *ahwashlee*" from Northern California (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 20(3):176-177, 2 f. [15 Apr 1983]
- b16562 1983 An Aberration of *Glaucosyche lygdamus* (Lycaenidae) with a Complete Scolitantid Dorsal Pattern. J. Res. Lep. 20(4):240-242; cpl, f 1. [15 Apr 1983]
- b16563 1983 A reared Gynandromorph of *Tatochila* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 20(4):240-242; cpl, f 2-4. [15 Apr 1983]
- b16564 1983 Two Homocotic *Pieris rapae* of Mexican Origin (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 20(4):242-244, 1 f. [15 Apr 1983]
- b16565 1983 An Apparent "Intersexual" *Colias eurhytheme* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 20(4):244. [15 Apr 1983]
- b16566 1983 Errores en las plantas huésped de mariposas mexicanas como una extrapolación de la literatura estadounidense. Revta Soc. mex. Lep. 8(2):47-48. [15 Aug 1983]
- b16567 1983 Taxonomic Uncertainty, the Biological Species Concept, and the Nearctic Butterflies: a Reappraisal after Twenty Years. J. Res. Lep. 21(4):212-218. [15 Oct 1983]
- b16568 1984 A Recessive Lethal "Wingless" Mutation in *Tatochila* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 22(4):262-263, 1 f, cover plate. [Ref: b16568] [15 Mar 1984]
- b16569 1984 Review: The Butterflies of the Yemen Arab Republic, by Torben B. Larsen. J. Lep. Soc. 38(2):147-148. [See also: b11199] [16 Aug 1984]
- b16570 1984 Non-diapause overwintering by *Pieris rapae* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) and *Papilio zelicaon* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in California: Adaptiveness of type III diapause-induction curves. Psyche 91(1/2):161-169. [15 Nov 1984]
- b16571 1984 Book Review: Butterflies of South America. J. Res. Lep. 23(2):172-174. [31 Dec 1984]
- b16572 1984 Polyphenism, Phyletic Evolution, and the Structure of the Pierid Genome. J. Res. Lep. 23(3):177-195. [31 Dec 1984]
- b16573 1984 Experimental Studies on the Evolution of Seasonal Polyphenism. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:297-308.
- b16574 1985 *Anthocharis lanceolata* (Pieridae) feeding on a rare endemic *Streptanthus* species (Cruciferae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(3):251-252. [24 Apr 1985]

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; (continued)

- b16575 1985 Book Review: Systematische Untersuchungen am *Pieris napi-bryoniae*-Komplex; by Ulf Eitschberger. J. Lep. Soc. 38(4):324-327. [See also: b5765] {10 Jul 1985}
- b16576 1985 Mating Confusion Between a Mimic and its Model: *Erynnis* (Hesperiidae) and *Euclidea* (Noctuidae). J. Res. Lep. 24(1):79-80. Received 10 Nov 1985. {15 Sep 1985}
- b16577 1985 A Melanic *Colias euxanthe stuebeli* from Peru (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 24(1):87. Received 10 Nov 1985. {15 Sep 1985}
- b16578 1985 Book Review: Phenetics and Ecology of Hybridization in Buckeye Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae), by Hafemik. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):89-91. Received 10 Nov 1985. {15 Sep 1985}
- b16579 1985 Book Review: Butterflies East of the Great Plains: An Illustrated Natural History, by Opler and Krizek. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):91-93. Received 10 Nov 1985. {15 Sep 1985}
- b16580 1985 The Impact of Pierid Feeding on Seed Production by a native California Crucifer. J. Res. Lep. 24(2):191-194. {15 Oct 1985}
- b16581 1985 An Intersubfamilial Courtship (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 24(2):195. {15 Oct 1985}
- b16582 1985 The Genetics of Polyphenism and Its Role in Rhylogenetic Interpretation of the *Tatochila steroidice* Species-Group (Pieridae) in the Andean-Neantarctic Region. In: Proceedings of the Second Symposium on Neotropical Lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. Suppl. 1:24-32.
- b16583 1985 Behavioral and Ecological Observations of Peruvian High-Andean Pierid Butterflies (Lepidoptera). Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ. 20(1):1-13.
- b16584 1986 The life history of *Tatochila distincta distincta*, a rare butterfly from the Puna of northern Argentina (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 94(4):526-530. {16 Oct 1986}
- b16585 1987 Book Review: The Butterflies of North America: A Natural History and Field Guide. J. Lep. Soc. 40(4):356-357. {11 Mar 1987}

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; Biggs, James D.;

- b16586 1970 A hybrid *Limnitis* from New York. J. Res. Lep. 7(3):149-152, 2 pls. {2 Jul 1970}

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; Courtney, Steven P.;

- b16587 1986 The life history of *Pierphulia rosea annamariae*, an unusual butterfly from the Peruvian altiplano (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). J. New York ent. Soc. 94(4):536-541. {16 Oct 1986}

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; Geiger, Hansjurg;

- b16588 1986 Electrophoretic Confirmation of the Species Status of *Pontia protodice* and *P. occidentalis* (Pieridae). J. Res. Lep. 25(1):39-47, 3 f, 4 tbl. {1 Oct 1986}

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; Geiger, Hansjurg;

- b16589 1989 Electrophoretic comparisons of vicariant *Vanessa*: Genetic differentiation between *V. annabella* and *V. carye* (Nymphalidae) since the Great American Interchange. J. Lep. Soc. 43(2):81-92. {18 May 1989}

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; Palm, Cheryl Ann; Weislo, Karen L.;

- b16590 1981 The Ecology and Biogeography of the Butterflies of the Trinity Alps and Mount Eddy, Northern California. J. Res. Lep. 18(2):69-151, 3 f, 5 tbl. {31 Jan 1981}

## Shapiro, Arthur M.; Shapiro Adrienne;

- b16591 1974 The ecological associations of the butterflies of Staten Island (Richmond County, New York). J. Res. Lep. 12(2):65-126, 14 f, 5 tbls. {1 Jan 1974}

## Shapiro, Irene;

- b16592 1976 Courtship and mating behavior of the fiery skipper, *Hylephila phylaeus* (Hesperiidae). J. Res. Lep. 14(3):125-141, 4 f, 2 tbls. {1 Sep 1976}

## Sharp, David;

- b. 15 Oct 1840 (Towcester (Northants)); d. 27 Aug 1922 (Brockenhurst). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b16593 1886 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 22(1885)(Ins.):171-183. {[1886]}
- b16594 1887 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 23(1886)(Ins.):224-250. {[1887]}
- b16595 1888 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 24(1887)(Ins.):208-230. {[1888]}
- b16596 1889 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 25(1888)(Ins.):206-229. {[1889]}
- b16597 1890 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 26(1889)(Ins.):206-230. {[1890]}
- b16598 1891 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 27(1890)(Ins.):204-223. {[1891]}
- b16599 1892 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 28(1891)(Ins.):191-211. {[1892]}
- b16600 1893 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 29(1892)(Ins.):211-226. {[1893]}
- b16601 1894 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 30(1893)(Ins.):223-243. {[1894]}
- b16602 1895 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 31(1894)(Ins.):247-266. {[1895]}
- b16603 1896 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 32(1895)(Ins.):266-287. {[1896]}
- b16604 1897 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 33(1896)(Ins.):212-228. {[1897]}
- b16605 1898 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 34(1897)(Ins.):189-202. {[1898]}
- b16606 1899 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 35(1898)(Ins.):194-206. {[1899]}
- b16607 1900 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 36(1899)(Ins.):188-198. {[1900]}
- b16608 1901 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 37(1900)(Ins.):220-233. {[1901]}
- b16609 1903 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 38(1901)(Ins.):200-210. {[1903]}
- b16610 1904 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 39(1902)(Ins.):203-213. {[1904]}
- b16611 1905 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 40(1903)(Ins.):247-259. {[1905]}
- b16612 1905 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 41(1904)(Ins.):238-252. {[1905]}
- b16613 1907 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 42(1905)(Ins.):228-239. {[1907]}
- b16614 1908 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 43(1906)(Ins.):313-322. {[1908]}
- b16615 1909 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 44(1907)(Ins.):292-303. {[1909]}
- b16616 1910 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 45(1908)(Ins.):310-321. {[1910]}
- b16617 1911 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 46(1909)(Ins.):306-317. {[1911]}
- b16618 1911 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 47(1910)(Ins.):311-325. {[1911]}
- b16619 1912 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 48(1911)(Ins.):283-296. {[1912]}
- b16620 1913 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 49(1912)(Ins.):298-312. {[1913]}
- b16621 1914 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 50(1913)(Ins.):324-340. {[1914]}
- b16622 1916 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 51(1914)(Ins.):206-216. {[1916]}
- b16623 1917 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 52(1915)(Ins.):191-199. {[1917]}

**Sharp, David; (continued)**

- b16624 1918 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 53(1916)(Ins.):163-173. {[1918]}  
 b16625 1919 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 54(1917)(Ins.):140-148. {[1919]}  
 b16626 1920 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 55(1918)(Ins.):150-157. {[1920]}  
 b16627 1921 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 56(1919)(Ins.):174-179. {[1921]}  
 b16628 1922 Rhopalocera. Zool. Rec. 57(1920)(Ins.):191-198. {[1922]}

**Sharp, Frank;**

- b16629 1894 Collecting in the "Lone Star" State. Ent. News 5(10):307-309. {[1] Dec 1894}

**Sharp, Margaret A.; Parks, David R.;**

- b16630 1973 Habitat Selection and Population Structure in *Plebejus saepiolus* Boisduval (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(1):17-22, 1 f, 2 tbls. {23 Feb 1973}

**Sharp, Margaret A.; Parks, David R.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;**

- b16631 1974 Plant resources and butterfly habitat selection. Ecology 55:870-875.

**Sharpe, Emily Mary Bowdler;**

- b16632 1890 Descriptions of new species of East African butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:335-336. {Apr 1890}  
 b16633 1890 Further descriptions of Butterflies and moths collected by Mr. F. J. Jackson in Eastern Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:440-443. {Jun 1890}  
 b16634 1890 On some new species of African Lycaenidae in the collection of Philip Crowley. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)6:103-106. {Jul 1890}  
 b16635 1890 Descriptions of some new species of African butterflies in the collection of Capt. G. E. Shelley. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)6:346-350. {Oct 1890}  
 b16636 1890 On a collection of Lepidoptera made by Mr. Edmund Reynolds on the Rivers Tocantins and Araguaya and in the Province of Goyaz, Brazil. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1890(3):552-577. {[Oct] 1890}  
 b16637 1891 Descriptions of new butterflies collected by Mr. F. J. Jackson in British East Africa, during his recent expedition. Part I. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891(2):187-194, pls 16-17. {[Aug] 1891}  
 b16638 1891 Descriptions of two new species of Lycaenidae from West Africa, in the collection of Mr. Phillip Crowley. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)8:240-241. {Sep 1891}  
 b16639 1892 Descriptions of new butterflies collected by Mr. F. J. Jackson in British East Africa, during his recent expedition. Part II. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891(4):633-638, pl 48, 6 f. {[Apr 1892]}  
 b16640 1893 Descriptions of new Species of Butterflies from the Island of St. Thomas, West Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1893(3):553-558. {[Oct] 1893}  
 b16641 1894 List of butterflies collected by Captain J. W. Pringle, R. E., on the march from Teita to Uganda, in British East Africa. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1894(3):334-353, ill. {[Oct] 1894}  
 b16642 1896 Descriptions of three new species of Lepidoptera from East Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:125-127. {Feb 1896}  
 b16643 1896 Descriptions of two new species of Lepidoptera collected by Dr. W. J. Anson in East Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)18:158-159. {Aug 1896}  
 b16644 1896 List of Lepidoptera collected in Somali-land by Mrs. E. Lort Phillips. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1896(3):523-537. {[Oct] 1896}

**Sharpe, Emily Mary Bowdler; (continued)**

- b16645 1897 A List of the Lepidopterous Insects collected on the Red Sea, in the neighbourhood of Suakim. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1897(3):775-777. {[Oct] 1897}  
 b16646 1898 On a Collection of Lepidopterous Insects from San Domingo, with Field-notes by the Collector, Dr. Cuthbert Christy. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(3):362-369. {[Oct] 1898}  
 b16647 1898 A List of the Lepidopterous Insects collected by Mrs. Lort Phillips in Somaliland. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1898(3):369-372. {[Oct] 1898}  
 b16648 1898-1902 A monograph of the genus *Teracolus*. London 11 parts. [Expand!] {1898-1902}  
 b16649 1899 Description of Two new Butterflies collected by Major E. M. Woodward in Nandi, Equatorial Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:243-244. {Mar 1899}  
 b16650 1900 On a collection of Butterflies from the Bahamas. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1900(2):197-203, cpl 19. {[Aug] 1900}  
 b16651 1901 A List of Lepidoptera collected by Mr. Ewart S. Grogan in Central Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)8:278-286. {Oct 1901}  
 b16652 1902 Description of three new butterflies from East Africa. Entomologist 35:40-42.  
 b16653 1902 A list of Lepidoptera collected by Dr. Cuthbert Christy in Nigeria. Entomologist 35:101-107.  
 b16654 1903 Description of a new species of the family Lemoniidae. Entomologist 36:310.  
 b16655 1904 On new species of butterflies from equatorial Africa. Entomologist 37:131-134.  
 b16656 1904 On new species of butterflies from equatorial Africa. Entomologist 37:204-220.  
 b16657 1906 Lepidoptera. IN Johnston, H., 1906: 872-883.  
 b16658 1914 A Monograph of the Genus *Teracolus*.  
 b16659 1915 Descriptions of three new Neotropical Butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)16:411-412. {Nov 1915}

**Sharpe, Jesse;**

- b16660 1914 Preliminary List of Butterflies of the Vicinity of Charleston. Bull. Charleston Mus. 10(4):33-36. {Apr 1914}  
 b16661 1914 Preliminary List of Butterflies of the Vicinity of Charleston. Bull. Charleston Mus. 10(5):41-43. {May 1914}

**Shaw, George; Nodder, Frederick Polydore;**

- b16662 1789-1813 The Naturalist's Miscellany: or coloured figures of natural objects; drawn and described . . . from Nature. \* 24 volumes (4to). There is a second title, which reads: -"Vivarium Naturae," etc. This work was succeeded by "The Zoological Miscellany" of Leach and Nodder. For dates, see Sherborn. [Ref: b4007; b16742] {1789-1813}

**Shaw, J. P.;**

- b16663 1951 Collecting in British Guiana. Ent. Rec. 63(9):165-167.

**Shaw, Theodore;**

- b16664 1892 [*Heraclides cresphontes* in Massachusetts]. Psyche 6(195):294. {Jul 1892}

**Shchetkin, Yu. Yu.;**

See Shchetkin, Yu. Yu.;

- b16665 1988 A description of a new subspecies of *Parnassius honrathi* Stgr. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) from the central Takzhik SSR [USSR]. Ent. Obozr. 67(1):160-161.

**Sheldon, William George;**

b. 13 Oct 1859 (Duffield, Derbyshire); d. 27 Dec 1943 (London?). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

- b16666 1911-1912 Lepidoptera of the Swedish provinces of Jemtland and Lapland. Entomologist 44:357-362; 45:23-27, 65-69. {1911-1912}

- b16667 1912 Notes on the life history of *Colias nastes* var. *werdandi*. Entomologist 45:122-125.

## Sheldon, William George; (continued)

- b16668 1912-1913 The Lepidoptera of Norwegian provinces of Odalen and Finnmark. Entomologist 45:309-315, 337-340; 46:11-15. {1912-1913}
- b16669 1913 Lepidoptera at Albarracin in May and June, 1913. Entomologist 46:283-289, 309-313, 328-332, pl 12.
- b16670 1914 An expedition in search of Russian Butterflies. Entomologist 47(9):233-242, (10):269-274 (Oct), (11):293-297 (Nov), (12):315-318 (Dec). {Sep 1914}
- b16671 1914 The earlier stages of *Colias hecla*. Entomologist 47:82-85.
- b16672 1933 Barrow Colorado: A tropical nature reserve. Entomologist 66:174-177.
- b16673 1936 Tobago and its butterflies. Entomologist 69:200-208.
- b16674 1940 Margaret Elizabeth Fountaine. Entomologist 73:193-195.

## Shelford, Robert Walter Campbell;

- b. 3 Aug 1872 (Singapore); d. 22 Jun 1912 (Margate?). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b16675 1901 A list of the butterflies of Mount Penrissen, Sarawak, with notes on the species. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 35:29-42.
- b16676 1904 A list of the butterflies of Borneo with descriptions of new species. Part I. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 41:81-111.
- b16677 1906 A list of the butterflies of Borneo, and Nymphalinea. Part II. J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc. 45:89-136.

## Sheljuzhko, Leo;

- b. 1890, d. 1969. [Ref: b7659; b6669]
- b16678 1908 Quelques formes nouvelles de Lépidoptères. Revue Russe Ent. 7:232-234.
- b16679 1910 [Notices lépidoptérologiques]. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 9:383-385.
- b16680 1913 Lepidopterologische Notizen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 27:13-22.
- b16681 1914 Neue Rhopaloceren vom Pamir. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28(1):18-22. {31 Mar 1914}
- b16682 1914 *Euchloe falloui* Allard f. (morph. aest.?) *lucida* (f. nova). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28:166-168, 1 pl.
- b16683 1918 Diagnoses lepidopterorum novorum Sibiriae. Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:104.
- b16684 1919 Neue palaearktische Lepidopteren-Formen. Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:123-132.
- b16685 1923 Lépidoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la Sibérie. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 91(4):281-190, pl 5. {10 Jun 1923}
- b16686 1924 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Z. öst. EntVer. 9:57-60.
- b16687 1924-1925 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Z. öst. EntVer. 9:57-60, 67-71; 10:85-89. {1924-1925}
- b16688 1925 Neue Erebiens aus Sibirie. Ent. Anz. 5:1-3, 9-10.
- b16689 1925 [Title unknown] Ent. Anz. 5:137. [[Description of *Parnassius rubromarginata*.]]
- b16690 1925 Neue Pieriden-Formen. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 15:96-100.
- b16691 1925 Neue *Parnassius*-Formen. Z. öst. EntVer. 10:85-89.
- b16692 1927 *Zerynthia (Thais) cerisyi* God. in Transkaukasien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 41:197-204.
- b16693 1928 *Parnassius bremeri amgunensis* (subsp. nov.) - ein vermutliches Bindeglied zwischen *Parnassius bremeri* Brem. und *Parnassius phoebus* F. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 18(1/2):1-9, 4 tf. {1 Feb 1928}
- b16694 1928 Neue palaearktische Lycaeniden. Lep. Rdsch. 2:44-46, 51-52, 62-64, 9 f.

## Sheljuzhko, Leo; (continued)

- b16695 1928 Nochmals über die ost-russischen *Euchloe ausonia* Rassen. Lep. Rdsch. 2:71-76.
- b16696 1928 Bemerkungen über einige Lycaeniden des Bezirkes von Minussinsk (Gouvern. Jenissej, Sibirien). Lep. Rdsch. 2:110-112, 116-120, 128-132.
- b16697 1929 Zur Kenntnis der *Melanargia halimede*-Gruppe. Ent. Anz. 9:13-15, 25-29, 45-50.
- b16698 1929 Einige neue palaearktische Lepidopteren-Formen. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 19:337-362, pl 28.
- b16699 1929 Einige neue palaearktische Lépidopteren-Formen. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 29:351-354.
- b16700 1933 Eine neue *Lycaena*-Form aus Kamtschatka. Z. öst. EntVer. 18:85.
- b16701 1934 Neue Lepidopteren aus dem Nordkaukasus. Z. öst. EntVer. 19:30-32, 39-40, 1 pl.
- b16702 1935 [Title unknown] Wiss. Ergebn. niedrl. Exped. Karakorum 1:335+. [[Description of *Papilio kuenlunji*.]]
- b16703 1935 [Title unknown] Folia zool. hydrobiol. 7:138-139+. [[Descriptions of *Colias*.]]
- b16704 1935 Lepidopterologische Ergebnisse meiner Reise nach dem Teberda-Gebiet (Nordwest-Kaukasus). Folia zool. hydrobiol. 8:117-140.
- b16705 1935 Zur Kenntnis des Formenkreises von *Satyrus guriensis* Stgr. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 8(2):294-302.
- b16706 1935 Zwei neue *Parnassius*-Rassen aus Transkaukasien. Z. öst. EntVer. 20:22-24.
- b16707 1956 Ueber die Uebertragung von Aberrationsnamen auf Subspezies. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 46:291-303.
- b16708 1960 Zur Kenntnis der *Pieris melete* Gruppe. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 45:4-13, 20-29, 36-51.
- b16709 1961 *Parnassius nordmanni* Mén. in Kleinasien. Ent. Zeit. 71(4):33-36. {15 Feb 1961}
- b16710 1963 Zur Kenntnis der *Pieris melete* Gruppe. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 48:6-10, 51-64.
- b16711 1964 Zur Kenntnis der *Pieris melete* Gruppe. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 49:159-174.

## Shenefelt, Roy D.;

- b16712 1964 Lepidoptera [Butterflies of Wisconsin As Represented in the Collection of the University of Wisconsin]. Author :8 pp.

## Shenefelt, Roy D.; Benjamin, D. D.;

- b16713 1955 Insects of Wisconsin Forests. Univ. Wisconsin Coll. Agr. Extension Ser. Circular 500:110 pages.

## Shepard, Harold H.;

- b16714 1926 Notes on the distribution of Hesperidae in western Massachusetts (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 37(10):319-324. {10 Dec 1926}
- b16715 1929 Notes on hesperiid nomenclature (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 40(7):233-234. {9 Jul 1929}
- b16716 1931 Additions and corrections to Lindsey's "Types of Hesperoid genera". Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24(1):173-176. {Mar 1931}
- b16717 1931 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Pyrginae I. Lep. Cat. Pars 47:1-144.
- b16718 1933 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Ismeninae. Lep. Cat. Pars 57:1-55.
- b16719 1934 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Pyrginae II. Lep. Cat. Pars 64:145-272.
- b16720 1935 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Pyrginae III. Lep. Cat. Pars 69:273-560.
- b16721 1936 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Pyrginae IV. Lep. Cat. Pars 74:561-679.
- b16722 1936 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Euschemoninae, Trapezitinae. Lep. Cat. Pars 77:1-35.

## Shepard, Harold H.; (continued)

- b16723 1937 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Hesperinae I. Lep. Cat. Pars 83:1-126.  
 b16724 1939 Hesperidae: Subfamilia Hesperinae II. Lep. Cat. Pars 90:127-206.  
 b16725 1944 Further additions and corrections to the types of Hesperoid genera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 36(4):754-760. [Dec 1944]

## Shepard, Jon H.;

- b16726 1962 The First Record of *Colias nastes* in the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):46. [30 Aug 1962]  
 b16727 1964 The Genus *Lycaeides* in the Pacific Northwest. J. Res. Lep. 3(1):25-36, 2 f, 1 tbl. [19 May 1964]  
 b16728 1965 *Erebia disa mancinus* in Washington State: a Correction. J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):94. [15 Jul 1965]  
 b16729 1966 A Study of the Hilltopping of *Pieris occidentalis* Reakirt (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 42(4):287-294. [30 Nov 1966]  
 b16730 1975 *Boloria* (Nymphalidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :243-252 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.  
 b16731 1977 Immigration of *Phycodes mylitta* to Vancouver Island (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 53:167-168.  
 b16732 1984 Type Locality restrictions and Lectotype designations for the "Rocky Mountain" butterflies described by Edward Doubleday in "The Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera" 1847-1849. Quaestiones Entomologicae 20(1):35-44, ill.

## Shepard, Jon H.; Shepard, Sigrid S.;

- b16733 1974 One new species and two range extensions for British Columbia butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):348. [27 Dec 1974]  
 b16734 1975 Parnassiinae. In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :403-409 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.

## Sheppard, Arthur Charles;

- b. 4 Aug 1902 (Oxford, England); d. 10 Mar 1987 (Canada). [Ref: b19071]  
 b16735 1934 A New Species of the Genus *Incisalia* (Lepidoptera). Can. Ent. 66(6):141-142. [30 Jun 1934]  
 b16736 1972 Obituary of Percy Heath Hobart Gray (1891-1971). J. Lep. Soc. 26(1):66. [21 Mar 1972]

## Sheppard, Arthur Charles; Vickery, V. R.;

- b16737 1975 Types and type designations of North American Lepidoptera in the Lyman Entomological Museum [Quebec, Canada]. Can. Ent. 107(10):1129-1132. [18 Sep 1975]

## Sheppard, Philip Macdonald;

- b. 1921, d. 1976.  
 b16738 1962 Some aspects of the geography, genetics and taxonomy of a butterfly. Taxonomy & Geography, Systematics Assocn. Lond. (4):135-152, 3 f.  
 b16739 1965 The monarch butterfly and mimicry. J. Lep. Soc. 19(4):227-230. [20 Dec 1965]

## Sheppard, Philip Macdonald; Bishop, J. A.;

- b16740 1974 The study of populations of Lepidoptera by capture-recapture methods. J. Res. Lep. 12(3):135-144, 5 tbls. [May 1974]

## Sheppard, Philip Macdonald; Turner, John R. G.; Brown, Keith S., Jr.; Benson, Woodruff W.; Singer, Michael C.;

- b16741 1985 Genetics and the evolution of Muellierian mimicry in *Heliconius* butterflies. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B)308:433-610.

## Sherborn, Charles Davies;

- b. 30 Jun 1861 (London); d. 1942. [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
 b16742 1895 On the Dates of Shaw and Nodder's 'Naturalist's Miscellany'. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)15:375-376. [Apr 1895]

## Sherborn, Charles Davies; (continued)

- b16743 1902 Index Animalium, sive Index Nomium quae ab A.D. MDCCCLVII Generibus et Speciebus Animalium imposita sunt. Sectio prima a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCCLVIII usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCC. London, Cambridge University (Cantabrigiae) 8vo :lix+1195 pp.  
 b16744 1922-1933 Index Animalium, sive Index Nomium quae ab A.D. MDCCCLVII Generibus et Speciebus Animalium imposita sunt. Sectio secunda a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCCLVIII usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCCL. London, Brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.) 8vo 8 volumes (33 parts) (1-28):cxxxix + 7056 pp; (29-33):vii + cxxxiii-xclvii + 1098 pp. [1922-1933]  
 b16745 1937 Dru Drury. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(4):109-111. [Dec 1937]  
 b16746 1937 Brewster's Edinburgh Encyclopaedia. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(4):112. [Dec 1937]  
 b16747 1943 Moffet, Insectorum Theatrum, 1634. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(12):481. [Feb 1943]

## Sherborn, Charles Davies; Palmer, T. S.;

- b16748 1899 Dates of Charles d'Orbigny's 'Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle', 1839-1849. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:350-351. [Apr 1899]

## Sherborn, Charles Davies; Woodward, B. B.;

- b16749 1899 On the Dates of the "Encyclopédie Méthodique": Additional Note. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1899(2):595. [Aug 1899]  
 b16750 1906 On the Dates of Publication of the Natural History Portions of the "Encyclopédie Méthodique". Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)17:577-582. [Jun 1906]

## Sherman, Franklin, Jr.;

- b. 1877, d. 1947. [Ref: b2851]  
 b16751 1904 [*Thanaos naevius* in North Carolina]. Ent. News 15(1):40. [Jan 1904]

## Shields, Oakley;

- b16752 1963 A Trip into California and Oregon for *Speyeria*. J. Lep. Soc. 17(2):111-116. [8 Nov 1963]  
 b16753 1966 *Callophrys (Miuoura) spinetorum* and *C. (M.) johnsoni*: Their known range, habits, variation, and history. J. Res. Lep. 4(4):233-250, 3 f, 2 tbls. [Jul 1966]  
 b16754 1967 The butterfly fauna of a yellow pine forest community in the Sierra Nevada, California. J. Res. Lep. 5(2):127-128. [Jun 1967]  
 b16755 1968 Fixation of the type locality of *Lycaena phlaeas hypophlaeas* (Boisduval) and a foodplant correction. J. Res. Lep. 6(1):22. [Sep 1968]  
 b16756 1968 Hilltopping. An ecological study of summit congregation behavior of Butterflies on a Southern California hill. J. Res. Lep. 6(2):69-178, 15 f, 24 tbls. [Nov 1968]  
 b16757 1972 Butterflies Feeding on a Dead Bobcat. J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):116. [17 May 1972]  
 b16758 1972 A Preliminary List of Butterflies from a Central Oregon Locality [Canyon Creek Canyon]. News Lep. Soc. 1972(5):5. [Oct 1972]  
 b16759 1973 Studies on North American *Philotes* (Lycaenidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 10:1-5. [10 May 1973]  
 b16760 1973 Studies on North American *Philotes* (Lycaenidae). II. The biology, distribution, and taxonomy of *Philotes sonorensis* (F. & F.). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 15:1-16, 4 f. [31 Dec 1973]  
 b16761 1974 *Philotes rita* (Lycaenidae) in a sandstorm. J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):78. [14 Mar 1974]  
 b16762 1974 Studies on North American *Philotes* (Lycaenidae). III. Generic reassignments and the biology of *speciosa*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 19:1-10, 3 f. [22 Jul 1974]  
 b16763 1974 Resistance in butterfly foodplants. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):288. [30 Sep 1974]



## Shields, Oakley; (continued)

- b16764 1975 A partial bibliography of the World distribution and zoogeography of butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 13(3):169-178, 207-216. [Apr 1975]
- b16765 1975 Toward a theory of butterfly migration. J. Res. Lep. 13(4):217-238. [Jul 1975]
- b16766 1975 Studies on North American *Philotes* (Lycaenidae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 28:1-36, 44 f, 5 maps. [3 Sep 1975]
- b16767 1975 Review: A Bibliography of the Catalogs, Lists, Faunal and Other Papers on the Butterflies of North America North of Mexico Arranged by State and Province (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera), by William D. Field et al. J. Lep. Soc. 29(3):195. [26 Sep 1975]
- b16768 1975 *Callophrys* (*Mitoura*, *Incisalia*, *Sandia*, *Xamia*) (Lycaenidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :286-293 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.
- b16769 1976 A migration of *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Tasmania. Aust. ent. Mag. 3(2):23-24. [Jul 1976]
- b16770 1977 Fossil butterflies and the evolution of Lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. 15(3):132-143, 1 tbl. [Apr 1977]
- b16771 1977 Studies on North American *Philotes* (Lycaenidae). V. Taxonomic and biological notes, continued. J. Res. Lep. 16(1):1-67, 2 pls, 37 f, 10 maps. [Nov 1977]
- b16772 1978 *Erynnis brizo lacustra* and *Hesperia columbia* in the Sierra Nevada. J. Lep. Soc. 32(1):61. [7 Apr 1978]
- b16773 1978 Distribution of *Shijimiaooides rita*, especially *S. r. rita* and *S. r. coloradensis* (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 16(3):162-172, 2 f. [May 1978]
- b16774 1982 Review: The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Butterflies, by Pyle. J. Res. Lep. 20(1):55. [20 Sep 1982]
- b16775 1982 International Nepal Himalaya Expedition for Lepidoptera Palaearctica (INHELP) 1977, Report No. 1: Introduction and Lycaenidae. J. Res. Lep. 20(2):65-80, 6 f, tbl. [20 Sep 1982]
- b16776 1984 A Revised, Annotated Checklist of World Libytheidae. J. Res. Lep. 22(4):264-266. [Ref: b16776] [15 Mar 1984]
- b16777 1984 Oriental Lycaenidae, Riodinidae, and Hesperidae from the Central Nepal Himalayas. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 81(3):546-550.
- b16778 1985 Southeast Asian affinities in Colorado Oligocene Libytheidae. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) Special 1:13-24, 2 f. [27 Feb 1985]
- b16779 1985 Zoogeography of the Libytheidae (Snouts or Beaks). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 9:1-58, 60 f. [14 Apr 1985]
- b16780 1985 Revisions to the Checklist of World Libytheidae. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):85. Received 10 Nov 1985. [15 Sep 1985]
- b16781 1985 Comments on recent papers regarding western Cupressaceae-feeding *Callophrys* (*Mitoura*). Utahensis 4:51-56.
- b16782 1987 A Review of Migration in Libytheidae. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 12(2):1-14, ill. [3 Mar 1987]
- b16783 1989 World numbers of butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 43(3):178-183, 1 tbl. [7 Sep 1989]

## Shields, Oakley; Dvorak, Stanley K.;

- b16784 1979 Butterfly distribution and continental drift between the Americas, the Caribbean and Africa. J. nat. Hist. 13(2):221-250.

## Shields, Oakley; Emmel, John F.;

- b16785 1973 A review of carrying pair behavior and mating times in butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 12(1):24-64, 5 f, 8 tbls. [Dec 1973]

## Shields, Oakley; Emmel, John F.; Breedlove, Dennis E.;

- b16786 1970 Butterfly larval foodplant records and a procedure for reporting foodplants. J. Res. Lep. 8(1):21-36. [Oct 1970]

## Shields, Oakley; Montgomery, Johnson C.;

- b16787 1967 The distribution and dionomics of arctic-alpine *Lycaena phlaeas* subspecies in North America. J. Res. Lep. 5(4):231-242, 6 f. [Nov 1967]

## Shields, Oakley; Mori, James R.;

- b16788 1979 Another *Anihocaris lanceolata* x *A. sara* hybrid. J. Res. Lep. 17(1):53-55, 1 f. [Dec 1979]

## Shima, Sulene Noriko; Nivar, Gobbi;

- b16789 1981 Preliminary studies of some factors that influence mating behaviour of *Ascia monuste orseis* under laboratory conditions (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Revta bras. Biol. 41(3):663-666, 4 f. [Aug 1981]
- b16790 1981 Study of some aspects of the biology of *Ascia monuste orseis* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) in laboratory and field conditions. Revta bras. Ent. 25(4):313-320. [Ref: b1465]
- b16791 1981 Study of some aspects of the biology of *Ascia monuste orseis* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) in laboratory and field conditions. Revta bras. Biol. 25(4):313-320. [Ref: b1465]

## Shimonoya, Toyokazu; Murayama, Shu-Iti;

- b16792 1963 Remarks on some interesting butterflies from Formosa with descriptions of 7 new aberrant forms. [In Japanese]. New Ent. 12(4):-.
- b16793 1965 Taxonomic notes on some unrecorded species, forms, and little known species of Rhopalocera from Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tôhoku Konchu Kenkyu 2(2):26-30, pl 2,3.
- b16794 1969 A new species of *Chrysozephyrus* from Formosa. [In Japanese]. Tôhoku Konchu Kenkyu 4(2):22-23. [Ref: b16795]
- b16795 1971 Two new *Chrysozephyrus* (Lycaenidae) species from Formosa (Taiwan). The ninth study on the Formosan Rhopalocera collaborated by S. Murayama and T. Shimonoya. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 22(1,2):18-19, 11 f (1 cpl). [Ref: b16795] [30 Oct 1971]
- b16796 1976 Remarks on some Formosan Rhopalocera with descriptions of two new species, and the revision of a few scientific names. (The tenth study on the Formosan Rhopalocera collaborated by both authors). [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 27(2):43-48, ill. [1 Aug 1976]

## Shimonoya, Toyokazu; Yu, C. K.;

- b16797 1971 Remarks on some unrecorded butterflies from Formosa (Taiwan), with notes on the butterflies from Is. Ching-Meng. Tyô to Ga 22(1-2):57-62. [30 Oct 1971]

## Shin, Yoo-Hang;

- b16798 1970 Life history of *Ussuriana michaelis* Oberthür in Korea. [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 21(1,2):15-16, 3 f. [30 Apr 1970]

## Shiraki, Tokuchi;

- b16799 1954 Cat. Injur. Ins. Ryukyu Is. \* :71+ pp.

## Shiraki, Tokuchi; Sonan, Jinhaku;

- b16800 1934 [On a new species of Papilionidae, *Papilio maraho* Shiraki et Sonan]. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 5(4):177-182, pl 15, f 1,2. [25 Sep 1934]

## Shiratori, Kazuki;

- b16801 1978 On *Strymonidia iyonis* (Lepid., Lycaenidae) discovered in the southern region of Nagano-pref. New Ent. 27(2,Suppl):55-60. [Apr 1978]

## Shirôzu, Takashi;

- b16802 1938 [Remarks on *Apatura ilia mikuni*]. Bull. Stud. Assoc. Miyazaki Imp. Coll. Agr. For. (25)(reprint):pp 15.
- b16803 1938 [Title unknown] Zephyrus 8:-. [[Description of *Terias hyugensis*.]

## Shirôzu, Takashi; (continued)

- b16804 1941 A new species of the genus *Strymon* Hübner from Formosa (Lycaenidae). *Zephyrus* 9(2):73-75, ill. {Dec 1941}
- b16805 1943 In Murayama, (q.v.). *Zephyrus* 9(3):170+. [See also: b12968] {May 1943}
- b16806 1943 On some species of Lycaenidae from Kyushu. [Japanese]. *Zephyrus* 9(3):193-194. {May 1943}
- b16807 1947 Description of a new species of the genus *Favonius* Sibatani et Ito, 1943, from Honshu, Japan (Lycaenidae, Theclinae). *Zephyrus* 9(4):238-244, ill. {Jun 1947}
- b16808 1947 Notes on three species of the genus *Celastrina* Tutt described from the Far East. *Zephyrus* 9(4):265-269. {Jun 1947}
- b16809 1947 A critical study on the zoogeography of Japanese butterflies with special reference to the importance of the West-Chinese elements. [Japanese]. *Matsumushi* 2:1-8.
- b16810 1947 Remarks on the species of the Genus *Celastrina* Tutt in Manchuria. [Japanese]. *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.* 14:43-47, 1 pl, 4 f.
- b16811 1951 A new species of *Favonius* from Japan. *Kontyû* 19:60-66, f 1-8.
- b16812 1952 New or little known butterflies from the North-Eastern Asia, with some synonymic notes. I. *Sieboldia* 1(1):11-37, 11 pls, 1 f.
- b16813 1953 New or little known butterflies from the North Eastern Asia, with some synonymic notes. II. *Sieboldia* 1(2):149-159, 1 f, 1 pl.
- b16814 1954 An unexpected discovery of a tropical Lycaenid, *Pithecopis hylax* (Fabricius) in Tsushima Islands, Japan. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 5(3/4):21-21. {15 Dec 1954}
- b16815 1955 Butterflies, pp 317-381 in Kihara, ed., *Fauna and Flora of Nepal Himalaya; Scientific Results of the Japanese Expeditions to Nepal Himalaya, 1952-1953*. Kyoto, Univ., *Fauna & Flora Res. Soc.* 1:390 pp.
- b16816 1955 A study on foodplants of the Papilionidae in relation to evolution. [In Japanese]. *Shin Konchû* 8(4):38-45; (5):38-44; (7):28-36.
- b16817 1955 New or little known butterflies from the North Eastern Asia, with some synonymic notes. III. *Sieboldia* 1(3):229-236, pl 30.
- b16818 1956 Discovery of *Eurema brigitta* in Japan. *Tyô to Ga* 7(1):1-3, 1 pl. {15 Mar 1956}
- b16819 1956 Discovery of *Celastrina dilecta* Moore in Japan (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Sieboldia* 1(4):423-426, f 1,2,A,B.
- b16820 1956 A new subspecies of *Libythea celtis* Fuessly from Amami-Oshima, Japan (Lepidoptera, Libytheidae). *Sieboldia* 1(4):427-430, 1 pl.
- b16821 1957 *Hasora chromus inermis* Elwes et Edwards, an unrecorded Hesperiid butterfly from Japan. *Tyô to Ga* 8(4):36-37, 3 f. {10 Nov 1957}
- b16822 1957 *Cepora aspasia* (Stoll), and unrecorded Pierid butterfly from Botel-Tobago, off the south-east of Formosa. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 8(4):44-46, 5 f. {10 Nov 1957}
- b16823 1957 An unrecorded Thecline butterfly from Formosa (Lepidoptera; Lycaenidae). *Sieboldia* 2:41-42, f A-D.
- b16824 1959 Some new Formosan butterflies. *Kontyû* 27(1):91-92, pls 7,8. *Esaki mem. issue.*
- b16825 1960 Butterflies of Formosa in Colour. *Osaka, Hoikusha* 4to :vi+481, tfs 1-479, pls 1-76.
- b16826 1961 A Papilionid Butterfly new to the Fauna of Formosa. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 12(2):23-29, 10 f. {20 Oct 1961}
- b16827 1962 A new subspecies of *Coreana raphaelis* Oberth. from Yamagata prefecture, Japan. *Tyô to Ga* 12(3):48-50. {30 Jan 1962}
- b16828 1962 Notes on two Hesperiid butterflies from Yaeyama Group of the Ryukyu. *Tyô to Ga* 12(3):54-57. {30 Jan 1962}

## Shirôzu, Takashi; (continued)

- b16829 1962 Study of immature stages and foodplants. *J. Lep. Soc.* 15(4):245-248. {19 Jun 1962}
- b16830 1962 Evolution of the food-habits of larvae of the Thecline butterflies. [In Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 12(4):144-162. {20 Aug 1962}
- b16831 1964 Two new butterflies from the Ryukyus. *Kontyû* 32(1):167-173, 5 f.
- b16832 1982 Some butterflies, newly discovered or recently established in Japan. [Japanese]. *Tyô to Ga* 32(1,2):97. {20 Dec 1982}
- b16833 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on some names of oriental Lycaenidae]. *Fukuoka, Japan* :3 pp. {27 Jun 1987} [\*Unpublished]
- b16834 1987\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the names of some butterflies]. *Kitakyushu, Japan* :1 pp. {5 Sep 1987} [\*Unpublished]
- b16835 1989 Evolution of feeding habits in Nymphalid larvae. *Yadoriga* 136:2-8.
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Hara, A.;
- b16836 1960 Early Stages of Japanese Butterflies in Colour Volumes I and II. *Osaka* 1:142 pp, 60 pl; 2:139 pp, 60 pl.
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Hayashi, Kel;
- b16837 1959 [Description of *Favonius latifasciatus*]. In Inoue & Okano, *Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum*. Vol. 1 (Lepidoptera). [See also: b9827]
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Murayama, Shû-iti;
- b16838 1943 On a new Lycaenid-Butterfly resembling *Thecla nivea* (Nire) from Formosa. [In Japanese]. *Ent. World* 11(107):1-4, f 1-3.
- b16839 1951 *Leucantigius*, a new genus for Formosan Lycaenidae. *Tyô to Ga* 2(3):17-18, 2f.
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Nakanishi, Akinori;
- b16840 1984 A revision of the genus *Kallima* Doubleday (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). I. Generic classification. *Tyô to Ga* 34(3):97-110, 45 f. {20 Mar 1984}
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Nanba, M.;
- b16841 1973 A new subspecies of *Strymonidia iyonis* Ota et Kusunoki from Honshu, Japan. *Tyô to Ga* 23(3/4):65-67, pl, tbl. [Ref: b0340 (#1696)] {31 May 1973}
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Saigusa, Toyohel;
- b16842 1962 Hesperidae & Lycaenidae collected by the Osaka Univ. biol. Exped. to southeast Asia 1957-1958. *Nature Life Southeast Asia* 2:25-94, 18 pls, 47 f. *Good drawings of genitalia.*
- b16843 1963 Some Butterflies from West Pakistan and Iran. Pages 4:103-144 in M. Uéno (editor). *Insect Fauna of Afghanistan and Hindukush*. (Results of the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition to the Karakoram and Hindukush, 1955)
- b16844 1971 A new genus of the subfamily Apaturinae (Nymphalidae). *Tyô to Ga* 22(1-2):7-13, 4 f. [Ref: b16844] {30 Oct 1971}
- b16845 1973 A generic classification of the genus *Argynnis* and its allied genera. *Sieboldia* 4:99-114.
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Saigusa, Toyohel; Nishimura, G.;
- b16846 1970 The discovery of the male of "*Thecla malayica* Pendlebury", with its relationships to *Austrozephyrus absolon* (Hewitson, 1865). *Tyô to Ga* 21(3,4):75-81, 13 f. {31 Aug 1970}
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Shima, H.;
- b16847 1979 On the natural groups and the phylogenetic relationships of the genus *Ypthima* Hübner mainly from Asia (Lepidoptera; Satyridae). *Sieboldia* 4(4):231-295.

- Shirôzu, Takashi; Sibatani, Atuhiro;**  
*b16848 1943* On the Japanese Lycaenid species of the genera *Plebejus* Klug and *Lycaeides* Hübner (Lep.). Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 13(1):25-35, ill.
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Ueda, Kyolchiro; Hirawatari, Toshiya;**  
*b16849 1986* Discovery of *Pithecopis fulgens* Doherty from the Malay Peninsula (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 37(4):195-197, 2 f. {20 Dec 1986}
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Urata;**  
*b16850 1957* A new *Pithecopis* from the Tsushima Islands, Japan (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Sieboldia 2(1):35-38.
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Yamamoto, Hideo;**  
*b16851 1953* Morphology of the male genital organ of *Argyro-nome laodice japonica* Ménétries (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Sieboldia 1(2):161-168, pl 20-23.  
*b16852 1956* A generic revision and the phylogeny of the tribe Theclini (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Sieboldia 1(4):329-421, pls 35-85.  
*b16853 1957* Systematic position of the genus *Curetis* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Sieboldia 2:43-51, 15 f.
- Shirôzu, Takashi; Yata, Osamu;**  
*b16854 1973* The genus *Eurema* of South Vietnam and Cambodia (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Sieboldia 4(3):121-135, 9 f, 4 pls.  
*b16855 1977* Two New Species of the Genus *Eurema* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) from Indonesia and the Philippines. Kontyû 45(3):338-348. {25 Sep 1977}  
*b16856 1981* Ten new subspecies of the genus *Eurema* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) from the Indo-Australian region. Tyô to Ga 32(1,2):49-62, ill. {20 Sep 1981}  
*b16857 1982* New names for six subspecies belonging to four *Eurema* species (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Tyô to Ga 33(1,2):25.
- Shizukuishi, T.;**  
*b16858 1980* Foreign butterfly. Part 4. Genus *Agrias*. [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (110):3-11.
- Shizukuishi, Takashi;**  
*b16859 1985* Foreign butterfly (5). *Morpho deidamia*. Gekkan Mushi (175):11-14, 12 f. {Sep 1985}
- Shlykov, O. V.;**  
*b16860 1988* A list of Macrolepidoptera in the Penza Oblast [Russian SFSR, USSR]. Ent. Obozr. 67(1):48-61.
- Shoumatoff, Nicholas;**  
*b16861 1950* Obituary: Andrey Avinoff (1884-1949). Lep. News 4(1-2):7-9. {20 May 1950}  
*b16862 1952* Some Statistical Concepts in Taxonomy. Lep. News 6(4-5):64-66. {17 Nov 1952}  
*b16863 1953* The *excelsior* Complex. Lep. News 7(2):38-40. {29 Jul 1953}
- Showalter, Amos H.; Drees, Bastiaan M.;**  
*b16864 1981* Bilateral Gynandromorphic *Speyeria diana* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(4):340-344, 3 f, 1 tbl. {15 Jun 1981}
- Shreeve, T. G.;**  
*b16865 1981* Flight patterns of butterfly species in woodlands. Oecologia 51:289-293.
- Shtandel, A. E.;**  
*b. \*, d. \**  
*b16866 1960* On some butterflies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the Palearctic fauna. Ent. Obozr. 39:693-696.
- Shuey, John A.;**  
*b16867 1984* A bilateral sexual mosaic of *Mitoura gryneus* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(2):144, 1 f. {16 Aug 1984}
- Shuey, John A.; (continued)**  
*b16868 1985* Habitat Associations of Wetland Butterflies Near the Glacial Maxima in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan. J. Res. Lep. 24(2):176-186. {15 Oct 1985}  
*b16869 1985* A Bilateral Gynandromorph *Celastrina ebenina* (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 24(2):195-196. {15 Oct 1985}  
*b16870 1985\** [Letter to Bridges. Notes of the types of Freeman]. Columbus, Ohio :1 pp. {2 Dec 1985} [\*Unpublished]  
*b16871 1987* Phylogenetic position of *Arotis* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 80(5):584-589, 37 f. {Sep 1987}
- Shuey, John A.; Iftner, David; Calhoun, John V.;**  
*b16872 1986* The distribution of *Satyrion edwardsii* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in Ohio. Atala 13(2):1-3.
- Shufeldt, Robert Wilson;**  
*b16873 1884* Observations upon a Collection of Insects Made in the Vicinity of New Orleans, Louisiana, during the Years 1882 and 1883. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 7(21):331-338, 1 f. {1 Sep 1884}
- Shull, Charles Albert;**  
*b16874 1907* Life History and Habits of *Anthocharis (Synchloe) olympia* Edw. Ent. News 18(3):73-82, pl 1. {Mar 1907}
- Shull, Ernest M.;**  
*b16875 1952* Migration of *Catopsilia* Butterflies in India. Lep. News 6(4-5):68-69. {17 Nov 1952}  
*b16876 1958* Highest catch in a single day in India. Lep. News 11(4-5):167-168. {13 May 1958}  
*b16877 1958* A migration of butterflies in India. Lep. News 11(6):229. {20 Jun 1958}  
*b16878 1962* Over 100 butterfly species caught in a single day at Mussoorie, India. J. Lep. Soc. 16(2):143-145. {5 Dec 1962}  
*b16879 1963* Migration of *Hasora chromus* (Hesperidae) in Gujarat State, India. J. Lep. Soc. 17(2):110. {8 Nov 1963}  
*b16880 1964* Butterflies attracted to light in Gujarat State, India. J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):159-163, pl. {2 Nov 1964}  
*b16881 1968* *Thymelicus lineola* (Hesperidae) in Indiana. J. Lep. Soc. 22(1):20. {13 Mar 1968}  
*b16882 1977* Colony of *Pieris napi oleracea* (Pieridae) in Indiana. J. Lep. Soc. 31(1):68-70, 2 f. {30 Mar 1977}  
*b16883 1987* Butterflies of Indiana. Indiana University Press :262 pp, 50 cpl.
- Shull, Ernest M.; Badger, F. Sidney;**  
*b16884 1972* Annotated List of the Butterflies of Indiana, 1971. J. Lep. Soc. 26(1):13-24. {21 Mar 1972}
- Sibatani, Atuhiro;**  
*b16885 1941* N. D. Riley über *Thecla taxila*-Gruppe Japans. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(2):99-102. {Dec 1941}  
*b16886 1942* Zur Kenntnis der Untersuchung des männlichen Genitalapparates bei Lepidopteren. Ent. World 10(103):549-632, pl 1-3.  
*b16887 1943* Über einige Nymphaliden-Formen aus Nippon (Lepidoptera). Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 13(2):12-24, pl 1, 7 f.  
*b16888 1943* Über die *hylas-nandina*-Gruppe der Gattung *Neptis* aus Taiwan (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). [In Japanese]. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 13(2):25-34, pl 2, fig 7.  
*b16889 1946* Zweiter Beitrag zur Systematik der Lycaeninen (=Theclinen) aus Japan und angrenzenden Gegenden nebst Bemerkungen über einige Formen aus Formosa. Bull. Lep. Soc. Japan 1(3):61-86, ill. {Aug 1946}  
*b16890 1955* G. T. Howarth's recent investigations on the *Neozephyrus*-group. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 6(4):32-34. {1 Dec 1955}  
*b16891 1970* An aberrant form of *Trapezius maheta praxedes* (Plötz) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from New South Wales. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 9(1):67-68, pl 1.

## Sibatani, Atuhiro; (continued)

- b16892 1972 Male Genitalia of Lepidoptera: Morphology and Nomenclature IV. Notes on Tuxen's "Taxonomist's Glossary of Genitalia in Insects": Second Enlarged Edition. J. Lep. Soc. 26(2):117-122. {17 May 1972 }
- b16893 1973 Taxonomic Significance of Reflective Patterns in the Compound Eye of live Butterflies: A Synthesis of Observations make on Species from Japan, Taiwan, Papua New Guinea and Australia. J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):161-175, 2 f, 2 tbls. {10 Aug 1973 }
- b16894 1974 A new genus for two new species of Lycaeninae (s. str.) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from Papua New Guinea. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 13(2):95-110, 23 f.
- b16895 1979 *Melanolycaena altimontana* Sibatani from Sepik? (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). [Corrections to the author's 1974 paper on *Melanolycaena*]. Tyô to Ga 30(1,2):125-126. [Ref: b0349 (#2545)] {20 Jul 1979 }
- b16896 1980 *Theclinesthes miskini* (T. P. Lucas) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from north-western Irian Jaya, Indonesia. Aust. ent. Mag. 7(1):13-14, 2 f. {Aug 1980 }
- b16897 1983 Compilation of Data on Wing Homoeosis on Lepidoptera: Supplement I. J. Res. Lep. 22(2):118-125. {20 Dec 1983 }
- b16898 1984 A remarkable polymorphism of the mature larvae of *Zizina labradus* (Godart), the Common Grass Blue Butterfly (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from the Sydney area. Aust. ent. Mag. 11(2):21-26, 1 f, 1 tbl. {Jul 1984 }
- b16899 1988 Note on *Delias rileyi* Joicey & Talbot (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) from Irian Jaya, Indonesia. Tyô to Ga 39(1):81-82. {10 May 1988 }

## Sibatani, Atuhiro; Grund, R. B.;

- b16900 1978 A Revision of the *Theclinesthes onycha* Complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Tyô to Ga 29(1):1-34, 158 f. [Ref: b16900] {1 Mar 1978 }

## Sibatani, Atuhiro; Ito, Syusiro;

- b16901 1942 Beitrag zur Systematik der Theclinae im Kaiserreich Japan unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten Gattung *Zephyrus*. *Tenthredo* 3(4):318-328, 22 text-figs.

## Sibatani, Atuhiro; Nakamura, Shingo;

- b16902 1967 An attempt to reconstruct the lost manuscript of K. Imanishi and A. Sibatani entitled "Faunal types of Asiatic butterflies: A study of biogeography". Tyô to Ga 18(3/4):49-93, ill. {31 Dec 1967 }

## Sibatani, Atuhiro; Nishizawa, T.;

- b16903 1982 *Delias rileyi* Joicey et Talbot, a little known pierid from Irian Jaya. Tyô to Ga 32:179-181. {20 Dec 1982 }

## Sibatani, Atuhiro; Ogata, Masami; Okada, Yoshio; Okagaki, Hiromu;

- b16904 1954 Male genitalia of Lepidoptera: morphology and nomenclature. I. Divisions of the valvae in Rhopalocera, Phalaenidae (=Noctuidae) and Geometridae. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 47(1):93-106, 2 pl. {Mar 1954 }

## Sibatani, Atuhiro; Ogata, Masami; Okagaki, Hiromu; Okada, Yoshio;

- b16905 1958 Comments upon Diakonoff's suggestions on the terminology of the genitalia in Lepidoptera. Lep. News 11(6):216-220. {20 Jun 1958 }

## Sibille;

- b16906 1927 [Title unknown] *Lambillionea* 27:74+. [[Description of *Papilio circinatus*.]

## Sichel, G.;

- b16907 1961 Sottospecie di *Pyrgus malvoides* (Elw., Edw.) in Italia. Boll. Zool. 28:39.

## Sichel, G.; (continued)

- b16908 1962 Contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Pyrgus*. Le specie del "gruppo *malvae*", con particolare riguardo alla loro origine de evoluzione. Sicily; Annuar. R. Mus. zool. R. Univ. Napoli 14(3):1-27, 5 f.
- b16909 1962 Il differenziamento subspecifico di *Pyrgus malvoides* (Elw., Edw.) nel suo areale. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 92:38-44.
- b16910 1964 Una nuova specie di Lepidottero esperide (*Sloperia sovietica* n. sp.) di sarepta (U.R.S.S.). Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 43:166-171, 14 f.

## Sicher, Harry;

- b16911 1953 A Mutant of *Strymon titus titus*. Lep. News 6(6-8):107. {19 Feb 1953 }
- b16912 1953 Interspecific Mating. Lep. News 6(6-8):108. {19 Feb 1953 }
- b16913 1953 Migration of *Vanessa carye*. Lep. News 7(2):53. {29 Jul 1953 }
- b16914 1962 A mosaic melanic male of *Papilio glaucus*. J. Lep. Soc. 16(2):98, f. {5 Dec 1962 }

## Siebold, Philipp Franz von;

- b. 1796; d. 1866.
- b16915 1824 De Historiae Naturalis in Japonia statu, nec non de augmento emolumentisque in decursu perscrutationum expectandis dissertatio, cui accedunt Spieilegia Faunae Japonicae, auctore G. T. de Siebold, etc. Bataviae :16 pp (8vo). A second edition *cam* in 1826.

## Siegel, A.;

- b16916 1921 *Pamphila palaemon* Pall. nov. ab. *habeneyi* Sgl. Int. ent. Z. 15(18):144. {26 Nov 1921 }

## Siepl, P.;

- b16917 1908 Observations relatives à une forme provençale de *Pamassien*. Anns Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille 12:(7).

## Siepl, P.; Verity, Ruggero;

- b16918 1911 Alcuni Lepidotteri inediti o non ancora figurati. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 42:266-281, 1 pl.

## Siewers, J. C.;

- b16919 1859 Explication de la planche II de ces Etudes, avec la description de deux chenilles peu connues des environs de St. Pétersbourg. In Motschulsky, Étud entomologiques rédigées par V. de Motschulsky, 8:144-146, pl 1 Helsingfors. & Dresde Ann. I-XI (1852-1862).

## Siewers, Charles Godfrey;

- b. 24 May 1815 (*Santa Cruz, West Indien*); d. 6 Sep 1882 (*Newport, KY*). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b16920 1878 Wintering *Vanessa antiopa*. Can. Ent. 10(5):115-116. {May 1878 }

## Silberglied, Robert E.;

- b. ?; d. 13 Jan 1982; [Ref: b18884]
- b16921 1984 Visual Communication and Sexual Selection among Butterflies. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:207-224.

## Silberglied, Robert E.; Aiello, A.; Lamas, Geraldo;

- b16922 1980 Neotropical butterflies of the genus *Anartia*: systematics, life histories and general biology (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Psyche 86(2-3):219-260. [Ref: b5999 (2435-E12)] {25 Jun 1980 }

## Silberglied, Robert E.; Taylor, O. R.;

- b16923 1973 Ultraviolet Differences between the Sulphur Butterflies, *Colias eurytheme* and *C. philodice*, and a Possible Isolating Mechanism. Nature 241:406-408. {9 Feb 1973 }

## Silbernagel, A.;

- b. 1892, d. 1944. [Ref: b2851; b13985]

## Silbernagel, A.; (continued)

- b16924 1940 *Argynnis paphia* ab. *cijkai* n. ab. (Lep.). Acta Soc. ent. bohém. 37:77.  
 b16925 1940 Nové odruVldy rodu *Lycaena* F. (Macrolep.). [New aberration in the Genus *Lycaena*]. Acta Soc. ent. bohém. 37:116-119.  
 b16926 1946 Einige neue Formen von Macrolepidopteren aus Böhmen. Acta Soc. ent. bohém. 40:1-7.

## Silva, A. G. d'A. e.; Gonçalves, C. R.; Galvão, D. M.; Gonçalves, A. J. L.; Gomes, J.; Silva, M. do N.; Simoni, L. de;

- b16927 1968 Quarto catalogo dos insetos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil seus parasitos e predadores. Parte II. Insetos, hospedeiros e inimigos naturais. Rio de Janeiro, Min. Agricultura. 1:xxvii + 622 pp; 2:[viii] + 265 pp.

## Silva, B. Raundo de;

- b16928 1907 Ralatorio geral. Contribuição para a historia natural dos Lepidopteros do Brasil . . . Rio de Janeiro :182 pp, 34 pl.

## Silver, Arthur P.;

- b16929 1888 List of Nova Scotia Butterflies. Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. 7(1):86-88.

## Sim, Robert J.;

- b. 1881, d. 1955.  
 b16930 1936 Hesperid Larvae Defoliating Kadzu Vine. J. New York ent. Soc. 44(4):316. {[11 Nov] 1936}  
 b16931 1937 First Additions to "Butterflies of the Delaware Valley". J. New York ent. Soc. 45(3-4):402. {[2 Nov] 1937}  
 b16932 1937 Notes on Giant Swallow-tail Butterfly in New Jersey. J. New York ent. Soc. 45(3-4):402. {[2 Nov] 1937}

## Simmons, Robert S.;

- b. \*; d. 28 Sep 1985 (Baltimore, Maryland).  
 b16933 1957 Notes on ten new butterfly records for the state of Maryland. Lep. News 10(5):157-159. {8 May 1957}  
 b16934 1960 New State and County Butterfly Records for Maryland. Maryland Naturalist 29(1-4):3-7, figs 1-8. {Jul 1960}  
 b16935 1963 Nine New Butterfly Records from the State of Maryland. J. Lep. Soc. 17(2):107-109. {8 Nov 1963}  
 b16936 1984 Notes on Maryland Lepidoptera No. 11: Six New Butterflies for the State of Maryland. J. Res. Lep. 23(1):102-103. {15 Jun 1984}

## Simmons, Robert S.; Andersen, William A.;

- b16937 1962 Notes on Five New Butterfly Records for the State of Maryland. J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):99-101. {1 Feb 1962}  
 b16938 1971 Eighteen new or scarce butterflies for the state of Maryland. J. Res. Lep. 9(3):175-184, 4 f. {[Dec 1971]}  
 b16939 1980 Notes on Maryland Lepidoptera No. 7. J. Res. Lep. 17(4):253-255.  
 b16940 1980 Notes on Maryland Lepidoptera No. 8. J. Res. Lep. 17(4):254-257.  
 b16941 1980 Notes on Maryland Lepidoptera No. 9. J. Res. Lep. 17(4):257-259.

## Simmons, Robert S.; Anderson, William A.; Kean, Phillip J.;

- b16942 1983 Notes on Maryland No. 10: Three New Butterfly Records for the State of Maryland. J. Res. Lep. 20(4):249-250. {15 Apr 1983}

## Simmons, Robert S.; Stine, Charles J.;

- b16943 1952 The Harvester Butterfly - *Feniseca tarquinius*. Maryland Naturalist 22(1-2):19-21, 2 f.

## Simms, H. M.;

- b16944 1914 An Aberration of *Pyrameis huntera* (Lep.). Ent. News 25(1):33. {[2 Jan 1914]}  
 b16945 1914 *Euptoieta claudia* at Montreal (Lep.). Ent. News 25(3):109. {[28 Feb] 1914}

## Simms, H. M.; (continued)

- b16946 1920 Butterflies Observed in Dead Horse Canyon, California, during 1917 Season. Sw. Sci. Bull. [1]:9-12. {5 May 1920}

## Simon, Mark J.; Miller, Lee Denmar;

- b16947 1986 Observations on the Butterflies of Great Inagua Island, Bahamas, with records of three species new to the island. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 105:14 pp, 14 f. {29 Jul 1986}

## Simpson, George Gaylord;

- b16948 1945 The Principles of Classification and a Classification of Mammals Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 85:. {5 Oct 1945}  
 b16949 1952 Probabilities of dispersal in geologic time. In Mayr, E., 1952: 163-176.  
 b16950 1953 Evolution and geography. Eugene, Oregon (Condon Lectures), Oregon State Syst. Higher Ed.: 1-64; ill.  
 b16951 1961 Principles of animal taxonomy. New York. Columbia Univ. Press, xii + 247 pp, ill.  
 b16952 1961 Historical zoogeography of Australian mammals. Evolution 15(4):431-446.

## Simpson, Robert G.; Pettus, David;

- b16953 1977 Records of *Limenitis* hybrids from Colorado. J. Res. Lep. 15(3):163-168, 2 f. {[Apr 1977]}

## Sims, Steven R.;

- b16954 1983 Prolonged Diapause and Pupal Survival of *Papilio zelicaon* Lucas (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 37(1):29-37. {19 Aug 1983}  
 b16955 1984 Reproductive diapause in *Speyeria* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 23(3):211-216, 2 tbl. {31 Dec 1984}

## Sims, Steven R.; Shapiro, Arthur M.;

- b16956 1984 Seasonal Phenology of *Battus philenor* (L.) (Papilionidae) in California. J. Lep. Soc. 37(4):281-288, 4 f, 1 tbl. {8 May 1984}

## Singer, Michael C.;

- b16957 1972 Complex components of habitat suitability with a butterfly colony. Science 176:75-77.  
 b16958 1984 Butterfly-Hostplant Relationships: Host Quality, Adult Choice and Larval Success. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:81-88.

## Singer, Michael C.; DeVries, Phillip James; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;

- b16959 1983 The *Cissia confusa* species-group in Costa Rica and Trinidad (Lepidoptera: Satyrinae). Zool. J. linn. Soc. 79(2):101-119, 4 f.

## Singer, Michael C.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph; Gilbert, Lawrence E.;

- b16960 1971 Butterfly Feeding on Lycopsid. Science 172:1341-1342 (cover picture). {25 Jun 1971}

## Singer, Michael C.; Mandracchia, Joanne;

- b16961 1982 On the failure of 2 butterfly species to respond to the presence of conspecific eggs prior to oviposition. Ecol. Ent. 7(3):327-330.

## Sirotkin, M. I.;

- b16962 1986 A list of the Macrolepidoptera from Moscow and Kaluga Oblasts (Russina SFSR, USSR). Ent. Obozr. 65(2):318-356.

## Sitowski, Ludwik;

- b. 1880; d. 1947. [Ref: b7659]  
 b16963 1913 [Title unknown] Bull. Int. Acad. Polon. Sci. (B)1913:214+. [[Description of *Colias polonica*.]]

## Skala, Hugo;

- b. 25 Jan 1875 (Brünn), d. 29 May 1953. [Ref: b9376; b7659]  
 b16964 1908 *Colias chrysotheme* Esp. Int. ent. Z. 1(45):344. {8 Feb 1908}

## Skala, Hugo; (continued)

- b16965 1912 Einige Formen der *Colias myrmidone* Esp. Int. ent. Z. 6(3):15-16. {20 Apr 1912}
- b16966 1912 [Title unknown] Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn 50:32, 26+. [[Description of *Colias albicans*]. [Description of *Parnassius strambergensis*.]]
- b16967 1912 Das zweibändige, ausgezeichnet besprochene Werk: "Die Lepidopterenfauna Mährens". Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn 50:63-241, 1 pl.
- b16968 1913 Die Lepidopterenfauna Mährens. II. Teil. Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn 51:115-377.
- b16969 1936 [Title unknown] Arb. ent. Abt. Landsmus. Brünn (3):12-25+. [[Description of *Parnassius nigromaculatus*, etc.]]

## Skalski, Andrzej W.;

- b16970 1987 *Lepidea morsei* Fenton, 1881 (Lepidoptera, Pieridae): A new species in the fauna of Poland. Przegł. zool. 31(2):167-170.

## Skertchly, S. B. J.;

- b16971 1889 On the habits of certain Bornean Butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6):209-218. {Sep 1889}

## Skinner, Henry;

- 27 Mar 1861 (Philadelphia); d. 29 May 1926 (same). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b16972 1882 Some Peculiarities of *Argynnis idalia*. Can. Ent. 14(1):20. {2 Feb 1882}
- b16973 1887 Variation in *Argynnis Myrina*. Proc. Monthly Meetings Ent. Sect. of the Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., p.v., [Journal?] [Ref: b19883] {28 Apr 1887}
- b16974 1889 Two new species of Butterflies. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 16:86-87. [Ref: b2027] {Mar 1889}
- b16975 1889 Butterflies at Qu'appelle, Assa. Can. Can. Ent. 21(12):238-240. {7 Dec 1889}
- b16976 1890 Notes on Butterflies found at Cape May, N. J., with description of a new species of *Pamphila*. Ent. News 1(1):6-9. {[15] Jan 1890}
- b16977 1890 Random Notes on Lepidoptera. Ent. News 1(2):19-20. {[31 Jan] 1890}
- b16978 1890 A new *Pamphila*. Ent. Amer. 6(7):138. {Jul 1890}
- b16979 1890 [*Neonympha michellii* at Dover, N. J.] Ent. News 1(8):129. {[2] Oct 1890}
- b16980 1891 Exchange list of butterflies of America north of Mexico. Ent. News 2(1)(Suppl.):i-iv. {[3] Jan 1891}
- b16981 1891 Random Notes on Lepid. Ent. News 2(8):158-159. {[29 Sep] 1891}
- b16982 1891 A New *Pamphila*. Ent. News 2(9):175. {[29 Oct] 1891}
- b16983 1892 A new species of *Eudamus*. Can. Ent. 24(7):164. {4 Jul 1892}
- b16984 1892 A new species of *Pamphila*. Ent. News 3(7):174-175. {[31 Aug] 1892}
- b16985 1892 A new *Pamphila*. Ent. News 3(9):222-223. {[28 Oct] 1892}
- b16986 1893 The Larva and Chrysalis of *Chrysophanus dione*. Can. Ent. 25(1):22. {[5] Jan 1893}
- b16987 1893 A new *Eudamus*. Ent. News 4(2):64-65. {[27 Jan] 1893}
- b16988 1893 Two Weeks Collecting in N. Carolina. Ent. News 4(3):80-83. {[3] Mar 1893}
- b16989 1893 Three new species of *Pamphila*. Ent. News 4(6):211-213. {Jun 1893}
- b16990 1893 *Caterocephalus palaemon*. Can. Ent. 25(10):257. {5 Oct 1893}
- b16991 1893 Notes on *Argynnis cybele* and *leto*. Ent. News 4(10):318-319. {[7] Dec 1893}
- b16992 1894 *Tachyris ilaire* n. var. *neumoegenii*. Ent. News 5(4):110, pl 4. {[30 Mar] 1894}
- b16993 1894 [*Thecla acis* in Florida]. Ent. News 5(6):180. {[31 May] 1894}
- b16994 1894 A new *Eudamus*. Ent. News 5(10):332. {[1] Dec 1894}
- b16995 1895 Notes of Rhopalocera, with Descriptions of New Species. Ent. News 6(4):112-114. {[29 Mar] 1895}
- b16996 1895 *Colias hecla*. Psyche 7(229):244. {May 1895}
- b16997 1895 A New *Aegiale* (*Megathymus*). Can. Ent. 27(7):179. {2 Jul 1895}
- b16998 1895 The Boreal American species of *Pamphila*. Can. Ent. 27(9):261-262. {7 Sep 1895}
- b16999 1895 [*Grapta* Species in Maine]. Ent. News 6(8):261. {[30 Sep] 1895}
- b17000 1895 [*Chrysophanus helloides* in Iowa]. Ent. News 6(9):297. {[31 Oct] 1895}
- b17001 1896 Two new Hesperids. Can. Ent. 28(7):187-188. {6 Jul 1896}
- b17002 1897 [*Thecla martialis* in Florida]. Ent. News 8(6):123. {[29 May] 1897}
- b17003 1897 Notes on Rhopalocera, with descriptions of new species and varieties. Can. Ent. 29(6):154-156. {24 Jun 1897}
- b17004 1897 A New Species of *Debis*. Ent. News 8(10):236. {[1] Dec 1897}
- b17005 1898 A Synonymic Catalogue of the North American Rhopalocera. {15 Dec 1898}
- b17006 1899 A New Butterfly from Utah. Can. Ent. 31(1):12. {18 Jan 1899}
- b17007 1899 Notes on Butterflies, with Description of New Species. Ent. News 10(5):111-113. {[3] May 1899}
- b17008 1900 Revision of the American Species of the Genus *Coenonympha*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 26:299-309. {Jul 1900}
- b17009 1900 A Headlong Plunge into the Synonymy. Ent. News 11(9):533-535, pl 14. {Sep 1900}
- b17010 1901 On a Small Collection of Butterflies Made in California and Arizona. Ent. News 12(6):170-171. {Jun 1901}
- b17011 1902 New Species of Rhopalocera. Ent. News 13(1):15. {Jan 1902}
- b17012 1902 [Hesperiidae New to the U.S.] Ent. News 13(6):183. {[4] Jun 1902}
- b17013 1902 A New *Papilio*. Ent. News 13(6):183. {Jun 1902}
- b17014 1902 A New Hesperid. Ent. News 13(7):213-214. {Sep 1902}
- b17015 1902 A New Species of *Melitaea*. Ent. News 13(10):304-307. {Dec 1902}
- b17016 1902 A Butterfly New to the United States. Ent. News 13(10):321. {Dec 1902}
- b17017 1902 A List of the Insects of Beulah, New Mexico. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 29(1):35-37. {Dec 1902}
- b17018 1903 A Hesperid New to Our Fauna. Ent. News 14(4):110. {Apr 1903}
- b17019 1904 A new *Thecla* from the Northwest. Ent. News 15(9):298-299. [Ref: b2036] {Nov 1904}
- b17020 1904 A Synonymic Catalogue of the North American Rhopalocera Supplement 1. Müller & Brown date this 1905. [Ref: b12594]
- b17021 1905 A New *Megathymus* from Arizona (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). Ent. News 16(7):232. {Sep 1905}
- b17022 1905 Review: "The Butterflies of the West Coast of the United States" . . . by William Greenwood Wright. Ent. News 16(10):336-338. {Dec 1905}
- b17023 1905 In Dyar, (q.v.) J. New York ent. Soc. 13:115+. [See also: b5181]

## Skinner, Henry; (continued)

## Skinner, Henry; (continued)

- b17024 1906 New Butterflies and Moths with Notes on Some Species. Ent. News 17(3):95-96. {Mar 1906}
- b17025 1906 On Dr. Dyar's review of the Hesperidae. Ent. News 17(4):110-112. {Apr 1906}
- b17026 1906 A New Variety of *Papilio rutulus* Bois. Ent. News 17(10):379. {Dec 1906}
- b17027 1907 A New Butterfly from California. Ent. News 18(9):378. {Nov 1907}
- b17028 1908 *Argynnis astarte*, Doubl.-Hew. Can. Ent. 40(1):14-15. {8 Jan 1908}
- b17029 1908 A New Variety of *Papilio philenor*. Ent. News 19(4):149. {Apr 1908}
- b17030 1908 *Pamphila manüoboides*, Flectcher, and *Pamphila sassacus*, Scudder. Can. Ent. 40(7):220. {2 Jul 1908}
- b17031 1911 A New *Argynnis* and a New *Parnassius* (Lep.). Ent. News 22(3):108. {28 Feb 1911}
- b17032 1911 A New Variety of *Chionobas*. Ent. News 22(5):220. {28 Apr 1911}
- b17033 1911 *Colias nastes streckeri* Gr. Grum-Grshimailo. Ent. News 22(5):231. {28 Apr 1911}
- b17034 1911 A New Variety of *Megathymus yuccae* (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 22(7):300. {30 Jun 1911}
- b17035 1911 The Larger Boreal American Hesperidae, including *Eudamus*, *Erycides*, *Pyrrhopyge* and *Megathymus*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 37:169-209, pl 10. {18 Aug 1911}
- b17036 1911 The boreal American species of *Chlorippe* (*Doxocopa*, *Apatura*). Lepidoptera. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 37:211-215. {18 Aug 1911}
- b17037 1911 New Species or Sub-species of North American Butterflies (Lepid.). Ent. News 22(9):412-413. {30 Oct 1911}
- b17038 1911 *Adelpha* (*Heterochroa*) *bredowi* and *californica* (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 22(9):414-415. {30 Oct 1911}
- b17039 1912 Two New Butterflies (Lepid.). Ent. News 23(3):126-127. {29 Feb 1912}
- b17040 1913 A new Hesperid Butterfly from Cuba. Ent. News 24(2):72. {31 Jan 1913}
- b17041 1913 Notes on *Lycaena newrona* (Lepid.). Ent. News 24(2):82-83. {31 Jan 1913}
- b17042 1913 *Limenitis ursula* var. *albofasciata* Newcomb (Lepid.). Ent. News 24(7):326. {30 Jun 1913}
- b17043 1913 A New *Argynnis* from Utah (Lep.). Ent. News 24(10):450. {4 Dec 1913}
- b17044 1913 A New *Pamphila* from New Mexico (Lepidoptera). Can. Ent. 45(12):426. {19 Dec 1913}
- b17045 1914 [Notes on *Argynnis krieihild*]. Ent. News 25(7):324. {30 Jun 1914}
- b17046 1914 Notes on *Lycaena xerces*, *antiacis* and *polyphemus* (Lep.). Ent. News 25(7):326. {30 Jun 1914}
- b17047 1914 Studies in the Genus *Thanaos*. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 40:195-221, f. {3 Aug 1914}
- b17048 1915 Boisduval's *Lycaena piasus* and *Lycaena rhaea* (Lep.). Ent. News 26(8):360-361. {30 Sep 1915}
- b17049 1917 *Lycaena lygdamus* Doubleday and Its Races with a Description of a New One (Lep.). Ent. News 28(5):212-214. {2 May 1917}
- b17050 1917 New species of Lepidoptera. Ent. News 28(7):328-329. {3 Jul 1917}
- b17051 1917 *Anthocharis genutia* and a New Variety (Lep.). Ent. News 28(10):438. {7 Dec 1917}
- b17052 1918 *Argynnis apacheana*, a new name (Lepid.). Ent. News 29(2):67-68. {Feb 1918}
- b17053 1918 A Gynandromorph of *Callosamia augulifera* and *Melipotis phaeton* aber. *streckeri* (Lep.). Ent. News 29(10):369. {14 Dec 1918}

## Skinner, Henry; (continued)

- b17054 1919 A Few Hours on Mt. Washington (Lepid.). Ent. News 30(2):48. {31 Jan 1919}
- b17055 1919 A new Species of *Copaeodes* (Lep.). Ent. News 30(4):100. {3 Apr 1919}
- b17056 1919 A new species of *Argynnis* from Utah (Lepid., Rhop.). Ent. News 30(8):216. {10 Oct 1919}
- b17057 1919 An Interesting Gynandromorphic Butterfly (Lepid.; Rhop.). Ent. News 30(9):247. {5 Nov 1919}
- b17058 1919 *Hesperia syrictus* and *montivagus* (Lep.). Ent. News 30(10):297-298. {20 Dec 1919}
- b17059 1920 Descriptions of new species of Hesperidae. Ent. News 31(5):132-135. {May 1920}
- b17060 1920 The genus *Pyrrhocalles* Mabille, with the description of a new form. Ent. News 31(6):151-153. {12 Jun 1920}
- b17061 1920 *Pamphila californica* (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 31(6):175. {12 Jun 1920}
- b17062 1920 A New Variety of *Lemonias* (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 31(6):175. {12 Jun 1920}
- b17063 1920 The Genus *Choranthus* Scudder, with a Description of a New Species (Lepidoptera). Ent. News 31(7):186-187. {Jul 1920}
- b17064 1921 A New Species of *Melitaea* from Montana (Lepid., Rhop.). Ent. News 32(3):89. {7 Mar 1921}
- b17065 1921 Two New Species of Hesperidae (Lepid., Rhop.) Ent. News 32(8):236-237. {Oct 1921}
- b17066 1921 *Atrytone kumskaka* Scudder (Lep., Rhop.). Ent. News 32(9):276-277. {8 Nov 1921}
- b17067 1922 The Identity of *Neominois ridingsi* and *N. dionysus* (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Ent. News 33(3):74-75, 1 f. {9 Mar 1922}
- b17068 1926 *Enodia portlandia*, *andromacha* and *creola* (Lep., Rhopalocera). Ent. News 37(2):42-43. {29 Jan 1926}
- Skinner, Henry; Aaron, Eugene Murray;  
b17069 1889 A List of the Butterflies of Philadelphia, Pa. [also includes Westlake N. J.] Can. Ent. 21(7):126-131. {2 Jul 1889}
- b17070 1889 A List of the Butterflies of Philadelphia, Pa. [also includes Westlake N. J.] Can. Ent. 21(8):145-149. {1 Aug 1889}
- Skinner, Henry; Mengel, Levi Walter Scott;  
b17071 1893 Greenland Lepidoptera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 44:156-159. {1893}
- Skinner, Henry; Ramsden, Charles T.;
- b17072 1923 Annotated list of the Hesperidae of Cuba. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 75:307-321.
- Skinner, Henry; Williams, Roswell C., Jr.;
- b17073 1922 On the Male Genitalia of the Larger Hesperidae of North America. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48:109-127. {20 Sep 1922}
- b17074 1923 On the Male Genitalia of the Hesperidae of North America. Paper II. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48:283-306. {12 Feb 1923}
- b17075 1923 On the Male Genitalia of the Hesperidae of North America. Paper III. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 49:129-153. {30 Jul 1923}
- b17076 1924 On the Male Genitalia of the Hesperidae of North America. Paper IV. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:57-74, pls I-III. {16 Jun 1924}
- b17077 1924 On the Male Genitalia of the Hesperidae of North America. Paper V. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:141-156. {21 Jul 1924}
- b17078 1924 On the Male Genitalia of the Hesperidae of North America. Paper VI. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50:177-208, f 1-26. {10 Sep 1924}

## Slaby, Otto;

b17079 1955 *Parnassius apollo* (L.) v Pieninach. Biológia (Bratislava) 10:179-188.

b17080 1963 Ueber analoge Verhältnisse des verschieden Ursprungs der Fauna der Art *Parnassius apollo* L. in Nord und Mitteleuropa. Ent. Tidskr. 84(1-2):5-8.

b17081 1964 *Parnassius apollo* L. dans les Carpates. Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)14(3):49-61.

b17082 1974 *Zerynthia rumina ornator* und ihr Vorkommen im Herbst (Lep., Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 84(12):127-128. {15 Jun 1974 }

b17083 1977 *Hipparchia hansii*, mit einer neuen Unterart und *Hipparchia powelli* in Westalgerien (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 87(10):97-108. {16 May 1977 }

b17084 1979 *Erebia medusa botevi* n. subsp. und *Erebia oeme* in den Gebirgen von Bulgarien (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 89(8):81-88, 1 f. {17 Apr 1979 }

b17085 1981 Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung, Ökologie und Variabilität von *Berberia abdelkader* in Algerien, mit Beschreibung von drei neuen Unterarten (Lep.: Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 91(10):105-118. {15 May 1981 }

## Slansky, Frank, Jr.;

b17086 1971 *Danaus plexippus* (Nymphalidae) attacking red-winged blackbird. J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):294. {24 Nov 1971 }

b17087 1973 Latitudinal gradients in species diversity of the New World Swallowtail butterflies. J. Res. Lep. 11(4):201-217, 1 f, 2 tbls. {[15 Jul 1973]}

## Slatshvsky, P.;

b17088 1911 Macrolepidopterenfauna des Warschauer Gouvernements. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 40:1-131.

## Slevogt-Bathen, B.;

b17089 1900 Ueber neue kurländische Rhopalocera - Varietäten. Beiträge zur Fauna Baltica. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 34:524-533.

b17090 1906 Merkwürdige Pieriden. Soc. ent. 21(2):11-13. {15 Apr 1906 }

b17091 1910 Die Grossfalter (Macrolepidoptera) Kurlands, Liulands, Estlands und Ostpreussens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Biologie und Verbreitung. Arb. Nat.-ForschVer. Riga (nf)12:1-235. [Ref: b3821]

## Slingerland, Mark Vernon;

b. 3 Oct 1864 (Otto, *Cattaraugus Co., New York*); d. 10 May 1909 (Ithaca, New York). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b17092 1901 *Pieris occidentalis* [in New Mexico]. Ent. News 12(1):18. {Jan 1901 }

## Sloane, Sir Hans;

b. 16 Apr 1660 (Killileagh, Ireland); d. 11 Jan 1753 (Chelsea). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b17093 1707-1725 A voyage to the islands Madera, Barbados, Nievers, Christophers and Jamaica. London. 2 volumes. 1:264 pp, 156 pls, 1707; 2:499 pp, 177 pls, 1725. {1707-1725 }

b17094 1725 A Natural History of Jamaica.

## Slosson, Annie Trumbull;

18 May 1838 (Stonington, Conn.); d. 4 Oct 1926 (New York). [Ref: b2850]

b17095 1890 Winter Collecting in Florida. Ent. News 1(6):81-83. {[27 May] 1890 }

b17096 1893 Collecting on Mt. Washington. Part II. Ent. News 4(9):287-292. {Nov 1893 }

b17097 1893 List of Insects Taken in Alpine Region of Mt. Washington. Ent. News 5(1):1-6. {[28 Dec 1893]}

b17098 1895 Collecting at Lake Worth, Fla. Ent. News 6(5):133-136. {[27 Apr] 1895 }

b17099 1895 Additional List of Insects Taken in Alpine Region of Mt. Washington. Ent. News 6(10):316-321. {[30 Nov] 1895 }

## Slosson, Annie Trumbull; (continued)

b17100 1899 Collecting on Biscayne Bay. Ent. News 10(4):94-96. {[27 Mar] 1899 }

b17101 1899 Collecting on Biscayne Bay. Ent. News 10(5):124-126. {[3] May 1899 }

b17102 1901 *Thecla marialis*. Ent. News 12(6):180. {Jun 1901 }

b17103 1901 Protection of *Chionobas semidea*. Ent. News 12(10):316-317. {Dec 1901 }

## Smales, M.; Ledward, C. P.;

b17104 1942 Notes on the life Histories of some Lycaenid Butterflies, Pt. 1. Qd Nat. 12(1):14-18.

b17105 1943 Notes on the life Histories of some Lycaenid Butterflies, Pt. 2. [with notes on some skippers]. Qd Nat. 12(3):47-52.

## Small, Gordon B., Jr.;

b. \*; d. 1989 (San Francisco).

b17106 1963 Notes on *Euristrymon ontario ontario* and *Satyrium caryaevorus*. J. Lep. Soc. 16(3):195-196. {11 Feb 1963 }

## Smart, Paul;

b17107 1975 The International Butterfly Book. New York, T. V. Crowell :275 pp, ill. Also published by Hamlyn, London (as *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of the Butterfly World*) and in French in 1976 by Elsevier Séquoia, Bruxelles & Paris (as *Encyclopédie des Papillons*). [Ref: b3999; b4000]

b17108 1979 A new species of *Argyrogramma* (Lepidoptera: Nemeobiidae) from Trinidad. Aurelian 1(3):9,13, ill. [Ref: b0349 (#2603)]

b17109 1979 Butterfly dispersal and the shifting continents. Aurelian 1(3):12-13. [Ref: b0349 (#2604)]

## Smiles, Robert L.;

b17110 1973 Revisional notes on the genera *Cyllogenes* Butler, *Gnophodes* Doubleday, and *Parantirrhoea* Wood-Mason (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Entomologist 106:172-182, 2 pls.

b17111 1982 The taxonomy and phylogeny of the genus *Polyura* Billberg (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 44(3):115-237, 159 f. {25 Mar 1982 }

b17112 1985 Cladistics and distribution of *Euxanthe* butterflies (Nymphalidae: Charaxinae). J. nat. Hist. 19(6):1165-1190.

## Smith, C. P.;

b17113 1975 Commoner butterflies of Nepal. Kathmandu :16 pp, 10 pls.

b17114 1983 Descriptions of three new subspecies of butterflies found in Nepal J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 80(1):166-170.

## Smith, C. R.;

b17115 1988 Lionel George Higgins - a bibliography and type catalogue. Ent. Gaz. 39(1):17-37. {4 Feb 1988 }

## Smith, Colin;

b17116 1989 Butterflies of Nepal (Central Himalaya). Bangkok, Tec Press :353 pp, 355 cpl, 3 maps. [Ref: b5972]

## Smith, David S.; Leston, Dennis; Lenczewski, Barbara;

b17117 1982 Variation in *Eurema दौरा* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) and the status of *Eurema दौरा palmira* in southern Florida, USA. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 70:8 pp, 1tbl, 1 pl (16 f). [Ref: b1465] {10 Jun 1982 }

## Smith, David Spencer; Ramos, Stuart J.; McKenzie, Faustino; Munroe, Eugene; Miller, Lee Denmark;

b17118 1988 Biogeographical affinities of the Butterflies of a 'Forgotten' Island: Mona (Puerto Rico). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 121:1-35, 15 f. {15 Sep 1988 }



## Smith, David. A. S.;

b17119 1984 Mate Selection in Butterflies: Competition, Coyness, Choice and Chauvinish. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:225-244.

## Smith, Henley Grose;

See Grose-Smith, Henley.

## Smith, John Bernhard;

- b. 1858, d. 1912. Also seen as Bernhardt. [Ref: b2851]
- b17120 1883-1884 Synopsis of Butterflies. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 6:5-7 (May); 25-28 (Jul); 55-59 (Sep); 113-119 (Mar 1884). Miller & Brown attribute this paper to Smith. It looks anonymous to me. [Ref: b12594] {1883-1884}
- b17121 1884 Synopsis of the N. A. Species of *Satyrus* West. with Notes on the Species Collected by the N. Transcontinental Survey. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 6([12]):125-135. {Apr 1884}
- b17122 1891 *Limenitis arthemis*, etc. Can. Ent. 23(5):104-105. {5 May 1891}
- b17123 1891 In Smith et al., List of the Lepidoptera of Boreal America. [See also: b17129]
- b17124 1892 *Pieris rapae* in North-America. Soc. ent. 7(17):131. {1 Dec 1892}
- b17125 1900 [Lepidoptera: Papilionides]. Pages 369-383, figures 166-173 in Insects of New Jersey, a List of the Species Occurring in New Jersey, With Notes on Those of Economic Importance, in Supplement to the Twenty-Seventh Annual Report of the State Board of Agriculture, 1899. Trenton, New Jersey, MacCrellish and Quigley.
- b17126 1900 Insects of New Jersey. A list of the species occurring in New Jersey, with notes on those of economic importance. Rep. State Board Agric. N. Jersey 27(Suppl.):755 pp, 282 f, 17 pl, 2 maps.
- b17127 1903 Check List of the Lepidoptera of Boreal America. {Jun 1903}
- b17128 1910 [Lepidoptera: Papilionidea]. Pages 407-424 in Annual Report of the New Jersey State Museum Including a Report of the Insects of New Jersey, 1909. Trenton, New Jersey, MacCrellish & Quigley.

## Smith, John Bernhard; Skinner, Henry; Hulst, George Duryea; Fernald, E. H.; Riley, Charles Valentine;

b17129 1891 List of the Lepidoptera of Boreal America. Philadelphia :vi + 7-124 pp. *The Butterflies were by Skinner, and came on pages 7-17. Perhaps Fernald is Charles Henry.*

## Smith, K. G. V.;

b17130 1973 The mode and date of publication of Morris's A catalogue of British Insects. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 6(4):260-282. {Apr 1973}

## Smith, Leslie V.;

- b17131 1982 Longevity estimates of four individual butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):172. {28 Apr 1982}
- b17132 1984 A Twelve Year Count of Three California Butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 37(4):275-280, 2 tbl. {8 May 1984}

## Smith, Marion Estelle;

- b17133 1953 More Butterflies from Alaska and the Highway. Lep. News 7(3-4):123-126. {5 Nov 1953}
- b17134 1954 Philatelic Lepidoptera. Lep. News 8(1-2):13-16. {25 Jun 1954}
- b17135 1955 More Philatelic Lepidoptera. Lep. News 9(1):12. {8 Apr 1955}

## Smith, Michael J.;

b17136 1986 Ecological Observations of *Apodemia phycioides* Bames & Benjamin (Riodinidae). J. Lep. Soc. 39(4):337-338. {25 Jun 1986}

## Smith, Michael J.; Brock, Jim P.;

b17137 1988 A review of the *Thessalia leanira* complex in the Southwestern United States (Nymphalidae: Melitaeinae), with a description of two new subspecies of *Thessalia fulvia*. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 118:1-21, 34 f. {11 Aug 1988}

## Smith, P. Sivlter;

b17138 1932 *Heodes phlaeas* L., ab. *berviniensis* Nov. ab. Entomologist 65(11):241-243. {Nov 1932}

## Smith, Ray F.; Linsley, E. Gordon;

b17139 1945 Migration of *Vanessa cardui* (Linn.). Pan-Pac. Ent. 21(3):109. {30 Jul 1945}

## Smith, Richard S.;

b17140 1961 *Erora laeta* (Lycaenidae) in New Hampshire. J. Lep. Soc. 14(4):239-240. {7 Sep 1961}

## Smith, Roger C.; Kelly, E. G.; Dean, George Adams; Bryson, H. R.; Parker, R. L.;

b17141 1943 Common Insects of Kansas. Report Kansas State Board Agriculture 62(255):5-440, 6 pls, 46 figs. {Jun 1943}

## Smith, Sir James Edward;

- b. 2 Dec 1759, d. 17 Mar 1828. [Ref: b2850]
- b17142 1797 In Abbot & Smith, A natural history of the rarer Lepidopterous Insects of Georgia (q.v.). [Ref: b0011]

## Smithers, C. N.; Peters, J. V.;

b17143 1972 Butterflies observed in Warrumbungle National Park, N.S.W. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(1):11-12. {Jul 1972}

## Smithers, Courtenay Neville;

- b17144 1960 Preliminary observations of *Colias electo* (L.) (Lepidopt.: Pieridae) in Southern Rhodesia. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 23(1):50-64. {15 May 1960}
- b17145 1961 Insect migration. Aust. Mus. Mag. 13(11):350-353, ill.
- b17146 1965 A notes on overwintering in *Danaus plexippus* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Australia. Aust. Zool. 13(2):135-136.
- b17147 1969 A note on migrations of *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Australia 1963-1968. Aust. Zool. 15(2):188-194.
- b17148 1970 Norfolk Island Butterflies. Greenwich, Australian Ent. Press :24 pp, map, 2 pls.
- b17149 1970 Observations on Lord Howe Island butterflies. Aust. Zool. 15(3):377-379.
- b17150 1971 A note on Lord Howe Island butterflies. J. Aust. ent. Soc. 10:299-300.
- b17151 1973 A note on natural enemies of *Danaus plexippus* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Australia. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(4):37-40, 2 tbl. {Sep 1973}
- b17152 1973 A note on length of adult life of some Australian butterflies. Aust. ent. Mag. 1(5):62-66, 3 tbl. {Dec 1973}
- b17153 1975 *Melanitis leda bankia* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Sydney and on Norfolk Island. Aust. ent. Mag. 2(5):110-111. {Oct 1975}
- b17154 1978 Migration records in Australia. 2. Hesperidae and Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). Aust. ent. Mag. 5(1):11-14, 3 tbl. {Jun 1978}
- b17155 1981 A preliminary note on the Papilionoidea (Lepidoptera) of Tuglo Wildlife Refuge, New South Wales. Aust. ent. Mag. 7(6):91-92, 2 f. {Feb 1981}
- b17156 1983 Migration records in Australia. 3. Danainae and Acraeinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 10(2/3):21-27. {Jul 1983}
- b17157 1983 Migration records in Australia. 4. Pieridae (Lepidoptera) other than *Anaphaeis java teutonia* Aust. ent. Mag. 10(4):47-54, 5 tbls. {Sep 1983}

**Smithers, Courtenay Neville; (continued)**

b17158 1985 Migration records in Australia: 5 Lycaenidae and Nymphalinae (Lepidoptera). Aust. ent. Mag. 11(6):91. (Jan 1985)

**Smithers, Courtenay Neville; Butler, W. H.;**

b17159 1983 The butterflies (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionoidea) of Barrow and nearby islands, Western Australia. West. Aust. Nat. 15(6):141-145, 2 tbl.

**Smithers, Courtenay Neville; Evans, O. R.;**

b17160 1974 The reappearance of *Anaphaëis java peristhene* (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) on Norfolk Island. Aust. ent. Mag. 2(1):9-11. (Aug 1974)

**Smithers, Courtenay Neville; Peters, John Victor;**

b17161 1966 A migration of *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Australia. J. ent. Soc. Qd 5:67-69, 1 tbl.

b17162 1969 The butterflies of Norfolk, Philip and Nepean islands. Aust. Zool. 15(2):185-187.

**Smyth, Ellison Adger, Jr.;**

b. 26 Oct 1863 (*Summerton, S. Carolina*); d. 19 Aug 1941. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b17163 1890 Notes of *Colias eurytheme* and *Colias philodice*. Psyche 5(167-168):334. {20 Mar 1890}

b17164 1890 Notes on the Southern Distribution of Some Common Butterflies. Psyche 5(169):347-348. {1 May 1890}

b17165 1895 Some Entomological Notes from Montgomery County, Virginia. Ent. News 6(8):243-245. {[30 Sep] 1895}

b17166 1896 *Calephelis borealis*. Psyche 7(243):402. (Jul 1896)

b17167 1900 *Anthocharis genutia* Fabr. [in Virginia]. Ent. News 11(5):465-468. (May 1900)

b17168 1903 [*Nisoniades naevius* in South Carolina]. Ent. News 14(10):333. (Dec 1903)

b17169 1908 Two Freaks: - *Papilio ajax* and *Eudamus tityrus*. Ent. News 19(5):191-192, pl 10. (May 1908)

b17170 1916 Color Phases in *Argynnis diana* (Lep.). Ent. News 27(3):136-137. {[1] Mar 1916}

**Snellen van Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant;**

b. 18 Oct 1816 (*Rotterdam*); d. 22 Mar 1880 (*Den Haag*). [Ref: b10888 (*Bibliography and list of descriptions*); b13097]

b17171 1860 Over eenige nieuwe soorten van dagvlinders uit Oost-Indië. [New butterflies from the Dutch East Indies]. Tijdschr. Ent. 3:35-45, pl 1-4.

b17172 1860 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de lépidoptère du genre *Papilio*, suivie d'une énumération des espèces de ce genre, qui se trouvent au Musée royal des Pays-bas à Leide. Tijdschr. Ent. 3:67-89, pl 6.

b17173 1860 Deux Lépidoptères nouveaux. Tijdschr. Ent. 3:125-127.

b17174 1861 Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères. Tijdschr. Ent. 4:157-163, pl 8-10.

b17175 1861 Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de lépidoptères des Indes Orientales. Tijdschr. Ent. 6:129-144, pl 8-10.

b17176 1862 Dijkstra tot de kennis van het vlindersgeslacht *Adolias*. [Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Adolias*]. Tijdschr. Ent. 5:181-207, pl 10-12.

b17177 1862 Diagnoses specierum novarum e genere Lepidopterum diuronum *Adolias*, insulas Indiae orientalis inhabitantium. Versl. Meded. K. Adad. Wet. Natuurk. 13:270-273 13:270-273.

b17178 1865 Essai d'une faune entomologique de l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais. Seconde Monographie: Famille des Piérides. La Haye :70 pp, 7 pls.

b17179 1866 Description de deux nouvelles espèces de Piérides et de la femelle de *P. polisma*. Tijdschr. Ent. 9:57-60, pl 1,2.

**Snellen van Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant; (continued)**

b17180 1866 Description de deux nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères. Tijdschr. Ent. 9:209-210, pl 10.

b17181 1869 Pollen & Van Dam, Faun. Mad.

b17182 1873 Description de trois espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères des Indes Orientales. Tijdschr. Ent. 16:244-247, pl 11,12.

**Snellen van Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant; Longchamps, E. de Selys;**

b17183 1869 In Pollen, F. P. L. and van Dam, D. C., Recherches sur la faune de Madagascar et de ses dépendances, d'après des découvertes de François P. L. Pollen et D. C. van Dam, Insectes. Leyden 5(1):14 pp, 2 pl.

**Snellen, Pieter Cornelius Tobias;**

b. 30 Aug 1832; d. 29 Mar 1911. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b17184 1867 De Vlinders van Nederland. Macrolepidoptera. The Hague :xiii+763 pp, 4 pls (roy 8vo).

b17185 1872 Bijdrage tot de Vlinder-fauna van Neder-Guinea, zuidwestelijk gedeelte van Africa. Tijdschr. Ent. 15:1-110 + [8] pp, 8 pls.

b17186 1876 Beschrijving der nieuwsoorten. Tijdschr. Ent. 19:159-167.

b17187 1878 In Snellen & Piepers, (q.v.). Tijdschr. Ent. 21:1-43, 1 pl. [See also: b14273]

b17188 1879-1885 Lepidoptera van Celebes verzameld door Mr. M. C. Piepers, met aantee keningen en beschrijving der nieuwe soorten. Tijdschr. Ent. 22:61-126, pl 6-10; 24:64-96, pls 5-10 (1881); 26:119-144, pls 6-8 (1882); 27:35-54, pls 3-5 (1884); 28:15-49, pls 2-3 (1885). [1879-1885]

b17189 1882 Aanteekeningen over Afrikaansche Lepidoptera. Tijdschr. Ent. 25:214-234.

b17190 1886-1892 Lepidoptera. Volume 8, in Midden-Sumatra. Reizen en onderzoekingen der Sumatra-Expeditie, uitgerust door het ... Genootschap, 1877-1879, beschreven door de leden der Expeditie, onder toezicht van ... P. J. Veth. 4 Deel. in 9 Volumes, Atlas. pls 3-5 [1892] Leiden 4vo 4( )8:1-84, pls 1,2 [1886]; :85-92,. [1886-1892]

b17191 1887 Nouvelle espèce de Lépidoptère de la famille des Lycaenides. Notes Leyden Mus. 9:217-218.

b17192 1888 Bejdrage tot de kennis der Lepidoptera von het Eiland Curacao. Tijdschr. Ent. 30:9-66. {[1888]}

b17193 1889 *Papilio (Ornithoptera) risemae*, N. Sp. Notes Leyden Mus. 11:153-157.

b17194 1889 Aanteekeningen over Lepidoptera van Nieuw-Guinea. Tijdschr. Ent. 32:376-400.

b17195 1890 *Papilio vandepolli* nov. spec. Tijdschr. Ent. 33:22-26.

b17196 1890 Aanteekeningen over de Lepidoptera van het eiland Tanah-Djampea dij Celebes. Tijdschr. Ent. 33:267-278.

b17197 1890 Aanteekeningen over de Lepidoptera van het eiland Tanah-Djampea bij Celebes. Tijdschr. Ent. 33:267-278, cpl 11.

b17198 1890 Aanteekeningen over de Lepidoptera van het eiland Belitoeng. Tijdschr. Ent. 33:279-310.

b17199 1890 Amteekeningen over de Lepidoptera van het Eiland Belitoeng. Tijdschr. Ent. 33:279-310, pl 12.

b17200 1891 List of the Lepidopterous Insects collected by Mr. A. G. Vorderman in the Island of Billiton. Notes Leyden Mus. 13(2):131-144.

b17201 1891 *Deudoryx verriculata*, nov. spec. Tijdschr. Ent. 34:257-260, pl 15, f 3.

b17202 1891 *Euploea perdua* Butler, var. *swierstrae*. Tijdschr. Ent. 34:339-340.

b17203 1892 Beschrijving van eenige nieuwe javaansche dagvlinders. Tijdschr. Ent. 35:133-147.

b17204 1894 Lepidopterologische aanteekeningen. Tijdschr. Ent. 37:67-72.

## Snellen, Pieter Cornelius Tobias; (continued)

- b17205 1895 Notice sur les Lépidoptères des Îles Natuna. Notes Leyden Mus. 17:117-124.
- b17206 1895 *Papilio vordermanni* nov. spec. Tijdschr. Ent. 37:191-193.
- b17207 1895 Aanteekeningen over exotische Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Tijdschr. Ent. 38:12-30, pl 1, f 2,3.
- b17208 1896 Beschrijving van twee nieuwe soorten van Lycaeniden. Tijdschr. Ent. 39:91-94.
- b17209 1899 Beschrijving van *Lycaena bathinia* Snell. nov. spec. Tijdschr. Ent. 42:212-214.
- b17210 1901 *Lycaena donina* nova spec. Tijdschr. Ent. 43:262-264. {5 Apr 1901}
- b17211 1901 *Lycaena euphemus* Hübner een voor de nederlandsche fauna nieuwe dagvlinder. Tijdschr. Ent. 44:54-62.
- b17212 1902 Mededeeling over de Lepidoptera van de Kangean-eilanden. Tijdschr. Ent. 45:73-94, pl 8, f 1,2.
- b17213 1910 In Piepers & Snellen, Rhopalocera of Java - Hesperidae, (q.v.). [See also: b14275]

## Snodgrass, Robert Evans;

- b. 5 Jul 1875 (St. Louis); d. 1962.
- b17214 1935 Principles of insect morphology (Second Impression). New York, McGraw-Hill :v-ix, 1-667, f 1-319.

## Snow, Francis Huntington;

- b. 29 Jun 1840 (Füchburg); d. 20 Sep 1908 (Lawrence?). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b17215 1876 Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Eastern Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 4:29-63.
- b17216 1878 List of Lepidoptera Collected in Colorado in June, July and August by the Kansas University Scientific Expedition. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 6:7-75.
- b17217 1878 The Insects of Wallace Co., Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 6:61-70.
- b17218 1881 List of Lepidoptera Collected Near Idaho Springs, Colorado, by the Kansas University Scientific Expedition for 1879. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 7:61-63.
- b17219 1881 Additions to the List of Kansas Lepidoptera. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 7:102-105.
- b17220 1883 Lists of Lepidoptera and Coleoptera, Collected in New Mexico by the Kansas University Scientific Expeditions of 1881 and 1882. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 8:35-37.
- b17221 1885 Lists of Lepidoptera and Coleoptera Collected in New Mexico by the Kansas University Scientific Expeditions of 1883 and 1884. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 9:65-69.
- b17222 1904 List of Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, and Hemiptera Collected in Arizona by the Entomological Expeditions of the University of Kansas in 1902 and 1903. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 2(12):323-350. {May 1904}
- b17223 1904 List of Coleoptera and Lepidoptera Collected in Hamilton, Morton, and Clark counties, Kansas, in 1902 and 1903. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 2(4):191-208.
- b17224 1905 Some Results of the University of Kansas Entomological Expeditions to Galveston and Brownsville, Tex., in 1904 and 1905. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 20(1):136-154.
- b17225 1905 Some Results of the University of Kansas Entomological Expeditions to Arizona in 1904 and 1905. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 20(1):155-160.
- b17226 1907 Results of the Entomological Collecting Expedition of the University of Kansas to Pima County, Arizona, in June and July, 1906. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 20(2):140-164.

## Snyder, Arthur John;

- b. 1867, d. \*.
- b17227 1894 Collecting in Utah. - Part I. Ent. News 5(5):133-136. {30 Apr 1894}
- b17228 1894 Collecting in Utah. - Part II. Ent. News 5(6):164-168. {31 May 1894}

## Snyder, Arthur John; (continued)

- b17229 1896 [List of Lepidoptera Taken at Evanston, Illinois]. Ent. News 7(4):99-103. {31 Mar 1896}
- b17230 1896 Some Argynnis of Park City, Utah. Can. Ent. 28(4):105-107. {1 Apr 1896}
- b17231 1897 *Grapta interrogationis*. Can. Ent. 29(5):118-120. {1 May 1897}
- b17232 1897 Utah Revisited - Idaho and Wyoming. Ent. News 8(7):163-165. {31 Aug 1897}
- b17233 1897 Utah Revisited - Idaho and Wyoming. Ent. News 8(9):211-213. {30 Oct 1897}
- b17234 1897 Utah Revisited; Idaho and Wyoming, - Part II. Ent. News 9(1):18-21. {31 Dec 1897}
- b17235 1900 Silver Lake, Utah. Ent. News 11(2):363-368. {Feb 1900}
- b17236 1900 The argynnis of North America. Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc. 1(1):27-38.
- b17237 1901 Over the Range in a Wagon. Ent. News 12(4):113-118. {Apr 1901}
- b17238 1901 Over the Range in a Wagon. Ent. News 12(5):141-147. {May 1901}
- b17239 1901 Over the Range in a Wagon. Ent. News 12(5):163-169. {Jun 1901}
- b17240 1903 A Day's Experiences. Ent. News 14(2):50-54. {Feb 1903}

## Snyder, Karl D.;

- b17241 1957 Check List of Insects of Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Montreat, North Carolina, author :[iv]+78 pp.

## Sodoffsky, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm;

- b. 2 Sep 1797 (Riga); d. 15 May 1858 (Riga). Also seen as Sodoskii and Sodosky. [Ref: b2850; b3993; b6392]
- b17242 1837 Etymologische Untersuchungen über die Gattungsnamen der Schmetterlinge. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 10(6):76-97.
- b17243 1837 Beurtheilende Anzeige einiger neueren Werke über Schmetterlingskunde. Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou 10(7):107-109. [Ref: b3962]

## Soffner, Josef;

- b17244 1967 *Erebia epiphron silesiana* im Riesengebirge (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Zeit. 77(11):125-128, 2 f. {1 Jun 1967}

## Sohn, Otto;

- b17245 1893 *Lycaena Arcas* ab. *inocellata* n. ab. Soc. ent. 8(10):77. {15 Aug 1893}

## Soja, Wilhelm;

- b17246 1929 [*Colias hyale* L. ab. nova *flavopupillata*]. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 79:(106)-(107).

## Sokal, Robert R.;

- b17247 1974 Classification: Purposes, Principles, Progress, Prospects. Science 185:1115-1123. {27 Sep 1974}

## Sokal, Robert R.; Michener, Charles. D.;

- b17248 1958 A Statistical Method for Evaluating Systematic Relationships. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 38(22):1409-1438. {20 Mar 1958}

## Sokal, Robert R.; Sneath, P. H. A.;

- b17249 1963 Principles of numerical taxonomy. San Francisco and London. W. H. Freeman and Co, vii-xvi + 359 pp, ill.

## Sommer, William W.; Schwartz, Albert;

- b17250 1980 A new Species of *Atlansea* (Nymphalidae) from Hispaniola, West Indies. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 58:1-4, 3 f. {17 Jun 1980}

## Sonan, Jinhaku;

- b17251 1922 Food-plants of the caterpillars of some butterflies in Formosa. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 12:75-86.

## Sonan, Jinhaku; (continued)

- b17252 1923 Butterflies of the Okinawa Islands. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 13(68):77-104.
- b17253 1926 [Title unknown] Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 16:177+. [[Description of *Ixias breviptera*.]
- b17254 1926 Notes on a few butterflies from Formosa. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 16:180-183, pls 4,5.
- b17255 1927 [Title unknown] Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 17:308+. [[Description of *Papilio hotoensis*.]
- b17256 1929 Descriptions of two aberrant forms and a new species of the butterflies from Formosa. Zephyrus 1(4):135-137, 1 pl. (Dec 1929)
- b17257 1930 On the butterflies of the Hôko Islands (Pescadore Islands). Zephyrus 2(3):160-164. (Oct 1930)
- b17258 1930 Notes on some butterflies from Formosa. Zephyrus 2(3):165-176, 1 pl. (Oct 1930)
- b17259 1931 Notes on some butterflies from Formosa. (2). Zephyrus 3(3/4):194-206, pls 15-17, f 1-13. (Dec 1931)
- b17260 1932 Notes on some butterflies from Formosa. (3). Zephyrus 4(2/3):126-128. (30 Nov 1932)
- b17261 1932 A new variety of *Saletara panda* Godart from the Ishigaki Island. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 4(4):238-239, f. (31 Dec 1932)
- b17262 1936 Notes on some butterflies from Formosa (4). [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 6(3/4):205-216, 3 pls. (31 Jul 1936)
- b17263 1938 Notes on some butterflies from Formosa (5). Zephyrus 7(4):250-257, 1 pl. (30 Jun 1938)
- b17264 1938 A list of the butterflies of Hainan, with descriptions of two new sub-species of Hesperidae. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 28:348-372, 2 f.
- b17265 1939 [On the butterflies from Botel Tobago Island]. [Japanese]. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 29:257-263.
- b17266 1940 On the genus *Zephyrus* of Formosa (Lepidoptera Lycaenidae). Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 30:77-85. (Apr 1940)
- b17267 1940 On a few Lycaenid-butterflies from Formosa. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 30:159-167, 2 f. (Jun 1940)
- b17268 1940 A new subspecies *Amblypodia japonica* Murray from Kotosho (Botel-Tobago Island), Formosa. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 30:368. (Sep 1940)
- b17269 1940 M. Yanagihara's collection from Daito-Islands, Okinawa: Lepidoptera. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 30:376-380. (Sep 1940)
- b17270 1941 [Introduction of the replacement name *Zephyrus leisoi* for *Zephyrus esakii* Umeno]. [In Japanese]. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31:481.

## Sonan, Jinhaku; Mitono, Takeo;

- b17271 1936 [On a new species of Hesperidae, *Coladenia sadakoe* Sonan et Mitono]. Zephyrus 6(3/4):184-185. (31 Jul 1936)

## Sorensen, John T.;

- b17272 1966 The Rhopalocera of Fort Snelling. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(1):10-11,14.
- b17273 1967 The Rhopalocera of Minnesota, Part III: Family Papilionidae. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(3):56-57. (Feb 1967)

## Soule, Caroline Gray;

- b17274 1888 Egg-Laying of *Limenitis disippus*. Psyche 5(141-142):14. (9 Feb 1888)
- b17275 1888 Sound Sleep of *Lycaena americana*. Psyche 5(144):42. (13 Apr 1888)
- b17276 1894 *Papilio philenor* at Nonquitt. Psyche 7(222):155. (Aug 1894)
- b17277 1894 Black Female of *Euphoides glaucus* in New England. Psyche 7(222):155. (Aug 1894)

## Soule, Caroline Gray; (continued)

- b17278 1895 *Limenitis arthemis* in August. Psyche 7(226):203. (Feb 1895)
- b17279 1896 Notes on Butterflies. Psyche 7(243):398. (Jul 1896)
- b17280 1898 *Callidryas eubule*. Psyche 8(272):299. (Dec 1898)
- b17281 1899 Color-Variation in Larvae of *Papilio polyzenes*, and Other Notes. Psyche 8(284):435-436. (Dec 1899)
- b17282 1912 A Tropical Butterfly in New Hampshire. Ent. News 23(10):476. ([4] Dec 1912)

## Soures, B.;

- b17283 1973 Étude biométrique de la nervation chez quelques espèces des genres *Agrodiaetus* e *Lysandra* (Lépidoptères Lycaenidae). Anns Mus. Hist. nat. Nice (2):49-55, 4 pls.
- b17284 1974 Relations et facteurs de repartition de différentes espèces du genre *Lysandra*. Entomops 33:25-32.

## South, Richard;

- b. 1846, d. 1932. [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b17285 1888 Distribution of Lepidoptera in the Outer Hebrides, Orkney, and Shetland. Entomologist 21:28-30, 98-99.
- b17286 1893 Remarks on Variation in *Vanessa atalanta* and *V. cardui*. Entomologist 26:27-29.
- b17287 1900 *Lycaena corydon* var. *fowleri*, nov. Entomologist 33:104, cpl 3, f 4,5.
- b17288 1902 Catalogue of the Collection of Palaearctic Butterflies formed by the late John Henry Leech, and presented to the Trustees of the British Museum by his mother. London, British Museum vi+229 pp, 2 pls.
- b17289 1906 The Butterflies of the British Isles. British Isles; London, F. Wame :204 pp, 127 pls.
- b17290 1913 A list of Butterflies collected by Captain F. M. Bailey in Western China, Southeastern Tibet and the Mishmi Hills, 1911. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 22(2):345-365; (3):598-615 (20 Dec). (30 Sep 1913)
- b17291 1941 The Butterflies of the British Isles. London, F. Ware & Co. :xii+212 pp, 27 tf, 127 pls.

## Souza;

- b17292 1926 [Title unknown] [[Description of *Pieris lusitani-ca*.]

## Sovinsky, Vadim;

- b17293 1905 Description d'une nouvelle form d'*Euchloe cardamines* L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae), intéressante au point de vue phylogénétique, et remarques sur la var. *proenissa* Kalchberg de la même espèce. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 5(3/4):103-107. (Aug 1905)
- b17294 1905 Trois nouvelles formes de Lepidopteres du Caucase. [In Russian]. Revue Russe Ent. 5(3/4):108-110. (Aug 1905)
- b17295 1915 Notice sur les races caucasiennes de *Lycaena damon* Schiff. Revue Russe Ent. 15:383-391.

## Spangberg, Jacob;

- b. 29 Nov 1846 (Sweden); d. 12 Feb 1894 (Stockholm). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b17296 1876 Über drei im hohen Norden vorkommende Arten der Schmetterlingsgattung *Cupido* (Schrank). Stett. ent. Ztg 37:91-93.

## Spangler, P. J.;

- b17297 1958 A record of *Erebia odora* in Alaska. Lep. News 11(6):205. (20 Jun 1958)

## Sparman, Anders;

- b17298 1768 Dissertatio academica, sistens Iter in Chinam . . . moderante . . . C. v. Linné . . . submissa ab A. Sparman, etc. Upsaliae :16 pp (4to). *Linnaeus is the author.*

## Sparrmann, Anders;

b. 1748; d. 1820. [Ref: b7659]

## Spengel, J. W.;

b17299 1899 Ueber einige Aberrationen von *Papilio machaon*. Zool. Jahrb. 12:337-384, 5 f, pl 17-19. Also exist as a repaginated separate. {12 Aug 1899 }

## Sperling, F. A. H.;

b17300 1986 Evolution of the *Papilio machaon* species-group in western Canada. Edmonton, Univ. of Alberta :285 pp, 45 f, 20 tbl. Thesis. Names published herein are not available.

b17301 1987 Evolution of the *Papilio machaon* species group in western Canada (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Quaestiones Entomologicae 23(2):198-315, ill.

## Sperry, Grace H.; Sperry, John Lovell;

b17302 1932 Notes on the Larva of *Melitaea pola* Bdv. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 31(1):8. {30 May 1932 }

## Sperry, John Lovell;

b. 1894, d. 1945.

## Speyer, Adolph;

b. 28 Apr 1812 (Arolsen); d. 14 Nov 1892 (Rhoden, Waldeck). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b17303 1839 Lepidopterologische Beiträge. Isis von Oken 1839:89-126.

b17304 1851 Eine Excursion auf den Patscher Kofel bei Innsbruck. Stett. ent. Ztg 12:329-340. [Ref: b2036] {Nov 1851 }

b17305 1858 Die geographische Verbreitung der Schmetterlinge Deutschlands und der Schweiz nebst Untersuchungen über die geographischen Verhältnisse der Lepidopteren-Fauna dieser Länder überhaupt. Erster Theil. Die Tagfalter, Schwärmer, Spinner. (Papilio, Sphinx, Bombyx). Leipzig, Engelmann. :478+16 pp (8vo).

b17306 1877 [Definition of genera]. In Edwards, Cat diurnal Lepidoptera of America North of Mexico. Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 6:64-65.

b17307 1878 The genera of the Hesperidae of the European faunal region. [Translation of paper from Stett. ent. Ztg]. Can. Ent. 10(8):121-129, ( ):144-154, ( ):163-170. {Aug 1878 }

b17308 1878 Die Hesperiden-Gattungen die Europäischen Faunengebietz. Stett. ent. Ztg 39(1-6):167-193.

b17309 1879 Neue Hesperiden des paläarktischen Faunengebiets. Stett. ent. Ztg 40:342-352.

b17310 1879 Die Hesperiden-Gattungen des Europäischen Faunengebiets II. Nachträge. Das Flügelgeäder. Stett. ent. Ztg 40(10-12):477-500.

b17311 1882 Lepidopterologische Bemerkungen. Stett. ent. Ztg 43(7-9):375-388. {Sep 1882 }

b17312 1883 Remarks on the Hesperidae sent to me by Mr. W. H. Edwards, of Coalburgh, W. Va., in Jan., 1883. Can. Ent. 15(8):141-147. Paper submitted by Edwards. {Aug 1883 }

## Speyer, Adolph; Speyer, Otto;

b17313 1843 Lepidopterologische Beiträge III. Isis von Oken 1843:161-207.

## Spleth, H. T.;

b17314 1950 The David Rockefeller Mexican Expedition of the American Museum of Natural History. Introductory account. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1454:1-67, 52 f. {10 Mar 1950 }

## Spiller, Alfred J.;

b17315 1880 Notes on the Rhopalocera of Natal. Entomologist 13:1-5, 55-58, 80-83.

b17316 1882 Notes on the Rhopalocera of Natal. Entomologist 15:5-10.

b17317 1884 Description of a *Pieris* new to Science - *Pieris spilleri*, mihi. Entomologist 17:62-63. {Mar 1884 }

## Spltz, Robert;

b. 1859, d. 1954.

b17318 1930 Ueber neue brasilianische Insektenformen. Ent. Rundsch. 47:39-43, 2 f.

b17319 1931 Variationserscheinungen an *Euptychia armilla* Btlr. und einige neue Lepidopteren aus Brasilien. Revta Ent. Rio de J. 1:42-52, 2 f.

b17320 1931 Especies novas de Macrolepidopteros Brasileiros e suas biologias. Revta Mus. Paul. 17:459-482, 4 pls.

b17321 1932 Catalogo das colêções dos Macrolepidopteros do Museu Paulista, com anotações, até 1929. Revta Mus. Paul. 17(2):883-893. Also seen as repaginated separate.

b17322 1933 Uma nova especie brasileira de tribu Theclini (Lep. Lycaenidae). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 3:224-225, f 1.

## Spitzer, Karel;

b17323 1983 Seasonality of the Butterfly Fauna in Southeastern Vietnam (Papilionoidea). J. Res. Lep. 22(2):126-130. {20 Dec 1983 }

## Spomer, Stephen M.; Reiser, James M.;

b17324 1985 Observation on the life history of *Occidryas anicia bernadetta* (Nymphalidae) at the type locality. J. Lep. Soc. 39(1):55-57, 2 f. {16 Oct 1985 }

## Sponner, G. M.;

b17325 1963 On causes of the decline of *Maculinea arion* L. (Lep., Lycaenidae) in Britain. Entomologist 96:199-210. {Sep 1963 }

## Sprague, Frank H.;

b17326 1879 Notes from Wollaston, Mass. Can. Ent. 11(3):46-47. {Mar 1879 }

b17327 1879 Notes on Butterflies of Massachusetts. Psyche 2(64):257-260. {9 Aug 1879 }

b17328 1880 Notes from Wollaston, Mass. Can. Ent. 12(5):100. {May 1880 }

b17329 1895 Notes on Butterflies. Can. Ent. 27(8):226-227. {2 Aug 1895 }

## Sprague, Phillip S.;

b17330 1868 Capture of *Pieris rapae* in the U. States. Can. Ent. 1(3):21. {15 Oct 1868 }

## Spry, Frank Palmer;

b. 18 Jun 1858 (St. Kilda, Victoria); d. 8 Aug 1922. [Ref: b2850; b13097]

## Spry, Frank Palmer; Anderson, Ernest;

b17331 1892 A list of Victorian Rhopalocera. Victorian Nat. 9(8):121-123.

## Spuler, Arnold;

b. 1 Jun 1869 (Durmshheim, Baden); d. 15 Mar 1937 (Erlangen). [Ref: b2850]

b17332 1892 Zur Stammesgeschichte der Papilioniden. Zool. Jahrb. 6:465-498, pls 22-23.

b17333 1901-1908 Die Schmetterlinge Europas. Stuttgart, Schweizerbartsche 1:68 pp. {1901-1908 }

## Srdinko, J.;

b17334 1910 Prispvek k znalosti zivota *Lycaena orion* Pallas. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 7:145-151.

b17335 1912 Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Lycaena orion* Pallas. Int. ent. Z. 6:102-103.

## Srnka, Anton;

b. \*; d. Jan 1901 (Prag).

b17336 1884 Exotische Notizen. Stett. ent. Ztg 45:295-298.

## Stach, Jan;

b. \*, d. \*.

## Stach, S.;

- b17337 1923 Drugi przyczynek do fauny motyli Podhala. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 57:79-87.

## Stack, J.;

- b17338 1925 Neue Aberrationen von *Pieris rapae* L., *P. napi* L. and *Pyrameis cardui* L. Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 58/59:107-177, 3 f.

## Stafford, C. W.;

- b17339 1956 A Small Migration in Virginia. Lep. News 10(1-2):44. {10 Aug 1956}

## Stahl, A.;

- b17340 1883 Fauna de Puerto-Rico. Clasificación sistemática de los animales que corresponden a esta fauna y catálogo del gabinete zoológico del Dr. A. Stahl en Bayamón. Puerto Rico, Imprenta del "Boletín Mercantil":249 pp.

## Stahl, G.;

- b17341 1979 *Ripponia hypoliatus* Cramer. A description of the form 'antiopae' from Halmahera, and of a new form from Obi. Lep. Group Newsl. II(5):135-139.

## Stainton, William;

- b17342 1857 Manual of British Butterflies and Moths. London lxxii + 338 pp. The second volume came in 1859.

## Staley, Oliver Jacob;

- b. 1869 (Princeton, New York); d. 6 Jul 1894 (Marshall, Saline Co., MO). [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
b17343 1892 List of the Butterflies Found at Marshall, Missouri, and Vicinity. Can. Ent. 24(7):201-204. {4 Jul 1892}

## Stallings, Don B.;

- b. 4 Aug 1910 (Oswego, Kansas) (Stallings, Don Brigg).  
b17344 1941 New Records of Lepidoptera from Sumner County, Kansas. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 14(1):16. {Jan 1941}  
b17345 1941 New Records of Butterflies for Kansas. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 14(1):21. {Jan 1941}  
b17346 1941 A Freak Butterfly. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 14(1):26. {Jan 1941}  
b17347 1941 A Note on *Strymon alcestis* (Edw.) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 14(2):63. {Apr 1941}  
b17348 1941 Aberrations Found in Kansas (Lepidoptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc. 14(2):72. {Apr 1941}  
b17349 1944 New Kansas Lepidoptera Records. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 17(2):79-80. {Apr 1944}  
b17350 1956 Colorado Megathymidae. Proc. Denver Mus. nat. Hist. 7:323-331, 14 f. {28 Dec 1956}  
b17351 1980 Harry Kendon Clench: a Remembrance. J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):101-102. {23 Sep 1980}

## Stallings, Don B.; Stallings, Viola N.;

- b17352 1969 Larval Behavior of *Agathymus*, Including a Divergent Group in Baja and Southern California (Megathymidae). J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):243-249, 2 pls. {15 Dec 1969}  
b17353 1986 Variation in egg color in *Agathymus estelleae* (Lepidoptera: Megathymidae). Ent. News 97(2):71-72. {Apr 1986}

## Stallings, Don B.; Stallings, Viola N. T.; Turner, J. R.; Turner, Beulah R.;

- b17354 1986 Courtship and Oviposition Patterns of two *Agathymus* (Megathymidae). J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):171-176. {13 May 1986}

## Stallings, Don B.; Turner, J. R.;

- b17355 1942 Butterfly Records for Kansas. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 15(1):12. {Jan 1942}  
b17356 1943 *Strymon falacer* ab. *heathi* (Fletcher) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 54(6):131-132, pl 2. {[7] Jun 1943}  
b17357 1945 Two New Races of Butterflies. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 18(2):82-83. {Apr 1945}

## Stallings, Don B.; Turner, J. R.; (continued)

- b17358 1945 Notes on Kansas Butterflies. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 18(3):111. {28 Jul 1945}  
b17359 1946 Texas Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera: Papilionoidea). Ent. News 57(2):44-49. {[6 May] 1946}  
b17360 1946 Notes on Kansas Butterflies [and Oklahoma Notes]. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 19(3):110. {12 Aug 1946}  
b17361 1947 New American Butterflies. Can. Ent. 78(7-8):134-137. {15 Jan 1947}  
b17362 1947 Texas lepidoptera (with description of a new subspecies). Ent. News 58(2):36-41. {[8 May] 1947}  
b17363 1947 Notes on Kansas Butterflies with Description of a New Subspecies. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 20(3):93-94. {8 Aug 1947}  
b17364 1947 A New Subspecies of Butterfly. Pan-Pac. Ent. 23(3):119-120. {30 Oct 1947}  
b17365 1950 Notes on Kansas Butterflies [and Oklahoma Notes]. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 23(2):67. {16 May 1950}  
b17366 1952 Notes on Kansas Butterflies. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 25(10):28. {10 Feb 1952}  
b17367 1954 Notes on *Megathymus neumoegeni*, with description of a new species (Megathymidae). Lep. News 8(3-4):77-87, 5 pls. {17 Sep 1954}  
b17368 1956 Notes on *Megathymus ursus*, with description of a related new species (Megathymidae). Lep. News 10(1-2):1-8, 2 pls. {10 Aug 1956}  
b17369 1956 Notes on *Megathymus polingi* (Megathymidae). Lep. News 10(3-4):109. {12 Dec 1956}  
b17370 1956 Description of a new subspecies of the *Megathymus yuccae* (Bdv. & LeC.) complex. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 55(3):150-152, pl. 3. {31 Dec 1956}  
b17371 1957 Four New Species of *Megathymus* (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). Ent. News 68(1):1-17, pls 1-4. {[3] Jan 1957}  
b17372 1958 A review of the Megathymidae of Mexico, with a synopsis of the classification of the family. Lep. News 11(4-5):113-137, 8 pls. {13 May 1958}  
b17373 1959 The names for the suprageneric categories of the Megathymidae. Lep. News 12(3-4):93-94. {26 Jan 1959}  
b17374 1960 A New Species of *Agathymus* and a New Subspecies of *Megathymus* (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). Ent. News 71(5):109-115, 2 pls. {[2] May 1960}

## Stallings, Don B.; Turner, J. R.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;

- b17375 1960 A 'hit and run' trip to Texas and New Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):99-100. {12 Feb 1960}  
b17376 1962 Preliminary notes on the life history of *Callophrys* (*Sandia*) *macfarlandi*. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):55-57, 2 f. {30 Aug 1962}

## Stallings, Don B.; Turner, J. R.; Stallings, Viola N.;

- b17377 1960 Apparent wild hybrids among the Megathymidae. J. Lep. Soc. 13(4):204-206, 1 pl. {1 Aug 1960}  
b17378 1961 A new subspecies of *Agathymus mariae* from Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):19-22, 1 pl. {9 Nov 1961}  
b17379 1963 Two new species and one new subspecies of Megathymidae from Mexico and Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 17(2):81-88, 3 pls. {8 Nov 1963}  
b17380 1964 Notes on five Megathymidae. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):45-47. {13 May 1964}  
b17381 1966 Two new species and two new subspecies of Megathymidae from Mexico and the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 20(3):163-172, 4 pls. {20 Aug 1966}

## Stamm, J. C.;

- b17382 1911 Butterflies of Montour County, Pennsylvania (Lepid.). Ent. News 22(9):422-423. {[30 Oct] 1911}

## Stamm, K.;

- b17383 1955 Eine Eizucht von *Colias australis calida* Vrtz. Ent. Zeit. 65:257-258.  
 b17384 1963 Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna der Kanaren. Ent. Zeit. 73(5):45-52. {1 Mar 1963}

## Stammeshaus, H. J. L. T.;

- b17385 1954 Some Forms of Dutch Butterflies. Ent. Ber. 15(12):271.

## Stamp, Nancy E.;

- b17386 1977 Aggregation behavior of *Chlosynne lacinia* larvae (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 31(1):35-40. {30 Mar 1977}  
 b17387 1979 New oviposition plant for *Euphydryas phaeton* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):203-204. {29 Oct 1979}  
 b17388 1982 Aggregation Behavior in Baltimore Checkerspot Caterpillars, *Euphydryas phaeton* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(1):31-41, 4 f, 1 tbl. {16 Jun 1982}  
 b17389 1983 Selection of Oviposition Sites by the Baltimore Checkerspot, *Euphydryas phaeton* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(4):290-302, 3 f, 5 tbl. {18 Mar 1983}  
 b17390 1983 Overwintering aggregations of hackberry caterpillars (*Asterocampa clyton*: Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 37(2):145. {6 Sep 1983}  
 b17391 1984 Interactions of Parasitoids and Checkerspot Caterpillars *Euphydryas* spp. (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 23(1):2-18, 4 f, 3 tbl. {15 Jun 1984}  
 b17392 1985 Foraging behavior of Tawny Emperor caterpillars (Nymphalidae: *Asterocampa clyton*). J. Lep. Soc. 38(3):186-191. {24 Apr 1985}

## Standfuss, Max.;

- b17393 1888 Lepidopterologisches. Berl. ent. Z. 32(1):233-246, pl 3.  
 b17394 1895 Weitere Mittheilungen über den Einfluss extemer Temperaturen auf Schmetterlingspuppen. Ent. Zeit. 9(12):89-91. {15 Sep 1895}  
 b17395 1896 Handbuch der palaarktischen Gross-Schmetterlinge für Forscher und Sammler. Jena, Gustav Fischer xii + 392 pp, 8 pls.  
 b17396 1898 [Title unknown] Zool. Stud. :pl 1, f 9,10. [[Description of *Papilio atomarginata*].]

## Stanford, Ray Edmund.;

- b17397 1973 *Apodemia mormo* near *dialeuca* (Riodinidae) from montaine southern California: new for U. S. A. J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):304-305, 1 f. {30 Nov 1973}  
 b17398 1977 Rocky Mountain Butterfly Distribution Maps. Author [iii]+39 pp. {Jul 1977}  
 b17399 1981 Hesperioidea, Hesperidae (Pyrginae & Hesperinae). In Ferris & Brown, Butterflies of the Rockies Mountain States, [q.v.]. {See also: b6393}  
 b17400 1985 Zone 4. Rocky Mountains: Alberta, Montana, Wyoming, Utah, Colorado and New Mexico. In: 1984 Season Summary (of the Lep. Soc.). News Lep. Soc. 1984(2):18-23. {Apr 1985}

## Stanley, J. B.;

- b17401 1971 Horsfield in the Indies. Straits Times Annual 1972:85-88, 9 f, 2 col pls.

## Stanley, Steven M.;

- b17402 1975 Clades versus Clones in Evolution: Why We Have Sex. Science 190:382-383. {24 Oct 1975}  
 b17403 1979 Macroevolution: pattern and process. San Francisco, Freeman xvi+99+xiv pp.

## Stättermayer.;

- b17404 1924 Neue aberrative Formen aus der Familie der Papilionidae. Ent. Anz. 4:133-135.  
 b17405 1927 [Title unknown] Lep. Rdsch. 2(1):96+. [[Description of *Papilio debunulata*].]

## Stättermayer; (continued)

- b17406 1927 [Title unknown] Z. Ver. NatBeob. Sammler Wien 2:24+. [[Descriptions of *Pamassius* aberrations].]

## Stauder, H.;

- b17407 1911 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Makrolepidopteren-Fauna der adriatischen Küstengebiete. Boll. Soc. adriat. sci. nat. Trieste 25:93-120, 3 pls.  
 b17408 1912 Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Makrolepidopterenfauna der adriatischen Küstengebiete. Boll. Soc. adriat. sci. nat. Trieste 27:105-166. *Kudrna dates this 1913*.  
 b17409 1913 *Lycaena icarus* Rott. nov. var. *menahensis*. Ent. Zeit. 27(12):65. {21 Jun 1913}  
 b17410 1913 Lepidopterologische Ergebnisse zweier Sammelreisen in den algerischen Atlas und der nördliche Sahara. I Teil. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 9:175-183, 227-236, 289-294, 337-341, 353-360, 2 pls.  
 b17411 1914 Systematisches Verzeichnis der von mir 1900 bis 1906 in Südtirol erbeuteten Makrolepidopteren. Int. ent. Z. 8(33):183-185. {13 Feb 1914}  
 b17412 1914 Neue Lepidopterenformen aus des österreichischen Litorale. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28:13-17.  
 b17413 1914 *Lycaena argus* L. (*aegon* Schiff.) (female) *flavodentata* m. aberr. nova. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 28:119-120.  
 b17414 1914 Lepidopterologische Ergebnisse zweier Sammelreisen in den algerischen Atlas und der nördliche Sahara. II Teil. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 10:81-85, 125-128, 167-174, pl 1.  
 b17415 1914 Eine Sammelreise nach Unteritalien. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 10:369-379.  
 b17416 1915 Systematisches Verzeichnis der von mir 1900 bis 1906 in Südtirol erbeuteten Makrolepidopteren. Int. ent. Z. 8(32):177-178. {30 Jan 1915}  
 b17417 1915 Neue mediterrane Lepidopterenformen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:20-34. {10 May 1915}  
 b17418 1915 Neue mediterrane Lepidopterenformen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 29:20-34.  
 b17419 1915 Eine Sammelreise nach Unteritalien (Fortsetzung). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 11:1-7, 71-75, 132-137, 175-180.  
 b17420 1916 Lepidopteren aus dem Aspromontegebirge, Material zu einer Zusammenstellung der süditalischen Schmetterlingsfauna, Fortsetzung. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 12:10-14, 59-63, 109-121.  
 b17421 1918 *Colias crocea mediterranea* Stdr. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 31:69-83.  
 b17422 1920-1923 Die Schmetterlingsfauna der illyro-Adriatischen Festland- und Inselzone. (Fauna Ilyro-Adriatica). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 15:201-220; 16:16-23, 43-48, 101-108, 143-153, 166-176, 219-224, 11 ff; 17:14-21, 58-64, 83-92, 135-147, 165-176, 1 map, 3 pls, 26 ff; 18:10-18, 56-68, 106-114, 187-202, 253-267, 317-327. {1920-1923}  
 b17423 1921 Zu Venzmer's *Lycaena taurica*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 35:4-5.  
 b17424 1921 Neues aus Unteritalien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 35:26-31.  
 b17425 1921 Neue Pamassier-Formen aus Unteritalien. Soc. ent. 36:9-11.  
 b17426 1921 Die Schmetterlingsfauna der illyro-adriatischen Festland und Inselzone. III. Systematischer Teil. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 16:101-108, 143-153, 166-176, 219-224, ill.  
 b17427 1922 Neue Aberrativ-formen von Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 36:42-44.  
 b17428 1922 Bausteine zur Lepidopteren fauna des Salzkammergutes. Ent. Anz. 2:6-9, 18-21, 43-47, 53-56, 66-70, 80-83, 93-95, 102-103.  
 b17429 1922 *Lycaena difficilis*, nova species. Ent. Anz. 2:109-111, 124-125.  
 b17430 1922 *Parnassius apollo julianus* Stdr. subspec. n. Ent. Anz. 2:135-136.

## Stauder, H.; (continued)

- b17431 1922 [Title unknown] Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 12:17-25. [[Descriptions of Pieridae forms].]
- b17432 1922 Neue seltene Formen in *Parnassius apollo* L. Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 2:85-88, 3 f.
- b17433 1922 Gynandromorphismus bei *Teracolus दौरα nouna* Luc. Z. wiss. Insektbiol. 17:107-108.
- b17434 1923 *Parnassius apollo* f. *albofimbriata* Sldr. n. ab. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 37:76.
- b17435 1923 Neue Schmetterlingsformen aus meiner Sammlung. Ent. Anz. 3:1-7.
- b17436 1923-1924 Lepidoptera aus Unteritalien. I. Soc. ent. 38(2):5-7, (3):10-11, (4):14-16, (5):19-20, (6):23-24, (7):27-28, (8):30-32, (9):35-36, (10):37-40, (11):43-44, (12):46-48; 39(1):3-4, (2):7-8, (3):10-12, (4):15-16, (5):19-20, (6):23-24, (7):26-28, (8):29-31, (9):34-35, (10):38-39. {1923-1924}
- b17437 1924 Teriolensia. I. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1924(1):1-29. {15 Feb 1924}
- b17438 1924 *Parnassius apollo* (*decora*) f.n. *tetradynomos* m. Int. ent. Z. 18(2):9-10. {15 Apr 1924}
- b17439 1924 *Colias phicomone* Esp. f.n. *fleischmanni* Sldr. Int. ent. Z. 18(6):37-39. {15 May 1924}
- b17440 1924 *Parnassius apollo* f. *albofimbriata* sldr. n. ab. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 37:76.
- b17441 1924 [Title unknown] Ent. Anz. 4:34+. [[Description of *Parnassius pantographomena*].]
- b17442 1924 Neue Palaearktenformen II. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 14:59-66.
- b17443 1924 Lepidoptera aus Unteritalien, I. Soc. ent. 39:3-4, 7-8, 10-12, 15-16, 19-20, 23-24, 26-28, 29-31, 34-35, 38-39.
- b17444 1925 Pieridologisches aus Transkaukasien. Ent. Anz. 5:4, 10-11.
- b17445 1925 Lycaenologisches Allerlei. Ent. Anz. 5(8):60-62, (9):65-68, (10):73-75.
- b17446 1925 Lepidoptera aus Unteritalien, II. Soc. ent. 40(1):3-4; (2):5-7; (3):10-12.
- b17447 1928 Neue Lepidopterenformen aus Sizilien. Lep. Rdsch. 2:104-110.
- b17448 1929 Einige neue italienische Lepidopterenformen. Ent. Anz. 9:169-172.

## Stauder, H.; Felkel;

- b17449 1921 *Parnassius apollo oenipontanus*, n. subsp. Ent. Anz. 1:123-124. *Kudrna does not list the second author.*

## Staudinger, Otto;

- b. 2 May 1830 (*Gross-Wüstenfelde b. Treptow, Mecklenbourg*); d. 13 Oct 1900 (*Lucerne*). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b17450 1855-1856 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna von Ober-Kärnten. Stett. ent. Ztg 16:374-379; 17:37-46. {1855-1856}
- b17451 1857 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna Grönland's. Stett. ent. Ztg 18(7-9):299-308. {Sep 1857}
- b17452 1860 *Pieris krueperi*. Ein neuer eutopäischer Tagfalter. Wien. ent. Monats. 4(1):19-20. {Jan 1860}
- b17453 1861 Macrolepidopteren. In: Staudinger & Wocke, Catalog der Lepidopteren Europas [q.v.]. [See also: b17521]
- b17454 1861 Reise nach Finnmarken. Stett. ent. Ztg 22:325-404.
- b17455 1862 Ueber einige neue griechische Lepidopteren. Stett. ent. Ztg 23(4-6):257-271. {Jun 1862}
- b17456 1867 Eine neue Lepidopteren (sämmlich aus der Sammlung des verstorbenen O. Gruner). Stett. ent. Ztg 28:100-110.
- b17457 1869 Bemerkungen über einige zweifelhafte oder verkannte Lepidoptera, besonders nach den Sammlungen von Ochsenheimer und Treitschke bestimmt. Stett. ent. Ztg 30:84-93.
- b17458 1870 Beschreibung neuer Lepidopteren des europäischen Faunen-gebiets. Berl. ent. Z. 14:97-132, 193-208, 273-330.

## Staudinger, Otto; (continued)

- b17459 1871 In Staudinger & Wocke, Catalog der Lepidopteren des Europaischen Faunengebiets, I: Macrolepidoptera. (2nd edition). Dresden xvi-xxxvii, 1-200, 347-382, 415-424.
- b17460 1871 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna Griechenlands. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 7:3-304, 3 pl. {1871}
- b17461 1874 Einige neue Lepidopteren des europäischen Faunengebiets. Stett. ent. Ztg 35:87-98.
- b17462 1876 Neue Lepidopteren des südamerikanischen Faunengebiets. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 25:89-124.
- b17463 1878-1879 Lepidopteren-Fauna Kleinasien's Horae Soc. ent. ross. 14:176-320 (1878); :320-482 (1879). {1878-1879}
- b17464 1881 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna Central-Asiens. Stett. ent. Ztg 42:253-300, 393-424; 43:35-78. {Jun 1881}
- b17465 1881 Lepidopteren-Fauna Kleinasien's. Horae Soc. ent. ross. 16:65-135.
- b17466 1882 On three new and interesting Species of Rhopalocera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1882:396-398, pl 24. {2 May 1882}
- b17467 1882 In Staudinger & Bang-Hass, (q.v.). Berl. ent. Z. 26:161-177. [See also: b17517]
- b17468 1884-1888 [In Staudinger & Schatz, Exotische Schmetterlinge. Theil I, Bd 1 & 2]. Exotische Tagfalter. Furth (Bayern), G. Löwensohn 1(1):iv+333 pp, 1 map; 1(2):100 cpl. *The plates appear to be color printed but were finished by hand. The map came in the last part, issued in Nov 1888. Theil II, with 50 plain plates and comprising a systematic arrangement of families and genera, was started by Schatz (:1-136, 1885-1887) and completed by Röber (:137-292, 1888-1892). See Moulds for notes on dating and contents of the parts. [Ref: b3980; b3997; b8043; b3999; b12873] {1884-1888}*
- b17469 1885 *Deilephia euphorbiae* L. var. *grenzenbergi* Stgr., und eine neue *Anthocharis*. Ent. Nachr. 11:10-11.
- b17470 1885 Einige neue Lepidopteren des europäischen Faunengebiets. Stett. ent. Ztg 46:349-352.
- b17471 1886-1889 Centralasiatische Lepidopteren. Stett. ent. Ztg 47:193-215, 225-256; 48:49-102; 49:1-65; 50:16-60. {1886-1889}
- b17472 1887 Neue Arten and Varietäten von Lepidopteren aus dem Amur-gebiet. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 3:126-232.
- b17473 1887 Centralasiatische Lepidopteren. Stett. ent. Ztg 48:49-102.
- b17474 1888 Lepidopteren der Insel Palawan. Berl. ent. Z. 32:273-280.
- b17475 1888 Lepidopteren von der Insel Palawan. CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris 1:273-280.
- b17476 1889 Lepidopteren der Insel Palawan. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 2(1):3-180, pls 1,2.
- b17477 1889 Zwei neue Afrikanische Lycaeniden. Ent. Nachr. 15:176-179.
- b17478 1889 Centralasiatische Lepidopteren. Stett. ent. Ztg 50:16-60.
- b17479 1890 Bemerkungen zu dem Tafeln III und IV. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 3:337-338, 2 pls.
- b17480 1891 In Semper, Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinischen (q.v.). [See also: b17086]
- b17481 1891 Eine neue *Parnassius*-Form und zwei neue paläarktische *Arctia*-Arten. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 4:158-162.
- b17482 1891 Neue exotische Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 4(1):61-157, ill.
- b17483 1892 Die Macrolepidopteren des Amurgebietes. I. Theil. Rhopalocera, Sphinges, Bombyces, Noctuae. In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 6:83-658. *Also published as a separate. [Ref: b6518] {12 Jul} 1892*
- b17484 1892 Berichtigungen von Dr. O. Staudinger. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 4:223.



## Staudinger, Otto; (continued)

- b17485 1892 Neue Afrikanische Lycaeniden. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 4(2):215-223.
- b17486 1892 Neue Arten und Varietäten von Lepidopteren des paläarktischen Faunengebietes. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 4(2):224-339. ([1892])
- b17487 1892 Ueber die Arten der *Palla decius*-Gruppe. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 5:264-268.
- b17488 1892 Lepidopteren aus Tunis. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 5:277-300.
- b17489 1892 Lepidopteren des Kentei-Gebirges. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 5:300-393, pl 3, f 1-9.
- b17490 1892 *Ornithoptera andromache* n. Sp. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 5:393-394.
- b17491 1892 Neue *Papilio*-Formen aus Südamerika. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 5:427-428.
- b17492 1892 Einige neue Rhopaloceren aus Nord-Borneo. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 5:449-453.
- b17493 1893 Bemerkungen zu den Abbildungen auf Tafel I, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 6:83, pl 1.
- b17494 1893 Ueber Namens-Aenderungen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 6:368-369.
- b17495 1893 [Title unknown] Ent. Nachr. 19:117+. [(Description of *Troides paradisea*.)]
- b17496 1894 Hochandine Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 7:43-100, 2 pls.
- b17497 1894 Neue Lepidopteren-Arte und Varietäten aus dem papäarktischen Faunengebiet. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 7:241-296, cpl 9, :376 (corrections).
- b17498 1895 [Replacement name for *Trifurcula*]. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 7:ii (nota). {5 Jan 1895}
- b17499 1895 Ueber einige neuere und neue Tagfalter des indomalayischen Faunengebiets. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 7:341-358, pl 8,9.
- b17500 1895 Eine neue Lycaeniden-Gattung. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 8:153-157.
- b17501 1895 Beschreibungen neuer Lepidopteren aus Tibet. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 8:300-343, cpl 5,6.
- b17502 1896 Berichtigungen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 8:283-284.
- b17503 1896 Neue exotische Tagfalter. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 8:366-382.
- b17504 1896 Neue exotische tagfalter. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 9:193-240.
- b17505 1897 Neue südamerikanische Tagfalter. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 10:123-151, pls 5,6.
- b17506 1897 Drei neue palauarktische Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 10:152-156, pl 5.
- b17507 1897 Neue Lepidopteren aus Palestina. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 10:271-319.
- b17508 1897 Lepidopteren des Apfel-Gebirges. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 10:320-344.
- b17509 1897 Lepidopteren des Apfelgebirges. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 10:320-344.
- b17510 1897 Einige neue Tagfalterarten und Varietäten. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 10:344-360.
- b17511 1898 Lepidopteren. In: Ergebnisse der Hamburger Magalhaensische Sammelreise. Herausgegeben vom . . . Museum, etc. Hamburg IV(7):177 pp (8vo). Dated 1899 by Bryk.
- b17512 1898 Einige neue südamerikanische *Papilio*-Formen. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 11:138-142.
- b17513 1899 Ueber die Arten und Formen der *Lycaena damon*-Gruppe. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 12(1):137-155. {15 Sep 1899}
- b17514 1899 Eine neue *Cymotho*. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 12:164-166.

## Staudinger, Otto; (continued)

- b17515 1899 Ueber Lepidopteren aus dem östlichsten Thian Schan-Gebiet. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 12:331-351.
- b17516 1901 In Staudinger & Rebel, (q.v.). [See also: b17520]
- Staudinger, Otto; Bang-Haas, Andreas;  
b17517 1882 Ueber einige neue *Parnassius*-und andere Tagfalter-Arten Central Asies. Berl. ent. Z. 26:161-177, 2 pls.
- Staudinger, Otto; Bang-Haas, Otto;  
b17518 1911 Lepidoptera List No. 55.  
b17519 1926 Lepidoptera List No. 59
- Staudinger, Otto; Rebel, Hans;  
b17520 1901 Catalog der Lepidopteren des Palaearctischen Faunengebietes. (3rd ed). I. Famil. Papilionidae-Hepialidae. Berlin, Friedländer & Sohn :v-xxxii+411 pp.
- Staudinger, Otto; Wocke, Maximilian Ferdinand;  
b17521 1861 Catalog der Lepidopteren Europa's und der angrenzenden Länder. I. Macrolepidopteren bearbeitet von Dr. O. Staudinger. II. Microlepidoptera von Dr. M. Wocke. Dresden, Ver-fasser & Burdach :i-xvi, 1-192 pp (8vo). [Sep 1861]  
b17522 1861 Reise Nach Finmarken. Stutt. ent. Ztg 1861:325-404.
- Stearn, W. T.;;  
b17523 1958 Publication of Catesby's natural History of Carolina. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 3(6):328. {Dec 1958}
- Stearn, W. T.; Townsend, Alexander Cockburn;  
b17524 1953 A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books. Second Supplement. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 3(1):5-12. {Dec 1953}
- Stefanelli, Pietro;  
b. 3 Aug 1834; d. 23 Nov 1919. [Ref: b2851]  
b17525 1869-1871 Catalogo illustrativo dei Lepidotteri toscani. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 1:138-160, 236-245, 295-305; 2:339-357. {1869-1871}  
b17526 1875 Di una forma poco nota del *Polyommatus alci-phron* Rott. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 6:83-85, pl 1, f 1,2.  
b17527 1900 Nuovo catalogo illustrativo dei lepidotteri ropaloceri della Toscana. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 32:156-191, 325-374. *Kudrna lists this as a separate, 103 pp.* [See also: b18943]  
b17528 1904 Comunicazioni scientifiche. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 36:8-12. *These pages contain descriptions by Verity.* [See also: b18943]
- Stehr, F.;;  
b17529 1987 Order Lepidoptera. Pp. 288-340 in Immature In-sects. Dubuque, Iowa, Kendall/Hunt 1:288-340.
- Stehr, William C.;;  
b17530 1945 Notes and Records of Lepidoptera in Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 45(1):18. {Jan 1945}
- Steiner, S.;;  
b17531 1916 Beiträge zur kroatisch - slavischen Lepidopteren-fauna (Rhopalocera: Lycaenidae). Die *Chrysophanus* Hb. Arten in der Umgebung von Agram (Zagreb-Kroatien). Glasn. hrv. prirodosl. Društ. 28:84-94, 6 f.
- Steinhauser, Stephen R.;;  
b17532 1971 A simple method for preparing male hesperiid genitalia for examination without dissection. J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):295. {24 Nov 1971}  
b17533 1972 The Genus *Zestusa* (Hesperiidae) in El Salvador with Description of a New Species. J. Lep. Soc. 26(3):127-132, 5 f. {29 Sep 1972}  
b17534 1974 Notes on Neotropical Nymphalidae and Hesperidae with descriptions of new species and sub species and a new Genus. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 22:1-38, 94 f. {21 Oct 1974}

## Steinhauser, Stephen R.; (continued)

- b17535 1975 An annotated list of the Hesperidae of El Salvador. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 29:1-34, map. {5 Dec 1975}
- b17536 1981 A revision of the *proteus* group of the Genus *Urbanus* Hübner. Lepidoptera: Hesperidae. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 62:1-41, 61 f. {4 Sep 1981}
- b17537 1983 Notes on *Ridens* Evans, 1952 with description of a new species from Mexico. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 79:7 pp, 6 f. {7 Mar 1983}
- b17538 1986 A review of the skippers of the *narcasius* group of Species of the genus *Astraptus* Hübner (sensu Evans, 1952) and erection of a new genus. Lepidoptera: Hesperidae. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 104:43 pp, 79 f. {29 Jul 1986}
- b17539 1987 Notes on the Identity of the Species-group Names in the Genera *Urbanus* and *Astraptus* (sensu Evans). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 111:1-16. {20 Oct 1987}
- b17540 1989 Taxonomic notes and descriptions of new taxa in the Neotropical Hesperidae. Part I. Pyrginae. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 127:70 pp, 109 f. {22 May 1989}
- b17541 1990\* [Letter to Bridges. Corrections to the Hesperidae Catalogue]. Sarasota, Florida :1 pp. {25 Jun 1990} [\*Unpublished]

## Steinhauser, Stephen R.; Miller, Lee Denmark;

- b17542 1977 Three new species of *Adelpha* (Nymphalidae) from Mexico and Colombia. Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 46:1-10, 22 f. {22 Nov 1977}

## Steinhauser, Stephen R.; Miller, Lee Denmark; Miller, Jacqueline Y.;

- b17543 1988\* Proposal to place the generic name *Eumesia* Felder & Felder, [1867] and the family name Eumesiidae Felder & Felder, [1867] (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) on the Official Index of Rejected Names. Manuscript in preparation :16 pp. [\*Unpublished]

## Steiniger, G.;

- b17544 1976 Wanderfalterbeobachtungen auf den Azoren. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 7(1):35-36, f.

## Steiniger, H.;

- b17545 1975 Nomenklatorische Berichtigungen an der Lycaeniden-Sammlung von H. Beuret (Naturhistorisches Museum Basel). Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)25(1):20-29, pl.

## Steiniger, H.; Eitschberger, U.;

- b17546 1977 Ergebnisse der Bhutan - Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Lepidoptera: Fam. Lycaenidae. Ent. Basiliensia 2:135-138.

## Stekollnikov, A. A.;

- b17547 1965 Functional morphology of the copulative apparatus in some Lepidoptera. [Russian]. Ent. Obozr. 44:258-271.
- b17548 1967 Phylogenetic relationship within Rhopalocera on the basis of functional morphology of the genital apparatus. [Russian]. Ent. Obozr. 46:1-24.
- b17549 1967 Functional morphology of the copulative organ in archaic moths and the general directions in the evolution of genitalia in Lepidoptera. [Russian]. Ent. Obozr. 46:670-689.

## Stempffer, Henri;

## Collection to MNHN.

- b17550 1927 Description d'une forme nouvelle de *Cupido minimus* Fuessli. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1927(16):244. {20 Nov 1927}
- b17551 1927 Notes sur quelques Lycaenidae français. Amat. Papil. 4:26-29, 38-41, 70-72, 84-86.
- b17552 1928 Contribution à l'étude de *Cupido carswelli* Stpffr. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 3(3):105-115, 6 f. {25 Nov 1928}
- b17553 1928 [Notes on some French Lycaenidae]. Amat. Papil. 4:119-121, 134-136, 154-156.
- b17554 1928 In Beuret, [q.v.]. Soc. ent. 43:42.

## Stempffer, Henri; (continued)

- b17555 1929 Notes sur quelques Lycaenidae des Pyrénées Orientales et d'Andorre. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(2):120-124. {29 Aug 1929}
- b17556 1929 [Notes on some French Lycaenidae]. Amat. Papil. 4:185-189.
- b17557 1930 [Notes on some French Lycaenidae]. Amat. Papil. 5:11-16, 25, etc.
- b17558 1931 [Notes on some French Lycaenidae]. Amat. Papil. 5:241-243, 274-276.
- b17559 1932 Anhang. Gültigkeit der drei *L. ismenias* Meigen-Rassen: *septentrionalis* Beuret, *bellofontanensis* Stemp., *aegus* Chpm. Int. ent. Z. 25(45):454-457. {1 Mar 1932}
- b17560 1932 [Notes on some French Lycaenidae]. Amat. Papil. 6:55-59, 93-95, 107-108.
- b17561 1932 [Notes on the classification of Lycaenidae]. Amat. Papil. 6:109-114.
- b17562 1933 Contribution à l'étude de quelques espèces du genre *Lycaeides* Hübner (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38(7):108-112. {9 May 1933}
- b17563 1934 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Zizula* Chapman (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38(20):325-328, 2 f. {4 Feb 1934}
- b17564 1935 Mission Scientifique de l'Omo. Lepidoptera. I. Lycaenidae. Sur les espèces éthiopiennes du genre *Syntarucus* Butler. Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. (ns)2(12):219-240, ill.
- b17565 1936 Note sur la systématique de *Lycaena eleusis*. (Lep.; Lycaenidae). In: Livre jubilaire de M. Eugene-Louis Bouvier. Paris, Firmin-Didot :323-327, ill.
- b17566 1936 Contribution à l'étude des Lycénides de l'Afrique orientale. Revue fr. Ent. 3:134-142, 6 f.
- b17567 1937 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae éthiopiennes. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 41(18):283-285. {17 Jan 1937}
- b17568 1937 Contributions à l'étude des Plebeinae Palaearctiques (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 42(15):211-218, 13 f. {4 Nov 1937}
- b17569 1938 Contribution à l'étude des Plebeinae palaearctiques. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 42(20):296-301, 28 f. {24 Feb 1938}
- b17570 1938 Lepidoptera. II. Lycaenidae (2me partie). IN Mission Scientifique de l'Omo. Mus. Nat'l. Hist., Nat. Paris 4, Zool. 177-211; ill.
- b17571 1938 Caractere de la distribution géographique d'*Heodes amphidamas* Esp. Revue fr. Léop. 9:149-151.
- b17572 1942 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 111:117-134, ill. {31 Mar 1942}
- b17573 1944 Note sur les armures génitales males de *Biduanda thesmia* Hew. et *Marmessus lisias* F. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48(9):135-137, 2 f. {1944}
- b17574 1944 Contribution à l'étude des espèces Africaines du groupe des Lycaenesthes Auct. Revue fr. Ent. 10:49-63, ill.
- b17575 1946 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Penilia* Westw. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 49(9):117-119. {8 Feb 1946}
- b17576 1946 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. Revue fr. Ent. 13(1):8-19, ill. {30 Jun 1946}
- b17577 1947 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 52(3):35-41. {20 May 1947}
- b17578 1947 Description d'un Lycénide nouveau de Madagascar. Revue fr. Ent. 14(2):139-140, 1 f. {30 Jun 1947}
- b17579 1947 Note sur *Lycaena dispar* Haw. Revue fr. Léop. 11:137-140.
- b17580 1947 Note sur les *Ornipholidotos* du groupe de *muhata* Dewitz. (Lep.; Lycaenidae). Revue zool. bot. afr. 40:165-174, ill.
- b17581 1948 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. Revue fr. Ent. 15(3):185-196, ill. {28 Sep 1948}

## Stempffer, Henri; (continued)

- b17582 1949 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. *Anns Soc. ent. Fr.* 114:77-84, ill.
- b17583 1950 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae éthiopiens. *Revue fr. Ent.* 17(2):135-149, 7 f. {26 Jul 1950}
- b17584 1950 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae du Liberia. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 12(A):402-407, ill.
- b17585 1950 Description d'une lycène nouveau de la faune Malgache. *Naturaliste Malgache* 2:131-133, 2 f.
- b17586 1951 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune Éthiopienne. [or] Description de quelques Lycaenidae [Lep.] nouveaux de la faune éthiopienne. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 56(5):66-71, ill. {27 Jul 1951}
- b17587 1951 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 56(8):119-128, ill. {27 Nov 1951}
- b17588 1952 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae (Lep.) de la faune éthiopienne. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 57(8):114-121, 1 pl (24 f). {4 Dec 1952}
- b17589 1952 Mission A. Villiers au Togo et au Dahomey (1950). *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 14(A):184-190.
- b17590 1952 La réserve naturelle intégrale du Mt. Nimba IX. *Lépidoptères Lycaenidae*. *Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire* 19:145-149, ill.
- b17591 1953 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de l'Afrique équatoriale. *Anns Mus. r. Congo Belge* (8vo)27:5-48, 16 f.
- b17592 1953 Systematic notes on some W. European Lycaenidae. *Lambillionea* 53:12-18.
- b17593 1954 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 59(5/6):88-93, (7/8):104-112, ill. {30 Jul 1954}
- b17594 1954 Considerations sommaires sur le genre *Pseuderisia* Butler (Lep.; Lycaenidae). *Anns Mus. r. Congo Belge* (4to)1:523-525, ill.
- b17595 1954 Étude sur la repartition géographique des Lycaenidae à Madagascar. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* (E)5:219-237.
- b17596 1954 La réserve naturelle intégrale du Mt. Nimba. Fasc. II, XXVII. *Lépidoptères Lycaenidae* (2me note). *Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire* 40:347-354.
- b17597 1954 A revision of the genus *Aphnaeus* Hübner (Rhopalocera: Lycaenidae). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 105(21):493-516, ill. {31 Dec 1954}
- b17598 1956 Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères Lycaenidae de l'Afrique équatoriale. *Anns Mus. r. Congo Belge* (8vo)49:7-54, 31 f, 3 pls.
- b17599 1956 Un nouveau Lycaenidae. (Lep.) *Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire* 48(1)(11):207-208, ill.
- b17600 1957 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 19(A):209-227, ill.
- b17601 1957 Les Lépidoptères de l'Afrique Noire Français. Fasc. 3, Lycaenidés. *Init. Afr.* 14:1-228, 331 f.
- b17602 1960 Contribution à l'étude du genre *Penitula* Westwood (Lep. Lycaenidae) (2e note). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 64(9/10):194. {30 Mar 1960}
- b17603 1961 Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères Lycaenidae de l'Afrique équatoriale. *Anns Mus. r. Afr. cent.* (8vo) (Zool.)94:73 pp, ill.
- b17604 1961 Complément à la révision des genres du groupe des *Iolais* (Lep.: Lycaenidae). *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 23(A):88-101, ill.
- b17605 1962 Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères Lycaenidae d'Afrique tropicale et équatoriale. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 24(A):1135-1181, ill.
- b17606 1963 Contribution à l'étude de la faune de la basse Casamance. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 25(A):954-964, ill.

## Stempffer, Henri; (continued)

- b17607 1963 La réserve naturelle intégrale du Mt. Nimba. XX. *Lépidoptères Lycaenidae*. *Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire* 66:423-427.
- b17608 1964 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae d'Afrique tropicale et équatoriale. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 26(A):1226-1287, 101 f.
- b17609 1965 Determination facile des espèces du group de *Lycaoides idas* L. *Alexanon* 3(8):339-344. {11 Mar 1965}
- b17610 1965 *Ornipholidotes* Bethune Baker, 1914 (Insecta Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae): Request for a Ruling under the plenary Powers as to its Type-Species. *Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 22(1):57. {5 Apr 1965}
- b17611 1965 Contribution à la faune du Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers et A. Descarpentries. XVI. *Lépidoptères Lycaenidae*. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire* 27(A):1449-1465, 2 f.
- b17612 1966 Method d'élevage des chenilles de *Iolais iolais* Ochsenheimer. [Lycaenidae]. *Alexanon* 4(5):222-224, pl 5. {15 Apr 1966}
- b17613 1966 Liste des Lépidoptères Lycaenidae de Côte d'Ivoire actuellement connus. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* 28(A):1554-1586, f.
- b17614 1967 The Genera of the African Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) Suppl.* 10:322 pp, 1 pl, 348 f. {25 Aug 1967}
- b17615 1967 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae d'Afrique tropicale et équatoriale. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* 29(A):978-1000, 34 f.
- b17616 1968 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* 30(A):200-204, 10 f.
- b17617 1969 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae d'Afrique tropicale et équatoriale. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* 31(A):87-101, 24 f.
- b17618 1969 Liste des Lépidoptères Lycaenidae de Cote d'Ivoire actuellement connus (2e note). *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* 31(A):927-950, 41 f.
- b17619 1970 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne (Lep.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 74(7/8):198-199, 1 f. {26 Feb 1970}
- b17620 1970 Contributions à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* 32(A):767-772, 2 f, 2 pls.
- b17621 1970 Contribution à la faune du Gabon. Mission A. Villiers 1969 *Lépidoptères Lycaenidae*. *Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire* 32(A):1062-1067, 3 f.
- b17622 1972 Un *Lepidochrysops* nouveau de Madagascar (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 76(7/8):207-209, 5 f. {1 Mar 1972}
- b17623 1972 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae d'Afrique occidentale (Lep.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 76(9/10):266-268, 4 f. {25 Mar 1972}
- b17624 1973 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae d'Afrique orientale (Lep.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 77(7-8):249-252, 6 f. {29 Feb 1973}
- b17625 1973 Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Harpenderys* d'Afrique orientale (Lep. Lycaenidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 78(5-6):223-225, 3 f. {20 Dec 1973}
- b17626 1974 Lycaenidae du Territoire français des Afars et des Issars (Lep.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 78(9-10):336. {11 Jun 1974}
- b17627 1974 In Stempffer, Bennett & May, (q.v.). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 30:109-181. [See also: b17637]
- b17628 1976 Mission entomologique du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale aux Monts Ulugura, Tanzanie. 17. *Lépidoptères Lycaenidae*. *Revue zool. afr.* 90(2):343-353. [Ref: b0346 (#2122)]

**Stempffer, Henri; Bennett, Neville H.;**

- b17629 1953 A Revision of the Genus *Teriomima* Kirby (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 3:79-104, ill. {Nov 1953}
- b17630 1956 Notes on the South African genus *Cnodontes* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomologist 89:114-116, 2 f. {29 May 1956}
- b17631 1956 Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae du Libéria. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 18(A):500-513, ill.
- b17632 1958 Révision des genres appartenant au groupe des *Iolaus* (Lep.: Lycaenidae). (Première partie). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 20(A):1243-1347, ill.
- b17633 1959 Révision des genres appartenant au groupe *Iolaus* (Lep.: Lycaenidae). (Deuxième partie). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 21(A):227-325, ill.
- b17634 1961 Révision du genre *Penitla* Westwood (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire 23(A)(4):1098-1211, 146 f.
- b17635 1963 A New Genus of Lipteninae (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 13(6):173-194, ill. {20 Feb 1963}
- b17636 1965 A Revision of the Genus *Micropenitla* Aurivillius (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 15(11):397-434, 4 pls, 31 text-figs. {27 May 1965}

**Stempffer, Henri; Bennett, Neville H.; May, S.;**

- b17637 1974 A revision of some groups of *Liptena* Westwood (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 30(2):109-181, 6 pls. {22 Feb 1974}

**Stempffer, Henri; Jackson, Thomas Herbert Elliot;**

- b17638 1962 A Note on the Rhopalocera of Bugalla Island, Sesse Isles, Uganda. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)31:33-37. {May 1962}

**Stempffer, Henri; Schmidt, Arnold;**

- b17639 1932 Studien über zwei oft verwechselte Lycaeniden: *Lycaeides argyrognomon* Bgstr. und *Lycaeides ismenias* Meigen (*insularis* Leech) und deren Rassen in Mittel- und Ost-Europa. Int. ent. Z. 25(45):449-454, 2 pls. {1 Mar 1932}

**Stephan, Julius;**

- b. 27 Mar 1877 (Berlin); d. 29 Aug 1954 (London). [Ref: b7659]
- b17640 1909 Die Könige der indo-australischen Falterwelt. Etwas über die Lebensweise und den wunderbaren Farbenglanz der Ornithopteren. Naturu. u. Offenbg. Münster 55:513-529.
- b17641 1917 Dies and das euber *Anthocharis cardamines* L. Ent. Rundsch. 34:11-12.
- b17642 1923 Die Tagsschmetterlinge der Grafschaft Glatz. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 37:20-50.
- b17643 1924 Etwas über *Nemeobius lucina* L. Z. wiss. Insektenbiol. 19(1):48-50. {31 Jan 1924}
- b17644 1924 *Pyrameis cardui* L. ab. (nov.) *maria* Jul. Steph. Soc. ent. 39(7):25.
- b17645 1936 Erinnerungen an Sao Paulo. Ent. Zeit. 49(23):477-480. {1 Feb 1936}
- b17646 1937 Schmetterlingsleben auf den Galapagos-Inseln. Ent. Rundsch. 54(15):165-168.

**Stephens, James Francis;**

- b. 16 Sep 1792 (London); d. 22 Dec 1852 (London). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b17647 1828-1846 Illustrations of British Entomology; or a Synopsis of indigenous Insects, containing their generic and specific Distinctions; with an account of their Metamorphoses, Times of Appearance, Food, and Economy, as far as possible. London 1:186 pp (1828); 2:202 pp (1829); 3:374 pp (1829); 4:433 pp (1834); 5:447 pp; Supplement:32 pp + plates (1846). Only the volumes dealing with the *Haustellata* are listed. Kocak dates volume 1 as 1827. {1828-1846}

**Stephens, James Francis; (continued)**

- b17648 1829 A Systematical Catalogue of British Insects, being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities; containing also the references to every English writer on Entomology, and to the principal foreign authors; with all the published British genera to the present time. London, Baldwin xxxiv + 416 + 388 pp.
- b17649 1850 List of the specimens of British Animals in the collection of the British Museum. Part 5. Lepidoptera. London :12+353 pp (8vo). A second edition came in 1856.
- b17650 1856 List of the specimens of British Animals in the collection of the British Museum. Part 5. Lepidoptera. London :224 pp (12vo). Revised by H. T. Stainton and E. Shepherd. {1 May 1856}

**Sternitzky, Robert F.;**

- b17651 1930 A New Subspecies of *Plebejus icarioides* Bdv. Pan-Pac. Ent. 7(2):93-94. {12 Dec 1930}
- b17652 1930 In Memory of Mr. N[orman] R. Gunn. Pan-Pac. Ent. 7(1):19.
- b17653 1933 Another Rare Species Located. Pan-Pac. Ent. 9(3):102. {8 Sep 1933}
- b17654 1937 A Race of *Euphydryas editha* Bdv. (Lepidoptera). Can. Ent. 69(9):203-205. {16 Oct 1937}
- b17655 1945 A new race of *Parnassius clodius* Men. Proc. New Engl. zool. Club 23:81-83. {27 Jun 1945}

**Sterzl, A.;**

- b17656 1915 [Title unknown] Z. wien. EntVer. xxi+. [[Description of *Colias praeclara*].]
- b17657 1928 [Descriptions of *Colias*]. In Habeneck & Sterzl, [q.v.]. Z. Ver. Natbeob. Sammler Wien 3:33-34. [See also: b8226]

**Stetter-Stättermayer, J.;**

- b17658 1937 *Lycaena allardi* Obth. und seine Formen. Ent. Rundsch. 55:518-520.

**Stevens, M.;**

- b17659 1855 [Note in Séance du 26/9]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1855:lxix.

**Stevenson, Charles;**

- b17660 1897 *Vanessa miliberti*. Can. Ent. 29(12):300. {6 Dec 1897}
- b17661 1899 *Chlorippe celtis* (Boisd.-Lec.) Captured on Montreal Island. Can. Ent. 31(10):287-288. {6 Oct 1899}

**Stevenson, Roy Hew Russel;**

- b. 1878, d. 1968.
- b17662 1934 New South African butterflies. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia 1(3):10-17.
- b17663 1937 Lycaenidae of the northern and northeastern parts of the South African subregion. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia 1(6):14-38, 3 pls.
- b17664 1939 On a new variety of *Lepidochrysops glauca* Trimen, together with notes on the genus *Lepidochrysops* (Lepid., Lycaenidae). Proc. Trans. Rhod. Sci. Assoc. 37:41-42.
- b17665 1940 Notes on some new and rare Lepidoptera from South Africa, with special reference to Southern Rhodesia. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 3:88-108. {30 Sep 1940}

**Stewart, A. M.;**

- b. 1862, d. 1948.
- b17666 1930 The Insect Visitors and Inhabitants of *Melilotus alba*. J. New York ent. Soc. 38(1):43-46. {14 Apr 1930}

**Steyskal, George C.;**

- Maybe *Steyskai*.
- b17667 1943 *Asterocampa celtis* in Michigan (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. News 54(1):27. {6 Feb 1943}

## Steyskal, George C.; (continued)

- b17668 1970 On the nature and use of the suffix -ellus, ella, ellum in species-group names. *J. Lep. Soc.* 24(1):38-41. [26 Mar 1970]
- b17669 1975 Note on the use of the suffixes -fer and -ger in nomenclature. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 77(1):58. [29 Apr 1975]
- [Steyskal, George C.]; [Rawson, George William];  
b17670 1945 The Butterflies of Wayne County Michigan. *Detroit, Detroit Ent. Soc.* :1 p. [Jun 1945]

## Stshetkin, Yu. Yu.;

Also seen as *Shchetkin, Shtchetkin, Stshetkin and Stshjotkin.*

- b17671 1963 The Lepidoptera of moderate altitudes in the mountains of southern Tadzhikistan. [In Russian]. *Trudy Inst. Zool. Parazit.* 24:21-73, 1 map.
- b17672 1977 On the specific independence of *Parnassius cardinal* Gr.-Gr. and a new subspecies of *Parnassius delphius* Ev. (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). [In Russian]. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR* 22(1):63-66, ill.
- b17673 1977 New subspecies of *Parnassius delphius* Ev. from Takzhikistan (Lepidoptera; Papilionidae). [In Russian]. *Izv. Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR* 1977(3):50-54.
- b17674 1980 A new species of blue butterflies (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Tadzhikistan. *Zool. Zh.* 59(2):303-305. [Ref: b5999 (6154-E11)]
- b17675 1981 Analysis of the subalpine fauna of diurnal Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera) in the central part of the Peter the Great Mountain Ridge, Takdzhik SSR, USSR. *Zool. Zh.* 60(6):856-865.
- b17676 1981 A New Species of the Genus *Chazara* (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) From the South-West Takjikistan. *Zool. Zh.* 60(12):1888-1891. [Ref: b5999 (7234-Z13)]
- b17677 1982 Analysis of the Alpine fauna of diurnal Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera) on the northern slope of the central part of the Peter the Great mountain ridge (USSR). *Zool. Zh.* 61(2):240-248. [Ref: b1465]
- b17678 1984 Two new subspecies of *Pseudothecla cyri* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Tadzhikistan. [In Russian]. *Zool. Zh.* 63(9):1430-1432. [Sep 1984]
- b17679 1984 *Hyponephele pseudokirgisa* sp.n. (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) from west Pamiro-Alai. *Zool. Zh.* 63(10):1581-1585. [Oct 1984]
- b17680 1984 The new subspecies *Turanana panaegides* Stgr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR* 27(5):291-292.
- b17681 1984 The distribution and subspecies of *Melitaea catalpa* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) in Middle Asia. *Zool. Zh.* 63(12):1822-1827. [Dec 1984]
- b17682 1986 New subspecies of the blues (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Tadzhikistan. *Zool. Zh.* 65(7):1092-1095.

## Stichel, Hans;

- b. 1862 (*Wronke, Germany*); d. 1936 (*Ferdinand Emil Julius*). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b17683 1897 Sitzung vom 17 September. *Berl. ent. Z.* 42(Sb.):(14).
- b17684 1899 Kritische Bemerkungen über die Artberechtigung der Schmetterlinge. I. *Catonephele* et *Nessaea* Hbn. *Berl. ent. Z.* 44:1-47.
- b17685 1899 *Oreogenes*, eine neue Neotropiden-Gattung. *Berl. ent. Z.* 44:321-323.
- b17686 1899 *Parnassius apollo bartholomaeus* n. subsp. und monographische Behandlung benannter paläarktischer *apollo*-Formen. *Ins. Börse* 16:294-296, 302-304, 310-312.
- b17687 1900 Bemerkenswerthe Schmetterlings-Varietäten und Aberrationen. *Berl. ent. Z.* 45:117-145.
- b17688 1900 [Notes in Sitzung von 20 April]. *Berl. ent. Z.* 45(Stzb.):(25)-(26).
- Stichel, Hans; (continued)
- b17689 1901 [A note]. *Berl. ent. Z.* 46,Stzb.:(17).
- b17690 1902 Kritische Bemerkungen über die Artberechtigung der Schmetterlinge. II. *Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris]* 15(1):50-95. [Sep 1902]
- b17691 1902 Aufteilung der Gattung *Opsiphanes* Westw., Beschreibung neuer Brassoliden and synonymische Notizen. *Berl. ent. Z.* 46(4):487-524.
- b17692 1903 Sitzung vom 19 März 1903. *Ins. Börse* 20:165.
- b17693 1904 Nymphalidae, Brassolidae. *Gen. Insectorum* 20:48 pp.
- b17694 1905 Nymphalidae, Discophorinae. *Gen. Insectorum* 31:16 pp.
- b17695 1906 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren-Gattung *Parnassius* Latr. *Berl. ent. Z.* 51(1):81-94, 2 f, pl 2. [Sep 1906]
- b17696 1906 Neue Brassoliden des Pariser Museums. *Ent. Zeit.* 20(29):209-210; (30):218 (15 Dec). [1 Dec 1906]
- b17697 1906 Nymphalidae, Amathusiinae. *Gen. Insectorum* 36:67 pp.
- b17698 1906 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera, Family Nymphalidae, subfamily Heliconiinae. *Gen. Insectorum* 37:74 pp, 6 pls.
- b17699 1906 Nymphalidae, Hyantinae. *Gen. Insectorum* 39:7 pp.
- b17700 1906 Sitzung vom 3 Mai 1906. *Ins. Börse* 23:208.
- b17701 1907 Lepidopterologische Miscellen. III. Zum Heimatsnachweis von *Zerynthia cerisyi* God. *Ent. Zeit.* 21(13):82-83. [29 Jun 1907]
- b17702 1907 *Parnassius davidis alburnus* nov. subsp. *Ent. Zeit.* 21(21):132. [24 Aug 1907]
- b17703 1907 Neue Unterarten von *Zerynthia cerisyi* God. *Ent. Zeit.* 21(29):177-178, 3 f. [26 Oct 1907]
- b17704 1907 Nachtrag zum Artikel 'Neue Unterarten von *Z. cerisyi*'. *Ent. Zeit.* 21(30):184-185. [9 Nov 1907]
- b17705 1907 Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera: Fam. Papilionidae: Subfam. Parnassianae. *Gen. Insectorum* 58:60 pp.
- b17706 1907 Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera: Fam. Papilionidae: Subfam. Zerynthiinae. *Gen. Insectorum* 59:27 pp.
- b17707 1907 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera, Family Nymphalidae, subfamily Dioninae. *Gen. Insectorum* 63:38 pp, 3 pls.
- b17708 1907-1921 Die palaeartica Tagfalter. Various parts. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 1:18-36, 155-210. [See also: b16355] [1907-1921]
- b17709 1908 Ein Beitrag zur nordischen Schmetterlingsfauna und anknüpfende Bemerkungen. *Berl. ent. Z.* 53(1):61-124, 1 pl. [Jul] 1908
- b17710 1908 Corrigenda und Addenda zu jüngeren Benennungen südamerikanischer Rhopaloceren. *Int. ent. Z.* 2(38):237-238. [19 Dec 1908]
- b17711 1908 Merkwürdige Anomalieen bei südamerikanischen *Papilio*-Arten. *Berl. ent. Z.* 53(2):198-201. [Dec] 1908
- b17712 1908 Brassolidae. *Tierreich* 25:258 pp.
- b17713 1909 Beschreibung einiger neuer Heliconiidae. *Soc. ent.* 23(23):178-179. [1 Mar 1909]
- b17714 1909 Vorarbeiten zu einer Revision der Riodinidae Grote (Erycinidae Swains.) (Lep. Rhop.). I. *Berl. ent. Z.* 53(3/4):254-275. [Apr 1909]
- b17715 1909 Vorarbeiten zu einer Revision der Riodinidae Grote (Erycinidae Swains.) (Lep. Rhop.). II. *Berl. ent. Z.* 54(1/2):1-48. [Aug] 1909
- b17716 1910 Leitbericht. *Int. ent. Z.* 4(7):35-36. [14 May 1910]
- b17717 1910 Leitbericht. *Int. ent. Z.* 4(14):73-74. [2 Jul 1910]

## Stichel, Hans; (continued)

- b17718 1910 Vorarbeiten zu einer Revision der Riordinidae Grote (Erycinidae Swains.) (Lep. Rhop.). III. Berl. ent. Z. 55(1/2):9-103. {[Sep] 1910}
- b17719 1910 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Fam. Riordinidae. Gen. Insectorum 112(A):1-238.
- b17720 1910 Die amerikanischen Tagfalter. Pamassius. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 5:45-48.
- b17721 1911 [Descriptions in Sitzung vom 1 September 1910]. Int. ent. Z. 4(50):276-278. {[11 Mar 1911]}
- b17722 1911 [Remarks on Riordinidae]. Berl. ent. Z. 56(Sber.):(14)-(15). {[Aug] 1911}
- b17723 1911 Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Fam. Riordinidae. Gen. Insectorum 112(B):239-452.
- b17724 1911 Lepidopterologische Ergebnisse einer Sammelreise der Gebrüder Rangnow nach Persien Mit Neillbeschreibungen von R. Püngeler, E. Strand und dem Autor. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 7:5-8, 37-40, 73-77, 112-117, 160-167, 12 ff.
- b17725 1912 Amathusiidae. Tierreich 34:263 pp.
- b17726 1914 Neubeschreibung von Riordinidae (Erycinidae) der Sammlung des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums und Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten (Lep.). Ent. Mitt. 3(4):118-122. {Apr 1914}
- b17727 1914 In Strand, Lepidoptera Niepeltiana, (q.v.). [See also: b17917]
- b17728 1915 Über Riordinidae des Britischen Museums und anschließende Betrachtungen. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1915:657-700, pls 20-23.
- b17729 1915 Riordinidae (Erycinidae) als Blumenbesucherinnen (Lep., Rhop.). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 10:112.
- b17730 1915 Eine neue Form von *Parnassius epaphus* Oberthür. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 11:230-231.
- b17731 1916 Nacharbeiten zur Revision der Riordinidae. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1916:3-24.
- b17732 1916 Neues über Genus *Narope* Westwood. Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1:7-8.
- b17733 1916 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordiniden fauna Südamerikas. I. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 12:163-169, 238-244.
- b17734 1918 Drei variante Lepidopteren. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 14:197-198, 3 f.
- b17735 1919 Vorarbeiten zu einer Revision der Riordinidae Grote (Erycinidae Swain.). IV. [Notes preliminary to a revision of Riordinidae]. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1919:161-171, 289-335.
- b17736 1919 [Nomenclatorial and taxonomical notes on Riordinidae]. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1919:217-221.
- b17737 1919 [Pupal suspension in Riordinidae]. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 15:41-43.
- b17738 1923 *Napaea zikani* nov. spec. (Lep. Riord.). Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 2(20):134. {[15 Dec 1923]}
- b17739 1923 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordinidenfauna Südamerikas. III. Minas Geraes. (Mit einem Beitrag von F. Zikán, Barão Homem de Mello). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 18(1/2):1-9, ( ):144 (errata), 5 f.
- b17740 1923 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordinidenfauna Südamerikas. IV. Nord-Brasilien (Grão-Pará). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 18(10/11):268-283, (12):305-316.
- b17741 1924 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordinidenfauna Südamerikas. (Lep.). II. Kolumbien. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1924:137-152.
- b17742 1924 Nacharbeiten zur Revision der Riordinidae. II. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1924:409-424.
- b17743 1924 Zur Systematik der Riordinidae. Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 3:1-3.
- b17744 1924 Zur Systematik der Riordinidae. Bemerkungen zur Gattung *Abisara* Feld. und Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Lep., Riordinidae). Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 3:39-40.

## Stichel, Hans; (continued)

- b17745 1924 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Riordinidenfauna Südamerikas. III. Minas Geraes. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 18:1-9.
- b17746 1924 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Riordinidenfauna Südamerikas. V. Niederlandish Guayana. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 19:160-161.
- b17747 1924 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordiniden fauna Südamerikas. V. Nord-Brasilien (Amazonas). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 19:245-250.
- b17748 1924-1925 Zur Systematik der Brassolidae (Lep. Rhop.). Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 3(7):58-60; (8/9):61-69. {[20 Feb 1924-30 Apr 1925]}
- b17749 1925 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordiniden fauna Südamerikas. VI & VII. Nord Brasilien (Amazonas). Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 20:14-23, 53-56, 84-93, 256-264.
- b17750 1926 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordinidenfauna Südamerikas. IX. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1926:81-101.
- b17751 1926 Vorarbeiten zu einer Revision der Riordinidae Grote (Erycinidae Swainson.). [Revision of Riordinidae]. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1926:385-396.
- b17752 1926 Eine neu *Hamearis*-art. Revta Soc. ent. argent. 1:12-13.
- b17753 1926 Notes on South American Riordinidae. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 21( ):98-104.
- b17754 1928 Nacharbeiten zur Revision der Riordinidae, III. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 23(1/2):35-46. {[31 Jan 1928]}
- b17755 1928 Die Veröffentlichungen über Erycinidae von A. Seitz im Spiegelbild der Kritik. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1928:146-160, 225-266, 11 f, 3 pls.
- b17756 1928 Revision of Nemeobiinae of the World. Tierreich 51:xxxi+329 pp, 197 f.
- b17757 1929 Nacharbeiten zur Revision der Riordinidae (Lep. Rhop.). IV. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 15:15-16. {[10 Jul 1929]}
- b17758 1929 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordiniden fauna Südamerikas. X. (Lep. Rhop.) Deut. ent. Zeit. 1929:199-208.
- b17759 1929-1932 Die Veröffentlichung über Eryciniden von A. Seitz im Spiegelbild der Kritik. 2. Teil. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 43:85-144, 145-156; 44:48-72, 137-153; 46:1-34. {[1929-1932]}
- b17760 1930 Eine neue Riordinide von Amazonas (Lep. Rhop.). Int. ent. Z. 24(24):254-258, (25):276 (1 Oct). {[22 Sep 1930]}
- b17761 1930 Ein Schlusswort in Sachen Seitz Erycinidenarbeiten. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1930:57-62.
- b17762 1930 Nemeobiinae. I. Lep. Cat. Pars 38:1-112.
- b17763 1930 Nemeobiinae II et Riordininae I Lep. Cat. Pars 40:113-544.
- b17764 1930 Riordininae II. Lep. Cat. Pars 41:545-720.
- b17765 1931 Riordinidae IV. Riordininae III. Lep. Cat. Pars 44:721-795.
- b17766 1932 Brassolidae. Lep. Cat. Pars 51:1-115 pp.
- b17767 1933 Amathusiidae (Morphoidae). Lep. Cat. Pars 54:1-171 pp.
- b17768 1935 Nacharbeiten zur Revision der Riordinidae Grote (=Erycinidae Swains). Int. ent. Z. 28(39):480-248; 29(5):57-59 (1 May), (7):78-79 (15 May), (9):100-101 (1 Jun), (11):127-129 (15 Jun), (14):161-162 (8 Jul), (22):260-262 (8 Sep), (25):295-297 (1 Oct), (27):321-323 (15 Oct). {[15 Jan 1935]}
- b17769 1936 [Publications of A. Seitz on Erycinidae criticised]. Ent. Anz. 16:61-64, 73-76, etc., 4 f.
- b17770 1936 Neue Namen für neotropische Rhopalocera (Lep.). Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 6:63-65.
- b17771 1938 Nymphalidae: I. Dioninae, Anetiinae, Apaturinae. Lep. Cat. Pars 86:1-374.
- b17772 1939 Nymphalidae: II. Charaxidinae I. Lep. Cat. Pars 91:375-542.
- b17773 1939 Nymphalidae: III. Charaxidinae II. Lep. Cat. Pars 93:543-794. *Stichel died before this part of the catalogue was published; Bryk was the editor.*

**Stichel, Hans; Riffarth, Heinrich;**

b17774 1905 Heliconiidae. Tierreich 22:290 pp.

**Stilling, Peter D.;**

b17775 1989 Florida's Butterflies and Other Insects. \* :96 pp. 156 color photos.

**Stimson, John; Meyers, Linda;**

b17776 1984 Inheritance and Frequency of a color Polymorphism in *Danaus plexippus* (Lepidoptera: Danaidae) on Oahu, Hawaii. J. Res. Lep. 23(2):153-160, 2 tbl. {31 Dec 1984}

**Stipan;**

b17777 1929 [Title unknown] Wien. ent. Rdsch. 1:28. [[Description of *Thais phantaema*.]]

**Stipan, F.;**

b17778 1952 *Pieris bryoniae* O. und *Pieris napi* L. (Ergänzungen zum Handbuch von Dr. L. Müller und Ing. Hans Kautz). Ent. NachrBl. Ost. schweiz. Ent. 4:33-38.

**Stöckl;**

b17779 1929 [Title unknown] Polsk. Pismo ent. 7:65+. [[Description of *Colias virescalis*.]]

**Stockley;**

b17780 1924 [Title unknown] J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 29:974+. [[Source of ISS telearchust.]]

**Stokoe, W. J.; Stovin, G. H. T.;**

b17781 1944 The Caterpillars of the British Butterflies, Including the Eggs, Chrysalids and Food-plants, Based upon "The Butterflies of the British Isles" by Richard South, F.R.E.S. London and New York, Frederick Warne :248 pp, 32 pls.

**Stoll, Caspar;**

b. \* , d. 1795. [Ref: b2850]  
b17782 1780-1790 In Cramer, P., Uitlandsche Kapellen, (q.v.). [See also: b4031] [Ref: b15609] ([1780]-[1790])

**Stone, Witmer;**

b17783 1903 *Callidryas eubule* in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Ent. News 14(9):304. (Nov 1903)

b17784 1921 Butterflies of the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (Lepid., Rhop.). Ent. News 32(4):112-115. ([31 Mar] 1921)

**Stoneham, Hugh Frederick;**

- b. 1889, d. 1966. [Ref: b7659]  
b17785 1931 [Title unknown] Bull. Stoneham Mus. (1):1 pp. [[Description of *Papilio pallidus*.]]  
b17786 1931 [Title unknown] Bull. Stoneham Mus. (2):1 pp. [[Description of *Papilio dulcinea*.]]  
b17787 1931 [Title unknown] Bull. Stoneham Mus. (3):1 pp. [[Description of *Papilio chrysothemis*.]]  
b17788 1932 [Title unknown] Bull. Stoneham Mus. (8):1 pp. [[Description of *Belenois dixeyi*.]]  
b17789 1932 [Title unknown] Bull. Stoneham Mus. (13):2 pp. [[Descriptions of *Papilio aberrations*.]]  
b17790 1933 [Title unknown] Bull. Stoneham Mus. (15):3 pp. [[Description of *Papilio dardanus aberrations*.]]  
b17791 1933 New species of Lycaenidae, Leach, from Kenya Colony, British East Africa. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (17):3 pp, 1 pl.  
b17792 1934 Notes on the female forms of *Papilio dardanus*, Brown, occurring in Kenya and Uganda, British East Africa. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (19):3 pp.  
b17793 1934 Some melanistic forms of Lepidoptera occurring in British East Africa. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (20):2 pp.  
b17794 1934 Notes on butterfly and moth migration in Africa. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (21):4 pp.  
b17795 1935 Notes on the female forms of *Papilio dardanus*, Brown, occurring in Kenya and Uganda, British East Africa. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (24):3 pp.

**Stoneham, Hugh Frederick; (continued)**

- b17796 1935 New forms of *Eurypthura*, etc., from Uganda Protectorate and Kenya Colony, British East and Central Africa. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (25):3 pp.  
b17797 1936 [Title unknown] Bull. Stoneham Mus. (30):2 pp. [[Description of *Papilio crippsius*.]]  
b17798 1937 New forms of butterflies of the genus *Acraea* F. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (32):3 pp.  
b17799 1937 New forms of butterflies of the genus *Mylothris* Hbn. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (33):2 pp.  
b17800 1937 Notes on African Lycaenidae, and new forms. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (34):3 pp.  
b17801 1938 Notes on African Lycaenidae, and some new forms. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (36):3 pp. {Dec 1938}  
b17802 1939 Notes on the African genus *Colotis*, Hübnr. (Teracolus, Swin.) and some new forms. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (38):4 pp.  
b17803 1940 Notes on the African genus *Colotis*, Hübnr. (Teracolus, Swin.) and some new forms. Part 2. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (40):4 pp.  
b17804 1944 Notes on African Papilionidae and descriptions of some new forms. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (48):3 pp.  
b17805 1951 The butterflies of western Kenya with notes on allied forms, etc. Parts 1-3. Stoneham Mus. Publ. :24 pp.  
b17806 1951 The Butterflies of western Kenya with notes on allied forms, etc. Parts 1-3: Papilionidae. Kitale, Stoneham Mus. Publ. :24 pp.  
b17807 1957 New subspecies and forms of Pieridae. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (68):[1]-[4].  
b17808 1957 New subspecies and forms of Pieridae. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (69):[1]-[4].  
b17809 1957 Two new generic names, and new subspecies and forms of Pieridae. Bull. Stoneham Mus. (70):[1]-[3].  
b17810 1964 The Butterflies of western Kenya with notes on allied forms, etc. Parts 8 & 9: Apaturidae, Charaxiinae. Kitale, Stoneham Mus. Publ. :99-127.
- Stoner, Dayton;**  
b. 1883, d. 1944. [Ref: b2851; b7659]  
b17811 1919 Collecting terrestrial arthropods in Barbados and Antigua, British West Indies. Can. Ent. 51(7):173-178, (8):217-220 (Oct). {Sep 1919}
- Stoner, Emerson A.;**  
b17812 1954 Further Notes on the Migration and Breeding of *Nymphalis californica*. Lep. News 8(3-4):103. {17 Sep 1954}
- Storace, Luciano;**  
b17813 1947 Descrizione di una forma di *Pentila peucetia* Hew. deu'afrika orientale. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 63:77-78, ill.  
b17814 1947 [Title unknown] Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 63:116+. [[Description of *Papilio vaccaui*.]]  
b17815 1947 Descrizione di nuove forme di Pieridae dell'Africa orientale. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 63:263-265. [Date could be 1949 or 1948.]  
b17816 1948 Spedizione zoologica del Marchese Saverio Patrizi nel basso Giuba e nell' Oltregiuba VI-VIII-1934. Lepidoteri di umi. Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 64:12-29.  
b17817 1948 Quelques observations sur l'exerge *antinorii* Oberthür de *Papilio dardanus* Brown. Lambillionea 48:65-73.  
b17818 1950 La sottospecie abissina de *Euchrysops mauensis* Bethune-Baker (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Doriana 1(7):2 pp.  
b17819 1951 Su alcune forme del genere *Parnassius* Latr. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 81:81-83, 3 f.  
b17820 1951-1952 Recherches sur le groupe africain de *Papilio nireus* L. (Lepidoptera, Diurna). Lambillionea 51:44-52 (1951); :54-57, 73-76 (1952); 52:9-11, 14-20, 30-35 (1952). {1951-1952}

## Storage, Luciano; (continued)

- b17821 1952 Osservazioni su *Papilio aethiops* R. & J. e *Papilio nireus pseudonireus* Felder, con descrizioni di nuove forme (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 66:33-52.
- b17822 1952 Su alcune Lycaenidae italiana. *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 31:135-154.
- b17823 1953 Some African Graphiini. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 66:252-264, 2 f.
- b17824 1953 Su alcune Lycaenidae abissine del Museo di Genova (Lepidoptera). *Doriana* 1(35):1-3.
- b17825 1953 Ropaloceri dell'Africa orientale. III. Su alcune Pieridae dell'Africa orientale del Museo di Genova (Lepidoptera, Diurna). *Doriana* 1(46):1-7.
- b17826 1954 Ropaloceri dell'Africa orientale - IV. Sulla validità di *Anthene butler* (Obth.) e sue razze (Lepidoptera, Lyc.). *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 66:313-323.
- b17827 1955 Su alcune Papilionidae africane, con descrizione di nuove forme. *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 33:120-137.
- b17828 1956 Ropaloceri dell'Africa Orientale. VIII. Su alcune Pieridae, con descrizioni di nuove forme (Lep. Rhop.). *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova* 68:335-350.
- b17829 1956 Note di Lepidopterologia. II. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 86:98-108, 2 f.
- b17830 1961 [Title unknown] *Doriana* 3(115):1-2+. [[Descriptions of Papilio].]
- b17831 1962 L'eserge *antinorii* Oberthür de *Papilio dardanus* Brown (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 92(5/6):68-73, 2 f. [30 Jul 1962]
- b17832 1962 Una sottorazza inedita de *Zerynthia hysipyle* Sculz. (= *Thais hypermnestra* Scop., = *Thais polyxena* Schiff.) (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 92:94-95, 4 f.
- b17833 1962 *Lysandra albicans* H.-S. (= *hispana* H.-S.) razza *iriensis* nov. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 92:127.
- b17834 1962 Ropaloceri dell'Africa orientale. IX. Le popolazioni nord-orientali de *Papilio dardanus antinorii* Oberthür. *Doriana* 3(120):1-4.
- b17835 1963 Note sul *Papilio dardanus antinorii* Oberthür, con descrizione di 8 homotipi e d'una aberrazione femminile inedita (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 93(1/2):21-30. [20 Feb 1963]
- b17836 1963 Note di Lepidopterologia. IV. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 93(3/4):50-67. [20 Apr 1963]
- b17837 1963 Su alcune Papilionidae delle faune orientali (Lepidoptera, Diurna). *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 93(5/6):97-98. [20 Jun 1963]
- b17838 1963 Osservazioni sul *Papilio hesperus* Westwood (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 42:98-101.
- b17839 1963 Le forme individuali de *Papilio demodocus* Esper 1798 = *Papilio demoleus* L. 1764 (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 42:102-104.
- b17840 1963 Su di un lotto di farfalle diurne raccolte in Eritrea (Lepidoptera, Diurna). *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 42:107-117.
- b17841 1965 Breve nota sulla forma eritrea de tipo *niavioides* Kheil ((female) pseudomimetica) del *Papilio dardanus antinorii* Oberthür. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 95:31-32.
- b17842 1965 A new subspecies of *Papilio phorcas* Cramer (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.* 25:71-73.

## Storer, Tracy L.;

- b17843 1933 *Aglaia californica* in California during 1932. *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 9(2):67-68. [14 Apr 1933]

## Storey, R.;

- b17844 1977 The litchi as a food plant for lycaenid butterflies. *News Bull. Ent. Soc. Qd* 9(4):162.

## Storey, R. I.; Lambkin, T. A.;

- b17845 1983 Notes on the life history of *Bindahara phocides yurgama* Couchman (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 10(2/3):35-38, 6 f. [Jul 1983]

## Straatman, Raymond;

- b. 1917; d. 4 Apr 1987. *Collection to Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie at Leiden.* [Ref: b8481; b14071; b8482; b18495]
- b17846 1955 Notes on Methods of Collecting Indo-Australian Lepidoptera. *Lep. News* 9(2-3):74-76. [10 Aug 1955]
- b17847 1962 Notes on Lepidoptera ovipositing on plants toxic to their larvae. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(2):99-103. [5 Dec 1962]
- b17848 1963 Hybrid between *Papilio aegaeus* and *fuscus*, with a note on larval foodplants. *J. Lep. Soc.* 16(3):161-174, [13] f, 2 tbls. [11 Feb 1963]
- b17849 1963 Observations on migration in certain Australian Lepidoptera. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 106(4):197-199.
- b17850 1967 Additional notes on the biology of *Ornithoptera meridionalis* Rothschild. *Trans. Papua New Guinea Sci. Soc.* 8:36-39, pl 1.
- b17851 1968 On the biology of some species of Papilionidae from the island of Celebes (East-Indonesia). *Ent. Ber.* 28:229-233.
- b17852 1969 Notes on the Biology of Hostplant Association of *Ornithoptera priamus urvillianus* and *O. victoricae* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(2):69-76. [29 May 1969]
- b17853 1971 The Life History of *Ornithoptera alexandrae* Rothschild. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(1):58-64. [23 Feb 1971]
- b17854 1971\* Summary of survey on ecology of *Ornithoptera alexandrae*. Author :5 pp, 4 maps. [\*Unpublished]
- b17855 1975 Notes on the Biologies of *Papilio laglaizei* and *P. toboroi* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(3):180-187, 16 f. [26 Sep 1975]
- b17856 1979 A note on a mimetic approach by the adult phenotypes of two *Ornithoptera* species in Irian Jaya (West New Guinea), Indonesia, with notes on the larvae and new records of larval foodplants. *Lep. Group Newsl.* 2:129-131.

## Straatman, Raymond; Inoué, Sadanobu;

- b17857 1984 Identified hostplants of *Ornithoptera* species. *Tyô to Ga* 34(3):124-126. [20 Mar 1984]

## Straatman, Raymond; Nieuwenhuis, Engbert Jan;

- b17858 1961 Biology of certain Sumatran Species of *Atrophaneura*, *Trogonoptera*, and *Troides* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Tijdschr. Ent.* 104(3):31-41.
- b17859 1976 Hybridization of Birdwing butterflies in Papua New Guinea. *Tyô to Ga* 27(4):156-162, pls. [1 Dec 1976]

## Straatman, Raymond; Schmid, F.;

- b17860 1975 Notes on the Biology of *Ornithoptera goliath* and *O. chimaera* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(2):85-88, 20 f. [10 Jun 1975]

## Straatman, Raymond; Stride, G. O.;

- b17861 1962 The host-plant relationship of an Australian swallowtail, *Papilio aegaeus*, and its significance in the evolution of hostplant selection. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 87:69-78.

## Straley, Gerald B.;

- b17862 1969 Occurrence of *Thymelicus lineola* (Hesperiidae) in Virginia. *J. Lep. Soc.* 23(2):76. [29 May 1969]

## Strand, Embrik;

- b. 2 Jun 1876 (Al, Norwegen); d. 3 Nov 1947 (Riga). [Ref: b13097]
- b17863 1901 Beitrag zur Schmetterlings fauna Norwegens. *Nyt Mag. naturvid.* 39(1):25-72.
- b17864 1902 Beitrag zur Schmetterlingsfauna Norwegens. II. *Nyt Mag. naturvid.* 40:135-192.
- b17865 1903 Neue Norwegische Schmetterlingsformen. *Arch. Math. Naturv.* 25(9):3-24.



## Strand, Embrük; (continued)

- b17866 1905 Lepidoptera. In: Reports of the second Norwegian arctic expedition of the Fram 1898-1902. \* 1(3):10+.
- b17867 1909 *Mylothris ruandana* Strand n. sp. Soc. ent. 24(-):42-43. {Jun 1909 }
- b17868 1909 Lepidopteren von Ereğii und Taurus in Kleinasien, gesammelt von Herrn Paul Niedieck. Int. ent. Z. 3(14):78. {3 Jul 1909 }
- b17869 1909 Lepidoptera aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. C. Uhlig. Int. ent. Z. 3(23):128-129. {4 Sep 1909 }
- b17870 1909 Zur Kenntnis afrikanischer Lycaenesthes-Arten. Ent. Zeit. 23(27):124-125; (28):126-127 (9 Oct). {2 Oct 1909 }
- b17871 1909 Zwei neue Africanische Hesperidae. Int. ent. Z. 3(33):176-177. {15 Nov 1909 }
- b17872 1909 Lepidoptera von Ober-Guinea und Sudan, gesammelt von Herrn Leo Frobenius. Arch. Naturgesch. (1)75(2):303-311.
- b17873 1909 Über einige Schmetterlinge aus Kibwezi in Britisch Ost-Afrika, nebst Bemerkungen über afrikanische Beralade-Arten. Arch. Naturgesch. (1)75(3):367-374.
- b17874 1909 Schmetterlinge aus dem Sambesi gebiet, etc. Arch. Naturgesch. (1)75(3):375-386.
- b17875 1909 Lepidoptera aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika, gesammelt von Herrn Oberleutnant Wintgens. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 22:104-121.
- b17876 1910 Neue Tagfalter-Formen aus Usambara, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Dr. J. Vosseler. Soc. ent. 25(2):5-6. {23 Apr 1910 }
- b17877 1910 Schmetterlinge aus Zentral und West-Sumatra, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Max Moszkowski. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 24:190-208. {15 Aug 1910 }
- b17878 1910 Fünf neue Gattungsnamen in Lepidoptera. Ent. Rundsch. 27(22):161-162. {15 Nov 1910 }
- b17879 1910 Verzeichnis der von Herrn Oberleutnant F. Reuter an der Dume-Mündung in Kamerun gesammelten und dem Kgl. Zool. Museum in Berlin geschenkten Lepidopteren. Wien. ent. Ztg. 29(1):29-35.
- b17880 1911 Neue afrikanische Pieriden und Nymphalididen. Gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Dr. J. Vosseler. Int. ent. Z. 4(41):219-220; (42):226-227 (14 Jan). {7 Jan 1911 }
- b17881 1911 Beschreibungen Afrikanischer Lepidopteren Insbesondere striphnopt erygid. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 55:145-164.
- b17882 1911 Danaididae, Satyridae und Lycaenidae aus Usambara, etc. Arch. Naturgesch. (1)77(1):190-198.
- b17883 1911 Tagfalter und Schwärmer aus Abyssinien, gesammelt von Herrn A. Kostlan. Arch. Naturgesch. (1)77(4)(Suppl.):87-94.
- b17884 1911 Die im Berliner Museum vorhandenen *Ludia* - und *Holocera*-Arten, nebst Beschreibungen weiterer von Prof. Dr. J. Vosseler gesammelter afrikanischer Großschmetterlinge. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 25:110-121.
- b17885 1911 Neue Grossschmetterlinge aus Abyssinien, etc. Ent. Rundsch. 28:137-141.
- b17886 1911 *Apallaga separata* Strand, n. gen., n. sp. Hesperidarum. Ent. Rundsch. 28:143-144.
- b17887 1911 Zwei neue südamerikanische Formen von der Lepidopteren Familie Riodinidae (Erycinidae). Ent. Rundsch. 28:150.
- b17888 1911 Verzeichnis der von Herrn Prof. Dr. L. Schultze vom Oberlauf des K. Augusta-Stroms in Deutsch-Neuguinea mit gebrachten Schmetterlinge. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 5:467-474.
- b17889 1911 Zoologische ergebnisse der expedition des Herrn Hauptmann und D. Fromm 1908-09 nach Deutsch Ost-Africa: Lepidoptera Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 5(2):275-304.
- b17890 1911 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lycaenidengattung *Liphys* Westw. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 5(2):305-309.

## Strand, Embrük; (continued)

- b17891 1911 Beschreibungen afrikanischer Lepidoptera aus der Sammlung des Stettiner Museums. Stett. ent. Ztg. 72:369-377.
- b17892 1912 Ueber einige Nebenformen europäischer Großschmetterlinge. Ent. Zeit. 25(49):253-254; (50):257-258 (9 Mar). {2 Mar 1912 }
- b17893 1912 Über Lepidoptera aus Mkatta und Morogoro in Deutsch Ost-Afrika, nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis afrikanischer Taragama-Arten. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(1):67-92.
- b17894 1912 Lepidoptera aus Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Ingenieur E. Hintz. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(2):136-141.
- b17895 1912 Zoologische Ergebnisse der Expedition des Herrn G. Tessmann nach Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea. Lepidoptera. III. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(9):92-111.
- b17896 1912 Exotische-Lepidopterologisches. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(9):143-158.
- b17897 1912 Über einige exotische Lepidopteren aus der Sammlung des Herrn W. Niepelt in Zirlau. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(9):178-186.
- b17898 1912 Zweites Verzeichnis von Herrn Prof. Dr. L. Schultz in Neu Guinea gesammelter Lepidoptera. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(11):64-69.
- b17899 1912 Verzeichnis der von Herrn dr. Max Moszkowski 1910 in Deutsch- und Holländische-Neu-Guinea gesammelten Rhopaloceren. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(11):76-81.
- b17900 1912 Zoologische Ergebnisse der Expedition des Herrn G. Tessmann nach Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea. Lepidoptera. IV. (Die Familien Psychidae, Metarbelidae, Cossidae, Limacodidae, Hesperidae, Zygaenidae, Thyrididae, Ormeodidae, Pierophoridae, Aegeridae, Tinaegeridae, und ein Teil der Familie Pyralidae, Tortricidae und Tineidae.) Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(12):30-64, pls 1-2.
- b17901 1912 Weitere Schmetterlinge aus Kamerun gesammelt von Herrn Ingenieur E. Hintz. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)78(12):121-131.
- b17902 1912 Das Weibchen von *Dismorphia niepelti* Weym. Ent. Rundsch. 29:106-107.
- b17903 1912 Zwei neue Satyriden von Roraima. Fauna Exotica 2(11):43-44, 47-48.
- b17904 1913 Zoologische Ergebnisse der Expedition des Herrn G. Tessmann nach Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea. Lepidoptera. V. (Pieridae, Papilionidae, Sphingidae p.p.). Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):10-26, 2 pl.
- b17905 1913 Tagfalter aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Dr. Hans Meyer. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(2):171-175.
- b17906 1913 Neue *Papilio*-Formen aus Kamerun. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(3):17-18.
- b17907 1913 Ein neuer afrikanischer *Papilio*. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(3):42-43.
- b17908 1913 Eine nelle afrikanische *Acraea*-Form. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(6):112-113.
- b17909 1913 Zoologische Ergebnisse der Expedition des Herrn G. Tessmann nach Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea. Lepidoptera. VI. (Danaididae und Satyridae). Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(7):138-151.
- b17910 1913 Zoologische Ergebnisse der Expedition des Herrn G. Tessmann nach Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea. Lepidoptera. VII. (Nymphalidae). Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(12):97-129.
- b17911 1913 Zoologische Ergebnisse der Expedition des Herrn G. Tessmann nach Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea. Lepidoptera. VIII. (Libytheidae, Lemoniidae, Lycaenidae). Arch. Naturgesch. (A)79(12):129-144.
- b17912 1913 Eine neue Aberration von *Chrysophanus dispar* Hw. var. *rutilus* Wernebg. Ent. Rundsch. 30:98, 1 f.
- b17913 1914 Ueber einige orientalische Rhopalocera aus der Sammlung des Herrn W. Niepelt. Int. ent. Z. 8(19):103-105. {8 Aug 1914 }

## Strand, Embrik; (continued)

- b17914 1914 Lepidoptera aus Kamerun. Gessmelt von Herm Leutnant von Rothkirch und Panthen. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(2):139-161.
- b17915 1914 Eine neue Form von *Anthocharis cardamines* L. Int. ent. Z. 7:323-325, 3 f.
- b17916 1914 Zur Kenntnis des afrikanischen *Papilio antheus* (Cr.) Westw. Int. ent. Z. 8:3-11.
- b17917 1914-1916 Lepidoptera Niepeltiana. Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer und wenig bekannter Lepidoptera aus der Sammlung W. Niepelt. Leipzig, Druck von Urban 4to (1):1-65, pls 1-12 (1914); (2):[4] + 1-27 pp, pls 13-17 (1916). {1914-1916}
- b17918 1915 Lepidoptera aus Ober-Aegypten und dem Aegyptischen Sudan. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(10):95-112.
- b17919 1915 Nordamerikanische, insbesondere californische Lepidoptera. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)80(11):151-163.
- b17920 1915 Lepidoptera aus Bonaberi in Kamerun gesammelt von Herm E. Hintz. Ent. Mitt. 4(7/9):173-194.
- b17921 1917-1918 Nachtig zum zweiten Teil meiner "Lepidoptera Niepeltiana". Soc. ent. 32(12):47-49, (13):51-52; 33(1):2-3, (3):11-12, (5):19-20, (7):26-28 (1 Jul), (8):30-31 (1 Aug), (10):38-39, (11):43-44, (12):46-47. {1917-1918}
- b17922 1918 Ueber einige Lepidopteren der familien Lycaenidae, Hesperidae, Syntomididae und Sphingidae aus Belgisch Kongo. Int. ent. Z. 12(13):101-104. {21 Sep 1918}
- b17923 1918 Nachträge zu Lepidoptera Niepeltiana. Leipzig, Druck von Urban 4to :4. {Sep 1918}
- b17924 1920 Bemerkunge über einige exotische Grossschmetterlinge. Int. ent. Z. 14(17):133-134. {27 Nov 1920}
- b17925 1920 Bemerkunge über einige exotische Grossschmetterlinge. Int. ent. Z. 14(19):145-150. {25 Dec 1920}
- b17926 1920 Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna Norwegens und Deutschlands auf Grund von Material gesammelt und bearbeitet. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)85(4):1-82.
- b17927 1921 Systematisch-faunistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis exotischer Heterocera und Grypocera auf Grund von Material des Deutschen entomologischen Museums. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)86(7):113-172. {[1921]}
- b17928 1922 H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Ent. Zeit. 36(1):1-2,6-7,11,15,19. {8 Apr 1922}
- b17929 1922 Neue Namen längst beschriebener Tiere. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)88(4):142.
- b17930 1922 Miscellanea Lepidopterologica et Arachnologica. I-VI. I. Eine neue orientalische Pieride. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)88(8):267-272.
- b17931 1922 Eine neue Lycaeniden form der Gattung *Liphyra* und Eine neue Epanaphe. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)88(12):169-170.
- b17932 1924 Lepidoptera aus Südwest-Australien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 38:135-148.
- b17933 1926 Liste des Rhopaloceres et Grypoceres exotiques décrits dans mes travaux jusqu'en 1926. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 51:397-418.
- b17934 1927 Neubenennungen palaearktischer Lepidoptera un Apidae. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)91(11):281-283.
- b17935 1928 Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)92(8):30-75.
- b17936 1929 Down with the type cult. Psyche 36(3):228-231. {Sep 1929}
- b17937 1932 Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. III. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 4(1):133-147.
- b17938 1942 Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. X. Folia zool. hydrobiol. 11(2):386-402.

## Strassberger, R.;

- b17939 1931 La region de Punta Lara y su fauna lepidopterológica. Boln Soc. ent. argent. 5:19-21.

## Strecker, Ferdinand Heinrich Herman;

- b. 24 Mar 1836 (Philadelphia); d. 30 Nov 1901 (Reading, Pa.). The collection is the property of the FMNH. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b6365]
- b17940 1872-1900 Lepidoptera, Rhopaloceres and Heteroceres, indigenous and exotic; with descriptions and colored illustrations. Reading, Pennsylvania. 143 pp, 15 pl (1872-1877); Suppl. 1:15 pp (1898); Suppl. 2:11 pp (1899); Suppl. 3:13-37 (1900) (all 4to). [Ref: b1951; b7932] {1872-1900}
- b17941 1876 Description of a new species of *Aegiale* and notes on some other species of North American Lepidoptera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 28:148-153.
- b17942 1878 Butterflies and moths of North America, with full instructions for collecting, breeding, preparing, classifying, packing for shipment, etc. A complete synonymical catalogue of Macrolepidoptera, with a full bibliography, to which is added a glossary of terms and an alphabetical and descriptive list of localities. Reading, Pennsylvania, B. F. Owen [4]i-ii, 1-283 pp, 2 pls. {[Oct] 1878}
- b17943 1879 Classified List of Insects Collected by Lieut. Thos. M. Woodruff at the Headwaters of the Red River, Texas. Pages 1427-1431 in E. H. Ruffner, Annual Report upon Explorations and Surveys in the Department of the Missouri, Appendix: R R Annual Report Chief of Engineers for 1877. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office. {[1879]}
- b17944 1880 Descriptions of Some New Species and Varieties of North American Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 3(5):33-36. {Sep 1880}
- b17945 1881 On a Lately Described Species of *Limnitis*. Can. Ent. 13(2):29-30. {Feb 1881}
- b17946 1885 Description of a new *Colias* from the Rocky Mountains, and of an Example of Polymelianism in *Samia Cecropia*. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 37:24-27.
- b17947 1885 Descriptions of new Species of Lepidoptera. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 37:174-179. Date may be 1886.
- b17948 1892 *Erebia sofia* Streck. Ent. News 3(10):255-256. {[2] Dec 1892}
- b17949 1894 On some North American species of *Chionobas*. Can. Ent. 26(8):224-226. {Aug 1894}
- b17950 1900 Description of *Neophasia epyaxa*, a new and curious Pierid from Arizona. Reading, Pennsylvania, Author :1 pp. For some notes on this paper, see Skinner, 1900. [Ref: b17009] {21 Apr 1900}
- b17951 1900 List of types in the collection of Lepidoptera of Dr. Herman Strecker: Lepidoptera, Rhopaloceres and Heteroceres indigenous and exotic, Supple. No. 3:15-37. Reading, Pennsylvania, Author. Dated by the author as 9 Mar 1900, but internal evidence (:358) suggests that it was published after 10 Dec 1900.
- b17952 1900 In Weeks, A. G., Jr. Proc. New Engl. zool. Club 1900:7.

## Strecker, John K.;

- b17953 1925 Additions to a List of the Dirunal Lepidoptera of the Vicinity of Waco, Texas. Contributions from Baylor University Museum 1:[1-2]. {15 Dec 1925}

## Stretch, Richard Harper;

- b. 25 Nov 1837 (Nantwich, England); d. 22 Mar 1923 (Seattle, Washington). [Ref: b2850; ns03657]
- b17954 1882 Notes on *Pieris menapia* Felder. Papilio 2(7):103-110. {Sep 1882}
- b17955 1882 Notes on *Papilio oregonia* Edw. Papilio 2(7):119-121. {Sep 1882}
- b17956 1886 The *Colias* Controversy. Can. Ent. 18(3):54-56. {[23] Mar 1886}

## Strickman, Danle;

- b17957 1981 Observation of an aggregation of *Episcada hymenaea* Pritev. (Ithomiidae) in Paraguay. J. Lep. Soc. 35(2):158. {14 Dec 1981}

## Stride, George O.; Straatman, Raymond;

- b17958 1962 The host plant relationship of an Australian swallowtail, *Papilio aegeus* and its significance in the evolution of the host plant selection. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 87(1):69-78, tfs 1-4, tbl 1. {30 Jul 1962}

## Stroace, Luciano;

- b17959 1964 Considerazioni sulla forma femminile pseudometica *vaccaro* Sturce de *Papilio dardanus antinorii* Oberthür (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 103:136-140.

## Strong, Kate W.;

- b17960 1907 [*Vanessa j-album* in Connecticut]. Ent. News 18(2):62. {Feb 1907}

## Stroud, Clyde P.;

- b17961 1950 A Survey of the Insects of White Sands National Monument, Tularosa Basin, New Mexico. Amer. Midl. Nat. 44(3):659-667. {Nov 1950}

## Struble, G. R.;

- b17962 1953 Unusual Pupation site of *Nymphalis californica*. Lep. News 6(6-8):107, f. {19 Feb 1953}

## Strympl, A.;

- b17963 1949 Vinte e seis anos cacando *Agrias* na Amazonia. Bolm Mus. para. Emilio Goeldi Hist. nat. Ethnogr. 10:185-209.

## Stschetkin, Yu. Yu.;

See *Stschetkin, Yu. Yu.*;

## Stubenrauch, V.;

- b17964 1929 Zur Biologie der Erebiens nebst Bemerkungen über die Entwicklung der *Erebia eriphyle*. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 19:293-301.

## Studebaker, Orville; Studebaker, Denis;

- b17965 1967 Butterflies of Miami County, Ohio. Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent. 1(3):61-65. {Feb 1967}

## Suffert, Ernst;

- b. \* , d. 1907 (Berlin). Collection went to the Joicey collection. [Ref: b2850]
- b17966 1900 Eine neue aberration des *Danaus dorippus* Klug aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Berl. ent. Z. 45:116-117.
- b17967 1903 Eine neue *Ornithoptera*. Ins. Börse 30:235-236.
- b17968 1904 Neue afrikanische Tagfalter. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 17:12-107, ill.
- b17969 1904 Neue Nympthaliden aus Afrika. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 17:108-123.
- b17970 1904 Neue tagfalter aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 17:124-132.
- b17971 1904 Eine neue Lycaenide aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Ins. Börse 21:134.

## Suffert, Ernst; Zocher, H.;

- b17972 1924 Morphologie und Optik der Schmetterlingsschuppen insbesondere die Schillerfarben der Schmetterlinge. Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere 1:171-308.

## Sugden, B. A.;

- b17973 1970 Annotated List of Forest Insects of British Columbia, Part XIV: *Polygonia*, *Nymphalis* and *Limenitis* (Nymphalidae). J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia 67:30-31. {1 Oct 1970}

## Sugden, B. A.; Ross, D. A.;

- b17974 1963 Annotated List of Forest Insects of British Columbia, Part XI. *Papilio* spp. (Papilionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia 60:17-18. {1 Dec 1963}

## Sugden, John W.;

- b17975 1937 Notes on the Migrational Flights of *Vanessa cardui* in Utah. Pan-Pac. Ent. 13(3):109-110. {14 Sep 1937}

## Sugden, John W.; Woodbury, Angus M.; Gillette, Clyde;

- b17976 1947 Notes on Migrations of the Painted Lady Butterfly in 1945. Pan-Pac. Ent. 23(2):79-83. {31 Jul 1947}

## Sugitani, Iwahiko;

- b17977 1919 On some aberrant forms of Japanese Butterflies (Supplement). Ent. Mag. (Kyoto) 3(3/4):150-151.
- b17978 1930 [Some butterflies from Kainei, Korea]. Zephyrus 2(3):188. {Oct 1930}
- b17979 1931 [Some rare butterflies from the Mt. Taitokusan, Korea]. Zephyrus 3(3/4):290. {Dec 1931}
- b17980 1932 Some new aberrant forms of Formosan and Japanese butterflies. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 4(1):5-9, pl 2. {20 Jun 1932}
- b17981 1932 Some butterflies from N. E. Corea, new to the fauna of the Japanese Empire. Zephyrus 4(1):15-30, tbl 3-4. {20 Jun 1932}
- b17982 1932 On two Korean Nymphalid butterflies. Zephyrus 4(2/3):100-102, tbl 11. {30 Nov 1932}
- b17983 1932 Some new aberrant forms of Japanese and Formosan butterflies. II. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 4:88-91, pl 10.
- b17984 1933 Some new aberrant forms of Japanese and Formosan butterflies. III. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 5(1):6-11, pls 2-5. {25 Jul 1933}
- b17985 1933 [On some butterflies of Nymphalidae and Lycaenidae]. Zephyrus 5(1):13-16. {25 Jul 1933}
- b17986 1933-1938 Korean butterflies (1-7). Zephyrus 5(1):1-5, 55-63, 165-176, pls 1, 10, 14; 6:1-10, 155-174, pls 1, 9; 7:1-25, pls 1-2; 8:1-16, pl 1. {25 Jul 1933-30 Nov 1938}
- b17987 1938 [Some unrecorded butterflies from Japan and Korea]. Zephyrus 7(4):235-238. {30 Jun 1938}
- b17988 1941 [Title unknown] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11:1-2+. [[Description of *Papilio minomoensis*].]

## Suhara, Kenji; Saeki, Mamoru; Sasaki, Hirokazu; Ueda, Yutaka;

- b17989 1971 A brief note on the early stages of *Chrysozephyrus hisamatsusanus* Nagami et Ishiga. [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 22(1,2):38-41, 8 f, 2 tbl. [Ref: b17989] {30 Oct 1971}

## Sulc, Karel;

- b. 1872, d. 1952. [Ref: b2850 (as Karl)]
- b17990 1924 On the significance of wax glands in the caterpillars of the butterfly *Hesperia comma* L. [in Czech]. Československe Entomologicke Spolecnosti Jubilejni Sbornik :97-100, 3 f.

## Sullivan, J. Bolling;

- b17991 1971 Captures of *Erora laeta* in North Carolina (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):295-296. {24 Nov 1971}

## Sulzer, Johann Heinrich;

- b. 1735, d. 10 Aug 1813 (Winterthur). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b17992 1776 Abgekürzte Geschichte der Insekten nach dem Linnæischen System. 1. Winterthur, Germany. H. Steiner & Co., 1:xxviii+274 pp.; 2:[2] pp.+32 pls.

## Sunderland, C. H.;

- b17993 1918 *Papilio marcellus* Cramer. J. New York ent. Soc. 26(3-4):227. {Dec 1918}

## Sundholm, Allen;

- b17994 1978 Extension of the known range of the Australian Friüllary *Argynnis hyperbius inconstans* Butler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 5(2):34. {Jul 1978}

## Suomalainen, Esko;

- b. 11 Jun 1910 (Helsinki, Finland).
- b17995 1952 Obituary of Harry Federley (1879-1951). Lep. News 6(4-5):57-60, portrait. {17 Nov 1952}

- Suomalainen, Esko; Kalsila, Jouka; Mikkola, Kauri;**  
*b17996* 1980 Noteworthy records of Finnish Lepidoptera 1955-1974. I. Hesperoidea, Papilionoidea, Bombycoidea and Geometroidea. *Notulae ent.* 60(1):49-61.
- Suschkin, P.;**  
*b17997* 1909 *Lycaena Cyane Tarbagata*, n. subsp. *Ent. Rundsch.* 26(10):59. {15 May 1909 }
- Suzuki, Hiroshi; Murata, Hiroichi;**  
*b17998* 1971 Butterflies from Piyanan-anbu of Northern Formosa. *Tyô to Ga* 22(3,4):73-80, 12 f. [Ref: *b17998*] {31 Dec 1971 }
- Suzuki, Yoshito;**  
*b17999* 1978 Mate-avoiding behavior in females of the small copper, *Lycaena phlaeas daimio* Seitz (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Tyô to Ga* 29(3):129-138, 13 f, 6 tbl. {1 Sep 1978 }
- Swainson, Mrs. E. M.;**  
*b18000* 1901 Notes on lepidopterous larvae from Jamaica. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 9(2):77-82. {Jun 1901 }
- Swainson, William;**  
*b.* 8 Oct 1789 (England); *d.* 7 Dec 1855 (Fern Grove, New Zealand). [Ref: *b2851*; *b2850*; *b13097* ]  
*b18001* 1820-1823 Zoological Illustrations, or original Figures and Descriptions of new, rare, or interesting Animals, selected chiefly from the Classes of Ornithology, Entomology and Conchology. [Series 1] London 3 vols. of numbered plates each with unnumbered leaves of text. Pls 1-18 (1820); 19-83 (1821); 84-134 (1822); 135-182 (1823). {1820-1823 }  
*b18002* 1827 A sketch of the natural affinities of the Lepidoptera diuma of Latreille. *Phil. Mag.* (2)1(3):180-188 (or 199). Also seen as (ns)1(3):etc.  
*b18003* 1829 [In] Horsfield, *Descr. Cat. Lep. East Ind. Mus.*  
*b18004* 1829-1833 Zoological Illustrations, or original Figures and Descriptions of new, rare, or interesting Animals, selected chiefly from the Classes of Ornithology, Entomology and Conchology. [Series 2] London 3 volumes. pls 1-30 (1829); 31-45 (1830); 46-85 (1831); 86-96 (1832); 97-136 (1833). {1829-1833 }  
*b18005* 1837 [Various parts]. Norwich, England, Josiah Fletcher :v-xxxix, 1-325, cpl 1-8, page i (errata). [See also: *b15111* ] [Ref: *b7661* ]  
*b18006* 1840 In Swainson and Shuchard, On the history and natural arrangement of insects. London. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclop. [1-6]:1-406.
- Swammerdam, Johann Jacob;**  
*b.* 12 Feb 1637 (Amsterdam); *d.* 15 Feb 1680 (same). [Ref: *b2851*; *b2850* ]  
*b18007* 1669 The Book of Nature. {1669; approx }
- Swan, Lester A.; Papp, Charles S.;**  
*b18008* 1972 The Common Insects of North America New York, Harper & Row xvi+750 pp, 8 pls, 1422 f.
- Swanepoel, D. A.;**  
*b18009* 1948 A new species of *Cupido* (Lycaenidae) from the Eastern Transvaal. *J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.* 10(2):193-195. {31 Mar 1948 }  
*b18010* 1949 A new species of *Cupido* (Lycaenidae) from the Zoutpansberg. *J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.* 12:123-125, 4 f. {30 Sep 1949 }  
*b18011* 1951 A new species of *Cupido* (Lycaenidae) from Basutoland. *J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.* 14(1):57-58, 2 f. {31 May 1951 }  
*b18012* 1953 Butterflies of South Africa. Where, When and How They Fly. Capetown, Maskew Miller 320 pp, 17 pls.  
*b18013* 1953 A new species of *Thestor* Hübner (Lepidoptera). *J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.* 16:191-193, 4 f.
- Swanepoel, D. A.; (continued)**  
*b18014* 1963 Two new species of *Lepidochrysops* from the Transvaal (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.* 25(2):291-294, pl 8. {30 Sep 1963 }  
*b18015* 1968 A new species of *Thestor* Hübner (Lepidoptera). *Ent. Rec.* 80(2):54, 1 pl. {Feb 1968 }  
*b18016* 1970 Two new species of *Lepidochrysops* from the western Cape Province (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Novos Taxa ent.* (64):1-10, 2 pls.  
*b18017* 1971 A new species of *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) from the Roggeveld Mountains of the Cape Province. *Ent. Rec.* 83(3):97-99, 1 pl. {Apr 1971 }  
*b18018* 1975 A new species of *Poecilmitis* from the Roggevelot Mountains of Cape Province (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *Ent. Rec.* 87(4):123-124, pl 4. {Apr 1975 }  
*b18019* 1976 A new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler from the Drakensberg, Natal (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 30(12):119-120, 1 pl. {15 Dec 1976 }
- Swanepoel, D. A.; Vári, L.;**  
*b18020* 1983 Three new species of *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke. from the Cape Province (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 33(21):323-336, ill.
- Sweadner, Walter R.;**  
*b18021* 1948 Important Collections. 1. Lepidoptera in the Carnegie Museum. *Lep. News* 2(7):80. {Oct 1948 }
- Sweetman, Harvey L.;**  
*b18022* 1940 The Migrations of a Pierid Butterfly in Texas. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 35(5):173-174. {26 Dec 1940 }
- Swett, Louis William;**  
*b.* 1880, *d.* 1930. [Ref: *b2850* ]
- Swett, Louis William; Cassino, Samuel E.;**  
*b18023* 1918 The White Mountains of New Hampshire. *Lepidopterist* 2(11-12):90-96. [Ref: *b2036* ] {25 Dec 1918 }  
*b18024* 1919 The White Mountains of New Hampshire. *Lepidopterist* 3(1):100-102. {15 Mar 1919 }
- Swezey, Otto Herman;**  
*b.* 7 Jun 1869 (Rockford, Illinois); *d.* 1959. [Ref: *b13097* ]  
*b18025* 1921 The Butterflies of the Samoan Islands. *Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc.* 4:601-605.  
*b18026* 1924 Notes on Insect Pests in Samoa. *Hawaii. Plrs' Rec.* 28:16-31.  
*b18027* 1926 Lepidoptera, pp 73-79, In: E. H. Bryant, Jr., Insects of Hawaii, Johnston Island and Wake Island. *Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus.* 31:1-94.  
*b18028* 1936 The butterflies of Guam. *Guam Recorder* 13(5):17,34.  
*b18029* 1939 Distribution of Lepidoptera in Pacific island groups. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr.* 4:317-324.  
*b18030* 1940 A survey of the insects pests of cultivated plants on Guam. *Hawaii. Plrs' Rec.* 44(3):151-182, 15 f.  
*b18031* 1942 Insects of Guam, I. *Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus.* 172:31-38.
- Swiersta, C. J.;**  
*b18032* 1909 Descriptions of three new species of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera in the Transvaal Museum. *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 1:175-178.  
*b18033* 1911 Check list of the Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera of the Transvaal, with notes on some of the species. *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 1:235-299.
- Swinhoe, Charles;**  
*b.* 29 Aug 1836 (England); *d.* 2 Dec 1923 (West Kensington, London). [Ref: *b2850*; *b13097* ]

## Swinhoe, Charles; (continued)

- b18034 1884 On some new and little known species of butterflies of the genus *Teralcolus*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1884(3):434-445. {[Oct] 1884 }
- b18035 1885 On Lepidoptera collected at Kurrachee. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1884(4):503-529, pls 47-48. {[Apr 1885] }
- b18036 1885 On the Lepidoptera of Bombay and the Deccan. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1885(1):124-148, pl 9. {[Jun] 1885 }
- b18037 1885 List of the Lepidoptera collected in Southern Afghanistan. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 33(3):337-355. {[Sep 1885] }
- b18038 1887 On the Lepidoptera of Mhow, in Central India. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1886(4):421-465, pls 40,41. {[Apr 1887] }
- b18039 1887 On the Lepidoptera of Karachi and its neighbourhood. (Part I.). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 2(4):269-280. {[Oct 1887] }
- b18040 1890 [Description of *Chrysopphanus susanus*]. In de Nicéville, Butts of India, Burmah and Ceylon, (q.v.). [See also: b4377] {[Feb 1890] }
- b18041 1890 New Species of Indian Butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:353-365. {[May 1890] }
- b18042 1890 Descriptions of three new species of Lycaenidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)5:449-451. {[Jun 1890] }
- b18043 1890 On new Indian Lepidoptera, chiefly Heterocera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1889(4):396-432, pls 43,44. {[Aug 1890] }
- b18044 1893 A List of the Lepidoptera of the Khasia Hills. Part I. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 41(3):267-330. {[Sep 1893] }
- b18045 1893 New Species of Oriental Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)12:254-265. {[Oct 1893] }
- b18046 1894 New Species of eastern Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)14:429-443. {[Dec 1894] }
- b18047 1896 New species of Lepidoptera from the Khasia Hills. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)17:357-363. {[May 1896] }
- b18048 1897 New Eastern Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (6)19:407-410. {[Apr 1897] }
- b18049 1899 New Species of Oriental Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)3:102-116. {[Jan 1899] }
- b18050 1904 On some new Butterflies and Moths from the East. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)14:417-424. {[Dec 1904] }
- b18051 1905 On new and little-known Species of Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)16:612-629. {[Dec 1905] }
- b18052 1907 New species of African, etc., Hesperidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7)20:430-436. {[Nov 1907] }
- b18053 1908 New eastern Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)1:60-68. {[Jan 1908] }
- b18054 1908 On the species of Hesperidae from the Indo-Malayan and African regions, described by Herr Plötz, with descriptions of some new species. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(1):1-36, pl 1-3. {[5 Jun] 1908 }
- b18055 1909 New species of Indo-Malayan and African lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)3:89-98. {[Feb 1909] }
- b18056 1909-1913 In Moore, Lepidoptera Indica, (q.v.). [See also: b12756] {[1909-1913] }
- b18057 1915 New species of Indo-Malayan lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)16:170-186. {[Sep 1915] }
- b18058 1916 New Indo-Malayan Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:209-211. {[Aug 1916] }
- b18059 1916 New species of butterflies and moths from Australia, Africa, and the Indo-Malayan region. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)18:480-490. {[Dec 1916] }
- b18060 1917 New Species of Indo-Malayan Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)19:331-343. {[Apr 1917] }
- b18061 1917 New Species of Indo-Malayan Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)19:409-416. {[May 1917] }

## Swinhoe, Charles; (continued)

- b18062 1917 New Indo-Malayan species of Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)20:157-166. {[Aug 1917] }
- b18063 1917 New Indo-Malayan Lepidoptera. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8)20:407-412. {[Dec 1917] }
- b18064 1919 New Lycaenids and Hesperids and Two new Species of the Noctuid Family Acontiidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)3:314-319. {[Apr 1919] }
- Swinton, Archbald Henry;  
b. 1845? d. 1936.
- b18065 1898 Butterflies seen in and around Jerusalem. Ent. mon. Mag. 34:181-184.
- b18066 1909 British Insects in Canada. Ent. News 20(10):436-437. {[Dec 1909] }
- Swynnerton, Charles Francis Massey;  
b. 1877, d. 1938. [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b18067 1919 Experiments and observations bearing on the explanation of form and colouring. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 33(224):203-385. {[30 Jun 1919] }
- Syme, Paul D.;
- b18068 1962 Observations on *Strymon liparops*. J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):108. {[1 Feb 1962] }
- b18069 1962 The Occurrence of Two *Euchloe* Species in Ontario (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 15(2):113-114. {[1 Feb 1962] }
- Synder, Karl D.;
- b18070 1957 Check List of Insects of Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Montreat, North Carolina, author :[iv]+78 pp.
- Szabó, R.;
- b18071 1954 A *Plebejus sephirus* Friv. *kozeptunamedencei* formai. [The forms of *Plebeius sephirus* Friv. in the Middle Danubian basin]. Folia ent. hung. (ns)7:29-39.
- b18072 1956 Magyarország Lycaenidái. [Lycaenids of Hungary]. Folia ent. hung. (ns)9:235-361, 5 f.
- Szent-Ivány, Joseph Julius Hubert;
- b18073 1955 Butterflies of the Port Morsby area in the light of zoogeography. Papua New Guinea Sci. Soc. Ann. Rept. Proc. 1954:91-94.
- b18074 1975 A new race of *Ornithoptera* (*Schoenbergia*) *goliath* Oberthür (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) from sea level in southwestern Papua New Guinea. Pacific Insects 16(4):433-439.
- Szent-Ivány, Joseph Julius Hubert; Carver, Richard Ashton;
- b18075 1967 Notes on the Biology of Some Lepidoptera of the Territory of Papua New Guinea with the Description of the Early Stages of *Ornithoptera meridionalis* Rothschild. Trans. Papua New Guinea Sci. Soc. 8:3-35, 2 f, 10 pl.
- Tabuchi, Yukio;
- b18076 1959 The Alpine Butterflies of Japan. Tokyo, Hobundo Publishing Co :393 pp, ill.
- Tachikawa, Tetsusaburo; Sasaki, Elko;
- b18077 1977 Chalcidoid and Proctotrupoid Parasites (Hymenoptera) of *Parnara guttatus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from Shikoku. Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 13(3/4):133-135, f 1. {[Jul 1977] }
- Tafreshi, Javad Hashemi;
- b18078 1977 *Melitaea saxatilis* mod. *sassanides* (Nymphalidae) in Iran: Confirmation of an old record. J. Lep. Soc. 31(1):16. {[30 Mar 1977] }
- Takacuka, T.;
- b18079 1941 [A list of butterflies of district Kosyo, Korea]. Zephyrus 9(1):28-35. {[Jun 1941] }

**Takahashi, Akira;**

b18080 1973 *Maculinea teleius* Bergstrasser at high elevation in the Central Honshū, Japan, with description of a new subspecies. Tyō to Ga 23(3/4):75-85, 2 f, 3 pl. [Ref: b0340 (#1828)] [31 May 1973]

**Takahashi, Akira; Ishida, Shozo;**

b18081 1969 *Papilio memnon* from the Sakishima Islands, the Loochoos. [In Japanese]. Tyō to Ga 20(3/4):61-65, 2 f. [30 Dec 1969]

**Takahashi, Akira; Tanaka, B.; Wakabayashi, M.;**

b18082 1973 The butterflies of Japan. II. Color keys to nature. Hoikusha, Osaka :153 pp.

**Takahashi, Mayumi;**

b18083 1961 The Problems of the Geographical Variation of *Maculinea teleius* (Lycaenidae, Lepidoptera). Tyō to Ga 12(1):1-8, ill. [25 Jun 1961]

b18084 1973 A list of the genus *Eurema* (Pieridae) collected in the Santa Marta Mountains and its vicinity, Colombia, South America. Tyō to Ga 23(3/4):86-90, pl 1,2. [31 May 1973]

b18085 1973 A list of the genera *Mechanitis* and *Melinaea* (Danaiidae, Ithomiinae) collected in the Santa Marta Mountains and its vicinity, Colombia, South America. Tyō to Ga 23(2):43+, pl 1,2.

b18086 1973 Notes on the genus *Morpho* (Lepidoptera: Morphidae) collected in the Santa Marta Mountains, Colombia, South America. Tyō to Ga 24(4):107-111, 26 f.

b18087 1974 The list of the subfamily Heliconiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) collected in the Santa Marta Mountains and its vicinity, Colombia, South America. Tyō to Ga 25(1):14-25, 58 f.

b18088 1975 Notes on the genus *Anaea* (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae) collected in the Santa Marta Mountains, Colombia, South America. Tyō to Ga 26(1):34-37, 11 f.

b18089 1976 Notes on the tribe Pronophilini (Lepidoptera: Satyridae) from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, South America. I. Tyō to Ga 27(3):107-110, 21 f. [1 Oct 1976]

b18090 1976 A list of the Pieridae, collected in the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta and the vicinity, Colombia, South America. Bull. Japan ent. Acad. 10(1):13-25, 65 f.

b18091 1977 The list of the subfamily Heliconiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) collected in Colombia and the adjacent area, South America, during the expedition "La Expedición Japonesa a las Zonas Amazónicas, 1973", with description of a new subspecies. Tyō to Ga 28(1):9-24, 67 f, 3 tbl. [1 May 1977]

**Takahashi, Mayumi; Kurosawa, Y.;**

b18092 1974 A list of Papilionidae (Lepidoptera) collected in the Santa Marta Mountains and the vicinity, Colombia, S. A. Rep. Fac. Sci. Shizuoka Univ. 9:107-113, 2 pls.

**Takahashi, Mayumi; Tsuchi, R.;**

b18093 1969 Notes on butterflies from Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta and the vicinity, Colombia, South America. Rep. Fac. Sci. Shizuoka Univ. 4:107-112, 2 pls, 1 f.

**Takahashi, Y.;**

b18094 1973 On *Isoeteon lamprospilus* C. et R. Felder and on *Pelopidas mathias oberthuri* Evans in Miyagi Prefecture, Honshu, Japan. Tyō to Ga 24(2/3):42, f. [Ref: b0340 (#1834)] [31 Aug 1973]

**Takakura, T.; Xuesong, T.; Nagami, K.; Zuqi, Q.;**

b18095 1989 First report on the Sino-Japanese joint survey on the ecology of *Sakakia funebris* and observations on other butterflies. Yadoriga 137:3-7.

**Takanami, Yusuke;**

Sometimes seen as *Yusuke*.

b18096 1981 [Lycaenid butterflies]. [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (153):27-31.

**Takanami, Yusuke; (continued)**

b18097 1982 A new genus, a new species, and four new subspecies of lycaenid butterflies from the Philippines. Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 4:52-59, pl 7,8. [31 Aug 1982]

b18098 1984 Descriptions of four new subspecies of Lycaenidae from the Philippines. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 6/7:51-59. [31 Mar 1984]

b18099 1985 Description of a new subspecies of genus *Deramas* (Lep.: Lycaenidae) from Negros, the Philippines. Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) 8(2):1-5, ill. [31 Jan 1985]

b18100 1985 A revisional note on genus *Iraota* of the Philippines and Celebes (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera) Special 1:1-12, 3 f, 2 pl. [27 Feb 1985]

b18101 1985 A new species of genus *Arhopala* and some other species from the Philippines (Lepidoptera : Lycaenidae). Chō Chō 8(8):14-19, 2 f.

b18102 1986 Designation of Lectotype of *Deudorix diopites* Hewitson from the Philippines, with New Status of *Rapala alceatas* (Staudinger) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyō to Ga 36(4):185-190. [28 Feb 1986]

b18103 1986 A list of Lycaenidae from Flores in the Lesser Sunda Islands. Gekkan Mushi (187):7-14. [Sep 1986]

b18104 1986 New Records of *Una usta* (Distant) and *Loxura atymnus* (Stoll) from Sulawesi (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Gekkan Mushi (189):23-25. [Nov 1986]

b18105 1986 [Corrections to] Bernard D'Abrebra's Butterflies of the Oriental Region Part III (Lycaenidae & Riodinidae). [In Japanese]. Yadoriga 126:23-25.

b18106 1987 A list of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) from Kepulauan Talaud in Indonesia. Gekkan Mushi (191):27-31, 21 f. [Jan 1987]

b18107 1987 New Subspecies of Lycaenid Butterflies From Mindoro, Negros and Bohol, the Philippines. Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 5:30-35, 2 f, 12 f. [30 Apr 1987]

b18108 1987 Male Genitalia Illustrations of Some Lycaenid Butterflies Described in M. T. C. No. 4. Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 5:36-39, 5 f. [30 Apr 1987]

b18109 1987 A review of *Sinthusa Moore, 1884*. [In Japanese]. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 22(8):7-12, 4 f.

b18110 1988 A new species and a new subspecies of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) from the Philippines. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 23(4):38-40, 5 f. [1 Apr 1988]

b18111 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Chliaria dendrobii* Roepke, 1919]. Tokyo, Japan :1 pp. [23 May 1988] [\*Unpublished]

b18112 1988\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on various Lycaenidae]. Tokyo, Japan :1 pp. [12 Jun 1988] [\*Unpublished]

b18113 1988 A list of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) captured by Mr. Syun-ichi Kawamura in Sulu Archipelago, the Philippines. [In Japanese]. Gekkan Mushi (208):17-21. [Jun 1988]

b18114 1989 On Some Type Specimens of Lycaenidae from South East Asia (Lepidoptera). Tyō to Ga 40(1):23-80, ill. [20 Mar 1989]

b18115 1989\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on *Sinthusa chandrana cholonensis*]. Tokyo, Japan :1 pp. [13 Jun 1989] [\*Unpublished]

b18116 1989 A list of Lycaenidae from Sumbawa in the Lesser Sunda Islands, captured by Mr. K. Maruyama. Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) 24(3):36-40, 18 f.

**Takanami, Yusuke; Ballantine, Alistair;**

b18117 1987 A New Species of Genus *Arhopala* from Luzon Island (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Tyō to Ga 38(1):1-3, 5 f. [20 May 1987]

**Takano, Takzo;**

b. 1884, d. 1964.

b18118 1904 [Title unknown] Hakubutsu no Tomo 4(22):104+.

## Takano, Takzo; (continued)

b18119 1907 [A list of Japanese Butterflies]. Tyorui Meisyo Ruisan.

## Taketsuka, Tadashi; Akizawa, Toshihiro;

b18120 1978 On *Strymonidia iyonis* Ôta & Kusunoki (Lycaenidae) newly recorded from Kôchi Pref., Shikoku, Japan. [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 29(4):239-242, 18 f. [1 Dec 1978]

## Takeuchi, Kichizo;

b. \*, d. \*

b18121 1929 A new subspecies of *Zephyrus attilia* Bremer from Formosa. *Zephyrus* 1(3):86-87, f. [Sep 1929]

b18122 1929 The eggs of some Japanese and Formosan butterflies. *Zephyrus* 1(3):111-117. [Sep 1929]

b18123 1936 On the butterflies collected in Saghalien by Mr. K. Imanishi, with the description of a new *Lycaena* species. *Zephyrus* 6(3/4):346-356. [31 Jul 1936]

## Takeuchi, Seichi;

b18124 1936 [A narrative of a collecting trip to the Bonin Islands]. [Japanese]. Ent. World 4:264-272, 51-53, pl 145.

## Talbot, George;

b. 1882, d. 1952.

b18125 1916 New Butterflies from Biak. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 63(3/4)(Proc.):cxx-cxxi. [2 Jun 1916]

b18126 1917 Forms of *Papilio priamus*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 64(Proc.):xviii. [24 Nov 1917]

b18127 1920 New Rhopalocera from Central Ceram. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)6:398-407, pls 14-19. [Oct 1920]

b18128 1921 Euploecines forming mimetic groups in the islands of Key, Aru, Tenimber, Australia, and Fiji. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(1):16-31, pls 1-4. [17 Oct 1921]

b18129 1921 New Lepidoptera collected by T. A. Barns in east central Africa. I. Introduction. Bull. Hill Mus. 1(1):40-44. [17 Oct 1921]

b18130 1922 [Exhibit at meeting of specimens of *Euploea* from Tenimber Islands, Fiji, Australia, Key and Aru Islands]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 69(5)(Proc.):xxx-xxxi. [13 Apr 1922]

b18131 1923 In Martin, L., Catalogue of types, Fruhstorfer Collection. Nice :ix+135 pp.

b18132 1926 Descriptions d'un *Amauris* nouveau du Katanga. Revue zool. afr. 14:226.

b18133 1927 *Charaxes alticola* Grünberg female, and remarks on *Charaxes boueti* Feisth. Entomologist 60:109-110. [May 1927]

b18134 1928 A New Form of *Papilio* from Colombia. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(1):28. [8 Feb 1928]

b18135 1928 A New Pierine from Kenya Colony. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(1):29. [8 Feb 1928]

b18136 1928 New forms of *Delias* (Lep. Pieridae). Bull. Hill Mus. 2(1):38-44. [8 Feb 1928]

b18137 1928 Lepidoptera collected during a Zoological Mission to the Great Atlas of Morocco, 1927. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(1):89-94; (2):101-121 (18 Jun). [8 Feb 1928]

b18138 1928 Lepidoptera collected in the Republic of Andorra and in the neighbouring Pyrenees. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(1):95-100. [8 Feb 1928]

b18139 1928 Three new Forms of *Delias*. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(2):177-180. [18 Jun 1928]

b18140 1928 List of Rhopalocera collected by Mr. C. L. Collette in Matto Grosso, Brazil. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(3):192-220, 3 pls. [17 Nov 1928]

b18141 1928 Seven new Forms of *Delias*. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(3):224-228. [17 Nov 1928]

b18142 1928 New forms of African Nymphalidae (Lep. Rhop.) in the Musée du Congo, Tervuren. Bull. Hill Mus. 2(3):229-231. [17 Nov 1928]

## Talbot, George; (continued)

b18143 1928 Systematic account of the butterflies concerned, together with descriptions of the new forms. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(2):411-414, ill. [31 Dec 1928]

b18144 1928-1937 A monograph of the Pierine genus *Delias*. London, John Bale Sons, and Danielsson, Ltd. (parts 1-5); British Museum (part 6) :v+656 pp, 16 color pls, 55 plain pls (8vo). (1):1-56 (23 Jun 1928); (2):57-116, pls 1-7 (30 Apr 1929); (3):117-167, pls 37-38, 54-55 (29 Aug 1929); (4):168-219, pls 39, 56-58, 67, 70 (30 Dec 1929); (5):220-260 (28 Jul 1930); (6):v + 261-598, pls 8-17 (23 Jan 1937). [1928-1937]

b18145 1929 The identity of *Papilio monuste* Linnaeus. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(1):52-56. [30 Apr 1929]

b18146 1929 New Forms of African Lepidoptera. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(1):72-77. [30 Apr 1929]

b18147 1929 New Forms of Malayan Butterflies. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(1):78-80. [30 Apr 1929]

b18148 1929 New Forms of Butterflies from South America. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(1):81-84, 2 f. [30 Apr 1929]

b18149 1929 Butterflies from South-East Sudan. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(1):96-98. [30 Apr 1929]

b18150 1929 Four New Butterflies from Africa. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(2):139-142. [29 Aug 1929]

b18151 1929 New Forms of Butterflies from South America. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(2):143-147, 5 f. [29 Aug 1929]

b18152 1929 A Note on *Charaxes boueti centralis* Neustt. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(2):148. [29 Aug 1929]

b18153 1929 Rhopalocera collected in the Region of the Haute Volta, French West Africa. Pieridae. Bull. Hill Mus. 3(2):225-230. [29 Aug 1929]

b18154 1929 Some new forms of *Delias* (Lep. Rhop. Pieridae). Entomologist 62:35-36.

b18155 1931 A new species of *Delias* from Timor. (Lep. Rhop., Pieridae). Entomologist 64:110-111. [May 1931]

b18156 1932 New forms of Lepidoptera from the Oriental Region. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):155-169. [26 Jan 1932]

b18157 1932 New forms of African Lepidoptera. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):170-177. [26 Jan 1932]

b18158 1932 A Note on the Habits of Some *Charaxes* observed on Mount Kenya, and the Description of a new Race of *Charaxes*. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):181. [26 Jan 1932]

b18159 1932 Lepidoptera from British Somaliland. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):182-188. [26 Jan 1932]

b18160 1932 New species and forms of Lepidoptera from South America. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):189-197. [26 Jan 1932]

b18161 1932 Lepidoptera collected by Dr. Salt in North Colombia. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):198-205. [26 Jan 1932]

b18162 1932 The Lepidoptera of the Schouten Isles. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):206-256. [26 Jan 1932]

b18163 1932 Four New Forms of Rhopalocera. Bull. Hill Mus. 4(3):288-289. [26 Jan 1932]

b18164 1932 A new name and diagnosis for a genus of Pieridae. Entomologist 65:36-37. [Feb 1932]

b18165 1932 Pieridae I. Lep. Cat. Pars 53:1-320.

b18166 1934 Pieridae II. Lep. Cat. Pars 60:321-384.

b18167 1935 New species and forms of African Lycaenidae (Lep. Rhop.). [and Supplement]. Ent. mon. Mag. 71:69-78, 115-127, 147-153; ill.; Suppl.: 202-209; ill. [Mar 1935]

b18168 1935 Pieridae III. Lep. Cat. Pars 66:385-697.

b18169 1936 Notes upon some butterflies from Siam, with descriptions of new races and forms (Lep. Rhopalocera). Entomologist 69:56-60.

b18170 1936 A New Species of Danaidae (Lep. Rhop.) and Other New Butterflies. Entomologist 69:112-114, pl 3.

b18171 1937 New African Lycaenidae and Nymphalidae, and Two New Diastogyna (Lepidoptera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 86(4):59-72. [Apr 1937]

## Talbot, George; (continued)

- b18172 1939 Revisional Notes on the Genus *Colotis* Hübner (Lepidoptera Pieridae). With a Systematic List. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 88(7):173-246. {Feb 1939}
- b18173 1939 Some Type Specimens of *Delias* (Lep. Pieridae) Described by Fruhstorfer. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)8(7):138-141. {Jul 1939}
- b18174 1939 Fauna of British India, including Ceylon & Burma. Butterflies. I. (Papilionidae & Pieridae). (ed. 2). London :xxix+600 pp, 1 map, 3 pls, 184 f.
- b18175 1939 *Danaus aventina* (Cram.) and *D. vulgaris* (Butl.). Entomologist 72:288-291. [Ref: b3977]
- b18176 1940 Revisional notes on the genus *Amauris* Hübner (Lepidoptera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90(10):319-336. {Sep 1940}
- b18177 1940 Revisional Notes on the Genus *Ideopsis* Moore (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Danaidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)9(11):197-202. {Nov 1940}
- b18178 1941 Revisional Notes on the genus *Idea* Fabricius (Lep.: Rhop.: Danaidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91(4):105-117. {15 Jul 1941}
- b18179 1941 Notes on the genus *Amauris*, etc. Ent. mon. Mag. 77:210-216. {Sep 1941}
- b18180 1942 Notes on the Genus *Colotis* With Descriptions of New Forms (Lep. Rhop. Pieridae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(4):51-57. {Apr 1942}
- b18181 1942 The Races and Forms of *Mahathala ameria* (Hewitson) Lep. Rhop. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(8):120-123. {Aug 1942}
- b18182 1942 Appendix to: Revisional notes on Melanesian *Euploea* (Lep.) with descriptions of new subspecies and forms. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)11(9):127-140. {Sep 1942}
- b18183 1943 Notes on the genus *Euploea* Fabr. (Lepid. Danaidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12(1):6-16. {Jan 1943}
- b18184 1943 Revisional notes on *Anaphaeis* Hübner, and *Belenois* Hübner, with descriptions of new forms. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:305-366. {May 1943}
- b18185 1943 The lubentina group of the genus *Euthalia* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12(3/4):37-41. {May 1943}
- b18186 1943 Notes on the genus *Dixeia* Talbot, with descriptions of new forms (Lep. Rhop. Pieridae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)12(7/8):102-112. {Aug 1943}
- b18187 1943 Revisional Notes on the Genus *Danaus* Kluk (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Danaidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 93(1):115-148, tfs 1-9. {Aug 1943}
- b18188 1943 New forms of African butterflies. Entomologist 76:165-167.
- b18189 1945 A Preliminary Revision of the Genus *Mylothris* Hübner (1819) (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera Pieridae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 94(2):155-186. {[Jan 1945]}
- b18190 1946 The genus *Mylothris* Hübner (Lep. Pieridae). A correction. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15(7/8):100. {Aug 1946}
- b18191 1946 Three new subspecies of *Mylothris* from Kenya (Lep. Pieridae). Entomologist 79:33.
- b18192 1947 Fauna of India including Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma. (2nd ed.) [Danaidae, Satyridae, Amathusiidae, Acraeidae]. London, Taylor & Francis :xv+506 pp, tf 1-104, map, pl 1-2. The original title, *The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, was changed with the granting to India/Pakistan. See Moulds, 1977, for additional notes. [Ref: b12873]*

## Talbot, George; Corbet, Alexander Steven;

- b18193 1939 The Indo-Malayan species of the *mineus*-group of *Mycalasis* Hbn. J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. 18(3):406-414. {Dec 1939}

## Talbot, George; Corbet, Alexander Steven; (continued)

- b18194 1943 The species of the *cocytus* group of the genus *Euthalia* Hbn. Entomologist 76:7-10.

## Talbot, George; Le Cerf, F.;

- b18195 1925 On the identity of some species of *Euploea*, with the description of two new forms. Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. 1(1):37-39. {15 Jan 1925}

## Tallant, W. N.;

- b. 1856, d. 1905. [Ref: b2850]
- b18196 1902 *Anaea andria* in Indiana. Can. Ent. 34(2):44. {4 Feb 1902}

## Tamanuki, Koichi;

- b18197 1929 Notes on the butterflies from North Saghalien. Kontyû 3(1):13-32.
- b18198 1930 A contribution to the knowledge of the butterflies of the Island Kaibato (Saghaline). I. Zephyrus 2(1):29-34. {Mar 1930}

## Tamburo, S. E.; Butcher, F. Gray;

- b18199 1955 Biological Studies of the Florida Dusky Wing Skipper, and a Preliminary Survey of Other Insects on Barbados Cherry. Florida Entomologist 38(2):65-69. {Jun 1955}

## Tanaka, H.; Hamakawa, M.; Omoto, K.; Suishu, T.; Hirahara, Y.; Higa, M.;

- b18200 1975 [Hibernation of *Catopsilia pomona* in Okinawa Is.]. [In Japanese]. Satsuma 24(70):57-62.

## Tanaka, Masahiro;

- b18201 1986 Embryonic Development of Osmeteria in *Byasa (Atrophaneura) alcinous alcinous* Klug and *Papilio protenor demetrius* Cramer (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Tyô to Ga 37(2):61-66. {20 Jun 1986}

## Tanaka, Masahiro; Kobayashi, Y.; Ando, H.;

- b18202 1983 Embryonic development of the osmeteria of papilionid caterpillars, *Paranssius glacialis* Butler and *Papilio machaon hippocrates* C. et R. Felder (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Int. J. Insect Morphol. Embryol. 12:79-85.

## Tanaka, Ryôzo;

- Also seen as Ryûzô:
- b18203 1935 [Title unknown] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. (6):74+. [[Description of *Prioneris shirotaei*.]]
- b18204 1938 A new aberrant form of *Ixias pyrene* from Formosa. Zephyrus 8(1/2):17. {30 Nov 1938}
- b18205 1939 New aberrant forms of Formosan butterflies. [In Japanese]. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 8:1-2, 2 pls.
- b18206 1940 A new aberrant form of a Formosan butterfly. [In Japanese]. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 10(2):28, 1 f.
- b18207 1941 [On some aberrant forms of Butterflies from Honshu and Formosa]. Zephyrus 9(1):4-5, 4 f. {Jun 1941}
- b18208 1943 A new aberrant form of *Menelaides alcinous* Klug from Japan. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 9(3):179, f. {May 1943}

## Tanigawa, T.;

- b18209 1937 A new habitat of *Parnara kiraizana* (Sonan). Insects' World 3(3/4):58.

## Tanikawa, T.;

- b18210 1940 [List of butterflies, containing descriptions of *Halpe nephele formosana* and *Tongeia filicaudis mughana*]. Taiko, Taihoku High School, Formosa (16):46-47.

## Tarui, Yoshitsugu;

- b18211 1954 An Unrecorded Lycaenid Butterfly, *Jamides bochus*, from Japan. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 5(1):1, 2 f. {25 Jun 1954}



**Tasker, Ronald R.;**

b18212 1970 Further Eastward Extension of the Range of *Euchloe ausonides mayi* (Pieridae) in Ontario. J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):226. {3 Aug 1970 }

b18213 1975 A second extant colony of *Pieris virginensis* in Ontario (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):23. {15 Apr 1975 }

**Tauscher, A. M.;**

b18214 1806 Lepidopterorum Russiae indigenorum observationes sex. Mém. Soc. imp. Moscou 1:(174)-(179), 207-212, 1 pl.

**Tavolliot, Ch.;**

b18215 1967 Présence de *Carcharodus lavatherae* Esper dans les Pyrénées-Orientales [Hesperidae]. Alexonor 5(3):97. {21 Sep 1967 }

b18216 1968 Deux nouvelles espèces pur les Pyrénées-Orientales, *Cupido sebrus* et *Strymonidia w-album* (Lycaenidae). Alexonor 5(6):254-258. {11 Jul 1968 }

b18217 1969 Les ocelles chez les Lycènes [Lycaenidae]. Alexonor 6(3):135-144; (4):165-173 (12 Feb 1970); (5):225-232 (6 May 1970). {31 Oct 1969 }

**Tavolliot, Ch.; Bourgogne, J.;**

b18218 1967 Note sur deux aberrations de *Proctosiana eunomia* [Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 4(8):359-361. {Jan 1967 }

**Taylor, Charles B.;**

b18219 1892 The larva of *Danaïd jamaicensis* (Bates). J. Inst. Jamaica 1:78.

**Taylor, Charlotte de Bernier;**

b. 1806, d. 1897 (or 1867). [Ref: b2850]

b18220 1894 Description of the larva and pupa of *Papilio homerus* Fabricius. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 42(2):409-410. {Jun 1894 }

**Taylor, Ernest;**

b18221 1964 "Pseudoliptena" Stempffer 1946: a Correction. Entomologist 97:216. {Sep 1964 }

**Taylor, George William;**

b. 1851 (Derby, England), d. 1912. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b18222 1884 Notes on the Entomology of Vancouver Island. Can. Ent. 16(4):61-62. {Apr 1884 }

**Taylor, George William; Wilson, T.; Harvey, R. V.;**

b18223 1906 Check List of British Columbia Lepidoptera. Victoria, B. C., Dept. Agr., Brit. Col. :49 pages.

**Taylor, John Sneyd;**

b. 1900, d. 1973.

b18224 1946 Foodplants of some South African Lepidoptera. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 9(1):45-48. {31 Mar 1946 }

b18225 1949 Notes on Lepidoptera in the Eastern Cape Province (Part I). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 12:78-95, 2 pl. {30 Sep 1949 }

b18226 1951 Notes on Lepidoptera in the Eastern Cape Province (Part II). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 14(2):94-126, 1 pl. {30 Nov 1951 }

b18227 1959 A migratory flight of *Belenois aurota* (F.) at Port Elizabeth. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 22(2):420-422. {31 Oct 1959 }

**Taylor, John Sneyd; Cresswell, E. E.;**

b18228 1940 Notes on some South African Lepidoptera. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 3:179-181. {30 Sep 1940 }

**Taylor, O. R.; Grula, J. W.; Hayes, J. L.;**

b18229 1982 Artificial Diets and Continuous Rearing Methods for the Sulfur Butterflies *Colias eurytheme* and *Colias philodice* (Pieridae). J. Lep. Soc. 35(3):281-289, 1 tbl. {13 May 1982 }

**Taylor, W. C.;**

b18230 1893 List of the butterflies of Khorda in Orissa. Calcutta, Private Printing :20 pp.

**Taylor, W. R.;**

b18231 1915 Larvae of *Lycaena coridon*. Entomologist 48:123.

**Teale, Edwin Way;**

b18232 1945 Observations on the Migration of the Monarch Butterfly (*Anosia plexippus*). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 39(5):161-163. {20 Feb 1945 }

**Tegetmeyer, William Bernhard;**

b. 1816, d. 1912.

b18233 1874 Reprint of Boddaert's Table des Planches enlumineez d'Histoire naturelle. London :xvi+[4]+58 pp (8vo). [See also: b1567]

**Telch, Karl August;**

b. 1838; d. 1908. Also as Carl. [Ref: b7659]

b18234 1896 Einiges über kaukasische Lepidopteren. Stett. ent. Zig 57:27-30.

**Tello, J.;**

b18235 1968 Historia Natural de Caracas. Caracas, Consejo Municipal del Distrito Federal :326 pp.

**Tennent, W. J.;**

b18236 1977 *Polyommatus icarus mariscolare* Kane in Northern Ireland. Ent. Gaz. 27(2):133. {21 May 1977 }

**Tenney, Sanborn;**

b18237 1867 Natural History, A Manual of Zoology for Schools, Colleges, and General Reader. New York :-.

**Tepper, Fred;**

b18238 1879 [On *Lycaena violacea*]. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 2(3):28. {Jul 1879 }

b18239 1880 Capture of *Terias nicippe* on Long Island. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 3(6):48. {Oct 1880 }

b18240 1883 Habitat of *Melinaea colon* and *M. perdiccas*, W. H. Edw. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 5(110):81. {Feb 1883 }

b18241 1883 Collecting on the Shores of Long Island Sound. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 5(112):89-90. {Apr 1883 }

**Tepper, Johann Gottlieb Otto;**

b. 19 Apr 1841 (Neutomischel, Posen); d. 1922 (Adelaide). Most types are in the South Australian Museum. [Ref: b2850; b13097]

b18242 1882 The Papilionidae of South Australia. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 4:25-36, pls 2,3.

b18243 1890 Common native insects of South Australia. A popular guide to South Australia Entomology. Part II. Lepidoptera, or Butterflies and Moths. Adelaide, E. S. Wigg & Son :iv+65 pp (8vo).

b18244 1893 Notes and remarks on South Australian Rhopalocera. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 17:281-286.

**Ter Haar, Dirk;**

b. 25 Oct 1860 (Nijmegen); d. 29 Jun 1905.

b18245 1901 Twee variëteiten van *Polyommatus dorilis* Hfn. Tijdschr. Ent. 43:235-238, pl 14, f 1-3. {5 Apr 1901 }

b18246 1901 Einige merkwürdige Aberrationen en een nieuwe variëteit. Tijdschr. Ent. 43:239-246, pl 14, f 4-11. {5 Apr 1901 }

b18247 1905 *Chrysophanus (Polyommatus) hippothoe* L. ab. *eurybina* (nov. ab.). Tijdschr. Ent. 48:204-205, pl 14, f 5-6.

**Teruyama, Kengo;**

b18248 1952 On the oviposition habits of *Neozephyrus taxila japonicus* Murray in the nature and in the confined condition. New Ent. 1(3):14-17. {Feb 1952 }

**Tessmann, Günter;**

b18249 1928 Neue Schmetterlinge aus Ostpeau. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 14(1):115-130, 1 pl, 23 f.

**Testout, H.;**

b18250 1942-1943 Contributions a la connaissance des *Parnassius Latreille*. (II). Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon 11:133-137, 150-155; 12:6-15. {1942-1943 }

## Testout, H.; (continued)

b18251 1947 Contribution a la connaissance des *Parnassius* Latreille. Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon 16:170-173.

## Tetens, Hermann;

b18252 1900 *Papilio sticheli* nov. spec. aut subsp. Ent. Nachr. 26:296-298.

## Tevis, Lloyd, Jr.;

b18253 1953 An Outbreak of *Nymphalis californica* Near Lake Almanor, California. Pan-Pac. Ent. 29(4):201-202. {[17 Dec] 1953 }

## Thieme, Otto;

b. 24 Jan 1857 (Oldisleben); d. 1 Jul 1907 (Berlin). [Ref: b2851 ]

b18254 1897 Eine neue *Ixias* aus Nias. Berl. ent. Z. 41:408. {[1897] }

b18255 1899 [Remarks.] Berl. ent. Z. 44, Sitzb.: (12).

b18256 1904 Neue Tagschmetterlinge aus der südamerikanischen Cordillere. Berl. ent. Z. 49:159-161.

b18257 1904 Eine neue *Alaena* aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika. Berl. ent. Z. 49:164.

b18258 1905 Monographie der Gattung *Pedaliodes* Butl. (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Satyridae). Berl. ent. Z. 50(1/2):43-141, pl 1-3. {[Nov] 1905 }

b18259 1907 Monographische Bearbeitung der Gattungen *Lasiophila* Felder, *Daedalma* Hew., *Catargynnis* Röber, *Oxeochistus* Butl., *Pronophila* Westw., *Corades* Double. Hew. (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Satyridae). Mit Begründung neuer Gattungen und einer Anzahl Neubeschreibungen. Berl. ent. Z. 51(2):101-233, ill. {[Feb 1907] }

b18260 1907 Familiae Lemoniidarum supplementa cum notis (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera). Berl. ent. Z. 52(1):1-16, pl 1. {[Sep] 1907 }

## Thierry-Mieg, Paul;

b18261 1889 Deux aberrations nouvelles de Lépidoptères français. Naturaliste 11=(2):3:74, 181, 197.

b18262 1904 Descriptions de Lépidoptères Nouveaux. Naturaliste 26(415):140-141. {[15 Jun 1904] }

b18263 1910 Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 54:465-469.

b18264 1911 Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste 32:46-47, 127, 140-141, 154, 167, 235, 247-248.

## Tho, Y. P.; Mahyudin, A.;

b18265 1982 The butterfly fauna of the grounds of the Forest Research Institute: species record. Malay Nat. J. 35:77-82.

## Thomann, H.;

b18266 1901 Schmetterlinge un Ameisen. Beobachtungen über eine Symbiose zwischen *Lycaena argus* L. und *Formica cinerea* Mayr. Jber. naturf. Ges. Graubündens 44:1-40.

## Thomas, Anthony W.;

b18267 1981 New locality records for the salt marsh copper, *Epidemia dorcas dospassosi* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(3):315. {[11 Feb 1981] }

## Thomas, Chris D.;

b18268 1983 An Effect of the Colony Edge on Gatekeeper Butterflies, *Pyronia tithonus* L. (Satyridae). J. Res. Lep. 21(3):206-207. {[15 Oct 1983] }

b18269 1985 The Status and Conservation of the Butterfly *Plebejus argus* L. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in North West Britain. Biol. Conserv. 33:29-51.

## Thomas, Chris D.; Cheverton, Mark R.;

b18270 1982 Cambridge butterfly expedition to Central America (1979). Thomas, Bridgeport, UK :105 pp. [See also: b5999 ]

## Thomas, Chris D.; Cheverton, Mark R.; (continued)

b18271 1983 On the Behaviour and Flight Patterns of the Neotropical Butterfly, *Anartia fatima* Fabricius (Nymphalidae). J. Res. Lep. 21(3):202-204. {[15 Oct 1983] }

## Thomas, Chris D.; Mallorie, H. C.;

b18272 1985 Oviposition records and larval foodplants of butterflies in the Atlas Mountains of Morocco. J. Res. Lep. 24(1):76-79. Received 10 Nov 1985. {[15 Sep 1985] }

b18273 1985 Rarity, Species Richness and Conservation: Butterflies of the Atlas Mountains in Morocco. Biol. Conserv. 33:95-117.

## Thomas, Edward S.;

b18274 1953 A european skipper, *Adopaea lineola*, at Columbus, Ohio. Lep. News 6(6-8):92-93. {[19 Feb 1953] }

## Thomas, Jeremy A.;

b18275 1970 The Conservation of Black and Brown Hairstreaks (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Gaz. 21(1):51-52. {[26 Jan 1970] }

b18276 1974\* Ecological Studies of Hairstreak Butterflies. University of Leicester Phd Thesis :- [\*Unpublished]

b18277 1975 Some observations on the early stages of the purple hairstreak butterfly, *Quercusia quercus* (Linnaeus). Ent. Gaz. 26(3):224-226. {[28 Jul 1975] }

b18278 1979 The extinction of the large blue and the conservation of the black hairstreak butterflies (a contrast of failure and success). Inst. Terr. Ecol. Ann. Rept. 1980:19-23.

b18279 1983 The ecology and conservation of *Lysandra bellargus* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in Britain. J. Appl. Ecol. 20:59-83.

b18280 1984 The behavior and habitat requirements of *Maculinea nausithous* (the dusky large blue butterfly) and *Maculinea teleius* (the scarce large blue) in France. Biol. Conserv. 28(4):325-348.

b18281 1984 The Conservation of Butterflies in Temperate Countries: Past Efforts and Lessons for the Future. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:333-354.

## Thomas, Lancaster;

b. 27 Oct 1838 (Quakertown, PA); d. 2 Apr 1910 (Philadelphia, PA). [Ref: b2850 ]

b18282 1899 Additions to the List of Cranberry, N. C., Butterflies. Ent. News 10(5):128. {[3] May 1899 }

## Thompson, J. Antony;

b18283 1937 *Plebejus argus* (L.), a new subspecies *Plebejus argus caernensis*. No date or place :6 pp. {[1937] }

b18284 1947 Some preliminary observations on *Pieris napi* L. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1946-47:115-122.

b18285 1951 A new form of *Pieris napi* L. Entomologist 84:177. {[Aug 1951] }

b18286 1954 Interim notes on *Pieris napi* L. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1952-53:120-125.

## Thomson, B. H.;

b18287 1889 Notes on the fauna of the Louisade and d'Entrecasteaux Islands. Rep. Br. Ass. Advmt. Sci. 59:615.

## Thomson, Erik;

b18288 1967 Die Grossschmetterlinge Estlands. Estonia; Stollhamon, Rauschenbusch Verlag :184 pp.

b18289 1972 Neues zur Macrolepidopterenfauna der Insel Oesel Ent. Zeit. 82(21):244-246. {[1 Nov 1972] }

b18290 1972 Massenwanderung von *Inachis io* (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 82(21):246-247. {[1 Nov 1972] }

## Thomson, G.;

b18291 1969 *Maniola (Epinephile) jurina* (L.) (Lep. Satyridae) and its forms. Ent. Rec. 81:7-14, 51-58, 83-90, 116-117, pl 1.

## Thomson, G.; (continued)

- b18292 1970 The distribution and nature of *Pieris napi thomsoni* Warren (Lep. Pieridae). Ent. Rec. 82:255-261.
- b18293 1973 Geographical variation of *Maniola jurtina* (L.). Tijdschr. Ent. 116:185-227.
- b18294 1975 Les races de *Maniola jurtina* L. en France et pays voisins [Lep. Satyridae]. Alexonor 9(1):23-32; (2):53-66 (4 Jun 1975). [6 Apr 1975]

## Thomson, George;

- b18295 1980 The Butterflies of Scotland, A Natural History. \* 267 pp, 33 pls (8 in color).

## Thon, Theodor C. G.;

- b18296 1827-1830 Entomologisches Archiv. Herausgegeben von ... T. Thon. Jena Bd I-II, hft. 2. (4to). [1827-1830]

## Thorn, Leonard B.;

- b. 1891, d. 3 Aug 1924 (Melbourne, Victoria). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b18297 1924 Notes on the life history of some Victorian Lycaenid butterflies. Victorian Nat. 41:43-50.

## Thorne, Fred T.;

- b. 25 Jun 1909 (Casper, Wyoming).
- b18298 1958 Storing small series of duplicate Specimens. Lep. News 11(4-5):168. [13 May 1958]
- b18299 1961 Extensions of Range and a New Host Plant of *Philotis speciosa*. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 60(1):37-39. [30 Apr 1961]
- b18300 1962 Larval notes on *Chlosyne lacinia* and *californica*. J. Lep. Soc. 16(1):61. [30 Aug 1962]
- b18301 1963 The distribution of an endemic butterfly *Lycaena hermes*. J. Res. Lep. 2(2):143-150. [30 Dec 1963]
- b18302 1970 Collecting the Avalon Hair-Sreak. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 1(12):4-6. [Mar 1970]
- b18303 1970 Habitat: *Euphydryas editha wrighti*. J. Res. Lep. 7(3):167-168, 1 f. [2 Jul 1970]
- b18304 1975 Theclini (Lycaenidae); *Eumaeus*, *Chlorostymon*, *Phaeostymon*, *Harkenclenus* (Lycaenidae). In Howe, Butterflies of N. America :275-280 New York, Doubleday :xiii+688 pp.

## Throne, A. L.;

- b18305 1961 *Lycaenopsis pseudargiolus* caught in a light trap. J. Lep. Soc. 14(4):242. [7 Sep 1961]

## Thruener, J.;

- b18306 1964 Die Lepidopterenfauna Jugoslavisch Mazedoniens I. Rhopalocera, Grypocera und Noctuidae. Skopje, Prirodonaucen Muzej.

## Thunberg, Carl Peter;

- b. 11 Nov 1743 (Jönköping); d. 8 Aug 1828 (Tunaberg). Collection maintained at the Department of Entomology, University of Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b10338; b13097]
- b18307 1784-1795 Dissertatio Entomologica sistens Insecta Suecica. Upsaliae, Edman (4to) :113 pp, 9 parts. The section on butterflies, part 2, page 25-46, came on 10 Dec 1791. All species dealt with were in the family Nymphalidae. Kocak considers Petrus Ericus Becklin as author of this, but this is incorrect. Becklin was a respondent (pupil) under Thunberg. He had to defend a thesis written by Thunberg. The situation parallels that of Johannsen and Linnaeus. For additional notes, see Karsholt and Nielsen. [Ref: b4019; b10338; b10739] [1784-1795]

## Thunoda, Ichi;

- b18308 1977 Geographical variation of *Lycaedes argyrognomen* in Oku-Aizu, Fukushima Prefecture, Japan (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 28(1):25-26, 2 f. [Ref: b18308] [1 May 1977]

## Thurau, Friedrich;

- b. 13 Jul 1843 (Heiligenbeil); d. 17 Jan 1913 (Berlin). [Ref: b2851]
- b18309 1903 *Colias nastes* Bsd. var. *werdandi* Zett. und ihre Aberratione. Berl. ent. Z. 48:113-116.
- b18310 1903 Neue Rhopaloceren aus Ost-Afrika. Ergebnisse der Nyassa-See-und-King-Gebirgs-Expedition der Hermann und Elise geb. Heckmann-Wentzel-Stiftung. Berl. ent. Z. 48:117-144, 1 pl.
- b18311 1903 Neue Rhopalocera sus Ost-und Central-Afrika. Berl. ent. Z. 48:301-314.

## Thurner, J.;

- b18312 1922 Über die Formen der *Erebia arete* F. Z. öst. EntVer. 7:14-15.
- b18313 1928 *Tarucus (Lampides) telicanus* Lang. Z. öst. EntVer. 13:76-78.
- b18314 1938 Die Schmetterlinge der Ochrid-Gegend in Mazedonien. Izv. tsarsk. prirodnauch. Inst. Sof. 11:121-179, 16 f.

## Tidwell, Kenneth B.; Callaghan, Curtis J.;

- b18315 1972 A Checklist of Utah Butterflies and Skippers. Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. 4(51):1-16, 1 map. [26 Mar 1972]

## Tietz, Harrison Morton;

- b18316 1931 *Catopsilia philea* in Pennsylvania. (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News 42(10):279. [18 Dec 1931]
- b18317 1952 The Lepidoptera of Pennsylvania, a Manual. University State Park, Pennsylvania, Agricultural Experiment Station.
- b18318 1972 An Index to the Described Life Histories, Early Stages and Hosts of the Macrolepidoptera of the Continental United States and Canada. Sarasota, Florida, Allyn Museum of Entomology 1:1-536, 2:537-1040.

## Tilden, James Wilson;

- b. 31 Dec 1904 (Philo, California). Known informally as Bill. Bibliography kindly supplied by the author.
- b18319 1940 Preliminary List of the Butterflies and Skippers of Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties, California. San Jose, Calif., Nat. Sci. Dept., San Jose St. Coll. :10 pp.
- b18320 1941 [Collectors Calendar for Santa Clara and Santa Clara Counties, California, and] Preliminary List of the Butterflies and Skippers of Santa Clara and Santa Cruz. Amat. Ent. 6(4):[1-6]. [17 Apr 1941]
- b18321 1942 *Erynnis lacustra* (Wright) from Near the Type Locality (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 18(1):8. [19 Feb 1942]
- b18322 1942 An Unusual Record for *Ochloides yuma* (Edwards) (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 18(1):29.
- b18323 1944 Breeding of *Phoebis sennae marcellina* Cram. in San Jose, California (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 20(3):117. [31 Jul 1944]
- b18324 1947 An Occurrence of the Pupa of *Glaucopsyche lygdamus behrii* (Edwards) in an Ant Nest (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 23(1):42-43. [9 Apr 1947]
- b18325 1947\* Morphology of the Larval Head in Lepidoptera. Stanford University Masters Thesis. [\*Unpublished]
- b18326 1949 Occurrences of Diurnal Lepidoptera at Light. Pan-Pac. Ent. 25(2):94-96. [25 May 1949]
- b18327 1949 A Notes on *Caicella mysie* (Dyar) with a Figure of the Male Genitalia. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 48(1):4-6, pls 2,3. [Ref: b2027] [20 Jun 1949]
- b18328 1951 A New Subspecies of *Mioura siva* Edwards. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 50(2):96-98, pl 33. [15 Oct 1951]
- b18329 1951 Distribution of *Helioptetes domicella*. Lep. News 5(6-7):70. [9 Nov 1951]
- b18330 1952 Range Extension of *Pholisora libya* Scudder (Lepid., Hesperidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 28(2):92. [26 Jun 1952]

Tilden, James Wilson; (continued)

- b18331 1953 Concerning the Identity of *Mioura nelsoni muiroi*. Lep. News 6(6-8):95-96, f. {19 Feb 1953}
- b18332 1954 [Report on six species of Lepidoptera, etc.] in Proc. Pacific Coast ent. Soc., Minutes of 232d meeting. Pan-Pac. Ent. 30(1):84. {30 Mar 1954}
- b18333 1955 A revision of *Tharsalea* Scud. (s. str.), with description of a new subspecies (Lepid., Lyc.). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 54(2):67-77, 4 f. {5 Oct 1955}
- b18334 1956 San Francisco's Vanishing Butterflies. Lep. News 10(3-4):113-115. {12 Dec 1956}
- b18335 1957 A Record of *Stanleya* as a Food Plant of *Pieris beckeri* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 33(4):169. {9 Dec 1957}
- b18336 1958 *Carterocephalus palaemon* in California (Hesperiidae). Lep. News 11(1-3):43. {28 Mar 1958}
- b18337 1958 Taxonomic history and distribution of *Ochlodes yuma* (Hesperiidae). Lep. News 11(4-5):151-152. {13 May 1958}
- b18338 1958 Life history of *Euphydryas editha bayensis*. Lep. News 12(1-2):33-35. {27 Aug 1958}
- b18339 1959 Distributional Oddities. Lep. News 12(5-6):203-204. {30 Apr 1959}
- b18340 1959 The butterfly association of Tioga Pass. Wasmann J. Biol. 17(2):249-271.
- b18341 1960 An Additional Note on the Life History of *Mioura spinetorum* (Hewitson) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 36(1):40. {18 Mar 1960}
- b18342 1961 Studies in the Genus *Ochlodes* Scudder. II. The Type Material of the North American Species (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). Ent. News 72(2):37-45. {9 Feb 1961}
- b18343 1962 General characteristics of the movements of *Vanesa cardui* (L.). J. Res. Lep. 1(1):43-49. {24 Aug 1962}
- b18344 1963 The *Argynnis* populations of the Sand Creek area, Klamath Co., Oregon. Part I: The effect of the formation of Mt. Mazama on the area and its possible influence on the butterfly faunas of the Sand Creek Basin. J. Res. Lep. 1(2):109-113. {1 Feb 1963}
- b18345 1963 Additional Records of *Satyrium behrii* (Lycaenidae) from Oregon. J. Lep. Soc. 16(3):199-200. {11 Feb 1963}
- b18346 1963 An analysis of the North American species of the Genus *Callophrys*. J. Res. Lep. 1(4):281-300. {31 Jul 1963}
- b18347 1964 Two Species of Hesperiidae Previously Unrecorded from the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):214-216. {29 Dec 1964}
- b18348 1965 *Urbanus procne* and *Urbanus simpliciis* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 19(1):53-55. {31 Mar 1965}
- b18349 1965 A note on *Pyrgus communis* and *Pyrgus albescens* (Hesperiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 19(2):91-94. {15 Jul 1965}
- b18350 1965 The Genus *Panoquina* occurring in Texas. J. Res. Lep. 4(1):37-40. {16 Nov 1965}
- b18351 1965 Butterflies of the San Francisco Bay Region. California Natural History Guides 12:88 pp, 8 pls, unnumbered figs.
- b18352 1968 Records of Two Species of Exotic Lepidoptera Captured in California. J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):187. {20 Aug 1968}
- b18353 1969 A previously unrecognized subspecies of *Philotes speciosa*. J. Res. Lep. 6(4):281-284. {Jun 1969}
- b18354 1970 Concerning the names and status of certain North American members of the Genus *Phyciodes*. J. Res. Lep. 8(3):94-98. {21 Dec 1970}
- b18355 1971 Comments on the Nearctic members of the Genus *Precis* Hübner. J. Res. Lep. 9(2):101-108, 1 f. {Aug 1971}
- b18356 1971 *Aguna claxon* (Hesperiidae) New to the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):293. {24 Nov 1971}
- b18357 1973 Specific entities of the Subgenus *Icaricia* Nabokov (Lycaenidae). J. Res. Lep. 12(1):11-20, 4 f. {Dec 1973}

Tilden, James Wilson; (continued)

- b18358 1974 Unusual and Interesting Butterfly Records from Texas. J. Lep. Soc. 28(1):22-25. {14 Mar 1974}
- b18359 1974 A name for *Glaucopsyche lygdamus behrii* Auct., not Edwards 1862. J. Res. Lep. 12(4):213-215. {Oct 1974}
- b18360 1974 *Junonia* and *Precis* a correction. J. Res. Lep. 12(4):216. {Oct 1974}
- b18361 1974 *Melitaea pulchella* Boisduval 1852, A Replacement Name. J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):352-353. {27 Dec 1974}
- b18362 1975 An analysis of the W. G. Wright Butterfly and Skipper Plesiotypes in the Collection of the California Academy of Sciences. Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci. No. 118:1-44. {16 Jan 1975}
- b18363 1975 Hesperiid Notes. J. Lep. Soc. 29(1):60-62. {15 Apr 1975}
- b18364 1976 A proposed terminology for the types of diapause occurring in the order Lepidoptera. J. Res. Lep. 15(1):33-39. {Nov 1976}
- b18365 1976 *Urbanus simpliciis* (Stoll), a new record for California. J. Res. Lep. 15(1):40. {Nov 1976}
- b18366 1977 Obituary of Peter J. Herlan (1909-1977). J. Lep. Soc. 31(3):213-214. {16 Sep 1977}
- b18367 1978 Obituary for James H. Baker (1910-1978) J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):240. {14 Nov 1978}
- b18368 1981 Attempted mating Between Male Monarchs. J. Res. Lep. 18(1):2, cpl. {31 Jan 1981}
- Tilden, James Wilson; Downey, John C.;
- b18369 1955 A new species of *Philotes* from Utah (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 54(1):25-29, 10 f, pls 11, 12. {4 May 1955}
- Tilden, James Wilson; Duncan, Carl D.;
- b18370 1958 The Monarch Butterfly and its Migrations. Turtox News 36(9):222-223.
- Tilden, James Wilson; Huntzinger, David H.;
- b18371 1978 The butterflies of Crater Lake National Park, Oregon. J. Res. Lep. 16(3):176-192. {May 1978}
- Tilden, James Wilson; Mansfield, G. S.;
- b18372 1941 Some Observations and Captures of California Lepidoptera. Pan-Pac. Ent. 17(3):113-114. {31 Jul 1941}
- b18373 1942 A Capture of *Lerodea eufala* Edwards at Light (Lepidoptera, Hesperiidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 18(1):26. {19 Feb 1942}
- Tilden, James Wilson; Smith, Arthur C.;
- b18374 1985 A Field Guide to Western Butterflies. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co. xv-ix + 370 pp, 48 pl.
- Tillyard, Robin John;
- b. 31 Jan 1881 (Norwich, England); d. 1937. [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]
- b18375 1926 The Insects of Australia and New Zealand. Sydney, Angus & Robertson 8vo xvii+560 pp, tfs, pls 1-44 (8 col.).
- Timins, Douglas C.;
- b18376 1867 [Reading of a monograph of the genus *Thais*]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 15(Proc.):ci-ciii.
- Tindale, Norman Barnett;
- b. 12 Oct 1900 (Perth, W. Australia).
- b18377 1922 On a new Genus and species of Australian Lycaenidae. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46:537-538, pl 31.
- b18378 1923 On Australian Rhopalocera. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 47:342-354, 6 f, pls 28-30.
- b18379 1927 New butterfly of the genus *Papilio* from Arnhem Land. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 3(3):339-341, f 106.

## Tindale, Norman Barnett; (continued)

- b18380 1947 A new race of *Tisiphone abeona* Donovan (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) from South Australia. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 8(4):613-617, pl 19.
- b18381 1949 New Satyridae of the genus *Oreizenica* from South Australia and New South Wales. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 9(2):143-156, pl 12.
- b18382 1952 A new butterfly of the genus *Ogyris* (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera) from Whyalla, S. Aust. S. Aust. Nat. 27(2):31-33, 1 f.
- b18383 1952 On a new form of *Heteronympha penelope* Waterhouse (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera, Family Satyridae). Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 75:25-29, 1 tf, pl 2 (16 f).
- b18384 1953 New Rhopalocera, and a list of species from the Grampian Mountains, western Victoria. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 11(1):43-68, 4 f, pls 18-21.
- b18385 1962 The chlorocresol method for field collecting. J. Lep. Soc. 15(3):195-197. {21 Mar 1962}
- b18386 1965 A new species of *Holochila* (Rhopalocera, family Lycaenidae) from Victoria and southern New South Wales. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 15(1):165-174, pl 14, 4 f.
- b18387 1981 Origin of the Lepidoptera, with Description of a New Mid-Triassic Species and Notes on the Origin of the Butterfly Stem. J. Lep. Soc. 34(3):263-285, 19 f. {11 Feb 1981}

## Tinkham, Ernest Robert;

- b18388 1937 Diurnal Lepidoptera from Loh Fau Shan, Lung, Lung T'au Shan, and Yao Shan, Kwangtung, with a description of a new subspecies. Lingnan Sci. J. 16:39-52.
- b18389 1944 Faunistic notes on the diurnal Lepidoptera of the Great Bend region of trans-Pecos Texas, with the description of a new *Melitaea*. Can. Ent. 76(1):11-18, 3 f. {9 Feb 1944}
- b18390 1954 The biology and description of a new giant skipper from Arizona. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 53(2):75-87, 2 pls. {1 Aug 1954}

## Tipton, Vernon J.; Saunder, Robert C.;

- b18391 1971 [Nymphalidae]. Page 14 in A List of Arthropods of Medical Importance Which Occur in Utah with A Review of Arthropod-borne Diseases Endemic in the State. Brigham Young Univ. Bull., Bio. Ser. 15(2):1-31. {Aug 1971}

## Tissot, A. N.;

- b18392 1930 A New Food Plant of the Buckeye Butterfly. Florida Entomologist 14(3):52. {Sep 1930}

## Tite, Gerald Edward;

- b18393 1957 On the typical subspecies of *Lycaena phlaeas* L. and the Scandinavian distribution of the species. Entomologist 90:37-38. {Feb 1957}
- b18394 1958 New African Lycaenidae. Entomologist 91:115-118, ill. {May 1958}
- b18395 1958 On three new species of the genus *Syntarucus* from the African region. Entomologist 91:189-191. {Sep 1958}
- b18396 1959 New species of and notes on, the genus *Lepidochrysops*. Entomologist 92:158-163. {Aug 1959}
- b18397 1959 The genus *Catochrysops* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 92:201-212, pls 10-11. {Oct 1959}
- b18398 1960 The *Jamides euchylas* Complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 9(5):319-332, 25 tf, pl 21. {Jul 1960}
- b18399 1960 Two new species of the genus *Jamides* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 9(5):333-337, ill. {Jul 1960}
- b18400 1961 New species of the genus *Lepidochrysops*. Entomologist 94:21-25. {Feb 1961}
- b18401 1961 A new Species of the Genus *Cacyreus* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Entomologist 94:112-113, 5 f. {May 1961}

## Tite, Gerald Edward; (continued)

- b18402 1962 The geographical distribution of *Mambara nigropunctata* Bethune-Baker (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 95:127-130, 9 f. {May 1962}
- b18403 1963 A Synonymic List of the Genus *Nacaduba* and Allied Genera (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 13(4):69-116, 91 tf, 2 pls. {Feb 1963}
- b18404 1963 A Revision of the Genus *Candalides* and Allied Genera (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 14(5):197-259, 4 pls, 119 text-figs. {20 Dec 1963}
- b18405 1964 The *Lepidochrysops ortygia* complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 97:1-7, 1 pl, 11 f. {Jan 1964}
- b18406 1966 A Revision of the Genus *Anthene* From the Oriental Region (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(8):253-275, 2 pls, 28 text-figs. {21 Sep 1966}
- b18407 1967 On a new species of *Hypolycaena* from Zululand (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 100:166-168, 12 f. {Jun 1967}
- b18408 1968 On a new species of the genus *Pachythone* from Trinidad (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). Entomologist 101:224-226, 2 f. {Oct 1968}
- b18409 1969 Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera) of the Noona Dan Expedition to the Philippines Bismarcks & Solomons. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 37:47-69.
- b18410 1978 On the male of *Pilodeudorix bamba* (Neave) from Zambia (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 90(4):89-90. {Apr 1978}
- b18411 1987 Case 1731. *Polyommatus emolus* Godart, [1824] (currently *Anthene emolus*; Insecta, Lepidoptera); proposed conservation of specific name. Bull. Zool. Nomen. 44(2):112-113. {Jun 1987}

## Tite, Gerald Edward; Dickson, Charles Gordon Campbell;

- b18412 1968 The *Aloeides thyra* Complex (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 21(7):367-388, 8 pls, 4 text-figs. {19 Apr 1968}
- b18413 1973 The genus *Aloeides* and allied genera (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 29(5):225-280, 5 pls, 32 tf. {14 Dec 1973}
- b18414 1976 Further notes on Species of the Genus *Aloeides* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Rec. 88(7/8):177-180, pl 5. [Ref: b0346 (#2218)] {Aug 1976}
- b18415 1977 Further Notes on Species of the Genus *Aloeides* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). No. 2 Ent. Rec. 89(7):209-212, pl 17. {Jul 1977}

## Tite, Gerald Edwards;

- b. 15 Apr 1904; d. 14 Aug 1987 (Tring). [Ref: b4021]

## Tolliver, Michael E.;

- b18416 1968 Apparent partial courtship between *Megathymus yuccae coloradensis* and *M. streckeri* (Megathymidae). J. Lep. Soc. 22(3):177-178. {20 Aug 1968}
- b18417 1971 Preliminary notes on the butterflies of Roosevelt County, New Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 25(3):213-214. {20 Aug 1971}
- b18418 1971 A Record of *Euphydryas anicia* (Nymphalidae) in Oklahoma. J. Lep. Soc. 25(4):246. {24 Nov 1971}
- b18419 1977 Distribution of Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Hesperioidea and Papilionioidea) in New Mexico (ms).
- b18420 1984 [Letter to the Editor, with Notes on the Miller/Brown Catalogue/Checklist]. News Lep. Soc. 1984(4):69-70. {Oct 1984}
- b18421 1987 Hesperioidea and Papilionioidea, Hesperidae, Megathymidae, Papilionidae, Pieridae, Libytheidae, Nymphalidae. Pp. 434-443, 446, 448-453 in Stehr, Immature Insects. Dubuque, Iowa, Kendall/Hunt 1:434-443, 446, 448-453.

- Toliver, Michael E.; Holland, Richard; Cary, Steven J.;**  
*b18422 1985\** An Annotated List of the Butterflies of New Mexico. Illinois, Toliver :71 pp. [20 Jul 1985] [\*Unpublished]
- Tong, Mark L.; Shapiro, Arthur M.;**  
*b18423 1989* Genetic differentiation among California populations of the anise swallowtail butterfly, *Papilio zelicaon* Lucas. J. Lep. Soc. 43(3):217-228, 2 f, 7 tbl. [7 Sep 1989]
- Torre y Callejas, Salvador Luis de la;**  
*b18424 1936* [Title unknown] Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 10:333+. [[Description of *Papilio hernandezii*.]  
*b18425 1943* Dos nuevos especies de mariposas diurnas para Cuba. Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 17:139-140, 1 pl.  
*b18426 1946* Importancia de las escamas en la clasificación de los lepidópteros. Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 17:103-122, 4 pls.  
*b18427 1947* Revisión de las especies cubanas del género *Danaus*, con la adición de dos nuevas subespecies para Cuba. Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 19:17-21, 2 pls.  
*b18428 1947* Revisión de las especies cubanas de la familia Papilionidae. Revta Inst. Matanzas 1:22-43, 4 pls, 3 f.  
*b18429 1949* A list supplementing Bates' "Butterflies of Cuba". Lep. News 3(6):65. [[Sep] 1949]  
*b18430 1949* Generos y especies de la subfamilia Heliconiinae hallados en Cuba (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Adiciones y correcciones al catalogo de Cuba. Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 19:191-194.  
*b18431 1949* Sobre la presencia en Cuba de *Papilio (Pterourus) troilus ilioneus* James E. Smith (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 19:195-196.  
*b18432 1951* Additions to "A List Supplementing Bates' "Butterflies of Cuba" ". Lep. News 4(6-7):72. [[3 Mar 1951]  
*b18433 1951* Sobre una nueva forma de *Nathalis iole* Boisduval. Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 20:89-91. [Ref: b2051] [25 Jun 1951]  
*b18434 1952* Datos taxonomicos sobre Lepidopteros, con notas sobre algunas especies cubanas. Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 21:61-70.  
*b18435 1954-1956* An annotated list of the butterflies and skippers of Cuba (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). J. New York ent. Soc. 62(1):21-25; (2):113-128 ([5 May] 1955); (3):189-192 ([8 Dec] 1955); (4):207-249. [[29 Oct] 1954-[15 Oct 1956]  
*b18436 1963* Sobre la identidad de *Pieris mencaia*. Actas y Trabajos del Primer Congreso Sudamericano de Zool. 3:\*.  
*b18437 1971* Mariposas diurnas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera), colectadas en Cuba hasta el año 1969. Ciencias, Univ. Habana 4(18):1-47.
- Torre y Callejas, Salvador Luis de la; Dalmau, A.;**  
*b18438 1953* Una lista de las Euremas de America, con notas sobre las especies colectadas en Cuba (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Univ. Oriente Dep. Ext. (27):1-43, 8 pls.
- Torre y Huerta, Carlos De La;**  
*b18439 1932* A Comparative List of the Similar Species of Rhopalocera of Florida and Cuba. Lep. News (Florida) 1(1):[6]. [Jun 1932]
- Torre-Bueno, Jose Rollin de la;**  
*b. 1871, d. 1948.* [Ref: b2851]  
*b18440 1945* Monarch Butterflies from the Sea. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 39(5):172. [20 Feb 1945]
- Torres, R.;**  
*b18441 1925* Estudios entomológicos. Lepidópteros (Divulgación científico-literaria). San José, Imp. Trejos Hermanos :72 pp, 3 pl.
- Tosawa;**  
*b18442 1930* [Title unknown] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 1:1-2+. [[Descriptions of *Papilio aberrations*.]
- Toso, Giovanni Guido; Balletto, Emilio;**  
*b18443 1977* Una nuova specie del genere *Agrodiaetus* Huebn (Lepidoptera Lycaenidae). Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova 81:124-130.
- Toufflet, Ph.;**  
*b18444 1974* L'extension de l'aire d'*Araschnia levana* (L.) en Normandie (Nymphalidae). Alexanor 8(4):190. [8 Jan 1974]
- Toulgoët, H. de;**  
*b18445 1983* A propos d'une note intitulée "Observations et commentaires sur quelques localités nouvelles" (Alexanor, 12:393) [Lep. Zygaenidae et Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 13(1):26-27. [30 Jul 1983]
- Townsend, Alexander Cockburn;**  
*b. 1905, d. 1964.*  
*b18446 1937* Faune Entomologique Americaine [1903-1923]. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(4):113-116. [Dec 1937]  
*b18447 1943* Bibliographical note on C. S. Rafinesque. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(12):471-476. [Feb 1943]
- Townsend, Alexander Cockburn; England, H. W.;**  
*b18448 1938* The dates of publication of J. W. Tutt's British Lepidoptera and Natural History of British Butterflies. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(5):131-133. [May 1938]
- Townsend, Charles Henry Tyler;**  
*b. 5 Dec 1863 (Oberlin, Ohio); d. 17 Mar 1944 (Itaquaquecetuba, Brasilien).* [Ref: b2851]  
*b18449 1893* The larva of *Papilio thersites* Fabricius. J. Inst. Jamaica 1:376-377.
- Toxopeus, Lambertus Johannes;**  
*b. 1894, d. 1951.*  
*b18450 1924* (Verslag). Tijdschr. Ent. 67(Verslag):lxiii-lxvi.  
*b18451 1925* Homology of male genitalia in Lycaenids and their importance in classification. Verh. 3rd Int. Ent. Kongr., Zurich 2:467-477.  
*b18452 1926* Verslag. Tijdschr. Ent. 69(Verslag):xvi, lxx, lxxvi.  
*b18453 1926* Lycaenidae Australasiae, I. New investigations on the genus *Lycaenopsis* Felder. Treubia 8:365-375, 1 f.  
*b18454 1927* (Verslag). Tijdschr. Ent. 70(Verslag):xxv-xxviii.  
*b18455 1927* Lycaenidae Australasiae III. On *Nacaduba kurava* Moore, and other species of *Nacaduba* (Lep. Lycaenidae). Treubia 9(4):423-436, pl 11.  
*b18456 1927-1928* Lycaenidae Australasiae II. Eine Revision der javanischen, zu *Lycaenopsis* Felder und verwandten Genera gehörigen Arten. (Mit Einführung von 6 neuen Genera, Beschreibung von 2 neuen Species und 5 neuen Subspecies). Tijdschr. Ent. 70:232-302, 1 pl, 27 f; 71:179-265, 1 pl 29 f. [1927-1928]  
*b18457 1928* [Untitled remarks on Lycaenidae. In Verslag van de Een-en-zestigste Wintervergadering]. Tijdschr. Ent. 71:xix-xxii.  
*b18458 1929* On some Hedge-blues from north-west India. Tijdschr. Ent. 72:195-203.  
*b18459 1929* On some Hedge-Blues from North-West India. (Lycaenidae Australasiae IV). Tijdschr. Ent. 72(3/4):197-203. [31 Dec 1929]  
*b18460 1929* Beschreibung einiger Schmetterling (Riodinidae und Lycaenidae) von Pulu Weh bei Sumatra. Tijdschr. Ent. 72(3/4):204-214. [31 Dec 1929]  
*b18461 1929* Lycaenidae Australasiae VI. De Riodinidae en Lycaenidae van het island Java. Tijdschr. Ent. 72(3/4):215-244. [31 Dec 1929]  
*b18462 1929* Over *Tajuria cippus* (F.) (=longinus F.) en *Pratapa blanka* de Nic. (Lycaenidae Australasiae VII). Tijdschr. Ent. 72(3/4):245-262. [31 Dec 1929]

## Toxopeus, Lambertus Johannes; (continued)

- b18463 1930 De Soorte als Functie van Plaats en Tijd getoetst aan de Lycaenidae van het Australaziatisch Gebied. [The influence of locality and time on the formation of species and races of Australasiatic Lycaenidae]. Amsterdam, Acad. Proefschr. or H. J. Paris xiii+198 pp, 4 pl, 17 f.
- b18464 1931 Over eenige Bijzonderheden van de west-javaansche fauna, die wijzen op haar hybride ontstaanswijze. Hand. ned.-indisch. natuurw. Congr. 6:417-427.
- b18465 1932 Over eenige nieuwe of weinig bekende vlindersoorten. Versl. Afd. Ned. Ost.-Ind. ned. ent. Ver. 1(3):lxvii-lxxix.
- b18466 1933 Dr. Toxopeus demonstreert enkele Lycaenidae. Versl. Afd. Ned. Ost.-Ind. ned. ent. Ver. 1(3):cviii-cxi. {1 Jan 1933}
- b18467 1935 Over eenige nieuwe en weinig bekende Lycaenidae van Java. [New or little-known Lycaenids from Java]. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 1:10-13.
- b18468 1935 Over *Ruralis absolon* (Hew.). Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 1:33-36.
- b18469 1935 Over twee Lycaenidae: *Celastrina lavendularis* (Moore) en *C. placidula* (H. H. Druce). Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 1:68-72.
- b18470 1936 Über seltene malayische Schmetterlinge (I Teil). Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 2:46-48.
- b18471 1936 Über seltene malayische Schmetterlinge (forts.). Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 2(4):53(or 54)-58.
- b18472 1937 *Papilio empedocles* op Java. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 3:19-21.
- b18473 1937 Ueber die *Papilio paris* - Formen von Java und Sumatra. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 3:44-49.
- b18474 1938 Een Nieuwe *Papilio* van Java. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 4(1-2):17-22, pl 2.
- b18475 1939 Entomologische notities uit Nieuw-Guinea. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 5:11-17, 24-37, 59-71, 5 pls.
- b18476 1940 Netherlands Indian-American Expedition to Netherlands New Guinea (3rd Archbold Expedition to New Guinea 1938-39) List of collection stations. Treubia 17:271-275 (Dutch); :277-279 (English). {Apr 1940}
- b18477 1940 Entomologische Notities uit Nieuw-Guinea. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 6:17-21, 37-43, 1 pl.
- b18478 1941 On *Papilio aristolochiae* from Sumatra and adjoining islands. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 7:48-49.
- b18479 1944 On some *Delias* from the Snow Mountains in New Guinea (Lep., Pieridae). Treubia Hors Série:140-142. This volume was issued between the regular volumes 18 and 19, and has been seen listed as 18(B). {29 May 1944}
- b18480 1944 Results of the Archbold Expedition to New Guinea. Lepidoptera: Riodinidae (Erycinidae). Treubia Hors Série:156-192.
- b18481 1948 The geological principles of species evolution in New Guinea. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 8(Stockholm):508-522.
- b18482 1949 Over de Javaanse subspecies van *Delias crithoe* Boisd. Tijdschr. Ent. 91:cxvi-cxxii.
- b18483 1950 On two *Appias* Species from Celebes and a Note regarding *Delias sthenobaea* (Boisd.) (Rhopalocera, Pieridae). Zool. Meded. 31(6):63-66, 2 f. {23 Nov 1950}
- b18484 1950 The geological principles of species evolution in New Guinea. 8th Int. Cong. Ent. Stockholm 1948:508-522.
- b18485 1950 On the distribution of *Delias crithoe* (Boisd.) in Java (Lep., Pieridae). Idea 8:30-45, 1 pl, 1 map.
- b18486 1951 On the collecting localities of some Linnaean types (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Idea 8:53-74, 1 pl, 1 map.
- b18487 1951 Java in Sumatra (Lepidoptera). Idea 8:102-103.
- b18488 1951 Notes on the genus *Amathusia*. Idea 9:9-23.
- b18489 1951 What is *Amathusia binghami* Fruhst. Idea 9:28-31.

## Toxopeus, Lambertus Johannes; Pock-Steen, O. Ch.;

- b18490 1947 Nieuwe of weinig bekende Lepidoptera van Java. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 7:42-43.

## Trapp, Hermann;

- b18491 1863 Lepidopterologische Notizen. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 1(4):101-110. {Apr 1863}

## Trautmann;

- b18492 1927 [Title unknown] Lep. Rdsch. 1:109+. [[Description of *Euchloe paffi*].]

## Trautmann, Carl;

- b18493 1927 Zwei neue Tiere aus der Gattung *Teracolus* (Lep.). Ent. Zeit. 41(14):301. {24 Oct 1927}

## Trautmann, W.;

- b18494 1909 Sammeltage im Alpengebiet. Int. ent. Z. 3(9):49-50; (12):65-66 (19 Jun). {29 May 1909}

## Treadaway, Colin G.;

- b18495 1987 Ray Straatman in Memoriam. *Papilio International* 3(4):215. {Jul 1987}

## Tregonning, K. G.;

- b18496 1954 William Pryer, the founder of Sandakan. J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc. 27(1):35-50.

## Treitschke, Friedrich;

- b. 1776 (Leipzig); d. 1842 (Wien). [Ref: b9567]
- b18497 1825 Die Schmetterlinge von Europa. Leipzig, Fleischer 5(1):414 pp; 5(2):417 pp; 5(3):419 pp.
- b18498 1840 Naturgeschichte der europäischen Schmetterlinge. Teil 1. Tagfalter. Mit Lebesbeschreibung und Porträt der Merian. Pesth, Harleben 1:34 cpl.

## Tremewan, W. G.;

- b18499 1986 Obituary: W. B. L. Manley. Antenna 10:68-69.

## Tremont, S.;

- b18500 1973 A further Sydney record of the Evening Brown butterfly *Melanitis leda bankia* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 1(5):59. {Dec 1973}

## Trenholme, E. C.;

- b18501 1889 Captures at Montreal. Can. Ent. 21(6):120. {5 Jun 1889}

## Trentini, Massimo; Marini, Mario;

- b18502 1986 Chromosome numbers in four species of Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). G. ital. Ent. 3(13):205-208.

- b18503 1988 Chromosome observations on *Papilio hospiton* Gn. (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 120(1):53-55.

## Trimen, Roland;

- b. 29 Oct 1840 (Paddington); d. 25 Jul 1916 (London). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

- b18504 1862 On some New Species of South African Butterflies collected in British Kaffraria by W. S. M. D'Urban, Esq., during 1860-61. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1(4):398-406. {Nov 1862}

- b18505 1862 On some new species of South African butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1():279-291.

- b18506 1862-1866 Rhopalocera Africae Australis; a Catalogue of South African Butterflies: Comprising Descriptions of All the Known Species, etc. Cape Town (1):iv+190 pp; (2):191-353, 6 pls. Also published in London, by Trübner & Co. {1862-1866}

- b18507 1863 Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Anthocharis* Boisduval, etc. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1(6):519-524. {May 1863}

- b18508 1864 Descriptions of some new butterflies found in South Africa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)2():175-180.

- b18509 1866 Notes on the Butterflies of Mauritius.

- b18510 1868 On some undescribed species of South African butterflies including a new genus of Lycaenidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 16(1):69-96. {Apr 1868}

## Trimen, Roland; (continued)

- b18511* 1868 Observations on some South African Butterflies enumerated in the "Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera of the Family Satyridae in the Collection of the British Museum, by Arthur Gardiner Butler, F.L.S., F.Z.S., etc., London; 1868". Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 16(4):283-288. {Dec 1868}
- b18512* 1869 On some remarkable mimetic analogies among African butterflies. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 26:497-522.
- b18513* 1870 Notes on butterflies collected by J. H. Bowker in Basutoland, South Africa, with descriptions of new species. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 18(4):341-390, 1 pl. {Dec 1870}
- b18514* 1873 On some new species of butterflies discovered in extra tropical South Africa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 21(2):101-124. {May 1873}
- b18515* 1874 On some new species of South African Lycaenidae. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 22(3):329-341, 1 pl. {Jul 1874}
- b18516* 1879 On some hitherto undescribed butterflies inhabiting South Africa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 27(4):323-346. {Dec 1879}
- b18517* 1881 Note on the Capture of the Paired Sexes of *Papilio cenea* Stoll. (*Papilio merope*, auct.), in Natal. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(2):169-170, pl 9, f 12. {Jul 1881}
- b18518* 1881 On some new species of Rhopalocera from southern Africa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 29(3):433-445. {Sep 1881}
- b18519* 1883 Descriptions of twelve new species of South African Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 31(4):347-363. {Nov 1883}
- b18520* 1887-1889 In Trimén & Bowker, South African Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: *b18533*] {1887-1889}
- b18521* 1891 On some recent additions to the list of South African Butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 39(1):169-178. [Ref: *b3962*] {Mar 1891}
- b18522* 1891 On butterflies collected in tropical South-western Africa by Mr. A. W. Eriksson. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1891(1):59-107, 2 pls. {[Jun] 1891}
- b18523* 1893 On some new species or imperfectly known species of South African butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 41(2):123-143, ill. {Jun 1893}
- b18524* 1894 On a collection of butterflies made in Manica, tropical South-east Africa by Mr. F. C. Selous in 1892. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1894(1):14-82, pls 4-6. {[Jun] 1894}
- b18525* 1895 On some new species of butterflies from tropical and extratropical South Africa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 43(2):181-194. {Jun 1895}
- b18526* 1898 On some new or little known species of African Butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 46(1):1-16. {[20] Apr 1898}
- b18527* 1903 [Description of *Papilio merope f. planemoides*]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 51(3)(Proc.):xxxviii-xli. {[24] Dec 1903}
- b18528* 1904 On some new or imperfectly-known forms of South African Butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 52(2):231-246, 2 pls. {[15] Jun 1904}
- b18529* 1906 On some new or hitherto unfigured forms of South-African Butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 54(1):59-84, pls 4-6. {[29] May 1906}
- b18530* 1909 Descriptions of new forms of East African Butterflies, etc. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 56(3/4):547-557. [Title.] {[20 Jan 1909]}
- b18531* 1912 On some hitherto imperfectly known S. African Lepidoptera. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 60(2):384-392, pl 17. {[4] Oct 1912}
- b18532* 1912 *Neptis swynnertoni*, a new species from S. E. Rhodesia. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 60(2)(Proc.):xxviii-xxxi. {[4] Oct 1912}
- Trimén, Roland; Bowker, James Henry;  
*b18533* 1887-1889 South African butterflies: a monograph of the extra-tropical species. London. Trübner & Co. 8vo 3 volumes 1(Nymphalidae):xv+335, pls A,1-6; 2(Erycinidae & Lycaenidae):v+242 pp, pls 7-9. {1887-1889}
- Trimoulet, H.;  
*b18534* 1858 Catalogue des Lépidoptères de la Gironde. Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (3)2(21):9-71 (1859). Also as separate, Bordeaux, Lafarge :72 pp (8vo). Date is for separate.
- Tristán, José Fidel;  
*b. 1874; d. 1932.* [Ref: *b7659*]  
*b18535* 1905 Insectos de Costa Rica. San José, Museo Nacional :21 pp.
- Troiano, G.; Balletto, Emilio; Toso, Giovanni Guido;  
*b18536* 1979 The karyotype of *Agrodiaetus humedasa* Toso & Balletto, 1978. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 111:141-143.
- Trončík, Edvard;  
*b. 4 Jun 1899; d. 1964?* [Ref: *b13987*]  
*b18537* 1938 Příspěvek k poznání *Lycaena psylorúa* Frr. (Lep.). Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 35:112-116.  
*b18538* 1938 *Lycaena psylorúa* ab. *obenbergeri* m. n. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 35:116-118, f.  
*b18539* 1948 Příspěvek k ekologii soumráčka *Carcharodus alceae* Esp. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 45:98-100.  
*b18540* 1949 Contribution to the knowledge of the Lepidoptero-logical fauna of Crete. Crete; Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae 26:358-372. [Also as Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praha, 26(358):1-15 (1952).]  
*b18541* 1951 Motýli z Polabi, noví pro vechy. Quelques espèces de papillons nouvelles pour la Bohême du bassin central de l'Elbe. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 48:191-197.  
*b18542* 1953 K dobv trvání vajíčkového stadia motýlu. Čas. čsl. Spol. ent. 50:29-52.
- Troubridge, James T. ;  
*b18543* 1988 [Description of *Oeneis philipi*]. In Troubridge and Parshall, [q.v.]. Can. Ent. 120(7):679-696, 15 f. [See also: *b18544*] {Jul 1988}
- Troubridge, James T.; Parshall, D. K. ;  
*b18544* 1988 A review of the *Oeneis polixenes* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Satyrinae) complex in North America. Can. Ent. 120(7):679-696, 15 f. {Jul 1988}
- Troubridge, James T.; Phillip, Kenelm W. ;  
*b18545* 1983 A Review of the *Erebia dabanensis* Complex (Lepidoptera: Satyrinae), with Descriptions of Two New Species. J. Res. Lep. 21(2):107-146. {15 Jul 1983}  
*b18546* 1990 A new species of *Colias* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) from arctic Canada. Can. Ent. 122(1/2):15-20, f 1-6. {Feb 1990}
- Troubridge, James T.; Phillip, Kenelm W.; Scott, James A.; Shepard, Jon H. ;  
*b18547* 1982 A new species of *Oeneis* (Satyrinae) from the North American Arctic. Can. Ent. 114(10):881-889. {Oct 1982}
- Truman, Philetus Clark;  
*b. 20 Dec 1841 (Preston, Chenango County, New York); d. 27 Oct 1901.* [Ref: *b2850*]  
*b18548* 1896 Lepidoptera in South Dakota. Ent. News 7(10):298-299. {[5] Dec 1896}  
*b18549* 1897 Lepidoptera in South Dakota. Ent. News 8(2):27-29. {[30 Jan] 1897}
- Trybom, F. ;  
*b18550* 1877 Dagfjärilar insamlade af svenska expeditionen till Jenisei 1876. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 34:35-51.



- Tshugunov, S. M.;**  
*b18551* 1914 Les lépidoptères recueillis près de la station "Zima" du Transsibirie. (Gouvernement d'Irkutsk, district Balagansk). *Revue Russe Ent.* 14:307-318.
- Tsubuki, Takashi; Koyama, Nagao; Irie, Kelichiro;**  
*b18552* 1975 A preliminary note on the structure of the occipital region in butterflies. *New Ent.* 24(2-3):29-34. {*Oct 1975*}
- Tsubuki, Takashi; Nagao, Koyama;**  
*b18553* 1982 Structure of the occipital region in Papilionidae (Lepidoptera) from Japan. *Kontyû* 50(1):23-35.
- Tsukada, Etsuzo;**  
*b18554* 1981 In Tsukada, (ed.), Butterflies of the South East Asian Islands, II. Pieridae, Danaidae. Tokyo, Plapac Co. Ltd :628 pp, ill.  
*b18555* 1987 Four New Subspecies of Indonesian Butterflies Occuring on Islands. *Mem. Tsukada Colln* No. 5:14-16, 5 f. {*30 Apr 1987*}
- Tsukada, Etsuzo; Nishiyama, Yasusuke;**  
*b18556* 1979 [Title unknown] *Mem. Tsukada Colln* No. 1:1+. [[Description of *Atrophaneura pariwononis*.]  
*b18557* 1980 In Tsukada, (ed.), Butterflies of the South East Asian Islands, I. Papilionidae. Tokyo, Plapac Co. Ltd :457 pp, 166 cpl, 1300 f. A version in English, translated by Kazuhiko Morishita, was issued in 1982.  
*b18558* 1980 On some species of butterflies from Indonesia and the Philippines with the description of new species and new subspecies. *Mem. Tsukada Colln* No. 2:1-23.  
*b18559* 1981 [Two new subspecies of *Graphium* of Mentawai Island]. *Mem. Tsukada Colln* No. 3:32-33, 45-46, ill.  
*b18560* 1981 [New subspecies of *Euthalia lubentina* from Lesser Sunda Islands]. *Mem. Tsukada Colln* No. 3:34-35, 45-46, ill.  
*b18561* 1981 [First sighting and new subspecies of butterfly from Camiguin Island, Babuyan Islands]. *Mem. Tsukada Colln* No. 3:36-37, 45-46, ill.  
*b18562* 1982 In Tsukada, (ed.), Butterflies of the South East Asian Islands. I. Papilionidae. Tokyo, Plapac 4vo :460 pp, 166 cpl (1300 f). To be completed in 4 vols. Vol. 2, Pieridae and Danaidae; Vol. 3, Nymphalidae to Lycaenidae; Vol. 4, Lycaenidae to Hesperidae. [Ref: *b19611* (#163, 105)]
- Tsukiyama, H.;**  
*b18563* 1979 Hesperidae from the Philippines [Japanese]. *Tsu-i-So* 226:1-6.
- Tsutsumi, Masaru;**  
*b18564* 1940 [Butterflies of the South Sea Islands]. [Japanese]. *Saishu to Shiiku* 2(2):54-55.
- Tuanggang, L. F.;**  
*b18565* 1975 Philippine butterflies in the University of San Carlos collection. *Philippine Scientist* 12:87-108. [Ref: *b0346* (#2235)]
- Tucker, E. S.;**  
*b18566* 1909 Incidental Captures of Lepidoptera at Plano, Texas. *Psyche* 16(3):58-64. {*Jun 1909*}
- Tucker, R. W. E.;**  
*b18567* 1952 The insects of Barbados. *J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico* 36(4):330-363.  
*b18568* 1953 Insects of Barbados. *J. Barbados Mus.* 20(4):155-181.
- Tuely, N. C.;**  
*b. 1833*; *d. 3 Jan 1879* (Winbledon Park). [Ref: *b2851*; *b2850*]  
*b18569* 1878 Description of a new species of Butterflies from the Sandwich Islands. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 15:9-10. {*Jun 1878*}
- b18570* 1878 Notes on *Pyrameis tameamea*. *Ent. mon. Mag.* 14:234.
- Tuleschkow, K.;**  
*b18571* 1929 Zweiter Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des Alibotusch-Gebirges in Mazedonien. [In Bulgarian, with German summary]. *Izv. bûlg. ent. Druzh.* 6:189-202.  
*b18572* 1929 Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des Alibotusch-Gebirges in Mazedonien. [In Bulgarian, with German summary]. *Trud. bûlg. prir. Druzh.* 14:151-165.  
*b18573* 1930 Erster Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna der Stadt Tirnowo und ihre Umgebung. [In Bulgarian, with German summary]. *Izv. bûlg. ent. Druzh.* 5:125-162.  
*b18574* 1932 Fur die Schmetterlingsfauna Bulgariens neue Arten gesammelt von 1928 bis 1931. [In Bulgarian, German summary]. *Mitt. bulgar. ent. Ges. Sofia* 7:110-115, 2 f.
- Tung, V. W. Y.;**  
*b18575* 1981 [Title unknown] *Mal. Nat. Soc. Perak Br. Newsl.* Nov 1981:11. [Expand.]  
*b18576* 1982 The population genetics of *Troides* species of Peninsular Malaysia and descriptions of two new female forms (Papilionidae). *Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera)* 4:1-21, ill. {*30 Sep 1982*}
- b18577* 1982 Notes on variant forms of Malaysian butterflies. *Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera)* 4:57-69, ill. {*30 Sep 1982*}
- b18578* 1982 New forms of Papilionidae from the Malay Peninsula. *Lep. Group Newsl.* 2(12-13):193-196. *Journal also seen as Lep. Group 68 Newsl.*
- b18579* 1982 A new subspecies of *Pathysa antiphates* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Malay Nat. J.* 35(4):291-294, ill.
- b18580* 1982 A new female-form of *Papilio memnon anceus* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) from Sumatra. *Malay Nat. J.* 35(4):295-298, ill.
- Turati, Emilio;**  
*b. 27 Oct 1858* (*Orsenigo, Provinz Como*); *d. 23 Sep 1938* (*Gardone, Riviera*). [Ref: *b2850*]
- b18581* 1903 Contribuzioni alla fauna dei Lepidotteri italiani. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 42:17-44, pls 1-3.
- b18582* 1905 Alcune nuove forme di Lepidotteri. [I]. *Naturalista sicil.* 18:25-48, pls 1-10.
- b18583* 1907 Alcune nuove forme di Lepidotteri. [II]. *Naturalista sicil.* 20(1-3):1-48.
- b18584* 1909 Nuove forme di Lepidotteri e note critiche. *Indice dei nomi de Lepidotteri. Naturalista sicil.* 21:1-133, 7 pls.
- b18585* 1909 Revisione della forme di *Epinephele lycaon* Rott. *Naturalista sicil.* 21:56-73. [Bang-Haas gives this as: Nuove forme de Lepidotteri e note critiche. *Naturalista sicil.* 21:1-134, 7 tav. (1909-10).]
- b18586* 1910 Note critiche sulla *Pieris ergane* H. G. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 49:36-51.
- b18587* 1911 Notes su alcune Lycaenidae italiane. *Soc. ent.* 25(21):81-84; (23):89 (11 Feb). {*14 Jan 1911*}
- b18588* 1911 Einige neue Italienische Rhopalocerenformen. *Soc. ent.* 26(18):67. {*2 Dec 1911*}
- b18589* 1911 Lepidotteri del Musco Zoologico della R. Università di Napoli. Descrizione di forme nuove e note critiche. *Annuaire. R. Mus. zool. R. Univ. Napoli (ns)*3(18):1-31, 1 f.
- b18590* 1911 Lepidoptera aus Sardinein. *Z. wiss. InsektBiol.* 7:205-213.
- b18591* 1914 Contribuzioni alla fauna d'Italia e descrizione di specie e forme nuove de Lepidotteri. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 53:468-619, pls 15,16.
- b18592* 1917 Nouvelle race d'*Euchloe ausonia* Hb. (*belia* Cr.) (Lep.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1917(9):161-163, 1 f. {*16 Jun 1917*}
- b18593* 1919 A 1000 metri sull'Apennino modenese. Note de Lepidotterologia e descrizione di tre nuove specie di micri. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 58:147-187.
- b18594* 1919 Alcune nuove forme di Lepidotteri. [IV]. *Naturalista sicil.* 23:20-370, tav. 1-4.

**Turati, Emilio; (continued)**

- b18595* 1921 Lepidotteri di Cirenaica raccolti dal Prof. Alessandro Ghigi durante l'escursione organizzata dal Touring Club Italiano nel mese d'aprile 1920. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 60:211-229, 9 f.
- b18596* 1923 Cinque anni di ricerche nell'Appennino Modenese. Elenco dei Lepidotteri raccolti e note critiche e descrittive. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 62:4-74, 2 pls.
- b18597* 1924 Spedizione Lepidotterologica in Cirenaica, 1921-1922. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 63:21-191.
- b18598* 1925 Missione zoologica del Dr. E. Festa in Cirenaica. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino* 39:1-9.
- b18599* 1926 Novità de Lepidotterologia in Cirenaica. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 65:25-83, 44f, 1 pl.
- b18600* 1927 Novità de Lepidotterologia in Cirenaica. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 66:313-344, 1 pl, 10 f.
- b18601* 1929 Lepidotteri. Ricerche faunistiche nelle isole italiane dell'Egeo. *Archo zool. ital.* 13:177-186, 3 f.
- b18602* 1931 Spizzichi di Lepidotterologia - II. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 63:139-151.
- b18603* 1932 [Title unknown] Il Parco naz. Gran Paradiso 3:93-95+. [[Descriptions of Pamassius].]
- b18604* 1932 Spizzichi di Lepidotterologia - III. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 64:50-65.
- b18605* 1933 [Title unknown] *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.* 72:193+. [[Description of Pamassius sabaudus].]
- b18606* 1933 Spizzichi di Lepidotterologia - IV. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 65:12-26, 1 pl, 6 f.

**Turati, Emilio; Fiori, A.;**

- b18607* 1930 Lepidotteri di Rodi. *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 9:196-214.

**Turati, Emilio; Krüger, G.;**

- b18608* 1936 Contributi alla fauna Cirenaica. Novità de lepidotterologia. *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.* 15:55-77.

**Turati, Emilio; Verity, Ruggero;**

- b18609* 1911 Faunula Valderiensis nell'alta valle del Gesso (Alpi Maritime). *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* 42:168-265; 43:168-236. {[1911]}

**Turlin, B.;**

- b18610* 1983 Aperçus sur la chasse aux Lépidoptères à Madagascar. *Alexandor* 13(1):39-48; (2):89-96. {30 Jul 1983}
- b18611* 1985 The Papilionidae of the Comoro Islands, East Africa. *Papilio International* 1(4):86-88, map. {15 Jan 1985}

**Turner, Alfred Jefferis;**

- b. 3 Oct 1861* (Canton, China); *d. 1947*. [Ref: *b2851*; *b13097*]
- b18612* 1925 The Lepidoptera of Yeppoon. *Aust. Zool.* 4(1):17-23.
- b18613* 1925 The present distribution and past history of Australian butterflies. *Mem. Queensland Mus.* 8(2):115-122, 5 maps.
- b18614* 1926 New and little known Tasmanian Lepidoptera. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania* 1925:81-117.
- b18615* 1926 A revision of the Lepidoptera of Tasmania. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania* 1925:118-151.
- b18616* 1939 A second revision of the Lepidoptera of Tasmania. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania* 1938:57-115.
- b18617* 1947 A review of the phylogeny and classification of the Lepidoptera. *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 71(5-6):303-338, 96 tf. {30 Apr 1947}

**Turner, Henry Jerome;**

- b. 27 Aug 1856* (Redhill, Surrey); *d. 19 Dec 1951* (Cheam, Surrey).
- b18618* 1906 The Genus *Eurymus* (*Colias*), with Special Reference to *E. eurhytheme*. *Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1905-06:14-16.

**Turner, Henry Jerome; (continued)**

- b18619* 1916-1919 *Brenthis pales*, its history and its named forms. *Ent. Rec.* 28:80-88, 134-138, 160-165; 29:101-104, 129-134; 31:148-156. {1916-1919}
- b18620* 1920 The Butterflies of Cyprus. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 68(1/2):170-207. {[26] Jul 1920}
- b18621* 1927 Races of *Polyommatus coridon*, Poda, particularly those of Italy and Spain. *Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1926-27:55-60.

**Turner, John R. G.;**

- b18622* 1963 A Quantitative Study of a Welsh Colony of the Large Heath Butterfly, *Coenonympha tullia* Müller (Lepidoptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (A)38(7/9):101-112. {8 Oct 1963}
- b18623* 1963 Geographical variation and evolution in the males of the butterfly *Papilio dardanus* Brown (Lep.: Papilionidae). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 115(9):239-259, 9 f. {8 Oct 1963}
- b18624* 1966 A rare mimetic *Heliconius* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)35(9/10):128-132. {25 Oct 1966}
- b18625* 1967 The Generic Name of *Papilio iulia* Fabricius, sometimes called the Palmbeau (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Entomologist* 100:8. {Jan 1967}
- b18626* 1967 A little-recognised species of *Heliconius* Butterfly (Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 5(2):97-112, 2 f, 3 tpls. {[Jun 1967]}
- b18627* 1971 Experiments on the Demography of Tropical Butterflies: II. Longevity and Homorange Behavior in *Heliconius erato*. *Biotropica* 3(1):21-31. {Jun 1971}
- b18628* 1973 Illustrations of *Heliconius* (Nymphalidae): Some Rare and Important Specimens. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(2):130-136, 22 f. {16 May 1973}
- b18629* 1973 Review: South's British Butterflies, by T. G. Howarth. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(4):307-309. {30 Nov 1973}
- b18630* 1973 Review: Provisional Atlas of the Insects of the British Isles: Part 1. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera, Butterflies, edited by John Heath. *J. Lep. Soc.* 27(4):307-309. {30 Nov 1973}
- b18631* 1974 Breeding *Heliconius* (Nymphalidae) in a Temperate Climate. *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(1):26-33, 6 f. {14 Mar 1974}
- b18632* 1975 Communal Roosting in Relation to Warning Colour in Two Heliconiine Butterflies (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(4):221-226. {24 Nov 1975}
- b18633* 1976 Adaptive radiation and convergence in subdivisions of the butterfly genus *Heliconius* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Zool. J. linn. Soc.* 58(4):297-308, f, 3 tpls.
- b18634* 1977 Obituary of Philip M. Sheppard (1921-1976). *J. Lep. Soc.* 31(3):205-212. {16 Sep 1977}
- b18635* 1977 A bibliography of *Heliconius* and the related genera. Stony Brook, Priv. Pub. 21 pages.
- b18636* 1983 Mimetic butterflies and punctuated equilibria: some old light on a new paradigm. *Biol. J. linn. Soc. Lond.* 20:277-300.
- b18637* 1984 Corrections to the Application concerning *Heliconius erato* Aurivillius, 1882. *Z.N.(S.)1759. Bull. Zool. Nomen.* 41(4):197. {Nov 1984}
- b18638* 1984 Mimicry: the Palatability Spectrum and its Consequences. In: *The Biology of Butterflies*, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. *Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 11:141-162.

**Turner, John R. G.; Holzinger, Ruth;**

- b18639* 1976 A fake *Heliconius* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Syst. Ent.* 1(2):173-176. {Apr 1976}

**Turner, Richard D.;**

- b18640* 1964 Notes on the Occurrence of *Agraulis vanillae* (Nymphalidae) in the Midwest. *J. Lep. Soc.* 17(4):227-228. {21 Feb 1964}

Turner, T. W.; Parnell, J. R.;

- b18641 1985 The Identification of Two Species of *Junonia* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae): *J. evarete* and *J. genoveva*. *J. Res. Lep.* 24(2):142-153. [15 Oct 1985]

Turton, William;

- b. 1762; d. 1835.  
b18642 1802 A general system of nature, through the three grand kingdoms of animals, vegetables, and minerals; systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species, and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure, and peculiarities. Translated from Gmelin's last edition of the celebrated *Systema Naturae*, by Sir Charles Linné. Amended and enlarged by the improvements and discoveries of later naturalists and societies, with appropriate copper-plates, by William Turton, M.D., author of the *Medical Glossary*. London, Lackington 8vo 4 volumes. *Butterflies come in* 3:3-167. [Ref: b12873]  
b18643 1806 A general system of nature, through the three grand kingdoms of animals, vegetables, and minerals, systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species, and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure, and peculiarities. By Sir Charles Linné: translated from Gmelin, Fabricius, Willdenow, &c., together with various modern arrangements and corrections, derived from . . ., with a life of Linné, appropriate copper-plates, and a dictionary explanatory of the terms which occur in the several departments of natural history. (2nd revised ed). London, Lackington, Allen & Co. 8vo 7 volumes, ill. *Butterflies come in* 3:3-167. *Volumes 1-4 are a reissue of the 1st edition, while the other three volumes are new. See Moulds, 1977, for additional notes.* [Ref: b12873]

Tutt, James William;

- b. 26 Apr 1858 (*Strood, Kent*); d. 10 Jan 1911 (*Rayleigh Villa, Westcombe Hill*). [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
b18644 1894 The Genera *Pieris*, Schrk., and *Euchloe*, Hb. *Can. Ent.* 26(2):47-48. [3 Feb 1894]  
b18645 1894 Notes on the Neuration and Relationships of Pieridi and Anthocharidi. *Can. Ent.* 26(6):166-169, 3 f. [9 Jun 1894]  
b18646 1896 The Classification of British Butterflies. *Ent. Rec.* 7(12):300-301. [15 Apr 1896]  
b18647 1896 British butterflies, being a popular handbook for young students and collectors. London 476 pp, ill.  
b18648 1897 The Rhopalocera found in the Basses-Alpes (Digne) in April. *Ent. Rec.* 9(9):221-226. [15 Sep 1897]  
b18649 1903 Lepidoptera of Locarno. *Ent. Rec.* 15(9):224-225. [3 Sep 1903]  
b18650 1905-1914 (In 1899-1914, *Natural History of British Lepidoptera*, 9 volumes numbered 1-5 [moths], 8-11, the last 4 alternatively titled:-) *Natural History of British Butterflies* 1-4. London, Elliot Stock Each volume in 20-25 parts (8vo). 1905-06, *Lep.* 8, (*Bufts* 1), iv, 479 pp, 20 pls; pp 1-12, 81-144, pls 1-3, 1905; rest in 1906. 1907-08, *Lep.* 9, (*Bufts* 2), x, 495 pp, 28 pls; pp 1-60, 81-340, pls 1-13, 1907; rest in 1908. 1908-10, *Lep.* 10, (*Bufts* 3), viii, 410 pp, 53 pls; pp 1-4, 41-60, 1908; pp 397-410, pls 23, 42-53, 1910; rest in 1909. 1910-14, *Lep.* 11, (*Bufts* 4), viii, 373 pp, pls 1, 2, 4-11, 13-19, 21-45; pp 1-208, pls 1, 2, 4-10, 13-16, 1910; pp 209-272, pls 17-19, 21-28, 1912 [posth]; pp 273-296 1913; pp 1-viii, 297-373, pls 11, 29-45 1914. [Ref: b2947; b18448; b6547] [1905-1914]  
b18651 1906 A Study of the Generic Names of the British Lycaenides and their close allies. *Ent. Rec.* 18:129-132. [May] 1906  
b18652 1906 Catalogue of the Palearctic Urbicolides. *Ent. Rec.* 18:195-198.  
b18653 1907 Lepidoptera of the Basses Alpes - Lac d'Allos. *Ent. Rec.* 19:200-201.  
b18654 1907 The Lepidoptera of the Goeschenen District. *Ent. Rec.* 19:269-273.  
b18655 1908 Lepidoptera of the Grisons - The Strela Pass. *Ent. Rec.* 20(12):273-274. [15 Dec 1908]

Tutt, James William; (continued)

- b18656 1908 The connection between ants and lycaenid larvae. *Ent. Rec.* 20:89-90.  
b18657 1908 The Lepidoptera of Ticino - The St. Gothard Pass. *Ent. Rec.* 20:106-108.  
b18658 1908 The Lepidoptera of the Grisons - Preda and the Albulas. *Ent. Rec.* 20:205-208.  
b18659 1909 *Plebeius argus* var. *cretaceus*, n. var., *P. argus* var. *masseyi*, n. var., *P. argus* var. *corsica*, Bell, and *Plebeius argyrognomon* var. *corsica*, n. var. *Ent. Rec.* 21(2):58-59. [15 Mar 1909]  
b18660 1909 The European Species of the Genus *Glaucopsyche*. *Ent. Rec.* 21(6):130. [15 Jun 1909]  
b18661 1909 Lepidoptera of the Grisons - Zermatt and the Ofen Pass. *Ent. Rec.* 21(9):197-201. [15 Sep 1909]  
b18662 1909 Lepidoptera of the Tyrol - Trafoi to Sudan. *Ent. Rec.* 21(10):228-230. [15 Oct 1909]  
b18663 1909 [Current notes]. *Ent. Rec.* 21(12):296-300. [15 Dec 1909]  
b18664 1910 *Agriades polonus*, Zeller, mit Bemerkungen über die bekannten Exemplare dieser Form. *Soc. ent.* 25(1):3-4. [9 Apr 1910]  
b18665 1910 The Lepidoptera of the Vorarlberg - St. Anton and the Arlberg Pass - the Moostal. *Ent. Rec.* 22:149-152.  
b18666 1910 The Rivieran races of *Agriades coridon*, Poda. *Soc. ent.* 25:44, 45-47.  
b18667 1912 In Courvoisier, (q.v.). Ueber Zeichnungs - Aberrationen bei Lycaeniden. *Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris]* 26:52.  
Tuxen, S. L.;
- b18668 1970 Taxonomist's Glossary of genitalia of insects. (2nd ed.). Copenhagen, Munksgaard :359 pp.
- Tweedie, Michael Willmer Forbes;
- b18669 1949 A rare form of *Papilio memnon* from Singapore. *Malay Nat. J.* 4(4):210.
- Twogood, F. D.;
- b18670 1897 Rhopalocera of Riverside, California. *Ent. News* 8(2):29-32. [30 Jan] 1897
- Tykač;
- b18671 1947 [Title unknown] *Čas. čsl. Spol. ent.* 44:119+.  
[[Description of *Pieris oberberseri*.]]
- Tyler, Hamilton Alden;
- b. 1917 (*Fresno, California*). d. 14 Dec 1983 (*Healdsburg, California*). [Ref: b7977; b0355; b8475]  
b18672 1975 The Swallowtail Butterflies of North America. *Naturegraph* 1:viii+192 pp, ill.
- Tytler, Harry C.;
- b. \*, d. 1939. *Collection to the BMNH*. [Ref: b2851]  
b18673 1912 Notes on Butterflies from the Naga Hills (2). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 21(2):588-606, pl B. [31 Mar 1912]  
b18674 1915 Notes on some new and interesting Butterflies from Manipur and the Naga Hills. Part II. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 23(3):502-515. [2 Feb 1915]  
b18675 1915 Notes on some new and interesting Butterflies from Manipur and the Naga Hills. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 24(1):119-155. [30 Sep 1915]  
b18676 1926 Notes on some new and interesting butterflies from India and Burma, Part I. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 31(2):248-260, 2 pls. [15 Aug 1926]  
b18677 1926 Notes on some new and interesting butterflies from India and Burma, Part II. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 31(3):578-590, 3 pls. [1 Nov 1926]  
b18678 1939 Notes on some new and interesting Butterflies chiefly from Burma. Part I. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 41(2):235-252. *Published posthumously. The proofs of the paper were corrected by Talbot.* [Dec 1939]

## Tytler, Harry C.; (continued)

- b18679 1940 Notes on some new and interesting butterflies, chiefly from Burma (2). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42(1):109-123. {Dec 1940 }

## Uchida, Haruo;

- b18680 1984 Record of the foodplants of 45 Formosan butterfly species. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 35(3):152-160, 12 f. {20 Dec 1984 }
- b18681 1985 Record of the foodplants of 17 Formosan butterfly species. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 35(4):208-210, 2 f. {20 Mar 1985 }
- b18682 1985 Life-history of *Aporia potanini insularis* Shirôzu from Taiwan. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 36(1):26-30, 12 f. {20 Apr 1985 }
- b18683 1988 Walking in the Blooming of Lantana. Japan :183 pp, 183 f.

## Uchida, Seinosuke;

- b18684 1929-1930 Japanese "alpine" butterflies (1)-(6). Zephyrus 1(1):33-37, (2):83-85 [Jun], (3):131-134; 20:59-61 (or 60-62). {May 1929-1930 }
- b18685 1931 Notes on the Japanese and Korean species of the genus *Coenonympha*. Zephyrus 3(3/4):167-169, tbl 11. {Dec 1931 }
- b18686 1932 On two remarkable aberrant forms of Japanese Butterflies. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 4(4):231-234, pl 16. {31 Dec 1932 }

## Uchida, Seinosuke; Esaki, Teiso;

- b18687 1932 Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum. Tokyo :832-1031.

## Uchida, Toichi;

- b18688 1936 Ueber die Rhopaloceren der Kurilen und ihre geographischen Verbreitung J. Zool. Bot. (Tokyo) 4:717-724, 881-888, 1053-1060, 1239-1244, 1353-1358.
- b18689 1940 Butterflies of Shikotan Island. In: Investigation in Shikota Island, the South Kuriles :113-119

## Uémura, Yoshinobu;

- b18690 1984 A synonymic list of the Formosan species of the genus *Mycalopsis* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16(4):45-51. {Nov 1984 }
- b18691 1984 A list of the *Ypthima* species (Lepidoptera, Satyridae) described by Matsumura, with lectotype Tyô to Ga 35(3):135-137. {20 Dec 1984 }
- b18692 1985 A revision of the Asian *asterope*-group of the genus *Ypthima* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Tyô to Ga 35(4):174-188, 17 f. {20 Mar 1985 }
- b18693 1987 Description of a new species of the genus *Bletogona* Felder (C.) & Felder (R.) (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 5:18-22, 6 ff, 2 f. {30 Apr 1987 }

## Uffeln, Karl Geheimrat;

- b18694 1920 Eine neue Form von *Parnassius delius* Esp. Int. ent. Z. 14(3):20-21. {8 May 1920 }
- b18695 1922 [Title unknown] Jber. westf. ProvVer. Wiss. Kunst. 51/52:24+. [[Description of *Papilio noviessignata*.]
- b18696 1922 Die Gross-Schmetterlinge Westfalens. III. Nachtig. Jber. westf. ProvVer. Wiss. Kunst. 51/52:156-174.
- b18697 1923 Merkwürdige Schwalbenschwänze (*Papilio machaon*). Int. ent. Z. 17(4):25-28. {19 May 1923 }
- b18698 1926 Industriemelanismus. Int. ent. Z. 19(39):301-305. {15 Jan 1926 }

## Ugrjumov, N.;

- b18699 1914 Etwas über *Parnassius apollo* L. var. *democratus* Krul. Ent. Zeit. 28(6):29-31. Author as Ugrjumow. {9 May 1914 }

## Ulchanco, L. B.;

- b18700 1938 Experience with a raised coral reef as hunting ground for butterflies in Mindanao, Philippines. Verh. VII. Int. Congr. Ent. 1:437-443.

## Umeno, A.;

- b18701 1935 [Notes on some Taiwan butterflies living in costal areas]. Zephyrus 6(1/2):100-114. {30 Jun 1935 }
- b18702 1936 [Notes on some butterflies from Taiwan]. Zephyrus 6(3/4):222-237. {31 Jul 1936 }
- b18703 1937 Butterflies from Kyushu. Bull. Umeno ent. Lab. (4):1-57, pls 1-7.

## Underwood, Stephen; Underwood, Bronwyn;

- b18704 1987 Book Review: Australia's butterflies by Peter Wilson. Aust. ent. Mag. 14(4/5):75. {Nov 1987 }

## Ungemach, H.;

- b18705 1932 Contribution a l'étude des lépidoptères d'Abyssinie. Ire partie. Rhopaloceres. Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. phy. Maroc (32):1-122, 2 pls, 1 map.

## Unzicker, Robert;

- b18706 1911 [Title unknown] Fauna Exotica 1(1):2-4; (2):5-6. [Title unknown.]
- b18707 1917 Some Notes on *Basilarchia astyanax* and var. *albofasciata* Newc. Lepidopterist 1(12):93-94. {15 Nov 1917 }
- b18708 1917 Entomological Conditions in and around Chicago. Lepidopterist 1(12):94-95. {15 Nov 1917 }
- b18709 1919 Notes on *Basilarchia astyanax* var. *albofasciata*, Newc. Lepidoptera 3(2):9-10. {15 Feb 1919 }

## Upton, Murray S.;

- b18710 1985 *Papilio eurymedon* Lucas, 1852: A synonym of *Papilio antinous* Donovan, 1805 (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(3):165-170. {24 Apr 1985 }

## Urbahn, E.;

- b18711 1952 Die Unterschiede der Jugendstände und Falter von *Meliuaea aethalia* Rot., *brüomartis* Assmann, und *parthenie* Borkh. = *aurelia* Nickerl, in Deutschland. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 37:105-121.

## Urbahn, E.; Urbahn, H.;

- b18712 1939 Die Schmetterlinge Pommerns mit einem vergleichenden Überblick über den Ostseeraum. Stett. ent. Ztg 100:185-826, 19 f.

## Ureta, Rojas E.;

- b18713 1934 Lista de Ropalóceros de la Provincia de Coquimbo. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 38:78-80.
- b18714 1935 Entomología del Territorio de Aysén. Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile 14:83-96.
- b18715 1935 Entomología del territorio de Aysén. Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile 14:291-297.
- b18716 1936 Lepidopterología Chilena. Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile 15:67-72, 153-157.
- b18717 1936 Nota adicional a la lista de Ropalóceros de Coquimbo. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 39:266.
- b18718 1937 Segunda nota adicional a la lista de Ropaloceros de la provincia de Coquimbo. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 40:108-110.
- b18719 1937 Lepidopteros de Chile. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 40:343-380.
- b18720 1938 Lista de Ropalóceros de Chile. Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile 16:121-130.
- b18721 1938 Sobre Cuatro Rhopaloceros de Diuquin. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 41:180-181.
- b18722 1938 Lepidopteros de Chile (II Parte). Revta chil. Hist. nat. 41:237-287, 2 pls, 9 f.
- b18723 1939 Ropalóceros de la Provincia de Coquimbo. Revta chil. Hist. nat. 42:296-299.

## Ureta, Rojas E.; (continued)

- b18724 1940 Lepidopteros de Chil. (III parte). *Revta chil. Hist. nat.* 43:226-260.
- b18725 1941 Lepidopteros Ropaloceros de Bolivia. *Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile* 19:31-41.
- b18726 1944 Ropaloceros de Satipo (Peru). *Revta chil. Hist. nat.* 46-47:270-274.
- b18727 1947 Nuevos Ropalóceros (Lep.) de Chile. *Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile* 23:47-61, 2 pls.
- b18728 1949 Lepidopteros de Chile (Rhopalocera). IV Parte. Familia Lycaenidae. *Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile* 24:93-123, 2 pls.
- b18729 1955 Nuevas especies de Pieridae (Lep. Rhopalocera) de Chile y Argentina. *Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile* 26:57-71, 2 pl, 1 f.
- b18730 1956 Nuevos Rhopalóceros (Lep.) de Chile. *Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile* 26(6):159-185, 2 pl, 9 f.
- b18731 1956 Nuevas especies de Lycaenidae (Lep. Rhopalocera) de Chile. *Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile* 26(6):257-260, 3 f.
- b18732 1963 Catálogo de Lepidoptera de Chile. *Boln Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile* 28(2):55-149.

## Urones, C.;

- b18733 1982 The Rhopalocera (Hexapoda, Lepidoptera) of the oak forests of Quercus pyrenaica of southwestern Salamanca, Spain. *Boln Asoc. Esp. Ent.* 5(0):161-180. [Ref: b1465]

## Urquhart, Frederick Albert;

- b18734 1960 The Monarch Butterfly. Toronto, Univ. Toronto Press 8vo xxiv+361 pp, ill.
- b18735 1972 The Effect of Cauterizing the MNPPM of the pupa of the Monarch Butterfly (*Danaus p. plexippus*) (Danaidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 26(3):137-140, 1 f, 1 cl pl. (29 Sep 1972)
- b18736 1973 Reduction of abdominal scales of the monarch butterfly imago as a result of cauterizing the Abd PPM of the pupa. *J. Res. Lep.* 11(4):241-244, 3 f. (15 Jul 1973)

## Urquhart, Frederick Albert; Beard, P.; Brownlee, R.;

- b18737 1966 A population study of a hibernial roosting colony of the monarch butterfly (*D. plexippus*) in Northern California. *J. Res. Lep.* 4(4):221-226. (Jul 1966)

## Urquhart, Frederick Albert; Stegner, R. W.;

- b18738 1967 Laboratory techniques for Maintaining cultures of the monarch butterfly. *J. Res. Lep.* 5(3):129-136, 2 tbls. (Sep 1967)

## Urquhart, Frederick Albert; Tang, A. P. S.;

- b18739 1971 The effect of cauterizing the ppm ("gold spots" of authors) of the pupa of the monarch butterfly (*D. plexippus*). *J. Res. Lep.* 9(3):157-167, 4 f. (Dec 1971)

## Urquhart, Frederick Albert; Urquhart, N. R.;

- b18740 1976 A Study of the Peninsular Florida Populations of the Monarch Butterfly (*Danaus p. plexippus*; Danaidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 30(2):73-87, 7 f. (12 Jul 1976)

## Urquhart, Frederick Albert; Urquhart, N. R.; Munger, F.;

- b18741 1970 A study of a continuously breeding population of *Danaus plexippus* in southern California compared to a migratory population and its significance in the study of insect movement. *J. Res. Lep.* 7(4):169-181, 4 f. (Jul 1970)

## Usher, M. B.;

- b18742 1979 The *Neptis* butterflies (Nymphalidae) of Ghana. *Syst. Ent.* 4(2):197-207. (Apr 1979)
- b18743 1980 The *Andronymus caesar* complex of species (Hesperiidae). *Syst. Ent.* 5(3):291-302, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#3138)] (Jul 1980)
- b18744 1980 Three West African taxa of *Mexa* Hemming (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). *Ent. scand.* 11(4):424-427. [Ref: b5999 (5189-E12)]

## Usher, M. B.; (continued)

- b18745 1984 The *Abantis* species (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae) of western West Africa. *Syst. Ent.* 9:351-356.
- b18746 1985 The species of *Henotesia* Butler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Satyrinae) in western West Africa. *Ent. scand.* 16(3):259-264.

## Ushioda, K.;

- b18747 1938 On some aberrant forms of Japanese butterflies. [In Japanese]. *Ent. World* 6:155-158, 446-447, 2 pls, 1 f.
- b18748 1938 On some aberrant forms of Japanese butterflies. *Ent. World* 6(48):3-6.

## Usinger, Robert Leslie;

- b. 1912; d. 1968. [Ref: b7659]

## Vacha, Jiri; Dalibor, Povolny;

- b18749 1983 Phenotypical discrimination of central European population of adults in sibling species *Colias hyale* and *Colias australis* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Acta Soc. ent. bohém.* 80(2):96-113. [Ref: b1465]

## Valdya, Vidyadhar G.;

- b18750 1969 Investigations on the role of visual stimuli in the egg-laying and resting behaviour of *Papilio demoleus* L. (Papilionidae, Lepidoptera). *Anim. Behav.* 17:350-355.

## Väisänen, Rauno; Somerma, Päivö;

- b18751 1985 The status of *Parnassius mnemosyne* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) in Finland. *Notulae ent.* 65:109-118.

## Väisänen, Rauno; Suomalainen, Esko; Luoma, Harri;

- b18752 1983 The occurrence and protection of *Lycaena dispar* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) in Finland. *Notulae ent.* 63(3):124-126.

## Valentine, Peter S.;

- b18753 1979 Notes on the biology and distribution of some north Queensland lycaenid butterflies. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 6(3):55-56. (Sep 1979)
- b18754 1982 *Ogyris genoveva gela* Waterhouse (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) feeding at sapflow, and the first record of this subspecies from Victoria. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 8(6):92. (Aug 1982)
- b18755 1984 Sound production in lycaenid larvae and pupae. *Victorian Ent.* 14(3):22.
- b18756 1988 Book Review - A revision of the genus *Hypochrysois*. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 14(6):91-92. (Jan 1988)

## Valentine, Peter S.; Johnson, S. J.;

- b18757 1988 Some new larval food plants for north Queensland Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). *Aust. ent. Mag.* 14(6):89-91. (Jan 1988)

## Valle, Kaarlo Johannes;

- b18758 1935 Macrolepidoptera. I. Diurna. In: *Animalia fennica*. Helsinki 2:---, pls, f. Also seen as *Suomalainen Eläin - ja Kasvitieteellinen seura Vanamo Suomen eläimet*.

## Valle, Kaarlo Johannes;

- b. 1887; d. 1956. [Ref: b7659]

## Vallentin, H.;

- b18759 1894 *Lépidoptères nouveau d'Algérie*. *Naturaliste* 16=(2)8(185):260. (15 Nov 1894)

## Vallentin, R.;

- b18760 1904 Notes on the Falkland Island. *Mem. Proc. Manch. lit. phil. Soc.* 48:1-48, pl 1-3.
- b18761 1924 Part IV. Zoology, pp 281-382. In: Boyson, V. F., The Falkland Islands. Oxford, Clarendon's Press.

## Valleta, A.;

- b18762 1971 The Butterflies of the Maltese Islands. Malta, Giov. Muscat (for author) :64 pp, 16 pls.

- Vallisneri, Antonio;**  
*b. 1661, d. 1730. [Ref: b2851; b2850]*  
*b18763 1726* Esperienze Osservazioni.
- van de Poll, J. R. H. Neervoort;**  
*b18764 1896* *Euthaliopsis*, a new genus of Rhopalocera. Notes Leyden Mus. 17:205-206, f.
- van den Bergh, P. J.;**  
*b18765 1917* *Callidryas scylla* L. (female). Nieuwe vorm: *obscura* van den Bergh. Tijdschr. Ent. 60:268-269, pl 3. [15 Jul 1917]  
*b18766 1922* Merkwaardige Oost-Indische vlinders. Tijdschr. Ent. 65:212-215, pls 7,8.
- van der Hoeven, Jan;**  
*b. 9 Feb 1801 (Rotterdam); d. 18 Mar 1868. [Ref: b2850]*  
*b18767 1839* *Buprestis daleni* n.Sp., *Papilio payeni* Boisduv. en *Colias verheulli* n.Sp. beschreven. Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. 5(4):338-343, pls 7,8. [Ref: b3962]  
*b18768 1845* Reschrijving van eenige nieuwe of Weinig Bekende Uilandache Soorten Van Lepidoptera. Tijdschr. Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie., (Amsterdam) 12: 251-256, ill.
- van der Poorten, Dirk;**  
*b18769 1984* On the occurrence of *Kretania eurypilus* Freyer on the Peloponnesos (Lycaenidae, Plebejinae). Nota lepid. 7(2):164-170. [30 Jun 1984]
- van der Poorten, Dirk; Dils, J.;**  
*b18770 1986* On the occurrence of *Parnassius apollo* Linnaeus, 1758 on the Peloponnesus (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Phegea 14(1):15-17.
- Van Duzee, Edward Payson;**  
*b. 6 Apr 1861 (New York); d. 2 Jun 1940 (Alameda, California). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]*  
*b18771 1889* *Pieris ilaire*, Godt. Can. Ent. 21(2):39-40. [9 Feb 1889]  
*b18772 1891* List of the Macro-Lepidoptera of Buffalo and Vicinity. Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 5(3):105-106.  
*b18773 1933* The Templeton Crocker Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 1932. No. 12. The diurnal Lepidoptera of the expedition. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)21:139-145. Contains at least one description by Heid.
- Van Dyke, Edwin Cooper;**  
*b. 1869, d. 1952. [Ref: b7659]*  
*b18774 1911* *Colias behri*. Ent. News 22(5):220. [28 Apr 1911]  
*b18775 1919* A Few Observations on the Tendency of Insects To Collect on Ridges and Mountain Snowfields. Ent. News 30(9):241-244. [15 Nov 1919]
- van Eecke, Rudolph;**  
*b. 1886, d. 1975.*  
*b18776 1912* Description of a new species of the lepidopterous genus *Thestias*. Notes Leyden Mus. 34:80.  
*b18777 1913* Fauna simalurensis. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Fam. Papilionidae. Notes Leyden Mus. 35:193-199.  
*b18778 1913* Fauna simalurensis. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Fam. Pieridae. Notes Leyden Mus. 35:201-206.  
*b18779 1914* Studien über Indo-Australische Lepidopteren. Fauna Simalurensis. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera, Fam. Lycaenidae. Notes Leyden Mus. 36(3/4):193-258, 1 pl.  
*b18780 1915* Enkele opmerkingen omtrent Indo-Australische Danaïden. Zoöl. Meded. 1(3/4):205-227, tf 1-7. [22 Dec 1915]
- van Eecke, Rudolph; (continued)**  
*b18781 1915* Studies on Indo-Australian Lepidoptera II. The Rhopalocera collected by the third New Guinea Expedition, In Herderschee, A. F., Résultats de l'Expedition Scientifique Néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1912 et 1913. Nova Guinea 13(Zool. 3):55-80, pls I-III.  
*b18782 1916* Systematische Catalogus des Indo-Australische Danaïden. Zoöl. Meded. 2(3/4):185-264. [28 Dec 1916]  
*b18783 1918* Studies on Indo-Australian Lepidoptera - III. Some Rhopalocera and Netrocera from Simalur, Pulu Lasia, Pulu Babi and Sumatra. Zoöl. Meded. 4(2):70-101, 2 pls, 3 tf. [15 Jun 1918]  
*b18784 1924* List of the Lepidoptera collected by Mr. W. C. van Heurn during an exploration expedition in Dutch North New Guinea. Nova Guinea 15(Zool. 4):33-56, pl I  
*b18785 1926* Fauna Buruana. Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Treubia 7(1):351-370, pl VIII.  
*b18786 1932* On some Lepidoptera from the Riouw-Archipelago. Treubia 14(1):3-9.  
*b18787 1933* Some new Malayan Lepidoptera. Zoöl. Meded. 16(1/2):61-64. [1 Sep 1933]
- van Mastrigt, Henk J. G.;**  
*b18788 1989* Taxonomy of the *Delias mesoblema* subgroup from Irian Jaya (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Ent. Ber. 49(1):8-14.
- Van Mellaerts;**  
*b18789 1926* [Title unknown] Lambillionea 26:84+. [[Description of *Colias viridis*.]  
*b18790 1928* Formes nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 28(11):104-105.  
*b18791 1929* [Title unknown] Lambillionea 29:123+. [[Description of *Colias striata*.]
- van Oorschot, H. H.; van den Brink, H.; van Oorschot, B.;**  
*b18792 1984* Rhopalocera of Turkey: 1. Records of *Cupido minimus* and description of *Cupido minimus albocilia*, new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Ber. 44(9):140-144.  
*b18793 1985* Rhopalocera of Turkey. 2. Records *Satyrium marcidus* (Riley, 1921) and description of *S. marcidus mardinus* n. ssp. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. Ber. 45(10):145-149, ill.
- van Regteren Altena, C. O.;**  
*b18794 1944* Over orientale soorten van het genus *Tagiades* Hübner, in het bijzonder over de Javaansche. Ent. Ber. 11:168-171.  
*b18795 1949* Macrolepidoptera collected in Teneriffe and La Palma in the spring of 1942. Tijdschr. Ent. 91:12-22, 6 f.
- van Rossum;**  
*b18796 1954* [Title unknown] Ent. Ber. 15:147+. [[Description of *Pieris griseosignata*.]
- van Schepdael, J.;**  
*b18797 1974* Macrolépidoptères fossiles du domaine paléarctique. La paléontologie au service de l'écologie. Naturalistes belg. 55(1):3-37, 6 f. [Ref: b0341 (#1696)]
- van Someren, Victor Gurner Logan;**  
*Collection to AMNH, types to BMNH. [Ref: b15251]*  
*b18798 1939* Butterflies of the Chyulu Range. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 14:130-151, 2 pls.  
*b18799 1939* New and little-known Lepidoptera from Kenya and Uganda. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 14:172-180, 6 pls.  
*b18800 1946* Comments and additional notes on Professor Carpenter's paper entitled 'Notes on *Charaxes* (Lep. Nymphalidae) in the Hope Department of Entomology, University of Oxford'. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)16:53-54.  
*b18801 1955* Butterflies and hilltops in East Africa. Lep. News 9(4-5):127-132. [22 Dec 1955]

## van Someren, Victor Gurner Logan; (continued)

- b18802 1957 Revisional notes on *Lepidochrysops* (Lycaenidae: Lampidinae) of Kenya and Uganda, with descriptions of new species and subspecies. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 20(1):58-78, 2 pls. {31 May 1957}
- b18803 1957 Two Apparently Undescribed Female *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)26(9-10):177. {Oct 1957}
- b18804 1960 Systematic notes on the associated blue banded black *Papilio*s of the *bromius-bronters-sosia* complex of Kenya and Uganda, with descriptions of two new species. Bolm Soc. Estud. Mocamb. 29(123):63-78, 11 pls, 3 maps.
- b18805 1962 A New *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) From the Northern Frontier Province of Kenya. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)31:44-46. {May 1962}
- b18806 1963 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part I. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 13(7):195-242, 19 pls, 5 text-figs. {Apr 1963}
- b18807 1964 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part II. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 15(7):181-235, 23 pls, 4 maps. {16 Oct 1964}
- b18808 1966 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part III. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(3):45-101, 16 pls, 5 maps. {6 Jun 1966}
- b18809 1967 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part IV. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 18(9):277-316, 9 pls, 4 maps. {7 Feb 1967}
- b18810 1969 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part V. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 23(4):75-166, 29 pls, 31 text-figs, 8 maps. {11 Apr 1969}
- b18811 1970 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part VI. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 25(5):197-250, 11 pls, 6 maps. {30 Sep 1970}
- b18812 1971 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part VII. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 26(4):181-226, 11 pls, 6 maps. {8 Nov 1971}
- b18813 1972 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part VIII. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 27(4):215-264, 12 pls, 7 maps. {29 Dec 1972}
- b18814 1974 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) Part IX. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 29(8):415-487, 18 pls, 9 text-figs. {8 Feb 1974}
- b18815 1974 List of Foodplants of some East African Rhopalocera, with Notes on the Early Stages of some Lycaenidae. J. Lep. Soc. 28(4):315-331. {27 Dec 1974}
- b18816 1975 Revisional Notes on African *Charaxes*, *Palla* and *Euxanthe* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part X. Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 32(3):67-135, 19 pls, 9 text-figs, 3 maps. {5 Jun 1975}

## van Someren, Victor Gurner Logan; Jackson, Thomas Herbert Elliot;

- b18817 1952 The *Charaxes etheocles-ethalion* Complex: A Tentative Reclassification of the Group (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 103(8):257-284. {15 Nov 1952}
- b18818 1957 The *Charaxes etheocles-ethalion* Complex (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Supplement No. 1. Ann. Transv. Mus. 23:41-58, pls 3-4, 1 map. {17 Jan 1957}
- b18819 1960 Some comments on Protective Resemblance amongst African Lepidoptera. (Rhopalocera). J. Lep. Soc. 13(3):121-150, 10 pls. {22 Apr 1960}

## van Someren, Victor Gurner Logan; Rogers, K.;

- b18820 1925 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 21:22-43.
- b18821 1925 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 2:Acraeinae. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 23:105-145.
- b18822 1926 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 3:Acraeinae. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 25:61-89.

## van Someren, Victor Gurner Logan; Rogers, K.; (continued)

- b18823 1926 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 4:Acraeinae. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 27:213-243.
- b18824 1927 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 5:Acraeinae. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 29:29-43.
- b18825 1927 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 6:Nymphalinae, *Euxanthe*. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 30:51-69.
- b18826 1928 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 7:Charaxidini. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 31-32:111-158.
- b18827 1928 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 8:Charaxidini. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 33-34:3-54.
- b18828 1930 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 9:Charaxidini. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 38-39:18-29.
- b18829 1931 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. 10:Charaxidini. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 42-43:141-172.
- b18830 1934 The Butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. II, part 1: *Euphaedra*. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 12:58-89.
- b18831 1935 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. Supplement to vol. 1. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 12:147-199.
- b18832 1939 The butterflies of Kenya and Uganda. II, part 2, Nymphalinae. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 14:15-100.
- van Someren, Victor Gurner Logan; van Someren, R. A. L.;
- b18833 1926 The life histories of certain African Nymphalid butterflies of the genera *Charaxes*, *Palla*, and *Euxanthe*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):333-354, pl 74-80. {21 Dec 1926}
- van Son, Georges;
- b. 1898, d. 1967.
- b18834 1935 New butterflies from South Africa. Ann. Transv. Mus. 15:485-489.
- b18835 1936 Scientific results of the Vemry-Lang Kalahari Expedition, 1930. Rhopalocera and Hesperioidea. Ann. Transv. Mus. 17(2):121-140. {14 Jan 1936}
- b18836 1936 Description of a new race of *Charaxes xiphares* (Cr.) from Southern Rhodesia (Lepid.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(11):201-206, pl 2. {Nov 1936}
- b18837 1939 A new species of *Leptoneura* Wlgr. from the Zoutpansberg district. Ann. Transv. Mus. 20:48-51.
- b18838 1939 Notes on the *menestheus* group of *Papilio* (L.) and the South African races of *Papilio ophidicephalus* Oberthür, containing the descriptions of five new subspecies and a new variety. Ann. Transv. Mus. 20:52-64.
- b18839 1940 A new subspecies of *Leptoneura dingana* Trim. (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera) from the Northern Transvaal. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 3:57-61. {30 Sep 1940}
- b18840 1941 New or little known South African butterflies. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 4:179-196. {15 Sep 1941}
- b18841 1941 A new species of *Pseudonympha* from Inyanga, Southern Rhodesia. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia 10:20-21.
- b18842 1948 A new species of *Mylothris* Hb. (Lepid., Rhop., Pieridae) from Southern Rhodesia. Entomologist 81(9):203. {2 Sep 1948}
- b18843 1949 Description of four new species of South African Butterflies. Ann. Transv. Mus. 21(2):209-216.
- b18844 1949 The butterflies of southern Africa, Part I. Papilionidae and Pieridae. Mem. Transv. Mus. No. 3:vi+237 pp, 41 pls.
- b18845 1949 A new species of *Deloneura* from Nyasaland. Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia 2(15):259-260.
- b18846 1951 Three new species of *Thestor* Hübner (Lepidoptera - Lycaenidae) from the Western Cape Province. Ann. Transv. Mus. 21:435-445, 1 pl, 5 f.
- b18847 1953 A revision of the subspecies and forms of *Charaxes cithaeron* Felder and *Charaxes xiphares* (Cramer). Ann. Transv. Mus. 22:219-230.
- b18848 1955 A Proposal for the Restriction of the Term Subspecies. Lep. News 9(1):1-3. {8 Apr 1955}

## van Son, Georges; (continued)

- b18849 1955 Review: Butterflies of South Africa, by D. A. Swanepoel. Lep. News 9(2-3):81. {10 Aug 1955}
- b18850 1955 Review: A Provisional Check-list of the Butterflies of the Ethiopian Region, by W. Peters. Lep. News 9(2-3):81-82. {10 Aug 1955}
- b18851 1955 The butterflies of southern Africa. Part II. Nymphalidae: Danaeinae and Satyrinae. Mem. Transv. Mus. No. 8ix+166 pp, 37 pls.
- b18852 1956 New South African Butterflies. Ann. Transv. Mus. 22:503-509, 2 pls, 4 f.
- b18853 1958 A new African genus of the subfamily Satyrinae. Lep. News 12(1-2):6. {27 Aug 1958}
- b18854 1959 On some butterflies of the Kalahari Gemsbok National Park, with descriptions of three new forms. Koedoe (2):52-59, 1 pl.
- b18855 1959 A revision of the Lycaenid genus *Durbania* Trimen, with the description of two new genera and two sub-species. Novos Taxa ent. (16):1-15, 1 pl, 3 f.
- b18856 1962 New African Butterflies - 1 (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 25(1):140. {30 Apr 1962}
- b18857 1963 The Butterflies of Southern Africa Part III Nymphalidae: Acraeinae Mem. Transv. Mus. No. 14:ix+130 pp, 29 pls. {Jul 1963}
- b18858 1964 Gowan Coningsby Clark (1888-1964). J. Lep. Soc. 18(3):195-196, pl. {2 Nov 1964}
- b18859 1965 The comparative value of some structural characters of Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) in specific diagnoses. J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 28(1):3-10. {Nov 1965}
- b18860 1966 New African butterflies - 3. Ann. Transv. Mus. 25(4):81-89, f, pls.
- b18861 1966 The nomenclatural status of *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. ent. Soc. Qd 5:66.
- b18862 1967 New African butterflies. 3. Ann. Transv. Mus. 25:81-89, 3 pls, 10 f.
- b18863 1977 A new species of *Neptis* Fabricius, 1807 from Southern Africa (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ann. Transv. Mus. 30(15):157-160, 2 f, 1 p. {31 Mar 1977}

## van Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant Snellen;

See Snellen van Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant. [Ref: b2850]

## Van Wagenen, G. H.;

- b18864 1882 Larvae of *Papilio thoas*. Can. Ent. 14(7):138. {21 Aug 1882}

## Van Winkle, A. S.;

- b18865 1893 A Black Male of *Papilio turnus*. Can. Ent. 25(8):212. {2 Aug 1893}
- b18866 1893 *Callidryas eubule*. Can. Ent. 25(11):296. {4 Nov 1893}

## van Wisselingh, T. H.;

- b18867 1948 Macrolepidoptera in 1944 en 1945. Tijdschr. Ent. 89:xxvi-xxvii. {28 Oct 1948}

## Vance, Randolph;

- b18868 1925 Life Among the Butterflies. Girard, Kansas, Haldeman Julius & Co. -. Not listed in the National Union Catalogue.

## Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin;

- b18869 1972 Pre-courtship activity and a new scent organ in a butterfly. Nature 239:338-340.

## [Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin];

- b18870 1972 Scent organs of male butterflies. Rep. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 1969-1971:31-35, 4 pls.

## Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin;

- b18871 1974 Eugene Le Moul't's *Prepona* types (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Charaxinae). Bull. Allyn Mus. No. 21:1-10. {21 Oct 1974}
- b18872 1975 The Butterflies Named by J. F. Gmelin (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 32(2):17-64, 6 pls. {11 Apr 1975}
- b18873 1976 The Type-material of the nominal species *Charaxes vansoni* van Someren (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ann. Transv. Mus. 30(10):105-107. {30 Sep 1976}
- b18874 1976 A new *Mynes* butterfly belonging to the *Tellervo* mimicry complex (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). J. nat. Hist. 10:409-413, 13 f.
- b18875 1978 Ecological and behavioural origins of diversity in butterflies. In: L. A. Mound and N. Waloff (editors), Diversity of Insect Faunas. London, etc., Blackwell :56-70.
- b18876 1979 The coloration, identification of phylogeny of *Nessaea* butterflies (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 38(2):27-56, frontispiece, 33 figs. {22 Feb 1979}
- b18877 1980 [Description of *Alaena rosei*]. In d'Abbrera, Butterflies of the Afrotropical Region. Melbourne, Lansdowne Editions :416. [See also: b5207]
- b18878 1981 The B. C. S. Warren collection and its type material. Ent. Rec. 93(1):1-3 (Jan); 93(5/6):112-115 (Jun); 93(7/8):172-175 (Aug). [Ref: b5999 (7387-E12)] {Jan 1981}
- b18879 1981 A Note on the Type-Species of *Nessaea* and Its Possible Hostplant (Nymphalidae). Syst. Ent. 6(1):119. [Ref: b5999 (839-Z13)] {Jan 1981}
- b18880 1983 The rediscovery and significance of *Nessaea aglaura* "ab. margaretha" with host plant records for the species. Ent. mon. Mag. 119:211-214.
- b18881 1984 The Role of Pseudosexual Selection in the Evolution of Butterfly Colour Patterns. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:251-254.

## Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin; Ackery, Phillip Ronald; Smiles, Robert L.;

- b18882 1975 The distribution, polymorphism and mimicry of *Heliconius telesiphe* (Doubleday) and the species of *Podotricha* Michener (Lepidoptera: Heliconiinae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 126(4):611-636.

## Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin; (editor) Ackery, Phillip Ronald; (editor)

- b18883 1984 The Biology of Butterflies. Symposium of the Royal Entomological Society of London Number 11. London, Academic Press :429 pp, ill. The 33 papers by 44 contributors are listed under the names of the individual authors.

## Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin; Ackery, Phillip Ronald;

- b18884 1984 C. B. Williams, David Gifford and R. E. Silberglied. In: The Biology of Butterflies, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond. 11:xxi.

## Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin; Huggins, C. F.;

- b18885 1972 The superspecies *Ethope himachala* (Moore), and the identity of *Zethera noirei* Janet. J. Ent. (B)41(1):1-22.

## Vane-Wright, Richard Irwin; Nash, R.;

- b18886 1983 Dr. Robert Templeton (1804-1892) and the butterflies of Ceylon.

## Varea de Luque, A.;

- b18887 1975 Dos subespecies y una forma nuevas de papilionidos de America de Sur (Lep. Papilionidae). Revta Lep. 3(9):28-32, 10 f.

## Varea, A.;

- b18888 1946 Un domingo entre las mariposas de Aranjuez. Graellsia 4:147-158.



## Varga, Zoltan;

b18889 1960 [Untersuchungen über die im Karpaten becken und in der Balkanhalbinsel Heimischen Formen der *Aricia allous* Hb. (Lep.)] [In Hungarian, German summary]. *Folia ent. hung.* (ns)13:439-458, 5 f.

b18890 1968 Bemerkungen und Ergänzungen zur taxonomischen Beurteilung und Oekologie der im Karpatenbecken vorkommenden Populationen von *Aricia artaxerxes* Fabr. (= *A. allous* G.-Hb., *A. montensis* Vrtv.). *Acta biol. Debrecina* 6:171-185.

b18891 1977 Das Prinzip der areal-analytischen Methode in der Zoogeographie und die Faunenelemente-Einteilung der europäischen Tagsschmetterlinge (Lepidoptera: Diurna). *Acta biol. Debrecina* 14:223-285.

## Varga, Zoltan; Toth, I.;

b18892 1978 Übersicht der taxonomischen und chorologischen Verhältnisse in der *Pieris (Artogeia) napi-bryoniae*-Gruppe (Lep.: Pieridae) mit Rücksicht auf die Anwendung des Superspezies-Begriffes in der Lepidopteren-Taxonomie. *Acta biol. Debrecina* 15:297-322.

## Vári, L.;

b18893 1971 Obituary: Antonie Johannes Theodorus Janse. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(3):211-213. [20 Aug 1971]

b18894 1971 Revision of the genus *Tarsocera* Butler, 1898 and Descriptions of new Satyrinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 27(10):193-223, 24 f, 2 cpl. [30 Oct 1971]

b18895 1974 South African Lepidoptera, 6. Notes on Hesperidae and descriptions of two new species (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 29(2):9-27, 24 f, 1 pl. [31 Jan 1974]

b18896 1976 South African Lepidoptera: 7. Descriptions and notes on new taxa of Rhopalocera. *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 30(13):121-143, 19 f, 5 pl. [Ref: b0346 (#2300)] [15 Dec 1976]

## Varin, Gilbert;

b. 1899, d. 1969.

b18897 1953 Contribution a l'étude des Satyridae de France, d'Espagne et d'Afrique du nord. Les races d'*Arethusana arethusa* Schiffenmüller. *Revue fr. Léop.* 14:77-84.

b18898 1964 *Erebia medusa* auct. dans la région parisienne [Satyridae]. *Alexanon* 3(5):240. [9 Apr 1964]

b18899 1969 La forme inocellata de *Parnassius apollo* dans le Jura [Papilionidae]. *Alexanon* 6(1):40-41. [9 Apr 1969]

## Varley, G. C.;

b18900 1962 A plea for a new look at Lepidoptera with special reference to the scent distributing organs of the male moths. *Trans. Soc. Br. Ent.* 15(3):29-40, 2 f.

## Varshney, R. K.;

b18901 1973 Correct Name of the Genus of Tiger Butterflies (Lepidoptera: Danaidae). *Curr. Sci.* 42(19):698-699.

b18902 1979 Revised nomenclature for taxa in Wynter-Blyth's book on the Butterflies of Indian Region. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 76(1):33-40. [See also: b19932] [Apr 1979]

b18903 1984 A note on species named *Lycaena pavana* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 81(2):493-494. [Aug 1984]

b18904 1984 Correct name of the red-base jezebel butterfly (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 81(2):495-496. [Aug 1984]

b18905 1985 Revised nomenclatural changes for taxa in Wynter-Blyth's book on the Butterflies of Indian Region - 2. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 82(2):309-321, ill.

## Vasconcellos-Neto, João;

b18906 1980 Dinâmica de populações de Ithomiinae (Lep., Nymphalidae) em Sumaré - SP. Universidade Estadual de Campinas, São Paulo :vi+206 pp. *Master's dissertation, Instituto de Biologia*

## Vasconcellos-Neto, João; Brown, Kelth S., Jr.;

b18907 1982 Interspecific Hybridization in Mechanitis Butterflies (Ithomiinae): a Novel Pathway for the Breakdown of Isolating Mechanisms. *Biotropica* 14(4):288-293. [Dec 1982]

## Vasile, V.;

b18908 1980 Trois formes nouvelles de *Plebejus pylaon zephiros* Frivaldsky (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1980(Oct/Dec):52, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#3180)]

b18909 1980 *Philotes bavius hungaricus* Diosz. dans la faune de Transylvanie (Roumaine). *Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse* 1980(Oct/Dec):53-54, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#3179)]

## Vásquez, García Leonila;

See Vásquez, García Leonila.

## Vawter, A. Thomas; Brussard, Peter F.;

b18910 1975 Genetic Stability of Populations of *Phyciodes tharos* (Nymphalidae: Melitaeinae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 29(1):15-23, 1 f, 1 tbl. [15 Apr 1975]

b18911 1984 Allozyme Variation in a Colonizing Species: The Cabbage Butterfly *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). *J. Res. Lep.* 22(3):204-216, 4 tbl, 4 f. [Ref: b18911] [15 Mar 1984]

## Vawter, A. Thomas; Wright, Janet;

b18912 1986 Genetic Differentiation Between Subspecies of *Euphydryas phaeton* (Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae). *J. Res. Lep.* 25(1):25-29, 2 tbl. [1 Oct 1986]

## Vázquez, García Leonila;

b. 17 Jan 1914 (Jiménez, Chihuahua, Mexico).

b18913 1942 Observaciones faunísticas de los lepidópteros de Izúcar de Matamoros, Puebla. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 13(2):547-553.

b18914 1947 Papilios nuevos de Mexico. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 18:249-256, 5 f.

b18915 1948 Papilios nuevos de Mexico. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 19:233-240, 3 f.

b18916 1949 Observaciones sobre piéridos mexicanos con descripciones de algunas formas nuevas. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 19(2):469-484, 4 f.

b18917 1952 Observaciones sobre Piéridos mexicanos con descripciones de algunas formas nuevas. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 22:533-555, 3 f.

b18918 1953 Observaciones sobre Papilios de Mexico, con descripciones de algunas formas nuevas. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 23:257-267.

b18919 1953 Observaciones sobre Papilios de México, con descripciones de algunas formas nuevas; una especie nueva para México y localidades nuevas de algunos otros. III. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 24(1):171-175.

b18920 1953-1954 Observaciones sobre Piéridos Mexicanos, con descripción de algunas formas nuevas. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 24:435-444; 25:389-390. [1953-1954]

b18921 1954 Observaciones sobre Piéridos mexicanos, con descripción de algunas formas nuevas. V. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 24:435-444.

b18922 1954 Observaciones sobre Piéridos mexicanos, con descripción de algunas formas nuevas. VI. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 25:389-390.

b18923 1954 Notes sobre Lepidópteros Mexicanos. I. Papilionidae y Pieridae de la Mesa de San Diego, Pue., y sus alrededores. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 25:391-416.

b18924 1957 Papilios nuevos de México. IV. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 27:473-485, 12 f.

b18925 1958 Notas sobre Lepidópteros de las islas Revillagigedo. I. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 28(1/2):301-307.

b18926 1959 Notas sobre Lepidópteros de las Islas Revillagigedo. II. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* 29(1/2):349-353.

**Vázquez, Gardá Leonila; (continued)**

b18927 1960 La isla Socorro. X. Observaciones sobre los artrópodos. Monografías Inst. Geofís. Univ. nac. Méx. 2:217-234.

**Vázquez, Gardá Leonila; Perez, R. Hector;**

b18928 1961 Observaciones sobre la biología de *Baronia brevicornis* Salv. (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae - Baroninae). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 32:295-311.

b18929 1967 Nuevas observaciones sobre la biología de *Baronia brevicornis* Salv. (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae - Baroninae). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 37:195-204.

**Vease; d'Almeida, Romualdo Ferreira;**

b18930 1939 Revisao do genero *Appias* (subgenero *Glutophrissa* Butler) (Lepidoptera). Bolm biol. (ns)4:50-66, f 1-8, pl 3-4. [Authorship?]

**Veitch, Robert;**

b. 15 Aug 1890 (Edinburgh, Scotland); d. 1972. [Ref: b13097]

b18931 1921 The Food-plants or Hosts of some Fijian Insects. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 46:505-517. [23 Dec 1921]

b18932 1924 The Food-plants or Hosts of some Fijian Insects. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 49:153-161. [2 Jul 1924]

**Velázquez, N. V. de; Velázquez, C. A.;**

b18933 1975 Viaje de colecta a Jalisco y Colima. Boln inf. Soc. mex. Lepid. 1(4):6-7.

**Venables, B. Adrienne B.; Barrows, Edward M.;**

b18934 1986 Skippers: Pollinators or Nectar Thieves? J. Lep. Soc. 39(4):299-312, 5 tbl. [25 Jun 1986]

**Venables, Edmund Peter;**

b. 1881, d. 1966.

b18935 1910 Note on *Chionobas gigas* Butler. Can. Ent. 42(7):228. [8 Jul 1910]

**Venzmer, G.;**

b18936 1920 Zur Kenntnis der Tagfalter des Bulghar Dag in Kleinasien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 34:23-52.

**Verdugo Paez, A.;**

b18937 1984 Una nueva subespecie de Lycaeninae para la península ibérica. Revta Lep. 12(1):55-57, ill.

**Verdugo Paez, A.; Verdugo Paez, M. F.;**

b18938 1986 Bionomia, etología y distribución en la provincia de Cadiz de *Aporia crataegi* Linnaeus (Lep., Pieridae). Revta Lep. 13(4):307-311, ill.

**Vergely, R.; Willien, P.;**

b18939 1972 Description de *Parnassius mnemosyne ren-curelensis* ssp.n. du Vercors (Isère). Entomops 4(26):37-38, 2 f.

**Verhulst, G.; Verhulst, J.;**

b18940 1986 Description d'une nouvelle sous-espece de *Polyommatus icarus* appelee *boalensis*, famille des Lycaenidae. Revta Lep. 13(4):284.

**Verhulst, J.; Verhulst, G.;**

b18941 1985 Une nouvelle sous-espece de Lycaenidae *Polyommatus icarus boalensis* n. ssp., J. & G. Verhulst. Bull. Cercle Lepid. Belg. 14(1):18-22.

**Verity, Ruggero;**

b. 20 May 1883 (Florence); d. 4 Mar 1959 (same). Often seen as Roger. Collection to Museo Zoologico de la Specola, Florence. [Ref: b10986; ns00657; ns00934; ns00935]

b18942 1903 Observation biologique. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1903(17):283. [19 Dec 1903]

b18943 1903 Aberrations nouvelles ou peu connues de *Lycaena icarus* Linne. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1903(17):287-289. [19 Dec 1903]

**Verity, Ruggero; (continued)**

b18944 1903 Lepidotteri Ropaloceri scoperti recentemente in Toscana. Rivista dell'Istituto Domenge-Rossi (Florentia) 1(1-2):3-10.

b18945 1904 [*Lycaena icarus* and *Pieris brassicae*]. In: Adunanza del 1. Maggio 1904. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 36:4-6.

b18946 1904 [*Lycaena coridon* Poda ab. *stefanelli* e *Lycaena bellargus* ab. *bellargoides*]. In: Adunanza del 5. Giugno 1904. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 36:11-12. [See also: b17528]

b18947 1904 Elenco di Lepidotteri raccolti nell'Appennino Pistoiese (700 metri) (15 Luglio-3 Settembre 1903). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 36:58-93.

b18948 1904 New Forms and new Localities of some European Butterflies. Entomologist 37:53-59, pl 4.

b18949 1905 Elenco di Lepidotteri raccolti sul littorale del Lucchese (Forte dei Marmi). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 36:123-170.

b18950 1905 Osservazioni lepidoterologiche. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 36:185-188.

b18951 1905-1911 Rhopalocera Palaearctica. Iconographie et description des Papilionides Diurnes de la région paléarctique. [1]. Papilionidae et Pieridae. Florence, Author :lxxxvi+368 pp, pls A-B, 1-12, 1-72. [Ref: b18966] [1905-1911]

b18952 1906 Elenco dei Lepidotteri della Vallombrosa (Appennino Toscano) (800-900 metri). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 38:20-51.

b18953 1909 Elenco dei Lepidotteri Ropaloceri raccolti nell'Isola d'Elba. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 40:106-116.

b18954 1910 [*Pieris rapae* and *P. manni*]. In: Adunanza del 5. Marzo 1910. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 41:272.

b18955 1910 Studio comparato dello sviluppo del "*Pieris manni*" L. e "*rapae*" Mayer. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 42:131-141.

b18956 1911 Races inédites de Satyridae europeens. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1911(15):311-314; 372 (corrigenda). [25 Oct 1911]

b18957 1911 L'évolution et les Lepidopteres. Florence, Author :86 pp, 2 pls.

b18958 1911 Alcuni Lepidotteri inediti o non ancora figurati. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 42:266-281.

b18959 1911 [*Apatura ilia* and other species]. In: Adunanza dell'11. Febbraio 1911. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 42:289-290.

b18960 1912 Considerazione sulla classificazione dei Lepidotteri e loro applicazione allo studio di alcuni problemi della evoluzione. Monitore zool. ital. 23:45-56.

b18961 1913 Revision of the Linnean Types of Palaearctic Rhopalocera. J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 32(215):173-191. [16 May 1913]

b18962 1913 Revisione de tipi Linneani dei Ropaloceri Paleartici. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 44:200-209.

b18963 1914 Elenco di Lepidotteri Ropaloceri dell'Alto Appennino Pistoiese (900-2000 m. circa). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 45:139-154.

b18964 1914 Contributo allo studio della variazione nei Lepidotteri tratto principalmente da materiale di Toscana, delle Marche e di Calabria. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 45:203-238; 1 pl, 49 f.

b18965 1914 Note in answer to Dr. Jordan's Mr. Bethune-Baker's and the Rev. G. Wheeler's observations on my "Revision of the Linnean types of Palaearctic Rhopalocera". Ent. Rec. 26:170-176.

b18966 1914 Dates of publication of "Rhopalocera Palaearctica. Iconographie et description des papillons diurnes de la région paléarctique par Roger Verity (Papilionidae et Pieridae)." Novit. zool. 21:426.

b18967 1915-1919 Contributo alle ricerche sull'epoca de comparsa dei Lepidotteri allo stato di completo sviluppo. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 45:109-127; 48:194-200; 50:3-11. [1915-1919]

b18968 1916 Sur deux *Lycaena confondus* sous le nom de *L. (Agriades) corydon* Poda. Annlis Soc. ent. Fr. 84:514-520.

b18969 1916 La variazioni geografiche della "*Lycaena coridon*" Poda nell'Italia centrale. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 46:128-133.

## Verity, Ruggero; (continued)

- b18970 1916 [*Lycaena coridon* - species group]. In: Adunanza del 16. Dicembre 1916. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 46:203-204.
- b18971 1916 Faunula della provincia di Macerata (Marche). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 47:45-78.
- b18972 1916 The British races of butterflies: their relationships and nomenclature. Ent. Rec. 28:73-80, 97-102, 128-133, 165-174.
- b18973 1917 Une nouvelle methode de montage et de conservation des Lepidopteres par serie. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1917(17):312-316. {[26 Dec] 1917 }
- b18974 1917 Nuove osservazioni sui Lepidotteri Ropaloceri dell'Isola d'Elba. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 48:175-192.
- b18975 1919 Le varie modalita di schiusura ed il numero di generazioni annue dei Grypocera et Rhopalocera europei illustrati dalle specie toscane di pianura e di collina. Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 58:1-28.
- b18976 1919 The various modes of emergence and the number of annual broods of the Grypocera and of the Rhopalocera of southern Europe, illustrated by the Tuscan species. Ent. Rec. 31:66-72, 104-110, 141-148.
- b18977 1919 *Hyponephele lycaon*, Rott. and *H. lupinus*, Costa, two distinct species. Ent. Rec. 31:204-205.
- b18978 1919 Some suggestions to Mr. Ashby on specimens collected in Italy. Ent. Rec. 31:206.
- b18979 1919-1922 Seasonal Polymorphism and Races of some European Grypocera and Rhopalocera. Ent. Rec. 31:26-201 (nc); 32:3-152 (nc); 33:170-214 (nc); 34:12-142 (nc). {1919-1922 }
- b18980 1920 On emergence of the Grypocera and Rhopalocera in relation to altitude and latitude. Ent. Rec. 32(4):65-71, (5):107-110. {15 Apr 1920 }
- b18981 1920 Race française de *Melitaea aurelia* Nick. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1920(16):272-274. {[8 Dec] 1920 }
- b18982 1920 Contributo alle ricerche sulla variazione e la distribuzione dei Lepidotteri in Italia; Zygaenides, Grypocera e Rhopalocera del Massiccio delle Mainardi (Prov. di Caserta). Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 14:33-61.
- b18983 1920 Pietro Stefanelli. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 51:76-81.
- b18984 1922-1923 On the geographical and seasonal variations of *Pararge megera*, L. Ent. Rec. 34:209-214; 35:23-29. {1922-1923 }
- b18985 1923 On some Italian races of *Erebia aethips*, Esp. and of *E. pirene*, Hub. (= *stygne*, O.), and on *E. flavofasciata*, Ruhl-Heyne. Ent. Rec. 35:134-136.
- b18986 1923 The nomenclature of the European *Euchloe aeson*, Hb. (= *belia*, auct. nec L.). Ent. Rec. 35:169-171.
- b18987 1923-1924 Geographical variation in *Hipparchia semele*, L. Ent. Rec. 35:153-156, 209-214; 36:23-29. {1923-1924 }
- b18988 1924 Additions and Corrections to "List of Grypocera and Rhopalocera of Peninsular Italy". Ent. Rec. 36:106-111.
- b18989 1925 New races and forms of Palaearctic Grypocera. Ent. Rec. 37(3):41-44, (4):54-57, (5):72-76. {15 Mar 1925 }
- b18990 1925 Notes on Spanish Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. 37(5):76. {15 May 1925 }
- b18991 1925 A systematic index of the races of Palaearctic Rhopalocera described by H. Fruhstorfer. Arch. Naturgesch. (A)91(9):102-120. [Ref: b10996 ]
- b18992 1926 Capture [of *Pieris ergane* Hübner]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1926(8):91. {[29 May] 1926 }
- b18993 1926 The geographical and seasonal variations of *Coenonympha pamphilus* L. Z. wiss. InsektBiol. 21:191-208.
- b18994 1926-1933 Zygaenae, Grypocera and Rhopalocera of the Cotian Alps compared with other races. Ent. Rec. 38:101-106, 120-126, 170-176; 39:122-126, 154-157, 172-175; 40:142-144, 160-163; 44:139-142; 45:90-93, 106-109, 123-126. {Aug 1926-1933 }

## Verity, Ruggero; (continued)

- b18995 1927 Notes sur quelques Rhopaloceres d'Espagne [Lep.]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1927(11):172-176. {[5 Jul] 1927 }
- b18996 1927 *Les Agriades albicans* H.-S., *A. arragonensis* Gerh. et *A. hispana* H.-S. constituent probablement une unite specifique. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1927(13):205-208. {[15 Sep] 1927 }
- b18997 1927 La variation géographique dans l'Europe occidentale des *Plebeius idas* L. (= *argus* Schiff. = *argyrognomon* Berg.) et *insularis* Leech. Le nom du lycidas est de Meigen et non de Trapp. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 96:1-16.
- b18998 1927 Dr. Roger Verity and nomenclature. Ent. Rec. 39:29-30.
- b18999 1927 On the variations and relationship of *Coenonympha arcania*, L., and *C. gardetta*, de Prun. = *philea*, Hueb. = *satyrion*, Esp. Ent. Rec. 39:37-40, 70-74.
- b19000 1927 A few words of explanation and justification. Ent. Rec. 39:100-103.
- b19001 1927 On the use of names in the study of variation. Ent. Rec. 39:144-147.
- b19002 1928 Les variations géographiques de l'*Urbicula comma* L. dans l'Europe occidentale (Lep. Grypocera). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1928(7):124-127. {[7 May] 1928 }
- b19003 1928 Races paléarctiques de Grypoceres et de Rhopaloceres à distinguer et homonymes à remplacer (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1928(8):140-144. {[23 May] 1928 }
- b19004 1928 Distinction de quelques races de l'*Aricia medon* Hüfn. et de l'espece différente *A. cramera* Ersch. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1928(11):179-183. {[10 Jul] 1928 }
- b19005 1928 An essay on the origins of the geographical variations of the Rhopalocera in Europe exemplified by *Melitaea auringia*, Rott. Ent. Rec. 40:41-45, 86-91, 97-101.
- b19006 1929 Notes sur les "Hesperidi" européens et liste de ceux de la Catalogne. Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 11(4):5-18. {31 Jan 1929 }
- b19007 1929 Considérations sur les race françaises de l'*Heodes virgaureae* L. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1929(7):128-131. {[12 May] 1929 }
- b19008 1929 Races du midi de la France des *Agriades escheri* Hb. et *coridon* Poda. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1929(9):156-160. {[20 Jun] 1929 }
- b19009 1929 Remarques sur *Coenonympha dorus* Esp. et *Hyponephele lycaon* Rott., et sur l'usage incorrect du nom *Pararge hiera* F. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1929(11):185-198. {[8 Jul] 1929 }
- b19010 1929 Les races de la France du *Nytha arethusa* Schiff. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1929(12):197-200. {[6 Aug] 1929 }
- b19011 1929 Des races europeennes de l'*Argynnis niobe* L. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1929(15):240-244. {[16 Nov] 1929 }
- b19012 1929 Races de l'Europe occidentale de l'*Argynnis phryxa* Bergstr. qu'on nomme, a tort, *adippe* L. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1929(17):277-280. {[17 Dec] 1929 }
- b19013 1929 Essai sur les origens des Rhopaloceres Europeens et Mediterraneens et particulierement des Anthocharidi et des Lycaenidi du groupe d'*agestis* Schiff. Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 98:323-360.
- b19014 1929 The asiatic origins of the Western Palaearctic Rhopalocera exemplified by *Melitaea didyma* Esp. Ent. Rec. 41:31-34, 39-43, 63-67, 72-76, 89-91, 111-118, 127-132.
- b19015 1929 On the necessity of a revision of the rules of entomological nomenclature concerning groups of lower rank than the specific one. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 4(thaca)2:479-480.
- b19016 1930 Notes on the relationship between the Melitaeidi and particularly between those of the *athalia*, Rott., group. Ent. Rec. 42:29-31, 40-44, 51-54, 71-76, 81-85, 108-111, 117-120, 131-135.
- b19017 1930 According to the rules of nomenclature the name of *Argynnis adippe* is of Rottemburg (nec L.), and that of *Melitaea dictynna*, Esp., must be replaced by *diamina*, Lang. Ent. Rec. 42:149-152.

## Verity, Ruggero; (continued)

- b19018 1930 Communication au sujet d'*Argynnis adippe*. Lambillionea 30:102-104.
- b19019 1931 *Hidari thracimima*, n.sp., *U. comma* race *indicafusca* nova et homonymie de *H. serratalae* race *occidentalis* Lucas (Lep.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1931(13):198-201. {[12 Aug] 1931 }
- b19020 1931 Distinzione, nomenclatura e nuove località italiane delle *Gegenes nostradamus* f.e. *pumilio* Hoffm. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 63:106-112.
- b19021 1931 On the geographical variations and the evolution of *Lycaeides argus* L. (Lycaenidae). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 45:30-69.
- b19022 1931 Classification of the geographical variations of *Meliataea diamina*, Lang. (= *dictynna*, Esp.). Ent. Rec. 43:66-70, 80-81.
- b19023 1931-1932 The specific names and the geographical variation of *Meliataea parthenoides*, Kef. (= *parthenie*, auct. nec. Borkh.) and of *parthenie*, Borkh. (= *aurelia*, Nickerl). Ent. Rec. 43:100-105, 136-140, 151-155, 186-189; 44:27-30. {1931-1932 }
- b19024 1932 Notes on the geographical variations and the evolution of *Boloria pales* Schiff. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 46:101-109.
- b19025 1932 *Meliataea pacifica*, a species hitherto confused with *M. britomartis* form *plotina*, Bremer. Ent. Rec. 44:70-72.
- b19026 1932 The geographical variations of *Boloria euphrosyne*, L. Ent. Rec. 44:110-115, 119-121.
- b19027 1933 Des variations géographiques et saisonnières de *Boloria dia* L. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38(5):74-77. {[6 Apr] 1933 }
- b19028 1933 Des variations géographiques et saisonnières de *Boloria selene* Schiff. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38(8):116-118. {[29 May] 1933 }
- b19029 1933 Les races occidentales de l'*Argynnis hecate* Schiff. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 38(11):173-176. {[27 Jul] 1933 }
- b19030 1933 The geographical and seasonal variations of *Argynnis (Issoria) lathonia*, L. Ent. Rec. 45:56-60.
- b19031 1933 Notes on the geographical variations of *Argynnis niobe*, L. Entomologist 66:243-244.
- b19032 1934 Notes on the geographical variations of *Argyrogonome paphia*, L. Entomologist 67:78-80, 104-107.
- b19033 1934 Spedizione nello beccari nella Guiana Britannica. Lepidotteri, Gripoceri e Ropaloceri. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 13:77-88.
- b19034 1934-1936 The Lowland races of butterflies of the Upper Rhone Valley. Ent. Rec. 46, Suppl.:(1-40); 47:41-76; 48:77-90. Published with the May number. However, Kudrna says "usually four pages published at a time at [the] end of most issues". {[21 May] 1934-1936 }
- b19035 1935 Races de *Lysandra thersites* Chapm. et de *Plebeius sephyrus* Friv. de l'Asie Mineure. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 40(17):243-245. {[5 Dec] 1935 }
- b19036 1935 Notes on the geographical variations of *Argynnis aglaja*, L. Entomologist 68:189-191, 200-204.
- b19037 1935 Des noms de *Lycaeides idas* L. (= *argyrogonomon* auct. nec. Bergstr.) et *argyrogonomon* Bergstr. Lambillionea 35:215-221.
- b19038 1936 *Lysandra corona*, a new "blue" from Persia. Ent. Rec. 48:106-107. {[5 Oct] 1936 }
- b19039 1936 *Polyommatus parameleager*, another "blue" from Persia. Ent. Rec. 48:130. {[15 Dec] 1936 }
- b19040 1936 The male genital armature of *Aglais urticae* L., in connection with its variations and its phylogeny. Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Embrik Strand 1:461-482, pls 6,7.
- b19041 1936 The Lowland Races of Butterflies of the Upper Rhone Ent. Rec. 48(Sup.):(85)-(88).
- b19042 1936-1937 The Butterflies races of Macedonia. Ent. Rec. 48(Sup.):(1)-(8); 49(Sup.):(9)-(22). {Nov 1936-1937 }

## Verity, Ruggero; (continued)

- b19043 1937 New Finnish race of *Scolitantides orion*, Pall., compared with the others of the species. Ent. Rec. 49:71-73.
- b19044 1937 Variations of *Eumenis allionii*, G.-H. = *fatua*, Freyer. Ent. Rec. 49:99-101.
- b19045 1937 Des variations géographiques de l'*Eumenis briseis* L. Lambillionea 37:4-14, 50-63.
- b19046 1937 Classement et distribution des races, ou formes géographiques, du *Pyronia tithonus* L. Lambillionea 37:221-232.
- b19047 1937 Classement et distribution des races ou formes géographiques du *Pyronia tithonus* L. Rectification. Lambillionea 37:247.
- b19048 1937 Appunti su alcuni Lepidotteri diurni italiani. Memorie Soc. ent. ital. 16:37-50, 1 pl.
- b19049 1937-1938 Variation of some butterflies in anterior Asia and in Morocco. Ent. Rec. 49(Sup.):(1)-(9); 50(Sup.):(9)-(15). {1937-1938 }
- b19050 1938-1939 Supplement to the "Butterfly races and Zyganae of Macedonia". Ent. Rec. 50(Sup.):(1)-(16); 51(Sup.):(17)-(20). {1938-1939 }
- b19051 1939 *Parnassius apollo* L. race *romæii* nom. nov., des Abruzzes. Lambillionea 39:181-183.
- b19052 1939 Race persane du *Palaeoloweia tityrus* Poda, 1761 = *dorylas* Hübner, 1766 = *dorilis* (par lapsus) Svdgr., 1861. Lambillionea 39:184-186.
- b19053 1939 Essai sur la distinction des espèces du groupe de *Lysandra coridon* Poda. Lambillionea 39:210-222.
- b19054 1940 Revision of the *athalia* group of the genus *Meliataea* Fabricius, 1807 (Lepidoptera; Nymphalidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 89(14):591-702, 14 pls. Contains notes by Hemming. {14 Sep 1940 }
- b19055 1940 Le Farfalle diurne d'Italia 1. Considerazioni generali. Superfamiglia Hesperidae. Italy; Firenze, Casa Editrice Marzocco :v-xxxiv, 1-131, pls 1-4, I, II, frontis.
- b19056 1943 Le Farfalle diurne d'Italia 2. Divisione Lycaenida. Italy; Florence, Italy, Casa editrice Marzocco :xii+401 pp, pls 5-19, iii-ix.
- b19057 1947-1950 Le Farfalle diurne d'Italia 3. Divisione Papilionida. Famiglie Papilionidae e Pieridae. Italy; Florence, Italy, Casa editrice Marzocco :xvi+318 pp (1947); pls 20-37, x-xiv (1950). {1947-1950 }
- b19058 1947-1957 Les Variations géographiques et saisonnières des Papillons diurnes en France. Paris, Le Charles 1-3:472 pp (unfinished). Pp 1-16, 23 Jun 1947; pp 17-64, 10 Jul 1948; pp 65-128, 30 Sep 1948; pp 129-160, 12 Feb 1949; pp 161-199, 28 Jun 1951; pp 201-311, 14 Mar 1952; pp 313-364, 30 Apr 1952; pp 365-472, 21 Sep 1957. {1947-1957 }
- b19059 1950-1951 Le Farfalle diurne d'Italia 4. Divisione Papilionida. Sezione Libytheina, Danaina e Nymphalina. Italy; Florence, Italy, Casa editrice Marzocco :xxiv+380 pp (1950); pls 38-54, xv-xix (1951). {1950-1951 }
- b19060 1951 [Description of *Necowatia*]. Revue fr. Ent. 17(Suppl.):183+. [Expand.]
- b19061 1953 On the supposed discoveries of new butterfly species in Europe. Entomologist 86(7):172-175. {[4 Aug] 1953 }
- b19062 1953 Le farfalle diurne d'Italia. 5. Divisione Papilionoidea. Sezione Nymphalina: Famiglia Satyridae. Italy; Florence, Italy, Casa editrice Marzocco :xix+354 pp, pls 55-74, xx-xxvi.
- b19063 1957 The Two Subgeneric Names of Butterflies *Disparia* Vrtv. and *Simplicia* Vrtv. Replace, being Homonyms. Ent. Rec. 69:225.

**Verity, Ruggero; Querci, Orazio;**

- b19064 1923 An annotated list of the races and seasonal polymorphism of the Grypocera and of the Rhopalocera of Peninsular Italy. Italy; Ent. Rec. 35(Sup.):1-20 (nc).  
 b19065 1924 An annotated list of the races & seasonal polymorphism of the Grypocera & of the Rhopalocera of peninsular Italy. [2]. Italy; Ent. Rec. 36(Sup.):21-46 (nc).

**Verity, Ruggero; Turati, Emilio;**

- b19066 1911 Faunula Valderiensis nell'alta valle del Gesso (Alpi Maritime). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 42:171-265.  
 b19067 1912 Faunula Valderiensis nell'alta valle del Gesso (Alpi Maritime). Boll. Soc. ent. ital. 43:168-236.

**Verloren, Heinrich;**

- b. ?; d. 1885 (Utrecht).  
 b19068 1837 Catalogus systematicus Lepidopterorum, quae in opere Cramerii descripta sunt, secundum methodum Latreillii. Utrecht, Joh. Altheer :280 pp (8vo). [Ref: b12594]

**Verrill, Addison Emory;**

- b. 1839; d. 1927. [Ref: b7659]  
 b19069 1903 The Bermuda Islands: their scenery, climate, productions, physiography, natural history, and geology; with sketches of their early history and the changes due to man. Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 11(2):i-x, 403-956, pl 65-104.

**Vibe, Chr.;**

- b19070 1950 Some Insects New to Greenland. Ent. Meddr (ns)25(6):419-420. [1 Aug 1950]

**Vickery, V. R.;**

- b19071 1987 Obituary: Arthur Charles Sheppard (1902-1987). J. Lep. Soc. 41(3):170-172, 1 f. [7 Oct 1987]

**Vicol, V.;**

- b19072 1977 Aberrations nouvelles de Lycaenides capturées dans le district Mures (Transylvanie, Roumanie) (Lep. Lycaenidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse 1977(Oct-Dec):55-56. [Ref: b0347]

**Viejo, J. L.;**

- b19073 1984 Contribución al conocimiento de las mariposas de Golfo de Guinea (Lep., Papilionoidea). copy - xerox Eos 60:335-369.

**Viette, Pierre E. L.;**

- b19074 1948 Morphologie des genitalia males des Lépidoptères. Revue fr. Ent. 15(3):141-161. [28 Sep 1948]  
 b19075 1949 Brief Biographies: Joseph de Joannis (1854-1932). Lep. News 3(7):77. [Oct 1949]  
 b19076 1950 Faune de l'Empire Français. XIII. Lépidoptera Rhopalocera de l'Océanie Française. Paris :101 pp, 126 f.  
 b19077 1952 Type Specimens in the Paris Museum. Lep. News 5(1-2):9. [Feb 1952]  
 b19078 1952 Lepidoptera. Results of the Norwegian Scientific Expedition to Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938. (23):19 pp, 3 pls  
 b19079 1953 Lépidoptères récoltés aux Iles Gilbert (Pacifique Central). Anns Soc. ent. Fr. 122:123-130.  
 b19080 1955 Notes on the Lepidoptero-fauna of Madagascar. Lep. News 9(2-3):61-66, 3 f. [10 Aug 1955]  
 b19081 1956 Hesperidae of Madagascar. In Faune de Madagascar III:1-83, 93 f.  
 b19082 1957 Mission entomologique dans les îles du golfe de Guinée (Principe, Sao Tomé, Annobon). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 61(9/10):200-208, 1 tbl, 1 f. [27 Mar 1957]  
 b19083 1957 Lépidoptères (de la Réunion) excepté les Tordeuses et les Geometridae. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar E(8):137-225, 26 f, pl. 4.  
 b19084 1959 Etat de nos connaissances sur les lépidoptères de la Guadeloupe et de la Martinique. Entomologiste 15(6):168-174.

**Viette, Pierre E. L.; (continued)**

- b19085 1960 *Parnassius mnemosyne* (L.) et *P. apollo* (L.) dans le département du Puy-de-Dôme (Lep. Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 65(1/2):52-58. [13 Jun 1960]  
 b19086 1960 Les Lépidoptères Rhopalocères de Madagascar: biogéographie et répartition. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 85:353-360.  
 b19087 1961 Les *Parnassius apollo* (Linné) des Vosges et de l'Alsace. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 66(3/4):113-121. [28 Jul 1961]  
 b19088 1965 Les dates de publication des différentes parties du "Catalogue des Lépidoptères de France et de Belgique" de Léon Lhomme. Alexanor 4(2):49-57. [30 Aug 1965]  
 b19089 1971 Note sur *Cymothoe lambertoni* Ch. Oberthür. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 76(1/2):32-34, 4 f. [25 Jun 1971]  
 b19090 1972 Contribution à l'étude des Satyrides du massif de Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 76(5/6):146-154, 6 f. [29 Jan 1972]  
 b19091 1975 Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Charaxes* malgache (Lep. Nymphalidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 80(3/4):112. [1 Aug 1975]  
 b19092 1976 [Obituary - Pierre Rebillard]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 80(9/10):293. [15 May 1976]  
 b19093 1977 Les collections H. Stempffer et R. Homberg données au Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle. Alexanor 10(3):143. [3 Oct 1977]  
 b19094 1979 Réflexions sur les classifications en sous-ordes de l'ordre des Lepidoptera. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 84(3/4):68-78. [30 Jul 1979]  
 b19095 1980 Mission lépidoptérologique à la Grande Comore (Océan Indien occidental). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 85:226-235.
- Vigneau, Abbé Pierre;**  
 b19096 1949 Intéressantes captures en Gironde et dans Les Pyrénées. Revue fr. Léop. 12:147-149.
- Vignerot, J.;**  
 b19097 1978 *Brenthis daphne* Schiff. dans le Cher et l'Indre [Lep. Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 10(5):224. [25 Mar 1978]
- Viidaleep, J.;**  
 b19098 1966 Baltic Butterflies and their distribution (Rhopalocera and Grypocera). [In Russian, English summary]. Tartu Riikliku Ulukooli Toimetised, Vihik 180.  
 b19099 1966 A new subspecies of *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in Estonia. [In Russian]. Uchen. Zap. tartu. gos. Univ. 180(3):40-44, 1 f, 1 tbl, 3 pls.  
 b19100 1967 Materialien zur Lepidopterenfauna der Litauischen SSR. [In Russian]. Uchen. Zap. tartu. gos. Univ. 194:48-59.
- Vilarrubia, A.;**  
 b19101 1948 Hallazgo de las *Maculinea alcon* Schiff. y *M. arcas* Rou. en la provincia Soria (Lep. Lyc). Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona (ns)1(2):5-10.
- Villada, M.;**  
 b19102 1865 Catálogo de la colección de insectos y algunos otros animales, pp. 343-345. In: Almaraz, R., Memoria d trabajos efectuados por la Comisión Científica de Pachuca en et año de 1864. México :358 pp, pls, 2 maps.
- Villiard, Paul;**  
 b19103 1969 Moths and How to Rear Them.
- Villiers, André;**  
 b. 1915; d. 1983. [Ref: b2783]  
 b19104 1896 In Oberthür, [q.v.]. Étud. ent. 20:13, pl 5, f 76. [Author? Not listed in Derksen.]  
 b19105 1957 Les Lépidoptères de l'Afrique noire français. 2, Papilionides. Init. Afr. 14:49 pp, ill.
- Villiers, François de;**  
 b. 1790; d. 1847.

**Villiers, François de; Guénéé, Achille;**

b19106 1835 Tableaux synoptiques des Lépidoptères d'Europe, contenant la description de tous les Lépidoptères connus jusqu'à ce jour, etc. Paris & Londres 1(Diurnes):iii+147 pp, 1 pl (4to). *The work was to have been completed in 8 volumes. This volume was issued in 5 parts of four sheets each. [Ref: b1812]*

**Vinson, Auguste;**

b19107 1865 Voyage à Madagascar au couronnement de Radama II. Paris, Librairie encyclopédique Roret :[4]+575+4+6+48 (=Annexe C-F, Notes)+7S., 7 Farbt. *The Lepidoptera, by Guénéé, came in Annex F.*

**Vinson, J.;**

b19108 1938 Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of the Mascarene Islands. Bull. Maurit. Inst. 1(4):1-69.

**Vis, R.; Coene, H. A.;**

b19109 1987 Lepidopterological Investigation in Kashmir and Ladakh (India). Nota lepid. 10(1):5-24.

**Vissian, N. S.;**

b19110 1976 A review of the southern African species of the genus *Spindasis* Wallengren (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Occ. Pap. nat. Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) 5(9):511-523, 2 cpl. [Ref: b0346 (#2328)]

**Vitalis de Salvaza, R.;**

b19111 1914 In Dubois and Vitalis de Salvaza, [q.v.]. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 58:146-150. [See also: b5061]

b19112 1921 In Dubois & Vitalis de Salvaza, [q.v.]. Saigon, Faune ent. de l'Indochine française 3:7-26. [See also: b5062]

**Voelschow-Schwerin, Arnold;**

b19113 1900 Beschreibung einiger Lepidopteren-Aberrationen. Soc. ent. 15(16):121-122. [15 Nov 1900]

**Vogel, Christian Frederich;**

b19114 1857 Ein neuerdeckter Schmetterling aus Apanien (*Polyommatus meigeli*). Allg. dt. naturh. Ztg (nf)3:201-206, pl 6. [Ref: b2035]

**Vogeler, Bernh.;**

b19115 1935 Brasilianische neue Tagfalter. Ent. Zeit. 49(4):26-27. [22 May 1935]

**Völker, Uwe;**

b19116 1978 Zur Frage der Massenvermehrung von *Quercusia quercus* L. im Sommer 1976 (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(8):90-91. [17 Apr 1978]

**Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant Snellen van;**

See Snellen van Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant. [Ref: b2850]

**Vollrath, Georg; Bauer, Heinrich; Fischer, Emil;**

b19117 1964-1966 Die Grossschmetterlinge des Fichtelgebirges. Ber. naturw. Ges. Bayreuth 12:69. [1964-1966]

**von Euw, J.; Reichstein, J. T.; Rothschild, M.;**

b19118 1968 Aristolochic acid-I in the swallowtail butterfly *Pachlioptera aristolochiae* (Fabr.) (Papilionidae). Israel. J. Chem. 6:657-670.

**von Heyden, Carl Heinrich Georges;**

See Heyden, Carl Heinrich Georges von. [Ref: b2850]

**von Mentzer, Erik;**

b19119 1957 *Plebejus pylaon* Fisch-Wald. (*sephyrus* Friv.) ssp. *augustanus*, ssp. nova (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Tidskr. 77:125-129, 3 f.

**von Neustetter, Heinrich;**

b. \*, d. 13 Feb 1958 (age 84). Gilbert lists no bibliographies. [Ref: b7659]

b19120 1910 [Title unknown] Jber. Wien. ent. Ver. 20:8. [[Description of *Lysandra caerulea*.]]

b19121 1916 Neue und wenig bekannte africanische Rhopaloceren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 30:95-108.

**von Neustetter, Heinrich; (continued)**

b19122 1926 Verzeichnis der von Herrn Rudolf Oldenburg in Kamerun gesammelten Schmetterlinge. Z. öst. EntVer. 11(11):94-96, 106-108. [15 Nov 1926]

b19123 1927 Neue afrikanische Tagfalter. Int. ent. Z. 21(1):7-8, (2):14-16, (3):23-24, (4):32. [1 Apr 1927]

b19124 1927 Verzeichnis der von Herrn Rudolf Oldenburg in Kamerun gesammelten Schmetterlinge. Z. öst. EntVer. 12:27-30, 38-40, 51-52, 60-62.

b19125 1929 Eine neue afrikanische Pieridien-Gattung. Int. ent. Z. 23(15):191-192. [15 Jul 1929]

b19126 1929 Eine neue *Catopsilia* von Madagaskar. Int. ent. Z. 23(28):336-337. [22 Oct 1929]

b19127 1929 Neue exotische Tagfalter. Int. ent. Z. 22:389-392.

b19128 1929 Nymphalidae: Subfamilia Heliconiinae. Lep. Cat. Pars 36:1-136.

b19129 1938 Eine neue *Lycaena* aus Dalmatien. Ent. Rundsch. 55(27):315-316. [15 Apr 1938]

**von Prunner, Leonhard;**

See Prunner, Leonhard von.

**von Rosen, K.; von Rosen, K.;**

b19130 1929 Die Palaearctica Tagfalter. Supplement. Papiilioninae. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 1(Suppl):7-20. [See also: b16355]

**von Schrenck, Leopold;**

b19131 1859-1860 Reisen und Forschungen im Amur-Lande in den Jahren 1854-1856. St. Petersburg 4to 2(1)(Lepidoptera):75 pp, 5 cpl (1859) (Ménétriés); 2(2)(Coleoptera):76-258, 6 cpl, 1 map (1860). [1859-1860]

**Vorbrodt, Karl;**

b. 1864, d. 1932. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b19132 1912 Die Schmetterlinge der Schweiz. Switzerland; Bern, Wyss 1:iv+489 pp. *May have a second author, Mueller-Rutz, J.*

b19133 1917 [Title unknown] Schm. Schweiz 2, (Nachtrag) :13. [[Description of *Lycaena paucimaculata*.]]

b19134 1928 Die Schmetterlinge der Schweiz. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 14(2):46-84; pl 8, 21 f. [15 Jun 1928]

b19135 1928 Die Schmetterlinge von Zermatt. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 42(1):7-80; (2):81-130, pl 1.

b19136 1930 Tessiner und Misoxer Schmetterlinge. (7):265-328 [15 Dec 1930], (8):329-392 [25 Mar 1931] Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 14(6):199-264. [31 Mar 1930]

**Vorbrodt, Karl; Müller-Rutz, T.;**

b19137 1911-1914 Die Schmetterlinge der Schweiz. Bern, Wyss 2:-(8vo). [1911-1914]

b19138 1917 Die Schmetterlinge der Schweiz. 3. Nachtrag. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 12(9/10):432-530.

b19139 1921 Die Schmetterlinge der Schweiz. Nachtrag 4. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 13(3/4):175-206.

**Voss, Edward Groesbeck;**

b. 22 Feb 1929.

b19140 1950 Lepidoptera Strays in Northern Michigan. Lep. News 4(4-5):46. [16 Nov 1950]

b19141 1952 On the classification of the Hesperidae. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 45(2):246-258, 25 f. [Jun 1952]

b19142 1953 Butterflies and Crab Spiders. Lep. News 7(2):54. [29 Jul 1953]

b19143 1954 The butterflies of Emmet and Cheboygan county, Michigan, with other notes on northern Michigan butterflies. Amer. Midl. Nat. 51(1):87-104. [Jan 1954]

b19144 1963 Biographical obituary of Arthur Ward Lindsey (1894-1963). J. Lep. Soc. 17(3):181-190, pl, biblio. [30 Dec 1963]

**Voss, Edward Groesbeck; Wagner, Warren Herbert, Jr.;**

b19145 1956 Notes on *Pieris virginiana* and *Erora laeta* - Two Butterflies Hitherto Unreported from Michigan. Lep. News 10(1-2):18-23, 2 f. {10 Aug 1956}

**Vosseler, Julius;**

b. 16 Dec 1861 (Freudental b. Besigheim); d. 18 Oct 1933 (Hamburg). [Ref: b2851]

b19146 1907 Eine neue Salamis aus Ostusambara. Deut. ent. Zeit. 1907:379-380.

**Vuillot, P.;**

b19147 1891 [Description d'un Lépidoptère nouveau du genre *Callosone*]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 60:ci-cii.

b19148 1892 [Description d'une variété nouvelle de Lépidoptère]. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1892:cssiv-cxxv.

**Vyhmeister, Gerald;**

b19149 1980 *Tmolus azia* in Jamaica: a new record for the West Indies (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(1):60. {23 Sep 1980}

b19150 1980 The rediscovery of *Libytheana terena* in Jamaica (Libytheidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(2):102. {23 Sep 1980}

**Vz, Jane; Brower, Lincoln P.;**

b19151 1961 Palatability of North American model and mimic butterflies. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):23-24, 2 tbls. {9 Nov 1961}

**Wade, J. S.;**

b19152 1928 Bibliography of Entomologists. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 21(3):489-520. [Ref: b2850] {Sep 1928}

**Wadhi, S. R.; Parshad, B.;**

b19153 1968 Some new records of butterflies from Nepal. Indian J. Ent. 30:92-93.

**Wagener, P. S.;**

b19154 1976 Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Rhopaloceren Irans. 5. Beitrag: *Melanargia evartiana* species nova aus Nord-Iran (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). J. ent. Soc. Iran 3(1/2):75-80.

**Wagener, P. S.; Gross, F. J.;**

b19155 1976 Eine neue Unterart von *Melitaea arduinna* aus Ostanatolien (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Zeit. 86(20):229-232. {15 Oct 1976}

**Wagener, S.;**

b19156 1959-1961 Monographie der ostasiatischen Formen der Gattung *Melanargia* Meigen (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). I-III. Zoologica, Stuttg. 39(108):1-40, 22 pls, 18 f (1959); :41-98, pls 23-40, 1 f; :99-222, pls 41-56, 7 f (1961). {1959-1961}

**Wagner-Rollinger, C.;**

b19157 1978 Mes chasses à *Charaxes jasius* sur la Côte d'Azur [Lep. Nymphalidae]. Alexonor 10(7):312-315. {15 Oct 1978}

**Wagner, Fritz;**

b. 1873, d. 1938. [Ref: b2851]

b19158 1903 Zur Kenntnis einiger Formen von *Pieris napi* L. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 53:174-178, pl 1.

b19159 1904 *Lycaena arion* L. nov. var. Soc. ent. 19(1):1. {1 Apr 1904}

b19160 1907 *Colias myrmidone balcanicus* Rbl., form nov. (female) *semialba*. Ent. Zeit. 21(20):125. {17 Aug 1907}

b19161 1909 Einige neue Lepidopterenformen. Ent. Zeit. 23(4):17-19. {24 Apr 1909}

b19162 1910 *Doritis apollinus* Hbst. ab. *ochracea* nova ab. Int. ent. Z. 3(50):269. {12 Mar 1910}

b19163 1910 Zwei neue mitteleuropäische Lepidopteren-Formen. Int. ent. Z. 4(38):208-209. {17 Dec 1910}

b19164 1913 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren - Fauna des Ilgebietes sowie des Sary-Dschas (Asia centr.). Ent. Mitt. 2:22-30, 50-62, 88-95, 112-116, 153-158, 185-190, 244-254, 285-288, 1 pl, 21 text-figs.

**Wagner, Fritz; (continued)**

b19165 1919 Neue Lepidopteren-Formen meiner Sammlung. Int. ent. Z. 13(20):156-160. {27 Dec 1919}

b19166 1926 Eine interessante neue Aberration von *Lycaena corydon* Poda. Z. öst. EntVer. 11(1):4, f. [Ref: b2036] {15 Jan 1926}

b19167 1926 Einige neue Lepidopteren-Formen meiner Sammlung. Z. öst. EntVer. 11:25-26.

b19168 1929 Weiterer Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna Inner-Anatoliens. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 19:1-28, 57-80, 175-206.

b19169 1931 Driiter (IV). Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna Inner-Anatoliens. Int. ent. Z. 24(45):467-485, (47):487-493, 1 pl. {1 Nov 1931}

**Wagner, H.;**

b19170 1936 Taschenbuch der Schmetterlinge (5th edition). Esslingen a. M., München :viii+180 pp, 30 cpl, etc.

**Wagner, Warren Herbert, Jr.;**

b19171 1941 District of Columbia Butterfly Notes (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) [and Virginia Notes]. Ent. News 52(7):196-200. {[18] Jul 1941}

b19172 1941 District of Columbia Butterfly Notes (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) [and Virginia Notes]. Ent. News 52(9):245-249. {[6] Nov 1941}

b19173 1943 A New Locality for a Rare Hairstreak (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 54(1):11. {[6 Feb] 1943}

b19174 1955 Obituary of Austin H. Clark. Lep. News 9(4-5):151-157, pl, biblio. {22 Dec 1955}

b19175 1973 An Orchid Attractant for Monarch Butterflies (Danaiidae). J. Lep. Soc. 27(3):192-196. {10 Aug 1973}

b19176 1978 A probable natural hybrid of *Papilio eurymedon* and *P. rutulus* Papilionidae from Idaho. J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):226-228, 1 f. {14 Nov 1978}

**Wagner, Warren Herbert, Jr.; Grether, D. F.;**

b19177 1948 The butterflies of the Admiralty Islands. Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. 98(3227):163-186. {7 Dec 1948}

**Wagner, Warren Herbert, Jr.; Mellichamp, T. Lawrence;**

b19178 1978 Foodplant, Habitat, and Range of *Celastrina ebenina* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 32(1):20-36, 15 f, 1 tbl. {7 Apr 1978}

**Wagner, Warren Herbert, Jr.; Showalter, Amos H.;**

b19179 1976 Ecological notes on *Celastrina ebenina* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 30(4):310-312. {3 Dec 1976}

**Wahlgren, Einar;**

b. 5 Mar 1874, d. 1962.

b19180 1924 Om de svenska *Heodes*-arterna. Ent. Tidskr. 45:90-98.

b19181 1930 Fjaerilar, Lepidoptera. I. Storfjaerilar, Macrolepidoptera. 1. Dagfjaerilar, Diurna. Svensk Insektfauna 10:1-84.

**Wailly, Alfred;**

b19182 1880 Entomological notes, Captures, etc. *Polyommatus hippothoe* and *P. dispar*. [Description of *Anthocharis cardaminoides*]. Entomologist 13:137-139. {Jun 1880}

**Wakabayashi, Hiroshi;**

b19183 1934 [Title unknown] Ent. World 2:389+. [[Description of *Papilio tokionis*.]

b19184 1937 [Butterflies in March of the Bonin Islands]. [Japanese]. Zephyrus 7(1):76-77. {10 Aug 1937}

b19185 1940 A new aberrant form of *Lycaena argus* Linnaeus. Ent. World 8(73):153-154, f 1, 2.

**Wakabayashi, Morio;**

b19186 1967 Studies on a cycad blue, *Chilades kiamurae* Matsumura (Part I). The life history and the variation of wing pattern. Tyô to Ga 17(3/4):90-101, ill. {15 Aug 1967}

**Wakabayashi, Morio; Hayashi, Hisao; Tanaka, Ban;**

b19187 1958 Life History of *Chrysozephyrus kirishimaensis yakushimaensis* Yazaki. Tyô to Ga 9(3):38-39, 6 f, 1 cpl. {30 Jun 1958 }

**Wakabayashi, Morio; Ôta, Kyôzô;**

b19188 1960 Life History of *Strymonidia iyonis* Ôta et Kusunoki in Ehime, Japan. Tyô to Ga 11(2):16-19, ill. {1 Jun 1960 }

**Wakabayashi, Morio; Tanaka, Ban;**

b19189 1958 Life History of *Favonius* sp. (Lycaenidae) in Japan. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 9(3):31-33, 8 f. {30 Jun 1958 }

**Wakabayashi, Morio; Tanaka, Ban; Sugai, Tadao;**

b19190 1958 Remarks on aberrant form of Japanese Species of the genus *Antigius* (Part 1). Tyô to Ga 9(2):27-29, 30 f. {20 Feb 1958 }

**Waki, Toshimitsu;**

b19191 1952 [On the distribution of Butterflies belonging to the Oriental elements Japan]. New Ent. 2(1-2):53-68. {Jun 1952 }

**Walc.;**

b19192 1920 [Title unknown] Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. 20:15+. [[Description of *Pieris nigropunctat*.]]

**Walch, Johann Ernst Emanuel;**

b. 1725, d. 1778.

b19193 1775 Beiträge zur Insectengeschichte (1). Naturforscher 6:123-131, pl 1 or 6. The other parts are 7:113-116, pl 1, 1775; 12:56-67, 1 pl, 1778; 13:24-32, 1 pl, 1779. The original sections were called *Stücken*. [Ref: b2035 ]

b19194 1775 Beiträge zur Insectengeschichte (2). Naturforscher 7:113-116, pl 1.

b19195 1778 Beiträge zur Insectengeschichte (3). Naturforscher 12:56-67, 1 pl.

b19196 1779 Beiträge zur Insectengeschichte (4). Naturforscher 13:24-32, 1 pl.

**Walckenaer, C. A.;**

b19197 1802 Faune Parisienne, Insectes. Ou Histoire abrégée ..., précédée d'un Discours ... [6 lines]. "An. XI - 1802". Paris 1:[2] tp, [i]-viii Préface, [i]-cxxx Discours, [1]-303 text, appx., expl. pls., 7 pls; 2:[2] tp, [i]-xxii Discours concl., [1]-438 [-440] text, appx., index, errata. (8vo). [Ref: b3997; b3999 ]

**Walker, Edmund Murton;**

b. 1877, d. 1969.

b19198 1911 *Charidryas nycteis* D. & H. Can. Ent. 43(10):340. {4 Oct 1911 }

b19199 1916 A Few Days in Newfoundland. Can. Ent. 48(8):257-261. {15 Aug 1916 }

**Walker, Francis;**

b. 31 Jul 1809 (Arno's Grove, Southgate); d. 5 Oct 1874 (Elm Hall, Wanstead, Essex). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097 ]

b19200 1854-1856 List of the Specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. - Lepidoptera Heterocera. London, British Museum 12mo 7 parts. (1):iv+278 pp (11 Feb 1854); (2):279-581 (1854); (3):582-775 (1855); (4):776-976 (1855); (5):977-1257 (1855); (6):1258-1507 (1855); (7):1508-1808, index (1856). [Ref: b9042 ] {1854-1856 }

b19201 1870 A list of the butterflies collected by J. K. Lord in Egypt, along the African shore of the Red Sea, and in Arabia; with Descriptions of the Species new to Science. Entomologist 5:48-57.

**Walker, Francis Augustus;**

b19202 1889 Description of a variety of *Ornithoptera brookiana* (female). Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 37(1):75-77. {Mar 1889 }

**Walker, J. V. D.;**

b19203 1897 Description of an Aberration of *Chrysophanus americana*. Ent. News 8(9):224. {30 Oct 1897 }

**Walker, James John;**

b. 16 May 1851 (Sheerness); d. 12 Jan 1939 (Oxford). [Ref: b2851; b2850 ]

b19204 1881 Entomological collecting on a voyage to the Pacific. Ent. mon. Mag. 18:81-86.

b19205 1883 Entomological collecting on a voyage to the Pacific. Ent. mon. Mag. 20:91-96.

b19206 1886 *Anosia plexippus*, L. (*Danais archippus*, F.): a study in geographical distribution. Ent. mon. Mag. 22:217-224.

b19207 1886 *Anosia plexippus* L. (*Danais archippus* F.). A study in geographical distribution. Ent. mon. Mag. 22:217-224.

b19208 1902 Antipodean field notes. I. New Caledonia, the New Hebrides, and adjacent islands. Ent. mon. Mag. 38:189-203.

b19209 1914 The geographical distribution of *Danaida plexippus*, L. (*Danais archippus*, F.) with especial reference to its recent migrations. Ent. mon. Mag. 50:181-193, 224-237.

b19210 1914 The Geographical Distribution of *Danaida plexippus*, L. (*Danais archippus*, F.) with especial reference to its recent migrations. Ent. mon. Mag. 50:181-193, 224-237, 1 map, 1 tbl.

b19211 1915 A note on the distribution of *Danaida plexippus* in Australia. Ent. mon. Mag. 51:294-295.

b19212 1920 The President's address: The fringes of butterfly life. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 67(5)(Proc.):lxxxix-cxvii. {1 Apr 1920 }

b19213 1922 On the occasional occurrence of butterflies in Iceland; with notes on the Lepidopteran fauna of the North Atlantic islands. Ent. mon. Mag. 58:1-7.

**Walker, Thomas J.;**

b19214 1978 Migration and Re-migration of Butterflies Through North Peninsular Florida: Quantification with Malaise Traps. J. Lep. Soc. 32(3):178-190, 3 f, 4 tpls. {14 Nov 1978 }

b19215 1986 Permanent Traps for Monitoring Butterfly Migration: Test in Florida, 1979-1984. J. Lep. Soc. 39(4):313-320, 2 f, 4 tbl. {25 Jun 1986 }

**Wall, F.;**

b19216 1922 Butterflies at sea. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 28(2):293. {Mar 1922 }

**Wallace, Alfred Russel;**

b. 8 or 28 Jan 1823 (Usk, Monmouthshire); d. 6 Nov 1913 (London). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097 ]

b19217 1855 The entomology of Malacca. Zoologist 13:4636-4639.

b19218 1856 Description of a New Species of *Ornithoptera*. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (2)3(Proc.):104-105. {[1856] }

b19219 1859 [Extracts from a letter concerning *Ornithoptera*]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (2)5(Proc.):70. This reference contains the oft cited description concerning *Ornithoptera Croesus*. {[1859] }

b19220 1863 Notes on the Genus *Iphia*; with Descriptions of two new Species from the Moluccas. J. Entomology 2(7):1-5. {Jan 1863 }

b19221 1865 On the phenomena of variation and geographical distribution as illustrated by the Papilionidae of the Malayan Region. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 25(1):1-71, pls 1-8.

b19222 1866 In Wallace & Moore, (q.v.). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1866(2):355-365. [See also: b19226 ] {Sep 1866 }

b19223 1867 On the Pieridae of the Indian and Australian Regions. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)4(3):301-416, pls 6-9. {Nov 1867 }

b19224 1869 Notes on Eastern Butterflies. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 17(1):77-81. {Apr 1869 }

b19225 1870 Contributions to the theory of natural selection. A series of essays. London, Macmillan 8vo xvii+384 pp.



**Wallace, Alfred Russel; Moore, Frederic;**

b19226 1866 List of Lepidopterous Insects collected at Takow, Fomosa, by Mr. Robert Swinhoe. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1866(2):355-365. {Sep 1866}

**Wallengren, Hans Daniel Johan;**

b. 8 Jun 1823 (Lund); d. 25 Oct 1894 (Farhult). [Ref: b2850; b0549; b13097]

b19227 1853 Skandinavien Dagfjärilar - Lepidoptera Scandinaviae Rhopalocera, deposita et descripta. Malmö, Sweden xx+280 pp.

b19228 1853 Skandinavien Hesperioidea med särskild hänsyn till arterne af släktet *Syrictus*. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 10:19-26. [Ref: b3962]

b19229 1857 Kaffemlandets Dag-Fjärilar, insamlade åren 1838-1845 af J. A. Wahlberg. [Also seen as] Lepidoptera Rhopalocera in Terra Caffrorum Annis 1838-1845 collecta a J. A. Wahlberg. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (nF)2(4):1-55. [Ref: b3899; b3975; b2036]

b19230 1858 Nya Fjäril-slågten. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 15:75-84,135-142,209-215. [Ref: b3899; b3962; b2036]

b19231 1860 Lepidopterologische Mittheilungen. Wien. ent. Monats. 4(2):33-46. {Feb 1860}

b19232 1863 Die während der Reise der Königl. Schwed. Freigatte Eugenie gesammelten schon bekannten Schmetterlinge. Wien. ent. Monats. 7(3):65-76. {Mar 1863}

b19233 1863 Lepidopterologische Mittheilungen. Wien. ent. Monats. 7(5):137-151. {May 1863}

b19234 1871 Bidrag till kännedom af Fjärilfaunan på St. Barthélemy. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 28(7):909-917.

b19235 1872 Bidrag till södra Afrikas Fjärilfauna. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 29(3):41-61. [Ref: b3962]

b19236 1875 Insecta Transsvaaliensia. Bidrag till Transvaalska republikens i södra uinsektfauna. Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. 32(1):83-137.

**Waller, D. A.; Gilbert, L. E.;**

b19237 1982 Roost Recruitment and Resource Utilization: Observations on a *Heliconius charitonia* L. Roost in Mexico (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 36(3):178-184, 3 f. {14 Dec 1982}

**Wolley-Dod, Frederick Hova;**

b. 1871; d. 24 Jul 1919 (Chanate). [Ref: b2850 (as Wolley-Dod)]

b19238 1895 Spring Collecting in Alberta. Can. Ent. 27(7):176-178. {2 Jul 1895}

b19239 1898 Notes on Some Alberta Butterflies. Can. Ent. 30(12):298-300. {13 Dec 1898}

b19240 1901 Preliminary List of the Macro-Lepidoptera of Alberta, N.-W. T. Can. Ent. 33(2):40-42. {5 Feb 1901}

b19241 1901 Preliminary List of the Macro-lepidoptera of Alberta, N.-W. T. Can. Ent. 33(6):155-172. {3 Jun 1901}

b19242 1907 Notes on *Chrysophanus hypophlaeas* and its Allies, with Description of a New Species. Can. Ent. 39(5):169-171. {4 May 1907}

b19243 1908 *Argynnis astarte* Doubl.-Hew., and Other High Mountain Butterflies. Ent. News 19(3):108-114. {Mar 1908}

b19244 1908 Further Notes on Alberta Lepidoptera. Ent. News 19(3):124-125. {Mar 1908}

b19245 1908 Notes and Additions to the British Columbian Check List of Lepidoptera. Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc. 9:2-4. {Apr 1908}

b19246 1908 Further Notes on Alberta Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 40(5):149-156. {8 May 1908}

b19247 1908 Further Notes on Alberta Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 40(6):181-193. {5 Jun 1908}

b19248 1916 The Health Collection of Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 48(5):161-167. {15 May 1916}

**Wallis, John Braithwaite;**

b. 1877, d. 1961.

b19249 1912 Notes on *Vanessa californica* at Peachland, B. C. Can. Ent. 44(12):368-369. {31 Dec 1912}

b19250 1921 A Colour Key to the Manitoban Butterflies. Winnipeg, Nat. Hist. Soc. Manitoba.

b19251 1927 A Colour Key to the Manitoban Butterflies (revised edition). Winnipeg, Nat. Hist. Soc. Manitoba.

b19252 1948 Obituary: George Shirley Brooks (1872-1847). Lep. News 2(1):1. {Jan 1948}

**Walter;**

b19253 1912 Auszug aus dem Sitzungs-Protokoil vom 17 Jan 1912. Int. ent. Z. 6(3):20-21. {20 Apr 1912}

**Walther, H.;**

b19254 1917 [Untitled]. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 31:142.

**Ward, Christopher;**

b. 1837; d. 20 Jul 1900 (Bardon). [Ref: b2850]

b19255 1870 Descriptions of new species of diurnal lepidoptera from Madagascar. Ent. mon. Mag. 6:224-225. {Mar 1870}

b19256 1870 Descriptions of new species of diurnal lepidoptera from Madagascar. Ent. mon. Mag. 7:30-32. {Jul 1870}

b19257 1871 Descriptions of new species of African diurnal Lepidoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 8:34-36, 58-60, 81-82, 118-122. {Jul 1871}

b19258 1873 Descriptions of new species of African Rhopalocera. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:59-60. {Aug 1873}

b19259 1873 African Lepidoptera. London. Longmans, Green and Co. Pts. 1-3: 1-16; ill.

b19260 1873 Descriptions of new species of African diurnal Lepidoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 10:151-152. {Dec 1873}

b19261 1874 Descriptions of new species of African diurnal Lepidoptera. Ent. mon. Mag. 11:59-60. {Aug 1874}

**Warham, John;**

b19262 1957 West Kimberley butterflies. West. Aust. Nat. 5(8):229-230.

**Warnecke, Georg Heinrich Gerhard;**

b. 1883, d. 20 Sep 1962 (Hamburg, Germany).

b19263 1912 Drei neue Formen von *Colias aurora* Esp. Soc. ent. 27:68.

b19264 1917 Eine neue *Luehdorfia*-Form. Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1(8):64. {31 Oct 1917}

b19265 1919 Auskunftstelle des Int. Entomol. Vereins. Zur Anfrage in Nr. 25 betr. *Hesperia malvae* L. ab. punctigera Fuchs. Ent. Zeit. 32(26):104. {29 Mar 1919}

b19266 1919 Drei neue Lokalformen von Amur-Lepidopteren. Int. ent. Z. 13:25.

b19267 1924 *Papilio podalirius* L. n.f. *ornatissima* Wam. Int. ent. Z. 18(26):157-158. {15 Oct 1924}

b19268 1924 Doerriesia (Bemerkungen über ostasiatische und sibirische Grossschmetterlinge.). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 38:149-158, 1 pl.

b19269 1925 Noch einmal über *Gonepteryx aspasia* Mén. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 15:100-101.

b19270 1929 Eine neue *Parage*-Art aus Süd-Arabien: *Parage felix* sp. nov. Int. ent. Z. 22:365-367.

b19271 1930 Die Grossschmetterlinge der Hamburgischen Süd-Arabien Expedition C. Rathjens. - H. von Wissmann. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 20:21-40.

b19272 1932 Ueber eine Rasse der *Papilio machaon* L. aus einem neuen, der erstern, Fluggebiet südlich des Wendekreises; n. Ssp. *rathjensi* Wam. aus Südwest-Arabien. Int. ent. Z. 25:473-476.

## Warnecke, Georg Heinrich Gerhard; (continued)

- b19273 1932-1933 Uebersicht über die bisher als myrmekophil bekannt gewordenen palaarktischen Schmetterlinge Raupen der Familie der Lycaeninae (Lep. Rhop.). [I & II]. Allgemeine Uebersicht. Int. ent. Z. 26:165-171, 215-219, 238-242, 285-291, 375-378, 431-433, 460-462, 479-480, 514-516; 27:44-46, 121-127, 145-150, 178-180, 305-309. {1932-1933}
- b19274 1932-1933 Ein zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Macrolepidopteren-Fauna Süd-West-Arabiens. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 22:89-92; 23:27-34. {1932-1933}
- b19275 1933 Uebersicht über die bisher als myrmekophil bekannt gewordenen palaarktischen Schmetterlinge Raupen der Familie der Lycaeninae (Lep. Rhop.). II. Systematische Aufzählung der bisher als myrmekophil bekamtgewordenen palaarktischen Lycaeninen. Myrmecophily in Lycaenidae. Int. ent. Z. 26(39):431-433, (41):460-462 (1 Feb), (43):479-480 (15 Feb), (46):514-516 (8 Mar), 27(4):44-46 (22 Apr), (11):121-127 (15 Jun), (13):145-150 (1 Jul), (16):178-180 (22 Jul), (28):305-309 (22 Oct). {15 Jan 1933}
- b19276 1933 Ueber die zoogeographische Bedeutung der Tagfalter-Fauna Südarabiens. Zoogeographica 1:573-578.
- b19277 1934 Ein zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Macrolepidopteren-Fauna Südwest-Arabiens. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 24:19-20.
- b19278 1934 Über das Ei von *Parnassius nordmanni* Mén. Parnassiana 3:69, 1 f.
- b19279 1942 Einige Falteraberrationen aus der Nordmark. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 56:102-103.
- b19280 1958 Origin and History of the Insect Fauna of the Northern Palaearctic. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent. 10(Montreal):1:719-730.
- b19281 1959 Verzeichnis der borealpinen Lepidopteren. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 44:17-26.

## Warner, Hattie H.;

- b19282 1894 Kentucky Butterflies. Can. Ent. 26(10):289-291. {5 Oct 1894}
- b19283 1895 A synopsis of the Diurnal Lepidoptera of Kentucky. Lexington, Kentucky, Depart. Zool. Ent. State College :42 pp, 2 f.

## Warren, Brisbane Charles Somerville;

- b. 29 Mar 1887, d. 22 Jan 1979; Collection to the BMNH. [Ref: b2042; b18878]
- b19284 1920 The Swiss species of the Genus *Hesperia*. Ent. Rec. 32(3):45-52, (4):78-83, (5):85-88, (6):117-121, (7):125-130, pl 3. {15 Mar 1920}
- b19285 1924 A new European skipper. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 72(1/2)(Proc.):lvi-lvii, 1 pl. {130 Aug 1924}
- b19286 1925 Preliminary description of a new Spanish race of *Powellia sao*. Ent. Rec. 37(5):77. {15 May 1925}
- b19287 1925 Observation on Verity's article on Palaearctic Grypocera. Ent. Rec. 37(9):128-131. {15 Sep 1925}
- b19288 1926 Monograph of the Tribe Hesperii (European species) with Revised Classification of the Subfamily Hesperinae (Palaearctic species), based on the genital armature of the males. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(1):1-170, pls 1-60. {3 Nov 1926}
- b19289 1927 Notes on the Spanish form of *Hesperia cinarae*, Rbr. Ent. Rec. 39:81-82.
- b19290 1929 A note on *Hesperia alveus* race *warrenensis*, Verity. Ent. Rec. 41:148-149.
- b19291 1930 Stray notes on Erebiid species. Ent. Rec. 42:26-29.
- b19292 1931 Stray Notes on Erebiid species. Ent. Rec. 43(11):167-172. {15 Nov 1931}
- b19293 1932 Notes on Erebiid species. Ent. Rec. 44:165-167.

## Warren, Brisbane Charles Somerville; (continued)

- b19294 1936 Monograph of the genus *Erebia*. London, Trustees of the British Mus. (Nat. Hist.) vii+407 pp, 104 pls. [Ref: ns09239]
- b19295 1937 Notes of Staudinger's '*Erebia aethiops* var. *aethiopella*' and a recently discovered analogous Form. Ent. Rec. 49:13-14. {15 Feb 1937}
- b19296 1937 On a Natural Hybrid in the Genus *Erebia* (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)12(1-2):4-7, pls 1-2. {Feb 1937}
- b19297 1937 On the Evolution of Subspecies, as Demonstrated by the Alteration of Variability Existing in the Subspecies of the Genus *Erebia* (Lepidoptera). J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 40(271):305-323. {20 Jul 1937}
- b19298 1942 Genus *Pandoriana* gen. nova. (Lep.: Nymphalidae). A preliminary discussion. Entomologist 75:245-246.
- b19299 1944 Review of the Classification of the Argynmide: With a Systematic Revision of the Genus *Boloria* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 94(1):1-101, 4 pls. [Ref: b2027] {21 Jul 1944}
- b19300 1947 Some principles of classification in Lepidoptera with special reference to the butterflies. Entomologist 80:208-217, 235-241, 262-268, 280-282. {Sep 1947}
- b19301 1949 Three hitherto unrecognised species of *Erebia*. Entomologist 82:103. {May 1949}
- b19302 1950 Speciation in the genus *Colias*: with special reference to *C. hyale* and *C. australis*. Lambillionea 50:90-98.
- b19303 1951 On *Pyrgus freija* (Warren) (Lep. Hesperidae). Entomologist 84(10):217-220, pl IV. {12 Oct 1951}
- b19304 1952 *Pyrgus reverdini* Oberthur, a European species. Entomologist 85(2):39-41. {7 Feb 1952}
- b19305 1953 Three unrecognised species of *Pyrgus* (Lep., Hesperidae). Entomologist 86(4):90-103, 18 f. {20 Apr 1953}
- b19306 1954 A note on the genitalia of *Colias australis* Verity. Ent. Rec. 66:36.
- b19307 1956 A review of the classification of the subfamily Argynninae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part 2. Definition of the asiatic genera. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 107:381-391. {6 Dec 1956}
- b19308 1957 Hitherto overlooked anatomical data concerning the genital structures in the Rhopalocera. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 109(12):361-377, 3 pls. {22 Nov 1957}
- b19309 1961 The androconial scales and their bearing on the question of speciation in the genus *Pieris* (Lepidoptera). Ent. Tidskr. 82:121-148.
- b19310 1963 The androconial scales of the genus *Pieris* (2). The nearctic species of the *napi* group. Ent. Tidskr. 84:1-4.
- b19311 1965 Notes on the affinities and distribution of various pierid species, derived from a study of the androconial scales. Ent. Rec. 77:121-129.
- b19312 1968 On the Nearctic Species of the *bryoniae*- and *oleracea*-Groups of the genus *Pieris*. Ent. Rec. 80(3):61-66. {Mar 1968}
- b19313 1968 Some structural characteristics of *Erebia inuica* Wyatt. Ent. Rec. 80:242-243.
- b19314 1968 On an instable race of *Pieris adalwinda*, located in Scotland. Ent. Rec. 80:299-304.
- b19315 1969 Note on Three little-known Species of the *alberganus*-Group of the Genus *Erebia*. Ent. Rec. 81:201-203.
- b19316 1970 On three north African species of the genus *Pieris*: *P. maura* Vty., *P. atlantica* Rothsch., *P. segozaci* Le Cerf. Ent. Rec. 82:221-230.
- b19317 1981 Supplement to Monograph of the Genus *Erebia*. London, Classey :17 pp.

**Warren, Brisbane Charles Somerville; dos Passos, Cyril Franklin; Grey, Lionel Paul;**

b19318 1946 Supplementary notes on the classification of Argynniae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)15(5/6):71-73. {Jun 1946}

**Warren, William;**

b. 20 Jan 1839 (Cambridge); d. 18 Oct 1914 (Tring). [Ref: b2850; b13097]  
 b19319 1895 New species and genera of Geometridae in the Tring Museum. Novit. zool. 2(2):82-159. {Jun 1895}  
 b19320 1905 Lepidoptera collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant on the Azores and Madeira in 1903. Novit. zool. 12:439-447.  
 b19321 1914 New species of Euteliae in the Tring Museum. Novit. zool. 21:276-280.

**Warren, William; Rothschild, N. C.;**

b19322 1905 Lepidoptera from the Sudan. Novit. zool. 12:21-33.

**Wartner, Franz;**

b19323 1978 Erfolgreiche Zucht von *Nordmannia ilicis* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 88(9):96-98. {2 May 1978}  
 b19324 1981 Beobachtungen an *Glaucoopsyche alexis* und die Zucht dieser Art (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 91(5):46-49, 3 f. {2 Mar 1981}  
 b19325 1982 Beobachtung und Flugverhalten von *Quercusia quercus* (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 92(8):112; (9):123-124 (3 May). {15 Apr 1982}

**Watanabe, Tsutomu;**

b19326 1987 Notes on Indonesian Butterflies, with the descriptions of new subspecies (1). (Lep.: Papilionidae, Pieridae). Mem. Tsukada Colln No. 5:4-7, 8 f. {30 Apr 1987}

**Wataru, Masami;**

b19327 1936 On an aberrant form of *Papilio helenus nicconicolens* Butler. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 6(3/4):190, pl 12. {31 Jul 1936}

**Wataru, Shokan Musami;**

b. 1897, d. 1953.  
 b19328 1929 [New and unusual types of and new localities for Japanese butterflies]. [In Japanese]. Zool. Mag. 41:185-188, 1 pl.  
 b19329 1932 On two new forms of *Zephyrus buleri* Fenton. Zephyrus 4(4):235-237. {31 Dec 1932}  
 b19330 1934 [On *Papilio macilentus yokohamanus* Kanda ab. *pseudoelwesi* Wataru nov., *Parnassius mnemosyne* Linné coreanan subsp. nov. and *Taraka hamada jezoensis* Matsumura]. Zephyrus 5(2/3):64-67. {25 Jan 1934}  
 b19331 1935 [Aberrations of *Zephyrus*]. Zephyrus 6(1/2):42-44, 6 f. {30 Jun 1935}  
 b19332 1937 On a new subspecies of *Lycaena euphemus*. [In Japanese]. Zephyrus 7(1):26-29, 12 f. {10 Aug 1937}

**Waterhouse, Charles Owen;**

b. 19 Jun 1843 (London); d. 4 Feb 1917 (same). [Ref: b2850; b13097]  
 b19333 1866 Aid to the identification of Insects. 2. London :29 pp, 89 pls.  
 b19334 1902 Index zoologicus, an alphabetical List of names of genera and subgenera proposed for use in zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record" 1880-1900 together with other names not included in the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder. London :xii + 1-421 pp.

**Waterhouse, Gustavus Athol;**

b. 21 May 1877 (Waverley, Sydney, N. S. Wales); d. 1950. Collection to the Australian Museum, Sydney. [Ref: b7659; b19391; b13097]  
 b19335 1897 The genus *Heteronympha* in New South Wales. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 22(2):240-243. {25 Oct 1897}

**Waterhouse, Gustavus Athol; (continued)**

b19336 1897 The Rhopalocera of Lord Howe Island. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 22(2):285-287. {25 Oct 1897}  
 b19337 1900 Descriptions of new species of Australian Rhopalocera. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 25(1):52-57, 1 pl, 8 f. {8 Aug 1900}  
 b19338 1902 Notes on Australian Rhopalocera: Lycaenidae (1). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 27(3):331-342, pl 14. {16 Dec 1902}  
 b19339 1903 Notes on Australian Rhopalocera: Lycaenidae (2). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 27(4):658-653. {9 Apr 1903}  
 b19340 1903 Notes on Australian Rhopalocera: Lycaenidae (3). Revisional Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 28(1):132-275, pls i-iii. {30 Jul 1903}  
 b19341 1903 Notes and exhibits. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 28(2):313. {6 Oct 1903}  
 b19342 1903 Catalogue of the Rhopalocera of Australia. Mem. N.S.W. Nat. Club 1:1-49, ii.  
 b19343 1903 Descriptions and notes of Australian Hesperidae, chiefly Victorian. Victorian Nat. 20(4):52-57.  
 b19344 1904 Notes and exhibits. Attention drawn to migration of butterflies. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 28(4):944. {28 Apr 1904}  
 b19345 1904 On three Collections of Rhopalocera from Fiji and one from Samoa. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 52(3):491-495. {30 Sep 1904}  
 b19346 1904 On a new species of *Heteronympha* and a new variety of *Tisiphone abeona* Don. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 29(3):466-468. {16 Dec 1904}  
 b19347 1905 Note on *Libythea geoffroyi nicevillei* Olliff. Ent. mon. Mag. 41:13-14.  
 b19348 1907 The history of *Papilio aegeus*. Aust. Nat. 1:91-99.  
 b19349 1908 A new form of *Papilio* for Australia. Victorian Nat. 25(7):118-120.  
 b19350 1911 With the winter butterflies of North Queensland. Aust. Nat. 2(5):52-56.  
 b19351 1911 The life history of *Miletus hecalius* Miskin. Aust. Nat. 2(6):78-79.  
 b19352 1911 The identity of the butterfly *Miletus euclides* Miskin. Victorian Nat. 27(8):157-158.  
 b19353 1912 Notes and exhibits. Note on *Euploea corinna* MacL. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37(3):494. {19 Mar 1912}  
 b19354 1912 Notes on a series of aberrant Rhopalocera. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37(4):558-559. {22 Jul 1912}  
 b19355 1912 Notes and exhibits. Coloured drawing of type of *Cyclopides croïtes* Hewitson, and specimens of butterflies. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37(2):236-237. {26 Aug 1912}  
 b19356 1912 Index zool. 2  
 b19357 1912 A second account of the winter butterflies of North Queensland. Aust. Nat. 2(10):126-129.  
 b19358 1912 In Waterhouse & Lyell, (q.v.). Victorian Nat. 28(12):223-228. [See also: b19401]  
 b19359 1913 Notes on Australian Lycaenidae Part 5. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 37(4):698-702. {22 Jul 1913}  
 b19360 1913 Preliminary notes on myrmecophilous Lycaenid larvae. Aust. Nat. 2(13):177-178.  
 b19361 1914 A monograph of the genus *Tisiphone* Hübner. Aust. Zool. 1(1):15-19, pl 1.  
 b19362 1915 Further notes on the genus *Tisiphone* Hübner. Aust. Zool. 1(2):50-51.  
 b19363 1920 Notes and exhibits. (*Tisiphone*). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 45(4):531. {7 Mar 1920}  
 b19364 1920 Notes and exhibits (*Tisiphone*). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 45(2):221. {16 Aug 1920}

## Waterhouse, Gustavus Athol; (continued)

- b19365 1920 Descriptions of new forms of Butterflies from the South Pacific. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 45(3):468-471. {8 Nov 1920 }
- b19366 1920 Notes and exhibits. First specimen of *Heteronympha solandri* Waterhouse reared from the egg. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 45(3):472. {18 Nov 1920 }
- b19367 1922 [Presidential address]. An account of some breeding experiments with the Satyrine genus *Tisiphone*. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47(1):i-xvii, 3 pls. {21 Jul 1922 }
- b19368 1923 Notes and exhibits. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47(1):xxvii (abstracts). {15 Feb 1923 }
- b19369 1923 [Presidential address]. A further account of breeding experiments with the Satyrine genus *Tisiphone*. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 48(1):i-xxiv, 2 pls. {13 Apr 1923 }
- b19370 1925 Notes and exhibits. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 49(5):xxvii. {18 Feb 1925 }
- b19371 1925 Butterflies, in The Illustrated Australian Encyclopedia. Sydney 1:225-227.
- b19372 1925 Preliminary list of the butterflies found in the National Park. [Presidential address]. Aust. Zool. 4(2):38-42.
- b19373 1927 Australian Hesperidae, Part 1. Notes and descriptions of new forms. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 52(3):275-283, pl 26. {25 Oct 1927 }
- b19374 1928 Notes on Australian Rhopalocera: Lycaenidae. (6). Notes on localities of Australian Lycaenidae, with some descriptions. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 53(4):401-412, pl 25. {15 Oct 1928 }
- b19375 1928 A second monograph of the genus *Tisiphone* Hübner. Aust. Zool. 5(3):217-240, tfs 1-3, pls 25-26.
- b19376 1931 Butterflies and ants. Aust. Mus. Mag. 4(7):219-221, ill.
- b19377 1932 Australian Hesperidae, II. Notes and descriptions of new forms. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 57(3-4):218-238, tf 1-2. {15 Sep 1932 }
- b19378 1932 Australian Hesperidae, III. Descriptions of new forms. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 57(5-6):409-410. {15 Dec 1932 }
- b19379 1932 What butterfly is that? A Guide to the Butterflies of Australia Sydney, Angus & Robertson 4to :x+291 pp, tfs 1-4, pls 1-34.
- b19380 1932 Notes on Australian Papilionidae Part I. *Papilio aegaeus* Donovan. Descriptions of a new female form and two aberrations. Aust. Zool. 7(3):195-197, pl 11.
- b19381 1932 New Genera of Australian Hesperidae and a new subspecies. Aust. Zool. 7(3):198-201.
- b19382 1933 Australian Hesperidae, IV. Notes and descriptions of new forms. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 58(5-6):461-466. {15 Dec 1933 }
- b19383 1933 Notes on the type specimens of Hesperidae in Australian Museums, with special reference to those in the South Australian Museum. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 5(1):49-62.
- b19384 1934 Australian Hesperidae, V. Notes, and descriptions of a new form. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 59(5-6):411-415. {15 Dec 1934 }
- b19385 1934 Notes on Australian Lycaenidae, VII. Descriptions of new races. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 59(5-6):416-420. {15 Dec 1934 }
- b19386 1936 Note on the genus *Xeniconympha* Novickij (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)5(9):173. {Sep 1936 }
- b19387 1937 Note on *Hesperia lucanus* Fabricius (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)6(1):16. {Jan 1937 }
- b19388 1937 Australian Hesperidae, VI. Descriptions of new subspecies. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 62(1-2):32-34. {15 May 1937 }

## Waterhouse, Gustavus Athol; (continued)

- b19389 1937 Australian Hesperidae VII. Notes on types and type localities of Australian Hesperidae. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 62(3/4):107-125. {15 Sep 1937 }
- b19390 1937 On the identity of the butterfly known in Australia as *Heteronympha philerope* Boisduval 1832. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 62(5-6):253-258. {15 Dec 1937 }
- b19391 1937 [Presidential address]. The biology and taxonomy of the Australian butterflies. Rep. Aust. N.Z. Assoc. Advmt Sci. 23:101-133.
- b19392 1938 Some additional information on the dates of publication of Hewitson's Illustrations Exot. Butterflies. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 1(5):143-144. {May 1938 }
- b19393 1938 Australian Hesperidae, VIII. Descriptions of new forms. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 63(5-6):451-452.
- b19394 1938 Notes on Australian butterflies in the Australian Museum. Rec. Aust. Mus. 20(3):217-222.
- b19395 1940 Australian Hesperidae, IX. Description of a new species. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 65(5-6):568. {16 Dec 1940 }
- b19396 1941 Australian Hesperidae, X. On *Hesperilla donnysa* Hewitson, 1868. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 66(3-4):215-218. {15 Sep 1941 }
- b19397 1941 Notes on Australian Lycaenidae, VIII. On *Ogyris zozine* Hew. *O. genoveva* Hew. Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 66(3/4):234-238. {15 Sep 1941 }
- b19398 1942 Notes on Australian Butterflies in the Australian Museum. No. 2. Rec. Aust. Mus. 21(2):123-125, 1 f.
- Waterhouse, Gustavus Athol; Lyell, George;**
- b19399 1908 Some Dimboola butterflies. Victorian Nat. 24(11):165-166.
- b19400 1909 New and rare Australian butterflies of the genus *Miletus*. Victorian Nat. 26(8):110-116.
- b19401 1912 Descriptions of and notes on some Australian Hesperidae. Victorian Nat. 28(12):223-228.
- b19402 1913 Description of a new Lycaenid butterfly with notes upon its life history. Victorian Nat. 29(10):156-160, pl 9.
- b19403 1914 The butterflies of Australia. A Monograph of the Australian Rhopalocera. Sydney, Angus & Robertson iv+239 pp, tfs, 43 pls, map (888 f total).
- Waterhouse, Gustavus Athol; Turner, Rowland Edwards;**
- b19404 1904 Notes on Hesperidae described by Mabilie and reputed to be Australian. Victorian Nat. 21(8):109-110.
- b19405 1905 Notes on Australian Rhopalocera: Lycaenidae. (4). Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 29(4):798-804. {110 Apr 1905 }
- Watkins, H. T. G.;**
- b19406 1923 Notes on the butterflies of the Banks collection. Entomologist 56:204-209.
- b19407 1925 The Ceylon races of *Terias blanda*, Bdv., and *sari*, Horsf. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 30(3):714. {30 Jun 1925 }
- b19408 1925 New *Callerebias* (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)16:233-237. {Aug 1925 }
- b19409 1927 Butterflies from N. W. Yunnan. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19:313-344. {Mar 1927 }
- b19410 1927 New Himalo-Chinese Butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)20:99-102. {Jul 1927 }
- b19411 1927 New Himalayan Butterflies. Entomologist 60:151. {Jul 1927 }
- b19412 1928 New satyrid butterflies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)1:615-618. {Jun 1928 }
- Watkins, William;**
- b19413 1899 *Drurya antimachus*, Drury, var. *gigantea*, var. nov. Ent. mon. Mag. 35:109. {May 1899 }

## Watson, Allan; Whalley, Paul E. S.;

b19414 1975 The Dictionary of Butterflies and Moths in Color. New York, etc., McGraw-Hill :xiv+296 pp, 405 color photographs.

## Watson, Edward Yerbury;

- b. \*; d. 8 Nov 1897 (Indien). [Ref: b2851]  
 b19415 1891 Hesperidae Indicae. Madras, India v-x, 1-161, xiii-xv.  
 b19416 1891 Notes on a collection of Butterflies made in the Chin-Lushal expedition of 1889-90. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 6(1):26-59.  
 b19417 1893 A proposed classification of the Hesperidae, with a revision of the genera. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1893(1):3-132, pls 1-3. [Jun 1893]  
 b19418 1895 A key to the Asiatic genera of the Hesperidae. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 9(4):411-437. [20 Jun 1895]  
 b19419 1897 Notes on a collection of butterflies from the North Chin Hills and Upper Chindwin District, Burma. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 10(4):634-687, 1 pl. [12 Jan 1897]

## Watson, Frank Edward;

- b. 1877, d. 1947. [Ref: b2851]  
 b19420 1902 On the Larvae of *thecla titus* Fabr. J. New York ent. Soc. 10(4):254. [Dec 1902]  
 b19421 1913 Four new additions to our local list of Rhopalocera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 8(4):45-46. [Apr 1913]  
 b19422 1915 Some miscellaneous local records of Lepidoptera. J. New York ent. Soc. 23(1):70-71. [Mar 1915]  
 b19423 1916 Local Records of Lepidoptera. J. New York ent. Soc. 24(2):155. [Jun 1916]  
 b19424 1918 A Large Number of Species of Butterflies Observed in One Day's Collecting [Fort Montgomery, New York]. J. New York ent. Soc. 26(1):3-7. [Mar 1918]  
 b19425 1918 Butterfly Collecting for the Season of 1918. J. New York ent. Soc. 26(3-4):228. [Dec 1918]  
 b19426 1920 Miscellaneous Collecting Notes for 1919. J. New York ent. Soc. 27(4):342-343. [17 Apr 1920]  
 b19427 1920 Miscellaneous Notes and Records of Local Lepidoptera, with the Description of a New Form. J. New York ent. Soc. 28(3-4):227-235. [Dec 1920]  
 b19428 1921 Miscellaneous Notes and Records of Local Lepidoptera, and Description of Two New Aberrations. J. New York ent. Soc. 29(3-4):168-173. [Dec 1921]  
 b19429 1922 Miscellaneous notes and records of local Lepidoptera, and description of two new aberrations. J. New York ent. Soc. 30(3):131-135. [Sep 1922]  
 b19430 1929 *Eurymus eurytheme* F. *amphidusa* F. (female) *pallida* Cockerell. J. New York ent. Soc. 37(1):48. [24 Apr 1929]  
 b19431 1937 New Hesperidae from the Antilles. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 906:10 pp. [16 Jan 1937]  
 b19432 1938 A new *Eurema* from Puerto Rico (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 971:1-2. [25 Apr 1938]

## Watson, Frank Edward; Coleman, L. V.;

b19433 1912 *Iphiclides ajax* and *Eurymus interior* (Lepid.) from the summit of Mt. Marcy, N. Y. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 8(1):4-6. [Oct 1912]

## Watson, Frank Edward; Comstock, William Phillips;

b19434 1930 Notes on American Lepidoptera with descriptions of new varieties. Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 42(10):447-457. [10 Dec 1930]

## Watson, G. A.;

b19435 1963 Migrating butterflies. Malay Nat. J. 17(4):263-266.

## Watson, James Richard;

- b19436 1932 Insects of the Winter, 1931-1932. Florida Entomologist 15(4):71-73. [Mar 1932]  
 b19437 1942 Some Florida Lepidoptera Records. Florida Entomologist 24(4):75-76. [Jan 1942]  
 b19438 1942 Some Florida Lepidoptera Records. Florida Entomologist 25(1):10-12. [Apr 1942]  
 b19439 1944 The Mourning Cloak Butterfly in Florida. Florida Entomologist 27(1):17. [Apr 1944]

## Watson, John;

- b19440 1893 On the female of *Papilio elwesii* (Leech). Ent. News 4(8):279-280, pl 12, f 1, 2. [Oct 1893]  
 b19441 1895 On the rearrangement of the Fabrician genus *Colas*, and the Proposal of a new genus of Pierinae. Entomologist 28:166-168.  
 b19442 1900 On *Calinaga*, the Single Genus of an aberrant Subfamily of Butterflies. Mem. Proc. Manchr lit. phil. Soc. 43(11):1-23, pls 4-6. [1900]

## Watson, Joseph Ralph;

- b. 1874, d. 1946. [Ref: b2851]  
 b19443 1946 Some August Skippers of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park and Vicinity. Florida Entomologist 28(3):50-53. [Feb 1946]

## Watt, W. B.;

b19444 1968 Adaptive significance of pigment polymorphisms in *Colias* butterflies. I. Variation of melanin pigment in relation to thermoregulation. Evolution 22:437-458.

## Webb, Philip Barker;

b. 1793; d. 1854.

## Webb, Philip Barker; Berthelot, S.;

b19445 1834-1844 Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. Paris, Mellier 3 volumes + atlas. (4to). Entomology in 2, by *Brullé*, *Lucas* and *Macquart*. [1834-1844]

## Webber, W. A.;

b19446 1965 [T. D. A. Cockerell]. Univ. Colo. Stud. Ser. Bibliog. 1:1-124.

## Weber, Friedrich;

- b. 1781 (Kiel); d. 1823.  
 b19447 1795 Nomenclator Entomologicus secundum Entomologiam Systematicam ill. Fabricii, adjectis speciebus recens detectis et varietatibus. Chilonii & Hamburgi :viii + 171 pp (8vo). [Ref: b1812]  
 b19448 1801 Observationes entomologicae, continentes novorum quae condidit generum characteres, et nuper detectarum specierum descriptiones. Kiliae, Universit. Buchh. 8vo :12+116 pp.

## Weber, Neal Albert;

b19449 1950 A Survey of the Insects and Related Arthropods of Arctic Alaska, part I Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 76(3):147-206, pls 4-10. [11 Oct 1950]

## Webster, Francis Marion;

- b. 8 Aug 1849 (Lebanon, New Hampshire); d. 3 Jan 1916 (Columbus, Ohio). [Ref: b2851; b2850]  
 b19450 1913 The Disastrous Occurrence of *Vanessa californica* in California and Oregon during the Years 1911-1912. Can. Ent. 45(4):117-120. [16 Apr 1913]

## Webster, Reginald P.; Nielsen, Mogens C.;

b19451 1984 Myrmecophily in the Edwards's Hairstreak Butterfly *Satyrium edwardsii* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(2):124-133, 2 f, 1 tbl. [16 Aug 1984]

## Weed, Clarence Moores;

b19452 1926 Butterflies worth knowing. New York, Doubleday :286 pp, ill.

**Weed, Howard Everts;**

- b19453 1892 Notes on the Insect Fauna of the Mississippi Bottoms. *Can. Ent.* 24(11):276-279. {5 Nov 1892}  
 b19454 1894 A Preliminary List of the Butterflies of Northeastern Mississippi. *Psyche* 7(218-221):129-131. {31 May 1894}

**Weeks, Andrew Gray, Jr.;**

- b. 2 Oct 1861 (Boston, Mass.); d. 7 Dec 1931 (Marion, Mass.).  
 Collection to the MCZ. [Ref: b2850]  
 b19455 1891 New Lepidoptera. *Ent. News* 2(6):102-104. [Ref: b2036] {29 May} 1891  
 b19456 1891 A new butterfly from Lower California. *Can. Ent.* 23(10):126-127. {7 Oct 1891}  
 b19457 1892 *Feniseca tarquinius*. *Can. Ent.* 24(11):292. {5 Nov 1892}  
 b19458 1901 New diurnal lepidoptera from Bolivia. *Can. Ent.* 33(10):265-269. {3 Oct 1901}  
 b19459 1901 New diurnal Lepidoptera from Bolivia. *Can. Ent.* 33(11):293-296. {8 Nov 1901}  
 b19460 1901 New Lepidoptera from Bolivia. *Ent. News* 12(9):264-269. {Nov 1901}  
 b19461 1901 New diurnal Lepidoptera from South America. *Can. Ent.* 33(12):321-324. {10 Dec 1901}  
 b19462 1901 Descriptions of three new butterflies. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Club* 2:71-74.  
 b19463 1901 Descriptions of new butterflies of the genera *Pamphila*, *Epinephele* and *Gorythion*. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Club* 2:79-83.  
 b19464 1901 Descriptions of seven new Butterflies from Bolivia. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Club* 2:85-90.  
 b19465 1901 Descriptions of ten new Butterflies of the Genus *Pamphila*. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Club* 2:91-97.  
 b19466 1901 Descriptions of some new Butterflies of the genera *Thecla*, *Euptychia*, *Telegonus* and *Achlyodes*. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Club* 2:101-108.  
 b19467 1901 Description of nine new Bolivian Butterflies. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 27:353-360. {Dec 1901}  
 b19468 1902 New species of Butterflies from Bolivia. *Ent. News* 13(4):104-108. {Apr 1902}  
 b19469 1902 New diurnal Lepidoptera from Bolivia. *Can. Ent.* 34(6):138. {9 Jun 1902}  
 b19470 1902 Descriptions of six new Butterflies from Bolivia. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Club* 3:1-7.  
 b19471 1902 Some undescribed Butterflies from Columbia and from Lower California. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Club* 3:9-13.  
 b19472 1904 [*Catopsilia eubeule* in Massachusetts]. *Ent. News* 15(2):78. {Feb 1904}  
 b19473 1905 Illustrations of Diurnal Lepidoptera with Descriptions. First Volume. Cambridge, Mass., University Press xii+117 pp, 44 pl.  
 b19474 1906 New Lepidoptera. *Can. Ent.* 38(3):76-80. {28 Feb 1906}  
 b19475 1906 New Lepidoptera - No. 2. *Can. Ent.* 38(5):174-178. {2 May 1906}  
 b19476 1906 New species of Butterflies. *Ent. News* 17(6):195-204. {Jun 1906}  
 b19477 1906 New Lepidoptera from Venezuela. *Psyche* 13(2):67-73. {Jun 1906}  
 b19478 1909 New South American Butterflies. *Ent. News* 20(6):263-264. [Ref: b2036] {Jun 1909}  
 b19479 1911 Illustrations of Diurnal Lepidoptera With Descriptions. Second Volume. Cambridge, Mass., Univ. Press :xvi+37 pp, 21 pl.

**Weeks, Archibald C.;**

b. \*; d. 1927?

**Weeks, Archibald C.; (continued)**

- b19480 1900 Ovipositing of *Vanessa antiopa*. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 8(3):181-182. {Sep 1900}  
 b19481 1901 An Aberration of *Papilio philenor*. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 9(2):82-83. {Jun 1901}

**Wegener;**

- b19482 1926 [Title unknown] *Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere* 5:193+. [[Source of ISS clythia].]

**Wegner, A. M. R.;**

- b19483 1953 On a collection of Rhopalocera from Panaitan Island, with description of a new species. *O. S. R. Publication* No. 36:7 pp.

**Wehrli, Eugène;**

- b. 1871; d. 1958. [Ref: b7659]  
 b19484 1913 Die Gross-Schmetterlinge von Frauenfeld und der weiteren thurgauischen Umgebung. Beitrag zur Schmetterlingsfauna des Kantons Thurgau. *Mitt. thurgau. naturf. Ges.* 2:227-280.  
 b19485 1920 [Title unknown] *Mitt. ent. Ver. Basel* (12):2, f 24. [[Description of *Lycaena centripuncta*.]

**Weidemann, H. J.;**

- b19486 1982 Zum Verhalten nordbayerischer Populationen des Segelfalters (*Iphiclides podalirius*), unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Eiablageverhaltens schwabenschwanzartiger Falter. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(6):65-76, 5 f. {15 Mar 1982}  
 b19487 1982 Gedanken zum Artenschutz. 2. Über Mängel der herkömmlichen Lepidopterologie - ein Liebhaberenomologe gibt Denkanstöße. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(8):97-111, 8 f. {15 Apr 1982}  
 b19488 1982 Gedanken zum Artenschutz. 3. Über Biotopschutz. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(10):129-141, 5 f. {15 May 1982}  
 b19489 1982 Gedanken zum Artenschutz. 4. Künstliche Nachzucht von Schmetterlingen als möglicher Beitrag zum Artenschutz. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(14):185-194, 5 f. {15 Jul 1982}  
 b19490 1982 Über eine Aufzucht von Raupen von *Papilio hospiton* an der Ersatzfutterpflanze Weinraute (*Ruta graveolens*) sowie Anmerkungen zur Unterschiedlichkeit von Eiablagepflanze und Raupenfutterpflanze. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(15):201-210, 6 f. {2 Aug 1982}  
 b19491 1982 Künstliche Nachzuchtmethoden bei Tagfaltern. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(17):233-240, 7 f. {1 Sep 1982}  
 b19492 1982 Künstliche Nachzuchtmethoden bei Tagfaltern, 2. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(18):249-259, 8 f. {15 Sep 1982}  
 b19493 1982 Bemerkungen zu Lebensraum und Lebensweise des "Donauschillerfalters" *Apatura metis* und seiner Präimaginalstadien (Lep.: Nymphalidae). *Ent. Zeit.* 92(18):259-262. {15 Sep 1982}  
 b19494 1982 Bemerkungen zu Lebensraum und Lebensweise des "Donauschillerfalters" *Apatura metis* und seiner Präimaginalstadien (Lep.: Nymphalidae), 2. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(19):265-274, 8 f. {1 Oct 1982}  
 b19495 1982 Bemerkungen zu Lebensraum und Lebensweise des "Donauschillerfalters" *Apatura metis* und seiner Präimaginalstadien (Lep.: Nymphalidae), 3. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(20):281-289, 8 f. {15 Oct 1982}  
 b19496 1982 Bemerkungen zu Lebensraum und Lebensweise des "Donauschillerfalters" *Apatura metis* und seiner Präimaginalstadien (Lep.: Nymphalidae), 4. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(21):297-309, 9 f. {2 Nov 1982}  
 b19497 1983 Gedanken zum Artenschutz. 5. Sammeln und Pflücken verboten - über Fehleinschätzungen und Mängel der derzeitigen Naturschutzbestrebungen. *Ent. Zeit.* 93(1/2):1-16, 8 f. {17 Jan 1983}  
 b19498 1983 Gedanken zum Artenschutz. 6. Artenschutz und Lebensraum. Ein Beitrag zum Ökologie-Verständnis der Lepidopterologie und der Artenschutzbestrebungen. *Ent. Zeit.* 93(5):49-64, 7 f. {1 Mar 1983}

**Weidemann, H. J.; (continued)**

- b19499 1983 Künstliche Nachzuchtmethoden bei Tagfaltern, 3. Ent. Zeit. 93(8):97-107, 8 f. {15 Apr 1983}
- b19500 1983 Künstliche Nachzuchtmethoden bei Tagfaltern, 4. Ent. Zeit. 93(11):145-154. {1 Jun 1983}
- b19501 1983 Künstliche Nachzuchtmethoden bei Tagfaltern, 5. Ent. Zeit. 93(22):321-332, 9 f. {15 Nov 1983}
- b19502 1983 Künstliche Nachzuchtmethoden bei Tagfaltern, 6. Ent. Zeit. 93(23):337-349, 10 f. {1 Dec 1983}
- b19503 1984 Gedanken zum Artenschutz. 7. Lebensraum und Lebensweise - Schmetterlingskunde einmal anders? Ent. Zeit. 94(3):17-30, 8 f. {1 Feb 1984}
- b19504 1984 Künstliche Nachzuchtmethoden bei Tagfaltern, 7. Ent. Zeit. 94(5):49-59, 7 f. {1 Mar 1984}

**Weidemeyer, John William;**

- b. 1819, d. \*.
- b19505 1864 Catalogue of North American butterflies. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2(4):513-542. {[Apr 1864]}
- b19506 1864 Catalogue of North American Butterflies. Proc. ent. Soc. Philad. 2(2):143-154. {[Oct 1864]}

**Weidenhoffer, Zdeněk; Eckweiler, Wolfgang;**

- b19507 1987 Notes on the status of *Armenia hyrcanica* (Riley, 1939) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Nota lepid. 10(4):241-246.

**Weidenhoffer, Zdeněk; Vanek, Jaroslav;**

- b19508 1977 Beitrag zur Biologie von *Tomares romanovi* und *Tomares callimachus* (Lep., Lycaenidae). Ent. Zeit. 87(12):131-134, 3 f. {16 Jun 1977}

**Weir, John Jenner;**

- b. 9 Aug 1822 (Lewes, Sussex); d. 23 Mar 1894 (Beckenham, Kent). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b19509 1881 Notes on the Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera of Hudson's Bay. Entomologist 14(216):97-100. {May 1881}
- b19510 1894 Nota sin título. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1892-93:34-35.

**Weisman, A.;**

- b19511 1913 Vorträge über Desendentheorie. Jena, University of Freiburg, 2 vols.

**Weiss;**

- b19512 1915 [Title unknown] Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona :3. [[Description of *Papilio brunnea*.]]

**Weiss, Dalibor;**

- b19513 1968 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tagfalter-Fauna der Mongolei (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Sb. faun. Prací ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze 13:109-118, 2 pls, 2 f.
- b19514 1971 A new *Parnassius eversmanni* race from North-east Siberia (USSR) Papilionidae. J. Res. Lep. 9(4):215-216, 1 f (on cover). {[Dec 1971]}
- b19515 1978 A New Species of the genus *Hyponephele* Muschamp, 1915 from West Iran (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Atalanta 9(3):230-233, f.
- b19516 1978 Information on availability of holotypes of the described taxons at a public institution (Rhopalocera) [Lep.]. J. Res. Lep. 16(4):208. {[1978]}
- b19517 1979 A new geographical subspecies of *Parnassius patricius* Nieplet 1913 (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 10(1):77-80, 1 f. {Apr 1979}
- b19518 1980 Eine neue Unterart von *Parnassius tianschanicus* Obentür aus Kirgisien (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 11(1):18-20, ill.
- b19519 1983 *Parnassius tianschanicus eisnericus* ssp.n. aus Kirgistan. Atalanta (Münnerstadt) 14(2):137-139, ill.

**Weiss, Harry B.;**

- b. 1881, d. 1972.

**Weiss, Harry B.; (continued)**

- b19520 1915 Additions to Insects of New Jersey. Ent. News 26(3):101-107. {[27 Feb] 1915}
- b19521 1917 Additions to Insects of New Jersey. Ent. News 28(5):213-221. {[2] May 1917}
- Weiss, Harry B.; Dickerson, Edgar L.;**
- b19522 1921 Notes on Milkweed Insects in New Jersey. J. New York ent. Soc. 29(3-4):123-145. {Dec 1921}
- Weiss, Harry B.; West, Erdman;**
- b19523 1925 The Insects and Plants of a Strip of New Jersey Coast. Psyche 32(4-5):231-243. {Oct 1925}

**Weiss, Jean-Claude;**

- b19524 1972 Accouplements insolites [Lycaenidae, Nymphalidae]. Alexanor 7(5):237. {18 Mar 1972}
- b19525 1975 Neuf jours de chasses en Macédoine yougoslave et au Monténégro (9 juillet 1971) [Rhopalocera]. Alexanor 9(3):125-130. {8 Oct 1975}
- b19526 1977 *Lycaena helle* Schiff. et *Procllossiana eunomia* Esper dan les Vosges. Description d'une nouvelle sous-espece de *Lycaena helle* Schiff. Linneana Belgica 6:253-256.
- b19527 1980 The genus *Pseudochazara* in Europe and in North Africa: Description of *Pseudochazara hippolyte augustini*, new subspecies (Lepidoptera, Satyridae). Linneana Belgica 8(3):98-108.

**Weiss, Jean-Claude; Michel, Francois;**

- b19528 1989 Description of new taxa of the genus *Parnassius* from Tibet (China) (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. No. 61:5-19.

**Weiss, Michael;**

- b19529 1980 *Parnalius cerisy* ssp. *cretica* and *Parnalius cerisy* ssp. *martini* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Z. Arbgem. Ost. Ent. 32(1/2):51-56.

**Weith, R. J.;**

- b. 15 Sep 1847 (Wrouthe); d. 21 Sep 1902 (Elkhart, Indiana). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b19530 1896 Insect Collecting at Elkhart, Ind. Ent. News 7(4):104. {[31 Mar] 1896}

**Welch, Paul Smith;**

- b19531 1915 Lepidoptera of the Douglas Lake Region, Northern Michigan. Ent. News 26(3):115-119. {[27 Mar] 1915}

**Welling, Eduardo C.;**

- b19532 1959 Some Mayan names for Certain Lepidoptera in the Yucatan Peninsula. Lep. News 12(3-4):118. {26 Jan 1959}
- b19533 1960 Notes on butterfly migrations in the Peninsula of Yucatán. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):62-64. {12 Feb 1960}
- b19534 1963 Rhopalocera attracted by ultraviolet light in Central America. J. Lep. Soc. 17(1):37-38. {20 Aug 1963}
- b19535 1964 Butterfly migrations in southeastern Mexico during 1963 and 1964. J. Lep. Soc. 18(4):229-230. {29 Dec 1964}
- b19536 1966 Flight habits of *Morpho theseus justitiae*. J. Lep. Soc. 20(2):95-101. {31 May 1966}
- b19537 1973 A massive migration of *Kricogonia* (Pieridae) in Campeche, Mexico. J. Lep. Soc. 27(2):154-155. {16 May 1973}

**Wells, R. W.;**

- b19538 1957 The life-history of *Papilio euphranor* Trimen (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. 20(1):117-119, 1 f. {31 May 1957}

**Weniger, Delbert K.;**

- b19539 1945 A List of Butterflies (Rhopalocera) Collected in Cowley County in 1944. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 18(3):112-120. {28 Jul 1945}
- b19540 1946 A Survey of the Rhopalocera of Jefferson County, Kentucky. Master's thesis, Univ. of Louisville :105 pp.

**Wenzel, Ferdinand;**

- b19541* 1931 Neue Geäderaberrationen von *Parnassius apollo* L. *Parnassiana* 1(6):7.  
*b19542* 1934 Geäderaberrationen von *Parnassius apollo* L. *Parnassiana* 3:22-24.  
*b19543* 1936 Neue Aberrationen von *Papilio apollo* L. *Parnassiana* 3:106-107.

**Werneburg, Adolf;**

- b.* \* ; *d.* 21 Jan 1887 (or 1886) (Erfurt). [Ref: b2850]  
*b19544* 1861 Ueber die scheckensamigen Arten der Gattung *Hesperia*. *Stett. ent. Ztg.* 22:62-72.  
*b19545* 1864 Beiträge zur Schmetterlingskunde. Kritische Bearbeitung der wichtigsten fentomologischen Werke des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts bezüglich der darin abgehandelten Europäischen Schmetterlinge. Erfurt, H. Nellmann 8vo 1:viii+595+[4] pp; 2:iv+350 pp.  
*b19546* 1864 Ueber die Gruppe *alveolus carthami* der saumschekkgigen Hesperien. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.* 1(1865):277-280.  
*b19547* 1874 Der Schmetterling und sein Leben. Eine naturgeschichtliche Skizze. Berlin, Julius Springer 8vo :[5]+169 pp.

**Werner, Alfred; Bijok, Alfred; Riley, Norman;**

- b19548* 1965 Butterflies and Moths (Revised Edition)

**Werther, C.;**

- b.* 1867.  
*b19549* 1898 Die mittleren Hochländer des nördlichen Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, etc. \* :viii + 493 pp, 7 pls, 2 maps (8vo). *Lepidoptera* by Karsch.

**Wescott, Richard L.;**

- b19550* 1981 An Aberrant Oregon Swallowtail, *Papilio ore-gonius* Edwards from Oregon. *J. Res. Lep.* 18(4):255, f. {24 Apr 1981 }

**Wesley, David J.; Emmel, Thomas C.;**

- b19551* 1975 The Chromosomes of Neotropical Butterflies from Trinidad and Tobago. *Biotropica* 7(1):24-31. {Apr 1975 }

**West, B. K.;**

- b19552* 1966 Butterflies of New Providence Island, Bahamas. *Ent. Rec.* 78:174-179, 206-210.

**West, David A.;**

- b19553* 1983 Hand-paring of *Battus philenor* (Papilionidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(1):90. {19 Aug 1983 }

**West, David A.; Wade, N. Hazel;**

- b19554* 1982 An experimental test of natural selection for pupation site in swallowtail butterflies. *Evolution* 36(1):152-159.

**Westley, Arthur H.;**

- b19555* 1895 A lepidopterist at Phillip Island. *Victorian Nat.* 11:164-165.

**Westwood, John Obadiah;**

- b.* 22 Dec 1805 (Sheffield); *d.* 2 Jan 1893 (Oxford). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]  
*b19556* 1834 Description of the nest of a gregarious species of butterfly from Mexico. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* (1)1( ):38-44.

**Westwood, John Obadiah; (editor)**

- b19557* 1837 Illustrations of exotic entomology . . . by Dru Drury. A new edition brought down to the present state of the science . . . London 1:xvi+123, 2:vi+100, 3:vi+93 pp; 150 cpl. *The original, by Drury, came in 1770-1782.* [See also: b5048 ] [Ref: b16174 ]

**Westwood, John Obadiah;**

- b19558* 1838-1840 Synopsis of the genera of British insects. In [actually appended to] An introduction to the modern classification of insects; founded on the natural habits and corresponding organisation of the different families. Volume 2. London, Longman, Orme, Brow, Green, and Longmans 2(Appendix):1-48 [1838], 49-80 [1939], 81-158 (1840). See *Moulds, 1977, for notes.* [Ref: b12873; b9042; b9840 ] {[1838]-1840 }  
*b19559* 1841 In Humphreys, H. N., and J. O. Westwood, British butterflies and their transformations, ed. 1. (q.v.). London, Smith 1:xii+138 pp, 42 cpl. [See also: b9771 ]  
*b19560* 1841-1845 Arcana entomologica, or Illustrations of new, rare, and interesting exotic insects. London, William Smith 8vo 1:188 pp, 48 pls; 2:191 pp, 48 pls. 1:1-64 (1841), :65-160 (1842), :161-188 (1843); 2:1-64 (1843), :65-160 (1844), :161-191 (1845). [Ref: b4081; b3962 ] {1841-1845 }  
*b19561* 1842 Insectorum novorum Centuria. Decadis quartae, ex ordine Lepidopterorum et genere Papilionis, Synopsis. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (1)9:36-39. {Mar 1842 }  
*b19562* 1842 New Edition from Donovan Epitome of the natural history of the insects of China. London, Bohn 4to :96 pp, 50 cpl.  
*b19563* 1842 New Edition from Donovan Epitome of the natural history of the insects of India, etc. London, Bohn 4to :102 pp, 58 cpl.  
*b19564* 1846-1852 In Doubleday et al., *Gen. diurn. Lep.* (q.v.). [See also: b4900 ] {1846-1852 }  
*b19565* 1847 Description of Two new Exotic Species of the Genus *Papilio*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 5(2):36-37.  
*b19566* 1848 The Cabinet of Oriental Entomology; a selection of some of the rarer and more beautiful species of insects, natives of India and the adjacent islands, the greater portion of which are now for the first time described and figured. London, Smith 4to :88 pp, 42 cpl.  
*b19567* 1851 On the *Papilio telamon* of Donovan, with descriptions of two other eastern butterflies. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* (2)1( ):173-176.  
*b19568* 1855 The Butterflies of Great Britain. London :-.  
*b19569* 1858 On the Oriental Species of Butterflies related to the Genus *Morpho*. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* (2)4( ):158-189.  
*b19570* 1860 [Exhibit of a new *Papilio* from New Caledonia]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* (2)5(Proc.):73.  
*b19571* 1864 [Description of *Papilio hewisonii*]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* (3)2(Proc.):10.  
*b19572* 1864 [Untitled note]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* (3)2(Proc.):31. {[1864 ]}  
*b19573* 1872 Descriptions of some new Papilionidae [with remarks on Donovan's figure of *Euploea sylvester* F.]. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 20(2):85-110, pl 3-5. {May 1872 }  
*b19574* 1874 Thesaurus Entomologicus Oxoniensis, etc. Oxford.  
*b19575* 1877 A monograph of the Lepidopterous Genus *Castnia* and some allied groups. *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) Zool. 1:155-207, 6 pls.  
*b19576* 1881 Entomology. In Oates, F., Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. London, Paul 1-xxxvi+383 pp, ill.  
*b19577* 1887 The Butterflies of Great Britian with their Transformations Delineated and Described London, George Routledge and Sons xl+140 pp, 23 pls (frontispiece, A, B, 1-19).  
*b19578* 1888 List of Diurnal Lepidoptera collected in Northern Celebes by Dr. Hickson. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 36(3):467-475, pl 12. {Oct 1888 }

**Wetherbee, David Kenneth;**

- b19579* 1986 The Larva and Pupa of *Lycorea pieteri* Lamas (Danaiidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 40(1):20-22, 1 f. {9 Oct 1986 }

**Weyenbergh, Hendrik;**

- b.* 6 Dec 1804 (Haarlem); *d.* 25 Jul 1885 (Bloemendaal?). [Ref: b2851; b2850 ]



**Weyenbergh, Hendrik; (continued)**

- b19580 1874 Observations générales sur le faune lépidoptérologique de l'île de Banka. Petites Nouv. ent. 1(102):403-404,408. [15 Jun 1874]

**Weyh, Rolf;**

- b19581 1981 Beiträge zur Biologie des Segelfalters *Iphiclides podalirius* L., unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der ersten Stände (Lep.: Papilionidae). Ent. Zeit. 91(21):233-239. [2 Nov 1981]

**Weymer, Gustav;**

- b. 1833?; d. 8 Mar 1914 (Elberfeld). [Ref: b2851]
- b19582 1874 Exotische Lepidopteren. (I). Stett. ent. Ztg 36:368-385, pls 1,2.
- b19583 1884 Exotische Lepidopteren. (II). Stett. ent. Ztg 45:7-28, pls. 1,2.
- b19584 1885 Exotische Lepidopteren. (III). Stett. ent. Ztg 46:257-285, pls 1,2.
- b19585 1887 Exotische Lepidopteren. (IV). Stett. ent. Ztg 48(1-3):1-18, pls 1,2.
- b19586 1890 Lepidopteren gesammelt auf einer Reise durch Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brasilien, Argentinien und Bolivien in den Jahren 1868-1877 von Alphons Stübel. In A. Stübel, Reisen in Süd-amerika. Berlin, A. Asher & Co. :vi+182 pp, 9 pls. Field lists P. Maassen as a second author.
- b19587 1890 Exotische Lepidopteren. (V). Stett. ent. Ztg 51:280-294.
- b19588 1892 Exotische Lepidopteren. (VI). Aus dem Afrikanischen Faunengebiet. Stett. ent. Ztg 53:79-125.
- b19589 1894 Exotische Lepidopteren. (VII). Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-fauna von Rio Grande do Sul. Stett. ent. Ztg 55:311-333.
- b19590 1899 Einige neue Neotropiden. Berl. ent. Z. 44:289-318, pl. 3.
- b19591 1899 [Title unknown] Ent. Nachr. 25:195-198. [*Papilio orthosilanus* n. sp.]
- b19592 1901 Beitrag zur Lepidopteren Fauna von Angola. Ent. Zeit. 15(16):61-64 (15 Nov); (17):65-67 (1 Dec); (18):69-70 (15 Dec). [15 Nov 1901]
- b19593 1903 Eineige afrikanische Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 16(2):221-235. (Oct 1903)
- b19594 1907 Exotische Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 20:1-51, pls 1,2.
- b19595 1909 Eine neue Gattung und zwei neue Arten aus der Familie der Satyriden. Ent. Zeit. 23(37):163-165. [11 Dec 1909]
- b19596 1909 Exotische Lepidopteren. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 22:1-35.
- b19597 1910-1912 Die Palaearctica Tagfalter. Satyridae. In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde 5:173-277. [1910-1912]
- b19598 1914 In Strand, Lepidoptera Niepeltiana, (q.v.). Leipzig, Druck von Urban (4to) (1):46, pl 10, f 6. [See also: b17917]
- b19599 1928 Die Macro-lepidoptera des Itatiaya. Ent. Rundsch. 53:311-333.

**Whalley, P. E. S.;**

- b19600 1970 A Synonymic Catalogue of the Genera of Phyciinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) of the World. [21 Jul 1970]
- b19601 1978 Butterflies. London, Hamlyn :128 pp, ill. [Ref: b0349 (#2993)]

**Wheat, Frank Merrill;**

- b19602 1909 The Diurnal Lepidoptera of Kentucky with Key for Their Identification. Bull. State University Kentucky 1(9):1-73 + i-iv. [Sep 1909]

**Wheeler, George Domrile Chetwynd;**

- b. 1858, d. 1947. [Ref: b2851]

**Wheeler, George Domrile Chetwynd; (continued)**

- b19603 1903 Butterflies of Switzerland and the Alps of Central Europe. London :vi + 162 pp (8vo).
- b19604 1913 Dr. Verity's revision of the Linnean types. Ent. Rec. 25:233.
- b19605 1914 A critical examination of Dr. Verity's paper on the "types" of Palaearctic Rhopalocera in the Linnean collection. Ent. Rec. 26:29-35.

**Wheeler, Lionel Richmond;**

- b. 1888, d. 1949.
- b19606 1940 On the alleged rarity of certain *Papilio* females in Malaya. Entomologist 73:269-274.
- b19607 1942 Butterflies of Penang Island. Ent. Rec. 54:39-41,53-57.
- b19608 1943 On the conspecificity of *Catopsilia crocale* Cramer and *C. pomona* Fabricius. Entomologist 76:89-94, pl 2.
- b19609 1946 Hairs on the Bodies and upper Wing Surfaces of Butterflies: a probable Protection against Cold. Entomologist 79:80-87.

**Wheeler, William M.;**

- b19610 1933 Ants, Their Structure, Development, and Behavior. New York, New York :- [Expand.]

**Wheldon & Wesley Ltd.;**

- b19611 1962-1985 Wheldon & Wesley's Catalogue [of] Books on Natural History. New Series Volumes 100-168. Lytton Lodge, Codicote, Hitchin, Herts., England. A very useful source of information. Each catalogue has about 100 pages (8.5 by 11 broadsheets, folio), listing about 2000 titles for sale. [1962-1985]

**White, A. E. H.;**

- b19612 1894 The Butterflies and Moths of Teneriffe. London, L. Reeve & Co. :xii + 107 pp.

**White, Adam;**

- b. 29 Apr 1817 (Edinburgh); d. 4 Jan 1879 (Glasgow). [Ref: b2850; b13097]
- b19613 1842 Notice of two New Species of *Papilio* from Penang, presented to the British Museum by Sir. Wm. Norris. Entomologist 1:280.
- b19614 1843 Descriptions of Insects from Congo, collected by A. Curror. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (1)12:262-268. (Oct 1843)
- b19615 1843 Description of *Erycina Margaretta*, (White). Zoologist 1:28-29, f.
- b19616 1862 [Description of *Lycaena Boldenarum*]. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (3)1(Proc.):26.

**White, Francis Buchanan;**

- b. 20 Mar 1842 (Perth); d. 3 Dec 1894 (same). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b19617 1876 On the Male Genital Armature in the European Rhopalocera. Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool. 1:357-369. [21 Dec 1876]

**White, Henry G.;**

- b. 25 Nov 1850 (Worcester, England); d. 25 Feb 1899 (Malden, Mass). [Ref: b2850]
- b19618 1894 Collecting in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, L. I. Ent. News 5(6):174-175. [31 May] 1894]

**White, Raymond R.;**

- b19619 1979 Foodplant of Alpine *Euphydryas anicia* (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):170-173, 1 f, 1 tbl. [29 Oct 1979]
- b19620 1981 Inter-Peak Dispersal in Alpine Checkerspot Butterflies (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 34(4):353-362, 3 f. [15 Jun 1981]
- b19621 1983 [Miller & Brown checklist]. News Lep. Soc. 1983(3):45.

**White, Raymond R.; (continued)**

b19622 1984 [Letter to the Editor, with Notes on the Miller/Brown Catalogue/Checklist]. *News Lep. Soc.* 1984(4):69. {Oct 1984}

b19623 1986 Pupal Mortality in the Bay Checkerspot Butterfly (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 25(1):52-62, 6 f, 3 tbl. {1 Oct 1986}

**White, Raymond R.; Singer, Michael C.;**

b19624 1974 Geographical Distribution of Hostplant Choice in *Euphydryas editha* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 28(2):103-107, 1 f, 1 tbl. {31 May 1974}

**Whitehead, P. J. P.;**

b19625 1967 The dating of the 1st edition of Cuvier's *Le Regne Animal distribue d'apres son Organisation*. *J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.* 4(6):300-301. {Jul 1967}

**Whitehouse, Francis Cecil;**

b. 1879, d. 1959.

b19626 1918 A Week's Collecting on Coliseum Mountain, Nordegg, Alta. *Can. Ent.* 50(1):1-7. {16 Jan 1918}

**Whitney, Charles Pliny;**

b. 22 Apr 1838 (Milford, New Hampshire); d. 30 Oct 1928.

b19627 1868 Description of a New Species of *Thecla*. *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.* 12:162-163. {Dec 1868}

b19628 1876 Notes on Lepidoptera. *Can. Ent.* 8(4):75-77. {Apr 1876}

**Whittaker, Paul L.;**

b19629 1983 Notes on the Satyrid Butterfly Populations of Corcovado National Park, Costa Rica. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):106-114. {6 Sep 1983}

b19630 1985 Population Biology of the Great Purple Hairstreak, *Atides halesus*, in Texas (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(3):179-185. {24 Apr 1985}

**Whittaker, R. H.;**

b19631 1953 Notes on a Migration of *Nymphalis californica*. *Lep. News* 7(1):9-10. {20 Apr 1953}

**Whittaker, Robert; Stallings, Don B.;**

b19632 1944 Notes on seasonal variation in Lepidoptera. *Ent. News* 55(3):67-71. {[15 Apr] 1944}

b19633 1944 Notes on seasonal variation in Lepidoptera. *Ent. News* 55(4):87-92. {[3 May] 1944}

**Whymper, Edward;**

b. 1840; d. 16 Sep 1911 (Chamounix)

b19634 1892 Travels amongst the great Andes of the Equator. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons :xxiv+456 pp, 115 f, 20 pls, 4 maps (4to). *The Lepidoptera*, by Godman and Salvin, came in the Supplementary appendix.

**Wichgraf, F.;**

b19635 1909 Beschreibung neuer formen der Gattung *Acraea* aus Rhodesia, Mashonaland und Angola. *Berl. ent. Z.* 53(3/4):240-247. {[Apr 1909]}

b19636 1911 Eine neue afrikanische Lepidopteren. *Int. ent. Z.* 5(25):173-175. {16 Sep 1911}

b19637 1913 Eine neue aethiopischer Limacodide und anderes. *Int. ent. Z.* 7(2):10-22. {12 Apr 1913}

b19638 1921 Neue Afrikanische Lepidopteren aus der Eritschen Sammlung. *Int. ent. Z.* 14(22):171-172, (23):179-180, (25):195-197 (25 Mar), 15(0):19-21, 0:93-95, 0:116-117, 0:157-158. {3 Feb 1921}

**Wielgus, Ronald S.;**

b19639 1971 Observations and notes on the rearing of *Papilio andra kaibabensis* (Papilionidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 8(4):177-181. {[Jan 1971]}

**Wielgus, Ronald S.; (continued)**

b19640 1973 A search for *Speyeria nokomis coerulescens* (Holand) (Nymphalidae) in southern Arizona. *J. Res. Lep.* 11(3):187-194, 3 f. {[1 Jul 1973]}

b19641 1975 Artificial diet: the key to the mass rearing of *Megathymus* larvae. *J. Res. Lep.* 13(4):271-277, 4 f. {[Jul 1975]}

**Wielgus, Ronald S.; Stallings, Don B.;**

b19642 1974 The laboratory biology of *Megathymus streckeri* and *Megathymus texanus texanus* (Megathymidae) with associated field observations. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 23:1-15, 33 f. {21 Oct 1974}

**Wielgus, Ronald S.; Wielgus, Dale;**

b19643 1973 Some techniques for the rearing of *Megathymus* larvae. *J. Res. Lep.* 11(4):245-250, 2 f. {[15 Jul 1973]}

b19644 1974 A new sandy-desert subspecies of *Megathymus coloradensis* (Megathymidae) from extreme northern Arizona. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 17:1-16, 37 f. {12 Apr 1974}

**Wielgus, Ronald S.; Wielgus, Dale; Wielgus, Joseph R.;**

b19645 1973 New foodplant and distribution records for *Megathymus ursus* (Megathymidae). *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 12:1-3. {26 Jul 1973}

**Wielgus, Ronald S.; Wielgus, Joseph R.; Wielgus, Dale;**

b19646 1971 Additional notes on the distribution and foodplant preferences of *Megathymus coloradensis navajo* Skinner (Megathymidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 9(3):169-174, 1 f. {[Dec 1971]}

b19647 1971 Additional Notes on the Distribution and Foodplant Preference of *Megathymus coloradensis navajo* Skinner (Megathymidae). *J. Res. Lep.* 9(3):169-174, 4 figs. {[Dec 1971]}

b19648 1972 A new subspecies of *Megathymus ursus* Poling (Megathymidae) from Arizona with observations and notes on its distribution and life history. *Bull. Allyn Mus.* No. 9:1-11, 13 f. {11 Dec 1972}

**Wiklund, Christer;**

b19649 1977 Observationer over agglagning, fodosok och vilahos Donzels blavinge, *Aricia nicias scandinavica* Wahlgr. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ent. Tidskr.* 1:1-4.

b19650 1977 Oviposition, feeding, and spatial separation of breeding and foraging habitats in a population of *Leptidea sinapis*. *Oikos* 28:56-68.

**Wiklund, Christer; Solbreck, Christer;**

b19651 1982 Adaptive vs. incidental explanations for the occurrence of protandry in a butterfly. *Evolution* 36(1):56-62.

**Wilcke, H.;**

b19652 1949 A Season of Lepidoptera Collecting in Austrian Tyrol. *Lep. News* 3(1):7-9. {Jan 1949}

**Wild, William;**

b19653 1939 The Butterflies of the Niagara Frontier Region and Beginner's Guide for Collecting, Rearing and Preserving Them. *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.* 19(1):3-55, 8 pls, 12 f.

**Willey, A. W. G.;**

b19654 1941 The Eggfly (*Hypolimnas bolina incommoda* Btlr.). *Malay Nat. J.* 1(4):147-148.

**Wileman, Alfred Ernest;**

b. 1860, d. 15 Feb 1929 (Mentone). [Ref: b2851; b2850]

b19655 1903 On a new Variety of *Papilio mikado*, Leech. *Entomologist* 36:300. {Dec 1903}

b19656 1908 New and Unrecorded Species of Rhopalocera from Formosa. *Annot. zool. jap.* 6(5):307-335.

b19657 1909 New and Unrecorded Species of Rhopalocera from Formosa. *Annot. zool. jap.* 7(2):69-104.

**Wileman, Alfred Ernest; (continued)**

- b19658 1910 Some new Butterflies from Formosa and Japan. Entomologist 43:92-93.  
 b19659 1911 Aberrations of three Japanese Butterflies. Entomologist 44:55-56.

**Wiley, Hudson;**

- b19660 1943 Common butterflies of Nairobi. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. 17:204-228, 8 pls.

**Wiley, Charles A.;**

- b19661 1894 Butterflies at Miles City, Montana. Ent. News 5(2):36-38. {[31 Jan] 1894 }

**Wilkinson, Ronald;**

- b19662 1988 Annotated Bibliography of the entomological publication of Cyril Franklin Dos Passos (1887-1986). J. Lep. Soc. 42(3):168-183. {30 Aug 1988 }

**Wilkinson, Ronald Sterne;**

- b19663 1966 *Cercyonis pegala nephele* (Satyridae) at Fluorescent Light. J. Lep. Soc. 20(1):12. {15 Mar 1966 }  
 b19664 1967 Seven Species of Michigan Butterflies Attracted to Fluorescent Light. Michigan Entomologist 1(7):247-248. {22 Dec 1967 }

**Wilkinson, Ronald S.;**

- b19665 1988 Cyril Franklin Dos Passos (1887-1986). J. Lep. Soc. 42(3):155-163, portrait. {30 Aug 1988 }

**Willard, Henry G.;**

- b19666 1892 Notes and News. *Thy. Poweshiek*. Ent. News 3(9):232. {[28 Oct] 1892 }  
 b19667 1893 [Notes about *Chrysophanus dione*]. Ent. News 4(4):126-127. {Apr 1893 }

**Willemse, Luc;**

- b19668 1981 More about the distribution of Rhopalocera in Greece (Lepidoptera). Ent. Ber. 41(3):41-48.

**Willet, Joseph Edgerton;**

- b. 1826, d. 1897.  
 b19669 1881 Migration of Butterflies. Can. Ent. 13(2):39-40. {Feb 1881 }

**Williams, B. S.;**

- b19670 1921 *Pieris rapae*, ab. Entomologist 54:125-126. {May 1921 }

**Williams, Carrington Bonsor;**

- b. 7 Oct 1889 (Liverpool, England), d. Jul 1981. [Ref: b18884 ]  
 b19671 1920 Records of insect migration in tropical America. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 68(1/2):146-165. {[26 Jul 1920 }  
 b19672 1926 Further records of insect migration. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 74(2):193-202. {21 Dec 1926 }  
 b19673 1928 Collected records relating to insect migration. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 76(1):79-91. {18 Aug 1928 }  
 b19674 1930 The migration of butterflies. Biol. Monogr. & Manuals, no. 9. Edinburgh & London, Oliver & Boyd 8vo :xi+473 pp, 70 f.  
 b19675 1937 Butterfly migration in the tropics. London, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 12mo :[10] pp, 5 cpls (E.306-E.310).  
 b19676 1937 Butterfly travellers. Some varieties migrate thousands of miles. Natn Geogr. Mag. 71(5):568-585, 9 pls.  
 b19677 1938 Recent Progress in the Study of Some North American Migrant Butterflies. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 31(2):211-239. {Jun 1938 }  
 b19678 1941 In Dannreuther, T.; Butterfly migrations from Melbourne to Tasmania. Entomologist 74:188-190.  
 b19679 1946 The migration of butterflies in South America. Livro hom. R. Ferreira d'Almeida (41):333-349. {29 Aug 1946 }

**Williams, Carrington Bonsor; (continued)**

- b19680 1949 The Migration of Butterflies in North America. Lep. News 3(2):17-18. {Feb 1949 }  
 b19681 1949 Migrant Butterflies Outside North America. Lep. News 3(4-5):39-40. {[11 Jul] 1949 }  
 b19682 1949 A Light Trap for Insects. Lep. News 3(6):63-64. {[Sep] 1949 }  
 b19683 1949 Migration in Lepidoptera and the Problem of Orientation. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (C)13:70-84.  
 b19684 1958 Insect migration. [New Naturalist Series]. London, Collins 8vo :xiii+235 pp, tfs, tpls, pls 1-16.  
 b19685 1970 The migrations of the painted lady butterfly, *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae), with special reference to North America. J. Lep. Soc. 24(3):157-175, 8 f, 2 tpls. {3 Aug 1970 }

**Williams, Carrington Bonsor; Cockbill, G. F.; Gibbs, M. E.; Downes, J. A.;**

- b19686 1942 Studies in the migration of Lepidoptera. Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 92(1):101-283, 60 tfs, 37 tpls, pls 1-2. {Jul 1942 }

**Williams, Ernest H.; Holdren, Cheryl E.; Ehrlich, Paul Ralph;**

- b19687 1984 The Life History and Ecology of *Euphydryas gillettii* Barnes (Nymphalidae). J. Lep. Soc. 38(1):1-12, 1 tbl, 2 f. {27 Jul 1984 }

**Williams, Francis Xavier;**

- b. 1882, d. 1967.  
 b19688 1908 The Life-History of *Lycaena antiacis* Bdv., with other Notes on other Species. Ent. News 19(10):476-483. {Dec 1908 }  
 b19689 1909 The Butterflies and Some of the Moths of the Mt. Shasta Region. Ent. News 20(2):62-75. {Feb 1909 }  
 b19690 1910 The butterflies of San Francisco, California. Ent. News 21(1):30-41. {Jan 1910 }  
 b19691 1910 [Notes]. Ent. News 21(6):279. {Jun 1910 }  
 b19692 1911 The butterflies and hawk-moths of the Galapagos Islands. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)1:289-322, pls xx, xxi.  
 b19693 1928 The Kamehameha Butterfly, *Vanessa tammeanea* Esch. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 7(1):164-169, f 1,3.

**Williams, Francis Xavier; Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr.;**

- b19694 1905 A Trip to Mt. Diablo in Search of Lepidoptera, with a Description of a New Species. Ent. News 16(7):235-238. {Sep 1905 }

**Williams, Geoff;**

- b19695 1984 Two new distribution records for *Everes lacturnus australis* Couchman (Lycaenidae: Lepidoptera). Circ. ent. Sect. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W. 29:19.

**Williams, Harold B.;**

- b19696 1911 Aberrations of *Polyommatus icarus* and *Rumiccia phlaeas*. Ent. Rec. 23:274-276. {Oct 1911 }  
 b19697 1916 Notes on the life history and variation of *Euchloe cardamines* L. Trans. Lond. nat. Hist. Soc. 1915:62-84.  
 b19698 1946 The Irish form of *Leptidea sinapis* L. Entomologist 79:1-3.  
 b19699 1959 Variation of *Euchloe cardamines* (L.) (Lep., Pieridae) and invalid name. Ent. Gaz. 10(4):138. {Oct 1959 }  
 b19700 1959 The variation of *Euchloe cardamines* L. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1957-58:82-88.

**Williams, John Bickerton;**

- b. 1848, d. 1916. [Ref: b2850 ]  
 b19701 1903 Butterfly Notes from Toronto for 1902. Can. Ent. 35(7):187-188. {30 Jun 1903 }

**Williams, John G.;**

- b19702 1971 A Field Guide to the Butterflies of Africa. London, Collins :238 pp.

- Williams, Keith Albert Walter;**  
*b19703* 1968 Migration of the Caper White butterfly in November 1966. *Qd Nat.* 18(5-6):113-115.
- Williams, M. C.; Boomker, J.;**  
*b19704* 1981 The Life Cycle of *Charaxes marieps* (Nymphalidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 34(3):295-301, 17 f. {11 Feb 1981}
- Williams, Roswell Carter, Jr.;**  
*b. 1869, d. 1946.* [Ref: b2851]  
*b19705* 1914 One Hundred Butterflies from the Jamez Mountains New Mexico (Lepid.) with Notes and Description of a New Species. *Ent. News* 25(6):263-268. {1 Jun 1914}  
*b19706* 1918 The genus *Lycaena*, *enoptes* group. *Ent. News* 29:99, 102, pl 4-6.  
*b19707* 1926 The Butterflies of Avon, Connecticut (Lepid., Rhopalocera). *Ent. News* 37(4):97-98. {11 Apr 1926}  
*b19708* 1926 Studies in the Neotropical Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 52(2):61-88, 3 pls, 28 f. {12 May 1926}  
*b19709* 1927 Studies in the neotropical Hesperioidea. Paper II. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 53(3):261-292, pl 24,25, f 1-34. {13 Sep 1927}  
*b19710* 1931 On Some Northern Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. *Ent. News* 42(6):157. {3 Jun 1931}  
*b19711* 1931 Two New Hesperids from Ecuador. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 57:288-290. {10 Jun 1931}  
*b19712* 1931 Cuban Hesperidae (Lepidoptera). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 57:305-318, pl 27, 14 f, 1 chart. {3 Aug 1931}  
*b19713* 1933 A new Hesperid from Mexico (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 59:11-12, 8 f. {17 Mar 1933}  
*b19714* 1941 A list of the butterflies which may be found within fifty miles of Philadelphia (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *Ent. News* 52(8):217-219. {8 Oct 1941}
- Williams, Roswell Carter, Jr.; Bell, Ernest Layton;**  
*b19715* 1930 Short Studies in American Hesperidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 56:133-138. {24 Jun 1930}  
*b19716* 1931 Hesperidae of the Forbes Expedition to Dutch and British Guiana (Lepidoptera). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 57:249-287, 34 f. {10 Jun 1931}  
*b19717* 1933 Studies in the American Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera). Paper I. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 59:69-84, 1 pl. {8 Jun 1933}  
*b19718* 1934 Studies in the American Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera). Paper II. On the Synonymy and Genitalia of Some Species. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 60:17-30, 1 pl. {3 Jan 1934}  
*b19719* 1934 Studies in the American Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera). Paper III. On the Synonymy of Some Species. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 60:121-132, pl 8, 13 f. {24 May 1934}  
*b19720* 1934 Studies in the American Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera). Paper IV. On the Synonymy and the Male Genitalia of Some Species. *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 60:265-280, 1 pl. {20 Sep 1934}  
*b19721* 1939 New Species of *Pellicia* with Remarks on the Genus (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 65:135-159. {24 Jul 1939}  
*b19722* 1940 New Neotropical Hesperidae and Notes on Others (Lepidoptera). *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 66:121-140. {23 May 1940}
- Williams, Roswell Carter, Jr.; Hayward, Kenneth John;**  
*b19723* 1944 Hesperidarum Rei Publicae Aequatoris catalogus. *Acta zool. lilloana* 2:63-246.
- Williams, Thomas S.;**  
*b19724* 1983 Occurrence of *Megisto cymela* (Satyridae) at flowers, with a behavioral note. *J. Lep. Soc.* 37(2):176-177. {6 Sep 1983}
- Williamson, Jesse H.;**  
*b19725* 1923 A collecting trip to Brazil. *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts Letters* 3:403-423.
- Willien, P.;**  
*b19726* 1973 *Erebia aethiops sapaudia* Frhst. race *morvina* nova [Nymphalidae]. *Alexanor* 8(1):35-38. {5 Apr 1973}  
*b19727* 1979 Contribution lépidoptérique française à la Cartographie des Invertébrés Européens (C.I.E.). VIII. Appel en faveur de la Cartographie des *Erebia* de France [Lep. Satyridae]. *Alexanor* 11(1):39-40. {15 Mar 1979}
- Willner, B.;**  
*b19728* 1985 *Liphya brassolis novabritannica* subsp. n., Beschreibung eines Neufundes aus New Britain, Papua Neuguinea. *Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges.* 75:79-82.
- Willner, Bernhard;**  
*b19729* 1982 Einige Fangergebnisse aus Malaysia. *Ent. Zeit.* 92(24):341-344, 3 f. {15 Dec 1982}
- Wilmot, A. J.;**  
*b19730* 1942 The nature of the genotype. *Entomologist* 75:113-116.
- Wilson, C. E.;**  
*b19731* 1950 Butterflies of the northern and central Sudan. *Mem. Res. Div. Minist. Agric. Sudan* (12):222-224.
- Wilson, D. E.;**  
*b19732* 1988 F. W. Frohawk's Natural History of British Butterflies: Notes on the date of publication. *Ent. Rec.* 100(1/2):35. {Feb 1988}
- Wilson, Edward O.; Brown, W. L.;**  
*b19733* 1953 The subspecies concept and its taxonomic applications. *Syst. Zool.* 2:97-111.
- Wilson, Harley Frost;**  
*b. 1883; d. 1959;* [Ref: b7659]  
*b19734* 1894 A list of Trinidad butterflies and moths. *J. Trin. Fld Nat. Club* 2(4):102-104.
- Wilson, Kent H.;**  
*b19735* 1945 *Papilio mylotes* Bates (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Ent. News* 56(6):148. {23 Jul 1945}  
*b19736* 1949 Swarming of *Eurema nicippe* (Cramer). (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 44(1):20. {23 Mar 1949}  
*b19737* 1960 Preliminary generic classification of the family Papilionidae. XI Int. Cong. Ent. 1:147.  
*b19738* 1961 Papilionidae, In Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to Know the Butterflies (q.v.). [See also: b5617]  
*b19739* 1989\* [Letter to Bridges. Additions and corrections to the Catalogue of Papilionidae]. Edmond, Oklahoma :1 pp. {7 Feb 1989} [\*Unpublished]
- Wilson, Louis F.;**  
*b19740* 1969 The Capability of Some Butterflies as Carriers of Common Milkweed Pollen. *Michigan Entomologist* 2(1-2):40-42, fig 1, tpls 1,2. {11 Dec 1969}
- Wilson, Peter;**  
*b19741* 1987 Australia's Butterflies. Kenthurst, N.S.W., Kangaroo Press :64 pp, 16 cpl. [Ref: b18704]
- Wilson, W. J.;**  
*b19742* 1983 Observations on some N.S.W. skippers (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Circ. ent. Sect. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W.* 25:17.  
*b19743* 1984 New distribution records for some Queensland and New South Wales butterflies. *Aust. ent. Mag.* 11(3):59. {Aug 1984}
- Wiltshire, E. P.;**  
*b19744* 1940 The Lepidoptera of the Lebanon. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)9(5):79-82. {May 1940}

## Wiltshire, E. P.; (continued)

- b19745 1941 New Lepidoptera from S. W. Iran. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42(3):472-477, f 3. {Aug 1941}
- b19746 1941 Mesopotamian desert Lepidoptera. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42(4):826-842. {Dec 1941}
- b19747 1945 Studies in the geography of Lepidoptera. III: the zoogeographical classification of West Palearctic species. Entomologist 78:113-116, 131-136.
- b19748 1948 The Lepidoptera of the Kingdom of Egypt. Part I. Bull. Soc. Fouad I. Ent. 32:203-298, 7 pls, 68 f.
- b19749 1952 Lepidoptera recently taken in Arabia. Bull. Soc. Fouad I. Ent. 36:135-150.
- b19750 1956 My highest catch of a single day in the Middle East. Lep. News 10(3-4):116-118. {12 Dec 1956}
- b19751 1957 Diapause of Lepidoptera in hot arid subtropical climates. Lep. News 10(6):201-203. {21 Jun 1957}
- b19752 1957 The Lepidoptera of Iraq. London, Nicholas Kaye Ltd :162 pp, 17 pls.
- b19753 1960 First Impressions of the Tropical forests of Brazil and their Lepidoptera. J. Lep. Soc. 13(2):79-88, 1 pl. {12 Feb 1960}
- b19754 1962 Studies in the geography of Lepidoptera, VII: Theories of the origin of the West Palearctic and world faunas. Ent. Rec. 74:29-39.
- b19755 1964 The Lepidoptera of Bahrain. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 61(1):119-141. {Apr 1964}

## Wiltshire, E. P.; de Bros, E.;

- b19756 1966 *Pyrgus malvae* L. et *malvoides* Elw. et Edw., y a-t-il une zone de contact à la frontière Vaud-Valais en Suisse? Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel (nf)16:110-122.

## Wimmeas, C.;

- b19757 1931 Aus der Lepidopteren-Fauna Italiens (Apulien). Ent. Zeit. 45(7):94-97. {8 Jul 1931}

## Wind, Robert Grant;

- b. 1912; d. 1975. [Ref: b0346]
- b19758 1943 Notes on *Apodemia* (F. & F.) and Other Southern Butterflies Occurring in Northern California. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38(2):42-43. {14 Apr 1943}
- b19759 1946 Some New Species of North American Satyridae (Lepidoptera). Pan-Pac. Ent. 22(1):25-27. {[29 Mar] 1946}
- b19760 1947 A New Subspecies of *Melitaea* (Lepidoptera). Pan-Pac. Ent. 23(4):171. {[30 Dec] 1947}

## Wind, Robert Grant; Clench, Harry Kendon;

- b19761 1945 Notes on the genus *Thaumaina* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Pan-Pac. Ent. 21(1):14-16. {[23 Feb] 1945}
- b19762 1947 New Indo-Australian Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 42(1):1-16. {Feb 1947}
- b19763 1947 The genus *Calliactia* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Psyche 54(1/2):57-61. {Jun 1947}

## Winn, Albert F.;

- b. \* , d. 3 Jul 1935 (Montreal). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b19764 1890 *Grapta interrogationis* at Montreal. Can. Ent. 22(4):80. {7 Apr 1890}
- b19765 1891 List of Lepidoptera Taken at Little Metis (Rimouski Co.), P. Que. Can. Ent. 23(1):10-13. {6 Jan 1891}
- b19766 1891 Some Rare Lepidoptera Taken Near Montreal. Can. Ent. 23(5):96-97. {5 May 1891}
- b19767 1905 *Pieris brassicae* [in Quebec]. Can. Ent. 37(2):61. {4 Feb 1905}
- b19768 1909 Two Additions to the List of Butterflies of the Island of Montreal. Can. Ent. 41(1):34-35. {7 Jan 1909}
- b19769 1909 *Junonia coenia* Hubn. in Maine. Ent. News 20(3):138. {Mar 1909}
- b19770 1909 *Colias philodice*, var. *luteincta*, Wolcott. Can. Ent. 41(7):236. {7 Jul 1909}

## Winn, Albert F.; (continued)

- b19771 1911 The occurrence of the larva of the wanderer, *Feniseca tarquinius*, in November. Ottawa Naturalist 25:100-101. {Sep 1911}
- b19772 1912 Lepidoptera from Yukon Territory. Can. Ent. 44(7):213-216. {15 Jul 1912}
- b19773 1912 A preliminary list of the insects of the Province of Quebec, Part I: Lepidoptera. Rep. Queb. Soc. Prot. Pl. 1912(supl):3-103, f 1-19.
- b19774 1913 Newfoundland Lepidoptera. Can. Ent. 45(1):24. {22 Jan 1913}
- b19775 1916 Heliotropism in Butterflies; or, Turning Towards the Sun. Can. Ent. 48(1):6-9. {13 Jan 1916}
- b19776 1919 Kirby's Insecta: Volume IV in Fauna Boreali-Americana. Restriction of an Indefinite Locality. Can. Ent. 51(5):104. {20 May 1919}

## Wirth, Willis W.;

- b19777 1972 Midges sucking blood of caterpillars (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). J. Lep. Soc. 26(1):65. {21 Mar 1972}

## Wise, Keith Arthur John;

- b19778 1967 Taxonomy of two New Zealand butterfly species (Nymphalidae: Satyrinae). Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand 9:39-44, 1 pl.
- b19779 1969 Three new insect records for the Auckland Area, N. Z. Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 6(4-6):423-426, f 1-3.

## Wisor, Randolph W.; Schwartz, Albert;

- b19780 1985 Status of *Calisto pulchella darlingtoni* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci. 48(1):7-13.

## Witkowski, Zbigniew;

- b19781 1986 *Parnassius apollo* (L.) in Poland. Its History and Present Status. Proc. 3rd Europ. Congr. Ent. 3:513-516.
- b19782 1986 "Polskie" okazy *Parnassius apollo* (L.) z kolekcji C. Eisner w Leiden. [Polish individuals of *Parnassius apollo* (L.) from the Eisner collection in Leiden]. Przegląd zoologiczny 30(3):321-325.
- b19783 1986 "Polish" individuals of *Parnassius apollo* (L.) from the Eisner collection in Leiden [Netherlands]. Przegl. zool. 30(3):321-326.

## Witt, D. O.;

- b19784 1909 The Butterflies (Rhopalocera) of the Nimar District, Central Provinces. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 19(3):564-570. {15 Nov 1909}

## Witt, T.;

- b19785 1970 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna Boliviens XXII. Lepidoptera V. Gattung *Anaea* Hübner, 1819 (Nymphalidae). Veröff. zool. StSamm., Münch. 14:45-73, 4 pl.

## Wittkugel, Erlich;

- b19786 1890 Lepidopterologische Sammelergebnisse in Honduras. Soc. ent. 5(4):26-27. {15 May 1890}

## Wittstadt;

- b19787 1924 Eine neue Form von *apollo* ab. *novarae*. Soc. ent. 39:15, 1 f.

## Wize, C. P.;

- b19788 1917 Motyle Okolic Jezewa, Przyczynek do Fauny Wielkopolskiej. Roczn. pozn. Tow. przyj. Nauk 44:1-25.
- b19789 1922 Dopexnienie Spisu Motyli Z Jezewa. Polsk. Pismo ent. (B)1(3/4):260-266. Journal also seen as *Pozanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk*.

## Wize, K.;

- b19790 1936 Lépidoptères rencontrés à Gniezno et les environs. [In Polish]. Polsk. Pismo ent. 13:105-117.

## Wnukowsky, W.;

- b19791 1927 Neue Lepidopterenformen aus Nordost-Sibirien und dem Mongolischen Altai. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 17:69-72.

**Wnukowsky, W.; (continued)**

- b19792 1928 Lepidopteren aus der Umgebung der Stadt Mazujama (Japan). Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 42:1-4.
- b19793 1929 Einige faunistische Angaben über die Insekten Sibiriens und des Ussuri-Gebietes. Zool. Anz. 83:212-220.
- b19794 1929 Einige Nomenklaturmotiven über die paläarktischen Lepidopteren. Zool. Anz. 83:221-224.
- b19795 1934 Neue paläarktische Lepidopteren-Rassen. Ent. Anz. 14:111-112.
- b19796 1935 Neue angaben über die Lepidopteren-Fauna des Tomsker Bezirks (West-Sibirien). Folia zool. hydrobiol. 7:221-238.

**Wocke, Maximilian Ferdinand;**

- b. 27 Nov 1811 (Breslau); d. 7 Nov 1906. [Ref: b2851; b2850]

**Wohlfahrt, Th. A.;**

- b19797 1952 Value of Little Noticed Characters for Classification of Lepidoptera. Lep. News 6(1-3):13-27, 9 f. {8 Aug 1952 }
- b19798 1952 *Colias australis* Vryt. im mittleren Maingebiet. NachrBl. bayer. Ent. 1:13-14.

**Wojtusiak, R. J.; Niesiolowski, W.;**

- b19799 1946 Lepidoptera of the Central Caucasus, collected during the Polish Alpine Expedition in 1935, with ecological and zoogeographical remarks. I. Part. Macrolepidoptera. Pr. Muz. przyr. Kraków (6):74 pp, 3 f, 3 pl. Journal also as *Acta Musei Hist. Nat. (Acad. Pol. Litt. Scient.)*

**Wolcott, George Norton;**

- b19800 1922 The insects of sugar cane in Santo Domingo. J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico 6:32-37.
- b19801 1923 Insectae Portoricensis. J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico 7:1-313.
- b19802 1927 Notes on the Pierid butterfly, *Kricogonia castalia* Fabricius. Ent. News 38(4):97-100. {[8] Apr 1927 }
- b19803 1936 Insectae Borquiniensis, a revised annotated checklist of the insects of Puerto Rico. J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 20(1):1-600, f.
- b19804 1941 Supplement to Insectae Borinquensis. J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 25:33-158.
- b19805 1951 The Insects of Puerto Rico. J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 32(3):417-784. {[1951]; 194 }

**Wolcott, Robert Henry;**

- b. 1868, d. 1934. [Ref: b2850]

- b19806 1893 The Butterflies of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Can. Ent. 25(4):98-107. {[1] Apr 1893 }
- b19807 1916 Description of Two Hitherto Undescribed Aberration, the One of *Argynnis alcestitis*, the Other of *Chlorippe celtis* (Lep.). Ent. News 27(3):97-99, pl 1, f 5,6. {[1] Mar 1916 }

**Wolden, B. O.;**

- b19808 1917 The White Admiral or Banded Purple Butterfly in Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 23:269.

**Wolfberger, J.;**

- b19809 1951 Beobachtungen ueber das Vorkommen der Zweiten Generation von *Colias phicomone* Esp. in den bayerischen Alpen. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. 41:245-247.

**Wolff, Niels L.;**

- b. 1900, d. \*.

- b19810 1939 Sommerfugleslaegten *Hesperia* Fabr. i Danmark. Ent. Meddr 20:258-276.
- b19811 1964 The Lepidoptera of Greenland. The Danish Zoogeographical Investigations in Greenland. Meddelelser om Gronland 159(11):3-74, pls 1-21. [Ref: b13273]
- b19812 1971 Lepidoptera. Volume 3, Part 45, In: The Zoology of Iceland. Copenhagen & Reykjavik, Munksgaard 3(45):- [Ref: b13286]

**Wolley-Dod, Frederick Hova;**

- See Walley-Dod, Frederick Hova. [Ref: b2850]

**Wood-Mason, James;**

- b. 1846 (Gloucestershire); d. 6 May 1893 (at sea, en route from India to England). [Ref: b2850; b3997; b13097]

- b19813 1880 Description of a new *Papilio* from the Andaman Islands. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 47:178-180, pl 6, f 1,2. {Jun 1880 }
- b19814 1880 Description of a new Species of Dirunal Lepidoptera belonging to the Genus *Hebomoia*. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 49(2):134.
- b19815 1880 On a new Species of *Papilio* from South India, with Remarks on the species allied thereto. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 49(3):144-149, pl 8,9.
- b19816 1880 [Description of *Papilio laestrygonum*]. Proc. asiat. Soc. Bengal 1880:102-103.
- b19817 1881 Description of *Parantirrhoea Marshallii*, the type of a new genus and species of rhopalocerous Lepidoptera from South India. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 49(4):248-250.
- b19818 1881 On some Lepidopterous Insects belonging to the Rhopalocerous Genera *Euripus* and *PentHEMA* from India and Burmah. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 50(2):85-87, pl 3-4.
- b19819 1882 Descriptions of two new Species of *Papilio* from Northeastern India, with a Preliminary Indication of an apparently new and remarkable Case of Mimicry between the two distinct Groups which they represent. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)9:103-105. {Feb 1882 }

**Wood-Mason, James; de Nicéville, Lionel;**

- b19820 1880 List of diurnal Lepidoptera from Port Blair, Andaman Island. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 49( ):223-241, pl 13.
- b19821 1881 Abstract of: Second List of Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera from the Andaman Islands, with Descriptions of new or little-known species and Varieties. Proc. asiat. Soc. Bengal 1881:142-143. [Ref: b3962] {22 Oct 1881 }
- b19822 1881 Second List of Rhopalocerous Lepidoptera from Port Blair, Andaman Islands, with Descriptions of and Notes on new and little-known Species and Varieties. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 50(4):243-262, pl 14. [Ref: b3962] {21 Dec 1881 }
- b19823 1882 Second List of diurnal Lepidoptera inhabiting the Nicobar Islands. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 51(1):14-20.
- b19824 1887 List of the lepidopterous insects collected in Cachar by Mr. J. Wood-Mason. Part II. Rhopalocera. J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II 55(4):343-393, 4 pls. {[1887] }

**Wood, Carroll, E.; Gottschalk, Carl W.;**

- b19825 1942 The Butterflies of Roanoke and Montgomery Counties, Virginia (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 53(5):143-146. {[1] May 1942 }
- b19826 1942 The Butterflies of Roanoke and Montgomery Counties, Virginia (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 53(6):159-164. {[25] Jun 1942 }
- b19827 1942 The Butterflies of Roanoke and Montgomery Counties, Virginia (Lepid.: Rhopalocera). Ent. News 53(7):191-197. {[7] Jul 1942 }

**Wood, G. A.;**

- b19828 1984 The early stages of *Phyliris fulgens kurandae* Waterhouse and *Phyliris diana papuana* Wind and Clench (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Aust. ent. Mag. 10(6):81-83, 4 f. {Apr 1984 }
- b19829 1984 The life history of *Chaetocneme porphyropis* (Meyrick and Lower) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Pyrginae). Aust. ent. Mag. 11(1):11-12, 2 f. {Jun 1984 }
- b19830 1985 The life history of *Chaetocneme critomedia spheniterifera* (Fruhstorfer) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Pyrginae). Aust. ent. Mag. 11(6):84-86, 2 f. {Jan 1985 }

**Wood, G. A.; (continued)**

- b19831 1985 The life history of *Tagiades japedus janetta* Butler (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Pyrginae). Aust. ent. Mag. 12(1):15-16, 2 f. {Mar 1985}
- b19832 1986 The life history of *Sabera caesina albifascia* (Miskin) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Hesperinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 12(6):112-113, 3 f. {Feb 1986}
- b19833 1986 Some early stages of *Charaxes latona* Butler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Charaxinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 13(1/2):20-21, 2 f. {Apr 1986}
- b19834 1987 The life history of *Appias ada caria* Waterhouse and Lyell (Lepidoptera: Pieridae: Pierinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 13(5/6):66-67, 2 f. {Feb 1987}
- b19835 1987 The life history of *Yoma sabina parva* (Butler) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 14(1/2):34-35, 2 f. {May 1987}
- b19836 1987 The butterflies of Murray Island, Torres Strait, Queensland. Aust. ent. Mag. 14(3):39-42, 2 f. {Aug 1987}
- b19837 1987 The life history of *Neptis praslini straudingereana* de Niceville (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 14(3):43-44, 2 f. {Aug 1987}
- b19838 1987 New and interesting butterfly records from northern Queensland and Torres Strait. Aust. ent. Mag. 14(4/5):71-72. {Nov 1987}
- b19839 1988 The life history of *Hypocysta angustata angustata* Waterhouse & Lyell and *Hypocysta irius* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Satyrinae). Aust. ent. Mag. 14(6):83-86-4 f. {Jan 1988}

**Wood, G. W.;**

- b19840 1951 An Annotated List of Lepidopterous Larvae from Commercial Blueberry Fields, Charlotte County, N. B. Can. Ent. 83(9):241-244. {19 Sep 1951}

**Wood, J. B.;**

- b19841 1969 Swarm of *Ewema lisa* under mercury vapor lamp. J. Lep. Soc. 23(4):264. {15 Dec 1969}

**Wood, R. C.;**

- b19842 Unpublished index to the Wood collection in the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia, Bulawayo.
- b19843 1927 The apparent crepuscular dances of two African butterflies. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. 2(2):42-43. {[31 Dec] 1927}

**Wood, William;**

- b. 1774, d. 1857.
- b19844 1833-1839 Index entomologicus; or, a complete illustrated catalogue, consisting of 1944 figures, of the lepidopterous insects of Great Britain. London :266 pp, 54 pls. Pp 1-32, pls 1-9, (1833); pp 33-38, pls 10-19, (1834); pp 89-128, pls 20-29, (1835); pp 129-168, pls 30-38, (1836); pp 169-214, pls 39-47, (1837); pp 215-266, pls 48-54, (1838); title page and preface, (1839). The last edition came in 1854. [Ref: b9042] {1833-1839}
- b19845 1854 Index Entomologicus or a complete illustrated catalogue ... of the Lepidopterous Insects of Great Britain, new and revised (last) edn., with supplement, by J. O. Westwood. London :viii+21+298 pp, 59 cpls (roy 8vo). According to Wheldon and Wesley, the plates are hand-colored, and contain about 200 figures. [Ref: b19611]

**Wood, William C.;**

- b19846 1904 *Catopsilia eubule* North of Pennsylvania. Ent. News 15(1):41. {Jan 1904}
- b19847 1908 *Junonia coenia*. Ent. News 19(8):386. {Oct 1908}
- b19848 1915 *Argynnis diana* (Lep.). Ent. News 27(1):35. {[31 Dec 1915]}
- b19849 1921 A Race of *Papilio troilus* from Southern Florida (Lep., Rhop.). Ent. News 32(7):208. {[8 Jul 1921]}

**Wood, William C.; (continued)**

- b19850 1924 *Polyommatus filenus* Poey (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 35(10):359-361. {[12 Dec 1924]}
- b19851 1937 A New Aberration of *Papilio polyxenes* Fabr. (Lepid.: Papilionidae). Ent. News 48(10):273. {[29 Dec 1937]}
- b19852 1939 *Terias palmyra* Poey (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News 50(5):131. {[10 May 1939]}

**Woodbury, Angus M.;**

- b. 11 Jul 1886 (St. George, Utah); d. 1 Aug 1964 (Loveland, Colorado). [Ref: b7670]

**Woodcock, H. E.;**

- b19853 1949 Collecting in Florida for Tourists. Lep. News 3(3):25. {[9 May] 1949}

**Woodford, Charles Morris;**

- Some of his collection is in the Godman collection. b. 1853; d. \*.
- b19854 1885 Remarks upon Lepidoptera collected in the Ellice and Gilbert Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (5)15:414-416. {May 1885}
- b19855 1890 A Naturalist among the Head-Hunters. London, G. Philip & Son \*
- b19856 1895 The Gilbert Islands. Geogr. J. 6:325-350.

**Woodforde, F. C.;**

- b19857 1920 Some Notes on the Collection of British Macro-Lepidoptera in the Hope Department of the Oxford University Museum. Entomologist 53:173-177.

**Woodhouse, L. G. O.;**

- b19858 1946 Observations on species of *Nacaduba* Moore, and some other Lycaenidae from Ceylon. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)16:3-9, f 1-12. {13 Mar 1946}
- b19859 1950 The Butterfly Fauna of Ceylon (Second (Abridged) Edition). Colombo, Colombo Apothecaries' Co. :231 pp, 55 pls.

**Woodhouse, L. G. O.; Henry, G. M. R.;**

- b19860 1942 The Butterfly Fauna of Ceylon Colombo, Ceylon Gov. Press xviii+153+[18] pp, 49 pls, 1 map. In the front of my copy is the following unsigned note. "Mr Woodhouse was Surveyor General in Ceylon and had printing facilities in his own office used for coloured maps. Ten copies of his book were made for presentation copies from plates used in his own office and these were far superior to those produced for the remaining copies which were printed in the Government Press. The Presentation copies were made from plates selected personally by Mr Woodhouse from those done in his office."

**Woodley, Robert E.;**

- b19861 1969 *Boloria polaris* (Nymphalidae) in Northern British Columbia. J. Lep. Soc. 23(2):113-115, 1 f. {29 May 1969}

**Woodruff, Lewis Bartholomew;**

- b. 1868, d. 1925. [Ref: b2850]
- b19862 1919 Fall Notes on Some Alabama Butterflies. J. New York ent. Soc. 27(2-3):159-161. {Sep 1919}

**Woodworth, Charles William;**

- b. 28 Apr 1865 (Champaign, Illinois); d. 19 Nov 1940 (Berkeley, Calif.). [Ref: b2851; b2850]
- b19863 1900 List of the Butterflies of California. Pages 29-40 in Butterflies. University of California, Agricultural Experiment Station, Nature Study Bulletin [1]:40 pp, 6 pls.
- b19864 1912 Check List of California Insects, 1: [Lepidoptera]. The Monthly Bulletin, State Commission of Horticulture 1(7):297-312. {Jun 1912}
- b19865 1913 Guide to California insects. Berkeley, Law Press :iii-v, 1-360, f 1-361.

## World List of Scientific Periodicals;

b19866 1963 World List of Scientific Periodicals Published in the years 1900-1960. Fourth Edition. Washington, Butterworths 1:xxv+532 pp; 2:xx, 533-1186; 3:xxii, 1187-1824. *The first supplement covered 1960-1968, with another for each additional year. Provides a very useful system of abbreviations for journal titles.* [Ref: b3958]

## Worms, C. G. M.;

b19867 1931 Lepidoptera seen during a fortnight in Spain (April, 1930). *Entomologist* 64:84.

## Wormsbacher, Henry;

b. \* , d. 1934. [Ref: b2850]

b19868 1901 Captures of 1900. *Ent. News* 12(3):91. {Mar 1901}

b19869 1903 Records of Lepidoptera in New Jersey. *Ent. News* 14(6):201-203. {Jun 1903}

b19870 1918 Collecting in Ohio during the Spring of 1918. *Lepidoptera* 2(10):75-77. {15 Oct 1918}

## Worthington, Charles Ellis;

b19871 1878 Notes on *Argynnis alcestis* Edw. *Can. Ent.* 10(2):37-38. {Feb 1878}

b19872 1880 A list of diurnal Lepidoptera inhabiting the State of Illinois. *Can. Ent.* 12(3):46-50. {Mar 1880}

b19873 1881 Two new Hesperians. *Papilio* 1(8):132-133. {Sep 1881}

## Wourms, Mark K.;

b19874 1984 Are chain-link fences barriers to butterflies? *J. Lep. Soc.* 38(1):67. {27 Jul 1984}

## Wourms, Mark K.; Wasserman, Fred E.;

b19875 1986 Bird Predation on Lepidoptera and the Reliability of Beak-Marks in Determining Predation Pressure. *J. Lep. Soc.* 39(4):239-261, 3 f, 8 tbl. {25 Jun 1986}

## Woytkowski, F.;

b19876 1946 Las catacisticas del Peru (Lepidoptera - Pieridae). *Boln Mus. Hist. nat. Javier Prado* 10:91-98.

## Wray, David L.;

b19877 1950 Insects of North Carolina, second supplement. Raleigh, N. Carolina, Div. Ent., N. Carolina Dept. Agr. :59 pp, 1 map.

b19878 1967 Insects of North Carolina, 3rd supplement. Raleigh, N. Carolina, Div. Ent., N. Carolina. Dept. Agr. :181 pp, 1 map.

## Wren, George R.;

b19879 1955 A Note on Lepidoptera on Postage Stamps. *Lep. News* 9(1):12. {8 Apr 1955}

## Wright, A. Gilbert;

b19880 1951 Common Illinois Butterflies. Pages 24,25,30,31, 1 pl, in *Common Illinois Insects and Why They Are Interesting*. Illinois State Museum, Story of Illinois Series 8:32 pp Springfield, State of Illinois.

## Wright, Albert E.;

b19881 1941 *Polyommatus icarus* (Rott.): an account of its variation in North Lancashire and South Westmorland. *Entomologist* 74:145-152.

b19882 1973 A new species of *Apaustus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from South America. *Entomologist* 106:213-219, pl. {Oct 1973}

## Wright, David M.;

b19883 1984\* [Letter to Bridges. Notes on the Bibliography of the North American Butterflies. Notes on the Bibliography of Hans Malicky. Lansdale, PA :1 + 4 pp. {20 Dec 1984} [\*Unpublished]

## Wright, William B., Jr.;

b19884 1980 Aberrant specimen of *Lycaeides melissa melissa* (Lycaenidae). *J. Lep. Soc.* 33(4):265-266, f. {8 Apr 1980}

## Wright, William B., Jr.; (continued)

b19885 1981 A localized aberration in *Satyrium calanus* Falacer (Lycaenidae) in New Jersey. *J. Lep. Soc.* 35(2):158-159, 1 f. {14 Dec 1981}

## Wright, William Greenwood;

b. 1830? (Newark, New Jersey); d. 1 Dec 1912 (San Bernardino, Calif.). [Ref: b2850; ns03635]

b19886 1882 Early Butterflies in California. *Papilio* 2(4):63. {Apr 1882}

b19887 1883 Mid-winter Butterflies. *Papilio* 3(5-6):117-119. {10 Jun 1883}

b19888 1883 *Melüaea chalcedon*. *Papilio* 3(5-6):123. {10 Jun 1883}

b19889 1885 Notes on the Preparatory Stages of *Lycaena amytula*. *Papilio* 4(7-8):126-128. {[29 Jan 1885]}

b19890 1888 Notes on *Lycaena piasus*, Boisd. *Can. Ent.* 20(5):97-98. {2 May 1888}

b19891 1890 Description of a new *Copaeodes*. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (2)3:34.

b19892 1891 *Vanessa californica*. *Can. Ent.* 23(2):27-28. {4 Feb 1891}

b19893 1892 Description of a New *Anthocharis*. *Can. Ent.* 24(6):154-155. {30 May 1892}

b19894 1896 *Pieris rapae* and *Agraulis vanillae*. *Can. Ent.* 28(4):104. {1 Apr 1896}

b19895 1905 The Butterflies of the West Coast of the United States; illustrated with 940 figures in color-photography of butterflies from the west coast, nearly all of which were captured by the author, with accurate data for each specimen; with colored figures and descriptions of many new species and new varieties now first published. San Francisco, Whitaker & Ray Co. :vii+257 pp, 32 pls, frontis. *Most of the stocks of this edition were destroyed in the San Francisco earthquake of 1905. However the National Union Catalog shows a number of libraries holding this edition so not all copies were destroyed and the new names should date from the 1905 edition.* [Ref: b12627] {10 Oct 1905}

b19896 1906 The Butterflies of the West Coast of the United States, illustrated with 940 figures in color-photography of butterflies from the west coast, nearly all of which were captured by the author, with accurate data for each specimen, with colored figures and descriptions of many new species and new varieties now first published. Second edition. California, Author :viii + 257 pp, 32 pls, frontis., 1 page preface. *Most of the first edition was destroyed in the San Francisco earthquake. This edition differs only in the 1 page preface.*

## Wright, William Sherman;

b. 1866, d. 1923. [Ref: b2850]

b19897 1908 *Thecla loki*, Skinner. *Ent. News* 19(1):43-44. {Jan 1908}

b19898 1908 Annotated list of the diurnal Lepidoptera of San Diego County, California, based on collections during 1906 and 1907. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 16(3):153-167. {Sep 1908}

b19899 1922 A New Lycaenid (Lepidoptera). *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 21(1):19-20, pls C,D. {Mar 1922}

b19900 1930 An annotated list of the butterflies of San Diego County, California. *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 6(1):1-40. {28 Feb 1930}

## Wu, C. F.;

b19901 1938 *Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium. 4. Lepidoptera.* Fan Memorial Institute of Biology, Peiping 4:695-941 (Rhopalocera). [Ref: b11387]

## Wullschlegel, A.;

b19902 1871 Descriptions de quelques chenilles inconnues. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.* 10:287-290.



## Wyatt, Alexander K.;

- b. 1878, d. 1971; (Kwiat).  
 b19903 1905 [Chicago Area Lepidoptera]. Ent. News 16(4):126-127. {Apr 1905}  
 b19904 1908 One Day's Collecting with a Description of a New Noctuid. Ent. News 19(9):420-424. {Nov 1908}  
 b19905 1948 Albinistic *Limenitis* in Illinois. Lep. News 2(2):22. {[17 Mar] 1948}  
 b19906 1956 Melanic *Danaus* and *Colias* near Chicago. Lep. News 10(3-4):111. {12 Dec 1956}

## Wyatt, Colin W.;

- b. \*, d. 1974. Collection to Karlsruhe Museum, West Germany.  
 b19907 1951 Migration in the Atlas Mts. of Morocco. Lep. News 4(6-7):72. {[3 Mar 1951]}  
 b19908 1952 Einige neue Tagfalterformen aus Marokko. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 37:173-176, 4 pls.  
 b19909 1952 Einige neue Tagfalterformen aus Marokko. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 37:174-176.  
 b19910 1952 Einige neue Tagfalterrassen aus Spanien. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 37:204-207, ill.  
 b19911 1957 Collecting in the Atlas Mountains. Lep. News 10(6):214-222, 2 f. {21 Jun 1957}  
 b19912 1958 Unusual aberration of *Papilio machaon aliaska*. Lep. News 11(1-3):36, f. {28 Mar 1958}  
 b19913 1958 Collecting on the Mackenzie and in the Western Arctic. Lep. News 11(1-3):47-53. {28 Mar 1958}  
 b19914 1958 Observations on *Boloria distincta* (Nymphalidae). Lep. News 11(4-5):142-146. {13 May 1958}  
 b19915 1959 Eine neue Rasse von *Papilio machaon* L. vom Mt. Everest-Gebiet. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 44(7):97-98, pl 4. {15 Jul 1959}  
 b19916 1960 Eine neue Rasse von *Parnassius simo* Gray. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 45(2):18-19, pl 6. {15 Feb 1960}  
 b19917 1961 Additions to the Rhopalocera of Afghanistan with Descriptions of new species and subspecies. J. Lep. Soc. 15(1):1-18, 3 pls, 1 f. {9 Nov 1961}  
 b19918 1961 Zwei für das paläarktische Faunengebiet neue Tagfalterarten. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 46:97-100.  
 b19919 1961 Eine neue *Parnassius*-Rasse aus Nordamerika. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 46:144-146, 1 pl.  
 b19920 1964 Further additions to the Rhopalocera of Afghanistan. J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):78, f. {28 Aug 1964}  
 b19921 1964 Eine neue Rasse von *Parnassius apollo* L. aus Nord-Spanien. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 49:154-156.  
 b19922 1965 Zwei neue Formen von holarktischen Tagfaltern. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 50:69-71.  
 b19923 1965 Zwei neue Formen von holarktischen Tagfaltern. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 50:69-71, pl 8.  
 b19924 1966 Eine neue *Erebia* aus Alaska. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 51:93-94.  
 b19925 1969 Eine neue Rasse von *Parnassius phoebus* L. aus Kanada. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 54:132-133, 1 pl, 4 f.  
 b19926 1975 Description de deux nouvelles races d'Afghanistan de *Parnassius* (Lep. Papilionidae). Entomops (36):105-109, 3 f.

## Wyatt, Colin W.; Omoto, K.;

- b19927 1963 Auf der Jagd nach *Parnassius auocrator* Avin. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 48:163-170.  
 b19928 1966 New Lepidoptera from Afghanistan. Entomops 5,6:138-167, 170-200.

## Wykes, N. G.;

- b19929 1949 The African *Charaxes*. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1948-49:165-168.

## Wynter-Blyth, M. A.;

- b19930 1941 A list of the butterflies of the Simla Hills. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 41(4):716-741.

## Wynter-Blyth, M. A.; (continued)

- b19931 1944 Butterflies of the Nilgiris. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 44(4):536-549; 45(1):47-61 (Dec). {Aug 1944}  
 b19932 1957 Butterflies of the Indian Region. The Bombay Natural History Society 523 pp, 72 pls. [Ref: b19932]

## Wyss, Albert E.;

- b19933 1932 Guide to the Butterflies of Cincinnati and Vicinity. Junior Society Natural Sciences (Cincinnati, Ohio), Miscellaneous Publication 7:[35] pp, 4 pls. {[1932]}

## Wystrach, V. P.;

- b19934 1977 Anna Blackburne (1726-1793) - a neglected patroness of natural history. J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. 8(2):148-168. {May 1977}

## Wysman, Philogène Auguste Gallée;

- b. 1866, d. 1 Mar 1925 (Tervuren). [Ref: b2850]  
 b19935 1902 Papilionidae, Leptocircinae. Gen. Insectorum 4:3 pp.

## Yagi, M.;

- b19936 1915 Description of a new variety of *Lycaena argus* L., Ent. Mag. (Kyoto) 1(4):139-140, 3 f. {20 Dec 1915}

## Yagi, Nobumasa;

- b. 1894, d. 1967.  
 b19937 1951 Taxonomic position of Hesperids derived from morphology of compound eye. 9th Int. Congr. Ent. Amsterdam 1:76-78, 1 pl.  
 b19938 1959 Two strains in *Colias* based on the cytophylogeny of androgenic scales in marginal band of the wings. Kontyû 27:10-17.

## Yagi, Nobumasa; Koyama, Nagao;

- b19939 1963 The Compound eye of Lepidoptera. Nagano, Shinkyo-Press :319 pp.

## Yagi, Nobumasa; Koyama, Nagao; Kuribayashi, Den;

- b19940 1962 On the interfacial hair of the compound eye in Lepidoptera - Papilionidae, Pieridae and Lycaenidae. New Ent. 11(1):1-4. {May 1962}

## Yamada, Y.;

- b19941 1919 [On *Sericinus telamon* Don.]. Ins. World 23:47-52, pl 2.

## Yamada, Yasuji;

- b19942 1939 An Aberrant form of *Papilio protenor demetrius* Cramer, "Benimon-Kuroageha". [In Japanese]. Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 9(2):80-82, 1 f. {Dec 1939}

## Yamamoto, Akira;

- b19943 1970 Butterflies from Saramao of Central Formosa. [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 21(1,2):50-56, 13 f. [Ref: b19943] {30 Apr 1970}  
 b19944 1977 A new species of *Graphium* from Mindanao (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). Tyô to Ga 28(3):87-88, ill. {1 Sep 1977}

## Yamamoto, Akira; Takel, Shin;

- b19945 1980 New Subspecies of *Appias phoebe* and *Parantica dannatti* from Mindanao, the Philippines (Lepidoptera: Pieridae and Danaidae). Tyô to Ga 31(1,2):57-59, 4 f. [Ref: b5999 (112-E12)] {20 Aug 1980}

- b19946 1982 A new species of the genus *Delias* from Mindanao, the Philippines (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Tyô to Ga 32(3/4):160-163, ill.

## Yamanaka, Masao;

- b19947 1974 Distribution of Formosan butterflies. [In Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 25(Suppl. 1):1-60.  
 b19948 1980 Distribution of Formosan butterflies (6). [Japanese]. Tyô to Ga 30(Sup 1):1-143, ill. [Ref: b0353 (#3375); b19948]

- Yamasaki, H.;**  
*b19949* 1978 Relation between seasonal forms and day-length in *Catopsilia pyranthe* L. [In Japanese]. *Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects)* 13(6):28-30.
- Yancey, J. D.;**  
*b19950* 1916 *Vanessa californica* and frost (Lepid.). *Ent. News* 27(3):136. {[1 Mar 1916]}
- Yano, Yukio;**  
*b19951* 1958 A new form of *Colias erate poliographus* Motschulsky from Japan (Pieridae). *Tyô to Ga* 9(3):36, f. {30 Jun 1958}
- Yashiro, Hiroataka;**  
*b.* 1896, *d.* 1961.  
*b19952* 1939 Insects of Minami-Daito Island (Loo-choo). [Japanese]. *Biogeographica* 3:127-130, 3 f.
- Yasuda, Tatsuji;**  
*b19953* 1982 The compound eye of the Hesperiid butterfly, *Erionota torus* Evans (Preliminary note). *New Ent.* 31(3):56. {Sep 1982}
- Yata, Osamu;**  
*b19954* 1974 Studies on seasonal forms and imaginal diapause in two *Eurema* species in Japan. *Tyô to Ga* 25:47-54.  
*b19955* 1981 Part 1: Pieridae, pp 33-120, 205438, ill. In: Tsukada, E. (Ed.), *Butterflies of the south east Asian islands*. Plapac, Tokyo 2(Pieridae, Danaidae):628 pp.  
*b19956* 1981 Comparative morphology of the pupal forewing tracheation in some Japanese species of the family Pieridae (Lepidoptera). *Kontyû* 49(2):245-257.  
*b19957* 1981 Two new species and two new subspecies of pierid butterflies from Indonesia and the Philippines. *Mem. Tsukada Colln No.* 3:19-27, 38-48, ill.
- Yata, Osamu; Abe, Masaki; Nakai, Mamoru;**  
*b19958* 1986 Relationship between Androconial Scale and the Male Wing Odour in *Pieris melete* Ménétries (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Sieboldia* 5(1):131-136, 2 f, 2 tbl. {31 Mar 1986}
- Yata, Osamu; Fukuda, Haruo;**  
*b19959* 1980 Descriptions of the Early Stages of Two Pierid Butterflies from the Philippines. *Tyô to Ga* 31(1,2):81-96, 68 f. {20 Aug 1980}
- Yata, Osamu; Saigusa, Toyohi; Nakanishi, Akinori; Shima, Hiroshi; Suzuki, Yoshito; Yoshida, Akihiro;**  
*b19960* 1984 Seasonal Polyphenism in Four Japanese *Pieris* (*Artogetia*) Species. In: *The Biology of Butterflies*, edited by Vane-Wright & Ackery. *Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 11:317-322.
- Yata, Osamu; Shima, Hiroshi; Saigusa, Toyohi; Hakanishi, Akinori; Suzuki, Yoshito; Yoshida, Akihiro;**  
*b19961* 1979 Photoperiodic Response of Four Japanese Species of the Genus *Pieris* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Kontyû* 47(2):185-190. {25 Jun 1979}
- Yata, Osamu; Tanaka, Hiroshi;**  
*b19962* 1979 The effect of Photoperiod on the Dimorphism of the Lemon Migrant, *Catopsilia pomona* Fabricius. *Tyô to Ga* 30(1,2):97-106 ill. {20 Jul 1979}
- Yata, Osamu; Treadaway, Colin G.;**  
*b19963* 1982 A new subspecies of *Eurema sarilata* (Semper) from Sibuyan Island (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). *Tyô to Ga* 33(1,2):26-28, ill.
- Yazaki, M.;**  
*b19964* 1923 Sur une nouvelle espèce de Lycaenidae originaire de Yakushima, Japan. *Zool. Mag.* 35:391-394, 4 f.
- Yazaki, Yasuyuki;**  
*b19965* 1985 An outbreak of *Erebia neriene* Röber, in Rebun Isl., N. Hokkaido, 1984. *Gekkan Mushi* (175):32-33, 1 f. {Sep 1985}
- Yela, J. L.;**  
*b19966* 1981 Papilionidos y Pieridos de Trillo (Guadalarja). *Revta Lep.* 9:145-148.
- Yerbury, J. W.;**  
*b19967* 1892 The Butterflies of Aden and neighbourhood, with some notes on their habits, food-plants, etc. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 7(2):207-218. {1 Oct 1892}
- Yoda, Toshiyuki;**  
*b19968* 1980 A Lycaenid butterfly, *Niphanda fusca shijimia* Fruhstorfer, inhabits in Minamisaku-gun, Nasano-pref. *New Ent.* 29(3):75. {Sep 1980}
- Yokoyama, Kirio;**  
*b.* 1896, *d.* 1932.  
*b19969* 1921 On the scientific name of some species of Pieridae. [In Japanese]. *Ins. World* 25:251-256, 4 f.  
*b19970* 1921 Pale clouded yellow butterflies in Europe and Japan. [In Japanese]. *Zool. Mag.* 33:8-15, 2 f.  
*b19971* 1921 On the scientific name of garden white butterflies in Japan. [In Japanese]. *Zool. Mag.* 33:384-389, 6 f.  
*b19972* 1921 The variation in the wing spots of *Pieris rapae* L. in the spring generation. [In Japanese]. *Zool. Mag.* 33:429-438, 6 f.  
*b19973* 1922 Some remarkable forms of pale clouded yellow butterflies in Japan. [In Japanese]. *Ins. World* 26:9-11, 39-42, 4 f.  
*b19974* 1922 The variation in the wing spots of garden white butterflies in the autumn generation. [In Japanese]. *Zool. Mag.* 34:834-845.  
*b19975* 1927 *Figuraro de Japanaj Bestoj*. Tokyo :574-650.
- Yokoyama, M.;**  
*b19976* 1955 Coloured Illustrations of the Butterflies of Japan. [Japanese]. Osaka, Hoidusha :136 pp, 63 colored pls.
- Yokoyama, M.; Wakabayashi, Morio;**  
*b19977* 1967 Colored Illustration of the Butterflies of Japan. Hoikusha, Osaka :178 pp, 74 pl. *May be 1968*;
- Yoshida, M.;**  
*b19978* 1972 *Graphium codrus solon* is a good subspecies. *Tyô to Ga* 23:48-50.
- Yoshida, Yoshikazu;**  
*b19979* 1967 On *Chrysozephyrus ataxus kirishimaensis* Okajima from Atakayama, Shizuoka Prefecture. *Tyô to Ga* 17(3/4):78-79, 15 f. {15 Aug 1967}
- Yoshino, Tsuyoshi;**  
*b19980* 1934 [Notes on butterflies in the territory of the Mandated South Sea Islands]. [Japanese]. *Gunto no Sangyo* [Archipelago Industry] 4(1):29-33.
- Young, Allen M.;**  
*b19981* 1971 Notes on gregarious roosting in tropical butterflies of the genus *Morpho*. *J. Lep. Soc.* 25(4):223-234, 1 tbl. {24 Nov 1971}
- b19982* 1971 Mimetic associations in natural populations of tropical butterflies. I. Life history and structure of a tropical dry forest breeding population of *Battus polydamas polydamas*. *Revta Biol. trop.* 19:210-240.
- b19983* 1972 Notes on the life cycle and natural history of *Dismorphia virgo* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae: Dismorphiinae) in Costa Rica. *Psyche* 79(3):165-178. {[21 Mar] 1972}
- b19984* 1972 Mimetic associations of tropical papilionid butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* 79(4):210-224. {27 Apr 1972}

Young, Allen M.; (continued)

- b19985 1972 The Ecology and Ethology of the Tropical Nymphaline Butterfly, *Victorina epaphus*. I. Life Cycle and Natural History. J. Lep. Soc. 26(3):155-170, 2 f, 3 tpls. {29 Sep 1972 }
- b19986 1972 Community ecology of some tropical rain forest butterflies. Amer. Midl. Nat. 87:146-157.
- b19987 1972 Mimetic association in populations of tropical butterflies. II. Mimetic interactions of *Battus polydamas* and *B. bellus*. Biotropica 4:17-27.
- b19988 1972 Breeding success and survivorship in some tropical butterflies. Oikos 23:318-326.
- b19989 1973 Notes on the life cycle and natural history of *Parides arcas mylotes* (Papilionidae) in Costa Rican premontane wet forest. Psyche 80(1):1-22. {17 Sep 1973 }
- b19990 1973 The Life Cycle of *Dircenna relata* (Ithomiidae) in Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 27(4):258-267, 2 f, 1 tbl. {30 Nov 1973 }
- b19991 1973 Notes on the biology of *Phyciodes (Eresia) eutropia* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in a Costa Rican mountain forest. J. New York ent. Soc. 81:87-100.
- b19992 1973 The comparative ethology and ecology of several species of *Morpho* butterflies in Costa Rica. Stud. Neotrop. Fauna 8:17-50.
- b19993 1974 The Rearing of the Neotropical Butterfly, *Morpho peleides* (Nymphalidae) on Peanuts. J. Lep. Soc. 28(2):90-99, 3 f, 2 tpls. {31 May 1974 }
- b19994 1974 Notes on the Biology of *Pteronymia notilla* (Ithomiidae) in a Costa Rican Mountain Forest. J. Lep. Soc. 28(3):257-268, 2 f, 1 tbl. {30 Sep 1974 }
- b19995 1974 Demography of a confined population of the butterfly *Morpho peleides* during a tropical dry season. Stud. Neotrop. Fauna 9:1-34.
- b19996 1974 On the biology of *Hamadryas februa* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae) in Guanacaste, Costa Rica. Z. angew. Ent. 75:380-393.
- b19997 1977 Studies of the Biology of *Parides Iphidamas* (Papilioninae: Troidini) in Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 31(2):100-108. {30 Jun 1977 }
- b19998 1977 Butterflies associated with an army ant swarm raid in Honduras: the "feeding hypothesis" as an alternate explanation. J. Lep. Soc. 31(3):190. {16 Sep 1977 }
- b19999 1978 Studies on the Interactions of *Morpho peleides* (Morphidae) with Leguminosae. J. Lep. Soc. 32(2):65-74, 3 f. {19 Jul 1978 }
- b20000 1978 An annotated list of the butterflies of Parque Nacional Corcovado during the dry season. Brenesia 14/15:47-56.
- b20001 1978 Notes on the biology of the butterfly *Hypoleria cassotis* (Bates) (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae) in northeastern Costa Rica. Brenesia 14/15:97-108, 4 f.
- b20002 1978 The biology of the butterfly *Aeria eurimedea agna* (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae: Oleriini) in Costa Rica. J. Kansas ent. Soc. 51:1-10.
- b20003 1979 Oviposition of the butterfly *Battus belus varus* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):56-57, 1 f. {4 Jun 1979 }
- b20004 1979 Aggregative behavior of *Anartia fatima* (Nymphalidae) in Guanacaste province, Costa Rica during the dry season. J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):58-60. {4 Jun 1979 }
- b20005 1979 Weather and the regulation of *Hypothyris euclea* (Nymphalidae): populations in northeastern Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 33(1):68-69. {4 Jun 1979 }
- b20006 1979 *Historis odius* (Nymphalidae) sucking on cocoa seeds (Sterculiaceae) in northeastern Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 33(3):201-203, 1 f. {29 Oct 1979 }
- b20007 1980 Some observations on the natural history and behaviour of the Camberwell Beauty (Mourning Cloak) Butterfly, *Nymphalis antiopa* (Linnaeus), in the United States. Ent. Gaz. 31(1):7-18. {31 Jan 1980 }

Young, Allen M.; (continued)

- b20008 1980 Evolutionary responses by butterflies to patchy spatial distributions of resources in tropical environments. Acta biotheor. 29(1):37-64. {21 Jul 1980 }
- b20009 1980 Oviposition by *Heliconius hecale* (Nymphalidae) on a grass inflorescence in Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 34(1):66-67. {23 Sep 1980 }
- b20010 1981 On the Evolutionary Distance Between Asclepiadaceous-Feeding Danaida and Apocynaceous-Feeding Ithomiids. J. Res. Lep. 18(4):251-254, f. {24 Apr 1981 }
- b20011 1981 Responses by butterflies to seasonal conditions in lowland Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 35(2):155-157. {14 Dec 1981 }
- b20012 1982 Notes on the natural history of *Morpho granadensis polybaptus* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Morphinae), and its relation to that of *Morpho peleides limpida*. J. New York ent. Soc. 90(1):35-54. {9 Mar 1982 }
- b20013 1982 Notes on the interaction of the skipper butterfly *Calpodus ethlius* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) with its larval host plant *Canna edulis* (Cannaceae) in Mazatlan, State of Sinaloa, Mexico. J. New York ent. Soc. 90(2):99-114. {7 Jun 1982 }
- b20014 1982 *Perrhybris lypera* (Pieridae) feeding on Lauraceae: a response to DeVries. J. Lep. Soc. 36(3):230-232, 1 f. {14 Dec 1982 }
- b20015 1982 An evolutionary-ecological model of the evolution of migratory behavior in the Monarch Butterfly, and its absence in the Queen Butterfly. Acta biotheor. 31(4):219-237. {Dec 1982 }
- b20016 1983 Natural history of *Hypna clytemnestra* Cr. (Nymphalidae) in Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 36(4):310-314, 4 f. {18 Mar 1983 }
- b20017 1983 On the evolution of egg placement and gregariousness of caterpillars in the Lepidoptera. Acta biotheor. 32(1):43-60. {Aug 1983 }
- b20018 1984 Egg placement by *Phoebis* (Pieridae) on *Cassia* (Leguminosae) "anticipates" the tropical rainy season. J. Lep. Soc. 37(4):313-317, 2 f. {8 May 1984 }
- b20019 1984 Ithomiine butterflies associated with non-antbird droppings in Costa Rican tropical rain forest. J. Lep. Soc. 38(1):61-62, 1 f. {27 Jul 1984 }
- b20020 1984 Two large collection of Macrolepidoptera to the Milwaukee Public Museum. J. Lep. Soc. 38(1):65-66. {27 Jul 1984 }
- b20021 1984 Natural History Notes for *Taygetis andromeda* (Cramer) (Satyridae) in Eastern Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 38(2):102-113, 7 f. {16 Aug 1984 }
- b20022 1984 Communal roost fidelity in *Heliconius charitonia*: comments on a paper by Drs. D. A. Waller and L. E. Gilbert. J. Lep. Soc. 38(2):141-142. {16 Aug 1984 }
- b20023 1985 Notes on the Natural History of *Papilio victorinus* Doubl. (Papilionidae) in Northeastern Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 38(3):237-242. {24 Apr 1985 }
- b20024 1986 Natural History Notes on *Astraptes* and *Urbanus* (Hesperidae) in Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):215-223, 6 f. {13 May 1986 }
- b20025 1986 Interactions of Parasitoids with an *Opsiphanes* (Brassolidae) Caterpillar in Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):225-228, 1 f. {13 May 1986 }
- Young, Allen M.; Blum, Murray S.; Fales, Henry M.; Blan, Z.; b20026 1986 Natural History and Ecological Chemistry of the Neotropical Butterfly *Papilio anchisiades* (Papilionidae). J. Lep. Soc. 40(1):36-53, 7 f. {9 Oct 1986 }
- Young, Allen M.; Borklin, Susan; b20027 1986 Natural History Notes for Some *Hamadryas* Butterflies (Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae: Aegeronini) in Northwestern Costa Rica during the Tropical Dry Season. J. Lep. Soc. 39(3):229-235, 1 f, 2 tpls. {13 May 1986 }

**Young, Allen M.; Muysshondt, Alberto;**

b20028 1985 Notes on *Caligo memnon* Felder and *Caligo atreus* Kollar (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Brassoliniæ) in Costa Rica and El Salvador. J. Res. Lep. 24(2):154-175. [15 Oct 1985]

**Young, Allen M.; Thomason, John H.;**

b20029 1975 Notes on Communal Roosting of *Heliconius charitonius* (Nymphalidae) in Costa Rica. J. Lep. Soc. 29(4):243-255, 3 f, 3 tpls. [24 Nov 1975]

**Young, Frank Nelson;**

b20030 1937 Notes on the Occurrence of *Strymon maesites* (Herrich-Schäffer) in Florida (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). Ent. News 48(3):80-81. [12 Mar 1937]

b20031 1938 Some Interesting Butterfly Records for South Florida. Ent. News 49(4):115. [12 Apr 1938]

b20032 1956 Notes on Collecting Lepidoptera in Southern Florida. Lep. News 9(6):204-212. [16 Apr 1956]

b20033 1956 *Euphydryas phaeon* in Southern Indiana. Lep. News 10(1-2):46. [10 Aug 1956]

**Young, Lawrence C. H.;**

b. \* , d. 1907. [Ref: b2851]

b20034 1903 The classification of the Lepidoptera Papilionina. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 15(2):294-311. [28 Oct 1903]

b20035 1905 The Common Butterflies of the Plains of India. Part I. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 16(4):570-579, pl I. [2 Nov 1905]

b20036 1906 First Hints on collecting Butterflies (being a Supplementary Paper to the Articles on the Common Butterflies on the Plains of India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 17(1):114-121. [23 Apr 1906]

b20037 1906 The Common Butterflies of the Plains of India. Part II. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 17(2):418-423, pl B. [20 Sep 1906]

b20038 1907 The Common Butterflies of the Plains of India. Part III. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 17(4):921-927, pl C. [29 Jun 1907]

**Yukawa, Junichi;**

b20039 1984 Geographical ecology of the butterfly fauna of the Krakatau Islands, Indonesia. Tyô to Ga 35(2):47-74, 4 f, 10 tpls. [20 Sep 1984]

**Zacher, C.;**

b20040 1903 "Nachschrift zu vorstehendem Aufsatz". Ins. Börse 30:236.

**Zaka-ur-Rad, M.;**

b20041 1980 The comelian, *Deudorix epijarbas* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) as a serious pest of pomegranate fruits in Kashmir. J. ent. Res. 4(2):233-235. [Ref: b0353 (#3418)]

**Zalucki, Myron P.;**

b20042 1981 The effects of age and weather on egg laying in *Danaus plexippus* (Lepidoptera: Danaidae). Researches Popul. Ecol. 23(2):318-327.

**Zalucki, Myron P.; Kitching, R. L.;**

b20043 1985 The dynamics of adult *Danaus plexippus* L. (Danaidae) within patches of its food plant, *Asclepias* spp. J. Lep. Soc. 38(3):209-219. [24 Apr 1985]

**Zander, Enoch;**

b. 19 Jun 1873 (Zirzow b. Neubrandenburg); d. 15 Jun 1957 (Erlangen).

b20044 1903 Beiträge zur Morphologie der männlichen Geschlechts anhäuge der Lepidopteren. Z. wiss. Zool. 74:557-615.

**Zapata, S.;**

b20045 1974 Primera contribucion al conocimiento de la entomogauna de Lampa (37,17S - 70,53W; 782,01). Publ. entom. Univ. Chile 11:35-38.

**Zazzini;**

b20046 1934 Butts Moths Amer. [Expand.]

**Zeiger, Charles F.;**

b. \* ; d. 1987 (Jacksonville, Florida).

b20047 1964 The First Record of *Eurema chamberlaini* (Pieridae) in the United States. J. Lep. Soc. 18(1):31. [13 May 1964]

**Zelezny, Z.;**

b20048 1915 [Title unknown] Ent. Rundsch. 32:59+. [[Descriptions of Thais aberrations].]

b20049 1916 Neue Falter-Aberrationen aus Mähren. Z. öst. EntVer. 1(5):20.

b20050 1917 Neue Falter-Aberrationen aus Mähren. Z. öst. EntVer. 1:37.

**Zeller, Philipp Christoph;**

b. 9 Apr 1808 (Steinheim); d. 1883 (Grünhof, near Stettin). [Ref: b2851; b2850; b13097]

b20051 1837 [Title unknown] Isis von Oken 1837:5+. Not found in Horn. [[Description of *Rhodocera farinosa*.]]

b20052 1845 *Polyommatus polonus*, eine neue Tagfalterart. Stett. ent. Ztg 1845:351-354.

b20053 1847 Verzeichniss der vom Prof. Loew in der Turkey und in Asien gesammelten Lepidopteren. Isis von Oken 1847(1):3-39. Isis von Oken = Isis Jena. [Ref: b2036]

b20054 1847 Bemerkungen über die auf einer Reise nach Italien und Sicilien gesammelten Schmetterlingsarten. Isis von Oken 1847(2):121-159; (3):213-233, 284-308; (4):401-457; (7):483-522; (8):561-594; (9):639-673; (10):721-771; (11):800-859; (12):880-914.

b20055 1850 Zwei neue Tagfalter. Stett. ent. Ztg 11:308-313.

**Zelný, Ján;**

b20056 1957 Zur Kenntnis von *Parnassius mnemosyne* (L.) in der Slowakei. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 42(8):116-127, 136-140, pl 8. [15 Aug 1957]

**Zerkowitz, A.;**

b20057 1946 The Lepidoptera of Portugal. J. New York ent. Soc. 54(1):51-87; (2):115-165; (3):211-261.

**Zerny, Hans;**

b. 1887, d. 1945. [Ref: b2851]

b20058 1927 Die Lepidopteren-Fauna von Algeciras und Gibraltar in Süd-Andalusien. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 41:83-99 or 146.

b20059 1927 Die Lepidopterenfauna von Albarracin in Aragonien. Eos 3:299-488, 2 pls.

b20060 1932 Lepidopteren aus de nördlichen Libanon. Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris] 46:157-191.

b20061 1935 Die Lepidopterenfauna des Grossen Atlas in Marokko und seiner Randgebiete. Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. phy. Maroc 42:1-157.

**Zetterstedt, Johann Wilhelm;**

b. 20 May 1785 (Landgwe Lärketrop bei Mjölby in Ostgothland); d. 23 Dec 1874. [Ref: b7659]

b20062 1838-1840 Insecta Lapponica descripta. Lipsiae, Voss :6+1139 pp (Lepidoptera :869-1014 (1840)). [1838-1840]

**Zeuner, Frederick Eberhard;**

b. 1905, d. 1963.

b20063 1941 Geology, climate and faunal distribution in the Malay Archipelago. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A)16(10/12):117-123. [Dec 1941]

b20064 1943 On the venation and tracheation of the lepidopterous forewing. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)10:289-304. [May 1943]

**Zeuner, Frederick Eberhard; (continued)**

- b20065 1943 Studies in the systematics of the genus *Troides* Hübner (Lepidoptera Papilionidae) and its allies; distribution and phylogeny in relation to the geological history of the Australian Archipelago. Trans. zool. Soc. Lond. 25(3):107-184, 115 pls.
- b20066 1946 Dating the Past. London 18+444 pp, 24 pls, 103 f.
- b20067 1960 Notes on the evolution of the Rhopalocera. Proc. 11th Int. Congr. Ent. :310-311.

**Zhdanko, A. B.;**

- b20068 1980 Ecologo-faunistic review of Butterflies (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) of the southeast of Kazakhstan. [In Russian]. Trudy Inst. Zool., Alma-Ata 39:67-76.
- b20069 1983 Key to the lycaenid genera (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) of the Soviet Union, Based on Characters of the male genitalia. Ent. Rev. 62(1):120-140. Original paper in Ent. Obozr. 62(1):131-153.
- b20070 1984 Review of the genus *Turanana* Beth.-Bak. with descriptions of *Turanana tajana* sp. n. and *Otaria* subgen. n. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) from Kazakhstan. Systematics of the Lepidopterous Insects of the U.S.S.R. Fauna. [In Russian]. Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr. 122:98-105, ill.

**Ziegler, John Benjamin;**

- b. 2 Jan 1917 (Rochester, New York).
- b20071 1953 Notes on the Life History of *Incisalia augustinus*. Lep. News 7(2):33-35. {29 Jul 1953}
- b20072 1956 The status of *Kalmia* as a host plant of *Incisalia augustinus*. Lep. News 10(3-4):89-90. {12 Dec 1956}
- b20073 1960 Preliminary redefinition of North American Hair-streak genera. J. Lep. Soc. 14(1):19-23. {15 Dec 1960}

**Ziegler, John Benjamin; Escalante, Tarsicio;**

- b20074 1964 Observations on the life history of *Callophrys xami* (Lycaenidae). J. Lep. Soc. 18(2):85-89. {28 Aug 1964}

**Zikán, Jose Francisco;**

- b. 1881, d. 1949. Perhaps José. [Ref: b2851]
- b20075 1921 Die ersten Stände von *Anaea* Zikani Rbl. Z. öst. EntVer. 6(1-2):2-3, 5 f. {1 Feb 1921}
- b20076 1928 Die Macro-Lepidoptera des Italiaya (Südabhang bei Campo Bello). Ent. Rundsch. 45:7-46 (nc).
- b20077 1931 Etwas über die sekundären Geschlechtscharaktere bei die Gattung *Thyridia* Hbn. (Lep. Dan.). Ent. Rundsch. 48:102.
- b20078 1934 Drei neue Lepidopteren aus Brasilien. Revta Ent. Rio de J. 4(2):157-162.
- b20079 1935 *Hypoleria arpi* eine neue Neotropide aus Brasilien. Nebst Ergänzungen zu den Beschreibungen von *Aprotopos simplicior* Rüb., *Ithomia drymo* Hbn., *I. pellucida* Weym. und *Episcada pascua* Schs. Ent. Rundsch. 52:66-68, 73-76, 5 f.
- b20080 1937 Descrição de especies e formas novas do genero *Papilio* L. (Lep.). Archos Inst. Biol. veg. 3(2):141-150, 5 pls, 13 f.
- b20081 1937 Neue Nymphaliden-Arten und -Formen aus Brasilien. Ent. Rundsch. 54(31):385-387.
- b20082 1937 Die Arten der *Papilio protesilaus* - Gruppe. Ent. Rundsch. 55:229-235, 281-286, 301-305, 389-393, 414-444, 561-564, 607-609, 72 f.
- b20083 1938 Die Arten der *Papilio protesilaus*-Gruppe. Ent. Rundsch. 55:229, 265, 301, 389, 441, 561, 607.
- b20084 1938 Novos Lepidopteros brasileiros da familia Hesperidae. Revta Ent. Rio de J. 9(3/4):321-336, 18 f, 3 tf.
- b20085 1940-1942 Beschreibungen neuer neotropischen, Papilionidae, Pieridae, Danaidae und Satyridae. Ent. Zeit. 54(19):147-151, 154-159, 205-208, 249-254 (1940); 55:13-16, 19-24, 81-84, 107-111 (1941), 269-278; 35 f (1942). {10 Oct 1940-1942}

**Zikán, Jose Francisco; (continued)**

- b20086 1946 Duas novas espécies do gênero *Phaenochltonia* Stichel (Lep. Riodinidae) do Brasil. Livro hom. R. Ferreira d'Almeida (43):347-350. {30 Aug 1946}
- b20087 1949 Observações sobre os Componentes dos Gêneros *Phaenochltonia* Stichel e *Pterographium* Stichel, com a Descrição de una Nova Espécie Criando um Novo Gênero (Riodinidae, Lepidoptera). Revta Ent. Rio de J. 20(1-3):535-539, 3 f.
- b20088 1952 Beschreibung neuer Lepidopteren-Arten, Rassen und Varietäten aus Brasilien nebst kritischen Bemerkungen zu bereits bekannten. Dusenja 3:11-50, 2 pls.
- b20089 1953 Beitrag zur biologie von 19 Riodiniden-Arten (Riodinidae - Lepidoptera). Dusenja 4:403-413.
- b20090 1956 Beitrag zur biologie von 12 Theclinen-arten. Dusenja 7(3):139-148.

**Zikán, Jose Francisco; Zikán, W.;**

- b20091 1968 Inseto-fauna do Itatiaia e da Mantiqueira. III. Lepidoptera. Pesq. agropec. brasileiras 3:45-109.

**Zimmerman, E. C.;**

- b20092 1942 Distribution and origin of some Eastern oceanic insects. Amer. Nat. 76:280-307. {Jun 1942}
- b20093 1948 Insects of Hawaii. Volume 1. Honolulu, Univ. Hawaii Press 1:121-178.
- b20094 1958 Insects of Hawaii. Volume 7. Macrolepidoptera. Honolulu, Univ. Hawaii Press 7:xiv+542 pp, 423 f. Butterflies :445-497, f 381-423 (10 species)

**Zimsen, Ella;**

- b20095 1964 The type material of J. C. Fabricius. Copenhagen, Munksgaard 8vo :656 pp, frmtsp, 1 pl. [Ref: b2032]

**Zin, S. Z.; Leow, K. F.;**

- b20096 1982 A new species of *Atrophaneura* butterfly from Sumatra. Malay Nat. J. 35(4):285-290, ill.

**Zinken, Julius Leopold Theodor Friedrich;**

- b20097 1817 [Review of works on Lepidoptera]. Allg. Lit.-Zeit. 1817(3)(216):59, (218):75. [Ref: b3962]
- b20098 1831 Beitrag zur Insecten-Fauna von Java (1). Nova Acta physico-med. 15(1):129-194, pls 14-16. [Ref: b3962]

**Zischka, A.;**

- b20099 1947 Catálogo de los insectos de Bolivia. Primera contribucion. Rhopalocera. Folia univ. 1(1):27-36.
- b20100 1948 Catálogo de los insectos de Bolivia. Contribución numero tres. Folia univ. 2(2):3-5.
- b20101 1950 Catálogo de los insectos de Bolivia. Contribución numero ocho. Folia univ. 4(4):51-56.
- b20102 1951 Los piérdos bolivianos. Folia univ. 5:17-32.

**Zondervan, P.;**

- b20103 1940 Over eenige Dagvlinders uit de Minahassa. Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië 6:22-23, pl 4.

**Zopp, J.;**

- b20104 1954 Neue Lycaeniden-Formen I. Z. wien. ent. Ges. 39:128-129.

**Zschach, I. I.;**

- b20105 1788 Museum N. G. Leskearum. Pars Entomologica. Lipsiae :[vi]+136 pp, 3 pl.

**Zuesong, T.; Zuqi, Q.; Takakura, T.; Nagami, K.;**

- b20106 1989 On butterflies recorded from the Wuyanling Nature Reserve - a Sino-Japanese joint study. Yadoriga 137:13-23.

**Züllich, R.;**

- b20107 1924 *Lycaena optilete* Knoch. var. *cyarissus* Hb. ab. *obsoleta* nov. ab. Z. öst. EntVer. 9(4):25. {15 Apr 1924}
- b20108 1928 *Lycaena nevadensis* n.sp. Z. öst. EntVer. 13(8):73-75, pl 5. {15 Aug 1928}

**Züllich, R.;** (*continued*)

b20109 1929 Einige neue Lycaeniden-Formen aus meiner Sammlung. Z. öst. EntVer. 14(5):51-53. {15 May 1929 }

**Zusanek, R.;**

b20110 1918 Ueber die Formen von *Colias hyale* L. Z. öst. EntVer. 3:36.

**Zusanek, Z.;**

b20111 1925 Einige neue Lepidopteren-Formen. Z. öst. EntVer. 10:60-62.

**Zwaluwenburg, R. H. van;**

b20112 1943 The insects of Canton Island. Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc. 11:300-312.







PART II  
INDEX TO JOURNALS AND SERIALS

## INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs little introduction. Abbreviations used in journal titles have been taken from the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* [b19866]. Papers with multiple authors are listed under the senior author only, and it has been found necessary to occasionally truncate the authors name to keep the listings orderly. When this has been done it is indicated by using a '\*\*' at the end of the name. For convenience a few publications which were issued in parts with various authors have been treated as if they were journals (i.e. Annot. Lep., In Romanoff, Mém. Léop. and In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde.).

- Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss.**  
*Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.*  
 [München] [1829-] [WL #163]  
 b05836 Eller 1936 (nf)36:1-XIV + 96 pp
- Abh. Ber. NaturkMus.-ForschStelle Görlitz**  
*Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums-*  
*Forschungsstelle. [Görlitz] [1954-] [WL #170] [Continuation of*  
*Abh. Ber. naturh. Mus. Görlitz.]*  
 b13280 Nekrutenko 1969
- Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz**  
*Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz.*  
 [1827-1952] [WL #251] [Continued as *Abh. Ber. naturh. Mus.*  
*Görlitz.]*  
 b12832 Möschler 1878 16:136-213, pls 1-3
- Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen**  
*Abhandlungen hrsg. vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu*  
*Bremen. [1868-] [WL #254]*  
 b15916 Schikora 1988 41(1):137-166
- Abh. öst. EntVer.**  
 b12920 Müller 1939 1:i-xvi + 1-999 pp
- Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.**  
*Abhandlungen Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft.*  
 [Frankfurt a. M.] [1854-] [WL #274]  
 b12837 Möschler 1886 14(3):25-88, 1 pl  
 b12838 Möschler 1887 15(1):49-100, ill  
 b12839 Möschler 1889 16:69-360, pl 1  
 b08251 Hagen 1893 20:309-340, 2 cpl  
 b13997 Pagenstecher 1897 23:353-467, 3 pl
- Abh. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg**  
*Abhandlungen des zoologisch-mineralogischen Vereins in*  
*Regensburg. [Regensburg]*  
 b09098 Herrich-Schäffer 1849 3:175-196, pls
- Act. bot. neerl.**  
 b06455 Fires 1962 11:69-89
- Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux**  
 b18534 Trimoulet 1858 (3)2(21):9-71 (1859)
- Acta Amazonica**  
 b02114 Brown 1977 7:75-137
- Acta biol. Debrecina**  
*Acta Biologica Debrecina. [L. Kossuth University, Debrecen,*  
*Hungary] [Not in Illinois.]*  
 b18890 Varga 1968 6:171-185  
 b18891 Varga 1977 14:223-285  
 b18892 Varga 1978 15:297-322
- Acta biol. parana.**  
*Acta Biologica Paranaense. [Instituto de Biologia da*  
*Universidade Federal do Parana, Curitiba, Paraná, Brazil.] [Not*  
*in Illinois.]*  
 b12495 Mielke 1973 2(1-4):17-40, 23 f  
 b01437 Biezanko 1973 2(1-4):51-102, 57 f  
 b12497 Mielke 1975 4(1-2):25-34, f, 4 pls  
 b01438 Biezanko 1978 7(1-4):7-22, 10 f  
 b12502 Mielke 1978 7(1-4):193-201, 16 f  
 b00655 Azzarà 1978 7(1/4):23-69, ill  
 b12504 Mielke 1980 8-9:7-17, 18 f  
 b12505 Mielke 1980 8-9:127-172, 77 f
- Acta biotheor.**  
*Acta biotheoretica. [Leiden] [1935-, suspended 1944-45] [ISSN*  
*#0001-5342] [Uof] has a complete set.]*  
 b20008 Young 21 Jul 1980 29(1):37-64  
 b11538 Liepman [Nov] 1981 30(3):199-214  
 b20015 Young [Dec] 1982 31(4):219-237  
 b20017 Young [Aug] 1983 32(1):43-60
- Acta ent sinica**  
 b03049 Chou Io Dec 1962 11(Suppl):90-102
- Acta ent. Chil.**  
 b09080 Herrera-G. 1989 15:171-196
- Acta Ent. Chilena**  
 b10106 Johnson Apr 1991 16:183-192, 5 f
- Acta ent. fenn.**  
*Acta entomologica fennica (Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Seura).*  
*[Helsinki] [1947-] [WL #563] [AESN #10]*  
 b10282 Kaisila 1947 1:1-112
- Acta Ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae**  
*Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae. [National*  
*Entomological Museum, Prague, Czechoslovakia.] [1923-] [AESN*  
*#11] [Also as Sbornik Entomologickeho Oddeleni Narodniho*  
*Musea v Praze.]*  
 b18540 Troniček 1949 26:358-372  
 b12865 Moucha 1968 38:267-278  
 b14899 Reissingner 1969 38:409-414  
 b05317 Eckweiler 1987 42:49-46
- Acta ent. sinica**  
*Acta entomologica sinica. [Peking] [1950-, suspended 1966-*  
*1972] [WL #564] [AESN #12] [ISSN #0454-6296] [Continuation of*  
*Annales entomologici sinici. Also known as Kun Chung Hsueh*  
*Pao. Searched 20(1977)-26(2)([5 Oct] 1983).]*  
 b11387 Lee 1952 2:119-135  
 b11389 Lee 1955 17(2):189-196, 2 pls  
 b11388 Lee 1955 5:237-241, 1 pl  
 b11391 Lee 1962 11(Sup):172-198  
 b11392 Lee Dec 1962 11(Suppl):172-198  
 b11393 Lee 1962 11(2):139-158, 6 pls  
 b11394 Lee 1963 12(1):98-106, 2 pls  
 b11395 Lee 1963 15(1):101-108, 2 pl  
 b11396 Lee 1963 15(3):453-456  
 b11398 Lee 1966 18(1):32-40, 3 pls  
 b11399 Lee 1974 17(2):198-204, 2 pls  
 b11400 Lee 1975 18(1):105-110, 2 pls  
 b11401 Lee 1978 21(2):161-164, 1 pl  
 b11403 Lee 1980 23(4):427-434, 3 pls  
 b08118 Guan-hui [20 Jun] 1983 26(1):119
- Acta Soc. ent. bohém.**  
*Acta Societatis entomologicae Bohemiae [1904-] [WL #13398,*  
*13401, 48038] [Now known as Acta Entomologica*  
*Bohemoslavica. Also known as Časopis České společnosti*  
*entomologické (1906-1918); Časopis. Československé společnosti*  
*entomologické (1919-1952; 1957-) and Ročenka Československé*  
*společnosti entomologické (1953-1956).]*  
 b16924 Silbernagel 1940 37:77  
 b16925 Silbernagel 1940 37:116-119  
 b16926 Silbernagel 1946 40:1-7  
 b18749 Vacha 1983 80(2):96-113
- Acta Soc. ent. jugosl.**  
*Acta Societatis entomologicae jugoslavensis. [Beograd] [1926-*  
*1931] [WL #764] [Also as Glasnik Jugoslovenskog*  
*Entomologskog Društva.]*  
 b11627 Lorkovic 1932 5-6:118-132, 7, f  
 b11643 Lorkovic 1976 12:11-33
- Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.**  
*Acta Societatis pro fauna et flora fennica. [Helsingforsiae]*  
*[1875-] [WL #766]*  
 b15045 Reuter 1893 9(6):1-85

**Acta Soc. Sci. fenn.**

*Acta Societatis scientiarum fennicae. [Helsingforsiae] [1842-]  
[WL #771] [In Union Serial List under Finska vetenskaps  
societeten.]*

b15046 Reuter 1896 22(1):xvi+588 pp, 6 pls.  
Helsingfors

**Acta Univ. lund.**

*Acta Universitatis lundensis. [Lund] [1864-] [WL #786]*

b13551 Nordström 1955 (2)51(1):1-177

**Acta zool. cracov.**

*Acta zoologica cracoviensis. [Kraków] [1956-] [WL #808]*

b10841 Kostrowichi 1965 10:515-573 or 578

**Acta zool. fenn.**

*Acta zoologica fennica. [Helsingorsiae] [1926-] [WL #809]*

b10901 Krogenus 1954 82:3-80, 34 f, 1 map

**Acta zool. hung.**

*Acta zoologica Academiae scientiarum hungaricae. [Budapest]  
[1954-] [WL #807] [AESN #22]*

b00702 Balogh 1957 3:1-3

**Acta zool. lilloana**

*Acta zoologica lilloana. [Tucuman] [1943-] [WL #810] [AESN  
#23]*

b08711 Hayward 1943 1:45-53  
b08798 Hayward 1944 2:63-246  
b19723 Williams 1944 2:63-246  
b08716 Hayward 1945 3:215-230  
b08720 Hayward 1947 3:253-255, 1 f  
b08721 Hayward 1947 3:307-312, 2 pls  
b08722 Hayward 1947 4:5-18, 1 f  
b08723 Hayward 1947 4:19-54  
b08724 Hayward 1947 4:55-61, 2 f  
b08725 Hayward 1947 4:121-128, 6 f  
b08726 Hayward 1947 4:133-144  
b08727 Hayward 1947 4:201-392  
b08730 Hayward 1948 5:97-102  
b08731 Hayward 1948 5:103-112  
b08732 Hayward 1948 5:175-183, 4 f  
b08733 Hayward 1949 7:5-26  
b12846 Moss 1949 7:29-79, 5 pls, 7 f  
b08734 Hayward 1949 7:135-147  
b08735 Hayward 1949 7:331-335  
b08736 Hayward 1949 8:1-80  
b08737 Hayward 1949 8:151-159  
b08738 Hayward 1949 8:197-201  
b08739 Hayward 1949 8:567-581, 7 f  
b13887 Orfila 1949 8:583-586  
b13888 Orfila 1949 8:603-605  
b08741 Hayward 1950 9:85-282  
b08742 Hayward 1950 9:375-393  
b08743 Hayward 1950 9:463-470, 5 f  
b06436 Field 1951 9:359-373, 2 pls  
b08746 Hayward 1952 10:311-313  
b08747 Hayward 1952 10:401-421  
b08748 Hayward [1952] 12:279-330  
b08751 Hayward 1953 13:5-66, 100 f  
b08752 Hayward 1953 13:67-68  
b08753 Hayward 1953 14:353-374  
b08761 Hayward 1958 15:161-181  
b08762 Hayward 1958 15:199-296  
b08763 Hayward 1958 16:13-21  
b08764 Hayward 1958 16:61-81  
b01779 Breyer 1959 17:45-51  
b08769 Hayward 1962 18:11-17  
b08770 Hayward 1962 18:19-30  
b08771 Hayward 1962 18:105-109  
b08772 Hayward 1962 18:251-257  
b08774 Hayward 1963 19:297-334  
b08777 Hayward 1964 19:487-492

**Acta zool. lilloana (continued)**

b08778 Hayward 1964 19:497-502  
b08779 Hayward 1964 19:511-517  
b08780 Hayward 1964 20:63-65  
b08781 Hayward 1964 20:169-170  
b08782 Hayward 1964 20:187-191  
b08787 Hayward 1967 21:5-12, 3 f  
b08788 Hayward 1967 21:13-15  
b08789 Hayward 1967 21:17-18  
b08790 Hayward 1967 21:20-24  
b08791 Hayward 1968 22:135  
b08792 Hayward 1968 22:137-142, 1 f  
b08793 Hayward 1968 22:201-216  
b00125 Ajmat de Toledo 1978 33(1):79-84, ill

**Acta zool. sinica**

*Acta zoologica sinica. [Peking] [1949-] [WL #813]*

b11397 Lee Jun 1966 18(2):221-231, 2 pls

**Acta zool. Stockholm**

*Acta zoologica. [Stockholm] [1920-] [WL #805]*

b16143 Schwanwitsch 1935 16:143-281

**Acta zootaxon. sinica**

*Acta zootaxonomica Sinica. Dongwu Fenlei Xuebao.*

b11402 Lee 1979 4(1):35-38, 1 pl  
b11413 Lee 1984 9(3):335

**Actas Acad. nac. Cienc. Córdoba**

*Actas de la Academia nacional de ciencias en Córdoba. [1875-  
89, 1921-] [WL #816]*

b01088 Berg 1875 1(4):63-102  
b01089 Berg 1875 1(7):155-158

**Actas IV Congr. lat.-am. Zool.**

b01448 Biezanko 1970 1:47-53

**Actas Soc. esp. Hist. nat.**

*Actas de la Sociedad española de Historia natural. [Madrid.]  
[1897 (or 1870) - 1900] [WL #835]*

b12003 Martínez 1891 20:126-132

**Actas Trab. I. congr. Sudamer. Zool. (La Plata)**

b01444 Biezanko 1959

**Adv. Genet.**

*Advances in Genetics. [New York] [1947-] [WL #956]*

b14950 Remington 1954 6:403-450

**Ageha**

*Ageha (Matsuyama) [Matsuyama Insect Lovers Association.]  
[1959-] [No U.S. library reports holding this item.]*

b10301 Kanda 30 Mar 1933 2(1):7-10  
b10302 Kanda 10 Jul 1934 3(1):8-9, pl 1  
b11054 Kyuzaki 1937 3:6

**Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales**

*Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales. [Department of  
Agriculture, Sydney] [1890-] [WL #1331]*

b06878 Froggatt 1899 10(1):74-76, 1 pl  
b06880 Froggatt 1911 22:1022

**Agr. J. Br. Guiana**

*Agricultural Journal of British Guiana. [Georgetown] [1928-  
1939] [WL #1349]*

b08293 Hall 1939 10:25-41, 96-104, 146-  
169,

**Agronomia**

*Sociedade brasileira de agronomia. [Rio de Janeiro] [1930-]  
[WL #1480]*

b05269 d'Almeida [Jan 1946] 4(3):4

**Agros**

*[Pelotas] [1948-] [WL #1505]*

b01435 Biezanko 1948 1:164-177

## Agros (continued)

b01425 Biezanko 1949 2(2):4 pp, 1 pl

## Akitu

Takeuchi Entomological Laboratory. Shinomiya Yamashina.  
[Kyoto] [1937-] [WL #1633] [AESN #32] [Suspended 1944-1954.  
Also as Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society.]

b04762 Doi 1937 1(2):63-65  
b04765 Doi 1938 1(4):169-170

## Alexanor

Revue des Lépidoptéristes français. [Paris] [1959-] [WL #1692]  
[AESN #34]

b01199 Bernardi 27 Mar 1959 1(1):4-6  
b01200 Bernardi 27 Mar 1959 1(1):23-27  
b05138 Durand 27 Mar 1959 1(1):28  
b04312 de Lesse 5 Jun 1959 1(2):39-46  
b07510 Gaillard 5 Jun 1959 1(2):49-54, 81-86, 116-122

b01240 Bernardi 5 Jun 1959 1(2):56  
b04313 de Lesse 5 Jun 1959 1(2):61-64  
b03744 Cormier 27 Oct 1959 1(3):65-67  
b04314 de Lesse 27 Oct 1959 1(3):72-81  
b07511 Gaillard 27 Oct 1959 1(3):81-86  
b08138 Guézin 27 Oct 1959 1(3):87-88  
b01650 Bourgogne 15 Dec 1959 1(4):98  
b07512 Gaillard 15 Dec 1959 1(4):116-122  
b01651 Bourgogne 15 Dec 1959 1(4):128  
b01652 Bourgogne 31 Mar 1960 1(5):129-134  
b10029 Jauffret 31 Mar 1960 1(5):141-142  
b03576 Condé 30 Jun 1960 1(6):161-169  
b04286 de Laever 30 Jun 1960 1(6):170  
b04488 Descimon 30 Jun 1960 1(6):189  
b14364 Plantrou 26 Oct 1960 1(7):198-200  
b01206 Bernardi 20 Jan 1961 1(8):226-230  
b04324 de Lesse 20 Jan 1961 1(8):231-233  
b01653 Bourgogne 20 Jan 1961 1(8):253-254  
b00762 Baraud 30 Mar 1961 2(1):7  
b15619 Rougeot 30 Mar 1961 2(1):8-10  
b04325 de Lesse 30 Mar 1961 2(1):22-29  
b00808 Barragué 15 Jun 1961 2(2):39  
b03745 Cormier 15 Jun 1961 2(2):41-48  
b13830 Olivier 15 Jun 1961 2(2):56  
b04326 de Lesse 15 Jun 1961 2(2):57-62  
b11460 Lemaire 9 Nov 1961 2(3):81-82  
b09772 Hunt 9 Nov 1961 2(3):109  
b11065 Lafite 14 Apr 1962 2(5):145-146  
b15620 Rougeot Jul 1962 2(6):238  
b01654 Bourgogne Nov 1962 2(7):276  
b04330 de Lesse Nov 1962 2(7):283-286  
b04333 de Lesse 10 Jan 1963 2(8):305-312  
b04334 de Lesse 25 Mar 1963 3:33-38  
b01215 Bernardi 25 Mar 1963 3(1):9-16, (2):51-60  
(Oct), pl 2, 2 f

b04489 Descimon Oct 1963 3(2):71-80  
b04335 de Lesse 13 Dec 1963 3(3):127-136  
b01655 Bourgogne Oct 1963 3(2):61-70, f 1-3;  
(3):111-118, f 4-11  
b04338 de Lesse 13 Feb 1964 3:167  
b14360 Planeix 13 Feb 1964 3(4):165-166  
b06186 Faillie 13 Feb 1964 3(4):168  
b11066 Lafite 9 Apr 1964 3(5):194  
b01216 Bernardi 9 Apr 1964 3(5):209-216, 273-278  
b15621 Rougeot 9 Apr 1964 3(5):221-224  
b03740 Cormier 9 Apr 1964 3(5):229-232  
b18898 Varin 9 Apr 1964 3(5):240  
b03741 Cormier 1 Jul 1964 3(6):243-252; (7):313-319 (27 Oct)

b01656 Bourgogne 1 Jul 1964 3(6):281-282  
b08150 Guillaumin 27 Oct 1964 3(7):293-305  
b11651 Louis-Augu\* 27 Oct 1964 3(7):320  
b11939 Marquant 27 Oct 1964 3(7):334

## Alexanor (continued)

b05133 Duquet 11 Mar 1965 3(8):338  
b17609 Stempffer 11 Mar 1965 3(8):339-344  
b04490 Descimon 11 Mar 1965 3(8):344-345  
b01657 Bourgogne 11 Mar 1965 3(8):363-368  
b04491 Descimon 11 Mar 1965 3(8):369-372  
b01658 Bourgogne 19 May 1965 4(1):2  
b15495 Rosman 19 May 1965 4(1):3-4  
b11438 Leestmans 19 May 1965 4(1):17-24; (2):89-96  
(30 Aug);

b04492 Descimon 19 May 1965 4(1):27  
b04493 Descimon 19 May 1965 4(1):38-43  
b11652 Louis-Augu\* 19 May 1965 4(1):44  
b01479 Bitsch 19 May 1965 4(1):45-46  
b19088 Viette 30 Aug 1965 4(2):49-57  
b14361 Planeix 30 Aug 1965 4(2):73-80; (3):97-102  
(20 Nov)

b01659 Bourgogne 20 Nov 1965 4(3):103-104  
b05135 Duquet 20 Nov 1965 4(3):109-111  
b01660 Bourgogne 20 Nov 1965 4(3):137; (4):153-163  
(30 Dec)

b04494 Descimon 30 Dec 1965 4(4):167-170  
b04339 de Lesse 30 Dec 1965 4(4):171-179; (5):225-232 (15 Apr 1966);

15 Apr 1966 4(5):194-195

15 Apr 1966 4(5):207

15 Apr 1966 4(5):222-224, pl 5

Jun 1966 4(6):255-256

Jun 1966 4(6):258

Jun 1966 4(6):276-278

Jun 1966 4(6):287

Sep 1966 4(7):290-292

Sep 1966 4(7):293-302

Sep 1966 4(7):302-303

Jan 1967 4(8):347-352

Jan 1967 4(8):354

Jan 1967 4(8):359-361

Jan 1967 4(8):363-364

Jan 1967 4(8):373-378

13 Apr 1967 5(1):39-40

30 May 1967 5(2):81-85

21 Sep 1967 5(3):97

21 Sep 1967 5(3):98

27 Dec 1967 5(4):146-148

27 Dec 1967 5(4):167-172

28 Mar 1968 5(5):193-202

28 Mar 1968 5(5):203-204

11 Jul 1968 5(6):254-258

12 Oct 1968 5(7):334

Jan 1969 5(8):339-342

9 Apr 1969 6(1):9-11

9 Apr 1969 6(1):13-14

9 Apr 1969 6(1):15-16, f

9 Apr 1969 6(1):17-23

9 Apr 1969 6(1):24-31

9 Apr 1969 6(1):40-41

26 Jun 1969 6(2):51-52

26 Jun 1969 6(2):53-55

26 Jun 1969 6(2):85-90

26 Jun 1969 6(2):90-92

31 Oct 1969 6(3):97

31 Oct 1969 6(3):119-129

31 Oct 1969 6(3):130-133, f

31 Oct 1969 6(3):134

31 Oct 1969 6(3):135-144; (4):165-173 (12 Feb 1970);

12 Feb 1970 6(4):146-149

6 May 1970 6(5):193-198

6 May 1970 6(5):201

6 May 1970 6(5):203-224

6 May 1970 6(5):236-237

## Alexanor (continued)

b01327	Betz	6 May 1970	6(5):238-240
b11653	Louis-Augus*	6 Jun 1970	6(6):267
b12001	Martin	6 Jun 1970	6(6):270-274
b01527	Blandin	6 Jun 1970	6(6):275-280; (7):221-225 (9 Oct)
b05136	Duquet	6 Jun 1970	6(6):287-288
b11515	Levesque	9 Oct 1970	6(7):315-317
b15455	Roncin-Pazi*	9 Oct 1970	6(7):318
b01781	Bricoux	9 Oct 1970	6(7):326-330
b14631	Puech	13 Jan 1971	6(8):343-344
b01533	Blandin	13 Jan 1971	6(8):371-380
b15622	Rougeot	24 Apr 1971	7(1):8
b04529	Devarenne	24 Apr 1971	7(1):39-44
b04352	de Lesse	24 Apr 1971	7(1):45-46
b12248	Mazel	24 Apr 1971	7(1):46-48
b04499	Descimon	24 Jun 1971	7(2):69-79; (3):121-133 (9 Oct)
b06559	Fonteneau	24 Jun 1971	7(2):81-87
b06187	Faillie	24 Jun 1971	7(2):88
b15130	Rigout	24 Jun 1971	7(2):89-91
b04353	de Lesse	18 Dec 1971	7(4):156-157
b01528	Blandin	18 Mar 1972	7(5):195-203
b15627	Rougeot	18 Mar 1972	7(5):204-206
b01038	Bellenger	18 Mar 1972	7(5):213-218
b11719	Luquet	18 Mar 1972	7(5):227-232
b06560	Fonteneau	18 Mar 1972	7(5):236
b19524	Weiss	18 Mar 1972	7(5):237
b13327	Nel	18 Mar 1972	7(5):239
b11078	Lalanne-Ca*	18 Mar 1972	7(5):240
b13216	Nassiet	24 Jun 1972	7(6):241-242
b15628	Rougeot	24 Jun 1972	7(6):243-251
b02767	Capdeville	24 Jun 1972	7(6):252-255
b01665	Bourgogne	24 Jun 1972	7(6):288
b00764	Barbier	6 Nov 1972	7(7):312-315
b11875	Maeght	6 Nov 1972	7(7):316-327
b01761	Brévignon	31 Dec 1972	7(8):338
b07790	Gómez Bust*	31 Dec 1972	7(8):339-345
b04460	Denize	5 Apr 1973	8(1):1-2
b19726	Willien	5 Apr 1973	8(1):35-38
b06047	Essayan	15 Jun 1973	8(2):49-50
b01529	Blandin	15 Jun 1973	8(2):63-64
b16374	Sellier	15 Jun 1973	8(2):65-70
b04503	Descimon	29 Sep 1973	8(3):101-105; (4):155-158 (8 Jan 1974);
b07791	Gómez Bust*	8 Jan 1974	8(4):146-150
b01530	Blandin	8 Jan 1974	8(4):185-188; (5):225-230 (21 Mar 1974)
b18444	Touflet	8 Jan 1974	8(4):190
b07523	Gallo	28 Jun 1974	8(6):249-255
b11187	Larsen	22 Oct 1974	8(7):301-307, 3 f
b04500	Descimon	23 Jan 1975	8(8):338-341
b16375	Sellier	6 Apr 1975	9(1):9-14
b13328	Nel	6 Apr 1975	9(1):16
b18294	Thomson	6 Apr 1975	9(1):23-32; (2):53-66 (4 Jun 1975)
b14632	Puech	4 Jun 1975	9(2):49-51
b05107	Dumont	8 Oct 1975	9(3):123-124
b19525	Weiss	8 Oct 1975	9(3):125-130
b04496	Descimon	17 Feb 1976	9(5):195-204
b11933	Mañon	17 Feb 1976	9(5):221-222
b11447	Lefevre	17 Feb 1976	9(5):224
b13329	Nel	30 Jun 1976	9(6):251-254
b05154	Dutreix	30 Jun 1976	9(6):256-258
b11153	Lamy	30 Jun 1976	9(6):287
b14326	Pintureau	30 Jun 1976	9(6):243-250; (7):317-323 (13 Jan 1977)
b04408	De Prins	25 Mar 1977	9(8):348
b05050	du Cormier	4 May 1977	10(1):31-43
b07524	Gallo	4 Aug 1977	10(2):77-84
b01321	Beti	4 Aug 1977	10(2):87-96, 5 pls

## Alexanor (continued)

b14328	Pintureau	3 Oct 1977	10(3):98-104
b13422	Nicolle	3 Oct 1977	10(3):105-110
b11720	Luquet	3 Oct 1977	10(3):111-128
b07635	Gibeaux	3 Oct 1977	10(3):142
b19093	Viette	3 Oct 1977	10(3):143
b08372	Hanus	1 Dec 1977	10(4):145
b10139	Bellenger	1 Dec 1977	10(4):147-167
b19097	Vigneron	25 Mar 1978	10(5):224
b07892	Gredat	15 Oct 1978	10(7):293
b06188	Faillie	15 Oct 1978	10(7):294
b14575	Prieur	15 Oct 1978	10(7):299-300
b11055	Labadie	15 Oct 1978	10(7):311
b19157	Wagner-Rol*	15 Oct 1978	10(7):312-315
b13330	Nel	15 Oct 1978	10(7):317-320
b07893	Gredat	15 Oct 1978	10(7):322-324
b14294	Pierron	15 Oct 1978	10(7):325-329
b00045	Adgé	15 Oct 1978	10(7):331-336
b04461	Denize	15 Dec 1978	10(8):366
b04193	de Balsac	15 Mar 1979	11(1):2-11
b07636	Gibeaux	15 Mar 1979	11(1):34, map
b09996	Jacob	15 Mar 1979	11(1):39-40
b19727	Willien	15 Mar 1979	11(1):39-40
b16126	Schurian	31 May 1980	11(5):196-199
b05155	Dutreix	1980	11(7):297-316
b03001	Chauliac	30 Aug 1981	12(2):70-72
b01641	Boulard	16 Nov 1981	12(3):135-140
b05051	du Cormier	1981	12(1):43-47
b14439	Pohier	1981	12(2):87-94
b13331	Nel	30 May 1982	12(5):200-204
b13332	Nel	15 Dec 1982	12(7):327-329
b14440	Pohier	1982	12(5):233-240
b14704	Radigue	30 Jan 1983	12(7):261-265
b06695	Fournier	30 Jul 1983	13(1):9
b13333	Nel	30 Jul 1983	13(1):15
b13335	Nel	30 Jul 1983	13(1):16-19
b18445	Toulgoët	30 Jul 1983	13(1):26-27
b18610	Tudin	30 Jul 1983	13(1):39-48; (2):89-96
b02784	Carbonell	30 Jul 1983	13(2):50-53
b14065	Passin	30 Jul 1983	13(2):55-62
b14641	Pupier	30 Jul 1983	13(2):76-79
b13334	Nel	30 Jul 1983	13(2):78-84
b02704	Cahurel	30 Jul 1983	13(2):96
b02785	Carbonell	1983	12(8):339-343
b01762	Brévignon	15 Feb 1985	13(7):307-308
b01763	Brévignon	15 Apr 1985	13(8):339-347, ill

## Állatt. Közl.

*Állattani közlemények. [Budapest] [1902-] [WL #1732]*

b06233 Fazekas 1984 71(1-4):63-76

## Allg. dt. naturh. Ztg

*Allgemeine Deutsch Naturhistorische Zeitung. [Dresden; Leipzig]*

b19114 Vogel 1857 (nf)3:201-206, pl 6

## Allg. Lit.-Zeit.

*Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung. [Jena (1785-1803), Halle & Leipzig (1804-1849).] [A publication in which experts in different subjects reviewed current published works. Zoologists occasionally introduced new names where they thought they were needed. Thus no titles as such were used; the full title, price and publisher, etc. would appear at the head of the article. Reviews were often anonymous; (e.g. "R.L.", or "\*\*\*"). A daily, with 4 volumes per year, and more than 300 numbers.]*

b09819 Illiger 19 Dec 1807 2(303):1177-1181

b20097 Zinken 1817 1817(3)(216):59, (218):75

**Allg. Z. Ent.**

*Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie. [Schöneberg-Berlin] [1901-1904] [WL #1777] [Continuation of Illte Z. Ent. Continued as Z. wiss. InsektBiol.]*

b06467	Fischer	1900	5:4-6
b06468	Fischer	1901	6:325-327
b07584	Geest	1902	7:529+
b06470	Fischer	1903	8:221-228
b07585	Geest	1903	8:308-313
b10899	Krodel	1904	9:49-55, 103-109, 134-136, ill

**Amat. Ent.**

*Amateur Entomologist. [London] [1939-] [WL #1876] [Continuation of Entomologist's Bull. (1937-1938).]*

b18320	Tilden	17 Apr 1941	6(4):[1-6]
--------	--------	-------------	------------

**Amat. Papil.**

*Amateur de Papillons. [Paris] [1922-1937] [WL #1878] [Continued as Revue Francaise de Lepidopterologie.]*

b01740	Braun	Mar 1923	1(11):177-180, 6 f
b11678	Lucas	1923	1:169-171
b11327	Le Charles	Oct 1926	3:120
b11330	Le Charles	1927	3:192, pl 8
b17551	Stempffer	1927	4:26-29, 38-41, 70-72, 84-86
b17553	Stempffer	1928	4:119-121, 134-136, 154-156
b17556	Stempffer	1929	4:185-189
b06456	Fischer	May 1930	5:76-79, pl 2
b17557	Stempffer	1930	5:11-16, 25, etc
b17558	Stempffer	1931	5:241-243, 274-276
b17560	Stempffer	1932	6:55-59, 93-95, 107-108
b17561	Stempffer	1932	6:109-114
b01324	Bez	Dec 1934	7:143-145, 2 f
b00023	Acheray	May 1937	8:228-233, 4 f

**Amer. Ent.**

*The American Entomologist. An illustrated Magazine of popular and practical Entomology. [St. Louis; New York] [AESN #39] [Volume 2 (only) was titled "American Entomologist and Botanist."]*

b13916	Osborn	Sep 1880	3(9):226
b15140	Riley	1880	3(1):162-167, 6 f

**Amer. Ent. Bot.**

*The American Entomologist and Botanist. [Volume 2 only. Others as The American Entomologist.]*

b14030	Parker	Apr 1870	2(6):175
b14031	Parker	1870	2(9):271-272

**Amer. J. Sci.**

*American Journal of Science. [Conducted by Silliman. Volume 1 (New York), Volume 2 onwards (New Haven). In series of 50 volumes.]*

b10588	Kirtland	1852	(2)13:336-338, f
--------	----------	------	------------------

**Amer. Midl. Nat.**

*American Midland Naturalist. [Notre Dame, Indiana] [1909-] [WL #2088]*

b02850	Carpenter	Jan 1945	33(1):1-116
b03029	Chernock	May 1950	43(3):513-569, 64 f
b17961	Stroud	Nov 1950	44(3):659-667
b02851	Carpenter	Oct 1953	50(2):257-348
b19143	Voss	Jan 1954	51(1):87-104
b05922	Emmel	1964	72:358-373
b10107	Johnson	Oct 1967	78(2):508-528, 2 f
b19986	Young	1972	87:146-157
b16201	Scott	1974	91:103-117
b16202	Scott	1974	91:383-390
b16525	Shapiro	1975	93:424-433

**Amer. Mus. Journal**

*American Museum Journal. [New York] [1900-1918] [WL #2097]*

b01400	Beutenmüller	May 1902	2(5)(suppl):1-52, f 1-96
b11725	Lutz	1916	16:525-532, ill
b16485	Shannon	1917	17:33-40

**Amer. Mus. Novit.**

*American Museum Novitates [New York] [1921-] [WL #2098]*

b01873	Brown	5 Sep 1929	No. 368:22 pp
b01874	Brown	9 Feb 1931	No. 454:14 pp, ill
b00999	Bell	6 Sep 1932	No. 555:16 pp, 7 f
b01875	Brown	10 Oct 1932	No. 572:7 pp, 3 f
b09775	Huntington	8 May 1933	No. 611:2-5
b01877	Brown	15 Aug 1933	No. 653:5 pp, 6 f
b01003	Bell	28 Aug 1934	No. 745:1-6, 5 f
b10652	Klots	24 Jan 1935	No. 767:2 pp
b19431	Watson	16 Jan 1937	No. 906:10 pp
b01006	Bell	8 Mar 1937	No. 914:1-17, 17 f
b01007	Bell	20 Jul 1937	No. 938:1-2, f
b19432	Watson	25 Apr 1938	No. 971:1-2
b04809	dos Passos	26 Jul 1938	No. 999:1-16
b01008	Bell	30 Dec 1938	No. 1013:1-11, f 1-6
b04813	dos Passos	15 Mar 1940	No. 1052:2 pp
b10658	Klots	22 Mar 1940	No. 1054:1-6
b01010	Bell	2 May 1940	No. 1064:1-5, 8 f
b01011	Bell	20 Dec 1940	No. 1094:1-7, 8 f
b04816	dos Passos	1940	No. 1053:1-2
b01012	Bell	25 Jan 1941	No. 1125:1-10, f
b12931	Munroe	28 Jun 1942	No. 1179:4 pp
b12470	Michener	9 Oct 1942	No. 1197:8 pp, 17 f
b01016	Bell	29 Oct 1942	No. 1205:1-9, 14 f
b12475	Michener	13 Nov 1942	No. 1210:1-7, 5 f
b04873	dos Passos	8 Dec 1942	No. 1214:1-6, f 1
b12471	Michener	31 Dec 1942	No. 1215:7 pp
b03552	Cornstock	5 May 1943	No. 1229:1-7
b04817	dos Passos	1 Jun 1943	No. 1230:5 pp
b03555	Cornstock	9 Jun 1943	No. 1238:1-9, 2 f
b12472	Michener	10 Jun 1943	No. 1232:2 pp, 6 f
b12473	Michener	22 Jun 1943	No. 1236:1-6, 2 f
b09602	Hovanitz	1943	No. 1240:1-4
b06707	Fox	10 Sep 1945	No. 1295:1-14, 28 f
b04874	dos Passos	14 Sep 1945	No. 1296:1-29, f 1-54
b04875	dos Passos	14 Sep 1945	No. 1297:1-17, f 1-30
b01020	Bell	11 Feb 1947	No. 1330:1-9, 8 f
b04820	dos Passos	24 Feb 1947	No. 1337:1-3
b04821	dos Passos	14 Jul 1947	No. 1348:1-4
b01022	Bell	18 Aug 1947	No. 1354:1-12, 10 f
b01023	Bell	22 Aug 1947	No. 1359:5 pp, 1 f
b12932	Munroe	4 Nov 1947	No. 1362:1-5
b03027	Chernock	7 Nov 1947	No. 1365:1-2
b04876	dos Passos	12 Dec 1947	No. 1370:1-30
b01029	Bell	28 Jun 1948	No. 1379:23 pp, 16 f
b01025	Bell	3 Jan 1949	No. 1385:1-10, 7 f
b04825	dos Passos	6 Jan 1949	No. 1389:1-17
b12474	Michener	10 Jan 1949	No. 1391:3 pp, 2 f
b04826	dos Passos	26 Jan 1949	No. 1399:1-21
b17314	Spieth	10 Mar 1950	No. 1454:1-67, 52 f
b03560	Cornstock	16 Oct 1950	No. 1467:21 pp, 3 f, 4 tbl
b12939	Munroe	3 Apr 1951	No. 1498:16 pp
b15244	Rindge	12 Mar 1952	No. 1563:18 pp
b02066	Brown	28 Jul 1952	No. 1574:53 pp, 8 f, 13 tbl
b06785	Freeman	29 Oct 1952	No. 1593:1-9, f 1-13
b10677	Klots	11 Dec 1952	No. 1600:1-19, f 1-3
b01915	Brown	6 May 1953	No. 1625:1-26, 8 f, 11 tbls
b01916	Brown	6 May 1953	No. 1626:21 pp, 10 f
b06786	Freeman	11 Mar 1955	No. 1711:1-20, f 1-34
b15245	Rindge	25 Mar 1955	No. 1715:20 pp, 6 f
b14016	Pallister	6 Apr 1956	No. 1763:1-69

## Amer. Mus. Novit. (continued)

b01026	Bell	18 Jun 1956	No. 1778:1-13, 5 pls
b07678	Gillham	10 Oct 1957	No. 1845:1-22
b01027	Bell	16 Sep 1959	No. 1962:1-16, 27 f
b01938	Brown	26 Sep 1960	No. 2018:6 pp, f 1-4
b06791	Freeman	27 Jun 1962	No. 2097:1-8, f 1-7

## Amer. Nat.

*American Naturalist*. [Was Salem, Massachusetts. Now as The American Society of Naturalists, Arizona State University, Tempe.] [1867-] [WL #2099] [AESN #40]

b12677	Mitchell	1872	6:237-238
b12240	Maynard	Mar 1873	7(3):177
b08058	Grote	Mar 1876	10(3):129-132
b16300	Scudder	Jul 1876	10(7):392-396, 602-611
b15143	Riley	1886	20:556-557
b05170	Dyar	Dec 1895	29:1066-1072
b03536	Comstock	Jan 1918	32(373):43-48 (Jan); 32(374):81-89
b06581	Forbes	Oct 1932	66:452-460
b20092	Zimmerman	Jun 1942	76:280-307
b09601	Hovanitz	Oct 1943	77:400-425, f 1-6
b09609	Hovanitz	Oct 1945	79:472-474
b07657	Gilbert	1972	107:58-72
b00532	Atsatt	1981	118:638-654
b15299	Robbins	1981	118:770-775
b08603	Hayes	1982	120(2):160-170

## Amer. Scient.

*American Scientist*. [New Haven, etc.] [1942-] [WL #2151]

b14025	Papageorgis	1975	63:522-532
--------	-------------	------	------------

## An. Acad. Chile cienc. Nat.

*Anales de la Academia chilena de ciencias naturales*. [Santiago de Chile.] [WL #2302] [Should be An. Acad. chil. Cienc. nat. Published in Revista univ., La Paz.]

b09081	Herrera	1950	15:5-15
--------	---------	------	---------

## An. Escuela Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico

*Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas (Mexico)*. [1938-] [WL #2366]

b01017	Bell	25 Dec 1942	
--------	------	-------------	--

## An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.

*Anales del Instituto de Biología Universidad de México*. [Mexico City] [1930-] [WL #2404]

b09361	Hoffmann	1932	3:138-148
b09362	Hoffmann	1933	4:207-307
b09363	Hoffmann	1936	7:59-64
b09364	Hoffmann	1936	7:259-263
b09365	Hoffmann	1936	7(1):47-58
b09366	Hoffmann	1940	11(1):275-284
b09367	Hoffmann	1940	11(2):633-638
b09368	Hoffmann	1940	11(2):640-739
b09369	Hoffmann	1941	12(1):231-235, 4 f
b09370	Hoffmann	1941	12(1):237-294
b18913	Vázquez	1942	13(2):547-553
b18914	Vázquez	1947	18:249-256, 5 f
b18915	Vázquez	1948	19:233-240, 3 f
b18916	Vázquez	1949	19(2):469-484, 4 f
b05270	d'Almeida	1950	20(2):393-397, ill
b18917	Vázquez	1952	22:533-555, 3 f
b18918	Vázquez	1953	23:257-267
b18919	Vázquez	1953	24(1):171-175
b18920	Vázquez	1953	24:435-444;
b18921	Vázquez	1954	24:435-444
b18922	Vázquez	1954	25:389-390
b18923	Vázquez	1954	25:391-416
b18924	Vázquez	1957	27:473-485, 12 f
b18925	Vázquez	1958	28(1/2):301-307
b18926	Vázquez	1959	29(1/2):349-353
b03522	Comstock	[1961]	31(1/2):349-448
b18928	Vázquez	1961	32:295-311

## An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. (continued)

b18929	Vázquez	1967	37:195-204
b14158	Pérez R.	1969	40(2):227-244
b14159	Pérez R.	1971	42(1):63-72
b01373	Beutelspacher	1972	43(1):25-30
b14160	Pérez R.	1977	48(5):151-164
b01382	Beutelspacher	1979	50(1):485-490
b01384	Beutelspacher	1982	51(1):395-398
b01385	Beutelspacher	1982	52(1):361-366
b01386	Beutelspacher	1982	52(1):367-370
b01387	Beutelspacher	1982	52(1):371-388
b01389	Beutelspacher	1984	54(1):111-118
b11118	Lamas	30 Aug 1986	56(1):259-276
b01390	Beutelspacher	1987	58(1):231-240
b11604	Llorente-Bousquets	1988	58(1):241-258

## An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat.

*Anales del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia"*. [Buenos Aires] [1931-1947] [WL #2470] [Continuation of An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. B. Aires.]

b10237	Jørgensen	1935	38:85-130, 4 pls
--------	-----------	------	------------------

## An. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo

*Anales del museo de historia natural de Montevideo*. [Montevideo] [1924-] [WL #2472]

b16164	Schweizer	1941	(2)5(2):1-14
b16165	Schweizer	1941	(2)5(2):24 pp, 1

## An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires

*Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires*. [Buenos Aires] [c1875-1883]

b01095	Berg	8 May 1896	(2)5:1-4, 3 f
b01096	Berg	1897	(2)5( ):233-261
b01098	Berg	1899	(2)6:369-390
b10234	Jørgensen	1916	28:427-520

## An. Mus. Patagonia

b01776	Breyer	1945	1:237-241, 1 pl
--------	--------	------	-----------------

## An. Soc. cient. argent.

*Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina*. [Buenos Aires] [1876-] [WL #2521]

b01091	Berg	1877	3:228-342
b01092	Berg	1877	4:87-102, 199-211
b01094	Berg	Apr 1882	13(4):164-184
b16042	Schrotky	1909	67(6):249-294
b07623	Giacomelli	1911	72:19-40
b07624	Giacomelli	1914	78:161-175
b08661	Hayward	1935	119:256-261
b08662	Hayward	1935	119:262-266, 5 f
b08679	Hayward	1938	125:222-231
b08680	Hayward	1938	125:374-383
b08681	Hayward	1938	126:429-459, 43 f
b08686	Hayward	1939	127:285-293, 5 f
b08687	Hayward	1939	128:289-296, 1 f
b08688	Hayward	1939	128:289-296, 1 f
b08696	Hayward	1940	129:43-47
b08697	Hayward	1940	130:70-94, 14 f
b08706	Hayward	1942	134:64-70, 5 f
b08707	Hayward	1942	134:70-71
b13891	Orfila	1952	154:102-104

## An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.

*Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia natural*. [Madrid] [1872-1902] [WL #2525]

b08191	Gundlach	1891	20:113
b16348	Seebold	1898	(2)7(27):111-175

## An. Univ. Chile

*Anales de La Universidad de Chile*. (Memorias Científicas I Literarias). [Santiago] [1843-] [WL #2539]

b14242	Philippi	1859	16(12):1088-1114
b14860	Reed	Sep 1877	49:647-736, ill
b00823	Bartlett-Calvert	1886	69(1):311-352



**An. Univ. Chile (continued)**

- b00825 Bartlett-Calv\* Sep 1894 84:813-833, pls 1,2  
 b09961 Izquierdo 1895 90(1):783-835, pl 1-4  
 b09093 Herrera 1958 116(111):237-268, 51 f,  
 2 pl

**Anais Acad. bras. Cienc.**

*Anais da Academia brasileira de ciencias. [Rio de Janeiro] [1929-] [WL #2211]*

- b05240 d'Almeida 1935 7:69-112

**Anais Jta Miss. geogr.**

*Anais da Junta das missões geográficas e de investigações coloniais. [Lisboa] [1946-] [WL #2260]*

- b00659 Baczlar 1951 6(4)(2):17-20

**Anal. Inst. Biol.**

*Anales del Instituto de Biologie. [Universidad de Mexico] [1930-] [WL #2404]*

- b01884 Brown 1941 12:237-294

**Anim. Behav.**

*Animal Behaviour. [London] [1958-] [WL #2610] [Continuation of Br. J. Anim. Behav.]*

- b10426 Keller 1966 14:197-200  
 b18750 Vaidya 1969 17:350-355

**Animals**

*[London.] [Continued as Wildlife (London).]*

- b09679 Howarth 1974 16(1):31-33, f

**Ann. Agr. Exp.**

- b12007 Maruda 1929 4:125-135

**Ann. Assoc. amer. Geogr.**

*Annals of the Association of American Geographers. [Minneapolis, etc.] [1911-] [WL #3131]*

- b03088 Clark 1927 17:101-145

**Ann. Carn. Mus.**

*Annals of the Carnegie Museum. [Pittsburgh] [1901-] [WL #3138]*

- b09461 Holland Mar 1902 1(3):486-489  
 b05985 Engel 18 Nov 1908 5(1):27-136  
 b09467 Holland Jul 1916 10(3-4):487-518, pl 31  
 b09469 Holland 1920 11:14-18, pl 4  
 b00644 Avinoff Apr 1926 16(3/4):355-374, ill  
 b09470 Holland 29 Apr 1927 17(2):299-364, pls 25-30  
 b09471 Holland 1928 19(1):35-45  
 b09473 Holland 21 Jan 1930 19(3):155-160  
 b09475 Holland 1 Aug 1930 20(1):5-7  
 b09476 Holland 21 Oct 1930 20(1):39-55  
 b00645 Avinoff 1930 19:161-166, pl 6  
 b09477 Holland 6 Jun 1931 20(2):255-265  
 b03096 Clark 14 Nov 1931 21(1):7-9, 9 f  
 b00647 Avinoff 22 May 1941 28(15):309-322, pl 36  
 b00649 Avinoff 22 May 1941 28(15):309-322, pl 36  
 b02849 Carpenter 15 Jan 1943 29(13):371-396  
 b00650 Avinoff 11 May 1944 30(4):45-56, 3 pls, 2 f  
 b00651 Avinoff 13 Dec 1946 30(16):263-295, 1 pl  
 b01900 Brown 8 Dec 1948 31(8):49-87, 11 f  
 b00652 Avinoff 10 Feb 1951 32(1):1-250, 17 pls  
 b03241 Clench 20 Jan 1955 33(16):261-274, 1 f  
 b03251 Clench 1958 35:69-76  
 b03256 Clench 27 Oct 1961 36(5):49-62, ill  
 b03257 Clench 27 Oct 1961 36(6):63-67, ill  
 b06715 Fox 24 Dec 1963 36(19):213-224, ill  
 b12029 Masters 1967 39:193-194  
 b12601 Miller 1969 41(2):19-24, 8 f  
 b12560 Miller 25 Sep 1970 41(5):169-200  
 b02000 Brown 24 Dec 1971 43:223-247  
 b06724 Fox 24 Dec 1971 43:223-247, 6 pl  
 b03299 Clench 20 Dec 1972 44(2):11-24, 2 f, map  
 b03300 Clench 20 Dec 1972 44(4):33-44, 12 f

**Ann. Carn. Mus. (continued)**

- b03310 Clench 1977 46:173-194, map  
 b03311 Clench 1977 46:265-283  
 b03318 Clench 1980 49:1-30  
 b03321 Clench 30 Mar 1983 52(2):41-54  
 b10103 Johnson 15 Sep 1988 57(10):221-254, 16 f

**Ann. Durban Mus.**

*Annals of the Durban Museum. [Durban] [1914-1947] [WL #3144] [Continued as Durban Museum novitates.]*

- b00772 Barker 1917 2:34-38, pl vii

**Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.**

*Annals of the Entomological Society of America. [Washington, D.C.] [1908-] [WL #3145]*

- b14482 Poulton Dec 1909 2(4):203-242  
 b06569 Forbes Jun 1910 3(2):94-132, pl 10-20  
 b04961 Dozier Dec 1920 13(4):325-380, figs 1-22  
 b00793 Bames Mar 1922 15(1):89-99  
 b11550 Lindsey Mar 1925 18(1):75-106  
 b14737 Randolph Jun 1927 20(2):242-244  
 b06576 Forbes Dec 1927 20(4):474-480  
 b06578 Forbes Mar 1928 21(1):90-100  
 b19152 Wade Sep 1928 21(3):489-520  
 b16716 Shepard Mar 1931 24(1):173-176  
 b05294 Eaton Mar 1932 25(1):18-26, pl 1, 2  
 b10698 Knight Dec 1936 29(4):578-580  
 b12370 Meiners Dec 1936 29(4):620-621  
 b19677 Williams Jun 1938 31(2):211-239  
 b06585 Forbes Mar 1939 32(1):1-10  
 b11556 Lindsey Mar 1939 32(1):171-172  
 b11557 Lindsey Jun 1940 33(2):373-376  
 b01882 Brown Mar 1941 34(1):127-138  
 b06434 Field Jun 1941 34(2):303-316  
 b01883 Brown Jun 1941 34(2):432-436  
 b11558 Lindsey Dec 1941 34(4):770-772  
 b01885 Brown Dec 1941 34(4):809-851, 10 maps  
 b01891 Brown Mar 1943 36(1):87-102  
 b01894 Brown Jun 1944 37(2):255-260  
 b16725 Shepard Dec 1944 36(4):754-760  
 b09610 Hovanitz Dec 1945 38(4):482-502  
 b07614 Gerould Sep 1946 39(3):383-396, pls 1,2  
 b14744 Rau Mar 1947 40(1):13-14  
 b01910 Brown Jun 1951 44(2):286-292  
 b19141 Voss Jun 1952 45(2):246-258, 25 f  
 b16904 Sibatani Mar 1954 47(1):93-106, 2 pl  
 b13705 Ogata May 1957 50(3):237-244  
 b13735 Okagaki May 1957 50(3):237-244  
 b06193 Fales 30 Jul 1959 52(4):486-487, f 1-3, tbl 1  
 b15503 Ross Sep 1966 59(5):985-1004  
 b09119 Hessel Nov 1966 59(6):1217-1227  
 b09121 Hessel Mar 1969 62(2):353-370  
 b13823 Oliver Nov 1980 73(6):715-721  
 b07718 Glass May 1983 76(3):475-476  
 b00476 Arnold Nov 1983 76(6):929-941  
 b16871 Shuey Sep 1987 80(5):584-589, 37 f  
 b09577 Horvitz 1987 80:513-519

**Ann. Eugen.**

*Annals of Eugenics. [London] [1924-1954] [WL #3147]*

- b04923 Dowdeswell 1940 10:123-136  
 b06616 Ford 1940 10(3):227-252

**Ann. Kentucky Nat. Hist.**

- b12424 Merritt 30 Oct 1948 1(4):27-32

**Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York**

*Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York. [New York] [1823-1877] [For 1878+, see Ann. New York Acad. Sci.]*

- b08076 Grote 1866 8:351-387, pls 12-14  
 b08079 Grote 1867 8:432-466, pls 15A,16

## Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.

*Annals and Magazine of Natural History [London] [WL #3158] [Before 1841 this was - (1828-1838) Magazine of natural History and Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology and Meteorology (London) (Mag. nat. Hist.), which merged with - (1838-1840) Annals of Natural History (London) (Ann. nat. Hist.). In 1967 the name was changed to Journal of Natural History (J. nat. Hist.)]*

b19561	Westwood	Mar 1842	(1)9:36-39
b19614	White	Oct 1843	(1)12:262-268
b04885	Doubleday	Dec 1844	(1)14:415-421
b04887	Doubleday	Sep 1845	(1)16:176-182, 232-236,
b04889	Doubleday	Jan 1846	(1)17:22-26
b04891	Doubleday	Dec 1846	(1)18:371-376
b04893	Doubleday	Mar 1847	(1)19:173-176
b04895	Doubleday	Jun 1847	(1)19:385-389
b04896	Doubleday	Jul 1847	(1)20:63-66
b09135	Hewitson	1847	(1)20:257-264, pls 20,21
b04897	Doubleday	Feb 1848	(2)1:121-124
b02429	Butler	1865	(3)16:397-399
b02431	Butler	Feb 1866	(3)17:98-100
b02432	Butler	Apr 1866	(3)17:285-287
b02440	Butler	Jan 1867	(3)19:49-51
b02442	Butler	Feb 1867	(3)19:124-127, pl 3, 15 f
b02443	Butler	Mar 1867	(3)19:161-167, pl 4
b02449	Butler	Sep 1867	(3)20:216-217, ill
b02450	Butler	Oct 1867	(3)20:266-268, ill
b02452	Butler	Dec 1867	(3)20:399-405, 2 pls
b02453	Butler	Dec 1867	(3)20:404-405, pl 9(part)
b12272	McCoy	Feb 1868	(4)1:76
b15765	Salvin	Oct 1868	(4)2:141-152
b02460	Butler	Jan 1869	(4)3:17-21, ill
b15759	Salvin	Sep 1869	(4)4:163-181
b02465	Butler	Sep 1869	(4)4:202-203
b02467	Butler	Oct 1869	(4)4:242-244
b02475	Butler	May 1870	(4)5:357-361
b02476	Butler	May 1870	(4)5:362-365
b15760	Salvin	Jun 1871	(4)7:412-416
b02487	Butler	Oct 1871	(4)8:282-291
b02492	Butler	Sep 1873	(4)12:218-230
b09176	Hewitson	May 1874	(4)13:380-383
b09182	Hewitson	Nov 1874	(4)14:356-360
b02506	Butler	Mar 1875	(4)15:222-225
b02508	Butler	Jun 1875	(4)15:396-400
b02510	Butler	Dec 1875	(4)16:394-420
b02515	Butler	Aug 1876	(4)18:122-128
b02517	Butler	Sep 1876	(4)18:240-249
b09191	Hewitson	Oct 1876	(4)18:347-355
b09192	Hewitson	Dec 1876	(4)18:449-457
b02518	Butler	Dec 1876	(4)18:480-490
b09194	Hewitson	Jan 1877	(4)19:76-85
b02521	Butler	Jan 1877	(4)19:91-97
b02525	Butler	Jun 1877	(4)19:458-462
b12736	Moore	Jul 1877	(4)20:43-52
b02527	Butler	Aug 1877	(4)20:117-129
b09200	Hewitson	Oct 1877	(4)20:319-328
b12737	Moore	Oct 1877	(4)20:339-348
b02529	Butler	Oct 1877	(4)20:348-359
b12739	Moore	Apr 1878	(5)1:227-237
b09204	Hewitson	Apr 1878	(5)1:340-348
b02532	Butler	Jun 1878	(5)1:480-481
b02533	Butler	Aug 1878	(5)2:177-179
b07745	Godman	Sep 1878	(5)2:257-266
b02536	Butler	Sep 1878	(5)2:283-297
b02541	Butler	Mar 1879	(5)3:186-192
b02544	Butler	Sep 1879	(5)4:227-245
b02545	Butler	Mar 1880	(5)5:221-226
b02546	Butler	Apr 1880	(5)5:333-344
b02547	Butler	May 1880	(5)5:384-395
b02551	Butler	Jan 1881	(5)7:31-37, pl 4, 6 f

## Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (continued)

b02552	Butler	Feb 1881	(5)7:130-140
b04361	de Nicéville	Feb 1881	(5)7:385-386
b05869	Elwes	Jun 1881	(5)7:464-469
b02559	Butler	Jan 1882	(5)9:13-20
b02560	Butler	Feb 1882	(5)9:84-103
b19819	Wood-Mason	Feb 1882	(5)9:103-105
b02561	Butler	Mar 1882	(5)9:206-211
b02565	Butler	Jul 1882	(5)10:36-43
b02567	Butler	Aug 1882	(5)10:149-160
b04671	Distant	Sep 1882	(5)10:245-248
b02568	Butler	Oct 1882	(5)10:317-319
b02569	Butler	Nov 1882	(5)10:372-376
b04672	Distant	Dec 1882	(5)10:405-407
b02570	Butler	Feb 1883	(5)11:109-117
b02571	Butler	Apr 1883	(5)11:277-279
b02572	Butler	Jun 1883	(5)11:402-428
b02573	Butler	Aug 1883	(5)12:101-107
b02576	Butler	Sep 1883	(5)12:159-161
b04674	Distant	Nov 1883	(5)12:351-353
b02577	Butler	Dec 1883	(5)12:389-391
b02578	Butler	Jan 1884	(5)13:58-60
b02579	Butler	Mar 1884	(5)13:171-173, ill
b02580	Butler	Mar 1884	(5)13:183-203
b02581	Butler	May 1884	(5)13:343-348
b02582	Butler	Aug 1884	(5)14:123
b04675	Distant	Sep 1884	(5)14:198-202
b02584	Butler	Oct 1884	(5)14:267
b02585	Butler	Dec 1884	(5)14:403-407
b02588	Butler	Mar 1885	(5)15:57-58
b02589	Butler	Mar 1885	(5)15:238-242
b02590	Butler	Mar 1885	(5)15:406-408
b19854	Woodford	May 1885	(5)15:414-416
b12753	Moore	Aug 1885	(5)16:120
b02592	Butler	Nov 1885	(5)16:334-347, pl 8
b15488	Rosenstock	Nov 1885	(5)16:376-385, pl 11, 13 f
b15489	Rosenstock	Dec 1885	(5)16:421-443
b02595	Butler	Mar 1886	(5)17:212-225, pl 5
b04678	Distant	Mar 1886	(5)17:251-254
b02597	Butler	May 1886	(5)17:430
b04679	Distant	Jun 1886	(5)17:530-532
b07987	Grose-Smith	Aug 1886	(5)18:149-151
b02598	Butler	Sep 1886	(5)18:182-191
b04683	Distant	Jan 1887	(5)19:41-56
b07989	Grose-Smith	Jan 1887	(5)19:62-66
b04684	Distant	Apr 1887	(5)19:264-275
b14626	Pryer	Apr 1887	(5)19:272
b07990	Grose-Smith	Apr 1887	(5)19:296-297
b10559	Kirby	May 1887	(5)19:360-369
b10560	Kirby	Jun 1887	(5)19:441-445
b07991	Grose-Smith	Aug 1887	(5)20:129-130
b07992	Grose-Smith	Oct 1887	(5)20:265-268
b07993	Grose-Smith	Dec 1887	(5)20:432-435
b07757	Godman	Feb 1888	(6)1:90-101
b02603	Butler	Feb 1888	(6)1:132-151
b02604	Butler	Mar 1888	(6)1:196-209
b07758	Godman	Mar 1888	(6)1(3):209-214
b13835	Olliff	May 1888	(6)1:357-362
b02606	Butler	May 1888	(6)1:417-419
b05040	Druce	Sep 1888	(6)2:234-242
b07995	Grose-Smith	Feb 1889	(6)3:121-137
b07996	Grose-Smith	Apr 1889	(6)3:312-319
b07759	Godman	Apr 1889	(6)3:351-358
b10561	Kirby	Aug 1889	(6)4:156-167
b16971	Skertchly	Sep 1889	(6)4:209-218
b04984	Druce	Jan 1890	(6)5:24-31
b07998	Grose-Smith	Mar 1890	(6)5:224
b16632	Sharpe	Apr 1890	(6)5:335-336
b18041	Swinhoe	May 1890	(6)5:353-365
b16633	Sharpe	Jun 1890	(6)5:440-443

## Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (continued)

*b18042* Swinhoe Jun 1890 (6)5:449-451  
*b16634* Sharpe Jul 1890 (6)6:103-106  
*b10562* Kirby Sep 1890 (6)6:261-274  
*b16635* Sharpe Oct 1890 (6)6:346-350  
*b02610* Butler Jan 1891 (6)7:40-51  
*b08000* Grose-Smith Jan 1891 (6)7:122-127  
*b08317* Hampson Feb 1891 (6)7:179-184  
*b04987* Druce Apr 1891 (6)7:364-367  
*b08001* Grose-Smith Jul 1891 (6)8:78-81  
*b04988* Druce Aug 1891 (6)8:139-150  
*b16638* Sharpe Sep 1891 (6)8:240-241  
*b09442* Holland Sep 1892 (6)10:284-295  
*b15274* Rippon 1892 (6)10:193-196  
*b08002* Grose-Smith Dec 1892 (6)10:426-428  
*b15275* Rippon Apr 1893 (6)2:294-299  
*b08003* Grose-Smith Jul 1893 (6)12:34-35  
*b02612* Butler Sep 1893 (6)12:207-210  
*b18045* Swinhoe Oct 1893 (6)12:254-265  
*b10564* Kirby Dec 1893 (6)12:434-438  
*b04994* Druce Mar 1894 (6)13:252-255  
*b08004* Grose-Smith Jun 1894 (6)13:496-502  
*b08005* Grose-Smith Jul 1894 (6)14:25  
*b07762* Godman Aug 1894 (6)14:95-98  
*b09074* Heron Aug 1894 (6)14:101-107  
*b18046* Swinhoe Dec 1894 (6)14:429-443  
*b08010* Grose-Smith Mar 1895 (6)15:228-230  
*b02614* Butler Mar 1895 (6)15:248-249  
*b04995* Druce Apr 1895 (6)15:332-333  
*b07763* Godman Apr 1895 (6)15:372-373  
*b16742* Sherborn Apr 1895 (6)15:375-376  
*b02619* Butler Jan 1896 (6)17:53-55  
*b04064* Crowley Jan 1896 (6)17:66  
*b16642* Sharpe Feb 1896 (6)17:125-127  
*b04997* Druce Apr 1896 (6)17:285-286  
*b02623* Butler May 1896 (6)17:347-350  
*b18047* Swinhoe May 1896 (6)17:357-363  
*b08013* Grose-Smith May 1896 (6)17:374-375  
*b02626* Butler Jul 1896 (6)18:42-44  
*b08014* Grose-Smith Aug 1896 (6)18:155-156  
*b16643* Sharpe Aug 1896 (6)18:158-159  
*b02627* Butler Aug 1896 (6)18:159-163  
*b09075* Heron Aug 1896 (6)18:190-191  
*b02628* Butler Dec 1896 (6)18:467  
*b05001* Druce Jan 1897 (6)19:14-16  
*b08015* Grose-Smith Feb 1897 (6)19:172-180  
*b08016* Grose-Smith Apr 1897 (6)19:403-407  
*b18048* Swinhoe Apr 1897 (6)19:407-410  
*b02629* Butler Apr 1897 (6)19:469-470  
*b02632* Butler Jun 1897 (6)19:627  
*b06228* Fawcett Jul 1897 (6)20:111-113  
*b02633* Butler Aug 1897 (6)20:143-167  
*b04393* de Nicéville Aug 1897 (6)20:225-226  
*b02634* Butler Oct 1897 (6)20:366-369  
*b02635* Butler Oct 1897 (6)20:385-399, 451-473, 495-507  
  
*b08017* Grose-Smith Dec 1897 (6)20:515-518  
*b04682* Distant Jan 1898 (7)1:47-56  
*b02637* Butler Jan 1898 (7)1:56-82  
*b02638* Butler Feb 1898 (7)1:133-143  
*b08020* Grose-Smith Mar 1898 (7)1:245-246  
*b02639* Butler Apr 1898 (7)1:289-293  
*b02640* Butler Apr 1898 (7)1:294-296  
*b02643* Butler Jul 1898 (7)2:13-24  
*b08021* Grose-Smith Jul 1898 (7)2:70-73  
*b02646* Butler Nov 1898 (7)2:392-401; 458-467 (Dec)  
  
*b08022* Grose-Smith Nov 1898 (7)2:404-405  
*b04397* de Nicéville Dec 1898 (7)2:478-484  
*b18049* Swinhoe Jan 1899 (7)3:102-116  
*b09076* Heron Jan 1899 (7)3:119-120

## Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (continued)

*b02648* Butler Mar 1899 (7)3:201-214  
*b16649* Sharpe Mar 1899 (7)3:243-244  
*b16748* Sherborn Apr 1899 (7)3:350-351  
*b02653* Butler May 1899 (7)3:373-393  
*b02656* Butler Nov 1899 (7)4:341-344  
*b02657* Butler Nov 1899 (7)4:372-378  
*b02659* Butler Jan 1900 (7)5:59-63  
*b02661* Butler May 1900 (7)5:441-451  
*b08025* Grose-Smith Aug 1900 (7)6:210  
*b08026* Grose-Smith Oct 1900 (7)6:388-389  
*b02666* Butler Jan 1901 (7)7:22-35  
*b02668* Butler May 1901 (7)7:288-291  
*b05002* Druce May 1901 (7)7:432-444  
*b02669* Butler Jul 1901 (7)8:57-60  
*b02670* Butler Aug 1901 (7)8:196-216  
*b16651* Sharpe Oct 1901 (7)8:278-286  
*b02672* Butler Jan 1902 (7)9:31-34  
*b05004* Druce Jan 1903 (7)11:69-72  
*b05042* Druce Aug 1903 (7)12:220-222  
*b01261* Bethune-Baker Sep 1903 (7)12:324-334  
*b05005* Druce Dec 1903 (7)12:636-637  
*b02898* Cator Jan 1904 (7)13:73-76  
*b05006* Druce Feb 1904 (7)13:140-142  
*b15781* Sanders Apr 1904 (7)13:305-323, 356-371, pl 6  
  
*b01265* Bethune-Baker Sep 1904 (7)14:222-233  
*b01266* Bethune-Baker Sep 1904 (7)14:233-236  
*b18050* Swinhoe Dec 1904 (7)14:417-424  
*b05009* Druce Feb 1905 (7)15:194-196  
*b05043* Druce Nov 1905 (7)16:549-551  
*b18051* Swinhoe Dec 1905 (7)16:612-629  
*b01270* Bethune-Baker Jan 1906 (7)17:100-104  
*b01271* Bethune-Baker Jan 1906 (7)17:104-110  
*b16750* Sherborn Jun 1906 (7)17:577-582  
*b12757* Moore Jul 1906 (7)18:47-48  
*b01272* Bethune-Baker Nov 1906 (7)18:339-346  
*b07740* Godman Aug 1907 (7)20:132-155  
*b05012* Druce Sep 1907 (7)20:219-220, pl 39  
*b18052* Swinhoe Nov 1907 (7)20:430-436  
*b15782* Sanders Jan 1908 (8)1:33-42  
*b18053* Swinhoe Jan 1908 (8)1:60-68  
*b08029* Grose-Smith Jan 1908 (8)1:116  
*b12879* Moulton Aug 1908 (8)2:165-195  
*b05044* Druce Nov 1908 (8)2:449  
*b01274* Bethune-Baker Dec 1908 (8)2:469-482  
*b12881* Moulton Jan 1909 (8)3:7-20, 98-111  
*b18055* Swinhoe Feb 1909 (8)3:89-98  
*b01275* Bethune-Baker May 1909 (8)3:422-437  
*b05015* Druce May 1909 (8)3:438  
*b10463* Kenrick Sep 1909 (8)4:176-183, pl 6,7  
*b01276* Bethune-Baker Sep 1909 (8)4:183-185, 1 pl, 2 f  
*b05018* Druce Nov 1909 (8)4:416  
*b10238* Joseph 1910 (8)5:322-346  
*b10239* Joseph Jan 1911 (8)7:9-18  
*b15560* Rothschild Aug 1911 (8)8:233-234  
*b01278* Bethune-Baker Oct 1911 (8)8:506-542  
*b01279* Bethune-Baker Oct 1911 (8)8:542-544  
*b05022* Druce May 1912 (8)9:500-504  
*b05023* Druce Jun 1912 (8)9:635-636  
*b15881* Schaus Mar 1913 (8)11:298-303  
*b05025* Druce Mar 1913 (8)11:358-360  
*b01283* Bethune-Baker Jun 1913 (8)11:562-575  
*b10129* Joicey Jan 1915 (8)15:59-62, pl 4-6  
*b15569* Rothschild Jan 1915 (8)15:172-180  
*b18057* Swinhoe Sep 1915 (8)16:170-186  
*b01291* Bethune-Baker Sep 1915 (8)16:186-203  
*b15570* Rothschild Oct 1915 (8)16:247-258  
*b16659* Sharpe Nov 1915 (8)16:411-412  
*b10134* Joicey Jan 1916 (8)17:68-90, 4 pls  
*b01292* Bethune-Baker May 1916 (8)17:378-385

## Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (continued)

b01293	Bethune-Baker	May 1916	(8)17:386-390
b10135	Joicey	Jul 1916	(8)18:63-67, pls 4,5
b18058	Swinhoe	Aug 1916	(8)18:209-211
b10137	Joicey	Nov 1916	(8)18:446
b18059	Swinhoe	Dec 1916	(8)18:480-490
b18060	Swinhoe	Apr 1917	(8)19:331-343
b18061	Swinhoe	May 1917	(8)19:409-416
b18062	Swinhoe	Aug 1917	(8)20:157-166
b10138	Joicey	Sep 1917	(8)20:216-229
b18063	Swinhoe	Dec 1917	(8)20:407-412
b14598	Prout	Jan 1918	(9)1:18-32
b10402	Kaye	Jan 1918	(9)1:77-86
b10403	Kaye	Sep 1918	(9)2:225-232
b10404	Kaye	Feb 1919	(9)3:215-218
b18064	Swinhoe	Apr 1919	(9)3:314-319
b18127	Talbot	Oct 1920	(9)6:398-407, pls 14-19
b11231	Lathy	Aug 1921	(9)8:208
b15151	Riley	Nov 1921	(9)8:590-600
b09764	Hulstaert	Jan 1923	(9)11:178-190
b09762	Hulstaert	May 1923	(9)11:621-625
b09763	Hulstaert	Aug 1923	(9)12:228-232
b01300	Bethune-Baker	Jul 1924	(9)14:130-135
b11232	Lathy	Sep 1924	(9)14:283-285
b15166	Riley	Jan 1925	(9)15:151-152
b15588	Rothschild	Jun 1925	(9)15:671-677
b19408	Watkins	Aug 1925	(9)16:233-237
b15169	Riley	Oct 1925	(9)16:405-416
b10164	Joicey	Dec 1925	(9)16:633-653
b11234	Lathy	Jan 1926	(9)17:35-47
b11235	Lathy	Jan 1926	(9)17:48
b15591	Rothschild	Jan 1926	(9)17:112-114
b01302	Bethune-Baker	Apr 1926	(9)17:384-402
b19409	Watkins	Mar 1927	(9)19:313-344
b15592	Rothschild	May 1927	(9)19:563
b19410	Watkins	Jul 1927	(9)20:99-102
b19412	Watkins	Jun 1928	(10)1:615-618
b08892	Hemming	Mar 1929	(10)3:217-245
b07932	Griffin	Sep 1931	(10)8:257-258
b07933	Griffin	Oct 1931	(10)8:257-258
b08897	Hemming	Oct 1931	(10)8:405-406
b08898	Hemming	Nov 1931	(10)8:534-536
b08899	Hemming	Dec 1931	(10)8:577-579
b11240	Lathy	Feb 1932	(10)9:65-74
b11241	Lathy	Feb 1932	(10)9:180-182
b11242	Lathy	May 1932	(10)9:484
b07934	Griffin	Jun 1932	(10)9:531-532
b15195	Riley	Aug 1932	(10)10:137-152, pls 8,9
b08903	Hemming	Dec 1932	(10)10:571-574
b15198	Riley	Feb 1934	(10)13:175-181
b14514	Poulton	Jul 1934	(10)14:48-50
b11061	Lack	Dec 1934	(10)14:599-606
b08925	Hemming	Jan 1935	(10)15:117-120
b15597	Rothschild	Feb 1936	(10)17:306-307
b11619	Longstaff	Nov 1936	(10)18:531-533
b02827	Carpenter	Oct 1937	(10)20:401-407
b06103	Evans	Mar 1938	(11)1:312-315, 4 f
b02846	Carpenter	Jan 1939	(11)3:60-80, 4 f
b06110	Evans	Jan 1941	(11)8:66-71
b03700	Corbet	Jun 1941	(11)7:507-520
b03704	Corbet	Dec 1941	(11)8:497-503, 5 f
b03707	Corbet	Apr 1942	(11)9:253-267, 15 f
b03709	Corbet	Aug 1942	(11)9:615-626
b06115	Evans	Aug 1942	(11)9:641-644
b08515	Hawkins	Dec 1942	(11)9:865-902
b20064	Zeuner	May 1943	(11)10:289-304
b18184	Talbot	May 1943	(11)10:305-366
b06120	Evans	Sep 1946	(11)13:641-648, ill
b06123	Evans	Jan 1949	(12)2:54-56, 1 pl
b06126	Evans	Dec 1951	(12)4:1268-1272, 4 f
b06136	Evans	[Jan 1956]	(12)8:881-885

## Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (continued)

b06140	Evans	Oct 1957	(12)9:749-752
b09990	Jackson	19 Oct 1965	(13)7:697-700
b03868	Cowan	28 Apr 1966	(13)8:421-425
b09991	Jackson	Sep 1966	(13)8:523-531, pls
b03872	Cowan	29 Nov 1966	(13)9:417-418

## Ann. Mus. Pet.

b15870	Schaposchnikow	1904	9191+
--------	----------------	------	-------

## Ann. Natal Mus.

*Annals of the Natal Museum. [Pietermaritzburg, etc.] [1903-] [WL #3166]*

b14153	Pennington	1970	20(2):377-379, 2 pls
--------	------------	------	----------------------

## Ann. New York Acad. Sci.

*Annals of the New York Academy of Science. [New York, New York] [1877-] [WL #3167] [Supercedes the Annals of the Lycaenum of Natural History of New York.]*

b01394	Beutenmüller	Mar 1890	5:199-230
b05169	Dyar	1894	8:194-232
b12211	Mathew	1915	24:171-318, ill
b03561	Comstock	1943	45:49-130, f 1-2, pl 1, tbl 1-3

## Ann. Qd Mus.

*Annals of the Queensland Museum [Brisbane] [1891-1911] [WL #3178] [Continued as Mem. Od Mus.]*

b12672	Miskin	1891	1:xx+93+ix pp
--------	--------	------	---------------

## Ann. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario

*Annual Report of the entomological Society of Ontario. [Toronto, etc.] [1871-1958] [WL #43601] [The World List abbreviation is Rep. ent. Soc. Ont.]*

b14090	Peabody	1881	1880:36 pp
b06524	Fletcher	1889	19:74-91
b06526	Fletcher	1894	24:7
b01315	Bethune	1894	25:29-44, f 1-30
b06533	Fletcher	1900	30(1899):58-59

## Ann. Rep. Geol. Survey Canada

*Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Canada. [Ottawa]*

b06522	Fletcher	1888	1887:229-231
--------	----------	------	--------------

## Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Instn

*Annual Report of the (Board of Regents of the) Smithsonian Institution. [Washington]*

b15735	Safford	1919	1917:377-434
b03089	Clark	1927	1926:421-446, 13 pls
b03106	Clark	1936	1935:383-408, 14 pls

## Ann. Rep. U. S. geol. Survey

*Annual Report of the United States Geological Survey. [Washington] [1880-]*

b16328	Scudder	1889	8(1):433-470, pls 52,53
--------	---------	------	-------------------------

## Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst.

*Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics. [Annual Reviews, Inc., Palo Alto, California.]*

b07658	Gilbert	1975	6:365-397
--------	---------	------	-----------

## Ann. Rev. Ent.

*Annual Review of Entomology [Stanford, Palo Alto] [1956-] [WL #3436]*

b04040	Cromartie	1959	4:59-76
b02117	Brown	1981	26:427-456

## Ann. S. Afr. Mus.

*Annals of the South African Museum. [Cape Town] [1898-] [WL #3190]*

b13077	Murray	1956	43:109-121, 3 pls
--------	--------	------	-------------------

## Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux.

b04967	Drapier	1819	2:354-360, 1
--------	---------	------	--------------

- Ann. Transv. Mus.**  
*Annals of the Transvaal Museum [Pretoria] [1908-] [WL #3193]*  
 b18032 Swiersta 1909 1:175-178  
 b18033 Swiersta 1911 1:235-299  
 b18834 van Son 1935 15:485-489  
 b18835 van Son 14 Jan 1936 17(2):121-140  
 b18837 van Son 1939 20:48-51  
 b18838 van Son 1939 20:52-64  
 b18843 van Son 1949 21(2):209-216  
 b18846 van Son 1951 21:435-445, 1 pl, 5 f  
 b18847 van Son 1953 22:219-230  
 b18852 van Son 1956 22:503-509, 2 pls, 4 f  
 b18818 van Someren 17 Jan 1957 23:41-58, pls 3-4, 1 map  
 b18860 van Son 1966 25(4):81-89, f, pls  
 b18862 van Son 1967 25:81-89, 3 pls, 10 f  
 b18894 Vári 30 Oct 1971 27(10):193-223, 24 f, 2 cpl  
 b18895 Vári 31 Jan 1974 29(2):9-27, 24 f, 1 pl  
 b18873 Vane-Wright 30 Sep 1976 30(10):105-107  
 b18019 Swanepoel 15 Dec 1976 30(12):119-120, 1 pl  
 b18896 Vári 15 Dec 1976 30(13):121-143, 19 f, 5 pl  
 b18863 van Son 31 Mar 1977 30(15):157-160, 2 f, 1 p  
 b09013 Henning 30 Sep 1977 30(19):219-230, 12 f  
 b09019 Henning 30 Sep 1977 30(20):231-238, 6 f, 2 pl  
 b18020 Swanepoel 1983 33(21):323-336, ill
- Ann. Wien. Mus.**  
 b10804 Kollar 1839 2:213-218, 1 pls
- Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Genova**  
*Annali del Museo Civico de Storia Naturale di Genova. [Genova] [1870-] [WL #3074] [Also as Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria.]*  
 b13566 Oberthür 1878 13:451-470  
 b13571 Oberthür 1880 15:129-187, pl 1  
 b13572 Oberthür 1880 15:461-530,  
 b13576 Oberthür 1883 18:709-740  
 b00575 Aurivillius 1910 (3)4:494-530  
 b17813 Storaçe 1947 63:77-78, ill  
 b17814 Storaçe 1947 63:116+  
 b17815 Storaçe 1947 63:263-265  
 b17816 Storaçe 1948 64:12-29  
 b17821 Storaçe 1952 66:33-52  
 b17823 Storaçe 1953 66:252-264, 2 f  
 b17826 Storaçe 1954 66:313-323  
 b17828 Storaçe 1956 68:335-350  
 b18443 Toso 1977 81:124-130
- Annali Mus. libico Stor. nat.**  
*Annali del museo libico di storia naturale. [Tripoli] [1939-1953+] [WL #3075]*  
 b10926 Krüger 1939 1:321
- Annin naturh. Mus. Wien**  
*Annalen de (K. K.) Naturhistorischen (Hof) Museums. [Wien] [1886-] [WL #2650]*  
 b15414 Rogenhöfer 1889 4:547-554  
 b15418 Rogenhöfer 1891 6:455-466, ill  
 b14801 Rebel 1894 9(1):1-96, 1 pl  
 b14846 Rebel 1894 9(1):1-96, 1 pl  
 b14806 Rebel 1901 16:165-169  
 b14813 Rebel 1903 18:117-347, pl 3 (1903):  
 b14825 Rebel 1911 24:409-414, pls 13,14  
 b14828 Rebel 1914 28:219-294, pl 17-24  
 b14831 Rebel 1917 31:16+  
 b14834 Rebel 1920 33:59-85  
 b14839 Rebel 1932 46:49-55
- Annls ent. fenn.**  
*Annales entomologici fennici. [Helsinki] [1935-] [WL #51423] [AESN #47] [Also as Suomen hyönteistieteellinen Aikakauskirja.]*  
 b10622 Kivirikko 1936 2:49-63, 6 f
- Annls Hlst. nat. Délég. Perse**  
*Annales d'histoire naturelle. Délégation en Perse. [Paris] [1908-1913] [WL #2759]*  
 b11289 Le Cerf 1914 2(2):viii+188 pp
- Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.**  
*Annales historico-naturales Musei nationalis hungarici. [Budapest] [1903-] [WL #2760]*  
 b00112 Aigner-Abafi 1906 7:484-531, 23 f, pl xiii-xiv  
 b09940 Issekutz 1952 (ns)2:133-140  
 b10860 Kovacs 1956 (ns)7:425-434
- Annls Mus. Havre**  
 b11075 Lainé 1976 (4):1-32
- Annls Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille**  
*Annales du Musée d'histoire naturelle de Marseille. [Marseille] [1882-] [WL #2845]*  
 b16917 Siepi 1908 12:(7)
- Annls Mus. Hist. nat. Nice**  
*Annales du Musée d'histoire naturelle de Nice.*  
 b17283 Soures 1973 (2):49-55, 4 pls
- Annls Mus. r. Afr. cent. (8vo)**  
*Annales du Musée r. de l'Afrique central. Série in 8vo. [Tervuren] [1898-1958]*  
 b17603 Stempffer 1961 (Zool.)94:73 pp, ill
- Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge**  
*Annales du Musée r. du Congo Belge. [Tervuren]*  
 b01113 Berger 1950 (8vo)8:1-104  
 b13937 Overlaet 1952 (8vo)14:7-50, ill  
 b17591 Stempffer 1953 (8vo)27:5-48, 16 f  
 b01119 Berger 1954 (4to)1:306-309, ill  
 b17594 Stempffer 1954 (4to)1:523-525, ill  
 b17598 Stempffer 1956 (8vo)49:7-54, 31 f, 3 pls  
 b01124 Berger 1956 (8vo)51:427-439
- Annls Sci. nat. zool.**  
*Annales des Sciences Naturelles Zoologie. [Paris] [1824-] [WL #2909]*  
 b11840 Mabilie 1908 (6)7:167-207, pls 13,14  
 b11841 Mabilie 1912 (9)16:1-159, pl 1,2  
 [1919] (10)2(4-6):199-258  
 b04322 de Lesse 1960 (12)2:1-223
- Annls Sci. Observation**  
*Annales des Sciences d'Observation.*  
 b14720 Rambur 1829 2:255-268, 2 pl  
 b14725 Rambur 1929 2(2):255-268, pl 5,6
- Annls sci. phys. nat.**  
*Annales des Sciences physiques et naturelles, d'Agriculture et d'Industrie. [Lyon]*  
 b12720 Montrouzier 1856 :115-359  
 b12722 Montrouzier 1856 (2)8:403-404
- Annls Soc. Agric. Lyon**  
*Annales de la Société d'agriculture de Lyon. [Lyon] [1838-1921] [WL #2929]*  
 b12721 Montrouzier 1856 (2)7:1-114, 8:393-411
- Annls Soc. ent. Belg.**  
*Annales de la Société entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1857-1924] [WL #2942] [Continued as Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg.]*  
 b04420 de Selys-Longcham\* 1857 1:1-111  
 b11382 Lederer 1865 9:49-81  
 b01598 Boisduval 1868 12:1-28, 37-94  
 b11384 Lederer 1869 13:17-54, pls 1-2; 157-166  
 b02772 Capronnier 1874 17:7-39, 61-62, pl. 1  
 [Feb 1879] b11783 Mabilie 21:12-44

## Annls Soc. ent. Belg. (continued)

b02773	Capronnier	1881	25:94-105
b02775	Capronnier	1886	30:1-6
b15295	Robbe	1892	36:122-131
b15296	Robbe	1892	36:132-134
b04728	Dognin	Apr 1893	37:156-161
b11825	Mabille	1893	37:50-65
b04729	Dognin	1893	37:367-374
b06189	Fairmaire	1894	38:386-395
b04730	Dognin	1894	38:680-687
b04731	Dognin	1895	39:105-118
b16349	Seeldryers	1896	40:499-505, 3 f
b04042	Crombrugge de Pi*	1902	46:20
b08503	Haverkamp	1906	50:155-160
b18263	Thierry-Mieg	1910	54:465-469
b17881	Strand	1911	55:145-164
b15964	Schouteden	1911	55:176-183
b15965	Schouteden	1911	55:362-364
b05059	Dubois	1914	58:146-150
b05061	Dubois	1914	58:146-150
b19111	Vitalis de Salvaza	1914	58:146-150
b00692	Ball	1914	58:170-182, pl 3,4
b09765	Hulstaert	1924	64:73-81

## Annls Soc. ent. Fr.

*Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. [Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.] [1832-] [WL #2943] [AESN #53]*

b14721	Rambur	1832	[1]1:245-295, pl 7, 7 f
b11062	Lacordaire	1833	[1]2:379-397
b14291	Pierret	1835	[1]5:367-370, pl 9A
b11446	Lefebvre	1836	[1]5:383-385, pl 9
b07857	Graslin	1836	[1]5:547-572
b14722	Rambur	[1837]	[1]5:573-588
b04790	Donzel	1837	[1]6:77-81
b14292	Pierret	1837	[1]6(1):19-23, pl 1, 8 f
b12794	Morisse	[1838]	[1]6(4):417-428, pl 14, 8 f
b11685	Lucas	1840	[1]8:91-94, pl 8
b01589	Boisduval	1841	[1]9(3):371-374 [err. pro
b04791	Donzel	1842	[1]11:197-199, pl 8, 2 f
b11686	Lucas	1843	[1]11(4):295-301, pl 12, 2 f
b04884	Doubleday	1843	(2)1:217-220, 2 pls
b04792	Donzel	1847	(2)5:525-530
b06242	Feisthamel	1850	(2)8:247-262, ill
b01594	Boisduval	[Aug] 1852	(2)10:275-324
b11693	Lucas	1854	23:51-57, pl 3, f 1
b01595	Boisduval	1855	(3):xxxii
b08119	Guénéé	1861	(4)1=30:39-54
b01040	Bellier de la Cha*	1862	(4)2=31:615-616
b08122	Guénéé	1864	(4)4:197-200
b06200	Fallou	1865	4(5)[=34]:101-102
b11697	Lucas	1866	(4)5[=34]:501-504
b11698	Lucas	[1866]	(4)5:499-500
b07708	Girard	1866	(4)6:568-569
b08124	Guénéé	1867	(4)7:305-310
b00176	Allard	1867	(4)7:311-322, pl 6
b08125	Guénéé	1867	(4)7:665-668
b00246	Anonymous	1867	Index:381-451
b07709	Girard	1868	(4)8:287-296
b01041	Bellier de la Cha*	1869	(4)9[=38]:513-514
b11757	Mabille	11 Oct 1876	(5)6:251-274
b00761	Bar	1878	(5)8:5-30
b01734	Bramson	1886	(6)16:248
b12634	Millière	1887	(6)7:215-221, ill
b14473	Poujade	1888	(6)8[=57]:xix-xx
b01484	Blachier	1889	(6)9=58:255-260, pl 4
b11821	Mabille	1890	(6)10:17-51, ill
b10046	Joannis	1894	63:425-438
b11827	Mabille	1897	66:182-231, ill
b04436	Deckert	1898	67:189-190

## Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (continued)

b11828	Mabille	1899	68:723-753
b13629	Oberthür	1908	77:310-314, pl 5, 7 f
b01486	Blachier	1908	77(2):209-222, pl 4
b18968	Verity	1916	84:514-520
b05221	d'Almeida	1921	90:57-65
b16685	Sheljuzhko	10 Jun 1923	91(4):281-190, pl 5
b05223	d'Almeida	1923	91:239-235
b05224	d'Almeida	1924	93:23-30
b11306	Le Cerf	1924	93:199-210, pl 1
b05226	d'Almeida	1925	93:333-354
b04202	de Fleury	1926	95:131-155, map
b18997	Verity	1927	96:1-16
b05227	d'Almeida	1928	97:369-388
b19013	Verity	1929	98:323-360
b15456	Rondou	1932	101:165-244, et seq.
b05234	d'Almeida	1933	102:173-179
b17572	Stempffer	31 Mar 1942	111:117-134, ill
b17582	Stempffer	1949	114:77-84, ill
b04294	de Lesse	1951	118:51-77, 38 f
b04295	de Lesse	1951	121:50-53
b04296	de Lesse	1951	121:77-101
b04301	de Lesse	1952	119:97-116, 4 maps
b04302	de Lesse	1952	121:61-76
b04303	de Lesse	1952	122:152-155
b19079	Vietie	1953	122:123-130
b04340	de Lesse	1966	(ns)2(1):209-214
b04342	de Lesse	1967	(ns)3(1):67-136
b04288	de Lesse	1968	(ns)4(3):581-599
b04347	de Lesse	1969	(ns)5(2):469-522
b04350	de Lesse	1970	(ns)6(2):347-358
b14286	Pierre	1981	(ns)17(3):349-357
b02783	Carayon	1983	(ns)19(4):355-356, poitrai
b14287	Pierre	1985	(ns)21(1):5-27
b14288	Pierre	1985	(ns)21(2):141-156
b14289	Pierre	Mar 1987	(ns)23(1):11-27, 4 f

## Annls Soc. ent. Québec

*Annales Société Entomologique Québec. [Montreal] [1956-] [WL #3146] [AESN #54] [Also as Annls ent. soc. Québec.]*

b04957	Doyle	1971	16(2):78-82, f 1,2
--------	-------	------	--------------------

## Annls Soc. linn. Lyon

*Annales de la Société linnéenne de Lyon. [1826-1937] [WL #2950]*

b12629	Millière	1858	5:15-50, 4 pls (1858);
b12630	Millière	1868	(2)16:1-32, pl 85-88
b12631	Millière	1869	(2)17:9+

## Annls Soc. Nat. Cannes

b12632	Millière	1869	10:pl 3-5
--------	----------	------	-----------

## Annls zool. fenn.

*Annales Zoologici Fennici.*

b16438	Seppanen	1981	18(1):1-36
--------	----------	------	------------

## Annls zool. Mus. polonici Hist. nat.

*Annales zoologici Musei polonici Historiae naturalis.*

b14612	Prüffer	1922	1:137-141, 1
b10877	Kremky	1925	

## Annls zool. Warsz.

*Annales zoologici. Warszawa. [1954-] [WL #2997]*

b10951	Krzywicki	1963	21:151-222
b10952	Krzywicki	1967	25:1-213, 30 pls, 17 tbls

## Annls. scient. Univ. Besançon

b14799	Real	1962	17:145-148
--------	------	------	------------

## Annot. Lep.

*Annotationes Lepidopterologicae*

b08953	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(1):7-11
b08954	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(1):12-17

## Annot. Lep. (continued)

b08955	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(1):18-26
b08956	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(1):27-29
b08957	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(1):30
b08958	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(1):31-40
b08959	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(2):41-42
b08960	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(2):43-72
b08961	Hemming	25 Nov 1960	(2):72
b08963	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):77-78
b08964	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):79-81
b08965	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):82-83
b08966	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):84-85
b08967	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):86
b08968	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):87-88
b08969	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):89
b08970	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):90-91
b08971	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):92-93
b08972	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):94
b08973	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):95-100
b08974	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):101-104
b08975	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):105
b08976	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):106-107
b08977	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):108-109
b08978	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(3):110
b08979	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):117-118
b08980	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):119
b08981	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):120-121
b08982	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):122
b08983	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):123
b08984	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):124-127
b08985	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):128-131
b08986	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):132-134
b08987	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):135
b08988	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):136
b08989	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):137-138
b08990	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):139-140
b08991	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):141-142
b08992	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):143
b08993	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):144
b08994	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):145-146
b08995	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):147
b08996	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):148-149
b08997	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(4):150-156
b08998	Hemming	30 Oct 1964	(5):157-171

## Annot. zool. jap.

*Annotationes zoologicae japonenses.* [Tokyo] [1897-] [WL #3233] [AESN #60] [Also as *Nippon Dobusugaku Iho.*]

b12161	Matsumura	1906	6(1):7-14
b19656	Wileman	1908	6(5):307-335
b19657	Wileman	1909	7(2):69-104
b16406	Seok	1937	16:106-116, 1 pl
b16419	Seok	1938	17:525-529

## Annu. Mus. zool. St. Pétersbourg

*Annuaire du musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg.* [St. Petersburg] [1896-1932] [WL #18893] [Listed in the World List as *Ezheg. Zool. Muz.*]

b08095	Grun-Grshimailo	1900	4:455-472
b09109	Hez	1900	5:428-457
b08096	Grun-Grshimailo	1902	7:191-204
b09110	Hez	1903	8:61-87

## Annuar. R. Mus. zool. R. Univ. Napoli

*Annuario R. Museo zoologico bella R. Università de Napoli.* [1862-1948] [WL #3505]

b18589	Turati	1911	(ns)3(18):1-31, 1 f
b16908	Sichel	1962	14(3):1-27, 5 f

## Antenna

b03163	Clarke	1979	3:125
b18499	Tremewan	1986	10:68-69

## Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien

*Anzeiger der (Kaiserlichen) Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe.* [Wien] [1864-1946] [WL #3680] [Continued as *Anz. öst. Akad. Wiss.*]

b14805	Rebel	1899	36:359-361
--------	-------	------	------------

## Applied Optics

[New York, Optical Society of America.] [1962-] [ISSN #0003-6935]

b02735	Callahan	Dec 1977	16(12):3089-3097
b02736	Callahan	Dec 1977	16(12):3098-3102

## Arb. ent. Abt. Landsmus. Brünn

b16969	Skala	1936	(3):12-25+
--------	-------	------	------------

## Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl.

*Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem.* [1934-1944] [WL #3862]

b02276	Bryk	1941	6(1939):319-325, 5 f
--------	------	------	----------------------

## Arb. NatForschVer. Riga

*Arbeiten des Naturforschervereins zu Riga.* [1847-] [WL #3863]

b17091	Slevogt-Bathen	1910	(nf)12:1-235
--------	----------------	------	--------------

## Arch. Biol. Soc. Sci. Versovie

[Maybe the same as *Arch. Nauk. Biol. and/or Archwm Nauk Biol. Tow. Nauk. Warsz.*]

b14613	Prüffer	1922	1(3):1-14
--------	---------	------	-----------

## Arch. Biontol.

*Archiv für Biontologie.* [Berlin]

b16094	Schultze	1916	4:81-129, 6 pls, 1 map
b16096	Schultze	1917	4(2):3-28, ill

## Arch. Insektenk. Oberrheingeb.

*Archiv für Insektenkunde des Oberrheingebietes und der angrenzenden Länder.* [Freiburg i. B.] [1926-1930] [WL #4096]

b07844	Grabe	1928	2:230-236, 1 f
--------	-------	------	----------------

## Arch. klassif. phylogen. Ent.

*Archiv für klassifikatorische und phylogenetische Entomologie.* [Wien] [1928-1930] [WL #4101]

b05984	Enderlein	1928	1(1):1-56, 7 f
--------	-----------	------	----------------

## Arch. Math. Naturv.

*Archiv for Matematik og Naturvideskab.* [Kristiania, Oslo] [1876-] [WL #4119]

b17865	Strand	1903	25(9):3-24
--------	--------	------	------------

## Arch. Naturgesch.

*Archiv für Naturgeschichte.* [Berlin] [1835-1944] [WL #4130]

b12796	Moniz	1836	2(1):373-392
b06005	Erichson	1843	9(2):199-267
b07616	Gerstäcker	1871	(1)37(1):345-363
b17872	Strand	1909	(1)75(2):303-311
b17873	Strand	1909	(1)75(3):367-374
b17874	Strand	1909	(1)75(3):375-386
b17882	Strand	1911	(1)77(1):190-198
b17883	Strand	1911	(1)77(4)(Suppl.):87-94
b17893	Strand	1912	(A)78(1):67-92
b17898	Strand	1912	(A)78(11):64-69
b17899	Strand	1912	(A)78(11):76-81
b17900	Strand	1912	(A)78(12):30-64, pls 1-2
b17901	Strand	1912	(A)78(12):121-131
b17894	Strand	1912	(A)78(2):136-141
b17895	Strand	1912	(A)78(9):92-111
b17896	Strand	1912	(A)78(9):143-158
b17897	Strand	1912	(A)78(9):178-186
b17910	Strand	1913	(A)79(12):97-129
b17911	Strand	1913	(A)79(12):129-144
b17904	Strand	1913	(A)79(2):10-26, 2 pl
b02190	Bryk	1913	(A)79(2):116-121, 2 f
b17905	Strand	1913	(A)79(2):171-175
b02191	Bryk	1913	(A)79(3):1-3
b17906	Strand	1913	(A)79(3):17-18

## Arch. Naturgesch. (continued)

b17907	Strand	1913	(A)79(3):42-43
b17908	Strand	1913	(A)79(6):112-113
b02192	Bryk	1913	(A)79(6):123
b02193	Bryk	1913	(A)79(6):123-124
b16082	Schultze	1913	(A)79(7):1-4, 3 pls
b16083	Schultze	1913	(A)79(7):4-5
b17909	Strand	1913	(A)79(7):138-151
b16084	Schultze	1913	(A)79(8):1-2
b16085	Schultze	1913	(A)79(8):3
b02200	Bryk	1914	(A)80:139, pl 29
b17914	Strand	1914	(A)80(2):139-161
b07330	Fruhstorfer	Nov 1915	(A)81(6):1-46, 1 cf, 2 pls
b17918	Strand	1915	(A)80(10):95-112
b17919	Strand	1915	(A)80(11):151-163
b02204	Bryk	1915	(A)80(7):153-184, 5 pls, 6 f
b02205	Bryk	1915	(A)80(8):143-173
b02206	Bryk	1915	(A)80(9):133-164, 8 pls
b02207	Bryk	1915	(A)81:1-16
b07347	Fruhstorfer	[1916]	(A)81(11):61-78
b16091	Schultze	1916	(A)81(11):110-112
b16092	Schultze	1916	(A)81(12):136-142
b16090	Schultze	1916	(A)81(7):159-167
b16093	Schultze	1916	(A)82(3):34-39
b07370	Fruhstorfer	[1917]	(A)82(1):1-42, 20 f
b07371	Fruhstorfer	1917	(A)82(2):1-28
b02209	Bryk	1917	(A)82(5):35-74
b07381	Fruhstorfer	1918	(A)82(12):4-8
b07380	Fruhstorfer	1918	(A)82(7):121-169
b07391	Fruhstorfer	[1919]	(A)83(1):69-73
b07392	Fruhstorfer	[1919]	(A)83(1):73-76, 1 f
b07393	Fruhstorfer	[1919]	(A)83(1):77-84, 4 f
b07394	Fruhstorfer	1919	(A)83(2):77-101
b07395	Fruhstorfer	1919	(A)83(3):167-170
b07396	Fruhstorfer	1919	(A)83(3):171-176
b07397	Fruhstorfer	1919	(A)83(3):176-186
b07398	Fruhstorfer	1919	(A)83(6):11-13
b07405	Fruhstorfer	1920	(A)84(7):83-108
b17926	Strand	1920	(A)85(4):1-82
b17927	Strand	[1921]	(A)86(7):113-172
b09052	Hering	1921	(A)87(4):248-296, 2 pls
b15030	Reuss	1922	(A)87(11):180-230
b15031	Reuss	1922	(A)87(11):230-241
b17931	Strand	1922	(A)88(12):169-170
b17929	Strand	1922	(A)88(4):142
b17930	Strand	1922	(A)88(8):267-272
b01419	Biezanko	1924	(A)90(5):243-245
b18991	Veniy	1925	(A)91(9):102-120
b17934	Strand	1927	(A)91(11):281-283
b17935	Strand	1928	(A)92(8):30-75

## Arch. Rass.- u. GesBlot.

*Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschafts Biologie einschliesslich Rassen und Gesellschafts-Hygiene. [Leipzig, Berlin] [1904-1943] [WL #4155]*

b06471	Fischer	1907	4(6):761-793
b06472	Fischer	1907	6(A):169-210
b07685	Gillmer	1903	57:122+
b07691	Gillmer	1905	59:47-120
b07702	Gillmer	1909	61:15-28

## Archiv. nat. Hist.

*Archives of Natural History. [ISSN #0260-9541] [Continuation of J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.]*

b09041	Heppner	Oct 1981	10(2):251-254
b02771	Capocaccia	Oct 1982	11(1):107-122, ill
b11182	Largen	Oct 1985	12(2):231-252

## Archo zool. ital.

*Archivio zoologico italiano. [Napoli] [1902-] [WL #4454]*  
b18601 Turati 1929 13:177-186, 3 f

## Archos Esc. sup. Agric. Med. vet. Nictheroy

*Archivos da Escola superior de agricultura e medicina veterinaria, Nictheroy. [Nictheroy, Rio de Janeiro, etc.] [1917-1933] [WL #4522] [Found in Union List under Rio de Janeiro.]*  
b03754 Costa Lima 1922 6:107-276  
b03755 Costa Lima 1928 8(1/2):69-301

## Archos Inst. Aclim.

*Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación. [Almeria, España] [1953-] [WL #4563]*  
b15663 Rubio 1972 15:161-167, pls 2-5  
b07793 Gómez Bustillo 1972 17:21-28, 16 f, 4 pls  
b06313 Fernández-Rubio 1974 19:57-58, 4 pls

## Archos Inst. Biol. veg.

*Archivos do Instituto de biologia vegetal. [Rio de Janeiro] [1934-1938] [WL #4566] [Continued as Archos Serv. flor. Bras.]*  
b20080 Zikán 1937 3(2):141-150, 5 pls, 13 f

## Archos Inst. Pesq. agron. Pernambuco

*Archivos do Instituto de pesquisas agronómicas. [1938-] [WL #4581]*  
b02871 Carvalho 1939 2:27-60  
b02872 Carvalho 1941 3:13-24  
b02873 Carvalho 1960 5:95-114

## Archos Mus. Bocage

*Archivos do Museu Bocage. [Lisboa] [1930-1956] [WL #4617] [Continued as Revta port. Zool. Biol. ger. Also seen as Arq. Mus. Bocage Lisboa.]*  
b00658 Bacelar 1948 19:165-207  
b01482 Bivar de Sousa 1964 (2):1:163+

## Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J.

*Archivos do Museu nacional do Rio de Janeiro. [Rio de Janeiro] [1876-] [WL #4618] [U of I has a complete set (as Arquivos). Early volumes are quarto.]*  
b12905 Müller 1878 3:1-7, pl 1  
b12906 Müller 1878 3:41-50, pl 5,6  
b12769 Moreira 1881 4:1-13, pl 1  
b00201 Alvarenga 1962 52:21-25  
b12492 Mielke 1971 54:203-208, 3 f

## Archos Mus. parana.

*Archivos do Museu paranaense. [Curitiba] [1941-] [WL #4619]*  
b05261 d'Almeida 1942 2:29-33

## Archs Cosmol.

*Archives cosmologiques. [Bruxelles]*  
b05058 Dubois 1868 1868:259, pl 12, f 1,2

## Archwm Nauk biol.

*Archiwum nauk biologicznych. [Lwów] [1921-] [WL #4707]*  
b14614 Prüffer 1922 1(2):1-8, pls

## Arctic and Alpine Res.

*Arctic and Alpine Research. [Institute of Arctic and Alpine Research, Boulder, Colorado.]*  
b16526 Shapiro 1975 7:273-276

## Arctica

*[Leningrad] [1933-1937] [WL #4721]*  
b11051 Kuznetsov 1935 3:115-136

## Ark. Zool.

*Arkiv för Zoologi. [Stockholm; Uppsala] [1903-] [WL #4811]*  
b00563 Aurivillius 1903 1:245-254, 6 ff  
b00567 Aurivillius 1905 2(12):47 pp, ill  
b00568 Aurivillius 1906 3(22):1-16  
b00569 Aurivillius 1907 3(19):1-7  
b00570 Aurivillius 1907 3(23):2-6



**Ark. Zool. (continued)**

- b00573 Aurivillius 1909 5(5):5  
 b00576 Aurivillius 1915 2(12):1-47, 5 cpl  
 b00577 Aurivillius 1916 10(14):1-6  
 b00579 Aurivillius 1920 13(1-2)(2):1-44, pl 1  
 b00581 Aurivillius 1922 14(5):27 pp, 4 f  
 b00584 Aurivillius 1925 17A(32):1-20, 5 f  
 b13546 Nordström 1928 19A(21):1-10  
 b13549 Nordström 1935 27A(7):37 pp, 2 pls  
 b14843 Rebel 1939 32A(3):1-5, 2 pls  
 b02274 Bryk 1940 32A(22):1-36, 7 pls, 39 f  
 b02280 Bryk 1944 36A(3):1-30, 2 pls, 19 f  
 b02282 Bryk 1946 38A(3):1-74, 5 pls  
 b02284 Bryk 1953 (ns)5:1-268, 9 f

**Arnoldia Rhodesia**

*Series of Miscellaneous Publications of the National Museums and Monuments. [Rhodesia] [Continued as Arnoldia Zimbabwe.]*

- b14315 Pinhey 14 Jan 1969 4(8):1-4, 3 f  
 b14316 Pinhey 30 Jun 1972 5(25):1-5, ill  
 b08804 Heath 1 Apr 1977 8(16):1-3  
 b08329 Hancock 27 Jul 1979 8(33):1-6, ill

**Arnoldia Zimbabwe**

*Series of Miscellaneous Publications of the National Museums and Monuments. [ISSN #0250-6386] [Continues Arnoldia Rhodesia.]*

- b08354 Hancock [13 Apr] 1982 9(8):104-124  
 b08805 Heath 27 Jun 1983 9(10):145-164, ill  
 b08338 Hancock 5 Mar 1984 9(11):165-179, ill  
 b08340 Hancock 16 Jul 1984 9(12):181-215, ill  
 b08355 Hancock 1 Feb 1985 9(15):231-237, 1 cpl, 1 f  
 b08342 Hancock 8 Feb 1985 9(16):239-250  
 b08806 Heath 1985 9(18):257-266

**Arg. ent.**

*Arquivos de entomologia. [Pelotas] [1958(1)-] [WL #4520] [AESN #77] [Should be Archivos.]*

- b01426 Biezanko 1958 (A)1B:1-15, 2 f  
 b01427 Biezanko 1959 (A):16 pp, 1 f  
 b01428 Biezanko 1959 (B):12 pp, 1 f  
 b01429 Biezanko 1959 (B)1B:12 pp  
 b01430 Biezanko 1960 (A):6 pp, 1 f  
 b01431 Biezanko 1960 (A):12 pp, 3 f  
 b01432 Biezanko 1960 (B):10 pp, 1 f  
 b01433 Biezanko 1960 (B)3:6 pp, 1 f  
 b01434 Biezanko 1963 (A)6[4]:1-24, 7 f

**Arg. Zool. São Paulo**

*Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo. [1940-] [WL #4679] [Should be Archivos (Archos).]*

- b05257 d'Almeida 1940 1:67-162, pl 1-12  
 b05259 d'Almeida 1941 2:319-320, 4 f  
 b05263 d'Almeida 1944 4:33-72, 3 pls  
 b05266 d'Almeida 21 Mar 1945 4:73-96, 1 pl, 5 f  
 b05267 d'Almeida 1945 4:97-112, ill  
 b05271 d'Almeida 1951 7:493-505; 2 pls

**Artes Liberales**

*Periodical of the College of Humanities and Social Sciences, Iwate University. [Morioka, Japan.]*

- b13802 Okano 1968 (4):65-66, pl 1  
 b13791 Okano 1978 22:129-130, pls 1-2  
 b13792 Okano 1978 23:173-175  
 b13793 Okano 1979 24:95-100  
 b13794 Okano 1979 25:177-183, 2 pls  
 b13795 Okano 1980 27:263-266  
 b13796 Okano 1981 28:155-160, 4 pls  
 b13797 Okano 1981 29:159-165  
 b13781 Okano Dec 1982 31:91-94, ill  
 b13801 Okano 1985 32:189-192

**Astarte**

*Short Papers published by the Zoological Department, Tromsø, Museum [Tromsø] [1951-] [WL #5015]*

- b13856 Opheim 1953 4:1-13  
 b13857 Opheim 1956 14:1-14  
 b13859 Opheim 1959 (18):1-9, 19 f

**Atala**

*[Xerces Society, Inc.]*

- b13885 Oppewall 1975 3:25-28  
 b14547 Powell 1981 6:41-55  
 b10083 Johnson 1986 10-12:20-30  
 b16872 Shuey 1986 13(2):1-3

**Atalanta**

- b16111 Schurian 1973 4(5):273-276  
 b16112 Schurian 1973 4(5):323-324  
 b16114 Schurian 1974 5(4):167-172  
 b19515 Weiss 1978 9(3):230-233, f  
 b14699 Racheli 1987 18(1/2):97-106  
 b14352 Pischedda 1987 18(1/2):107-112  
 b14695 Racheli 1987 18(1/2):117-120

**Atalanta (Münnerstadt)**

*[Deutsche Forschungszentrale für Schmetterlingswanderungen, West Germany.] [No U.S. library reports holding this item.]*

- b14897 Reissinger 1964 1:49-53  
 b11942 Marschner 1965 6:216-218  
 b14898 Reissinger 1966 2:17-36  
 b14900 Reissinger 1971 3:145-176  
 b14901 Reissinger 1971 3:176-204  
 b14902 Reissinger 1971 3:204-207  
 b14903 Reissinger 1971 3:208-215  
 b06851 Friedel 1971 3:321  
 b14905 Reissinger 1972 3(6):349-372  
 b14906 Reissinger 1972 4(1):60-64, pl  
 b01478 Bischof 1973 4:208-209  
 b00156 Alberti 1973 4(6)(B):380-393, 3 pl  
 b05771 Eitschberger 1973 4(6)(B):394-402, 2 f, 2 pl  
 b14907 Reissinger 1974 5:1-33  
 b10971 Kudrna 1974 5:92-120  
 b14908 Reissinger 1974 5(1):1-33, 14 pls  
 b16117 Schurian 1975 6(1):23-24  
 b10723 Koçak 1975 6(1):24-30, ill  
 b10724 Koçak 1975 6(1):31-34, 2 pls  
 b10725 Koçak 1975 6(1):50-55, 10 f  
 b05773 Eitschberger 1975 6(2):84-124, 3 f, 7 pls  
 b05774 Eitschberger 1975 6(3):129-174  
 b16118 Schurian 1975 6(3):144-148  
 b05775 Eitschberger 1975 6(3):188-190, f  
 b16119 Schurian 1975 6(4):227-231  
 b00662 Back 1976 7:22-24  
 b00482 Amscheid 1976 7:141-142  
 b10975 Kudrna 1976 7:168-171  
 b17544 Steiniger 1976 7(1):35-36, f  
 b10726 Koçak 1976 7(1):42-46, 8 f  
 b16122 Schurian 1976 7(2):85-87  
 b00666 Back 1976 7(3):142-160  
 b00663 Back 1977 8:30-39  
 b00667 Back 1977 8:40  
 b11014 Kuhna 1977 8:99-107  
 b05767 Eitschberger 1977 8:148-150  
 b04204 de Freina 1977 8:270-278  
 b10978 Kudrna 1977 8:290-293  
 b10727 Koçak 1977 8(1):41-62, 24 f  
 b10728 Koçak 1977 8(2):126-147, 47 f, 1 map  
 b08036 Gross 1978 9(1):41-103  
 b15754 Sakai 1978 9(1):104-132, 68 f  
 b10267 Junge 1978 9(3):237-239  
 b08501 Häuser 1978 9(3):240-244, ill

## Atalanta (Münnerstadt) (continued)

b10730	Koçak	1978	9(4a):372-375
b19517	Weiss	Apr 1979	10(1):77-80, 1 f
b15684	Rumbacher	1979	10:100-103
b00664	Back	1979	10:225-243
b15479	Rose	1979	10(2):155-157, ill
b10731	Koçak	1979	10(4a):309-325, 37 f
b04206	de Freina	1980	11:11-18, f 1-9
b19518	Weiss	1980	11(1):18-20, ill
b05321	Eckweiler	1980	11(1):69-78, ill
b10733	Koçak	1980	11(4):262-272
b05764	Eitschberger	1981	11(-):366-371
b16134	Schurian	1981	12(2):101-111
b00665	Back	1982	13:48-60
b02378	Burmann	1983	14:4-5
b19519	Weiss	1983	14(2):137-139, ill
b05766	Eitschberger	1986	16(3/4):253-264
b14351	Pischedda	1986	17(1/4):197-203
b04106	Dalint	1988	18(3/4):385-394

## Atalanta Norvegica

[Oslo, Norway, by Norsk Lepidopterisk Selskap (Norwegian Lepidopterological Society).] [1967-] [AESN #82] [Not at U of I.]

b10497	Kielland	1978	3(3):65-69, ill
b13860	Opheim	Jun 1981	3(7):175-179
b01158	Berggren	1981	3(6):145-149
b10503	Kielland	1983	4(2):31-36, ill

## Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de J.

[Atas da Sociedade de biologia do Rio de Janeiro. [Rio de Janeiro] [1957-] [WL #5080]

b12478	Mielke	19 Dec 1966	10(5):119-120, f
b05281	d'Almeida	1967	11(2):71-73, 6 f, 3 pls
b12483	Mielke	1968	12(2):73-78, 2 f
b12484	Mielke	1968	12(3):129-133, 14 f
b12489	Mielke	1970	13(3/4):139-142, 15 f
b12490	Mielke	1970	14(3/4):67-69, 7 f
b12494	Mielke	21 Dec 1973	17(1):1-3, 3 f, 4 pls

## Atoll Research Bulletin

[Washington] [1951-] [WL #5109] [Should be Atoll Res. Bull.]

b09402	Hogue	[Nov] 1981	No. 250:29 pp
--------	-------	------------	---------------

## Atti Accad. naz. ital. Ent.

Atti dell'Accademia nazionale ital. Ent.

b00657	Baccetti	1963	11:17-33
--------	----------	------	----------

## Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.

Atti della Società italiana di scienze naturali, e del Museo Civile de Storia naturale. [Milano] [1859-] [WL #5249]

b18581	Turati	1903	42:17-44, pls 1-3
b18586	Turati	1910	49:36-51
b18591	Turati	1914	53:468-619, pls 15,16
b18975	Venety	1919	58:1-28
b18593	Turati	1919	58:147-187
b18595	Turati	1921	60:211-229, 9 f
b18596	Turati	1923	62:4-74, 2 pls
b18597	Turati	1924	63:21-191
b18599	Turati	1926	65:25-83, 44f, 1 pl
b18600	Turati	1927	66:313-344, 1 pl, 10 f
b18605	Turati	1933	72:193+
b00932	Beer	1945	84:114-124
b17959	Stroace	1964	103:136-140

## Atti Soc. Iigust. Sci. nat. geogr.

Atti della Società Iigustica de scienze naturalie geografiche. [Genova] [1890-1935] [WL #5253]

b15380	Rocci	1919	30:3-34
b15382	Rocci	1920	30:173-206

## Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena

Atti della Società dei naturaliste e matematici. [Modena] [1866-] [WL #5261]

b03761	Costantini	1916	(5):3-14-18
b03762	Costantini	1917	--

## Auk

A quarterly Journal of Ornithology. [Cambridge, Massachusetts] [1884-] [WL #5306]

b14762	Rawson	Apr 1954	71:209-211
--------	--------	----------	------------

## Aurelian

b15770	Samson	1979	1(2):1-19, ill
b17108	Smart	1979	1(3):9,13, ill
b12359	Medicielo	1979	1(3):10-11
b17109	Smart	1979	1(3):12-13
b15772	Samson	1980	1(4):2
b03070	Chuan How Hin	1980	1(4):3-8
b15776	Samson	1980	1(4):6-16, ill

## Aust. ent. Mag.

Australian entomological Magazine. [Greenwich, N.S.W.] [Not at U of I.]

b08268	Haines	Jul 1972	1(1):5-6
b17143	Smithers	Jul 1972	1(1):11-12
b15475	Rose	Nov 1972	1(2):5-6
b12252	McAlpine	Nov 1972	1(2):7-12
b17151	Smithers	Sep 1973	1(4):37-40, 2 tbl
b04125	Daniels	Sep 1973	1(4):40
b18500	Tremont	Dec 1973	1(5):59
b17152	Smithers	Dec 1973	1(5):62-66, 3 tbl
b12869	Moulds	Dec 1973	1(5):67-70
b14189	Peters	Apr 1974	1(6):77
b00505	Atkins	Apr 1974	1(6):78-80, 1 f
b02359	Bungay	Apr 1974	1(6):87-88
b08302	Hall	Aug 1974	2(1):6
b17160	Smithers	Aug 1974	2(1):9-11
b12870	Moulds	Nov 1974	2(2):28-34, 4 f
b12532	Miller	Feb 1975	2(3):50, 2 f
b15801	Sankowsky	Feb 1975	2(3):55-56
b04126	Daniels	Feb 1975	2(3):57-59
b00515	Atkins	Jun 1975	2(4):72-75, 16 f
b11358	Le Souëf	Jun 1975	2(4):75
b12534	Miller	Jun 1975	2(4):85-86
b11359	Le Souëf	Oct 1975	2(5):97
b08115	Grund	Oct 1975	2(5):99-103, 4 f
b15802	Sankowsky	Oct 1975	2(5):108-109, 5 f
b17153	Smithers	Oct 1975	2(5):110-111
b14238	Pitzner	Feb 1976	2(6):117-122
b04189	De Baar	Feb 1976	2(6):123-124
b12871	Moulds	Feb 1976	2(6):130-132, 1 f
b16769	Shields	Jul 1976	3(2):23-24
b04127	Daniels	Jul 1976	3(2):29
b12872	Moulds	Jul 1976	3(2):30-31, 1 f
b10606	Kitching	Sep 1976	3(3):42-44, 6 f
b04128	Daniels	Sep 1976	3(3):57
b08328	Hancock	Nov 1976	3(4):61-62
b01464	Binns	Nov 1976	3(4):73-74
b10607	Kitching	1976	3:42-44
b00519	Atkins	1976	3(1):1-4
b04908	Douglas	1976	3(1):12-15
b04442	Dell	Feb 1977	3(5):83-86, 1 f, 2 tbl
b00506	Atkins	Apr 1977	3(6):104-106, 13 f
b06055	Evans	Apr 1977	3(6):106
b12713	Monteith	Apr 1977	3(6):107-111, 5 f
b04190	De Baar	Apr 1977	3(6):115-119
b06288	Ferguson	Jul 1977	4(1):1-3
b04194	De Barr	Jul 1977	4(1):11-12
b11143	Lambkin	Jul 1977	4(1):13-16, 4 f
b12712	Monteith	Sep 1977	4(2):21-38, map
b07630	Gibb	Sep 1977	4(2):39
b05324	Edwards	Nov 1977	4(3):41-43, 2 f

## Aust. ent. Mag. (continued)

- b02166 Brunet Nov 1977 4(3):47-48  
 b04131 Daniels Nov 1977 4(3):49-51  
 b12874 Moulds Dec 1977 4(4):61  
 b05334 Edwards Feb 1978 4(5):81-90  
 b15783 Sands Feb 1978 4(5):95-96, 6 f  
 b12316 McFarland Feb 1978 4(5):97  
 b15792 Sands Apr 1978 4(6):101-108, 4 f  
 b13813 Olive Apr 1978 4(6):115  
 b11600 Lister Apr 1978 4(6):117-118  
 b13814 Olive Jun 1978 5(1):8  
 b11059 Lachlan Jun 1978 5(1):10  
 b17154 Smithers Jun 1978 5(1):11-14, 3 tbl  
 b00180 Allsopp Jun 1978 5(1):14  
 b17994 Sundholm Jul 1978 5(2):34  
 b03414 Common Sep 1978 5(3):41-44, 12 f  
 b12533 Miller Sep 1978 5(3):45-50  
 b05332 Edwards Nov 1978 5(4):65-70  
 b15803 Sankowsky Nov 1978 5(4):77-79  
 b04191 De Baar Mar 1979 5(5):87-89  
 b02874 Carver Apr 1979 5(6):109-112, 4 f  
 b11156 Lane Apr 1979 5(6):115-117  
 b06289 Ferguson Jun 1979 6(1):1-2  
 b09297 Hiller Jun 1979 6(1):10-12, 2 f  
 b15791 Sands Jul 1979 6(2):23-24, ill  
 b05325 Edwards Jul 1979 6(2):29-38  
 b08330 Hancock Sep 1979 6(3):49-53, 4 f, 1 tbl  
 b18753 Valentine Sep 1979 6(3):55-56  
 b04130 Daniels Sep 1979 6(3):57-58  
 b15788 Sands Apr 1980 6(5):81-86, 10 f  
 b10116 Johnson Apr 1980 6(5):94-96, 2 f  
 b08269 Haines Jun 1980 6(6):103  
 b08331 Hancock Aug 1980 7(1):11-12, ill.  
 b16896 Sibatani Aug 1980 7(1):13-14, 2 f  
 b05326 Edwards Sep 1980 7(2):17-20, 5 f  
 b08332 Hancock Sep 1980 7(2):27-32  
 b08511 Hawkeswood Nov 1980 7(3):37-38  
 b08247 Hagan Nov 1980 7(3):39  
 b14692 Racheli Dec 1980 7(4):45-59, 18 f, 4 tbl  
 b10614 Kitching Jan 1981 7(5):71-75, 2 f  
 b08303 Hall Feb 1981 7(6):89-90, 2 f  
 b17155 Smithers Feb 1981 7(6):91-92, 2 f  
 b08512 Hawkeswood Jun 1981 8(1):1-2  
 b10118 Johnson Jun 1982 9(1):1-3  
 b12877 Moulds Jul 1982 9(2/3):21-26, map  
 b18754 Valentine [Aug] 1982 8(6):92  
 b08334 Hancock [Aug] 1982 8(6):93-95, 3 f  
 b02086 Brown Sep 1982 9(4):41  
 b08335 Hancock Jan 1983 9(5):63-70, ill  
 b05114 Dunn Apr 1983 9(6):94  
 b08248 Hagan Apr 1983 9(6):96-96, 1 f  
 b04192 De Baar Apr 1983 9(6):97-98  
 b12875 Moulds Apr 1983 9(6):99  
 b10119 Johnson Jun 1983 10(1):6-8, 5 f  
 b00503 Aston Jun 1983 10(1):12  
 b17156 Smithers Jul 1983 10(2/3):21-27  
 b17845 Storey Jul 1983 10(2/3):35-38, 6 f  
 b17157 Smithers Sep 1983 10(4):47-54, 5 tbls  
 b11142 Lambkin Sep 1983 10(4):56-58, 4 f  
 b06290 Ferguson Sep 1983 10(4):58  
 b19828 Wood Apr 1984 10(6):81-83, 4 f  
 b04909 Douglas Apr 1984 10(6):84  
 b10117 Johnson Apr 1984 10(6):89-90, 6 f  
 b05118 Dunn Jun 1984 11(1):7  
 b19829 Wood Jun 1984 11(1):11-12, 2 f  
 b16898 Sibatani Jul 1984 11(2):21-26, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b15794 Sands Jul 1984 11(2):27-33  
 b00526 Atkins Aug 1984 11(3):45-58  
 b19743 Wilson Aug 1984 11(3):59  
 b10128 Johnston Oct 1984 11(4/5):75-78, 6 f  
 b19830 Wood Jan 1985 11(6):84-86, 2 f

## Aust. ent. Mag. (continued)

- b15910 Scheemeyer Jan 1985 11(6):87-90  
 b17158 Smithers Jan 1985 11(6):91  
 b06488 Fisher Mar 1985 12(1):1-8  
 b19831 Wood Mar 1985 12(1):15-16, 2 f  
 b08343 Hancock Apr 1985 12(2):29-34  
 b00504 Aston Apr 1985 12(2):36  
 b14223 Petrie Aug 1985 12(5):106  
 b00507 Atkins Aug 1985 12(5):106  
 b14710 Rahman Feb 1986 12(6):109-111, 2 tbl  
 b19832 Wood Feb 1986 12(6):112-113, 3 f  
 b19833 Wood Apr 1986 13(1/2):20-21, 2 f  
 b10120 Johnson Apr 1986 13(1/2):22-26, 4 f  
 b10000 James Apr 1986 13(1/2):27-31, 1 f, 2 tbl  
 b05064 Duckworth Jul 1986 13(3/4):43-48  
 b00508 Atkins Feb 1987 13(5/6):53-58, 28 f  
 b19834 Wood Feb 1987 13(5/6):66-67, 2 f  
 b00509 Atkins Feb 1987 13(5/6):70  
 b05329 Edwards May 1987 14(1/2):4-12, 24 f  
 b12245 Mayo May 1987 14(1/2):30  
 b19835 Wood May 1987 14(1/2):34-35, 2 f  
 b19836 Wood Aug 1987 14(3):39-42, 2 f  
 b19837 Wood Aug 1987 14(3):43-44, 2 f  
 b00528 Atkins Aug 1987 14(3):45-48, 5 f  
 b12246 Mayo Aug 1987 14(3):48  
 b12878 Moulds Nov 1987 14(4/5):57-66  
 b19838 Wood Nov 1987 14(4/5):71-72  
 b00527 Atkins Nov 1987 14(4/5):73-75, 7 f  
 b18704 Underwood Nov 1987 14(4/5):75  
 b19839 Wood Jan 1988 14(6):83-86, 4 f  
 b11060 Lachlan Jan 1988 14(6):87-88  
 b18757 Valentine Jan 1988 14(6):89-91  
 b18756 Valentine Jan 1988 14(6):91-92  
 b00510 Atkins Jan 1988 14(6):93-97, 20 f  
 b10001 James 11 Mar 1988 15(1):6  
 b08352 Hancock 11 Mar 1988 15(1):7-16, 8 f  
 b01727 Braby 11 Mar 1988 15(1):33-34  
 b07850 Graham 30 Nov 1988 15(4):123-126, 9 f

## Aust. J. Bot.

- Australian Journal of Botany. [Melbourne] [1953-] [WL #5380]*  
 b08513 Hawkeswood 1985 33:167-173

## Aust. J. Zool.

- Australian Journal of Zoology. [CSIRO, Melbourne] [1953-] [WL #5393] [AESN #88]*  
 b11670 Lucas 1969 17(1):37-48, 5 tf, 2 tbls  
 b14098 Pearse 1981 29(4):631-642  
 b08337 Hancock Oct 1983 31(5):771-797, 10 f, 2 tbl  
 b01728 Braby 1988 36(2):141-158

## Aust. Mus. Mag.

- Australian Museum Magazine. [Sydney] [1921-] [WL #5403]*  
 b02746 Campbell 1926 2(11):393-398, ill  
 b19376 Waterhouse 1931 4(7):219-221, ill  
 b13098 Musgrave 1944 8(9):317-322, ill  
 b13099 Musgrave 1945 8(10):354-358, (11):390-394,  
 1948 9(7):227-234, ill  
 b13100 Musgrave 1948 9(8):270-275, (9):309-314, ill  
 b13101 Musgrave 1954 11(7):232-237, (8):265-269, (9):303-306, (10):322-324  
 b17145 Smithers 1961 13(11):350-353, ill  
 b12250 McAlpine 1962 14(2):64-68, 1 pl

## Aust. Nat.

- Australian Naturalist (Sydney) [Sydney] [1906-] [WL #5404]*  
 b19348 Waterhouse 1907 1:91-99  
 b19350 Waterhouse 1911 2(5):52-56  
 b19351 Waterhouse 1911 2(6):78-79

**Aust. Nat. (continued)**

- b19357 Waterhouse 1912 2(10):126-129  
b19360 Waterhouse 1913 2(13):177-178

**Aust. nat. Hist.**

- Australian Natural History (Sydney) [Sydney] [1921-] [WL #5403] [Continuation? of Aust. Mus. Mag.]*  
b14195 Peters 1970 16(9):300-303

**Aust. Zool.**

*Australian Zoologist (Sydney) [Sydney (Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales).] [1914-] [WL #5432] [AESN #89]*

- b19361 Waterhouse 1914 1(1):15-19, pl 1  
b19362 Waterhouse 1915 1(2):50-51  
b03039 Chisholm 1923 3(2):60-71  
b03040 Chisholm 1924 3(6):206-214  
b18612 Turner 1925 4(1):17-23  
b19372 Waterhouse 1925 4(2):38-42  
b03041 Chisholm 1925 4(2):54-74  
b03042 Chisholm 1926 4(5):295-298  
b19375 Waterhouse 1928 5(3):217-240, tfs 1-3, pls 25-26  
b03043 Chisholm 1929 5(4):333-336  
b19380 Waterhouse 1932 7(3):195-197, pl 11  
b19381 Waterhouse 1932 7(3):198-201  
b02745 Campbell 1947 11(2):159-160  
b05335 Edwards 1948 11(3):225-232  
b08270 Haines 1956 12:262, pl 31  
b04925 Dowling 1963 13(1):1-8  
b05343 Edwards 1963 13(1):29  
b14190 Peters 1963 13(1):29  
b05333 Edwards 1963 13(1):30  
b05344 Edwards 1963 13(1):31-32, tfs 1-2  
b04048 Crosby 1963 13(1):54-56, map p. 55  
b08273 Haines 1963 13(1):57-68  
b17146 Smithers 1965 13(2):135-136  
b14191 Peters 1965 13(2):211  
b14193 Peters 1969 15(2):178-184  
b17162 Smithers 1969 15(2):185-187  
b17147 Smithers 1969 15(2):188-194  
b17149 Smithers 1970 15(3):377-379

**B.B.C.S. News**

- b03985 Cowan 1980 25:22  
b03986 Cowan 1980 25:29  
b03989 Cowan 1981 27:36-39

**Bahamas naturalist**

- b03308 Clench 1976 2(1):2-8, ill

**Baylor Bulletin (Baylor University)**

*Baylor University Bulletin. [Waco, Texas] [1898-] [WL #5858] [Should be Baylor Univ. Bull.]*

- b07803 Gooch Sep 1924 27(3),part

**Beih. Veroeff. Natursch. Landschaftspf. Bad.-Wuertt.**

- b00885 Baumann 1981 21:177-179

**Beitr. Ent.**

*Beiträge zur Entomologie (Berlin) [Berlin (Deutsches Entomologisches Institut).] [1951-] [WL #5934] [AESN #94]*

- b06865 Friese 1956 6:53-100, 403-442, 625-672.  
b00150 Alberti 1965 15:649-660  
b08849 Heimlich 1972 22(3/6):149-197, 2 pl

**Beitr. naturk. Forsch. SüdWdtl.**

*Beiträge zur naturkundlichen Forschung in Südwestdeutschland. [Karlsruhe.] [1936-] [WL #5988] [Continued as Carolinea.]*

- b05300 Ebert 1967 26:109-135  
b05302 Ebert 1971 30:65-71, 9 f  
b11027 Küppers 1974 33:157-161  
b10524 Kippers 1974 33:157-161, 2 f, 2 pls

**Bemerk. Chürpfälz. Oekon. Ges.**

- b14448 Pollich 1779 [1779]:252-284

**Ber. Naturf. Ges. Freiburg Br.**

*Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg i. Br. [1855-] [WL #6296]*

- b05589 Ehrhardt 1914 20:xc-xcviii

**Ber. naturw. Ges. Bayreuth**

*Bericht der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft, Bayreuth. [Bayreuth] [WL #6301]*

- b19117 Vollrath 1964 12:69

**Ber. naturw. Ges. Chemnitz**

*Bericht der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Chemnitz. [Chemnitz] [1859-1933?] [WL #6302]*

- b13975 Pabst 1884 9:3-100

**Ber. naturw. Ver. Regensburg**

*Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Regensburg. [Regensburg] [1886-1930] [WL #6308]*

- b12432 Meischl 1923 16:1-99

**Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.**

*Bericht über die Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1869-1921] [WL #6347]*

- b15720 Saalmüller 1878 1877-78:71-96  
b15721 Saalmüller 1878 1878-79:122-126  
b15722 Saalmüller 1880 1879-80:258-310  
b16361 Seitz 1918 47:143+

**Ber. Verh. Akad. Berl.**

*Bericht über die Verhandlungen Kongliga Freuss Akademie der Wissenschaftler zu Berlin.*

- b09539 Hopffer 1855 1855:639-643

**Berl. ent. Z.**

*Berliner entomologische Zeitschrift [Berlin] [1857-1913] [WL #6464]*

- b17458 Staudinger 1870 14:97-132, 193-208, 273-330  
b04555 Dewitz 1881 25:286  
b04556 Dewitz 1882 26:68-70, pl 3  
b14404 Plötz 1882 26:71-82, 253-266  
b07608 Gerhard 1882 26:125-128  
b17467 Staudinger 1882 26:161-177  
b00712 Bang-Haas 1882 26:161-177  
b17517 Staudinger 1882 26:161-177, 2 pls  
b09503 Honrath 1882 26:178-180, 1 f  
b14405 Plötz Dec 1882 26:253-266  
b07609 Gerhard 1883 27:173-185  
b04558 Dewitz 1884 28:187-188, 1 pl  
b09504 Honrath 1884 28:203-211  
b09505 Honrath 1884 28(2):395-397  
b14423 Plötz 1885 29:225-232  
b09506 Honrath 1885 29(2):272-278, pl 8  
b09507 Honrath 1886 30:iv  
b15918 Schilde 1886 30:39-62, 1 pl, 10 f  
b09508 Honrath 1886 30(1):129-131, pl 5  
b08189 Gundlach 1886 30(1):132  
b09509 Honrath 1886 30(2):294-296, pl 6  
b09511 Honrath 1887 31:347-352, 1 pl  
b09512 Honrath 1887 31:352  
b17474 Staudinger 1888 32:273-280  
b17393 Standfuss 1888 32(1):233-246, pl 3  
b09513 Honrath 1888 32(1):247-252, pl 5  
b07847 Graeser 1888 32:33-153; 33:251-268; 35:71-84;  
b09515 Honrath 1889 33:161-166  
b09516 Honrath 1889 33(2):403-404, 1 f  
b09517 Honrath 1890 33:(3)  
b09518 Honrath 1890 33:8  
b09520 Honrath 1891 36(2):441-444  
b09522 Honrath 1892 36(2):429-440, pl 15

## Berl. ent. Z. (continued)

- b11980 Martin 1892 37:492  
 b08250 Hagen 1892 37(2):139-158  
 b09523 Honrath 1893 37(4):490  
 b10324 Kansch 1893 38(1/2):167-266, ill  
 b06934 Fruhstorfer [Sep 1894] 38(4):366  
 b10326 Kansch 1894 38:367-372, 3f  
 b10327 Kansch 1894 39:1-10, ill  
 b06944 Fruhstorfer 1896 41:311-314  
 b18254 Thieme [1897] 41:408  
 b06948 Fruhstorfer [1897] 41(4):299-310  
 b06949 Fruhstorfer 1897 42:1-15  
 b06950 Fruhstorfer 1897 42:113-118  
 b17683 Stichel 1897 42(Sb.):(14)  
 b06958 Fruhstorfer [1898] 42:303-310  
 b06959 Fruhstorfer 1898 42:311-344  
 b06960 Fruhstorfer 1898 43:175-199  
 b06976 Fruhstorfer Jul 1899 44(1-2):157  
 b06977 Fruhstorfer Jul 1899 44(1/2):121-155; 157-158  
 b06978 Fruhstorfer 1899 43:169-170  
 b06979 Fruhstorfer [1899] 43:171-174  
 b06980 Fruhstorfer 1899 43:175-199  
 b06981 Fruhstorfer 1899 43:200  
 b06982 Fruhstorfer [1899] 43:419-430  
 b06983 Fruhstorfer [1899] 43:430  
 b06984 Fruhstorfer 1899 44:pl 2, f 1-6 and explanation [text  
 b17684 Stichel 1899 44:1-47  
 b06985 Fruhstorfer 1899 44:88-99  
 b06986 Fruhstorfer 1899 44:99  
 b06987 Fruhstorfer 1899 44:100-104  
 b06988 Fruhstorfer 1899 44:105-111  
 b06989 Fruhstorfer 1899 44:111-112  
 b06990 Fruhstorfer 1899 44:284  
 b19590 Weymer 1899 44:289-318, pl 3  
 b17685 Stichel 1899 44:321-323  
 b18255 Thieme 1899 44,Sitzb.:(12)  
 b06991 Fruhstorfer 1899 44,Sitzb.:(21)-(24)  
 b04785 Dönitz 1899 44,Sitzb.:(22)  
 b06992 Fruhstorfer 1899 44,Sitzb.:(24)  
 b06993 Fruhstorfer 1899 44,Sitzb.:(28)-(30)  
 b08240 Haensch 1899 44,Sitzb.:(5)-(6)  
 b06994 Fruhstorfer 1899 44(1-2):49-64, pl 2, f 14  
 b06995 Fruhstorfer 1899 44(1-2):64-87, pl 2, f 15  
 b06996 Fruhstorfer Dec 1899 44(3/4):283-284, pl 2, f 12  
 b06997 Fruhstorfer Dec 1899 44(3/4):285-288, pl 2  
 b17966 Suffert 1900 45:116-117  
 b17687 Stichel 1900 45:117-145  
 b07001 Fruhstorfer 1900 45,Sitzb.:(8)  
 b07002 Fruhstorfer 1900 45(Sitzb.):(3)-(4)  
 b07003 Fruhstorfer 1900 45(Sitzb.):(28)-(30)  
 b17688 Stichel 1900 45(Sitzb.):(25)-(26)  
 b07004 Fruhstorfer 1900 45(1):1-38 (plate in 44:pl 2)  
 b15129 Riffarth 1901 46:25-183  
 b00895 Bayem 1901 46:235-289, ill  
 b17689 Stichel 1901 46,Sitzb.:(17)  
 b14809 Rebel 1902 46(2/3):290-304  
 b14810 Rebel 1902 46(2/3):290-304  
 b14847 Rebel 1902 46(2/3):290-308, pls 4,5  
 b17691 Stichel 1902 46(4):487-524  
 b14811 Rebel 1902 47:83-110, 5 f  
 b16051 Schultz 1902 47:119-133, pl 2  
 b07034 Fruhstorfer [Jan 1903] 47(3/4):167-234  
 b18309 Thureau 1903 48:113-116  
 b18310 Thureau 1903 48:117-144, 1 pl  
 b08241 Haensch 1903 48:149-214, 1 pl  
 b16054 Schultz 1903 48:263-269  
 b18311 Thureau 1903 48:301-314

## Berl. ent. Z. (continued)

- b07057 Fruhstorfer 1903 48(1/2):73-87  
 b07058 Fruhstorfer 1903 48(1/2):87-93  
 b07059 Fruhstorfer 1903 48(1/2):93-96  
 b07060 Fruhstorfer 1903 48(1/2):97-111  
 b07061 Fruhstorfer 1903 48(1/2):112  
 b08242 Haensch 1903 48(3):157-214, pl 3  
 b07066 Fruhstorfer [Jan 1904] 48(4):274-296  
 b18256 Thieme 1904 49:159-161  
 b18257 Thieme 1904 49:164  
 b07087 Fruhstorfer 1904 49:165-169  
 b07088 Fruhstorfer 1904 49:170-208, 2 pls  
 b16062 Schultz [Apr 1905] 49(3/4):274-281, pl 3  
 b09784 Huwe [Apr 1905] 49(3/4):314-328  
 b07094 Fruhstorfer [Apr 1905] 49(3/4)(Sitz.):(1)-(32)  
 b18258 Thieme [Nov] 1905 50(1/2):43-141, pl 1-3  
 b08243 Haensch [Nov] 1905 50(1/2):142-182, 7 f, 2 pl  
 b17695 Stichel [Sep] 1906 51(1):81-94, 2 f, pl 2  
 b18259 Thieme [Feb 1907] 51(2):101-233, ill  
 b18260 Thieme [Sep] 1907 52(1):1-16, pl 1  
 b17709 Stichel [Jul] 1908 53(1):61-124, 1 pl  
 b13459 Niepelt [Aug 1908] 52(4):208-210, 2 f  
 b13460 Niepelt [Aug 1908] 52(4):210-212, 1 f  
 b13461 Niepelt [Aug 1908] 52(4):213-215  
 b17711 Stichel [Dec] 1908 53(2):198-201  
 b19635 Wichgraf [Apr 1909] 53(3/4):240-247  
 b17714 Stichel [Apr 1909] 53(3/4):254-275  
 b04097 Dadd [Aug] 1909 54(Sber.):(36)-(37)  
 b17715 Stichel [Aug] 1909 54(1/2):1-48  
 b11944 Marschner [Aug] 1909 54(1/2):68-72  
 b11945 Marschner [Aug] 1909 54(1/2):73-75  
 b13462 Niepelt [Aug] 1909 54(1/2):103-105, 1 f  
 b06869 Fritsch [Feb 1910] 54(3/4):233-234  
 b17718 Stichel [Sep] 1910 55(1/2):9-103  
 b17722 Stichel [Aug] 1911 56(Sber.):(14)-(15)  
 b07297 Fruhstorfer [Apr 1912] 56(3/4):197-272, 4 f  
 b02196 Bryk [Feb] 1914 58(3/4):201-210, 1 pl, 4 f  
 b11332 Le Doux 1928 73:97-115
- Berlin Mag.**  
 b09746 Hüfnagel 1766 2:54-90
- Beschäft. Berliner Ges. Naturf. Freunde**  
 b12369 Meinecke 1776 2:431
- Bih. K. svenska VetenskAdad. Handl.**  
*Bihang till Kongliga Svenska Vetenskapsademiens handlingar [Stockholm] [1872-1903]*  
 b00539 Aurivillius 1880 5(25):1-50,  
 b00543 Aurivillius 1890 15(4)(1):1-34, pls 1-3
- Biogeographica**  
*Biogeographical Society of Japan. [Tokyo] [1935-1942] [WL #7027]*  
 b19952 Yashiro 1939 3:127-130, 3 f
- Biol. Abstr.**  
*Biological Abstracts [Menasha, Philadelphia] [1926-] [WL #7057] [Continuation of Abstr. Bact. and Bot. Abstr.]*  
 b01465 BioSciences\* 1 Oct 1981 72(7):88(7)
- Biol. Bull. mar. biol. Lab., Woods Hole**  
*Biological Bulletin. Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. [1899-] [WL #7059]*  
 b09600 Hovanitz Aug 1943 85(1):44-51
- Biol. Conserv.**  
*Biological Conservation. [Applied Science Publisher, Ltd., London.]*  
 b14654 Pyle 1976 9:55-75  
 b05073 Duffey 1977 12:143-158  
 b18280 Thomas 1984 28(4):325-348

**Biol. Conserv. (continued)**

- b18269 Thomas 1985 33:29-51  
 b18273 Thomas 1985 33:95-117  
 b13068 Murphy 1988 46(3):183-200

**Biol. Gallo-hellen.**

*Biologia Gallo-Hellenica. Groupe franco-hellenique de recherches biologiques. [Toulouse] [1967-]*

- b10353 Katulas 1977 7(1-2):151-162

**Biol. Glasn.**

*Biološki glasnik. Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo. [Zagreb] [1956-] [WL #7112]*

- b11631 Lorkovic 1950 (2B)2-3:57-76  
 b11634 Lorkovic 1955 7:236-237  
 b11635 Lorkovic 1955 8:53-76  
 b11636 Lorkovic 1957 10:61-110  
 b11648 Lorkovic 1958 11:55-59  
 b16044 Schulte 1958 11:73-74  
 b11641 Lorkovic 1968 21:95-136

**Biol. J. linn. Soc. Lond.**

*Biological Journal of the Linnean Society of London. [London]*

- b09482 Holloway 1969 1:373-385, 1 f  
 b09484 Holloway 1970 2:259-286, 2 pls, 7 f  
 b09330 Hockin 1981 16(1):63-70  
 b18636 Turner 1983 20:277-300

**Biol. Jaarb.**

*Biologisch Jaarboek. [Antwerpen] [1934-] [WL #7097]*

- b10571 Kiriaikoff 1946 13:288-292

**Biol. Notes nat. Hist. Surv. Div. St. Ill.**

*Biological Notes. Natural History Survey Division, State of Illinois, Urbana. [Urbana] [WL #7069]*

- b09932 Irwin 1973 81:60 pp, 3 pls, 41 f, 98 maps

**Biol. Práce**

*Biologické Práce Slovenskej akademie vied. [Bratislava] [1956-] [WL #7088]*

- b11019 Kulfan 1982 28(4):3-110

**Biol. Zbl.**

*Biologisches Zentralblatt. [Leipzig] [1888-] [WL #7102]*

- b05627 Ehrlich 1981 100(6):613-629

**Biología (Bratislava)**

*Biología. Casopis Slovenskej akademie vied. Bratislava. [1953-] [WL #7041] [Continuation of Biologický sborník.]*

- b10824 Komárek 1953 8:527-532, 3 f  
 b17079 Slaby 1955 10:179-188  
 b11018 Kulfa 1986 40(10):993-998

**Biologia Gabonica**

*[Paris] [1964-]*

- b01236 Bernardi 1964 1:65-71

**Biological Reviews**

*(Cambridge) [1926-] [WL #7075]*

- b06615 Ford 1937 12:461-501  
 b06623 Ford 1945 20:73-88

**Biologichesknye Nauki**

*[Moscow] [Also know as Nauchnye Doklady Vysshoi Shkoly Biologichesknye Nauki.]*

- b13273 Nekrutenko 1966 [1966](4):232-234  
 b13286 Nekrutenko 1973 [1973](6):138-140  
 b13292 Nekrutenko 1976 [1976](3):139-141  
 b13298 Nekrutenko 1978 [1978](5):139-141

**Biologiske Skrifter**

*Biologiske Skrifter. K. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab.*

*Kjøbenhavn. [1939-] [WL #7105] [Should be Biol. Skr. Continuation of K. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. (1745-1938).]*

- b11199 Larsen 1982 23(3):1-87, 3 cpl, 2 pl

**Biota**

*Biota. Instituto salesiano 'Pablo Alvera'. [Magdalena del Mar] [1954-] [WL #7130]*

- b11080 Lamas 1969 7(58):265-328 (1 agosto), (59):329-354

**Biotropica**

*Association for Tropical Biology. [Washington, D.C.]*

- b03597 Cook Jun 1971 3:17-20  
 b18627 Turner Jun 1971 3(1):21-31  
 b19987 Young 1972 4:17-27  
 b16190 Scott 1972 4(1):32-45  
 b05624 Ehrlich 1973 5:69-82  
 b02120 Brown 1974 6:205-228  
 b19551 Wesley Apr 1975 7(1):24-31  
 b14576 Primack Apr 1975 7(1):55-58  
 b02133 Brown Jun 1976 8(3):136-141  
 b02123 Brown 1977 8:95-117  
 b04533 DeVries 1979 11:237-238  
 b15320 Robbins Dec 1981 13(4):308-315  
 b18907 Vasconcellos\* Dec 1982 14(4):288-293  
 b02740 Calvert Mar 1983 15(1):42-47, f  
 b06448 Fink Jun 1983 15(2):151-153

**Blue Jay**

*Blue-Jay: Bulletin of the Yorkton Natural History Society. [Yorkton, Sask.] [1942-] [WL #7248]*

- b09526 Hooper Mar 1953 11(1):28  
 b09536 Hooper 1960 18(3):141  
 b09527 Hooper Sep 1964 22(3):118  
 b09528 Hooper Jun 1965 23(2):93  
 b09529 Hooper Jun 1966 24(2):92  
 b16344 Sealy Dec 1966 24(4):196,202  
 b09530 Hooper Jun 1967 25(2):83-84  
 b10892 Krivda Sep 1967 25(3):134-135  
 b12112 Masters Mar 1968 26(1):38-40, 2 f  
 b12037 Masters Sep 1968 26(3):146  
 b12038 Masters Sep 1968 26(3):146-148, 6 f  
 b06501 Fitch Dec 1968 26(4):194-199  
 b12040 Masters Dec 1968 26(4):194-199  
 b09531 Hooper Mar 1969 27(1):41  
 b12043 Masters Jun 1969 27(2):100  
 b12068 Masters Jun 1971 29(2):94-96

**Bol. Fac. Agron. Univ. Repub. Urug.**

- b01447 Biezanko 1966 91:1-52

**Bol. Fac. Agron., Montevideo**

- b01441 Biezanko 1967 96:1-27, 8 f

**Boll. Assoc. romana Ent.**

*Bollettino dell'Associazione romana di Entomologia. [Roma, Italy] [1946-] [WL #8221] [AESN #125]*

- b02885 Casini 1971 26:66

**Boll. Istit. ent. Univ. Bologna**

*Bollettino dell'Istituto di entomologia della Università degli di Bologna [1935-] [WL #8293] [AESN #128]*

- b06454 Fiori 1958 22(1957):205-256

**Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici**

*Bollettino del laboratorio di zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'agricoltura. [Portici] [1907-1938] [WL #8307]*

- b18982 Verity 1920 14:33-61  
 b15448 Romei 1927 20:270-281

**Boll. Mus. Reg. Sci. nat. Torino**

b11454 Leighab 1987 5(2):447-454

**Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino***Bollettino del Museo de Zoologia dell'Universita de Torino.*  
[1886-1942; +] [WL #8361] [Continuation of *Boll. Musei Zool. Anat.comp. R. Univ. Torino.*]

b18598 Turati 1925 39:1-9

b13432 Niculescu 1975 4:95-98, ill

**Boll. Soc. adriat. sci. nat. Trieste***Bollettino della Società adriatica de scienze naturali in Trieste.*  
[Trieste] [1874-] [WL #8434]

b17407 Stauder 1911 25:93-120, 3 pls

b17408 Stauder 1912 27:105-166

**Boll. Soc. ent. Ital.***Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiano [Firenze, Genova]*  
[1869-] [WL #8441] [AESN #131]b17525 Stefanelli 1869 1:138-160, 236-245,  
295-305;

b17526 Stefanelli 1875 6:83-85, pl 1, f 1,2

b17527 Stefanelli 1900 32:156-191, 325-374

b02752 Cannaviello 1900 32:289-308

b18945 Venity 1904 36:4-6

b17528 Stefanelli 1904 36:8-12

b18946 Venity 1904 36:11-12

b18947 Venity 1904 36:58-93

b18949 Venity 1905 36:123-170

b18950 Venity 1905 36:185-188

b18952 Venity 1906 38:20-51

b18953 Venity 1909 40:106-116

b18954 Venity 1910 41:272

b18955 Venity 1910 42:131-141

b18609 Turati [1911] 42:168-265; 43:168-236

b19066 Venity 1911 42:171-265

b18958 Venity 1911 42:266-281

b16918 Siepi 1911 42:266-281, 1 pl

b18959 Venity 1911 42:289-290

b19067 Venity 1912 43:168-236

b10051 Joannis 1913 44:115-122, 2 f

b18962 Venity 1913 44:200-209

b18963 Venity 1914 45:139-154

b18964 Venity 1914 45:203-238; 1 pl, 49 f

b18967 Venity 1915 45:109-127; 48:194-200;  
50:3-11.

b18969 Venity 1916 46:128-133

b18970 Venity 1916 46:203-204

b18971 Venity 1916 47:45-78

b18974 Venity 1917 48:175-192

b18983 Venity 1920 51:76-81

b15384 Rocci 1929 61:146-154

b15387 Rocci 25 Jan 1930 62(1):15-17

b11932 Mariani 1930 62:105-110, 3 f

b15388 Rocci 1930 62:184

b19020 Venity 1931 63:106-112

b18602 Turati 1931 63:139-151

b18604 Turati 1932 64:50-65

b18606 Turati 1933 65:12-26, 1 pl, 6 f

b07531 Garavaglia 15 Jul 1940 72(7):98, pl 1

b01169 Berio 1941 73:90-92

b15389 Rocci 1949 79:2-10

b15391 Rocci 1949 79:2-10

b15379 Rocca 1950 80:82-88

b17819 Storace 1951 81:81-83, 3 f

b10372 Kauffmann 1954 84:137-142

b17829 Storace 1956 86:98-108, 2 f

b17831 Storace 30 Jul 1962 92(5/6):68-73, 2 f

b16909 Sichel 1962 92:38-44

b17832 Storace 1962 92:94-95, 4 f

b17833 Storace 1962 92:127

b17835 Storace 20 Feb 1963 93(1/2):21-30

**Boll. Soc. ent. Ital. (continued)**

b17836 Storace 20 Apr 1963 93(3/4):50-67

b17837 Storace 20 Jun 1963 93(5/6):97-98

b17841 Storace 1965 95:31-32

b05069 Dufay 1974 106:77-79

b18536 Troiano 1979 111:141-143

b02742 Cameron-Curry 1980 112:41-42

b11003 Kudrna 1985 117:39-59

b18503 Trentini 1988 120(1):53-55

**Boll. Soc. ticin. Sci. nat.***Bollettino della Società ticinese di scienze naturali [Bellinzona]*  
[1904-] [WL #8476]

b10356 Kauffmann 1946 41(1946):74-82, 6 f

b10359 Kauffmann 1950 44(1950):64-73, 3

b10370 Kauffmann 1953 47-48(1953):9-13, 3 pls

**Boll. Soc. zool. Ital.***Bollettino della Società zoologica italiana. [Roma] [1892-1919]*  
[WL #8479] [Continued as *Bollettino dell'Istituto zoologico della R. Università di Roma (1923-1930).*]

b15507 Rostagno 1903 (2)4(4-6)[=12]:122-124

b15508 Rostagno 1904 (2)5(4-6)[=13]:167-170

b15509 Rostagno 1905 (2)6(=14):90-92

b15510 Rostagno 1906 (2)7(7/9)(=15):269-281

b15511 Rostagno 1907 (2)8(=16):229-250

b15514 Rostagno 1910 (2)11:333-350

b15515 Rostagno 1911 (2)12:1-28

b15512 Rostagno 1911 (2)12:1-28

b15513 Rostagno 1912 (3)1:145-148

**Boll. Zool.***Bollettino di zoologiz, pubblicato dall'Unione Zoologica italiana.*  
[Napoli, etc.] [1930-] [WL #8508]

b16907 Sichel 1961 28:39

**Bolm biol.***Boletim biológico. [São Paulo, Brasil] [WL #7316]*

b01421 Biezanko 1938 (ns)3:119-126

b18930 Vease 1939 (ns)4:50-66, f 1-8, pl 3-4

b05253 d'Almeida 1939 (ns)4:423-443

**Bolm Esc. Agron. Vet. Eliseu Maciel***Boletim. Escola da Agronomia e Veterinaria "Eliseu Maciel".*  
[Pelotas] [1932-] [WL #7356]

b01436 Biezanko 1938 25:1-32

b01439 Biezanko 1941 28:1-24

**Bolm inf. Inst. geobiol. La Salle***Boletim informativo. Instituto geológico 'La Salle'. [Canoas, Brazil] [1948-] [WL #7388]*

b10274 Justino 1949 2:19-20

b10275 Justino 1949 3:7-8

b10276 Justino 1951 5:16-17

**Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J.***Boletim do Museu nacional Rio de Janeiro [Rio de Janeiro]*  
[1923-] [WL #7457] [AESN #108] [In series after 1942.  
(Zoologia)]

b12229 May 1924 1:165-166

b12230 May 1925 1:405+

b12231 May 1926 2(2):89-90

b15471 Rosa 1926 2(4):23-24

b15106 Ribeiro 1931 7(1):31-52

b12232 May 1933 9:119-126

b15472 Rosa 1934 10:105-107, 2 f

b15473 Rosa 1936 12(2):81-82

b08708 Hayward 1942 14-17:65-75, 4 f

b05268 d'Almeida 1945 39:14 pp

b13728 Otúicica Filho 1946 50:1-36, 49 f

b05272 d'Almeida 1951 100:1-5, ill

b05273 d'Almeida 1952 115:1-4, ill

b05274 d'Almeida 1956 143:1-18, ill

**Bolm Mus. nac. Rio de J. (continued)**

- b05275 d'Almeida 1958 173:17 pp  
 b05276 d'Almeida 1960 215:1-31, ill

**Bolm Mus. para. Emilio Goeldi Hist. nat. Ethnogr.**

*Boletim do Museu paraense Emilio Goeldi de história natural e etnografia. [Belém, Pará] [1894-1956] [WL #7459] [Continued as Bolm Mus. para. 'Emilio Goeldi'.]*

- b17963 Strympl 1949 10:185-209

**Bolm Soc. ent. Bras.**

*Boletim da Sociedade entomologica do Brasil. [Rio de Janeiro] [1922-1923] [WL #7506] [AESN #112]*

- b03324 Clerat 1922 1922:18  
 b05225 d'Almeida 1924 23(4-6):13-14

**Bolm Soc. Estud. Moçamb.**

*Boletim da Sociedade de estudos (da Colónia) de Moçambique. [Lourenço Marques]*

- b18804 van Someren 1960 29(123):63-78, 11

**Bolm Soc. port. Ent.**

*Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia. [Portugal]*

- b01483 Bivar de Sousa 1983 11(6):69-73, ill

**Bolm Univ. Paraná, Zool.**

*Boletim da Universidade do Paraná, Zoologia [Curitiba] [1960-] [WL #7527c] [[1960-].]*

- b12479 Mielke Dec 1967 2(13):311-328, 37 f, 11 pl  
 b12487 Mielke Mar 1969 3(6):143-166, 119 f, 9 maps  
 b12493 Mielke Sep 1972 5(4):175-222, 56 f

**Bolm Acad. Cienc., Caracas**

*Boletín de la Academia de ciencias físicas, matemáticas y naturales. [Caracas] [1934-] [WL #7530]*

- b11530 Lichy 1944 8:945-953; 9:253-267

**Bolm Asoc. Esp. Ent.**

*Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología. [Departamento de Aología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Salamanca, Spain]*

- b15396 Rodriguez Martín 1982 5(0):129-142  
 b18733 Urones 1982 5(0):161-180

**Bolm Colonia Suiza Peru**

*Boletín de la Colonia Suiza en el Peru.*

- b11093 Lamas [3] Jul 1978 (1978)4:61-66, 3 f  
 b11099 Lamas 1 Mar 1979 (1979)2:36-38, 2 f

**Bolm ent. Venezolana**

*Boletín de Entomología de Venezuela [Caracas (Department of Entomology, Institute of Hygiene).] [1941-] [WL #7688] [AESN #115]*

- b01015 Bell 30 Aug 1942 1:73-77, 4 f  
 b06591 Forbes 1942 1:25-36  
 b11531 Lichy 1946 5:1-13, 2 pls  
 b01019 Bell 1946 5:65-203  
 b01024 Bell 1947 6:137-141  
 b06654 Forster 1948 7(3/4):91-120, 2 pls  
 b13893 Orfila 1954 9:45-49

**Bolm Estac. cent. Ecol.**

*Boletín de la Estacion Central de Ecología. [Madrid, Spain]*

- b11968 Martín 1982 10(20):59-70  
 b15730 Sabariego 1984 13(25):91-95, ill

**Bolm Hist. nat. Soc. Felipe Poej**

*Boletín de historia natural de la Sociedad 'Felipe Poej'. [Habana] [1950-] [WL #7752]*

- b00130 Alayo Sep 1950 1(2):97  
 b00131 Alayo Mar 1951 2(5):7,8

**Bolm Inf. Soc. mex. Lepid.**

*Boletín informativo de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología.*

- b04579 Díaz 1975 1(3):5-7  
 b18933 Velázquez 1975 1(4):6-7  
 b04282 de la Maza 1975 1(5):2-5  
 b08215 Guzmán E. 1975 1(5):6-8  
 b00337 Anonymous 1975 1(5):6-8  
 b15282 Rivera 1975 1(6):7-8  
 b04283 de la Maza 1976 2(2):6-7  
 b04284 de la Maza 1976 2(3):2-4  
 b04285 de la Maza 1976 2(4):2-3  
 b00184 Almeida 1977 3(1):5-7  
 b04262 de la Maza E. 1977 3(4):15-18  
 b11095 Lamas 1978 4(5):8-14

**Bolm Inst. clín. quir.**

*Boletín del Instituto de clínica Quirúrgica [Buenos Aires] [1925-] [WL #7811]*

- b07629 Giacomelli 1928 4:677-690, 1 pl

**Bolm Lima**

*Boletín de Lima.*

- b11126 Lamas 1983 5(30):27-37, 50 f, 1 map

**Bolm Mus. Cienc. nat., Tucumán**

*Boletín. Museo de ciencias naturales (de historia natural). [Tucumán] [1926-36, suspended 1931-1935.] [WL #7975] [Title varies.]*

- b15975 Schreiter [1930] 2(5):3-10, 8 pls

**Bolm Mus. Hist. nat. Javier Prado**

*Boletín del Museo de Historia Natural 'Javier Prado'. [Lima] [1939-] [WL #7976]*

- b11999 Martín 1941 5:46-457  
 b12000 Martín 1941 5(16):46-61,  
 b19876 Woytkowski 1946 10:91-98

**Bolm Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile**

*Boletín. Museo nacional de historia natural, Chile. [Santiago] [1937-] [WL #7980]*

- b18714 Ureta 1935 14:83-96  
 b18715 Ureta 1935 14:291-297  
 b18716 Ureta 1936 15:67-72, 153-157  
 b18720 Ureta 1938 16:121-130  
 b18725 Ureta 1941 19:31-41  
 b18727 Ureta 1947 23:47-61, 2 pls  
 b18728 Ureta 1949 24:93-123, 2 pls  
 b18729 Ureta 1955 26:57-71, 2 pl, 1 f  
 b18730 Ureta 1956 26(6):159-185, 2  
 b18731 Ureta 1956 26(6):257-260, 3 f  
 b18732 Ureta 1963 28(2):55-149  
 b15440 Rojas 1964 28(2):67-140,  
 b14124 Peña 1964 28(3):151-154, 3 f

**Bolm R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.**

*Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de historia natural (Madrid) [1901-] [WL #8039] [From 1950 divided into sections.]*

- b12384 Melcon 1910 10:212-231  
 b05151 Dusmet 1912 12:302+  
 b00461 Aranda 1913 13:422  
 b06317 Fernandez 1926 26:175-180  
 b06320 Fernandez 1932 32:454+  
 b00067 Agenjo 1942 40:432  
 b07783 Gómez Bustillo 1972 70(1-2):79-82, 4 pls

**Bolm Serv. Plag. Forest.**

*Boletín del Servicio de Plagas Forestales (Madrid) [1958-] [WL #8063]*

- b00087 Agenjo 1963 6(12):129-139

**Bolm Soc. Bot. Mex.**

*Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de Mexico.*

- b02739 Calvert 1982 42:11-18



**Boln Soc. cienc. nat. Inst. La Salle**

*Boletín de la Sociedad de ciencias naturales del Instituto de La Salle. [Bogotá] [1913-1918] [WL #8092] [Continued as Boletín Sociedad colombiana de ciencias naturales (1918-1929).]*

b00373	Apollinar	1913	1(1):5-8
b00374	Apollinar	1913	1(2):38-39
b00375	Apollinar	1913	1(3):70
b00376	Apollinar	1913	1(3):104-105, 126, 1 fig
b00377	Apollinar	1914	2(1):14-17, (2):43-48, (3):74-80,
		1914	2(10):304
b00380	Apollinar	1914	2(4):119-122
b00378	Apollinar	1914	2(6):174-176
b00379	Apollinar	1915	3(1):2-3
b00381	Apollinar	1915	3(10):157-158
b00387	Apollinar	1915	3(3):46-48, (4):63-64, (6):94-96,
b00382	Apollinar	1915	3(5):67-68
b00383	Apollinar	1915	3(7):99-100
b00384	Apollinar	1915	3(8):116-117
b00385	Apollinar	1915	3(9):129-130
b00386	Apollinar	1916	4(27):31-32, (28):46-48,
b00388	Apollinar	1916	4(31):81-83
b00389	Apollinar	1916	4(32):98-99
b00390	Apollinar	1916	4(32):102-104
b00391	Apollinar	1916	4(33):113-114
b00392	Apollinar	1916	4(34):129-131
b00393	Apollinar	1916	4(35):146
b00394	Apollinar	1917	5(36):2-3
b00395	Apollinar	1917	5(38):34
b00396	Apollinar	1917	5(38):41-44, (39):62-64,
b00397	Apollinar	1917	5(40):66
b00398	Apollinar	1917	5(43):113-114, 116
b00399	Apollinar	1917	5(44):133
b00400	Apollinar	1918	6(46/48):3
b00401	Apollinar		

**Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat.**

*Boletín de la Sociedad Colombiana de ciencias Naturales [Bogotá] [1918-1929] [WL #8098] [Continuation of Boletín de la Sociedad de ciencias naturales del Instituto de Las Salle (1913-1918). Continued as Revista de la Sociedad colombiana de ciencias naturales (1929-1931).]*

b00402	Apollinar	1920	6(55):63-64, 66
b00403	Apollinar	1922	8(66):148,152
b00404	Apollinar	1922	9(67):181
b00405	Apollinar	1922	9(68):210-211
b00406	Apollinar	1923	11(69):242
b00407	Apollinar	1923	11(71):282
b00408	Apollinar	1923	11(73):353-354
b00409	Apollinar	1923	11(73):371-375
b00410	Apollinar	1924	13(74):25-27
b00411	Apollinar	1924	13(75):42
b00412	Apollinar	1924	13(75):50-67,
b00413	Apollinar	1924	13(76):82-83
b00414	Apollinar	1924	13(76):84-86
b00415	Apollinar	1924	13(76):86-88
b00416	Apollinar	1924	13(77):122
b00417	Apollinar	1925	14(79):1-6,
b00418	Apollinar	1925	14(81):75
b00419	Apollinar	1925	14(83):145
b00420	Apollinar	1925	14(83):172-179
b14441	Polacek	1925	15:41-42, 4 f
b00421	Apollinar	1926	15(84):1-2
b00422	Apollinar	1926	15(84):15-24,
b00423	Apollinar	1926	15(85):40
b00424	Apollinar	1926	15(86):78-79
b00425	Apollinar	1926	15(87):112-113
b00426	Apollinar	1926	15(87):122-130,
b00427	Apollinar	1926	15(88):148-149
b00428	Apollinar	1927	16(90):34-35
b00429	Apollinar	1927	16(90):42-45
b00430	Apollinar	1927	16(91):66-67

**Boln Soc. Colombiana cienc. Nat. (continued)**

b00431	Apollinar	1927	16(92):117-120
b00432	Apollinar	1927	16(93):136,138
b00433	Apollinar	1928	17(94):11-16, (96):90-96
b00434	Apollinar	1928	17(96):79
b00435	Apollinar	1928	17(98):164
b00436	Apollinar	1928	17(98):180-183

**Boln Soc. ent. argent.**

*Boletín de la Sociedad entomológica argentina. [Buenos Aires] [1925-1931, 1938-] [WL #8102]*

b17939	Strassberger	1931	5:19-21
--------	--------------	------	---------

**Boln Soc. ent. Esp.**

*Boletín de la Sociedad entomológica Española [Zaragoza] [1918-1936] [WL #8104]*

b06315	Fernandez	1918	1:158-162
--------	-----------	------	-----------

**Boln Soc. geogr. Lima**

*Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Lima. [1891-] [WL #8113]*

b11885	Maisch	1931	47:65-82; 48(1):5-44
b11886	Maisch	1935	52(1/2):97-134, 2 pl

**Boln Soc. venez. cienc. nat.**

*Boletín de la Sociedad venezolana de ciencias naturales. [Caracas]*

b14779	Raymund	1934	15:191-203;
b11527	Lichy	1936	3(24):204-209, 2 f
b11528	Lichy	1938	4(32):266-278, 1 pl
b06587	Forbes	1940	6:308-317
b11529	Lichy	1943	8:205-232

**Bonn. zool. Beitr.**

*Bonner zoologische Beiträge. [Bonn] [1950-] [WL #8523]*

b12396	Mell	1950	1:86-91, 1 pl, 1 fig
b05694	Eisner	1952	3:90+
b08031	Gross	1958	1958:261-293
b10983	Kudrna	1981	32(1/2):221-236

**Boston J. nat. Hist.**

b16257	Scudder	Nov 1863	7(4):612-631, pls 14,15
--------	---------	----------	-------------------------

**Bot. Zool.**

*Botany and Zoology, theoretical and applied. [Tokyo] [1933-1943] [WL #8606]*

b16396	Seok	1936	4(12):53-58
b16412	Seok	1937	5(8):131-132; (9):141-144;
		1938	6(10):53-66
b13536	Nomura	1938	6(12):114-115

**Botswana Notes Rec.**

b14317	Pinhey	1976	8:269-288, 6 pls
--------	--------	------	------------------

**Br. J. Ent. nat. Hist.**

b11009	Kudrna	1988	1:133-137
--------	--------	------	-----------

**Br. N. Borneo Herald**

*British North Borneo Herald*

b14627	Pryer	1894	12:-
--------	-------	------	------

**Bras. apuc.**

*Brasil açucareiro. [Rio de Janeiro] [1938-] [WL #8646]*

b08712	Hayward	1943	22:84-87
--------	---------	------	----------

**Bras.-méd.**

*Brasil-médico. [Rio de Janeiro] [1927-] [WL #8649]*

b05250	d'Almeida	1938	52:412-413
--------	-----------	------	------------

**Brenesla**

*[Departamento de Historia Natural, Museo Nacional de Costa Rica, Apartado 749, San Jose, Costa Rica.]*

b04531	DeVries	1977	12:269-270
b20000	Young	1978	14/15:47-56
b20001	Young	1978	14/15:97-108, 4 f
b11103	Lamas	1979	16:101-106, 1 f

## Brenesla (continued)

b04535 DeVries 1980 17:295-302

## Brigham Young Univ. Bull., Bio. Ser.

*Brigham Young University Bulletin, Biological Series.*

b18391 Tipton Aug 1971

## Brunel Museum Journal

b02887 Cassidy 1982 5(2):202-272

b02888 Cassidy 1985 6(1):135-168, 3 f, 2 ph

## Bul. Muz. natn. Ist. nat. Chişinău

*Buletinul Muzeului national de istorie naturala din Chişinău.*

[1926-] [WL #9129]

b12537 Miller 1929 1929(2/3):97-130

## Bulg. Akad. Wiss. Sophia

b02369 Buresch 1915 12:15-36, ill

## Bull. Acad. Roumaine

b02782 Caradja 1932 15:35-46

## Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg

*Bulletin de l'Académie impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.*

[1860-1917] [WL #24372] [Also known as Izvestiya

*Imperatorskoï akademii nauk.*]

b01751 Bremer 1861 3:461-496

## Bull. Agric. Exp. Stn Chosen

*Bulletin of the Agricultural Experiment Stations, Government**General of Chosen. [Suigen] [1922-] [WL #9251]*

b13739 Okamoto 1924 1(2):47-233, 4 pls, 1 map

## Bull. agric. For. Coll. Suigen

*Bulletin. Agricultural and Forestry College, Guigen, Chosen.*

[WL #9256]

b15740 Saito 1931 (4):-

## Bull. Allyn Mus.

*Bulletin of the Allyn Museum (Florida)*

b12612 Miller 19 Nov 1971 No. 1:1-5, 2 pls, 2 f

b12562 Miller 19 Nov 1971 No. 2:1-17, 75 f

b03297 Clench 19 Nov 1971 No. 3:1-6, 2 f

b12604 Miller 26 May 1972 No. 4:1-5, 6 f

b06335 Ferris 10 Jul 1972 No. 5:1-23, 88 f

b12605 Miller 6 Nov 1972 No. 7:1-9, 18 f

b12564 Miller 6 Nov 1972 No. 8:1-18, 29 f

b19648 Wielgus 11 Dec 1972 No. 9:1-11, 13 f

b06337 Ferris 1972 No. 6:1-13, 31 f

b16759 Shields 10 May 1973 No. 10:1-5

b14163 Perkins 10 May 1973 No. 11:1-23, 2 pls, 3 maps

b14167 Perkins 10 May 1973 No. 11:1-23, 2 pls, 3 maps

b19645 Wielgus 26 Jul 1973 No. 12:1-3

b02109 Brown 26 Jul 1973 No. 13:1-19, 4 pls, 6 text

b04945 Downey 31 Dec 1973 No. 14:1-47, 77 f

b16760 Shields 31 Dec 1973 No. 15:1-16, 4 f

b02006 Brown 12 Apr 1974 No. 16:1-12, [1]+4 f

b19644 Wielgus 12 Apr 1974 No. 17:1-16, 37 f

b06342 Ferris 22 Jul 1974 No. 18:1-13, 17 f

b16762 Shields 22 Jul 1974 No. 19:1-10, 3 f

b12570 Miller 22 Jul 1974 No. 20:1-98, 228 f

b18871 Vane-Wright 21 Oct 1974 No. 21:1-10

b17534 Steinhauser 21 Oct 1974 No. 22:1-38, 94 f

b19642 Wielgus 21 Oct 1974 No. 23:1-15, 33 f

b10451 Kendall 28 Feb 1975 No. 24:1-4

b03301 Clench 28 Feb 1975 No. 25:1-7, 2 f

b02121 Brown 28 Feb 1975 No. 26:1-19, 23 f, 1 map

b10459 Kendall 3 Sep 1975 No. 27:1-7

## Bull. Allyn Mus. (continued)

b16766 Shields 3 Sep 1975 No. 28:1-36, 44 f, 5 maps

b17535 Steinhauser 5 Dec 1975 No. 29:1-34, map

b00026 Ackery 5 Dec 1975 No. 30:1-9, 10 f

b04946 Downey 5 Dec 1975 No. 31:1-32, 63 f

b10452 Kendall 17 Feb 1976 No. 32:1-12

b12572 Miller 17 Feb 1976 No. 33:1-23, 43 f

b13413 Nicolay 28 May 1976 No. 35:1-30, 25 f

b06347 Ferris 28 May 1976 No. 36:1-16, 39 f

b02021 Brown 28 May 1976 No. 37:1-4, 3 f

b10071 Johnson 28 May 1976 No. 38:1-30, 17 f

b10453 Kendall 10 Nov 1976 No. 39:1-9

b00181 Allyn 10 Nov 1976 No. 40:1-6, 9 f

b12606 Miller 10 Nov 1976 No. 41:1-13, 14 f

b00182 Allyn 10 May 1977 No. 42:1-20, 17 f

b10093 Johnson 10 May 1977 No. 43:1-62, 32 f

b13414 Nicolay 10 May 1977 No. 44:1-24, 20 f

b06355 Ferris 22 Nov 1977 No. 45:1-42, 88 f

b17542 Steinhauser 22 Nov 1977 No. 46:1-10, 22 f

b06484 Fisher 22 Nov 1977 No. 47:1-7, 15 f

b12573 Miller 22 Nov 1977 No. 47:7-8

b04947 Downey 26 Jun 1978 No. 48:1-14, 12 f

b12607 Miller 1 Sep 1978 No. 49:1-23, 65 f

b12579 Miller 6 Dec 1978 No. 50:1-12, 43, f

b12593 Miller 30 Mar 1979 No. 51:1-30, 67 f

b06820 Freeman 20 Jul 1979 No. 52:1-13, 29 f

b02719 Callaghan 27 Sep 1979 No. 53:1-7, 13 f

b12613 Miller 27 Sep 1979 No. 54:1-4, 8 f

b04948 Downey 27 Sep 1979 No. 55:1-27, 26 f

b13416 Nicolay 28 Dec 1979 No. 56:1-52, 45 f

b03314 Clench 28 Dec 1979 No. 56:17

b06401 Ferris 17 Jun 1980 No. 57:1-9, 19 f

b17250 Sommer 17 Jun 1980 No. 58:1-4, 3 f

b13418 Nicolay 9 Dec 1980 No. 59:1-17, 17 f

b04950 Downey 16 Apr 1981 No. 61:1-29, 67 f

b17536 Steinhauser 4 Sep 1981 No. 62:1-41, 61 f

b06361 Ferris 20 Oct 1981 No. 63:1-12, 45 f

b03317 Clench 20 Oct 1981 No. 64:1-31, 48 f

b12544 Miller 20 Oct 1981 No. 65:1-7, 9 f

b16155 Schwartz 19 Mar 1982 No. 66:18 pp, 1 f

b02100 Brown 19 Mar 1982 No. 67:6 pp, 6 f

b00768 Barcant 19 Mar 1982 No. 68:5 pp, 3 f

b16146 Schwartz 10 Jun 1982 No. 69:10 pp, 2 f

b17117 Smith 10 Jun 1982 No. 70:8 pp, 1tbl, 1 pl (16 f)

b06365 Ferris 10 Jun 1982 No. 71:1-19, 69 f

b12318 McGuire 29 Jun 1982 No. 72:1-6

b12319 McGuire 29 Jun 1982 No. 73:1-21, 39 f

b13419 Nicolay 29 Jun 1982 No. 74:30 pp, 34 f

b00183 Allyn 15 Oct 1982 No. 75:20 pp, 37 f

b06396 Ferris 15 Oct 1982 No. 76:13 pp, 33 f

b12614 Miller 27 Dec 1982 No. 77:17 pp

b02723 Callaghan 7 Mar 1983 No. 78:7 pp, 3 f

b17537 Steinhauser 7 Mar 1983 No. 79:7 pp, 6 f

b16147 Schwartz 27 May 1983 No. 80:10 pp, 2 f

b10033 Jenkins 27 May 1983 No. 81:146 pp, 209 f

b07513 Gali 22 Jun 1983 No. 82:9 pp, 4 f

b02101 Brown 18 Jan 1984 No. 83:9 pp, 5 f, 1 tbl

b04951 Downey 18 Jan 1984 No. 84:1-44, 157 f, 3 tbl

b16152 Schwartz 19 Apr 1984 No. 85:1-18, 7 f

b10460 Kendall 19 Apr 1984 No. 86:1-50, 38 f

b10034 Jenkins 16 May 1984 No. 87:1-64, 108 f

b12598 Miller 16 May 1984 No. 88:1-7, 7 f

b06377 Ferris 22 Jun 1984 No. 89:1-7, 14 f

b04952 Downey 22 Jun 1984 No. 90:5 pp, 1 pl

b04085 Curtis 18 Jan 1985 No. 91:1-9, 23 f

b10035 Jenkins 18 Jan 1985 No. 92:1-65, 103 f

b16148 Schwartz 10 May 1985 No. 93:1-5, 2 f

b06380 Ferris 10 May 1985 No. 94:1-7, 11 f

b10037 Jenkins 12 Jul 1985 No. 95:31 pp, 43 f

**Bull. Allyn Mus. (continued)**

b06382 Ferris	12 Jul 1985	No. 96:51 pp, 130 f
b12608 Miller	12 Jul 1985	No. 97:6 pp, f
b02726 Callaghan	24 Oct 1985	No. 98:1-21, 38 f, 3 map
b16156 Schwartz	24 Oct 1985	No. 99:6 pp, 12 f
b02728 Callaghan	30 Jan 1986	No. 100:1-7, 15 f, 1 map
b10038 Jenkins	30 Jan 1986	No. 101:1-70, 119 f
b10097 Johnson	29 May 1986	No. 102:7 pp
b14057 Parsons	29 May 1986	No. 103:27 pp, 111 f
b17538 Steinhauser	29 Jul 1986	No. 104:43 pp, 79 f
b16947 Simon	29 Jul 1986	No. 105:14 pp, 14 f
b10082 Johnson	30 Dec 1986	No. 106:11 pp, 5 f
b00627 Austin	30 Dec 1986	No. 107:27 pp, 6 f
b07801 Gonzalez	3 Sep 1987	No. 108:17 pp, 5 f
b00632 Austin	3 Sep 1987	No. 109:24 pp, 6 f, 1 tbl
b16149 Schwartz	3 Sep 1987	No. 110:5 pp, 2 f
b17539 Steinhauser	20 Oct 1987	No. 111:1-16
b06386 Ferris	20 Oct 1987	No. 112:1-25, 61 f
b12592 Miller	20 Oct 1987	No. 113:1-8, 11 f
b09430 Holland	20 Jun 1988	No. 115:1-9, 4 f, 2 tbl
b06388 Ferris	20 Jun 1988	No. 116:1-28, 46 f
b16153 Schwartz	11 Aug 1988	No. 117:1-5, 2 f
b17137 Smith	11 Aug 1988	No. 118:1-21, 34 f
b02732 Callaghan	11 Aug 1988	No. 119:1-6, 19 f
b00629 Austin	15 Sep 1988	No. 120:1
b17118 Smith	15 Sep 1988	No. 121:1-35, 15 f
b06390 Ferris	22 Nov 1988	No. 122:1-34, 82 f
b10096 Johnson	22 Nov 1988	No. 123:49 pp, 18 f
b16150 Schwartz	5 Apr 1989	No. 124:7 pp, 2 f
b10039 Jenkins	5 Apr 1989	No. 125:38 pp, 61 f
b12542 Miller	5 Apr 1989	No. 126:9 pp, 8 f
b17540 Steinhauser	22 May 1989	No. 127:70 pp, 109 f
b06391 Ferris	22 May 1989	No. 128:11 pp, 17 f

**Bull. amat. Ent. Soc.**

*Bulletin of the Amateur Entomologists Society. [London] [1939-]  
[WL #9285] [AESN #137]*

b04056 Crow	1968	27(279):68-69
b04036 Cribb	1975	34(305):78-79
b05296 Eaves	1978	37(320):138-139, ill

**Bull. amer. ent. Soc.**

b16467 Sevastopulo	1975	34:124-132
--------------------	------	------------

**Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.**

*Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History [New York]  
[1881-] [WL #9339]*

b01395 Beutenmüller	1892	4:59-64
b05377 Edwards	1892	4:75-80
b01396 Beutenmüller	Oct 1893	5:241-310, pls. 2-6
b01398 Beutenmüller*	24 Jun 1898	10(8):235-248
b03381 Cockerell	9 Mar 1909	26(8):77-86
b08039 Grossbeck	2 Jan 1917	37(1):1-147, f 1
b09468 Holland	4 Dec 1920	43(6):109-369
b19434 Watson	10 Dec 1930	42(10):447-457
b09774 Huntington	16 Apr 1932	63(3):191-230
b00466 Archbold	1942	79:201-288
b16948 Simpson	5 Oct 1945	85:
b01922 Brown	14 Mar 1955	105(4):359-410
b06711 Fox	9 Jul 1956	111(1):1-76, 75 f, 9
b12546 Miller	9 Dec 1987	186(4):365-512, 186 f, 6 tbl

**Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg.**

*Bulletin et Annales de la Société r. entomologique de Belgique  
[Bruxelles] [1925-] [WL #9373] [AESN #139] [Continuation of  
Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Title varies slightly.]*

b05081 Dufrane	1939	79:289-292
b05082 Dufrane	1940	80:129-132
b05083 Dufrane	1945	81:90-143
b05084 Dufrane	1946	82:101-122

**Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. (continued)**

b05085 Dufrane	1947	83:46-73
b05086 Dufrane	13 Aug 1948	84:160-168
b11625 Loriz	1951	87:130-132
b05087 Dufrane	1953	89:41-57
b05088 Dufrane	30 Apr 1954	90(3/4):66-68
b05089 Dufrane	1954	90:282-286
b13938 Overlaet	1954	90(1/2):32-33;
b13433 Niculescu	1975	111(4-6):152-162
b06558 Fontaine	1988	124(4/6):81-91

**Bull. Assoc. Minnesota Ent.**

*Bulletin of the Association of Minnesota Entomologists.  
[Minneapolis]*

b01160 Bergman	1967	2(1):7-12
b01161 Bergman	29 Jan 1968	2(2):24-26, f 1-4, 1 map
b10893 Krivda	29 Jan 1968	2(2):39-41
b12031 Masters	29 Jan 1968	2(2):41, 1 f
b03022 Chermock	29 Jun 1968	2(2):33-39
b10895 Krivda	31 Aug 1968	2(3):47-49
b07980 Groothuis	31 Aug 1968	2(3):58-60
b13540 Nordin	31 Aug 1968	2(3):60-61
b09717 Huber	31 Aug 1968	2(3):61-62
b01162 Bergman	1 Jan 1969	2(4):66
b01163 Bergman	1 Jan 1969	2(4):69, 1 f
b01828 Brodie	1 Jan 1969	2(4):70-73
b05847 Elrod	1 Jan 1969	2(4):74-77
b14711 Rahn	Mar 1969	3(1):7
b09532 Hooper	Mar 1969	3(1):11-12
b03582 Conway	Mar 1969	3(1):14-15
b03010 Chermock	Jun 1969	3(2):23-24
b12044 Masters	Jun 1969	3(2):23-24
b06539 Fletcher	Jun 1969	3(2):25-29
b10896 Krivda	Sep 1969	3(2):36-37
b12046 Masters	Sep 1969	3(3):[39-42]
b06540 Fletcher	Sep 1969	3(3):44-[47]
b06541 Fletcher	Dec 1969	3(4):59-62
b09534 Hooper	Jan 1971	4(3):[43] (inside back cover)
b12263 McCabe	Jan 1971	4(3):35-36
b12056 Masters	Jan 1971	4(3):37-40, f 1 (map)
b12063 Masters	Apr 1971	4(4):53
b12064 Masters	Apr 1971	4(4):54
b11573 Linscheid	Jan 1972	5(1):[14]
b01164 Bergman	Jan 1972	5(1):3-13, tbls 1-8,
b12075 Masters	Feb 1972	5(2):19-26

**Bull. Bernice P. Bishop Mus.**

*Bulletin of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum. [Honolulu] [1922-]  
[WL #9559]*

b18027 Swezey	1926	31:1-94
b02175 Bryan	1926	31:1-94
b14515 Poulton	1935	114:299-303
b18031 Swezey	1942	172:31-38

**Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan**

*Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan. [Tokyo]  
[1929-] [WL #9575]*

b10315 Kano	1931	2:221-236, 2 f
b06018 Esaki	1933	4:83-85
b12207 Matsumura	1939	9(20):343-359, ill

**Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)**

*Bulletin of the British Museum Natural History (Entomology)  
[London] [1950-] [WL #9619] [AESN #140]*

b17629 Stempffer	Nov 1953	3:79-104, ill
b15392 Roche	Dec 1954	3:489-501, ill
b06139 Evans	Jul 1957	5(3):85-141
b09663 Howarth	Sep 1957	5(6):233-272,
b05784 Eliot	Jan 1959	7(8):369-391, 1 pl, 7 text-figs
b18398 Titic	Jul 1960	9(5):319-332,
b18399 Titic	Jul 1960	9(5):333-337, ill

## Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) (continued)

b09988	Jackson	29 May 1962	12(3):123-163,
b17635	Stempffer	20 Feb 1963	13(6):173-194, ill
b18403	Tite	Feb 1963	13(4):69-116, 91
b18806	van Someren	Apr 1963	13(7):195-242,
b18404	Tite	20 Dec 1963	14(5):197-259,
b09989	Jackson	21 Jul 1964	15(3):57-80, 8 pls, 5 text-figs
b18807	van Someren	16 Oct 1964	15(7):181-235, 23 pls, 4 maps
b17636	Stempffer	27 May 1965	
b18808	van Someren	6 Jun 1966	18(3):45-101,
b03869	Cowan	10 Jun 1966	18(4):103-141, 3 pls
b09668	Howarth	21 Jun 1966	18(2):21-43, 5
b18406	Tite	21 Sep 1966	18(8):253-275,
b18809	van Someren	7 Feb 1967	18(9):277-316,
b03874	Cowan	21 Apr 1967	20(3):75-103,
b08999	Hemming	1 Aug 1967	Suppl. 9:509 pp
b17614	Stempffer	25 Aug 1967	Suppl. 10:322
b18412	Tite	19 Apr 1968	21(7):367-388,
b09994	Jackson	28 Jan 1969	23(1):1-23, 5 pls
b18810	van Someren	11 Apr 1969	23(4):75-166,
b05799	Eliot	18 Sep 1969	Suppl. 15:155 pp, 3 pls
b18811	van Someren	30 Sep 1970	25(5):197-250,
b18812	van Someren	8 Nov 1971	26(4):181-226,
b18813	van Someren	29 Dec 1972	27(4):215-264,
b05806	Eliot	20 Sep 1973	28(6):371-505,
b00025	Ackery	9 Nov 1973	29(1):1-35, 1 pl
b18413	Tite	14 Dec 1973	29(5):225-280,
b03933	Cowan	25 Jan 1974	29(6):281-356,
b18814	van Someren	8 Feb 1974	29(8):415-487,
b17637	Stempffer	22 Feb 1974	30(2):109-181, 6 pls
b17627	Stempffer	1974	30:109-181
b18872	Vane-Wright	11 Apr 1975	32(2):17-64, 6
b18816	van Someren	5 Jun 1975	32(3):67-135,
b00027	Ackery	1975	31(4):71-105,
b00031	Ackery	Jan 1976	32(5):171-214, 39 pls
b00756	Banks	10 Mar 1976	32(6):215-252,
b09674	Howarth	27 Oct 1977	36(3):153-169
b18876	Vane-Wright	22 Feb 1979	38(2):27-56,
b09279	Higgins	29 Oct 1981	43(3):77-243, 490 f
b17111	Smiles	25 Mar 1982	44(3):115-237, 159 f
b05821	Eliot	25 Sep 1986	53(1):1-105, 108 f

## Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)

*Bulletin of the British Museum Natural History (Geology)*  
[London] [1949-] [WL #9619]

b10028	Jarzemowski	1980
--------	-------------	------

## Bull. British Columbia ent. Soc.

*Bulletin of the British Columbia entomological Society.*  
[Vancouver] [1906-1908] [WL #9610]

b00251	Anonymous	Mar 1906	1:4
b00252	Anonymous	Jun 1906	2:2
b08447	Harvey	Sep 1906	3:1-2
b08443	Harvey	Dec 1906	4:1
b00253	Anonymous	Dec 1906	4:2
b08444	Harvey	Mar 1907	5:1-2
b08445	Harvey	Jun 1907	6:1-2
b08446	Harvey	Sep 1907	7:2-3
b00254	Anonymous	Sep 1907	7:3
b19245	Walley-Dod	Apr 1908	9:2-4
b00255	Anonymous	Jun 1908	10:4

## Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.

*Bulletin of the Brooklyn entomological Society.* [Lancaster,  
Pennsylvania] [1878-1960?] [WL #9639] [AESN #141]  
[Published in Feb, Apr, Jun, Oct, and Dec]

b18238	Tepper	Jul 1879	2(3):28
b09758	Hulst	Mar 1880	2(10-11):81
b17944	Strecker	Sep 1880	3(5):33-36
b18239	Tepper	Oct 1880	3(6):48

## Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. (continued)

b00680	Bailey	Nov 1880	3(7):62-63
b14304	Pilate	Nov 1880	3(7):63
b05479	Edwards	[Jan] 1881	3:80
b09759	Hulst	Jan 1881	3(9):75-77, 80-81
b00248	Anonymous	Dec 1881	4(Suppl.):[ij]+25+iv pp
b18240	Tepper	Feb 1883	5(10):81
b18241	Tepper	Apr 1883	5(12):89-90
b17120	Smith	1883	6:5-7 (May); 25-28 (Jul);
b17121	Smith	Apr 1884	6(12):125-135
b19433	Watson	Oct 1912	8(1):4-6
b04919	Dow	Dec 1912	8(2):29
b03540	Comstock	Feb 1913	8(3):33-36, pl. 2
b19421	Watson	Apr 1913	8(4):45-46
b01748	Brehme	Jun 1913	8(5):75-76
b02351	Buchstaff	Oct 1913	8(6):99
b10424	Keith	Feb 1914	9(1):13
b03543	Comstock	Apr 1914	9(2):32-34
b07964	Grinnell	Jun 1914	9(3):63
b07968	Grinnell	Dec 1915	10(5):100-102
b05989	Engelhardt	Feb 1918	13(1):22
b05990	Engelhardt	Apr 1918	13(2):41
b06731	Franck	27 Feb 1919	14(1):3
b15685	Rummel	18 Apr 1919	14(2):47
b06732	Franck	31 Jul 1919	14(3):101
b05655	Ehmann	Feb 1920	15:21-22
b00961	Bell	6 Jan 1921	15(5):130
b00962	Bell	26 Nov 1921	16(3-4):96-97
b00243	Angle	6 Sep 1922	17(3):90
b05100	Dukes	6 Sep 1922	17(3):97
b00964	Bell	24 Feb 1923	18(1):12
b00965	Bell	24 Feb 1923	18(1):21
b00966	Bell	24 Feb 1923	18(1):24-27
b00967	Bell	12 Jul 1923	18(3):93
b00258	Anonymous	20 Oct 1923	18(4):136-137
b00968	Bell	11 Dec 1923	18(5):154
b03640	Coolidge	11 Dec 1923	18(5):159-161
b00969	Bell	11 Dec 1923	18(5):164-165
b00972	Bell	12 Apr 1924	19(2):43
b00971	Bell	12 Apr 1924	19(2):43
b03645	Coolidge	12 Apr 1924	19(2):44-47
b00973	Bell	May 1924	19(3):86
b15426	Rogers	15 Oct 1924	19(4):127
b00974	Bell	10 Dec 1924	19(5):163
b13162	Nakahara	1924	19:38-39
b13163	Nakahara	1924	19:166-180, 10 f
b05652	Ehmann	15 Apr 1925	20(2):84
b03654	Coolidge	14 Aug 1925	20(3):146-147
b13164	Nakahara	27 Jan 1926	20(5):221-224
b15427	Rogers	27 Jan 1926	20(5):228
b00976	Bell	27 Jan 1926	20(5):231
b00978	Bell	4 May 1926	21(1-2):26
b15428	Rogers	4 May 1926	21(1-2):42
b05991	Engelhardt	6 Oct 1926	21(4):157
b00980	Bell	14 Dec 1926	21(5):184
b00981	Bell	14 Dec 1926	21(5):184
b05992	Engelhardt	14 Dec 1926	21(5):187-188
b00982	Bell	14 Dec 1926	21(5):192
b00983	Bell	14 Dec 1926	21(5):202-203
b15686	Rummel	14 Dec 1926	21(5):203
b15687	Rummel	30 Mar 1927	22(1):15
b03007	Chermock	28 Apr 1927	22(2):118-119
b15429	Rogers	25 Jul 1927	22(3):125
b00986	Bell	2 Nov 1927	22(4):203-204
b00987	Bell	2 Nov 1927	22(4):217-218
b05993	Engelhardt	11 Jan 1928	22(5):250
b05994	Engelhardt	11 Jan 1928	22(5):251-253
b15430	Rogers	6 Jun 1928	23(2):98
b03008	Chermock	15 Nov 1928	23(4):173
b15688	Rummel	9 Jan 1929	23(5):268

## Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. (continued)

b04184	Davis	9 Mar 1929	24(1):12, 1 pl
b03009	Chemmock	9 Mar 1929	24(1):20-21
b15279	Ritchie	30 Apr 1929	24(2):103
b10645	Klots	Jun 1929	24(3):134-142
b10646	Klots	Oct 1929	24(4):203-214, 2 pl
b15431	Rogers	6 Jan 1930	24(5):308
b15432	Rogers	6 Jan 1930	24(5):313
b08176	Gunder	6 Jan 1930	24(5):325-332, pls 30,31
b00988	Bell	8 Mar 1930	25(1):8
b10647	Klots	Apr 1930	25(2):80-95, 1 pl
b10649	Klots	Jun 1930	25(3):147-170, f
b03389	Cockerell	6 Jan 1931	25(5):300
b10699	Knobel	8 Dec 1931	26(4):184
b15433	Rogers	8 Dec 1931	26(4):188
b15109	Richards	30 Jan 1932	26(5):234-255
b00997	Bell	Jun 1932	27(3):131-141, 1 pl
b13959	O'Byrne	8 Oct 1932	27(4):155-158
b14036	Parks	29 Nov 1932	27(5):248
b01820	Britton	8 Jun 1933	28(3):109-115
b05109	Duncan	[2 Jan 1934]	28(5):240
b05995	Engelhardt	17 Feb 1934	29(1):16
b05110	Duncan	[22 Mar] 1934	29(2):56
b13962	O'Byrne	22 Mar 1934	29(2):73
b01002	Bell	Jun 1934	29(3):89-95, 1 pl
b06582	Forbes	Oct 1934	29(4):146-149
b15435	Rogers	28 Dec 1934	29(5):184-185
b02177	Bryant	28 Feb 1935	30(1):1-10
b11507	Leussler	28 Feb 1935	30(1):1-10 (28 Feb);
b14037	Parks	26 Apr 1935	30(2):83
b02178	Bryant	17 Jun 1935	30(3):115-118
b03392	Cockerell	17 Jun 1935	30(3):124
b10654	Klots	30 Oct 1935	30(4):159
b14038	Parks	31 Dec 1935	30(5):196
b14039	Parks	31 Dec 1935	30(5):213
b02715	Calkins	16 Apr 1936	31(2):66-68
b05996	Engelhardt	29 Jun 1936	31(3):110
b04646	Dietz	29 Jun 1936	31(3):129
b10655	Klots	Oct 1936	31(4):154-171
b12254	McAlpine	29 Jun 1937	32(2):43-49, pl 1
b13360	Newcomb	29 Jun 1937	32(2):75-76
b12255	McAlpine	29 Jun 1937	32(2):76
b09585	Hovanitz	7 Oct 1937	32(4):166-167
b12256	McAlpine	16 Jul 1938	33(3):111-121, f 1-12
b00015	Abbott	16 Jul 1938	33(3):127
b14771	Rawson	27 Feb 1939	34(1):9-10
b12257	McAlpine	29 Apr 1939	34(2):75-80
b01880	Brown	Apr 1939	34(2):120-128
b02074	Brown	Oct 1939	34(4):203-214
b13965	O'Byrne	13 Nov 1939	34(5):252-254
b10657	Klots	13 Nov 1939	34(5):259-264
b02076	Brown	Oct 1940	35(4):141-143
b06432	Field	11 Nov 1940	35(4):134-135
b01852	Brower	11 Nov 1940	35(4):138
b01853	Brower	11 Nov 1940	35(4):138-140
b18022	Sweetman	26 Dec 1940	35(5):173-174
b02075	Brown	Dec 1940	35(5):170
b13365	Newcomb	27 May 1941	36(2):56
b13967	O'Byrne	24 Jun 1941	36(3):124-125
b09593	Hovanitz	24 Jun 1941	36(3):133-136
b03198	Clarke	Oct 1941	36(4):149-161
b14911	Remington	26 Mar 1942	37(1):6-8
b06751	Frederick	26 Mar 1942	37(1):20
b03546	Comstock	Apr 1942	37(2):46-49
b03547	Comstock	Jun 1942	37(3):89-90
b15436	Rogers	20 Jan 1943	37(5):167-168
b19758	Wind	14 Apr 1943	38(2):42-43
b06762	Freeman	14 Mar 1944	38(5):153-154
b01896	Brown	Oct 1944	39(4):117-118, 1 f
b01897	Brown	Oct 1944	39(4):132-134, f
b14757	Rawson	[27] Nov 1944	39(4):111

## Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. (continued)

b18232	Teale	20 Feb 1945	39(5):161-163
b15280	Ritchie	20 Feb 1945	39(5):171-172
b18440	Torre-Buono	20 Feb 1945	39(5):172
b14758	Rawson	13 Jun 1945	40(2):49-54
b06280	Fender	13 Jun 1945	40(2):54
b01623	Boram	5 Feb 1946	40(4):102
b09613	Hovanitz	15 Mar 1946	40(5):170-171
b15437	Rogers	[19 Mar] 1946	41(1):14
b19762	Wind	Feb 1947	42(1):1-16
b04647	Dillon	Jun 1947	42(3):97-102
b19736	Wilson	23 Mar 1949	44(1):20
b02348	Buchholz	29 Apr 1949	44(2):72
b02350	Buchholz	20 Jun 1951	46(3):78
b14770	Rawson	20 Jun 1951	46(3):79-84, fig 1, pl 4
b14773	Rawson	31 Dec 1951	46(5):123-130, f 1,2

## Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.

*Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences [Buffalo, New York] [1873-] [WL #9642]*

b08051	Grote	1873	1(3):168-174
b08052	Grote	1873	1(3):178-179
b08053	Grote	1873	1(4):185
b12812	Morrison	1873	1(4):186-189
b08055	Grote	1874	2:106-108, pl 2
b16286	Scudder	[31 May] 1875	2(4):233-269
b16292	Scudder	1875	1:195-196
b16301	Scudder	1876	3:98-129
b18772	Van Duzee	1891	5(3):105-106
b19653	Wild	1939	19(1):3-55, 8 pls, 12 f

## Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci.

*Bulletin of the California Academy of Sciences (San Francisco) [1884-1887]*

b00949	Behr	31 Jan 1885	1(2):63-65
--------	------	-------------	------------

## Bull. Can. Dept. Mines

b12289	McDunnough	1928	53:118-120
--------	------------	------	------------

## Bull. Central Exp. Stat, Saghalien

b09556	Hori	1937	(19):224 pp, 8 pls
--------	------	------	--------------------

## Bull. Cercle Lepid. Belg.

b09357	Hoens	1975	4:74-80
b04455	Demoulin	1980	9(3/4):47-53
b18941	Verhulst	1985	14(1):18-22

## Bull. Charleston Mus.

*Bulletin of the Charleston Museum. [Charleston, South Carolina]*

b16660	Sharpe	Apr 1914	10(4):33-36
b16661	Sharpe	May 1914	10(5):41-43

## Bull. Cheyenne Mtn. Mus.

*Bulletin of the Cheyenne Mountain Museum. [Broadmoor, Colorado]*

b01009	Bell	1938	1(1):1-35
b04812	dos Passos	1939	1(2):s1-s13

## Bull. Conn. St. geol. nat. Hist. Surv.

*Bulletin. Connecticut State Geological and Natural History Survey. [Hartford] [1904-] [WL #9909]*

b01818	Britton	1920	31:397
--------	---------	------	--------

## Bull. Dept. Ent. Univ. Kansas

*Bulletin. Department of Entomology. Kansas State University. Lawrence. [1892-1917] [AESN #146]*

b06428	Field	[28 May 1940]	No. 12:3-327,
--------	-------	---------------	---------------

## Bull. Ecolog. Soc. Amer.

*Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America. [Tucson] [1917-] [WL #10144] [Should be Bull. ecol. Soc. Am.]*

b09590	Hovanitz	1940	21(2):14
b09591	Hovanitz	1940	21(4):40-41
b09594	Hovanitz	1941	22(2):13
b09598	Hovanitz	1942	23(4):68-69

**Bull. ent. Res.**

*Bulletin of Entomological Research. [London (Commonwealth Institute of Entomology)] [1910-] [WL #10148] [AESN #148]*

b00700 Ballou 1913 4:61-65  
b06545 Fletcher 1925 16:177-181

**Bull. ent. Soc. Amer.**

*Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America. [College Park, Maryland] [1955-] [AESN #149]*

b14529 Powell Mar 1961 7(1):56  
b05945 Emmel 1968 14(3):205 (abstract)  
b09045 Heppner 1982 28(3):305-315

**Bull. Georgia Soc. Nat.**

*Bulletin. Georgia Society of Naturalists. [Atlanta] [1931-] [Not listed in the World List.]*

b08404 Harris [1950] No. 5:vii+33 pp

**Bull. Grand Canyon Nat. Hist. Assn.**

*Natural History Bulletin. Grand Canyon natural History Association. [Grand Canyon, Arizona] [1935+]*

b07553 Garth 1950 11:1-52, f 1-25, map

**Bull. Gulf biol. Stn**

*Bulletin of the Gulf biologic Stn. [Cameron, Louisiana]*

b09301 Hine May 1904 2:65-68  
b09302 Hine 1906 6:65-83, pl 103

**Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.**

*Bulletin of the Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology (Cambridge, Massachusetts)*

b02157 Bruce 1932 73:672 pp, ill  
b00839 Bates 1935 78(2):63-256, 24 f  
b04157 Davenport Jan 1941 87:215-349, 10 pls

**Bull. Harvard Mus. comp. zool.**

b04516 Dethier Mar 1941 87(6):453-507, 9 pls

**Bull. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool.**

b06592 Forbes 1942 90(2):227 pp  
b03228 Clench 1944 94:217-245  
b13144 Nabokov 1949 101(4):479-541, 9 pl  
b14951 Remington 1954 108:206-305  
b02158 Bruce 1954 108:917 pp, 1219 f

**Bull. Hill Mus.**

*Bulletin of the Hill Museum (Wiley). A Magazine of Lepidopterology. [London] [1921-1932] [WL #10445] [AESN #153]*

b18128 Talbot 17 Oct 1921 1(1):16-31, pls 1-4  
b18129 Talbot 17 Oct 1921 1(1):40-44  
b10141 Joicey 17 Oct 1921 1(1):44-118, pls 5-16  
b10142 Joicey 17 Oct 1921 1(1):167-177, pls 19-24  
b10143 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):320-324; (3):pl 9  
b10144 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):325-334  
b10145 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):335-338  
b10146 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):339-345  
b10147 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):346-349  
b10148 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):350-352  
b10149 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):353  
b10150 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):354-356  
b10151 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):357-358  
b10152 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):359  
b10153 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):360-362; (3):pl 9  
b10154 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):363-365  
b10155 Joicey 14 Sep 1922 1(2):303-319; 1(3):pls 7,8  
  
b11305 Le Cerf 16 Jul 1924 1(3):369-399  
b10159 Joicey 16 Jul 1924 1(3):508-513, pl 7-9  
b10160 Joicey 16 Jul 1924 1(3):514-538, 1 map  
b10161 Joicey 16 Jul 1924 1(3):539-564  
b10162 Joicey 16 Jul 1924 1(3):565-569  
b10163 Joicey 16 Jul 1924 1(3):570-571  
b10168 Joicey 8 Feb 1928 2(1):19-27

**Bull. Hill Mus. (continued)**

b18134 Talbot 8 Feb 1928 2(1):28  
b18135 Talbot 8 Feb 1928 2(1):29  
b08505 Hawker-Smith 8 Feb 1928 2(1):30-31  
b18136 Talbot 8 Feb 1928 2(1):38-44  
b18137 Talbot 8 Feb 1928 2(1):89-94; (2):101-121 (18 Jun)  
  
b18138 Talbot 8 Feb 1928 2(1):95-100  
b18139 Talbot 18 Jun 1928 2(2):177-180  
b18140 Talbot 17 Nov 1928 2(3):192-220, 3 pls  
b18141 Talbot 17 Nov 1928 2(3):224-228  
b18142 Talbot 17 Nov 1928 2(3):229-231  
b08287 Hall 1928 2/4(Suppl.):1-20 (18 Jun 1928);  
  
b18145 Talbot 30 Apr 1929 3(1):52-56  
b18146 Talbot 30 Apr 1929 3(1):72-77  
b18147 Talbot 30 Apr 1929 3(1):78-80  
b18148 Talbot 30 Apr 1929 3(1):81-84, 2 f  
b18149 Talbot 30 Apr 1929 3(1):96-98  
b17555 Stempffer 29 Aug 1929 3(2):120-124  
b15187 Riley 29 Aug 1929 3(2):134-138, 1 f  
b18150 Talbot 29 Aug 1929 3(2):139-142  
b18151 Talbot 29 Aug 1929 3(2):143-147, 5 f  
b18152 Talbot 29 Aug 1929 3(2):148  
b18153 Talbot 29 Aug 1929 3(2):225-230  
b08507 Hawker-Smi\* 30 Dec 1929 3(3):230-233  
b08508 Hawker-Smi\* 30 Dec 1929 3(3):234  
b18156 Talbot 26 Jan 1932 4(3):155-169  
b18157 Talbot 26 Jan 1932 4(3):170-177  
b18158 Talbot 26 Jan 1932 4(3):181  
b18159 Talbot 26 Jan 1932 4(3):182-188  
b18160 Talbot 26 Jan 1932 4(3):189-197  
b18161 Talbot 26 Jan 1932 4(3):198-205  
b18162 Talbot 26 Jan 1932 4(3):206-256  
b10169 Joicey 26 Jan 1932 4(3):257-262  
b18163 Talbot 26 Jan 1932 4(3):288-289

**Bull. Illinois State Lab. nat. Hist.**

*Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History. [Urbana or Champaign, Illinois] [1876-1917] [WL #10494] [Continued as Bull. Illinois State nat. Hist. Surv. Volume I had a slightly different title.]*

b00034 Adams Sep 1915  
b12841 Mosher 1916

**Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire**

*Bulletin de l'Institut fondamental d'Afrique noire. [Dakar] [Before volume 28(2), see Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire.]*

b17613 Stempffer 1966 28(A):1554-1586, f  
b17615 Stempffer 1967 29(A):978-1000, 34 f  
b17616 Stempffer 1968 30(A):200-204, 10 f  
b09993 Jackson 1968 30(A):1472-1476, 6 f  
b17617 Stempffer 1969 31(A):87-101, 24 f  
b17618 Stempffer 1969 31(A):927-950, 41 f  
b17620 Stempffer 1970 32(A):767-772, 2  
b17621 Stempffer 1970 32(A):1062-1067, 3 f  
b11189 Larsen 1975 37(A):684-686  
b04148 Darge 1976 38(A)(3):673-676  
b11200 Larsen 1983 45(A):151-172

**Bull. Inst. franc. Afr. Noire**

*Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Afrique Noire [Paris, Dakar] [1939-1953; 54- in series A and B, end in 1966.] [WL #10588] [For volume 28(2) on, see Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire. The title changed when the French left.]*

b17584 Stempffer 1950 12(A):402-407,  
b14264 Picard 1950 12(A):625-628  
b03564 Condamin 1951 13(A):788-797  
b17589 Stempffer 1952 14(A):184-190  
b01189 Bemardi 1952 14(A)(3):837-841  
b01192 Bemardi 1953 15(A):1437-1440  
b01120 Berger 1954 16(A):1031-1034

**Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire (continued)**

b17631	Stempffer	1956	18(A):500-513, ill
b01472	Birket-Smith	1956	18(A):569-582,
b17600	Stempffer	1957	19(A):209-227, ill
b03566	Condamin	1958	
b17632	Stempffer	1958	20(A):1243-1347, ill
b17633	Stempffer	1959	21(A):227-325, ill
b01473	Birket-Smith	1960	22(A):1-554, ill
b01474	Birket-Smith	1960	22(A):925-1284,
b03567	Condamin	1960	22(A)(4):1252-1258
b03568	Condamin	1961	
b17634	Stempffer	1961	
b17604	Stempffer	1961	23(A):88-101, ill
b01209	Bernardi	1961	23(A):496-505
b17605	Stempffer	1962	24(A):1135-1181, ill
b01129	Berger	1962	24(A)(2):447-463
b04356	de Lesse	1962	24(A)(2):464-473
b17606	Stempffer	1963	25(A):954-964, ill
b03574	Condamin	1963	25(A):1166-1167, ill
b17608	Stempffer	1964	
b12551	Miller	1964	26(A):640-647, 14 f
b17611	Stempffer	1965	
b06722	Fox	1967	26(A):632-639, ill

**Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sin. (Taipei)**

b09699	Hsu	1988	27(4):235-244
--------	-----	------	---------------

**Bull. Int. Acad. Polon. Sci.**

*Bulletin International Academie Polonaise Sciences Cracow, Series B. [Cracow.]*

b16963	Sitowski	1913	(B)1913:214+
b14615	Prüffer	1923	(B)1922:281-321, 2 pls

**Bull. Japan ent. Acad.**

*Bulletin of the Japan Entomological Academy. [Biological Laboratory, Nagoya Women's University, Mizuho-ku, Nagoya.]*

b18090	Takahashi	1976	10(1):13-25, 65 f
--------	-----------	------	-------------------

**Bull. Kagoshima Imp. Coll. Agr. For.**

*Bulletin of the Kagoshima Imperial College of Agriculture and Forestry. [Kagoshima]*

b16389	Seok	1934	1:631-784, pl 1-10
b16390	Seok	1934	1:785-788, pls 1-2

**Bull. Labs nat. Hist. St. Univ. Iowa**

*Bulletin from the Laboratories of Natural History of the State University of Iowa. [Iowa City] [1888-1918] [WL #10787]*

b11547	Lindsey	1921	9(4):3-114,
--------	---------	------	-------------

**Bull. Lep. Soc. Japan**

*Bulletin of the Lepidopterological Society of Japan. [Kyoto] [1946-] [AESN #157] [Also as Nippon Rinshigakkai Kenkyu-Hokoku.]*

b16889	Sibatani	Aug 1946	1(3):61-86, ill
b13732	Okada	Oct 1946	1(4):94-95

**Bull. Lials. Assoc. Ent. Eureux**

b11184	Lamé	1979	(5):7-11, ill
--------	------	------	---------------

**Bull. Liverp. Mus.**

*Bulletin of the Liverpool Museums. [Liverpool] [1897-1901] [WL #10819] [Should be Bull. Lpool. Mus.]*

b13706	Ogilvie-Grant	1899	2:10-11
--------	---------------	------	---------

**Bull. Lloyd Lib.**

*Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy and materia medica. [Cincinnati]*

b06574	Forbes	1926	27[=26]:109-127
--------	--------	------	-----------------

**Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci.**

*Bulletin of the Maryland Academy of Science. [Baltimore.] [1921-1929;] [Continued as J. Maryland Acad. Sci. Continuation of Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci.]*

b12760	Moore	Apr 1923	3(2):7-9
b14443	Polacek	Jul 1925	6(3):10-11

**Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci. (continued)**

b06503	[Fladung]	Oct 1926	5[B](4):58-64, 7 f
b06504	[Fladung]	Jan 1927	6(1):8-11, 14 f
b06505	[Fladung]	Apr 1927	6(2):23-30, 14 f
b06506	[Fladung]	Jul 1927	6(3):36-39, 7 f

**Bull. Mauriti. Inst.**

*Bulletin of the Mauritiis Institute. [Port Louis] [1937-] [WL #10892]*

b19108	Vinson	1938	1(4):1-69
--------	--------	------	-----------

**Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon**

*Bulletin mensuel de la Société linnéenne de Lyon (Lyon) [Lyon] [1932-] [WL #11033]*

b18250	Testout	1942	11:133-137, 150-155; 12:6-15
b18251	Testout	1947	16:170-173
b11681	Lucas	1955	24:230
b11938	Marquant	1959	28:51-52
b04315	de Lesse	1959	28:149-151
b04316	de Lesse	1959	28:312-315
b15624	Rougeot	1983	52(7):219-232, ill

**Bull. Mich. agric. Coll. Exp. Stn**

*Bulletin. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station. [East Lansing] [1888-] [WL #11080]*

b14225	Petit	1901	186:28-42
--------	-------	------	-----------

**Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris**

*Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle Paris [Paris] [1896-1906] [WL #11177]*

b11829	Mabille	1899	5:373-375
--------	---------	------	-----------

**Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris**

*Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle [Paris] [1907-] [WL #11179]*

b11279	Le Cerf	1909	1909:535-536
b11280	Le Cerf	1911	17(6):412-413
b11286	Le Cerf	1912	Suppl. 2:25+
b01648	Bouillet	1912	1912:56-59
b11291	Le Cerf	1919	25:162-165
b11292	Le Cerf	1919	25:328-329
b11293	Le Cerf	1920	26:39-40
b11294	Le Cerf	1921	1921:419-423
b11297	Le Cerf	1922	28:59-61
b11298	Le Cerf	1922	28:162-165
b11299	Le Cerf	1922	28:228-229
b11300	Le Cerf	1922	28:409-410
b11304	Le Cerf	1923	29:360-367,
b11307	Le Cerf	1924	30:137-138

**Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Sci. Terre**

*Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Sciences de la Terre. [Supersedes in part Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Superseded by Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Sect. C.]*

b13326	Nel	1986	
--------	-----	------	--

**Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland**

*Bulletin of the Natural History Society of Maryland. [Baltimore] [1930-1943] [WL #11250] [Continued as Maryland, A Journal of Natural History.]*

b08593	Haydon	Oct 1930	1(5):17-18
b08596	Haydon	May 1932	2(9):81-82
b08597	Haydon	Feb 1933	3(6):26-27
b14442	Polacek	Sep 1935	6(5):27-29
b06508	Fladung	May 1939	9(9):83-84
b00281	Anonymous	Sep 1943	8(5):79

**Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunswick**

*Bulletin of the Natural History Society of New Brunswick. [St. John's] [1882-1914] [WL #11251]*

b12334	McIntosh	1899	17:114-121
b12335	McIntosh	1899	18:223-225
b12336	McIntosh	1905	23:355-357

**Bull. natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo**

*Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo. [1949-] [WL #11241] [Continuation of Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus.]*

b09825	Inomata	1949	5(1):21-24, ill
b11039	Kurosawa	1954	21:5-9, 6 f
b11040	Kurosawa	1955	(ns)2:64-69, 4 pls

**Bull. New York State Mus.**

*Bulletin of the New York State Museum. [Albany.] [1887-1955] [WL #11308]*

b06270	Felt	1900	8(37):3-52, 83 f
b03421	Comstock	1904	97:557-561

**Bull. Oregon ent. Soc.**

b04797	Dornfeld	1962	16:123-125
b04796	Dornfeld	1962	8:50

**Bull. Osaka Mus. nat. Hist.**

*Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History. [Osaka, Japan] [1959-] [WL #11462c] [Also known as Bulletin Osaka Shiritsu Shizen Kagaku Hakubutsukan.]*

b09327	Hiura	1974	(28):23-32, pls 1,3
b09324	Hiura	Mar 1980	(33):71-95
b09325	Hiura	Mar 1981	(34):61-78
b09326	Hiura	Aug 1981	(35):15-25

**Bull. Oxford Univ. Expl. Club**

*Bulletin of the Oxford University Exploration Club. [Oxford] [1948-] [WL #11466] [Should be Bull. Oxf. Univ. Explor. Club.]*

b07637	Gibso	1974	22(2):17-94
--------	-------	------	-------------

**Bull. phys. math. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg**

b12408	Ménétriés	1859	17:494-500
--------	-----------	------	------------

**Bull. Raffles Mus.**

*Bulletin of the Raffles Museum. [Singapore] [1928-1960] [WL #11578]*

b10639	Kloss	1929	2:1-10
b03734	Corbet	1932	7:143-193, tfs 1-7, pl 5
b14131	Pendlebury	1933	8:94-97
b14134	Pendlebury	1947	18:58-80
b09294	Hill	1947	18:74-80
b03856	Cowan	21 Jan 1955	25:171-184, 1 map
b05782	Eliot	Oct 1956	27:32-38, 3 f
b03857	Cowan	15 Nov 1956	27:39-40, 2 pls
b05786	Eliot	Feb 1961	26:154-177, 24 f

**Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.**

*Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences [Los Angeles] [1902-] [WL #12268] [An index was published in 1966, covering volumes 1-60. Should be Bull. sth. Calif. Acad. Sci.]*

b15285	Rivers	3 Apr 1902	1(4):41-42
b15286	Rivers	1 Jul 1902	1(7):90
b15287	Rivers	30 Jun 1903	2(5):57-58
b15288	Rivers	30 Jun 1903	2(6):77
b15289	Rivers	3 Nov 1903	2(8):102
b15290	Rivers	1 May 1905	4(3):42-50
b15291	Rivers	11 Sep 1906	5(2):38
b08454	Haskin	Jan 1908	7(1):5-6, 1 pl
b08455	Haskin	Jan 1909	8(1):8, 1 pl
b07959	Grinnell	Jul 1910	9(2):68-71
b07960	Grinnell	Jan 1911	10(1):12-13
b07961	Grinnell	Jan 1913	12(1):14-17
b15969	Schrader	Jul 1913	12(2):30-40
b07963	Grinnell	1913	12:19-21
b07967	Grinnell	1914	13:16-17
b07969	Grinnell	Jan 1916	15(1):16
b03431	Comstock	Jul 1920	19(3):48, pl 1
b03432	Comstock	Apr 1921	20(1):5-6, pl 2
b03433	Comstock	Aug 1921	20(2):45-46, pl 4
b03434	Comstock	Aug 1921	20(2):46-47, pl A
b03435	Comstock	Mar 1922	21(1):18, pl 3
b19899	Wright	Mar 1922	21(1):19-20, pls C,D
b03436	Comstock	Oct 1922	21(2):43-48, pl 3

**Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. (continued)**

b03437	Comstock	Mar 1923	22(1):15-16, pl 5
b03438	Comstock	Jul 1923	22(2):69, pl 15
b03439	Comstock	Jul 1923	22(2):75, pl 6
b03440	Comstock	20 Feb 1924	23(1):13-16, pl D
b03441	Comstock	20 Feb 1924	23(1):18-20, pl 7
b03442	Comstock	22 Apr 1924	23(2):51-52
b03443	Comstock	22 Apr 1924	23(2):53
b03444	Comstock	12 Sep 1924	23(4):124-125
b03445	Comstock	25 Oct 1924	23(5):157
b03446	Comstock	25 Oct 1924	23(5):157, pl 8
b03447	Comstock	30 Dec 1924	23(6):173-174
b03448	Comstock	30 Dec 1924	23(6):174-176
b03449	Comstock	30 Dec 1924	23(6):176-177
b03450	Comstock	30 Dec 1924	23(6):177-178, pl 9
b03451	Comstock	20 May 1925	24(1):3-4
b03504	Comstock	20 May 1925	24(1):3-4
b03452	Comstock	20 May 1925	24(1):4, pl 10
b03453	Comstock	17 Aug 1925	24(2):37-38, pl 2
b03454	Comstock	17 Aug 1925	24(2):38, pl 11
b03455	Comstock	15 Nov 1925	24(3):61-62, pl 12
b03456	Comstock	15 Nov 1925	24(3):62-68
b00790	Bames	30 Mar 1926	25(1):3-27
b03458	Comstock	30 Mar 1926	25(1):28, pls 13,14
b03459	Comstock	30 Mar 1926	25(1):29-34
b03460	Comstock	30 Mar 1926	25(1):48
b03461	Comstock	31 May 1926	25(2):[62],63-65, pls 15,16
b15970	Schrader	Dec 1926	25(3):77-82, pls 1,2
b03462	Comstock	Dec 1926	25(3):85-87, pl 17, f 15-20
b00791	Bames	Dec 1926	25(3):88-98
b00792	Bames	Dec 1926	25(3):99-104
b03387	Cockerell	Apr 1927	26(1):5
b08162	Gunder	Aug 1927	26(2):53
b03464	Comstock	Dec 1927	26(3):67-68 (or 70), pls 13-18
b03465	Comstock	Aug 1928	27(2):63-66, pls 2-5
b15971	Schrader	Aug 1928	27(2):68-70, pl 6
b07544	Garth	Aug 1928	27(2):73
b03466	Comstock	31 Dec 1928	27(3):80-89, pl 9-17
b07545	Garth	31 Dec 1928	27(3):93-94
b03467	Comstock	15 Jun 1929	28(1):6, pl 5
b15972	Schrader	15 Jun 1929	28(1):8-11, pl 4
b15973	Schrader	20 Oct 1929	28(2):20, pl 7
b03468	Comstock	20 Oct 1929	28(2):22-32, pls
b03469	Comstock	20 Oct 1929	28(2):32-33, pl 18
b03470	Comstock	15 Feb 1930	28(3):50-58, pls 25-33
b03505	Comstock	10 Jun 1930	29(1):17-21, pl 2
b03471	Comstock	10 Jun 1930	29(1):21-31, pls
b08177	Gunder	15 Aug 1930	29(2):39-95, pls
b11978	Martin	15 Jan 1931	29(3):115-134, pl
b03472	Comstock	15 Jan 1931	29(3):135-142, pls 28-32
b03473	Comstock	25 May 1931	30(1):15-20, pls 5-7
b03506	Comstock	25 May 1931	30(1):20-22, pl 8
b07546	Garth	25 May 1931	30(1):32
b03507	Comstock	10 Sep 1931	30(2):40-44, pls
b08178	Gunder	10 Sep 1931	30(2):45-48
b03508	Comstock	10 Feb 1932	30(3):83-87, pl 26
b03474	Comstock	10 Feb 1932	30(3):88-92, pls 28,29
b04174	Davis	10 Feb 1932	30(3):93
b17302	Sperry	30 May 1932	31(1):8
b03509	Comstock	30 May 1932	31(1):9-15, pls 3-7
b03475	Comstock	30 May 1932	31(1):16-18, pls 9-12
b03510	Comstock	20 Aug 1932	31(2):pls 13-23
b03476	Comstock	30 Dec 1932	31(2):88-100, pls 24-35
b03511	Comstock	1932	31( ):33-45
b03524	Comstock	1 Mar 1933	32(1):23-26
b03512	Comstock	1 Mar 1933	32(1):27-37, pls 5,6
b03528	Comstock	30 Sep 1933	32(3):99-104, pls 42-45
b03513	Comstock	30 Sep 1933	32(3):105-112, pls



## Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. (continued)

b03477	Comstock	30 Sep 1933	32(3):113-120, pls 53-59
b00271	Anonymous	1933	32:129
b03514	Comstock	1933	32(2):77-83, pl. 25
b03515	Comstock	28 Feb 1934	33(1):25-34, pls 3-13
b03478	Comstock	28 Feb 1934	33(1):34-38, pls 14-19
b03479	Comstock	31 Aug 1934	33(2):79-92, pls 23-25
b07548	Garth	15 Jan 1935	33(3):131-135
b03516	Comstock	15 Jan 1935	33(3):137-151, pls
b07549	Garth	15 May 1935	34(1):1-39
b07550	Garth	15 May 1935	34(1):37-75, pl 2 (map)
b03523	Comstock	15 May 1935	34(1):76-80, pls 3-6
b03517	Comstock	15 May 1935	34(1):81-87, pls
b03518	Comstock	15 Sep 1935	34(2):120-142, pls
b03480	Comstock	15 Sep 1935	34(2):142-154, pls 38-46
b09757	Hulbirt	15 Jan 1936	34(3):210
b03481	Comstock	15 Jan 1936	34(3):211-255, pls
b12296	McDunnough	15 May 1936	35(1):1-2
b15668	Rudkin	15 May 1936	35(1):3-4, pl 1
b03519	Comstock	15 May 1936	35(1):6-8, pls 2,3
b11973	Martin	10 Sep 1936	35(2):94-95
b03529	Comstock	31 Jan 1937	35(3):165-169, pls
b12358	Meadows	31 Jan 1937	35(3):175-180
b03011	Chezmock	12 May 1937	36(1):8-10
b03012	Chezmock	12 May 1937	36(1):11-13
b03520	Comstock	12 May 1937	36(1):13-18
b03482	Comstock	12 May 1937	36(1):19-23, pls 6-9
b04117	Dammers	12 May 1937	36(1):23-24, pl 10
b10064	Johnson	30 Apr 1938	37(1):18-20
b06418	Field	30 Apr 1938	37(1):23-29
b03521	Comstock	30 Apr 1938	37(1):30-32, pls 3,4
b03483	Comstock	20 Jan 1939	37(3):129-132, pl 50, 1 f
b02360	Burdick	15 May 1939	38(1):36-38
b04513	Dethier	10 Feb 1940	38(3):188-190, pl 50
b09011	Henne	15 Jun 1940	39(1):71-74
b03484	Comstock	15 Jun 1940	39(1):75-77, pl 8
b04515	Dethier	15 Dec 1940	39(2):108-110, pl 19
b03485	Comstock	15 Dec 1940	39(2):111-113, pl 20
b04118	Dammers	15 Dec 1940	39(2):123-125
b01881	Brown	1940	38( ):200-201
b04518	Dethier	25 Oct 1941	40(2):109-111, pl 8
b04519	Dethier	31 May 1942	41(1):41-43, pl 9
b11974	Martin	15 May 1943	42(1):46-48
b04523	Dethier	15 Jan 1944	42(3):128-131, pl 13
b04524	Dethier	31 May 1944	43(1):30-32, pl 11
b01554	Blevins	1 Jan 1945	43(3):122-123
b14467	Potts	14 Sep 1945	44(2):49-50, pl 18
b04526	Dethier	20 Jul 1948	47(1):1-2
b07552	Garth	20 Jun 1949	48(1):1-4
b18327	Tilden	20 Jun 1949	48(1):4-6, pls 2,3
b18328	Tilden	15 Oct 1951	50(2):96-98, pl 33
b03486	Comstock	29 Sep 1953	52(2):43-45, pls
b03487	Comstock	31 Dec 1953	52(3):127-136, pls
b18390	Tinkham	1 Aug 1954	53(2):75-87, 2 pls
b12214	Mattoni	31 Dec 1954	53(3):157-165, pl 43
b18369	Tilden	4 May 1955	54(1):25-29, 10 f,
b03488	Comstock	4 May 1955	54(1):30-35, 4 f, pls 13-15
b03489	Comstock	5 Oct 1955	54(2):57-60., pl 19
b18333	Tilden	5 Oct 1955	54(2):67-77, 4 f
b03527	Comstock	11 Jan 1956	54(3):142-150, pls 39-43
b03490	Comstock	8 May 1956	55(1):19-27, pl 8
b17370	Stallings	31 Dec 1956	55(3):150-152, pl. 3
b04955	Downey	31 Dec 1956	55(3):153-170, pls
b03491	Comstock	31 Dec 1956	55(3):171-179, pls
b03494	Comstock	31 Dec 1958	57(3):143-144, pl 43
b18299	Thome	30 Apr 1961	60(1):37-39
b03496	Comstock	24 Jan 1962	60(3):147-155, pls 38-40
b05918	Emmel	1 Apr 1963	62(1):19-21, f 1,2
b03525	Comstock	15 Nov 1965	64(3):153-156, f 1
b03526	Comstock	30 Jun 1967	66(2):99-102, f 1

## Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. (continued)

b11977	Martin	20 Oct 1972	71(2):57-60
b14546	Powell	7 May 1981	79(3):97-108

## Bull. Sci. Mus., Kelzo, Korea

b04756	Doi	1935	(35):appx 1-12
b04769	Doi	1935	(35):1-2, pl 1
b04771	Doi	1936	(52):1-2, pl 1

## Bull. Soc. bot. Fr.

*Bulletin, Societe Botanique de France. [Paris] [1854-] [WL #11872]*

b03032	Chevalier	1933	80:4-26
--------	-----------	------	---------

## Bull. Soc. Catalana Lep.

b12017	Maso	1986	No. 53:25-26
--------	------	------	--------------

## Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte

*Bulletin de la Société entomologique d'Egypte. [Le Caire.] [1908-] [WL #11909] [AESN #167] [From 1938 to 1954 this was Bull. Soc. Fouad I. Ent.]*

b00227	Andres	1912	1912:53-114
b00228	Andres	1914	1914:86-88
b00229	Andres	1914	1914:88-89
b00230	Andres	[1931]	1930:212-213

## Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.

*Bulletin, Societe entomologique de France. [Paris] [1896-] [WL #11910] [AESN #169] [From 1832-1895 this was part of Annales de la Société entomologique de France.]*

b06240	Feisthanel	Jul 1835	(1):[xxxi]
b11687	Lucas	1847	(2)5[=16]:xlvii-xl
b01592	Boisduval	1848	(2)6:xxviii-xxx
b00919	Becker	1851	1851:33+
b11691	Lucas	[31 Mar 1853]	(3)4:lxvii
b17659	Stevens	1855	1855:lxviii
b00920	Becker	1855	1855:xxi
b01596	Boisduval	1859	(3)7:clvi-clviii
b01597	Boisduval	1861	(4)1[=30]:xxxviii-xxxix
b08120	Guénée	1861	(4)1:xxx
b11756	Mabille	1875	(5)5:ccxiii-ccxv.
b11758	Mabille	1876	(5)6:clii-cliii
b11759	Mabille	1876	(5)6:ix-xi
b11760	Mabille	1876	(5)6:liv-lvii
b11761	Mabille	1876	(5)6:xxv-xxvii
b11766	Mabille	[1877]	(5)6:cxcvii-ccii
b04472	Depuisset	1877	(5)7[=46]:clxxi-clxxii
b07556	Gaschet	1877	(5)7:lxiii-lxiv
b11767	Mabille	1877	(5)7:lxix-lxxiii
b11768	Mabille	1877	(5)7:xxxvii-xli
b11780	Mabille	1878	(5)8[=47]:lxx-lxxvii
b13573	Oberthür	1880	(5)10[=49]:cxliv-cxlv
b11786	Mabille	1880	(5)10:xlvi
b11785	Mabille	[1880]	(5)9:clxxiii-clxxiv
b13577	Oberthür	1883	(6)3:cxxvii-cxxviii [188-189
b13578	Oberthür	1883	(6)3:lxvii-lxxviii [108- 110
b13579	Oberthür	1883	(6)3:xi-xiii [13-15 in Bull]
b11699	Lucas	1883	(6)3:xxxv-xxxvi
b13580	Oberthür	1884	(6)4[=53]:lxxxv-lxxxvi
b14469	Poujade	1885	(6)4:cxxxiv-cxxxvi, cxl- cxli,
b13584	Oberthür	1885	(6)5[=54]:ccxxvii-ccxxx
b14470	Poujade	1885	(6)5:cxliii
b14471	Poujade	1885	(6)5:xxiv-xxv
b14472	Poujade	1886	(6)5:ccvii-ccviii
b13585	Oberthür	1886	(6)6:cxiv-cxv
b13586	Oberthür	1886	(6)6:xi-xiii, xxii-xxiii
b13588	Oberthür	1887	(6)7:xlvi-xlix, lvii-lix,
b11807	Mabille	1888	(6)8:clxix
b04443	Demaison	1888	(6)8:lxv-lxvii

## Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (continued)

<i>b13589</i>	Oberthür	1888	(6)8:xl-xlii
<i>b11819</i>	Mabille	1889	(6)9:ix-x, lxxxiv-lxxxv,
<i>b11822</i>	Mabille	1890	(6)10:ccxxi-ccxxii
<i>b13592</i>	Oberthür	1890	(6)10:xx-xxi
<i>b19147</i>	Vuillot	1891	60:ci-cii
<i>b19148</i>	Vuillot	1892	1892:cssiv-cxxv
<i>b13596</i>	Oberthür	1892	61:8-10
<i>b10045</i>	Joannis	1893	62:l-liii
<i>b10002</i>	Janet	1894	63:cclv-cclvi
<i>b14474</i>	Poujade	[Mar] 1895	1895:cxl-cxlv
<i>b11826</i>	Mabille	[Mar] 1895	1895:lv-lix
<i>b10047</i>	Joannis	1895	63(1894):clix-clx
<i>b10003</i>	Janet	[Jun] 1896	1896(9):215-216
<i>b13602</i>	Oberthür	[Jul] 1897	1897(11):173-180, 5 f, 188-194, 7 f
<i>b13603</i>	Oberthür	[Aug] 1899	1899(14):268
<i>b11830</i>	Mabille	[Jul] 1900	1900(11):230
<i>b13604</i>	Oberthür	[Aug] 1900	1900(14):276-277, 1 pl
<i>b13606</i>	Oberthür	[Mar] 1901	1901(3):42-44
<i>b10048</i>	Joannis	[Jul] 1901	1901(11):206-208
<i>b13607</i>	Oberthür	[13 May] 1902	1902(8):161-162
<i>b11831</i>	Mabille	[6 Jun] 1902	1902(9):179-181
<i>b14475</i>	Poujade	[1 May] 1903	1903(6):122
<i>b13609</i>	Oberthür	[18 Nov] 1903	1903(16):268-270
<i>b18942</i>	Verity	[9 Dec] 1903	1903(17):283
<i>b13610</i>	Oberthür	[9 Dec] 1903	1903(17):286-287
<i>b18943</i>	Verity	[9 Dec] 1903	1903(17):287-289
<i>b00687</i>	Balestre	[19 Dec] 1903	1903(18):306
<i>b03753</i>	Cosmovici	[6 Jun] 1904	1904(9):164-165
<i>b13613</i>	Oberthür	27 Mar 1905	1905(4):55-56
<i>b01485</i>	Blachier	[7 Nov] 1905	1905(15):212-215
<i>b13614</i>	Oberthür	[Feb] 1906	1906(2):25-26
<i>b13615</i>	Oberthür	[Apr] 1906	1906(5):57-58
<i>b11833</i>	Mabille	[Apr] 1906	1906(6):67-68
<i>b13616</i>	Oberthür	23 May 1906	1906(10):156
<i>b13618</i>	Oberthür	[10 Mar] 1907	1907(3):38-40
<i>b13619</i>	Oberthür	[17 May] 1907	1907(7):92-93
<i>b13620</i>	Oberthür	[10 Jul] 1907	1907(8):136-138
<i>b13621</i>	Oberthür	[23 Oct] 1907	1907(15):257-262
<i>b13622</i>	Oberthür	[30 Nov] 1907	1907(17):279
<i>b13623</i>	Oberthür	[23 Apr 1908]	1907(20):344-346
<i>b11278</i>	Le Cerf	[7 Feb] 1908	1908(1):21-22
<i>b13624</i>	Oberthür	[7 Feb] 1908	1908(1):23-26
<i>b13625</i>	Oberthür	[7 Feb] 1908	1908(1):26-27
<i>b10049</i>	Joannis	[16 Mar] 1908	1908(3):45-46
<i>b13626</i>	Oberthür	[3 Jun] 1908	1908(8):150
<i>b13627</i>	Oberthür	[3 Jun] 1908	1908(8):151-153
<i>b13628</i>	Oberthür	[15 Nov] 1908	1908(15):267-269
<i>b05128</i>	Dupont	[11 Jan 1909]	1908(19):319-320
<i>b13630</i>	Oberthür	23 Jan 1909	1908:330
<i>b13631</i>	Oberthür	[21 Feb] 1909	1909(2):48-49
<i>b04435</i>	Deckert	[6 Jun] 1909	1909(6):108-109
<i>b14689</i>	Rabaud	[6 Jun] 1909	1909(8):149-152
<i>b09413</i>	Holl	[9 Aug] 1909	1909(13):228-229, f 1, 2
<i>b04073</i>	Culot	[28 Oct] 1909	1909(15):271
<i>b11834</i>	Mabille	[22 Dec] 1909	1909(19):334-335
<i>b01642</i>	Boullet	[23 Feb] 1910	1910(3):59-60
<i>b11671</i>	Lucas	[23 Feb] 1910	1910(3):62
<i>b09414</i>	Holl	[11 May] 1910	1910(8):164
<i>b13636</i>	Oberthür	[7 Dec] 1910	1910(18):333-334
<i>b11336</i>	Le Moutl	[26 Apr] 1911	1911(7):146-147
<i>b13638</i>	Oberthür	[18 Aug] 1911	1911(13):268
<i>b13639</i>	Oberthür	[25 Oct] 1911	1911(15):311
<i>b18956</i>	Verity	[25 Oct] 1911	1911(15):311-314; 372 ( <i>corrigenda</i> ).
<i>b15053</i>	Reverdin	[8 Nov] 1911	1911(16):335-336, 4 f
<i>b05220</i>	d'Aldin	[24 Jan] 1912	1912(1):53
<i>b01643</i>	Boullet	[28 Feb] 1912	1912(3):92
<i>b01646</i>	Boullet	[10 Apr] 1912	1912(6):141-143
<i>b11281</i>	Le Cerf	[12 Jun] 1912	1912(10):225-231, 6 f

## Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (continued)

<i>b01647</i>	Boullet	[27 Jun] 1912	1912(11):246-247
<i>b11282</i>	Le Cerf	[29 Aug] 1912	1912(13):290-292
<i>b11283</i>	Le Cerf	[23 Oct] 1912	1912(15):336-337
<i>b11337</i>	Le Moutl	[23 Oct] 1912	1912(15):337-338
<i>b11284</i>	Le Cerf	[13 Nov] 1912	1912(16):348-349
<i>b13642</i>	Oberthür	[13 Nov] 1912	1912(16):349-351
<i>b01644</i>	Boullet	[11 Dec] 1912	1912(18):381-382
<i>b11285</i>	Le Cerf	[11 Dec] 1912	1912(18):382-383
<i>b11338</i>	Le Moutl	[11 Dec] 1912	1912(18):383-384
<i>b01645</i>	Boullet	[25 Mar] 1913	1913(3):99-101, 2 f
<i>b11287</i>	Le Cerf	[12 Nov] 1913	1913(16):405-406
<i>b11837</i>	Mabille	[26 Nov] 1913	1913(17):435
<i>b11288</i>	Le Cerf	[10 Dec] 1913	1913(18):460-462, pl 1
<i>b07597</i>	Gelin	[25 Mar] 1914	1914(5):160-164, pl 2
<i>b07598</i>	Gelin	[8 Apr] 1914	1914(6):183-187, pl 3 (11 f)
<i>b13651</i>	Oberthür	[8 Apr] 1914	1914(6):187-188
<i>b10050</i>	Joannis	[12 May] 1915	1915(7):122-124
<i>b03051</i>	Chrétien	[4 Jun] 1915	1915(8):135-139
<i>b04075</i>	Culot	[20 Nov] 1915	1915(15):242
<i>b11290</i>	Le Cerf	[10 Apr] 1916	1916(5):112-113
<i>b03209</i>	Clément	[19 Apr] 1916	1916(6):126-127, 1 f
<i>b13656</i>	Oberthür	[24 May] 1916	1916(8):154
<i>b11842</i>	Mabille	[13 Nov] 1916	1916(15):243-247
<i>b11843</i>	Mabille	[20 Jan 1917]	1916(20):320-325
<i>b11674</i>	Lucas	[14 Feb] 1917	1917(1):53-54
<i>b11844</i>	Mabille	[14 Feb] 1917	1917(1):54-60; (4):97- 101 [28 Mar]
<i>b11845</i>	Mabille	[28 Mar] 1917	1917(4):97-101
<i>b03210</i>	Clément	[25 Apr] 1917	1917(6):124-125, 1 f
<i>b12766</i>	Moreau	[25 Apr] 1917	1917(6):126
<i>b18592</i>	Turati	[6 Jun] 1917	1917(9):161-163, 1 f
<i>b04444</i>	Demaison	[17 Jun] 1917	1917(10):171-173
<i>b04076</i>	Culot	[22 Nov] 1917	1917(15):254-255
<i>b18973</i>	Verity	[26 Dec] 1917	1917(17):312-316
<i>b13666</i>	Oberthür	[20 Aug] 1918	1918(11):175-178
<i>b11675</i>	Lucas	[27 Aug] 1918	1918(12):185-186
<i>b13667</i>	Oberthür	[27 Aug] 1918	1918(12):186-187
<i>b13669</i>	Oberthür	[10 Jan 1919]	1918(17):237-238
<i>b04445</i>	Demaison	[10 Mar] 1919	1919(1):45-48
<i>b13670</i>	Oberthür	[28 Mar] 1919	1919(7):128-132
<i>b13671</i>	Oberthür	[28 Jun] 1919	1919(9):173-175
<i>b13672</i>	Oberthür	[15 Sep] 1919	1919(13):218
<i>b04446</i>	Demaison	[30 Nov] 1919	1919(16):290-291
<i>b11326</i>	Le Charl*	[10 Jun] 1920	1920(8):131-132, f
<i>b13674</i>	Oberthür	[29 Jul] 1920	1920(12):202-203
<i>b11676</i>	Lucas	[22 Nov] 1920	1920(15):253-254
<i>b13675</i>	Oberthür	[22 Nov] 1920	1920(15):254-255
<i>b18981</i>	Verity	[8 Dec] 1920	1920(16):272-274
<i>b04447</i>	Demaison	[24 Dec] 1920	1920(17):282
<i>b11677</i>	Lucas	[24 Dec] 1920	1920(17):297-298
<i>b15067</i>	Reverdin	[24 Jan 1921]	1920(19):319-321, 2 f
<i>b04448</i>	Demaison	[3 Jun] 1921	1921(8):120-121
<i>b13678</i>	Oberthür	[18 Jun] 1922	1922(9):124-127
<i>b05105</i>	Dumont	[21 Nov] 1922	1922(15):215-220
<i>b13679</i>	Oberthür	[30 Nov] 1922	1922(16):250-251
<i>b11296</i>	Le Cerf	[26 Dec] 1922	1922(18):287-288
<i>b04449</i>	Demaison	[5 May] 1923	1923(6):99
<i>b04450</i>	Demaison	[11 May] 1923	1923(7):106
<i>b04451</i>	Demaison	[22 Jun] 1923	1923(9):134-135
<i>b12767</i>	Morreau	[4 Jul] 1923	1923(10):144, pl 1; :215 ( <i>correction</i> )
<i>b11302</i>	Le Cerf	[23 Nov] 1923	1923(15):197-200
<i>b11303</i>	Le Cerf	[20 Dec] 1923	1923(17):224
<i>b11679</i>	Lucas	[20 May] 1924	1924(5/6):78
<i>b12768</i>	Moreau	[1 Jun] 1924	1924(7):93-94, pl 1
<i>b04452</i>	Demaison	[22 Jul] 1924	1924(10):120
<i>b04201</i>	de Fleury	[12 Nov] 1924	1924(15):161-162
<i>b11339</i>	Le Moutl	[30 Mar] 1925	1925(3):45-46
<i>b11308</i>	Le Cerf	[30 Mar] 1925	1925(3):46-48

## Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (continued)

*b11340* Le Moulit [6 May] 1925 1925(6):109-110  
*b11341* Le Moulit [20 Aug] 1925 1925(12):189-196  
*b18992* Venity [29 May] 1926 1926(8):91  
*b11328* Le Charles [2 Jun] 1927 1927(8):137-139, pl 2  
*b18995* Venity [5 Jul] 1927 1927(11):172-176  
*b18996* Venity [15 Sep] 1927 1927(13):205-208  
*b12461* Mezger [15 Sep] 1927 1927(14):213-214  
*b17550* Stempfifer [20 Nov] 1927 1927(16):244  
*b19002* Venity [7 May] 1928 1928(7):124-127  
*b19003* Venity [23 May] 1928 1928(8):140-144  
*b19004* Venity [10 Jul] 1928 1928(11):179-183  
*b19007* Venity [12 May] 1929 1929(7):128-131  
*b19008* Venity [20 Jun] 1929 1929(9):156-160  
*b19009* Venity [8 Jul] 1929 1929(11):185-198  
*b19010* Venity [6 Aug] 1929 1929(12):197-200  
*b19011* Venity [16 Nov] 1929 1929(15):240-244  
*b19012* Venity [17 Dec] 1929 1929(17):277-280  
*b11344* Le Moulit [10 Jun] 1930 1930(9):171-173  
*b04508* Deslandes [28 Oct] 1930 1930(15):243-244  
*b15630* Rousseau\* [16 Apr] 1931 1931(6):87-90, pl 1  
*b19019* Venity [12 Aug] 1931 1931(13):198-201  
*b11316* Le Cerf [10 Jan] 1932 1931(19):275-278  
*b05230* d'Almeida [15 Mar] 1932 37(3):44-47, 1 pl  
*b04453* Demaison [22 Apr] 1932 37(6):92-96  
*b11317* Le Cerf [6 Jul] 1932 37(11):163-166  
*b01407* Biederma\* [10 Sep] 1932 37(13/14):204-205  
*b15631* Rousseau\* [4 Feb 1933] 37(20):301-307  
*b19027* Venity [6 Apr] 1933 38(5):74-77  
*b17562* Stempfifer [9 May] 1933 38(7):108-112  
*b19028* Venity [29 May] 1933 38(8):116-118  
*b11324* Le Cerf [16 Jun] 1933 38(9):132-135  
*b11318* Le Cerf [26 Jun] 1933 38(10):158  
*b19029* Venity [27 Jul] 1933 38(11):173-176  
*b01408* Biederma\* [25 Aug] 1933 38(14):222-224  
*b01409* Biedermann [10 Dec] 1933 38:278-279  
*b15632* Rousseau\* [10 Dec] 1933 38(17):269-273  
*b05236* d'Almeida [4 Feb 1934] 38(19):298-300  
*b05237* d'Almeida [4 Feb 1934] 38(19):300-304  
*b17563* Stempfifer [4 Feb 1934] 38(20):325-328, 2 f  
*b02892* Catal [9 Nov] 1934 39(15):223-224  
*b15633* Rousseau\* [30 Nov] 1934 39(16):228-236, pl 2  
*b15634* Rousseau\* [20 Mar] 1935 40(3):44-48, pl 1  
*b11319* Le Cerf [23 Aug] 1935 40(14):206-209, pl 5  
*b01410* Biederma\* [23 Aug] 1935 40(14):209-212, pl 6  
*b15635* Rousseau\* [20 Nov] 1935 40(15):219-226  
*b19035* Venity [5 Dec] 1935 40(17):243-245  
*b14556* Praviel [5 Mar] 1936 41(2):29-32  
*b01411* Biedermann [5 Mar] 1936 41(3):46-48  
*b01412* Biedermann [7 Jun] 1936 41(8):125-126  
*b01413* Biedermann [9 Nov] 1936 41(15):252-260, 1 pl  
*b14557* Praviel [5 Dec] 1936 41(16):265-269  
*b17567* Stempfifer [17 Jan 1937] 41(18):283-285  
*b14064* Paskewsky [4 Jun] 1937 42(7):106-107  
*b14558* Praviel [22 Jun] 1937 42(9):143-144  
*b17568* Stempfifer [4 Nov] 1937 42(15):211-218, 13 f  
*b11680* Lucas [1 Dec] 1937 42(16):232-233  
*b17569* Stempfifer [24 Feb 1938] 42(20):296-301, 28 f  
*b01416* Biedermann 1938 43:141-143  
*b15637* Rousseau-Decelle 1940 44:97-101  
*b15638* Rousseau-D\* 14 Nov 1943 48(7/8):109-113  
*b17573* Stempfifer [1944] 48(9):135-137, 2 f  
*b17575* Stempfifer 8 Feb 1946 49(9):117-119  
*b17577* Stempfifer [20 May] 1947 52(3):35-41  
*b01175* Bernardi 1947 1947:156-159  
*b15639* Rousseau-Decelle 1947 51:128-133, 1 pl  
*b14254* Picard 1947 52:129-134  
*b14256* Picard 1948 53:114-118  
*b01186* Bernardi 11 Apr 1951 56(2):30  
*b17586* Stempfifer 27 Jul 1951 56(5):66-71, ill  
*b17587* Stempfifer 27 Nov 1951 56(8):119-128, ill

## Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (continued)

*b04300* de Lesse 30 Jun 1952 57(5):74-77, 2 f  
*b17588* Stempfifer 4 Dec 1952 57(8):114-121, 1 pl (24 f)  
*b04306* de Lesse 6 Feb 1953 57(10):152-155, 3 f  
*b01235* Bernardi 9 Jan 1954 58(10):154-160  
*b17593* Stempfifer 30 Jul 1954 59(5/6):88-93, (7/8):104-112, ill  
*b15640* Rousseau-De\* 9 Jul 1956 61(3/4):91-92, 2 f  
*b01195* Bernardi 27 Mar 1957 61(9/10):194-200  
*b19082* Viette 27 Mar 1957 61(9/10):200-208, 1 tbl, 1 f  
*b01196* Bernardi 28 May 1957 62(1/2):38-41, 4 f  
*b15642* Rousseau-De\* 5 Oct 1957 62(5/6):151-153, 2 f  
*b01197* Bernardi 31 Mar 1958 62(9/10):224-250  
*b01201* Bernardi 1 Jun 1959 64(1/2):30-36, f 1-8  
*b11449* Legrand 16 Dec 1959 64(5/6):121-123  
*b17602* Stempfifer 30 Mar 1960 64(9/10):194  
*b01204* Bernardi 13 Jun 1960 65(1/2):49-52, 5 f  
*b19085* Viette 13 Jun 1960 65(1/2):52-58  
*b14851* Rebillard 30 Jul 1960 65(3/4):109-117  
*b01205* Bernardi 30 Jul 1960 65(3/4):123-124  
*b01207* Bernardi 25 Feb 1961 65(7/8):221-228, 17 f  
*b04327* de Lesse 28 Jul 1961 66(3/4):71-83  
*b01208* Bernardi 28 Jul 1961 66(3/4):111-112  
*b19087* Viette 28 Jul 1961 66(3/4):113-121  
*b01237* Bernardi 5 Dec 1962 67(5/6):130-132  
*b08148* Guillaumin 28 Feb 1963 67(7/8):168-173  
*b01214* Bernardi 28 Feb 1963 67(7/8):173-181, 13 f  
*b08149* Guillaumin 8 Oct 1963 68(5/6):128-136, 6 f  
*b14365* Plantrou 4 Feb 1965 69(7/8):201-204, 2 f  
*b01218* Bernardi 26 Mar 1965 69(9/10):258-260  
*b14017* Paltrou 21 May 1965 70(1/2):31-32, 1 pl  
*b01219* Bernardi 21 May 1965 70(1/2):32-34  
*b01220* Bernardi 14 Jan 1966 70(7/8):230-232  
*b01239* Bernardi [18 Jun] 1966 71:35-39  
*b11070* Lagnel [27 Jul] 1966 71(3/4):91-94, 12 f  
*b01243* Bernardi [27 Jul] 1966 71(3/4):95-100,  
*b01222* Bernardi [18 Jan 1967] 71(7/8):226-228, 12 f  
*b04341* de Lesse [2 Feb] 1967 72(1/2):20-25  
*b14366* Plantrou [2 Feb] 1967 72(1/2):66  
*b04343* de Lesse [20 Feb 1968] 72(9/10):287-288  
*b01225* Bernardi [7 Nov] 1968 73(5/6):149-151  
*b01226* Bernardi [22 Jan 1969] 73(7/8):193-194  
*b04345* de Lesse [22 Jul] 1969 74(3/4):57-58  
*b17619* Stempfifer [26 Feb 1970] 74(7/8):198-199, 1 f  
*b02770* Capdevil\* [26 Feb 1970] 74(7/8):200  
*b04349* de Lesse [30 Jul] 1970 75(3/4):64-68, 2 f  
*b04351* de Lesse [29 Jan 1971] 75(7/8):214-216  
*b19089* Viette [25 Jun] 1971 76(1/2):32-34, 4 f  
*b04355* de Lesse [29 Jan 1972] 76(5/6):131-137  
*b19090* Viette [29 Jan 1972] 76(5/6):146-154, 6 f  
*b17622* Stempfifer [1 Mar 1972] 76(7/8):207-209, 5 f  
*b17623* Stempfifer [25 Mar 1972] 76(9/10):266-268, 4 f  
*b12640* Minig [25 Mar 1972] 76(9/10):269  
*b04354* de Lesse [1 Jun] 1972 77(1/2):9-11  
*b01230* Bernardi [21 Dec] 1972 77(5/6):160-167, 24 f  
*b17624* Stempfifer [29 Feb 1973] 77(7-8):249-252, 6 f  
*b17625* Stempfifer [20 Dec] 1973 78(5-6):223-225, 3 f  
*b14018* Paltrou [16 Mar 1974] 78(7/8):268-276, 11 f  
*b17626* Stempfifer [11 Jun 1974] 78(9-10):336  
*b12641* Minig [10 Oct] 1974 79(3/4):63-65  
*b14367* Plantrou [28 Jan 1975] 79:125-131, 9 f  
*b12703* Mollet [7 Mar 1975] 79(7/8):215-216  
*b15623* Rougeot [14 Jun] 1975 80(1/2):32  
*b12704* Mollet [14 Jun] 1975 80(1/2):32-38, 4 f  
*b12642* Minig [1 Aug] 1975 80(3/4):104-111, 4 f  
*b19091* Viette [1 Aug] 1975 80(3/4):112  
*b11534* Lichy [30 Dec] 1975 80(5/6):167-173, 6 f  
*b12648* Minig [15 May] 1976 80(9/10):275-285, 10 f  
*b00828* Basquin [15 May 1976] 80(9/10):285-287, 1 f

**Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. (continued)**

b19092	Viette	[15 May 1976]	80(9/10):293
b08152	Guillaum*	[16 Oct] 1976	81(3/4):112-125, 9 f
b14368	Plantrou	[16 Oct] 1976	81(3/4):126-132, 5 f
b14327	Pintureau	[11 May 1977]	81(7/8):225-234, 3 f
b14372	Plantrou	[24 Sep] 1977	82(1/2):54-56, 2 f
b14373	Plantrou	[24 Sep] 1977	82(1/2):54-56, 2 f
b12647	Minig	[6 Feb 1978]	82(5/6):145-150, 4 f
b01531	Blandin	[17 Apr 1978]	82(7/8):198-200, 2 f
b08143	Guilbot	[5 Jun 1978]	82(9/10):211-216, 1 pl
b14290	Pierre	[18 Jul] 1978	83(1/2):3-22, 27 f
b04149	Darge	[12 Sep] 1978	83(3/4):65-67, 2 f
b08147	Guilbot	[12 Sep] 1978	83(3/4):68-73, 3 f
b12649	Minig	[16 Nov] 1978	83(5/6):141-146, 3 f
b08144	Guilbot	1978	83(3/4):68-73, ill
b08146	Guilbot	[25 Jan 1979]	83(7/8):163-170, 5 f
b19094	Viette	[30 Jul] 1979	84(3/4):68-78
b14380	Plantrou	[6 Nov] 1979	84(5/6):138-142
b14376	Plantrou	[31 Oct] 1980	85(5/6):173-175, 1 f
b19095	Viette	1980	85:226-235
b14377	Plantrou	[6 Nov] 1981	86(5/6):159-166, 3 f
b09048	Herbulot	[27 Jul] 1983	88(1/2):154-157
b01241	Bernardi	1985	90:106-155 or 1106-1155
b15613	Rothschild	1985	90:161-167
b14476	Poujade	[May] 1986	1896(8):202

**Bull. Soc. ent. Moscou**

*Bulletin de la Société entomologique de Moscou. [See Izv. Mosk. Ent. Obschch.]*

b12536	Müller	1923	2(2):81-118
--------	--------	------	-------------

**Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse**

*Bulletin, Société Entomologique de Mulhouse [Mulhouse, Alsace, France] [1945-] [WL #11911] [AESN #170]*

b01173	Bernardi	1947	1947:61-67
b01174	Bernardi	1947	1947:97-107
b14257	Picard	1948	1948:33-35, 6 f
b01179	Bernardi	1948	1948:41-44
b01180	Bernardi	1948	1948:81-86
b01340	Beuret	1949	1949:1-51 (nc), 6 pls
b06461	Fischer	1949	1949:45
b01183	Bernardi	1950	1950:1
b10628	Klein	1950	1950:33-34
b06462	Fischer	1950	1950:54-58, 63-66,
b01184	Bernardi	1950	1950:61-63
b06463	Fischer	1951	1951:5-7, 14-15, 24-25,
b05093	Dujardin	1951	1951:29-30+
b01190	Bernardi	1952	1952:12
b11626	Loritz	1952	1952:89-93; 1953:5-8
b01325	Betz	1956	1956:45-46
b12854	Moucha	1956	1956:61-67
b04146	Darge	1958	1958:20-22, 7 f
b04317	de Lesse	1959	1959:13-15
b04318	de Lesse	1959	1959:44-48, f
b04323	de Lesse	1960	1960:75-78
b00178	Alliez	1961	1961:76-82
b13426	Niculescu	1964	1964:1-18
b04147	Darge	1968	1968:15-16, 1 pl
b01320	Betti	1970	1970:31-32, 2 pls
b13435	Niculescu	1977	1977(Oct-Dec):51-52,
b19072	Vicol	1977	1977(Oct-Dec):55-56
b13440	Niculescu	1980	1980:43
b13441	Niculescu	1980	1980(Jan-Mar):7-14
b18908	Vasile	1980	1980(Oct/Dec):52, ill
b18909	Vasile	1980	1980(Oct/Dec):53-54, ill

**Bull. Soc. Fouad I. Ent.**

b19748	Wiltshire	1948	32:203-298, 7 pls, 68 f
b19749	Wiltshire	1952	36:135-150

**Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.**

*Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord. [Alger] [1909-] [WL #11994]*

b09415	Holl	15 Jul 1910	1(9):137-140, f 3-6
b09416	Holl	15 Nov 1912	3(8):176-180, ill
b09417	Holl	1913	4:99
b15292	Riverigat	15 Jun 1914	5(6):154-155, 4 f
b09418	Holl	1914	5:36-41
b09419	Holl	1914	5:112+
b09420	Holl	15 Apr 1917	8(4):84-89, 1 pl
b03045	Chnéour	Jun 1950	41(5/6):41-47, ill
b00807	Barragué	Apr 1954	45(3/4):179-188, 1 f

**Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou**

*Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. [Moscou]*

b12401	Ménétriés	1832	5:291-316
b06162	Eversmann	1837	10(1):1-32, (4):29-66
b17242	Sodoffsky	1837	10(6):76-97
b17243	Sodoffsky	1837	10(7):107-109
b06164	Eversmann	1841	14:3-14
b06165	Eversmann	1841	14(1):18-33, 1 cpl
b06166	Eversmann	1843	16(3):535-555, 3 pls
b06168	Eversmann	1847	20(2):66-83, 6 pls
b06169	Eversmann	1848	21(2):205-232
b13544	Nordmann	1851	24(2):359-368, 395-428
b06170	Eversmann	1851	24(2):610-644
b13545	Nordmann	1851	24(4):439-446, 2 pls
b06171	Eversmann	1854	27(2):174-205, 1 pl
b12851	Motschulsky	1866	39:116-119
b12852	Motschulsky	1866	39(1):163-200
b01090	Berg	1876	49(4):191-247
b01093	Berg	1877	52(2):1-22
b14402	Plötz	1881	55(2):1-22
b10927	Krulikovskii	1890	(ns)4(1890):200-251,

**Bull. Soc. Lep. Fr.**

*Bulletin de la Société des Lépidopteristes Français. [Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris]*

b14369	Plantrou	1976	1(1):60-63
b14374	Plantrou	1978	1(3):187-194

**Bull. Soc. Léop. Genève**

*Bulletin de la Société Lépidoptérologique de Genève. [Genève] [1905-1945] [WL #12031] [AESN #173] [Listed in only 6 American libraries.]*

b08419	Harrison	1905	1:30-31
b04072	Culot	1905	1:68-69
b15048	Reverdin	1906	1:170-175, 1 pl
b13089	Muschamp	Jun 1908	1(3):264
b01487	Blachier	Apr 1909	1(4):376-381
b13090	Muschamp	1909	1:69+
b14864	Rehfous	1909	1:261-263, 1 pl
b04074	Culot	1909	1:265-266, 1 pl
b13091	Muschamp	1909	1:366-369
b15049	Reverdin	1909	1:371-375
b11063	Lacrouze	1909	1:382-384
b15051	Reverdin	Jun 1910	2(1):1-16
b11064	Lacrouze	Jun 1910	2(1):30-44, pl
b01488	Blachier	Jun 1910	2(1):51-58, 1 pl
b15052	Reverdin	1910	2:46+
b01489	Blachier	1910	2(4):251-256, pl 20
b15054	Reverdin	1911	2:78-80, 1 pl
b15055	Reverdin	1911	2(2):59-77
b01490	Blachier	1912	2:173-177, pl 40 or 15
b15056	Reverdin	1912	2(3):141-172, pl 16-19
b15057	Reverdin	1913	2:212-237
b15058	Reverdin	Aug 1914	3(1):32-37, pl 5
b15059	Reverdin	Aug 1914	3(1):38-77
b15847	Saussure	1914	3:77-80, pl 1
b01491	Blachier	1914	3:80-84, pl 2
b15060	Reverdin	Oct 1915	3(2):103-116

**Bull. Soc. Lép. Genève (continued)**

- b15061 Reverdin May 1916 3(3):122-128, pl 7,8  
 b04188 de Auriol 1916 3:129-151  
 b15063 Reverdin 1917 3:189-192, pl 9  
 b15065 Reverdin May 1918 4(1):39-41  
 b14865 Rehfoos 1918 4:42-52  
 b15066 Reverdin May 1919 4(2):96-107  
 b15068 Reverdin May 1921 4(3-4):168-185, f  
 b15069 Reverdin Nov 1922 5(1):46  
 b15070 Reverdin 1924 5:63  
 b15450 Romieux 1926 5:142  
 b15072 Reverdin Apr 1927 5(4):174-180, 2 f  
 b15454 Romieux 1927 5:257-267, 6 f  
 b15074 Reverdin 1929 6:89-92, 2 pls  
 b15192 Riley 1930 6:107-108

**Bull. Soc. linn. Bord.***Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux.*

- b15421 Roger 1826 1:35  
 b15422 Roger 1826 1:157-162  
 b11181 Laporte 1830 4:141-156

**Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie***Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Normandie. [Caen] [1855-] [WL #12041]*

- b06221 Fauvel 1862 6:128-145

**Bull. Soc. nat. Hist. Ligust.**

- b15381 Rocci 1919 30(1919):3-34, pl

**Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat.***Bulletin de la Société neuchâteloise des sciences naturelles. [Neuchâtel] [1844-] [WL #12100]*

- b10269 Junod 1899 27:176-251, 4 pls

**Bull. Soc. Philomathique***Bulletin de la Société philomathique Vosgienne. [Srint-Dié] [1939-] [WL #12132]*

- b11784 Mabilie 1879 (7)3:132-144

**Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat.***Bulletin de la Société Sciences Nat. [Sciences Nat, Venette, Compiègne, France.]*

- b13895 Orhan 1981 No. 29/30:3-11  
 b00829 Basquin 1986 No. 49:22  
 b00830 Basquin 1986 No. 51:1  
 b00534 Attal 1987 No. 55:11-12  
 b19528 Weiss 1989 No. 61:5-19

**Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc***Bulletin, Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques de Maroc [Rabat] [1953-] [WL #12183]*

- b15589 Rothschild 1925 5:324-345  
 b01172 Bernardi 1947 25-27:168-171  
 b15689 Rungs 1950 28:142-166, 2 pls  
 b14265 Picard [1950] 28(1948):110-135  
 b04304 de Lesse 1952 43:91-105

**Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest Fr.***Bulletin Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France. [Nantés.]*

- b14329 Pionneau 1924 (4)4(3/4):55-63

**Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Tunis.***Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Tunisie. [Tunis] [1948-1955] [WL #12189]*

- b03046 Chnéour 1954 7:207-239, pls 29-34

**Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. nat. Laus.**

- b03002 Chavannes 1849 3:-

**Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.***Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France. [Paris] [1876-] [WL #12220]*

- b11769 Mabilie [1877] 1:194-203, 274-281

**Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. (continued)**

- b11770 Mabilie 1877 2:214-240  
 b11781 Mabilie 1878 3:81-95  
 b17933 Strand 1926 51:397-418  
 b11645 Lonkovic 1954 79:31-39  
 b19086 Viette 1960 85:353-360

**Bull. State University Kentucky**

- b19602 Wheat Sep 1909 1(9):1-73 + i-iv

**Bull. Stoneham Mus.***Bulletin of the Stoneham Museum, Kiule, Kenya Colony. [Nairobi] [1931-] [WL #12319]*

- b17785 Stoneham 1931 (1):1 pp  
 b17786 Stoneham 1931 (2):1 pp  
 b17787 Stoneham 1931 (3):1 pp  
 b17789 Stoneham 1932 (13):2 pp  
 b17788 Stoneham 1932 (8):1 pp  
 b17790 Stoneham 1933 (15):3 pp  
 b17791 Stoneham 1933 (17):3 pp, 1 pl  
 b17792 Stoneham 1934 (19):3 pp  
 b17793 Stoneham 1934 (20):2 pp  
 b17794 Stoneham 1934 (21):4 pp  
 b17795 Stoneham 1935 (24):3 pp  
 b17796 Stoneham 1935 (25):3 pp  
 b17797 Stoneham 1936 (30):2 pp  
 b17798 Stoneham 1937 (32):3 pp  
 b17799 Stoneham 1937 (33):2 pp  
 b17800 Stoneham 1937 (34):3 pp  
 b17801 Stoneham Dec 1938 (36):3 pp  
 b17802 Stoneham 1939 (38):4 pp  
 b17803 Stoneham 1940 (40):4 pp  
 b17804 Stoneham 1944 (48):3 pp  
 b17807 Stoneham 1957 (68):[1]-[4]  
 b17808 Stoneham 1957 (69):[1]-[4]  
 b17809 Stoneham 1957 (70):[1]-3

**Bull. Stud. Assoc. Miyazaki Imp. Coll. Agr. For.**

- b16802 Shirôzu 1938 (25)(reprint):pp 15

**Bull. Student Assoc. Songdo Middle School**

- b16427 Seok 1939 (11):3-4

**Bull. Sulgen Imp. Coll. Agr. For.**

- b13208 Nakayama 1932 25th annv

**Bull. Tôhoku Ent. Soc.**

- b13779 Okano Sep 1953 2(4):47-48, 1 pl

**Bull. U. S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr.***Bulletin of the United States geological and geographical Survey of the Territories. [Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.]*

- b16299 Scudder 5 Jun 1876  
 b16304 Scudder 5 Feb 1878  
 b05453 Edwards 3 May 1878  
 b16305 Scudder 1878 4:519-543  
 b16332 Scudder 1892 (93):25 pp.

**Bull. U. S. natn Mus.***Bulletin of the United States National Museum. [Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.] [1875-] [WL #12512] [Superseded by Smithsonian Contr. Zoology.]*

- b05468 Edwards 1879 15:155-157.  
 b05373 Edwards 1889 35:1-148  
 b05176 Dyar [1903] 52:i-xix, 1-723  
 b03098 Clark 1932 157:iii-ix+337 pp, 64 pls

**Bull. Umeno ent. Lab.***Bulletin of the Umeno entomological Laboratory. [Kurume] [1935-] [WL #12483]*

- b18703 Umeno 1937 (4):1-57, pls 1-7

**Bull. Univ. Kansas**

*Bulletin of the University of Kansas. [Lawrence] [1900-1902]*  
[WL #12521]

b06419 Field 15 May 1938 39(10):1-327

**Bull. Univ. Montana**

*Bulletin of the University of Montana. [Missoula] [WL #12530]*

b05848 Elrod Jan 1906 30(Biol. Ser. no.

**Bull. Univ. Pittsburgh**

*Bulletin of the University of Pittsburgh.*

b06709 Fox 1949 45:1-12

**Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc.**

*Bulletin of the Wisconsin natural History Society. [Milwaukee]*  
[1900-1915] [WL #12637]

b14752 Rauterberg Jan 1900 1(1):23-30  
b06321 Femeskes Apr 1906 (ns)4(1-2):39-58  
b13110 Mutkowszki Apr 1907 5(2):128-133  
b07846 Graenicher Apr 1909 7(1-2):19-77  
b02703 Cahn Sep 1915 13(3):123-177  
b00235 Andrews Dec 1915 13(4):196-211

**Bull. Zool. Nomen.**

*Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature. [London] [1943-] [WL #12666] [AESN #182] [The Official Organ of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.]*

b04830 dos Passos 23 Jul 1952 6(9):278-283  
b01914 Brown 30 Dec 1952 9(4/5):134  
b08952 Hemming 31 Oct 1956 12(10):267-274  
b09001 Hemming 24 Nov 1958 16(3):81-87  
b09891 International\* Mar 1962 19(2):72-73  
b04851 dos Passos 12 Jul 1963 20(4):313-320  
b01947 Brown 6 Dec 1963 20(6):447-448  
b09893 International\* 5 Apr 1965 22(1):31-32  
b17610 Stempffer 5 Apr 1965 22(1):57  
b01961 Brown 13 Aug 1965 22(3):192-194  
b03865 Cowan 2 Nov 1965 22(4):209-210  
b15218 Riley 2 Nov 1965 22(4):248  
b09894 International\* Jan 1966 22(5/6):282-283  
b15219 Riley 14 Oct 1966 23(4):165  
b03871 Cowan 14 Oct 1966 23(4):188-189  
b03873 Cowan 20 Dec 1966 23(5):253-254  
b03876 Cowan 30 Jun 1967 24(3):186-189  
b09895 International\* Jun 1967 24(3):145-146  
b09896 International\* Sep 1967 24(4):214-215  
b02063 Brown 17 Jan 1969 25(4/5):188-189  
b03891 Cowan 12 May 1969 26(1):2-4  
b15229 Riley 12 May 1969 26(1):37-38  
b15230 Riley 8 Aug 1969 26(2):84-90  
b15231 Riley 8 Aug 1969 26(2):95-96  
b03896 Cowan 7 Apr 1970 26(5/6):186  
b09897 International\* 7 Apr 1970 26(5/6):192-193  
b03897 Cowan 7 Apr 1970 26(5/6):240-242  
b03898 Cowan 7 Apr 1970 26(5/6):245  
b03903 Cowan 5 Jun 1970 27(1):63-64  
b03904 Cowan 10 Aug 1970 27(2):101-102  
b09898 Internatio\* 10 Aug 1971 28(1/2):22-23  
b15232 Riley 10 Aug 1971 28(1/2):53-55  
b09899 International\* Dec 1971 28(5/6):143-144  
b09900 International\* Dec 1971 28(5/6):151-153  
b03928 Cowan 19 Jan 1973 29(4):206-208  
b03930 Cowan 6 Jul 1973 30(1):10-12  
b09901 Internatio\* 6 Jul 1973 30(1):19-20  
b02005 Brown 10 Oct 1973 30(2):92-94  
b03935 Cowan 20 Jun 1974 30(3/4):133-134  
b03936 Cowan 31 Dec 1974 31(4):179-180  
b15233 Riley 31 Dec 1974 31(4):204-205  
b09902 Internatio\* 26 Jun 1976 33(1):22-23  
b11001 Kudma 31 Mar 1977 33(3/4):145  
b09903 Internatio\* 31 Mar 1977 33(3/4):172-173  
b16534 Shapiro 31 Mar 1977 33(3/4):221-227  
b03954 Cowan 31 Aug 1977 34(2):90-91

**Bull. Zool. Nomen. (continued)**

b03955 Cowan 31 Aug 1977 34(2):109-111  
b15234 Riley 1977 33:145  
b03959 Cowan 31 Jul 1978 35(1):55-57  
b10981 Kudrna 31 Oct 1978 35(2):82-83  
b09904 Internatio\* 1 Aug 1979 36(2):102-104  
b03983 Cowan 25 Sep 1980 37(3):134-135  
b03984 Cowan 25 Sep 1980 37(3):167-168  
b03988 Cowan 30 Jul 1981 38(3):228  
b11128 Lamas 11 Mar 1982 39(1):61-63  
b09905 Internatio\* 30 Sep 1982 39(3):194-195  
b09906 Internatio\* 30 Sep 1982 39(3):196-197  
b09907 International\* Mar 1983 40(1):27-28  
b03990 Cowan Mar 1983 40(1):41-42  
b03995 Cowan 30 Dec 1983 40(4):243-244  
b03996 Cowan 30 Dec 1983 40(4):245-246  
b04005 Cowan Nov 1984 41(4):197  
b18637 Turner Nov 1984 41(4):197  
b04006 Cowan Nov 1984 41(4):259  
b09909 International\* Sep 1985 42(3):255-257  
b09910 International\* Apr 1986 43(1):42-43  
b09911 International\* Jul 1986 43(2):128-129  
b09912 International\* Jul 1986 43(2):152-153  
b11205 Larsen Dec 1986 43(4):342-343  
b18411 Titic Jun 1987 44(2):112-113  
b09913 International\* Mar 1989 46(1):69

**Bull. zool. Soc. San Diego**

*Bulletin of the Zoological Society of San Diego. [San Diego]*  
[1924-] [WL #12670]

b07547 Garth 1933 10:1-30

**Bull. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.**

*Bulleti de la Institució catalana d'història natural [Barcelona]*  
[1901-1935] [WL #12710]

b00365 Antiga y Suñer 1902 2:78-79  
b04410 de Sagarra y Cast\* 1921 21:94-95  
b04412 de Sagarra y Cast\* 1924 (2):4:198-204  
b04413 de Sagarra y Cast\* 1925 (2):5:45-49  
b04414 de Sagarra y Cast\* 1926 (2):5:270-274  
b04415 de Sagarra y Cast\* 1926 (2):6:128-139  
b04417 de Sagarra y Cast\* 1930 (2):10(7):110-118

**Bull. Soc. catal. Lep.**

*Bulleti de la Societat catalana de Lepidòpterology.*

b14157 Pérez de Gregorio 1979 (22):7-9, ill

**Butterfly and Beetle (Tokyo)**

b16407 Seok 1937 2(1):2-4

**Byull. mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir.**

*Byulletin' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, Otdel Biologicheskii. (Bulletin of the Moscow Naturalist's Society).*  
[Moscow Naturalist's Society] [1829-] [WL #12786] [AESN #184] [Published in Biology and Geology sections.]

b11030 Kurentzov 1950 55(3):37-45, 6 f

**C. r. Congr. Socs sav. Paris Sect. Sci.**

*Compte rendu du Congrès des sociétés savantes de Paris et des départements. Section des sciences. [Paris] [WL #15204]*

b11301 Le Cerf 1922 1921:91-102

**C. r. hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci.**

*Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. [Paris] [1835-] [WL #15207]*

b01525 Blanchard 1871 72:807-813  
b13673 Oberthür 1919 169:1119-1121  
b13688 Oberthür 1922 174:190-192  
b13689 Oberthür 1922 174:704-707, 2  
b04307 de Lesse 1953 237:758-759  
b04309 de Lesse 1954 238:514-516  
b16372 Sellier 1971 273:2097-2100, 4 pls  
b16373 Sellier 1971 273:2550-2553, 4 pls

## C. r. Soc. Biogéog. Fr.

*Compte rendu de la Société de Biogéographie. [Paris] [Also known as *Compte rendu sommaire des séances.*]*

b04310 de Lesse 1955 278:12-18  
b01217 Bernardi 1964 360:115-129

## C. r. Soc. ent. Belg.

*Compte rendu de la Société entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [Volume 1-35 only. Issued with *Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.*]*

b11787 Mabile 1880 23:civ-cix  
b11788 Mabile 1880 23:xvi-xxvii  
b02774 Capronnier 1881 25:xliv-xliii  
b11791 Mabile 1883 27:li-lxxviii  
b14566 Pseudhomme de Bor\* 1884 26:cxxv-cxxvi  
b11792 Mabile 1884 28:cxxxiv-cxci  
b02776 Capronnier 1889 33:cxxviii-cxxvi  
b15294 Robbe 1891 34:cccxcv-cccxcvi  
b11824 Mabile 1891 35:lix-lxxxviii, cvi-cxxi,

## Cah. Maboké

*Cahiers de la Maboké. [Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris]*

b01640 Boulard 1968 6:117-126, 15 photos

## Caldasía

*Boletín del Instituto de ciencias naturales. Universidad nacional de Colombia. [Bogotá] [1940-] [WL #13005] [AESN #187]*

b09604 Hovanitz 1944 2(10):459-464  
b09611 Hovanitz 1945 3:283-300  
b09612 Hovanitz 1945 3:301-306

## Campo, Rio de J.

*Campo. Agricultura, industria, comercio. [Rio de Janeiro] [WL #13102]*

b01422 Biezanko 1938 9(97):64-65

## Can. Ent.

*Canadian Entomologist [Toronto & London, Ontario] [1869-] [WL #13141] [AESN #196]*

b15817 Saunders 1 Aug 1868 1(1):3-6  
b01304 Bethune 15 Sep 1868 1(2):9-11  
b15818 Saunders 15 Sep 1868 1(2):11-13  
b14856 Reed 15 Oct 1868 1(3):19-20  
b17330 Sprague 15 Oct 1868 1(3):21  
b00898 Baynes 15 Oct 1868 1(3):21  
b05394 Edwards 15 Oct 1868 1(3):22  
b15819 Saunders 16 Nov 1868 1(4):25-27  
b01457 Billings 16 Nov 1868 1(4):28-29  
b01458 Billings Jan 1869 1(6):45-47  
b15820 Saunders 15 Feb 1869 1(7):53-57  
b05397 Edwards 15 Feb 1869 1(7):59-60  
b15821 Saunders 15 Mar 1869 1(8):65-67  
b03794 Couper 15 Mar 1869 1(8):67-68  
b15822 Saunders 15 Apr 1869 1(9):73-77  
b15823 Saunders 15 Jun 1869 1(11):93-101  
b15824 Saunders 12 Jul 1869 1(12):105-106  
b01305 Bethune 15 Aug 1869 2(1):8  
b12347 Mead 15 Nov 1869 2(3):36  
b00236 Andrews 1 Jan 1870 2(4):54-55  
b01306 Bethune 1 Jan 1870 2(4):55  
b03211 Clementi 1 Mar 1870 2(5):67-68  
b15826 Saunders 1 May 1870 2(5):61-64  
b01708 Bowles 16 May 1870 2(7):95-96  
b05401 Edwards 1 Jul 1870 2(8):115  
b05403 Edwards 31 Aug 1870 2(9):133-134  
b15827 Saunders Oct 1870 2(10-11):139-142  
b10192 Jones Oct 1870 2(10-11):157  
b15828 Saunders Oct 1870 2(10/11):147-148  
b05404 Edwards Dec 1870 2(12):162-164  
b05405 Edwards Dec 1870 2(12):179  
b01709 Bowles Apr 1871 3(1):7-12, 5 f  
b14032 Parker Jul 1871 3(3):51-52  
b05408 Edwards Aug 1871 3(4):70

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b01308 Bethune Aug 1871 3(4):79  
b01309 Bethune Sep 1871 3(5):81-84  
b08046 Grote Sep 1871 3(6):101-105  
b01710 Bowles Oct 1871 3(9):179  
b03212 Clementi Feb 1872 4(2):36-38  
b08047 Grote Apr 1872 4(4):69-70  
b16270 Scudder Apr 1872 4(4):73-77  
b16271 Scudder Apr 1872 4(4):79  
b16272 Scudder May 1872 4(5):84-87  
b01711 Bowles Jun 1872 4(6):102-105  
b15829 Saunders Jul 1872 4(7):121-123  
b00237 Andrews Sep 1872 4(9):180  
b03795 Couper Nov 1872 4(11):201-206  
b08048 Grote Nov 1872 4(11):214-216  
b12348 Mead Nov 1872 4(11):216-217  
b04714 Dodge Nov 1872 4(11):217-218  
b15830 Saunders Jan 1873 5(1):4-8, f 1-5  
b03796 Couper Jan 1873 5(1):18-20  
b01310 Bethune Feb 1873 5(2):37-39, f 7  
b01311 Bethune Mar 1873 5(3):41-43, f 8-13  
b02899 Caulfield Mar 1873 5(3):59  
b04715 Dodge Mar 1873 5(3):60  
b08049 Grote Apr 1873 5(4):62-63  
b12349 Mead Apr 1873 5(4):78-80  
b15831 Saunders Jun 1873 5(6):117-119  
b05414 Edwards Jun 1873 5(6):119-120  
b01312 Bethune Jul 1873 5(7):139  
b08050 Grote Aug 1873 5(8):143-145  
b05415 Edwards Aug 1873 5(8):153-154  
b02900 Caulfield Aug 1873 5(8):155  
b12811 Morrison Sep 1873 5(9):164  
b05416 Edwards Oct 1873 5(10):184  
b15832 Saunders Dec 1873 5(12):221-223  
b05417 Edwards Dec 1873 5(12):223-225  
b05418 Edwards Dec 1873 5(12):232-233  
b16276 Scudder Feb 1874 6(2):21-25  
b03797 Couper Feb 1874 6(2):33-37  
b11734 Lyman Feb 1874 6(2):38  
b04716 Dodge Mar 1874 6(3):44-45  
b03798 Couper Mar 1874 6(3):55-59  
b08054 Grote Apr 1874 6(4):69-72  
b03799 Couper May 1874 6(5):91-96  
b05419 Edwards Jul 1874 6(7):121-125  
b05420 Edwards Aug 1874 6(8):157  
b01712 Bowles Oct 1874 6(9):179  
b03800 Couper Jan 1875 7(1):18  
b12724 Moore Mar 1875 7(3):60  
b14101 Pearson Apr 1875 7(4):80  
b05424 Edwards May 1875 7(5):81-83  
b02901 Caulfield May 1875 7(5):86-90  
b07845 Graef May 1875 7(5):98-99  
b11584 Lintner Jul 1875 7(7):122-123  
b00238 Andrews Jul 1875 7(7):137  
b15833 Saunders Jul 1875 7(7):139-140  
b05425 Edwards Aug 1875 7(8):150-151  
b12350 Mead Sep 1875 7(9):161-163  
b05426 Edwards Oct 1875 7(10):189-195  
b03746 Comeau Nov 1875 7(11):208  
b14102 Pearson Nov 1875 7(11):216-217  
b14103 Pearson Dec 1875 7(12):244  
b11735 Lyman Jan 1876 8(1):20  
b16296 Scudder Feb 1876 8(2):21-24  
b02902 Caulfield Feb 1876 8(2):38-39  
b19628 Whitney Apr 1876 8(4):75-77  
b05429 Edwards Jun 1876 8(6):119-120  
b05430 Edwards Sep 1876 8(9):161-163  
b05431 Edwards Nov 1876 8(11):202-205  
b11736 Lyman Nov 1876 8(11):208-210  
b05432 Edwards Jan 1877 9(1):1-10, 9(3):51-58 (Mar)

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b02165	Bruner	Jan 1877	9(1):20
b05433	Edwards	Feb 1877	9(2):29-30
b05434	Edwards	Feb 1877	9(2):34-36
b02904	Caulfield	Feb 1877	9(2):40
b05436	Edwards	Mar 1877	9(3):58-59
b05438	Edwards	Jun 1877	9(6):114
b00679	Bailey	Jun 1877	9(6):115-119
b05439	Edwards	Jun 1877	9(6):120
b14104	Pearson	Jul 1877	9(7):139
b12695	Moffat	Jul 1877	9(7):140
b05440	Edwards	Aug 1877	9(8):141-143
b04466	Denton	Aug 1877	9(8):160
b00861	Bates	Aug 1877	9(8):160
b05441	Edwards	Sep 1877	9(9):165-168
b05442	Edwards	Sep 1877	9(9):178
b05445	Edwards	15 Oct 1877	9(10):189-192
b00903	Bean	Nov 1877	9(11):201-203
b05446	Edwards	Nov 1877	9(11):203-206
b05448	Edwards	Dec 1877	9(12):229-231
b05449	Edwards	Jan 1878	10(1):1-4
b15834	Saunders	Jan 1878	10(1):14-15
b00904	Bean	Feb 1878	10(2):35-36
b19871	Worthington	Feb 1878	10(2):37-38
b03000	Chase	Feb 1878	10(2):40
b15835	Saunders	Mar 1878	10(3):48-50
b08398	Harrington	Mar 1878	10(3):60
b14109	Peck	Mar 1878	10(3):60
b05452	Edwards	Apr 1878	10(4):80
b16920	Siewers	May 1878	10(5):115-116
b13084	Murray	May 1878	10(5):120
b05455	Edwards	Jun 1878	10(6):105-108
b05456	Edwards	Jul 1878	10(7):140
b17307	Speyer	Aug 1878	10(8):121-129, ( ):144-154, (
b01605	Boll	Aug 1878	10(8):154-155
b12352	Mead	Oct 1878	10(10):196-199
b06838	French	Nov 1878	10(11):204-205
b09680	Howe	Nov 1878	10(11):219
b15836	Saunders	Dec 1878	10(12):221-224
b07929	Grey	Jan 1879	11(1):16-17
b09129	Heustis	Feb 1879	11(2):39
b17326	Sprague	Mar 1879	11(3):46-47
b05458	Edwards	Mar 1879	11(3):49-56
b05459	Edwards	May 1879	11(5):81-89
b05460	Edwards	Jun 1879	11(6):101-105
b05461	Edwards	Jun 1879	11(6):117-118
b15837	Saunders	Jun 1879	11(6):120
b05462	Edwards	Jul 1879	11(7):127-131
b14303	Pilate	Jul 1879	11(7):139-140
b05463	Edwards	Aug 1879	11(8):141-143
b10526	Kirby	Aug 1879	11(8):146-154
b05464	Edwards	Sep 1879	11(9):177-179
b05465	Edwards	Oct 1879	11(10):189-193
b02918	Chapman	Oct 1879	11(11):189-193
b05466	Edwards	Oct 1879	11(11):189-193
b05467	Edwards	15 Dec 1879	11(12):238-239
b05469	Edwards	Dec 1879	11(12):224-228
b09130	Heustis	Dec 1879	11(12):239-240
b15838	Saunders	Dec 1879	11(12):240
b11737	Lyman	Jan 1880	12(1):7-9
b05472	Edwards	Jan 1880	12(1):9-14
b05473	Edwards	Feb 1880	12(2):21-32, (5):90-94, (6):109-115
b19872	Worthington	Mar 1880	12(3):46-50
b07631	Gibbes	Mar 1880	12(3):60
b17328	Sprague	May 1880	12(5):100
b03204	Claypole	Jun 1880	12(6):120
b05474	Edwards	Jul 1880	12(7):122-126
b06519	Fletcher	Aug 1880	12(8):160
b05476	Edwards	Nov 1880	12(11):224-225

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b05477	Edwards	Nov 1880	12(11):231-235
b05478	Edwards	Dec 1880	12(12):246-251
b02855	Carpenter	Dec 1880	12(12):252
b12696	Moffat	Dec 1880	12(12):264
b05480	Edwards	Jan 1881	13(1):9-14
b09131	Heustis	Jan 1881	13(1):19-20
b17945	Strecker	Feb 1881	13(2):29-30
b19669	Willet	Feb 1881	13(2):39-40
b00247	Anonymous	Feb 1881	13(2):40
b05483	Edwards	Mar 1881	13(3):57-58
b05486	Edwards	Apr 1881	13(4):61-63
b11590	Lintner	Apr 1881	13(4):63-65
b12354	Mead	Apr 1881	13(4):79-80
b05487	Edwards	May 1881	13(5):81-85
b05489	Edwards	Jun 1881	13(6):119-123
b05491	Edwards	Aug 1881	13(8):158-162
b09395	Hoffmeister	Sep 1881	13(9):196
b05495	Edwards	Nov 1881	13(11):226-229
b15839	Saunders	2 Feb 1882	14(1):1-2, 3 f
b05498	Edwards	2 Feb 1882	14(1):2-6
b05499	Edwards	2 Feb 1882	14(1):6
b16972	Skinner	2 Feb 1882	14(1):20
b05500	Edwards	28 Feb 1882	14(2):25
b04717	Dodge	28 Feb 1882	14(2):37-40
b05504	Edwards	14 Jun 1882	14(5):84-88
b05505	Edwards	26 Jun 1882	14(6):120
b18864	Van Wagenen	21 Aug 1882	14(7):138
b05507	Edwards	18 Oct 1882	14(8):152-153
b14857	Reed	18 Oct 1882	14(8):160
b05508	Edwards	18 Oct 1882	14(8):163-166
b08259	Hagen	[Nov] 1882	14(9):177
b05510	Edwards	14 Dec 1882	14(10):189-194
b05511	Edwards	14 Dec 1882	14(10):194-195
b12697	Moffat	14 Dec 1882	14(10):200
b05513	Edwards	5 Jan 1883	14(11):201-207
b06520	Fletcher	5 Jan 1883	14(11):218-219
b09975	Jack	[5 Jan 1883]	14(11):219
b05515	Edwards	29 Jan 1883	14(12):229-234
b05517	Edwards	14 Feb 1883	15(1):14-20
b05518	Edwards	[18 Mar] 1883	15(2):32-36
b09432	Holland	[7 Apr] 1883	15(3):41-42
b05521	Edwards	[7 Apr] 1883	15(3):43-44
b07836	Gosse	[7 Apr] 1883	15(3):44-51
b09132	Heustis	[7 Apr] 1883	15(3):57-58
b05523	Edwards	[18 May] 1883	15(4):64-69
b12929	Mundt	[26 May 1883]	15(5):87-89
b12698	Moffat	26 May 1883	15(5):99-100
b05526	Edwards	Jul 1883	15(7):136-137
b17312	Speyer	Aug 1883	15(8):141-147
b05527	Edwards	[5 Sep] 1883	15(8):141-151
b05528	Edwards	[17 Jan 1884]	15(11):209-211
b07575	Geddes	[20 Feb 1884]	15(12):221-223
b05366	Edwards	[20 Feb 1884]	15(12):224-228
b05368	Edwards	[4 Mar] 1884	16(1):2-5
b11739	Lyman	4 Mar 1884	16(1):5-9
b06475	Fischer	[4 Mar] 1884	16(1):16-17
b18222	Taylor	Apr 1884	16(4):61-62
b15841	Saunders	[16 May] 1884	16(3):50-53
b07576	Geddes	[16 May] 1884	16(3):56-57
b06521	Fletcher	[29 Jul] 1884	16(5):92-94
b05536	Edwards	[1 Dec] 1884	16(9):163-167
b09695	Hoy	[17 Dec] 1884	16(10):199-200
b07577	Geddes	Dec 1884	16(12):224
b00905	Bean	Jan 1885	17(1):20
b09976	Jack	Jan 1885	17(1):29-31
b06841	French	Jan 1885	17(1):33-34
b07578	Geddes	Mar 1885	17(3):60
b15842	Saunders	Mar 1885	17(3):60
b05540	Edwards	Apr 1885	17(4):61-65
b05541	Edwards	Apr 1885	17(4):74-75



## Can. Ent. (continued)

b05542 Edwards May 1885 17(5):98-100  
 b05543 Edwards Jun 1885 17(6):109-110  
 b07579 Geddes Jun 1885 17(6):120  
 b05545 Edwards Aug 1885 17(8):155-157  
 b06476 Fischer Sep 1885 17(9):180  
 b05546 Edwards Oct 1885 17(10):181-188  
 b08306 Hamilton Nov 1885 17(11):201-206  
 b05547 Edwards Dec 1885 17(12):245-248  
 b05548 Edwards [6 Mar] 1886 18(1):14-18  
 b06309 Fernald [23] Mar 1886 18(3):50-51  
 b17956 Stretch [23] Mar 1886 18(3):54-56  
 b05549 Edwards [21] Apr 1886 18(4):61-65  
 b05550 Edwards [22 Jul] 1886 18(5):88-92  
 b05551 Edwards [29 Oct] 1886 18(8):141-153  
 b08060 Grote [25 Nov] 1886 18(9):162-174  
 b15142 Riley [29 Dec] 1886 18(10):191-193  
 b08279 Haley [29 Dec] 1886 18(10):193-194  
 b05371 Edwards [30 Jan 1887] 18(11):201-204  
 b07580 Geddes [30 Jan 1887] 18(11):204-206  
 b05552 Edwards [29] Mar 1887 19(3):41-44  
 b16321 Scudder [29] Mar 1887 19(3):45-48  
 b01713 Bowles May 1887 19(5):86-88  
 b16322 Scudder Jun 1887 19(6):101-105  
 b07480 Fyles 30 Jul 1887 19(8):147  
 b05553 Edwards 17 Sep 1887 19(9):170-175  
 b00951 Behrens Oct 1887 19(10):198-199  
 b05554 Edwards 1 Nov 1887 19(11):218-220  
 b05556 Edwards Dec 1887 19(12):226-230  
 b07581 Geddes Dec 1887 19(12):230-235  
 b05557 Edwards Jan 1888 20(1):1-3  
 b05558 Edwards Feb 1888 20(2):21-24  
 b05559 Edwards 10 Apr 1888 20(4):41-45  
 b05560 Edwards 10 Apr 1888 20(4):67-69  
 b05561 Edwards 2 May 1888 20(5):81-84  
 b09435 Holland 2 May 1888 20(5):89-92  
 b19890 Wright 2 May 1888 20(5):97-98  
 b07481 Fyles Jul 1888 20(7):131-133  
 b13982 Packard 1 Aug 1888 20(8):141-149  
 b16325 Scudder 1 Aug 1888 20(8):148-149  
 b03351 Cockerell 1 Aug 1888 20(8):156-157  
 b05562 Edwards 1 Aug 1888 20(8):158-159  
 b03352 Cockerell Nov 1888 20(11):201-202  
 b08061 Grote 9 Feb 1889 21(2):21-24  
 b06843 French 9 Feb 1889 21(2):25-27  
 b18771 Van Duzee 9 Feb 1889 21(2):39-40  
 b05563 Edwards 7 Mar 1889 21(3):41-43  
 b13131 M'Neill [7] Mar 1889 21(3):43-46  
 b07582 Geddes 7 Mar 1889 21(3):57-58  
 b03354 Cockerell 7 Mar 1889 21(3):60  
 b04467 Denton [5] Jun 1889 21(6):110-113  
 b06523 Fletcher 5 Jun 1889 21(6):113-116  
 b18501 Trenholme 5 Jun 1889 21(6):120  
 b17069 Skinner 2 Jul 1889 21(7):126-131  
 b17070 Skinner 1 Aug 1889 21(8):145-149  
 b01393 Beutenmüller Aug 1889 21(8):160  
 b04468 Denton 6 Sep 1889 21(9):164-165  
 b04187 Dawson 6 Sep 1889 21(9):179-180  
 b05157 Dyar 7 Dec 1889 21(12):237-238  
 b16975 Skinner 7 Dec 1889 21(12):238-240  
 b02905 Caulfield 9 Jan 1890 22(1):19  
 b05374 Edwards 4 Feb 1890 22(2):21-23  
 b03357 Cockerell 4 Feb 1890 22(2):37-39  
 b03358 Cockerell 4 Feb 1890 22(2):40  
 b07482 Fyles 4 Feb 1890 22(2):40  
 b05564 Edwards 1 Mar 1890 22(3):48-52  
 b03359 Cockerell 1 Mar 1890 22(3):55-60  
 b02147 Bruce 1 Mar 1890 22(3):67-68  
 b19764 Winn 7 Apr 1890 22(4):80  
 b00906 Bean 2 May 1890 22(5):95-99  
 b01313 Bethune 4 Jun 1890 22(6):12

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b05565 Edwards 4 Jun 1890 22(6):113-114  
 b04120 Danby 4 Jun 1890 22(6):121-122  
 b00907 Bean 4 Jul 1890 22(7):126-132  
 b19765 Winn 6 Jan 1891 23(1):10-13  
 b05566 Edwards 6 Jan 1891 23(1):16  
 b19892 Wright 4 Feb 1891 23(2):27-28  
 b05567 Edwards 4 Feb 1891 23(2):31-33  
 b14076 Paton 3 Mar 1891 23(3):66-67  
 b15651 Rowley 7 Apr 1891 23(4):92  
 b19766 Winn 5 May 1891 23(5):96-97  
 b17122 Smith 5 May 1891 23(5):104-105  
 b02148 Bruce 5 May 1891 23(5):110  
 b04121 Danby 5 May 1891 23(5):113  
 b13352 Neumoegen 4 Jun 1891 23(6):122-126  
 b05160 Dyar 6 Aug 1891 23(8):172-174  
 b05161 Dyar 21 Sep 1891 23(9):187-188  
 b05568 Edwards 21 Sep 1891 23(9):198-199  
 b01303 Bethune 21 Sep 1891 23(9):200-210  
 b19456 Weeks 7 Oct 1891 23(10):126-127  
 b05162 Dyar 7 Oct 1891 23(10):203-205  
 b05163 Dyar 14 Dec 1891 23(12):278-281  
 b05164 Dyar 14 Jan 1892 24(1):6-8  
 b12699 Moffat 14 Jan 1892 24(1):18  
 b11740 Lyman 9 Mar 1892 24(3):57-59  
 b05569 Edwards Mar 1892 24(3):49-56 (Mar),  
 24(5):105-111 (May)  
 b03366 Cockerell 2 Apr 1892 24(4):101-102  
 b05570 Edwards 2 Apr 1892 24(4):105-111  
 b19893 Wright 30 May 1892 24(6):154-155  
 b00006 Aaron May 1892 24(5):119-120  
 b16983 Skinner 4 Jul 1892 24(7):164  
 b03367 Cockerell 4 Jul 1892 24(7):192  
 b17343 Staley 4 Jul 1892 24(7):201-204  
 b19453 Weed 5 Nov 1892 24(11):276-279  
 b19457 Weeks 5 Nov 1892 24(11):292  
 b12356 Mead 13 Dec 1892 24(12):313-314  
 b11024 Kunze 5 Jan 1893 25(1):17-19  
 b16986 Skinner [5] Jan 1893 25(1):22  
 b05166 Dyar 11 Apr 1893 25(4):93-94  
 b19806 Wolcott 11 Apr 1893 25(4):98-107  
 b05571 Edwards 12 Jun 1893 25(6):137-139  
 b00908 Bean 12 Jun 1893 25(6):145-149  
 b05167 Dyar 12 Jun 1893 25(6):158-160  
 b05900 Elwes 7 Jul 1893 25(7):186  
 b18865 Van Winkle 2 Aug 1893 25(8):212  
 b05572 Edwards 5 Oct 1893 25(10):253-254  
 b16990 Skinner 5 Oct 1893 25(10):257  
 b01314 Bethune 5 Oct 1893 25(10):260  
 b00007 Aaron 10 Oct 1893 25(10):258  
 b05573 Edwards 4 Nov 1893 25(11):286-291  
 b18866 Van Winkle 4 Nov 1893 25(11):296  
 b03370 Cockerell 1893 25:286  
 b05574 Edwards 15 Jan 1894 26(1):3-8  
 b08399 Harrington 15 Jan 1894 26(1):9-16  
 b03373 Cockerell Jan 1894 26(1):30  
 b05575 Edwards 3 Feb 1894 26(2):37-38  
 b11461 Lambert 3 Feb 1894 26(2):45-46  
 b18644 Tutt 3 Feb 1894 26(2):47-48  
 b11462 Lambert 31 Mar 1894 26(4):101  
 b00909 Bean 9 Jun 1894 26(6):155-156  
 b18645 Tutt 9 Jun 1894 26(6):166-169, 3 f  
 b05576 Edwards 6 Jul 1894 26(7):192  
 b17949 Strecker Aug 1894 26(8):224-226  
 b10201 Jordan 6 Sep 1894 26(9):257-258  
 b19282 Wamer 5 Oct 1894 26(10):289-291  
 b05640 Ehmman 5 Oct 1894 26(10):292-293  
 b06527 Fletcher 30 Mar 1895 27(4):94  
 b08360 Hanham 1 May 1895 27(5):123-124  
 b19238 Walley-Dod 2 Jul 1895 27(7):176-178  
 b16997 Skinner 2 Jul 1895 27(7):179

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b17329	Sprague	2 Aug 1895	27(8):226-227
b05577	Edwards	7 Sep 1895	27(9):229-242
b16998	Skinner	7 Sep 1895	27(9):261-262
b06144	Evans	5 Oct 1895	27(10):297-299
b08807	Heath	4 Nov 1895	27(11):310-314
b06528	Fletcher	4 Nov 1895	27(11):314-315
b11270	Laurent	4 Nov 1895	27(11):322-324
b11741	Lyman	9 Dec 1895	27(12):333
b07483	Fyles	9 Dec 1895	27(12):346-349
b08808	Heath	9 Dec 1895	27(12):351
b19894	Wright	1 Apr 1896	28(4):104
b17230	Snyder	1 Apr 1896	28(4):105-107
b11742	Lyman	4 Jun 1896	28(6):143-148
b06491	Fiske	4 Jun 1896	28(6):162-164
b17001	Skinner	6 Jul 1896	28(7):187-188
b01316	Bethune	6 Jul 1896	28(7):190
b01317	Bethune	1 Aug 1896	28(8):218
b01318	Bethune	1 Aug 1896	28(8):218
b08361	Hanham	9 Sep 1896	28(9):241-242
b07855	Grant	3 Nov 1896	28(11):271-274
b11743	Lyman	3 Nov 1896	28(11):274-278
b08362	Hanham	10 Dec 1896	28(12):299-330
b01732	Brainerd	10 Dec 1896	28(12):305-306
b06493	Fiske	1 Feb 1897	29(2):26-28
b00779	Barnes	1 Feb 1897	29(2):39-42
b06844	French	1 Apr 1897	29(4):80
b06529	Fletcher	1 Apr 1897	29(4):93
b17231	Snyder	1 May 1897	29(5):118-120
b17003	Skinner	24 Jun 1897	29(6):154-156
b08809	Heath	2 Sep 1897	29(9):219
b11744	Lyman	5 Nov 1897	29(11):249-258
b06845	French	5 Nov 1897	29(11):263-264
b11745	Lyman	6 Dec 1897	29(12):273-277
b06846	French	6 Dec 1897	29(12):283-285
b17660	Stevenson	6 Dec 1897	29(12):300
b05578	Edwards	10 Jan 1898	30(1):11
b11746	Lyman	5 Mar 1898	30(3):49, pl 4, f 6
b12700	Moffat	5 Mar 1898	30(3):69-70
b10127	Johnston	5 Mar 1898	30(3):70-72
b08810	Heath	1 Apr 1898	30(4):98-99
b08068	Grote	9 Aug 1898	30(8):201-203
b19239	Walley-Dod	13 Dec 1898	30(12):298-300
b01319	Bethune	13 Dec 1898	30(12):304
b06530	Fletcher	18 Jan 1899	31(1):8
b17006	Skinner	18 Jan 1899	31(1):12
b03375	Cockerell	6 Mar 1899	31(3):65-66
b08811	Heath	3 Apr 1899	31(4):95
b17661	Stevenson	6 Oct 1899	31(10):287-288
b00780	Barnes	9 Feb 1900	32(2):42-48
b04718	Dodge	27 Feb 1900	32(3):92
b08812	Heath	2 Apr 1900	32(4):92-96
b11747	Lyman	2 Apr 1900	32(4):119
b06532	Fletcher	1 Sep 1900	32(9):273-276
b05641	Ehrmann	3 Nov 1900	32(11):348
b14444	Poling	10 Dec 1900	32(12):358-359
b08073	Grote	10 Dec 1900	32(12):359
b08363	Hanham	10 Dec 1900	32(12):365-367
b19240	Walley-Dod	5 Feb 1901	33(2):40-42
b08813	Heath	2 Apr 1901	33(4):98-100
b19241	Walley-Dod	3 Jun 1901	33(6):155-172
b07948	Grinnell	29 Jun 1901	33(7):192
b07804	Good	3 Aug 1901	33(8):228
b19458	Weeks	3 Oct 1901	33(10):265-269
b19459	Weeks	8 Nov 1901	33(11):293-296
b02876	Cary	8 Nov 1901	33(11):305-311
b19461	Weeks	10 Dec 1901	33(12):321-324
b08814	Heath	4 Feb 1902	34(2):33-36
b18196	Tallant	4 Feb 1902	34(2):44
b11748	Lyman	6 May 1902	34(5):126-128
b19469	Weeks	9 Jun 1902	34(6):138

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b04719	Dodge	28 Feb 1903	35(3):78
b08075	Grote	[8] May 1903	35(5):139
b19701	Williams	30 Jun 1903	35(7):187-188
b11749	Lyman	4 Dec 1903	35(12):339-341
b06535	Fletcher	4 Jan 1904	36(1):4
b06536	Fletcher	7 May 1904	36(5):121-130, 2 f, 1 pl
b03592	Cook	7 May 1904	36(5):136
b19767	Winn	4 Feb 1905	37(2):61
b03584	Cook	1 Jun 1905	37(6):216-218
b19474	Weeks	28 Feb 1906	38(3):76-80
b03586	Cook	2 May 1906	38(5):141-144; (6):181-185 (Jun)
b19475	Weeks	2 May 1906	38(5):174-178
b06538	Fletcher	10 Dec 1906	38(12):411-413
b03588	Cook	7 Jul 1906	38(7):214-217; 39(5):145-149
b08409	Harris	14 Feb 1907	39(2):68
b06929	Frost	7 Mar 1907	39(3):104
b00008	Aaron	7 Mar 1907	39(3):104
b19242	Walley-Dod	4 May 1907	39(5):169-171
b03589	Cook	4 Jun 1907	39(6):181-187; (7):229-235 (Jul)
b03593	Cook	4 Jun 1907	39(6):202-204
b07711	Girault	4 Jun 1907	39(6):209-211
b05642	Ehrmann	16 Sep 1907	39(9):317-323
b03380	Cockerell	[5] Nov 1907	39(11):361
b07955	Grinnell	5 Nov 1907	39(11):380-383
b03590	Cook	7 Dec 1907	39(12):405-409
b05579	Edwards	7 Jan 1908	40( ):37-38
b17028	Skinner	8 Jan 1908	40(1):14-15
b08815	Heath	8 Jan 1908	40(1):21-24
b03591	Cook	6 Feb 1908	40(2):37-43
b07957	Grinnell	6 Feb 1908	40(2):71-73
b03594	Cook	6 Mar 1908	40(3):85-88
b03612	Coolidge	6 Apr 1908	40(4):130-131
b19246	Walley-Dod	8 May 1908	40(5):149-156
b19247	Walley-Dod	5 Jun 1908	40(6):181-193
b17030	Skinner	2 Jul 1908	40(7):220
b03613	Coolidge	2 Jul 1908	40(7):237-323
b03615	Coolidge	4 Aug 1908	40(8):298-300
b03617	Coolidge	2 Oct 1908	40(10):346-348
b03619	Coolidge	3 Nov 1908	40(11):425-431
b19768	Winn	7 Jan 1909	41(1):34-35
b03206	Clémence	7 Jan 1909	41(1):38-39
b03660	Coolidge	6 Feb 1909	41(2):45-47
b03595	Cook	6 Mar 1909	41(3):77, pl 5
b05643	Ehrmann	6 Mar 1909	41(3):85-87
b03596	Cook	4 Jun 1909	41(6):181-182
b03623	Coolidge	4 Jun 1909	41(6):187-188
b13362	Newcomb	7 Jul 1909	41(7):221-229
b19770	Winn	7 Jul 1909	41(7):236
b01830	Brodie	9 Aug 1909	41(8):293
b13363	Newcomb	7 May 1910	42(5):153-157, pls 4,5
b03395	Cockle	4 Jun 1910	42(6):203-204
b15693	Russell	8 Jul 1910	42(7):224-227
b18935	Venables	8 Jul 1910	42(7):228
b03624	Coolidge	8 Sep 1910	42(9):315-316
b00794	Barnes	11 Nov 1910	42(11):365-366
b03626	Coolidge	11 Nov 1910	42(11):374-375
b03627	Coolidge	15 Dec 1910	42(12):403-404
b02907	Chagnon	11 Jan 1911	43(1):1-3
b03630	Coolidge	12 Jan 1911	43(1):6-8
b03631	Coolidge	10 Feb 1911	43(2):50-52
b03537	Comstock	10 Feb 1911	43(2):65-66
b13369	Newcomer	11 Mar 1911	43(3):83-88
b12275	McDunnough	2 Jun 1911	43(6):181-190
b08816	Heath	3 Jul 1911	43(7):245-250
b08817	Heath	6 Sep 1911	43(9):327
b08263	Hahn	4 Oct 1911	43(10):340
b19198	Walker	4 Oct 1911	43(10):340

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b03207 Clémence 9 Apr 1912 44(4):102  
 b00796 Barnes 8 May 1912 44(5):163  
 b19772 Winn 15 Jul 1912 44(7):213-216  
 b05644 Ehmam 6 Aug 1912 44(8):244  
 b19249 Wallis 31 Dec 1912 44(12):368-369  
 b19774 Winn 22 Jan 1913 45(1):24  
 b19450 Webster 16 Apr 1913 45(4):117-120  
 b00799 Barnes 7 Jun 1913 45(6):182-185  
 b12277 McDunnough 8 Jul 1913 45(7):233-235  
 b17044 Skirmer 19 Dec 1913 45(12):426  
 b13372 Newcomer 9 Feb 1914 46(2):67-68  
 b15658 Rowley 13 Sep 1915 47(9):303-307  
 b15659 Rowley 15 Oct 1915 47(10):332-339  
 b19775 Winn 13 Jan 1916 48(1):6-9  
 b19248 Walley-Dod 15 May 1916 48(5):161-167  
 b00801 Barnes 12 Jul 1916 48(7):221-226  
 b19199 Walker 15 Aug 1916 48(8):257-261  
 b07973 Grinnell 1 Oct 1917 49(10):349-351  
 b19626 Whitehouse 16 Jan 1918 50(1):1-7  
 b00806 Barnes 28 Apr 1919 51(4):92-93  
 b19776 Winn 20 May 1919 51(5):104  
 b17811 Stoner Sep 1919 51(7):173-178, (8):217-220 (Oct)  
 b08193 Gunthrop 20 Nov 1919 51(11):257  
 b12281 McDunnough 31 Mar 1920 52(3):56-69  
 b13157 Nakahara 25 Jun 1920 52(6):137-139  
 b01716 Bowman 31 Jan 1921 53(1):3-14  
 b12282 McDunnough 28 Feb 1921 53(2):47  
 b12283 McDunnough 4 Apr 1921 53(3):81-87  
 b01717 Bowman 8 Dec 1921 53(9):211-212  
 b12284 McDunnough 9 Sep 1922 54(6):134-141  
 b07484 Gable 9 Feb 1923 54(12):265-266  
 b12892 Mousley 23 Mar 1923 55(2):26-29  
 b01718 Bowman 16 Apr 1923 55(3):71-72  
 b01509 Blackmore 10 May 1923 55(4):98-100  
 b00783 Barnes 25 Jun 1923 55(6):146  
 b12285 McDunnough Feb 1924 56(2):42-43  
 b01719 Bowman 29 Aug 1924 56(8):189-191  
 b14446 Poling 30 Apr 1926 58(4):79-81  
 b12894 Mousley 3 Jan 1927 58(12):293  
 b12286 McDunnough 25 Jul 1927 59(7):152-162, pl 1  
 b08164 Gunder 31 Dec 1927 59(12):281-287, pls A,B  
 b01720 Bowman 2 Jun 1928 60(5):117-118  
 b08169 Gunder 30 Jul 1928 60(7):162-168, pls A,B  
 b12287 McDunnough 29 Oct 1928 60(10):248-249  
 b12288 McDunnough 1 Dec 1928 60(11):266-275  
 b08172 Gunder 2 Mar 1929 61(2):44-45  
 b12290 McDunnough 3 Jun 1929 61(5):105-107  
 b12291 McDunnough 2 Jun 1930 62(5):107-117  
 b11868 Macy 2 Jul 1932 64(6):144  
 b08181 Gunder 31 Dec 1932 64(12):276-284  
 b08182 Gunder 2 Sep 1933 65(8):171-173  
 b09780 Hutchins 7 Oct 1933 65(9):210-213  
 b08184 Gunder 10 Mar 1934 66(2):39-48  
 b12292 McDunnough 1 May 1934 66(4):81-87  
 b01721 Bowman 30 Jun 1934 66(6):131-132  
 b16735 Sheppard 30 Jun 1934 66(6):141-142  
 b08185 Gunder Jun 1934 66(6):125-131  
 b04871 dos Passos 2 Sep 1934 66(8):188-192  
 b01870 Brown 6 Oct 1934 66(9):206-211  
 b01871 Brown 1 Dec 1934 66(11):242-252  
 b06413 Field 1 Dec 1934 66(11):253-257  
 b04872 dos Passos 31 Dec 1934 66(12):278  
 b12293 McDunnough 2 Feb 1935 67(1):18-19  
 b04803 dos Passos 9 Mar 1935 67(4):82-88  
 b12294 McDunnough 26 Oct 1935 67(10):211-212  
 b12295 McDunnough 29 Feb 1936 68(2):43  
 b04156 Davenport 9 May 1936 68(4):79  
 b04804 dos Passos 6 Jun 1936 68(5):98  
 b12297 McDunnough 6 Jun 1936 68(5):113

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b04805 dos Passos 29 Aug 1936 68(8):167-170, f 1-6  
 b04806 dos Passos 5 Dec 1936 68(11):239-241, f 1-4  
 b12298 McDunnough 2 Jan 1937 68(12):272-273, 2 f  
 b06826 Freeman 2 Jan 1937 68(12):277-279, pl 1  
 b12299 McDunnough 25 Jan 1937 69(1):14-18  
 b04904 Doudoroff 5 Jun 1937 69(5):117-119  
 b17654 Sternitzky 16 Oct 1937 69(9):203-205  
 b06416 Field 6 Nov 1937 69(10):249-250  
 b04807 dos Passos 2 Apr 1938 70(3):45-48, 1 pl  
 b06827 Freeman 2 Apr 1938 70(3):61-63, 2 f  
 b04808 dos Passos 14 May 1938 70(4):72-73, pl 4  
 b04810 dos Passos 5 Nov 1938 70(11):199-200, 1 pl  
 b04811 dos Passos 31 Dec 1938 70(12):243, 1 pl  
 b06828 Freeman 31 Dec 1938 70(12):246-248  
 b01722 Bowman 31 Dec 1938 70(12):260-261  
 b04511 Dethier 2 Jun 1939 71(5):117-118  
 b12301 McDunnough 26 Jul 1939 71(7):153-158, pl 22, f 1-5  
 b06829 Freeman 31 Aug 1939 71(8):178-180, 1 map  
 b12302 McDunnough [3 Nov] 1939 71(10):216-217, 1 f  
 b12303 McDunnough 30 Dec 1939 71(12):266  
 b12304 McDunnough 11 Mar 1940 72(2):23-25  
 b03014 Chermock 30 Apr 1940 72(4):81-83  
 b12305 McDunnough 31 Jul 1940 72(7):130-131  
 b04814 dos Passos 31 Aug 1940 72(8):167-168  
 b04815 dos Passos 30 Sep 1940 72(9):188  
 b02361 Burdick 7 Aug 1941 73(7):117-118, 3 f  
 b12306 McDunnough 31 Jan 1942 74(1):1  
 b02362 Burdick 31 Jan 1942 74(1):2-3, 2 f  
 b01723 Bowman 9 Mar 1942 74(2):25  
 b01843 Brooks 9 Mar 1942 74(2):31-36  
 b02363 Burdick 28 Sep 1942 74(8):154-155  
 b02364 Burdick 18 Nov 1942 74(10):195-196  
 b02365 Burdick 10 Dec 1942 74(11):204-205  
 b06830 Freeman 10 Mar 1943 75(2):37-39, 2 maps  
 b04818 dos Passos 23 Jul 1943 75(6):108  
 b04819 dos Passos 21 Oct 1943 75(9):178  
 b02174 Bruton 21 Oct 1943 75(9):178  
 b03222 Clench 22 Nov 1943 75(10):182-185  
 b18389 Tinkham 9 Feb 1944 76(1):11-18, 3 f  
 b12307 McDunnough 19 Oct 1944 76(9):190-191  
 b01724 Bowman 19 Oct 1944 76(9):191-192  
 b09603 Hovanitz 19 Oct 1944 76(9):212  
 b03023 Chermock 19 Jan 1945 76(11):213-216  
 b06770 Freeman 18 Apr 1946 77(11):201  
 b11417 Leech 18 Apr 1946 77(11):203  
 b17361 Stallings 15 Jan 1947 78(7-8):134-137  
 b03031 Chermock Aug 1948 79(7-8):142-144, 9 f  
 b03028 Chermock 9 Jun 1949 80(12):172-173  
 b08379 Hardwick 11 Dec 1950 82(11):231-235  
 b19840 Wood 19 Sep 1951 83(9):241-244  
 b12945 Munroe Aug 1956 88(7):372-476, maps, f  
 b01940 Brown 24 Feb 1961 93(2):107-117, f 1-3  
 b12948 Munroe 25 Oct 1961 93(Suppl. 17):1-51  
 b02347 Bucher 27 Oct 1961 93(11):1048-1049  
 b00494 Arthur [10] Oct 1962 94(10):1082-1089  
 b06836 Freeman 27 May 1964 96(1-2):116  
 b10243 Judd 27 May 1964 96(1-2):121  
 b13828 Oliver 27 May 1964 96(1-2):138-139  
 b04927 Downes 27 May 1964 96(1-2):279-307, pls 1,2  
 b00495 Arthur [15] Jun 1966 98(6):622-626, fig 1, tbl 1  
 b02405 Burns [25] Aug 1966 98(8):859-866, ill  
 b04928 Downes 12 Oct 1966 98(11):1135-1144, 1 tbl  
 b13111 Munira 14 Jul 1972 104(7):1055-1071  
 b15931 Schmid 29 Jun 1973 105(5):701-708  
 b15932 Schmid Dec 1973 105(12):1549-1551  
 b16522 Shapiro 10 Jun 1975 107(7):775-779  
 b16737 Sheppard 18 Sep 1975 107(10):1129-1132  
 b01471 Bird 6 Jul 1979 111(5):637-639, ill

## Can. Ent. (continued)

b18547	Troubridge	Oct 1982	114(10):881-889
b06394	Ferris	Jul 1983	115(7):823-840
b14048	Parrott	Jun 1984	116(6):841-850
b14049	Parrott	Nov 1984	116(11):1519-1524
b04509	Deslisle	Feb 1985	117(2):221-225
b18543	Troubridge	Jul 1988	120(7):679-696, 15 f
b18544	Troubridge	Jul 1988	120(7):679-696, 15 f
b18546	Troubridge	Feb 1990	122(1/2):15-20, f 1-6

## Can.Fld Nat.

*Canadian Field Naturalist. [Ottawa] [1919-] [WL #13144]  
[Continued from Ottawa Naturalist.]*

b00899	Beall	1941	55:123-129
b05153	Dutilly	27 May 1946	60(2):35-44
b06837	Freeman	Mar 1969	83(1):16-18
b09977	Jackson	1981	95(3):361-362
b13130	Myres	1985	99(2):147-155

## Can. J. Zool.

*Canadian Journal of Zoology. [Ottawa] [1951-] [WL #13191]*

b01725	Bowman	Apr 1951	29(2):121-165
b02171	Brussard	1989	67(2):330-335

## Can. Nat.

*Canadian Naturalist and Quarterly Journal of Science, with  
proceedings of the Natural History Society of Montreal. [1864-  
1883] [Continuation of Can. Nat. Geol.]*

b01707	Bowles	Aug 1864	(ns)1(4):258-262
b15278	Ritchie	Sep 1869	(ns)4(3):293-300
b02903	Caulfield	[17 May] 1876	(ns)8(1):25-27

## Can. Nat. Geol.

*Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. [Montreal] [1856-1863]  
[Continued as Can. Nat.]*

b01459	Billings	May 1857	2(2):93-96
b05283	d'Urban	Jul 1857	2(3):215-226, pl
b05284	d'Urban	Sep 1857	2(4):310-318, pl 4
b05285	d'Urban	Nov 1857	2(5):345-355, pl 6
b03793	Couper	Jul 1858	3(3):177-182
b05286	d'Urban	Oct 1858	3(5):346-351, figs 1-4
b05287	d'Urban	Dec 1858	3(6):410-419
b05288	d'Urban	Aug 1859	4(5):252-276
b05289	d'Urban	Apr 1860	5(2):81-99
b05290	d'Urban	Aug 1860	5(4):241-266
b15816	Saunders	1862	7(2):130-132

## Caribb. J. Sci.

*Caribbean Journal of Science. [WL #13354c]*

b11895	Maldonado	1968	7(1/2):45-64
b14727	Ramos	1982	17(1-4):59-68

## Carnegie Magazine

*[Pittsburgh, Carnegie Institute] [1927-] [Not listed in the World  
List.]*

b00648	Avinoff	1940	14:175-182
b03252	Clench	1958	32:122-124, 1 f
b03279	Clench	Nov 1966	1966:313-319, 3 f
b01986	Brown	[1968]	1969(Jan):18-19

## Carniola

*Carniola. Izvestija Muzejskega društva za Kranjsko v Ljubljani.  
[1908-1919] [WL #13367]*

b08246	Hafner	1912	:221
--------	--------	------	------

## Carolinea

*[Continues Beiträge zur naturkundlichen Forschung in  
Südwestdeutschland.]*

b15011	Renner	1983	41:133-134
--------	--------	------	------------

## Caryologia

*Caryologia. Giornale de citologia, citosistemica e citogenetica.  
[Torine, etc.] [1948-] [WL #13388]*

b06627	Ford	1954	6(Supl):463-468
--------	------	------	-----------------

## Čas. čsl. Spol. ent.

*Časopis Československé společnosti entomologické. [Praha]  
[1919-1952, 1957-] [WL #13401] [Also as Acta Entomologica  
Bohemoslovaca and Acta Societatis entomologicae  
Czechoslovenicae.]*

b10242	Joukl	1907	4:77+
b17334	Srdinko	1910	7:145-151
b18537	Troniček	1938	35:112-116
b18538	Troniček	1938	35:116-118, f
b13985	Paclt	1940	42:145-147
b18671	Tykač	1947	44:119+
b18539	Troniček	1948	45:98-100
b10825	Komárek	1948	46(3/4):149-150
b10956	Kudla	1951	48:132-134
b18541	Troniček	1951	48:191-197
b13986	Paclt	1952	49:154-155
b18542	Troniček	1953	50:29-52
b10958	Kudma	1957	54:401
b13987	Paclt	1964	61:395-396

## Čas. morav. Mus. Brně

*Časopis Moravského musea v Brně. [Brno] [1946-1952; 1952-  
(in series)] [WL #13414] [Continuation of Čas. morav. zemsk.  
Mus. Also seen as Acta Musei Moraviae.]*

b09677	Howarth	1973	58:131-158, 2 pls
b09673	Howarth	1976	61:139-170
b09678	Howarth	1976	61:139-170, 2 pls

## Čas. morav. zemsk. Mus.

*Časopis Moravského zemsk. musea [Continued as Čas. morav.  
Mus. Brn.]*

b08233	Hachler	1946	30:3-35
--------	---------	------	---------

## Čas. slezsk. Mus. Opavě

*Časopis Slezského musea v Opavě. [1951-] [WL #13422]*

b10959	Kudma	1958	7:90-92
--------	-------	------	---------

## Ceiba

*Ceiba. A scientific journal issued by the Escuela agrícola  
panamericana Tegucigalpa. [1950-] [WL #13489]*

b14066	Passoa	Dec 1983	25(1):1-96
--------	--------	----------	------------

## Ceskoslovenske Entomologicke Spolecnosti Jubilejni

b17990	Sulc	1924	
--------	------	------	--

## Chesapeake Science

*[Solomons, MD, University of Maryland.] [1960-] [WL #13864]  
[Continuation of Md Tidewat. News. Superseded by Estuaries.]*

b06197	Fales	Dec 1974	15:222-229
--------	-------	----------	------------

## China J.

*China Journal [Shanghai] [1927-1941] [WL #13925]*

b02708	Caldwell	1930	12:355-357
--------	----------	------	------------

## Chlenistonogiye i Gelminty

b05053	Dubatulov	1984	No. 17(1984):45-50, ill
b05052	Dubatulov	1984	No. 17(1984):51-57

## Cho Acta Rhopalocerologica

b15738	Saigusa	1977	1:2-32, 6 pls, 22 f
--------	---------	------	---------------------

## Chó Chó

*The Rhopalocerists' Magazine. [Published by Gen-Gen Sha,  
Kitakyushu-shi, Wakamatsu, Miyamaru, 2-10-14, NIPPON. Also  
seen as Chou Chou.]*

b13743	Okano	1980	3(2):2-9, ill
b08374	Hara	1981	4(8):37-41, ill
b13714	Ohtsuka	1984	7(8):17-21, ill
b18101	Takanami	1985	8(8):14-19, 2 f

## Chosen Kyoiky Sankosiryō

b13740	Okamoto	1924	(2):73-112
--------	---------	------	------------

**Chuhō**

*Chuhō. Japanese Society for the Study of Insects. [Tokyo]*  
[1949-] [WL #14010]

b15750 Saitoh Nov 1952 7:1-32, pl 1-7

**Chung-hua kun chung**

*Chinese journal of entomology.*

b09701 Hsu 1989 9(1):77-80

b09702 Hsu 1989 9(1):81-86

**Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)**

[1949-] [WL #14034]

b12480 Mielke 1967 19(2):210

b12485 Mielke 1968 20(2):321

b12510 Mielke 1969 21(2):455

**Ciencias, Univ. Habana**

b18437 Torre y Callejas 1971 4(18):1-47

**Circ. ent. Sect. R. zool. Soc. N.S.W.**

b19742 Wilson 1983 25:17

b19695 Williams 1984 29:19

**CIS**

*Chromosome Information Service. [Society of Chromosome Research, International Christian University, Miaka, Tokyo, Japan.]*

b15744 Saitoh 1979 27:8-9

b15745 Saitoh 1982 33:10-12

**Cistula Entomologica**

[AESN #216] [Volume 3 (1882-1885) had no butterflies. No more were issued.]

- b02466 Butler 15 Oct 1869 1(1):1-16  
 b02470 Butler 27 Jan 1870 1(2):17-32  
 b02478 Butler Sep 1870 1(3):33-58, pls. 1-4  
 b02488 Butler 25 Jan 1872 1(4):72-90  
 b02675 Butler 20 Jul 1872 1(5):95-118  
 b04055 Crotch 1872 1(4):59-71, errata p. 578  
 b02493 Butler 1 Oct 1873 1(7):151-177  
 b02496 Butler 1873 1(6):125  
 b02498 Butler 1 Apr 1874 1:243-244  
 b02499 Butler 1 Apr 1874 1(9):235-236  
 b05033 Druce 1874 1(10):285-290  
 b02503 Butler 1874 1(8):209-217  
 b05034 Druce 8 May 1875 1(12):357-363  
 b10009 Janson 17 May 1877 2(16):153-160  
 b14624 Pryer 20 Nov 1877 2(18):231-236, pl 4  
 b10010 Janson 30 Jun 1878 2(19):269-274, pl 5  
 b02531 Butler 30 Jun 1878 2(19):281-286  
 b02539 Butler 15 Feb 1879 2:431-432  
 b10011 Janson 15 Feb 1879 2:433-434, pl 8, f 2,3  
 b02540 Butler Feb 1879 2(21):389-394

**Cladistics**

b12547 Miller 1987 3:105-120

**Colloques Int. Cent. natn. Rech. scient.**

*Colloques internationaux du Centre national de la recherche scientifique. [Paris] [1946-] [WL #14899]*

b01210 Bernardi 1961 94:181-215

b01211 Bernardi 1961 94:274+

**Commentat. biol.**

*Commentationes biologicae. Societas scientiarum fennica. [Helsingfors] [1922-] [WL #15006]*

b13543 Nordmann 1935 6(4):20 pp, 6 f

b13560 Nyström 1958 17(7):1-36, 93 f

**Communs Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara**

*Communications de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Ankara. [Ankara Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, Istanbul, Turkey.] [1948-] [WL #15079] [Series C: Sciences naturelles.]*

b10734 Koçak 1980 (C)24(3):7-25

b10735 Koçak 1980 (C)24(3):27-40

**Comun. Inst. Ci. nat. Univ. El Salvador**

b16439 Serrano 1972 1(1):44-78,

**Comun. Mus. nac. B. Aires**

*Comunicaciones del Museo nacional de Buenos Aires. [Buenos Aires] [1898-1901] [WL #15329] [Continued as Comun. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Bernardino Rivadavia (1923-1925).]*

b01097 Berg [17 Dec 1898] 1:16-19 (I), :41-43 (II), :77-80 (III)

**Comunie Acad. Rep. pop. rom.**

*Comunicațiile Academiei republicii populare române. [Bucuresti] [1951-] [WL #15339]*

b13423 Niculescu 1957 7:453-458, 7 f

**Comunie zool.**

*Comunicările de zoologie. [Bucuresti] [1957-] [WL #15342]*

b02777 Căpuse 1963 2:189-203, 15 f

**Condor**

[Santa Clara, California] [1900-] [WL #15384]

b02176 Bryant Dec 1911 13(6):195-208, f 67-70

**Contr. Kansu Sci. Educ. Inst.**

*Contributions from the Kansu Science Education Institute. [Lanchow] [WL #15755]*

b03038 Chiao 1940 (3):60 pp, 19 f

**Contr. Lab. vertebr. Biol. Univ. Mich.**

*Contributions from the Laboratory of Vertebrate Biology of the University of Michigan. [Ann Arbor, Michigan] [1943-] [WL #15765]*

b09614 Hovanitz Apr 1948 41:1-37,

**Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer.**

*Contributions to the natural History of the Lepidoptera of North America. [Decatur, Illinois, Review Press]*

- b00795 Bames 1 Feb 1912 1(3):1-43, 6 pls  
 b00797 Bames 25 Jul 1912 1(6):1-13  
 b00798 Bames 15 Apr 1913 2(3):91-164, pls 1-9  
 b00802 Bames 15 Dec 1916 3(2):49-156, pls 4-11  
 b00804 Bames 10 Mar 1917 3(4):213-216, pls 16,17  
 b00805 Bames 1918 4(2):61-[212], pls 11-25  
 b00782 Bames 17 Mar 1923 5(2):62-69  
 b00785 Bames 12 Apr 1924 5(3):99-199

**Contributions to Science**

[Newtonville, Massachusetts]

b12242 Maynard 1889 1:88-92, pl 8

**CorrespBl. ent. Ver. Iris**

*Correspondenzblatt des entomologischen Vereins [Iris] zu Dresden. [Dresden] [Volume 1 only. Continued as Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris].]*

- b15321 Röber 1885 1(1):19-23, pl 1, f 2-4  
 b15083 Ribbe 1886 1:73-90  
 b08219 Haase 1886 1:92-107, pl 3  
 b15323 Röber [1886] 1(1):45-72, pls 2-5  
 b09510 Honrath 1886 1(3):91, pls 3, f 1  
 b02705 Calberla 1887 1:119-158, 1 f, pl 12,  
 b08220 Haase 1887 1:159-178  
 b15324 Röber 1887 1(4):185-202, pls 7-9  
 b17475 Staudinger 1888 1:273-280  
 b08221 Haase 1888 1:281-336

**CorrespBl. zool.-min. Ver. Regensb.**

*Correspondenzblatt des zoologischer-mineralogischer Verein in Regensburg. [Regensburg] [1847-1888]*

- b09102 Herrich-Schäffer 1862 16:118-120,  
 b09103 Herrich-Schäffer 1864  
 b09104 Herrich-Schäffer 1864 18(11/12):159-172;  
 19(3/4):52-60  
 b09105 Herrich-Schäffer 1869 23:153-160

## Cuadernos Cienc. Biol.

*Cuadernos de Ciencias Biológicas Universidad de Granada.*  
[Universidad de Granada, Spain.]

b06312 Fernández-Rubio 1973 2(2):77-80, pl

## Curr. Sci.

*Current Science. [Bangalore] [1932-] [WL #16204]*

b18901 Varshney 1973 42(19):698-699

## Cytologia

*[Tokyo] [1929-] [WL #16226]*

b05974 Emmel 1973 38:45-53

## Decheniana

*Decheniana. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Rheinlande und Westfalens. [Bonn] [1935-] [WL #56055]*  
[Continuation of *Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheind.*]

b11264 Latin 1951 105/106:115-164

## Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab.

*Denison University Bulletin - Journal of the Scientific Laboratories. [Granville, Ohio] [1920-] [WL #26866]*

b11549 Lindsey 1923 20:121-125, pl. xvi

b11551 Lindsey 1925

b11553 Lindsey 1927 22:109-115

b11555 Lindsey 1928 23:231-235,

b11560 Lindsey 1931 26(1):1-142, 33 pls

b11559 Lindsey 1942 37(1-2):1-50, 6 pls

## Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien

*Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.*  
[Wien] [1850-1946] [WL #16499]

b10806 Kollar [1849] 1:42-53

b10807 Kollar 1850 1:351-364, pls 42-45

b14818 Rebel 1907 71(2):1-100, ill

b14823 Rebel 1910 85:412-432, pl 18

b14848 Rebel 1932 103:37-161, 1 pl.

## Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena

*Denkschriften der Medizinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. [Jena.] [1879-1932] [WL #16502]*

b08103 Grünberg 1910 16:91-146

## Deut. ent. Zeit.

*Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift. [Berlin] [1875-] [WL #16693] [AESN #241]*

b04561 Dewitz 1886 30(2):427-430, pl 2, f 1-9

b10809 Kollmorgen 1899 12:307-332

b15610 Rothschild 1907 1907:189-198

b19146 Vosseler 1907 1907:379-380

b08099 Grünberg 1907 1907:577-578

b01043 Belling 1915 1915:152-156

b16107 Schulze 1915 1915:326

b01044 Belling 1915 1915:655-656

b17728 Stichel 1915 1915:657-700, pls 20-23

b17731 Stichel 1916 1916:3-24

b01045 Belling 1916 1916:203-209, 2 f

b08857 Heinrich [1917] 1916:499-546, 1 pl, 26 f

b16109 Schulze 1918 1918:169-170

b17735 Stichel 1919 1919:161-171, 289-335

b17736 Stichel 1919 1919:217-221

b11948 Marschner 1921 1921:1-24

b01046 Belling 1921 1921:263-265

b12387 Mell 1922 1922:113-129

b15032 Reuss 1922 1922:194-200

b15033 Reuss 1922 1922:365-368, 7 f

b12388 Mell 1923 1923:153-160

b01047 Belling 1923 1923:271-272

b01048 Belling 1923 1923:287-290

b08842 Hedicke 1923 1923(1):72

b08843 Hedicke 1923 1923(2):226

b11331 Le Doux 1923 1923(5):582-584

b17437 Stauder 15 Feb 1924 1924(1):1-29

## Deut. ent. Zeit. (continued)

b17741 Stichel 1924 1924:137-152

b17742 Stichel 1924 1924:409-424

b04974 Drenowsky 1925 1925:29-75, (2):97-125

b04098 Dadd 1925 1925:309-316

b17750 Stichel 1926 1926:81-101

b17751 Stichel 1926 1926:385-396

b15038 Reuss 1926 1926(1):65-70

b15040 Reuss [1927] 1926(5):431-440

b01052 Belling 1928 1928:21-28

b17755 Stichel 1928 1928:146-160, 225-266,  
11 f, 3 pls

b08858 Heinrich 1928 1928:177-210

b00134 Alberti 1928 1928:211-217

b17758 Stichel 1929 1929:199-208

b16363 Seitz 1929 1929:209-235, 3 f

b17761 Stichel 1930 1930:57-62

b09381 Hoffmann 1932 1932(2/3):97-148

b10910 Krüger 1932 1932(2/3):149-194

b13690 Obraztsov 1934 1934:219-244, 4 f

b12390 Mell [1935] 1934:225-251, 1 pl

b08859 Heinrich 1938 1938:1-40

b12392 Mell 1938 1938(2):197-345

b14595 Präse 1955 (nf)2:185-190

b00146 Alberti 1955 (nf)2:211-224

b04638 Didmanidze 1966 (nf)13(4/5):461-464, 2 f

b00151 Alberti 1967 (nf)14:461-472, 3 figs, 1  
map

b00152 Alberti 1969 (nf)16:189-203, 1 map,  
3 pls

b12903 Müller 1973 (nf)20:211-276, 5 pls

b15757 Salk 1983 30:239-241

## Deut. ent. Zeit. [Iris]

*Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift [Iris] [Dresden] [1884-1943]*  
[WL #16694] [AESN #242] [Volume 1 was titled  
*Correspondenzblatt des entomologischen Vereins "Iris" zu Dresden, but I have listed papers in that volume under the later title.]*

b15322 Röber 1885 1(2):19-23

b15086 Ribbe 1889 1889/90 Separ.:73

b15084 Ribbe 1889 2:181-182

b17476 Staudinger 1889 2(1):3-180, pls 1, 2

b15085 Ribbe 1889 2(2):187-265, pl 5

b15087 Ribbe 1890 3:37-44

b10485 Kheil 1890 3:333-336, 2 f

b17479 Staudinger 1890 3:337-338, 2 pls

b08222 Haase Jul 1891 4(1):1-33

b17481 Staudinger 1891 4:158-162

b17482 Staudinger 1891 4(1):61-157, ill

b17484 Staudinger 1892 4:223

b17485 Staudinger 1892 4(2):215-223

b17486 Staudinger [1892] 4(2):224-339

b17487 Staudinger 1892 5:264-268

b17488 Staudinger 1892 5:277-300

b17489 Staudinger 1892 5:300-393, pl 3, f 1-9

b17490 Staudinger 1892 5:393-394

b17491 Staudinger 1892 5:427-428

b15519 Rothschild 1892 5:429-442, 4 pls

b17492 Staudinger 1892 5:449-453

b17493 Staudinger 1893 6:83, pl 1

b03068 Christoph 1893 6:86-96

b12678 Mitis 1893 6:97-153

b02779 Caradja 1893 6:161-240

b17494 Staudinger 1893 6:368-369

b08252 Hagen 1894 7:1-41, pl 1

b17496 Staudinger 1894 7:43-100, 2 pls

b17497 Staudinger 1894 7:241-296, cpl 9, :376  
(corrections)

b17498 Staudinger 5 Jan 1895 7:ii (nota)

b02780 Caradja 15 Jul 1895 8:1-102

b17499 Staudinger 1895 7:341-358, pl 8, 9

## Deut. ent. Zelt. [Iris] (continued)

b08253	Hagen	1895	7(2):359-360
b15089	Ribbe	1895	8:105-115, cpl 1-3
b17500	Staudinger	1895	8:153-157
b00192	Alphéraky	1895	8:180-202
b17501	Staudinger	1895	8:300-343, cpl 5,6
b11983	Martin	[1896]	8:229-264
b17502	Staudinger	1896	8:283-284
b17503	Staudinger	1896	8:366-382
b11179	Lanz	1896	9:113-147
b17504	Staudinger	1896	9:193-240
b08254	Hagen	1896	9(1):153-187, pls 1,2
b17505	Staudinger	1897	10:123-151, pls 5,6
b17506	Staudinger	1897	10:152-156, pl 5
b10286	Kalchberg	1897	10:161-190
b17507	Staudinger	1897	10:271-319
b17509	Staudinger	1897	10:320-344
b17508	Staudinger	1897	10:320-344
b17510	Staudinger	1897	10:344-360
b15093	Ribbe	[1898]	10:245-248, cpl 7,8
b15094	Ribbe	1898	11:35-133, pls 3,4
b17512	Staudinger	1898	11:138-142
b06961	Fruhstorfer	1898	11:147-148
b09108	Hertz	1898	11:209-265
b14802	Rebel	1898	11:377-391
b06962	Fruhstorfer	1898	11(1):149-152
b17513	Staudinger	15 Sep 1899	12(1):137-155
b07566	Gauckler	1899	12:90-94
b14635	Püngeler	1899	12:95-106
b17514	Staudinger	1899	12:164-166
b15095	Ribbe	1899	12:219-260, 2 f, cpl 4
b17515	Staudinger	1899	12:331-351
b14636	Püngeler	[1900]	12:288-299+[2], pl 8,9
b15097	Ribbe	1900	12:407-409
b14637	Püngeler	1900	13:115-123 + [1], pl 4
b00866	Bathke	1900	13:332
b15098	Ribbe	1900	13:334-337
b15099	Ribbe	1901	13:338-340
b14638	Püngeler	1901	14:177-191, 3 pls
b01613	Bönninghausen	1901	14(1):65-87
b07019	Fruhstorfer	[Mar 1902]	14(2):265-276, pl 5
b07020	Fruhstorfer	[Mar 1902]	14(2):334-350
b17690	Stichel	Sep 1902	15(1):50-95
b07028	Fruhstorfer	Sep 1902	15(1):161-168
b07029	Fruhstorfer	Sep 1902	15(1):169-178
b07030	Fruhstorfer	[1902]	14:329-330.
b08881	Heller	1902	15:127-132, pl 3, 2 f
b00816	Bartel	1902	15:183-230
b07031	Fruhstorfer	1902	15:269-305
b07032	Fruhstorfer	1902	15:306-315
b16052	Schultz	1902	15:321-323
b07046	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):9-10
b07047	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):11-16
b07048	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):17-19
b07049	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):20-21
b07050	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):22-42
b07051	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):43-46, 2 f
b07052	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):47-50
b07053	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):51-65
b07054	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1903	16(1):66-67
b11984	Martin	Oct 1903	16(1):71-169
b19593	Weymer	Oct 1903	16(2):221-235
b14639	Püngeler	20 Mar 1904	16(2):287-301
b07067	Fruhstorfer	20 Mar 1904	16(2):302
b07068	Fruhstorfer	20 Mar 1904	16(2):303-305
b07069	Fruhstorfer	20 Mar 1904	16(2):306-309
b07070	Fruhstorfer	20 Mar 1904	16(2):310-312
b07071	Fruhstorfer	20 Mar 1904	16(2):313-320
b07072	Fruhstorfer	20 Mar 1904	16(2):321-323
b05891	Elwes	20 Mar 1904	16(2):388-391
b07081	Fruhstorfer	5 Oct 1904	17(1):133-157

## Deut. ent. Zelt. [Iris] (continued)

b17968	Suffert	1904	17:12-107, ill
b17969	Suffert	1904	17:108-123
b17970	Suffert	1904	17:124-132
b07101	Fruhstorfer	25 Jul 1905	17:271-312, pl 6-9
b16385	Semper	1905	18:245-267
b07131	Fruhstorfer	Nov 1906	19(3):104-106
b07132	Fruhstorfer	Nov 1906	19(3):109-120
b07567	Gauckler	1906	19:1-5
b00708	Bang-Haas	1906	19:127-144
b07164	Fruhstorfer	1907	19:158-160
b19594	Weymer	1907	20:1-51, pls 1,2
b15102	Ribbe	1907	20:59-63, pl 4,5
b00709	Bang-Haas	1907	20:69-88
b07165	Fruhstorfer	1907	20:89-109, pl 6
b07166	Fruhstorfer	1907	20(3):157-252
b10941	Krulikowskii	1908	21:202-272
b19596	Weymer	1909	22:1-35
b17875	Strand	1909	22:104-121
b15103	Ribbe	1909	23(1/2):1-395, 2 pls
b00710	Bang-Haas	1 Mar 1910	24:27-51
b07268	Fruhstorfer	1 Mar 1910	24:52-54
b07269	Fruhstorfer	1 Mar 1910	24:55-57
b15104	Ribbe	15 Jul 1910	24:182
b17877	Strand	15 Aug 1910	24:190-208
b07287	Fruhstorfer	1 Apr 1910	24(3-5):58-104;
b13402	Ney	1911	25:5
b07290	Fruhstorfer	1911	25:9-79
b16077	Schultze	1911	25:95-96
b03814	Courvoisier	1911	25:103-109, pl
b17884	Strand	1911	25:110-121
b13465	Niepert	1911	25:132
b03815	Courvoisier	1912	26:38-65, pls 4,5
b18667	Tutt	1912	26:52
b00711	Bang-Haas	1912	26:103-110
b11987	Martin	1912	26:163-165
b12535	Miller	1912	26:220-223
b11988	Martin	1912	26:224-228
b11989	Martin	14 Oct 1913	27(3):121-129
b07304	Fruhstorfer	14 Oct 1913	27(3):129-130
b07305	Fruhstorfer	14 Oct 1913	27(3):130-139
b11838	Mabille	1913	27:8-11
b16680	Sheljuzhko	1913	27:13-22
b07309	Fruhstorfer	31 Jan 1914	27(4):155-166
b07310	Fruhstorfer	31 Jan 1914	27(4):172-178
b16681	Sheljuzhko	31 Mar 1914	28(1):18-22
b07320	Fruhstorfer	31 Mar 1914	28(1):33-35
b07321	Fruhstorfer	30 Jun 1914	28(2):121-137
b17412	Stauder	1914	28:13-17
b10828	Konas	1914	28:17
b14640	Püngeler	1914	28:37-55
b11990	Martin	1914	28:59-107
b17413	Stauder	1914	28:119-120
b03821	Courvoisier	1914	28:143-229
b16682	Sheljuzhko	1914	28:166-168, 1 pl
b17417	Stauder	10 May 1915	29:20-34
b07322	Fruhstorfer	10 May 1915	29:47-50
b07323	Fruhstorfer	10 May 1915	29(1):38-39
b00713	Bang-Haas	1 Oct 1915	29:92-100
b07326	Fruhstorfer	1 Oct 1915	29(2/3):90-92
b11991	Martin	1915	29:4-19
b17418	Stauder	1915	29:20-34
b11992	Martin	1915	29:50-90
b00714	Bang-Haas	1915	29:148-170, pls 4-5
b00715	Bang-Haas	1915	29:171-176, 1 pl, f 21-29
b06215	Fassl	1915	29:176-181, pl 6
b06216	Fassl	1915	29:186-189, pls 7-9
b00716	Bang-Haas	1915	29:193-194, pl 10, f 4-7
b00717	Bang-Haas	1915	29(2/3):181-185
b19121	von Neustetter	1916	30:95-108

## Deut. ent. Zelt. [Iris] (continued)

b07348	Fruhstorfer	1916	30:145-147
b07349	Fruhstorfer	1916	30:147
b07366	Fruhstorfer	1 Jul 1917	31:24-43
b07367	Fruhstorfer	1 Jul 1917	31:43-56
b19254	Walther	1917	31:142
b07379	Fruhstorfer	1 Feb 1918	31:83-110
b17421	Stauder	1918	31:69-83
b03824	Courvoisier	1918	32:1-32
b11993	Martin	1 Jun 1919	33(1/2):48-98
b11162	Lange	1919	33:9-26
b18936	Venzmer	1920	34:23-52
b11994	Martin	1920	34:181-210
b03825	Courvoisier	1920	34:230-262
b09210	Heydemann	1920	34(3/4):270-272
b11995	Martin	30 Apr 1921	35(1/2):6-21
b17423	Stauder	1921	35:4-5
b17424	Stauder	1921	35:26-31
b03826	Courvoisier	1921	35:54-110
b17427	Stauder	1922	36:42-44
b11997	Martin	1922	36:96-103
b17642	Stephan	1923	37:20-50
b17434	Stauder	1923	37:76
b04962	Draescke	1923	37:53-60; 38:1-8, 53-60;
b17440	Stauder	1924	37:76
b11163	Lange	1924	38:8-12
b10907	Krüger	1924	38:23-39, 99-132, 223-268
b11164	Lange	1924	38:133-134
b17932	Strand	1924	38:135-148
b19268	Warnecke	1924	38:149-158, 1 pl
b15494	Roslin	1925	39:5-10, bibliography
b10911	Krüger	1925	39:146-151
b09053	Hering	1925	39:188-207, 3 f
b09067	Hering	1925	39:188-207, 3 f
b04963	Draescke	1925	39:211-231
b04966	Draescke	1925	39(4):211-231
b15036	Reuss	1925	39(4):211-231
b05304	Ebert	1926	40:27-36
b14837	Rebel	1926	40:135-146
b05056	Dublitzky	1926	40:178-180, 2 f
b04964	Draescke	1926	40:180-183
b15906	Schawerda	1926	40:204-208
b20058	Zemy	1927	41:83-99 or 146
b16692	Sheljuzhko	1927	41:197-204
b15039	Reuss	1927	41(5):431-440, 2 f
b19792	Wnukowsky	1928	42:1-4
b16099	Schultze	1928	42:246-268, 2 pls
b19135	Vorbrodit	1928	42(1):7-80; (2):81-130, pl 1
b17759	Stichel	1929	43:85-144, 145-156;
b16100	Schultze	15 Jan 1930	44(4):179-188, 4 f, 2 pls
b19021	Verity	1931	45:30-69
b10235	Jörgensen	1932	46:37-66
b01568	Bodenheimer	1932	46:93-96
b19024	Verity	1932	46:101-109
b20060	Zemy	1932	46:157-191
b10236	Jörgensen	30 Jun 1934	48:60-78
b14840	Rebel	1934	48:122-138
b07777	Goltz	1935	49:54-57
b15768	Sälzl	1 Feb 1936	49:159
b12433	Metschl	1 Feb 1936	49(4):145-161
b07778	Goltz	1937	51:190
b12393	Mell	1 Feb 1939	52(3/4):135-152
b15370	Röber	1940	53:89-117
b06651	Forster	1941	54:70-84, pls 2,3
b15909	Schawerda	1942	55:3-16, 2 pls
b09215	Heydemann	[1942]	55:85-106, 2 pls
b02278	Bryk	1942	56:3-90, 2 pls, 4 f
b19279	Warnecke	1942	56:102-103

## Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR

*Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR. [Moskva; Leningrad.] [1922-] [WL #17112] [Also known as Compte rendu de l'Académie des Sciences de l'USSR. Superseded (in part) by Seriya Biologiya.] b11048 Kuznetsov 1925 (A):119-122*

## Dokl. Akad. Nauk tadjhik. SSR

*Doklady Akademii nauk Tadjhikskoi SSR. [Stalinabad] [1951-] [WL #17113]*

b17672 Stchetkin 1977 22(1):63-66, ill

## Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadjhik. SSR

b17680 Stchetkin 1984 27(5):291-292

## Dokl. Akad. Nauk Ukr. SSR(B)

*Doklady Akademiyi nauk Ukrayins'koyi SSR*

b13291 Nekrutenko 1975 1975(3):275-278, f

## Dom. Mus. Rec. Ent.

*Dominion Museum Records in Entomology. [Wellington] [17146]*

b15758 Salmon 1946 1:1-11, 2 pls

## Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR (B)

*Dopovidi Akademiyi nauk Ukrayins'koyi RSR. [Kiev.] [1957-] [WL #17155]*

b13262 Nekrutenko 1964 1964(10):1391-1394, f  
 b13261 Nekrutenko 1964 1964(3):405-407, f  
 b13275 Nekrutenko 1966 1966(11):1506-1509, f  
 b13274 Nekrutenko 1966 1966(9):1227-1230, 4 f  
 b13277 Nekrutenko 1967 1967(3):263-265, 2 f  
 b13278 Nekrutenko 1967 1967(9):845-849, 2 f  
 b13287 Nekrutenko 1973 1973(10):949-952, 2 f  
 b13318 Nekrutenko 1975 1975(4):370-373, map  
 b13294 Nekrutenko 1977 1977(2):180-182, f  
 b13295 Nekrutenko 1977 1977(3):276-279, 1 f  
 b13296 Nekrutenko 1977 1977(5):457-460, 2 f  
 b13299 Nekrutenko 1978 1978(1):82-88, 13 f  
 b13300 Nekrutenko 1978 1978(7):642-654, 1 f  
 b13319 Nekrutenko 1979 1979(7):583-586

## Doriana

*[Genova] [1949-] [WL #17158] [Supplement to Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria".]*

b17818 Storace 1950 1(7):2 pp  
 b17824 Storace 1953 1(35):1-3  
 b17825 Storace 1953 1(46):1-7  
 b17830 Storace 1961 3(115):1-2+  
 b17834 Storace 1962 3(120):1-4  
 b00695 Balletto 1976 5(225):1-7

## Durban Mus. Novit.

*Durban museum Novitates. [Durban] [1952-] [WL #17284]*

b13078 Murray 1959 5:219-227, 3 pls  
 b14147 Pennington 1963 7:27-70  
 b14672 Quickelber\* 30 May 1976 11(5):107-114, 3 f  
 b14673 Quickelber\* 30 Mar 1977 11(9):177-180, 1 pl  
 b14674 Quickelber\* 30 Nov 1977 11(13):239-245, f  
 b14676 Quickelberge 1 Mar 1979 12(2):19-26, 1 f  
 b14677 Quickelberge 1 Sep 1979 12(6):63-72, 2 f, 1 pl  
 b14678 Quickelberge 1 Apr 1980 12(11):139-142, 2 f  
 b14679 Quickelberge 1 Nov 1980 12(16):181-186, 2 f  
 b14680 Quickelberge 1 Apr 1981 12(19):215-222  
 b14682 Quickelberge Dec 1984 13(19):239-243  
 b09018 Henning 30 Dec 1988 14(6):102-139, 103 f

## Dusenía

*[Curitiba, Brazil, Sociedade Paranaense de Ciencias Naturais.] [1950-] [WL #17292] [Mark as discontinued at volume 7 in UI catalog, but recent citations in the Zoological Record indicated it has resumed.]*

b20088 Zikán 1952 3:11-50, 2 pls  
 b20089 Zikán 1953 4:403-413  
 b20090 Zikán 1956 7(3):139-148



**Dusenla (continued)**

- b05279 d'Almeida 1976 9(2):47-51, 10 f  
 b12498 Mielke 1977 10(2):57  
 b12499 Mielke 1977 10(2):77-81, 13 f  
 b02884 Casagrande 1979 11(3):137-142, 18 f  
 b04577 Dias 1980 12(1):15-20

**E. Afr. Wildlife J.***East African Wildlife Journal. [Nairobi] [1963-]*

- b02793 Carcasson 1964 2:122-157

**Échange***Échange. Revue Linnéenne (Lyon) [1855-] [WL #17360]*

- b14330 Pionneau 1924 (416):16+  
 b14331 Pionneau 1924 37:23  
 b14332 Pionneau 1924 37:23  
 b14337 Pionneau 1926 28:27+  
 b14338 Pionneau 1926 42:7-8  
 b14339 Pionneau 1927 43:1-12, 14-15  
 b14340 Pionneau 1928 44(431):3-4  
 b14342 Pionneau 1929 :Feb  
 b14343 Pionneau 1929 (435):2-8+  
 b14344 Pionneau 1930 46:3-4  
 b14346 Pionneau 1931 47:7-8, 15-16  
 b14348 Pionneau 1936 51:17-19; 52:23-24  
 b14349 Pionneau 1937 53:2-3, 10-12

**Ecol. Ent.***Ecological Entomology [1976-] [Supercedes Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.]*

- b16538 Shapiro 1977 2:217-224  
 b01245 Bernstein 1980 5:105-110  
 b01086 Berenbaum 1981 6(4):345-351  
 b11852 Mackay 1982 7(3):299-304  
 b16961 Singer 1982 7(3):327-330  
 b01705 Bowers 1983 8:1-8  
 b06453 Finlay 1983 8:145-154  
 b01552 Blau 1983 8:249-258  
 b03806 Courtney 1983 8:271-282  
 b08262 Hagen 1985 10(1):19-28

**Ecol. Monogr.***Ecological Monographs. [Durham, North Carolina]*

- b12269 McClure Jan 1943 13(1):1-35, figs 1-24, tpls 1-19

**Ecology***[Brooklyn, etc.] [1920-] [WL #17406]*

- b09592 Hovanitz 1940 21(3):371-380  
 b09595 Hovanitz 1941 22(3):259-284.  
 b09597 Hovanitz Apr 1942 23(2):175-188  
 b09605 Hovanitz 1944 25(1):45-60  
 b11487 Leopold 1950 31(4):507-518, map  
 b01809 Briscoe 1952 33:187-214  
 b04953 Downey 1964 45(1):172-178  
 b03283 Clench [1967] 47:1021-1034, ill  
 b03284 Clench 1967 48(6):1000-1006, 1 f  
 b05954 Emmel 1969 50(1):158-159  
 b01081 Benson 1973 54(2):326-335  
 b16631 Sharp 1974 55:870-875  
 b16207 Scout 1975 56:1367-1377  
 b14747 Rausher 1979 60:503-511  
 b14751 Rausher 1980 61:905-917

**Egyptian Gazette**

- b08606 Hayward 1921 1921:\*

**Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep.***Encyclopédie entomologique. [Paris] [1924-] [WL #18005]*

- b18195 Talbot 15 Jan 1925 1(1):37-39  
 b11309 Le Cerf 1 Jun 1925 1(1):49-52, pl 1, f 2  
 b05656 Ehrmann 10 Jan 1926 1(2):88-92  
 b11233 Lathy 10 Jan 1926 1(2):93-97, pl 2,3  
 b11310 Le Cerf 10 Jan 1926 1(2):98-109, pl 4

**Encyc. ent. Ser. B. III. Lep. (continued)**

- b07716 Glais 30 Apr 1926 1(3):111-120, pl 6  
 b01403 Biedermann 30 Apr 1926 1(3):121-123  
 b11311 Le Cerf 30 Apr 1926 1(3):133-158, 33 f  
 b11274 Lavallée 30 Apr 1926 1(3):159, 3 f  
 b11342 Le Moulit 30 Apr 1926 1(3):162-182, pl 8,9  
 b11237 Lathy 1926 1:93-97, 2 pls  
 b10166 Joicey 31 Jan 1927 2(1):1-14  
 b11238 Lathy 31 Jan 1927 2(1):33-43, pl 3  
 b11312 Le Cerf 31 Jan 1927 2(1):44-58, pl 4  
 b01404 Biedermann 31 Mar 1927 2(2):59-68, pl 6,7  
 b11343 Le Moulit 31 Mar 1927 2(2):69-72  
 b11313 Le Cerf 25 Sep 1927 2(3/4):144  
 b11329 Le Charles 25 Sep 1927 2(3/4):150-152, pl 9  
 b01405 Biedermann 15 Jan 1928 3(1):1-10, pl 1-3  
 b05106 Dumont 15 Jan 1928 3(1):17-37, 5 f  
 b11314 Le Cerf 15 Jan 1928 3(1):37-38  
 b12366 Meier-Ramel 30 May 1928 3(2):61-66, pl 6,7  
 b01406 Biedermann 30 May 1928 3(2):96-97  
 b11315 Le Cerf 5 Nov 1928 3(3):117-126  
 b17552 Stempffer 25 Nov 1928 3(3):105-115, 6 f  
 b00165 Aldin 15 Jan 1930 3(4):153-185

**Ent. Abh. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden***Ent. Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden.*

- b10766 Koch 1965 32:203-212, f  
 b10767 Koch 1965 32:213-219  
 b10768 Koch 1965 32:245-248  
 b11907 Malicky 1970 36:341-360

**Ent. Amer.***Entomologica Americana (Brooklyn, New York) [Lancaster, Pa.] [1885], suspended 1891-1926.] [WL #18218] [AESN #260]*

- b02594 Butler 1885 1:53  
 b09760 Hulst Dec 1886 2(9):182  
 b09761 Hulst Dec 1886 2(9):182  
 b05372 Edwards 1887 3:161-171  
 b15875 Schaus Jan 1890 6(1):8-20  
 b13351 Neumoegen Apr 1890 6(4):61-64  
 b16978 Skinner Jul 1890 6(7):138  
 b10643 Kloits Dec 1928 (ns)9(3):99-171, 4 pls  
 b10651 Kloits 1933 (ns)12(3):139-204;  
 b04158 Davenport [1938] (ns)17(4):155-194  
 b06586 Forbes Apr 1939 (ns)19(2):101-140, pl 12  
 b06596 Forbes 24 May 1945 (ns)24(4):139-206  
 b04879 dos Passos 29 Dec 1969 45(1/2):1-34

**Ent. Anz.***Entomologischer Anzeiger [Wien] [1921-1936] [WL #18250] [AESN #296] [Combined with Entomologische Zeitschrift in 1936.]*

- b07408 Fruhstorfer 1921 1:29-31, 77-80, 87-89  
 b07409 Fruhstorfer 1921 1:41-42  
 b07410 Fruhstorfer 1921 1:43-44, 52-56  
 b07411 Fruhstorfer 1921 1:65-66, 2 f  
 b07412 Fruhstorfer 1921 1:112-115, 129-131, 139-142 (15 May)  
 b17449 Stauder 1921 1:123-124  
 b07417 Fruhstorfer 1922 2:2-5, 17-18  
 b17428 Stauder 1922 2:6-9, 18-21, 43-47, 53-56, 66-70,  
 b10799 Kolar 1922 2:41-43  
 b17429 Stauder 1922 2:109-111, 124-125  
 b17430 Stauder 1922 2:135-136  
 b15923 Schindler 1922 2(5):56-58  
 b07423 Fruhstorfer 15 Apr 1923 3:41-42  
 b17435 Stauder 1923 3:1-7  
 b07424 Fruhstorfer 1923 3:44-45  
 b07425 Fruhstorfer 1923 3:55-60, 72-74, 86-87, 96-98  
 b07426 Fruhstorfer 1923 3:108-109, 131-133

## Ent. Anz. (continued)

b07428	Fruhstorfer	5 Nov 1924	4:142-143
b07429	Fruhstorfer	1924	4:6-7, 17-21
b17441	Stauder	1924	4:34+
b07430	Fruhstorfer	1924	4:77-78
b17404	Stütermayer	1924	4:133-135
b17444	Stauder	1925	5:-4, 10-11
b16688	Sheljuzhko	1925	5:1-3, 9-10
b16689	Sheljuzhko	1925	5:137
b17445	Stauder	1925	5(8):60-62, (9):65-68, (10):73-75
b12434	Metzner	1926	6:17-19
b16697	Sheljuzhko	1929	9:13-15, 25-29, 45-50
b00769	Bargmann	1929	9:32-38
b17448	Stauder	1929	9:169-172
b10845	Kotshubej	1929	9:188+
b19795	Wnukowsky	1934	14:111-112
b09383	Hoffmann	1935	15:117-120
b17769	Stichel	1936	16:61-64, 73-76, etc., 4 f

## Ent. Basiliensia

b17546	Steiniger	1977	2:135-138
--------	-----------	------	-----------

## Ent. Beih. Berl.-Dahlem

*Entomologische Beihefte aus Berlin-Dahlem. [Berlin] [1934-43] [WL #18240] [AESN #287]*

b09566	Hom	1935	2:1-160 (1935);
--------	-----	------	-----------------

## Ent. Ber.

*Entomologische berichten. Nederlandsche entomologische vereeniging. [Amsterdam] [1901-1905] [WL #18241] [AESN #289]*

b10272	Jurriaanse	1926	7:67
b11464	Lempke	1932	8:392-394+
b01335	Beuret	1936	9:267-270
b11473	Lempke	1939	10:120-121
b18794	van Regteren Alte*	1944	11:168-171
b15406	Roepke	1954	15:26+
b18796	van Rossum	1954	15:147+
b17385	Stammeshaus	1954	15(12):271
b11481	Lempke	1960	20:8-12
b07615	Gemis V.	1961	21:207
b13495	Nieuwenhuis	1962	22:69-76
b05727	Eisner	1963	23:136
b05731	Eisner	1964	24:115
b05779	Elfferich	1965	25:26-31
b13848	Oorschot	1966	26:97-107
b07978	Groenendijk	1966	26(2):22
b04940	Downey	1967	27:153-157
b11017	Kuijken	1967	27(12):224-225, 1 f
b17851	Straatman	1968	28:229-233
b13498	Nieuwenhuis	1969	29:85-88
b13496	Nieuwenhuis	1969	29:213-219, 17 f
b01556	Blom	1970	29:133-134, 3 f
b13497	Nieuwenhuis	1970	29(1969):213-219, 17 f
b11482	Lempke	1974	34(3):47
b04219	de Jong	1975	35(11):166-169, 5 f, tbl
b04217	de Jong	1975	35(4):52-58, ill
b04218	de Jong	1975	35(4):52-58, 8 f
b02088	Brown	1976	36(3):46-47
b10496	Kielland	1976	36(7):105-112
b04222	de Jong	1977	37(3):41-44
b01557	Blom	1979	39(1):10-14
b01558	Blom	1979	39(12):185-188
b11195	Lamen	1980	40(3):47
b04228	de Jong	1980	40(8):119-121
b11483	Lempke	1981	41(2):17-23
b11943	Marschner	1981	41(2):68-70
b19668	Willernse	1981	41(3):41-48
b04231	de Jong	1982	42(4):49-51
b04232	de Jong	1982	42(6):88-90

## Ent. Ber. (continued)

b04245	de Jong	1 Nov 1983	43(11):169-172, ill
b15692	Russell	1984	44(10):154-156, 6 f
b18792	van Oorschot	1984	44(9):140-144
b18793	van Oorschot	1985	45(10):145-149, ill
b15013	Resbanyai-Res*	Oct 1987	(17):51-60
b18788	van Mastriigt	1989	49(1):8-14

## Ent. Ber. Berl.

b10293	Kames	1978	1978:20-25
b10295	Kames	1979	1979:17-18

## Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Br. Guiana

*Entomological Bulletin. Department of Agriculture, British Guiana. [Georgetown] [1930-] [WL #18219] [AESN #263]*

b08294	Hall	1940	3:88 pp
--------	------	------	---------

## Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica

*Entomological Bulletin. Department of Agriculture, Jamaica. [Kingston] [1921-1932] [WL #18220]*

b07840	Gowdy	1928	4:1-44
--------	-------	------	--------

## Ent. exp. appl.

b11753	Ma. W. C.	1973	16:343-357
--------	-----------	------	------------

## Ent. Gaz.

*Entomologist's Gazette. A Journal of Palaearctic Entomology. [Faringdon, U.K., formerly London] [1950-] [WL #18260] [AESN #305]*

b08301	Hall	1954	1954:3-8
b19699	Williams	Oct 1959	10(4):138
b09113	Heslop	1959	1959-1963:
b07815	Goodson	1960	11:18
b01451	Bigger	1960	11:149-152
b01452	Bigger	Apr 1961	12(2):85-89, ill
b07535	Gardiner	1962	13:97-100
b03866	Cowan	Jan 1966	17:43-48
b12809	Morris	24 Apr 1967	18(2):57-68
b18275	Thomas	26 Jan 1970	21(1):51-52
b11611	Long	20 Nov 1970	21(4):241-251
b09670	Howarth	24 May 1971	22(2):117-118
b04456	Dempster	29 Oct 1971	22(4):199-204
b10966	Kudma	21 Nov 1973	24(4):299-304
b10968	Kudma	21 Feb 1974	25(1):9-12
b10969	Kudma	21 Feb 1974	25(1):15-28
b10970	Kudma	5 Aug 1974	25(3):161-177
b11436	Lees	28 Oct 1974	25(4):231-237
b10972	Kudma	1974	25:93-96
b10973	Kudma	28 Jan 1975	26(1):3-37, ill
b02103	Brown	28 Jul 1975	26(3):191-196
b18277	Thomas	28 Jul 1975	26(3):224-226
b10974	Kudma	1975	26:197-207
b02087	Brown	21 May 1976	27(2):77-84
b09290	Higgins	15 Nov 1976	27(4):213-214
b01692	Bowden	1976	27:5-12
b02090	Brown	11 Feb 1977	28(1):3-8
b18236	Tennent	21 May 1977	27(2):133
b02092	Brown	26 Aug 1977	28(3):141-174
b02093	Brown	25 Nov 1977	28(4):215-216
b10980	Kudma	21 Apr 1978	29(1/2):53-55
b09493	Holmes	21 Apr 1978	29(1/2):78
b09275	Higgins	21 Jul 1978	29(3):109-115
b02096	Brown	24 Nov 1978	29(4):201-213
b09291	Higgins	1978	29:51-52
b01693	Bowden	1978	29:103-105
b06002	Epstein	9 Jun 1979	30(2):77-104
b06003	Epstein	24 Sep 1979	30(3):157-188
b20007	Young	31 Jan 1980	31(1):7-18
b14355	Pittaway	23 May 1980	31(2):103-112
b09278	Higgins	7 Nov 1980	31(4):246
b15372	Robertson	31 Jan 1981	32(1):5-12
b09785	Huxley	21 Apr 1981	32(2):79-82
b09280	Higgins	10 Nov 1981	32(4):230-232

## Ent. Gaz. (continued)

b14356 Pitaway	1981	32:27-35
b09281 Higgins	27 Feb 1982	33(1):1-4
b09282 Higgins	Feb 1982	33(1):69
b15373 Robertson	31 Aug 1982	33(2):83-96, ill
b11212 Larsen	26 Nov 1982	33(3/4):163-168
b14034 Parker	15 Mar 1983	34(1):17-53
b11211 Larsen	26 Sep 1983	34(3):135-208
b01402 Bibby	1983	34:229-234
b11924 Manley	1983	34:235
b01696 Bowden	1983	34:237-245
b09283 Higgins	Feb 1984	35:31
b09284 Higgins	Jun 1984	35(2):97-98
b09285 Higgins	1984	35:174-175
b01697 Bowden	31 May 1985	36(2):85-90
b08450 Häser	1985	36:5-13
b09287 Higgins	14 Jun 1986	37(2):69-71, pl 1
b04023 Cowan	1986	36:284
b01698 Bowden	1986	37:217-219
b10883 Kreuzberg	1987	38(2):94-102
b17115 Smith	4 Feb 1988	39(1):17-37
b08356 Hancock	1988	39:130-131, 1 pl

## Ent. Gen.

*Entomologia Generalis*. [ISSN #0171-8177] [Continues Ent. Ger.]

b04918 Douwes	1980	6(2-4):151-157
b15739 Saigusa	Dec 1982	8(1):59-69, ill
b12014 Maschwitz	1985	11:85-90

## Ent. Ger.

*Entomologica Germanica*. [Continued as Ent. Gen.]

b15976 Schrenner	1978	4(2):113-121
------------------	------	--------------

## Ent. germ.

b04914 Douwes	1976	2:232-241
---------------	------	-----------

## Ent. Jb.

*Entomologisches Jahrbuch*. [Frankfurt-am-M.] [1892-1937] [WL #18252]

b15088 Ribbe	1893	(2):170-181
--------------	------	-------------

## Ent. Listy

*Entomologické listy*. [1937-1951] [WL #18236] [Continued as Zool. ent. Listy, and then Zool. Listy.]

b01181 Bernardi	1948	11:28-29
-----------------	------	----------

## Ent. Mag. (Kyoto)

*Entomological Magazine, Kyoto (Kontyu-Gaku Zasshi)*. [Kyoto] [1915-1919] [WL #18226] [AESN #267]

b12174 Matsumura	Feb 1915	1(1):1-3
b12175 Matsumura	10 May 1915	1(2):55-61, 10 f
b12176 Matsumura	10 May 1915	1(2):63-68, (3)93-96
b19936 Yagi	20 Dec 1915	1(4):139-140, 3 f
b12179 Matsumura	1919	3(3/4):116-149
b17977 Sugitani	1919	3(3/4):150-151
b13526 Nohira	1919	3(3/4):152-154
b13527 Nohira	1919	3(3/4):207-215, pl 7,8

## Ent. Magaz.

*Entomological Magazine, London*. [1833-1838] [AESN #268]

b13387 Newman	1834	2(4):379-431
---------------	------	--------------

## Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië

*Entomologische Mededeelingen van Nederlandsch-Indië*. [Buitenzorg] [1935-] [WL #18244]

b18467 Toxopeus	1935	1:10-13
b18468 Toxopeus	1935	1:33-36
b18469 Toxopeus	1935	1:68-72
b05127 Dupont	1936	2:28-30
b18470 Toxopeus	1936	2:46-48
b18471 Toxopeus	1936	2(4):53(or 54)-58
b13537 Noorda	1937	3:7-10
b18472 Toxopeus	1937	3:19-21

## Ent. Med. Ned.-Indië (continued)

b18473 Toxopeus	1937	3:44-49
b13538 Noorda	1937	3:64
b18474 Toxopeus	1938	4(1-2):17-22, pl 2
b18475 Toxopeus	1939	5:11-17, 24-37, 59-71, 5 pls
b18477 Toxopeus	1940	6:17-21, 37-43, 1 pl
b20103 Zondervan	1940	6:22-23, pl 4
b14428 Pock-Steen	1940	6:56-58
b15490 Rosier	1940	6:61-64
b15491 Rosier	1941	7:18-24
b18478 Toxopeus	1941	7:48-49
b10289 Kalis	1941	7:58-66
b18490 Toxopeus	1947	7:42-43
b15492 Rosier	1947	7:66-68
b09339 Høegh-Guldberg	1963	32:22-25
b18409 Tite	1969	37:47-69

## Ent. Meddr

*Entomologiske Meddelelser [Copenhagen] [1887-] [WL #18258] [AESN #301]*

b11717 Lundbeck	1893	3(6):45-52
b10633 Klücher	May 1903	(ns)2(2):89-90
b07078 Fruhstorfer	Jun 1904	(ns)2(4):291-332, 5 f
b19810 Wolff	1939	20:258-276
b19070 Vibe	1 Aug 1950	(ns)25(6):419-420
b09340 Høegh-Guldberg	1963	32:22-26
b10278 Kaaber	1964	32:277-319
b09031 Henniksen	1982	49:123-131

## Ent. Mitt.

*Entomologische Mitteilungen [Berlin-Dahlem] [1912-1928] [WL #18245] [AESN #294] [Continued from Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek. Herausgegeben von Deutsches Entomologisches National Museum.]*

b03817 Courvoisier	Oct 1913	2(10):289-297
b19164 Wagner	1913	2:22-30, 50-62, 88-95, 112-116,
b17726 Stichel	Apr 1914	3(4):118-122
b01287 Bethune-Baker	Apr 1914	3(4):123-128
b02201 Bryk	1914	3:74-83, 1 pl
b17920 Strand	1915	4(7/9):173-194
b15023 Reuss	1920	9:192
b15025 Reuss	1921	10:186-191, pl 1
b15351 Röber	1923	12:57-59
b15354 Röber	1925	14:85-100
b15355 Röber	1925	14:156-162
b15358 Röber	1926	15:226-230, 372-377
b15105 Ribbe	1926	15(1):78-91
b10318 Kardakoff	1928	17:261-273, 414-425, 5 pls, 2 f

## Ent. mon. Mag.

*Entomologists' monthly Magazine [London] [1864-] [WL #18261] [AESN #306] [Ran from 1(1), June 1864 monthly. No. (7) of each volume was December, No. 8 was January. This system ran through to 1889, when volume 25 closed in Dec. Thereafter, starting with volume 26 (alias series (2), volume 1), volumes were completed annually. However, more recently, they have been a year in arrears. (CFC, pc).]*

b14300 Piffard	1864	1:79-81, 104-107
b11159 Lang	1864	1:101-104, 131-133, 181-183
b12728 Moore	[1864]	1:101-104, 131-133, 181-183
b00851 Bates	Jun 1864	1(1):1-6, (2):31-35, (3):55-59,
b02430 Butler	Jan 1866	2:169-170
b00853 Bates	Aug 1866	3:49-52, 85-88, 133-136, 152-157
b00854 Bates	1866	2:174-177
b02439 Butler	1866	3:76-78

## Ent. mon. Mag. (continued)

b02441	Butler	Jan 1867	3:174-176
b02444	Butler	Mar 1867	3:221-223
b00855	Bates	Aug 1867	4(3):52-56, (4):78-80
b02451	Butler	Nov 1867	4:121-122, ill
b02456	Butler	Feb 1868	4:193-197
b02459	Butler	Aug 1868	5:60
b02462	Butler	Apr 1869	5:270-273
b02463	Butler	Aug 1869	6:55-57
b09159	Hewitson	Sep 1869	6:68
b09160	Hewitson	Sep 1869	6:86
b09161	Hewitson	1869	6:96
b09162	Hewitson	1869	6:97-99
b19255	Ward	Mar 1870	6:224-225
b09164	Hewitson	Mar 1870	6:226-228
b02474	Butler	Apr 1870	6:250-252, pl 1
b09165	Hewitson	Jun 1870	7:3-6
b19256	Ward	Jul 1870	7:30-32
b02477	Butler	Aug 1870	7:55-58, 92-99
b09167	Hewitson	1870	6:177-178
b12653	Miskin	Jun 1871	8:17
b19257	Ward	Jul 1871	8:34-36, 58-60, 81-82, 118-122
b09169	Hewitson	Sep 1872	9:83-86
b09170	Hewitson	Dec 1872	9:146-147
b09171	Hewitson	Mar 1873	9:232-233
b12397	Melville	Apr 1873	9:263
b09172	Hewitson	Aug 1873	10:57-58
b19258	Ward	Aug 1873	10:59-60
b13079	Murray	Oct 1873	10:107-108
b09173	Hewitson	Nov 1873	10:122-125
b13080	Murray	Nov 1873	10:126
b09174	Hewitson	Dec 1873	10:149-151
b19260	Ward	Dec 1873	10:151-152
b05029	Druce	1873	11:13-14
b02497	Butler	Feb 1874	10:204-205
b09175	Hewitson	Feb 1874	10:205-206
b09177	Hewitson	Jul 1874	11:36
b05032	Druce	Jul 1874	11:36-37
b02501	Butler	Aug 1874	11:51-58
b09179	Hewitson	Aug 1874	11:56
b19261	Ward	Aug 1874	11:59-60
b09180	Hewitson	Oct 1874	11:104-107
b04664	Distant	Nov 1874	11:129-130
b09183	Hewitson	Nov 1874	11:130-132
b12656	Miskin	Dec 1874	11:165
b13081	Murray	Dec 1874	11:166-172
b09184	Hewitson	Jan 1875	11:182-184
b09185	Hewitson	Mar 1875	11:226-227
b00859	Bates	Apr 1875	11:244-246
b13083	Murray	Jun 1875	12:2-4
b09186	Hewitson	Jun 1875	12:9-10
b02509	Butler	Jun 1875	12:15-17
b09187	Hewitson	Jul 1875	12:38-39
b09188	Hewitson	Oct 1875	12:106
b09189	Hewitson	Dec 1875	12:153
b09190	Hewitson	Apr 1876	12:250-251
b02519	Butler	1876	13:56-57
b09193	Hewitson	Dec 1876	13:149-152
b02520	Butler	Dec 1876	13:152-154
b09195	Hewitson	Feb 1877	13:205
b02523	Butler	Feb 1877	13:206
b09196	Hewitson	Mar 1877	13:223
b09197	Hewitson	Jun 1877	14:5-6
b09198	Hewitson	Aug 1877	14:51-52
b09199	Hewitson	Sep 1877	14:81-83
b09201	Hewitson	Oct 1877	14:107-108
b14625	Pryer	1877	14:52-55
b09202	Hewitson	Dec 1877	14:153-155
b09203	Hewitson	Jan 1878	14:180-181
b05038	Druce	Mar 1878	14:226

## Ent. mon. Mag. (continued)

b18569	Tuely	Jun 1878	15:9-10
b05039	Druce	Oct 1878	15:101-102
b18570	Tuely	1878	14:234
b15697	Rutherford	1878	15:28-31
b09205	Hewitson	1878	15:151-153
b06286	Fereday	1879	16:128-130
b04669	Distant	Apr 1881	17:245
b19204	Walker	1881	18:81-86
b02558	Butler	1881	18:145-146
b02562	Butler	Mar 1882	18:227-230
b01492	Blackburn	1882	19:55-56
b07982	Grose-Smith	Mar 1883	19:234-235
b07983	Grose-Smith	1883	20:57-58
b19205	Walker	1883	20:91-96
b02583	Butler	Sep 1884	21:81
b02586	Butler	1884	20:250-251
b07985	Grose-Smith	1885	21:247-248
b04677	Distant	1885	22:41
b12443	Meyrick	1885	22:78-82
b04980	Druce	Dec 1885	22:154-156
b07986	Grose-Smith	Apr 1886	21:247-248
b19206	Walker	1886	22:217-224
b19207	Walker	1886	22:217-224
b02600	Butler	1886	23:29-32
b07988	Grose-Smith	1886	23:32
b04981	Druce	Feb 1887	23:203-205
b02602	Butler	1887	23:248-249
b14622	Pryer	Jan 1888	24:185
b04982	Druce	Apr 1888	24:259-260
b04983	Druce	Oct 1888	25:108-109
b00824	Bartlett-Calvert	1888	25:34
b07997	Grose-Smith	Jun 1889	25:299-303
b05041	Druce	Mar 1890	26:69-70
b04985	Druce	Jun 1890	26:151-152
b04986	Druce	1890	26:320
b04992	Druce	1892	28:65-66
b04993	Druce	Jan 1894	30:9-10
b06747	Fraser	1894	30:146-149
b05379	Edwards	1895	31:91-93
b04998	Druce	Apr 1896	32:78-79
b01260	Bethune-Baker	Sep 1897	33:202-205
b11220	Lathy	Oct 1898	9:223-224
b18065	Swinton	1898	34:181-184
b19413	Watkins	May 1899	35:109
b14659	Quail	1900	36:153-156
b12446	Meyrick	1901	37:168
b19208	Walker	1902	38:189-203
b13220	Neave	Jun 1903	39:136-138
b01262	Bethune-Baker	Sep 1903	39:217-218
b01263	Bethune-Baker	Sep 1903	39:218
b19347	Waterhouse	1905	41:13-14
b15555	Rothschild	Nov 1908	44:249-250
b11615	Longstaff	1908	(2):19:68-76, 117-123
b05850	Eltringham	Aug 1909	45:172
b02956	Chapman	1910	46:215
b02962	Chapman	May 1912	48:103-105, pl 6
b05024	Druce	Jun 1912	48:128-132
b02963	Chapman	Jul 1912	48:159-162, pl 7, 8
b13223	Neave	1912	48:228-229
b05027	Druce	1912	48:275-276, pl 9, 10
b02966	Chapman	Dec 1912	48:276-278, pl 9, f 4-6
b02971	Chapman	Jan 1914	50:22-29
b19209	Walker	1914	50:181-193, 224-237
b19210	Walker	1914	50:181-193, 224-237, 1 map, 1 tbl
b02976	Chapman	Feb 1915	51:35-38
b19211	Walker	1915	51:294-295
b02990	Chapman	Jul 1919	55:163-173, pls 6-11
b19213	Walker	1922	58:1-7
b02913	Champion	1924	60(726):259-260

## Ent. mon. Mag. (continued)

b08615	Hayward	Mar 1925	61:61
b03405	Collenette	Sep 1925	61:198-202
b03406	Collenette	Feb 1926	62:25-28
b15174	Riley	Dec 1926	62:271-279, pls 2,3
b04701	Dixey	Apr 1933	69:92-102
b09740	Hudson	1934	70:160
b18167	Talbot	Mar 1935	71:69-78, 115-127, 147-153; ill.;
b09329	Hobby	Oct 1940	76:217-224
b18179	Talbot	Sep 1941	77:210-216
b09742	Hudson	1943	79:88, 251
b13918	Osborne	27 Sep 1947	83:216
b08394	Hardy	Jan 1951	87:8-9
b08395	Hardy	Mar 1953	89:59
b06824	Freeman	Sep 1956	96:330
b03875	Cowan	16 May 1967	102:217-220, 2 tf, pl 10
b03885	Cowan	19 Aug 1968	104:69
b03937	Cowan	21 May 1975	110:127-128, 1 pl
b18880	Vane-Wright	1983	119:211-214
b02425	Bush	27 Mar 1986	122(1):51-58, ill

## Ent. Monats.

*Entomologische Monatsblätter. [Berlin] [1876-1880] [Volumes 1-2 only.]*

b00668	Backhaus	1876	1:40
--------	----------	------	------

## Ent. Nachr.

*Entomologische Nachrichten [Berlin.] [1875-1900] [WL #18247] [Also as Repertorium Entomologicum.]*

b09777	Husz	1881	7:244
b09745	Huene	1883	9:49-51
b09779	Husz	1883	9:132-134
b15917	Schilde	1884	10:333-346, 358-362, 365-372;
b17469	Staudinger	1885	11:10-11
b04560	Dewitz	1885	11:305-306, 1 f
b04562	Dewitz	1887	13:145-146, 1 f
b09514	Honrath	1888	14:161
b15325	Röber	1888	14:369-370
b04564	Dewitz	1889	15:101-110, pls 1,2
b17477	Staudinger	1889	15:176-179
b09519	Honrath	1890	16:127
b09521	Honrath	1891	17:241
b09558	Hornuzaki	1892	18:1-3
b10929	Krulikovskii	1892	18:97-98
b10321	Karsch	1892	18:113-117
b04784	Dönitz	1892	18:193-195, 2 f
b10322	Karsch	1892	18:241-244
b10323	Karsch	1892	18(11/12):161-183, ill
b17495	Staudinger	1893	19:117+
b06930	Fruhstorfer	1893	19:225-226
b06931	Fruhstorfer	1893	19:319-320
b06932	Fruhstorfer	1893	19(20):317-319
b06933	Fruhstorfer	1893	19:257-259, 285-287, 314-316, 332-338,
b10325	Karsch	[Jun] 1894	20:190-192
b10328	Karsch	1894	20:209-240
b06935	Fruhstorfer	1894	20:302-304, 305-307
b10329	Karsch	1894	20(17):257-272
b15330	Röber	1895	21:149-151
b06938	Fruhstorfer	1895	21:168-171, 196-197
b10330	Karsch	1895	21:275-286, 289-322
b00548	Aurivillius	1895	21:379-382
b06940	Fruhstorfer	Feb 1896	22(3):39-40
b13995	Pagenstecher	1896	22:49-54
b15331	Röber	1896	22:81-84
b08880	Heller	1896	22:177-179
b15332	Röber	1896	22:289-293
b10331	Karsch	1896	22:372-378
b15333	Röber	1897	23:5-7
b15334	Röber	1897	23:99-101

## Ent. Nachr. (continued)

b06951	Fruhstorfer	1897	23:220-223
b15335	Röber	1897	23:223-224
b15336	Röber	1897	23:257-288
b10332	Karsch	1897	23:366-372
b06952	Fruhstorfer	1897	23(4):59-64
b06954	Fruhstorfer	Feb 1898	24(4):53-60
b10334	Karsch	1898	24:97-105
b15337	Röber	1898	24:185-187
b08257	Hagen	1898	24:193-207
b06963	Fruhstorfer	1898	24(4):60-62
b19591	Weymer	1899	25:195-198
b10335	Karsch	1900	26:126-128
b15338	Röber	1900	26:199-204
b18252	Tetens	1900	26:296-298
b10336	Karsch	1900	26:353-359
b10337	Karsch	1900	26(24):359-383, 3 f

## Ent. Nachr. (Dresden)

b10769	Koch	1966	10:-
b11903	Malicky	1969	13:148-153
b14888	Reinhardt	1970	14:29-30
b06000	Epperlein	1973	17:92-94
b02422	Busching	1976	20:191-192

## Ent. NachrBl. Öst. schweiz. Ent.

*Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer und schweizer Entomologen. [Wien] [1950-1959] [WL #18255] [Continuation of Ent. NachrBl., Burgdorf and Wien. ent. Rdsch.]*

b07610	Gerhardinger	1950	2:52-55,
b10360	Kauffmann	1950	2:90-93, 2 f
b07611	Gerhardinger	1951	3:101-104, 107, 1 cpl
b13337	Neschner	1951	3:108-112, 154
b17778	Süpan	1952	4:33-38

## Ent. NachrBl., Burgdorf

*Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. [Burgdorf] [1947-1950] [WL #18253] [Also as Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen.]*

b15935	Schmidlin	1948	2:63-70, 84-86, 88-91; 3:3-11
--------	-----------	------	----------------------------------

## Ent. News

*Entomological News [American Entomological Society.] [1890-] [WL #18227] [AESN #270]*

b16976	Skinner	[15] Jan 1890	1(1):6-9
b16977	Skinner	[31] Jan 1890	1(2):19-20
b00005	Aaron	Feb 1890	1(2):23-26, 1 pl
b03360	Cockerell	[25] Mar 1890	1(4):58
b03361	Cockerell	[3] May 1890	1(5):75
b05636	Ehmann	[12] May 1890	1(6):93
b17095	Slosson	[27] May 1890	1(6):81-83
b05158	Dyar	[28] Aug 1890	1(7):105-106
b01514	Blake	[2] Oct 1890	1(8):127-128
b16979	Skinner	[2] Oct 1890	1(8):129
b09438	Holland	Dec 1890	1(10):155-156
b09439	Holland	[3] Jan 1891	2(1):3-6
b12675	Mitchell	[3] Jan 1891	2(1):13
b16980	Skinner	[3] Jan 1891	2(1)(Suppl.):i-iv
b11021	Kunze	[28] Feb 1891	2(3):53
b19455	Weeks	[29] May 1891	2(6):102-104
b15652	Rowley	[29] May 1891	2(6):117-118
b11022	Kunze	[29] May 1891	2(6):121-122
b12676	Mitchell	[29] May 1891	2(6):122
b15653	Rowley	[2] Sep 1891	2(7):133-135
b16981	Skinner	[29] Sep 1891	2(8):158-159
b11023	Kunze	[29] Oct 1891	2(9):171-174
b16982	Skinner	[29] Oct 1891	2(9):175
b15654	Rowley	[31] Dec 1891]	3(1):13-14
b11268	Laurent	[31] Dec 1891]	3(1):15-16
b04099	Daggett	[31] Dec 1891	3(1):17-18
b05165	Dyar	[29] Jan 1892	3(2):30-33

## Ent. News (continued)

b00249	Anonymous	Mar 1892	3(3):49
b11269	Laurent	Apr 1892	3:77-78
b16984	Skinner	[31 Aug] 1892	3(7):174-175
b16985	Skinner	[28 Oct] 1892	3(9):222-223
b13932	Otoleng*	[28 Oct] 1892	3(9):223-226
b19666	Willard	[28 Oct] 1892	3(9):232
b13933	Otolengui	[2] Dec 1892	3(10):243-245
b09443	Holland	[2] Dec 1892	3(10):248-250, ill
b17948	Strecker	[2] Dec 1892	3(10):255-256
b16987	Skinner	[27 Jan] 1893	4(2):64-65
b06729	Fox	Jan 1893	4(1):3
b09445	Holland	Jan 1893	4(1):22-28, ill
b05637	Ehrmann	[3] Mar 1893	4(3):75-76
b16988	Skinner	[3] Mar 1893	4(3):80-83
b11025	Kunze	Apr 1893	4(4):109-111
b12365	Meeske	Apr 1893	4(4):116-118
b19667	Willard	Apr 1893	4(4):126-127
b10175	Jones	Jun 1893	4(6):189-191
b16989	Skinner	Jun 1893	4(6):211-213
b13921	Oslar	Sep 1893	4(7):226-227
b13947	Owen	Sep 1893	4(7):246
b19440	Watson	Oct 1893	4(8):279-280, pl 12, f 1, 2
b17096	Slosson	Nov 1893	4(9):287-292
b05638	Ehrmann	Nov 1893	4(9):309-310
b16991	Skinner	[7] Dec 1893	4(10):318-319
b17097	Slosson	[28 Dec 1893]	5(1):1-6
b15876	Schaus	[28 Dec 1893]	5(1):17
b09446	Holland	[28 Dec 1893]	5(1):26-31, ill
b19661	Wiley	[31 Jan] 1894	5(2):36-38
b04469	Denton	[31 Jan] 1894	5(2):41
b12761	Moore	[28 Feb] 1894	5(3):77
b09447	Holland	[28 Feb] 1894	5(3):89-95, ill
b12411	Mengel	[28 Feb] 1894	5(3):96
b04173	Davis	[30 Mar] 1894	5(4):108-109
b16992	Skinner	[30 Mar] 1894	5(4):110, pl 4
b17227	Snyder	[30 Apr] 1894	5(5):133-136
b17228	Snyder	[31 May] 1894	5(6):164-168
b19618	White	[31 May] 1894	5(6):174-175
b16993	Skinner	[31 May] 1894	5(6):180
b16629	Sharp	[1] Dec 1894	5(10):307-309
b05168	Dyar	[1] Dec 1894	5(10):329
b16994	Skinner	[1] Dec 1894	5(10):332
b16995	Skinner	[29 Mar] 1895	6(4):112-114
b17098	Slosson	[27 Apr] 1895	6(5):133-136
b00163	Albright	[27 Apr] 1895	6(5):144-145
b09448	Holland	[27 Apr] 1895	6(5):166-168
b17165	Smyth	[30 Sep] 1895	6(8):243-245
b13919	Osburn	[30 Sep] 1895	6(8):245-248
b04077	Cunningh*	[30 Sep] 1895	6(8):251
b16999	Skinner	[30 Sep] 1895	6(8):261
b13920	Osburn	[31 Oct] 1895	6(9):281-284
b04432	Dearden	[31 Oct] 1895	6(9):296
b08800	Healy	[31 Oct] 1895	6(9):297
b17000	Skinner	[31 Oct] 1895	6(9):297
b11612	Longley	[30 Nov] 1895	6(10):314-316
b17099	Slosson	[30 Nov] 1895	6(10):316-321
b04078	Cunningh*	[30 Nov] 1895	6(10):321
b02149	Bruce	[31 Dec 1895]	7(1):15
b03329	Cleveland	[29 Feb] 1896	7(3):72-74
b06490	Fiske	[29 Feb] 1896	7(3):87
b17229	Snyder	[31 Mar] 1896	7(4):99-103
b19530	Weith	[31 Mar] 1896	7(4):104
b10688	Knab	[31 Mar] 1896	7(4):113
b03750	Cory	[31 Mar] 1896	7(4):140
b02150	Bruce	[28 May] 1896	7(6):162-167
b06563	Foote	[27 Aug] 1896	7(7):193-194
b06492	Fiske	[1] Oct 1896	7(8):240-242
b04079	Cunningh*	[31 Oct] 1896	7(9):267
b18548	Truman	[5] Dec 1896	7(10):298-299

## Ent. News (continued)

b02890	Castle	[5] Dec 1896	7(10):300-305
b02891	Castle	[31 Dec 1896]	8(1):7-9
b18549	Truman	[30 Jan] 1897	8(2):27-29
b18670	Twogood	[30 Jan] 1897	8(2):29-32
b02345	Bubna	[30 Apr] 1897	8(5):97-99
b17002	Skinner	[29 May] 1897	8(6):123
b02151	Bruce	[29 May] 1897	8(6):134
b17232	Snyder	[31 Aug] 1897	8(7):163-165
b05171	Dyar	[31 Aug] 1897	8(7):182-183
b17233	Snyder	[30 Oct] 1897	8(9):211-213
b19203	Walker	[30 Oct] 1897	8(9):224
b02152	Bruce	[30 Oct] 1897	8(9):224
b17004	Skinner	[1] Dec 1897	8(10):236
b17234	Snyder	[31 Dec 1897]	9(1):18-21
b15655	Rowley	[31 Jan] 1898	9(2):34-37
b11494	Letcher	[31 Jan] 1898	9(2):38, pl 3
b06494	Fiske	[31 Jan] 1898	9(2):42-44
b15877	Schaus	[30 Mar] 1898	9(4):96
b11026	Kunze	[29 Apr] 1898	9(5):112-113
b08295	Hall	[31 May] 1898	9(6):143
b02153	Bruce	[31 May] 1898	9(6):151
b15878	Schaus	Nov 1898	9(9):215
b10689	Knab	Dec 1898	9(10):256
b02143	Browning	[3] Feb 1899	10(2):46
b08801	Healy	[3] Feb 1899	10(2):46-47
b17100	Slosson	[27 Mar] 1899	10(4):94-96
b17007	Skinner	[3] May 1899	10(5):111-113
b17101	Slosson	[3] May 1899	10(5):124-126
b18282	Thomas	[3] May 1899	10(5):128
b09406	Holdredge	[3] May 1899	10(5):131
b12412	Mengel	Jun 1899	10(6):166-168
b02144	Browning	Nov 1899	10(9):263
b09457	Holland	Jan 1900	11(1):332-333
b17235	Snyder	Feb 1900	11(2):363-368
b09458	Holland	Mar 1900	11(3):381-389
b14785	Read	Apr 1900	11(4):412
b09459	Holland	Apr 1900	11(4):416-423
b00813	Barrett	Apr 1900	11(4):428
b07710	Girault	Apr 1900	11(4):439
b17167	Smyth	May 1900	11(5):465-468
b06531	Fletcher	May 1900	11(5):472
b10432	Kemp	May 1900	11(5):481-482
b13922	Oslar	Jun 1900	11(6):495-498
b06642	Forket	Jun 1900	11(6):512
b17009	Skinner	Sep 1900	11(9):533-535, pl 14
b03376	Cockerell	Oct 1900	11(8):578
b05173	Dyar	Dec 1900	11(10):618-619
b03394	Cockerell	Dec 1900	11(10):622
b03377	Cockerell	Jan 1901	12(1):18
b17092	Slingerland	Jan 1901	12(1):18
b02852	Carpenter	Mar 1901	12(3):90
b03378	Cockerell	Mar 1901	12(3):90
b19868	Wormsbacher	Mar 1901	12(3):91
b17237	Snyder	Apr 1901	12(4):113-118
b17238	Snyder	May 1901	12(5):141-147
b17239	Snyder	Jun 1901	12(5):163-169
b02853	Carpenter	Jun 1901	12(6):161-162
b17010	Skinner	Jun 1901	12(6):170-171
b00250	Anonymous	Jun 1901	12(6):172
b17102	Slosson	Jun 1901	12(6):180
b13355	Newcomb	Sep 1901	12(7):206
b13356	Newcomb	Oct 1901	12(8):225-231
b02420	Burrison	Oct 1901	12(8):244
b19460	Weeks	Nov 1901	12(9):264-269
b13934	Otolengui	Nov 1901	12(9):283
b02145	Browning	Dec 1901	12(10):297-304
b17103	Slosson	Dec 1901	12(10):316-317
b17011	Skinner	Jan 1902	13(1):15
b03530	Comstock	Mar 1902	13(3):75-77
b14445	Poling	Apr 1902	13(4):97-98, pl 4

## Ent. News (continued)

b05843 Ellsworth Apr 1902 13(4):103-104  
 b19468 Weeks Apr 1902 13(4):104-108  
 b17012 Skinner [4] Jun 1902 13(6):183  
 b12413 Mengel Jun 1902 13(6):176-178, pl 8  
 b17013 Skinner Jun 1902 13(6):183  
 b17014 Skinner Sep 1902 13(7):213-214  
 b05653 Ehrmann Nov 1902 13(9):291  
 b17015 Skinner Dec 1902 13(10):304-307  
 b17016 Skinner Dec 1902 13(10):321  
 b06678 Foster Dec 1902 13(10):326  
 b13357 Newcomb Dec 1902 13(10):328  
 b07949 Grinnell Jan 1903 14(1):10-11  
 b15377 Robinson Jan 1903 14(1):17-21  
 b17240 Snyder Feb 1903 14(2):50-54  
 b01460 Billson Feb 1903 14(2):57  
 b17018 Skinner Apr 1903 14(4):110  
 b14787 Reading Apr 1903 14(4):116-118  
 b12414 Mengel May 1903 14(5):159-160  
 b03420 Comstock Jun 1903 14(6):197-200  
 b19869 Wormsbacher Jun 1903 14(6):201-203  
 b01807 Brimley Sep 1903 14(7):230-232  
 b09568 Hornig Oct 1903 14:252  
 b08819 Hebard Oct 1903 14(8):253  
 b08820 Hebard Oct 1903 14(8):260-261  
 b11850 MacGillivray Oct 1903 14(8):262-265  
 b11271 Laurent Nov 1903 14(9):296-297  
 b17783 Stone Nov 1903 14(9):304  
 b08853 Heink Dec 1903 14(10):234-235  
 b17168 Smyth Dec 1903 14(10):333  
 b08821 Hebard Jan 1904 15(1):40  
 b16751 Sheznan Jan 1904 15(1):40  
 b09463 Holland Jan 1904 15(1):41  
 b19846 Wood Jan 1904 15(1):41  
 b19472 Weeks Feb 1904 15(2):78  
 b08116 Grundel Mar 1904 15(3):107  
 b07950 Grinnell Apr 1904 15(4):114-115, 3 f  
 b13361 Newcomb Jun 1904 15(6):204-206  
 b05654 Ehrmann Jun 1904 15(6):214-215  
 b17019 Skinner Nov 1904 15(9):298-299  
 b02156 Brues Jan 1905 16(1):11-12  
 b07951 Grinnell Feb 1905 16(2):33-35  
 b01842 Brooks Mar 1905 16(3):85  
 b08117 Grundel Mar 1905 16(3):86  
 b11272 Laurent Apr 1905 16(4):99-105  
 b07952 Grinnell Apr 1905 16(4):115-116  
 b19903 Wyatt Apr 1905 16(4):126-127  
 b08038 Grossbeck May 1905 16(5):131-133  
 b07953 Grinnell May 1905 16(5):134-137  
 b17021 Skinner Sep 1905 16(7):232  
 b19694 Williams Sep 1905 16(7):235-238  
 b09464 Holland Oct 1905 16(8):278  
 b17022 Skinner Dec 1905 16(10):336-338  
 b07954 Grinnell Dec 1905 16(10):338-340  
 b09465 Holland Jan 1906 17(1):34  
 b14100 Pearson Feb 1906 17(2):70  
 b01802 Brimley Mar 1906 17(3):81-85  
 b17024 Skinner Mar 1906 17(3):95-96  
 b03585 Cook Mar 1906 17(3):99  
 b17025 Skinner Apr 1906 17(4):110-112  
 b03606 Coolidge Apr 1906 17(4):140  
 b15656 Rowley May 1906 17:175-177  
 b19476 Weeks Jun 1906 17(6):195-204  
 b03607 Coolidge Sep 1906 17(7):263  
 b13366 Newcomer Nov 1906 17(9):347-348  
 b17026 Skinner Dec 1906 17(10):379  
 b06735 Franklin Jan 1907 18(1):17-20  
 b17960 Strong Feb 1907 18(2):62  
 b16874 Shull Mar 1907 18(3):73-82, pl 1  
 b01745 Brehme Mar 1907 18(3):82-83  
 b00126 Akerlind Mar 1907 18(3):83-88

## Ent. News (continued)

b01808 Brimley Mar 1907 18(3):94-100  
 b08267 Haimbach Jun 1907 18(6):217-228  
 b03608 Coolidge Jul 1907 18(7):300  
 b12308 McElhose Jul 1907 18(7):312-314  
 b17027 Skinner Nov 1907 18(9):378  
 b07956 Grinnell Nov 1907 18(9):401  
 b10691 Knetzger Nov 1907 18(9):401  
 b04179 Davis Jan 1908 19(1):42  
 b15439 Rohwer Jan 1908 19(1):43  
 b19897 Wright Jan 1908 19(1):43-44  
 b03610 Coolidge Feb 1908 19(2):73-75  
 b19243 Walley-Dod Mar 1908 19(3):108-114  
 b19244 Walley-Dod Mar 1908 19(3):124-125  
 b03611 Coolidge Mar 1908 19(3):135  
 b17029 Skinner Apr 1908 19(4):149  
 b17169 Smyth May 1908 19(5):191-192, pl 10  
 b03658 Coolidge May 1908 19(5):204-210  
 b15850 Saverner May 1908 19(5):218-220  
 b06753 Freedley Jun 1908 19(6):289  
 b03659 Coolidge Jul 1908 19(7):314-315  
 b14087 Paxson Jul 1908 19(7):324-337  
 b03614 Coolidge Jul 1908 19(7):341-342  
 b14453 Porter Oct 1908 19(8):369-372  
 b19847 Wood Oct 1908 19(8):386  
 b14393 Pliut Nov 1908 19(9):402-404  
 b11273 Laurent Nov 1908 19(9):408-417  
 b19904 Wyatt Nov 1908 19(9):420-424  
 b10692 Knetzger Nov 1908 19(9):437  
 b19688 Williams Dec 1908 19(10):476-483  
 b06220 Faust Feb 1909 20(2):57  
 b19689 Williams Feb 1909 20(2):62-75  
 b14358 Place Feb 1909 20(2):91-92  
 b03620 Coolidge Mar 1909 20(3):112  
 b03621 Coolidge Mar 1909 20(3):137  
 b19769 Winn Mar 1909 20(3):138  
 b08822 Hebard Apr 1909 20(4):153  
 b00686 Bales Apr 1909 20(4):169-177  
 b19478 Weeks Jun 1909 20(6):263-264  
 b01746 Brehme Jun 1909 20(6):265-272  
 b10176 Jones Nov 1909 20(9):397  
 b18066 Swinton Dec 1909 20(10):436-437  
 b12650 Minot Dec 1909 20(10):437-438  
 b19690 Williams Jan 1910 21(1):30-41  
 b11750 Lyman Feb 1910 21(2):84  
 b10177 Jones Apr 1910 21(4):165-166  
 b08802 Healy Apr 1910 21(4):179-180  
 b13367 Newcomer Jun 1910 21(6):274-277  
 b19691 Williams Jun 1910 21(6):279  
 b13368 Newcomer Jul 1910 21(7):309-317  
 b08803 Healy Jul 1910 21(7):327  
 b03655 Coolidge [31 Dec 1910] 22(1):3-4  
 b03656 Coolidge [31 Dec 1910] 22(1):11-13  
 b03628 Coolidge [31 Dec 1910] 22(1):40  
 b17031 Skinner [28 Feb] 1911 22(3):108  
 b15657 Rowley [31 Mar] 1911 22(4):170-176  
 b17032 Skinner [28 Apr] 1911 22(5):220  
 b18774 Van Dyke [28 Apr] 1911 22(5):220  
 b17033 Skinner [28 Apr] 1911 22(5):231  
 b17034 Skinner [30 Jun] 1911 22(7):300  
 b16040 Schroers [30 Jun] 1911 22(7):322-324  
 b03634 Coolidge 6 Oct 1911 22(8):339-342  
 b01702 Bower [6 Oct 1911] 22(8):359-363, pl 12  
 b17037 Skinner [30 Oct] 1911 22(9):412-413  
 b17038 Skinner [30 Oct] 1911 22(9):414-415  
 b17382 Stamm [30 Oct] 1911 22(9):422-423  
 b15880 Schaus [29 Nov] 1911 22(10):438-439  
 b13370 Newcomer [31 Jan] 1912 23(2):81  
 b17039 Skinner [29 Feb] 1912 23(3):126-127  
 b16159 Schwarz [29 Feb] 1912 23(3):130  
 b10693 Knetzger [30 Apr] 1912 23(5):203-207

## Ent. News (continued)

- b07712 Girault [31 Oct] 1912 23( ):399-411  
 b17282 Soule [4] Dec 1912 23(10):476  
 b17040 Skinner [31 Jan] 1913 24(2):72  
 b17041 Skinner [31 Jan] 1913 24(2):82-83  
 b03635 Coolidge [31 Jan] 1913 24(2):92  
 b03636 Coolidge [28 Feb] 1913 24(3):103  
 b01280 Bethune-Baker Feb 1913 24(3):97-103, 149-156, pl 5  
 b12416 Mengel Mar 1913 24(3):112  
 b01747 Brehme [Apr] 1913 24(5):194  
 b03541 Comstock [29 May] 1913 24(6):261-263  
 b14858 Reed [29 May] 1913 24(6):279  
 b09466 Holland [30 Jun] 1913 24(7):301-303, 1 f  
 b14878 Reiff [30 Jun] 1913 24(7):305-310, ill  
 b12417 Mengel [30 Jun] 1913 24(7):316-317, [3] tf  
 b17042 Skinner [30 Jun] 1913 24(7):326  
 b11495 Leussler [30 Sep] 1913 24(8):344-352  
 b16041 Schroers [30 Sep] 1913 24(8):354-356  
 b13941 Overman [31 Oct] 1913 24(9):415  
 b17043 Skinner [4] Dec 1913 24(10):450  
 b03208 Clémence [2] Jan 1914 25(1):28-29  
 b16944 Simms [2] Jan 1914 25(1):33  
 b16945 Simms [28 Feb] 1914 25(3):109  
 b19705 Williams 1 Jun 1914 25(6):263-268  
 b07713 Girault 1 Jun 1914 25(6):283  
 b08456 Haskin [30 Jun] 1914 25(7):300-308  
 b00800 Barnes [30 Jun] 1914 25(7):323-324  
 b17045 Skinner [30 Jun] 1914 25(7):324  
 b17046 Skinner [30 Jun] 1914 25(7):326  
 b06739 Franzen [30 Sep] 1914 25(8):363-371, pl 16, f 1  
 b06160 Evermann [31 Oct] 1914 25(9):415  
 b07966 Grinnell [30 Nov] 1914 25(10):462  
 b14730 Ramsden Jan 1915 26(1):15-16  
 b19520 Weiss [27 Feb] 1915 26(3):101-107  
 b19531 Welch [27 Mar] 1915 26(3):115-119  
 b08457 Haskin [30 Sep] 1915 26(8):357-360  
 b17048 Skinner [30 Sep] 1915 26(8):360-361  
 b10423 Keil [30 Oct] 1915 26(9):395, pl 17, f 2  
 b19848 Wood [31 Dec 1915] 27(1):35  
 b13655 Oberthür [1] Feb 1916 27(2):54  
 b16371 Sell [1] Feb 1916 27(2):55-56  
 b19807 Wolcott [1] Mar 1916 27(3):97-99, pl 1, f 5, 6  
 b11496 Leussler [1] Mar 1916 27(3):99-100, pl 4, f 1-4  
 b19950 Yancey [1] Mar 1916 27(3):136  
 b17170 Smyth [1] Mar 1916 27(3):136-137  
 b10063 Johnson [31 Mar] 1916 27(4):154-157  
 b14859 Reed [3] Jun 1916 27(6):267-268  
 b01294 Bethune-Baker Dec 1916 27(10):449-457  
 b17049 Skinner [2] May 1917 28(5):212-214  
 b19521 Weiss [2] May 1917 28(5):213-221  
 b12279 McDunnough [2] May 1917 28(5):232-233  
 b17050 Skinner [3] Jul 1917 28(7):328-329  
 b01244 Bernheim [29 Sep] 1917 28(8):339-340  
 b11544 Lindsey [29 Sep] 1917 28(8):347-353  
 b17051 Skinner [7] Dec 1917 28(10):438  
 b17052 Skinner Feb 1918 29(2):67-68  
 b11497 Leussler Apr 1918 29(4):149  
 b09914 Ireland Jun 1918 29(6):231  
 b09548 Hopfinger [2] Nov 1918 29(9):354-355  
 b17053 Skinner [14] Dec 1918 29(10):369  
 b09755 Huguenin [14] Dec 1918 29(10):392-393  
 b19706 Williams 1918 29:99, 102, pl 4-6  
 b17054 Skinner [31 Jan] 1919 30(2):48  
 b17055 Skinner [3] Apr 1919 30(4):100  
 b03402 Coleman [3] Apr 1919 30(4):112-113  
 b11545 Lindsey Jun 1919 30(6):169-170  
 b17056 Skinner [10] Oct 1919 30(8):216  
 b06868 Frison [10] Oct 1919 30(8):228-229  
 b18775 Van Dyke [5] Nov 1919 30(9):241-244  
 b17057 Skinner [5] Nov 1919 30(9):247

## Ent. News (continued)

- b17058 Skinner [20] Dec 1919 30(10):297-298  
 b11498 Leussler [13] Apr 1920 31(4):102-103  
 b17059 Skinner May 1920 31(5):132-135  
 b17060 Skinner [12] Jun 1920 31(6):151-153  
 b17061 Skinner [12] Jun 1920 31(6):175  
 b17062 Skinner [12] Jun 1920 31(6):175  
 b15883 Schaus [12] Jun 1920 31(6):176  
 b03657 Coolidge 9 Jul 1920 31(7):181-185  
 b17063 Skinner Jul 1920 31(7):186-187  
 b14731 Ramsden Nov 1920 31(9):259-260  
 b17064 Skinner [7] Mar 1921 32(3):89  
 b17784 Stone [31 Mar] 1921 32(4):112-115  
 b11499 Leussler [8] Jul 1921 32(7):206-207  
 b19849 Wood [8] Jul 1921 32(7):208  
 b09756 Huguenin [8] Jul 1921 32(7):216-217  
 b17065 Skinner Oct 1921 32(8):236-237  
 b17066 Skinner [8] Nov 1921 32(9):276-277  
 b11500 Leussler [8] Nov 1921 32(9):281  
 b17067 Skinner [9] Mar 1922 33(3):74-75, 1 f  
 b13158 Nakahara [2] Jun 1922 33(6):183-184  
 b03637 Coolidge Dec 1922 33(10):305-309  
 b13161 Nakahara [3] Jan 1923 34(1):9-10  
 b11501 Leussler [3] Jan 1923 34(1):27-28  
 b11502 Leussler [3] Jan 1923 34(1):28  
 b01804 Brimley [2] Apr 1923 34(4):113-118  
 b03638 Coolidge 4 May 1923 34(5):140-146  
 b11548 Lindsey [5] Jul 1923 34(7):209-210  
 b09569 Homig [5] Jul 1923 34(7):215  
 b03639 Coolidge 5 Oct 1923 34(8):225-231  
 b03641 Coolidge Dec 1923 34(10):295-300  
 b10640 Klous Dec 1923 34(10):301  
 b03642 Coolidge [7] Jan 1924 35(1):22-23  
 b00970 Bell [7] Feb 1924 35(2):70-71  
 b03644 Coolidge [2] Apr 1924 35(4):115-121  
 b06700 Fox [2] Apr 1924 35(4):140-141  
 b08155 Gunder [8] May 1924 35(5):153-158, pl 1  
 b13209 Napier [8] May 1924 35(5):176-178  
 b03646 Coolidge [4] Jun 1924 35(6):199-204  
 b00786 Barnes [3] Jul 1924 35(7):232-233  
 b03647 Coolidge [5] Dec 1924 35(9):306-312  
 b19850 Wood [12] Dec 1924 35(10):359-361  
 b00787 Barnes [5] Jan 1925 36(1):1-9, pl 1  
 b08156 Gunder [5] Jan 1925 36(1):24  
 b03648 Coolidge [5] Jan 1925 36(1):26  
 b00788 Barnes [5] Feb 1925 36(2):44  
 b03651 Coolidge [5] Mar 1925 36(3):65-68  
 b03652 Coolidge [5] Mar 1925 36(3):86-97  
 b00789 Barnes [30 Mar] 1925 36(4):118-119  
 b08157 Gunder Jul 1925 36(7):193-200  
 b08158 Gunder [5] Nov 1925 36(9):273  
 b08159 Gunder [7] Jan 1926 37(1):1-9  
 b17068 Skinner [29 Jan] 1926 37(2):42-43  
 b19707 Williams [1] Apr 1926 37(4):97-98  
 b14040 Parman [1] Apr 1926 37(4):101-106  
 b06542 Fletcher [1] Apr 1926 37(4):106-107  
 b00977 Bell [1] Apr 1926 37(4):109-110  
 b00835 Bates [29 Apr] 1926 37(5):154  
 b10178 Jones [29 Jun] 1926 37(7):193-198, 1 f, pl 9  
 b00827 Basinger [8] Nov 1926 37(9):301  
 b16714 Shepard [10] Dec 1926 37(10):319-324  
 b08160 Gunder [9] Feb 1927 38(2):51-52, 4 f  
 b19802 Wolcott [8] Apr 1927 38(4):97-100  
 b08161 Gunder [4] May 1927 38(5):129-138, 1 pl  
 b08163 Gunder [31 Oct] 1927 38(9):263-271, 6 pls  
 b01835 Bromley [2] Mar 1928 39(3):96-97  
 b08166 Gunder [2] Apr 1928 39(4):105-111  
 b08168 Gunder [2] Jul 1928 39(7):201-204  
 b11554 Lindsey [2 Nov] 1928 39(9):239-241  
 b08170 Gunder [17] Dec 1928 39(10):304-306, pl 14



## Ent. News (continued)

b09472 Holland [21] Jan 1929 40(1):20  
 b14738 Randolph [8] Mar 1929 40(3):88-92  
 b01848 Brower [1] Apr 1929 40(4):125-126  
 b16715 Shepard [9] Jul 1929 40(7):233-234  
 b11503 Leussler [16] Jan 1930 41(1):7-9  
 b08192 Gunn [16] Jan 1930 41(1):17  
 b13952 O'Byrne [16] Jan 1930 41(1):20  
 b02173 Bruton [5] Feb 1930 41(2):34-36  
 b06278 Fender [9] Jun 1930 41(6):182  
 b08642 Hayward [3] Oct 1930 41(8):258-259  
 b01850 Brower [7] Nov 1930 41(9):286-289  
 b11867 Macy [13] Jan 1931 42(1):1-2, pl 1  
 b11504 Leussler [13] Jan 1931 42(1):12-13  
 b13953 O'Byrne [13] Jan 1931 42(1):15  
 b12717 Montgomery [1] Apr 1931 42(4):109-111  
 b02711 Calkins [1] Apr 1931 42(4):111  
 b19710 Williams [3] Jun 1931 42(6):157  
 b08458 Haskin [2] Jul 1931 42(7):201-202  
 b00993 Bell [5] Oct 1931 42(8):220-222  
 b10875 Krauth [3] Nov 1931 42(9):257  
 b18316 Tietz [18] Dec 1931 42(10):279  
 b04794 Dornfeld [18] Dec 1931 42(10):287  
 b13955 O'Byrne [11] Jan 1932 43(1):15-16  
 b04028 Coxey [4] Feb 1932 43(2):33  
 b00996 Bell [29] Feb 1932 43(3):68-70  
 b13956 O'Byrne [6] Apr 1932 43(4):97-99  
 b12719 Montgome\* [12] Jul 1932 43(7):182  
 b13960 O'Byrne [10] Oct 1932 43(8):207-209  
 b02712 Calkins [10] Oct 1932 43(8):210-215  
 b02713 Calkins [14] Nov 1932 43(9):225-229  
 b07912 Grey [14] Nov 1932 43(9):241-242  
 b02714 Calkins [9] Dec 1932 43(10):257-260  
 b08459 Haskin [21] Mar 1933 44(3):72-74  
 b11505 Leussler [21] Mar 1933 44(4):71  
 b15667 Rudkin [13] Apr 1933 44(4):97-98  
 b08460 Haskin [2] May 1933 44(5):120-121  
 b01876 Brown [6] Jun 1933 44(6):147-148, pl 6  
 b08461 Haskin [6] Jun 1933 44(6):153-156  
 b11506 Leussler [12] Jul 1933 44(7):169-170  
 b08462 Haskin [27] Dec 1933 44(10):255-257  
 b01001 Bell [27] Dec 1933 44(10):264-270  
 b07913 Grey [13] Feb 1934 45(2):35-36  
 b10616 Kite [13] Feb 1934 45(2):36-39  
 b03390 Cockerell [13] Feb 1934 45(2):51  
 b14089 Payne [10] Apr 1934 45(4):93  
 b00836 Bates [11] Jun 1934 45(6):166-169  
 b03391 Cockerell [11] Jun 1934 45(6):174  
 b15434 Rogers [25] Jul 1934 45(7):191-193  
 b01872 Brown [3] Oct 1934 45(8):205-206  
 b13963 O'Byrne [9] Nov 1934 45(9):212-213  
 b07719 Glazbrook [9] Nov 1934 45(9):251-252  
 b01248 Berry [9] Nov 1934 45(9):252-253  
 b09010 Herne [3] Apr 1935 46(4):100-101, f 1, 2  
 b03101 Clark [6] May 1935 46(5):123-124  
 b04100 Daggy [17] Jan 1936 47(1):52  
 b06414 Field [8] May 1936 47(5):121-124  
 b15393 Rodeck [7] Jul 1936 47(7):189  
 b12371 Meiners [8] Jan 1937 47(10):269  
 b20030 Young [12] Mar 1937 48(3):80-81  
 b02701 Cadbury [11] Jun 1937 48(6):161-162  
 b09586 Hovanitz [12] Oct 1937 48(8):228-230  
 b19851 Wood [29] Dec 1937 48(10):273  
 b11508 Leussler [6] Jan 1938 49(1):3-9  
 b06417 Field [6] Jan 1938 49(1):28  
 b09589 Hovanitz [8] Feb 1938 49(2):39-41  
 b11509 Leussler [14] Mar 1938 49(3):76-80  
 b20031 Young [12] Apr 1938 49(4):115  
 b11510 Leussler [20] Oct 1938 49(8):213-218  
 b03662 Cooper [12] Nov 1938 49(9):261  
 b11511 Leussler [11] Jan 1939 49(10):275-280

## Ent. News (continued)

b03136 Clark 26 Jan 1939 50(1):1-5  
 b11512 Leussler [9] Feb 1939 50(2):34-39  
 b19852 Wood [10] May 1939 50(5):131  
 b15717 Rysgaard [18] Jul 1939 50(7):191-196  
 b06702 Fox [6] Oct 1939 50(8):213-216  
 b15718 Rysgaard [6] Oct 1939 50(8):219  
 b06588 Forbes [23] Jan 1941 52(1):1-4  
 b06755 Freeman [21] Feb 1941 52(2):50-51  
 b01013 Bell [16] Jun 1941 52(6):163-169  
 b13968 O'Byrne [18] Jul 1941 52(7):181-183  
 b19171 Wagner [18] Jul 1941 52(7):196-200  
 b19714 Williams [8] Oct 1941 52(8):217-219  
 b19172 Wagner [6] Nov 1941 52(9):245-249  
 b14743 Rau [30] Dec 1941 52(10):277-278  
 b15394 Rodeck [24] Feb 1942 53(2):58  
 b01886 Brown [20] Mar 1942 53(3):82  
 b06757 Freeman [20] Apr 1942 53(4):103-106  
 b19825 Wood [1] May 1942 53(5):143-146  
 b19826 Wood [25] Jun 1942 53(6):159-164  
 b19827 Wood [7] Jul 1942 53(7):191-197  
 b03216 Clench [15] Oct 1942 53(8):219-221  
 b01890 Brown [26] Jan 1943 53(10):291  
 b19173 Wagner [6] Feb 1943 54(1):11  
 b06758 Freeman [6] Feb 1943 54(1):17-20  
 b17667 Steyskal [6] Feb 1943 54(1):27  
 b06759 Freeman [7] Apr 1943 54(3):72-77  
 b15008 Remington [27] Apr 1943 54(4):109-110  
 b06593 Forbes [5] May 1943 54(5):115-117, pl 1  
 b17356 Stallings [7] Jun 1943 54(6):131-132, pl 2  
 b10197 Jones [7] Jun 1943 54(6):133-134  
 b06760 Freeman [11] Nov 1943 54(9):211-217  
 b03223 Clench [29] Dec 1943 54(10):249-251  
 b06763 Freeman [17] Mar 1944 55(2):47-48  
 b19632 Whittaker [15] Apr 1944 55(3):67-71  
 b19633 Whittaker [3] May 1944 55(4):87-92  
 b06764 Freeman [3] May 1944 55(4):103-105  
 b07551 Garth [25] May 1944 55(5):119-124  
 b04186 Dawson [25] Jan 1945 55(10):253-257  
 b06766 Freeman [16] Feb 1945 56(1):4-5  
 b09004 Henderson [14] Mar 1945 56(2):29-32, 1 pl  
 b06767 Freeman [25] Mar 1945 56(4):102-104  
 b19735 Wilson [23] Jul 1945 56(6):148  
 b09005 Henderson [21] Aug 1945 56(7):187-190  
 b06769 Freeman [19] Oct 1945 56(8):203-205, 1 f  
 b17359 Stallings [6] May 1946 57(2):44-49  
 b09006 Henderson [20] Jun 1946 57(4):100-101  
 b03025 Chermock [2] Oct 1946 57(6):144-146  
 b06771 Freeman [20] Dec 1946 57(8):185-187, 2 f  
 b03026 Chermock [8] May 1947 58(2):29-35  
 b17362 Stallings [8] May 1947 58(2):36-41  
 b12690 Moeck [13] Jun 1947 58(3):73-75, f 1-4  
 b15001 Remington [30] Jul 1947 58(4):99-100  
 b06772 Freeman [27] Oct 1947 58(7):184-186  
 b01750 Breland [29] Jul 1948 59(5):128-131  
 b06708 Fox [29] Jul 1948 59(5):131-132  
 b06773 Freeman [23] Dec 1948 59(8):203-206  
 b06190 Fales [13] Jun 1949 60(3):68  
 b12691 Moeck [22] May 1950 61(3):61-64, f 1-4  
 b05625 Ehrlich [19] Jun 1951 62(6):188-189  
 b01912 Brown [21] May 1952 63(5):119-123, 1 map  
 b05591 Ehrlich [28] Oct 1952 63(9):225-231  
 b05593 Ehrlich [4] Nov 1954 65(9):225-227  
 b04705 Dixon [6] Jan 1955 66(1):6-9  
 b05595 Ehrlich [3] Feb 1956 67(2):29-36  
 b17371 Stallings [3] Jan 1957 68(1):1-17, pls 1-4  
 b01926 Brown [7] Feb 1957 68(2):41-47  
 b05597 Ehrlich [18] Jan 1958 69(1):17-20  
 b17374 Stallings [2] May 1960 71(5):109-115, 2 pls  
 b03319 Clench [3] Jun 1960 71(6):137-141, pl 1  
 b05614 Ehrlich [3] Jun 1960 71(6):137-141, pl 1

## Ent. News (continued)

b18342	Tilden	[9] Feb 1961	72(2):37-45
b04934	Downey	[8] Mar 1962	73(3):57-66
b12549	Miller	[5] Apr 1962	73(4):85-90, f 1-5
b01943	Brown	[7] Dec 1962	73(10):265-268
b03261	Clench	[5] Feb 1963	74(2):43-49
b01946	Brown	[2] Oct 1963	74(8):211-220
b01948	Brown	[7] Jan 1964	75(1):24-25
b01950	Brown	[12] May 1964	75(5):138-140
b01954	Brown	[5] Dec 1964	74(10):274-276
b04937	Downey	[5] Jan 1965	76(1):25-27
b01959	Brown	[9] Mar 1965	76(3):77-83
b16489	Shapiro	[10] Apr 1965	76(4):91-94
b03272	Clench	[2] Jun 1965	76(6):157-162
b02085	Brown	[17] Jan 1966	77(1):17-19
b05950	Emmel	[25 Feb] 1966	77(3):57-63, f 1,2
b12554	Miller	[8] Dec 1966	77(10):261-264, f
b10244	Judd	[3] Feb 1967	78(2):50-55
b01972	Brown	[8] Mar 1967	78(3):57-59
b01976	Brown	[13] Oct 1967	78(8):219-221
b12111	Masters	[25] Mar 1968	79(3):80-84, f 1,2
b12033	Masters	[11] Apr 1968	79(4):85-91, f 1-9 or 10
b01981	Brown	[9] May 1968	79(5):135-137
b16493	Shapiro	[7] Jun 1968	79(6):150-152
b01984	Brown	[11] Jul 1968	79(7):193
b16497	Shapiro	[13 Jun] 1969	80(5):130,138
b01988	Brown	[21 Aug] 1969	80(7):193-196; 2 f
b16501	Shapiro	[11 Aug] 1970	81(4):73-77
b02106	Brown	[25 Aug] 1970	81(6):129-140
b11863	MacNeill	[19 Oct] 1970	81(7):177-184, 10 f
b06329	Ferris	[22 Oct] 1970	81(8):203-207, 2 f
b12062	Masters	[23 Mar 1971]	81(10):246
b00225	Anderson	[20 May] 1971	82(1):5-12
b16503	Shapiro	[20 May] 1971	82(1):13-16, f 1
b07888	Gray	[28 Jun] 1971	82(5):137
b02003	Brown	Feb 1973	84( ):52
b07889	Gray	May 1973	84(5):171-172
b16514	Shapiro	9 Aug 1974	85(2):40-44, tpls 1,2
b02110	Brown	[30 Aug] 1975	85(9/10):265-274
b12014	Brown	8 Oct 1975	86(3/4):65-68
b17353	Stallings	Apr 1986	97(2):71-72
b08434	Harvey	Apr 1989	100(2):86-88

## Ent. Obozr.

*Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie. (Vsesojuznoe Entomologicheskoe Obshchestvo). [Moskva] [1933-] [WL #18235] [AESN #280] [For translations of this journal see Ent. Rev. Wash. Also know as Rev. Ent. URSS.]*

b12706	Moltrecht	1933	25(1/2):182-183, ill
b10866	Kozhanchikov	1953	33:363-368
b16866	Shtandel	1960	39:693-696
b17547	Stekolinikov	1965	44:258-271
b17548	Stekolinikov	1967	46:1-24
b17549	Stekolinikov	1967	46:670-689
b10836	Korshunov	1972	51:352-368
b13297	Nekrutenko	1977	61:930-932, bibliography
b16347	Sedykh	1980	59(4):788-795
b05054	Dubatolov	1982	61(2):375-381
b16962	Sirotkin	1986	65(2):318-356
b13322	Nekrutenko	1986	65(4):769-779
b16860	Shlykov	1988	67(1):48-61
b16665	Shchetkin	1988	67(1):160-161

## Ent. Rec.

*Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation. [London] [1890-] [WL #18262] [AESN #307] [ISSN #0013-8916] [Founded by Tutt. Volumes 1 (1890) to 5 (1894) were simple, Jan - Dec monthly issues. Vol 6 was Jan - Aug 1895. Vol 7 was Sep - Dec 1895 (to p 168) and Jan - Apr 1896 (:169-324). Vol 8 was May - Dec 1896. Vol 9 (1897) onwards reverted to monthly issues.]*

b13396	Newnham	15 Dec 1890	1:242
b00633	Austin	1890	1:11
b00634	Austin	1890	1:12
b03362	Cockerell	1890	1:13-14
b03363	Cockerell	1890	1:172-351 (nc) (1890); 2:15-16,45 (1891)
b13397	Newnham	15 Apr 1894	5:97
b02920	Chapman	1 Apr 1895	6(5):101-107, pl 6, (6):125-130,
b04044	Crompton	15 Sep 1895	7(1):9-11
b18646	Tutt	15 Apr 1896	7(12):300-301
b18648	Tutt	15 Sep 1897	9(9):221-226
b08069	Grote	1898	10:213-215
b08307	Hamlyn-Harris	1899	11:279
b14478	Poulton	1900	12:80-81, 315-316
b14596	Prout	1900	12:282-284
b14597	Prout	1901	13:230-233
b12891	Mousley	15 Dec 1902	14(12):341-342
b02926	Chapman	1902	14:70-73, 85-91, 118-122, 181-182, pl 3
b11658	Lowe	1902	14(12):330-334
b18649	Tutt	3 Sep 1903	15(9):224-225
b02928	Chapman	1903	15:14-16,36-39,72-75
b14517	Powell	1903	16:92-94
b02929	Chapman	1904	16:85-88,122-126,139-144, pls 4-7
b02930	Chapman	1904	16:167-172
b02931	Chapman	1904	16:254-260, 277-284
b10397	Kaye	1905	17:83-86, 115-121, pl. 3
b02934	Chapman	1905	17:145
b02935	Chapman	1905	17:172-173
b08420	Harrison	1905	17:267
b02936	Chapman	1905	17:322-324
b18651	Tutt	[May] 1906	18:129-132
b14781	Raynor	15 Dec 1906	18:297-300
b02937	Chapman	1906	18:15-17
b02938	Chapman	1906	18:89
b02939	Chapman	1906	18:117-118
b18652	Tutt	1906	18:195-198
b08421	Harrison	1906	18:236-237
b02940	Chapman	1906	18:237
b02941	Chapman	1906	18:263
b14782	Rayward	1906	19:108-110
b02942	Chapman	1907	19:55
b18653	Tutt	1907	19:200-201
b18654	Tutt	1907	19:269-273
b18655	Tutt	15 Dec 1908	20(12):273-274
b02948	Chapman	1908	20:1-6
b18656	Tutt	1908	20:89-90
b18657	Tutt	1908	20:106-108
b18658	Tutt	1908	20:205-208
b11661	Lowe	15 Feb 1909	21(1):34-37
b18659	Tutt	15 Mar 1909	21(2):58-59
b18660	Tutt	15 Jun 1909	21(6):130
b02950	Chapman	15 Jun 1909	21(6):130-131
b03382	Cockerell	15 Jul 1909	21(7/8):186
b18661	Tutt	15 Sep 1909	21(9):197-201
b18662	Tutt	15 Oct 1909	21(10):228-230
b18663	Tutt	15 Dec 1909	21(12):296-300
b06548	Floersheim	1909	21:146-148
b06549	Floersheim	1909	21:157-158
b15050	Reverdin	15 Mar 1910	22(3):60-61
b10482	Keynes	15 Oct 1910	22:239

## Ent. Rec. (continued)

b07859 Graves 15 Nov 1910 22:287-289  
 b07860 Graves 15 Nov 1910 22(11):271-273  
 b18665 Tun 1910 22:149-152  
 b02957 Chapman 1910 22:245-248, pl 7  
 b15016 Reuss 1910 22(1):pl 1; (3):62-67;  
 (4):85-90  
 b13092 Muschamp Oct 1911 23:273-274  
 b19696 Williams Oct 1911 23:274-276  
 b02961 Chapman 1911 23:285-288, pls 10,11  
 b02968 Chapman 1913 25:133-134  
 b01284 Bethune-Baker 1913 25:133-134  
 b02969 Chapman 1913 25:165-167  
 b19604 Wheeler 1913 25:233  
 b01285 Bethune-Baker 1913 25:251-253  
 b00499 Ashby 1913 25:278-280  
 b06919 Frohawk 1914 26:15-17  
 b19605 Wheeler 1914 26:29-35  
 b01289 Bethune-Baker 1914 26:133-136, 159-164  
 b18965 Verity 1914 26:170-176  
 b01290 Bethune-Baker 1914 26:177-184  
 b12278 McDunnough 1914 26:194-203  
 b13093 Muschamp 1915 27:152-156  
 b14269 Pickett 15 Jan 1916 28(1):7-8  
 b14270 Pickett 15 Mar 1916 28(3):59-62  
 b18972 Verity 1916 28:73-80, 97-102, 128-  
 133, 165-174  
 b02984 Chapman 1916 28:237-241  
 b18619 Turner 1916 28:80-88, 134-138,  
 160-165; 29:101-104,  
 30:1-8, 24  
 b02988 Chapman 1918 31:66-72, 104-110,  
 141-148  
 b18976 Verity 1919 31:81-83  
 b02991 Chapman 1919 31:204-205  
 b18977 Verity 1919 31:206  
 b18978 Verity 1919 31:206  
 b18979 Verity 1919 31:26-201 (nc); 32:3-  
 152 (nc);  
 b12280 McDunnough 15 Jan 1920 32(1):11-12  
 b19284 Warren 15 Mar 1920 32(3):45-52, (4):78-83,  
 (5):85-88,  
 b18980 Verity 15 Apr 1920 32(4):65-71, (5):107-110  
 b07900 Greer Jul 1920 32:154-156  
 b10406 Kaye 1920 32:187-189  
 b02683 Buxton 1921 1921:29-32  
 b01297 Bethune-Baker 1921 33:63  
 b13159 Nakahara 15 Dec 1922 34:219  
 b02997 Chapman 1922 34:121-122  
 b18984 Verity 1922 34:209-214; 35:23-29  
 b07901 Greer 15 Dec 1923 35:179-181  
 b18985 Verity 1923 35:134-136  
 b18986 Verity 1923 35:169-171  
 b19064 Verity 1923 35(Sup.):1-20 (nc)  
 b18987 Verity 1923 35:153-156, 209-214;  
 36:23-29  
 b07902 Greer 15 Jun 1924 36:91  
 b18988 Verity 1924 36:106-111  
 b19065 Verity 1924 36(Sup.):21-46 (nc)  
 b14662 Querci 15 Mar 1925 37(3):37-40  
 b18989 Verity 15 Mar 1925 37(3):41-44, (4):54-57,  
 (5):72-76  
 b18990 Verity 15 May 1925 37(5):76  
 b19286 Warren 15 May 1925 37(5):77  
 b19287 Warren 15 Sep 1925 37(9):128-131  
 b08619 Hayward 15 Nov 1925 37(11):151-154  
 b08622 Hayward 1926 37(Sup.):1-16;  
 38(Sup.):17-27  
 b08623 Hayward 1926 38:55-57  
 b08624 Hayward 1926 38:74-76  
 b08625 Hayward 1926 38:93-94  
 b08626 Hayward 1926 38:109-110

## Ent. Rec. (continued)

b08627 Hayward 1926 38:116-120  
 b08628 Hayward 1926 38:130-133  
 b18994 Verity Aug 1926 38:101-106, 120-126,  
 170-176;  
 b08629 Hayward May 1927 39(Sup.):(1)-(4)  
 b15447 Romei 15 Sep 1927 39:107-109, :127-129  
 (15 Sep), :136-138  
 b14217 Pether 15 Oct 1927 39:136-138  
 b08633 Hayward 1927 39:18-20  
 b18998 Verity 1927 39:29-30  
 b18999 Verity 1927 39:37-40, 70-74  
 b19289 Warren 1927 39:81-82  
 b19000 Verity 1927 39:100-103  
 b08634 Hayward 1927 39:120-123  
 b19001 Verity 1927 39:144-147  
 b08635 Hayward 1927 39:157-159  
 b07903 Greer 15 Feb 1928 40:33  
 b19005 Verity 1928 40:41-45, 86-91, 97-101  
 b07865 Graves 1928 40:77  
 b07866 Graves 1928 40:101-103  
 b06610 Forbes 15 Jan 1929 41(1):9-11  
 b08264 Haig-Thomas 15 Feb 1929 41(2):27-31,43-47  
 b03602 Cooke 15 Apr 1929 41(4):77-78  
 b19014 Verity 1929 41:31-34, 39-43, 63-67,  
 72-76, 89-91,  
 b08639 Hayward 1929 41:34-35  
 b08640 Hayward 1929 41:76-77  
 b19290 Warren 1929 41:148-149  
 b07849 Graham-Smith 1929 41:157-161, 173-180;  
 42(1-2);1-7,17-22  
 b07867 Graves 15 Jun 1930 42(6):97-102  
 b19291 Warren 1930 42:26-29  
 b19016 Verity 1930 42:29-31, 40-44, 51-54,  
 71-76, 81-85,  
 b19017 Verity 1930 42:149-152  
 b09231 Higgins 15 Jan 1931 43:14-15  
 b08645 Hayward Jul 1931 43(Sup.):108  
 b19292 Warren 15 Nov 1931 43(11):167-172  
 b08646 Hayward 1931 43:8-12  
 b08647 Hayward 1931 43:36-37  
 b19022 Verity 1931 43:66-70, 80-81  
 b08648 Hayward 1931 43:77-79  
 b19023 Verity 1931 43:100-105, 136-140,  
 151-155, 186-189;  
 b19025 Verity 1932 44:70-72  
 b19026 Verity 1932 44:110-115, 119-121  
 b19293 Warren 1932 44:165-167  
 b08656 Hayward Aug 1933 45(Sup.):9-11  
 b19030 Verity 1933 45:56-60  
 b09235 Higgins May 1934 46:44-45  
 b19034 Verity [21 May] 1934 46,Suppl.:(1-40); 47:41-  
 76; 48:77-90  
 b16443 Sevastopulo 1935 47:49-50  
 b08663 Hayward 1935 47:109-110  
 b19038 Verity 15 Oct 1936 48:106-107  
 b19039 Verity 15 Dec 1936 48:130  
 b08669 Hayward 1936 48:111-113, 117-119  
 b19041 Verity 1936 48(Sup.):(85)-(88)  
 b19042 Verity Nov 1936 48(Sup.):(1)-(8);  
 49(Sup.):(9)-(22)  
 b19295 Warren 15 Feb 1937 49:13-14  
 b02689 Bytinski-Salz 1937 49:Suppl. (1)-(15)  
 b08672 Hayward 1937 49:5-8  
 b19043 Verity 1937 49:71-73  
 b08673 Hayward 1937 49:77-80  
 b19044 Verity 1937 49:99-101  
 b02688 Bytinski-Salz 1937 49(Sup.):(1)-(15)  
 b19049 Verity 1937 49(Sup.):(1)-(9);  
 50(Sup.):(9)-(15)  
 b08682 Hayward 1938 50:79-80

## Ent. Rec. (continued)

b19050	Venty	1938	50(Sup.):(1)-(16); 51(Sup.):(17)-(20)
b08425	Harrison	Sep 1941	53(9):86-88
b00952	Beime	1942	54:17-22, 37-39
b19607	Wheeler	1942	54:39-41, 53-57
b00953	Beime	1942	54:81-83, 1 pl
b00172	Allan	1944	56(5):60
b14664	Querci	Apr 1947	59(4):46-49
b15449	Romei	Sep 1947	59(9):99-100
b05292	Easton	1948	60(12):121-122
b03342	Cockayne	1951	63:199-200
b01755	Bretherton	1951	63:206-211
b16663	Shaw	1951	63(9):165-167
b03157	Clarke	15 Apr 1952	64:98-100, ill
b03343	Cockayne	Jun 1952	64(6):157-160
b03033	Chevallier	Oct 1952	64(10):274-277
b08749	Hayward	1952	44:216-220
b03344	Cockayne	1952	64:166-168
b03345	Cockayne	1952	64:182-183
b03346	Cockayne	1952	64:193-194
b03169	Clarke	15 Mar 1953	65:76-80, pls 4-10
b03158	Clarke	Apr 1953	65(4):104-105
b03347	Cockayne	May 1953	65(3):65-66
b08754	Hayward	1953	45:202-205
b08755	Hayward	1953	65:249-355 (nc); 66:12-293 (nc);
b03159	Clarke	15 Sep 1954	66:209-210, pls 9-12
b15212	Riley	1954	66:35-36
b19306	Warren	1954	66:36
b01475	Birkett	1954	66:236
b09253	Higgins	15 May 1955	67:134
b00174	Allan	Mar 1956	68(3):68-73
b19063	Venty	1957	69:225
b00897	Baynes	Aug 1958	70(7/8):183-184
b10031	Jefferson	1958	70:5
b00175	Allan	1958	70:86-88
b01476	Birkett	1958	70:259-262
b10020	Jarvis	Jun 1958	70(6):141-148, 70(7-8):169-178,
b02998	Chapman	1960	72:101-103
b19754	Wiltshire	1962	74:29-39
b01760	Bretherton	1963	75:93-104
b02743	Campbell	1963	75(3):73-76
b01756	Bretherton	1964	76:177-180
b04596	Dickson	1964	76:214
b03861	Cowan	Apr 1965	77:113
b03862	Cowan	Apr 1965	77(4):99-100
b03864	Cowan	Aug 1965	77:192
b19311	Warren	1965	77:121-129
b04599	Dickson	May 1966	78(5):109-110, 4 pls
b04600	Dickson	Aug 1966	78(7/8):181-182, 1 f
b04601	Dickson	Sep 1966	78:189-192, 1 f, 2 pls
b04602	Dickson	Oct 1966	78(10):217-219, 1 f
b04603	Dickson	Nov 1966	78(10):241-243, 4 f
b19552	West	1966	78:174-179, 206-210
b04604	Dickson	1966	78:273-275, 4 pls
b04605	Dickson	Mar 1967	79(3):65-66, 1 pl
b04606	Dickson	May 1967	79(5):123-125, 1 pl
b04632	Dickson	Sep 1967	79(9):209-211, 1 pl
b04607	Dickson	Nov 1967	79(11):267-270, 1 pl
b00116	Ainley	1967	79:15-16
b09498	Homer	1967	79(6):163-171
b18015	Swanepoel	Feb 1968	80(2):54, 1 pl
b19312	Warren	Mar 1968	80(3):61-66
b03884	Cowan	15 Apr 1968	80(4):109-112
b04608	Dickson	Apr 1968	80(4):89-92, 1 pl
b01758	Bretherton	Jun 1968	80:277-278
b04609	Dickson	Nov 1968	80(11):267-270, 1 pl
b12339	McLeod	1968	80:127-129, 1 pl
b11178	Lanktree	1968	80:213-219, 9 pls

## Ent. Rec. (continued)

b19313	Warren	1968	80:242-243
b19314	Warren	1968	80:299-304
b00869	Bauten	1968	80(1):3-7
b00868	Bauten	Mar 1969	81(3):70-75
b04610	Dickson	Apr 1969	81(4):97-100, 5 pls
b03892	Cowan	15 Jun 1969	81(6):173-174
b04611	Dickson	Nov 1969	81(11):285-286, 4 pls
b18291	Thomson	1969	81:7-14, 51-58, 83-90, 116-117, pl 1
b12049	Masters	1969	81:115-116
b19315	Warren	1969	81:201-203
b00117	Ainley	1969	81:273-275
b04612	Dickson	1969	81:313-315, 1 pl
b04427	De Worms	1969	81(2):33-39
b02744	Campbell	1969	81(9):251-252
b04613	Dickson	Apr 1970	82(4):93-95, 1 pl
b03902	Cowan	15 May 1970	82(5):127-128
b04614	Dickson	Jun 1970	82(6):157-159, 1 pl
b03905	Cowan	15 Aug 1970	82(7/8):216
b01684	Bowden	1970	82:5-6
b00870	Bauten	1970	82:7-12, 44-48
b19316	Warren	1970	82:221-230
b01869	Brown	1970	82:253, 1 pl
b18292	Thomson	1970	82:255-261
b14683	Quickelberge	Dec 1970	82(12):319-323, 1 f, 4 pls
b10964	Kudma	1970	82:323-330; 83:53-67
b04615	Dickson	Jan 1971	83(1):1-2
b03912	Cowan	16 Apr 1971	83(2/3):71
b18017	Swanepoel	Apr 1971	83(3):97-99, 1 pl
b04634	Dickson	May 1971	83(5):131-135, 1 pl
b04616	Dickson	Jun 1971	83(6):155-159, pl
b04635	Dickson	Sep 1971	83(9):255-259, 1 pl
b03915	Cowan	28 Oct 1971	83(9):266-268
b11949	Marsden	1971	83:179-186
b15715	Rydon	1971	83:219-233, 283-287, 310-316, 336-341,
b07899	Greenwood	1971	83(12):379-383
b03919	Cowan	11 Jan 1972	83(12):388-390
b03920	Cowan	11 Jan 1972	83(12):396
b03921	Cowan	11 Jan 1972	83(12):396-397
b03922	Cowan	11 Jan 1972	83(12):397
b01759	Bretherton	Feb 1972	84(2):29-32
b03923	Cowan	5 Apr 1972	84(3):74
b03924	Cowan	5 Apr 1972	84(3):80
b14670	Quickelberge	Apr 1972	84(4):85-94, f, pl
b03927	Cowan	25 May 1972	84(5):[124]-[125]
b04463	Dennis	May 1972	84(5):100-108
b12081	Masters	Aug 1972	84(7/8):177-179
b14155	Perceval	Sep 1972	84(9):215-219
b14671	Quickelberge	Oct 1972	84(10):233-238, f, pl
b04863	dos Passos	1972	84:238-241
b10965	Kudma	1972	84:267-268
b04618	Dickson	Dec 1972	84(11/12):253-256, 2 pls
b04430	De Worms	1972	84(9):219-223, (10):242-247
b04619	Dickson	Jun 1973	85(6):137-139, 1 pl
b03931	Cowan	10 Oct 1973	85(9):228
b03932	Cowan	5 Nov 1973	85(10):245
b10967	Kudma	1973	85:81-84
b14020	Panchen	1973	85:149-153, 198-202
b14663	Sevastopulo	1973	85:263-266; 86:18-23, 131-136
b04464	Dennis	Jan 1974	86(1):24
b03934	Cowan	[8 Feb 1974]	85(12):276-277
b04620	Dickson	Mar 1974	86(3):65-68, pls 4,5
b04637	Dickson	Aug 1974	86(7/8):177-180, pls 13-14
b03078	Claassens	1974	86:253-258
b08486	Haugum	1974	86(4):109-114, 4 f

## Ent. Rec. (continued)

- b18018 Swanepoel Apr 1975 87(4):123-124, pl 4  
 b04636 Dickson May 1975 87(5):129-132, pls 5,6  
 b04621 Dickson Sep 1975 87(9):225-231, pls 7,8  
 b08487 Haugum 1975 87:111-119, ill  
 b01690 Bowden 1975 87:153-156  
 b04428 De Worms 1975 87(1):1-7  
 b03829 Coutsis Feb 1976 88(2):33-37, 6 f, map, 2 pls  
 b04429 De Worms Mar 1976 88(3):59-63  
 b18414 Tite Aug 1976 88(7/8):177-180, pl 5  
 b04622 Dickson Nov 1976 88(11):273-280, pl 8; (12):307-314, pl 10  
 b02089 Brown 1976 88:93  
 b03830 Coutsis 1976 88(2):37-38, pl  
 b15695 Russwurm 1976 88(4):81, pl  
 b09027 Henning Feb 1977 89(2):25-30, pls 2-5  
 b02091 Brown Mar 1977 89(3):68-69  
 b03952 Cowan [6 Apr] 1977 89(3):67  
 b03953 Cowan [6 May] 1977 89(4):121-122  
 b18415 Tite Jul 1977 89(7):209-212, pl 17  
 b09274 Higgins Aug 1977 89(7-8):189-191  
 b03079 Claassens 1977 89:225-231  
 b03831 Coutsis 1977 89(1):1-2  
 b04623 Dickson Dec 1977 89(12):317-319, pl 27  
 b14675 Quickelberge Feb 1978 90(2):25-32  
 b18410 Tite Apr 1978 90(4):89-90  
 b01694 Bowden 1978 90:176-180  
 b11192 Larsen 1978 90:191-198  
 b09276 Higgins 1978 90:248  
 b04625 Dickson Dec 1978 90(12):293-296  
 b03968 Cowan [Jan 1979] 90(11):302-304  
 b03832 Coutsis Jan 1979 91(1):25-26  
 b03973 Cowan [Jul] 1979 91(2/3):61-64  
 b03978 Cowan [Sep] 1979 91(6):146-149  
 b04095 Dacie 1979 91:311-314  
 b04626 Dickson Dec 1979 91(11/12):300-301; 92(1):1-6; 92(2):38-44  
 b08510 Hawker Jan 1980 92(1):22-23  
 b12342 McLeod May 1980 92(4/5):109-113  
 b03982 Cowan [Jun] 1980 92(3):74  
 b14019 Panchen 1980 92:98-102  
 b02094 Brown Dec 1980 92(11/12):280-281  
 b04627 Dickson Dec 1980 92(11/12):294-297  
 b04628 Dickson Dec 1980 92(11/12):297-300  
 b00467 Archer-Loch Oct 1980 92(10):254-255; 93(1):16-17  
 b18878 Vane-Wright Jan 1981 93(1):1-3 (Jan); 93(5/6):112-115  
 b09014 Henning Apr 1981 93(3/4):55-57  
 b03987 Cowan Jun 1981 93(5/6):97-99, ill  
 b06274 Feltwell Aug 1981 93(7/8):142-145  
 b03833 Coutsis Aug 1981 93(7/8):154-156  
 b00703 Bampton Oct 1981 93(9/10):189-191  
 b04629 Dickson Dec 1981 93(11/12):212-221; 94(1/2):32-34; 94(4):41-44  
 b04630 Dickson Dec 1982 94(11/12):222-224; 95(1):1-6  
 b02910 Chalmers-Hunt Feb 1983 95(1/2):23  
 b10502 Kielland Jun 1983 95(5/6):107-110, ill  
 b14091 Peachey Aug 1983 95(7/8):139-140  
 b11970 Martin Aug 1983 95(7/8):153-154  
 b14578 Pringle Oct 1983 95(9/10):173-174, 4 f  
 b03834 Coutsis Oct 1983 95(9/10):196-199, ill  
 b03835 Coutsis Oct 1983 95(9/10):200-201, f 1,2  
 b14579 Pringle 15 Jul 1984 96(7/8):137-140  
 b04631 Dickson Feb 1985 97(1/2):1-5, ill  
 b04008 Cowan Feb 1985 97(1/2):9  
 b11709 Luckens Apr 1985 97(3/4):37-45, ill  
 b03080 Claassens 25 Jan 1986 98(1):1-4, 4 f, 1 map

## Ent. Rec. (continued)

- b03081 Claassens 25 Jan 1986 98(1):4-6, 4 f  
 b14580 Pringle 1987 99(1/2):1-6, ill  
 b00502 Aspinall Feb 1988 100(1/2):1-6, 1 f  
 b19732 Wilson Feb 1988 100(1/2):35  
 b13946 Owen 15 Nov 1988 100:259-260

## Ent. Rev.

*Entomological Review*. [Washington, D.C.] [1959-] [WL #18230] [AESN #274] [Translation of *Ent. Obozrenie*.]

- b10835 Korshunov 1964 43:303-309  
 b10837 Korshunov 1972 51(1):83-98, (2):212-223  
 b05055 Dubatolov 1983 61(2):123-130  
 b20069 Zhanko 1983 62(1):120-140  
 b11712 Lukhtanov 1985 -:101-114

## Ent. Rev. Jap.

*Entomological Review of Japan*. (Konchu-Gaku Hyoron). [Osaka (Japan coleopterological Society)] [1946-] [WL #18231]

- b13734 Okagaki Aug 1952 6:7-8, 1 f  
 b12686 Mizoguchi 1958 9:21-26, 2 pls

## Ent. Rundsch.

*Entomologische Rundschau mit Societas Entomologica*. [Stuttgart] [1909-1939] [WL #18248] [1884-1906 this was *Insektenbörse* which combined with *Ent. Rund.* in 1907. *Ent. Wochenblatt* combined with *Ent. Rund.* in 1909. Finally, *Soc. Ent.* combined with *Ent. Rund.* in 1931. The only reasonably complete set in the U.S. is at the AMNH.]

- b17997 Suschkin 15 May 1909 26(10):59  
 b04971 Drenowsky 1909 26:120-121, 127-128; 27:17-18, 22-23, 441-445  
 b17878 Strand 15 Nov 1910 27(22):161-162  
 b04972 Drenowsky 1910 27:4  
 b17885 Strand 1911 28:137-141  
 b17886 Strand 1911 28:143-144  
 b17887 Strand 1911 28:150  
 b07291 Fruhstorfer 1911 28:177-178  
 b07292 Fruhstorfer 1911 28:185-187  
 b07293 Fruhstorfer 1911 28:187-188  
 b07294 Fruhstorfer 27 Jan 1912 29(2):14-15  
 b07295 Fruhstorfer 10 Feb 1912 29(3):23-24  
 b07296 Fruhstorfer 9 Mar 1912 29(5):33-35  
 b16078 Schultze 23 Mar 1912 29(6):43  
 b16079 Schultze 6 Apr 1912 29(7):49-50  
 b07299 Fruhstorfer 1912 29:5-6  
 b16080 Schultze 1912 29:49-50  
 b07300 Fruhstorfer 1912 29:59  
 b16081 Schultze 1912 29:91-93  
 b07301 Fruhstorfer 1912 29:95+  
 b17902 Strand 1912 29:106-107  
 b06211 Fassel 1912 29:121-123  
 b06212 Fassel 1912 29(16):103-104  
 b06213 Fassel 1912 29(19):1-7  
 b06871 Fritsch 1912 29(21):135-137  
 b10491 Kiefer 1913 30:32+  
 b06872 Fritsch 1913 30:46-47+  
 b07306 Fruhstorfer 1913 30:92+  
 b17912 Strand 1913 30:98, 1 f  
 b07307 Fruhstorfer 1913 30:124+  
 b07308 Fruhstorfer 1913 30:133-134  
 b16086 Schultze 1913 30(-):73  
 b06873 Fritsch 1913 30(5):25-26  
 b16087 Schultze 1913 30(9):49-50  
 b07312 Fruhstorfer 7 Feb 1914 31(3):18  
 b07313 Fruhstorfer 7 Feb 1914 31(3):18  
 b07315 Fruhstorfer 14 Mar 1914 31(5):25-26  
 b07316 Fruhstorfer 14 Mar 1914 31(5):26-27  
 b07317 Fruhstorfer 14 Mar 1914 31(5):30  
 b07318 Fruhstorfer 28 Mar 1914 31(6):32-33  
 b07319 Fruhstorfer 28 Mar 1914 31(6):33

## Ent. Rundsch. (continued)

b15348	Röber	1914	31:41+
b16088	Schultze	1914	31(-):70+
b16089	Schultze	1914	31(1):13-14
b07324	Fruhstorfer	7 Aug 1915	32(8):45-47
b10618	Kitschelt	7 Aug 1915	32(8):47
b07331	Fruhstorfer	1915	32:6+
b06217	Fassl	1915	32:9-12, 33-35, 39-41, 43-45, 49-50,
b20048	Zelezny	1915	32:59+
b07332	Fruhstorfer	1915	32:70-76+
b07341	Fruhstorfer	12 May 1916	33(5):24-25
b16359	Seitz	4 Aug 1916	33(8):37-39
b13475	Niepelt	1916	33:3
b13476	Niepelt	1916	33:3-4
b07350	Fruhstorfer	1916	33(5):18-19
b16360	Seitz	1916	33(8):33, 37, 45, 49, 52, 56, 62
b07365	Fruhstorfer	13 Apr 1917	34(4):16-18
b17641	Stephan	1917	34:11-12
b06218	Fassl	15 Jan 1918	35(1):1-4 (15 Jan); (8):30-31 (15
b06874	Früsch	1918	35:6+
b15349	Röber	1919	36:8+
b15026	Reuss	1921	37(7):25
b07413	Fruhstorfer	1921	38:13-14, 16-17, 20-21
b15027	Reuss	1921	38:23-24+
b16245	Scriba	1921	38:25-29, 4 f
b07414	Fruhstorfer	1921	38:53-54
b07418	Fruhstorfer	1922	39:5
b07419	Fruhstorfer	1922	39:11
b07420	Fruhstorfer	1922	39:13
b07421	Fruhstorfer	1922	39:16
b05139	Dürck	1922	39:33-34, 37-38, 2 f
b10906	Krüger	1923	40:31-32
b10908	Krüger	1924	41:7-47 (nc)
b08433	Hartig	1924	41:42-43,45-46
b11540	Lindner	1924	41(1):1-3
b10909	Krüger	1925	42:10-26 (nc)
b15356	Röber	1925	42:42-45+
b15854	Schade	1925	42(2):6-8, (3):9-10, (4):13-14
b15359	Röber	1926	43:13,18,22-23,26-27,32, f
b15855	Schade	1926	43(6):23-24, (7):28, (8):31-32,
b15856	Schade	1927	44:4,7,12,20,23-24
b16362	Seitz	1927	44:32, 35-36, 39-40, 44, 47-48
b15857	Schade	1927	44(7):25-26
b20076	Zikán	1928	45:7-46 (nc)
b15858	Schade	1928	45(1):2-3, (2):6-7, (3):10,
b19599	Weymer	1928	53:311-333
b17318	Spitz	1930	47:39-43, 2 f
b15859	Schade	1930	47(2):6-7, (3):12, (4):16
b04645	Dietrich	1 Jul 1931	48(13):133-134, f
b07467	Fulda	1931	48:22-24, 40-41, 51-53, 76-79, 98-101
b09378	Hoffmann	1931	48:55-56
b20077	Zikán	1931	48:102
b04969	Draudt	1931	48:103-104
b07468	Fulda	1931	48:169-170,176- 179,194-196
b10905	Kruck	1931	48:236+
b09380	Hoffmann	15 Apr 1932	49(8):77-79
b16364	Seitz	1932	49:11-15, 17-21, 41-47, 73-77,
b09213	Heydemann	1932	49:35-37, 47-52, 69-70, 81-83, 2 f
b03408	Collier	1933	50:54-55

## Ent. Rundsch. (continued)

b04979	Drosihn	1933	50(Beiheft):1-135
b06407	Feyer	1933	50(2):13-15, (3):28-31, (4):47-48
b09382	Hoffmann	1934	51:13-15, 25-28, 62-64, 71-74,
b10924	Krüger	1934	51:151-152
b16365	Seitz	1934	51:157-170
b06408	Feyer	1934	51(19):205-209, (22):245-246,
b20079	Zikán	1935	52:66-68, 73-76, 5 f
b09384	Hoffmann	1935	52:82-85, 103-104, 237-239;
b14740	Rangnow	1935	52:133-136, 175-176, 188-191,
b15860	Schade	1935	52(2):15-20, (3):25-28
b09385	Hoffmann	1935	52:103-104; 53:206-452 (nc);
b09387	Hoffmann	1936	53:278-279, 287-288
b15367	Röber	1936	53:575-580, 7 f
b10851	Kotzsch	1936	54:44-45
b10855	Kotzsch	1937	54:50-52
b15690	Rupp	1937	54:200+
b01067	Beiter	1937	54:491
b10856	Kotzsch	1937	54:539+
b17646	Stephan	1937	54(15):165-168
b07779	Goltz	1937	54(29):357-364
b20081	Zikán	1937	54(31):385-387
b15861	Schade	1937	55:32-36, 42-44, 48-49
b10925	Krüger	1937	55:84+
b15957	Schneider	1937	55:97-102, 109-112, 128-131
b15960	Schneider	1937	55:137-138
b20082	Zikán	1937	55:229-235, 281-286, 301-305,
b17658	Stetter-Stättema*	1937	55:518-520
b19129	von Neuste*	15 Apr 1938	55(27):315-316
b16168	Schwingenschuss	1938	55:141-700 (nc)
b14184	Peschke	1938	55:155, 228
b14389	Plauemann	1938	55:169-171
b10288	Kalis	1938	55:197-198
b06647	Forster	1938	55:213-219, 236-239, 334-337,
b20083	Zikán	1938	55:229, 265, 301, 389, 441, 561, 607
b14236	Pfeiffer	1938	55:244, f 1-6
b14852	Reck	1938	55:395
b10887	Krieger	1938	55:435-436
b15907	Schawerda	1938	55:469-471, 523-524, 554-555, 582-584
b01737	Brandt	1938	55:497-702 (nc), 2 pls, 321 f
b15958	Schneider	1938	55:589-599, 695-698; 56:34-38
b16473	Seyer	1938	55:629-632, 656-657, 1 f
b01338	Beuret	1938	55:503-512, 575-577, 638-644,
b07780	Goltz	1938	55:666-671; 56:41-45, 102-107,
b00137	Alberti	15 Mar 1939	56(11):107-109
b01738	Brandt	1939	56:11-15
b14853	Reck	1939	56:215+
b16170	Schwingenschuss	1939	56:325-328
b15369	Röber	1939	56:357-358

## Ent. scand.

Entomologica Scandinavica [Copenhagen] [1970-] [AESN #262]

b04911	Douwes	1970	1:263-281
b09346	Høegh-Guldberg	1971	2:121-124
b16193	Scout	1973	4:161-168
b09349	Høegh-Guldberg	1973	4:225-232

## Ent. scand. (continued)

- b18744 Usher 1980 11(4):424-427  
 b09354 Høegh-Guldberg 1981 Suppl. 15:286-292  
 b18746 Usher 1985 16(3):259-264  
 b10338 Karsholt 1986 16(4):433-463, ill

## Ent. Tidskr.

*Entomologisk Tidskrift (Entomologiska Foreningen, Stockholm). [Stockholm] [1880-] [WL #18257] [AESN #300]*

- b00540 Aurivillius 1881 2:38-47, 1 f  
 b11151 Lampa 1885 6:1-137  
 b15968 Schøyen 1885 6:139-144  
 b11152 Lampa 1885 6:211-213  
 b09494 Holmgren 1886 17:151-154  
 b00544 Aurivillius 1891 12:193-228, ill  
 b00545 Aurivillius 1892 13:181-204  
 b00546 Aurivillius 1893 14:257-292, f 1-8  
 b00547 Aurivillius 1894 15:273-314, f 9-12, pls 4-6  
 b00549 Aurivillius 1895 16:97-110, bibliography, portrait  
 b00550 Aurivillius 1895 16:111-112  
 b00551 Aurivillius 1895 16:113-120, f 1-2  
 b00552 Aurivillius 1895 16:195-220, f 13  
 b00553 Aurivillius 1895 16:255-261, pl (4 f)  
 b00554 Aurivillius 1896 17:71-74, 4 f  
 b00555 Aurivillius 1896 17:279-292, f 14-18  
 b00557 Aurivillius 1897 18:213-222, 3 f  
 b00558 Aurivillius [1898] 18:139-174  
 b00559 Aurivillius 1898 19:177-186, f 6-8, 8 [twice]  
 b00562 Aurivillius 1901 22:113-128, f 19-31  
 b00566 Aurivillius 1904 25:92-96  
 b11069 Lagerberg 29 Apr 1911 32(1):13-42  
 b11601 Ljungdahl 21 Jun 1916 37(2):70-94  
 b02211 Bryk 8 Apr 1919 40(1):33-48  
 b00578 Aurivillius 1919 40:177-178  
 b02213 Bryk 1921 42:112-119, 13 f  
 b02218 Bryk 1922 42:224-226  
 b02219 Bryk 1922 43:171-175, 1 f  
 b02225 Bryk 1923 44:107-116, f 2-9  
 b19180 Wahlgren 1924 45:90-98  
 b00585 Aurivillius 1925 46:206-212  
 b00586 Aurivillius 1929 50(3/4):153-168  
 b04101 Dahl 1931 51:251-252, 1 pl  
 b13547 Nordström 1933 54:145-214, 9 pls  
 b02271 Bryk 1939 60:259-264, 5 f  
 b05777 Ekwall 1940 61:33-34, 1 f  
 b02277 Bryk 1941 62:32-33, 1 f  
 b02285 Bryk 1953 74:46-50  
 b19119 von Mentzer 1957 77:125-129, 3 f  
 b19309 Warren 1961 82:121-148  
 b19310 Warren 1963 84:1-4  
 b17080 Slaby 1963 84(1-2):5-8  
 b19649 Wiklund 1977 1:1-4  
 b04917 Douwes 1978 99:1-10

## Ent. Wochenbl.

*Entomologisches Wochenblatt. [Stuttgart] [1907-1908] [WL #18256] [Continued as Ent. Rundsch.]*

- b07167 Fruhstorfer 1907 24:195, 199  
 b07698 Gillmer 1908 25:14-15, 20, 23, 51-52, 55-56  
 b07219 Fruhstorfer 1908 25:38+  
 b07220 Fruhstorfer 1908 25:80-82  
 b07221 Fruhstorfer 1908 25:95  
 b07699 Gillmer 1908 25:112-114, 118, 121

## Ent. World

*Entomological World; organ of the Insect lover's association. [Tokyo] [1933-1943] [WL #18233] [AESN #277] [Also known as Konchu Kai.]*

- b10346 Kato 1934 2:386-388, f  
 b19183 Wakabayashi 1934 2:389+  
 b06019 Esaki 1934 2(11):562+  
 b18124 Takeuchi 1936 4:264-272, 51-353, pl 145  
 b09821 Imaizumi 1936 4:286+  
 b10597 Kishida 1936 4(29-31):242 pp  
 b10347 Kato 1937 5:pl 167  
 b13702 Ogasawara 1937 5:39+  
 b13172 Nakahara 1937 5:77+  
 b16408 Seok 1937 5(40):41-43  
 b16409 Seok 1937 5(42):64-66  
 b08278 Haku 1937 5(44):21-23  
 b16413 Seok 1937 5(40):40-41; 6(56):22-23  
 b18747 Ushioda 1938 6:155-158, 446-447, 2 pls, 1 f  
 b13153 Nagaoaka 1938 6(46):22-29  
 b18748 Ushioda 1938 6(48):3-6  
 b16428 Seok 1939 7(60):39-48, (61):38-56  
 b19185 Wakabayashi 1940 8(73):153-154, f 1, 2  
 b13211 Naritomi 1941 9(91):617-620, pl 4, 5 f  
 b13175 Nakahara 15 Oct 1942 10(104):633-635, 1 pl  
 b13176 Nakahara 15 Oct 1942 10(104):635-637, 6 f  
 b13213 Naritomi 15 Oct 1942 10(104):638-643, 7 f  
 b09828 Inoué 15 Oct 1942 10(104):644-646, ill  
 b16886 Sibatani 1942 10(103):549-632, pl 1-3  
 b13214 Naritomi 1942 10(96):117+  
 b16838 Shirōzu 1943 11(107):1-4, f 1-3  
 b13777 Okano 1943 9(108):74-88  
 b12155 Matsu 1943 9(108):92-100

## Ent. Zeit.

*Entomologische Zeitschrift [Fruanfurt a. M., Guben, and Stuttgart] [1887-] [WL #18249] [AESN #296] [Subtitled "Zentral-Organ des internationalen entomologischen Vereins". Place of publication: volume 15,16,17 (no place cited); 18,19,20 (Guben); 21,22,23 (Stuttgart); 24 on (Frankfurt a. M.)]*

- b17394 Standfuss 15 Sep 1895 9(12):89-91  
 b16047 Schultz 15 Oct 1895 9(14):105-106  
 b00132 Albert 15 Aug 1896 10(10):76-77  
 b08882 Hellweger 1896 10:67-68  
 b06955 Fruhstorfer 15 Mar 1898 11(24):189-191  
 b10861 Kováts 15 Feb 1899 12(22):169-170  
 b07681 Gillmer 1900 14:107-108  
 b19592 Weymer 15 Nov 1901 15(16):61-64 (15 Nov); (17):65-67 (1  
 b08108 Grund 1 Oct 1903 17(13):49, f a,b  
 b07687 Gillmer 1 Apr 1904 18(1):1-3; (2):6-7 (8 Apr)  
 b10900 Krodol 8 May 1904 18(6):21  
 b07073 Fruhstorfer 15 May 1904 18(7):27  
 b07077 Fruhstorfer 22 May 1904 18(8):29-30  
 b14006 Pagenstecher 15 Jun 1904 18(11):41-42  
 b11486 Leonhardt 8 Jul 1904 18(14):53-54, 3 f  
 b10898 Krod. 8 Jul 1904 18(14):54  
 b09220 Heyn 15 Jul 1904 18(15):57-58  
 b16057 Schultz 8 Sep 1904 18(22):85-86  
 b16058 Schultz 22 Sep 1904 18(24):93-94  
 b00817 Bartel 15 Dec 1904 18(30):117-118  
 b07085 Fruhstorfer 15 Dec 1904 18(30):118-119  
 b16059 Schultz 1 Feb 1905 18(33):130-132, 2 f  
 b09783 Huwe 1 Feb 1905 18(33):133  
 b16060 Schultz 15 Feb 1905 18(34):133-134  
 b10487 Kheil 15 Mar 1905 18(36):142  
 b00607 Austaut 15 Mar 1905 18(36):143  
 b16061 Schultz 22 Apr 1905 19(4):18  
 b07095 Fruhstorfer 1 Jun 1905 19(9):45-47  
 b07097 Fruhstorfer 15 Jun 1905 19(11):55-57

## Ent. Zeit. (continued)

b07098	Fruhstorfer	22 Jun 1905	19(12):63-64
b16063	Schultz	1 Jul 1905	19(13):67
b07100	Fruhstorfer	8 Jul 1905	19(14):75-76
b07102	Fruhstorfer	1 Aug 1905	19(17):89
b07103	Fruhstorfer	15 Aug 1905	19(19):105-106
b16064	Schultz	15 Sep 1905	19(23):131-132
b08109	Grund	15 Oct 1905	19(26):145-148, 20 f
b07688	Gillmer	15 Oct 1905	19(26):151, 2 f
b07689	Gillmer	15 Nov 1905	19(28):157-158, 10 f
b00111	Aigner-Abafi	1 Mar 1906	19(35):207-210
b16065	Schultz	15 Mar 1906	19(36):214-215, 4 f
b07115	Fruhstorfer	15 Mar 1906	19(36):215-216
b07117	Fruhstorfer	8 Apr 1906	20(2):9-10
b07118	Fruhstorfer	15 Apr 1906	20(3):17-18
b07119	Fruhstorfer	22 Apr 1906	20(4):25-26
b07120	Fruhstorfer	1 Jun 1906	20(9):61-63
b07121	Fruhstorfer	8 Jun 1906	20(10):65-66
b00608	Austaut	8 Jun 1906	20(10):66-68
b15669	Rudolph	22 Jun 1906	20(12):81
b07123	Fruhstorfer	15 Jul 1906	20(15):98-99; (16):105-106; :121-123;
b07124	Fruhstorfer	22 Jul 1906	20(16):105
b16066	Schultz	1 Aug 1906	20(17):117-118
b07127	Fruhstorfer	1 Sep 1906	20(21):150-151
b17696	Stichel	1 Dec 1906	20(29):209-210; (30):218 (15 Dec)
b07136	Fruhstorfer	15 Feb 1907	20(37):269
b07141	Fruhstorfer	15 Mar 1907	20(41):301
b07693	Gillmer	15 Jun 1907	20(33):237-238
b17701	Stichel	29 Jun 1907	21(13):82-83
b11578	Linstow	13 Jul 1907	21(15):96-97
b19160	Wagner	17 Aug 1907	21(20):125
b08110	Grund	17 Aug 1907	21(20):125-126
b17702	Stichel	24 Aug 1907	21(21):132
b07152	Fruhstorfer	7 Sep 1907	21(23):144
b07153	Fruhstorfer	14 Sep 1907	21(24):150-151
b07154	Fruhstorfer	21 Sep 1907	21(25):156
b07155	Fruhstorfer	28 Sep 1907	21(26):162
b07156	Fruhstorfer	5 Oct 1907	21(27):163-164
b17703	Stichel	26 Oct 1907	21(29):177-178, 3 f
b07158	Fruhstorfer	9 Nov 1907	21(30):182-184
b17704	Stichel	9 Nov 1907	21(30):184-185
b07160	Fruhstorfer	14 Dec 1907	21(33):203-204
b07161	Fruhstorfer	14 Dec 1907	21(33):204
b07163	Fruhstorfer	21 Dec 1907	21(34):209
b07170	Fruhstorfer	11 Jan 1908	21(37):222
b16069	Schultz	11 Jan 1908	21(37):222-223
b07695	Gillmer	18 Jan 1908	21(38):226-227
b16070	Schultz	14 Mar 1908	21(46):266-268
b07178	Fruhstorfer	18 Apr 1908	22(3):12
b07180	Fruhstorfer	25 Apr 1908	22(4):16
b07188	Fruhstorfer	13 Jun 1908	22(11):46-47
b07190	Fruhstorfer	20 Jun 1908	22(12):48-49
b07191	Fruhstorfer	20 Jun 1908	22(12):50
b07192	Fruhstorfer	20 Jun 1908	22(12):50-51
b07193	Fruhstorfer	20 Jun 1908	22(12):51
b07194	Fruhstorfer	4 Jul 1908	22(14):59
b07196	Fruhstorfer	11 Jul 1908	22(15):63-64
b07198	Fruhstorfer	1 Aug 1908	22(18):72-73
b07199	Fruhstorfer	1 Aug 1908	22(18):74-75, tf 1-4
b07202	Fruhstorfer	15 Aug 1908	22(20):79-80
b07203	Fruhstorfer	15 Aug 1908	22(20):80, (21):82-84 (22 Aug).
b16071	Schultz	5 Sep 1908	22(23):92
b07205	Fruhstorfer	5 Sep 1908	22(23):93
b07206	Fruhstorfer	5 Sep 1908	22(23):93
b07207	Fruhstorfer	12 Sep 1908	22(24):94-99
b07208	Fruhstorfer	19 Sep 1908	22(25):102-103
b07209	Fruhstorfer	17 Oct 1908	22(29):118-119
b07211	Fruhstorfer	24 Oct 1908	22(30):121

## Ent. Zeit. (continued)

b07212	Fruhstorfer	24 Oct 1908	22(30):121-123
b07213	Fruhstorfer	31 Oct 1908	22(31):127-128
b04080	Cuno	14 Nov 1908	22(33):133-134
b07215	Fruhstorfer	28 Nov 1908	22(35):140-141
b07216	Fruhstorfer	Nov 1908	22(34):135
b12165	Matsumura	26 Dec 1908	22(39):157-158
b07218	Fruhstorfer	26 Dec 1908	22(39):161
b07225	Fruhstorfer	9 Jan 1909	22(41):167
b07226	Fruhstorfer	9 Jan 1909	22(41):169-170
b07227	Fruhstorfer	9 Jan 1909	22(41):170-171
b07228	Fruhstorfer	16 Jan 1909	22(42):172-176, 10 f
b07229	Fruhstorfer	16 Jan 1909	22(42):175-176; (43):177-179 (23 Jan)
b12705	Moltrecht	30 Jan 1909	22(44):184
b12707	Moltrecht	30 Jan 1909	22(44):184-185
b14008	Pagenstecher*	30 Jan 1909	22(44):185-187; (45):188-190 (6 Feb)
b07230	Fruhstorfer	6 Feb 1909	22(45):190-191
b07231	Fruhstorfer	6 Feb 1909	22(45):192
b07776	Goltz	13 Feb 1909	22(46):193-195
b07233	Fruhstorfer	20 Feb 1909	22(47):198-207
b07234	Fruhstorfer	6 Mar 1909	22(49):209
b07235	Fruhstorfer	6 Mar 1909	22(49):209
b07527	Galvagni	6 Mar 1909	22(49):209-210
b07236	Fruhstorfer	6 Mar 1909	22(49):210-212
b19161	Wagner	24 Apr 1909	23(4):17-19
b07239	Fruhstorfer	22 May 1909	23(8):40
b07240	Fruhstorfer	22 May 1909	23(8):40-41
b07241	Fruhstorfer	22 May 1909	23(8):41
b07242	Fruhstorfer	22 May 1909	23(8):41-42
b07243	Fruhstorfer	22 May 1909	23(8):42
b07244	Fruhstorfer	22 May 1909	23(8):42
b12166	Matsumura	31 Jul 1909	23(18):87-88
b12167	Matsumura	7 Aug 1909	23(19):91-92
b12168	Matsumura	7 Aug 1909	23(19):92
b07254	Fruhstorfer	18 Sep 1909	23(25):116-117
b17870	Strand	2 Oct 1909	23(27):124-125; (28):126-127 (9 Oct)
b07256	Fruhstorfer	23 Oct 1909	23(30):135-136, 23(31):138-139 (30 Oct)
b07260	Fruhstorfer	20 Nov 1909	23(34):150-151
b00473	Arnold	4 Dec 1909	23(36):159-161, III
b11985	Martin	4 Dec 1909	23(36):161
b11986	Martin	4 Dec 1909	23(36):161-162
b19595	Weymer	11 Dec 1909	23(37):163-165
b07261	Fruhstorfer	18 Dec 1909	23(38):166-168
b07262	Fruhstorfer	25 Dec 1909	23(39):171-174
b09209	Heydemann	1 Jan 1910	23(40):177-178
b12170	Matsumura	8 Jan 1910	23(41):181-182, 217
b12171	Matsumura	19 Feb 1910	23(47):209
b07270	Fruhstorfer	5 Mar 1910	23(49):218-219, (53):239-240 (2 Apr)
b07271	Fruhstorfer	5 Mar 1910	23(49):219
b12172	Matsumura	12 Mar 1910	23(50):221-222 (also :217-218)
b07273	Fruhstorfer	9 Apr 1910	24(1):3-4
b15516	Roth	21 May 1910	24(7):36-37, 2 f
b07274	Fruhstorfer	21 May 1910	24(7):37
b07275	Fruhstorfer	21 May 1910	24(7):37-38
b00609	Austaut	18 Jun 1910	24(11):55-56
b07278	Fruhstorfer	9 Jul 1910	24(14):71-73; (15):75-77 (16 Jul);
b07281	Fruhstorfer	1 Oct 1910	24(26):144
b07282	Fruhstorfer	8 Oct 1910	24(27):150-151; (28):154-155 (15 Oct)
b07283	Fruhstorfer	15 Oct 1910	24(28):155-156
b07284	Fruhstorfer	3 Dec 1910	24(35):192
b07285	Fruhstorfer	3 Dec 1910	24(35):192-194
b07286	Fruhstorfer	3 Dec 1910	24(35):194-195



## Ent. Zeit. (continued)

b03813 Courvoisier 25 Jun 1910 24(12-39):59-214 (nc)  
(1910);  
b00610 Austaut 7 Jan 1911 24(40):224-225  
b00611 Austaut 4 Feb 1911 24(44):242-244  
b13401 Ney 18 Feb 1911 24(46):252  
b14824 Rebel 18 Nov 1911 25(34):191  
b07853 Gramann 30 Dec 1911 25(40):217  
b16163 Schweitzer 24 Feb 1912 25(48):249-250  
b17892 Strand 2 Mar 1912 25(49):253-254;  
(50):257-258 (9 Mar)  
b10869 Krähe 5 Oct 1912 26(27):106-107  
b15681 Ruhmann 16 Nov 1912 26(33):129  
b17409 Stauder 21 Jun 1913 27(12):65  
b15945 Schmidt 13 Sep 1913 27(24):134-135  
b12466 Michael 28 Mar 1914 27(52):304-305; 28:21-  
22, 31-33, 43-45,  
b18699 Ugrümov 9 May 1914 28(6):29-31  
b10297 Kammel 1 May 1915 29(3):11-12  
b12239 Mayer 18 Mar 1916 29(26):102-103  
b07345 Fruhstorfer 14 Oct 1916 30(15):58  
b07346 Fruhstorfer 14 Oct 1916 30(15):58  
b07364 Fruhstorfer 3 Mar 1917 30(25):99-100  
b07378 Fruhstorfer 5 Jan 1918 31(20):77-78; (21):81-82  
(19 Jan)  
b19265 Warnecke 29 Mar 1919 32(26):104  
b07447 Fuchs 29 Mar 1919 52(26):104  
b12896 Mück 2 Aug 1919 33(9):35  
b11721 Lütkemeyer 25 Sep 1920 34(13):51  
b10478 Kesenheimer 6 Nov 1920 34(16):63-64  
b15459 Ronnicke 4 Dec 1920 34(18):70-71  
b11722 Lütkemeyer 26 Feb 1921 34(24):95  
b11723 Lütkemeyer 21 May 1921 35(4):16  
b02212 Bryk 8 Oct 1921 35(14):53-54 (8 Oct);  
(15):59 (22 Oct);  
b17928 Strand 8 Apr 1922 36(1):1-2, 6-7, 11, 15, 19  
b09800 Igel 3 Jun 1922 36(5):20  
b10056 John 5 Aug 1922 36(9):33-34  
b06219 Fassel 26 Aug 1922 36(10):38-39, (11):42-  
43, (12):45-46  
b10703 Knop 24 Mar 1923 36(24):68  
b08823 Hechler 22 Dec 1923 37(18):40  
b04138 Dannehl 18 Apr 1925 39(2):5-7, (3)11-12  
b04139 Dannehl 9 May 1925 39(5):17-87 (nc)  
b10704 Knop 20 Jun 1925 39(11):42-43  
b18493 Trautmann 24 Oct 1927 41(14):301  
b10914 Krüger 24 Feb 1928 41(22):442  
b02229 Bryk 8 Jun 1928 42(5):49-50  
b00720 Bang-Haas 24 Jun 1928 42(6):59-61  
b08085 Gruber 22 Apr 1929 43(2):19-21, 1 pl  
b07799 Gönner 8 May 1929 43(3):32-34  
b10873 Kraut 8 Jul 1929 43(7):84-85  
b02231 Bryk 22 Oct 1929 42(14):171-172  
b10846 Kotzsch 8 Dec 1929 43(17):204-206  
b10847 Kotzsch 8 Jan 1930 43(19):236-237  
b08855 Heinreich 22 Mar 1930 43(24):295  
b15364 Röber 22 Apr 1930 44(2):19-21, ill  
b19757 Wimmeas 8 Jul 1931 45(7):94-97  
b12467 Michael 8 Sep 1931 45(11):163-167  
b05229 d'Almeida 22 Nov 1931 45(16):232-235  
b10849 Kotzsch 22 Jan 1932 45(20):267  
b01743 Braun 8 Apr 1932 46(1):11-12, 1 f  
b15517 Roth 22 Jun 1932 46(6):61-68, 1 pl  
b00721 Bang-Haas 22 Dec 1932 46(18):200  
b08086 Gruber 1932 46:193-196  
b04142 Dannehl 22 Feb 1933 46(22):229-232, 244-  
247, 259-260;  
b00722 Bang-Haas 22 Mar 1933 46(24):261-263  
b10922 Krüger 22 Mar 1933 46(24):264  
b00723 Bang-Haas 8 Sep 1933 47(11):90-92  
b11466 Lempke 1933 46:217-220

## Ent. Zeit. (continued)

b00724 Bang-Haas 8 Feb 1934 47(21):178-179  
b00725 Bang-Haas 8 Apr 1934 48(1):7-8  
b00726 Bang-Haas 15 Apr 1934 48(2):16  
b15951 Schneeur 15 Jun 1934 48(5):36-37; (6):41-46  
(22 Jun)  
b00727 Bang-Haas 22 Jun 1934 48(6):48  
b00728 Bang-Haas 8 Jul 1934 48(7):56  
b00729 Bang-Haas 8 Aug 1934 48(9):71  
b05238 d'Almeida 22 Sep 1934 48(12):90-92  
b00730 Bang-Haas 22 Oct 1934 48(14):108-110  
b05239 d'Almeida 8 Nov 1934 48(15):115-118, 3 f  
b00731 Bang-Haas 8 Nov 1934 48(15):120  
b00732 Bang-Haas 22 Nov 1934 48(16):128  
b00733 Bang-Haas 8 Dec 1934 48(17):135  
b00734 Bang-Haas 8 Jan 1935 48(19):152  
b00735 Bang-Haas 8 Mar 1935 48(23):183-184  
b19115 Vogeler 22 Mar 1935 49(4):26-27  
b00736 Bang-Haas 8 Jun 1935 49(5):35  
b15952 Schneeur 8 Jul 1935 49(7):49  
b00737 Bang-Haas 22 Oct 1935 49(14):111-112  
b00738 Bang-Haas 22 Nov 1935 49(16):128  
b17645 Stephan 1 Feb 1936 49(23):477-480  
b00739 Bang-Haas 1 Oct 1936 50(25):287-288  
b09386 Hoffmann 8 Oct 1936 50(26):301-304  
b13171 Nakahara 1 Nov 1936 50(29):333-334, f  
b00740 Bang-Haas 8 Nov 1936 50(30):345-348  
b09388 Hoffmann 8 Jan 1937 50(37):430, 487-488,  
498-501, 511-512,  
b00741 Bang-Haas 15 Jan 1937 50(39):450-452  
b00742 Bang-Haas 22 Apr 1937 51(4):35-36  
b10853 Kotzsch 8 Sep 1937 51(22):221  
b00743 Bang-Haas 8 Sep 1937 51(22):222-224  
b00744 Bang-Haas 22 Nov 1937 51(32):302-304  
b00745 Bang-Haas 22 Dec 1937 51(36):329-330  
b00746 Bang-Haas 15 Jan 1938 51(39):351-352  
b10874 Kraut 15 Jan 1938 51(39):353  
b10857 Kotzsch 8 Mar 1938 52(46):360  
b09389 Hoffmann 1 May 1938 51(5):49-52, 56-59, 73-  
76, 175-176,  
b00751 Bang-Haas 8 Sep 1938 52(22):177-180  
b00753 Bang-Haas 15 Jan 1939 52(39):301  
b15044 Reuss 1 Apr 1939 53(1):1-5  
b16169 Schwingens\* 15 Jun 1939 53(11):86-88  
b00754 Bang-Haas 1 Aug 1939 53(17):134  
b10858 Kotzsch 20 Apr 1940 54(3):17-21  
b00457 Arakawa 20 May 1940 54(6):41-42, 1 f  
b20085 Zikán 10 Oct 1940 54(19):147-151, 154-  
159, 205-208,  
b10494 Kiefer 20 Jul 1941 55(12):91-96  
b09410 Holik 1949 59:49-51  
b09411 Holik 1949 59:70-72, 73-75, 85-86  
b10358 Kauffmann 1 Mar 1950 59(23):177-180, 1 f  
b10361 Kauffmann 1950 60:33-38, 45-47, 1 f  
b15862 Schade 1950 60:182-184  
b10859 Kotzsch 15 May 1951 61:(4)25-31; (5):40  
b00140 Alberti 15 Mar 1952 61(24):187-188  
b15863 Schade 15 Oct 1952 62(14):105-107  
b11367 Lederer 1952 62:5-6  
b16043 Schulte 1 Jan 1953 62(19):145-152, 5 f  
b10369 Kauffmann 15 Feb 1953 62(22):169-171, 3 f  
b00143 Alberti 1953 63:65-67  
b10371 Kauffmann 15 Dec 1954 64(24):281-285  
b09412 Holik 1954 64(13):145-150  
b14594 Prose 1 Aug 1955 65(15):181-183  
b17383 Stamm 1955 65:257-258  
b10379 Kauffmann 1 Mar 1956 66(5):49-55  
b11966 Marten 15 Aug 1956 66(16):185-189, pls 1-2  
b11940 Marquardt 1 Nov 1957 68(21):255-256  
b03162 Clarke 1958 68:166-168  
b16045 Schulte 1958 68:233-234

## Ent. Zeit. (continued)

b08847	Heimlich	15 Aug 1959	69(16):173-179, ill
b06660	Forster	1 Feb 1960	70(3):17-22
b10829	König	1 May 1960	70(9):97-101
b14896	Reissinger	1 Jun 1960	70(11):117-130, 133-140, 148-156, 160-161
b06661	Forster	15 Jul 1960	70(14):157-158, 2 f
b16709	Sheljuzhko	15 Feb 1961	71(4):33-36
b11368	Lederer	15 Feb 1961	71(4):45-47, 2 f
b02355	Buddenbrock	1 Apr 1961	71(7):69-73
b14553	Praetorius	15 Jul 1961	71(14):157-163, 168-171, 209-212, 250-252, 72(3):24
b04640	Diehl	1 Feb 1962	72(3):24
b17384	Stamm	1 Mar 1963	73(5):45-52
b06667	Forster	15 Sep 1965	75(18):198-199
b14868	Rehnelt	15 Apr 1966	76(8):81-90, 4 f
b06857	Friedrich	15 Apr 1966	76(8):90-96
b08465	Hassler	1 Jul 1966	76(13):145-148, 2 f
b06858	Friedrich	1 Mar 1967	77(5):49-53, 2 f
b11897	Malicky	1 Apr 1967	77(7):73-88
b17244	Soffner	1 Jun 1967	77(11):125-128, 2 f
b00682	Baisch	15 Aug 1967	77(16):182-183, 1 f
b11967	Martin	1 Sep 1967	77(17):185-200; (18):201-209 ((15 Sep)
b15936	Schmidt-Koe*	2 Oct 1967	77(19):227-230
b08466	Hassler	16 Oct 1967	77(20):233-240; (21):241-252 (1 Nov), 20 f
b15937	Schmidt-Ko*	15 Nov 1967	77(22):257-265, 2 f; (23):265-270 (1 Dec)
b11899	Malicky	15 Sep 1968	78(18):201-216, 5 f; (19):217-224 (1 Oct)
b10044	Jicha	1 Nov 1968	78(21):242-244, 2 f
b12924	Müller	15 Mar 1969	79(6):66-68, picture
b14464	Potonié	15 Aug 1969	79(16):179-182
b08032	Gross	1 Sep 1970	80(17):161-168, 2 f
b13104	Mütting	15 Sep 1970	80(18):169-177
b14083	Paulus	15 Jan 1971	81(1/2):1-8; (3):9-21 (1 Feb); 10 f
b05768	Eitschberg*	15 Feb 1971	81(4):25-40; (5):41-50 (1 Mar); 8 f
b05762	Eitschberg*	15 Jul 1971	81(14):145-154, 5 pls
b06859	Friedrich	1 Dec 1971	81(23):266-269, 2 f
b01571	Bodi	15 Dec 1971	81(24):273-276, 3 f
b15938	Schmidt-Ko*	15 Dec 1971	81(24):278-281
b13105	Mütting	1971	81:209-216
b04641	Diehl	15 Jan 1972	82(1/2):1-8
b01572	Bodi	15 Feb 1972	82(4):28-31, 3 f
b13106	Mütting	1 Mar 1972	82(5):33-44
b03328	Cleve	15 Mar 1972	82(6):49-63
b14904	Reissinger	11 May 1972	82(10):97-112; (11):113-124 (1 Jun)
b10831	König	15 Jun 1972	82(12):129-133
b15940	Schmidt-Ko*	15 Jul 1972	82(14):153-159
b14871	Rehnelt	15 Jul 1972	82(14):159-160
b05763	Eitschberger	1 Sep 1972	82(17):193-198
b12902	Müller	15 Sep 1972	82(18):201-210
b06670	Forster	15 Oct 1972	82(20):225-235, 14 f
b18289	Thomson	1 Nov 1972	82(21):244-246
b18290	Thomson	1 Nov 1972	82(21):246-247
b15128	Riesch	1 Nov 1972	82(21):247-248
b15683	Rumbucher	15 Jan 1973	83(1-2):1-10
b05769	Eitschberg*	15 Mar 1973	83(6):65-72, 2 f, 1 map
b13503	Nikodemus	15 Apr 1973	83(8):90-92, 2 pl
b12437	Meyer	1 Jul 1973	83(13):149-152
b15941	Schmidt-Ko*	16 Jul 1973	83(14):162-168
b05770	Eitschberger	1 Aug 1973	83(15):169-175, 2 f
b04642	Diehl	1 Sep 1973	83(17):199-208, 3 f
b06672	Forster	17 Sep 1973	83(18):209-211, 2 pl
b08034	Gross	17 Sep 1973	83(18):211-214, 2 pl
b00155	Alberti	1 Oct 1973	83(19):217-223

## Ent. Zeit. (continued)

b16110	Schurian	15 Nov 1973	83(22):251-256, 2 pl
b08035	Gross	1 Dec 1973	83(23):260-262, 1 f
b16113	Schurian	1 Mar 1974	84(5):37-40, f
b14869	Rehnelt	1 Mar 1974	84(5):51-52
b11936	Marktanner	15 Mar 1974	84(6):63-65
b14870	Rehnelt	2 May 1974	84(9):95-100
b17082	Slaby	15 Jun 1974	84(12):127-128
b15942	Schmidt-Koe*	1 Jul 1974	84(13):133-141, ill
b00661	Back	1 Jul 1974	84(13):142-143
b00157	Alberti	15 Jul 1974	84(14):157-164, pl
b04203	de Freina	15 Dec 1974	84(24):266-268
b15946	Schmidt	15 Jan 1975	85(1/2):1-12
b16115	Schurian	15 Feb 1975	85(4):34-38
b00481	Amscheid	15 Feb 1975	85(4):38-39
b15979	Schröder	15 Mar 1975	85(6):53-56
b11028	Küppers	1 Apr 1975	85(7):67-71, 3 f
b05772	Eitschberg*	15 May 1975	85(10):117-120
b06860	Friedrich	15 Jul 1975	85(14):164-167
b02376	Burghardt	15 Oct 1975	85(20):225-228
b15980	Schröder	15 Oct 1975	85(20):229-232
b15981	Schröder	15 Nov 1975	85(22):249-251
b16116	Schurian	15 Nov 1975	85(22):252-256
b15982	Schröder	15 Dec 1975	85(24):265-269
b15983	Schröder	15 Dec 1975	85(24):270-272
b13108	Mütting	1 Feb 1976	86(3):17-24
b16120	Schurian	15 Mar 1976	86(6):49-53
b00483	Amscheid	1 Apr 1976	86(7):69-71
b15984	Schröder	1 Jun 1976	86(11):105-108
b15985	Schröder	1 Jul 1976	86(13):137-141
b15465	Roos	31 Jul 1976	86(15):170-173
b16121	Schurian	1 Sep 1976	86(17):196-200, f 1, 2
b19155	Wagener	15 Oct 1976	86(20):229-232
b15986	Schröder	15 Dec 1976	86(24):265-270
b16123	Schurian	1 Feb 1977	87(3):13-18
b11015	Kühnert	1 Mar 1977	87(5):37-49, ill
b15477	Rose	15 Mar 1977	87(6):62-65
b16124	Schurian	1 Apr 1977	87(7):69-74, 2 f
b07588	Geiger	29 Apr 1977	87(9):93-95
b17083	Slaby	16 May 1977	87(10):97-108
b15461	Roos	2 Jun 1977	87(11):113-117
b08500	Häuser	16 Jun 1977	87(12):121-126
b19508	Weidenhoff*	16 Jun 1977	87(12):131-134, 3 f
b15481	Rose	15 Jul 1977	87(14):145-151, 3 f
b15996	Schröder	15 Jul 1977	87(14):158-159
b15987	Schröder	1 Aug 1977	87(15):161-168, 4 f
b13698	Oehmig	15 Aug 1977	87(16):169-176; (17):189-199 (1 Sep)
b15988	Schröder	15 Aug 1977	87(16):177-183, 4 f
b03055	Christensen	15 Aug 1977	87(16):184
b00484	Amscheid	15 Sep 1977	87(18):201-211
b15989	Schröder	15 Oct 1977	87(20):221-230, 4 f
b15944	Schmidt-Ko*	31 Oct 1977	87(21):237-248
b15990	Schröder	1 Dec 1977	87(23):265-271, 3 f
b04454	Demandt	1 Dec 1977	87(23):271
b00588	Aussem	1 Feb 1978	88(3):13-22, 21 f
b07643	Gierling	1 Mar 1978	88(5):49-52
b00485	Amscheid	15 Mar 1978	88(6):66-68, 2 f
b06861	Friedrich	3 Apr 1978	88(7):69-72, 3 f
b15991	Schröder	17 Apr 1978	88(8):88-90, 1 f
b19116	Völker	17 Apr 1978	88(8):90-91
b19323	Wartner	2 May 1978	88(9):96-98
b01573	Bodi	2 May 1978	88(9):98-100, 2 f
b13109	Mütting	15 Jun 1978	88(12):125-137, 4 f
b07644	Gierling	15 Jun 1978	88(12):138-140; (13)141-143 (1 Jul)
b15997	Schröder	17 Jul 1978	88(14):149-161, 6 f
b15998	Schröder	15 Aug 1978	88(16):173-178, 3 f
b15462	Roos	2 Oct 1978	88(19):213-219, 5 f
b07589	Geiger	16 Oct 1978	88(20):229-235, 1 f
b15478	Rose	15 Nov 1978	88(22):245-251, 3 f

## Ent. Zeit. (continued)

- b13699 Oehmig 15 Nov 1978 88(22):251-253, 1 f  
 b16125 Schurian 15 Nov 1978 88(22):254-257  
 b00488 Arnscheid 15 Nov 1978 88(22):257-260, 3 f  
 b15999 Schröder 1 Dec 1978 88(23):263-268, 2 f  
 b16000 Schröder 18 Dec 1978 88(24):269-279, 6 f  
 b05314 Eckweiler 1 Feb 1979 89(3):29-32, 2 f  
 b13700 Oehmig 2 Apr 1979 89(7):73-76, 2 f  
 b17084 Slaby 17 Apr 1979 89(8):81-88, 1 f  
 b06862 Friedrich 17 Apr 1979 89(8):89-92, 3 f  
 b15992 Schröder 17 Apr 1979 89(8):94-95  
 b04205 de Freina 15 Jun 1979 89(12):129-142, 5 f  
 b11276 Lay 15 Jun 1979 89(12):142-144, 2 f  
 b11016 Kühnert 2 Jul 1979 89(13):145-151, 4 f;  
 (14):158-167 (16  
 15 Aug 1979 89(16):177-182  
 b08376 Harbich 15 Sep 1979 89(18):201-206  
 b00024 Achtelik 1 Oct 1979 89(19):209-219, 6 f  
 b15466 Roos 15 Oct 1979 89(20):230-236, 4 f  
 b06235 Fazekas 15 Nov 1979 89(22):249-251, 1 f  
 b16001 Schröder 15 Nov 1979 89(22):254-256, 1 f  
 b16002 Schröder 1 Dec 1979 89(23):260-264, 2 f  
 b15993 Schröder 15 Dec 1979 89(24):265-267  
 b16004 Schröder 15 Dec 1979 89(24):268-276, 4 f  
 b10889 Kristal 2 Jun 1980 90(11):121-122  
 b15467 Roos 13 Jun 1980 90(12):129-136, 6 f  
 b01418 Biermann 1 Jul 1980 90(13):148-149  
 b00589 Aussem 1 Aug 1980 90(15):161-165, 9 f  
 b16005 Schröder 15 Aug 1980 90(16):169-172  
 b16127 Schurian 15 Sep 1980 90(18):199-202, 2 f  
 b10352 Kattari 15 Sep 1980 90(18):207-208  
 b12438 Meyer 15 Oct 1980 90(20):217-224, 1 f  
 b16006 Schröder 28 Oct 1980 90(21):233-243, 5 f  
 b16007 Schröder 15 Nov 1980 90(22):254-256, 1 f  
 b04227 de Jong 1 Dec 1980 90(23):263-267, ill  
 b16008 Schröder 15 Dec 1980 90(24):281-282, 2 f  
 b16009 Schröder 2 Mar 1981 91(5):41-45, 2 f  
 b19324 Wartner 2 Mar 1981 91(5):46-49, 3 f  
 b00884 Bauer 2 Mar 1981 91(5):50-55  
 b11724 Lüttgen 2 Mar 1981 91(5):55-56  
 b00486 Arnscheid 16 Mar 1981 91(6):66-69, 5 f  
 b04978 Drewe 15 Apr 1981 91(8):91-95  
 b17085 Slaby 15 May 1981 91(10):105-118  
 b04208 de Freina 1 Jun 1981 91(11):126-128  
 b15463 Roos 15 Sep 1981 91(18):211-214, 5 f  
 b19581 Weyh 2 Nov 1981 91(21):233-239  
 b16010 Schröder 1 Dec 1981 91(23):253-255, 1 f  
 b15464 Roos 1 Dec 1981 91(23):256-264, 4 f  
 b16036 Schröder 15 Dec 1981 91(24):265-272  
 b15994 Schröder 15 Dec 1981 91(24):275-276  
 b04230 de Jong 15 Feb 1982 92(4):33-40, 2 f  
 b07591 Geiger 1 Mar 1982 92(5):49-63, 3 f  
 b19486 Weidemann 15 Mar 1982 92(6):65-76, 5 f  
 b16128 Schurian 1 Apr 1982 92(7):92-96  
 b19487 Weidemann 15 Apr 1982 92(8):97-111, 8 f  
 b19325 Wartner 15 Apr 1982 92(8):112; (9):123-124  
 (3 May)  
 b19488 Weidemann 15 May 1982 92(10):129-141, 5 f  
 b01322 Bestmann 1 Jun 1982 92(11):158  
 b16011 Schröder 1 Jul 1982 92(13):169-178, 6 f  
 b19489 Weidemann 15 Jul 1982 92(14):185-194, 5 f  
 b19490 Weidemann 2 Aug 1982 92(15):201-210, 6 f  
 b06238 Feil 16 Aug 1982 92(16):227-228, 2 f  
 b19491 Weidemann 1 Sep 1982 92(17):233-240, 7 f  
 b19492 Weidemann 15 Sep 1982 92(18):249-259, 8 f  
 b19493 Weidemann 15 Sep 1982 92(18):259-262  
 b19494 Weidemann 1 Oct 1982 92(19):265-274, 8 f  
 b16012 Schröder 1 Oct 1982 92(19):275-279, 4 f  
 b19495 Weidemann 15 Oct 1982 92(20):281-289, 8 f  
 b16013 Schröder 15 Oct 1982 92(20):293-296, 2 f  
 b19496 Weidemann 2 Nov 1982 92(21):297-309, 9 f

## Ent. Zeit. (continued)

- b16014 Schröder 2 Nov 1982 92(21):309-312, 2 f  
 b16015 Schröder 1 Dec 1982 92(23):334-338, 3 f  
 b19729 Willner 15 Dec 1982 92(24):341-344, 3 f  
 b16016 Schröder 15 Dec 1982 92(24):345-346, 1 f  
 b19497 Weidemann 17 Jan 1983 93(1/2):1-16, 8 f  
 b19498 Weidemann 1 Mar 1983 93(5):49-64, 7 f  
 b15469 Roos 15 Mar 1983 93(6):69-77, 6 f  
 b06738 Franz 15 Mar 1983 93(6):79-80  
 b19499 Weidemann 15 Apr 1983 93(8):97-107, 8 f  
 b00867 Bathon 16 May 1983 93(10):129-139, 1 f  
 b10832 König 16 May 1983 93(10):140-141, 1 f  
 b06054 Eufinger 16 May 1983 93(10):142-143  
 b19500 Weidemann 1 Jun 1983 93(11):145-154  
 b16017 Schröder 1 Jun 1983 93(11):154-160, 4 f  
 b07720 Glenz 1 Aug 1983 93(15):209-219  
 b07721 Glenz 15 Aug 1983 93(16):230-231  
 b06864 Friedrich 15 Aug 1983 93(16):237-249, f  
 b06406 Feuge 17 Oct 1983 93(20):294-296  
 b07542 Garling 1 Nov 1983 93(21):311-312  
 b19501 Weidemann 15 Nov 1983 93(22):321-332, 9 f  
 b19502 Weidemann 1 Dec 1983 93(23):337-349, 10 f  
 b16018 Schröder 1 Dec 1983 93(23):349-351, 1 f  
 b16019 Schröder 15 Dec 1983 93(24):353-356, 2 f  
 b19503 Weidemann 1 Feb 1984 94(3):17-30, 8 f  
 b16020 Schröder 15 Feb 1984 94(4):36-38, 1 f  
 b19504 Weidemann 1 Mar 1984 94(5):49-59, 7 f  
 b15912 Schekira 15 Mar 1984 94(6):65-77, 5 f  
 b16021 Schröder 15 Jun 1984 94(12):168-172, 3 f  
 b02155 Bruer 2 Jul 1984 94(13):177-189, 5 f  
 b16482 Seyer 15 Aug 1984 94(16):233-237, 2 f  
 b13107 Müüing 15 Sep 1984 94(18):257-268, 8 f  
 b16022 Schröder 15 Sep 1984 94(18):269-272, 2 f  
 b08569 Hayashi 1 Nov 1984 94(21):311-314  
 b07569 Gauthier 1 Nov 1984 94(21):314-320, f  
 b07543 Garling 15 Nov 1984 94(22):321-336, 3 f  
 b16023 Schröder 1 Dec 1984 94(23):341-346, 3 f  
 b16024 Schröder 15 Dec 1984 94(24):357-360, 1 f  
 b16131 Schurian 15 Dec 1984 94(24):360-363  
 b15995 Schröder 15 Dec 1984 94(24):363-364  
 b13504 Nippel 15 Jan 1985 95(1/2):6-14, 6 f  
 b16483 Seyer 1 Feb 1985 95(3):20-23, 2 f  
 b08463 Hasselbach 15 Mar 1985 95(6):70-76, 5 f  
 b15948 Schmidt 15 Mar 1985 95(8):97-112  
 b07595 Geissler 1 Apr 1985 95(7):91-93, 1 f  
 b08464 Hasselbach 2 Apr 1985 95(9):125-128  
 b15480 Rose 15 Apr 1985 95(10):135-139  
 b00487 Arnscheid 15 Jul 1985 95(14):193-200, 7 f  
 b08850 Hein 1 Aug 1985 95(15):209-224  
 b16139 Schurian 15 Aug 1985 95(16):225-233, 4 f  
 b11937 Marktanner 16 Sep 1985 95(18):257-263, 3 f  
 b15947 Schmidt 15 Oct 1985 95(20):289-298;  
 (21):305-314 (1 Dec);  
 12 f  
 b16025 Schröder 2 Dec 1985 95(23):347-350, 3 f  
 b12364 Meerman 1 Jul 1986 96(13):177-192  
 b16026 Schröder 3 Nov 1986 96(21):312-319, 6 f  
 b16027 Schröder 15 Nov 1986 96(22):331-336, 4 f  
 b16028 Schröder 1 Dec 1986 96(23):349-351, 1 f  
 b16029 Schröder 15 Dec 1986 96(24):353-362  
 b16030 Schröder 1 Oct 1987 97(19):285-287  
 b15977 Schröder 1987 97:295-297, f  
 b16133 Schurian 16 May 1988 98(10):129-144, ill  
 b13210 Nardelli 1 Nov 1988 98(21):305-312, 8 f  
 b16031 Schröder 1 Nov 1988 98(21):313-320, 4 f  
 b16032 Schröder 15 Nov 1988 98(21):313-320, 2 f  
 b16033 Schröder 15 Dec 1988 98(24):353-360, 3 f  
 b16034 Schröder 1 Aug 1989 99(15):216-222, 7 f  
 b16035 Schröder 2 Oct 1989 99(19):273-288, 7 f

## Entomofauna

- b09128 Hesselberth 1984 5(20):243-250

## Entomologia exp. appl.

*Entomologia experimentalis et applicata. [Amsterdam] [1958-]  
[WL #18217]*

b02738 Calvert 1983 33:179-187

## Entomologica

*Entomologica (Bari) [Facolta di Agraria, Università de Bara,  
Bari, Italy.]*

b14029 Parenzan 1981 16(0):17-30

## Entomologist

*The Entomologist. An Illustrated Journal of General Entomology.  
[London] [1840-] [WL #18259] [1(26 parts):Nov 1840 - Dec  
1842; 2:1864-1865; 3:1866-1867; 4(24 parts): Jan 1868 - Dec  
1869; 5(26 parts, 2 double):Jan 1869 - Dec 1871; 6(26  
parts):Jan 1872 - Dec 1873; 7(monthly):1874, and likewise  
thereafter. (CFC, pc).]*

b07832 Gosse Jul 1841 [1](9):137-139

b04881 Doubleday 1841 1:209-211

b19613 White 1842 1:280

b13388 Newman 1842 1(17):265-272

b09046 Herbert 1867 3:226

b02454 Butler 1867 3:277-281

b02468 Butler 1869 4:347-348

b13391 Newman Mar 1870 5:33-41

b19201 Walker 1870 5:48-57

b04025 Cox 1872 6:203-209

b04026 Cox 1873 6:357-359

b04027 Cox 1873 6:401-402

b12145 Mathew Mar 1874 7:62-66

b15441 Rolfe Sep 1876 9:199-201

b19182 Wailly Jun 1880 13:137-139

b07834 Gosse Sep 1880 13(208):193-205, pl 22

b17315 Spiller 1880 13:1-5, 55-58, 80-83

b09732 Hudson 1880 13:217

b07802 Gooch 1880 13:226-231; 14:1-7, 35-40

b19509 Weir May 1881 14(216):97-100

b07835 Gosse Jul 1881 14:156-157

b17316 Spiller 1882 15:5-10

b09733 Hudson 1883 16:217-219

b17317 Spiller Mar 1884 17:62-63

b04676 Distant May 1885 18:146-147

b12147 Mathew 1885 19:33-36, 84-97

b04680 Distant 1886 19:11-12

b09734 Hudson 1886 19:172-174

b03348 Cockerell 1887 20:150-152

b03350 Cockerell Jul 1888 21:189

b17285 South 1888 21:28-30, 98-99

b07856 Grapes 1888 21:161-162

b03355 Cockerell 1889 22:1-243 (nc)

b03356 Cockerell 1889 22:6

b11422 Leech 1889 22:25-26

b11423 Leech 1890 23:26-50

b09736 Hudson 1890 23:133

b11424 Leech 1890 23:187-192

b11425 Leech Jan 1891 24(Suppl.):1-5

b11426 Leech Jan 1891 24(Suppl.):23-31

b11427 Leech Jun 1891 24(Suppl.):57-61

b11428 Leech Sep 1891 24(Suppl.):66-68

b06881 Frohawk 1892 25:201-203

b06882 Frohawk 1892 25:225-228, 254-256

b06883 Frohawk 1892 25:271-274

b09444 Holland 1892 25(Suppl.):89-95

b10306 Kane Apr 1893 26:117-121

b06884 Frohawk 1893 26:5-7, 145-146

b17286 South 1893 26:27-29

b06696 Fowler 1893 26:29-32

b10307 Kane 1893 26:69-73, 117-121,

157-159, 187-190,

b06885 Frohawk 1893 26:97-98

b11430 Leech 1893 26:104

## Entomologist (continued)

b06886 Frohawk 1893 26:184-187

b06887 Frohawk 1893 26:285-288

b06928 Frohawk 1894 27:1-2, tfs 1-3

b05378 Edwards 1894 27:126-128

b06888 Frohawk 1894 27:257-262, 287-289

b06889 Frohawk 1894 27:277, tf

b15525 Rothschild Mar 1895 28:78-79

b15959 Schneider 1895 28:93-97, 1 f

b04246 de la Garde 1895 28:153-155

b19441 Watson 1895 28:166-168

b02620 Butler Feb 1896 29:26-27

b00862 Bath Nov 1896 29:331

b00863 Bath 1896 29:21

b06682 Fountaine 1897 30:4-11

b15535 Rothschild 1897 30:165

b04135 Dannatt Dec 1897 30:312

b11221 Lathy 1898 31:192-193

b06683 Fountaine 1898 31:281-289

b11223 Lathy Jun 1899 32:147-149

b02658 Butler 1899 32:77-78

b06890 Frohawk 1899 32:104-106

b02664 Butler 1900 33:1-2

b06891 Frohawk 1900 33:101-103, pl 3

b17287 South 1900 33:104, cpl 3, f 4,5

b00864 Bath 1900 33:199-200

b06892 Frohawk 1900 33:300

b02665 Butler 1900 33(446):189-191

b02671 Butler Nov 1901 34:301-303

b06543 Fletcher 1901 34:154-156; 173-174

b06893 Frohawk 1901 34:167-171

b06894 Frohawk 1901 34:325-328

b04708 Dodd 1902 35:17

b16652 Sharpe 1902 35:40-42

b06684 Fountaine 1902 35:60-63, 97-101

b16653 Sharpe 1902 35:101-107

b04709 Dodd 1902 35:153-156, 184-188, pl 4

b02927 Chapman 1902 35:252-255

b06895 Frohawk 1902 35:297-301

b06896 Frohawk 1903 36:2-5

b06897 Frohawk 1903 36:57-60

b04710 Dodd 1903 36:211-212

b19655 Wileman Dec 1903 36:300

b06898 Frohawk 1903 36:300-304

b16654 Sharpe 1903 36:310

b18948 Verity 1904 37:53-59, pl 4

b06685 Fountaine 1904 37:79-84, 105-108,

135-137, 157-159,

b16655 Sharpe 1904 37:131-134

b04136 Dannatt 1904 37:173-174

b16656 Sharpe 1904 37:204-220

b06899 Frohawk 1904 37:245-249

b15552 Rothschild May 1905 38:125

b06900 Frohawk 1905 38:193-194, tfs

b10398 Kaye May 1906 39:49-53, pl 2

b06686 Fountaine 1906 39:84-89, 107-109

b11660 Lowe 1906 39:90

b06901 Frohawk 1906 39:132-138

b10584 Kirkaldy 1906 39:138-139

b06902 Frohawk 1906 39:145-147, tfs

b06903 Frohawk 1906 39:193-196

b14783 Rayward 1906 39:197-198

b06687 Fountaine 1907 40:100-103

b06904 Frohawk 1907 40:126-30

b06905 Frohawk 1907 40:145-146, tfs, 175-178

b06906 Frohawk 1907 40:193-194, tfs

b11325 Le Chamberlain Aug 1908 41:202

b15556 Rothschild 1908 41:1-4

b06907 Frohawk 1908 41:161-167

b08448 Harwood Feb 1909 45:40

## Entomologist (continued)

b06908 Frohawk 1909 42:49-54, cpl 2  
 b00865 Bath 1909 42:199,205+  
 b15645 Rowland-Brown Dec 1909 42(11):265-269,  
 (12):297-302  
 b15015 Reuss Aug 1910 43:209-210  
 b15017 Reuss 1910 43:303-304  
 b19658 Wileman 1910 43:92-93  
 b06909 Frohawk 1910 43:305-306  
 b02958 Chapman 1910 43:328-329  
 b06689 Fountaine 1911 44:14-15  
 b19659 Wileman 1911 44:55-56  
 b06910 Frohawk 1911 44:377-382  
 b16666 Sheldon 1911 44:357-362; 45:23-27,  
 65-69  
 b03383 Cockerell Nov 1912 45:322-323  
 b16667 Sheldon 1912 45:122-125  
 b06911 Frohawk 1912 45:225-227  
 b06926 Frohawk 1912 45:237-241, pl 7  
 b06912 Frohawk 1912 45:253-256, pl 8  
 b16668 Sheldon 1912 45:309-315, 337-340;  
 46:11-15  
 b06913 Frohawk 1913 41:249-252  
 b06553 Foljambe 1913 46:89-91  
 b06690 Fountaine 1913 46:189-195, 214-219  
 b06914 Frohawk 1913 46:193-196  
 b06915 Frohawk 1913 46:201-202  
 b06916 Frohawk 1913 46:209-213  
 b06917 Frohawk 1913 46:263-265  
 b06927 Frohawk 1913 46:275-278, tfs  
 b16669 Sheldon 1913 46:283-289, 309-313,  
 328-332, pl 12  
 b03384 Cockerell 1913 46:308, tfs  
 b06918 Frohawk 1913 46:321-324  
 b16670 Sheldon Sep 1914 47(9):233-242,  
 (10):269-274 (Oct),  
 1914 47:8-14, 55-60, 87-91,  
 126-129  
 b16671 Sheldon 1914 47:82-85  
 b18231 Taylor 1915 48:123  
 b15647 Rowland-Brown 1915 48:201-204  
 b11230 Lathy Nov 1916 49:241-242  
 b15648 Rowland-Brown 1916 49:169-172  
 b05380 Edwards 1916 49:217-221  
 b06692 Fountaine 1917 50:154-156  
 b08281 Hall 1917 50:161-163, 171-174  
 b15649 Rowland-Brown 1918 51:73-81  
 b07861 Graves 1918 51:98-99, 1 pl, 10 f  
 b14599 Prout Jun 1919 52:129  
 b15147 Riley 1919 52:181-186, 200-202  
 b01493 Blackie 1919 52:234  
 b13132 Nabokov Feb 1920 53(2):29-33  
 b15148 Riley Apr 1920 53:73-75  
 b15149 Riley 1920 53:10  
 b15150 Riley 1920 53:97  
 b19857 Woodforde 1920 53:173-177  
 b01494 Blackie 1920 53:277-279  
 b16442 Sevastopulo 1920 53:283  
 b19670 Williams May 1921 54:125-126  
 b15650 Rowland-Brown Jul 1921 54:153-157  
 b15152 Riley 1921 54:180-184  
 b15153 Riley 1921 54:206  
 b08607 Hayward 1921 54:212  
 b02862 Carter 1921 54:249-250  
 b15470 Rosa 1921 54:264-267; 280-282  
 b08282 Hall 1921 54:276-278;  
 b08283 Hall 1921 54:278-279  
 b08608 Hayward 1921 54:290  
 b15156 Riley Nov 1922 55(11):250-252  
 b15157 Riley 1922 55:25-29,51-53  
 b13160 Nakahara 1922 55:123-124

## Entomologist (continued)

b08609 Hayward 1922 55:178-179  
 b08610 Hayward 1922 55:212  
 b10156 Joicey Feb 1923 56:25-28  
 b12893 Mousley 23 Mar 1923 55(2):26-29  
 b15161 Riley 1923 56:35-38  
 b08612 Hayward 1923 56:43  
 b08613 Hayward 1923 56:43  
 b08614 Hayward 1923 56:43  
 b02863 Carter 1923 56:107-108  
 b07862 Graves 1923 56:154-157  
 b19406 Watkins 1923 56:204-209  
 b06921 Frohawk 1923 56:267-269, tfs  
 b10157 Joicey Dec 1923 56:273-274  
 b10408 Kaye 1923 56:277  
 b10158 Joicey Feb 1924 57:37-40  
 b15163 Riley Mar 1924 57:67-68  
 b15164 Riley Apr 1924 57:88-89  
 b14116 Peile Aug 1924 57:169-177  
 b08284 Hall Nov 1924 57:241-242, 4 f  
 b15165 Riley Nov 1924 57:245-249  
 b11848 Mace Feb 1925 58:25-32  
 b03599 Cooke Apr 1925 58:87-96, 119-123  
 b08616 Hayward May 1925 58:112  
 b08617 Hayward Jun 1925 58:147-149  
 b03385 Cockerell Jun 1925 58:168  
 b15228 Riley Jul 1925 58:140-143, pl 3, 7 f  
 b08285 Hall Jul 1925 58:161-165, 171-174,  
 186-190  
 b08618 Hayward Jul 1925 58:169-170  
 b07705 Gillot Oct 1925 58:249-250  
 b16141 Schwanwitsch Nov 1925 58:266-269, ill  
 b15170 Riley Nov 1925 58:270  
 b06693 Fountaine 1925 58:235-239, 263-265;  
 59:9-11, 31-34,  
 59:14  
 b08620 Hayward Jan 1926 59:14  
 b08357 Hancock Mar 1926 59:49-52, 131-137,  
 168-170, 188-194  
 b11236 Lathy May 1926 59:143-146  
 b11042 Kuwayama Jul 1926 59:180-181, 6 f  
 b10165 Joicey Aug 1926 59:220-226  
 b08621 Hayward Aug 1926 59:228-230  
 b15172 Riley Sep 1926 59:240-245, 1 pl  
 b15176 Riley Mar 1927 60:59  
 b03600 Cooke May 1927 60:104-108, 127-132  
 b18133 Talbot May 1927 60:109-110  
 b08630 Hayward Jun 1927 60:135  
 b19411 Watkins Jul 1927 60:151  
 b08631 Hayward Jul 1927 60:163-165  
 b08632 Hayward Aug 1927 60:188-189  
 b10167 Joicey 1927 60:12-16  
 b09225 Higgins 1927 60:79-80  
 b15178 Riley 1927 60:136-138  
 b15179 Riley Dec 1927 60:269-276, pls 6-7  
 b08886 Hemming Dec 1927 60(5/6):277, map  
 b09226 Higgins Jan 1928 61:14  
 b07868 Graves Feb 1928 61:25-31, 56-62, 86-90,  
 104-109,  
 b15180 Riley Mar 1928 61:64-65  
 b08637 Hayward Apr 1928 61:77  
 b09227 Higgins Jun 1928 61:125-127  
 b15181 Riley Jun 1928 61:136-137  
 b15182 Riley Aug 1928 61:187-188  
 b08638 Hayward Sep 1928 61:210  
 b01836 Brooks Nov 1928 61:251-253, pl 8  
 b08286 Hall 1928 61:11-13  
 b15183 Riley 1928 61:38, 91  
 b06923 Frohawk 1928 61:76-77, tfs  
 b07807 Goodman 1928 61:123-124  
 b08890 Hemming 1928 61:193-196  
 b09228 Higgins Jan 1929 62:3-9

## Entomologist (continued)

b08891	Hemming	Feb 1929	62:27-32, 60-64, 84-89, 2 pls
b09229	Higgins	Apr 1929	62:76-78
b06611	Forbes	1929	62:26
b18154	Talbot	1929	62:35-36
b06612	Forbes	1929	62:62
b08288	Hall	1929	62:130-134
b15188	Riley	1929	62:137, 285
b15189	Riley	1929	62:169
b09230	Higgins	May 1930	63:97-100, 125-127, 152-155, 179-183, 199- 203, 2 pls
b11050	Kuznetsov	May 1930	63:103-106, 128-132
b15191	Riley	Sep 1930	63:211-212
b15193	Riley	1930	63:211
b08289	Hall	1930	63:278-279
b09232	Higgins	Jan 1931	64:25-26
b08643	Hayward	Feb 1931	64:40-41
b18155	Talbot	May 1931	64:110-111
b00994	Bell	Oct 1931	64:233-236
b13133	Nabokov	Nov 1931	64(11):255-257, (12):268-271 (Dec)
b19867	Worms	1931	64:84
b08900	Hemming	Dec 1931	64:272-273
b18164	Talbot	Feb 1932	65:36-37
b08902	Hemming	Aug 1932	65:179-183
b09234	Higgins	Oct 1932	65:217-223, 2 pl, 1 map
b17138	Smith	Nov 1932	65(11):241-243
b08904	Hemming	1932	65:267-269
b08909	Hemming	Jan 1933	66:7-8
b08910	Hemming	Sep 1933	66:196-200
b08911	Hemming	Oct 1933	66:222-225
b03665	Corbet	1933	66:66
b05674	Eisner	1933	66:169-170, pl 4
b16672	Sheldon	1933	66:174-177
b03666	Corbet	1933	66:241
b19031	Veniy	1933	66:243-244
b08912	Hemming	Dec 1933	66:275-279
b08913	Hemming	Jan 1934	67:1-4, 29-32, 135-137, 196-199
b06092	Evans	Feb 1934	67:33-36, 61-65, 148- 151, 181-184,
b08914	Hemming	Feb 1934	67:37-38
b08915	Hemming	Apr 1934	67:77
b15199	Riley	Apr 1934	67:85-86, f
b08917	Hemming	May 1934	67:112-113
b08919	Hemming	Jul 1934	67:156-157
b15200	Riley	Aug 1934	67:185-186
b09236	Higgins	Oct 1934	67:224-226
b08921	Hemming	Oct 1934	67:226-227
b08923	Hemming	1934	67:49-53
b03668	Corbet	1934	67:60
b19032	Veniy	1934	67:78-80, 104-107
b03669	Corbet	Dec 1934	67:277-279
b00675	Bailey	Jan 1935	68(1):15
b08926	Hemming	Feb 1935	68:39-41
b09237	Higgins	Mar 1935	68:56-61
b09238	Higgins	May 1935	68:112-113
b06093	Evans	1935	68:65-67, 87-90
b06094	Evans	1935	68:106-109, 1 pl
b19036	Veniy	1935	68:189-191, 200-204
b08291	Hall	1935	68:221-227, 1 pl
b18169	Talbot	1936	69:56-60
b08265	Haig-Thomas	1936	69:101-103, 136-139
b18170	Talbot	1936	69:112-114, pl 3
b09239	Higgins	1936	69:144-146
b01879	Brown	1936	69:169
b14117	Peile	1936	69:181
b16673	Sheldon	1936	69:200-208
b06546	Fletcher	1936	69:273

## Entomologist (continued)

b08292	Hall	1936	69:274-278
b07487	Gabriel	Dec 1936	69:281-282
b06100	Evans	1937	70:16-19, 38-40, 64-66, 81-83
b03603	Cooke	1937	70:121-127
b01837	Brooks	1937	70:147-151
b02844	Carpenter	1937	70:181-185, 204-210, 232-238
b07858	Graves	Jul 1938	71:154-155
b09241	Higgins	1938	71:34
b03604	Cooke	1938	71:39-41
b14095	Pearse	1938	71:237
b09242	Higgins	1939	72:40-44
b15203	Riley	1939	72:207-208, 1 pl
b15204	Riley	1939	72:267
b18175	Talbot	1939	72:288-291
b06108	Evans	1940	73:5-7
b03691	Corbet	1940	73:39-43
b01838	Brooks	1940	73:44
b09243	Higgins	1940	73:51-53
b16674	Sheldon	1940	73:193-195
b08698	Hayward	1940	73:222-224
b06109	Evans	1940	73:230
b19606	Wheeler	1940	73:269-274
b03692	Corbet	1940	73:275-277
b03701	Corbet	Jun 1941	74:133-135
b19881	Wright	1941	74:145-152
b06113	Evans	1941	74:158-160
b14096	Pearse	1941	74:188-189
b19678	Williams	1941	74:188-190
b07489	Gabriel	1941	74:203-204
b06114	Evans	1941	74:244-246
b06618	Ford	Jan 1942	75:1-6, 4 tbls
b15206	Riley	1942	75:88-89
b19730	Wilmot	1942	75:113-116
b03710	Corbet	1942	75:172-174
b07490	Gabriel	1942	75:189
b03711	Corbet	1942	75:219-221
b19298	Warren	1942	75:245-246
b18194	Talbot	1943	76:7-10
b19608	Wheeler	1943	76:89-94, pl 2
b18188	Talbot	1943	76:165-167
b03714	Corbet	1943	76:206-207
b15207	Riley	1943	76:225-226
b06147	Evans	1943	76:262
b14097	Pearse	1943	76:262
b15208	Riley	1944	77:28-29, 2 f
b03716	Corbet	1944	77:39-42
b06119	Evans	1944	77:179-184, 1 pl
b07492	Gabriel	Oct 1945	78:151-152
b19747	Wiltshire	1945	78:113-116, 131-136
b03718	Corbet	1945	78:137-141
b07816	Goodson	1945	78:169-171, 184-187
b03719	Corbet	1945	78:177-183
b19698	Williams	1946	79:1-3
b15108	Richards	1946	79:21-22
b18191	Talbot	1946	79:33
b19609	Wheeler	1946	79:80-87
b03721	Corbet	1946	79:145-146, 2 f
b03229	Clench	1946	79:152-157, 185-191
b05830	Eliot	1946	79:225-228
b08719	Hayward	Jan 1947	80:20-21
b16446	Sevastopulo	Jan 1947	80:24
b03722	Corbet	Feb 1947	80:28-29
b06598	Forbes	Mar 1947	80:56-58
b07493	Gabriel	Mar 1947	80:60-61
b09112	Heslop	Jun 1947	80:132
b06122	Evans	Jul 1947	80:167
b16448	Sevastopulo	Jul 1947	80:173-174

## Entomologist (continued)

- b19300 Warren Sep 1947 80:208-217, 235-241, 262-268, 280-282
- b05831 Eliot Oct 1947 80:230-234
- b08949 Hemming 1947 80:84-88
- b05832 Eliot 1947 80:150-151
- b03724 Corbet 1947 80:228-229, 1 pl
- b01495 Blackie 1947 80:256-258
- b05833 Eliot Dec 1947 80:283
- b03725 Corbet 26 Jan 1948 81(1):9-14, 6 f
- b09246 Higgins 19 Feb 1948 81(1):25-29, (3):49-53 (19 Mar)
- b03726 Corbet 19 Mar 1948 81:54-56, f 1-8
- b01496 Blackie 5 May 1948 81(5):107-109
- b01112 Berger 15 Jun 1948 81(6):129-131
- b03727 Corbet 13 Jul 1948 81(7):164-167
- b07812 Goodson 1 Aug 1948 81(8):177-178
- b18842 van Son 2 Sep 1948 81(9):203
- b06640 Ford 2 Sep 1948 81(9):209-212
- b01497 Blackie 15 Oct 1948 81(10):229-235
- b09305 Hinton 12 Nov 1948 81(11):254-269, 8 f
- b13143 Nabokov 22 Dec 1948 81(12):273-280, 11 f
- b03730 Corbet Jan 1949 82:8-15
- b00173 Allan Jan 1949 82:90-91
- b19301 Warren May 1949 82:103
- b12935 Munroe Jul 1949 82:157-158
- b05835 Eliot Aug 1949 82:176-184
- b01840 Brooks Nov 1949 82:256-259
- b01498 Blackie 1949 82:54-58
- b01499 Blackie 1949 82:83-84
- b09247 Higgins 1949 82:166
- b01071 Bennett 23 Jan 1950 83(1):1-9, (2):34-42 (16 Feb)
- b08950 Hemming 18 Apr 1950 83(4):84-87
- b09492 Holmes 18 Apr 1950 83(4):90-91
- b00017 Abercrombie 8 Jun 1950 83(6):128
- b01500 Blackie 16 Nov 1950 83(11):246-248
- b07813 Goodson Feb 1951 84:30
- b01608 Bolton 19 Mar 1951 84(3):63
- b01501 Blackie 11 Jun 1951 84(6):132-135
- b18285 Thompson Aug 1951 84:177
- b19303 Warren 12 Oct 1951 84(10):217-220, pl IV
- b09948 Iwase 12 Oct 1951 84(10):234-236
- b19304 Warren [7] Feb 1952 85(2):39-41
- b05113 Dunk [12] Mar 1952 85(3):61
- b01502 Blackie [16] Apr 1952 85(4):93-94
- b09250 Higgins 1952 85:178
- b19305 Warren [20] Apr 1953 86(4):90-103, 18 f
- b01117 Berger Jul 1953 86(7):171-172
- b19061 Venity [4 Aug] 1953 86(7):172-175
- b09251 Higgins [25 Oct] 1953 86(9):207-210
- b15211 Riley [3 Sep] 1954 87:97-102, 1 pl, 1 f
- b01072 Bennett [29 Sep] 1954 87:170-173
- b06131 Evans [28 Oct] 1954 87:190-194, 212-216, 241-244, 1 pl
- b13076 Murray 1954 87:4-11, 2 pls
- b01503 Blackie 1954 87:220
- b15800 Sanford [28] Jan 1955 88:1-4, 1 pl
- b06133 Evans [19] Aug 1955 88:179-187
- b08758 Hayward [25] Nov 1955 88(1110):261
- b03175 Clarke [29] Dec 1955 88:265-270, pls 7-10
- b03160 Clarke 1955 88:49-50
- b03161 Clarke [27] Jan 1956 89(1112):22-24
- b01073 Bennett [27] Apr 1956 89:81-83, 1 pl
- b17630 Stempffer [29] May 1956 89:114-116, 2 f
- b09662 Howarth [20] Jul 1956 89:161-162, 2 f
- b09748 Huggins [24] Oct 1956 89:241-242
- b09749 Huggins 1956 89:65-66
- b01504 Blackie 1956 89:240
- b09750 Hughes 1956 89:248-252
- b01505 Blackie Jan 1957 90:21

## Entomologist (continued)

- b01074 Bennett Feb 1957 90:27, pl 2
- b18393 Tite Feb 1957 90:37-38
- b11597 Lipscomb Mar 1957 90:57-59
- b10479 Kesselring Mar 1957 90:58-66
- b05783 Eliot Mar 1957 90:70-74, 18 f
- b13984 Paclt Jul 1957 90:192
- b11155 Lane Oct 1957 90:271-272
- b09751 Hughes Jan 1958 91:1-8; :33-37 (Feb)
- b09664 Howarth Jan 1958 91:164
- b09254 Higgins Feb 1958 91:38-45
- b04426 De Worms Mar 1958 91:67-74
- b18394 Tite May 1958 91:115-118, ill
- b08760 Hayward Jul 1958 91:163-164
- b18395 Tite Sep 1958 91:189-191
- b09255 Higgins Oct 1958 91:225-228
- b08765 Hayward Feb 1959 92:28-41
- b09257 Higgins Mar 1959 92:49-60
- b03178 Clarke May 1959 92:89-96, pls 3-5
- b07814 Goodson Jul 1959 92:148-149
- b18396 Tite Aug 1959 92:158-163
- b18397 Tite Oct 1959 92:201-212, pls 10-11
- b09752 Hughes 1959 92:80-87
- b09753 Hughes 1959 92:223-231
- b08766 Hayward Dec 1960 93:237-240
- b05785 Eliot Dec 1960 93:241-245
- b18400 Tite Feb 1961 94:21-25
- b18401 Tite May 1961 94:112-113, 5 f
- b09261 Higgins 1961 94:82-83
- b15216 Riley 1961 94:206-210
- b01674 Bowden 1961 94:221-226
- b07645 Gifford Dec 1961 94:287-289
- b08767 Hayward Jan 1962 95:8-12
- b18402 Tite May 1962 95:127-130, 9 f
- b13218 Naylor Jun 1962 95:144-145, 4 f
- b05787 Eliot Sep 1962 95:217-225, f 2
- b08768 Hayward Sep 1962 95:237-239
- b05788 Eliot Oct 1962 95:248-250, ill
- b09754 Hughes 1962 95:65-73
- b01252 Bessemer 1962 95:239-240
- b07646 Gifford Feb 1963 96:43-48
- b08359 Handman May 1963 96:99
- b05789 Eliot Aug 1963 96:169-180, 14 f
- b17325 Spooner Sep 1963 96:199-210
- b08773 Hayward Nov 1963 96:258-264
- b08962 Hemming Dec 1963 96:292-293
- b18405 Tite Jan 1964 97:1-7, 1 pl, 11 f
- b14180 Perry Jun 1964 97:140-141
- b05791 Eliot Jul 1964 97:155-161
- b09264 Higgins Sep 1964 97:193-200, pl 8
- b18221 Taylor Sep 1964 97:216
- b05792 Eliot Nov 1964 97:241-247, 6 f
- b08783 Hayward Dec 1964 97:272-273
- b09265 Higgins Jan 1965 98:10-12
- b05793 Eliot Mar 1965 98:66-67
- b03860 Cowan Mar 1965 98:68-72
- b03863 Cowan Jul 1965 98:167-168
- b01075 Bennett Aug 1966 99:186, pl 4 (photo by Cowan)
- b03870 Cowan Aug 1966 99:189
- b01679 Bowden 1966 99:57-68
- b01680 Bowden 1966 99:174-182
- b09266 Higgins 1966 99:209-222
- b05794 Eliot Jan 1967 100:3-7, 4 f
- b18625 Turner Jan 1967 100:8
- b09267 Higgins Jan 1967 100:20-21
- b10340 Karunaratne Feb 1967 100:27-28
- b08785 Hayward Feb 1967 100:29-34
- b05795 Eliot Mar 1967 100:49-61
- b05796 Eliot Mar 1967 100:66-72, 7 f
- b02421 Burt May 1967 100:113-114

## Entomologist (continued)

b05797	Eliot	May 1967	100:137-141, 12 f
b05798	Eliot	Jun 1967	100:146-156, 17 f
b18407	Titte	Jun 1967	100:166-168, 12 f
b08141	Guichard	Dec 1967	100:293-299
b10490	Khider	Jan 1968	101:8-10
b10024	Jarvis	Jan 1968	101:21
b03883	Cowan	Mar 1968	101:51
b01682	Bowden	Aug 1968	101:180-190
b02797	Carcasson	Aug 1968	101:191-192
b18408	Titte	Oct 1968	101:224-226, 2 f
b08794	Hayward	Jan 1969	102:10-11
b15223	Riley	Mar 1969	102:49-54, pl 4
b09268	Higgins	Mar 1969	102:67
b01076	Bennett	Apr 1969	102:73-74
b01077	Bennett	Jun 1969	102:143-144
b11434	Lees	Aug 1969	102:194-196
b03827	Coutsis	Nov 1969	102:264-268
b05800	Eliot	Dec 1969	102:269-278, 8 f, 1 pl
b05801	Eliot	Feb 1970	103:30-31, f
b16455	Sevastopulo	Mar 1970	103:70
b05802	Eliot	Apr 1970	103:73-74, pl 1, 2 f
b03828	Coutsis	Apr 1970	103:75-76
b01683	Bowden	Oct 1970	103:241-249
b11435	Lees	Oct 1970	103:260-262
b08796	Hayward	Jul 1972	105:206-208
b12236	May	Oct 1972	105:257-259, f, pl
b05804	Eliot	Jan 1973	106:1-15
b05805	Eliot	Jan 1973	106:23-24
b11186	Larsen	Jul 1973	106:45-52
b19882	Wright	Oct 1973	106:213-219, pl
b17110	Smiles	1973	106:172-182, 2 pls
b13188	Nakamura	Dec 1973	106:267-268
b10612	Kitching	Dec 1973	106:269-276

## Entomologiste

[Paris] [1944-] [WL #18264]

b14266	Picard	1950	5:163-169
b19084	Vietie	1959	15(6):168-174

## Entomonograph

[Denmark, Scandinavian Science Press, Ltd.]

b15790	Sands	1986	7:1-116, 162 f, 2 cpl
--------	-------	------	-----------------------

## Entomophaga

[Lavoisier Abonnements, France]

b02161	Brun	1977	22:193-198
--------	------	------	------------

## Entomops

Revue trimestrielle des entomologistes des Alpes-Maritimes et de la Corse. [Nice] [1964-] [AESN #319]

b19928	Wyatt	1966	5,6:138-167, 170-200
b05094	Dujardin	1966	1965(4):120-122, 1 pl (1966);
b14363	Plancois	1969	14:177-184, 4 pls
b05096	Dujardin	1969	15:241-244
b05097	Dujardin	1972	4(25):7-18, 11 f
b18939	Vergely	1972	4(26):37-38, 2 f
b05098	Dujardin	1974	(35):83-84, pl
b17284	Soures	1974	33:25-32
b19926	Wyatt	1975	(36):105-109, 3 f
b05070	Dufay	1977	(41):22-28
b16046	Schulte	1977	(42):35-36
b16073	Schultze	1977	(42):35-36, ill
b12249	Mazel	1977	(44):103-112
b05099	Dujardin	1977	43:93-100

## Entomotaxonomia

Kunchong Fenlei Xuebao. [N. W. College of Agriculture, 55 Wugong, Shaanxi, China.]

b13044	Murayama	Dec 1983	5(4):281-288, ill
b13046	Murayama	Mar 1985	7(1):21-23
b11406	Lee	Sep 1985	7(3):191-197, 2 pl

## Entomotaxonomia (continued)

b13047	Murayama	Jun 1986	8(1/2):59-62
--------	----------	----------	--------------

## Envir. Ent.

Environmental Entomology [Entomological Society of America] [ISSN #0046-225x]

b13058	Murphy	1983	12:463-466
--------	--------	------	------------

## Eos

Eos. Revista Española de entomología. [Madrid] [1925-] [WL #18283] [AESN #320]

b20059	Zerny	1927	3:299-488, 2 pls
b00063	Agenjo	1933	9:99-122, pls 10-11
b00065	Agenjo	1934	10:197-219
b00064	Agenjo	1934	9:311-320, 1 pl, 11 f
b00068	Agenjo	10 Jul 1944	20:71-82, pl 2, 1 map
b00070	Agenjo	1948	24:29-55, pls 3-4
b00080	Agenjo	1959	35:197-208
b00083	Agenjo	1961	37:7-15
b00085	Agenjo	1962	38:337-338
b00086	Agenjo	30 Jun 1963	39:7-22, pls 1-2
b00088	Agenjo	1963	39:313-316, pl 3
b00089	Agenjo	1963	39:337-343
b00092	Agenjo	31 Jan 1966	41:163-179
b00093	Agenjo	1966	41:515-528
b00094	Agenjo	28 Feb 1967	43:21-25
b00095	Agenjo	[1967]	42:291-298, 1 f, 1 pl, 1 map
b00096	Agenjo	1967	43:13-20
b00097	Agenjo	1968	43:345-355, f 1-8
b14028	Pardo	1974	50(1/4):99-101
b19073	Viejo	1984	60:335-369

## España y América

b06316	Fernandez	1921	4:251-266
--------	-----------	------	-----------

## Étud. ent.

Études d'Entomologie (Lépidoptères) de l'Afrique orientale et d'Algérie. [Rennes, Oberthür &amp; fils. (8vo) 21 parts.] [Étude d'entomologie. Faunes entomologiques. Descriptions d'insectes nouveaux ou peu connus.]

b13564	Oberthür	1876	1:xiv + 15-74 pp, 4 cpl
b13565	Oberthür	1876	2:xii + 13-34 pp, 4 cpls
b13567	Oberthür	1878	3:x + 11-48 pp, 4 pls
b13568	Oberthür	1879	4:xviii + 19-117 pp, 4 or 6 pls
b13574	Oberthür	1880	5:x + 11-88 pp, 9 cpl
b13575	Oberthür	1881	6(3):x + 11-115, 20 cpl
b13583	Oberthür	1884	10:xii + 13-35 pp, 3 cpl
b13581	Oberthür	1884	8:51 pp, 1 cpl
b13582	Oberthür	1884	9:40 pp, 3 cpl
b13587	Oberthür	1886	11:1-38, cpls 1-7
b13590	Oberthür	1888	12:ix + 46 pp, 7 cpl
b13593	Oberthür	1890	13:50 pp, 10 cpl
b13594	Oberthür	1891	14:x+18+[1] pp, 3 pls
b13595	Oberthür	1891	15:25+[1] pp, 3 cpls
b13597	Oberthür	1892	16:x + 9 pp, 2 cpls
b13598	Oberthür	1893	17:vii+36 pp, 4 cpl
b13599	Oberthür	1893	18:49 pp, 6 cpls
b13600	Oberthür	1894	19:x+41 pp, 8 cpls
b13601	Oberthür	1896	20:xx+74 pp, 24 cpls
b19104	Villiers	1896	20:13, pl 5, f 76

## Étud. Léop. comp.

Études de Lépidoptérologie comparée

b13611	Oberthür	1904	1:11-77
b13617	Oberthür	1906	2:37-40
b13632	Oberthür	Jun 1909	3:pl 19, f 57
b13633	Oberthür	Jun 1909	3:pl 20, f 71,73; 4:216 (1910)
b13634	Oberthür	Jun 1909	3:93-99, pl X
b13635	Oberthür	Jun 1909	3:101-404, pl XI, XVI-XX, XXIII-XXVI



## Étud. Lép. comp. (continued)

b13637	Oberthür	1910	4:1-638, ill
b14518	Powell	1911	5:1-9
b13640	Oberthür	1911	5:99-121
b13641	Oberthür	1911	5(3):183-225
b13643	Oberthür	1912	5:bis, T. J, b.c.d.
b13644	Oberthür	1912	6:47-120, ill
b13645	Oberthür	1912	6:309-355
b13646	Oberthür	Oct 1913	9(1):7-11
b13647	Oberthür	Oct 1913	9(1):37-44, pls 235-240, f
b13648	Oberthür	1913	7:215-236
b00200	Alphéraký	1913	7:221-234
b13649	Oberthür	1913	7:657-677, colored pls, 161-197
b13650	Oberthür	1913	8:9-82
b13652	Oberthür	May 1914	9(2):41-60
b13653	Oberthür	May 1914	9(2):73-90, pls 258-264
b13654	Oberthür	Sep 1914	10:1-459
b13657	Oberthür	1916	11:123-176
b13658	Oberthür	1916	11:177-246
b13659	Oberthür	1916	11(1):7-117
b15062	Reverdin	1916	12:7-34
b13660	Oberthür	1916	12:179-428, ill
b13661	Oberthür	1916	12:453-488
b13662	Oberthür	1917	14:pls 1-20
b13663	Oberthür	1917	14:15-16
b15064	Reverdin	1917	14:17-30
b02987	Chapman	1917	14:41-76
b13664	Oberthür	1917	14:126+
b14519	Powell	1917	14:393-409
b13665	Oberthür	1917	14:411-413
b14520	Powell	1917	14:415-419
b14521	Powell	1917	14:420-460
b09579	Houlbert	1918	15:730 pp
b13668	Oberthür	1918	16:267-272
b14522	Powell	1918	16:273-276
b02989	Chapman	1918	16:277-300
b14523	Powell	1918	16:343-352
b00641	Avinoff	1918	16:362+
b13676	Oberthür	1920	17:12-56+
b14524	Powell	1920	17:25-44
b02895	Catherine	1920	17:48-53
b00642	Avinoff	1920	17:81-83+
b14525	Powell	1920	17:85-173
b13677	Oberthür	1921	18(1):67-77
b13680	Oberthür	1922	19:13-402, pls 74-124
b00643	Avinoff	1922	19:41-70
b09580	Houlbert	1922	19(2):1-163, ill
b13681	Oberthür	1922	20:1-159; 21(2):7-70
b13682	Oberthür	Sep 1923	21(2):113-179, pls
b13683	Oberthür	1923	20:293-303
b13684	Oberthür	1923	21:71-75
b13685	Oberthür	1925	22:58+
b09581	Houlbert	1925	23:1-168

## Evol. Biol.

*Evolutionary Biology* [New York] [1967-]

b16532	Shapiro	1976	9:259-333
--------	---------	------	-----------

## Evolution

*International Journal of Organic Evolution*. [Lancaster, Pa.] [1947-] [WL #18698]

b14201	Petersen	1949	3:269-278
b04528	Dethier	1954	8(1):33-54
b03173	Clarke	Jun 1955	9(2):182-201
b12476	Michener	Jun 1957	11( ):130-162
b01859	Brower	1958	12:123-136
b16952	Simpson	1961	15(4):431-446
b03185	Clarke	28 Jun 1962	16(2):214-216
b11056	Labine	12 Jun 1964	18(2):335-336
b05609	Ehrlich	29 Sep 1965	19(3):227-236

## Evolution (continued)

b05632	Ehrlich	1965	18(4):586-608
b11057	Labine	16 Dec 1966	20(4):580-586, 1 f
b01867	Brower	30 Mar 1967	21(1):11-23
b12018	Mason	30 Mar 1967	21(1):85-91, 1 f, 3 tbls
b12019	Mason	28 Mar 1968	22(1):46-54, 2 f, 5 tbls
b10114	Johnson	Jun 1968	22(2):422-423, 1 f
b19444	Wau	1968	22:437-458
b11058	Labine	Dec 1968	22(4):799-805, 1 f, 2 tbls
b05930	Emmel	1972	26(1):96-107
b05931	Emmel	1972	27(2):164-165
b01080	Benson	1976	29:659-680
b03034	Chew	1977	31:568-579
b01816	Britnacher	1978	32:199-210
b01577	Boggs	1981	35(5):931-940
b14748	Rausher	1982	36:581-591
b19651	Wiklund	1982	36(1):56-62
b19554	West	1982	36(1):152-159
b14749	Rausher	1982	36(3):581-590
b14099	Pearse	1982	36(6):1251-1264

## Experientia

*[Basel] [1945-] [WL #18721]*

b07593	Geiger	Jan 1985	41(1):24-29, 2 f, 3 tbl
--------	--------	----------	-------------------------

## Ezheg. gosud. Muz. N. M. Mart'yanova

*Ezhegodnik Gosudarstvennogo muzeya imeni N. M. Mart'yanova. [Minusinsk] [1923-1929] [WL #18879] [Continued as Izv. Muz. N. M. Mart'yanova.]*

b10863	Kozhanchikov	1923	1:1-50
b10864	Kozhanchikov	1924	2(1):66-75

## Falco

*[Leipzig] [1905-1939] [WL #18995]*

b10629	Kleinschmidt	1929	25:11-14
--------	--------------	------	----------

## Family Visitor

b10587	Kirtland	1851	2(76):189, f
--------	----------	------	--------------

## Faun. Abh. St. Mus. Tierk.

*Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden. [Dresden] [1963-] [AESN #339]*

b00153	Alberti	1970	2:129-147, 1 pl, 1 tbl
b06671	Forster	1972	3:187-217, 32 f

## Fauna arctica

*[Jena] [1900-1933] [WL #19199]*

b14002	Pagenstecher	1901	2(2):199-400
--------	--------------	------	--------------

## Fauna Exotica

*Internationaler entomologischer Verein. [Frankfurt] [1911-1913] [WL #19207c] [Supplement to Ent. Zeit.]*

b11708	Lück	1911	1:(33)
b18706	Unzicker	1911	1(1):2-4; (2):5-6
b06208	Fassl	1911	1(7):25-26, (8):29-30
b17903	Strand	1912	2(11):43-44, 47-48

## Fauna Flora (Stockholm)

b05846	Elmqvist	1988	83(3):126-131
--------	----------	------	---------------

## Fauna Flora (Transvaal)

*Fauna and Flora (Transvaal). [Transvaal Nature Conservation Division]*

b07906	Grei	1986	No. 44:10-12
--------	------	------	--------------

## Fauna Hung.

*Fauna Hungariae. [Budapest] [1955-] [WL #19219]*

b15848	Sauter	1968	91(15):4, 90-91
b07842	Gozmány	1968	91(5):1-204, 153 f

## Fauna New Zealand

b04905	Dougdale	1988	No. 14:262 pp
--------	----------	------	---------------

## Fauna Repub. pop. rom.

- Fauna Republicii populare romine. [Bucuresti] [WL #19226]*
- b13424 Niculescu 1961 11(5):103+[3] pp. 9 pls, 32 f
- b13425 Niculescu 1963 11(6):1-202 pp. 13 pls, 66 f
- b13427 Niculescu 1965 11(7):1-358+[4], 25 pls, 160 f

## Fauna Saudi Arabia

- b11201 Larsen 1983 5:333-478, ill
- b14357 Pitaway 1985 7:172-197, ill

## Faune de Madagascar

- [Tananarive] [1956-] [WL #19236]*
- b14081 Paulian 1968 27:1-97, 19 pl

## Feuille Jeun. Nat.

- Feuille des jeunes naturalists. [Paris] [1870-1914] [WL #19345]*  
*[Continued as Feuille Nat.]*
- b13525 Noel 1881 11(127):102
- b06680 Foulquier 1899 29:144
- b13605 Oberthür 1900 1900:18, f

## Field &amp; Lab.

*Field and Laboratory. Journal of the Graduate Research Center, Southern Methodist University. [Dallas] [1932-1959] [WL #19397]*

- b06754 Freeman Jan 1939 7(1):21-28
- b06756 Freeman May 1941 9(2):45
- b06761 Freeman Jan 1944 12(1):20-22
- b06765 Freeman Jun 1944 12(2):56-58
- b06768 Freeman Jul 1945 13(2):60-63
- b06774 Freeman Jun 1949 17(3):75-81, 16 maps
- b06776 Freeman Jan 1950 18(1):12-15
- b06777 Freeman Jan 1950 18(1):15-17, f 1
- b06778 Freeman Jan 1950 18(1):144-146
- b06779 Freeman Apr 1950 18(2):65-71
- b06780 Freeman Jan 1951 19(1):26-32
- b06781 Freeman Jan 1951 19(1):36-39
- b06782 Freeman 1951 19:46-48
- b06784 Freeman Jan 1952 20(1):29-33

## Field and Forest

*[Not listed in the World List. Organ of the Potomac-side Naturalists' Club. Volumes 1-3 only.]*

- b02854 Carpenter Sep 1877 3(3):48
- b05444 Edwards Sep 1877 3(3):48
- b05443 Edwards Sep 1877 3(3):48
- b05447 Edwards Nov 1877 3(5):86-89
- b05450 Edwards [Jan 1878] 3(6):101-105
- b05451 Edwards Feb 1878 3(7-8):115-119
- b04712 Dodge Feb 1878 3(7-8):132
- b05454 Edwards May 1878 3:142-144

## Flora og Fauna

*Aarboeg for naturvenner of naturhistoriske Samlere. [Silkeborg, Esbjerg, etc.] [1899-] [WL #19623]*

- b11874 Madsen 1913 1913:-
- b14742 Rasmussen 1944 50:134-137, 8 f
- b10277 Kaaber 1960 66:81-88
- b10040 Jeppesen 1960 66:88-89
- b10279 Kaaber 1961 67:122-128

## Florida Entomologist

*[Gainesville] [1920-] [WL #19657] [AESN #343] [Continuation of Florida Buggist.]*

- b00119 Ainslie Jun 1922 6(1):1-4,10-14
- b00834 Bates 1924 7:42-43
- b18392 Tissot Sep 1930 14(3):52
- b01739 Bradley Apr 1931 15(1):7
- b12538 Müller Aug 1931 15(2):34-36
- b00267 Anonymous Nov 1931 15(3):50
- b19436 Watson Mar 1932 15(4):71-73

## Florida Entomologist (continued)

- b12539 Müller Jun 1934 18(2):29-30
- b06307 Fernald Feb 1937 19(4):55-57
- b01246 Berry Mar 1938 21(1):13-14
- b19437 Watson Jan 1942 24(4):75-76
- b19438 Watson Apr 1942 25(1):10-12
- b04171 Davis Sep 1943 26(3):48
- b19439 Watson Apr 1944 27(1):17
- b19443 Watson Feb 1946 28(3):50-53
- b10515 Kimball Sep 1953 36(3):103-107
- b18199 Tamburo Jun 1955 38(2):65-69
- b00464 Arbogast Sep 1966 49(3):141-145
- b06369 Ferris Sep 1983 66(3):366-370
- b12600 Müller Jun 1985 68(2):323-335, 32 f
- b10520 King Mar 1986 69(1):30-45

## Florida Naturalist

*[Daytona Beach] [1927-] [WL #19660] [Supersedes Bull. Florida Audubon Society.]*

- b05971 Emmel 1982 55(4):7-15

## Florida Scientist

*[Continues Q. Jl Fla. Acad. Sci.]*

- b16157 Schwartz 1986 49:18-22, ill

## Folia ent. hung.

*Folia entomologica hungarica. [Budapest] [1923-] [WL #19791]*

- b01401 Bezsilla 1943 8:69+
- b18071 Szabó 1954 (ns)7:29-39
- b00701 Balogh 1956 (ns)9:65-77
- b18072 Szabó 1956 (ns)9:235-361, 5 f
- b18889 Varga 1960 (ns)13:439-458, 5 f
- b06232 Fazekas 1978 31:209-214
- b00690 Balint 1981 34:235-236
- b15457 Ronkay 1981 34(2):167-184

## Folia ent. Mexicana

*Folia Entomologica Mexicana. [Sociedad Mexicana de Entomologica] [1961-] [AESN #347]*

- b11603 Llorente\* [15 Jun 1984] No. 58:1-207
- b11607 Llorente-Bousquets 1987 No. 71:17-26
- b11608 Llorente-Bousquets 1988 No. 74:159-178

## Folia univ.

*Folia universitaria. [Cochabamba] [1947-] [WL #19827]*

- b20099 Zischka 1947 1(1):27-36
- b20100 Zischka 1948 2(2):3-5
- b20101 Zischka 1950 4(4):51-56
- b20102 Zischka 1951 5:17-32
- b13890 Orfila 1951 5:46-58, 5 f

## Folia zool. hydrobiol.

*Folia zoologica et hydrobiologica. [Riga] [1929-1943] [WL #19829]*

- b17937 Strand 1932 4(1):133-147
- b16703 Sheljuzhko 1935 7:138-139+
- b19796 Wnukowsky 1935 7:221-238
- b16704 Sheljuzhko 1935 8:117-140
- b13691 Obraztsov 1935 8:141-150, 3 f
- b16705 Sheljuzhko 1935 8(2):294-302
- b10865 Kozhanchikov 1936 9:22-29
- b13692 Obraztsov 1936 9:29-57
- b17938 Strand 1942 11(2):386-402

## Folleto misc. Secr. Agric. Ganad. Méx.

*Folleto misceláneo. Secretaria de agricultura y ganadería, México. [WL #19834]*

- b07642 Gibson 1959 9:xviii+254 pp

## Fragmenta Entomologica

*Istituto de Zoologia, Università degli Studi de Roma. [Rome] [1951-] [WL #20303]*

- b14701 Racheli 1975 11(2):175-183, 14 f
- b10990 Kudma 1984 17(2):229-243

## Fragmenta Entomologica (continued)

- b14700 Racheli 1987 19(2):311-322  
 b14696 Racheli 1988 20(2):143-154

## Fukuoka hakub. zasshi

*Fukuoka hakubutsu-gaku zasshi. Edüto Annalis Societatis Historico-Naturalis Fukuokensis. [Fukuoka] [1932-] [WL #20442]*

- b13150 Nagami 1935 1(4):303-304

## Futao

- b10843 Kotaki 24 Jan 1989 No. 1:1  
 b08231 Hachitani 25 Jan 1989 No. 1:2-3, f 1-6  
 b08322 Hanafusa 25 Jan 1989 No. 1:3-6, f 7-25  
 b12684 Miyata 11 Mar 1989 No. 2:1-2  
 b08323 Hanafusa 11 Mar 1989 No. 2:3-5  
 b08326 Hanafusa 11 Mar 1989 No. 2:10-11, 1 f  
 b13559 Nuyda 11 Mar 1989 No. 2:16-18  
 b08232 Hachitani 2 Sep 1989 No. 3:1-2, pl 1, f 1-6  
 b08324 Hanafusa 2 Sep 1989 No. 3:10-13, pl 2-5, 9  
 b08325 Hanafusa 2 Sep 1989 No. 3:18-21, pl 6-8  
 b12795 Morita 3 Sep 1989 No. 3:3, pl 1, f 7-8

## G. Ital. Ent.

*Giornale italiano di entomologia. [Milan, Italy.]*

- b18502 Trentini 1986 3(13):205-208

## G. Sci. nat. econ. Palermo

*Giornale di Scienze naturali ed economiche di Palermo. [Palermo] [1866-1950] [WL #21296]*

- b14306 Pincitore Marott 1879 14:50-54, pl 3  
 b14307 Pincitore Marott 1879 14:50-54, pl 3, f 14, 15

## Gakuyu

*The Journal of the Medical Alpine Club of Hiroshima University.*

- b15851 Sawano 1970 (4):18-21

## Gekkan Mushi

*Monthly Insect. A monthly Journal of Entomology. [Mushi-sha Ltd., P.O. Box 10, Nakano, Tokyo 164, Japan]*

- b13028 Murayama 1973 (29):-  
 b13031 Murayama 1975 (54-57):-  
 b13712 Ohtsuka 1977 (76):15-21  
 b13033 Murayama 1977 (76):15-21 (1977);  
 (98):19-23  
 b07457 Fujioka 1979 (100):18-20  
 b09826 Inomata 1980 (108):31-33  
 b16858 Shizukuishi 1980 (110):3-11  
 b08555 Hayashi 1981 (121):3-5  
 b08556 Hayashi 1981 (122):25-27  
 b08557 Hayashi 1981 (123):17-20  
 b08558 Hayashi 1981 (124):21-24  
 b08559 Hayashi 1981 (125):23-26  
 b08560 Hayashi 1981 (126):23-26  
 b08561 Hayashi 1981 (128):13-17  
 b08562 Hayashi 1981 (129):23-26  
 b18096 Takanami 1981 (153):27-31  
 b08563 Hayashi 1982 (131):17-21  
 b08564 Hayashi 1983 (145):19-23  
 b10786 Koiwaya Jan 1985 (167):2-5, 13 f (color)  
 b10787 Koiwaya Mar 1985 (169):2-5, 14 f (color)  
 b10788 Koiwaya Jul 1985 (173):2-5, 16 f (color)  
 b10789 Koiwaya Sep 1985 (175):2-7, 21 f (1-16 in  
 color)  
 b16859 Shizukuishi Sep 1985 (175):11-14, 12 f  
 b19965 Yazaki Sep 1985 (175):32-33, 1 f  
 b13716 Ohya 1985 (172):4-8, ill  
 b08227 Hachitani 1985 (176):2, 25, ill  
 b13207 Nakano 1985 (177):2-5, ill  
 b10790 Koiwaya Feb 1986 (180):2-7, 28 f (17  
 color)  
 b10791 Koiwaya May 1986 (183):2-7, 26 f (17  
 color)

## Gekkan Mushi (continued)

- b18103 Takanami Sep 1986 (187):7-14  
 b18104 Takanami Nov 1986 (189):23-25  
 b10601 Kitahra 1986 (179):2, 25, ill  
 b13948 Oya 1986 (179):3-6, ill  
 b13203 Nakano 1986 (183):22-23, ill  
 b13204 Nakano 1986 (184):2-13, ill  
 b10341 Katayama 1986 (184):3-6, ill  
 b11408 Lee 1986 (187):2-6, 2 pls  
 b11409 Lee 1986 (188):2-7, 2 pls  
 b13205 Nakano 1986 (189):26-27, ill  
 b18106 Takanami Jan 1987 (191):27-31, 21 f  
 b10792 Koiwaya Apr 1987 (194):2-4, 18 f (16  
 color)  
 b10793 Koiwaya Oct 1987 (200):2-6, 21 f (16  
 color)  
 b10794 Koiwaya Nov 1987 (207):2-5, 3 f, pl 2  
 (color)  
 b13718 Ohya 1987 (193):2, 8-9, ill  
 b13206 Nakano 1987 (198):4-5, ill  
 b08229 Hachitani 1987 (198):6 pp, ill  
 b10795 Koiwaya May 1988 (207):2-5, 18 f (17  
 color)  
 b18113 Takanami Jun 1988 (208):17-21  
 b10342 Katayama 1988 (203):2, 8-9, ill  
 b13719 Ohya 1988 (203):10-11, ill  
 b13720 Ohya 1988 (205):26-27, ill  
 b08230 Hachitani 1988 (206):16-17, ill  
 b13715 Ohya 1988 (207):22-23, ill  
 b12529 Mikami 1988 (207):24-25, ill  
 b10796 Koiwaya Feb 1989 (216):2-7, 18 f (16  
 color)

## Gen. Appl. Ent.

*General and Applied Entomology. [Continues J. ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.)]*

- b12876 Moulds 1986 18:25-32  
 b07851 Graham 1988 20:57-62

## Gen. Insectorum

*Genera Insectorum. [Bruxelles, Desmet-Verteneuil (4vo) Fasc. 1-219e+] [1902-] [WL #20836] [Edited by P. Wylsman.]*

- b19935 Wylsman 1902 4:3 pp  
 b14004 Pagenstecher 1902 5:1-4, 1 pl  
 b15276 Rippon 1902 6:1-15, pls 1, 2  
 b11832 Mabille 1903 17a:1-78 (1903);  
 17b:79-142  
 b17693 Stichel 1904 20:48 pp  
 b17694 Stichel 1905 31:16 pp  
 b17697 Stichel 1906 36:67 pp  
 b17698 Stichel 1906 37:74 pp, 6 pls  
 b17699 Stichel 1906 39:7 pp  
 b17705 Stichel 1907 58:60 pp  
 b17706 Stichel 1907 59:27 pp  
 b17707 Stichel 1907 63:38 pp, 3 pls  
 b17719 Stichel 1910 112(A):1-238  
 b17723 Stichel 1911 112(B):239-452  
 b10233 Jordan 1916 169:81 pp, pls 1-2  
 b09769 Hulstaert 1931 193:1-215, 6 pls

## Genetics

*[Princeton, etc.] [1916-] [WL #20895]*

- b07613 Gerould Jan 1941 26:152  
 b09599 Hovanitz 1942 27(1):146  
 b09606 Hovanitz 1944 29(1):1-30  
 b09607 Hovanitz 1944 29(1):31-60  
 b03180 Clarke Nov 1959 44(6)(3):1347-1358, ill  
 b03184 Clarke Apr 1960 45(4):439-457, ill  
 b03186 Clarke Jul 1962 47(7):909-920

## Gensel

- b13730 Okabe 1986 (49):23-27, ill

**Geogr. J.**

*Geographical Journal, including the Proceedings of the Royal geographical Society. [London] [1893-] [WL #20965]*  
b19856 Woodford 1895 6:325-350

**Glasn. hrv. prirodosl. Društ.**

*Glasnik hrvatskoga prirodoslaunoga Društva. [Zagreb] [1908-1938] [WL #21350] [University of Wisconsin has a set.]*  
b17531 Steiner 1916 28:84-94, 6 f  
b08114 Grund 1916 28:94-105, 114-168  
b08212 Gussich 1917 29:209-225

**Globus**

*Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Länder- und Völkerkunde. [Braunschweig] [1862-1910] [WL #21401]*  
b14687 Raap 1903 83(10-11):149-154, 171-178, 27 f

**Graellsia**

*Revista de entomologos españoles. [Madrid] [1943-] [WL #21520] [AESN #365] [Probably should be Grællisia.]*  
b14633 Pujol y Fiol 1943 1(2):13-28 (Jul); (3):13-28 (Sep);  
b18888 Varea 1946 4:147-158  
b00069 Agenjo 1947 5(3):unnumbered pages at end  
b00072 Agenjo 1950 8:27-34  
b00062 Agenjo 1951 9:35-40  
b00073 Agenjo 1951 9:53-57  
b00075 Agenjo 1953 11:1-4  
b00076 Agenjo 1954 12:1-19  
b00077 Agenjo 1954 12:29-36  
b00078 Agenjo 1956 14:73-87  
b00079 Agenjo 1958 16:85-95  
b00081 Agenjo 1959 17:3-6  
b00082 Agenjo 1959 17:19-28  
b00084 Agenjo 1961 19:3-10  
b00090 Agenjo 1964 20:163-190  
b00091 Agenjo 1964 20:191-202  
b00098 Agenjo 1968 23:15-16, pl 4  
b00099 Agenjo [1969] 24:45-48, 1 pl  
b00100 Agenjo 1971 25:153-170, 9 pls  
b00101 Agenjo 1972 26:25-36  
b00102 Agenjo 1984 40:159-162  
b02757 Cano 1984 40:163-193

**Great Basin Nat.**

*Great Basin Naturalist. [Provo] [1939-] [WL #21550]*  
b14249 Phillips 1971 31:256-260

**Great Lakes Entomologist**

*Michigan Entomological Society, Michigan State University. [East Lansing] [Continuation of Michigan Entomologist.]*  
b16254 Scriber 1982 15:39-46  
b02896 Catling Apr 1986 19(2):63-66, 3 f

**Green Thumb**

*Colorado Forestry and Horticulture Association. [Littleton, Colorado] [1944-] [Not listed in the World List.]*  
b01919 Brown Nov 1953 1953:38

**Guam Recorder**

*[University of Guam.] [ISSN #0046-6522]*  
b18028 Swezey 1936 13(5):17,34  
b13561 Oakley 1940 16(12):508

**Gunto no Sangyo [Archipelago Industry]**

b19980 Yoshino 1934 4(1):29-33

**Hakubutsu no Tomo**

*Naturalists' Companion*  
b18118 Takano 1904 4(22):104+  
b12162 Matsumura 1906 6:13-16  
b09787 Ichikawa 1906 6(33):183-186

**Hand. ned.-Indisch. natuurw. Congr.**

*Handelingen. Nederlandsch-Indisch natuurwetenschappelijk congres. [Wellevedren, etc.] [1919-1938?] [WL #21846]*  
b18464 Toxopeus 1931 6:417-427

**Hawaii. Plrs' Rec.**

*Hawaiian Planters' Record. [Honolulu] [1909-] [WL #21936]*  
b18026 Swezey 1924 28:16-31  
b18030 Swezey 1940 44(3):151-182, 15 f

**Herbipoliana**

*[1983] [Published by Eüschberger & Steiniger, Marktleuthen, West Germany.]*  
b05765 Eitschberger 1983 1(1):xxii+504 pp;  
1(2):601 pp

**Hereditas**

*Hereditas, genetiskt arkiv. [Lund] [1920-] [WL #22111]*  
b06236 Federley 1938 24:397-464  
b07432 Frydenberg 1966 56:145-158

**Heredity**

*An international journal of genetics. [London] [1947-] [WL #22112]*  
b06628 Ford Aug 1955 9(2):255-264  
b03182 Clarke Feb 1960 14(1-2):73-87  
b03181 Clarke Feb 1960 14(1-2):163-173  
b03183 Clarke Feb 1960 14(1-2):175-185

**Hilgardia**

*A Journal of Agricultural Science Published by the California Agricultural Experiment Station. [Berkeley, California] [1925-] [WL #22186] [AESN #368]*  
b11455 Leight Aug 1959 28(19):569-624, ill

**Hirakura**

*Hirakura Mie. [Mie Konchū Kondankai]*  
b13202 Nakanishi 1977 21(1):1-5

**Hobbies**

*The Magazine for Collectors. [Chicago] [1931+]*  
b04050 Cross Mar 1936 41:112-113, 119+

**Hongkong Nat.**

*Hongkong Naturalist [Hongkong] [1930-1941] [WL #22318]*  
b03693 Corbet 1940 10(1):11-19  
b03694 Corbet 1940 10(2):84-91  
b03705 Corbet 1941 10(3/4):148-165A, 166, 5 f, 1 pl

**Hoosier Naturalist**

*[1885-1888] [Continued as Kansas City Scientist.]*  
b14786 Read Jun 1886 1(11):174-175  
b01541 Blatchley Nov 1886 2(4):42-43  
b01542 Blatchley Dec 1886 2(5):62-63

**Horae Soc. ent. ross.**

*Horae Societatis entomologicae ross. [Moscow] [Continued as Trudy Ukrainskogo nauchno-issledovatel'-skogo instiuta zernovogo khozyaŭstva.]*

b11383 Lederer 1869 6:73-93, cpls 4,5  
b17460 Staudinger [1871] 7:3-304, 3 pl  
b06010 Erschoff 1871 8:315-318, pl 8  
b11385 Lederer 1872 8:3-28, cpl 1,2  
b03057 Christoph 1873 10:3-55, 1 pl  
b08841 Hedemann 1876 12:153-157  
b03058 Christoph 1876 12:181-196 (1876), :197-299  
b17463 Staudinger 1878 14:176-320 (1878); :320-482 (1879)  
b00185 Alphéraky Nov 1881 16:334-435, pls 14,15  
b17465 Staudinger 1881 16:65-135  
b03060 Christoph 1882 17:104-122  
b15444 Romanoff 1882 17:127-134, pls 4,5  
b08090 Grun-Grshimailo 1888 22:303-307

## Horae Soc. ent. ross. (continued)

b03066	Christoph	1888	22:308-314
b08092	Grum-Grshimailo	1891	25:445-465
b08093	Grum-Grshimailo	1893	27:127-129, 379-386
b08094	Grum-Grshimailo	1895	29:290-293
b00194	Alphéraky	1897	31:xi-xix
b17089	Slevogt-Bathen	1900	34:524-533
b00660	Bachmetjew	1902	35:356-466
b00198	Alphéraky	1908	38:558-618
b00635	Avinoff	1910	39:225-246, pl 14, f
b00636	Avinoff	1910	39:247-250, pl 14, f
b17088	Slatshesky	1911	40:1-131
b00637	Avinoff	1913	40(5):1-21, 1 pl

## Idea

*Orgaan van de entomologische vereeniging in Indonesië [Djakaria] [1950-] [WL #22725] [AESN #371] [Continuation of Ent. Meded. Ned.-Indië.]*

b18485	Toxopeus	1950	8:30-45, 1 pl, 1 map
b18486	Toxopeus	1951	8:53-74, 1 pl, 1 map
b18487	Toxopeus	1951	8:102-103
b18488	Toxopeus	1951	9:9-23
b15493	Rosier	1951	9:26
b18489	Toxopeus	1951	9:28-31

## Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Tokyo)

*Medicine and Biology [1942-] [Two volumes a year.]*

b13778	Okano	1947	11:239
--------	-------	------	--------

## III. Mag.

b09818	Illiger	1803	2:181+
b01731	Brahm	1805	4:362+

## III. Select. Ins. World

*Illustrations of Selected Insects in the World. [Tokyo, Japan] [1987-]*

b13717	Ohya	25 Jun 1987	(A)(Lep.)(1):1-16, pl 1-8, f 1-7
b08373	Hara	20 Jan 1988	(A)(Lep.)(2):17-32, pl 9-16, f 8,9
b13721	Ohya	20 Jan 1988	(A)(Lep.)(2):32, pl 16, f 4-12
b09945	Iwamoto	30 Sep 1988	(A)(Lep.)(3):33-48, pl 17-22, f 10-18

## Illinois biol. Monogr.

*Illinois biological Monographs. [University of Illinois, Urbana] [1914-] [WL #22755]*

b06730	Fracker	1915	2(1):7-169; 112 f; pls 1-10
--------	---------	------	-----------------------------

## III. Z. Ent.

*Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie. [Neudamm] [1896-1900] [WL #22800] [Continued as Allg. Z. Ent.]*

b09495	Holtz	1897	2:42-47, 60-63, 77-79, 88-93
b14187	Peters	1897	2:51+
b07682	Gillmer	1900	5:50-52, pl
b07005	Fruhstorfer	1900	5:197-198
b13338	Neuburger	1900	5:270
b13339	Neuburger	1900	5:330+
b13350	Neuburger	1908	5:168+

## In Howe, Butterflies of N. America

b05936	Emmel	1975	:79-111, 298-303, 306-307
b14171	Perkins	1975	:129-136, 138-139, 209
b07825	Gorelick	1975	:137-138, 207-209
b00883	Bauer	1975	:139-195
b04167	Davies	1975	:195-202
b03305	Clench	1975	:202-207, 307-309
b16730	Shepard	1975	:243-252
b14545	Powell	1975	:259-272
b18304	Thome	1975	:275-280

## In Howe, Butterflies of N. America (continued)

b05901	Emmel	1975	:280-285, 390-403
b16768	Shields	1975	:286-293
b16208	Scout	1975	:293-298, 303-306
b13876	Opler	1975	:309-316
b11174	Langston	1975	:318-332, 335-337
b04943	Downey	1975	:337-351
b10675	Klots	1975	:354-367
b16734	Shepard	1975	:403-409
b15412	Roever	1975	:411-422
b11864	MacNeill	1975	:423-578

## In Lep. Cat.

b02270	Bryk	1938	Para 86:1-374
--------	------	------	---------------

## In Romanoff, Mém. Lép.

b15445	Romanoff	1884	1:1-92
b08087	Grum-Grshimailo	1884	1:162-173
b03061	Christoph	1884	1:93-138, 3 pls
b03062	Christoph	1885	2:119-171, 4 pls
b08088	Grum-Grshimailo	1885	2:212-247
b03064	Christoph	1887	3:50-125, 3 pls
b17472	Staudinger	1887	3:126-232
b06502	Fixsen	1887	3:233-356, pls 13-15, 1 map
b08089	Grum-Grshimailo	1887	3:357-402, map
b00187	Alphéraky	1887	3:403-406
b03067	Christoph	1889	5:1-58, 3 pls
b00189	Alphéraky	1889	5:59-89, pl 4
b00190	Alphéraky	1889	5:90-123, cpl V
b08098	Grum-Grshimailo	1890	4:vii+577 pp, 22 pls
b00191	Alphéraky	[12 Jul] 1892	6:1-81, cpls
b17483	Stauding*	[12 Jul] 1892	6:83-658
b00193	Alphéraky	Jun 1897	9:83-149, 5 cpl
b00195	Alphéraky	1897	9:185-227, 8 pls
b00196	Alphéraky	1897	9:229-237, pl 12
b00197	Alphéraky	1897	9:301-347, pl 6,14

## In Seitz, Grossschmett. Erde

b15346	Röber	[1907]	1:39-74
b16356	Seitz	1907	1:i-viii, 8-18,
b17708	Süchel	1907	1:18-36, 155-210
b05659	Eiffinger	1907	1:94-114
b10206	Jordan	1907	5:11-45
b00571	Aurivillius	1908	13:11-613, 80 pls.
b15347	Röber	1908	5:53-1026 (nc)
b10210	Jordan	1908	9:11-109, 112, pls
b11835	Mabille	1909	1:329-354
b08244	Haensch	[1909]	5:113-171, pls 31-41
b07265	Fruhstorfer	1909	9:109-901.
b17720	Süchel	1910	5:45-48
b16357	Seitz	1910	5:3-1055 (nc)
b19597	Weymer	1910	5:173-277
b07302	Fruhstorfer	[1912]	5:
b16358	Seitz	1912	9:799-801(2),
b11452	Lehmann	1913	5:404-421, 429, pls 85-88
b08107	Grünberg	1914	9:802-803, 824-856, pls 141-145
b07351	Fruhstorfer	1916	5:285-355, 510-533,
b04968	Draudt	1917	5:744-999 (nc)
b19130	von Rosen	1929	1(Suppl.):7-20
b01607	Bollow	1929	1(Suppl.):20-125,
b16366	Seitz	1930	1(Suppl.):1-5,
b07431	Fruhstorfer	1930	1(Suppl.):132-152
b07501	Gaede	1930	1(Suppl.):131-132,
b07505	Gaede	1930	1(Suppl.):239-288, 3 pls (1930); :208-306,

## Indian J. Ent.

*Indian Journal of Entomology. [New Delhi] [1939-] [WL #22997] [AESN #376]*

b00104	Ahmad	1949	8(2):202-223
--------	-------	------	--------------

**Indian J. Ent. (continued)**

b19153 Wadhi 1968 30:92-93

**Indiana Farmer***A weekly Journal of the Farm, Home, and Garden.*  
[Indianapolis, Indiana]

b01545 Blatchley 14 May 1887 22(24):14

**Info-Nature**

b04505 Desegaulx de Nolet 1982 (19):15-117, ill

**Init. Afr.***Initiations Africaines. [Institut français d'Afrique Noire, Dakar]*  
[1948-] [WL #23641]

b17601 Stempffer 1957 14:1-228, 331 f

b19105 Villiers 1957 14:49 pp, ill

**Ins. Börse***Insekten-Börse (Anzeigenteil der Entomologische Zeitschrift mit Entomologische Rundschau und Societa Entomologica).*  
[Stuttgart] [1901-] [AESN #405]

b01611 Bönninghausen 1896 13:78

b04103 Dahlström 1898 15:128-129, 134-135, 2f  
(1898);b17686 Stichel 1899 16:294-296, 302-304,  
310-312b15096 Ribbe 27 Sep 1900 17(39):308; (-):330;  
(44):346

b07006 Fruhstorfer 1900 16:38

b07016 Fruhstorfer 1901 18:413

b07033 Fruhstorfer 1902 1902:197+

b13399 Ney 1903 20:36

b07062 Fruhstorfer 1903 20:149

b17692 Stichel 1903 20:165

b07063 Fruhstorfer 1903 20:349

b17967 Suffert 1903 30:235-236

b20040 Zacher 1903 30:236

b00564 Aurivillius 10 Nov 1904 21(46):363

b07092 Fruhstorfer 1904 1904:309+

b17971 Suffert 1904 21:134

b07089 Fruhstorfer 1904 21:140-141

b07090 Fruhstorfer 1904 21:180-181, 188

b07091 Fruhstorfer 1904 21(20):157

b13400 Ney 1905 12:188

b07108 Fruhstorfer 1905 22:36

b07111 Fruhstorfer Jan 1906 23(3):12

b07114 Fruhstorfer Feb 1906 23(5):18-19; (15):59-60  
(Apr)

b07134 Fruhstorfer 1906 23:90-95

b17700 Stichel 1906 23:208

b07222 Fruhstorfer 1908 1908:53

b07465 Fulda 1926 43:18, 22, 26, 30, 34,  
43-44, 62-63**Ins. matsumur.***Insecta matsumurana. (Matsumushi). (Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Hokkaido University). [Entomological Museum, Hokkaido Imperial University, Sapporo] [1926-] [WL #23664] [AESN #395] [A supplement was begun in 1966.]*

b12181 Matsumura 1926 1:1-47, 1 pl; 53-61, 1 pl

b12182 Matsumura 1926 1(1):23-31, pl 2

b12183 Matsumura 1926 1(2):103-106

b12184 Matsumura 1927 1(4):159-170, pl 5

b12185 Matsumura 1927 2(2):114-118, pl 3

b12186 Matsumura 1928 2(4):191-201

b12189 Matsumura 1929 3:152-156

b12190 Matsumura 1929 3(2/3):87-107, pl 4

b12191 Matsumura 1929 3(2/3):139-142

b12192 Matsumura 1930 5:100

b12195 Matsumura 1931 6(1/2):43-45, 2 f

b12196 Matsumura 1932 6:199-200

b12198 Matsumura 1934 8:105-106, 2 f

b12199 Matsumura 1935 9:173-172, 2 f

**Ins. matsumur. (continued)**

b12200 Matsumura Jun 1936 10(4):127-128, 2 f

b12201 Matsumura 1936 10(3):86, 1 pl

b12202 Matsumura 1937 11:132-134, pl 5

b12203 Matsumura 1938 11(1-2):43

b12204 Matsumura 1938 12:107-108

b12205 Matsumura 1938 13:44-45, f

b12206 Matsumura Jul 1939 13(4):111-113, 1 f

b12208 Matsumura 1939 13:110, f

b12209 Matsumura Dec 1940 15:1-2, f 1,2

**Ins. World***Insect World (The Monthly Magazine devoted to the useful application and Scientific Study of Insects). [Gifu, Japan]*  
[1898-] [WL #23662] [AESN #391] [Also known as *Konchu Sekai*.]

b00372 Aoyama 1917 21:461-463

b19941 Yamada 1919 23:47-52, pl 2

b04770 Doi 1919 23:405-413

b19969 Yokoyama 1921 25:251-256, 4 f

b19973 Yokoyama 1922 26:9-11, 39-42, 4 f

b15752 Sakaguchi 1922 26:258-260; 27:338-340

b09555 Hori 1923 27:233-234, f

b07477 Furubata 1923 27:262-266

b10343 Kato 1925 29(5):145-146, 1 f

b12008 Maruda 1929 33:75-81, 122

b10299 Kanda 1930 34:338-340+

b10300 Kanda 1931 35:307+

b10303 Kanda 1931 35:373-375

b12012 Masaki 1934 38:401-405

b16410 Seok 1937 41:179-183

b12786 Morida 1937 41:192-195

b10826 Kometani 1938 42(1):7+

**Insect Life***Insect Life (Washington, D. C.) [Department of Agriculture, Division of Entomology] [1888-1895] [AESN #386] [Also seen as *Period. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent.*]*

b16160 Schwarz 1888 1:37-40, 1 f

b09550 Hopkins Jun 1890 2(11-12):355-356

b15145 Riley 1890 3(1):32-33

b09661 Howard 1894 7(1):44-46

**Insect Science**

b13008 Murayama 1961 (12):-

**Insect Wld Dig.***Insect World Digest. [Tallahassee] [1973-]*

b12571 Miller 1975 2(5):2-9, 14 f

**Insecta Mundi***[Gainesville, Florida] [1985-]*

b12589 Miller Jan 1985 1(1):43-45, ill

b12610 Miller Oct 1986 1(3):143-145, 6 f

b10088 Johnson Mar 1988 2(1):16-20, 3 f

b10089 Johnson Mar 1988 2(1):28-42, 5 f 1 tbl

b10090 Johnson Mar 1988 2(1):76-80, 2 f

**Insecta sin.***Insecta sinensia. Chang-Chia-Kang, Shensai. [1946] [WL #23665] [No U.S. library reports holding this item.]*

b03050 Chou 1946 1:15-52

**Insectes soc.***Insectes sociaux. Union internationale pour l'etude des insectes sociaux. [Paris] [1954-] [WL #23666]*

b11908 Malicky 1970 17:121-124

**Insectol. agric.**

b01599 Boisduval 1869 3:100-101

**Insects's World**

b18209 Tanigawa 1937 3(3/4):58

**Insecutor Inscitiae Menstruus**

*A Monthly Journal of Entomology. [Washington, D.C.] [1913-1926] [WL #23669] [AESN #404]*

b05192	Dyar	1914	2:4-6
b05195	Dyar	1917	5:65-69
b05197	Dyar	1920	8:187-198
b05198	Dyar	1921	9:137-145
b05199	Dyar	1923	11:12-35
b05200	Dyar	1924	12:15-21
b13165	Nakahara	1926	14:45-48
b13166	Nakahara	1926	14:49-51
b05201	Dyar	1926	14:140-148

**Int. ent. Z.**

*Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift. [Guben] [1907-1935] [WL #23968]*

b07150	Fruhstorfer	16 Jul 1907	1(16):111-112
b07157	Fruhstorfer	5 Oct 1907	1(28):208-209, (29):215-216
b07159	Fruhstorfer	30 Nov 1907	1(36):271-272
b07162	Fruhstorfer	14 Dec 1907	1(38):287
b07694	Gillmer	1907	1:53-360 (nc); 2:11-313 (nc); 3:15
b07169	Fruhstorfer	4 Jan 1908	1(40):305-306
b07171	Fruhstorfer	11 Jan 1908	1(41):310
b07172	Fruhstorfer	18 Jan 1908	1(42):319
b07173	Fruhstorfer	18 Jan 1908	1(42):319
b16964	Skala	8 Feb 1908	1(45):344
b07175	Fruhstorfer	15 Feb 1908	1(46):351
b07176	Fruhstorfer	22 Feb 1908	1(47):358-359
b07696	Gillmer	4 Apr 1908	2(1):1-2; 2(2):10-11 (11 Apr)
b07177	Fruhstorfer	11 Apr 1908	2(2):9-10
b07179	Fruhstorfer	18 Apr 1908	2(3):17-18
b07182	Fruhstorfer	9 May 1908	2(6):39
b07183	Fruhstorfer	23 May 1908	2(8):49-50
b07184	Fruhstorfer	23 May 1908	2(8):50
b07187	Fruhstorfer	6 Jun 1908	2(10):58
b08111	Grund	13 Jun 1908	2(11):66-67; 70-71 (20 Jun); 78-79
b07189	Fruhstorfer	13 Jun 1908	2(11):69-70
b01042	Belling	Jun 1908	22:105-109
b07195	Fruhstorfer	4 Jul 1908	2(14):85-86, (15):91-92 (11 Jul),
b07197	Fruhstorfer	11 Jul 1908	2(15):91-92
b07200	Fruhstorfer	1 Aug 1908	2(18):113
b07201	Fruhstorfer	1 Aug 1908	2(18):114
b07210	Fruhstorfer	17 Oct 1908	2(29):194-195
b07214	Fruhstorfer	14 Nov 1908	2(33):214-215
b17710	Süchel	19 Dec 1908	2(38):237-238
b07217	Fruhstorfer	19 Dec 1908	2(38):238
b07700	Gillmer	9 Jan 1909	2(41):253-254
b07232	Fruhstorfer	6 Feb 1909	2(25):282
b07237	Fruhstorfer	3 Apr 1909	3(1):3
b07238	Fruhstorfer	24 Apr 1909	3(4):20-21
b18494	Trautmann	29 May 1909	3(9):49-50; (12):65-66 (19 Jun)
b07701	Gillmer	19 Jun 1909	3(12):64
b17868	Strand	3 Jul 1909	3(14):78
b07246	Fruhstorfer	17 Jul 1909	3(16):88
b07247	Fruhstorfer	17 Jul 1909	3(16):88-89
b07248	Fruhstorfer	24 Jul 1909	3(17):94
b07249	Fruhstorfer	24 Jul 1909	3(17):94-95
b15114	Richelmann	31 Jul 1909	3(18):102-103
b07251	Fruhstorfer	14 Aug 1909	3(20):112-113; (21):120 (21 Aug)
b07252	Fruhstorfer	28 Aug 1909	3(22):124
b17869	Strand	4 Sep 1909	3(23):128-129
b07253	Fruhstorfer	4 Sep 1909	3(23):130-131, (24):133-135 (11 Sep)
b07255	Fruhstorfer	2 Oct 1909	3(27):149-150
b07257	Fruhstorfer	23 Oct 1909	3(30):161

**Int. ent. Z. (continued)**

b17871	Strand	15 Nov 1909	3(33):176-177
b07266	Fruhstorfer	1 Jan 1910	3(40):211
b19162	Wagner	12 Mar 1910	3(50):269
b07703	Gillmer	2 Apr 1910	4(1):2-4
b17716	Süchel	14 May 1910	4(7):35-36
b07276	Fruhstorfer	28 May 1910	4(9):48
b07277	Fruhstorfer	4 Jun 1910	4(10):55; (12):62-63 (18 Jun)
b17717	Süchel	2 Jul 1910	4(14):73-74
b12238	Mayer	12 Nov 1910	4(33):182
b13463	Niepelt	19 Nov 1910	4(34):188
b19163	Wagner	17 Dec 1910	4(38):208-209
b17880	Strand	7 Jan 1911	4(41):219-220; (42):226-227 (14 Jan)
b17721	Süchel	11 Mar 1911	4(50):276-278
b06870	Fritsch	20 May 1911	5(8):55-57
b19636	Wichgraf	16 Sep 1911	5(25):173-175
b02183	Bryk	9 Dec 1911	5(37):263-264
b13464	Niepelt	16 Dec 1911	5(38):274-275
b13466	Niepelt	20 Jan 1912	5(43):305
b00612	Austaut	9 Mar 1912	5(50):359-361, 5 f
b16965	Skala	20 Apr 1912	6(3):15-16
b19253	Walter	20 Apr 1912	6(3):20-21
b14628	Przegendza	22 Jun 1912	6(12):81-84, 12 f
b00613	Austaut	29 Jun 1912	6(13):87-89
b11453	Lehr	24 Aug 1912	6(21):146-147
b12419	Menthe	30 Nov 1912	6(35):244
b17335	Srdinko	1912	6:102-103
b13467	Niepelt	4 Jan 1913	6(40):281
b11673	Lucas	4 Jan 1913	6(40):282
b11947	Marschner	1 Mar 1913	6(48):340-341
b19637	Wichgraf	12 Apr 1913	7(2):10-22
b15115	Richelmann	19 Jul 1913	7(16):105-106, pl 3
b08113	Grund	9 Aug 1913	7(19):127-128
b02189	Bryk	30 Aug 1913	7(22):149-151; (23):153-154;
b12386	Mell	18 Oct 1913	7(29):193-194
b03818	Courvoisier	29 Nov 1913	7(35):231-233; (36):239-240 (6
b03819	Courvoisier	1913	6:213, 227, 241, 258, 267, 312; 7:63, 69, 112
b17411	Stauder	13 Feb 1914	8(33):183-185
b02197	Bryk	4 Apr 1914	8(1):1-3, 11 f; (2):7-9, 10 f (11
b02198	Bryk	16 May 1914	8(7):35-36
b02199	Bryk	16 May 1914	8(7):35-36; (8):39-40 (23 May)
b03331	Closs	27 Jun 1914	8(13):72
b17913	Strand	8 Aug 1914	8(19):103-105
b13468	Niepelt	8 Aug 1914	8(19):105
b13469	Niepelt	7 Nov 1914	8(26):144-145
b17915	Strand	1914	7:323-325, 3 f
b17916	Strand	1914	8:3-11
b17416	Sauder	30 Jan 1915	8(32):177-178
b03822	Courvoisier	4 May 1915	6(5):29-30; (6):37-38 (11 May);
b15018	Reuss	14 Aug 1915	9(10):54
b13471	Niepelt	28 Aug 1915	9(11):58
b13472	Niepelt	25 Sep 1915	9(13):70
b07498	Gaede	25 Sep 1915	9(13):71-74, (15):79-80 (23 Oct),
b08364	Hannemann	15 Jan 1916	9(21):113
b11012	Kuhlman	15 Jan 1916	9(21):113
b13473	Niepelt	29 Jan 1916	9(22):118
b08365	Hannemann	8 Apr 1916	10(1):8
b15019	Reuss	29 Jul 1916	10(9):45-46
b03332	Closs	24 Aug 1916	10(11):63
b16108	Schulze	1916	10(5):26-28
b13477	Niepelt	1916	9:118
b15020	Reuss	1916	9(25):130-131

## Int. ent. Z. (continued)

b07499 Gaede	19 May 1917	11(4):30-31
b16037 Schröder	16 Jun 1917	11(6):48
b13478 Niepelt	25 Aug 1917	11(11):104
b17922 Strand	21 Sep 1918	12(13):101-104
b08854 Heinreich	15 Nov 1919	13(17):132
b19165 Wagner	27 Dec 1919	13(20):156-160
b19266 Wamecke	1919	13:25
b13479 Niepelt	8 May 1920	14(3):17-19
b18694 Uffeln	8 May 1920	14(3):20-21
b03333 Closs	13 Nov 1920	14(16):121-123
b09035 Hensel	13 Nov 1920	14(16):122
b17924 Strand	27 Nov 1920	14(17):133-134
b17925 Strand	25 Dec 1920	14(19):145-150
b19638 Wichgraf	3 Feb 1921	14(22):171-172, (23):179-180,
		15(1):4-6
b15024 Reuss	2 Apr 1921	15(1):4-6
b03334 Closs	20 Aug 1921	15(11):82-83
b13480 Niepelt	3 Sep 1921	15(12):91-92
b13481 Niepelt	15 Oct 1921	15(15):120
b16916 Siegel	26 Nov 1921	15(18):144
b01832 Brombacher	1921	14:181-182
b14183 Peschke	1921	15:35
b13482 Niepelt	4 Mar 1922	15(25):198
b13483 Niepelt	13 May 1922	16(4):34
b18697 Uffeln	19 May 1923	17(4):25-28
b02224 Bryk	7 Jul 1923	17(7):52-54
b13484 Niepelt	24 Sep 1923	17(12):96
b17438 Stauder	15 Apr 1924	18(2):9-10
b14739 Rangnow	15 Apr 1924	18(2):10-11
b17439 Stauder	15 May 1924	18(6):37-39
b15962 Schoenfeld	15 May 1924	18(6):39-41
b13485 Niepelt	24 Jun 1924	18(11):69-70
b00704 Bandermann	15 Aug 1924	18(18):116
b19267 Wamecke	15 Oct 1924	18(26):157-158
b00705 Bandermann	8 Nov 1924	18(29):178-179
b05761 Eitel	1924	18(23):141
b12899 Müller	15 Mar 1925	18(45):276
b12431 Metschl	1 May 1925	19(5):25-28
b07437 Fuchs	1 Jun 1925	19(9):62-63
b08213 Guth	22 Jun 1925	19(12):81-87
b15035 Reuss	22 Dec 1925	19(36):280
b10912 Krüger	1925	19(26):193
b18698 Uffeln	15 Jan 1926	19(39):301-305
b10913 Krüger	1 Feb 1926	19(41):322
b06410 Fiedler	15 May 1926	20(7):59-60
b13486 Niepelt	15 Aug 1926	20(19):156-158
b01049 Belling	Aug 1926	20:133-137, 141-148, 153-156, 161-167,
		22 Oct 1926
b15037 Reuss	22 Oct 1926	20(28):253
b02808 Caron	1926	19:285-287
b12361 Meecke	1926	1926:173+
b19123 von Neustet*	1 Apr 1927	21(1):7-8, (2):14-16, (3):23-24, (4):32
		21(5):33
b15127 Riemel	1 May 1927	21(7):49-53, (13):104, (23):180-182;
b13487 Niepelt	15 May 1927	21(7):49-53, (13):104, (23):180-182;
		21(5):33-35
b10701 Knoch	21 May 1927	21(13):97-100
b15360 Röber	1 Jul 1927	20:400-403, 412-414, 419-421, 428-430, 1
b15361 Röber	1927	21:296-299
b01050 Belling	1927	21(41):379-381
b01051 Belling	1 Feb 1928	21(41):390
b13488 Niepelt	1 Feb 1928	22(2):21
b10915 Krüger	8 Apr 1928	22(6):67-71, 3 f
b15362 Röber	8 May 1928	22(9):101
b10916 Krüger	1 Jun 1928	22(13):139
b12904 Müller	1 Jul 1928	22(14):145-146
b15041 Reuss	8 Jul 1928	22(20):193-197, 1 pl, 1 f
b14228 Pfauf	22 Aug 1928	22(22):210
b08366 Hannemann	8 Sep 1928	

## Int. ent. Z. (continued)

b10917 Krüger	22 Sep 1928	22(24):229-231
b10918 Krüger	15 Oct 1928	22(27):255
b10919 Krüger	15 Nov 1928	22(31):287-288
b05664 Eisner	22 Nov 1928	22(32):302
b05665 Eisner	1928	22:309-311, 3 f
b00706 Bandermann	1928	22(25):236-237
b10920 Krüger	1 Feb 1929	22(41):376-377
b05666 Eisner	1 Apr 1929	23(1):11, 1 f
b02287 Bryk	22 Apr 1929	23(4):56
b02288 Bryk	22 Apr 1929	23(4):57
b05667 Eisner	22 Apr 1929	23(4):57-58; (6):87 (8 May)
		22 Apr 1929
b10921 Krüger	22 Apr 1929	23(4):58-59
b07599 Gelpke	22 May 1929	23(8):121-126, 2 f
b08367 Hannemann	15 Jun 1929	23(11):152-153
b19125 von Neuste*	15 Jul 1929	23(15):191-192
b15363 Röber	15 Oct 1929	23(27):323-327
b19126 von Neuste*	22 Oct 1929	23(28):336-337
b09373 Hoffmann	15 Nov 1929	23(31):375-376
b19270 Wamecke	1929	22:365-367
b19127 von Neustetter	1929	22:389-392
b01053 Belling	1929	22:437-439
b01054 Belling	1929	23:29-33
b01055 Belling	1929	23:142-148
b12900 Müller	22 Jun 1930	24(12):153-154
b01061 Belling	8 Jul 1930	24(14):176-178, 2 f
b01056 Belling	22 Jul 1930	24(16):191-194, 2 f
b17760 Stichel	22 Sep 1930	24(24):254-258, (25):276 (1 Oct)
		1 Oct 1930
b09211 Heydemann	24(25):269-276	
b00771 Bargmann	15 Nov 1930	24(31):331
b01057 Belling	22 Nov 1930	24(32):341-343, 1 f
b01058 Belling	1930	23:518-520
b04643 Diehl	1930	24:35-42
b15365 Röber	8 Jan 1931	24(37/38):389-393, 6 f
b08368 Hannemann	8 Jan 1931	24(37/38):399-401
b13489 Niepelt	8 Mar 1931	24(46):485-486, 1 pl
b01059 Belling	1 Jun 1931	25(9):94-95
b19169 Wagner	1 Nov 1931	24(45):467-485, (47):487-493, 1 pl
		1 Dec 1931
b15366 Röber	25(33):337-338, 1 f	
b06411 Fiedler	1931	24(48):501
b09212 Heydemann	1931	25:129-133, 141-144, 149-152
		1931
b10848 Kotzsch	1931	25(29):296 (Jahrg.)
b17639 Stempffer	1 Mar 1932	25(45):449-454, 2 pls
b17559 Stempffer	1 Mar 1932	25(45):454-457
b01060 Belling	8 Jun 1932	26(10):110-111
b12901 Müller	8 Jul 1932	26(14):154-155
b19272 Wamecke	1932	25:473-476
b06474 Fischer	1932	26:157-160
b14185 Peschke	1932	26:249-250
b19273 Wamecke	1932	26:165-171, 215-219, 238-242, 285-291,
		15 Jan 1933
b19275 Wamecke	26(39):431-433, (41):460-462 (1	
		22 Jul 1933
b10923 Krüger	27(16):176-178;	
	(17):183-186 (1 Aug)	
b12919 Müller	1933	27:93-99, 105-110, 141-145, 173-176,
		1933
b09214 Heydemann	27:189-195, 221-225, 245-249,	
		8 May 1934
b13490 Niepelt	28(6):53-56, 2 f	
b13491 Niepelt	15 May 1934	28(7):69-72, 1 f, 1 pl
b06449 Finke	15 Nov 1934	28(31):392-396
b14186 Peschke	8 Dec 1934	28(34):430-432
b09554 Höhammerd	1934	28:85-88, 1 pl
b10798 Kolar	1934	28:366-368, 2 pls
b17768 Stichel	15 Jan 1935	28(39):480-248; 29(5):57-59 (1



**Int. ent. Z. (continued)**

- b13548 Nordström 1 Jun 1935 29(9):97-100, 1 pl  
 b09064 Hering 1 Aug 1935 29(17):193-195  
 b15042 Reuss 22 Nov 1935 29(32):373-377 (22 Nov),  
 b15043 Reuss 22 Nov 1936 30(32):373-375

**Int. J. Insect Morphol. Embryol.**

*International Journal of Insect Morphology and Embryology.*  
 [Pergamon Press, Oxford, England.]

- b18202 Tanaka 1983 12:79-85

**Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci.**

*Iowa State College Journal of Science.* [Ames, Iowa] [1926-1959] [WL #24111]

- b09008 Hendrickson 1 Jan 1930 4(2):49-179, 2 pls

**Isis von Oken**

[Jena; Leipzig.] [1817-1848] [Early titles varied; volumes 26,27 and 36 not published.]

- b20051 Zeller 1837 1837:5+  
 b17303 Speyer 1839 1839:89-126  
 b17313 Speyer 1843 1843:161-207  
 b20053 Zeller 1847 1847(1):3-39  
 b20054 Zeller 1847 1847(2):121-159;  
 (3):213-233,

**Israel J. Ent.**

*Israel Journal of Entomology.* [Tel Aviv] [1966-] [AESN #410]

- b01068 Benjamini 15 Apr 1984 17:23-36

**Israel. J. Chem.**

*Israel. Journal of Chemistry.* [Jerusalem] [1963-]

- b19118 von Euw 1968 6:657-670

**Iwase**

[Osaka] [1983-] [The true date of issue of (3) was around 15 September.]

- b13512 Nishimura 1983 (1):2-5, 61-62, ill  
 b04510 Detani 1983 (1):6-60, 63-72  
 b08565 Hayashi 15 Feb 1984 (2):9-20, ill  
 b08571 Hayashi 31 Aug 1985 (3):1-2, 21  
 b08585 Hayashi 31 Aug 1985 (3):3-7, 15, 22  
 b08320 Hanafusa 31 Aug 1985 (3):8-13, ill  
 b10844 Kotaki 31 Aug 1985 (3):13-14, pl 4, f 1-6  
 b08321 Hanafusa 31 Aug 1985 (3):19-20, 2 cpl  
 b08228 Hachitani 1986 (4):1-4, 29-30, ill  
 b13513 Nishimura 1987 (4):5-8, 31-32  
 b15778 Samusawa 1987 (4):9-10, 32, ill

**Izv. Akad. Nauk tadjzhik. SSR**

*Izvestiya Akademii nauk Tadjikshoi SSR.* [Stalinabad] [1952-] [WL #24296a]

- b17673 Shtchetkin 1977 1977(3):50-54

**Izv. bulg. ent. Druzh.**

*Izvestiya na Bulgarskoto entomologichno druzhestvo.* [Sofiya] [1924-1942] [WL #24320]

- b18571 Tuleschkow 1929 6:189-202  
 b04975 Drenowsky 1930 5:107-124  
 b18573 Tuleschkow 1930 5:125-162  
 b04976 Drenowsky 1931 6:49-47

**Izv. kavkaz. Muz.**

*Izvestiya Kavkazskago muzeya.* [S. Petersburg] [1897-1919] [WL #24399] [Also seen as *Mitt. Kaukas. Mus.*]

- b09973 Jachontov 1911 5:291-316

**Izv. kavkaz. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.**

*Izvestiya Kavkazskago otdela Imperatorskago russkago geograficheskago obshchestva.* [Tiflis] [1872-1906] [WL #24400]

- b05586 Egorov 1903 16(1):9-24

**Izv. tsarsk. prirodnauch. Inst. Sof.**

*Izvestiya na Tsarskii prirodnauchni instituti v Sofiya.* [1928-1943] [WL #24533] [Also known as *Mitt. nat. Inst. Sofia.*]

- b02372 Buresh 1930 2:124-125  
 b02373 Buresh 1930 3:145-248  
 b18314 Thurner 1938 11:121-179, 16 f  
 b02374 Buresh 1943 16:79-188

**Izv. turkest. Otd. imp. russ. geogr. Obshch.**

*Izvestiya Turkestanskago otdela Imperatorskago russkago geograficheskago obshchestva.* [Tashkent.] [1898-1910] [WL #24536]

- b11044 Kuznetsov 1908 4(8):103-121, pl 4

**J. Agric. Res.**

*Journal of Agricultural Research.* [Washington, D.C.] [1913-1949] [WL #25442]

- b06157 Evenden 14 Aug 1926 33(4):339-334, f 1-4  
 b01637 Botimer 1 Nov 1926 33(3):797-819

**J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico**

*Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico.* [Rio Pedras] [1934-] [WL #25469] [AESN #417]

- b19803 Wolcott 1936 20(1):1-600, f  
 b12005 Martorell 1939 23(4):177-232  
 b19804 Wolcott 1941 25:33-158  
 b00912 Beatty 1944 28:(3-4):156-158  
 b14726 Ramos [21 Apr] 1946 30:1-74  
 b19805 Wolcott [1951] 32(3):417-784  
 b18567 Tucker 1952 36(4):330-363  
 b07534 Garcia 1974 58(1):125-133  
 b12360 Medina 1974 58(2):244-272  
 b14728 Ramos 1976 60(4):682-683

**J. Anim. Ecol.**

*Journal of Animal Ecology.* [Cambridge, etc.] [1932-] [WL #25559]

- b16194 Scott 1973 42:663-672  
 b16209 Scott 1975 44:843-850  
 b03598 Cook 1976 45:851-863  
 b16214 Scott 1977 46:909-924

**J. Appl. Ecol.**

*Journal of applied ecology.* British Ecological Society. [Oxford] [1964]

- b05072 Duffey 1968 5:69-96  
 b18279 Thomas 1983 20:59-83

**J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II**

*Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Part II.* [Calcutta] [1832-1904] [WL #25594] [Continued as *J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.*]

- b19813 Wood-Mason Jun 1880 47:178-180, pl 6,  
 b19820 Wood-Mason 1880 49( ):223-241, pl 13  
 b19814 Wood-Mason 1880 49(2):134  
 b19815 Wood-Mason 1880 49(3):144-149, pl 8,9  
 b04362 de Nicéville [Mar 1881] 49(4):245-248  
 b11955 Marshall [Mar 1881] 49(4):245-248  
 b11959 Marshall [Mar 1881] 49(4):245-248  
 b11158 Lang [Mar 1881] 49(4):245-248  
 b19822 Wood-Mason 21 Dec 1881 50(4):243-262, pl 14  
 b19817 Wood-Mason 1881 49(4):248-250  
 b04363 de Nicéville 1881 50( ):49-50  
 b19818 Wood-Mason 1881 50(2):85-87, pl 3-4  
 b19823 Wood-Mason 1882 51(1):14-20  
 b11956 Marshall 1882 51(2/3):37-43, pl 4  
 b04365 de Nicéville [Dec] 1882 51(2/3):54-66  
 b11958 Marshall 1883 51(2):67-68  
 b04366 de Nicéville [Mar 1884] 52(2/4):65-91,  
 b04367 de Nicéville [Mar 1884] 52(2/4):92-100, pl  
 b12752 Moore Jun 1884 53(1):16-52  
 b04368 de Nicéville 1885 54(1):1-5  
 b04369 de Nicéville 1885 54(1):39-54

## J. asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt II (continued)

b04370	de Nicéville	1885	54(2):117-124, 1 pl
b04732	Doherty	Jun 1886	55(2):103-140
b04371	de Nicéville	1 Oct 1886	55(3):249-256, pl 11
b04733	Doherty	1 Oct 1886	55(3):256-265
b19824	Wood-Mason	[1887]	55(4):343-393, 4 pls
b04374	de Nicéville	[1887]	55(5):413-442
b05895	Elwes	[1887]	55(5):413-442
b04375	de Nicéville	[Mar 1889]	57(4):273-293,
b08316	Hampson	[Mar 1889]	57(4):346-368
b04734	Doherty	May 1889	58(1):118-134, pl 10
b04735	Doherty	Dec 1889	58(4):409-440, 2 pls
b04737	Doherty	May 1891	60(1):4-32
b04738	Doherty	May 1891	60(1):32-37, pl 1
b04739	Doherty	Jul 1891	60(2):141-197, pl
b04385	de Nicéville	May 1894	63(1):1-59, pls 1-5
b04390	de Nicéville	[Feb 1896]	64(3):357-555
b04407	de Nicéville	[Feb 1896]	64(3):357-555
b04394	de Nicéville	Aug 1897	66(2):533-541, 5
b04395	de Nicéville	Nov 1897	66(3):543-577, pl 1-4
b04405	de Nicéville	1898	66(2):668-724
b04398	de Nicéville	1898	67(2):251-283
b04406	de Nicéville	1898	67(2):251-283, 1 tf, pl 1
b04399	de Nicéville	1898	67(2):308-321
b04402	de Nicéville	1900	69(3):187-277
b04403	de Nicéville	1901	70(2):12-38

## J. Aust. ent. Soc.

*Journal of the Australian Entomological Society. [Brisbane]*

b10469	Kerr	1967	6(1):45-48, 6 f
b10468	Kerr	1967	6(1):49-51, 8 f
b10470	Kerr	1968	7(1):28, pl 1
b10471	Kerr	1969	8(2):117-120, 1 pl, 5 f
b10472	Kerr	1970	9(1):23-26, 1 pl, 6 f
b16891	Sibatani	1970	9(1):67-68, pl 1
b14196	Peters	1970	9(2):149-152, f 1-5, pl 1
b11361	Le Souëf	Dec 1970	9(3):219-222, fts 1-2, pl 1
b12251	McAlpine	1970	9(9):233-234
b17150	Smithers	1971	10:299-300
b00511	Atkins	1973	12(4):245-260, 26 f
b15793	Sands	1973	12(4):277-283, 4 f
b16894	Sibatani	1974	13(2):95-110, 23 f
b00516	Atkins	1975	14(3):237-241, 9 f
b04129	Daniels	1976	15:197-199
b15785	Sands	1976	15(2):229-232
b15795	Sands	1977	16:81-82
b10611	Kitching	1978	17(2):125-133, 2 f, 2 tbl
b00523	Atkins	1978	17(3):205-215, tf
b15786	Sands	1979	18(2):127-132
b15787	Sands	14 Mar 1980	18(3):251-265, 40 f
b15789	Sands	1981	20(1):89-96, 24 f
b10198	Jones	1985	24:161-167

## J. Barbados Mus.

*Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society. [Bridgetown] [1933-] [WL #25649]*

b18568	Tucker	1953	20(4):155-181
b14094	Pearce	1970	33:76-84

## J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc.

*Journal of the Bengal natural History Society. [Darjeeling] [1939-] [WL #25661] [Continuation of J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.]*

b14060	Parsons	1941	15:-
b15780	Sanders	1944	19:29-41
b16444	Sevastopulo	1944	19:76-87

## J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.

*Journal of the Bombay natural History Society. [Bombay] [1886-] [WL #25676]*

b00120	Aitken	1886	1:126-135
b18039	Swinhoe	Oct 1887	2(4):269-280

## J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. (continued)

b00121	Aitken	1887	2:35-44
b04376	de Nicéville	1889	4(3):163-194, pls
b04163	Davidson	1890	5:260-278, pls A-C;
b04379	de Nicéville	1890	5(3):199-225, pls
b19416	Watson	1891	6(1):26-59
b01253	Betham	1891	6(3):318-331
b04381	de Nicéville	1891	6(3):341-398, pls F,G
b06301	Fergusson	1891	6(4):432-448
b19967	Yerbury	1 Oct 1892	7(2):207-218
b04382	de Nicéville*	15 Jan 1893	7(3):322-357, pls H,J,J
b01254	Betham	23 Apr 1893	7(4):425-429
b04383	de Nicéville*	23 Apr 1893	7(4):555-557
b04384	de Nicéville*	1 Jul 1893	8(1):37-56, pls K,L,M
b00122	Aitken	23 Apr 1894	8(4):485-487, 2 pls
b04387	de Nicéville*	20 Mar 1895	9(3):259-321, pls N-Q
b04388	de Nicéville*	20 Jun 1895	9(4):366-410
b19418	Watson	20 Jun 1895	9(4):411-437
b04389	de Nicéville*	10 Nov 1895	10(1):13-40, pls R,S,T
b04391	de Nicéville*	[24 Mar 1896]	10(2):169-194, pls
b04164	Davidson	24 Mar 1896	10(2):237-259, pls 1-3
b04165	Davidson	30 Sep 1896	10(3):372-393, 2 pls
b19419	Watson	12 Jan 1897	10(4):634-687, 1 cpl
b04392	de Nicéville*	12 Jun 1897	10(4):633
b11853	Mackinnon	28 Feb 1898	11(3):368-389
b05884	Elwes	28 Feb 1898	11(3):465-466
b04396	de Nicéville*	10 Dec 1898	12(1):131-161, pls
b11854	Mackinnon	1898	11:585-602, pls U-W
b04400	de Nicéville*	30 Mar 1899	12(2):329-336, pl BB
b04401	de Nicéville*	15 Apr 1900	13(1):157-175, pl EE
b04404	de Nicéville*	24 May 1902	14(2):236-251, pl FF
b06142	Evans	10 Feb 1903	14(4):666-678
b20034	Young	28 Oct 1903	15(2):294-311
b11915	Manders	17 Dec 1904	16(1):76-85
b20035	Young	2 Nov 1905	16(4):570-579, pl I
b15079	Rhé Philippe	2 Nov 1905	16(4):720-722
b20036	Young	23 Apr 1906	17(1):114-121
b20037	Young	20 Sep 1906	17(2):418-423, pl B
b20038	Young	29 Jun 1907	17(4):921-927, pl C
b19784	Witt	15 Nov 1909	19(3):564-570
b01030	Bell	1909	19(1):16-58, pls 3;
b06056	Evans	12 Oct 1910	20(2):380-391
b06057	Evans	12 Oct 1910	20(2):423-427
b08370	Hannington	13 Jun 1910	20(1):130-142 (13 Jun);
b15080	Rhé Philippe	31 Jan 1911	20(3):753-769
b14114	Peile	31 Jan 1911	20(3):873-875
b06058	Evans	31 Mar 1912	21(2):553-584, (3)969-1008
b18673	Tyler	31 Mar 1912	21(2):588-606, pl B
b06060	Evans	30 Sep 1913	22(2):279-282,
b17290	South	30 Sep 1913	22(2):345-365;
b06061	Evans	20 Nov 1914	23(2):302-310
b18674	Tyler	2 Feb 1915	23(3):502-515
b06062	Evans	2 Feb 1915	23(3):532-546, 1 pl, 1
b18675	Tyler	30 Sep 1915	24(1):119-155
b06063	Evans	31 Jan 1920	26(4):1021-1023
b06064	Evans	1 Jun 1920	27(1):86-93
b06065	Evans	20 Dec 1920	27(2):354-362, 4 pls
b01031	Bell	31 Jul 1921	27(4):778-793
b06066	Evans	Dec 1921	28(1):30-40
b14115	Peile	Dec 1921	28(1):50-70, (2):345-369
b13831	Ollenbach	Dec 1921	28(1):123-139, 1 pl
b19216	Wall	Mar 1922	28(2):293
b15155	Riley	Mar 1922	28(2):465-473
b06067	Evans	Mar 1922	28(2):500-517, 9 f
b06068	Evans	1922	28( ):739-747, 2 f
b06070	Evans	20 Apr 1923	29(1):230-260, 9 pls
b01032	Bell	25 Aug 1923	29(2):429-455, (3):703-717
b06071	Evans	25 Aug 1923	29(2):519-537, 3 pls
b06072	Evans	31 Dec 1923	29(3):780-797, 4 pls

## J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. (continued)

- b06073 Evans 15 May 1924 29(4):890-907  
 b01033 Bell 15 May 1924 29(4):921-946;  
 b06074 Evans 15 May 1924 29(4):971-973  
 b06075 Evans 1 Oct 1924 30(1):72-96, 4 pls  
 b00260 Anonymous 1924 29:xxxvi  
 b17780 Stockley 1924 29:974+  
 b01034 Bell 25 Jan 1925 30(2):285-305,  
 b06076 Evans 25 Jan 1925 30(2):322-351, 2 pls  
 b06077 Evans 30 Jun 1925 30(3):610-639, pl 28  
 b19407 Watkins 30 Jun 1925 30(3):714  
 b06078 Evans 15 Dec 1925 30(4):756-776, pl 29  
 b01035 Bell 15 Dec 1925 30(4):822-837  
 b06079 Evans 15 May 1926 31(1):49-83, pl 30  
 b18676 Tyler 15 Aug 1926 31(2):248-260, 2 pls  
 b01036 Bell 15 Aug 1926 31(2):323-351  
 b06080 Evans 15 Aug 1926 31(2):427-446, pl 31  
 b06081 Evans 15 Aug 1926 31(2):529  
 b18677 Tyler 1 Nov 1926 31(3):578-590, 3 pls  
 b06082 Evans 1 Nov 1926 31(3):615-637, pl 32  
 b06083 Evans 1 Nov 1926 31(3):712-719  
 b01037 Bell 1 Nov 1926 31(3):655-686,  
 b15186 Riley 15 Feb 1929 33(2):384-402  
 b06088 Evans 15 Oct 1929 33(4):1000-1001  
 b00674 Bailey 15 Feb 1932 35(3):697-698  
 b06089 Evans 15 Nov 1932 36(1):196-209  
 b01070 Jones Apr 1938 40(1):134-135, 1 pl  
 b18678 Tyler Dec 1939 41(2):235-252  
 b18679 Tyler Dec 1940 42(1):109-123  
 b19745 Wiltshire Aug 1941 42(3):472-477, f 3  
 b19930 Wynter-Blyth 1941 41(4):716-741  
 b00676 Bailey Dec 1941 42(4):819-820, 1 pl  
 b19746 Wiltshire Dec 1941 42(4):826-842  
 b19931 Wynter-Blyth Aug 1944 44(4):536-549;  
 b16445 Sevastopulo 1946 46:253-269  
 b16447 Sevastopulo Apr 1947 46(4):575-586  
 b14061 Parsons Dec 1947 47(2):556-557  
 b06322 Ferrar Apr 1948 47(3):470-491  
 b14062 Parsons Dec 1948 47(2):554-556  
 b01323 Betts 1950 49(3):488-502, 1 map  
 b13554 Norman Dec 1950 49(3):596  
 b00677 Bailey Aug 1951 50(1):64-87, 1 map, 2 pl  
 b00678 Bailey Dec 1951 50(2):281-298  
 b06129 Evans Aug 1953 51(3):755  
 b11669 Lowndes Aug 1953 51(3):756-758  
 b06134 Evans Aug 1955 53(1):144-145  
 b13555 Norman Aug 1956 53(4):738  
 b02764 Cantlie Aug 1959 56(2):357-358, f  
 b02759 Cantlie Dec 1959 56(3):652  
 b02765 Cantlie Aug 1960 57(2):424-429, 5 f  
 b02760 Cantlie Aug 1961 58(2):532-533  
 b02762 Cantlie 1963 60(2):466-467, 1 pl  
 b19755 Wiltshire Apr 1964 61(1):119-141  
 b02763 Cantlie Apr 1964 61(1):210-212, 17 f  
 b14250 Phillips Aug 1964 61(2):396-401  
 b03879 Cowan 18 Oct 1967 64(2):381-384  
 b16459 Sevastopulo Apr 1973 70(1):156-183  
 b18902 Varshney Apr 1979 76(1):33-40  
 b16470 Sevastopulo Aug 1981 78(2):409-410  
 b17114 Smith 1983 80(1):166-170  
 b18903 Varshney Aug 1984 81(2):493-494  
 b18904 Varshney Aug 1984 81(2):495-496  
 b16777 Shields 1984 81(3):546-550  
 b18905 Varshney 1985 82(2):309-321, ill  
 b11207 Larsen 1987 84(1):26-54

## J. Chem. Ecol.

*Journal of Chemical Ecology.*

- b01706 Bowers 1983 9:475-494

## J. Chos. Nat. Hist.

*Journal of the Chosen natural History Society. [Keijo] [WL #25810]*

- b13741 Okamoto 1924 (1):30-35  
 b12774 Mori 1925 (3):54-59  
 b12775 Mori 1927 (4):21-23  
 b04743 Doi 1928 (7):14-15  
 b04744 Doi 1928 (7):16-18  
 b04745 Doi 1928 (7):19-20  
 b04746 Doi 1928 (7):48-49  
 b04747 Doi 1928 (7):49-50  
 b03047 Cho 1929 (8):8  
 b04748 Doi 1929 (8):19-20, pl 1  
 b12777 Mori 1929 (8):25  
 b12779 Mori 1930 (11):50-51, pl 4  
 b04749 Doi 1931 (12):48, f  
 b04767 Doi 1931 (12):50, f  
 b04750 Doi 1931 (12):42-47; (13):13;  
 b04751 Doi 1932 (13):31-32,49  
 b16387 Seok 1932 (15):73-77, pl 3  
 b16388 Seok 1933 (15):64-72  
 b04752 Doi 1933 (15):85-86,96  
 b12782 Mori 1933 (15):98  
 b04768 Doi 1934 (17):34-35  
 b03048 Cho 1934 (17):69-85  
 b04753 Doi 1934 (18):139,140  
 b16397 Seok 1936 (21):38-41  
 b08277 Haku 1936 (21):115-125  
 b04763 Doi 1937 (22):62-63  
 b16421 Seok 1938 (24):38

## J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.

*Journal of the Cincinnati Society of natural History. [Cincinnati, Ohio] [1878-] [WL #25815]*

- b05145 Dury Apr 1878 1(1):12-13  
 b05146 Dury 26 Jul 1898 19(4):142  
 b05147 Dury 26 Jul 1898 19(4):142  
 b05148 Dury 4 Jan 1900 19(5):167-173  
 b05149 Dury Sep 1910 21(2):61-63  
 b05150 Dury Apr 1916 22(1):4-13

## J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ.

*Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University. [Sapporo] [1908-1928] [WL #25836] [Continuation of Journal of the Sapporo Agricultural College (1906). Continued as Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido (Imperial) University (1927-).]*

- b12173 Matsumura 1911 4:42-60  
 b12180 Matsumura 1925

## J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.

*Journal of the Darjeeling natural History Society. [1926-1939] [WL #25874]*

- b00673 Bailey --: (4 pp., 4 pls)

## J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico

*Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Porto Rico. [San Juan] [1917-1934]*

- b19800 Wolcott 1922 6:32-37  
 b19801 Wolcott 1923 7:1-313

## J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.

*Journal, East Africa Natural History Society (and National Museum). [Nairobi] [1942-] [WL #25910] [Continuation of J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc.]*

- b09984 Jackson Dec 1956 23(1):63-102  
 b02787 Carcasson 1960 (Sp. Supp. No. 6):43 pp, 11 pls  
 b02788 Carcasson 1961 (Sp. Supp. No. 8):45 pp  
 b02790 Carcasson Jan 1963 24(106):19-32  
 b02791 Carcasson Jan 1964 24(4):67-72, 1 pl  
 b02792 Carcasson Jun 1964 24(5):53-82, 8 pls

**J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc. (continued)**

b02794	Carcasson	1964	24:62-67, 1 pl
b17842	Storace	1965	25:71-73
b02795	Carcasson	1965	25:131-160, 59 f
b02799	Carcasson	1975	(Sp. Supp. No.)

**J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc.**

*Journal of the East Africa and Uganda natural History Society. [London] [1910-1942] [WL #25911] [Continued as J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc.]*

b18820	van Someren	1925	21:22-43
b18821	van Someren	1925	23:105-145
b18822	van Someren	1926	25:61-89
b02227	Bryk	1926	25:89+
b18823	van Someren	1926	27:213-243
b18824	van Someren	1927	29:29-43
b18825	van Someren	1927	30:51-69
b18826	van Someren	1928	31:32:111-158
b18827	van Someren	1928	33:34:3-54
b18828	van Someren	1930	38-39:18-29
b18829	van Someren	1931	42-43:141-172
b18830	van Someren	1934	12:58-89
b18831	van Someren	1935	12:147-199
b18832	van Someren	1939	14:15-100
b18798	van Someren	1939	14:130-151, 2 pls
b18799	van Someren	1939	14:172-180, 6 pls
b19660	Wiley	1943	17:204-228, 8 pls

**J. Ecol.**

*Journal of Ecology. [London] [1913-] [WL #25919]*

b15110	Richards	1939	27:1-61, ill
--------	----------	------	--------------

**J. econ. Ent.**

*Journal of Economic Entomology. [Geneva] [1908-] [WL #25921]*

b09608	Hovanitz	1944	37(6):740-745
--------	----------	------	---------------

**J. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc.**

*Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. [Chapel Hill, North Carolina]*

b01803	Brimley	Dec 1921	37(1-2):73-79
b12225	Maturo	Dec 1953	69(2):150-155

**J. Ent.**

*Journal of Entomology. [Continuation of Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. Not listed in World List.]*

b03189	Clarke	29 Feb 1972	(A)46:123-133, 5 tabs
b18885	Vane-Wright	1972	(B)41(1):1-22
b09272	Higgins	1974	(B)43(1):83-87, 14 f
b09487	Holloway	1974	(B)43(1):89-101
b05964	Emmel	1974	(B)49(1):43-46, 6 f
b13184	Nakamura	1975	(B)44(3):283-295
b02111	Brown	1975	(B)44(7):201-242

**J. ent. Res.**

*Journal of Entomological Research. [S. N. Malhotra, New Delhi, India.]*

b20041	Zaka-ur-Rad	1980	4(2):233-235
--------	-------------	------	--------------

**J. ent. Soc. Aust. (N.S.W.)**

*Journal of the Entomological Society of Australia (New South Wales). [Sydney] [1964-] [AESN #420] [Continued as Gen. Appl. Ent.]*

b13502	Nikitin	1964	1:45-48, map p. 44
--------	---------	------	--------------------

**J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia**

*Journal of the entomological Society of British Columbia. [Victoria, British Columbia] [1911-] [WL #39185] [AESN #421] [Continuation of Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia.]*

b17973	Sugden	1 Oct 1970	67:30-31
--------	--------	------------	----------

**J. ent. Soc. Iran**

*Journal of the entomological Society of Iran.*

b08037	Gross	1975	1(Suppl.):8-45, 61 f
--------	-------	------	----------------------

**J. ent. Soc. Iran (continued)**

b15476	Rose	1975	1(Suppl.):45-47, 3 f
b05303	Ebert	1975	1(Suppl.):5-7, 2 f
b19154	Wagener	1976	3(1/2):75-80
b15482	Rose	1977	3(1/2):81-83
b15483	Rose	1977	4(1-2):61-64
b15484	Rose	1977	4(1/2):65-69, ill
b15485	Rose	1977	4(1/2):71-77

**J. ent. Soc. Qd**

*Journal of the Entomological Society of Queensland. [Brisbane] [1962-] [AESN #423]*

b11935	Marks	1963	2:8
b02709	Caldwell	1963	2:12
b11866	Macqueen	1965	4:56-57
b15784	Sands	1965	4:69-71, tf 1,2, pl 1
b14192	Peters	1965	4:87
b18861	van Son	1966	5:66
b17161	Smithers	1966	5:67-69, 1 tbl
b10467	Kerr	1966	5( ):72-73, pl 1

**J. ent. Soc. S. Afr.**

*Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. [Pretoria] [1939-] [WL #25972] [AESN #424] [Should be J. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.]*

b10006	Janse	30 Mar 1939	1:151-155, pl
b13073	Murray	30 Oct 1939	2:1-3
b03142	Clark	30 Sep 1940	3:42-56, 9 cpl
b18839	van Son	30 Sep 1940	3:57-61
b17665	Stevenson	30 Sep 1940	3:88-108
b14139	Pennington	30 Sep 1940	3:128-130
b18228	Taylor	30 Sep 1940	3:179-181
b18840	van Son	15 Sep 1941	4:179-196
b03143	Clark	28 Sep 1942	5:111-117, pl 3,4
b04585	Dickson	1 Sep 1943	6:37-47, 23 f
b04586	Dickson	Nov 1944	7:21-29, 33 f
b13074	Murray	Nov 1944	7:82-95
b04587	Dickson	Nov 1944	7:96-99
b04588	Dickson	Sep 1945	8:99-110, 20 f
b04589	Dickson	Sep 1945	8:150-153
b14140	Pennington	31 Mar 1946	9(1):20-27
b18224	Taylor	31 Mar 1946	9(1):45-48
b04590	Dickson	28 Feb 1947	9(2):178-192, 22 f
b04591	Dickson	30 Aug 1947	10(1):126-130
b14141	Pennington	31 Mar 1948	10(2):164-169
b13075	Murray	31 Mar 1948	10(2):182-192
b18009	Swanepoel	31 Mar 1948	10(2):193-195
b04592	Dickson	30 Sep 1948	11:50-62, 20 f
b18225	Taylor	30 Sep 1949	12:78-95, 2 pl
b18010	Swanepoel	30 Sep 1949	12:123-125, 4 f
b18011	Swanepoel	31 May 1951	14(1):57-58, 2 f
b18226	Taylor	30 Nov 1951	14(2):94-126, 1 pl
b03144	Clark	30 Nov 1951	14(2):127-132
b14142	Pennington	30 Nov 1951	14(2):148-149
b14143	Pennington	31 May 1952	15(1):90-95
b03145	Clark	31 May 1952	15(1):96-98
b14144	Pennington	1953	16:94-111, 2 pls
b18013	Swanepoel	1953	16:191-193, 4 f
b14145	Pennington	1956	19:33-36, 4 f
b03147	Clark	1956	19:195-215, ill
b18802	van Someren	31 May 1957	20(1):58-78, 2 cpl
b03153	Clark	31 May 1957	20(1):114-116, pl 3
b19538	Wells	31 May 1957	20(1):117-119, 1 f
b09986	Jackson	31 Dec 1957	20(2):234, pl 4
b03148	Clark	31 Dec 1957	20(2):257-259, pl 5
b03149	Clark	31 Dec 1957	20(2):333-335, pl 6,7
b04633	Dickson	30 Nov 1958	21(2):427-428
b04594	Dickson	31 Oct 1959	22(2):312-315
b18227	Taylor	31 Oct 1959	22(2):420-422
b17144	Smithers	15 May 1960	23(1):50-64
b03150	Clark	30 Sep 1960	23(2):278-283, 2 pls
b18856	van Son	30 Apr 1962	25(1):140

## J. ent. Soc. S. Afr. (continued)

- b14146 Pennington 30 Sep 1962 25(2):266-286, pl 5-7, 8 f  
 b04595 Dickson 30 Sep 1962 25(2):332  
 b18014 Swanepoel 30 Sep 1963 25(2):291-294, pl 8  
 b03155 Clark 31 Jan 1964 26(2):290-292, 1 pl  
 b12636 Milne 30 Nov 1964 27(1):37-42  
 b04597 Dickson 28 Feb 1965 27(2):160-162, f 1-4  
 b10008 Janse 28 Feb 1965 27(2):267-268  
 b18859 van Son Nov 1965 28(1):3-10  
 b04598 Dickson Nov 1965 28(1):11-20  
 b14148 Pennington 30 Sep 1967 30(2):121-125  
 b14150 Pennington 31 Mar 1968 29:121-123, 8 f  
 b03605 Cookson 31 Mar 1968 29:198  
 b03075 Claassens Sep 1972 35(2):359-360  
 b00688 Balinsky Mar 1974 37(1):79-86  
 b03076 Claassens Sep 1974 37(2):387-392  
 b03077 Claassens Sep 1976 39(2):279-289  
 b00689 Balinsky Mar 1977 40(1):1-11  
 b09020 Henning Sep 1979 42(2):153-159  
 b09015 Henning 1982 45(2):231-238, ill  
 b09024 Henning Apr 1983 46(1):59-63  
 b09022 Henning Apr 1983 46(1):65-85, ill  
 b09025 Henning Apr 1984 47(1):35-44  
 b09026 Henning 1986 49(2):337-341  
 b09017 Henning 1987 50(1):241-248

## J. Ent. Zool.

*Journal of Entomology and Zoology (Pomona College) [1913-1951] [WL #25973]*

- b03625 Coolidge Sep 1910 2(3):282  
 b03629 Coolidge Dec 1910 2(4):333-334  
 b03633 Coolidge May 1911 3(2):511-514  
 b07965 Grinnell Jun 1914 6(2):98-100  
 b07972 Grinnell 1916 8:83-85, 6 f  
 b00257 Anonymous 1917 9:135-140  
 b00262 Anonymous 1927 9:135-137, 70 f  
 b06415 Field Jun 1936 28(2):17-26

## J. Entomology

*Journal of Entomology, descriptive and geographical. [London] [1(parts 1-6):1860-1862; 2(parts 7-14):1863-1866 complete]*

- b09143 Hewitson 1861 1:155-158  
 b00847 Bates 1861 1(4):218-245  
 b19220 Wallace Jan 1863 2(7):1-5  
 b00852 Bates 1864 2(10):175-213, pl 9-10;

## J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ.

*Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University. Series 6: Zoology. [Sapporo] [1930-] [WL #25999]*

- b11883 Maeki 1957 (6)13:260-262

## J. Fac. Text. Sci. Shinshu Univ.

*Journal of the Faculty of Textile Science, Shinshu University.*

- b10862 Koyama 1981 (A)0(23):1-22

## J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.

*Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums. [Kuala Lumpur] [1905-1941] [WL #26006]*

- b15586 Rothschild May 1920 8:141-163  
 b12888 Moulton Jun 1921 10(3):157-192  
 b14127 Pendlebury Apr 1923 11(1):1-20  
 b14128 Pendlebury Apr 1923 11(1):21-48  
 b14135 Pendlebury Sep 1932 17(1):1-38  
 b14130 Pendlebury Jul 1933 17(2):377-401  
 b14136 Pendlebury Jul 1933 17(2):402-405  
 b06091 Evans Jul 1933 17(2):406-417  
 b03736 Corbet Dec 1936 18(1):141-153  
 b14132 Pendlebury Dec 1936 18(1):178-186  
 b14137 Pendlebury Dec 1938 18(2):236-239  
 b03737 Corbet Dec 1938 18(2):240-241  
 b03680 Corbet Dec 1938 18(2):242-262  
 b14133 Pendlebury Dec 1939 18(3):380-394, 1 pl

## J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. (continued)

- b06105 Evans Dec 1939 18(3):395-405, 1 pl  
 b18193 Talbot Dec 1939 18(3):406-414  
 b03698 Corbet Apr 1941 18(5):805-813

## J. Genetics

*Journal of Genetics. [Cambridge; Calcutta]*

- b03179 Clarke May 1959 56(2):1-21, 3 pls

## J. Hong Kong Brch. R. asiat. Soc.

*Journal of the Hong Kong Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.*

- b02805 Carey-Hughes 1976 16:301-304, 1 pl

## J. Horticultural Soc.

*Journal of the Horticultural Society. [Ohio]*

- b09300 Hine 1898 12:77-89

## J. Inst. Jamaica

*Journal of the Institute of Jamaica. [Kingston, Jamaica]*

- b03364 Cockerell 1891 1:27-31  
 b03368 Cockerell 1892 1:72-74  
 b18219 Taylor 1892 1:78  
 b03371 Cockerell 1893 1:179  
 b14021 Panton 1893 1:250-252  
 b14022 Panton 1893 1:375-376  
 b18449 Townsend 1893 1:376-377  
 b14023 Panton 1897 2:435-441, 1 pl  
 b03374 Cockerell 1897 2:468-470  
 b11519 Lewis 1944 (ns)2:118  
 b08429 Hart 1948 (ns)3:195-195

## J. Kansas ent. Soc.

*Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society. [Manhattan, Kansas] [1928-] [AESN #429]*

- b06421 Field Oct 1938 11(4):124-133  
 b06422 Field Oct 1939 12(4):135-136  
 b06423 Field Jan 1940 13(1):7  
 b06424 Field Jan 1940 13(1):28-29  
 b06425 Field Jan 1940 13(1):30-31  
 b06426 Field Apr 1940 13(2):50  
 b06427 Field Apr 1940 13(2):57  
 b06429 Field Oct 1940 13(4):114  
 b06430 Field Oct 1940 13(4):123  
 b06431 Field Oct 1940 13(4):129  
 b17344 Stallings Jan 1941 14(1):16  
 b17345 Stallings Jan 1941 14(1):21  
 b17346 Stallings Jan 1941 14(1):26  
 b17347 Stallings Apr 1941 14(2):63  
 b17348 Stallings Apr 1941 14(2):72  
 b17355 Stallings Jan 1942 15(1):12  
 b17349 Stallings Apr 1944 17(2):79-80  
 b17357 Stallings Apr 1945 18(2):82-83  
 b17358 Stallings 28 Jul 1945 18(3):111  
 b19539 Weniger 28 Jul 1945 18(3):112-120  
 b17360 Stallings 12 Aug 1946 19(3):110  
 b17363 Stallings 8 Aug 1947 20(3):93-94  
 b17365 Stallings 16 May 1950 23(2):67  
 b17366 Stallings 10 Feb 1952 25(10):28  
 b05592 Ehrlich Apr 1954 27(2):80  
 b09681 Howe 16 Aug 1958 31(3):211-212  
 b12042 Masters 6 Jun 1969 42(2):133-141  
 b07810 Goodpasture 1973 46(4):468-485, 11 f  
 b20002 Young 1978 51:1-10  
 b14755 Rawlins 1981 54(2):387-408  
 b02172 Brussard Aug 1985 58(3):403-412

## J. Lep. Soc.

*Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society [Cambridge, Massachusetts] [1959-] [WL #26340] [AESN #430] [For Volumes 1-12, see Lep. News.]*

- b03401 Cole 10 Aug 1959 13(1):1-10, 3 f  
 b15215 Riley 10 Aug 1959 13(1):11-13  
 b07918 Grey 10 Aug 1959 13(1):14-15

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

<i>b15004</i> Remington	10 Aug 1959	13(1):15-16
<i>b12127</i> Mather	10 Aug 1959	13(1):18
<i>b10248</i> Jumalon	10 Aug 1959	13(1):19-23
<i>b16451</i> Sevastopulo	10 Aug 1959	13(1):24-26, 1 f
<i>b12909</i> Muller	10 Aug 1959	13(1):27-29
<i>b14974</i> Remington	10 Aug 1959	13(1):30
<i>b14975</i> Remington	10 Aug 1959	13(1):33
<i>b14976</i> Remington	10 Aug 1959	13(1):33-35
<i>b03410</i> Common	12 Feb 1960	13(2):57-61, 1 f, 2 tbl
<i>b19533</i> Welling	12 Feb 1960	13(2):62-64
<i>b13373</i> Newcomer	12 Feb 1960	13(2):64
<i>b12322</i> McHenry	12 Feb 1960	13(2):66
<i>b08387</i> Hardy	12 Feb 1960	13(2):70
<i>b12142</i> Mather	12 Feb 1960	13(2):71-72
<i>b14245</i> Phillips	12 Feb 1960	13(2):73-77
<i>b19753</i> Wiltshire	12 Feb 1960	13(2):79-88, 1 pl
<i>b06789</i> Freeman	12 Feb 1960	13(2):89-93
<i>b06155</i> Evans	12 Feb 1960	13(2):93-95
<i>b17375</i> Stallings	12 Feb 1960	13(2):99-100
<i>b08203</i> Guppy	12 Feb 1960	13(2):101-103
<i>b09259</i> Higgins	12 Feb 1960	13(2):104
<i>b18819</i> van Someren	22 Apr 1960	13(3):121-150, 10 pls
<i>b14977</i> Remington	22 Apr 1960	13(3):151-164
<i>b14978</i> Remington	22 Apr 1960	13(3):164
<i>b00878</i> Bauer	22 Apr 1960	13(3):165-169, 2 f
<i>b08204</i> Guppy	22 Apr 1960	13(3):170
<i>b10043</i> Jewett	22 Apr 1960	13(3):171-173
<i>b07919</i> Grey	22 Apr 1960	13(3):173-174
<i>b11052</i> Kuzuya	22 Apr 1960	13(3):175-181
<i>b04795</i> Domfeld	22 Apr 1960	13(3):183
<i>b11879</i> Maeki	1 Aug 1960	13(4):193-203, 20 f
<i>b17377</i> Stallings	1 Aug 1960	13(4):204-206, 1 pl
<i>b00879</i> Bauer	1 Aug 1960	13(4):207-211, 7 f
<i>b04845</i> dos Passos	1 Aug 1960	13(4):212
<i>b10437</i> Kendall	1 Aug 1960	13(4):221-228
<i>b14072</i> Paterson	1 Aug 1960	13(4):229-235, map
<i>b07920</i> Grey	1 Aug 1960	13(4):245-246
<i>b12947</i> Munroe	15 Dec 1960	14(1):1-4
<i>b00051</i> Ae	15 Dec 1960	14(1):5-18, 3 tbls, 2 pls
<i>b20073</i> Ziegler	15 Dec 1960	14(1):19-23
<i>b04846</i> dos Passos	15 Dec 1960	14(1):24-36
<i>b07662</i> Gilbert	15 Dec 1960	14(1):36
<i>b11880</i> Maeki	15 Dec 1960	14(1):37-57, 7 pls (60 f)
<i>b13447</i> Nielsen	15 Dec 1960	14(1):57
<i>b06790</i> Freeman	15 Dec 1960	14(1):58-62, 1 pl
<i>b00214</i> Andersen	15 Dec 1960	14(1):62
<i>b07884</i> Gray	15 Dec 1960	14(1):63-66, ill
<i>b08309</i> Hammond	15 Dec 1960	14(1):67-78, 6 f
<i>b01857</i> Brower	15 Dec 1960	14(1):78-80
<i>b11881</i> Maeki	31 Mar 1961	14(2):127-147, 41 f
<i>b00880</i> Bauer	31 Mar 1961	14(2):148-154, 5 f
<i>b01941</i> Brown	31 Mar 1961	14(2):156
<i>b05308</i> Ebner	31 Mar 1961	14(2):157-158, f
<i>b00164</i> Albright	31 Mar 1961	14(2):158
<i>b12910</i> Muller	31 Mar 1961	14(2):159-160
<i>b12958</i> Munroe	16 Jun 1961	14(3):169-175
<i>b10438</i> Kendall	16 Jun 1961	14(3):176
<i>b11882</i> Maeki	16 Jun 1961	14(3):179-201, 62 f
<i>b14979</i> Remington	16 Jun 1961	14(3):201-202
<i>b10954</i> Kubo	16 Jun 1961	14(3):203-207
<i>b12262</i> McAlpine	16 Jun 1961	14(3):209-226, 20 f
<i>b05616</i> Ehrlich	7 Sep 1961	14(4):227-229, 2 f
<i>b05140</i> Durden	7 Sep 1961	14(4):230
<i>b03841</i> Covell	7 Sep 1961	14(4):237-238
<i>b17140</i> Smith	7 Sep 1961	14(4):239-240
<i>b04574</i> Diakonoff	7 Sep 1961	14(4):241-242, pl
<i>b18305</i> Throne	7 Sep 1961	14(4):242
<i>b04847</i> dos Passos	7 Sep 1961	14(4):243
<i>b19917</i> Wyatt	9 Nov 1961	15(1):1-18, 3 pls, 1 f
<i>b17378</i> Stallings	9 Nov 1961	15(1):19-22, 1 pl

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

<i>b19151</i> Vz	9 Nov 1961	15(1):23-24, 2 tbls
<i>b06714</i> Fox	9 Nov 1961	15(1):25-33
<i>b04954</i> Downey	9 Nov 1961	15(1):34-42, 1 tbl
<i>b11649</i> Lorkovic	9 Nov 1961	15(1):43-55
<i>b11595</i> Lipas	9 Nov 1961	15(1):56
<i>b14240</i> Philip	9 Nov 1961	15(1):56
<i>b06663</i> Forster	9 Nov 1961	15(1):57-62
<i>b15005</i> Remington	9 Nov 1961	15(1):65-72
<i>b10439</i> Kendall	9 Nov 1961	15(1):73
<i>b00882</i> Bauer	1 Feb 1962	15(2):91-92
<i>b15261</i> Riotte	1 Feb 1962	15(2):92
<i>b14567</i> Price	1 Feb 1962	15(2):93-94
<i>b05778</i> Elder	1 Feb 1962	15(2):95-96
<i>b12548</i> Miller	1 Feb 1962	15(2):97-98
<i>b16937</i> Simmons	1 Feb 1962	15(2):99-101
<i>b14246</i> Phillips	1 Feb 1962	15(2):101
<i>b01942</i> Brown	1 Feb 1962	15(2):107-108
<i>b18068</i> Syme	1 Feb 1962	15(2):108
<i>b18069</i> Syme	1 Feb 1962	15(2):113-114
<i>b11596</i> Lipas	1 Feb 1962	15(2):114
<i>b02807</i> Camey	1 Feb 1962	15(2):115
<i>b06477</i> Fischer	1 Feb 1962	15(2):121-123, pl
<i>b09549</i> Hopfinger	1 Feb 1962	15(2):124-125
<i>b13884</i> Opler	21 Mar 1962	15(3):145-171, [2] maps, [1] pl
<i>b00052</i> Ae	21 Mar 1962	15(3):175-190, 2 pls, 4 tbls
<i>b18385</i> Tindale	21 Mar 1962	15(3):195-197
<i>b05917</i> Emmel	21 Mar 1962	15(3):197-199
<i>b00319</i> Anonymous	21 Mar 1962	15(3):203
<i>b04849</i> dos Passos	19 Jun 1962	15(4):209-225
<i>b03259</i> Clench	19 Jun 1962	15(4):226-232, ill
<i>b14688</i> Raason	19 Jun 1962	15(4):237-244, 7 f
<i>b16829</i> Shirōzu	19 Jun 1962	15(4):245-248
<i>b15409</i> Roever	30 Aug 1962	16(1):1-4
<i>b11638</i> Lorkovic	30 Aug 1962	16(1):5-19
<i>b05608</i> Ehrlich	30 Aug 1962	16(1):20-22, fig
<i>b05946</i> Emmel	30 Aug 1962	16(1):23-44, 1 f, 1 map, 1 tbl
<i>b03260</i> Clench	30 Aug 1962	16(1):44
<i>b04850</i> dos Passos	30 Aug 1962	16(1):45-46
<i>b16726</i> Shepard	30 Aug 1962	16(1):46
<i>b17376</i> Stallings	30 Aug 1962	16(1):55-57, 2 f
<i>b07469</i> Fuller	30 Aug 1962	16(1):59
<i>b11972</i> Martin	30 Aug 1962	16(1):59
<i>b18300</i> Thome	30 Aug 1962	16(1):61
<i>b15262</i> Riotte	30 Aug 1962	16(1):62
<i>b15425</i> Rogers	30 Aug 1962	16(1):63
<i>b08205</i> Guppy	30 Aug 1962	16(1):64-66
<i>b13374</i> Newcomer	30 Aug 1962	16(1):67-70
<i>b15006</i> Remington	30 Aug 1962	16(1):71-75, pl, biblio
<i>b07927</i> Grey	5 Dec 1962	16(2):81-97, 2 f, 2 maps, 1 tbl
<i>b16914</i> Sicher	5 Dec 1962	16(2):98, f
<i>b17847</i> Straatman	5 Dec 1962	16(2):99-103
<i>b12324</i> McHenry	5 Dec 1962	16(2):104
<i>b11639</i> Lorkovic	5 Dec 1962	16(2):105-127, f 3-6, tbls 5-7
<i>b01669</i> Bouton	5 Dec 1962	16(2):128
<i>b16487</i> Shapiro	5 Dec 1962	16(2):129-130
<i>b04775</i> Donahue	5 Dec 1962	16(2):131-135, 1 f
<i>b05947</i> Emmel	5 Dec 1962	16(2):136
<i>b05584</i> Eff	5 Dec 1962	16(2):137-142
<i>b16878</i> Shull	5 Dec 1962	16(2):143-145
<i>b12855</i> Moucha	5 Dec 1962	16(2):145-146
<i>b05585</i> Eff	5 Dec 1962	16(2):147-149, pl
<i>b14980</i> Remington	5 Dec 1962	16(2):149-150
<i>b14981</i> Remington	5 Dec 1962	16(2):150
<i>b17848</i> Straatman	11 Feb 1963	16(3):161-174, [13] f, 2 tbls

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

- b04082 Curtis 11 Feb 1963 16(3):174  
 b12856 Moucha 11 Feb 1963 16(3):192  
 b13861 Opler 11 Feb 1963 16(3):193-194  
 b17106 Small 11 Feb 1963 16(3):195-196  
 b03842 Covell 11 Feb 1963 16(3):197-198  
 b01844 Brooks 11 Feb 1963 16(3):198  
 b16488 Shapiro 11 Feb 1963 16(3):199  
 b18345 Tilden 11 Feb 1963 16(3):199-200  
 b02911 Chambers 11 Feb 1963 16(3):200  
 b14893 Reinthal 11 Feb 1963 16(3):201-203  
 b06295 Ferguson 14 Jun 1963 16(4):209-228, 2 pl,  
 biblio  
 b00014 Abbott 14 Jun 1963 16(4):229-233  
 b05920 Emmel 14 Jun 1963 16(4):234  
 b04936 Downey 14 Jun 1963 16(4):235-237  
 b01944 Brown 14 Jun 1963 16(4):239-242, 12 f  
 b15263 Riotte 14 Jun 1963 16(4):243-245  
 b14394 Plomley 14 Jun 1963 16(4):246  
 b00321 Anonymous 14 Jun 1963 16(4):246  
 b03497 Comstock 14 Jun 1963 16(4):247-248  
 b08875 Heitzman 14 Jun 1963 16(4):249-250  
 b14765 Rawson 14 Jun 1963 16(4):250  
 b10582 Kiriakoff 20 Aug 1963 17(1):1-6  
 b14891 Reinthal 20 Aug 1963 17(1):35-36  
 b19534 Welling 20 Aug 1963 17(1):37-38  
 b09125 Hessel 20 Aug 1963 17(1):43-44  
 b05949 Emmel 26 Aug 1963 17(1):7-20, 3 f  
 b10440 Kendall 26 Aug 1963 17(1):21-24  
 b02912 Chambers 26 Aug 1963 17(1):24-26  
 b14106 Pease 26 Aug 1963 17(1):27  
 b03262 Clench 26 Aug 1963 17(1):40-42  
 b06792 Freeman 4 Nov 1963 17(2):89-99, 2 pl  
 b17379 Stallings 8 Nov 1963 17(2):81-88, 3 pls  
 b14982 Remington 8 Nov 1963 17(2):99  
 b04852 dos Passos 8 Nov 1963 17(2):103-104  
 b11433 Lees 8 Nov 1963 17(2):105-106, f  
 b16935 Simmons 8 Nov 1963 17(2):107-109  
 b16879 Shull 8 Nov 1963 17(2):110  
 b16752 Shields 8 Nov 1963 17(2):111-116  
 b13375 Newcomer 8 Nov 1963 17(2):117  
 b07928 Grey 30 Dec 1963 17(3):129-147, 1 f, 3  
 maps  
 b15506 Ross 30 Dec 1963 17(3):148-158  
 b10425 Keji 30 Dec 1963 17(3):158  
 b00053 Ae 30 Dec 1963 17(3):163-169, pl  
 b13386 Newcomer 30 Dec 1963 17(3):171-172  
 b10480 Kettlewell 30 Dec 1963 17(3):173-177  
 b10810 Kolyer 30 Dec 1963 17(3):178-180, [graph],  
 [tbl]  
 b19144 Voss 30 Dec 1963 17(3):181-190, pl, biblio  
 b11167 Langston 21 Feb 1964 17(4):201-223, 6 f  
 b14769 Rawson 21 Feb 1964 17(4):225-227  
 b18640 Turner 21 Feb 1964 17(4):227-228  
 b05905 Emmel 21 Feb 1964 17(4):243-244  
 b04057 Crowe 21 Feb 1964 17(4):245  
 b04462 Denmark 13 May 1964 18(1):1-10, 3 f, 6 tbls  
 b15500 Ross 13 May 1964 18(1):11-26  
 b09687 Howe 13 May 1964 18(1):26  
 b20047 Zeiger 13 May 1964 18(1):31  
 b14593 Pronin 13 May 1964 18(1):35-41  
 b10462 Kennedy 13 May 1964 18(1):41-42  
 b01951 Brown 13 May 1964 18(1):43-44  
 b17380 Stallings 13 May 1964 18(1):45-47  
 b13378 Newcomer 13 May 1964 18(1):47-50  
 b15714 Rydon 13 May 1964 18(1):51-58, 4 f  
 b07922 Grey 13 May 1964 18(1):58-63  
 b08861 Heitzman 13 May 1964 18(1):64  
 b14983 Remington 13 May 1964 18(1):64  
 b05906 Emmel 28 Aug 1964 18(2):65-73, 12 f  
 b16452 Sevastopulo 28 Aug 1964 18(2):73-74

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

- b06795 Freeman 28 Aug 1964 18(2):75-77, 1 pl  
 b19920 Wyatt 28 Aug 1964 18(2):78, f  
 b03417 Common 28 Aug 1964 18(2):79-83, 2 f  
 b20074 Ziegler 28 Aug 1964 18(2):85-89  
 b01676 Bowden 28 Aug 1964 18(2):91-100, 5 f  
 b10249 Jumalon 28 Aug 1964 18(2):101-104, f  
 b16453 Sevastopulo 28 Aug 1964 18(2):104  
 b09960 Iwase 28 Aug 1964 18(2):105-109  
 b12858 Moucha 28 Aug 1964 18(2):109-110  
 b14532 Powell 28 Aug 1964 18(2):115-116  
 b02680 Butler 28 Aug 1964 18(2):116  
 b10441 Kendall 2 Nov 1964 18(3):129-157  
 b01670 Bouton 2 Nov 1964 18(3):157-158, f  
 b16880 Shull 2 Nov 1964 18(3):159-163, pl  
 b10442 Kendall 2 Nov 1964 18(3):163  
 b14207 Petersen 2 Nov 1964 18(3):165-169  
 b08876 Heitzman 2 Nov 1964 18(3):169-170  
 b16454 Sevastopulo 2 Nov 1964 18(3):170  
 b06796 Freeman 2 Nov 1964 18(3):171-185, 4 pls  
 b08206 Guppy 2 Nov 1964 18(3):185-188  
 b03266 Clench 2 Nov 1964 18(3):189-190  
 b10443 Kendall 2 Nov 1964 18(3):190-191  
 b14533 Powell 2 Nov 1964 18(3):192-194, map  
 b18858 van Son 2 Nov 1964 18(3):195-196, pl  
 b12310 McFarland 29 Dec 1964 18(4):201-210  
 b01955 Brown 29 Dec 1964 18(4):211-214  
 b18347 Tilden 29 Dec 1964 18(4):214-216  
 b13379 Newcomer 29 Dec 1964 18(4):217-228, 1 map  
 b19535 Welling 29 Dec 1964 18(4):229-230  
 b14210 Petersen 29 Dec 1964 18(4):230-232, [2] f  
 b13448 Nielsen 29 Dec 1964 18(4):233-237  
 b15217 Riley 29 Dec 1964 18(4):237-239  
 b14534 Powell 29 Dec 1964 18(4):240  
 b14535 Powell 29 Dec 1964 18(4):241-242  
 b14536 Powell 29 Dec 1964 18(4):266  
 b10444 Kendall 31 Mar 1965 19(1):1-33  
 b09688 Howe 31 Mar 1965 19(1):33-34  
 b01960 Brown 31 Mar 1965 19(1):35-46  
 b11150 Lambremont 31 Mar 1965 19(1):47-52  
 b06512 Fleming 31 Mar 1965 19(1):52  
 b18348 Tilden 31 Mar 1965 19(1):53-55  
 b09117 Hessel 31 Mar 1965 19(1):55-56  
 b11448 Legge 31 Mar 1965 19(1):57-62  
 b12859 Moucha 31 Mar 1965 19(1):62  
 b09708 Huber 15 Jul 1965 19(2):76  
 b08877 Heitzman 15 Jul 1965 19(2):77-81, pl  
 b12860 Moucha 15 Jul 1965 19(2):81-82  
 b06798 Freeman 15 Jul 1965 19(2):83-90, 2 pls  
 b12861 Moucha 15 Jul 1965 19(2):90  
 b18349 Tilden 15 Jul 1965 19(2):91-94  
 b16728 Shepard 15 Jul 1965 19(2):94  
 b11168 Langston 15 Jul 1965 19(2):95-102, 3 maps  
 b14247 Phillips 15 Jul 1965 19(2):104  
 b02104 Brown 15 Jul 1965 19(2):107-115, 1 pl (12  
 f)  
 b11522 Lewis 15 Jul 1965 19(2):115-116, 1 f  
 b09709 Huber 15 Jul 1965 19(2):125  
 b07728 Gobeil 23 Sep 1965 19(3):181-183  
 b11169 Langston 24 Sep 1965 19(3):138  
 b12130 Mather 24 Sep 1965 19(3):139-160, 1 pl, 9 f  
 b13380 Newcomer 24 Sep 1965 19(3):161-164, map  
 b01677 Bowden 24 Sep 1965 19(3):170  
 b02105 Brown 24 Sep 1965 19(3):171-174, 1 pl  
 b12311 McFarland 24 Sep 1965 19(3):177-179  
 b12312 McFarland 24 Sep 1965 19(3):177-179  
 b08878 Heitzman 24 Sep 1965 19(3):179-180  
 b16490 Shapiro 24 Sep 1965 19(3):183-184  
 b07923 Grey 24 Sep 1965 19(3):184-185  
 b01962 Brown 24 Sep 1965 19(3):187-188  
 b15666 Ruckes 24 Sep 1965 19(3):190-191

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b04856	dos Passos	24 Sep 1965	19(3):192
b15248	Rindge	20 Dec 1965	19(4):193-195
b00454	Apter	20 Dec 1965	19(4):195-196
b01964	Brown	20 Dec 1965	19(4):197-211
b11053	Kuzuya	20 Dec 1965	19(4):211
b10811	Kolyer	20 Dec 1965	19(4):212-214, [2] f
b16491	Shapiro	20 Dec 1965	19(4):215-221
b07981	Groothuis	20 Dec 1965	19(4):221-222
b03274	Clench	20 Dec 1965	19(4):223-224
b14538	Powell	20 Dec 1965	19(4):225-226
b16739	Sheppard	20 Dec 1965	19(4):227-230
b09706	Hubbard	20 Dec 1965	19(4):231-232
b12313	McFarland	20 Dec 1965	19(4):233-236
b03275	Clench	20 Dec 1965	19(4):239-241, 1 tbl
b09036	Hensel	20 Dec 1965	19(4):242-243
b03498	Comstock	20 Dec 1965	19(4):243-244
b04058	Crowe	15 Mar 1966	20(1):1-12, 3 f
b19663	Wilkinson	15 Mar 1966	20(1):12
b10812	Kolyer	15 Mar 1966	20(1):13-27, 4 tbls, 3 pls, f
b09037	Hensel	15 Mar 1966	20(1):28
b12862	Moucha	15 Mar 1966	20(1):33-34
b09710	Huber	15 Mar 1966	20(1):34
b10445	Kendall	15 Mar 1966	20(1):35-41
b13449	Nielsen	15 Mar 1966	20(1):41-42
b15704	Rutkowski	15 Mar 1966	20(1):43-44
b13815	Oliver	15 Mar 1966	20(1):44
b01764	Brewer	15 Mar 1966	20(1):45-47, [tbls]
b01064	Bellinger	15 Mar 1966	20(1):56
b03277	Clench	31 May 1966	20(2):65-70, 7 f
b01966	Brown	31 May 1966	20(2):71-82, 8 tbls
b19536	Welling	31 May 1966	20(2):95-101
b12131	Mather	31 May 1966	20(2):102
b14168	Perkins	31 May 1966	20(2):103-117, 3 pls, 2 tbls, 2 maps
b11921	Manley	31 May 1966	20(2):122
b13381	Newcomer	31 May 1966	20(2):122
b05975	Emmel	31 May 1966	20(2):123-124
b14248	Phillips	31 May 1966	20(2):124
b17381	Stallings	20 Aug 1966	20(3):163-172, 4 pls
b04939	Downey	25 Aug 1966	20(3):129-155, 2 pls, 1 tbl
b09918	Irwin	25 Aug 1966	20(3):156-162
b14169	Perkins	25 Aug 1966	20(3):172-176, 8 f
b08879	Heitzman	25 Aug 1966	20(3):177-181, 1 pl
b06799	Freeman	25 Aug 1966	20(3):181-185, 2 pls
b12132	Mather	25 Aug 1966	20(3):186-188, 2 tbls
b01678	Bowden	25 Aug 1966	20(3):189-196
b13862	Opler	30 Nov 1966	20(4):212
b09689	Howe	30 Nov 1966	20(4):215-216, f
b07471	Funk	30 Nov 1966	20(4):216
b10814	Kolyer	30 Nov 1966	20(4):217-225, 3 f, 1 tbl
b06800	Freeman	30 Nov 1966	20(4):226-228
b10446	Kendall	30 Nov 1966	20(4):229-232
b01970	Brown	30 Nov 1966	20(4):239-242
b09118	Hessel	30 Nov 1966	20(4):242
b13450	Nielsen	30 Nov 1966	20(4):243-244
b01065	Bellinger	30 Nov 1966	20(4):244
b12133	Mather	30 Nov 1966	20(4):245-247
b13382	Newcomer	30 Nov 1966	20(4):253-254
b04575	Diakonoff	30 Nov 1966	20(4):255-265, pl, biblio
b04798	Dornfeld	21 Feb 1967	21(1):1-7, 2 pls, 1 map
b06719	Fox	21 Feb 1967	21(1):7-8
b07910	Gressitt	21 Feb 1967	21(1):21
b10891	Krivda	21 Feb 1967	21(1):31-32
b09690	Howe	21 Feb 1967	21(1):39-40,
b00055	Ac	21 Feb 1967	21(1):40
b05951	Emmel	21 Feb 1967	21(1):41-48
b10253	Jumalon	21 Feb 1967	21(1):49-52,
b03280	Clench	21 Feb 1967	21(1):53-56, 2 f

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b12134	Mather	21 Feb 1967	21(1):59-70, 2 tbls, 5 f
b13383	Newcomer	21 Feb 1967	21(1):71-73
b11418	Leech	21 Feb 1967	21(1):74-76
b02127	Brown	26 May 1967	21(2):77-106, 4 f, 2 maps
b07821	Gorelick	26 May 1967	21(2):106
b10815	Kolyer	26 May 1967	21(2):107-112, f 1
b09120	Hessel	26 May 1967	21(2):112
b02140	Brown	26 May 1967	21(2):113-114
b05911	Emmel	26 May 1967	21(2):114
b06802	Freeman	26 May 1967	21(2):115-119, 1 pl, f
b12026	Masters	26 May 1967	21(2):120
b12864	Moucha	26 May 1967	21(2):120
b04059	Crowe	26 May 1967	21(2):121
b12959	Munshi	26 May 1967	21(2):127-128
b01973	Brown	26 May 1967	21(2):129-134, 1 tbl
b15264	Riotte	26 May 1967	21(2):135-137
b03281	Clench	26 May 1967	21(2):141-142
b01974	Brown	26 May 1967	21(2):144
b02128	Brown	21 Aug 1967	21(3):145-168
b15249	Rindge	21 Aug 1967	21(3):180
b03282	Clench	21 Aug 1967	21(3):181-184
b12710	Monroe	21 Aug 1967	21(3):185-197
b11862	MacNeill	21 Aug 1967	21(3):203-204
b06803	Freeman	21 Aug 1967	21(3):205-206
b12027	Masters	21 Aug 1967	21(3):206-209
b13864	Opler	21 Aug 1967	21(3):212
b14174	Perkins	28 Nov 1967	21(4):213-234, 7 pls, 1 map, 1 tbl
b14702	Rácz	28 Nov 1967	21(4):241-242, [tbl]
b12709	Monroe	28 Nov 1967	21(4):243-247
b15116	Rickard	28 Nov 1967	21(4):248, pl
b12114	Masters	28 Nov 1967	21(4):258-260
b14251	Phillipson	28 Nov 1967	21(4):261-270, 5 f, 5 tbls
b01977	Brown	28 Nov 1967	21(4):271-274
b01978	Brown	28 Nov 1967	21(4):274
b12028	Masters	28 Nov 1967	21(4):277-278
b06805	Freeman	28 Nov 1967	21(4):278
b15117	Rickard	28 Nov 1967	21(4):281
b12482	Mielke	13 Mar 1968	22(1):1-20, 10 f, 5 pls
b16881	Shull	13 Mar 1968	22(1):20
b09921	Irwin	13 Mar 1968	22(1):21-26, 1 map
b12032	Masters	13 Mar 1968	22(1):26
b14766	Rawson	13 Mar 1968	22(1):27-40, 3 pls, 1 tbl
b15265	Riotte	13 Mar 1968	22(1):40
b05908	Emmel	13 Mar 1968	22(1):46-52, 7 f
b14175	Perkins	13 Mar 1968	22(1):53-56, 13 f
b01979	Brown	13 Mar 1968	22(1):57-62
b07472	Funk	13 Mar 1968	22(1):63-64
b08380	Hardwick	31 May 1968	22(2):65-75, 3 f
b15118	Rickard	31 May 1968	22(2):75-76
b01982	Brown	31 May 1968	22(2):77-88
b13883	Opler	31 May 1968	22(2):89-107, 3 maps, 5 charts
b12034	Masters	31 May 1968	22(2):108-110
b07826	Gorelick	31 May 1968	22(2):111-114, [5] f
b12960	Munshi	31 May 1968	22(2):115-118, 1 f
b09696	Hoying	31 May 1968	22(2):118-119
b14173	Perkins	31 May 1968	22(2):119-120
b11950	Marsden	31 May 1968	22(2):121-122
b04958	Doyle	31 May 1968	22(2):122
b08369	Hannemann	31 May 1968	22(2):123-124, pl
b12597	Miller	20 Aug 1968	22(3):125-132, 1 f
b04651	Dimock	20 Aug 1968	22(3):146, 1 f
b02129	Brown	20 Aug 1968	22(3):147-157, 1 map
b12035	Masters	20 Aug 1968	22(3):158
b16236	Scott	20 Aug 1968	22(3):159-171
b14648	Pyle	20 Aug 1968	22(3):172
b00479	Arnold	20 Aug 1968	22(3):173-177, 1 f



## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

- b18416* Toliver 20 Aug 1968 22(3):177-178  
*b16494* Shapiro 20 Aug 1968 22(3):179-180  
*b12912* Muller 20 Aug 1968 22(3):180-182  
*b11149* Lambremont 20 Aug 1968 22(3):182  
*b12961* Munshi 20 Aug 1968 22(3):183-185, 2 tbls  
*b18352* Tilden 20 Aug 1968 22(3):187  
*b13869* Opler 20 Aug 1968 22(3):188  
*b12036* Masters 20 Aug 1968 22(3):189-191, 1 f  
*b10894* Krivda 20 Aug 1968 22(3):191  
*b01985* Brown 20 Aug 1968 22(3):192-195  
*b14107* Pease 15 Nov 1968 22(4):197-209, 4 tbls  
*b09922* Irwin 15 Nov 1968 22(4):209-210, biblio  
*b10823* Kolyer 15 Nov 1968 22(4):211-225, 1 f, 5  
 tbls, 7 graphs  
*b14541* Powell 15 Nov 1968 22(4):225-226  
*b03285* Clench 15 Nov 1968 22(4):227-231  
*b16186* Scout 15 Nov 1968 22(4):237-240, 7 f  
*b14542* Powell 15 Nov 1968 22(4):240  
*b09126* Hessel 15 Nov 1968 22(4):241-252  
*b12039* Masters 15 Nov 1968 22(4):252  
*b01069* Bennett 15 Nov 1968 22(4):253  
*b16184* Scott 15 Nov 1968 22(4):254  
*b07822* Gorelick 31 Mar 1969 23(1):31-32  
*b09421* Holland 31 Mar 1969 23(1):33-42, 7 f  
*b06510* Flaschka 31 Mar 1969 23(1):43-48, 1 tbl  
*b12914* Muller 31 Mar 1969 23(1):48  
*b11170* Langston 31 Mar 1969 23(1):49-62  
*b05839* Ellis 31 Mar 1969 23(1):62-68  
*b10817* Kolyer 20 May 1969 23(2):77-95, 4 pls, 5  
 tbls, 1 graph  
*b14381* Platt 20 May 1969 23(2):97-101, 1 f, 1 tbl  
*b12041* Masters 20 May 1969 23(2):104-105  
*b08866* Heitzman 20 May 1969 23(2):105-106  
*b12962* Munshi 20 May 1969 23(2):107-108  
*b14382* Platt 20 May 1969 23(2):109-112, 1 tbl  
*b06750* Frechin 20 May 1969 23(2):115  
*b13420* Nicolay 20 May 1969 23(2):127-131, 3 f  
*b02802* Carcasson 20 May 1969 23(2):131-134, biblio  
*b10007* Janse 20 May 1969 23(2):135-136, pl  
*b17852* Straatman 29 May 1969 23(2):69-76  
*b17862* Straley 29 May 1969 23(2):76  
*b02138* Brown 29 May 1969 23(2):95-96  
*b00363* Anthony 29 May 1969 23(2):103-104  
*b19861* Woodley 29 May 1969 23(2):113-115, 1 f  
*b04860* dos Passos 29 May 1969 23(2):115-125  
*b11171* Langston 24 Sep 1969 23(3):149-154  
*b12113* Masters 24 Sep 1969 23(3):155-161  
*b05952* Emmel 24 Sep 1969 23(3):161-164, 10 f  
*b05923* Emmel 24 Sep 1969 23(3):165-175, 2 maps,  
 1 tbl  
*b01989* Brown 24 Sep 1969 23(3):175-176  
*b07650* Gilbert 24 Sep 1969 23(3):177-185, 3 f  
*b14569* Price 24 Sep 1969 23(3):186-188  
*b13870* Opler 24 Sep 1969 23(3):188  
*b12866* Moucha 24 Sep 1969 23(3):188  
*b16498* Shapiro 24 Sep 1969 23(3):189-190, 1 f  
*b14088* Payne 24 Sep 1969 23(3):191-195, 1 tbl  
*b13129* Myers 24 Sep 1969 23(3):196-198, 1 tbl  
*b12045* Masters 24 Sep 1969 23(3):199-201, 1 f  
*b12556* Müller 24 Sep 1969 23(3):201-202, 1 f  
*b03895* Cowan 15 Dec 1969 23(4):210  
*b17352* Stallings 15 Dec 1969 23(4):243-249, 2 pls  
*b12915* Muller 15 Dec 1969 23(4):249-250  
*b12048* Masters 15 Dec 1969 23(4):251-253, 2 f  
*b09127* Hessel 15 Dec 1969 23(4):254  
*b15701* Rüttemeyer 15 Dec 1969 23(4):255-257, 2 f  
*b00474* Arnold 15 Dec 1969 23(4):257-260  
*b19841* Wood 15 Dec 1969 23(4):264  
*b16499* Shapiro 15 Dec 1969 23(4):265-269  
*b06324* Ferris 15 Dec 1969 23(4):271-272

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

- b14712* Rahn 15 Dec 1969 23(4):273-274, 1 f  
*b13872* Opler 15 Dec 1969 23(4):276-277  
*b03783* Couchman 15 Dec 1969 23(4):280  
*b06810* Freeman 1969 23(Suppl. 1):58 pp, 4 f  
*b06811* Freeman 1969 23(Suppl. 2):1-62, 29 f,  
 73 pls  
*b05307* Ebert 1969 23(Suppl. 3):[2]+48 pp,  
 tbls  
*b12916* Muller 26 Mar 1970 24(1):1-3  
*b03291* Clench 26 Mar 1970 24(1):3-6, 1 f  
*b12050* Masters 26 Mar 1970 24(1):10-13, 2 f  
*b12558* Miller 26 Mar 1970 24(1):13-15  
*b12051* Masters 26 Mar 1970 24(1):15-18, 1 f  
*b12963* Munshi 26 Mar 1970 24(1):19-22, 4 tbls  
*b12052* Masters 26 Mar 1970 24(1):22-24, 2 f  
*b05980* Emsley 26 Mar 1970 24(1):25  
*b04862* dos Passos 26 Mar 1970 24(1):26-38  
*b17668* Steyskal 26 Mar 1970 24(1):38-41  
*b13451* Nielsen 26 Mar 1970 24(1):42-47  
*b07897* Greene 26 Mar 1970 24(1):47-51, 1 f, 2 tbl  
*b03846* Covell 26 Mar 1970 24(1):51-54  
*b03292* Clench 26 Mar 1970 24(1):56-59, 1 f  
*b10447* Kendall 26 Mar 1970 24(1):59-61  
*b10818* Kolyer 26 Mar 1970 24(1):61-68, 6 f  
*b06812* Freeman 26 Mar 1970 24(1):68-69  
*b04576* Diakonoff 26 Mar 1970 24(1):70-72, 1 pl  
*b02798* Carcasson 26 Mar 1970 24(1):72  
*b13816* Oliver 29 May 1970 24(2):77-81, f A-D, 1  
 tbl  
*b11068* Lafontaine 29 May 1970 24(2):83-86, 8 f  
*b15929* Schmid 29 May 1970 24(2):88-105  
*b03293* Clench 29 May 1970 24(2):117-120  
*b12559* Müller 29 May 1970 24(2):120-124, 8 f  
*b10819* Kolyer 29 May 1970 24(2):125-134, 3 pls, 1  
 tbl  
*b05046* Drummond 29 May 1970 24(2):135-142, 3 tbls  
*b09923* Irwin 29 May 1970 24(2):143-151, 8 f  
*b19685* Williams 3 Aug 1970 24(3):157-175, 8 f, 2  
 tbls  
*b12137* Mather 3 Aug 1970 24(3):176-189, 5 f  
*b11906* Malicky 3 Aug 1970 24(3):190-202  
*b06328* Ferris 3 Aug 1970 24(3):202  
*b12054* Masters 3 Aug 1970 24(3):203-208, 1 f  
*b15250* Rindge 3 Aug 1970 24(3):208  
*b04959* Doyle 3 Aug 1970 24(3):212  
*b13281* Nekrutenko 3 Aug 1970 24(3):213-217, 6 f  
*b13282* Nekrutenko 3 Aug 1970 24(3):218-220, 6 f  
*b16500* Shapiro 3 Aug 1970 24(3):224  
*b14571* Priestaf 3 Aug 1970 24(3):226  
*b18212* Tasker 3 Aug 1970 24(3):226  
*b02716* Callaghan 3 Aug 1970 24(3):228  
*b03187* Clarke 16 Nov 1970 24(4):229-233, 1 f  
*b09997* Jae 16 Nov 1970 24(4):233  
*b01846* Brou 16 Nov 1970 24(4):239  
*b03294* Clench 16 Nov 1970 24(4):240-244  
*b12602* Müller 16 Nov 1970 24(4):244-247  
*b06814* Freeman 16 Nov 1970 24(4):247-249  
*b06402* Ferris 16 Nov 1970 24(4):256-266, 4 f  
*b10448* Kendall 16 Nov 1970 24(4):266  
*b07507* Gage 16 Nov 1970 24(4):270, 1 f  
*b12603* Müller 16 Nov 1970 24(4):292-297, 12 f  
*b07654* Gilbert 16 Nov 1970 24(4):297-300  
*b10256* Jumalon 16 Nov 1970 24(4):303-304  
*b04087* Cushing 16 Nov 1970 24(4):305  
*b10257* Jumalon 16 Nov 1970 24(4):306  
*b06330* Ferris 16 Nov 1970 24(4):306-307  
*b01991* Brown 16 Nov 1970 24(4):307  
*b01686* Bowden 23 Feb 1971 25(1):6-12  
*b12599* Müller 23 Feb 1971 25(1):12-19, 21 f  
*b12057* Masters 23 Feb 1971 25(1):19

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b05928	Emmel	23 Feb 1971	25(1):20-22, 2 f
b02170	Brussard	23 Feb 1971	25(1):22-29, 1 fig, 1 tbl
b10458	Kendall	23 Feb 1971	25(1):29-44, 1 f
b06397	Ferris	23 Feb 1971	25(1):44-52, 2 f
b17853	Straatman	23 Feb 1971	25(1):58-64
b11542	Lindsay	23 Feb 1971	25(1):64
b07886	Gray	23 Feb 1971	25(1):65-68
b05310	Ebner	23 Feb 1971	25(1):73-80, 15 f
b16456	Sevastopulo	23 Feb 1971	25(1):80
b03296	Clench	23 Feb 1971	25(1):80-82
b14108	Pechuman	23 Feb 1971	25(1):82-83
b09925	Irwin	23 Feb 1971	25(1):83-84
b12058	Masters	23 Feb 1971	25(1):84
b12059	Masters	23 Feb 1971	25(1):86
b13409	Nicolay	10 May 1971	25(Suppl. 1):1-39, 4 pls, 11
b07824	Gorelick	10 May 1971	25(Suppl. 2):1-41, f 1-21, tbls
b13410	Nicolay	19 May 1971	25(2):88-108, f 1-11
b07887	Gray	19 May 1971	25(2):108
b14197	Peters	19 May 1971	25(2):114
b02687	Byers	19 May 1971	25(2):124-125
b15705	Rutkowski	19 May 1971	25(2):126-136, 9 f
b15706	Rutkowski	19 May 1971	25(2):137-139
b16162	Schwehr	19 May 1971	25(2):139-142
b12950	Munroe	19 May 1971	25(2):142
b07559	Gatrelle	19 May 1971	25(2):143
b15251	Rindge	19 May 1971	25(2):143
b13817	Oliver	19 May 1971	25(2):143-144
b12314	McFarland	19 May 1971	25(2):144-145
b07560	Gatrelle	19 May 1971	25(2):145-146
b16457	Sevastopulo	19 May 1971	25(2):146
b11922	Manley	19 May 1971	25(2):146-147
b12138	Mather	19 May 1971	25(2):147-148
b12065	Masters	19 May 1971	25(2):149
b12066	Masters	19 May 1971	25(2):149
b02756	Cannon	19 May 1971	25(2):150
b12067	Masters	19 May 1971	25(2):150
b01994	Brown	19 May 1971	25(2):152-154
b06638	Ford	20 Aug 1971	25(3):155-168
b04169	Davis	20 Aug 1971	25(3):168
b01997	Brown	20 Aug 1971	25(3):176
b12951	Munroe	20 Aug 1971	25(3):185-193, 16 f
b18893	Vári	20 Aug 1971	25(3):211-213
b18417	Toliver	20 Aug 1971	25(3):213-214
b11976	Martin	20 Aug 1971	25(3):215, 1 pl
b10065	Johnson	20 Aug 1971	25(3):216-221, 2 f
b14075	Patterson	20 Aug 1971	25(3):222
b19981	Young	24 Nov 1971	25(4):223-234, 1 tbl
b12071	Masters	24 Nov 1971	25(4):236-261
b01998	Brown	24 Nov 1971	25(4):240-246, 18 f
b18418	Toliver	24 Nov 1971	25(4):246
b12224	Mattoon	24 Nov 1971	25(4):247-256, 6 f
b12072	Masters	24 Nov 1971	25(4):256-261, 1 f
b13942	Owen	24 Nov 1971	25(4):271-274, 2 tbls
b14385	Platt	24 Nov 1971	25(4):278-284, 2 f, 1 tbl
b16458	Sevastopulo	24 Nov 1971	25(4):293
b18356	Tülden	24 Nov 1971	25(4):293
b14392	Pliske	24 Nov 1971	25(4):294
b17086	Slansky	24 Nov 1971	25(4):294
b17532	Steinhausner	24 Nov 1971	25(4):295
b17991	Sullivan	24 Nov 1971	25(4):295-296
b01999	Brown	24 Nov 1971	25(4):298
b16884	Shull	21 Mar 1972	26(1):13-24
b09998	Jae	21 Mar 1972	26(1):28
b10449	Kendall	21 Mar 1972	26(1):49-56
b00615	Austin	21 Mar 1972	26(1):63-64
b19777	Wirth	21 Mar 1972	26(1):65
b16736	Sheppard	21 Mar 1972	26(1):66
b04772	Dominick	17 May 1972	26(2):69-79, 1 pl, 1 f

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b14572	Priestaf	17 May 1972	26(2):104
b11892	Makielaki	17 May 1972	26(2):109-111
b02001	Brown	17 May 1972	26(2):111
b10066	Johnson	17 May 1972	26(2):112-116, 1 f
b16757	Shields	17 May 1972	26(2):116
b16185	Scott	17 May 1972	26(2):116
b16892	Sibatani	17 May 1972	26(2):117-122
b01701	Bowe	17 May 1972	26(2):122
b12952	Munroe	17 May 1972	26(2):123
b12077	Masters	17 May 1972	26(2):123-124
b14383	Platt	17 May 1972	26(2):124-125
b12078	Masters	17 May 1972	26(2):125-126
b17533	Steinhausner	29 Sep 1972	26(3):127-132, 5 f
b01371	Beutelspac*	29 Sep 1972	26(3):133-137, 8 f
b18735	Urquhart	29 Sep 1972	26(3):137-140, 1 f, 1 cl pl
b05969	Emmel	29 Sep 1972	26(3):140-149
b12082	Masters	29 Sep 1972	26(3):150-154, 3 f
b19985	Young	29 Sep 1972	26(3):155-170, 2 f, 3 tbls
b01688	Bowden	29 Sep 1972	26(3):170-173
b11516	Levin	29 Sep 1972	26(3):177-180
b02107	Brown	29 Sep 1972	26(3):183-196, 1 tbl
b05621	Ehndich	29 Sep 1972	26(3):196-197, 1 f
b09926	Irwin	29 Sep 1972	26(3):198-199
b12563	Miller	29 Sep 1972	26(3):200-202
b07473	Funk	29 Sep 1972	26(3):203
b12565	Miller	15 Dec 1972	26(4):207-209
b06336	Ferris	15 Dec 1972	26(4):210-215, 5 f
b13284	Nekrutenko	15 Dec 1972	26(4):215-218, 7 f
b14543	Powell	15 Dec 1972	26(4):226-228
b15220	Riley	15 Dec 1972	26(4):228
b12628	Miller	15 Dec 1972	26(4):229-234
b16247	Scriber	15 Dec 1972	26(4):235-236
b05912	Emmel	15 Dec 1972	26(4):237-244, 3 f
b12083	Masters	15 Dec 1972	26(4):249-260
b14650	Pyle	15 Dec 1972	26(4):261
b12953	Munroe	15 Dec 1972	26(4):264-267
b02108	Brown	15 Dec 1972	26(4):268-274
b13385	Newcomer	23 Feb 1973	27(1):13-15
b13112	Muysshondt	23 Feb 1973	27(1):15-16
b06007	Erickson	23 Feb 1973	27(1):16
b16630	Sharp	23 Feb 1973	27(1):17-22, 1 f, 2 tbls
b13225	Neck	23 Feb 1973	27(1):22-33, 1 tbl
b12084	Masters	23 Feb 1973	27(1):33-39
b06815	Freeman	23 Feb 1973	27(1):40-57, 3 f
b06338	Ferris	23 Feb 1973	27(1):57-73, 6 f
b03194	Clarke	23 Feb 1973	27(1):73-77, 2 f, 1 tbl
b12085	Masters	23 Feb 1973	27(1):78-79, 1 f
b16506	Shapiro	23 Feb 1973	27(1):79
b12086	Masters	23 Feb 1973	27(1):80-83, 2 f
b02419	Burris	23 Feb 1973	27(1):84-85
b16507	Shapiro	23 Feb 1973	27(1):85
b12087	Masters	23 Feb 1973	27(1):86
b16376	Selman	23 Feb 1973	27(1):87-88
b04929	Downes	16 May 1973	27(2):89-99
b07809	Goodpasture	16 May 1973	27(2):109-112, 4 f
b06398	Ferris	16 May 1973	27(2):112-118, 2 f
b10415	Kean	16 May 1973	27(2):122-129, 2 f, 1 tbl
b18628	Tumer	16 May 1973	27(2):130-136, 22 f
b02134	Brown	16 May 1973	27(2):136-140, 1 f
b16460	Sevastopulo	16 May 1973	27(2):143
b03854	Covell	16 May 1973	27(2):144-154, 15 f
b19537	Welling	16 May 1973	27(2):154-155
b16461	Sevastopulo	16 May 1973	27(2):155-156
b16462	Sevastopulo	16 May 1973	27(2):157
b16508	Shapiro	16 May 1973	27(2):157-158
b16509	Shapiro	16 May 1973	27(2):159
b16893	Sibatani	10 Aug 1973	27(3):161-175, 2 f, 2 tbls

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b19175 Wagner 10 Aug 1973 27(3):192-196  
 b01627 Borch 10 Aug 1973 27(3):196-205  
 b03853 Covell 10 Aug 1973 27(3):206-210  
 b13113 Muysshondt 10 Aug 1973 27(3):210-219, 14 f  
 b12093 Masters 10 Aug 1973 27(3):235-237, 1 f  
 b14872 Rehr 10 Aug 1973 27(3):237-238  
 b16511 Shapiro 10 Aug 1973 27(3):238  
 b02135 Brown 10 Aug 1973 27(3):238-239  
 b06480 Fisher 10 Aug 1973 27(3):239-240  
 b03200 Clarke 10 Aug 1973 27(3):240-241  
 b13411 Nicolay 30 Nov 1973 27(4):243-257, 35 f  
 b19990 Young 30 Nov 1973 27(4):258-267, 2 f, 1 tbl  
 b04653 Dimock 30 Nov 1973 27(4):274-278, 10 f  
 b06340 Ferris 30 Nov 1973 27(4):279-283, 2 f  
 b16192 Scott 30 Nov 1973 27(4):283-287, 1 f  
 b14164 Perkins 30 Nov 1973 27(4):291-294, 2 f  
 b13114 Muysshondt 30 Nov 1973 27(4):294-302, 14 f  
 b13115 Muysshondt 30 Nov 1973 27(4):302-303  
 b17397 Stanford 30 Nov 1973 27(4):304-305, 1 f  
 b14651 Pyle 30 Nov 1973 27(4):305-307  
 b18629 Turner 30 Nov 1973 27(4):307-309  
 b18630 Turner 30 Nov 1973 27(4):307-309  
 b06298 Ferguson 30 Nov 1973 27(4):309-310  
 b12566 Miller 30 Nov 1973 27(4):310-311  
 b18358 Tilden 14 Mar 1974 28(1):22-25  
 b18631 Turner 14 Mar 1974 28(1):26-33, 6 f  
 b07561 Gatrell 14 Mar 1974 28(1):33-37  
 b09423 Holland 14 Mar 1974 28(1):38-52, 1 f, 2 tbls  
 b07811 Goodpasture 14 Mar 1974 28(1):53-63, 2 f  
 b16196 Scott 14 Mar 1974 28(1):64-72, 1 f, 3 tbls  
 b07898 Greenfield 14 Mar 1974 28(1):72-75, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b16513 Shapiro 14 Mar 1974 28(1):75-78  
 b11533 Lichy 14 Mar 1974 28(1):78  
 b16761 Shields 14 Mar 1974 28(1):78  
 b15221 Riley 14 Mar 1974 28(1):79-80  
 b13117 Muysshondt 31 May 1974 28(2):81-89, 14 f  
 b19993 Young 31 May 1974 28(2):90-99, 3 f, 2 tbls  
 b12094 Masters 31 May 1974 28(2):100-102, 1 f  
 b19624 White 31 May 1974 28(2):103-107, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b05961 Emmel 31 May 1974 28(2):107-114, 10 f  
 b05840 Ellis 31 May 1974 28(2):114-125, 1 tbl  
 b09928 Irwin 31 May 1974 28(2):158-160, 1 tbl  
 b07562 Gatrell 31 May 1974 28(2):160-161  
 b00223 Anderson 31 May 1974 28(2):161-162  
 b10068 Johnson 31 May 1974 28(2):162-165, 2 f  
 b06341 Ferris 31 May 1974 28(2):166-167  
 b16464 Sevastopulo 31 May 1974 28(2):167-168  
 b14113 Peigler 31 May 1974 28(2):170-171  
 b04773 Dominick 31 May 1974 28(2):171-172  
 b13118 Muysshondt 31 May 1974 28(2):174-175  
 b02008 Brown 31 May 1974 28(2):175  
 b15804 Sargent 31 May 1974 28(2):176-178  
 b12567 Miller 31 May 1974 28(2):178-179  
 b12568 Miller 31 May 1974 28(2):179-180  
 b12569 Miller 31 May 1974 28(2):180  
 b03201 Clarke 30 Sep 1974 28(3):181-204, 13 f  
 b11441 Leeuw 30 Sep 1974 28(3):211  
 b12139 Mather 30 Sep 1974 28(3):220-223, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b08209 Guppy 30 Sep 1974 28(3):223  
 b13124 Muysshondt 30 Sep 1974 28(3):224-229, 3 f  
 b06343 Ferris 30 Sep 1974 28(3):230-236, 4 f  
 b09007 Hendricks 30 Sep 1974 28(3):236  
 b12095 Masters 30 Sep 1974 28(3):237-242, 2 f  
 b14573 Priestaf 30 Sep 1974 28(3):242  
 b10713 Knudson 30 Sep 1974 28(3):246-248  
 b08210 Guppy 30 Sep 1974 28(3):248  
 b10450 Kendall 30 Sep 1974 28(3):249-252, 2 f  
 b15119 Rickard 30 Sep 1974 28(3):252  
 b03847 Covell 30 Sep 1974 28(3):253-256

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b19994 Young 30 Sep 1974 28(3):257-268, 2 f, 1  
 tbl  
 b14570 Price 30 Sep 1974 28(3):268  
 b07539 Gardiner 30 Sep 1974 28(3):269-277, 13 f  
 b13288 Nekrutenko 30 Sep 1974 28(3):278-288, 20 f  
 b16763 Shields 30 Sep 1974 28(3):288  
 b16465 Sevastopulo 30 Sep 1974 28(3):289-290  
 b10069 Johnson 30 Sep 1974 28(3):291  
 b12496 Mielke 30 Sep 1974 28(3):293-296, 1 photo  
 b09691 Howe 30 Sep 1974 28(3):296  
 b06481 Fisher 27 Dec 1974 28(4):305  
 b13119 Muysshondt 27 Dec 1974 28(4):306-314, 14 f  
 b18815 van Someren 27 Dec 1974 28(4):313-331  
 b01847 Brou 27 Dec 1974 28(4):331  
 b02010 Brown 27 Dec 1974 28(4):332-343  
 b12096 Masters 27 Dec 1974 28(4):343  
 b05909 Emmel 27 Dec 1974 28(4):344-348  
 b16733 Shepard 27 Dec 1974 28(4):348  
 b18361 Tilden 27 Dec 1974 28(4):352-353  
 b06550 Floyd 27 Dec 1974 28(4):353  
 b00224 Anderson 27 Dec 1974 28(4):354-358, 3 f  
 b14574 Priestaf 27 Dec 1974 28(4):358  
 b07564 Gatrell 27 Dec 1974 28(4):359-363, 14 f  
 b13902 Orsak 27 Dec 1974 28(4):363  
 b09929 Irwin 27 Dec 1974 28(4):368-371  
 b16516 Shapiro 27 Dec 1974 28(4):371-372  
 b01628 Borch 15 Apr 1975 29(1):1-9, 13 f  
 b16252 Scriber 15 Apr 1975 29(1):10-14  
 b18910 Vawter 15 Apr 1975 29(1):15-23, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b18213 Tasker 15 Apr 1975 29(1):23  
 b16203 Scott 15 Apr 1975 29(1):24-31, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b12109 Masters 15 Apr 1975 29(1):31  
 b13120 Muysshondt 15 Apr 1975 29(1):32-39, 15 f  
 b02012 Brown 15 Apr 1975 29(1):40-51  
 b06156 Evans 15 Apr 1975 29(1):52-55  
 b07563 Gatrell 15 Apr 1975 29(1):56-59  
 b18363 Tilden 15 Apr 1975 29(1):60-62  
 b16240 Scott 15 Apr 1975 29(1):63-66, 1 tbl  
 b04774 Dominick 15 Apr 1975 29(1):73-74  
 b16518 Shapiro 15 Apr 1975 29(1):74-75  
 b12097 Masters 15 Apr 1975 29(1):76-77  
 b16523 Shapiro 10 Jun 1975 29(2):79-84, 3 tbl  
 b04654 Dimock 10 Jun 1975 29(2):84  
 b17860 Straatman 10 Jun 1975 29(2):85-88, 20 f  
 b04942 Downey 10 Jun 1975 29(2):94  
 b13289 Nekrutenko 10 Jun 1975 29(2):102-105, 7 f  
 b03302 Clench 10 Jun 1975 29(2):106-107  
 b05970 Emmel 10 Jun 1975 29(2):108-111, 2 f  
 b12098 Masters 10 Jun 1975 29(2):126-127  
 b06482 Fisher 10 Jun 1975 29(2):127  
 b03848 Covell 10 Jun 1975 29(2):129  
 b04777 Donahue 10 Jun 1975 29(2):130  
 b15121 Rickard 26 Sep 1975 29(3):150  
 b13290 Nekrutenko 26 Sep 1975 29(3):151-155, 11 f  
 b16204 Scott 26 Sep 1975 29(3):156-161, 24 f, 2  
 tbls  
 b03303 Clench 26 Sep 1975 29(3):162  
 b16205 Scott 26 Sep 1975 29(3):163-167, 16 f  
 b13121 Muysshondt 26 Sep 1975 29(3):168-176, 14 f  
 b12140 Mather 26 Sep 1975 29(3):177-179, 1 f  
 b17855 Straatman 26 Sep 1975 29(3):180-187, 16 f  
 b16767 Shields 26 Sep 1975 29(3):195  
 b05662 Eisele 26 Sep 1975 29(3):195-196  
 b04032 Craw 26 Sep 1975 29(3):198  
 b02122 Brown 24 Nov 1975 29(4):199-212, 21 f  
 b16206 Scott 24 Nov 1975 29(4):213-220, 30 f, 1  
 tbl  
 b18632 Turner 24 Nov 1975 29(4):221-226  
 b06816 Freeman 24 Nov 1975 29(4):227-229, 3 f  
 b03304 Clench 24 Nov 1975 29(4):230-235

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b20029 Young 24 Nov 1975 29(4):243-255, 3 f, 3  
tbls  
 b07565 Gattelle 24 Nov 1975 29(4):256  
 b02080 Brown 24 Nov 1975 29(4):256-258, 5 f  
 b13226 Neck 24 Nov 1975 29(4):259  
 b07896 Greenbaum 24 Nov 1975 29(4):259-261, 3 f  
 b07474 Funk 24 Nov 1975 29(4):261-262  
 b06564 Forbes 24 Nov 1975 29(4):262-263  
 b01729 Bracher 24 Nov 1975 29(4):266  
 b03784 Couchman 24 Nov 1975 29(4):266-267  
 b16466 Sevastopulo 24 Nov 1975 29(4):267  
 b12321 McGuire 22 Apr 1976 30(1):5-11, 15 f  
 b15769 Samson 22 Apr 1976 30(1):12-15, 2 f  
 b10495 Kiel 22 Apr 1976 30(1):16-18  
 b00216 Andersen 22 Apr 1976 30(1):19-22, 10 f  
 b13122 Muyshondt 22 Apr 1976 30(1):23-32, 22 f  
 b06345 Ferris 22 Apr 1976 30(1):38-49, 2 f  
 b00465 Arbogast 22 Apr 1976 30(1):61  
 b06817 Freeman 22 Apr 1976 30(1):62-67  
 b06346 Ferris 22 Apr 1976 30(1):68  
 b09003 Henderson 22 Apr 1976 30(1):68  
 b13228 Neck 22 Apr 1976 30(1):69-70  
 b18740 Urquhart 12 Jul 1976 30(2):73-87, 7 f  
 b03306 Clench 12 Jul 1976 30(2):88-90  
 b13229 Neck 12 Jul 1976 30(2):91-194, 2 tbl  
 b10461 Kendall 12 Jul 1976 30(2):105-110  
 b03307 Clench 12 Jul 1976 30(2):121-126  
 b14589 Proctor 12 Jul 1976 30(2):126  
 b13230 Neck 12 Jul 1976 30(2):137  
 b06348 Ferris 12 Jul 1976 30(2):138-143  
 b14590 Proctor 12 Jul 1976 30(2):145  
 b09565 Horn 12 Jul 1976 30(2):145-146, 1 f  
 b14591 Proctor 12 Jul 1976 30(2):147  
 b06198 Fales 12 Jul 1976 30(2):147-149  
 b05611 Ehrlich 12 Jul 1976 30(2):149-150  
 b16468 Sevastopulo 12 Jul 1976 30(2):150  
 b09930 Irwin 12 Jul 1976 30(2):152  
 b13123 Muyshondt 22 Sep 1976 30(3):159-168, 38 f  
 b10094 Johnson 22 Sep 1976 30(3):169-183, 6 f  
 b11191 Larsen 22 Sep 1976 30(3):183  
 b12143 Mather 22 Sep 1976 30(3):197-201  
 b01470 Bird 22 Sep 1976 30(3):201-206  
 b04906 Douglas 22 Sep 1976 30(3):206  
 b14767 Rawson 22 Sep 1976 30(3):207-210, 2 f  
 b02136 Brown 22 Sep 1976 30(3):213  
 b07517 Gall 22 Sep 1976 30(3):214-218  
 b06287 Ferge 22 Sep 1976 30(3):233-234  
 b10108 Bennett 22 Sep 1976 30(3):234-235  
 b10073 Johnson 3 Dec 1976 30(4):252-259, 4 f  
 b13818 Oliver 3 Dec 1976 30(4):260-263, 4 f  
 b16531 Shapiro 3 Dec 1976 30(4):289-300  
 b13185 Nakamura 3 Dec 1976 30(4):305-309, 4 f  
 b19179 Wagner 3 Dec 1976 30(4):310-312  
 b18078 Tafreshi 30 Mar 1977 31(1):16  
 b16243 Scott 30 Mar 1977 31(1):17-22, 2 f  
 b13232 Neck 30 Mar 1977 31(1):22  
 b17386 Stamp 30 Mar 1977 31(1):35-40  
 b06818 Freeman 30 Mar 1977 31(1):62  
 b13233 Neck 30 Mar 1977 31(1):67-68  
 b16882 Shull 30 Mar 1977 31(1):68-70, 2 f  
 b07541 Garland 30 Mar 1977 31(1):70-71  
 b06001 Epstein 30 Mar 1977 31(1):73-74  
 b06353 Ferris 30 Mar 1977 31(1):74-75  
 b05808 Eliot 30 Mar 1977 31(1):75  
 b16469 Sevastopulo 30 Mar 1977 31(1):75  
 b13293 Nekrutenko 30 Mar 1977 31(1):76-77  
 b06354 Ferris 10 Jun 1977 31(2):99, f  
 b06819 Freeman 30 Jun 1977 31(2):89-99, 22 f  
 b19997 Young 30 Jun 1977 31(2):100-108  
 b00616 Austin 30 Jun 1977 31(2):111-118

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b16536 Shapiro 30 Jun 1977 31(2):134  
 b15120 Rickard 30 Jun 1977 31(2):139  
 b03193 Clarke 30 Jun 1977 31(2):139-143, 4 f  
 b14074 Patterson 30 Jun 1977 31(2):143  
 b00036 Adams 30 Jun 1977 31(2):150  
 b07663 Gillaspay 16 Sep 1977 31(3):166  
 b10074 Johnson 16 Sep 1977 31(3):167-172, 3 f  
 b13234 Neck 16 Sep 1977 31(3):172  
 b02717 Callaghan 16 Sep 1977 31(3):173-182, 12 f  
 b15270 Riotte 16 Sep 1977 31(3):182  
 b19998 Young 16 Sep 1977 31(3):190  
 b16537 Shapiro 16 Sep 1977 31(3):202-203  
 b07798 Gómez 16 Sep 1977 31(3):203-204  
 b18634 Turner 16 Sep 1977 31(3):205-212  
 b18366 Tilden 16 Sep 1977 31(3):213-214  
 b14729 Ramos 16 Sep 1977 31(3):215-216  
 b13415 Nicolay 27 Dec 1977 31(4):217-222  
 b09355 Høegh-Guld\* 27 Dec 1977 31(4):223-231  
 b01866 Brower 27 Dec 1977 31(4):232-242, 2 f, 4  
tbls  
 b10782 Kohler 27 Dec 1977 31(4):243-268, 8 f  
 b14215 Peterson 27 Dec 1977 31(4):276-277  
 b06356 Ferris 27 Dec 1977 31(4):278-279  
 b10032 Jeffords 27 Dec 1977 31(4):280  
 b06199 Fales 27 Dec 1977 31(4):280-282, 1 tbl  
 b13877 Opler 27 Dec 1977 31(4):284  
 b12574 Miller 27 Dec 1977 31(4):284-285  
 b10783 Kohler 7 Apr 1978 32(1):1-2, 1 f  
 b10075 Johnson 7 Apr 1978 32(1):3-19, 15 f, 1 tbl  
 b19178 Wagner 7 Apr 1978 32(1):20-36, 15 f, 1 tbl  
 b02718 Callaghan 7 Apr 1978 32(1):37-48, 3 tbls  
 b10784 Kohler 7 Apr 1978 32(1):57-58, 2 f  
 b15293 Robb 7 Apr 1978 32(1):59-60  
 b16772 Shields 7 Apr 1978 32(1):61  
 b12575 Miller 7 Apr 1978 32(1):63  
 b12576 Miller 7 Apr 1978 32(1):63-64  
 b19999 Young 19 Jul 1978 32(1):65-74, 3 f  
 b12577 Miller 19 Jul 1978 32(2):75-85, 7 f  
 b10454 Kendall 19 Jul 1978 32(2):86-87  
 b04655 Dimock 19 Jul 1978 32(2):88-96, 20 f  
 b13237 Neck 19 Jul 1978 32(2):107-110  
 b13238 Neck 19 Jul 1978 32(2):111-115  
 b11094 Lamas 19 Jul 1978 32(2):116-117  
 b03035 Chew 19 Jul 1978 32(2):129  
 b00107 Aiello 19 Jul 1978 32(2):135-137, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b01549 Blau 19 Jul 1978 32(2):138-139, 1 f  
 b12578 Miller 19 Jul 1978 32(2):139-140, 1 f  
 b10703 Bowers 19 Jul 1978 32(2):140-141  
 b13455 Nielsen 19 Jul 1978 32(2):142-144  
 b01765 Brewer 19 Jul 1978 32(2):144  
 b14754 Rawlins 14 Nov 1978 32(3):145-159, 7 f, 1 tbl  
 b13127 Muyshondt 14 Nov 1978 32(3):160-174, 31 f  
 b19214 Walker 14 Nov 1978 32(3):178-190, 3 f, 4  
tbls  
 b04970 Drees 14 Nov 1978 32(3):198-206, 1 f  
 b00617 Austin 14 Nov 1978 32(3):207-220, 2 f, 2  
tbls  
 b13239 Neck 14 Nov 1978 32(3):223  
 b16543 Shapiro 14 Nov 1978 32(3):224  
 b05297 Eberlie 14 Nov 1978 32(3):225-226  
 b19176 Wagner 14 Nov 1978 32(3):226-228, 1 f  
 b16544 Shapiro 14 Nov 1978 32(3):228-231, 2 f  
 b13819 Oliver 14 Nov 1978 32(3):231-233, 2 tbls  
 b14438 Pogue 14 Nov 1978 32(3):236  
 b16251 Scriber 14 Nov 1978 32(3):236-238  
 b02025 Brown 14 Nov 1978 32(3):239-240  
 b18367 Tilden 14 Nov 1978 32(3):240  
 b12543 Miller 28 Feb 1979 32(4):261-272, 24 f  
 b03312 Clench 28 Feb 1979 32(4):273-276  
 b03313 Clench 28 Feb 1979 32(4):277-281

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b01704 Bowers 28 Feb 1979 32(4):282-288, 3 f  
 b14387 Platt 28 Feb 1979 32(4):289-303, 5 f, 2  
   tbls  
 b01084 Berenbaum 28 Feb 1979 32(4):303-304  
 b16215 Scott 28 Feb 1979 32(4):304-305  
 b14384 Platt 28 Feb 1979 32(4):305  
 b13820 Oliver 28 Feb 1979 32(4):309, 1 f  
 b13240 Neck 28 Feb 1979 32(4):310-311  
 b04532 DeVries 28 Feb 1979 32(4):310, 1 f  
 b00342 Anonymous 28 Feb 1979 32(4):312-320  
 b11100 Lamas 4 Jun 1979 33(1):1-5, 13 f  
 b13821 Oliver 4 Jun 1979 33(1):6-20, 3 f, 6 tbls  
 b04960 Doyle 4 Jun 1979 33(1):20  
 b00242 Angevine 4 Jun 1979 33(1):29-36, 1 f, 3 tbls  
 b03202 Clarke 4 Jun 1979 33(1):36  
 b15708 Rutowski 4 Jun 1979 33(1):42-49, 2 f  
 b04054 Cross 4 Jun 1979 33(1):50-55, 3 f, 1 tbl  
 b12541 Miller 4 Jun 1979 33(1):55  
 b20003 Young 4 Jun 1979 33(1):56-57, 1 f  
 b13241 Neck 4 Jun 1979 33(1):57-58  
 b20004 Young 4 Jun 1979 33(1):58-60  
 b11101 Lamas 4 Jun 1979 33(1):65-67  
 b20005 Young 4 Jun 1979 33(1):68-69  
 b12580 Miller 4 Jun 1979 33(1):69-71  
 b05910 Emmel 4 Jun 1979 33(1):72-75  
 b01695 Bowden 20 Jul 1979 33(2):77-111, 40 f  
 b13128 Muysmond 20 Jul 1979 33(2):112-123, 20 f  
 b06358 Ferris 20 Jul 1979 33(2):123  
 b06821 Freeman 20 Jul 1979 33(2):124-128, 6 f  
 b12101 Masters 20 Jul 1979 33(2):135-136  
 b12102 Masters 20 Jul 1979 33(2):137-138  
 b00217 Andersen 20 Jul 1979 33(2):143-145, 2 f  
 b13849 Oosting 20 Jul 1979 33(2):149-150  
 b13850 Oosting 20 Jul 1979 33(2):151-152  
 b00343 Anonymous 29 Oct 1979 33(3):rear cover  
 b03851 Covell 29 Oct 1979 33(3):153-161, 2 tbl, 2 f  
 b12103 Masters 29 Oct 1979 33(3):167-169, 2 tbl  
 b19619 White 29 Oct 1979 33(3):170-173, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b03852 Covell 29 Oct 1979 33(3):189-191  
 b16546 Shapiro 29 Oct 1979 33(3):197-198  
 b12104 Masters 29 Oct 1979 33(3):199-200  
 b16547 Shapiro 29 Oct 1979 33(3):200-201  
 b20006 Young 29 Oct 1979 33(3):201-203, 1 f  
 b17387 Stamp 29 Oct 1979 33(3):203-204  
 b11442 Lecuw 29 Oct 1979 33(3):204-205, 4 fig  
 b03315 Clench 8 Apr 1980 33(4):216-2313 f  
 b13822 Oliver 8 Apr 1980 33(4):244  
 b14909 Reist 8 Apr 1980 33(4):248-253, 5 f  
 b15707 Rutkowski 8 Apr 1980 33(4):257  
 b16550 Shapiro 8 Apr 1980 33(4):258  
 b16551 Shapiro 8 Apr 1980 33(4):258-260  
 b12105 Masters 8 Apr 1980 33(4):264-265  
 b12106 Masters 8 Apr 1980 33(4):265  
 b19884 Wright 8 Apr 1980 33(4):265-266, f  
 b06237 Fee 8 Apr 1980 33(4):267-268  
 b03316 Clench 8 Apr 1980 33(4):268-269  
 b09931 Irwin 8 Apr 1980 33(4):269-270  
 b10785 Kohler 23 Sep 1980 34(1):1-19  
 b00618 Austin 23 Sep 1980 34(1):20-24  
 b12107 Masters 23 Sep 1980 34(1):47  
 b19149 Vyhmeister 23 Sep 1980 34(1):60  
 b20009 Young 23 Sep 1980 34(1):66-67  
 b12108 Masters 23 Sep 1980 34(1):68  
 b02040 Brown 23 Sep 1980 34(1):74-75  
 b09277 Higgins 23 Sep 1980 34(1):78-79  
 b12581 Miller 23 Sep 1980 34(2):81-85  
 b11106 Lamas 23 Sep 1980 34(2):85  
 b02041 Brown 23 Sep 1980 34(2):86-97  
 b14985 Remington 23 Sep 1980 34(2):98-100  
 b06450 Finkelstein 23 Sep 1980 34(2):100

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b17351 Stallings 23 Sep 1980 34(2):101-102  
 b19150 Vyhmeister 23 Sep 1980 34(2):102  
 b03320 Clench 23 Sep 1980 34(2):103-119  
 b05838 Elliott 23 Sep 1980 34(2):120-126, 1 f  
 b08441 Harvey 23 Sep 1980 34(2):127-132, 16 f  
 b04949 Downey 23 Sep 1980 34(2):133-145, 24 f  
 b04534 DeVries 23 Sep 1980 34(2):146-151, 6 f  
 b02116 Brown 23 Sep 1980 34(2):152-172, 21 f  
 b15298 Robbins 23 Sep 1980 34(2):194-208, 5 f, 1 tbl  
 b12582 Miller 23 Sep 1980 34(2):209-216, 7 f  
 b06360 Ferris 23 Sep 1980 34(2):217-223, 14 f  
 b03172 Clarke 23 Sep 1980 34(2):224-229, 10 f, 2  
   tbl  
 b07521 Gall 23 Sep 1980 34(2):230-252, 33 f, 2  
   tbl  
 b13417 Nicolay 23 Sep 1980 34(2):253-256, 3 f  
 b03036 Chew 23 Sep 1980 34(2):259-261, 1 f  
 b13242 Neck 23 Sep 1980 34(2):261-262  
 b18387 Tindale 11 Feb 1981 34(3):263-285, 19 f  
 b03415 Common 11 Feb 1981 34(3):286-294, 1 tbl  
 b19704 Williams 11 Feb 1981 34(3):295-301, 17 f  
 b16552 Shapiro 11 Feb 1981 34(3):307-315, 4 tbl  
 b18267 Thomas 11 Feb 1981 34(3):315  
 b13064 Murphy 11 Feb 1981 34(3):316-320, 1 f  
 b01550 Blau 11 Feb 1981 34(3):321-324, 4 f  
 b02042 Brown 11 Feb 1981 34(3):325  
 b12583 Miller 11 Feb 1981 34(3):326  
 b04119 Dana 15 Jun 1981 34(4):77-78, 1 f  
 b15240 Riley 15 Jun 1981 34(4):330-337, 4 f, 3 tbl  
 b16864 Showalter 15 Jun 1981 34(4):340-344, 3 f, 1 tbl  
 b08602 Hayes 15 Jun 1981 34(4):345-352, 8 f, 1 tbl  
 b19620 White 15 Jun 1981 34(4):353-362, 3 f  
 b13243 Neck 15 Jun 1981 34(4):363-364  
 b11197 Larsen 15 Jun 1981 34(4):365-367, 3 f  
 b08435 Harvey 15 Jun 1981 34(4):371-372  
 b04802 Dorr 15 Jun 1981 34(4):373-374  
 b12584 Miller 15 Jun 1981 34(4):377-378  
 b15252 Rindge 7 Jul 1981 35(1):21  
 b13244 Neck 7 Jul 1981 35(1):22-26, 1 f  
 b13824 Oliver 7 Jul 1981 35(1):51-60, 4 tbl  
 b00619 Austin 7 Jul 1981 35(1):66-74, 4 tbl  
 b01085 Berenbaum 7 Jul 1981 35(1):75  
 b05291 Eades 7 Jul 1981 35(1):80, 1 f  
 b10615 Kitching 14 Dec 1981 35(2):106-119, 4 f, 3 tbl  
 b16554 Shapiro 14 Dec 1981 35(2):124-131, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b03849 Covell 14 Dec 1981 35(2):155  
 b20011 Young 14 Dec 1981 35(2):155-157  
 b17957 Strickman 14 Dec 1981 35(2):158  
 b19885 Wright 14 Dec 1981 35(2):158-159, 1 f  
 b17131 Smith 28 Apr 1982 35(3):172  
 b12265 McCabe 28 Apr 1982 35(3):179-193, 10 f  
 b02737 Calvert 28 Apr 1982 35(3):216-225, 4 f, 2 tbl  
 b09431 Holland 28 Apr 1982 35(3):226-232, 2 f  
 b12918 Muller 28 Apr 1982 35(3):236-239  
 b13245 Neck 28 Apr 1982 35(3):240-242, 3 tbl  
 b14887 Reinhard 28 Apr 1982 35(3):243-244, 1 f  
 b00470 Arnaud 28 Apr 1982 35(3):249-251, 1 pl  
 b02118 Brown 28 Apr 1982 35(3):252-254  
 b06363 Ferris 28 Apr 1982 35(3):254-255  
 b16555 Shapiro 28 Apr 1982 35(3):256  
 b18229 Taylor 13 May 1982 35(3):281-289, 1 tbl  
 b11386 Lederhouse 13 May 1982 35(4):266-277, 3 f, 4 tbl  
 b05902 Emmel 13 May 1982 35(4):297-302, 6 f  
 b10414 Kean 13 May 1982 35(4):303  
 b04565 Dexter 13 May 1982 35(4):321  
 b16556 Shapiro 13 May 1982 35(4):322-324, 1 f  
 b06364 Ferris 13 May 1982 35(4):325-330, 20 f  
 b02801 Carcasson 13 May 1982 35(4):332  
 b05141 Durden 16 Jun 1982 36(1):1-17, 3 f  
 b17388 Stamp 16 Jun 1982 36(1):31-41, 4 f, 1 tbl

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b13899	Orr	16 Jun 1982	36(1):54-60, 3 tbl, 2 f
b00469	Arnaud	16 Jun 1982	36(1):62-64, photograph
b15300	Robbins	24 Sep 1982	36(2):65-75
b09042	Heppner	24 Sep 1982	36(2):87-111
b13826	Oliver	24 Sep 1982	36(2):121-131, 2 f, 4 tbl
b03801	Courtney	24 Sep 1982	36(2):132-135, 1 f
b11909	Mallet	24 Sep 1982	36(2):136-144, 2 f
b05623	Ehrlich	24 Sep 1982	36(2):148-152, 2 f
b13827	Oliver	24 Sep 1982	36(2):153
b06551	Flynn	24 Sep 1982	36(2):157-158
b14715	Rahn	24 Sep 1982	36(2):158-159
b16560	Shapiro	14 Dec 1982	36(3):174-177, 1 f, 1 tbl
b10304	Kane	14 Dec 1982	36(3):174-177, 3 f, 1 tbl
b19237	Waller	14 Dec 1982	36(3):178-184, 3 f
b09939	Israel	14 Dec 1982	36(3):227-228, 2 f
b04537	DeVries	14 Dec 1982	36(3):229-230
b20014	Young	14 Dec 1982	36(3):230-232, 1 f
b13457	Nielsen	14 Dec 1982	36(3):233-234, 2 f
b09938	Israel	14 Dec 1982	36(3):234-235
b06822	Freeman	14 Dec 1982	36(3):236-337
b11198	Larsen	14 Dec 1982	36(3):238-239, 2 f
b02861	Carter	14 Dec 1982	36(3):240
b11493	Leston	18 Mar 1983	36(4):241-255, 3 f
b11872	Maddox	18 Mar 1983	36(4):264-268, 1 tbl
b04235	de Jong	18 Mar 1983	36(4):279-289, 15 f
b17389	Stamp	18 Mar 1983	36(4):290-302, 3 f, 5 tbl
b09425	Holland	18 Mar 1983	36(4):304-307, 3 f
b00681	Bailowitz	18 Mar 1983	36(4):308-309
b20016	Young	18 Mar 1983	36(4):310-314, 4 f
b01481	Bitzer	19 Aug 1983	37(1):1-13, 5 f
b02045	Brown	19 Aug 1983	37(1):28
b16954	Sims	19 Aug 1983	37(1):29-37
b02046	Brown	19 Aug 1983	37(1):37
b04159	Davenport	19 Aug 1983	37(1):46-69
b12586	Miller	19 Aug 1983	37(1):69
b10013	Janzen	19 Aug 1983	37(1):70-77
b10078	Johnson	19 Aug 1983	37(1):78-79
b02047	Brown	19 Aug 1983	37(1):79-80
b09789	Ifuner	19 Aug 1983	37(1):80-81
b14750	Rauscher	19 Aug 1983	37(1):81-82
b14053	Parsons	19 Aug 1983	37(1):83-85
b07520	Gall	19 Aug 1983	37(1):85-86
b00917	Beck	19 Aug 1983	37(1):89-90
b19553	West	19 Aug 1983	37(1):90
b05612	Ehrlich	19 Aug 1983	37(1):91-92
b13951	O'Brien	19 Aug 1983	37(1):92-90
b12587	Miller	19 Aug 1983	37(1):96-97
b07648	Gifford	6 Sep 1983	37(2):97-105
b19629	Whitaker	6 Sep 1983	37(2):106-114
b08313	Hammond	6 Sep 1983	37(2):115-120
b13247	Neck	6 Sep 1983	37(2):121-128
b17390	Stamp	6 Sep 1983	37(2):145
b07514	Gali	6 Sep 1983	37(2):164-165
b07497	Gaddy	6 Sep 1983	37(2):166-167
b07515	Gali	6 Sep 1983	37(2):170-171, f 1
b07516	Gali	6 Sep 1983	37(2):171-174
b19724	Williams	6 Sep 1983	37(2):176-177
b07518	Gall	6 Sep 1983	37(2):177-179
b02048	Brown	6 Sep 1983	37(2):181
b06368	Ferris	6 Sep 1983	37(2):187-188
b06299	Ferguson	6 Sep 1983	37(2):189-192
b00621	Austin	27 Apr 1984	37(3):244-248, 2 f
b02725	Callaghan	27 Apr 1984	37(3):254-256, f A-H
b09298	Hinchliff	27 Apr 1984	37(3):262-264, f
b00814	Barrows	8 May 1984	37(4):265-268, 1 f
b13248	Neck	8 May 1984	37(4):269-274, 2 tbl
b17132	Smith	8 May 1984	37(4):275-280, 2 tbl
b16956	Sims	8 May 1984	37(4):281-288, 4 f, 1 tbl
b00918	Beck	8 May 1984	37(4):289-300, 5 f
b10431	Kelson	8 May 1984	37(4):310-311

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

b20018	Young	8 May 1984	37(4):313-317, 2 f
b12588	Miller	8 May 1984	37(4):317-318
b00035	Adams	8 May 1984	37(4):318
b13249	Neck	8 May 1984	37(4):320-321
b06451	Finkelstein	8 May 1984	37(4):322-324, portrait
b19687	Williams	27 Jul 1984	38(1):1-12, 1 tbl, 2 f
b14054	Parsons	27 Jul 1984	38(1):15-22, 13 f
b15713	Rutowski	27 Jul 1984	38(1):23-31, 1 tbl, 2 f
b10625	Klassen	27 Jul 1984	38(1):32-39
b06852	Friedlander	27 Jul 1984	38(1):60-61
b20019	Young	27 Jul 1984	38(1):61-62, 1 f
b00215	Andersen	27 Jul 1984	38(1):63-64, 1 f
b20020	Young	27 Jul 1984	38(1):65-66
b19874	Wourms	27 Jul 1984	38(1):67
b09043	Heppner	27 Jul 1984	38(1):68
b14055	Parsons	16 Aug 1984	38(2):69-84, 24 f
b20021	Young	16 Aug 1984	38(2):102-113, 7 f
b19451	Webster	16 Aug 1984	38(2):124-133, 2 f, 1 tbl
b02099	Brown	16 Aug 1984	38(2):138
b06853	Friedlander	16 Aug 1984	38(2):139-140, 4 f
b20022	Young	16 Aug 1984	38(2):141-142
b07664	Gillaspy	16 Aug 1984	38(2):142-143
b16867	Shuey	16 Aug 1984	38(2):144, 1 f
b13879	Opler	16 Aug 1984	38(2):147
b16569	Shapiro	16 Aug 1984	38(2):147-148
b18710	Upton	24 Apr 1985	38(3):165-170
b10036	Jenkins	24 Apr 1985	38(3):171-175
b19630	Whittaker	24 Apr 1985	38(3):179-185
b17392	Stamp	24 Apr 1985	38(3):186-191
b06143	Evans	24 Apr 1985	38(3):194-201
b20043	Zalucki	24 Apr 1985	38(3):209-219
b09427	Holland	24 Apr 1985	38(3):220-234
b20023	Young	24 Apr 1985	38(3):237-242
b16471	Sevastopulo	24 Apr 1985	38(3):249-251
b16574	Shapiro	24 Apr 1985	38(3):251-252
b13250	Neck	10 Jul 1985	38(4):319-322, 1 f, 1 tbl
b16575	Shapiro	10 Jul 1985	38(4):324-327
b01766	Brewer	10 Jul 1985	38(4):327-328
b14084	Pavulaan	16 Oct 1985	39(1):19-25
b14085	Pavulaan	16 Oct 1985	39(1):33-42, 22 f
b03337	Cock	16 Oct 1985	39(1):48-50, 5 f
b12590	Miller	16 Oct 1985	39(1):51
b12234	May	16 Oct 1985	39(1):53-54, 1 f
b17324	Spomer	16 Oct 1985	39(1):55-57, 2 f
b13456	Nielsen	16 Oct 1985	39(1):62-63
b00624	Austin	7 Jan 1986	39(2):95-118
b10079	Johnson	7 Jan 1986	39(2):119-124
b02860	Carter	7 Jan 1986	39(2):125-133
b12144	Mather	7 Jan 1986	39(2):134-138
b09286	Higgins	7 Jan 1986	39(2):145-146
b12270	McCorkle	13 May 1986	39(3):156-162, 6 f
b17354	Stallings	13 May 1986	39(3):171-176
b12591	Miller	13 May 1986	39(3):187-195, 16 f
b20024	Young	13 May 1986	39(3):215-223, 6 f
b15311	Robbins	13 May 1986	39(3):224-225
b20025	Young	13 May 1986	39(3):225-228, 1 f
b13251	Neck	13 May 1986	39(3):228-229
b20027	Young	13 May 1986	39(3):229-235, 1 f, 2 tbl
b04170	Davis	13 May 1986	39(3):236
b04924	Dowell	13 May 1986	39(3):237
b05663	Eisele	13 May 1986	39(3):238
b19875	Wourms	25 Jun 1986	39(4):239-261, 3 f, 8 tbl
b14776	Ray	25 Jun 1986	39(4):266-267, 1 f
b10427	Kellogg	25 Jun 1986	39(4):268-275, 3 tbl
b08514	Hawkeswood	25 Jun 1986	39(4):276-279
b02710	Calhoun	25 Jun 1986	39(4):284-298, 5 f
b18934	Venables	25 Jun 1986	39(4):299-312, 5 tbl
b19215	Walker	25 Jun 1986	39(4):313-320, 2 f, 4 tbl
b02755	Cannon	25 Jun 1986	39(4):329-330, 1 f
b02340	Bryson	25 Jun 1986	39(4):335

## J. Lep. Soc. (continued)

- b10080 Johnson 25 Jun 1986 39(4):335-337, 1 f  
 b17136 Smith 25 Jun 1986 39(4):337-338  
 b00625 Austin 25 Jun 1986 39(4):342  
 b02060 Brown 9 Oct 1986 40(1):7  
 b19579 Wetherbee 9 Oct 1986 40(1):20-22, 1 f  
 b20026 Young 9 Oct 1986 40(1):36-53, 7 f  
 b00626 Austin 9 Oct 1986 40(1):55-58, 2 f  
 b10098 Johnson 9 Oct 1986 40(1):59-63, 2 f  
 b10112 Johnson 9 Oct 1986 40(1):65-66, f  
 b09429 Holland 9 Oct 1986 40(1):68, 1 f  
 b12609 Miller 9 Oct 1986 40(1):75-76, f  
 b00029 Ackery 9 Oct 1986 40(1):77-78, f  
 b15319 Robbins 23 Oct 1986 40(2):79-92, 14 f  
 b02730 Callaghan 23 Oct 1986 40(2):93-96, 9 f  
 b03839 Coutsis 23 Oct 1986 40(2):97-106, 6 f, 2 tbl  
 b14555 Prati 23 Oct 1986 40(2):127  
 b14359 Plagens 23 Oct 1986 40(2):130  
 b15313 Robbins 23 Jan 1987 40(3):138-157, 8 f  
 b13880 Opler 23 Jan 1987 40(3):188-190, 3 f  
 b06385 Fernis 11 Mar 1987 40(4):247-254  
 b04931 Downey 11 Mar 1987 40(4):288  
 b16585 Shapiro 11 Mar 1987 40(4):356-357  
 b08351 Hancock 16 Apr 1987 41(1):41-44  
 b04465 Dennis 16 Apr 1987 41(1):45-64, 8 f  
 b10100 Johnson 16 Apr 1987 41(1):65-69  
 b10101 Johnson 16 Apr 1987 41(1):70-74  
 b10102 Johnson 26 Jun 1987 41(2):108-113, 2 f  
 b16154 Schwartz 7 Oct 1987 41(3):145-150  
 b19071 Vickery 7 Oct 1987 41(3):170-172, 1 f  
 b02413 Burns 5 Jan 1988 41(4):173-186, 15 f  
 b15315 Robbins 5 Jan 1988 41(4):214-216, 4 f  
 b16235 Scott 5 Jan 1988 41(4):216-218  
 b10455 Kendall 5 Jan 1988 41(4):219-237, f, bibliography  
 b19665 Wilkinson 30 Aug 1988 42(3):155-163, portrait  
 b07925 Grey 30 Aug 1988 42(3):164-167  
 b19662 Wilkinson 30 Aug 1988 42(3):168-183  
 b12271 McCorkle 30 Aug 1988 42(3):184-195, 6 f, 1 tbl  
 b08605 Hayes 30 Aug 1988 42(3):196-203  
 b02119 Brown 30 Aug 1988 42(3):240-244  
 b14216 Peterson 30 Aug 1988 42(3):244-245  
 b15241 Riley 6 Dec 1988 42(4):263-268, 2 tbl  
 b10095 Johnson 6 Dec 1988 42(4):269-275, 2 f, 1 tbl  
 b12611 Miller 6 Dec 1988 42(4):276-280, 9 f  
 b04160 Davenport 6 Dec 1988 42(4):291-292, 1 f  
 b08438 Harvey 1988 In Press  
 b07926 Grey 3 Mar 1989 43(1):1-10  
 b02414 Burns 3 Mar 1989 43(1):11-32, 45 f  
 b01082 Benson 3 Mar 1989 43(1):33-49, 3 f, 2 tbl  
 b09072 Hemman 3 Mar 1989 43(1):50-58, 3 f  
 b00699 Ballmer 3 Mar 1989 43(1):59-64, 1 tbl  
 b10105 Johnson 3 Mar 1989 43(1):66-68, 2 f  
 b07451 Fujii 3 Mar 1989 43(1):68-71, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b16589 Shapiro 18 May 1989 43(2):81-92  
 b14051 Parshall 18 May 1989 43(2):114-119, 2 f, 1 tbl  
 b10092 Johnson 18 May 1989 43(2):120-146, 9 f  
 b12810 Morris 18 May 1989 43(2):147  
 b14551 Powell 7 Sep 1989 43(3):157-166  
 b16783 Shields 7 Sep 1989 43(3):178-183, 1 tbl  
 b18423 Tong 7 Sep 1989 43(3):217-228, 2 f, 7 tbl  
 b14454 Porter 7 Sep 1989 43(3):229-238, 5 f, 3 tbl  
 b06823 Freeman 7 Sep 1989 43(3):244  
 b13896 Orive 7 Sep 1989 43(3):244-246, 2 tbl  
 b08439 Harvey 7 Sep 1989 43(3):247-249, 5 f  
 b08440 Harvey 7 Sep 1989 43(3):250-251  
 b05944 Emmel 7 Sep 1989 43(3):251-252  
 b05972 Emmel 7 Sep 1989 43(3):255-257  
 b05047 Drummond 7 Sep 1989 43(3):258

## J. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.

- Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology Series) [London] [1855-] [WL #26346]*  
 b16175 Sclater 1858 2:130-145  
 b02438 Butler 11 Oct 1866 9:50-58  
 b02455 Butler [1867] 9:213-229, 2 pls  
 b00857 Bates [1868] 9:367-459  
 b10531 Kirby 20 May 1870 10:494-503  
 b10537 Kirby 1872 11:431-439  
 b02522 Butler 28 Feb 1877 13(67):116-128, pl  
 b02524 Butler 5 Jun 1877 13(68):196-197  
 b12338 McLachlan 23 May 1878 14(74):98-122  
 b02534 Butler 31 Aug 1878 14(75):290-303  
 b02566 Butler 31 Jul 1882 16(94):462-478  
 b12754 Moore 13 Nov 1886 21(126):29-60, pls 3,4  
 b15123 Ridley 31 Jul 1888 20(124):473-570  
 b18961 Verity 16 May 1913 32(215):173-191  
 b10216 Jordan 1913 32:193-194  
 b14486 Poulton 21 Sep 1914 32(218):391-416  
 b18067 Swynnerton 30 Jun 1919 33(224):203-385  
 b19297 Warren 20 Jul 1937 40(271):305-323  
 b06634 Ford Jul 1958 44(295):41-48

## J. Malay. Brch R. Asiat. Soc.

*Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. [Singapore] [1923-]*

- b12889 Moulton 1923 87:233-236  
 b18496 Tregonning 1954 27(1):35-50

## J. Mammal.

*Journal of Mammalogy. [Baltimore]*

- b07774 Goldman 1945 26(4):347-360

## J. Mus. Godeffroy

*Journal des Muséum Godeffroy. [Hamburg] [1873-1910] [WL #26509]*

- b16378 Semper 1873 2(1):59-64, 131-136, pl 8  
 b16382 Semper [Feb 1879] 5(2)(14):138-194, pls 8,9

## J. nat. Hist.

*Journal of Natural History. (An International Journal of Taxonomic and General Biology). [AESN #433] [before 1967, see Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.]*

- b09992 Jackson 1967 1:327-336, 22 f  
 b01825 Brock 1971 5:29-102  
 b05803 Eliot 1972 6:1-15, 21, f, 2 tbls  
 b00037 Adams 1973 7:699-718  
 b09481 Holloway 1976 10:273-318, 36 f  
 b18874 Vane-Wright 1976 10:409-413, 13 f  
 b09491 Holloway 1976 10(3):273-318, 36 f  
 b16784 Shields 1979 13(2):221-250  
 b04233 de Jong 1982 16(5):695-705  
 b10609 Kiuching 1983 17:471-481  
 b10613 Kiuching Apr 1985 19(2):259-276  
 b17112 Smiles 1985 19(6):1165-1190  
 b04544 DeVries 1986 20:621-633  
 b10610 Kiuching May 1987 21(3):535-544, 17 f  
 b00501 Askew 1988 22(4):875-882

## J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam

*Journal of the Natural History Society of Siam. [Bangkok] [1914-1924] [WL #26533] [Continued as J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl. (1926-1938), which is continued in J. Thailand Res. Soc. (1939-1944), and then continued in Nat. Hist. Bull. Thailand Res. Soc. (1942-1944), and finally continued in Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc. (1947-.)]*

- b07733 Godfrey 1916 2(2):106-147  
 b15227 Riley 1921 4(3):167-190, pl 4-7  
 b12890 Moulton 1923 6:127-134  
 b07734 Godfrey 1930 Suppl. 7(4):203-397, 1 map

## J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam (continued)

b15196 Riley 1932 Suppl. 8:249-254, 1 pl

## J. Naturalistes

*Journal des naturalistes. [Maçon] [WL #26536]*

b00226 André 1901 :52, f 1, 2

## J. New York ent. Soc.

*Journal of the New York Entomological Society. [New York] [1893-] [WL #26559] [AESN #434] [ISSN #0028-7199] [Quarterly (Mar, Jun, Sep, Dec). Dating follows Field et al.]*

b04175 Davis Mar 1893 1(1):43-48  
 b04122 Danby Mar 1894 2(1):31-36  
 b05639 Ehrmann Jun 1894 2(2):77-78  
 b04685 Ditmars Jun 1895 3(2):62-65  
 b04176 Davis Sep 1895 3(3):140-143  
 b01397 Beutenmüller Sep 1895 3(3):143  
 b04177 Davis Dec 1896 4(4):200  
 b08065 Grote Dec 1897 5(4):151-160, f  
 b03664 Coquillett Sep 1899 7(3):209-212  
 b01399 Beutenmüller Dec 1899 7(4):254-256  
 b19480 Weeks Sep 1900 8(3):181-182  
 b18000 Swainson Jun 1901 9(2):77-82;  
 b19481 Weeks Jun 1901 9(2):82-83  
 b19420 Watson Dec 1902 10(4):254  
 b05178 Dyar Mar 1904 12(1):39-44  
 b05181 Dyar Sep 1905 13(3):111-141  
 b17023 Skinner 1905 13:115+  
 b03587 Cook Sep 1906 14(3):125-128, pl 3  
 b07976 Grinnell Mar 1907 15(1):37-50  
 b05182 Dyar Mar 1907 15(1):50-53  
 b06567 Forbes Mar 1907 15(1):56  
 b19898 Wright Sep 1908 16(3):153-167  
 b03538 Comstock Jun 1911 19(2):86-87  
 b13371 Newcomer Mar 1912 20(1):31-36  
 b03539 Comstock Mar 1912 20(1):68  
 b05986 Engelhardt Mar 1912 20(1):70  
 b04181 Davis Dec 1912 20(4):293-294  
 b05987 Engelhardt Jun 1913 21(2):161-162 or 171-172  
 b08297 Hall Jun 1913 21(2):162  
 b05988 Engelhardt Jun 1913 21(2):171-172  
 b03542 Comstock Mar 1914 22(1):33-37  
 b03544 Comstock Jun 1914 22(2):152-154  
 b19422 Watson Mar 1915 23(1):70-71  
 b08298 Hall Mar 1916 24(1):93  
 b19423 Watson Jun 1916 24(2):155  
 b19424 Watson Mar 1918 26(1):3-7  
 b02402 Burns Mar 1918 26(1):48  
 b17993 Sunderland Dec 1918 26(3-4):227  
 b19425 Watson Dec 1918 26(3-4):228  
 b19862 Woodruff Sep 1919 27(2-3):159-161  
 b19426 Watson [17 Apr] 1920 27(4):342-343  
 b19427 Watson Dec 1920 28(3-4):227-235  
 b00960 Bell Dec 1920 28(3-4):235-237  
 b08299 Hall Mar 1921 29(1):57  
 b19522 Weiss Dec 1921 29(3-4):123-145  
 b19428 Watson Dec 1921 29(3-4):168-173  
 b19429 Watson Sep 1922 30(3):131-135  
 b03643 Coolidge [25 Jan 1924] 31(4):175-181  
 b04182 Davis [15] Jun 1924 32(2):105-107, pl 10  
 b08300 Hall [15] Jun 1924 32(2):109-111  
 b04183 Davis [15] Jun 1924 32(2):116  
 b04920 Dow [15] Sep 1924 32(3):121  
 b06573 Forbes Sep 1924 32(3):146-157  
 b00975 Bell [19 Jan 1926] 33(4):227-232  
 b04921 Dow [13 Oct] 1926 34(3):287-288  
 b00979 Bell [31 Oct] 1926 34(3):269-271  
 b06575 Forbes Mar 1927 35(1):23-36, pl 2, 3  
 b00984 Bell [26 Jul] 1927 35(2):175-176  
 b00985 Bell [27] Sep 1927 35(3):261-263  
 b10641 Klots Mar 1928 36(1):61-76, 4 pls

## J. New York ent. Soc. (continued)

b06579 Forbes Mar 1928 36(1):81-82  
 b10642 Klots Jun 1928 36(2):113-116, 1 pl  
 b10644 Klots [24 Apr] 1929 37(1):41-42  
 b19430 Watson [24 Apr] 1929 37(1):48  
 b01849 Brower [28 Jan 1930] 37(4):437  
 b17666 Stewart [14 Apr] 1930 38(1):43-46  
 b00989 Bell Jun 1930 38(2):149-158, pl 9, 11 f  
 b06580 Forbes Sep 1930 38(3):317-318  
 b00990 Bell Dec 1930 38(4):455-462, pl 31, 7 f  
 b00991 Bell Mar 1931 39(1):81-108, 1 f  
 b00992 Bell Sep 1931 39(3):417-492, 54 f  
 b14756 Rawson [5 Jan 1932] 39(4):503-506  
 b00995 Bell [5 Jan 1932] 39(4):523-532, pl 30, 8  
 b10650 Klots [31 Oct] 1932 40(3):385-387  
 b01851 Brower [9 Feb 1933] 40(4):510  
 b01000 Bell Sep 1933 41(3):265-295,  
 b01878 Brown [28] Jun 1934 42(2):155-162  
 b01004 Bell Dec 1934 42(4):393-440, 2 pls  
 b10653 Klots [27] Jun 1935 43(2):139-142, f 1, 2  
 b16930 Sim [11 Nov] 1936 44(4):316  
 b10656 Klots [2 Nov] 1937 45(3-4):311-333  
 b16931 Sim [2 Nov] 1937 45(3-4):402  
 b16932 Sim [2 Nov] 1937 45(3-4):402  
 b03545 Comstock [29] Mar 1940 48(1):47-84  
 b15797 Sanford [18] Sep 1940 48(3):244  
 b15798 Sanford [18] Sep 1940 48(3):258  
 b06107 Evans [17] Dec 1940 48(4):405-411  
 b10659 Klots [17] Dec 1940 48(4):413-414  
 b01014 Bell Jun 1941 49(2):193-198  
 b13134 Nabokov Sep 1941 49(3):221-223  
 b13135 Nabokov Sep 1941 49(3):265-267  
 b10062 Johnson Dec 1941 49(4):301-343; pls 8-12  
 b01028 Bell Dec 1941 49(4):371-374  
 b06590 Forbes 4 Mar 1942 50(1):37-44, f  
 b01888 Brown Jun 1942 50(2):123-134  
 b03548 Comstock Jun 1942 50(2):189-190  
 b03549 Comstock Jun 1942 50(2):190-191  
 b04520 Dethier Jun 1942 50(2):203-207, pl. 14  
 b03550 Comstock Jun 1942 50(2):213  
 b03215 Clench [5 Oct] 1942 50(3):243-244  
 b03551 Comstock [5 Oct] 1942 50(3):283-288  
 b01889 Brown [5 Jan 1943] 50(4):309-333, ill  
 b03553 Comstock [6 May] 1943 51(1):110, (2):132 ([6 May]), (3):224  
 b03554 Comstock [6 May] 1943 51(2):132  
 b01892 Brown [7] Sep 1943 51(3):161-178  
 b03220 Clench [7] Sep 1943 51(3):219-220  
 b03221 Clench [7] Sep 1943 51(3):221-223  
 b03556 Comstock [7] Sep 1943 51(3):224  
 b06594 Forbes Dec 1943 51(4):296-304, 2 f  
 b03225 Clench [6] Apr 1944 52(1):59-61  
 b06595 Forbes [6] Apr 1944 52(1):75-83  
 b01893 Brown [6] Apr 1944 52(1):99-119  
 b01895 Brown [11] Sep 1944 52(3):237-246  
 b03226 Clench [11] Sep 1944 52(3):255-261  
 b03227 Clench [11] Sep 1944 52(3):273-276  
 b01898 Brown Dec 1944 52(4):343-360  
 b01899 Brown Mar 1945 53(1):31-46  
 b15799 Sanford [17 Jul] 1945 53(2):136  
 b01018 Bell Sep 1946 54(3):199-201  
 b20057 Zerkowitz 1946 54(1):51-87; (2):115-165;  
 b06599 Forbes [24 Apr] 1948 56(1):1-24, pls 1, 2  
 b14759 Rawson [24 Apr] 1948 56(1):55-62  
 b09122 Hessel [26 Jan 1949] 56(4):243-244  
 b12934 Munroe Mar 1949 57(1):67-88  
 b14772 Rawson [23] Jun 1950 58(2):69-82, f 1, 2, pl 9, 10  
 b12936 Munroe Sep 1950 58(3):172-191  
 b12938 Munroe Dec 1950 58(4):211-240



## J. New York ent. Soc. (continued)

b15243	Rindge	Dec 1950	58(4):246
b00293	Anonymous	Dec 1950	58(4):246
b04829	dos Passos	Sep 1951	59:129-186
b05580	Edwards	Sep 1951	59:129-186
b15256	Rindge	Jun 1953	61(2):99-100
b18435	Torre y *	[29 Oct] 1954	62(1):21-25; (2)113-128
b04877	dos Passos	[8 Mar 1957]	63(1-4):95-96
b04837	dos Pass*	[23 Dec 1957]	64(1-4):1-5
b01931	Brown	[27 Jun 1958]	65(3-4):139-145
b01932	Brown	[27 Jun 1958]	65(3-4):219-234, 2 maps
b03563	Comstock	1958	66(3-4):103-118;
b04839	dos Pass*	[20 Jan 1959]	66(1-2):1-6
b01933	Brown	[20 Jan 1959]	66(1-2):63-72, pl 2
b01934	Brown	[20 Jan 1959]	66(1-2):63-73, ill
b02077	Brown	[20 Jan 1959]	66(1-2):99-102
b01935	Brown	24 Mar 1959	66(3-4):191-222
b01936	Brown	24 Aug 1959	67(2):107-123
b01937	Brown	Dec 1959	67(3-4):125-149
b06713	Fox	Nov 1960	68(3):152-156, ill
b01939	Brown	Nov 1960	68(3):157-175
b02169	Brush	1960	68(2):101-102
b10670	Klots	[12 Jan 1961]	68(4):190-198, f 1-6
b14764	Rawson	Jun 1961	69(2):88-91
b07770	Gohla	Sep 1961	69(3):145-146, f
b07771	Gohla	30 Aug 1963	71(3):148-157, 3 f
b10672	Klots	30 Aug 1963	71(3):178-180
b03263	Clench	30 Aug 1963	71(3):181-188, ill
b07772	Gohla	26 Jun 1964	72(2):102-111
b01958	Brown	3 Feb 1965	72(4):209-223
b03269	Clench	3 Feb 1965	72(4):237-244
b04854	dos Passos	19 Apr 1965	73(1):18-26
b03271	Clench	19 Apr 1965	73(1):41-45
b12911	Muller	16 Jun 1965	73(2):63-77
b04855	dos Passos	17 Sep 1965	73(3):135-137
b03273	Clench	17 Sep 1965	73(3):178-181
b01965	Brown	31 Jan 1966	73(4):240-242
b01968	Brown	15 Sep 1966	74(3):126-153
b10673	Klots	29 Dec 1966	74(4):185-188, f 1-4
b01971	Brown	29 Dec 1966	74(4):229
b04857	dos Passos	29 Dec 1966	74(7):222-223
b07885	Gray	3 May 1967	75(1):12-17, f 1-4
b01980	Brown	29 Mar 1968	76(1):22-26
b14540	Powell	29 Mar 1968	76(1):47-57, f 1, 1 tbl
b16495	Shapiro	1 Nov 1968	76(3):193-195, 1 f
b06809	Freeman	14 Feb 1969	76(4):267-277, 19 f
b12913	Muller	14 Feb 1969	76(4):303-306
b04861	dos Passos	24 Oct 1969	77(2):117-122
b06813	Freeman	19 Oct 1970	78(2):88-99, 10 f, 14 pl
b01993	Brown	19 Nov 1970	78(3):134-138, ill
b02073	Brown	19 Nov 1970	78(3):175-184
b16502	Shapiro	23 Apr 1971	79(1):27-30, 1 map
b19984	Young	27 Apr 1972	79(4):210-224
b19991	Young	1973	81:87-100
b13116	Muyshondt	21 Feb 1974	81(4):214-223
b02007	Brown	[23 May] 1974	82(1):61-64
b02011	Brown	[24 Feb 1975]	82(4):222-229
b13126	Muyshondt	18 Mar 1976	84(1):23-33, 11 f
b16541	Shapiro	14 Jul 1978	86(1):45-50
b16542	Shapiro	14 Jul 1978	86(1):51-55
b16545	Shapiro	18 Oct 1979	87(3):236-255
b00767	Barcant	19 May 1981	89(1):80-88
b04867	dos Passos	24 Sep 1981	89(2):143-145
b09525	Hook	12 Oct 1981	89(3):202-203
b10678	Klots	19 Feb 1982	89(4):295-331
b20012	Young	9 Mar 1982	90(1):35-54
b10245	Juliar	9 Mar 1982	90(1):55-57
b20013	Young	7 Jun 1982	90(2):99-114
b10111	Johnson	2 Jul 1985	93(3):1089-1095, ill
b10110	Johnson	2 Jul 1986	94(3):383-393
b10113	Johnson	16 Oct 1986	94(4):516-525

## J. New York ent. Soc. (continued)

b16584	Shapiro	16 Oct 1986	94(4):526-530
b03807	Courtney	16 Oct 1986	94(4):531-535
b16587	Shapiro	16 Oct 1986	94(4):536-541
b15255	Rindge	8 Oct 1987	95(3):459-460
b10091	Johnson	29 Mar 1989	97(1):11-46, 10 f

## J. Oman Stud. spec. Rep.

b11190	Larsen	1975	(1):179-208
b11196	Larsen	1980	(2):153-186, ill

## J. Res. Lep.

*Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera. [Arcadia, California]  
[AESN #436] [Not listed in the World List.]*

b16441	Sette	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):3-20, 2 f, 3 tbls
b09651	Hovanitz	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):21-42
b18343	Tilden	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):43-49
b09652	Hovanitz	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):51-61
b12323	McHenry	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):63-71
b09622	Hovanitz	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):73-83
b06509	Flanders	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):85-88
b06008	Eriksen	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):89-93, 1 fig, 1 tbl
b09623	Hovanitz	[24 Aug] 1962	1(1):95-96
b05948	Emmel	[1 Feb] 1963	1(2):97-108, 1 f, 4 tbl
b18344	Tilden	[1 Feb] 1963	1(2):109-113
b05295	Eaton	[1 Feb] 1963	1(2):114-116
b09624	Hovanitz	[1 Feb] 1963	1(2):117-123
b09625	Hovanitz	[1 Feb] 1963	1(2):124-134
b14205	Petersen	[1 Feb] 1963	1(2):135-156
b09653	Hovanitz	[1 Feb] 1963	1(2):157-162
b09654	Hovanitz	[1 Feb] 1963	1(2):163-168
b09655	Hovanitz	[6 Apr] 1963	1(3):169-182
b05904	Emmel	[6 Apr] 1963	1(3):191-193
b05919	Emmel	[6 Apr] 1963	1(3):194
b09626	Hovanitz	[6 Apr] 1963	1(3):201-208
b12325	McHenry	[6 Apr] 1963	1(3):209-221
b12223	Mattoni	[31 Jul] 1963	1(4):237-244
b09659	Hovanitz	[31 Jul] 1963	1(4):249-259
b09627	Hovanitz	[31 Jul] 1963	1(4):261-274
b14206	Petersen	[31 Jul] 1963	1(4):275-279
b18346	Tilden	[31 Jul] 1963	1(4):281-300
b07554	Garth	[16 Aug] 1963	2(1):1-96, 8 pls, 6 f
b02917	Chang	[30 Dec] 1963	2(2):97-125
b07536	Gardiner	[30 Dec] 1963	2(2):127-136
b06793	Freeman	[30 Dec] 1963	2(2):137-141
b18301	Thorne	[30 Dec] 1963	2(2):143-150
b03264	Clench	[30 Dec] 1963	2(2):151-160, 2 f, 1 tbl
b12128	Mather	[30 Dec] 1963	2(2):161-169
b08860	Heitzman	[30 Dec] 1963	2(2):170-172
b06716	Fox	[30 Dec] 1963	2(3):173-184, ill
b09656	Hovanitz	[30 Dec] 1963	2(3):185-200
b00322	Anonymous	[30 Dec] 1963	2(3):204
b09628	Hovanitz	[30 Dec] 1963	2(3):205-223
b12326	McHenry	[30 Dec] 1963	2(3):229-239
b15498	Ross	[Mar 1964]	2(4):241-246
b03265	Clench	[Mar 1964]	2(4):247-270, 2 pls, 10 f
b13376	Newcomer	[Mar 1964]	2(4):271-280
b09629	Hovanitz	[Mar 1964]	2(4):281-288
b06794	Freeman	[9 May] 1964	3(1):1-4
b15499	Ross	[9 May] 1964	3(1):9-18
b16727	Shepard	[9 May] 1964	3(1):25-36, 2 f, 1 tbl
b09630	Hovanitz	[9 May] 1964	3(1):37-44
b12129	Mather	[9 May] 1964	3(1):45-48
b13377	Newcomer	[9 May] 1964	3(1):49-54
b00054	Ac	[9 May] 1964	3(1):55-62
b05921	Emmel	[9 May] 1964	3(1):63-64, 1 f
b13263	Nekrutenko	[Dec] 1964	3(2):65-68
b03267	Clench	[Dec] 1964	3(2):73-80
b15501	Ross	[Dec] 1964	3(2):81-94
b15410	Roever	[Dec] 1964	3(2):103-120
b01957	Brown	[Dec] 1964	3(2):121-128
b06797	Freeman	[5 Apr 1965]	3(3):145-147

## J. Res. Lep. (continued)

b15411	Roever	[5 Apr 1965]	3(3):148-150
b08862	Heitzman	[5 Apr 1965]	3(3):151-153
b08863	Heitzman	[5 Apr 1965]	3(3):154-156, 1 f
b05907	Emmel	[5 Apr 1965]	3(3):157-158
b09657	Hovanitz	[5 Apr 1965]	3(3):159-172
b05067	Due	[Sep 1965]	3(4):197-206
b15502	Ross	[Sep 1965]	3(4):207-229
b12327	McHenry	[Sep 1965]	3(4):231-268
b09658	Hovanitz	[16 Nov] 1965	4(1):13-21, f 1-5, tbls 1-4
b18350	Tilden	[16 Nov] 1965	4(1):37-40
b09631	Hovanitz	[16 Nov] 1965	4(1):41
b09632	Hovanitz	[16 Nov] 1965	4(1):42
b08864	Heitzman	[16 Nov] 1965	4(1):75-78, 1 f
b12216	Mattoni	[May 1966]	4(2):81-102, 7 f, 1 tbl
b13269	Nekrutenko	[May 1966]	4(2):103-106, 7 f
b14461	Porter	[May 1966]	4(2):109-112, 2 f
b12552	Miller	[May 1966]	4(2):115-130, 26 f
b01967	Brown	[May 1966]	4(2):131-148, 4 f
b13270	Nekrutenko	[Jul 1966]	4(3):149-158, 4 f
b10813	Kolyer	[Jul 1966]	4(3):159-172, 1 f, 1 tbl
b12328	McHenry	[Jul 1966]	4(3):205-208
b18737	Urquhart	[Jul 1966]	4(4):221-226
b16753	Shields	[Jul 1966]	4(4):233-250, 3 f, 2 tbls
b00326	Anonymous	[Jul 1966]	4(4):251
b03151	Clark	[Jul 1966]	4(4):252-257, 2 pls
b12553	Miller	[Jul 1966]	4(4):259-274, 25 f
b06720	Fox	[5 Mar 1967]	5(1):1-12, ill
b06801	Freeman	[5 Mar 1967]	5(1):27-28
b13863	Opler	[5 Mar 1967]	5(1):39-50
b14892	Reinthal	[5 Mar 1967]	5(1):51-59
b11275	Lawrence	[Jun 1967]	5(2):61-96, 8 f, 1 tbl
b18626	Turner	[Jun 1967]	5(2):97-112, 2 f, 3 tbls
b14208	Petersen	[Jun 1967]	5(2):113-126, 2 tbls
b16754	Shields	[Jun 1967]	5(2):127-128
b18738	Urquhart	[Sep 1967]	5(3):129-136, 2 tbls
b10816	Kolyer	[Sep 1967]	5(3):137-152, 2 pls, 2 f, 2 tbls
b06804	Freeman	[Sep 1967]	5(3):181-184
b13865	Opler	[Sep 1967]	5(3):185-195
b06806	Freeman	[Nov 1967]	5(4):209-214
b13866	Opler	[Nov 1967]	5(4):230, 1 f
b16787	Shields	[Nov 1967]	5(4):231-242, 6 f
b13384	Newcomer	[Nov 1967]	5(4):243-247
b12135	Mather	[Nov 1967]	5(4):253-254
b16755	Shields	[Sep 1968]	6(1):22
b03152	Clark	[Sep 1968]	6(1):31-42, 4 pls
b06807	Freeman	[Sep 1968]	6(1):59-64
b12329	McHenry	[Sep 1968]	6(1):65-68
b16756	Shields	[Nov 1968]	6(2):69-178, 15 f, 24 tbls
b16496	Shapiro	[Jan 1969]	6(3):181-193, 3 f, 2 tbls
b06808	Freeman	[Jan 1969]	6(3):195-196
b09633	Hovanitz	[Jan 1969]	6(3):197-198, 1 pl
b09634	Hovanitz	[Jan 1969]	6(3):199-202, f 1-3
b12330	McHenry	[Jun 1969]	6(4):263-265
b04776	Donahue	[Jun 1969]	6(4):266, 1 pl
b18353	Tilden	[Jun 1969]	6(4):281-284
b12340	McLeod	[Sep 1969]	7(1):1-18, 30 f, 3 tbls
b12047	Masters	[Sep 1969]	7(1):19-22, 1 f
b05924	Emmel	[Sep 1969]	7(1):23-28, 3 f
b09635	Hovanitz	[Sep 1969]	7(1):31-34, 2 pls
b08371	Hanson	[Sep 1969]	7(1):35-49, 1 f, 3 tbls
b09636	Hovanitz	[Sep 1969]	7(1):50, 1 f
b12557	Miller	[Sep 1969]	7(1):51-55, 5 f
b09637	Hovanitz	[Sep 1969]	7(1):56, 1 f
b13871	Opler	[Sep 1969]	7(1):65-86, 4 f
b07823	Gorelick	[Feb 1970]	7(2):99-104, f 1-2
b12331	McHenry	[Feb 1970]	7(2):112
b09638	Hovanitz	[Feb 1970]	7(2):122, 2 f

## J. Res. Lep. (continued)

b05955	Emmel	[Feb 1970]	7(2):123-125, 2 f
b09639	Hovanitz	[Feb 1970]	7(2):126, 2 f
b12332	McHenry	[Feb 1970]	7(2):127-130
b00364	Anthony	[2 Jul 1970]	7(3):133-148, 4 f, 5 tbls
b16586	Shapiro	[2 Jul 1970]	7(3):149-152, 2 pls
b05926	Emmel	[2 Jul 1970]	7(3):153-165, 4 f, 2 tbls
b18303	Thorne	[2 Jul 1970]	7(3):167-168, 1 f
b18741	Urquhart	[Jul 1970]	7(4):169-181, 4 f
b09640	Hovanitz	[Jul 1970]	7(4):182-190, 2 f
b14237	Pfeiler	[Jul 1970]	7(4):183-189, 4 f, 2 tbls
b16187	Scott	[Jul 1970]	7(4):191-204, 4 tbls, 1 f
b10822	Kolyer	[Oct 1970]	8(1):1-15, 7 f
b09641	Hovanitz	[Oct 1970]	8(1):16-17, 2 f
b09642	Hovanitz	[Oct 1970]	8(1):20, 1 f
b16786	Shields	[Oct 1970]	8(1):21-36
b12561	Miller	[Nov 1970]	8(2):37-48, 5 f
b02139	Brown	[Nov 1970]	8(2):49-50, 3 f
b12341	McLeod	[Nov 1970]	8(2):53-54, 1 pl
b07924	Grey	[Nov 1970]	8(2):55-64
b05927	Emmel	[Nov 1970]	8(2):65-68, 6 f
b10820	Kolyer	[21 Dec 1970]	8(3):69-90, 12 f
b06331	Ferris	[21 Dec 1970]	8(3):91-93, 1 f
b18354	Tilden	[21 Dec 1970]	8(3):94-98
b08871	Heitzman	[21 Dec 1970]	8(3):99-104, 9 f
b08207	Guppy	[21 Dec 1970]	8(3):105-117
b08208	Guppy	[21 Dec 1970]	8(3):117
b12055	Masters	[21 Dec 1970]	8(3):129-132, 1 f
b05968	Emmel	[21 Dec 1970]	8(3):133-152, 4 f, 5 tbls
b13874	Opler	[Jan 1971]	8(4):153-168, 4 f, 1 tbl
b12930	Munger	[Jan 1971]	8(4):169-176, 3 f, 1 tbl
b19639	Wielgus	[Jan 1971]	8(4):177-181
b09643	Hovanitz	[Jan 1971]	8(4):182, 1 fig
b09924	Irwin	[Jan 1971]	8(4):183-186
b08872	Heitzman	[Jan 1971]	8(4):187-193, 2 f
b09644	Hovanitz	[Jan 1971]	8(4):194, 1 f
b12069	Masters	[Jul 1971]	9(1):11-16, 1 f
b06334	Ferris	[Jul 1971]	9(1):17-20, 2 f
b01996	Brown	[Jul 1971]	9(1):21-23, 1 f
b04799	Domfeld	[Jul 1971]	9(1):25-28, f 1-6
b13881	Opler	[Aug 1971]	9(2):75-88, f 1-8
b12070	Masters	[Aug 1971]	9(2):97-99
b09645	Hovanitz	[Aug 1971]	9(2):100, 2 f
b18355	Tilden	[Aug 1971]	9(2):101-108, 1 f
b16504	Shapiro	[Aug 1971]	9(2):109-123, 4 f
b09646	Hovanitz	[Aug 1971]	9(2):126, 2 f
b12260	McAlpine	[Dec 1971]	10(1):1-125, 26 f
b16505	Shapiro	[Dec 1971]	9(3):125-155, 16 f
b18739	Urquhart	[Dec 1971]	9(3):157-167, 4 f
b09647	Hovanitz	[Dec 1971]	9(3):168-192, 2 f
b19646	Wielgus	[Dec 1971]	9(3):169-174, 1 f
b19647	Wielgus	[Dec 1971]	9(3):169-174, 4 figs
b16938	Simmons	[Dec 1971]	9(3):175-184, 4 f
b12540	Miller	[Dec 1971]	9(4):193-214, 48 f
b19514	Weiss	[Dec 1971]	9(4):215-216, 1 f (on cover)
b09071	Herlan	[Dec 1971]	9(4):217-222, 2 f
b14162	Perkins	[Dec 1971]	9(4):223-226, 2 f
b12073	Masters	[Dec 1971]	9(4):227-232, 2 f
b05916	Emmel	[Dec 1971]	9(4):233-242
b06400	Ferris	[Dec 1971]	9(4):243-248, 9 f
b16188	Scott	[Dec 1971]	9(4):249-256
b09348	Høegh-Guldberg*	[Nov 1972]	10(2):127-147, 9 f
b03298	Clench	[Nov 1972]	10(2):149-180, 41 f
b09927	Irwin	[Nov 1972]	10(2):185-188, 1 f
b02733	Callaghan	[Feb 1973]	10(3):191-202
b12315	McFarland	[Feb 1973]	10(3):203-214
b04652	Dimock	[Apr 1973]	10(4):265-266, 1 f
b12088	Masters	[Apr 1973]	10(4):267-272, 1 f
b10457	Kendall	[Apr 1973]	10(4):273-283
b08873	Heitzman	[Apr 1973]	10(4):284-286, 4 f

## J. Res. Lep. (continued)

- b12089* Masters [Apr 1973] 10(4):301-302, 1 f  
*b09038* Heppner [Apr 1973] 10(4):387-300, 4 f  
*b10067* Johnson [Apr 1973] 11(1):1-64, 50 f, 1 pl  
*b06677* Fosdick [May 1973] 11(2):65-80, 9 f  
*b15269* Riotte [May 1973] 11(2):81-82  
*b12261* McAlpine [May 1973] 11(2):83-93, ill  
*b12090* Masters [May 1973] 11(2):94, 1 f  
*b05932* Emmel [May 1973] 11(2):95-98, 1 f, 1 tbl  
*b16191* Scout [May 1973] 11(2):99-127  
*b07538* Gardiner [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):129-140, 11 f, 2  
tbls  
  
*b05958* Emmel [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):141-146, 1 f  
*b09422* Holland [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):147-160, 4 f  
*b10821* Kolyer [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):161-173, 4 f  
*b14714* Rahn [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):174, 1 f  
*b12091* Masters [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):175-182  
*b19640* Wielgus [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):187-194, 3 f  
*b14172* Perkins [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):195-196, 1 f  
*b16510* Shapiro [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):197-198  
*b02734* Callaghan [1 Jul 1973] 11(3):199, 1 f  
*b17087* Slansky [15 Jul 1973] 11(4):201-217, 1 f, 2  
tbls  
  
*b10512* Kilduff [15 Jul 1973] 11(4):219-228, 5 f  
*b14166* Perkins [15 Jul 1973] 11(4):229-234, 2 f  
*b13285* Nekrutin\* [15 Jul 1973] 11(4):235-240, 2 f  
*b18736* Urquhart [15 Jul 1973] 11(4):241-244, 3 f  
*b19643* Wielgus [15 Jul 1973] 11(4):245-250, 2 f  
*b12092* Masters [15 Jul 1973] 11(4):251-254, 2 f  
*b06339* Ferris [15 Jul 1973] 11(4):255-259, 2 f  
*b08868* Heitzman [Dec] 1973 12(1):1-10, 3 f  
*b18357* Tilden [Dec] 1973 12(1):11-20, 4 f  
*b04864* dos Passos [Dec] 1973 12(1):21-24  
*b16785* Shields [Dec] 1973 12(1):24-64, 5 f, 8 tbls  
*b16591* Shapiro [Jan 1974] 12(2):65-126, 14 f, 5  
tbls  
  
*b16740* Sheppard [May 1974] 12(3):135-144, 5 tbls  
*b16197* Scout [May 1974] 12(3):151-160  
*b11366* Leck [May 1974] 12(3):161-162  
*b09648* Hovanitz [May 1974] 12(3):180, cover  
illustration  
  
*b16198* Scout [Oct 1974] 12(4):181-196, 3 f, 5  
tbls  
  
*b14224* Petterson [Oct 1974] 12(4):197-198  
*b18359* Tilden [Oct 1974] 12(4):213-215  
*b18360* Tilden [Oct 1974] 12(4):216  
*b16199* Scout [Oct 1974] 12(4):225-230, 1 tbl  
*b16515* Shapiro [Oct 1974] 12(4):231-235  
*b16200* Scout [Oct 1974] 12(4):236-242, 3 f  
*b13875* Opler [Mar 1975] 13(1):1-20, 19 f  
*b16517* Shapiro [Mar 1975] 13(1):57-62, 4 f  
*b16519* Shapiro [Apr 1975] 13(2):73-82, 115-122,  
137-148, 2  
  
*b11173* Langston [Apr 1975] 13(2):83-98, 4 f  
*b09039* Heppner [Apr 1975] 13(2):99-100, 1 f  
*b05962* Emmel [Apr 1975] 13(2):131-136, 2 f  
*b16520* Shapiro [Apr 1975] 13(3):157-161  
*b16764* Shields [Apr 1975] 13(3):169-178, 207-216  
*b13412* Nicolay [Apr 1975] 13(3):181-190, 9 f  
*b16521* Shapiro [Apr 1975] 13(3):191-206, 6 f, 1 tbl  
*b16765* Shields [Jul 1975] 13(4):217-238  
*b08874* Heitzman [Jul 1975] 13(4):239-245, 3 f  
*b06344* Ferris [Jul 1975] 13(4):249-264, 3 f  
*b19641* Wielgus [Jul 1975] 13(4):271-277, 4 f  
*b16210* Scout [Mar 1976] 14(1):1-40, 5 tbls  
*b13227* Neck [Mar 1976] 14(1):41-48  
*b05938* Emmel [Mar 1976] 14(1):49-56, 1 f  
*b12099* Masters [Mar 1976] 14(1):57-59  
*b16527* Shapiro [Jul 1976] 14(2):61-83, 9 f  
*b16211* Scout [Jul 1976] 14(2):84  
*b13903* Orsak [Jul 1976] 14(2):85-89, 1 f

## J. Res. Lep. (continued)

- b03500* Cornstock [Jul 1976] 14(2):90-91  
*b03501* Cornstock [Jul 1976] 14(2):91-92  
*b03502* Cornstock [Jul 1976] 14(2):92  
*b16528* Shapiro [Jul 1976] 14(2):93-97  
*b03503* Cornstock [Jul 1976] 14(2):98-99  
*b16529* Shapiro [Jul 1976] 14(2):100-102  
*b15505* Ross [Jul 1976] 14(2):103-124,  
frontispiece, 4 pls,  
14(3):125-141, 4 f, 2  
tbls  
  
*b16592* Shapiro [Sep 1976] 14(3):142-147, 2 tbls  
  
*b16212* Scott [Sep 1976] 14(3):148-157, 5 f  
*b12100* Masters [Sep 1976] 14(3):158-168, 5 f  
*b16530* Shapiro [Oct 1976] 14(4):213-215, 1 f  
*b06349* Ferris [Oct 1976] 14(4):216-232, 7 f  
*b10072* Johnson [Nov] 1976 15(1):1-22, 2 f, 3 tbls  
*b06350* Ferris [Nov] 1976 15(1):23-26, 3 f  
*b13086* Murty [Nov] 1976 15(1):27-32, 12 f  
*b09672* Howarth [Nov] 1976 15(1):33-39  
*b18364* Tilden [Nov] 1976 15(1):40  
*b18365* Tilden [Nov 1977] 15(2):65-74, 4 f  
*b06351* Ferris [Feb 1977] 15(2):75-82  
*b13231* Neck [Feb 1977] 15(2):83-91, 1 tbl  
*b06272* Feltwell [Feb 1977] 15(2):92  
*b16213* Scott [Feb 1977] 15(2):93-99  
*b12266* McCabe [Feb 1977] 15(2):103-105, 2 f  
*b16533* Shapiro [Feb 1977] 15(2):106-108  
*b06352* Ferris [Apr 1977] 15(3):129-131, 2 f  
*b13087* Murty [Apr 1977] 15(3):132-143, 1 tbl  
*b16770* Shields [Apr 1977] 15(3):144-145, 1 pl  
*b12917* Muller [Apr 1977] 15(3):146-152, 3 f, 1 tbl  
*b04916* Douwes [Apr 1977] 15(3):163-168, 2 f  
*b16953* Simpson [Apr 1977] 15(3):173-174  
*b02023* Brown [Apr 1977] 15(3):177-181, 2 f  
*b06483* Fisher [Apr 1977] 15(3):182-183, 1 f  
*b16535* Shapiro [Apr 1977] 15(3):184  
*b07540* Gardiner [Aug 1977] 15(4):206-207  
*b12615* Miller [Aug 1977] 15(4):211-213  
*b04865* dos Passos [Nov] 1977 16(1):1-67, 2 pls, 37 f,  
10 maps  
  
*b16771* Shields [Nov] 1977 16(1):68, cover f  
  
*b12264* McCabe [Feb 1978] 16(2):69-74, 1 tbl  
  
*b13235* Neck [Feb 1978] 16(2):83-86  
  
*b16539* Shapiro [Feb 1978] 16(2):130  
  
*b12616* Miller [May 1978] 16(3):133-140, 15 f  
  
*b06399* Ferris [May 1978] 16(3):147-154  
  
*b13236* Neck [May 1978] 16(3):155-161, 9 f  
  
*b05311* Ebner [May 1978] 16(3):162-172, 2 f  
  
*b16773* Shields [May 1978] 16(3):173-175, 1 f  
  
*b16540* Shapiro [May 1978] 16(3):176-192  
  
*b18371* Tilden [1978] 16(4):208  
  
*b19516* Weiss [1978] 16(4):223-242  
  
*b12217* Matuoni [1978] 16(4):249-264  
  
*b11718* Lundgren [7 Dec] 1979 17(1):1-16, 19-23, 6 f, 2  
tbl  
  
*b16548* Shapiro [7 Dec] 1979 17(1):17-18, 3 f  
(including cover)  
  
*b15271* Riotte [7 Dec] 1979 17(1):27-32, 2 f  
  
*b06359* Ferris [7 Dec] 1979 17(1):33-39, 2 pl  
  
*b15272* Riotte [7 Dec] 1979 17(1):40-50, 2 tbl  
  
*b16216* Scout [7 Dec] 1979 17(1):53-55, 1 f  
  
*b16788* Shields [7 Dec] 1979 17(1):56-67, 1 tbl  
  
*b05914* Emmel [7 Dec] 1979 17(1):68-72  
  
*b16549* Shapiro 1979 17(Sup):1-6  
  
*b12218* Matuoni 1979 17(Sup):7-9  
  
*b12617* Miller 1979 17(Sup):10-25, 5 f, 1 tbl  
  
*b09649* Hovanitz 1979 17(Sup):26-65, 11 f  
  
*b09650* Hovanitz 1979 17(Sup):66-76  
  
*b12618* Miller 1980 17(2):73-128, 2 f, 2 tbl  
  
*b16241* Scott

## J. Res. Lep. (continued)

b05915 Emmel	1980	17(2):129-140, 1 cpl, 1 tbl
b04536 DeVries	1980	17(3):141-144
b02095 Brown	1980	17(3):168-169
b14741 Rao	1980	17(3):170-171, f
b13851 Oosting	1980	17(3):188-203, 2 f
b13906 Orsak	1980	17(3):204-206, 3 f
b12619 Miller	1980	17(3):207
b06273 Feltwell	1980	17(4):218-225, 3 tbl
b13217 Nayak	1980	17(4):240-244, 3 f
b16217 Scott	1980	17(4):245-252, 1 tbl, 1 f
b16939 Simmons	1980	17(4):253-255
b16940 Simmons	1980	17(4):254-257
b16941 Simmons	1980	17(4):257-259
b18368 Tilden	31 Jan 1981	18(1):2, cpl
b11213 Larsen	31 Jan 1981	18(1):4-23
b11175 Langston	31 Jan 1981	18(1):24-35
b01480 Bitzer	31 Jan 1981	18(1):36-49, 4 f
b16218 Scott	31 Jan 1981	18(1):50-59
b12219 Mattoni	31 Jan 1981	18(1):68
b16590 Shapiro	31 Jan 1981	18(2):69-151, 3 f, 5 tbl
b14302 Pike	24 Apr 1981	18(3):153-166, 1 f
b16219 Scott	24 Apr 1981	18(3):171-200, 4 tbl
b06565 Forbes	24 Apr 1981	18(3):201-207, 2 f
b12821 Morton	24 Apr 1981	18(4):221-227, 2 tbl
b20010 Young	24 Apr 1981	18(4):251-254, f
b19550 Wescott	24 Apr 1981	18(4):255, f
b12220 Mattoni	24 Apr 1981	18(4):256-264, 1 tbl
b00630 Austin	7 Sep 1981	19(1):1-63, 1 f, 5 tbl
b16553 Shapiro	7 Sep 1981	19(2):82-87
b09424 Holland	7 Sep 1981	19(2):88-95, 6 f
b11437 Lees	7 Sep 1981	19(2):96-100, 2 tbl, 1 map
b07590 Geiger	1 Dec 1981	19(4):181-195, ill
b02124 Brown	1 Dec 1981	19(4):199-226, 11 f, 3 tbl
b13421 Nicolay	1 Dec 1981	19(4):230-239, 4 f
b00620 Austin	1 Dec 1981	19(4):241-243
b12221 Mattoni	1 Dec 1981	19(4):243-244
b05628 Ehrlich	20 Sep 1982	20(1):1-11
b16238 Scott	20 Sep 1982	20(1):12-15, 11 f
b16244 Scott	20 Sep 1982	20(1):18-35, 61 f, 2 tbl
b02722 Callaghan	20 Sep 1982	20(1):36-42, f A-K
b16557 Shapiro	20 Sep 1982	20(1):50-51
b06366 Ferris	20 Sep 1982	20(1):52-53
b06276 Feltwell	20 Sep 1982	20(1):53, 1 tbl
b13825 Oliver	20 Sep 1982	20(1):54
b16558 Shapiro	20 Sep 1982	20(1):54
b16774 Shields	20 Sep 1982	20(1):55
b16223 Scott	20 Sep 1982	20(1):55-58
b16224 Scott	20 Sep 1982	20(1):58-64
b16775 Shields	20 Sep 1982	20(2):65-80, 6 f, tbl
b16237 Scott	20 Sep 1982	20(2):81-85, 1 f
b16559 Shapiro	20 Sep 1982	20(2):97-102, 1 f
b10984 Kudma	20 Sep 1982	20(2):103-110
b04868 dos Passos	20 Sep 1982	20(2):111-122
b04543 DeVries	20 Sep 1982	20(2):123-126, 3 f
b13186 Nakamura	20 Sep 1982	20(2):127-128
b13187 Nakamura	15 Apr 1983	20(3):-
b13246 Neck	15 Apr 1983	20(3):129-132
b15709 Rutowski	15 Apr 1983	20(3):161-169, 1 tbl, 1 f
b16226 Scott	15 Apr 1983	20(3):174-175, 6 f
b16561 Shapiro	15 Apr 1983	20(3):176-177, 2 f
b08311 Hammond	15 Apr 1983	20(3):179-191, 2 tbl, 1 f
b10985 Kudma	15 Apr 1983	20(3):192
b13701 Oehmig	15 Apr 1983	20(3):136-160, 8 f, 1 tbl, 1 cpl
b12595 Miller	15 Apr 1983	20(4):193-198
b05629 Ehrlich	15 Apr 1983	20(4):199-204
b02097 Brown	15 Apr 1983	20(4):207-213, 4 f

## J. Res. Lep. (continued)

b06367 Ferris	15 Apr 1983	20(4):235-239, 7 f
b16562 Shapiro	15 Apr 1983	20(4):240-242; cpl, f 1
b16563 Shapiro	15 Apr 1983	20(4):240-242; cpl, f 2-4
b16564 Shapiro	15 Apr 1983	20(4):242-244, 1 f
b16565 Shapiro	15 Apr 1983	20(4):244
b16942 Simmons	15 Apr 1983	20(4):249-250
b14050 Parshall	15 Apr 1983	20(4):250
b00350 Anonymous	15 Apr 1983	20(4):251-252
b10986 Kudma	15 Jul 1983	21(1):1-105, pl
b18545 Troubridge	15 Jul 1983	21(2):107-146
b14122 Pellmyr	15 Oct 1983	21(3):147-157
b09426 Holland	15 Oct 1983	21(3):158
b02724 Callaghan	15 Oct 1983	21(3):159-176
b16227 Scott	15 Oct 1983	21(3):177-187
b06370 Ferris	15 Oct 1983	21(3):188-193
b13057 Murphy	15 Oct 1983	21(3):194-198
b16253 Scriber	15 Oct 1983	21(3):199-201
b18271 Thomas	15 Oct 1983	21(3):202-204
b03802 Courtney	15 Oct 1983	21(3):205-206
b18268 Thomas	15 Oct 1983	21(3):206-207
b10987 Kudma	15 Oct 1983	21(3):210
b00351 Anonymous	15 Oct 1983	21(4):211
b16567 Shapiro	15 Oct 1983	21(4):212-218
b05630 Ehrlich	15 Oct 1983	21(4):219-225
b04236 de Jong	15 Oct 1983	21(4):226-237
b02098 Brown	15 Oct 1983	21(4):243-254
b10108 Johnson	15 Oct 1983	21(4):255-269
b06371 Ferris	20 Dec 1983	22(2):101-114
b11116 Lamas	20 Dec 1983	22(2):115-118
b16897 Sibatani	20 Dec 1983	22(2):118-125
b17323 Spitzer	20 Dec 1983	22(2):126-130
b00477 Arnold	20 Dec 1983	22(2):135-153
b13065 Murphy	20 Dec 1983	22(2):154-158
b10988 Kudma	20 Dec 1983	22(2):159-160
b10989 Kudma	20 Dec 1983	22(2):160
b03836 Coutsis	15 Mar 1984	22(3):161-203, 86 f, 2 maps
b18911 Vawter	15 Mar 1984	22(3):204-216, 4 tbl, 4 f
b08314 Hammond	15 Mar 1984	22(4):217-224
b00631 Austin	15 Mar 1984	22(4):225-228, f 1a, 1b
b04502 Descimon	15 Mar 1984	22(4):229-237, 2 f, 1 tbl
b15710 Rutowski	15 Mar 1984	22(4):249-253
b13066 Murphy	15 Mar 1984	22(4):254-261, 2 f
b16568 Shapiro	15 Mar 1984	22(4):262-263, 1 f, cover plate
b16776 Shields	15 Mar 1984	22(4):264-266
b13059 Murphy	15 Mar 1984	22(4):267-269
b17391 Stamp	15 Jun 1984	23(1):2-18, 4 f, 3 tbl
b13067 Murphy	15 Jun 1984	23(1):19-34
b11002 Kudma	15 Jun 1984	23(1):35-49
b00622 Austin	15 Jun 1984	23(1):83-88, 2 f, 1 tbl
b14656 Pyle	15 Jun 1984	23(1):89-93
b04656 Dimock	15 Jun 1984	23(1):94-101
b16936 Simmons	15 Jun 1984	23(1):102-103
b10121 Johnson	15 Jun 1984	23(1):104-106, 1 f
b12268 McCaffrey	15 Jun 1984	23(1):106-107, 1 f
b08604 Hayes	31 Dec 1984	23(2):113-124, 1 tbl, 2 f
b15712 Rutowski	31 Dec 1984	23(2):125-142
b05634 Ehrlich	31 Dec 1984	23(2):143-152, 1 tbl, 4 f
b17776 Stimson	31 Dec 1984	23(2):153-160, 2 tbl
b13061 Murphy	31 Dec 1984	23(2):169-170
b05941 Emmel	31 Dec 1984	23(2):171-172
b16571 Shapiro	31 Dec 1984	23(2):172-174
b12624 Miller	31 Dec 1984	23(2):175
b16572 Shapiro	31 Dec 1984	23(2):177-195
b16229 Scott	31 Dec 1984	23(3):197-210, 4 f, 2 tbl
b16955 Sims	31 Dec 1984	23(3):211-216, 2 tbl
b16231 Scott	10 May 1985	23(4):241-281, ill
b12625 Miller	10 May 1985	23(4):282-296, 1 f, 3 tbl
b06381 Ferris	10 May 1985	23(4):297-302, 3 f

## J. Res. Lep. (continued)

- b13062 Murphy 10 May 1985 23(4):328-331  
 b16232 Scott 10 May 1985 23(4):334  
 b10522 Kingsolver 15 Sep 1985 24(1):1-20, 5 f  
 b11963 Marshall 15 Sep 1985 24(1):21-30, 4 f  
 b12418 Menna-Barr\* 15 Sep 1985 24(1):41-46, 1 f, 3 tbl  
 b11008 Kudrna 15 Sep 1985 24(1):47-60  
 b13063 Murphy 15 Sep 1985 24(1):72-75  
 b18272 Thomas 15 Sep 1985 24(1):76-79  
 b16576 Shapiro 15 Sep 1985 24(1):79-80  
 b14241 Philip 15 Sep 1985 24(1):81-82, 1 f  
 b13354 New 15 Sep 1985 24(1):84-85  
 b16780 Shields 15 Sep 1985 24(1):85  
 b12222 Mattoni 15 Sep 1985 24(1):86-87  
 b16577 Shapiro 15 Sep 1985 24(1):87  
 b16578 Shapiro 15 Sep 1985 24(1):89-91  
 b16579 Shapiro 15 Sep 1985 24(1):91-93  
 b10993 Kudrna 15 Sep 1985 24(1):93-94  
 b10994 Kudrna 15 Sep 1985 24(1):94-95  
 b07519 Gall 15 Oct 1985 24(2):97-116  
 b00623 Austin 15 Oct 1985 24(2):117-131  
 b18641 Turner 15 Oct 1985 24(2):142-153  
 b20028 Young 15 Oct 1985 24(2):154-175  
 b16868 Shuey 15 Oct 1985 24(2):176-186  
 b16580 Shapiro 15 Oct 1985 24(2):191-194  
 b16581 Shapiro 15 Oct 1985 24(2):195  
 b16869 Shuey 15 Oct 1985 24(2):195-196  
 b16582 Shapiro 1985 Suppl. 1:24-32  
 b00038 Adams 1985 Suppl. 1:33-49  
 b02727 Callaghan 1985 Suppl. 1:50-69  
 b04498 Descimon 1985 Suppl. 1:70-85  
 b11918 Mari 1985 Suppl. 1:86-104  
 b08312 Hammond 1 Apr 1986 24(3):197-208  
 b06854 Friedlander 1 Apr 1986 24(3):209-225  
 b06855 Friedlander 1 Apr 1986 24(3):250-257  
 b02729 Callaghan 1 Apr 1986 24(3):258-263  
 b03805 Courtney 1 Apr 1986 24(3):264-270  
 b04657 Dimock 1 Oct 1986 25(1):1-14, 48 f  
 b18912 Vawter 1 Oct 1986 25(1):25-29, 2 tbl  
 b16588 Shapiro 1 Oct 1986 25(1):39-47, 3 f, 4 tbl  
 b19623 White 1 Oct 1986 25(1):52-62, 6 f, 3 tbl  
 b06384 Ferris 1 Oct 1986 25(1):71-72, 2 f  
 b07594 Geiger 1 Oct 1986 25(2):15-24, 2 f, 4 tbl  
 b04540 DeVries [Oct] 1986 24(4):290-333  
 b11644 Lorkovic [Oct] 1986 24(4):334-358  
 b12716 Montesinos [Oct] 1986 24(4):364-371  
 b04242 de Jong [Oct] 1986 24(4):379-381  
 b00360 Anonymous [Oct] 1986 24(4):396  
 b14554 Pratt 21 May 1987 25(2):121-135, 3 f, 6 tbl  
 b10897 Krizek 21 May 1987 25(2):146-148, 2 f  
 b13907 Orsak 8 Jul 1987 25(3):188-201, 6 f, 3 tbl  
 b06856 Friedlander 31 Dec 1987 25(4):215-338, 13 f, 11  
 tbl, 22 pls (5 cpl)

## J. Royal Dublin Soc.

*Journal of the Royal Dublin Society. [1856-1878] [Volumes 1-7 only. Superseded by Scientific Proc. R. Dublin Soc.]*

- b10533 Kirby 1870 5:163-172

## J. Saudi Arabian nat. Hist. Soc.

- b14353 Pücher 1979 24:16-25

## J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist.

*Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. [London] [1936-1980] [WL #26917] [Continued as Archives of Natural History.]*

- b07946 Griffin Oct 1936 1(1):1-30  
 b16745 Sherborn Dec 1937 1(4):109-111  
 b16746 Sherborn Dec 1937 1(4):112  
 b18446 Townsend Dec 1937 1(4):113-116  
 b07937 Griffin Dec 1937 1(4):121-122  
 b18448 Townsend May 1938 1(5):131-133

## J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. (continued)

- b13553 Norman May 1938 1(5):135-137  
 b19392 Waterhouse May 1938 1(5):143-144  
 b07938 Griffin May 1938 1(5):157  
 b07939 Griffin Oct 1938 1(6):159-192  
 b03681 Corbet Feb 1939 1(7):196  
 b06547 Fletcher Feb 1939 1(7):198  
 b07940 Griffin Feb 1939 1(7):206  
 b07571 Gay Nov 1939 1(9):252  
 b07558 Gaskin Nov 1939 1(9):260  
 b07941 Griffin Nov 1939 1(9):261-267  
 b08941 Hemming Oct 1941 1(11):335-412  
 b08942 Hemming Oct 1941 1(11):413-446  
 b08943 Hemming Oct 1941 1(11):447-464  
 b08946 Hemming Feb 1943 1(12):470  
 b18447 Townsend Feb 1943 1(12):471-476  
 b16747 Sherborn Feb 1943 1(12):481  
 b07942 Griffin Dec 1943 2(1):1-17  
 b08948 Hemming Oct 1945 2(2):51-53  
 b04081 Curle Sep 1949 2(5):167-168  
 b11476 Lempke Sep 1949 2(5):171-172  
 b09248 Higgins Oct 1950 2:185-186  
 b00831 Batchelder Jan 1951 2(7):227-260  
 b07943 Griffin Dec 1953 3(1):1-4  
 b17524 Steam Dec 1953 3(1):5-12  
 b11873 Madier Dec 1953 3(1):18-27  
 b09497 Homberg Dec 1953 3(1):28-33  
 b07817 Goodwin Jan 1957 3(4):165-174  
 b04835 dos Passos Jan 1957 3(4):206  
 b09256 Higgins Dec 1958 3(6):311-318  
 b17523 Steam Dec 1958 3(6):328  
 b07944 Griffin Oct 1960 3(7):381  
 b07819 Goodwin Jan 1962 4(1):1-19  
 b04880 dos Passos Jan 1962 4(1):48-56  
 b09262 Higgins Nov 1963 4(3):153-159  
 b09263 Higgins Nov 1963 4(3):167-169  
 b07945 Griffin Sep 1964 4(4):203-205  
 b19625 Whitehead Jul 1967 4(6):300-301  
 b03877 Cowan Jul 1967 4(6):307-311  
 b03878 Cowan Jul 1967 4(6):312-316  
 b03880 Cowan Jan 1968 4(7):368-369  
 b03881 Cowan Jan 1968 4(7):390  
 b01797 Bridson Sep 1968 5(1):23-34  
 b01714 Bowley Sep 1968 5(1):35-36  
 b03886 Cowan Sep 1968 5(1):37-40  
 b03887 Cowan [20 Mar] 1969 5(2):121-122  
 b03888 Cowan [20 Mar] 1969 5(2):125-134  
 b03889 Cowan [20 Mar] 1969 5(2):137-140  
 b03890 Cowan [20 Mar] 1969 5(2):152-154  
 b03893 Cowan Oct 1969 5(3):218-219  
 b03894 Cowan Oct 1969 5(3):219  
 b10481 Kevan Apr 1970 5(4):286  
 b03900 Cowan Apr 1970 5(4):291-302  
 b03901 Cowan Apr 1970 5(4):303-323  
 b09270 Higgins Oct 1970 5(5):344-349  
 b01799 Bridson Oct 1970 5(5):428-467  
 b03907 Cowan 20 Jan 1971 5(5):358-360  
 b03908 Cowan 20 Jan 1971 5(5):389  
 b03909 Cowan 20 Jan 1971 5(5):389  
 b03910 Cowan 20 Jan 1971 5(5):389  
 b03911 Cowan 20 Jan 1971 5(5):390  
 b03913 Cowan Apr 1971 5(6):477  
 b03916 Cowan Oct 1971 6(1):9-17  
 b03917 Cowan Oct 1971 6(1):18-29  
 b03925 Cowan 15 Apr 1972 6(2):128  
 b03926 Cowan 15 Apr 1972 6(2):128  
 b03416 Common Apr 1973 6(4):257-259  
 b17130 Smith Apr 1973 6(4):260-282  
 b01800 Bridson Apr 1973 6(4):263-292  
 b03929 Cowan [Jun] 1973 6(4):293-294  
 b03938 Cowan Nov 1975 7(3):273-284

## J. Soc. Bibl. nat. Hist. (continued)

b01798	Bridson	Jun 1976	7(4):469-488
b15644	Roux	Nov 1976	8(1):31
b03951	Cowan	Nov 1976	8(1):32-64
b19934	Wystrach	May 1977	8(2):148-168
b01821	Brock	Nov 1977	8(3):259-265
b03969	Cowan	Jan 1979	9(1):87-90

## J. Straits Brch. R. asiat. Soc.

*Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.*  
[Singapore] [1878-1922] [WL #26998]

b06159	Everett	1889	20:91-212, 2 maps
b15124	Ridley	1891	23:123-140
b16675	Shelford	1901	35:29-42
b16676	Shelford	1904	41:81-111
b16677	Shelford	1906	45:89-136
b15125	Ridley	1906	45:121-271
b12882	Moulton	[1912]	60:73-177, pl [8]
b12883	Moulton	1912	63:77-88
b12885	Moulton	1914	67:21+

## J. Taiwan Mus.

*Journal of Taiwan Museum. T'ai-wan Sheng Li Po Wu Kuan Pan Nien K'an.* [Continues Q. JI Taiwan Mus.]

b09700	Hsu	1988	41(2):103-106
--------	-----	------	---------------

## J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.

*Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science.* [Nashville]  
[1926-] [WL #27024]

b03400	Cole	1951	26:246-248
--------	------	------	------------

## J. Trin. Fld Nat. Club

*Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists' Club.* [Port-of-Spain]  
[1892-1896, 1956-] [WL #27056]

b04060	Crowfoot	1893	1(7):173-174
b19734	Wilson	1894	2(4):102-104
b00669	Bacon	1965	1965:25-27

## J. W. China Border Res. Soc.

*Journal of the West China Border Research Society.* [Chengtu]  
[1922-1945] [WL #27093]

b14123	Pen	1937	8:153-165, 3 pls
b11711	Luh	1945	15(B):20-27

## J. Wash. Acad. Sci.

*Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences.* [Washington, D.C.] [1911-] [WL #27087]

b03132	Clark	15 Feb 1936	26(2):66-70, 14 f
b03141	Clark	15 May 1937	27(5):209-213
b03140	Clark	15 Jan 1941	31(1):38-40
b03116	Clark	15 Sep 1941	31(9):381-384

## J. Zool. Bot. (Tokyo)

b18688	Uchida	1936	4:717-724, 881-888,
--------	--------	------	---------------------

## J. Zool. Bot. Kii (Wakayama, Japan)

b13199	Nakamura	1934	1(2):1-4
--------	----------	------	----------

## Jb. nass. Ver. Nat.

*Jahrbücher des nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde.*  
[Wiesbaden] [1844-] [WL #24800]

b15779	Sandberger	1856	11:97
b14411	Plötz	1884	37:1-55
b13989	Pagenstecher	1884	37:150-326, pls 6-7
b07442	Fuchs	1889	42:191-224
b13990	Pagenstecher	1890	43:93-110
b07443	Fuchs	1891	44:209-236
b13991	Pagenstecher	1893	46(1893):27-40, cpl 2-3
b13992	Pagenstecher	1893	47:59-81, cpl 2-3
b13996	Pagenstecher	1896	49:95-170, pls 1-3
b08255	Hagen	1896	49:171-188, pl 4
b08256	Hagen	1897	50:25-96
b07444	Fuchs	1898	51:201-209
b07445	Fuchs	1899	52:115-158

## Jb. nass. Ver. Nat. (continued)

b14000	Pagenstecher	1900	53:85-200
b07446	Fuchs	1901	53:29-67
b14005	Pagenstecher	1902	55:113-204, pl 2
b14007	Pagenstecher	1907	60:91-102
b14010	Pagenstecher	1911	64:262-310
b02185	Bryk	1912	65:1-35, pl 1

## Jb. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten

*Jahrbuch des Naturhistorischen Landesmuseums von Kärnten.*  
[Klagenfurt] [At least 1852-1918] [WL #24801]

b09398	Höfner	1895	23:74-83
b09399	Höfner	1897	24:171-179
b09401	Höfner	1904	27:180-416

## Jb. Ungar. Karpath. Ver.

*Jahrbuch des Ungarischen Karpathen-Vereines.*

b09778	Husz	1881	8:238-302
--------	------	------	-----------

## Jber. fuerstbisch. PrivGymn. Semin. Vincetinum Brixen

b08883	Hellweger	1914	36:1-74
--------	-----------	------	---------

## Jber. naturf. Ges. Graubündens

*Jahresbericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Graubündens*  
[Chur] [1854-] [WL #25044]

b03054	Christ	1883	(nf)26:8-18
b18266	Thomann	1901	44:1-40

## Jber. Naturwiss. Ver. Wuppertal

b10523	Kinkler	1971	24:20-61
--------	---------	------	----------

## Jber. Ver. Naturk. Öst. Linz

*Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturkunde in Österreich ob. d.*  
*Enns zu Linz.* [WL #25131]

b08469	Hauder	1909	38:(1-42)
--------	--------	------	-----------

## Jber. westf. ProvVer. Wiss. Kunst.

*Jahresbericht des Westfälischen Provinzial-vereins für Wissenschaft*  
*und Kunst.* [Münster] [WL #25152]

b18695	Uffeln	1922	51/52:24+
b18696	Uffeln	1922	51/52:156-174

## Jber. Wien. ent. Ver.

*Jahresbericht des Wiener entomologischen Vereins.* [Düsseldorf]  
[1950-] [WL #24684c] [No U.S. library reports holding this

b14844	Rebel	1893	1892:51-70, 1 pl
b10285	Kalchberg	1894	5:27-28
b09319	Hirschke	1904	11:109-111, pl 2, f 1,2
b09320	Hirschke	1904	15:112, pl 2, f 3,4
b16067	Schultz	1906	16:75-78
b14815	Rebel	1906	16:53-73
b12227	Maurer	1909	19:31+
b15894	Schawerda	[1909]	19:85-126
b09321	Hirschke	1909	20:133
b01579	Bohatsch	1909	20:135
b09322	Hirschke	1909	20:137
b14561	Predota	1909	20:141-142
b07525	Galvagni	1909	20:165-174
b19120	von Neustetter	1910	20:8
b09111	Herzog	1910	21:85-91; 22:1
b15458	Ronnicke	1911	21:37+
b01100	Berger	1911	21:77+
b12228	Maurer	1911	22:217+
b07526	Galvagni	1912	22:1-168
b14297	Pieszczyk	[1912]	22:199-225
b16049	Schultz	1913	1913:152+
b15896	Schawerda	1913	23:211-214

**Jena. Allgem. Lit.-Zeit.**

*Jenaische Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung. [Jena] [1804-1841] [A publication in which experts in different subjects reviewed current published works. Zoologists occasionally introduced new names where they thought they were needed. Thus no titles as such were used; the full title, price and publisher, etc. would appear at the head of the article. Reviews were often anonymous; (e.g. "R.L.", or "\*\*"). A daily publication.]*

b14686 R. L. 1817 14(1):280

**Jena. Z. Naturw.**

*Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft. [Jena] [1864-1921] [WL #25307]*

b12907 Müller 1876 10[(nf)3]:1-12, 2 f

b08084 Gruber 1884 17:465-489, pl 7,8

**K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.**

*Kungliga svenska Vetenskaps-Akademien Handlingar. [Uppsala & Stockholm] [17391-] [WL #27814]*

b04113 Dalman 1816 37:48-101, 119-225, pl 2

b19229 Wallengren 1857 (nf)2(4):1-55

b00541 Aurivillius 1882 (nf)19(5):[2],

b00560 Aurivillius [Apr 1899] (nf)31(5):3-561, pls 1-6

b05983 Enderlein 1912 (nf)48(3):1-170, 4 pl

**Kagaku-Gahō**

*[Tokyo, Seibundō Shinkōsha]*

b08589 Hayashi 1950 39(1):50-53; (2):51-53

**Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.**

*Kansas University Science Bulletin. [Lawrence] [1902-] [WL #27244]*

b17222 Snow May 1904 2(12):323-350

b17223 Snow 1904 2(4):191-208

b06433 Field 1940 26:339-354

b05594 Ehrlich 1955 37(1):175-194, 3 f

b05598 Ehrlich 20 Mar 1958 38-2(18):1315-1349, ill

b17248 Sokal 20 Mar 1958 38(22):1409-1438

b05601 Ehrlich 18 Nov 1958 39(8):305-370, 64 f

**Kansatsu**

*Kansatsu*

b12981 Murayama 1954 4(4):-

b12984 Murayama 1955 5(1):-

b12985 Murayama 1955 5(2):-

b12990 Murayama 1956 6(2):-

b12993 Murayama 1957 7(1):-

b13000 Murayama 1958 8(1):-

b13009 Murayama 1961 9(2):-

**Kashmir Science**

*[University of Kashmir, India]*

b15277 Rishi 1973 1(1/2):29-47, 5 pls

**Kentucky Naturalist**

*Bulletin of the Kentucky Society of natural History. [Louisville] [1946-] [Not listed in the World List.]*

b03845 Covell 1969 23(1):8-9, 2 figs

**Kevo Notes**

b10834 Koponen 1982 0(6):1-36

**Kexue Tongbao (Academia Sinica)**

b11412 Lee 1988 1988(4):320

**Koedoe**

*Journal for scientific research in the National Parks of the Union of South Africa. [Pretoria] [1958-] [WL #27572]*

b18854 van Son 1959 (2):52-59, 1 pl

**Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects)**

*[Should be Konchu or Konthu.]*

b13018 Murayama 1966 1(7):-

b11038 Kurosawa 1966 9:2-7

b13026 Murayama 1971 6(1):-

**Konchu to Shizen (Nature & Insects) (continued)**

b08574 Hayashi 1972 7(11):19-20, 1 pl

b08573 Hayashi 1972 7(3):16-17, 2 pls

b08524 Hayashi 1972 7(6):11, 1 pl

b13029 Murayama 1973 8(1):-

b08575 Hayashi 1973 8(6):15-17, 2 pls

b08576 Hayashi 1973 8(9):14-16, 2 pls

b08583 Hayashi 1974 9(13):23-27, 1 pl

b08580 Hayashi 1974 9(2):24-26, 2 pls

b08581 Hayashi 1974 9(6):13-15, 2 pls

b08527 Hayashi 1974 9(7):12-13, 3 pls

b08582 Hayashi 1974 9(8):14-18, 1 pl

b13032 Murayama 1976 11(1):2-10, 10 f, 2 maps

b08584 Hayashi 1976 11(9):22-24

b13803 Okano 1977 12(12):7-9, 6 f

b13036 Murayama 1978 13(4):-

b19949 Yamasaki 1978 13(6):28-30

b13038 Murayama 1979 14(4):-

b13039 Murayama 1979 14(9):-

b13045 Murayama 1984 19(12):-

b18109 Takunami 1987 22(8):7-12, 4 f

b18110 Takunami 1 Apr 1988 23(4):38-40, 5 f

b18116 Takunami 1989 24(3):36-40, 18 f

**Kontyū**

*Journal of the Entomological Society of Japan. [Tokyo] [1926-] [WL #27647] [AESN #422]*

b18197 Tamanuki 1929 3(1):13-32

b10594 Kishida 1936 10:1-24, 1 pl, 2 f

b12013 Masaki 1936 10:251-274

b09936 Ishimura 1938 12:14-23, 2 f

b09937 Ishimura 1941 14(5):184-197

b16811 Shirōzu 1951 19:60-66, f 1-8

b06028 Esaki 1954 21(1/2):33-35

b19938 Yagi 1959 27:10-17

b16824 Shirōzu 1959 27(1):91-92, pls 7,8

b16831 Shirōzu 1964 32(1):167-173, 5 f

b08449 Hasegawa 1967 35(Suppl):70, bibliography

b09834 Inoué 1969 37:380-383, 3 f

b10519 Kimoto 1971 39(3):310-319

b12788 Morishita 1973 71(3):280-285, 7 f

b08577 Hayashi 25 Mar 1974 42(1):17-23, ill

b08578 Hayashi 25 Sep 1974 42(3):258-264

b16855 Shirōzu 25 Sep 1977 45(3):338-348

b19961 Yata 25 Jun 1979 47(2):185-190

b10722 Kobayashi 1981 49:344-350

b00455 Arakawa 1981 49(1):116-124

b19956 Yata 1981 49(2):245-257

b15749 Saitoh 1981 49(2):302-305

b18553 Tsubuki 1982 50(1):23-35

b09788 Ichinose 1985 53(1):233-244

**Koolewong**

*[Supersedes Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. W. Continued as Australian Zoologist.]*

b02357 Bugeja 1982 11(3):5-7

**Korean J. Ent.**

*Korean Journal of Entomology. [Korean Entomology Institute, Seoul, South Korea.] [Also as Han'guk Konch'ung Hoeji.]*

b11415 Lee 1978 8(1):39-40

**Kyoto Univ. Afr. Stud.**

*Kyoto University African Studies. [Research Institute for Humanistic Studies, Kyoto]*

b02796 Carcasson 1966 1:11-72, 87 f

## Lambillionea

*Lambillionea. Revue mensuelle de l'Union des [Bruxelles [1926-]] [WL #27970] [AESN #452] [For volume 1-25, see Revue mens. Soc. ent. Namur. IaAS has a fairly complete set, as does PPA.]*

b04477	Derenne	1926	26:4
b02698	Cabeau	1926	26:4,10-11,18
b04478	Derenne	1926	26:5
b18789	Van Mellaerts	1926	26:84+
b04479	Derenne	1926	26(12):90-91
b04480	Derenne	2 Feb 1927	27:11-12
b16906	Sibille	1927	27:74+
b12450	Mezger	1927	27:98+
b01329	Beuret	1927	27(3):23-24; (4):29-32 (25 Apr)
b12451	Mezger	Jun 1928	28(6):58-59+
b04481	Derenne	1928	28:2-3, 12-15, 34, 46- 49, 79, 104-107,
b02699	Cabeau	1928	28:18,28,39,78, etc
b04433	Debauche	1928	28:58+
b18790	Van Mellaerts	1928	28(11):104-105
b01741	Braun	1928	28(12):117+
b12452	Mezger	1929	29:73+
b18791	Van Mellaerts	1929	29:123+
b05077	Dufrane	1929	29:138-139+
b01742	Braun	1930	30:9-10+
b05078	Dufrane	1930	30:19-21+
b12453	Mezger	1930	30:102+
b19018	Verity	1930	30:102-104
b12454	Mezger	1930	30(12):179+
b02700	Cabeau	1931	31:2-3
b04482	Derenne	1931	31:3, 98, 116-117
b04483	Derenne	1931	31:5-14
b12462	Mezger	1931	31:22-23
b12455	Mezger	1931	31:82
b12456	Mezger	1931	31:115
b12457	Mezger	1932	32:4, 156, 210, 232+
b05231	d'Almeida	1932	32:13-14, 1 f
b11465	Lempke	1932	32:38+
b05232	d'Almeida	1932	32:83-88
b05233	d'Almeida	1932	32:166-171
b11467	Lempke	1933	33:80-86+
b01331	Beuret	1933	33:134-146
b05079	Dufrane	1933	33:165+
b04484	Derenne	1933	33:184+
b04434	Debauche	1933	33:207-208+
b05235	d'Almeida	1933	33:230-236
b12458	Mezger	1934	34:54-55+
b11468	Lempke	1934	34:78-91, 127-145
b12463	Mezger	1934	34:98
b01332	Beuret	1934	34:99-123, 126, 1 pl
b05129	Dupont	1934	34:123-124
b01333	Beuret	1934	34:127
b12464	Mezger	1934	34:150-151
b08234	Hackray	1934	34:193+
b12459	Mezger	1935	35:115+
b12465	Mezger	1935	35:188
b19037	Verity	1935	35:215-221
b13693	Obratzov	1936	36:11-18
b12460	Mezger	1936	36:35+
b11470	Lempke	1936	36:36
b05080	Dufrane	1936	36:40-42
b04485	Derenne	1936	36:63
b10433	Kempke	1936	36:76, 103
b01103	Berger	1936	36:200+
b04409	de Puysegur	1936	36:247+
b01336	Beuret	1936	36:272-276
b04486	Derenne	1937	37:pl 1, f 1, 2
b19045	Verity	1937	37:4-14, 50-63
b10801	Kolar	1937	37:98-99, 1 pl
b09396	Hoffmeyer	1937	37:110-118

## Lambillionea (continued)

b01104	Berger	1937	37:146-147
b19046	Verity	1937	37:221-232
b19047	Verity	1937	37:247
b05246	d'Almeida	1937	37:251-257
b01337	Beuret	1938	38:50-51
b11472	Lempke	1938	38:114-118
b08235	Hackray	1938	38:201
b01105	Berger	1938	38(7/8):11
b05254	d'Almeida	1939	39:78-81
b02865	Caruel	1939	39:120-122
b01339	Beuret	1939	39:136-140, 149-154
b02866	Caruel	1939	39:142
b19051	Verity	1939	39:181-183
b19052	Verity	1939	39:184-186
b19053	Verity	1939	39:210-222
b02275	Bryk	1940	40:42+
b01108	Berger	Aug 1945	44:9-10
b11475	Lempke	1945	45:49+
b01109	Berger	1945	45(5):-
b01110	Berger	1945	45(6-8):42+
b08236	Hackray	25 Mar 1946	46(2/3):18
b15107	Richard	1946	46:92+
b01111	Berger	1946	46:95-110, 1 pl, 10 f
b01156	Berger	1947	47:91-98
b01157	Berger	1948	48:12-15, 21-24, 91-110
b14258	Picard	1948	48:25-30, 34-42
b17817	Storace	1948	48:65-73
b04290	de Lesse	1949	49:24-30
b04291	de Lesse	1949	49:68-80
b05092	Dujardin	1949	49:111-116
b09000	Hemming	1950	50:2-9
b14267	Picard	1950	50:53-58
b19302	Warren	1950	50:90-98
b08237	Hackray	1951	51:65-68
b17820	Storace	1951	51:44-52 (1951); :54-57, 73-76 (1952);
b01115	Berger	1952	52:68-70
b17592	Stempffer	1953	53:12-18
b15805	Sarlet	1953	53:86-93
b11646	Lorkovic	1954	54:58-86
b01121	Berger	1954	54:92-94
b10019	Jarvis	1955	55:27-34, 37-50
b11647	Lorkovic	1955	55:55-58
b13940	Ovellaet	1956	56:77-78
b04311	de Lesse	1957	57:65-71, 4 f
b04319	de Lesse	1959	59:5-10
b04320	de Lesse	1959	59:55-61
b01125	Berger	1960	59:90-94
b01126	Berger	1960	60:9-11
b08238	Hackray	1960	60:57-59
b01127	Berger	1960	60:60
b15806	Sarlet	1960	60:60-71
b01128	Berger	1960	60:71-72, 1 f
b06556	Fontaine	1960	60:75-78
b01326	Betz	1960	60:79-82
b01130	Berger	1963	62:33-36
b01131	Berger	1965	64:64-79
b13428	Niculescu	1965	64(5-8):17-32
b01221	Bernardi	1966	65:98-105
b01132	Berger	1967	66:55-64, 4 figs
b01224	Bernardi	1967	66:71-74
b01133	Berger	1969	67:84-85
b13403	Nguyen	1970	68:76-80
b01228	Bernardi	1970	70:1-13, 3 f, 1 map
b01229	Bernardi	1971	70:55-64
b15807	Sarlet	1972	71:69-73
b08239	Hackray	1973	72:73:34-36
b01134	Berger	1974	72/73(9- 10)(Suppl.):193-208;
b01135	Berger	1975	72-73(9-10):69-76



## Lambillionea (continued)

- b01136 Berger 1975 72(73):69-76  
 b01137 Berger 1975 74(9-10):66-69  
 b01138 Berger 1975 74(9-10):79-80  
 b12643 Minig 1975 75(Julilee Volume):25-35, 8 f  
 b01139 Berger 1975 75(Julilee Volume):92-95  
 b01231 Bernardi 1975 75(Julilee Volume):106-109, 2 f  
 b01140 Berger 1975 75(1-2):13-15  
 b12644 Minig 1975 75(3-4):18-32, 5 f, 2 tbl  
 b12645 Minig 1975 80(3-4):104-111, 4 f, 2 tbl  
 b12646 Minig 1975 80(9-10):275-285, 10 f  
 b01141 Berger 1976 75(11-12):92-96  
 b08824 Hecq 1976 76(1-2):3-9, f  
 b01142 Berger 1976 76(3-4):21-34  
 b08825 Hecq 1976 76(5-6):38-48, 39 f  
 b08826 Hecq 1976 76(5/6):38-48; (7/8):53-63  
 b08827 Hecq 1976 76(7-8):53-63  
 b14370 Plantrou 1976 76(7-8):64-66  
 b08828 Hecq 1976 76(7-8):67-68  
 b08829 Hecq 1977 76(11/12):86-93; 77(1/2):5-12  
 b13252 Necoq 1977 76(9/10):82-84  
 b01638 Bouche 1977 77(3/4):27-29  
 b08830 Hecq 1977 77(7/8):51-56  
 b01143 Berger 1977 77(7/8):59-64  
 b08831 Hecq 1978 77(9/10):69-71  
 b01144 Berger 1978 78(1-2):6-15, ill  
 b08832 Hecq 1978 78(1/2):2-5  
 b14284 Pierre-Baltus 1978 78(5/6):33-44  
 b01145 Berger 1979 78(9-10):67-69, f  
 b08833 Hecq 1979 79(3/4):21-26  
 b08834 Hecq 1979 79(3/4):31-32  
 b14375 Plantrou 1979 79(5/6):34-45  
 b08835 Hecq 1979 79(5/6):47-48  
 b08836 Hecq 1980 79(7/8):62-64  
 b01147 Berger 1980 79(9/10):75-76  
 b08837 Hecq 1980 79(9/10):76-80  
 b01148 Berger 1980 79(9/10):765-76  
 b01232 Bernardi 1980 80(3/4):18-20  
 b08838 Hecq 1980 80(3/4):21-24  
 b08839 Hecq 1980 80(3/4):24-28  
 b08840 Hecq 1980 80(5/6):38-39  
 b01151 Berger 1981 81:21-31  
 b11144 Lamborelle 25 May 1982 82:3  
 b10500 Kielland 1982 81(9/12):86-90  
 b15808 Sariet 1982 82:3-7  
 b01152 Berger 1983 83(1/4):4-13  
 b00913 Beaurain 25 Aug 1984 84(3/4):-  
 b10504 Kielland 1985 84(9-10):67-92, ill  
 b06557 Fontaine 1985 85:27-32, 44-52, 77-84, 113-118  
 b10506 Kielland 1985 85(11-12):95-112, ill  
 b00914 Beaurain 31 Dec 1985 85(11/12):-  
 b10505 Kielland 1985 85(7-10):62-76, ill  
 b01154 Berger 25 Aug 1986 8(7/8, Suppl):1-68, 12 f, 1 pl  
 b10507 Kielland 1986 86(11/12):137-154, ill  
 b10508 Kielland 1987 87(3/4):38-45, ill  
 b01155 Berger 1987 87(5/6):71-73, ill  
 b10509 Kielland 1987 87(5/6):75-79, ill  
 b10510 Kielland 1987 87(9/10):114-126, ill  
 b00915 Beaurain 25 Apr 1988 88(3/4):-  
 b10511 Kielland 1988 88(1/2):33-36, ill  
 b00916 Beaurain 5 Apr 1989 89(1/2):-

## Lansania

*Journal of Arachnology and Zoology.* [Tokyo] [WL #28130]  
 [Not available in the United States.]

- b13191 Nakamura 1929 1(2):26-29, 3 f  
 b13192 Nakamura 1929 1(6):87-90  
 b10595 Kishida 1930 2(16):4-7  
 b13193 Nakamura 1931 2:113-114  
 b13194 Nakamura 1931 3:-  
 b13195 Nakamura 1931 3(24):49-56  
 b13196 Nakamura 1932 4(31):15-16  
 b13197 Nakamura 1932 4(33):128  
 b13198 Nakamura 1933 4(35):67-71  
 b10596 Kishida 1934 6(52):31-32  
 b13200 Nakamura 1934 6(58):113-115

## Leningrad, Mus. zool. Acad. Sci.

- b11046 Kuznetsov 1915

## Lep. Cat.

*Lepidopterorum Catalogus.* [Berlin, W. Junk.] [Edited by P. O. C. Aurivillius, F. Byrk, E. Strand and H. Wagner. Volumes 1-32, published as parts 1-94. Incomplete, Volume 33 and other parts never appeared.]

- b14011 Pagenstecher 1911 Pars 3:12 pp  
 b11836 Mabille 1912 Pars 9:1-18  
 b12276 McDunnough 1912 Pars 9:19-22  
 b05866 Elrington 1913 Pars 11:65 pp  
 b02223 Bryk 1 Mar 1923 Pars 27:1-247  
 b02232 Bryk 1929 Pars 35:1-56  
 b19128 von Neustetter 1929 Pars 36:1-136  
 b02237 Bryk 1930 Pars 37:57-510  
 b17762 Stichel 1930 Pars 38:1-112  
 b02238 Bryk 1930 Pars 39:511-676  
 b17763 Stichel 1930 Pars 40:113-544  
 b17764 Stichel 1930 Pars 41:545-720  
 b07502 Gaede 1931 Pars 43:1-320  
 b17765 Stichel 1931 Pars 44:721-795  
 b07503 Gaede 1931 Pars 46:321-544  
 b16717 Shepard 1931 Pars 47:1-144  
 b07504 Gaede 1931 Pars 48:545-759  
 b17766 Stichel 1932 Pars 51:1-115 pp  
 b18165 Talbot 1932 Pars 53:1-320  
 b17767 Stichel 1933 Pars 54:1-171 pp  
 b16718 Shepard 1933 Pars 57:1-55  
 b18166 Talbot 1934 Pars 60:321-384  
 b16719 Shepard 1934 Pars 64:145-272  
 b18168 Talbot 1935 Pars 66:385-697  
 b16720 Shepard 1935 Pars 69:273-560  
 b04965 Draeseke 1936 Pars 72:1-48  
 b16721 Shepard 1936 Pars 74:561-679  
 b16722 Shepard 1936 Pars 77:1-35  
 b02263 Bryk 1937 Pars 78:1-432  
 b02264 Bryk 1937 Pars 80:433-702  
 b16723 Shepard 1937 Pars 83:1-126  
 b17771 Stichel 1938 Pars 86:1-374  
 b16724 Shepard 1939 Pars 90:127-206  
 b17772 Stichel 1939 Pars 91:375-542  
 b17773 Stichel 1939 Pars 93:543-794  
 b02272 Bryk 1939 Pars 93:543-794

## Lep. Group Newsl.

*Lepidoptera Group Newsletter*

- b17341 Stahl 1979 II(5):135-139  
 b17856 Straatman 1979 2:129-131  
 b08470 Haugum 1979 2(3/4):116-119; (5):-; (6):-,  
 b08497 Haugum 1980 Suppl. 8:1-12  
 b08498 Haugum 1980 Suppl. 9:21 pp, 1 map, 2 pl  
 b11654 Low 1980 2(8/9):159-161  
 b11655 Low 1980 2(8/9):163-164  
 b04185 Dawes 1980 2(8/9):166-167

## Lep. Group Newsl. (continued)

b08472	Haugum	1981	2(10):171-178
b14067	Pasternak	1981	2(11):185-186
b04143	Darby	1981	2(14):213-216
b18578	Tung	1982	2(12-13):193-196
b04144	Darby	1983	2(15):227-233

## Lép. Mus. Genév.

b08129	Guénéé	1878	:9,10+
--------	--------	------	--------

## Lep. News

*Lepidopterists' News [1947-1958] [WL #28427] [For volume 13 on, see J. Lep. Soc.]*

b03230	Clench	May 1947	1(1):3
b00284	Anonymous	May 1947	1(1):7
b03231	Clench	May 1947	1(1):8
b14913	Remington	May 1947	1(1):9
b14914	Remington	Jun 1947	1(2):17-18
b03232	Clench	Jul 1947	1(3):27
b00285	Anonymous	Jul 1947	1(3):30
b14915	Remington	Jul 1947	1(3):31
b14916	Remington	Jul 1947	1(3):33-34
b03233	Clench	Aug 1947	1(4):38
b14989	Remington	Aug 1947	1(4):39
b14917	Remington	Aug 1947	1(4):43
b14990	Remington	Sep 1947	1(5):56
b14991	Remington	Oct 1947	1(6):69
b14918	Remington	Nov 1947	1(7):74
b00286	Anonymous	Nov 1947	1(7):75
b14992	Remington	Nov 1947	1(7):81
b14993	Remington	Dec 1947	1(8):98
b19252	Wallis	Jan 1948	2(1):1
b10572	Kiriakoff	Jan 1948	2(1):3
b14919	Remington	Jan 1948	2(1):5
b03234	Clench	Jan 1948	2(1):6
b14994	Remington	Jan 1948	2(1):7
b14988	Remington	[17 Mar] 1948	2(2):14
b10573	Kiriakoff	[17 Mar] 1948	2(2):15
b14995	Remington	[17 Mar] 1948	2(2):17
b03583	Cook	[17 Mar] 1948	2(2):22
b13969	O'Byrne	[17 Mar] 1948	2(2):22
b15963	Schoenhe*	[17 Mar] 1948	2(2):22
b19905	Wyatt	[17 Mar] 1948	2(2):22
b14920	Remington	[6 Apr] 1948	2(3):26
b04822	dos Passos	[6 Apr] 1948	2(3):27
b14921	Remington	[6 Apr] 1948	2(3):28-30
b07930	Griewisch	[6 Apr] 1948	2(3):34
b10574	Kiriakoff	[7 Jun] 1948	2(4):39
b12372	Meiners	[7 Jun] 1948	2(4):40
b04823	dos Passos	[7 Jun] 1948	2(4):41
b06148	Evans	[7 Jun] 1948	2(4):42
b12373	Meiners	[7 Jun] 1948	2(4):43
b14922	Remington	[7 Jun] 1948	2(4):46
b10575	Kiriakoff	[Jul] 1948	2(5):49
b14923	Remington	[Jul] 1948	2(5):50
b10660	Klots	[Jul] 1948	2(5):51-54
b00288	Anonymous	[Jul] 1948	2(5):54
b12375	Meiners	[Jul] 1948	2(5):55
b12374	Meiners	[Jul] 1948	2(5):55
b04824	dos Passos	[Jul] 1948	2(5):59
b12376	Meiners	[13 Aug] 1948	2(6):62
b06831	Freeman	[13 Aug] 1948	2(6):63-65
b12377	Meiners	[13 Aug] 1948	2(6):66
b00289	Anonymous	[13 Aug] 1948	2(6):67
b14924	Remington	[13 Aug] 1948	2(6):73
b14925	Remington	[13 Aug] 1948	2(6):74
b04566	Diakonoff	Oct 1948	2(7):79
b10576	Kiriakoff	Oct 1948	2(7):80
b18021	Sweedner	Oct 1948	2(7):80
b14996	Remington	Oct 1948	2(7):82
b12378	Meiners	Oct 1948	2(7):83
b15438	Rogers	Oct 1948	2(7):86

## Lep. News (continued)

b15007	Remington	[27 Nov] 1948	2(8):91-92
b14997	Remington	Nov 1948	2(8):98
b01901	Brown	1948	2( ):77-78, ( ):101;
b03235	Clench	[25 Jan 1949]	2(9):105
b11975	Martin	[25 Jan 1949]	2(9):105
b03236	Clench	[25 Jan 1949]	2(9):108
b14998	Remington	[25 Jan 1949]	2(9):108
b12933	Munroe	Jan 1949	3(1):3-4
b10577	Kiriakoff	Jan 1949	3(1):4
b19652	Wilcke	Jan 1949	3(1):7-9
b10578	Kiriakoff	Feb 1949	3(2):14
b14926	Remington	Feb 1949	3(2):14
b03237	Clench	Feb 1949	3(2):15-16
b19680	Williams	Feb 1949	3(2):17-18
b10661	Klots	[9 May] 1949	3(3):25
b19853	Woodcock	[9 May] 1949	3(3):25
b00871	Bauer	[9 May] 1949	3(3):25
b14760	Rawson	[9 May] 1949	3(3):28
b01632	Borodin	[9 May] 1949	3(3):29-31
b14927	Remington	[9 May] 1949	3(3):32
b14928	Remington	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):15
b19681	Williams	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):39-40
b04827	dos Pass*	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):41-42
b07843	Gozmány	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):43
b14929	Remington	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):44
b14930	Remington	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):44
b14931	Remington	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):50
b12379	Meiners	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):51-52
b14999	Remington	[11 Jul] 1949	3(4-5):53-54
b04828	dos Passos	[Sep] 1949	3(6):61-62, f
b06025	Esaki	[Sep] 1949	3(6):62
b19682	Williams	[Sep] 1949	3(6):63-64
b18429	Torre y Cal*	[Sep] 1949	3(6):65
b14932	Remington	[Sep] 1949	3(6):66
b07841	Gozmány	Oct 1949	3(7):75-76
b19075	Viette	Oct 1949	3(7):77
b01564	Bock	[7 Nov] 1949	3(7):74
b13733	Okada	[7 Nov] 1949	3(7):79-80
b15000	Remington	Dec 1949	3(8-9):107-108
b16861	Shoumato*	[20 May] 1950	4(1-2):7-9
b01902	Brown	[20 May] 1950	4(1-2):10
b06291	Ferguson	[20 May] 1950	4(1-2):11-12
b03128	Clark	[20 May] 1950	4(1-2):13
b08195	Guppy	[20 May] 1950	4(1-2):13-14
b03238	Clench	[20 May] 1950	4(1-2):14
b00672	Bailey	[20 May] 1950	4(1-2):14
b01903	Brown	[20 May] 1950	4(1-2):15
b00955	Beime	[3 Jun] 1950	4(3):25-26
b10124	Johnston	[3 Jun] 1950	4(3):27-30
b03558	Comstock	[3 Jun] 1950	4(3):30
b01904	Brown	[16 Nov 1950]	4(4-5):39-41, 4(6-7):63-67
b14933	Remington	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):42
b14934	Remington	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):42
b09947	Iwase	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):43
b08403	Harris	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):43-44
b12937	Munroe	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):44
b01905	Brown	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):45-46
b15395	Rodeck	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):46
b19140	Voss	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):46
b04567	Diakonoff	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):48
b01906	Brown	[16 Nov] 1950	4(4-5):51-52
b01907	Brown	[6 Jun] 1950	5( ):4-6, (3/5):43-45, (6/7):63-66, (8):112-120
b03130	Clark	[3 Mar 1951]	4(6-7):62
b02349	Buchholz	[3 Mar 1951]	4(6-7):62
b01908	Brown	[3 Mar 1951]	4(6-7):67
b06149	Evans	[3 Mar 1951]	4(6-7):70
b11484	Lens	[3 Mar 1951]	4(6-7):72
b18432	Torre y C*	[3 Mar 1951]	4(6-7):72

## Lep. News (continued)

b19907 Wyatt [3 Mar 1951] 4(6-7):72  
 b01565 Bock [3 Mar 1951] 4(6-7):72  
 b14874 Reichel [3 Mar 1951] 4(6-7):74  
 b13145 Nabokov [3 Mar 1951] 4(6-7):75-76  
 b01909 Brown [3 Mar 1951] 4(6-7):76  
 b14935 Remington [3 Mar 1951] 4(6-7):107-108  
 b14936 Remington May 1951 5(3-5):17-20  
 b02875 Cary May 1951 5(3-5):20-23  
 b10662 Klots May 1951 5(3-5):24-27  
 b00956 Beirne May 1951 5(3-5):27-28  
 b12940 Munroe May 1951 5(3-5):29-31  
 b07914 Grey May 1951 5(3-5):31-35  
 b04568 Diakonoff May 1951 5(3-5):36  
 b00295 Anonymous May 1951 5(3-5):36  
 b06832 Freeman May 1951 5(3-5):41-42  
 b14937 Remington May 1951 5(3-5):46  
 b12941 Munroe [6 Jun] 1951 5(1-2):7-9  
 b06300 Ferguson [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):53-54  
 b12942 Munroe [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):55-57  
 b14938 Remington [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):57-58  
 b01911 Brown [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):63  
 b06749 Frechin [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):66  
 b07877 Gray [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):67  
 b14761 Rawson [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):70  
 b18329 Tilden [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):70  
 b01566 Bock [9 Nov] 1951 5(6-7):70  
 b06733 Franclemont Feb 1952 5(1-2):6  
 b19077 Viette Feb 1952 5(1-2):9  
 b12380 Meiners Feb 1952 5(1-2):11-12  
 b06601 Forbes Feb 1952 5(1-2):16  
 b10664 Klots [15 Apr 1952] 5(8):120  
 b09308 Hinton 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):1-6, 1 pl  
 b10579 Kiriakoff 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):7-12, 1 pl  
 b19797 Wohlfahrt 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):13-27, 9 f  
 b04569 Diakonoff 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):28-31, 2 photos  
 b03030 Chermock 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):32-33  
 b09123 Hessel 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):34  
 b13146 Nabokov 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):35-36  
 b01854 Brower 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):37-40  
 b13147 Nabokov 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):41  
 b03131 Clark 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):42  
 b12117 Mather 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):42  
 b09951 Iwase 8 Aug 1952 6(1-3):43  
 b17995 Suomalainen 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):57-60, portrait  
 b00959 Belkin 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):61-63, 2 f  
 b16862 Shoumatoff 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):64-66  
 b06602 Forbes 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):67  
 b01913 Brown 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):67  
 b16875 Shull 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):68-69  
 b00900 Beall 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):69-70  
 b14940 Remington 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):71-72  
 b07878 Gray 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):73  
 b10600 Kistner 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):73  
 b12118 Mather 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):74-76  
 b08405 Harris 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):76  
 b10665 Klots 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):77  
 b04831 dos Passos 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):79  
 b08196 Guppy 17 Nov 1952 6(4-5):79  
 b18274 Thomas 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):92-93  
 b18331 Tilden 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):95-96, f  
 b06603 Forbes 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):97-98  
 b00471 Amhold 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):99-100  
 b06150 Evans 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):100  
 b12425 Merritt 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):101-102  
 b15002 Remington 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):103-106  
 b06151 Evans 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):106  
 b16911 Sicher 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):107  
 b17962 Struble 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):107, f  
 b16912 Sicher 19 Feb 1953 6(6-8):108  
 b10232 Jordan 20 Apr 1953 7(1):3-4

## Lep. News (continued)

b07879 Gray 20 Apr 1953 7(1):5-6  
 b19631 Whitaker 20 Apr 1953 7(1):9-10  
 b12120 Mather 20 Apr 1953 7(1):13-14  
 b06281 Fender 20 Apr 1953 7(1):15  
 b12943 Munroe 20 Apr 1953 7(1):16-23  
 b04570 Diakonoff 20 Apr 1953 7(1):24  
 b14941 Remington 20 Apr 1953 7(1):24  
 b11869 Macy 20 Apr 1953 7(1):25  
 b04832 dos Passos 20 Apr 1953 7(1):26  
 b14942 Remington 20 Apr 1953 7(1):26  
 b10709 Knudsen 20 Apr 1953 7(1):27  
 b14768 Rawson 20 Apr 1953 7(1):27  
 b20071 Ziegler 29 Jul 1953 7(2):33-35  
 b11878 Maeki 29 Jul 1953 7(2):36-38, tbl  
 b16863 Shoumatoff 29 Jul 1953 7(2):38-40  
 b00901 Beall 29 Jul 1953 7(2):41-43  
 b08197 Guppy 29 Jul 1953 7(2):43-44  
 b09952 Iwase 29 Jul 1953 7(2):45-46  
 b07880 Gray 29 Jul 1953 7(2):47-48  
 b13148 Nabokov 29 Jul 1953 7(2):49-52  
 b00298 Anonymous 29 Jul 1953 7(2):52  
 b12708 Monroe 29 Jul 1953 7(2):53  
 b16913 Sicher 29 Jul 1953 7(2):53  
 b07931 Griewisch 29 Jul 1953 7(2):54  
 b13149 Nabokov 29 Jul 1953 7(2):54  
 b19142 Voss 29 Jul 1953 7(2):54  
 b10706 Knowlton 29 Jul 1953 7(2):55  
 b08198 Guppy 29 Jul 1953 7(2):56  
 b00299 Anonymous 29 Jul 1953 7(2):56  
 b00300 Anonymous 29 Jul 1953 7(2):64  
 b14733 Randle 5 Nov 1953 7(3-4):119-122  
 b17133 Smith 5 Nov 1953 7(3-4):123-126  
 b14734 Randle 12 Feb 1954 7(5-6):133-138  
 b14944 Remington 12 Feb 1954 7(5-6):139-145, 2 f  
 b00873 Bauer 12 Feb 1954 7(5-6):146-147  
 b09953 Iwase 12 Feb 1954 7(5-6):166  
 b08851 Heineman 12 Feb 1954 7(5-6):167-170, 2 f  
 b06604 Forbes 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):1-4  
 b12213 Matoni 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):8  
 b06152 Evans 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):10  
 b17134 Smith 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):13-16  
 b10707 Knowlton 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):17-22  
 b03006 Chermock O\* 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):25  
 b16449 Sevastopulo 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):26  
 b09954 Iwase 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):27, f  
 b03578 Conway 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):28  
 b09962 Jablonski 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):28  
 b14945 Remington 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):31-43, 2 pls, biblio  
 b11365 Learned 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):44-45, pl  
 b14946 Remington 25 Jun 1954 8(1-2):47  
 b01920 Brown 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):64-66, 2 f  
 b04571 Diakonoff 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):67-74, 2 f  
 b14947 Remington 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):75  
 b14948 Remington 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):76  
 b17367 Stallings 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):77-87, 5 pls  
 b07881 Gray 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):88-90  
 b03239 Clench 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):94  
 b09956 Iwase 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):95-100  
 b07680 Gillham 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):100  
 b08199 Guppy 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):101  
 b07882 Gray 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):102  
 b12121 Mather 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):102  
 b01063 Bellinger 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):102  
 b17812 Stoner 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):103  
 b14986 Remington 17 Sep 1954 8(3-4):104  
 b09538 Hopf 20 Oct 1954 8(5):123-124  
 b01863 Brower 20 Oct 1954 8(5):125-129  
 b00874 Bauer 20 Oct 1954 8(5):129-130  
 b12122 Mather 20 Oct 1954 8(5):131-134, 1 f, 2 tbls

## Lep. News (continued)

b10710	Knudsen	20 Oct 1954	8(5):141-142
b13103	Muspratt	20 Oct 1954	8(5):143-145
b07883	Gray	20 Oct 1954	8(5):145
b07672	Gillham	20 Oct 1954	8(5):146
b14949	Remington	20 Oct 1954	8(5):146
b08406	Harris	7 Jan 1955	8(6):153-162, 3 pls
b14952	Remington	7 Jan 1955	8(6):163-166, tbl, f
b06606	Forbes	7 Jan 1955	8(6):167-168
b00303	Anonymous	7 Jan 1955	8(6):168
b04572	Diakonoff	7 Jan 1955	8(6):169
b14953	Remington	7 Jan 1955	8(6):170
b04833	dos Passos	7 Jan 1955	8(6):170-171
b03240	Clench	7 Jan 1955	8(6):172-173
b14954	Remington	7 Jan 1955	8(6):173
b18848	van Son	8 Apr 1955	9(1):1-3
b14987	Remington	8 Apr 1955	9(1):4-6
b00875	Bauer	8 Apr 1955	9(1):7-10
b10712	Knudsen	8 Apr 1955	9(1):11-12
b17135	Smith	8 Apr 1955	9(1):12
b19879	Wren	8 Apr 1955	9(1):12
b09958	Iwase	8 Apr 1955	9(1):13-14, pl
b05582	Eff	8 Apr 1955	9(1):15
b08200	Guppy	8 Apr 1955	9(1):15-16
b10516	Kimball	8 Apr 1955	9(1):16
b14955	Remington	8 Apr 1955	9(1):21
b14956	Remington	8 Apr 1955	9(1):22
b04573	Diakonoff	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):41-45
b03174	Clarke	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):46-48, ill
b00876	Bauer	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):49-54, 1 pl
b11858	Macleod	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):54
b19080	Viette	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):61-66, 3 f
b12123	Mather	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):67-68
b17846	Straatman	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):74-76
b00304	Anonymous	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):76
b14957	Remington	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):77-78
b14138	Penn	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):79
b16450	Sevastopulo	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):79
b08852	Heineman	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):80
b18849	van Son	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):81
b18850	van Son	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):81-82
b14958	Remington	10 Aug 1955	9(2-3):104
b03242	Clench	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):105-117, 3 f, 3 tbl
b06153	Evans	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):118
b12124	Mather	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):119-124, 2 tbls, f
b01923	Brown	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):124-126
b18801	van Someren	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):127-132
b14763	Rawson	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):133-134
b14592	Pronin	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):137-140
b12944	Munroe	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):140-141
b00923	Beebe	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):142
b08951	Hemming	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):144-146
b19174	Wagner	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):151-157, pl, biblio
b14959	Remington	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):157
b14960	Remington	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):158
b14961	Remington	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):158-159
b14962	Remington	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):159
b14963	Remington	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):160
b15246	Rindge	22 Dec 1955	9(4-5):160
b01924	Brown	16 Apr 1956	9(6):185-190, 1 map
b15003	Remington	16 Apr 1956	9(6):190-195
b06787	Freeman	16 Apr 1956	9(6):196-198, 5 f
b20032	Young	16 Apr 1956	9(6):204-212
b06137	Evans	16 Apr 1956	9(6):218
b17368	Stallings	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):1-8, 2 pls
b00048	Ae	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):9-14
b07915	Grey	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):17
b19145	Voss	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):18-23, 2 f
b14890	Reinthal	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):25-28

## Lep. News (continued)

b04834	dos Passos	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):29-34
b06607	Forbes	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):35-36
b03146	Clark	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):37-40, 3 pls
b14244	Phillips	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):44
b17339	Stafford	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):44
b20033	Young	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):46
b03176	Clarke	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):47-53, 3 figs
b11485	Lennox	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):53-54
b00614	Austin	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):55
b14965	Remington	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):56
b14964	Remington	10 Aug 1956	10(1-2):56
b02366	Burdick	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):81-86, 1 f
b20072	Ziegler	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):89-90
b04437	DeFoliart	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):91-101, 1 f
b14966	Remington	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):101
b05583	Eff	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):102-106
b01469	Bird	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):107-108
b17369	Stallings	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):109
b00306	Anonymous	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):110
b19906	Wyatt	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):111
b03579	Conway	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):112
b10517	Kimball	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):112
b00463	Arbogast	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):112
b18334	Tilden	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):113-115
b19750	Wiltshire	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):116-118
b07916	Grey	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):119-120
b01925	Brown	12 Dec 1956	10(3-4):135
b01927	Brown	8 May 1957	10(5):140-142
b00049	Ae	8 May 1957	10(5):143-149, 2 f, 2 tbls
b03243	Clench	8 May 1957	10(5):151-152
b16933	Simmons	8 May 1957	10(5):157-159
b05596	Ehrlich	8 May 1957	10(5):160
b12125	Mather	8 May 1957	10(5):160
b03244	Clench	8 May 1957	10(5):161-162
b12381	Meiners	8 May 1957	10(5):163-168, 3 figs
b08201	Guppy	8 May 1957	10(5):169-171
b06294	Ferguson	8 May 1957	10(5):175-176
b14967	Remington	8 May 1957	10(5):192
b15213	Riley	21 Jun 1957	10(6):193-199
b09124	Hessel	21 Jun 1957	10(6):200
b19751	Wiltshire	21 Jun 1957	10(6):201-203
b12126	Mather	21 Jun 1957	10(6):204-206
b10580	Kiriakoff	21 Jun 1957	10(6):207-208
b01928	Brown	21 Jun 1957	10(6):209-212
b04836	dos Passos	21 Jun 1957	10(6):213-214
b19911	Wyatt	21 Jun 1957	10(6):214-222, 2 f
b00308	Anonymous	21 Jun 1957	10(6):239
b01929	Brown	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):1-3
b03493	Cornstock	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):4
b12215	Mattoni	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):5-7
b11877	Maeki	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):8-9, 2 tbls
b09620	Hovanitz	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):10-12
b06608	Forbes	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):13-14
b02367	Burdick	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):22-26, 2 f, 1 pl
b15733	Sabrosky	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):29-34
b19912	Wyatt	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):36, f
b09707	Hubbell	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):37-38
b05587	Ehle	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):38-41
b14391	Pliske	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):42
b18336	Tilden	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):43
b12693	Moeck	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):44
b19913	Wyatt	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):47-53
b10317	Karalus	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):54
b05712	Eisner	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):55
b03246	Clench	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):57-60
b03247	Clench	28 Mar 1958	11(1-3):60-62
b06833	Freeman	13 May 1958	11(4-5):97-99
b05599	Ehrlich	13 May 1958	11(4-5):103-106
b17372	Stallings	13 May 1958	11(4-5):113-137, 8 pls

## Lep. News (continued)

- b02681 Butler 13 May 1958 11(4-5):137-141, 1 pl, 6 f
- b19914 Wyau 13 May 1958 11(4-5):142-146
- b18337 Tilden 13 May 1958 11(4-5):151-152
- b01930 Brown 13 May 1958 11(4-5):153-154
- b05600 Ehrlich 13 May 1958 11(4-5):155-157
- b11165 Langer 13 May 1958 11(4-5):162-166
- b16876 Shull 13 May 1958 11(4-5):167-168
- b10434 Kendall 13 May 1958 11(4-5):168
- b18298 Thome 13 May 1958 11(4-5):168
- b09012 Henne 13 May 1958 11(4-5):169-170, pl
- b07917 Grey 13 May 1958 11(4-5):171-176
- b03177 Clarke 20 Jun 1958 11(6):201-205, 2 f, [1] tbl
- b17297 Spangler 20 Jun 1958 11(6):205
- b00050 Ae 20 Jun 1958 11(6):207-214, 3 tbls, [1] f
- b16905 Sibatani 20 Jun 1958 11(6):216-220
- b10435 Kendall 20 Jun 1958 11(6):224
- b10436 Kendall 20 Jun 1958 11(6):225-226, f
- b08202 Guppy 20 Jun 1958 11(6):227-229
- b16877 Shull 20 Jun 1958 11(6):229
- b10668 Klots 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):1-5
- b18853 van Son 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):6
- b01673 Bowden 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):7-13, 1 tbl, 1 f
- b05588 Ehle 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):15-16
- b09682 Howe 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):25
- b14527 Powell 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):26-32, 1 map
- b18338 Tilden 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):33-35
- b13445 Nielsen 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):37-40
- b00671 Badger 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):41-46, 1 pl
- b01856 Brower 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):47-51, 2 f
- b03249 Clench 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):56
- b03248 Clench 27 Aug 1958 12(1-2):56
- b06788 Freeman 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):81-92, ill
- b17373 Stallings 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):93-94
- b14968 Remington 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):94
- b06154 Evans 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):95
- b14969 Remington 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):96
- b00877 Bauer 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):97-100
- b01860 Brower 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):101-102
- b01861 Brower 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):103-114, [1] f, 4 tbls
- b10247 Jumalon 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):115-117
- b19532 Welling 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):118
- b04840 dos Passos 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):119-120
- b04841 dos Passos 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):121-122
- b07818 Goodwin 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):123
- b15259 Riotte 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):124, f
- b03253 Clench 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):125-126
- b03495 Comstock 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):127-129
- b14970 Remington 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):129
- b09683 Howe 26 Jan 1959 12(3-4):130
- b09258 Higgins 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):161-164
- b02368 Burdick 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):165-170, 2 f
- b05603 Ehrlich 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):173
- b12908 Müller 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):174
- b14971 Remington 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):175-185
- b14972 Remington 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):186-190
- b04842 dos Passos 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):191-192
- b04843 dos Passos 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):193-194
- b04844 dos Passos 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):195-198
- b11870 Macy 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):199-200
- b09684 Howe 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):200
- b13446 Nielsen 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):202
- b18339 Tilden 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):203-204
- b09332 Hodges 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):205
- b14973 Remington 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):205-206
- b06752 Frederick 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):207
- b15247 Rindge 30 Apr 1959 12(5-6):208

## Lep. News (Florida)

[Miami, Florida Society of Lepidopterists.] [1932-1933] [Volumes 1-2 only.]

- b18439 Torre y Huerta Jun 1932 1(1):[6]
- b06676 Forsyth Jun 1932 1(1):2
- b12210 Mauteson Jun 1932 1(1):2
- b15956 Schneider 8 Dec 1933 1(2):[2]
- b18492 Trautmann 1927 1:109+
- b17405 Stäuemayer 1927 2(1):96+
- b16694 Sheljuzhko 1928 2:44-46, 51-52, 62-64, 9 f
- b16695 Sheljuzhko 1928 2:71-76
- b17447 Stauder 1928 2:104-110
- b16696 Sheljuzhko 1928 2:110-112, 116-120, 128-132
- b12435 Metzner 1928 2:202-204, 211-212
- b00770 Bargmann 1928 2:234-236

## Lep. Rdsch.

Lepidopterologische Rundschau. [Issued with Entomologischer Anzeiger, and after 1928 incorporated with it.]

- b18492 Trautmann 1927 1:109+
- b17405 Stäuemayer 1927 2(1):96+
- b16694 Sheljuzhko 1928 2:44-46, 51-52, 62-64, 9 f
- b16695 Sheljuzhko 1928 2:71-76
- b17447 Stauder 1928 2:104-110
- b16696 Sheljuzhko 1928 2:110-112, 116-120, 128-132
- b12435 Metzner 1928 2:202-204, 211-212
- b00770 Bargmann 1928 2:234-236

## Lepidoptera

[Forest Hills, Massachusetts] [1916-1921] [WL #28424]

- b01614 Bonniwell 15 Jan 1918 2(1):2-3
- b10694 Knetzger 15 Mar 1918 2(3):19-20
- b05646 Ehmann 15 Mar 1918 2(3):21-22
- b05647 Ehmann 15 Apr 1918 2(4):29-30
- b09208 Hewlett 15 May 1918 2(5):37-38
- b05648 Ehmann 15 Jun 1918 2(6):41
- b14863 Regztenk 15 Jun 1918 2(6):42-43
- b04431 Dean 15 Aug 1918 2(8):59-60
- b10695 Knetzger 15 Sep 1918 2(9):69-70
- b19870 Wormsbacher 15 Oct 1918 2(10):75-77
- b05649 Ehmann 15 Oct 1918 2(10):77-78
- b05845 Ellsworth 15 Dec 1918 2(12):92-94
- b05650 Ehmann 1918 2( ):66
- b12344 McMurray 15 Jan 1919 3(1):3
- b10696 Knetzger 15 Jan 1919 3(1):6
- b18709 Unzicker 15 Feb 1919 3(2):9-10
- b14465 Potter 15 Apr 1919 3(4):28
- b10697 Knetzger 15 May 1919 3(5):33-34
- b00234 Andrews 15 Dec 1919 3(12):89-90
- b12345 McMurray 15 Dec 1919 3(12):90-91
- b09770 Humphreys 15 Dec 1919 3(12):92
- b12346 McMurray Jan 1920 4(1):1-2
- b09915 Ireland Jan 1920 4(1):6-8
- b09916 Ireland Feb 1920 4(2):168
- b06748 Frazier Nov 1920 4(11):83-84
- b01576 Bodley 1920 4(10):74-75
- b05651 Ehmann 1921 5(2):17-19

## Lepidoptera (Copenhagen)

Lepidoptera [Lepidopterological Society of Copenhagen, Denmark.] [1946-1951; 1967-]

- b09347 Høegh-Guldberg 1971 II:2-5
- b09029 Henniksen 1977 3(4):117-120, ill
- b11202 Larsen 1983 4(6):215-216

## Lepidopterist

[Salem, Massachusetts] [1916-1931] [Volume I and II(1) are subheaded "Official Bulletin of the Boston Entomological Club".]

- b14879 Reiff 15 Nov 1916 1(1):305
- b14880 Reiff 15 Jan 1917 1(3):22-23, pl 3
- b05645 Ehmann 15 May 1917 1(7):54-56
- b14883 Reiff 1 Jun 1917 1(8):58-61
- b14884 Reiff 15 Jun 1917 1(9):72
- b14885 Reiff 15 Jul 1917 1(10):75-78
- b14881 Reiff 15 Aug 1917 1(11):84, pl 7
- b18707 Unzicker 15 Nov 1917 1(12):93-94
- b18708 Unzicker 15 Nov 1917 1(12):94-95
- b14886 Reiff 15 Dec 1917 1(13):101-103
- b03422 Comstock Feb 1918 2(2):13, pl 4

## Lepidopterist (continued)

b05844 Ellsworth	25 Mar 1918	2(3):21-22
b03423 Comstock	25 May 1918	2(5):34-37, pl 6
b03424 Comstock	25 Jul 1918	2(7):55
b03425 Comstock	25 Oct 1918	2(9-10):70-73, f 1-9
b14882 Reiff	15 Dec 1918	2(12):90-91
b18023 Swett	25 Dec 1918	2(11-12):90-96
b18024 Swett	15 Mar 1919	3(1):100-102
b03426 Comstock	15 Jul 1919	3(2):112
b03427 Comstock	16 Feb 1920	3(4-5):135-136
b00784 Barnes	25 Dec 1923	4(3):29-30

Liet. tsr Mokslu Akad. Darb. Ser. C Biol. Mokslai  
*Lietuvos Tsr Mokalų Akademijos Darbai Serija C Biologijos Mokslai.*

b09944 Ivinskis	1983	
-----------------	------	--

## Lingnan Sci. J.

*Lingnan Science Journal. [Canton] [1927-] [WL #28622]*

b18388 Tinkham	1937	16:39-52
----------------	------	----------

## Linnaea Ent.

*Linnaea Entomologica. Zeitschrift herausgegeben von dem entomologischen Verein in Stettin. [Leipzig] [1846-1866]*

b14243 Philippi	1860	14:265-297
-----------------	------	------------

## Linneana Belgica

*[Revue Blege d'Entomologie, Brussels, Belgium.] [1958-] [AESN #458]*

b15913 Schepdael	1958	1:17-27
b10004 Janmouille	1958	1:48-50
b01463 Bink	1962	2:2-13
b15914 Schepdael	1962	2:14-27
b15915 Schepdael	1968	4:20-52
b19526 Weiss	1977	6:253-256
b11440 Leestmans	1977	7:62-68
b14452 Popescu-Gorj	1978	7:101-116
b04223 de Jong	1978	7(4):117-126
b13436 Niculescu	1978	7(6):184-191
b02909 Chalmers-Hunt	1979	7:399-400
b13846 Ondrias	1979	7(10):358-362
b19527 Weiss	1980	8(3):98-108
b12439 Meyer	1980	8(3):130-139
b12440 Meyer	1981	8:345-358
b12441 Meyer	1981	8(6):238-260
b12442 Meyer	1982	8:451-466
b04195 de Bast	1985	10(3):98-110, ill
b04196 de Bast	1985	10(4):175-190, ill
b00809 Barragué	Mar 1987	11(1):2-18

## Liverpool Bull.

b06641 Ford	1962	10:14-21
-------------	------	----------

## Livro hom. R. Ferreira d'Almeida

*Livro de homenagem a Romualdo Ferreira d'Almeida. [São Paulo, Brasil] [1946]*

b06597 Forbes	8 Aug 1946	(18):195-198
b19679 Williams	29 Aug 1946	(41):333-349
b20086 Zikán	30 Aug 1946	(43):347-350

## Lorquína

*Lorquin natural History Club. [Los Angeles, California] [1916-1919] [WL #28800]*

b07970 Grinnell	Aug 1916	1(1):5
b07971 Grinnell	Oct 1916	1(3):17-18
b11893 Malcolm	Oct 1916	1(3):21-22
b06697 Fox	Feb 1917	1(7):49-51
b11894 Malcolm	Apr 1917	1(9):70
b12235 May	May 1917	1(19):77-79
b07974 Grinnell	Oct 1917	2(3):20-21
b10682 Klotz	Dec 1917	2(5):38-39
b06698 Fox	6 Jan 1919	[2]([6]):7-11

## Los Angeles Co. Mus. Sci. Ser.

[1930-]

b11979 Martin	Sep 1955	(18)(Zool. 8):1-34
---------------	----------	--------------------

## Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)

b09817 Illiger	1802	1:205 or 207+
b09392 Hoffmanssegg	1804	3:181-206
b09393 Hoffmanssegg	1806	5:176-183
b09820 Illiger	1807	6:277-296
b06180 Fabricius	1807	6:279-289 (in :277-295).

## Mag. Zool.

*Magasin de Zoologie. [Paris] [1831-1849] [Continued as Rev. Mag. Zool.]*

b11445 Lefebvre	1831	1(1831):19, 1 cpl
b06239 Feistham*	[31 Mar 1835]	5(1):pl (IX, Ins.) 122 & text
b06241 Feisthamel	1839	(2)1(Insectes):13 pp, pls 17-26

## Maine Field Naturalist

*[Portland Society of Natural History, Portland, Maine] [Continued as Man & Nature.]*

b01858 Brower	Apr 1956	12(2):42-44
b01855 Brower	Apr 1958	14(2):37-39
b07727 Gobeil	Oct 1962	18(10):147

## Mal. Nat. Soc. Perak Br. Newsl.

b18575 Tung	1981	Nov 1981:11
-------------	------	-------------

## Malay Nat. J.

*Malayan Nature Journal. [Kuala Lumpur] [1940; 1948-] [WL #29315]*

b19654 Wildey	1941	1(4):147-148
b12797 Morrell	1948	3(2):76-81
b18669 Tweedie	1949	4(4):210
b12798 Morrell	1952	7(2):64-66, 1 pl
b12799 Morrell	1953	8(3):109-115
b12800 Morrell	1954	8(4):157-164
b12801 Morrell	1956	10(3):104-108, pls 17-19, 2 f
b12802 Morrell	1957	11(4):95-100
b05219 D'Abrera	1958	13(2):80-84
b03858 Cowan	1958	13(2):85-89, pl 4
b00832 Batchelor	1959	14(1):1-7
b00833 Batchelor	1960	14(2):90-94
b11657 Low	1960	14(2):138-139
b11414 Lee	1960	14(3-4):226-227, 5 f
b00922 Bedford Russell	1961	15(1-2):36-38
b05790 Eliot	1963	17(4):188-217
b19435 Watson	1963	17(4):263-266
b11609 Lake	1964	18(1):66-68
b10061 Johnson	1964	18(1):68-69
b11952 Marsh	1964	19(2-3):153-156
b03168 Clarke	1968	21(4):201-219
b06513 Fleming	1970	23(4):176, pl 28
b06514 Fleming	1971	24(2):90, pls 27, 28
b00774 Barlow	1972	25:168-169, pl 70
b06515 Fleming	[1973]	26(1/2):55
b05807 Eliot	1974	28(2):110-112, 1 pl, 3 f
b03196 Clarke	1978	30:551-553
b05811 Eliot	Jun 1980	33(3/4):137-155, 16 f
b18265 Tho	1982	35:77-82
b05813 Eliot	1982	35:179-182, f
b20096 Zin	1982	35(4):285-290, ill
b18579 Tung	1982	35(4):291-294, ill
b18580 Tung	1982	35(4):295-298, ill
b05815 Eliot	1983	36:283-284
b10590 Kirton	1983	36(3):-
b05817 Eliot	1984	38(2):99-112
b05822 Eliot	1986	39:221-224
b10591 Kirton	1987	41(2/3):365-378

**Maryland Naturalist**

[Baltimore] [1948-] [WL #29490]

- b16943 Simmons 1952 22(1-2):19-21, 2 f  
 b12119 Mather 1952 22(3-4):52  
 b16934 Simmons Jul 1960 29(1-4):3-7, figs 1-8

**Mater. Pozn. Fauny Flory SSSR***Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR [Moscou] [1890-] [WL #29626]*

- b10931 Krulikovskii 1897 3:313-328  
 b09968 Jachontov 1906 7:93-145  
 b10944 Krulikovskii 1909 9:48-257

**Matsumushi**

[Saporo] [1946-1949] [WL #29720]

- b16809 Shirôzu 1947 2:1-8

**Meddelelser om Gronland***Meddelelser om Gronland udgivne af Commissionen for Ledelsen af de geologiske og geographiske Undersogelser i Gronland. [Kjobenhaven]*

- b11716 Lundbeck 1891 7:107-144  
 b04441 Deichmann 1895 19:97-120  
 b13258 Neilsen 1907 29:365-409  
 b13259 Neilsen 1910 43:23-36, pl 1  
 b09034 Henriksen 1917 22:483-821  
 b15010 Remy 1930 74:85-95, 1 f  
 b09032 Henriksen 1935 104(16):3-9  
 b19811 Wolff 1964 159(11):3-74, pls 1-21

**Medio Ambiente**

- b11119 Lamas Sep 1986 13:17-18

**Mélanges biolog. Acad. St. Petersburg**

- b12406 Ménétriés 1858 3(1):131-136  
 b12409 Ménétriés 1859 3:213-220

**Mélanges Soc. Turin**

- b12923 Müller 1776 3(7):185-188  
 b00179 Allioni 1776 3(7):185-188

**Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg***Mémoires de l'Académie (Impériale) des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg. [St. Petersburg] [Not listed in World List.]*

- b12402 Ménétriés 1848 6:1-112  
 b12403 Ménétriés 1849 (6):8:217-328  
 b01752 Bremer 1864 8:1-103, 8 pls  
 b14212 Petersen 1904 16(8):\*

**Mem. amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.***Memoirs of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. [Salem, Massachusetts]*

- b16290 Scudder [Jun] 1875 1:v-xi, 1-99, 3 pls

**Mem. amer. ent. Inst.***Memoirs, American Entomological Institute [Ann Arbor, Michigan] [1961-] [AESN #476]*

- b06728 Fox 1971 15:1-368, 352 f

**Mem. amer. ent. Soc.***Memoirs of the American Entomological Society [Philadelphia] [1916-] [WL #30876] [AESN #477]*

- b06717 Fox 17 Feb 1965 19:  
 b11561 Lindsey 17 Feb 1965 19:  
 b06727 Fox 17 Feb 1965 19:[4]+ii+438 pp, 233 f,  
 b03270 Clench 17 Feb 1965 19:267-403, f 163-233  
 b06721 Fox 31 May 1967 22:190 pp  
 b12555 Müller 22 Oct 1968 24:174 pp, 327 f, 7 tables

**Mem. Aust. Mus.***Memoirs of the Australian Museum. [Sydney] [1887-] [WL #30882]*

- b14716 Rainbow 1897 3:89-102 (609 pp total)

**Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.***Memoirs read before the Boston Society of natural History, being a new Series of the Boston Journal of natural History. [Boston] [1866-1946] [WL #30886]*

- b16282 Scudder 1874 2, part 3(4):341-353, pl x-xi  
 b16293 Scudder 1875 2:413-419, pl 14

**Mem. Carn. Mus.***Memoirs of the Carnegie Museum. [Pittsburg] [1901-1936] [WL #30893]*

- b09480 Holland 10 Dec 1935 12(2)(5)(II):3-26  
 b00646 Avinoff 10 Dec 1935 12(2)(5)(III):3-26

**Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn***Memoirs. Cornell University agricultural Experiment Station. [Ithaca, New York] [1913-] [WL #30908] [Often seen as Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn Mem.]*

- b06577 Forbes Jan 1928 101:1121

**Mem. Dep. Agric. Trinidad Tobago***Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture of Trinidad and Tobago. [Port-of-Spain] [1921-1927] [WL #30917]*

- b10407 Kaye 1921 2:1-163, 1 pl  
 b10411 Kaye 1927 3:144 pp

**Mem. ent. Soc. sth. Afr.***Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. [Pretoria] [1947-] [AESN #482]*

- b03768 Courell 1965 (9):1-110, 3 pls, 31 f

**Mem. Hong Kong biol. Circle***Memoirs of the Hong Kong Biological Circle. [Hong Kong] [1953-1955] [WL #30992]*

- b05780 Eliot 1953 (2):1-14, 3 pls

**Mém. Inst. Égypte***Mémoires Institut d'Égypte. [Le Caire] [1919-] [WL #30730]*

- b01570 Bodenheimer 1937 33:1-107

**Mém. Inst. fond. Afr. Noire***Mémoires de l'Institut fondamental d'Afrique noire. [Continuation of Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire.]*

- b03573 Condamin 1973 88:324 pp, 394 f.

**Mém. Inst. Franç. Afr. Noire***Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique noire. [Paris; Ifan-Dakar]*

- b09403 Holas 1952 14:563 pp, ill  
 b15961 Schnell 1952 18:41-234, ill  
 b17590 Stempffer 1952 19:145-149, ill  
 b06132 Evans 1954 40:343-346  
 b17596 Stempffer 1954 40:347-354  
 b01194 Bernardi 1954 40(2):355-358  
 b14463 Porteres 1955 43:271 pp, ill  
 b03565 Condamin 1956 48:198-205  
 b17599 Stempffer 1956 48(1)(11):207-208,  
 b15629 Rougerie 1960 58:1-542, ill  
 b03569 Condamin 1961 62:249-256  
 b03575 Condamin 1963 66:415-422, ill  
 b03570 Condamin 1963 66:423-427  
 b17607 Stempffer 1963 66:423-427  
 b01233 Bernardi 1963 66:429-432, ill  
 b03571 Condamin 1963 66:434-442, ill

**Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar***Mémoires de l'Institut scientifique de Madagascar. [Tananarive] [1952-] [WL #30749]*

- b14078 Paulian 1951 (A)6(2):387-394, 9 f  
 b17595 Stempffer 1954 (E)5:219-237  
 b01193 Bernardi 1954 (E)5:239-375, 4  
 b19083 Viette 1957 E(8):137-225, 26 f, pl 4

**Mem. Lep. Soc.**

*Memoirs, Lepidopterists' Society [1964-] [AESN #483] [Not listed in World List.]*

- b04853 dos Passos 1964 No. 1:v+145 pp  
 b12594 Miller 1981 No. 2:vii+280 pp  
 b06392 1989 No. 3:vii+103 pp

**Mém. Mus. natn Hist. nat.**

*Mémoires du Muséum nationale d'Histoire naturelle Serie A. Zoologie. [Paris] [1950-] [AESN #473]*

- b17564 Stempffer 1935 (ns)2(12):219-240, ill  
 b14849 Rebillard 1958 (A)15:135-215,  
 b11450 Legrand 1965 (A)37:1-210, 16 pls  
 b01153 Berger 1984 (A)128:59

**Mém. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.**

*Mémoires du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1900-1948] [WL #30754]*

- b01106 Berger 1939 19(15):181-207

**Mem. N. Y. St. Mus. nat. Hist.**

*Memoirs of the New York State Museum of Natural History. [Albany] [1889-1923] [WL #31048]*

- b06271 Felt 1906 8:1-877, 50 pls (4to)

**Mem. N.S.W. Nat. Club**

*Memoirs of the New South Wales Naturalists' Club. [Sydney] [1903-1906] [WL #31045]*

- b19342 Waterhouse 1903 1:1-49, ii

**Mem. natn Mus. Vict.**

*Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria. [Melbourne] [1945-] [WL #31036]*

- b02385 Burns 1946 14(2):129-130  
 b02386 Burns 1946 14(2):131-132  
 b02387 Burns 1947 15(:):103-108  
 b02388 Burns 1948 15(:):86-102, pls 1-8, 5  
 b02389 Burns 1948 15(:):143-145  
 b02390 Burns 1951 17(:):83-105, pls 1-6  
 b14042 Parrott 1957 21:79-82  
 b02393 Burns 1957 22(6):1-3, pl 1

**Mem. Proc. Manchr lit. phil. Soc.**

*Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society. [Manchester] [1785-] [WL #31058]*

- b19442 Watson [1900] 43(11):1-23, pls 4-6  
 b18760 Vallentin 1904 48:1-48, pl 1-3

**Mem. Queensland Mus.**

*Memoirs of the Queensland Museum. [Brisbane] [1912-] [WL #31061]*

- b18613 Turner 1925 8(2):115-122, 5 maps

**Mem. Res. Div. Minist. Agric. Sudan**

*Memoirs of Research Division. Ministry of Agriculture, Sudan. [Wad Medani] [1948-] [WL #31064]*

- b19731 Wilson 1950 (12):222-224

**Mem. Sect. Stint. Acad. Romána**

- b02781 Caradja 1931 (3)7(8):52 pp, 2 f

**Mém. Soc. amis Sci. nat. Moscou**

*Mémoires de la Société des amis de sciences naturelles.*

- b06011 Erschoff 1874 11(2):[4]+vi+127+[1] pp, pls 1-6

**Mém. Soc. Biogéogr.**

*Mémoires de la Société de biogéographie. [Paris] [1926-1946] [WL #30794]*

- b09404 Holdhaus 1934 4:201-218

**Mém. Soc. deux. Sèvres**

- b11672 Lucas 1912 :22  
 b07596 Gélin 1912 1912(Sep.):24-25+

**Mém. Soc. ent. Belg.**

*Mémoires de la Société royale entomologique de Belgique. [Bruxelles] [1892-] [WL #30842] [AESN #474]*

- b01123 Berger 1955 27:92-95, 10 f

**Mem. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.**

- b10489 Kheil 1910 1:545-549

**Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou**

*Mémoires de la Société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou. [For notes, see Nouv. Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou.]*

- b18214 Tauscher 1806 1:(174)-(179); 207-212, 1 pl  
 b01561 Böber 1809 2:305-310, 1 pl  
 b01562 Böber 1812 3:20-21.  
 b01563 Böber 1812 3:72+  
 b06458 Fischer von Waldh\* 1832 8:355-360, 2 pls

**Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. nat. Genève**

*Mémoires de la Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève. [1821-] [WL #30838]*

- b08126 Guénée 1872 21(2):369-424, 1 pl

**Mem. Soc. r. Econ. Habana**

- b14432 Poey 1846 (2)2:174-177,

**Mém. Soc. roy. Sci. Liège**

- b04419 de Selys-Longcham\* 1844 2(1845):31 pp

**Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. phy. Maroc**

*Mémoires de las Société des sciences naturelles et physiques du Maroc. [Rabat & Paris] [1921-] [WL #30856]*

- b18705 Ungenach 1932 (32):1-122, 2  
 b20061 Zemy 1935 42:1-157

**Mem. Sth. Calif. Acad. Sci.**

*Memoirs of the Southern California Academy of Science. [Los Angeles, California]*

- b12300 McDunnough 15 Jun 1938 1:3-272 (1-3)

**Mem. Transv. Mus.**

*Memoirs of the Transvaal Museum. [Pretoria] [1943-] [WL #54150] [Should be Transv. Mus. Mem.]*

- b18844 van Son 1949 No. 3:vi+237 pp, 41 pls  
 b18851 van Son 1955 No. 8:ix+166 pp, 37 pls  
 b18857 van Son Jul 1963 No. 14:ix+130 pp, 29 pls

**Mem. Tsukada Colln**

- b18556 Tsukada 1979 No. 1:1+  
 b12682 Miyashita 1980 No. 2:-  
 b18558 Tsukada 1980 No. 2:1-23  
 b12792 Morishita 1981 No. 3:1-18, 38-44, ill  
 b19957 Yata 1981 No. 3:19-27, 38-48, ill  
 b13811 Okumoto 1981 No. 3:28-31, 39-40, 48, ill  
 b18559 Tsukada 1981 No. 3:32-33, 45-46, ill  
 b18560 Tsukada 1981 No. 3:34-35, 45-46, ill  
 b18561 Tsukada 1981 No. 3:36-37, 45-46, ill  
 b18097 Takanami 31 Aug 1982 No. 4:52-59, pl 7, 8  
 b00368 Aoki 1982 No. 4:1-16, 4 pls, 3 f  
 b13713 Ohtsuka 1982 No. 4:60-62  
 b19326 Watanabe 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:4-7, 8 f  
 b18555 Tsukada 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:14-16, 5 f  
 b18693 Uémura 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:18-22, 6 tf, 2 f  
 b13499 Nihira 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:24, 1 f  
 b15812 Sato 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:26, 2 f  
 b18107 Takanami 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:30-35, 2 tf, 12 f  
 b18108 Takanami 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:36-39, 5 f  
 b13910 Osada 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:44-50, 1 tf, 10 f  
 b13911 Osada 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:54-59, 2 tf, 6 f  
 b13912 Osada 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:63-67, 9 f  
 b13913 Osada 30 Apr 1987 No. 5:73-80, 2 tf, 10 f



**Memorie Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna**

*Memorie della R. Accademia delle scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna.* [Bologna] [1850-1953] [WL #31300]

b01250 Bertoloni 1851 2:167-187, 1

**Memorie Accad. Sci. Torino**

*Memorie della Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.* [Torino] [1759-] [WL #31272]

b04358 de Loche 1801 11:127-138  
 b04357 de Loche 1801 6(2):139-150  
 b04359 de Loche 1805 14:xxxvii  
 b01609 Bonelli 1826 30:171-189, 3 cpl  
 b07600 Géné 1839 (2):1:43-82, 2 cpl

**Memorie Soc. ent. Ital.**

*Memorie della Società entomologica italiana.* [Genova] [1921-] [WL #31311] [Supplement to Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana.]

b15383 Rocci 1923 2:5-12  
 b15385 Rocci 1929 8:44-65  
 b15386 Rocci 1929 8:97-108+  
 b18607 Turati 1930 9:196-214  
 b19033 Verity 1934 13:77-88  
 b18608 Turati 1936 15:55-77  
 b19048 Verity 1937 16:37-50, 1 pl  
 b08431 Hartig 1937 16:232-270, 4 pl  
 b08432 Hartig 1940 18:186-198, 3 pls  
 b15390 Rocci 1940 19:29-69  
 b15378 Rocca 1944 23:19-25  
 b00933 Beer 1946 25:34-73  
 b10362 Kauffmann 1950 29:117-124, 4 f  
 b17822 Storace 1952 31:135-154  
 b17827 Storace 1955 33:120-137  
 b00935 Beer 1960 38(1959):137-148  
 b17838 Storace 1963 42:98-101  
 b17839 Storace 1963 42:102-104  
 b17840 Storace 1963 42:107-117  
 b16910 Sichel 1964 43:166-171, 14 f  
 b08142 Guiglia 1969 48:661-813  
 b06323 Ferreira de Sousa 1929 1(31):1-9  
 b04093 da Silva Cruz 1943 (150):1-138

**Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz**

*Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz.* [Rio de Janeiro] [1909-] [WL #31199]

b05244 d'Almeida 1936 31:189-347, pl. 1-18  
 b05245 d'Almeida 1936 31(1):189-347, 18 pls  
 b05247 d'Almeida 1937 32(2):235-298, 5 f  
 b05251 d'Almeida 1938 33(2):231-247  
 b05255 d'Almeida 1939 34:1-113, 30 pls  
 b11620 Lopes 1941 35(3):607-676, 9 pl  
 b03758 Costa Lima 1949 50:243-247  
 b00820 Barth 1952 50:423-501, f 1-47  
 b00821 Barth Jun 1954 52(2):261-285, f 1-17

**Mems Mus. Entre Rios**

*Memorias del Museo de Entre Rios.* [Paraná] [1927?-] [WL #31225] [Continuation of Mems Mus. Paraná.]

b08699 Hayward 1940 13:21 pp

**Mems Mus. Hist. nat. Javier Prado**

*Memorias del Museo de Historia Natural 'Javier Prado'.* [Lima] [1951-] [WL #31226]

b01515 Blancas 1959 7:1-160, 2 pls

**Mems revta Soc. cient. 'Antonio Alzat'**

*Memorias y revista de la Sociedad científica 'Antonio Alzat'.*

b09360 Hoffmann 1922

**Mems Soc. Cienc. nat. 'La Salle'**

*Memorias de la Sociedad de ciencias naturales 'La Salle'.* [Caracas] [1941-] [WL #31252]

b01449 Biczanko 1960 20:85-104

**Mems Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat.**

*Memorias de la Sociedad cubana de Historia natural 'Felipe Poey'.* [Habana] [1915-] [WL #31253] [Should be Mems Soc. cub. Hist. nat. 'Felipe Poey']

b14732 Ramsden 1923 4:211-212  
 b00103 [Aguayo] 10 Mar 1934 8(1):34, (2):110,  
 b18424 Torre y Callejas 1936 10:333+  
 b00841 Bates 1936 9:225-228  
 b00843 Bates 1939 13:1-4  
 b03213 Clench 1941 15:407-408  
 b03217 Clench 1942 16:1  
 b04522 Dethier 1942 16:167-176, pl  
 b18425 Torre y Callejas 1943 17:139-140, 1 pl  
 b18426 Torre y Callejas 1946 17:103-122, 4 pls  
 b18427 Torre y Callejas 1947 19:17-21, 2 pls  
 b02163 Bruner Boyden 1947 19(1):25-28  
 b18430 Torre y Callejas 1949 19:191-194  
 b18431 Torre y Callejas 1949 19:195-196  
 b18433 Torre y Ca\* 25 Jun 1951 20:89-91  
 b18434 Torre y Callejas 1952 21:61-70

**Mems Soc. ent. Esp.**

*Memorias de las Sociedad entomológica de España.* [Zaragoza] [1924-1935] [WL #31254]

b10488 Kheil 1905 1:161-181

**Michigan Entomologist**

[East Lansing] [1966-] [AESN #488]

b04783 Donahue 8 May 1967 1(4):111-116, f 1,2  
 b19664 Wilkinson 22 Dec 1967 1(7):247-248  
 b12694 Moeck 22 May 1968 1(8):279-282, tpls 1-3  
 b19740 Wilson 11 Dec 1969 2(1-2):40-42, fig 1, tpls 1,2

**Microentomology**

*Contributions to Entomology from the Natural History Museum of Stanford University.* [Stanford University, Palo Alto, California] [1936-] [WL #31765] [AESN #490-]

b06404 Ferris 1940 5:87-90  
 b05604 Ehrlich 15 Jun 1960 24(1):1-23, f 1-37  
 b05615 Ehrlich 24 Mar 1961 24(3):85-133, f 1-78  
 b05606 Ehrlich 21 Jul 1961 24(4):135-166, f 1-27  
 b05618 Ehrlich 13 Jul 1962 25(1):1-89, f 1-316  
 b05619 Ehrlich 15 Aug 1963 25(2):91-126, f 1-99

**Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser.**

*Mid-Continent Lepidoptera Series.* [St. Paul, Minn.]

b06740 Franzen 1967 [1](1):363-371, 1 pl  
 b01548 Blatchley Apr 1968 [1](4):1-44  
 b09533 Hooper Jun 1969 [1](5):1-8, 1 map  
 b12110 Masters Jun 1969 [1](6):1-25, 1 f, pls 1012  
 b09718 Huber Aug 1969 [1](7):1-17, 1 map  
 b09719 Huber 1969 [1](2):1-24  
 b06325 Ferris Jan 1970 [1](10):1-11, f 1 (map)  
 b01829 Brodie Feb 1970 [1](11):1-21  
 b06326 Ferris Mar 1970 [1](12):2-4  
 b18302 Thorne Mar 1970 [1](12):4-6  
 b06327 Ferris Mar 1970 [1](12):6-10  
 b08867 Heizman Mar 1970 [1](12):10-11  
 b10320 Karpuleon Mar 1970 [1](12):11-12  
 b06440 Field Apr 1970 [1](13):1-16  
 b14568 Price Jun 1970 [1](14):1-16, 1 map  
 b12759 Moore Jun 1970 [1](15):1-4  
 b13970 O'Byrne [Jun] 1970 [1](9):1-18  
 b00653 Azevedo Jul 1970 [1](18):1-8  
 b12053 Masters Jul 1970 [1](18):8  
 b14713 Rahn Jul 1970 [1](20):1-6  
 b05849 Elrod Oct 1970 [1](17):1-14  
 b13453 Nielsen 1970 [1](16):16 pp, maps 1A-C  
 b12060 Masters [Feb 1971] [1](8):1-5, 1 f (map)  
 b15268 Riotte Feb 1971 2(21):1-20, 1 map

## Mid-Cont. Lep. Ser. (continued)

b12061 Masters	Feb 1971	2(22):1-21
b14649 Pyle	Feb 1971	2(24):3-18, 1 map, 3 f
b00894 Bayer	Feb 1971	2(27):1-24, f 1-5, maps 1-7
b12074 Masters	1971	2(25):frontispiece (2 f), 1-13, 1 map, 1 tbl
b05581 Edwards	Jan 1972	2(32):1-[ii]+6 pp
b01165 Bergman	[Jan 1972]	2(31):1-11, tbls 1-8, 1 pl
b11513 Leussler	[6 Mar] 1972	4(56):1-[25]
b15281 Ritterbush	26 Mar 1972	4(50):1-12
b18315 Tidwell	26 Mar 1972	4(51):1-16, 1 map
b12076 Masters	26 Mar 1972	4(52):1-10, f 1-5 (maps)
b11457 Leighton	26 Mar 1972	4(54):1-15
b00333 Anonymous	[26 Mar] 1972	4(57):2-11
b05929 Emmel	[5 Apr] 1972	4(55):1-4
b11010 Kuehn	20 May 1972	4(59):2-5
b12079 Masters	20 May 1972	4(59):5-11
b12080 Masters	20 May 1972	4(59):11-12
b02002 Brown	[1972]	2(28):8 pp
b02079 Brown	1972	2(33):8 pp
b13454 Nielsen	1972	4( ):*

## Misc. Ent.

*Miscellanea Entomologica. Revue entomologique internationale. [Narbonne, Castanet-Tolosan] [1892-] [WL #32117]*

b02753 Cannaviello	1900	8(2):17-20
b02754 Cannaviello	1902	10:2-8
b14333 Pionneau	1924	27:57
b14334 Pionneau	1924	27:57
b14335 Pionneau	6 May 1925	28(8/9):57-58
b14341 Pionneau	1928	31(5):44-51
b14345 Pionneau	1930	32(6):1-10
b14347 Pionneau	1932	34:25-27
b14350 Pionneau	1938	39:45-51
b11350 Le Moults	1944	41:52-54+
b01170 Bernardi	1944	41:69-77, 1 pl
b14252 Picard	1945	42:34-40, 1 pl
b11351 Le Moults	1945	42:41-60 or 62
b01171 Bernardi	1945	42:65-105
b02868 Caruel	1946	42:121-136
b11352 Le Moults	1946	43:58-75
b01176 Bernardi	1947	44:1-24
b01177 Bernardi	1947	44:65-79
b11353 Le Moults	1947	44:107+
b01178 Bernardi	1947	44:119-120
b01182 Bernardi	1948	45:94-96

## Misc. Publs U. S. Dep. Agric.

*Miscellaneous Publications. United States Department of Agriculture. [Washington] [1927-] [WL #32192]*

b15867 Schaffner	1934	188:160 pp
b04030 Craighead	1950	657:ii+679 pp, 197 f
b15866 Schaffner	1950	657:343-505

## Mitt. ArbGem. Rhein.-westf. Lepid.

b07775 Goltz	1978	1:65-66
--------------	------	---------

## Mitt. bad. ent. Ver.

*Mitteilungen der Badischen entomologischen Vereinigung. [Freiburg i. Br.] [1923-1924] [WL #32288]*

b06183 Fagnoul	1923	1:11, 34-35, 40, 108+
b16039 Schröder	1923	1:12-13
b09501 Hommel	1923	1:13

## Mitt. bulgar. ent. Ges. Sofia

*Mitteilungen Der Bulgarischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft in Sofia. [See also Izvestiya na B'lgarskoto Entomologichesko Druzhestvo.]*

b02371 Buresch	1925	2:61-64
b18574 Tuleschkow	1932	7:110-115, 2 f

## Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges.

*Mitteilungen der Deutschen entomologischen Gesellschaft. [Berlin] [1930-] [WL #32343] [AESN #497] [Suspended 1945-1954]*

b02291 Bryk	1930	1:7-8, 2 f
b02292 Bryk	1930	1:37+
b02339 Bryk	1932	3:10
b12391 Mell	1935	6:36-38
b17770 Stüchel	1936	6:63-65
b00149 Alberti	1957	16:27-28

## Mitt. ent. Ges. Basel

*Mitteilungen aus der Entomologischen Gesellschaft. [Basel] [1951-] [WL #32393] [AESN #499] [Continuation of Vereinsnachrichten Entomologenverein Basel und Umgebung. No US library reports holding this item.]*

b01342 Beuret	1951	(nf)1:53-55, ill
b01343 Beuret	1952	(nf)2:15
b01344 Beuret	1952	(nf)2:47-48
b01345 Beuret	1952	(nf)2:57-64, 20 f
b01346 Beuret	1952	(nf)2:65-70
b10381 Kauffmann	1952	(nf)2:81-84, 3 f
b01347 Beuret	1952	(nf)2:85-86
b01348 Beuret	1952	(nf)2:101-102
b01350 Beuret	1953	(nf)3:6-7
b01351 Beuret	1953	(nf)3:20-24, 31, 48
b01352 Beuret	1953	(nf)3:69-74, 85-89, ill
b10373 Kauffmann	1954	(nf)4:1-3
b01671 Bowden	1954	(nf)4:9-15, 17-22
b01353 Beuret	1954	(nf)4:33-40
b10375 Kauffmann	1955	(nf)5:75-76, 3 f
b01354 Beuret	1955	(nf)5:77-106, 7 pls, 3 f
b01355 Beuret	1955	(nf)5:113-114
b01356 Beuret	1955	(nf)5:123-130, 3 pls
b01357 Beuret	1955	(nf)5:146
b01358 Beuret	1956	(nf)6:4-6
b01359 Beuret	1956	(nf)6:17-32, 49-64, 65-71,
b01361 Beuret	1957	(nf)7:1-8, 2 pls
b01362 Beuret	1957	(nf)7:17-36, 37-59
b01363 Beuret	1957	(nf)7:83-85
b01364 Beuret	1958	(nf)8:4-5, ill
b01365 Beuret	1958	(nf)8:58-60
b01366 Beuret	1958	(nf)8(6):61-79, 1 pl, 12 f;
b01367 Beuret	1959	(nf)9:25-40, 41-59
b01368 Beuret	1959	(nf)9:80-84, 1 pl
b01369 Beuret	1960	(nf)10:1-96 (nc), 13 pls,
b17081 Slaby	1964	(nf)14(3):49-61
b19756 Wiltshire	1966	(nf)16:110-122
b13430 Niculescu	1967	(nf)17:109-110
b15703 Rüümeyer	1968	(nf)18:22
b15849 Sauter	1968	(nf)18(1):1-18, 38 f
b11904 Malicky	1969	(nf)19:25-91
b15702 Rüümeyer	1969	(nf)19:111-113, 2 f
b01477 Bischof	1970	(nf)20:16-17
b15939 Schmidt-Koehl	1971	(nf)21:29-91
b16474 Seyer	1974	(nf)24(2):64-90, f, 10 pls
b15943 Schmidt-Koehl	1975	(nf)25:38-71
b17545 Steiniger	1975	(nf)25(1):20-29, pl
b10292 Kames	1976	(nf)26:7-13
b16475 Seyer	1976	(nf)26(3):65-82; (4):97-145
b16476 Seyer	1976	(nf)26(3):82-87
b16477 Seyer	1977	(nf)27(1):28
b16478 Seyer	Dec 1977	(nf)27(4):105-115
b16479 Seyer	1980	(nf)30:1-3
b16480 Seyer	1980	(nf)30(1):1-3
b16481 Seyer	1980	(nf)30(2):55-58
b16129 Schurian	1983	(nf)33(4):140
b16484 Seyer	1987	(nf)37(3):128-131, ill

## Mitt. ent. Ver. Basel

b19485 Wehrli 1920 (12):2, f 24

## Mitt. Ent. Zürich

*Mitteilungen der Entomologia Zürich und Umgebung. [Berlin] [1915-1923] [WL #32392]*

b13094 Muschamp 1915 1/6(1):20

## Mitt. int. ent. Verh.

b16132 Schurian 1984 9(1):10-12

## Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges.

*Mitteilungen der Münchener entomologischen Gesellschaft. [München] [1910-] [WL #32623] [AESN #503]*

b00472 Arnold 1911 1911:30+  
 b14012 Pagenstecher 1912 3:12-21+  
 b13924 Osthelder 1913 4:26-30  
 b02202 Bryk 1914 5:26-34, 1 pl  
 b02208 Bryk 1915 5:70-74  
 b00640 Avinoff 1916 7:44+  
 b10281 Kaiser 1917 8:40-45  
 b06875 Frisch Aug 1921 11(8):44, f  
 b04137 Dannchl 1921 11:32-44  
 b12430 Metschl 1922 12:6-12+  
 b17431 Stauder 1922 12:17-25  
 b15902 Schawerda 1924 14:24-25  
 b17442 Stauder 1924 14:59-66  
 b15903 Schawerda 1924 14:73-119  
 b16690 Sheljuzhko 1925 15:96-100  
 b19269 Wamecke 1925 15:100-101  
 b13925 Osthelder 1926 15(Suppl.):1-166, 7 pls  
 b04140 Dannchl 1927 17:1-8  
 b14229 Pfeiffer 1927 17:35-55  
 b19791 Wnukowsky 1927 17:69-72  
 b16693 Sheljuzhko 1 Feb 1928 18(12):1-9, 4 tf  
 b04141 Dannchl 15 Aug 1929 19(5-9):97-116  
 b19168 Wagner 1929 19:1-28, 57-80, 175-206  
 b11971 Martin 1929 19:117-164  
 b17964 Stubenrauch 1929 19:293-301  
 b16698 Sheljuzhko 1929 19:337-362, pl 28  
 b16699 Sheljuzhko 1929 29:351-354  
 b19271 Wamecke 1930 20:21-40  
 b14230 Pfeiffer 1931 21:65-67  
 b13926 Osthelder 15 Oct 1931 21(2):68-86;  
 b13927 Osthelder 15 Mar 1932 22(1):17-32  
 b14231 Pfeiffer 1932 22(1):17-32  
 b19274 Wamecke 1932 22:89-92; 23:27-34  
 b15767 Sälzl 20 Jul 1934 24(2):56  
 b19277 Wamecke 1934 24:19-20  
 b06644 Forster 1936 26:41-150, 15 pls, 7 f  
 b14232 Pfeiffer 15 Feb 1937 27(1):31-36  
 b06645 Forster 1937 27:57-64, pls 4,5  
 b06646 Forster 1937 27:65-66  
 b14233 Pfeiffer 20 Aug 1938 28(2):188-195, 1 pl  
 b14234 Pfeiffer 1 Dec 1938 28(3):195  
 b06648 Forster 1938 28:97-118  
 b11628 Lorkovic 1938 28:215-246  
 b00138 Alberti 1940 30:235-254, 10 f  
 b06674 Forster 1940 30:807-819  
 b06650 Forster 1940 30(3):870-883, 1 tf, pls 22-24  
 b06652 Forster 1941 31:593-627, 4 pls, 9 f  
 b06653 Forster 1942 32:579-580, 1 pl  
 b11629 Lorkovic 1942 32:599-624  
 b02279 Bryk 1943 33:26-33, pls 5,6  
 b11630 Lorkovic 1943 33:431-478  
 b00139 Alberti 1943 33(2):606-625  
 b06655 Forster 1948 34:472-492  
 b19809 Wolfberger 1951 41:245-247  
 b10377 Kauffmann 1955 44/45:479-485  
 b10380 Kauffmann 1956 46:50-53, pls. 2,3  
 b16707 Sheljuzhko 1956 46:291-303

## Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges. (continued)

b00161 Alberti 1962 52:145-198  
 b08848 Heimlich 1963 53:70-79  
 b08033 Gross 1970 58:1-26  
 b00886 Baumann 1974 64:40-61  
 b00888 Baumann 1977 66:141-177, 9 f  
 b00590 Aussem 1980 69:1-7  
 b15468 Roos 1980 70:1-14, ill  
 b04209 de Freina 1983 72:9-55  
 b19728 Willner 1985 75:79-82

## Mitt. münchen. ent. Verh.

b04550 Dewitz 1877 1:85-91, pl 2

## Mitt. nat. Ver. Steierm.

*Mitteilungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Steiermark. [Graz] [1863-] [WL #32650]*

b09377 Hoffmann 1914 50:183-323  
 b09390 Hoffmann 1914 50:183-323  
 b10638 Klos 1914 50:214  
 b11011 Kuehnert 1968 98:145-151

## Mitt. nat. Ver. Vorpomm.

*Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein(e) für Neu-Vorpommern und Rügen (in Greifswald). [Berlin] [1869-1939] [WL #32648]*

b14412 Plötz 1884 15:1-24  
 b14426 Plötz 1886 17:1-44, table

## Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern.

b07592 Geiger 1981 38:145-156

## Mitt. Pollichia

*Mitteilungen der Pollichia des Pflanzlichen Vereins für Naturkunde und Naturschutz. [Dürkheim] [1945-] [WL #32682] [Should be Mit. Pollichia pflanz. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz. Continuation of Mit. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz Westmark Pollichia (1941-1944). Continuation of Mit. Saarpfälz. Ver. Naturk. NatSchutz (1937-1938). Continuation of Mit. pflanz. Ver. Naturk. Pollichia (1920-1936). Continuation of Mit. Pollichia (1843-1919).]*

b10241 Jöst 1957 (3):51-167, 5 maps  
 b11267 Latün 1957 (3):51-167, 5 maps

## Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim

*Mitteilungen aus dem Roemer-Museum. [Hildesheim]*

b08062 Grote Aug 1895 [1]:[4] pp  
 b08063 Grote Nov 1896 7:[4] pp  
 b08064 Grote Aug 1897 9:[3] pp  
 b08066 Grote 1897 8:52 pp, 4 pls  
 b08072 Grote 19 Apr 1900 11:10 pp, 1 pl

## Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.

*Mitteilungen der schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft. (Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique Suisse). [Bern, Schaffhausen] [1862- or 1865-] [WL #32727] [AESN #504]*

b18491 Trapp Apr 1863 1(4):101-110  
 b19546 Wemeburg 1864 1(1865):277-280  
 b19902 Wullschlegel 1871 10:287-290  
 b06848 Frey Jun 1882 6(7):349-375  
 b06226 Favre Nov 1897 10(1):34-36  
 b06222 Favre Nov 1897 10(1):36  
 b06223 Favre 1897 9:61-62  
 b03809 Courvoisier Nov 1903 11(1):18-25  
 b06225 Favre 1903 11:145-148  
 b14026 Paravicini May 1910 12(1):21-23  
 b19138 Vorbrodt 1917 12(9/10):432-530  
 b19139 Vorbrodt 1921 13(3/4):175-206  
 b19134 Vorbrodt 15 Jun 1928 14(2):46-84; pl 8, 21 f  
 b19136 Vorbrodt 31 Mar 1930 14(6):199-264,  
 b15075 Reverdin 1933 15:498-501  
 b15076 Reverdin 1933 15:501  
 b14271 Pictet 15 Sep 1934 16(3):129-139, 1 pl  
 b15451 Romieux 15 Sep 1934 16(3):139-147, pl 4  
 b01334 Beuret 15 Dec 1935 16(8):607-611

## Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. (continued)

b15201	Riley	15 Sep 1936	16(11):702-703, pl 7, f 2
b00536	Audeoud	15 Sep 1936	16(11):702-705, 1 pl, 6 f
b06098	Evans	15 Sep 1936	16(11):703, pl 7, f 5
b15452	Romieux	15 Sep 1936	16(11):716-722
b15453	Romieux	1937	17(3):119-138, ill
b14866	Rehfous	1939	17:535-561
b15699	Rütimeyer	1942	18:428-445
b15700	Rütimeyer	1943	19:26-32
b10357	Kauffmann	1948	21:531-546
b10363	Kauffmann	1950	23:67-69, 2 f
b10364	Kauffmann	1950	23:67-69, 2 f
b10365	Kauffmann	1951	24:329-376
b14867	Rehfous	1954	27:38-42
b10376	Kauffmann	1955	28:288-290, 8 f
b11896	Malicky	1966	38:173-182
b11642	Lorkovic	1968	41:233-244
b15078	Rezbanyai	1978	51(4):399-406

## Mitt. thurgau. naturf. Ges.

Mitteilungen der Thurgauischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft.  
[Frauenfeld] [1857-] [WL #32764]  
b19484 Wehrli 1913 2:227-280

## Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.

Mitteilungen aus dem zoologischen Museum in Berlin. [Berlin]  
[1901-] [WL #32891]

b17888	Strand	1911	5:467-474
b17889	Strand	1911	5(2):275-304
b17890	Strand	1911	5(2):305-309
b07500	Gaede	1917	8:385-404
b09051	Hering	1918	9:51-60, 1 pl, 7 f
b09055	Hering	1926	12:277-278, 3 f
b18249	Tessmann	1928	14(1):115-130, 1 pl, 23 f
b11333	Le Doux	10 Jul 1929	15:3-11
b17757	Süchel	10 Jul 1929	15:15-16
b11334	Le Doux	1931	17:239-273
b11335	Le Doux	1932	18:171-225
b09061	Hering	1933	18:273-317, 150 f

## Mitt. zool. Mus. Dresden.

Mitteilungen aus dem zoologischen Museum in Dresden. [Mitt.  
zool. anthrop.-ethnograph. Mus. Dresden. Not in the World List.]  
b10585 Kirsch 1877 1:101-134

## Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg

Mitteilungen aus dem zoologischen Museum in Hamburg.  
[1914-1919] [WL #32892]  
b14830 Rebel 1915 32(2 Beiheft):121-158

## MittBl. Insektenk.

Mitteilungsblatt für Insektenkunde. [Leipzig, Jena, Berlin.]  
b10830 König 1962 6:139-142

## Monitore zool. Ital.

Monitore zoologico italiano. [Firenze] [1890-] [WL #33217]  
b18960 Venity 1912 23:45-56

## Monografias Inst. Geoffs. Univ. nac. Méx.

Monografías del Instituto de geofísica, Universidad nacional  
autónoma de México. [1959-] [WL #33227]  
b14827 Vázquez 1960 2:217-234

## Monogr. angew. Ent.

Monographien zur angewandten Entomologie. (Beihefte zur  
Zeitschrift fuer Angewandte Entomologie). [Berlin] [1917-] [WL  
#33266] [AESN #506]

b14073 Patočka 1980 (23):1-188

## Monthly Packet

[London]  
b01453 Biggs 1881 2:181-192

## Munibe

[Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales Aranzadi, San Sebastian, Spain.]  
b07797 Gomez de Aizpurva 1974 25(1):47-51, 2 pls

## Mus. Art Notes

Museum and Art Notes. [Vancouver, B.C.] [1929-] [WL #33849]  
b11183 Lamder Sep 1931 6(3):99-103

## Mus. Reg. Sci. Nat. Boll. (Torino)

Museo Regionale de Scienze Naturali Bollettino (Torino)  
b11920 Manino 1987 :5(1):97-102

## Mushi

Fukuoka Entomological Society. [Fukuoka] [1928-] [WL  
#33872]

b13530	Nomura	1931	4:10-13+
b04766	Doi	1938	11:87-98

## Mushi Doyu Kai

Transactions of the Insect Lover's Association.

b12986	Murayama	1955	(Bull. 1):-
b12987	Murayama	1955	8(56):-
b13001	Murayama	1958	11(1):-
b13022	Murayama	1969	21(2):-

## Mushi no Sekai

[Toyo, Hirayama Hakubutsukan] [1936-]

b06023	Esaki	1937	1(11/12):61-62
b09311	Hirayama	1941	4:118-119, pl 14
b00459	Araki	1941	4(11/12):1-2

## N. Denks. Allg. schweiz. Ges. Naturw.

b08845 Heer [1850]

## N. Qd Nat.

North Queensland Naturalist. [Cairns] [1932-] [WL #35087]

b08400	Harris	1952	20:33-34, f
b08401	Harris	1953	21:1-3

## Nachr. ent. Ver. Apollo

b16136	Schurian	1980	(nf)1(2):21-23
b05320	Eckweiler	1980	Suppl. 1:27 pp, ill
b05315	Eckweiler	1981	(nf)2(1):43-54
b05318	Eckweiler	1981	(nf)2(3):80-96; (4):97-116
b16137	Schurian	1982	Suppl. 2:1-59, ill
b16130	Schurian	1983	(nf)3(4):110
b16138	Schurian	[1983]	(nf)3(4):111-127, ill
b05316	Eckweiler	1984	(nf)5(2/3):63-70
b10996	Kudma	Dec 1985	Suppl. 5:60 pp
b10998	Kudma	1986	Suppl. 6:1-90

## Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen

Nachrichten von der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu  
Göttingen. Mathematisch-physikalische Klass. [Göttingen]  
[1845-1938] [WL #33989]

b11013 Kühn 1926 :120-141

## NachrBl. bayer. Ent.

Nachrichtenblatt der bayerischen Entomologen. [Münchner  
Entomologische Gesellschaft] [1952-] [AESN #513]

b19798	Wohlfahrt	1952	1:13-14
b00141	Alberti	1952	1:15-67
b00144	Alberti	1953	2:37-40
b14895	Reissinger	1959	8:112-122
b11640	Lorkovic	1965	14:1-15
b11900	Malicky	1968	18:42-45
b00154	Alberti	1970	19(6):118-124
b06669	Forster	15 Oct 1971	20(5):81-85
b10266	Junge	1971	20:33-35, 2 pls
b10729	Koçak	1977	26(3):55-60, 7 f
b05319	Eckweiler	1978	27(4):65-68, ill
b16135	Schurian	1979	28(2):28-32
b04207	de Freina	1980	29(3):50-62

**Naika (J. Vanuatu nat. Hist. Soc.)**

b15774 Samson 1983 1983(June):2-6

**Nanki Seibutsu***Nanki Biological Society [Wakayama]*

b13737 Okamoto 1979 21(1):35-40, ill

**Nasekomye Mongol.**

b10839 Korshunov 1976 (4):403-458

**Nat. Hist. Notes Jamaica***Natural History Notes. Natural History Society of Jamaica. [Kingston] [1941-] [WL #34221]*

b11518 Lewis 1941 1(1):8  
 b11520 Lewis 1947 29-30:91; 31:111;  
 b11521 Lewis 1954 6(66):91-94

**Nat. J.**

b12843 Mosley 1896 3(Suppl. 5):pl 2 f 1

**Nat. Siciliano**

b06184 Failla-Tedaldi 1887 6:229-236; 7:10-202 (nc)

**Natal Wild Life**

b14151 Pennington 1968 9:2-4

**Natn Geogr. Mag.***National Geographic Magazine. [Washington, D.C.] [1889-] [WL #34122]*

b19676 Williams 1937 71(5):568-585, 9 pls

**Natur und Museum***Natur und Museum. Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a.M.] [1927-1933, 1962-] [WL #34189]*

b11265 Latin 1964 94(1964):505-514

**Natur. Anz. Allg. Schw. Ges.**

*Naturwissenschaftlicher Anzeiger der allgemeinen Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaftlern. [Bern, Staempfli-Ernst 4to 1:96 pp (1818), 2:96 pp (1818-19), 3:98 pp (1820), 4:96 pp (1820), 5:-] b12383 Meisner 1818 1818(Jahrg. 1):28-32,*

**Natura juti.***Natura jutilandica. [Aarhus] [1947-] [WL #34203] [Published at irregular intervals. Searched through Volume 20.]*

b09341 Høegh-Guldberg 1966 13:1-184;  
 b09344 Høegh-Guldberg 1968 14:[7]-78, 8 charts, 13 f, 14 tbl  
 b09356 Høegh-Guldberg 1970 15:7-119, 20 f, 3 pl, 10 tbl  
 b09350 Høegh-Guldberg 1974 17:99-120, 2 f, 3 tbl, 1 pl  
 b10026 Jarvis 1974 17:121-129  
 b09352 Høegh-Guldberg 1978 20:55-57

**Natura, Milano***Natura [Milano.] [1909-] [WL #34199]*

b00934 Beer 1959 50:129-132

**Natural History***[New York] [1919-] [WL #34215] [Should be Nat. Hist., N.Y.]*

b10179 Jones 1930 30(6):635-644  
 b05937 Emmel 1975 84(8):82-93

**Naturaleza***La Naturaleza. [Mexico] [1869-1912] [WL #34327]*

b01534 Blásquez Jul 1870 1(14):282-290, 1 pl

**Naturalienkabinett***Naturalienkabinett mit Naturalien- u. Lehrmittelmarkt. [Grünberg i. Sch.] [WL #34241]*

b09391 Hoffmann 1894 6:258-260

**Naturalista sicil.***Il Naturalista siciliano. Giornale di Scienze naturali. [Palermo] [1881-1930] [WL #34248]*

b14706 Ragusa 1881 1:24, pl 1, f 9  
 b14707 Ragusa 1882 1:36-38, pl 3, f 1-3  
 b06185 Failla-Tedaldi 1887 6:229-236; 7:10-202 (nc)  
 b02706 Calberla 1889 9:42-49  
 b14708 Ragusa 1904 17:42+  
 b18582 Turati 1905 18:25-48, pls 1-10  
 b18583 Turati 1907 20(1-3):1-48  
 b18584 Turati 1909 21:1-133, 7 pls  
 b18585 Turati 1909 21:56-73  
 b18594 Turati 1919 23:20-370, tav. 1-4  
 b14709 Ragusa 1919 23:27-61; (7-12):144-178

**Naturaliste***Le Naturaliste [Paris] [1869-1910] [WL #34249]*

b00593 Austaut 1879 1:85 (1879); 1:156, 212, 220-221, 237,  
 b11789 Mabilie 1 Jul 1882 4(13):99-100  
 b11790 Mabilie 1882 2(13):99-100+  
 b00594 Austaut 15 Sep 1885 7(18):141-142  
 b04720 Dognin 1 Nov 1887 9=(2)1(16):172-175, 188-190, ill  
 b04722 Dognin 15 Mar 1888 10=(2)2(25):48, 67-68, 5 f  
 b11795 Mabilie 1 Apr 1888 10=(2)2(26):77-78, 5 f  
 b11796 Mabilie 15 Apr 1888 10=(2)2(27):98-99, 5 f  
 b11797 Mabilie 1 May 1888 10=(2)2(28):108-109, 5 f  
 b11798 Mabilie 15 Jun 1888 10=(2)2(31):146-148, 7 f  
 b11799 Mabilie 15 Jul 1888 10=(2)2(33):169-171, 9 f  
 b11800 Mabilie 1 Aug 1888 10=(2)2(34):180-181, 3 f  
 b11801 Mabilie 1 Oct 1888 10=(2)2(38):221, 4 f  
 b11802 Mabilie 15 Oct 1888 10=(2)2(39):242, 5 f  
 b11803 Mabilie 1 Nov 1888 10=(2)2(40):254-255, 6 f  
 b11804 Mabilie 15 Nov 1888 10=(2)2(41):265-266  
 b11805 Mabilie 1 Dec 1888 10=(2)2(44):275, 2 f  
 b11808 Mabilie 1 Jan 1889 11=(2)3(44):14  
 b04723 Dognin 1 Jan 1889 11=(2)3(44):14, 2 f  
 b11809 Mabilie 1 Jan 1889 11=(2)3(45):25  
 b11810 Mabilie 1 Mar 1889 11=(2)3(48):59  
 b11811 Mabilie 15 Mar 1889 11=(2)3(49):67-68  
 b11812 Mabilie 15 Apr 1889 11=(2)3(51):99, 4 f  
 b11813 Mabilie 15 May 1889 11=(2)3(53):127, 2 f  
 b11814 Mabilie 1 Jun 1889 11=(2)3(54):133-134  
 b11815 Mabilie 15 Jun 1889 11=(2)3(55):144-145, 2 f  
 b11816 Mabilie 15 Jul 1889 11=(2)3(57):173-174  
 b11817 Mabilie 1 Oct 1889 11=(2)3(61):216-217, 4 f  
 b11818 Mabilie 1 Oct 1889 11=(2)3(62):239, 3 f  
 b18261 Thierry-Mieg 1889 11=(2)3:74, 181, 197  
 b04724 Dognin 1889 11=(2)3:133-134  
 b00596 Austaut 1890 12=(2)4:94  
 b04725 Dognin 15 May 1891 13=(2)5:125-126  
 b04726 Dognin 1 Jun 1891 13=(2)5(102):132  
 b04727 Dognin 1891 13=(2)5:85  
 b00597 Austaut 1891 13=(2)5:98-99  
 b00598 Austaut 1891 13=(2)5:180  
 b03751 Cosmovici 1 Nov 1892 14=(2)6(136):254-256, (137):264 [15  
 b18759 Vallentin 15 Nov 1894 16=(2)8(185):260  
 b00599 Austaut 1895 17=(2)9:39  
 b00600 Austaut 1895 17=(2)9:247-248  
 b00601 Austaut 1898 20=(2)12:104-106  
 b00602 Austaut 1898 20=(2)12:201-202  
 b00603 Austaut 1 Jul 1899 21=(2)13(296):154  
 b00604 Austaut 1899 21=(2)13:284-285+  
 b00605 Austaut 15 Feb 1900 22=(2)14(311):48-49  
 b00606 Austaut 1900 22=(2)14:142  
 b18262 Thierry-Mi\* 15 Jun 1904 26(415):140-141

**Naturaliste (continued)**

b18264 Thierry-Mieg 1911 32:46-47, 127, 140-141, 154, 167, 235, 247-248

**Naturaliste Canadien**

*La Naturaliste Canadien. Bulletin de Recherches, Observations et Découvertes se rapportant à l'Histoire naturelle du Canada. [Québec] [1868-] [WL #34251]*

b14600 Provancher Jun 1927 54(1):11-12, f 1-4  
 b14601 Provancher Aug 1927 54(2):36-46  
 b14602 Provancher Sep 1927 54(3):65-70, f 6,7  
 b14603 Provancher Oct 1927 54(4):89-95, f 8,9  
 b14604 Provancher Nov 1927 54(5):113-118, f 10  
 b14605 Provancher Dec 1927 54(6):129-143, f 11,12  
 b09704 Huard 1927 54(1):11-22 (Jul); (2):36-46  
 b14606 Provancher Jan 1928 54(7):157, f 13,13[a],14  
 b14607 Provancher Feb 1928 54(8):184-191, f 16  
 b14608 Provancher Mar 1928 54(9):202-216  
 b14609 Provancher Jul 1928 55(1):14-22, f 17  
 b14610 Provancher Aug 1928 55(2):37-45, f 18  
 b15930 Schmid 1970 97:467-475

**Naturaliste Malgache**

*[Tananarive-Tsimbazaza] [1949-] [WL #34252]*

b17585 Stempffer 1950 2:131-133, 2 f  
 b14080 Paulian 1951 3:139-154  
 b01187 Bernardi 1951 3:155-157, 2 f  
 b06128 Evans 1952 4:87-88, 1 f  
 b04639 Diehl 1954 6:61-70  
 b01203 Bernardi 1959 10:81+

**Naturalistes belg.**

*Naturalistes belges. Bulletin mensuel. [Bruxelles] [1920-] [WL #34253]*

b18797 van Schepdael 1974 55(1):3-37, 6 f

**Nature**

*[London] [1869-] [WL #34258]*

b10567 Kirby 1895 51:254-258, 7 ff  
 b03003 Cheesman 1951 168:597  
 b06631 Ford 14 Dec 1957 180:1315-1319  
 b13265 Nekrutenko 23 Jan 1965 205:417-418, f  
 b01467 Birch 22 Apr 1967 214(5086):349-352  
 b18869 Vane-Wright 1972 239:338-340  
 b16923 Silberglied 9 Feb 1973 241:406-408  
 b04151 Darlington 30 Nov 1978 276:447-452

**Nature Environ. Ser.**

b08818 Heath 1981 23:vi+157 pp

**Nature Life Southeast Asia**

*Nature and Life in Southeast Asia. [Kyoto]*

b16842 Shirôzu 1962 2:25-94, 18 pls, 47 f  
 b09830 Inoué 1964 4:317-394, 20 pls, 55

**Nature Notes (Cape Town)**

b13070 Murray 1930 1930-31:-, pls

**Naturforscher**

*Der Naturforscher. Wochenblatt zur Verbreitung der Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften. [Berlin] [Not in World List.]*

b15618 Routemberg 1775 6:1-34; 7:105-112  
 b19193 Walch 1775 6:123-131, pl 1 or 6  
 b19194 Walch 1775 7:113-116, pl 1  
 b16105 Schulze 1776 9:99-100, pl 2  
 b16106 Schulze 1776 9:215-224  
 b19195 Walch 1778 12:56-67, 1 pl  
 b19196 Walch 1779 13:24-32, 1 pl  
 b15868 Schaller 1785 21:175-179, pl 2  
 b15869 Schaller 1788 23:49-534, pl 2

**Naturschutz aktuell**

b11004 Kudma 1982 6:1-135

**Naturu. u. Offenbg. Münster**

b17640 Stephan 1909 55:513-529

**Naturw. Wschr.**

*Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift. [Jena] [1888-1920] [WL #34312]*

b12385 Mell 1912 27(11):1-6

**Natuur. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië**

*Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. [Batavia] [1850-1940] [WL #34323]*

b11981 Martin 1893 53:1-9

**Natuurh. Maandbl.**

*Natuurhistorisch maandblad. [Maastricht] [1924] [WL #34322]*

b11474 Lempke 1942 31:106-107

**Neth. J. Zool.**

*Netherlands Journal of Zoology. [Leiden] [1934-] [WL #4309] [Continues Archives néerlandaises de zoologie.]*

b04224 de Jong 1978 28(2):206-212

**Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk.**

*Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde. [Berlin] [1916-1932]*

b17732 Stüchel 1916 1:7-8  
 b19264 Wamecke 31 Oct 1917 1(8):64  
 b16683 Sheljuzhko 1918 1:1-104  
 b16684 Sheljuzhko 1919 1:123-132  
 b17432 Stauder 1922 2:85-88, 3 f  
 b17738 Stüchel 15 Dec 1923 2(20):134  
 b17743 Stüchel 1924 3:1-3  
 b17744 Stüchel 1924 3:39-40  
 b16472 Seydel 1924 3(4):30-32  
 b17748 Stüchel 20 Feb 1924 3(7):58-60; (8/9):61-69

**Neue Ent. Nachr.**

*Neue Entomologische Nachrichten. [Verlag Erich Bauer, West Germany]*

b00691 Balint 1985 (14):14-20

**Neueste Mannigf. (Berlin)**

b00245 Anonymous 1778 1(4):801-816

**New England Farmer**

*New England Farmer, and horticultural register. [Boston] [1822-1846]*

b08410 Harris 1829 7:402  
 b08411 Harris 1829 8:402

**New Ent.**

*New Entomologist. Transactions of the Shinshu Entomological Society. [Ueda] [1952-] [WL #34647] [AESN #517] [ISSN #0028-4955]*

b12972 Murayama Apr 1951 1(1):15-18  
 b12772 Mori Aug 1951 1(2):25-26  
 b09805 Ikeuchi Feb 1952 1(3):5-11  
 b18248 Teruyama Feb 1952 1(3):14-17  
 b09804 Ikemoto Feb 1952 1(3):18-20  
 b00370 Aonuma Feb 1952 1(3):27-28  
 b00371 Aonuma Feb 1952 1(3):28-30  
 b09950 Iwase Jun 1952 2(1-2):23-52  
 b19191 Waki Jun 1952 2(1-2):53-68  
 b15751 Saitoh Aug 1953 3(1):15-17, 1 f  
 b12976 Murayama Aug 1953 3(1):35-37  
 b12979 Murayama Feb 1954 3(2/3):23-24  
 b15741 Saitoh Feb 1954 3(2/3):25-28  
 b09955 Iwase Aug 1954 3(4):1-8  
 b12980 Murayama Aug 1954 3(4):33-35  
 b15743 Saitoh Aug 1954 3(4):36-38  
 b12988 Murayama Apr 1956 5(1-2):28-29, f 1,2  
 b12994 Murayama 1957 6(2/3):-  
 b12995 Murayama 1957 6(4):-  
 b12996 Murayama Mar 1958 7(1):26-30

## New Ent. (continued)

b12999	Murayama	Nov 1958	7(4):1-6
b13003	Murayama	Dec 1959	8(4):21-24, 1 pl
b10623	Kiyosawa	Aug 1960	9(3/4):1-8
b13528	Nohira	Apr 1961	10(1):7-13
b00497	Asakawa	Oct 1961	10(2):7-15
b19940	Yagi	May 1962	11(1):1-4
b13010	Murayama	1963	12(1):-
b16792	Shimonoya	1963	12(4):-
b13016	Murayama	Oct 1965	14(8):59-64
b13054	Murayama	Feb 1968	17(1):1-16
b00129	Akiyama	Jan 1969	18(1):1-17
b10624	Kiyosawa	Oct 1969	18(5):23
b13183	Nakajima	Oct 1969	18(5):28
b13025	Murayama	Dec 1970	19(4):1-12
b12159	Matsumoto	Nov 1971	20(4):1-25
b00498	Asakawa	Apr 1974	23(1):12
b09801	Ihara	Apr 1974	23(1):13-15, ill
b13514	Nishio	Oct 1975	24(2-3):20
b18552	Tsubuki	Oct 1975	24(2-3):29-34
b13515	Nishio	Oct 1975	24(2/3):38
b10955	Kubota	Nov 1977	26(4):80
b16801	Shirotori	Apr 1978	27(2,Suppl):55-60
b09803	Ikejiri	Feb 1979	28(1):32
b00127	Akita	Oct 1979	28(3/4):63-69
b13949	Ozone	Oct 1979	28(3/4):71
b12638	Minakami	1979	28(2):7-12
b12674	Mitani	1979	28(3/4):6
b12639	Minakami	Apr 1980	29(1):26
b13040	Murayama	Jul 1980	29(2):49-52, 1 pl
b19968	Yoda	Sep 1980	29(3):75
b13041	Murayama	May 1981	30(2):64-67
b00128	Akita	Aug 1981	30(3):53-63
b13950	Ozone	Feb 1982	31(1):1-8
b10386	Kawaguchi	Feb 1982	31(2):35-39
b19953	Yasuda	Sep 1982	31(3):56
b13042	Murayama	1982	31(4):69-74, ill
b13043	Murayama	Jun 1983	32(2):39-42
b13810	Okubo	1983	32(4):79-81, 3 f

## New Zealand Ent.

*New Zealand Entomologist.* [Nelson, New Zealand] [1951-] [WL #34735]

b06701	Fox	1969	4(2):6-10
b14583	Pritchard	1969	4(2):11-12
b04033	Craw	1975	6(1):70

## New Zealand J. Zool.

*New Zealand Journal of Zoology.* [New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Wellington, NZ.]

b07634	Gibbs	1980	7(1):105-114
--------	-------	------	--------------

## News Bull. Ent. Soc. Qd

b00517	Atkins	1975	7(3):117-119
b17844	Storey	1977	9(4):162

## News Bull. ent. Soc. Qd

b10115	Johnson	1983	11(8):117-119
--------	---------	------	---------------

## News Lep. Soc.

*News of the Lepidopterists' Society.*

b16758	Shields	[Oct] 1972	1972(5):5
b05933	Emmel	1973	1973(2):19
b05934	Emmel	1974	1974(2):19
b05940	Emmel	1976	1976(2):5
b15301	Robbins	1982	1982:40-41
b19621	White	1983	1983(3):45
b11117	Lamas	1983	1983(4):53-55, 1 tbl
b06373	Ferris	1983	1983(5):65
b14565		[20] Jan 1984	1984(1):1-2
b16228	Scott	[20] Jan 1984	1984(1):6
b09115	Hess	[20] Jan 1984	1984(1):6-7
b06374	Ferris	[20] Jan 1984	1984(1):9

## News Lep. Soc. (continued)

b13060	Murphy	Oct 1984	1984(4):68-69
b19622	White	Oct 1984	1984(4):69
b18420	Toliver	Oct 1984	1984(4):69-70
b06452	Finkelstein	Oct 1984	1984(4):73
b07977	Grinnell	Oct 1984	1984(4):73
b17400	Stanford	Apr 1985	1984(2):18-23
b10122	Johnson	May 1985	1985(3):41-42
b05323	Edmonds	May 1985	1985(3):43
b10870	Kral	1987	6:86

## Newsletter Assoc. Minnesota Ent.

b09713	Huber	1966	1(1):7-9
b17272	Sorensen	1966	1(1):10-11,14
b03580	Conway	1966	1(1):16-19
b17273	Sorensen	Feb 1967	1(3):56-57
b12024	Masters	Feb 1967	1(3):57-60
b17965	Studebaker	Feb 1967	1(3):61-65
b12025	Masters	Feb 1967	1(3):66-72
b09714	Huber	Aug 1967	1(2):30-31
b03581	Conway	Aug 1967	1(2):43
b13539	Nordin	Aug 1967	1(4):90-92
b09715	Huber	Aug 1967	1(4):93-94
b12136	Mather	1967	1(-):77-81
b12030	Masters	1967	1(2):32-42

## Newsletter Ins. Behav. Ants Study Gp

b01822	Brock	1978	(17):3-4
b01823	Brock	1978	(19):9-10
b01824	Brock	1978	(22):3-4

## Nigerian ent. Mag.

*Nigerian Entomologists' Magazine.* [Entomological Society of Nigeria, Ibadan, Nigeria.]

b11185	Larsen	1968	1968:1-62
b15146	Riley	1970	2:62-65; 2:103-107; 2:130-136

## Nigerian Field

*Journal of the Nigerian Field Society.* [London, etc.] [1931-] [WL #34889]

b08266	Haig	1935	5:114-128, 11 f
--------	------	------	-----------------

## Norsk ent. Tidsskr.

*Norsk entomologisk Tidsskrift.* [Kristiania, Oslo] [1920-] [AESN #528] [Continued as *Norw. J. Ent.*]

b08217	Haanshus	1920	1:11+
b08218	Haanshus	1933	3:165-216
b13550	Nordström	1935	4:87-92, 1 pl, 8 f
b13852	Opheim	1943	6:187-194, 2 f, 1 map
b13853	Opheim	1945	7:114-121, 4 f
b13855	Opheim	1951	8:91-123
b09342	Høegh-Guldberg	1966	8:-

## Norw. J. Ent.

*Norwegian Journal of Entomology.* [Continuation of *Norsk ent. Tidsskr.* and continued as *Fauna Norvegica Series B.*]

b04912	Douwes	1975	22:143-154
--------	--------	------	------------

## Nota lepid.

*Nota lepidopterologica.* [Karlsruhe, Societas Europaea Lepidopterologica.] [1977-]

b11005	Kudma	1977	1:17-18
b01699	Bowden	1979	2:27-30
b10732	Koçak	3 May 1980	2(4):139-146
b11194	Larsen	3 May 1980	2(4):147-153
b00697	Balletto	1 Jun 1980	3(1/2):33-38, ill
b11007	Kudma	1 Jun 1980	3(1/2):39-40
b08499	Häuser Chr*	1 Jun 1980	3(1/2):41-50
b10982	Kudma	1 Jun 1980	3(1/2):53-54
b13301	Nekrutenko	1 Jun 1980	3(1/2):55-68, 16 f
b13320	Nekrutenko	1 Jun 1980	3(1/2):69-72, 8 f
b04497	Descimon	1980	2:123-125
b00591	Aussem	1980	3(1/2):17-23

**Nota lepid. (continued)**

b02886	Casini	1981	4:12-15
b00698	Balletto	1981	4:81-92
b04234	de Jong	1982	5:114-116
b00159	Alberti	1983	6(1):5-16
b00160	Alberti	1983	6(4):102-202
b04240	de Jong	30 Jun 1984	7(2):148-163
b18769	van der Po*	30 Jun 1984	7(2):164-170
b06234	Fazekas	1984	7(1):21-26
b15813	Satler	1984	7(3):282-285
b03837	Coutsis	Mar 1985	8(1):8-14
b04210	de Freina	1985	8(2):97-128
b03838	Coutsis	Mar 1986	9(1/2):35-38
b03840	Coutsis	1986	9(3/4):159-169
b19109	Vis	1987	10(1):5-24
b19507	Weidenhoffer	1987	10(4):241-246

**Notas Mus. La Plata**

*Notas del Museo de La Plata. [Buenos Aires] [1935-] [Also seen as Notas Mus. Univ. nac. Eva Peron.]*

b15258	Ringuelet	1954	18(Zool.)(160):81-121
--------	-----------	------	-----------------------

**Note divulg. Ist. Ent. agrar. Univ. Napoli Portici**

b05313	Eckweiler	1978	1(3):115-118, ill
b00696	Balletto	1979	2(1/2):13-22, ill
b09353	Héegh-Guldberg	1979	2(1/2):35-39

**Notes ent. chin.**

*Notes d'entomologie chinoise. [Musée Heude, Chang-Hai] [1929-1949] [WL #35205]*

b09703	Huang	1943	10:67-213
--------	-------	------	-----------

**Notes Leyden Mus.**

*Notes from the Leyden Museum [Leyden] [Volume 1 had a slightly different title.]*

b17191	Snellen	1887	9:217-218
b17193	Snellen	1889	11:153-157
b17200	Snellen	1891	13(2):131-144
b17205	Snellen	1895	17:117-124
b18764	van de Poll	1896	17:205-206, f
b18776	van Eecke	1912	34:80
b18777	van Eecke	1913	35:193-199
b18778	van Eecke	1913	35:201-206
b18779	van Eecke	1914	36(3/4):193-258, 1 pl

**Notulae ent.**

*Notulae Entomologicae [Helsingfors = Helsinki, Finland] [1921-] [WL #35328] [AESN #535] [ISSN #0029-4594]*

b11562	Lingonblad	1936	16:3-12
b13541	Nordmann	1939	19:37-39, f 9-f
b13542	Nordmann	1939	19:39-40, 2 f
b11563	Lingonblad	1944	24:44-71, 4 pls
b11564	Lingonblad	1946	26:69-71
b11565	Lingonblad	1950	29:79-82, 1 pl
b17996	Suomalainen	1980	60(1):49-61
b18752	Väisänen	1983	63(3):124-126
b18751	Väisänen	1985	65:109-118

**Notulae Nat.**

*Notulae Naturae. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. [1939-] [WL #35329]*

b09009	Hendrickson	12 Oct 1971	(439):1-6
--------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris)**

b01584	Boisduval	1833	2(2):149-270, pl 7
--------	-----------	------	--------------------

**Nouv. Archs Mus. Hist. nat.**

*Nouvelles archives du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle. [Paris] [1865-1914]*

b11820	Mabille	1889	(3):1:97-160, pls
--------	---------	------	-------------------

**Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. nat. Moscou**

*Nouveaux mémoires de la Société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou. [Moscou] [Volumes 1-6, 1806-1823, as Mémoires. Volume 1 has Russian title "Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody". Volume 3 was destroyed in the Moscow fire. Volume 7+, 1829+, also as (ns)1+.]*

b12399	Ménétriés	1829	(ns)1:181-196, pl 3
b06161	Eversmann	1832	(ns)2:347-354, 2 pls

**Nouv. Rev. Ent.**

*Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. [Laboratoire de Zoologie de la Faculté des Sciences, Toulouse, France.]*

b13442	Niculescu	1980	10(3):301-312
b01639	Boudinot	1985	2(4):403-409

**Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol.**

*Nova acta Academiae Caesarea Leopoldino-Carolinae germanicae naturae curiosorum. [Halle] [1841-1928] [WL #35356]*

b06244	Felder	22 Apr 1861	
b04553	Dewitz	1879	
b04557	Dewitz	1882	44:262
b04563	Dewitz	1887	

**Nova Acta physico-med.**

b20098	Zinken	1831	15(1):129-194, pls 14-16
b06004	Erichson	1834	16(Suppl. 1):219-284, 4 pl

**Nova Guinea**

*[s Gravenhage, Leiden] [1906-] [WL #35362]*

b18781	van Eecke	1915	13(Zool. 3):55-80, pls I-III
b15350	Röber	1922	13(Zool. 3):43-50
b18784	van Eecke	1924	15(Zool. 4):33-56, pl I
b15407	Roepeke	1955	(ns)6:185-260, pls V-VIII

**Nova Scotia Mus. Sci. Bull.**

b06293	Ferguson	1955	2:161-375, 16 pl, 7
--------	----------	------	---------------------

**Noved. cient. Mus. Hist. nat. La Salle**

*Novedades científicas. Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de historia natural La Salle. Serie zool. [Caracas] [1949-] [WL #35381]*

b15641	Rousseau-Decelle	1960	(26)(Zool.):1-3+
--------	------------------	------	------------------

**Novit. ent.**

*Novitates entomologicae. Revue mondiale d'entomologie systematique biologique. [Paris] [1931-1946 & supplement 1932-1962] [AESN #536]*

b11345	Le Moutl	1931	1:1
b11347	Le Moutl	1933	3:10-16+
b11348	Le Moutl	4 Nov 1939	(11):81-88, pl 5 (6 f) (4 Nov 1939);
b11349	Le Moutl	1942	11-12:141

**Novit. zool.**

*Novitates Zoologicae. A Journal of Zoology in Connection with the Tring Museum. [Tring] [1894-1948]*

b08006	Grose-Smith	1894	1:331-365
b15520	Rothschild	1894	1:535-540
b08007	Grose-Smith	1894	1:571-583
b15521	Rothschild	1894	1:661-662
b15522	Rothschild	1894	1:687
b08008	Grose-Smith	1894	1(2):543-568; (3):571-584
b08009	Grose-Smith	1894	1(4):585-590
b15524	Rothschild	Dec 1894	1(5):685-687
b15523	Rothschild	1894	1(5):685-687
b08011	Grose-Smith	Jun 1895	2(2):75-81
b19319	Warren	Jun 1895	2(2):82-159
b15526	Rothschild	Jun 1895	2(2):161-162
b15527	Rothschild	Aug 1895	2(3):167-463, pl 4



## Novit. zool. (continued)

- b15528* Rothschild 30 Dec 1895 2(4):503-504  
*b08012* Grose-Smith 30 Dec 1895 2(4):505-514  
*b15529* Rothschild Jun 1896 3(2):91-99  
*b15530* Rothschild 1896 3:63-68  
*b15531* Rothschild 1896 3:322-328  
*b15532* Rothschild 1896 3:421-425  
*b15533* Rothschild 1896 3:600-603, 3 pls  
*b15534* Rothschild 1896 3(2):231-232  
*b10203* Jordan 1896 3(4):426-525, pls 16-19  
*b15536* Rothschild 1897 4:179-184  
*b08018* Grose-Smith 1897 4:313-314  
*b08019* Grose-Smith 1897 4:366-368  
*b15537* Rothschild 1897 4:507-513  
*b15538* Rothschild Aug 1898 5(3):416-418  
*b08023* Grose-Smith 1898 5:350-358  
*b15539* Rothschild 1898 5():216-219  
*b10204* Jordan 1898 5():435-455  
*b15540* Rothschild 1898 5():602-605  
*b15541* Rothschild 1898 5(1):96-102  
*b08024* Grose-Smith 1898 5(1):103-110  
*b10205* Jordan 1898 5(3):374-415, pls 14-15, 73 f  
*b15598* Rothschild Dec 1898 5(4):545-601, tfs 1-38, pl 5-15A  
*b15542* Rothschild 1899 6:67-71  
*b15599* Rothschild 1899 6:220-286  
*b15600* Rothschild 1899 6:429-444  
*b09460* Holland 1900 7:54-85  
*b08027* Grose-Smith 1900 7:86-89  
*b15543* Rothschild 1900 7:274-276, cpl 5  
*b15601* Rothschild 1900 7:281-524, ill  
*b08028* Grose-Smith 1900 7:544-547  
*b15544* Rothschild 1901 8:218-220, pl 10  
*b15602* Rothschild 1901 8(4):401-407  
*b15617* Rothschild 1901 8(4):426-434  
*b08430* Hartert 1901 8(4):494-506  
*b15545* Rothschild 1902 9():595-598  
*b15603* Rothschild 1903 10:481-487, 2 pls  
*b15604* Rothschild 1903 10:488-490  
*b15605* Rothschild 1903 10:491-542  
*b15546* Rothschild 1903 10():309-312  
*b15606* Rothschild 1903 10():326-342  
*b15547* Rothschild 1904 11:310-322, 2 pls  
*b13221* Neave 1904 11:323-363  
*b15548* Rothschild 1904 11:366  
*b01267* Bethune-Baker 1904 11:367-429, 3 pls  
*b15549* Rothschild 1904 11:451  
*b15550* Rothschild 1904 11:452-455  
*b15551* Rothschild 1904 11:654  
*b19322* Warren 1905 12:21-33  
*b15553* Rothschild 1905 12:78-79  
*b00818* Bartel 1905 12:129-152  
*b15607* Rothschild 1905 12:175-191  
*b19320* Warren 1905 12:439-447  
*b15608* Rothschild 1905 12:448-478, ill  
*b01269* Bethune-Baker 1905 12:492-496  
*b15609* Rothschild 1906 13:412-752, pls 4-9 (colored).  
*b15554* Rothschild 1907 14:96  
*b15557* Rothschild 1908 15:165-174  
*b10207* Jordan 1908 15:253-258, 2 pls  
*b15558* Rothschild 1908 15:390  
*b10208* Jordan 1908 15:394  
*b10209* Jordan 1908 18:580-593  
*b15559* Rothschild 1909 16:1-20  
*b10212* Jordan 1910 17:462-469  
*b05853* Eltringham 1911 18:149-153  
*b10213* Jordan 1911 18:580-593  
*b10214* Jordan 1912 18:137-138  
*b10215* Jordan 1912 18:594-596

## Novit. zool. (continued)

- b15561* Rothschild Feb 1913 20(1):109-143  
*b15562* Rothschild 1913 20:187-188  
*b15563* Rothschild 1913 20:278-279  
*b15564* Rothschild 1913 20:279  
*b15565* Rothschild Oct 1914 21(4):299-357  
*b15566* Rothschild 1914 21:262  
*b15567* Rothschild 1914 21:275  
*b19321* Warren 1914 21:276-280  
*b15568* Rothschild 1914 21:301-305  
*b18966* Verity 1914 21:426  
*b02977* Chapman 1915 22:80-104  
*b15571* Rothschild 1915 22:105-144, 209-227  
*b15572* Rothschild 1915 22:186-191  
*b15573* Rothschild 1915 22:228-243  
*b10217* Jordan 1915 22:270-273  
*b15574* Rothschild 1915 22(2):192-208, (3):387-402  
*b15576* Rothschild 1916 23:287-288  
*b15577* Rothschild 1916 23:299-318  
*b15578* Rothschild 1916 23():319-334  
*b14112* Peebles 1917 24:426  
*b15579* Rothschild 1917 24:427  
*b15580* Rothschild 1917 24():61-120, ( ):325-373,  
*b15581* Rothschild 1918 25:64-75  
*b15582* Rothschild 1918 25:218-262  
*b15583* Rothschild 1918 25:338-345  
*b08319* Hampson 1918 25:366-395  
*b15584* Rothschild 1919 26:193-251  
*b12844* Moss 1919 26:295-319, 3 pls  
*b10405* Kaye 1919 26:320-355  
*b15585* Rothschild 1919 26:356-357, 1 pl  
*b15587* Rothschild 1921 28:142-170, 215-229  
*b10218* Jordan 1923 30:270, 1 pls  
*b10219* Jordan 1924 31(2):279-297, ill  
*b15171* Riley 1925 32:70-95, 13 f  
*b15590* Rothschild 1925 32:195-229  
*b10220* Jordan 1925 32:277-287  
*b10221* Jordan 1925 32:288-289  
*b15175* Riley 1926 33:49-52  
*b06087* Evans 1928 34:71-74  
*b10222* Jordan 1928 34:159-172  
*b15184* Riley 1928 34:374-394, ill  
*b15594* Rothschild 1930 35:220-234  
*b15595* Rothschild 1930 35:235-243  
*b10223* Jordan 1930 35:277-287  
*b15194* Riley 1930 36:146  
*b10224* Jordan 1930 36:147-149  
*b15197* Riley 1932 37:181-188, ill  
*b07935* Griffin 1932 37:189-206  
*b02245* Bryk 1932 37:381-383  
*b15596* Rothschild 1933 38:315-330  
*b12845* Moss 1933 39:12-20, 2 pl  
*b08290* Hall 1933 39(1):10-11  
*b10228* Jordan 1936 39():330-333  
*b10229* Jordan 1937 40:316-322, pls  
*b10230* Jordan 1937 40:323-325, pl 14 (part)  
*b10231* Jordan 1938 41:212-216  
*b15616* Rothschild 1938 41(2):125  
*b15205* Riley 1939 41:355-361  
*b15611* Rothschild 1967 13:412-752, pls 4-9 (uncolored)

## Novos Taxa ent.

*Novos Taxa entomológicas. (Suplemento a Revista de Entomologia de Mocambique). [Lowenco Marques, Mocambique] [1958-] [WL #35999] [AESN #538]*

- b18855* van Son 1959 (16):1-15, 1 pl, 3 f  
*b14669* Quickelberge 1966 (47):1-11, pl  
*b14149* Pennington 1967 (51):1-9, 8 f  
*b14152* Pennington 1968 (56):1-8, 2 f

## Novos Taxa ent. (continued)

- b18016 Swanepoel 1970 (64):1-10, 2 pls  
b14154 Pennington 1971 (95):1-7, 5 f

## Nunquam otlosus

- b15872 Schaufuss 1877 2:417-422

## Nyt Mag. naturvid.

*Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne Grundlagt af Den Physiographiske Forening i Christiania. [Kristiania] [1836-1934] [WL #35527]*

- b17863 Strand 1901 39(1):25-72  
b17864 Strand 1902 40:135-192  
b16055 Schultz 1903 40:23-26  
b16048 Schultz 1904 41:41  
b16068 Schultz 1906 44:105-111

## O Campo

[Rio de Janeiro]

- b05248 d'Almeida 1937 (85):41  
b05252 d'Almeida 1938 9(102):41

## Obras Cientificas (Lima)

- b06042 Escornel 1929 1:367-418

## Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc.

*Occasional Memoirs of the Chicago entomological Society. [Chicago] [1900-] [AESN #539]*

- b17236 Snyder 1900 1(1):27-38

## Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.

*Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History. [Boston] [1869-1949] [WL #35723]*

- b16265 1869 :xlvi + 375  
b00837 Bates 1934 8:133-138  
b00840 Bates 1935 8:229-248, f 1-10

## Occ. Pap. C. C. Adams Center Ecol. Stud.

*Occasional Papers of the C. C. Adams Center for Ecological Studies. [Kalamazoo]*

- b06511 Fleming 1963 9:5

## Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.

*Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences. [San Francisco] [1890-] [WL #35727]*

- b18362 Tilden 16 Jan 1975 No. 118:1-44

## Occ. Pap. Coryndon Mem. Mus.

*Occasional Papers of the Coryndon Memorial Museum. [Nairobi] [1945-] [WL #35732]*

- b02786 Carcasson 1958 (5):10 pp, 1 pl  
b02789 Carcasson 1961 (7):3-23, 5 pls, 14 f

## Occ. Pap. Dep. Zool. Univ. W. Indies

*Occasion Papers of the Department of Zoology, University of the West Indies.*

- b03336 Cock 1982 (5):1-47

## Occ. Pap. Ent. Soc. Br. Columbia

*Occasional Papers of the Entomological Society of British Columbia.*

- b10190 Jones Jun 1951 No. 1:v+ii+148 pp

## Occ. Pap. Milwaukee Pub. Mus.

*Occasional Papers of the Milwaukee Public Museum.*

- b13256 Neidhoefer Jul 1968 1:3-9, 3 pls

## Occ. Pap. Mollusks

*Occasional Papers on Mollusks. [Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Massachusetts]*

- b03268 Clench 1964 2(31):381-382

## Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.

*Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan. [Ann Arbor] [1913-] [WL #35756]*

- b12253 McAlpine 4 May 1918 54:1-26

## Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. (continued)

- b12762 Moore 1 Jul 1922 114:1-28  
b12763 Moore 26 Apr 1930 214:1-28  
b12764 Moore 1939 (411):1-23  
b12765 Moore 8 Jun 1960 (617):1-39, 1 map, 1 pl

## Occ. Pap. natn Mus. Sth. Rhodesia

*Occasional Papers. National Museum of Southern Rhodesia. [Bulawayo] [1937-] [WL #35757] [Continuation of Occ. Pap. Rhod. Mus.]*

- b17662 Stevenson 1934 1(3):10-17  
b17663 Stevenson 1937 1(6):14-38, 3  
b18841 van Son 1941 10:20-21  
b14309 Pinhey 1948 2(15):276-341  
b18845 van Son 1949 2(15):259-260  
b14311 Pinhey 1949 2(15):275-341  
b14313 Pinhey 1962 (B)3:871-891, 2 pls, 5 f

## Occ. Pap. natn. Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.)

*Occasional Papers of the National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia Series B Natural Sciences. [Salisbury, Rhodesia]*

- b19110 Vissian 1976

## Occ. Pap. S Barbara Mus. nat. Hist.

*Occasional Papers. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. [WL #35768]*

- b12627 Miller 1981 11:78 pp

## Occ. Publ. ent. Soc. Nigera

- b03747 Comes 1969 3:1-23  
b03748 Comes 1971 7:1-10  
b03749 Comes [1973] 11:1-18

## Oecologia

[1924-1944; 1952-] [WL #58732] [Supersedes (in part) Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere.]

- b01744 Breedlove 1972 10:99-104  
b12015 Maschwitz 1975 18:17-21  
b04915 Douwes 1976 22:287-298  
b00533 Atsati 1981 48:60-63, 3 tbl, 1 f  
b01551 Blau 1981 48(1):116-122  
b09407 Holdren 1981 50(1):125-130  
b01578 Boggs 1981 50(3):320-324  
b16865 Shreeve 1981 51:289-293  
b11539 Lincoln 1982 52:216-223  
b09408 Holdren 1982 52:417-423  
b03803 Courtney 1983 59:317-321  
b01621 Boppre 1983 59:414-416  
b16250 Scriber 1986 71(1):94-100

## Öfvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh.

*Öfversigt af Kongl Vetenskapsakademiens förhandlingar. [Stockholm] [1844-1902] [WL #36053]*

- b19228 Wallengren 1853 10:19-26  
b19230 Wallengren 1858 15:75-84, 135-142, 209-215  
b19234 Wallengren 1871 28(7):909-917  
b19235 Wallengren 1872 29(3):41-61  
b19236 Wallengren 1875 32(1):83-137  
b18550 Trybom 1877 34:35-51  
b00538 Aurivillius 1879 36(7):39-69  
b00556 Aurivillius 1896 53(1896):431-436  
b00561 Aurivillius 1900 57:1135-1144

## Ohio J. Sci.

*Ohio journal of Science. [Columbus] [1915-] [WL #36076]*

- b17530 Stehr Jan 1945 45(1):18  
b15257 Rings 1988 88(4):159-168

## Ohio Naturalist

[Columbus] [1900-1915] [WL #36078] [Should be Ohio Nat.]

- b09028 Henninger Dec 1910 11(2):233-242

**Oikos**

*Oikos. Acta ecologica scandinavica.* [København] [1949-] [WL #36092] [AESN #544]

b19988 Young 1972 23:318-326  
b04913 Douwes 1975 26:332-340  
b19650 Wiklund 1977 28:56-68

**Ont. Fld Biol.**

*Ontario Field Biologist* [Toronto] [1955-] [WL #36198]

b15260 Riotte 1959 13:1-18

**Ont. nat. Sci. Bull.**

*Ontario natural Science Bulletin.* [Guelph] [1905-1913] [WL #36203]

b07639 Gibson 1910 6:35-44

**Opera Lillioana**

*Ministerio de Cultura y Educacion. Fundación Miguel Lillo. [Tucuman.]* [1957-] [WL #36222]

b08797 Hayward 1973 23:318 pp

**Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen.**

*Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.* [London] [1939-1959] [Continued in the Bull. zool. Nom.]

b09841 Internatio\* 28 Aug 1939 2:1-6  
b09842 Internatio\* 28 Aug 1939 2:13-20  
b09843 Internatio\* 30 Oct 1942 2:21-28  
b09844 Internatio\* 25 Mar 1943 2:67-80  
b09845 Internatio\* 30 Sep 1943 2(13):109-121  
b09846 Internatio\* 9 Dec 1943 2(17):161-168  
b09847 Internatio\* 17 Oct 1944 2(26):239-250  
b09848 Internatio\* 21 Jun 1945 2(31):307-318  
b09849 Internatio\* 21 Jun 1945 2(33):335-346  
b09850 Internatio\* 21 Jun 1945 2(35):359-374  
b09851 Internatio\* 21 Aug 1945 2(37):399-410  
b09852 Internatio\* 25 Sep 1945 2(39):431-442  
b09853 Internatio\* 5 Dec 1945 2(30A):(6)-(9)  
b09854 Internatio\* 22 Jan 1946 2(41):459-470  
b09855 Internatio\* 22 Jan 1946 2(43):483-494  
b09856 Internatio\* 22 Jan 1946 2(45):509-520  
b09857 Internatio\* 22 Jan 1946 2(47):533-544  
b09858 Internatio\* 25 Jun 1946 2(49):557-568  
b09859 Internatio\* 28 Feb 1947 2(51):589-612  
b09860 Internatio\* 8 Mar 1954 4(4):41-50  
b09861 Internatio\* 21 Apr 1954 4(18):209-220  
b09862 Internatio\* 21 Apr 1954 4(22):249-274  
b09863 Internatio\* 21 May 1954 2(52):613-628  
b09864 Internatio\* 10 Aug 1954 5(20):253-264  
b09865 Internatio\* 10 Aug 1954 5(24):329-342  
b09866 Internatio\* 10 Aug 1954 5(25):343-354  
b09867 Internatio\* 10 Aug 1954 5(26):355-366  
b09868 Internatio\* 10 Sep 1954 6(1):1-24, 1 pl  
b09869 Internatio\* 10 Sep 1954 6(1):25-40  
b09870 Internatio\* 1 Oct 1954 2(53):629-652  
b09872 Internatio\* 1 Oct 1954 6(10):135-178  
b09873 Internatio\* 1 Oct 1954 6(11):179-188  
b09874 Internatio\* 1 Oct 1954 6(14):225-268, 1 pl  
b09871 Internatio\* 1 Oct 1954 6(8):95-118  
b09875 Internatio\* 12 Oct 1954 8(3):29-48  
b09876 Internatio\* 24 Jan 1956 12(3):43-58  
b09877 Internatio\* 16 Jul 1956  
b09878 Internatio\* 17 Sep 1956  
b09879 Internatio\* 26 Oct 1956  
b09880 Internatio\* 31 Jul 1957  
b09881 Internatio\* 10 Oct 1957  
b09883 Internatio\* 24 Jan 1958  
b09882 Internatio\* 24 Jan 1958  
b09884 Internatio\* 3 Mar 1958 18(5):121-140  
b09885 Internatio\* 11 Apr 1958 18(9):177-196  
b09886 Internatio\* 16 May 1958 1(F):161-174  
b09887 Internatio\* 16 May 1958 19(1):1-44  
b09888 Internatio\* 27 Feb 1959

**Opin. Declr. Int. Comm. Zool. Nomen. (continued)**

b09889 Internatio\* 28 Apr 1959  
b09890 Internatio\* 22 May 1959

**Opuscula entomologica**

[Lund, Sweden, Entomologiska Sällskapet] [1936-] [WL #36284] [AESN #548]

b02273 Bryk 16 Dec 1940 5(2-4):34-36, 2 f  
b02281 Bryk 1945 10:53-56  
b02417 Burrau 12 Oct 1953 18(2/3):116-121, pl, map  
b02286 Bryk 1953 18:65-67, 1 f  
b02418 Burrau 1958 23:1-23  
b14719 Rambring 1961 26:91-93  
b09338 Høegh-Guldberg 1961 26:161-176

**Orient. Insects**

*Oriental Insects. (A Journal of Systematic Entomology and Zoogeography of South and Southeast Asia).* [Association for the Study of Oriental Insects, Department of Zoology, University of Delhi, Delhi, India.] [1966-] [AESN #553]

b00775 Badlow 1971 5(3):269-296, 1 f

**Oryx (London)**

*Journal of the Fauna Preservation Society.* [London] [1950-] [WL #36443]

b13944 Owen 1976 1976:259-261

**Ottawa Naturalist**

[Ottawa] [1887-1919] [WL #36593] [Continued as Can. Fld Nat.]

b06525 Fletcher 1889 3:154  
b16341 Scudder Aug 1901 15(5):121-122  
b07638 Gibson 1908 22(10):189-234  
b19771 Winn Sep 1911 25:100-101

**P.-v. Soc. linn. Bordeaux**

*Procès-verbaux de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux.* [Bordeaux] [1876-] [WL #39884]

b07838 Gouin 1904 59:1xx-1xxi  
b07839 Gouin 1920 :72  
b14336 Pionneau 1925 76(1924):88-89  
b11928 Manon 1925 77:149+  
b11929 Manon 1926 78:33-39  
b11930 Manon 1927 1:26-27+  
b12368 Meilhan 1928 80:102-103  
b11245 Latier 1935 86:149+

**Pacific Insects**

[Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu.] [1959-] [WL #36699] [AESN #557] [Continued as Int. J. Ent.]

b18074 Szent-Ivany 1975 16(4):433-439  
b15773 Samson Dec 1982 24(3/4):228-231

**Pacific Insects Monograph**

[Honolulu] [1961(Part A), 1963(Part B)] [AESN #558]

b03499 Comstock 1966 11:1-74, pls 1-13

**Palaeontographica**

*Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt (Vorzeit).* [Stuttgart]

b09217 Heyden 1859 8:10-15, pls 1, 2

**Paleobiology**

[Paleontological Society, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, PA.]

b14745 Raup 1978 4:1-15

**Paleont. Zh.**

*Paleontologicheskii zhurnal.* [Moskva] [1959-] [WL #36825]

b13267 Nekrutenko 1965 1965(4):97-99, 21 f

**Pan-Pac. Ent.**

*Pan-Pacific Entomologist.* [San Francisco] [1924-] [WL #36948] [AESN #559]

b06049 Essig [25 Jun] 1924 1(1):45  
b09073 Herms Oct 1925 2(2):49-54

## Pan-Pac. Ent. (continued)

b06050	Essig	[16 Jan] 1926	2(4):211
b03763	Cotile	[8 Dec] 1926	3(2):75-76
b05202	Dyar	Jul 1927	4( ):7-10
b08165	Gunder	Jan 1928	4(3):97-102, 1 pl
b03764	Cotile	[26 Jun] 1928	4(4):187-189
b08167	Gunder	[28] Jun 1928	5(1):1-5
b00781	Barnes	Jul 1928	5(1):5-13
b08171	Gunder	[29 Dec] 1928	5(2):49-50, pl 2
b08173	Gunder	[10 Oct] 1929	6(1):1-8, 16 pls (maps, tables)
b08174	Gunder	[10 Oct] 1929	6(1):9, 1 pl
b08175	Gunder	[19 Dec] 1929	6(2):88-90
b04902	Doudoroff	[15 Mar] 1930	6(3):143
b10648	Klots	[3 May] 1930	6(4):145-147, 1 pl
b17651	Sternitzky*	[12 Dec] 1930	7(2):93-94
b17652	Sternitzky	1930	7(1):19
b06279	Fender	[2 Jun] 1931	7(4):129-187
b03765	Cotile	[9 Nov] 1931	8(1):1-4
b08179	Gunder	[28 Mar] 1932	8(3):123-127
b08180	Gunder	[19 Sep] 1932	8(4):158
b17843	Storer	[14] Apr 1933	9(2):67-68
b03766	Cotile	[14] Apr 1933	9(2):73-74
b09824	Ingham	[14] Apr 1933	9(2):75-76
b08397	Harper	[8 Sep] 1933	9(3):97-99
b17653	Sternitzky	[8 Sep] 1933	9(3):102
b08183	Gunder	[21 Jan 1934]	9(4):150-152
b11575	Linsley	[17 Oct] 1934	10(3):102-106
b09693	Hower	[5 Jul] 1935	11(2):82
b04903	Doudoroff	[8 Oct] 1935	11(3):144
b09584	Hovanitz	10 Jan 1936	11(4):190-192
b11576	Linsley	[15 Mar] 1936	12(2):49-55, 2 pls
b04051	Cross	[15 Dec] 1936	12(4):197
b04052	Cross	[4 May] 1937	13(1-2):88
b17975	Sugden	[14 Sep] 1937	13(3):109-110
b09587	Hovanitz	17 Dec 1937	13(4):184-189
b09588	Hovanitz	1937	13(1-2):60
b06420	Field	[19 Aug] 1938	14(3):142-143
b18372	Tilden	[31] Jul 1941	17(3):113-114
b18321	Tilden	[19 Feb] 1942	18(1):8
b18373	Tilden	[19 Feb] 1942	18(1):26
b18322	Tilden	1942	18(1):29
b14466	Potts	1943	19(1):31-32
b18323	Tilden	[31] Jul 1944	20(3):117
b14468	Potts	[30] Oct 1944	20(4):146
b19761	Wind	[23 Feb] 1945	21(1):14-16
b17139	Smith	[30] Jul 1945	21(3):109
b19759	Wind	[29 Mar] 1946	22(1):25-27
b01553	Blevins	[12 Jun] 1946	22(2):74-75
b18324	Tilden	[9 Apr] 1947	23(1):42-43
b17976	Sugden	[31 Jul] 1947	23(2):79-83
b03019	Cheemock	30 Oct 1947	23(3):111-112
b03020	Cheemock	[30 Oct] 1947	23(3):111-112
b17364	Stallings	30 Oct 1947	23(3):119-120
b19760	Wind	[30 Dec] 1947	23(4):171
b03021	Cheemock	[31 Jan 1949]	24(4):212
b18326	Tilden	[25 May] 1949	25(2):94-96
b00012	Abbott	[29 Dec] 1950	26(4):161-172
b18330	Tilden	[26 Jun] 1952	28(2):92
b18253	Tevis	[17 Dec] 1953	29(4):201-202
b18332	Tilden	[30 Mar] 1954	30(1):84
b14526	Powell	[30 Sep] 1957	33(3):156
b18335	Tilden	[9 Dec] 1957	33(4):169
b00013	Abbott	[2 Jun] 1959	35(2):83-94
b18341	Tilden	[18 Mar] 1960	36(1):40
b14528	Powell	Nov 1960	36(4):182
b05605	Ehrlich	1960	36(3):133-135
b14530	Powell	Mar 1961	37(1):60-61
b15777	Samuelson	[22 Aug] 1961	37(3):189-190
b02678	Butler	[7 Nov] 1961	37(4):202
b01945	Brown	[17 Sep] 1963	39(3):198-200

## Pan-Pac. Ent. (continued)

b04116	Daly	[30 Mar] 1964	40(1):64
b14531	Powell	[26 Jun] 1964	40(2):100
b14537	Powell	1964	40(2):100
b11176	Langston	[14 Jun] 1966	42(2):102-108
b14539	Powell	[30 Aug] 1966	42(3):248-249
b16729	Shepard	[30 Nov] 1966	42(4):287-294
b04168	Davies	[30 Oct] 1967	43(3):178-181, 1 pl
b13868	Opler	[28 Jun] 1968	44(1):79-80
b00468	Arnaud	[16 Apr] 1969	45(1):69-70
b11172	Langston	[19 Mar] 1970	46(1):74
b05956	Emmel	[8 Jun] 1971	47(2):155-157
b05957	Emmel	[21 Sep] 1971	47(3):220-223
b14035	Parkin	1972	48(2):100-107
b14544	Powell	1972	48(2):144
b07808	Goodpasture	Apr 1973	49(2):149-159, 20 f, 1 tbl
b16512	Shapiro	1973	49:289-293
b05960	Emmel	1973	49(1):4
b05963	Emmel	1973	49(1):74-80
b16195	Scott	Jan 1974	50(1):9-22
b16242	Scott	[22 Apr] 1976	52(1):23-28
b10070	Johnson	[22 Apr] 1976	52(1):60-62, 1 f
b16731	Shepard	1977	53:167-168
b04866	dos Passos	1977	53(3):179-180
b14548	Powell	Jul 1983	59(3):181-183
b00478	Arnold	1985	61(1):1-23
b06387	Ferris	1987	63(4):368-369, ill

## Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts Letters

*Papers from the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. [New York] [1921-] [WL #37077]*

b19725	Williamson	1923	3:403-423
--------	------------	------	-----------

## Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania

*Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania. [Hobart] [1848-] [WL #37092]*

b08392	Hardy	1917	1916:145-147
b08393	Hardy	1918	1917:67-68
b18614	Tumer	1926	1925:81-117
b18615	Tumer	1926	1925:118-151
b18616	Tumer	1939	1938:57-115
b03772	Couchman	[1946]	1945:49-53
b03773	Couchman	1947	1946:29-30, pl 1
b03776	Couchman	[1949]	1948:65-73, pl 1,
b03779	Couchman	1954	88:67-79, pl 1, 2
b03780	Couchman	[1956]	90:1-33
b03781	Couchman	1962	96:73-81, 3 tfs,
b03782	Couchman	1965	99:81-85, pl 1

## Papéis avulsos Dept. Zool., São Paulo

*Papéis avulsos do Departamento de zoologia. Secretaria de agricultura, etc. [São Paulo] [1941-] [WL #36952]*

b05260	d'Almeida	1941	1:79-82
b05262	d'Almeida	1942	2:179-196
b08709	Hayward	1942	2:171-177
b05264	d'Almeida	1944	4:37-70, 3 pls
b05265	d'Almeida	1944	6:21-27
b08717	Hayward	1945	
b08718	Hayward	1946	
b05305	Ebert	1965	
b11081	Lamas	26 Feb 1973	26(13):179-185
b12501	Mielke	21 Nov 1978	

## Papilio

*The Organ of the New York entomological Club. [New York] [Not listed in the World List.]*

b05358	Edwards	15 Jan 1881	1(1):2-4
b05482	Edwards	19 Feb 1881	1(2):30
b05485	Edwards	26 Apr 1881	1(4):43-48
b05359	Edwards	26 Apr 1881	1(4):50-55
b11591	Lintner	31 May 1881	1(5):69-74
b05488	Edwards	31 May 1881	1(5):78-79

## Papilio (continued)

b05490	Edwards	Jun 1881	1:83-99, pl 2,3
b08187	Gundlach	Aug 1881	1(7):111-115
b19873	Worthington	Sep 1881	1(8):132-133
b05492	Edwards	Sep 1881	1(8):134-141
b05494	Edwards	Oct 1881	1(9):150-152
b05496	Edwards	Dec 1881	1(11):209-215
b12355	Mead	Jan 1882	2(1):18
b05501	Edwards	Feb 1882	2(2):19-29
b13923	Osten-Sacken	Feb 1882	2(2):29-31
b05360	Edwards	Feb 1882	2(2):34
b09935	Ishikawa	Mar 1882	2(3):35-37, 14 f
b05502	Edwards	Mar 1882	2(3):45-49
b00950	Behrens	Mar 1882	2(3):50
b19886	Wright	Apr 1882	2(4):63
b14305	Pilate	May 1882	2(5):65-71
b05503	Edwards	May 1882	2(5):74-77
b17954	Stretch	Sep 1882	2(7):103-110
b05361	Edwards	Sep 1882	2(7):112-113
b17955	Stretch	Sep 1882	2(7):119-121
b05506	Edwards	Sep 1882	2(7):122
b05509	Edwards	[28] Oct 1882	2(8):136-143
b08260	Hagen	24 Jan 1883	2(9-10):149-164
b05514	Edwards	24 Jan 1883	2(9-10):179-180
b07806	Goodell	24 Jan 1883	2(9-10):188
b02146	Bruce	24 Jan 1883	2(9-10):188
b05516	Edwards	Jan 1883	3(1):1-10
b05362	Edwards	Jan 1883	3(1):25
b12928	Mundi	Jan 1883	3(1):26
b15283	Rivers	Jan 1883	3(1):26
b09296	Hill	Feb 1883	3(2):27-29
b03403	Coleman	Feb 1883	3(2):43
b05364	Edwards	Feb 1883	3(2):43
b05363	Edwards	Feb 1883	3(2):43
b12817	Morrison	Feb 1883	3(2):43
b05519	Edwards	Mar 1883	3(3):45-61, pl 1
b05365	Edwards	Mar 1883	3(3):65
b05520	Edwards	Mar 1883	3(3):65
b05522	Edwards	Apr 1883	3(4):71-73
b06302	Fernald	Apr 1883	3(4):80-81
b05524	Edwards	10 Jun 1883	3(5-6):85-97
b19887	Wright	10 Jun 1883	3(5-6):117-119
b05525	Edwards	10 Jun 1883	3(5-6):123
b08059	Grote	10 Jun 1883	3(5-6):123
b19888	Wright	10 Jun 1883	3(5-6):123
b11738	Lyman	[1 Feb 1884]	3(7-10):144-145
b05529	Edwards	[1 Feb 1884]	3(7-10):157-164
b15873	Schaus	[1 Feb 1884]	3(7-10):186-189
b05367	Edwards	[20 Feb] 1884	4(1):2-7
b00001	Aaron	[20 Feb] 1884	4(1):22
b00002	Aaron	[20 Feb] 1884	4(1):22
b05530	Edwards	[27] Mar 1884	4(3):53-58
b05531	Edwards	[27] Mar 1884	4(3):62
b05532	Edwards	[23] Apr 1884	4(4):63-70
b15874	Schaus	Jun 1884	4(5/6):100-103
b05533	Edwards	[22 Jul] 1884	4(5-6):91-93
b10556	Kirby	[22 Jul] 1884	4(5-6):103-104
b05534	Edwards	[22 Jul] 1884	4(5-6):113
b05369	Edwards	[22 Jul] 1884	4(5-6):113-114
b08083	Gruber	[22 Jul] 1884	4(5/6):83-91; 4(7/8):115-121 [29 Jan 1885]
b19889	Wright	[29 Jan 1885]	4(7-8):126-128
b05539	Edwards	[29 Jan 1885]	4(7-8):128-131
b11593	Lintner	[29 Jan 1885]	4(7-8):135-147
b00003	Aaron	[29 Jan 1885]	4(7-8):150
b00010	Aaron	[13 Jul 1885]	4(9-10):159-161
b05370	Edwards	[13 Jul 1885]	4(9-10):162-166
b05544	Edwards	[13 Jul 1885]	4(9-10):167-171
b00004	Aaron	13 Jul 1885	4(9-10):172-182
b00009	Aaron	[13 Jul 1885]	4(9-10):172-182

## Papilio (New Series)

[James A. Scott, Lakewood Colorado] [1981-] [A privately published journal.]

b16220	Scout	25 Nov 1981	1:1-12
b16225	Scout	15 Nov 1982	2:1-12

## Papilio (Tokyo)

b12970	Murayama	1948	12(1):-
b12971	Murayama	1948	13(1):-
b12982	Murayama	1954	13(2):-

## Papilio International

An Illustrated Journal Devoted to the Study of the Swallowtail Butterflies (Family Papilionidae) of the World. [Denmark, The Lepidoptera Group of 1968.] [1984-]

b08473	Haugum	Nov 1983	1(2):19-35
b14698	Racheli	Nov 1983	1(2):37-45
b14697	Racheli	1983	1(1):1-8, ill
b11656	Low	1983	1(1):11-14, ill
b12723	Moonen	May 1984	1(3):47-50
b08475	Haugum	May 1984	1(3):51-52
b14693	Racheli	May 1984	1(3):55-63, ill
b08476	Haugum	May 1984	1(3):65-67, ill
b08339	Hancock	May 1984	1(3):71-72, ill
b14694	Racheli	15 Jan 1985	1(4):75
b00355	Anonymous	15 Jan 1985	1(4):75
b11912	Mandal	15 Jan 1985	1(4):76-81
b08477	Haugum	15 Jan 1985	1(4):84-85, ill
b18611	Turtin	15 Jan 1985	1(4):86-88, map
b08341	Hancock	17 Jan 1985	2:97-103, ill
b04145	Darby	Oct 1985	2(3/4):119-125, 9 f
b08348	Hancock	Oct 1985	2(3/4):126
b11849	Macfarlane	Oct 1985	2(3/4):127-129
b14043	Parrott	Oct 1985	2(3/4):131-142
b14045	Parrott	30 May 1986	2(Suppl.):147-168
b14070	Pasternak	30 May 1986	3(1/2):185-189
b08349	Hancock	May 1986	3(1/2):173-176
b08350	Hancock	Jan 1987	3(3):193-195, 2 f
b08479	Haugum	Jan 1987	3(3):196-198, 3 f
b03167	Clarke	Jan 1987	3(3):199-201, 1 pl
b11206	Larsen	Jan 1987	3(3):202-205
b08485	Haugum	Jul 1987	3(4):207-209, 6 f
b15756	Sala	Jul 1987	3(4):210-211, 2 f
b18495	Treadaway	Jul 1987	3(4):215
b14071	Pasternak	Jul 1987	3(4):215-216, ill
b08482	Haugum	Jul 1987	3(4):216-224, ill
b13988	Page	Jul 1987	4(1/2):227-250, 5 pls
b14046	Parrott	Sep 1987	4(3):251-274
b11208	Larsen	19 Feb 1988	4(4):275-294
b14044	Parrott	19 Feb 1988	4(4):281-294
b08353	Hancock	30 Apr 1988	5(1):295-326
b08484	Haugum	20 Oct 1988	5(2):327-362
b14047	Parrott	4 Jun 1989	5(4):387-422, 48 f

## Parnassiana

[New Brandenburg] [1930-1939] [WL #37179] [AESN #563]

b02293	Bryk	1930	1(1):1-3, 4 f
b02294	Bryk	1930	1(2):1-3
b02239	Bryk	1930	1(2):4
b09056	Hering	1930	1(3):1-4, 1 pl
b05668	Eisner	1930	1(3):5
b02295	Bryk	1930	1(4):1-4, 1 pl
b02240	Bryk	1930	1(4):3
b05669	Eisner	1930	1(4):6
b02241	Bryk	1931	1(5):1, 2 f
b02297	Bryk	1931	1(5):3
b02298	Bryk	1931	1(5):4
b02299	Bryk	1931	1(5):5-7, 4 f
b02300	Bryk	1931	1(6):1-3
b14110	Peebles	1931	1(6):4
b02242	Bryk	1931	1(6):4
b14111	Peebles	1931	1(6):5

## Parnassiana (continued)

b02301	Bryk	1931	1(6):5
b02302	Bryk	1931	1(6):5
b02303	Bryk	1931	1(6):6
b19541	Wenzel	1931	1(6):7
b02304	Bryk	1931	1(6):8
b02305	Bryk	1931	1(7/8):1-3, 3 f
b09057	Hering	1931	1(7/8):4-5, 2 f
b02306	Bryk	1931	1(7/8):6-8, 4 f
b02243	Bryk	1931	1(7/8):8-9
b02307	Bryk	1931	1(7/8):9, 2 f
b09058	Hering	1931	1(7/8):10-11
b02308	Bryk	1931	1(7/8):11-15
b02309	Bryk	1931	1(7/8):15
b02246	Bryk	1932	2:1-6, 19-21, 31-33, 46-50, 67-68
b02310	Bryk	1932	2:6-9, 1 f
b05670	Eisner	1932	2:9
b09059	Hering	1932	2:10
b05671	Eisner	1932	2:11
b02311	Bryk	1932	2:12-14, 27-30, 34-42, 51-65, 69-102, 1 pl
b05672	Eisner	1932	2:15, 2 f
b02312	Bryk	1932	2:22
b02313	Bryk	1932	2:23-25, 4 f
b02314	Bryk	1932	2:26-27
b02247	Bryk	1932	2:33-34
b02315	Bryk	1932	2:42-43
b09060	Hering	1932	2:43, 1 f
b02316	Bryk	1932	2:44-45, 1 f
b02248	Bryk	1932	2:47
b02249	Bryk	1932	2:65, 82, 83
b02317	Bryk	1932	2:66
b02250	Bryk	1932	2:66
b05673	Eisner	1932	2:68
b02251	Bryk	1932	2:102-104
b02318	Bryk	1932	2:104-105
b09062	Hering	1934	3:1-2
b02319	Bryk	1934	3:3-22, 33-37
b19542	Wenzel	1934	3:22-24
b02320	Bryk	1934	3:24-27, 6 f
b02252	Bryk	1934	3:31-32
b02321	Bryk	1934	3:38
b02322	Bryk	1934	3:39
b05752	Eisner	1934	3:40-41, 2 f
b05753	Eisner	1934	3:41
b09063	Hering	1934	3:45, 4 f
b19278	Warnecke	1934	3:69, 1 f
b02253	Bryk	1934	3:75
b02254	Bryk	1934	3(1-2):27-28
b02323	Bryk	1934	3(3):40
b02324	Bryk	1934	3(3):41
b02325	Bryk	1934	3(3):42
b02326	Bryk	1935	3:47-62, 69-75, 77-95, 2 f
b02257	Bryk	1935	3:63
b02327	Bryk	1935	3:63, 1 f
b02328	Bryk	1935	3:64, 1 f
b02329	Bryk	1935	3:67
b02330	Bryk	1935	3:67-68, 3 f
b02331	Bryk	1935	3:69
b02259	Bryk	19 Dec 1936	4(1/2):1-4, 1 f
b09065	Hering	19 Dec 1936	4(1/2):3
b10850	Kotzsch	19 Dec 1936	4(1/2):4-9, f 1-8
b05675	Eisner	19 Dec 1936	4(1/2):9
b05676	Eisner	19 Dec 1936	4(1/2):14
b19543	Wenzel	1936	3:106-107
b05677	Eisner	1936	3:108
b05678	Eisner	1936	3:108
b02332	Bryk	1936	4(1/2):9-14 (19 Dec 1936),

## Parnassiana (continued)

b02260	Bryk	19 Dec 1936	4(1/2):15-16; (3/8):64-66
b02261	Bryk	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):20-21
b02333	Bryk	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):21-38
b09066	Hering	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):38-42, f 1-2
b02262	Bryk	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):42-45, 3 f
b14889	Reinig	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):45-57, 4 f, 1 tbl
b02334	Bryk	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):57-58
b10852	Kotzsch	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):59-60
b02335	Bryk	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):63
b02336	Bryk	20 Feb 1937	4(3/8):64
b14841	Rebel	8 Aug 1937	5(1/3):1-3, 1 f
b02337	Bryk	8 Aug 1937	5(1/3):3-7
b09068	Hering	8 Aug 1937	5(1/3):8, 1 f
b05679	Eisner	8 Aug 1937	5(1/3):15-16
b09409	Holik	8 Aug 1937	5(1/3):17-18
b02265	Bryk	31 Jan 1938	5(4/6):19-21, 2 f
b05680	Eisner	31 Jan 1938	5(4/6):29
b05681	Eisner	31 Jan 1938	5(4/6):29-30
b05682	Eisner	31 Jan 1938	5(4/6):30
b05683	Eisner	31 Jan 1938	5(4/6):30
b02266	Bryk	31 Jan 1938	5(4/6):47-48, 1 f
b05684	Eisner	2 May 1938	5(7/8):49
b02267	Bryk	2 May 1938	5(7/8):50-54, 3 f
b05685	Eisner	2 May 1938	5(7/8):55-56
b00747	Bang-Haas	2 May 1938	5(7/8):56-59
b00748	Bang-Haas	2 May 1938	5(7/8):59-60
b00749	Bang-Haas	2 May 1938	5(7/8):61, 62-63
b00750	Bang-Haas	2 May 1938	5(7/8):61, 64-65
b02268	Bryk	21 Jul 1938	6(1/2):1-5, 1 f
b05686	Eisner	21 Jul 1938	6(1/2):6
b00752	Bang-Haas	7 Nov 1938	6(3-4):15-24, 2 pls
b05687	Eisner	21 Jan 1939	6(5/6):38-39
b05688	Eisner	21 Jan 1939	6(5/6):39-43
b02338	Bryk	21 Jan 1939	6(5/6):43-44
b05689	Eisner	1939	6:49+
b05690	Eisner	1939	6:58+

## Pearce-Sellards ser. Tex. mem. Mus.

*Pearce-Sellards Series Texas Memorial Museum. [Austin, Texas]*  
 b05142 Durden 1978 (29):1-25

## Pesq. agropec. brasileiras

*Pesquisa Agropecaria Brasileira. [Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa, Brasilia, Brazil]*  
 b20091 Zikán 1968 3:45-109

## Petermanns Mitt.

*Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt Über wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie. [Gotha] [1855-1938] [WL #37391]*  
 b10762 Koch 1870 16:20-25, 52-57, pl 2 (=map)

## Petites Nouv. ent.

*Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques. [Paris] [Not listed in the World List.]*

b06266	Felder	15 Oct 1869	1(8):[30]-[31]
b13562	Oberthür	1869	1:(3) or (7)
b06269	Felder	15 Jun 1870	1(24):95
b12633	Millière	1872	1(64):255-256
b19580	Weyenbergh	15 Jun 1874	1(102):403-404, 408
b13563	Oberthür	1 Jul 1874	1(103):412-413
b11762	Mabille	1 Mar 1877	2(167):114
b08128	Guénée	1 Jul 1877	2(175):145
b11763	Mabille	15 Aug 1877	2(178):157-158
b11764	Mabille	1 Sep 1877	2(179):161-162
b11765	Mabille	15 Sep 1877	2(180):165-166
b11771	Mabille	15 Jan 1878	2(188):197-198
b11772	Mabille	1 Feb 1878	2(189):201-202
b11773	Mabille	15 Feb 1878	2(190):205
b11774	Mabille	15 May 1878	2(196):229-230
b11775	Mabille	1 Jun 1878	2(197):233-234

**Petites Nouv. ent. (continued)**

b11776	Mabille	15 Jun 1878	2(198):237-238
b11777	Mabille	1 Jul 1878	2(199):242
b11778	Mabille	15 Sep 1878	2(204):261
b11779	Mabille	15 Dec 1878	2(210):285
b11782	Mabille	1 Jan 1879	2(211):289
b00592	Austaut	15 Jan 1879	2(212):293

**Phegea**

[Berchein, Belgium] [No U.S. library reports holding this item.]

b14581	Prins	1981	10:7-21
b14582	Prins	1982	10:61-76
b04649	Dils	1985	13(4):109-112, ill
b18770	van der Poorten	1986	14(1):15-17

**Phil. Mag.**

*Philosophical Magazine.*

b18002	Swainson	1827	2(1)(3):180-188 (or 199)
--------	----------	------	--------------------------

**Phil. Trans. R. Soc.**

*Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society. [London]*  
[1665-] [WL #37580] [Divided into series A,B in 1887.]

b14218	Petiver	1702	23(277):1065-1068
b07435	Fryer	1913	(B)204:227-254
b03195	Clarke	22 Aug 1968	(B)254:37-89
b03188	Clarke	7 Oct 1971	(B)263(847):35-70
b03399	Cogan	1971	(B)260:315-325
b03190	Clarke	16 Mar 1972	(B)263(855):431-458
b16741	Sheppard	1985	(B)308:433-610

**Philippine Ent.**

*Philippine Entomologist. [Philippine Association of Entomologists.]* [1968-] [ISSN #0048-3753]

b10258	Jumalon	1970	1(6):473-478
--------	---------	------	--------------

**Philippine J. Sci.**

*Philippine Journal of Science. [Manila]* [1906-] [WL #37550]

b16101	Schultze	1907	2:361-375, 1 pl
b16102	Schultze	1910	5:161-182, pl 1, 10 f
b16103	Schultze	1925	28(4):567-574, 1 f, 2 pls
b10250	Jumalon	1964	93(2):207-217

**Philippine Scientist**

[University of San Carlos, Cebu City, Philippines.]

b10246	Jumalon	1958	1958:17-27
b10251	Jumalon	1964	1964:108-113
b10252	Jumalon	1966	1966:13-21
b10254	Jumalon	1967	1(4):114-118
b10259	Jumalon	1970	7:31-34
b10260	Jumalon	1970	7:35-38
b10261	Jumalon	1971	8:11-19
b18565	Tuanggang	1975	12:87-108

**Physis**

*Revista de la Sociedad argentina de ciencias naturales. [Buenos Aires]* [1915-] [WL #37734] [Continuation of *Boletín de la Sociedad Physis para el cultivo y difusión de las ciencias naturales en la Argentina (1912-1915).*]

b07625	Giacomelli	1917	3:406-409
b14855	Reed	1918	4:313-314
b07626	Giacomelli	1918	4:340-342
b12233	May	1939	17:133-136
b08689	Hayward	1939	17:279-301
b08690	Hayward	1939	17:303-310
b06106	Evans	1939	17:303-310, 7 f
b08691	Hayward	1939	17:317-374
b08692	Hayward	1939	17:375-384
b01772	Breyer	1939	17:443-447
b01773	Breyer	1939	17:509-524
b10778	Köhler	1939	17(49):443-447

**Phytochemistry**

[Pergamon Press, Ltd., Oxford, England]

b15615	Rothschild	1986	25(8):1853-1854
--------	------------	------	-----------------

**Plateau**

*Plateau. Museum of Northern Arizona. [Flagstaff]* [1939-] [WL #37945]

b00872	Bauer	Jan 1954	26(3):95-102
--------	-------	----------	--------------

**Poeyana**

*Poeyana. Inst. zool. Acad. cienc. Cuba.*

b02741	Calzadilla Nuñez	1973	(110):1-2
b06561	Fontenla Rizo	1989	(366):1-12
b06562	Fontenla Rizo	1989	(367):1-24

**Polsk. Pismo ent.**

*Polskie pismo entomologiczne. (Bulletin Entomologique de Pologne).* [Lwów, Wrocław, Poland; Polskie Towarzystwo Entomologiczne] [1922-] [WL #38059] [AESN #583, 584] [From 1958 divided into *Seria A and B.*]

b19789	Wize	1922	(B)1(3/4):260-266
b10354	Kauchki	1922	1:38-42
b12016	Maslowsky	1923	2:124-136, 3 pls
b10355	Kauchki	1924	3:89-93
b15442	Romaniszyn	1927	5:143-149
b17779	Stóckl	1929	7:65+
b10878	Kremny	1935	4:35+
b19790	Wize	1936	13:105-117
b15950	Schnaider	1950	19:237-255, 1 f
b13493	Niesiolowski	1950	19:256-276, 1 f
b03069	Chrostowski	1964	34:190-195+
b01631	Borkowski	1966	36(7):85-92

**Posebni Otisak Glasnika, Zemaljskog Musela**

b11650	Lorkovic	1967	
--------	----------	------	--

**Postilla**

*Yale Peabody Museum of Natural History. [New Haven, Connecticut]* [1950-] [WL #38181]

b14984	Remington	10 May 1968	119:1-40, f 1-45, pls 1, 2
--------	-----------	-------------	----------------------------

**Pr. monogr. Kom. fizjogr.**

*Prace monograficzne Komisji fizjograficznej. Polska akademja umiejtnosci. [Kraków]* [1925-1931] [WL #38364]

b15443	Romaniszyn	1930	6:1-552
--------	------------	------	---------

**Pr. Muz. przyr. Kraków**

*Prace Muzeum przyrodniczego. [Kraków]* [1945-1947] [WL #38367] [AESN #586] [Also as *Acta Musei hist. nat.*]

b19799	Wojusiak	1946	(6):74 pp, 3 f, 3 pl
--------	----------	------	----------------------

**Prensa méd. Arequipa**

*Prensa médica. [Arequipa]* [WL #38589]

b06041	Escomel	1928	2(19):192-201
b06043	Escomel	1929	3(26):29-44

**Priamus**

*Results of the Scientific Researches on Entomology. [Ankara, Turkey]* [1981-]

b10736	Koçak	1 Nov 1981	1(1):6-7
b10737	Koçak	1 Nov 1981	1(1):11-17
b10738	Koçak	1981	1(2):93-96
b10739	Koçak	9 Dec 1981	1(2):46-90 (9 Dec), 1(4):155-167,
b10740	Koçak	1981	1(3):110-111; 2(1):64-66; 2(4):164-166;
b10741	Koçak	8 Jun 1982	2(1):44-64
b10742	Koçak	29 Jun 1982	2(2):92-94
b10743	Koçak	1982	2(1):4-42; 3(3):98-130; 3(4):133-154;
b10744	Koçak	10 Jan 1983	2(4):164-166
b10745	Koçak	10 Jan 1983	2(4):166-169
b10746	Koçak	1983	3(1):3-5
b10747	Koçak	1983	3(2):86-92
b10748	Koçak	1984	3(3):93-97
b10751	Koçak	31 May 1986	4(1/2):3-12
b10752	Koçak	31 May 1986	4(1/2):13-18

**Priamus (continued)**

b10753 Koçak	4 Jun 1987	4(3):87-114
b10754 Koçak	25 Jan 1989	4(4):129-140, map
b10755 Koçak	25 Jan 1989	4(4):141-142
b10756 Koçak	25 Jan 1989	4(4):142-146, 6 f
b10757 Koçak	25 Jan 1989	4(4):149
b10758 Koçak	25 Jan 1989	4(4):150-161, 2 maps
b10759 Koçak	25 Jan 1989	4(4):163-

**Přirodov. Sb. ostrav. Kraje**

*Přirodovědecký sborník Ostravského kraje. [Opava.] [1949-1958] [WL #38719c] [Continued as Prerodov. časopis skzeský.]*

b14516 Povolny	1951	12:402-410
----------------	------	------------

**Problemi att. Sci. Cult.**

*Problemi attuali de scienaz e di cultura. [Roma] [1947-] [WL #38751]*

b00957 Belcastro	1986	(260):195-196, ill
------------------	------	--------------------

**Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.**

*Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia [Philadelphia] [1841-] [WL #38793]*

b06478 Fisher	1858	10:179-180, pl 1
b06479 Fisher	1859	11:352
b05381 Edwards	Jul 1861	13:160-164
b05382 Edwards	[Mar] 1862	14(1/2):54-58
b05383 Edwards	[May] 1862	14:221-226
b14795 Reakirt	1866	18:238-249 (1866),
b14797 Reakirt	1868	20:87-91
b17941 Strecker	1876	28:148-153
b17946 Strecker	1885	37:24-27
b17947 Strecker	1885	37:174-179
b17071 Skinner	[1893]	44:156-159
b17072 Skinner	1923	75:307-321
b04034 Cresson	5 Nov 1937	89:369-383
b02702 Cadbury	6 Jan 1938	89:387-413, ill
b02009 Brown	6 Dec 1974	126:51-54, 1 f

**Proc. amer. Acad. Arts Sci.**

*Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Boston) [1846-1958] [WL #38819]*

b16260 Scudder	1867	12:150-158
b16289 Scudder	10 Jun 1875	10[=2(2)]:91-293
b16333 Scudder	1893	27:236-251

**Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.**

*Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. [Cambridge; Salem; Philadelphia] [1848-1910] [WL #38821]*

b16302 Scudder	1876	1876:268-273
b15141 Riley	1880	28:455-463, 6 f
b03532 Comstock	1892	61:199-201

**Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.**

*Proceedings of the American philosophical Society [Philadelphia] [1838-] [WL #38876]*

b08070 Grote	1898	37:17-44, 3 pl
b08071 Grote	1899	38:25-48
b08074 Grote	1900	39:4-67

**Proc. asiat. Soc. Bengal**

*Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. [Calcutta] [1865-1904] [WL #38960] [Continued as Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.]*

b19816 Wood-Mason	1880	1880:102-103
b19821 Wood-Mason	22 Oct 1881	1881:142-143
b04364 de Nicéville	1881	1881:121-123
b04380 de Nicéville	1890	1890:1-4

**Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.**

*Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington. [Washington, D.C.] [1880-] [WL #39008]*

b15814 Saunders	24 Jul 1920	33:35-36
b03091 Clark	25 Mar 1929	42:113-116

**Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. (continued)**

b03099 Clark	2 Oct 1934	47:177-179
b03133 Clark	22 Jun 1937	50:87-91
b03134 Clark	18 Feb 1938	51:1-6
b03135 Clark	3 Nov 1938	51:177-182
b03137 Clark	15 Dec 1939	52:177-183
b03119 Clark	30 Nov 1944	57:95-96
b03121 Clark	25 Oct 1946	59:119-120
b03125 Clark	16 Jun 1948	61:77-81

**Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.**

*Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. [Boston] [1841-1942] [WL #39020]*

b16255 Scudder	1861	8:178-185
b16256 Scudder	Sep 1862	9:103-111, 3 f
b16261 Scudder	22 Jan 1868	11:375-384
b16262 Scudder	25 Mar 1868	11:435-436
b13977 Packard	1868	11:32-63
b16263 Scudder	1868	11:401
b19627 Whitney	Dec 1868	12:162-163
b16264 Scudder	May 1869	12:404-408
b16266 Scudder	2 Feb 1870	13:207
b16267 Scudder	2 Mar 1870	13(sig 14):221-222
b16343 Scudder	27 Apr 1870	13:282-306, pl
b16268 Scudder	1870	13:272-276
b16283 Scudder	1874	16:165-166
b16284 Scudder	Feb 1875	17(3):294-314
b16287 Scudder	3 Jun 1875	17(1):19+
b16288 Scudder	3 Jun 1875	17(1):86-91
b16294 Scudder	1875	17:206-209
b16295 Scudder	Jan 1876	18:188-190
b09436 Holland	7 May 1890	25:52-82, pls 3-5

**Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci.**

b08846 Heid	1933	(4)21:143
-------------	------	-----------

**Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.**

*Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. [San Francisco] [1854-] [WL #39044]*

b00937 Behr	Sep 1862	2:167-169
b00938 Behr	Sep 1862	2:172
b00939 Behr	Dec 1862	2:173-177
b00940 Behr	Dec 1863	3:84-93
b00941 Behr	Mar 1864	3(2):123-127
b00942 Behr	Dec 1864	3(2):163-166
b00943 Behr	Jan 1865	3(3):178-179
b00947 Behr	Jan 1867	3(4):279-283
b05348 Edwards	Nov 1873	5(11):161-172
b05349 Edwards	Dec 1874	5(21):325-332
b05350 Edwards	Dec 1874	5(27):423-425
b05351 Edwards	1876	6(10):146-149
b05353 Edwards	[9 Aug 1877]	7(12):163-173
b05356 Edwards	1877	7(10):143-145
b05354 Edwards	1877	7(2):19-25
b05355 Edwards	1877	7(4):60-62
b15284 Rivers	1888	(2)1:103-105
b19891 Wright	1890	(2)3:34
b19692 Williams	1911	(4)1:289-322, pls
b18773 Van Duzee	1933	(4)21:139-145
b12469 Michelbacher	1942	(4)24:1-20
b15242 Rindge	1948	(4)24:289-312
b11860 MacNeill	1962	(4)30(5):91-116
b11577 Linsley	1966	(4)33(7):113-196

**Proc. Cleveland Acad. nat. Sci.**

*Proceedings of the Cleveland Academy of natural Sciences. [Cleveland]*

b10589 Kirtland	1874	1845-1859:17-25
-----------------	------	-----------------



**Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist.**

*Proceedings of the Colorado Museum of Natural History.*  
[1915-1948] [WL #39096] [Continued as *Proc. Denver Mus. nat. Hist.*]

b04053 Cross 1 Jul 1937 16(1):3-28, 5 f

**Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci.**

*Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of natural Sciences.*  
[Davenport]

b14642 Putnam May 1876 1:174-177  
b14643 Putnam 1876 1[20-29]:193-198  
b14644 Putnam 1876 1(20-29):182-187  
b14645 Putnam 1876 1(20-29):187-191

**Proc. Denver Mus. nat. Hist.**

*Proceedings. Denver Museum of Natural History.* [Denver]  
[1954-] [WL #39147]

b02067 Brown 30 Sep 1954 3:1-34, [25] f  
b02068 Brown 21 Mar 1955 4:35-114, [74] f  
b02069 Brown 29 Oct 1955 5:113-178, [57] f  
b02070 Brown 15 Apr 1956 6:177-238, [45] f  
b02071 Brown 28 Dec 1956 7:239-332, [113] f  
b17350 Stallings 28 Dec 1956 7:323-331, 14 f

**Proc. ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia**

*Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia.*  
[Victoria] [1911-] [WL #39185] [Continued as *J. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia.*]

b02423 Bush 1912 1:11-13  
b03396 Cockle 1912 1:13-15  
b02424 Bush 1913 2(ns):79-80  
b01506 Blackmore Jan 1914 4(ns):11-14  
b00221 Anderson Jan 1914 4(ns):54-58  
b03397 Cockle Jan 1915 5(ns):91-94  
b00222 Anderson Jun 1915 6(ns):122-132  
b04930 Downes 1918 19(ns):11-13  
b14239 Phair 1919 12(ns):34-36  
b01507 Blackmore 1920 14:5-10, f  
b03398 Cockle 1920 14:20-21  
b01508 Blackmore 1921 16:27-31  
b10182 Jones Mar 1933 30:25-26  
b10183 Jones 1935 31:28-32  
b10184 Jones Jan 1936 32:29-31  
b10185 Jones 16 Feb 1938 34:20-21  
b10186 Jones 25 Feb 1939 35:24-27  
b10187 Jones 24 Feb 1940 36:13-14  
b10188 Jones 7 Feb 1942 38:18-19  
b10189 Jones 20 Sep 1943 40:27  
b02353 Buckell 4 Feb 1947 43:11-21  
b08381 Hardy 1954 51:21-22  
b08383 Hardy 16 Dec 1957 54:40-43  
b08384 Hardy 22 Dec 1958 55:27-30  
b08386 Hardy 4 Nov 1959 56:39  
b08388 Hardy 1 Dec 1960 57:27-29  
b08389 Hardy 1 Dec 1962 59:35-39  
b17974 Sugden 1 Dec 1963 60:17-18  
b08390 Hardy 1 Dec 1963 60:35-40  
b08391 Hardy 1 Dec 1964 61:31-36

**Proc. ent. Soc. Lond.**

*Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London.* [London]  
[1926-] [WL #39634] [For 1939 on, see *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*  
Before 1926 the Proceedings were issued as part of the  
*Transactions.*]

b09552 Hopkins [5 May 1927] 1:35-36  
b02684 Buxton [5 May 1927] 1(3):36-37  
b14507 Poulton [27 May 1927] 1(3):47-54  
b14508 Poulton [18 Jul] 1927 2(1):10-11  
b19843 Wood [31 Dec] 1927 2(2):42-43  
b03601 Cooke [5 Apr 1928] 2(3):66-67  
b08887 Hemming [5 Apr 1928] 2(3):67-68  
b08888 Hemming [18 Aug] 1928 3(1):1-3  
b08889 Hemming [18 Aug] 1928 3(1):29-31, pl 2, 6 f

**Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)**

b08893 Hemming [31 Jul] 1929 4(1):1-3  
b08894 Hemming [31 Jul] 1929 4(1):3-7  
b10465 Kenway [31 Jul] 1929 4(1):25-32  
b08895 Hemming [31 Jul] 1929 4(1):26-29  
b02817 Carpenter [31 Dec] 1930 5(2):38-41  
b10225 Jordan [31 Dec] 1930 5(2):56-60, 2 pls  
b14511 Poulton [10 Jul] 1931 6(1):4-8  
b08644 Hayward [10 Jul] 1931 6(1):32  
b09233 Higgins [31 Dec] 1931 5(2):21  
b10226 Jordan [22 Mar] 1932 6(3):89  
b14512 Poulton [30 Jun] 1932 7(1):6-9  
b02818 Carpenter [31 Dec] 1932 7(2):26-27  
b08905 Hemming [31 Dec] 1932 7(2):27-29

**Proc. ent. Soc. N. S. Wales**

*Proceedings of the Entomological Society of New South Wales.*  
[Sydney] [Not listed in the World List.]

b11856 MacLeay 1866 1(5):liiii-lv

**Proc. ent. Soc. Ontario**

*Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario.* [London,  
Ontario; Department of Zoology, University of Western Ontario]  
[1959-] [WL #39188] [AESN #597]

b15266 Rioue Sep 1968 98(1967):27-29

**Proc. ent. Soc. Philad.**

*Proceedings of the entomological Society of Philadelphia.*  
[Philadelphia] [1861-1867] [AESN #708] [Continued as *Trans.  
amer. ent. Soc.*]

b05384 Edwards [13 Oct] 1862 1(8):221-224  
b05385 Edwards [Apr] 1863 2(1):14-22, pl 5, f 3  
b05386 Edwards [Aug] 1863 2(2):78-82  
b14788 Reakirt 1863 2:135-142, 345-360  
b14789 Reakirt [Jan 1864] 2(3):345-360  
b05387 Edwards [Apr] 1864 2(4):501-507  
b19505 Weidemeyer [Apr] 1864 2(4):513-542  
b11579 Lintner [Jul] 1864 3(1):50-64  
b19506 Weidemeyer [Oct 1864] 2(2):143-154  
b08044 Grote 1864 2:433-441, pl 9, f  
b05388 Edwards [Feb] 1865 4(1):201-204, 1 pl  
b14790 Reakirt [Mar 1865] 3:443-504  
b05389 Edwards [Mar 1865] 3(3):434-436  
b00944 Behr [Mar 1865] 3(3):434-436  
b14791 Reakirt 1865 4:216-222  
b01512 Blake 1865 4:313-314  
b16259 Scudder 1865 5:1-28, 6 f  
b05390 Edwards 1865 5:148  
b00945 Behr Mar 1866 6(2):208  
b14792 Reakirt [Apr 1866] 5(2):217-223  
b14793 Reakirt [Apr 1866] 5(2):224-227  
b14794 Reakirt Jun 1866 6(1):122-151, f 1, pl 1  
b05391 Edwards [Nov] 1866 6(2):200-208  
b14796 Reakirt 1868 8:89+

**Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.**

*Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington.*  
[Washington, D.C.] [1884-] [WL #39189] [AESN #598]

b15144 Riley 1 Mar 1888 1( ):85  
b05174 Dyar 16 Jul 1901 4(4):419-420  
b05175 Dyar 16 Jul 1901 4(4):446-485  
b05177 Dyar [1903] 5:290-298  
b05180 Dyar 30 Jul 1904 6(3):142  
b05183 Dyar 26 Jul 1909 11(1):19-29  
b05185 Dyar 29 Dec 1911 13(4):227-232  
b05187 Dyar 13 Mar 1912 14(1):54-58  
b08856 Heinrich 27 Nov 1916 18(3):154-164, 5 f  
b00118 Ainslie 23 Sep 1918 19:78  
b15889 Schaus 26 Nov 1923 25(7/8):163  
b03386 Cockerell 26 Mar 1927 29(2):48  
b15885 Schaus 18 May 1927 29(4):73-82  
b15886 Schaus 10 Dec 1927 29(8):185-186  
b15887 Schaus 24 Apr 1928 30(3):46-58

## Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. (continued)

b03094	Clark	20 Jun 1930	32(5):80-82
b03100	Clark	18 Feb 1935	36(8-9):263
b03104	Clark	17 Jan 1936	37(8):169
b03109	Clark	27 May 1937	39(5):116
b03112	Clark	27 May 1938	40(5):111
b03114	Clark	31 Oct 1940	42(7):160
b03138	Clark	30 Apr 1941	43(4):80-85
b03120	Clark	6 Feb 1945	47(1):31
b03122	Clark	11 Jun 1947	49(6):148-149
b06121	Evans	11 Jun 1947	49(6):162-163
b03123	Clark	11 Jun 1947	49(6):192
b03124	Clark	25 Mar 1948	50(3):74-76
b03126	Clark	18 Oct 1948	50(7):176-178
b06435	Field	30 Nov 1948	50(8):207-213
b03127	Clark	13 Jun 1949	51(3):134
b06191	Fales	18 Aug 1950	52(4):207
b03129	Clark	22 Feb 1951	53(1):43-44
b06192	Fales	[30] Apr 1959	61(2):93
b06194	Fales	[27 Aug] 1962	64(2):141
b06195	Fales	[27 Aug] 1962	64(2):142
b06196	Fales	[15 Jan 1963]	64(4):263
b17669	Steyskal	29 Apr 1975	77(1):58
b02015	Brown	23 Dec 1975	77(4):501-504, 1 f
b14165	Perkins	5 Aug 1977	79(3):468-471
b02409	Burns	29 Jul 1982	84(3):547-567
b02410	Burns	10 May 1983	85(2):335-358
b02411	Burns	10 May 1983	85(2):388-396
b15302	Robbins	3 Feb 1984	86(1):244
b15316	Robbins	29 Apr 1988	90(2):133-154, 53 f
b15317	Robbins	20 Jul 1988	90(3):356-358, 36 f

## Proc. Essex Inst.

*Proceedings of the Essex Institute. [Salem] [Not listed in the World List.]*

b16258	Scudder	[26 Apr] 1864	3:161-179
--------	---------	---------------	-----------

## Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc.

*Proceedings of the Hawaiian entomological Society. [Honolulu] [1905-] [WL #39229]*

b18025	Swezey	1921	4:601-605
b19693	Williams	1928	7(1):164-169, f 1, 3
b20112	Zwaluwenburg	1943	11:300-312
b11876	Machler	1953	15(1):5
b07907	Gressitt	1956	16:47-69, 10 f

## Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.

*Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Sciences. [Brookville, Indiana] [1889-] [WL #39255]*

b12718	Montgomery	1931	40:351-355
b08296	Hall	1936	45:273-274

## Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.

*Proceedings. International Congress of Entomology. [WL #59565] [1, Brussels, 1910; 2, Oxford, 1912; 3, Zurich, 1925; 4, Ithaca, 1928; 5, Paris, 1932; 6, Madrid, 1935; 7, Berlin, 1938; 8, Stockholm, 1948; 9, Amsterdam, 1951; 10, Montreal, 1956; 11, Vienna, 1960; 12 London, 1964; 13, Moscow, 1971.]*

b14484	Poulton	1911	1(Brussels):483-508
b19015	Veniy	1929	4(Ithaca):2:479-480
b01774	Breyer	1939	7(Berlin):1:26-55, 1 map
b18481	Toxopeus	1948	8(Stockholm):508-522
b15214	Riley	1958	10(Montreal):1:281-288
b04838	dos Passos	1958	10(Montreal):1:673-681
b05602	Ehrlich	[1958]	10(Montreal):1:683-686
b19280	Wamecke	1958	10(Montreal):1:719-730
b11637	Lorkovic	1961	11(Vienna):1:134-142
b07537	Gardiner	1964	12(London):4:261
b12511	Mielke	1971	13(Moscow):1:486-488
b13283	Nekrutenko	1971	13(Moscow):2:29

## Proc. Int. Congr. Zool.

*Proceedings. International Congress of Zoology. [WL #59961] [1 (Paris, 1889); 2 (Moscow, 1892); 3 (Leyden, 1895); 4 (Cambridges, 1898); 5 (Berlin, 1901); 6 (Berne, 1904); 7 (Boston, 1907); 8 (Graz, 1910); 9 (Monaco, 1913); 10 (Budapest, 1927); 11 (Padua, 1930); 12 (Lisbon, 1935); 13 (Paris, 1948); 14 (Copenhagen, 1953); 15 (London, 1958); 16 (Washington, 1963)]*

b10666 Klotz 1953 14:469-470

## Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.

*Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Sciences. [Des Moines, Iowa] [1887-] [WL #39313]*

b01247	Berry	1914	21:279-316
b11543	Lindsey	1915	21:341-346
b14121	Pellet	1915	21:347-348, 1 pl
b19808	Wolden	1917	23:269
b11546	Lindsey	1920	27:319-335

## Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet.

*Proceedings. K. Nederlandse akademie van wetenschappen. [Amsterdam.] [1955-] [WL #39334] [Section C, Biological and Medical Sciences.]*

b04229	de Jong	1981	(C)84(4):389-409
--------	---------	------	------------------

## Proc. linn. Soc. Lond.

*Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London. [London] [1838-] [WL #39350] [Now Linn. Soc., Biological Journal.]*

b11514	Lever	1936	148(2):82-83
b03715	Corbet	1943	154(2):143-148
b09295	Hill	1955	165(2):113-124, 1 tf, 1 pl
b09490	Holloway	1968	179(2):153-188, 21 f, 2 tbl

## Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales

*Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. [Sidney] [1876-] [WL #39351]*

b12148	Mathew	1885	[1]10(2):251-258
b12149	Mathew	1885	[1]10(2):259-266
b13832	Olliff	1886	[1]10(4):716-717
b13833	Olliff	21 Mar 1887	(2)2(4):1001-1014
b12444	Meyrick	21 Mar 1888	(2)2(4):825-834
b13834	Olliff	21 Mar 1888	(2)2(4):976-977
b12023	Masters	21 Mar 1888	(2)2(4):1076-1077
b13836	Olliff	5 Jun 1888	(2)3(1):394-396
b13837	Olliff	7 Dec 1888	(2)3(3):1250-1252, 1 tf
b12661	Miskin	22 Mar 1889	(2)3(4):1514-1520
b13839	Olliff	3 Feb 1890	(2)4(3):617-624
b12662	Miskin	15 Apr 1890	(2)4(4):1037-1046
b11703	Lucas	15 Apr 1890	(2)4(4):1065-1099
b12663	Miskin	29 May 1890	(2)4(1):119-120
b12664	Miskin	16 Jun 1890	(2)5(1):23-28
b12665	Miskin	16 Jun 1890	(2)5(1):29-43
b12666	Miskin	16 Jun 1890	(2)5(1):142
b13840	Olliff	9 Sep 1891	(2)6(1):27-30
b11665	Lower	17 Sep 1897	22(1):10-32
b19335	Waterhouse	25 Oct 1897	22(2):240-243
b19336	Waterhouse	25 Oct 1897	22(2):285-287
b19337	Waterhouse	8 Aug 1900	25(1):52-57, 1 pl, 8 f
b19338	Waterhouse	16 Dec 1902	27(3):331-342, pl 14
b19339	Waterhouse	9 Apr 1903	27(4):658-653
b19340	Waterhouse	30 Jul 1903	28(1):132-275, pls
b19341	Waterhouse	6 Oct 1903	28(2):313
b19344	Waterhouse	28 Apr 1904	28(4):944
b19346	Waterhouse	16 Dec 1904	29(3):466-468
b19405	Waterhou*	[10 Apr 1905]	29(4):798-804
b19353	Waterhouse	19 Mar 1912	37(3):494
b19354	Waterhouse	22 Jul 1912	37(4):558-559
b19355	Waterhouse	26 Aug 1912	37(2):236-237
b19359	Waterhouse	22 Jul 1913	37(4):698-702
b19363	Waterhouse	7 Mar 1920	45(4):531
b19364	Waterhouse	16 Aug 1920	45(2):221
b19365	Waterhouse	8 Nov 1920	45(3):468-471

## Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales (continued)

b19366	Waterhouse	18 Nov 1920	45(3):472
b18931	Veitch	23 Dec 1921	46:505-517
b19367	Waterhouse	21 Jul 1922	47(1):i-xvii, 3 pls
b19368	Waterhouse	15 Feb 1923	47(1):xxvii (abstracts).
b19369	Waterhouse	13 Apr 1923	48(1):i-xxiv, 2 pls
b18932	Veitch	2 Jul 1924	49:153-161
b19370	Waterhouse	18 Feb 1925	49(5):xxvii
b13096	Musgrave	15 Feb 1927	52(5):xlvi
b19373	Waterhouse	25 Oct 1927	52(3):275-283, pl 26
b19374	Waterhouse	15 Oct 1928	53(4):401-412, pl 25
b19377	Waterhouse	15 Sep 1932	57(3-4):218-238,
b19378	Waterhouse	15 Dec 1932	57(5-6):409-410
b19382	Waterhouse	15 Dec 1933	58(5-6):461-466
b19384	Waterhouse	15 Dec 1934	59(5-6):411-415
b19385	Waterhouse	15 Dec 1934	59(5-6):416-420
b19388	Waterhouse	15 May 1937	62(1-2):32-34
b19389	Waterhouse	15 Sep 1937	62(3/4):107-125
b19390	Waterhouse	15 Dec 1937	62(5-6):253-258
b19393	Waterhouse	1938	63(5-6):451-452
b19395	Waterhouse	16 Dec 1940	65(5-6):568
b19396	Waterhouse	15 Sep 1941	66(3-4):215-218
b19397	Waterhouse	15 Sep 1941	66(3/4):234-238
b18617	Turner	30 Apr 1947	71(5-6):303-338, 96 ff
b17958	Stride	30 Jul 1962	87(1):69-78, f's
b17861	Straatman	1962	87:69-78

## Proc. lit. phil. Soc. Liverpool

*Proceedings of the literary and philosophical Society of Liverpool. [Liverpool] [1844-] [WL #39352]*

b10173	Jones	1883	36:23-73, pls 3-6; 37:257 (or 227):259, pl 7
--------	-------	------	--

## Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci.

*Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Sciences. [Baton Rouge] [1932-] [WL #39361]*

b10265	Jung	28 Jul 1950	13:42-48
--------	------	-------------	----------

## Proc. Missouri Acad. Sci.

*Proceedings of the Missouri Academy of Science. [Columbia] [1934-1944] [WL #39411]*

b12758	Moore	15 Sep 1937	3(4):108-113
b10617	Kite	1940	5:117-120

## Proc. Monthly Meetings Ent. Sect. of the Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., p.v.

b16973	Skinner	28 Apr 1887	
--------	---------	-------------	--

## Proc. N. cent. Brch Amer. Assoc. econ. Ent.

*Proceedings. North Central Branch, American Association of Economic Entomologists. [Columbia, Mississippi] [WL #39538]*

b04933	Downey	1961	16:14-15
--------	--------	------	----------

## Proc. natn Acad. Sci.

*Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. [Washington] [1915-] [WL #39424]*

b02415	Burns	1971	68(1):34-37
--------	-------	------	-------------

## Proc. New Engl. zool. Club

*Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club. [Cambridge, Massachusetts] [1899-1947 (Volume 1-24).] [WL #39509] [Not at U of I. Field Museum has a complete set.]*

b17952	Strecker	1900	1900:7
b19462	Weeks	1901	2:71-74
b19463	Weeks	1901	2:79-83
b19464	Weeks	1901	2:85-90
b19465	Weeks	1901	2:91-97
b19466	Weeks	1901	2:101-108
b19470	Weeks	1902	3:1-7
b19471	Weeks	1902	3:9-13
b17655	Sternitzky	27 Jun 1945	23:81-83

## Proc. Nilgiri nat. Hist. Soc. 1887:14

b08315	Hampson	1887	
--------	---------	------	--

## Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.

*Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science. [Halifax, N.S.] [1863-] [WL #39767] [Some volumes go by Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.]*

b06292	Ferguson	1954	23:161-375 + 4
--------	----------	------	----------------

## Proc. Pa Acad. Sci.

*Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science. [Harrisburg] [1924-] [WL #39589]*

b03013	Chermock	1938	12:49-50
b03015	Chermock	1940	14:138-140
b03016	Chermock	1941	15:52
b03017	Chermock	1942	16:59
b03018	Chermock	1945	19:38-40
b03024	Chermock	1945	19:40-43, 8 f

## Proc. R. Can. Inst.

*Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute. [Toronto] [1935-1953] [WL #39632]*

b06584	Forbes	1937	(3A)2:83-87
--------	--------	------	-------------

## Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.

*Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. [London] [WL #39634] [AESN #603, 604, 605] [Before 1934, see Proc. ent. Soc. Lond.]*

b04702	Dixey	30 Jun 1933	(8)1:8-9
b02821	Carpenter	30 Jun 1934	(A)9(1):12-14, 64
b02822	Carpenter	29 Dec 1934	(A)9(2):79-80
b06097	Evans	Mar 1936	(B)5(3):55
b08932	Hemming	Mar 1936	(B)5(3):56-57
b08933	Hemming	Jun 1936	(B)5(6):121-125
b02824	Carpenter	Aug 1936	(B)5(8):162-164, pl 1
b03670	Corbet	Aug 1936	(B)5(8):168
b19386	Waterhouse	Sep 1936	(B)5(9):173
b03671	Corbet	Oct 1936	(B)5(10):185-186
b02825	Carpenter	Oct 1936	(B)5(10):196-200
b18836	van Son	Nov 1936	(B)5(11):201-206, pl 2
b19387	Waterhouse	Jan 1937	(B)6(1):16
b19296	Warren	Feb 1937	(A)12(1-2):4-7, pls 1-2
b03672	Corbet	Mar 1937	(B)6(3):45-52
b02826	Carpenter	Mar 1937	(B)6(3):64
b03674	Corbet	May 1937	(B)6(5):96-99
b03675	Corbet	May 1937	(B)6(5):99-104
b08934	Hemming	Aug 1937	(B)6(8):149-153
b09240	Higgins	Dec 1937	(A)12(10-12):137
b03676	Corbet	Dec 1937	(B)6(12):224-233, f 1-12
b08936	Hemming	Jan 1938	(B)7(1):2-7
b15401	Roeplke	Apr 1938	(B)7(4):85-87, 2 f
b03677	Corbet	Apr 1938	(B)7(4):166-172, f 1-17
b16440	Seth-Smith	Dec 1938	(A)13(10-12):141-154
b03682	Corbet	Feb 1939	(B)8(2):25-31, f 1-19
b08937	Hemming	Mar 1939	(B)8(3):39
b03683	Corbet	Jun 1939	(B)8(6):103-112, f 1-20
b08938	Hemming	Jul 1939	(B)8(7):133-138
b18173	Talbot	Jul 1939	(B)8(7):138-141
b02829	Carpenter	Aug 1939	(A)14(7/8):87-88
b06104	Evans	Aug 1939	(B)8(8):163-166
b08939	Hemming	Sep 1939	(B)8(9):181-191
b03685	Corbet	Jan 1940	(B)9(1):1-6, 7 f
b19744	Wiltshire	May 1940	(B)9(5):79-82
b03686	Corbet	May 1940	(B)9(5):90-92, f 1-6
b03687	Corbet	Jun 1940	(B)9(6):111-112, 4 f
b03689	Corbet	Aug 1940	(B)9(8):143
b18177	Talbot	Nov 1940	(B)9(11):197-202
b03695	Corbet	Jan 1941	(B)10(1):8-16
b03696	Corbet	Feb 1941	(B)10(2):17-27
b06111	Evans	Mar 1941	(A)16(1/3):21-23, 1 pl
b03697	Corbet	Mar 1941	(B)10(3):46-50, f 1-6
b03699	Corbet	May 1941	(B)10(5):81-84, f 1-5
b03702	Corbet	Jun 1941	(B)10(6):98-106, 1 f

## Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)

b06112	Evans	Jul 1941	(A)16(4/6):13
b06617	Ford	Sep 1941	(A)16(7-9):65-90, 11 tbls
b03703	Corbet	Sep 1941	(B)10(9):149-183, f
b08944	Hemming	Oct 1941	(B)10(10):207-208
b02832	Carpenter	Nov 1941	(B)10(11):215-216
b02833	Carpenter	Nov 1941	(B)10(11):216-217
b03706	Corbet	Dec 1941	(A)16(10/12):101-116
b20063	Zeuner	Dec 1941	(A)16(10/12):117-123
b18180	Talbot	Apr 1942	(B)11(4):51-57
b03708	Corbet	Jun 1942	(B)11(6):91-94
b18181	Talbot	Aug 1942	(B)11(8):120-123
b06619	Ford	Sep 1942	(A)17(7-9):87-92
b02835	Carpenter	Sep 1942	(B)11(9):127-140
b18182	Talbot	Sep 1942	(B)11(9):127-140
b08945	Hemming	Nov 1942	(B)11(11):155-160
b18183	Talbot	Jan 1943	(B)12(1):6-16
b03712	Corbet	Feb 1943	(B)12(2):17-22
b08947	Hemming	Feb 1943	(B)12(2):23-30
b18185	Talbot	May 1943	(B)12(3/4):37-41
b07491	Gabriel	Jun 1943	(B)12(5/6):55-70
b06117	Evans	Aug 1943	(B)12(7-8):97-101
b06118	Evans	Aug 1943	(B)12(7/8):95-96
b18186	Talbot	Aug 1943	(B)12(7/8):102-112
b03713	Corbet	Aug 1943	(B)12(7/8):117-119
b09245	Higgins	Apr 1944	(B)13(3/4):44-46
b06620	Ford	Sep 1944	(A)19(7-9):92-106
b01839	Brooks	Oct 1944	(B)13(9/10):109-116
b03717	Corbet	Aug 1945	(B)14(7-8):91-94
b02836	Carpenter	Aug 1945	(B)14(7/8):81-88
b00902	Beall	Oct 1945	(A)20(7-9):65-76, f
b19858	Woodhouse	13 Mar 1946	(B)16:3-9, f 1-12
b19318	Warren	Jun 1946	(B)15(5/6):71-73
b18190	Talbot	Aug 1946	(B)15(7/8):100
b02837	Carpenter	Sep 1946	(A)21(7-9):49-50
b18800	van Someren	1946	(B)16:53-54
b02838	Carpenter	1946	(B)16:55-56
b03723	Corbet	13 Mar 1947	(B)16:1-2, f 1-3
b06624	Ford	20 Sep 1947	(A)22(7-9):72-76
b06625	Ford	20 Sep 1947	(A)22(7-9):77-78
b09980	Jackson	1947	(A)22:44-48
b02840	Carpenter	20 Feb 1948	(B)17(1/2):11-17, 1 pl
b03728	Corbet	16 Aug 1948	(B)17(7-8):98-102, 8 f
b03729	Corbet	16 Aug 1948	(B)17(7/8):93-97
b03732	Corbet	17 Oct 1949	(B)18(9-10):184-190
b03733	Corbet	17 Oct 1949	(B)18(9-10):191-199
b07494	Gabriel	15 Dec 1949	(B)18(11/12):207-218, 1 pl
b19683	Williams	1949	(C)13:70-84
b02848	Carpenter	15 Aug 1950	(B)19(7/8):97-108, 1 pl
b02847	Carpenter	Oct 1950	(B)20(9-10):106
b09981	Jackson	Aug 1951	(B)20:91-96, pl 1
b09982	Jackson	Oct 1951	(B)20(9-10):97-105
b09983	Jackson	Oct 1951	(B)20(9/10):97-105
b02842	Carpenter	Oct 1951	(B)20(9/10):106
b03004	Cheesman	1952	(C)17:2
b08750	Hayward	23 Jun 1953	(A)28(4/6):63-73
b03778	Couchman	Jun 1953	(B)22(5-6):73-84, fts,
b08757	Hayward	15 Jun 1955	(A)30(4/6):59-62
b05781	Eliot	Oct 1955	(B)24:153-158
b05130	DuPorte	25 Sep 1956	(A)31(7-9):109-115
b09995	Jackson	Jun 1957	(B)26(5-6):99-102
b09985	Jackson	Jun 1957	(B)26(5/6):99-102
b18803	van Someren	Oct 1957	(B)26(9-10):177
b10679	Klois	Dec 1957	(B)26(11/12):206-213
b04166	Davies	Mar 1958	(A)33(1-3):31-36
b09665	Howarth	Nov 1959	(B)28:132-134
b17638	Stempffer	May 1962	(B)31:33-37
b18805	van Someren	May 1962	(B)31:44-46
b03767	Cottrell	Aug 1963	(B)32:125-128

## Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)

b18622	Turner	8 Oct 1963	(A)38(7/9):101-112
b06718	Fox	16 Aug 1965	(B)34(7/8):77-82
b03867	Cowan	22 Feb 1966	(B)35(1/2):5-6
b18624	Turner	25 Oct 1966	(B)35(9/10):128-132
b09669	Howarth	31 Dec 1969	(B)38(11/12):141-156
b15126	Riek	1970	(C)35(5):17
b03191	Clarke	1975	(39):37-40

## Proc. R. Instn Gt Br.

*Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. [London] [1929-] [WL #39635]*

b06633	Ford	1957	36(164):1-9
--------	------	------	-------------

## Proc. R. Soc. Lond.

*Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. [1854-] [WL #39641]*

b06637	Ford	1966	(B)164:350-361
b02132	Brown	1974	(B)187:369-378
b03171	Clarke	1977	(B)198:385-399

## Proc. R. Soc. Qd

*Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland. [Brisbane] [1884-] [WL #39645]*

b12660	Miskin	1888	4:17
b11701	Lucas	1889	6(2/3):117-119, pl 6
b11702	Lucas	1889	6(4):155-161, 1 pl
b12668	Miskin	[1890]	6(3):146-154
b12669	Miskin	1890	6(5):256-263
b12670	Miskin	1890	6(5):263-266
b11705	Lucas	1891	7(1):47
b11706	Lucas	1892	8(3):68-94
b09807	Illidge	1898	13:89-102
b11707	Lucas	1900	15():137-161

## Proc. R. zool. Soc. N. S. Wales

*Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales. [Sydney]*

b05336	Edwards	1951	1949-50:58-60
b05337	Edwards	[1956]	1954-55:60-62
b05338	Edwards	1956	1954-55:63-64
b05339	Edwards	1956	1954-55:64
b05340	Edwards	1956	1954-55:65-66
b05341	Edwards	1957	1955-56:82
b05342	Edwards	1958	1956-57:66-69,
b04926	Dowling	1961	
b08271	Haines	1961	
b08272	Haines	1961	1958-59:108
b08274	Haines	1969	1967-68:62
b14194	Peters	1969	1967-68:63-64
b15474	Rose	1970	1968-69:48-50

## Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.

*Proceedings of the South London entomological and natural History Society. [London] [1896-1931] [WL #39709] [The first volume had a slightly different title: "Abstract of Proceedings ...". Continued as Trans. Proc. ... (1932-1933) and Proc. Trans. ... (1933-).]*

b03349	Cockerell	1887	1887-95:107
b19510	Weir	1894	1892-93:34-35
b18618	Turner	1906	1905-06:14-16
b04039	Croker	1907	1906-07:1-3
b00047	Adkin	1915	1914-15:22-30
b18621	Turner	1927	1926-27:55-60
b08636	Hayward	1927	1927-1928:18-33

## Proc. Staten Isl. Assoc. Arts Sci.

*Proceedings. Staten Island Association of Arts and Sciences. [New Brighton] [1905-1918] [WL #39725] [Continued as Proc. Staten Isl. Inst. Arts Sci.]*

b04180	Davis	Dec 1909	3(1):1-30
--------	-------	----------	-----------

## Proc. Sukhumi eth. oil cult. res. station

b12637	Milyanovsky	1964	5:91-190
--------	-------------	------	----------

## Proc. Trans. Br. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.

b02352	Buck	1969	2:75
b10025	Jarvis	1969	2:107-117
b01685	Bowden	1970	3:63-70
b01687	Bowden	1971	4:71-77
b01689	Bowden	1972	4:103-117
b12897	Muggleton	1973	6:77-84
b09351	Höegh-Guldberg	1974	7:37-44
b01691	Bowden	1975	7:97-102
b14371	Plantrou	1976	
b10976	Kudma	1976	9:83-84
b10027	Jarvis	1976	9:85-94
b14379	Plantrou	1977	
b02908	Chalmers-Hunt	1978	11:36-38, 107-113
b11006	Kudma	1978	11:97-100
b03072	Cilia	1979	12:76
b14354	Pittaway	1979	12:90-101
b00345	Anonymous	Oct 1979	12(3/4):103-112 (Oct 1979); 13(1/2):39-40 (Mar 1980)
b02707	Calderara	1984	17(1/2):31-35

## Proc. Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci.

*Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of (natural) Science. [Halifax, Nova Scotia] [1863-] [WL #39767]*

b01066	Belt	12 Apr 1864	1(2):87-92
b01307	Bethune	1870	
b10193	Jones	1870	2(3):78-87
b10194	Jones	1872	2(3):78-87 or 18-27
b10195	Jones	1872	3(2):100-103
b16929	Silver	1888	7(1):86-88
b05293	Eaton	1896	9(1):xvii-xviii
b14295	Piers	1896	9(1):xviii-xxii
b14179	Perrin	18 Mar 1912	12(3):258-290
b14178	Perrin	1 Aug 1919	14(4):49-56

## Proc. Trans. Rhod. Sci. Assoc.

*Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesia Scientific Association. [Bulawayo] [Often cited as just Proceedings or Transactions, but published in the same volume.]*

b13353	Neville-Jones	1918	16(2):10-20
b13972	O'Neil	1919	17(2):-
b17664	Stevenson	1939	37:41-42
b00778	Barnes	1941	38:119-125
b14308	Pinhey	1945	40:61-70
b14312	Pinhey	1949	41:1-25

## Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.

*Proceedings and Transactions of the South London entomological and natural History Society. [London] [1933-] [WL #39771] [Continuation of Trans. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.]*

b08670	Hayward	1936	1935-36:55-83
b01511	Blair	1943	1942-43:46-48
b18284	Thompson	1947	1946-47:115-122
b19929	Wykes	1949	1948-49:165-168
b09306	Hinton	Dec 1951	
b09307	Hinton	1951	1949-50:111-175
b18286	Thompson	1954	1952-53:120-125
b01672	Bowden	1956	1954-55:135-159
b19700	Williams	1959	1957-58:82-88
b10021	Jarvis	[1959]	1957-58:94-103
b10022	Jarvis	1963	1963:106-122
b10023	Jarvis	1966	1966:37-60
b01681	Bowden	1966	1966:67-68

## Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.

b16873	Shufeldt	1 Sep 1884	7(21):331-338, 1 f
b09660	Howard	1889	12(771):185-207
b09449	Holland	27 May 1896	18(1062):229-258
b09450	Holland	27 May 1896	18(1063):259-264
b09451	Holland	27 May 1896	18(1064):265-273
b09452	Holland	27 May 1896	18(1065):275-279

## Proc. U. S. natn. Mus. (continued)

b09454	Holland	1896	18(1064):265-273, pl 8, f 6-11
b09455	Holland	7 Oct 1898	18(1098):741-767
b15879	Schaus	1 Mar 1902	24(1262):383-460
b05179	Dyar	7 Jun 1904	27(1376):779-938
b02877	Cary	24 Sep 1906	31(1488):425-457
b05186	Dyar	6 Mar 1912	42(1885):39-106
b05188	Dyar	11 Feb 1913	44(1951):279-324
b03084	Clark	13 Jun 1913	45(1987):363-364, pl 32
b05189	Dyar	22 Jul 1913	45(2006):627-649
b05190	Dyar	20 Oct 1914	47(2050):139-350
b05191	Dyar	24 Oct 1914	47(2054):365-409
b05193	Dyar	24 Oct 1915	47(2056):422-436
b05194	Dyar	16 Oct 1916	51(2139):1-37
b05196	Dyar	5 Apr 1918	54(2239):335-372
b15884	Schaus	15 Jun 1920	57(2307):107-152
b03087	Clark	22 Apr 1927	71(2683):1-22, pls 1-5
b03097	Clark	12 Jul 1932	81(2934):1-15, pls 1-8
b03105	Clark	11 Apr 1936	83(2983):251-259, 1 pl
b03108	Clark	9 Apr 1937	84(3013):219-222, pl 10
b03118	Clark	1941	90(3118):531-542, 4 pls
b19177	Wagner	7 Dec 1948	98(3227):163-186
b06437	Field	9 Jun 1958	108(3396):103-131
b09095	Herrera	24 Jul 1959	108(3408):467-514
b06438	Field	1 Feb 1967	119(3552):1-48, 126 f
b06439	Field	9 Aug 1967	123(3611):1-31, 23 f

## Proc. W. Va Acad. Sci.

*Proceedings of the West Virginia Academy of Science. [Morgantown] [1924-] [WL #39810]*

b00177	Allard	Jun 1953	24:31-35
--------	--------	----------	----------

## Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.

*Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences. [Washington] [1899-1911] [WL #39800]*

b05172	Dyar	20 Dec 1900	2:487-501
--------	------	-------------	-----------

## Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.

*Proceedings, Zoological Society of London [London] [1830-] [WL #39835] [Now Journal of Zoology. 3 (1859-1873) or 4 (1874 on) parts per year. 1901-1905 had 2 volumes of 2 parts each. For dating see Duncan, 1937.]*

b04894	Doubleday	[22 Jun 1847]	1847(15):58-61
b09136	Hewitson	[14 Nov 1848]	1848(16):45-47
b04899	Doubleday	[25 Apr 1849]	1848(16):115-117
b09137	Hewitson	[25 Apr 1849]	1848(16):115-117
b07872	Gray	1852	1852:70-73
b07874	Gray	[16 Jun 1856]	1848(24):7-8
b12725	Moore	[9 Mar 1858]	1848(26):3-20, Annulosa
b09142	Hewitson	1859	1859:422-424, pls 66,67
b09146	Hewitson	[May] 1863	1863(1):64-65
b00849	Bates	[Oct] 1863	1863(2):239-249, pl 29
b02426	Butler	Oct 1865	1865(2):430-433, pl 25
b02427	Butler	Oct 1865	1865(2):455-459, pl 26
b02428	Butler	Oct 1865	1865(2):481-486
b12729	Moore	Oct 1865	1865(2):486-511, pls 30,31
b02433	Butler	[Apr 1866]	1865(3):622-639, pls 36-37
b02434	Butler	[Apr 1866]	1865(3):667-673, 6 f
b12730	Moore	[Apr 1866]	1865(3):755-822, 3 pls
b02435	Butler	May 1866	1866(1):43-58, 3 f, pl
b02436	Butler	Sep 1866	1866(2):171-174
b12731	Moore	Sep 1866	1866(2):268-302, pls 29,30
b02437	Butler	Sep 1866	1866(2):268-302, 15 f, pl
b12732	Moore	Sep 1866	1866(2):355-365
b19222	Wallace	Sep 1866	1866(2):355-365
b19226	Wallace	Sep 1866	1866(2):355-365

## Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. (continued)

<i>b02445</i>	Butler	[Apr 1867]	1866(3):458-504, pls 39,40
<i>b02446</i>	Butler	May 1867	1867(1):34-36, 3 f
<i>b02447</i>	Butler	May 1867	1867(1):37-39, 3 f
<i>b02448</i>	Butler	[May] 1867	1867(1):104-110, pls 11,12
<i>b02457</i>	Butler	26 Mar 1868	1868:221-224, pl 17
<i>b02461</i>	Butler	[Mar 1869]	1868(3):599-615, pl 45
<i>b02481</i>	Butler	[Apr 1871]	1870(3):724-728
<i>b02483</i>	Butler	Jun 1871	1871(1):79-83
<i>b00529</i>	Atkinson	Jun 1871	1871(1):215-216, pl 12, 3 f
<i>b02484</i>	Butler	Jun 1871	1871(1):250-254, pl 19
<i>b02485</i>	Butler	[Aug] 1871	1871(2):526-541
<i>b02489</i>	Butler	[Apr 1872]	1871(3):721-725
<i>b02490</i>	Butler	[Apr 1872]	1871(3):725-726
<i>b02491</i>	Butler	Jun 1872	1872(1):26-67
<i>b12733</i>	Moore	[Nov] 1872	1872(2):555-583, pls 32-34
<i>b05028</i>	Druce	Aug 1873	1873(2):337-361, 2 pls
<i>b00530</i>	Atkinson	Aug 1873	1873(2):570-572, pl 50
<i>b02679</i>	Butler	[Apr 1874]	1873(3):686-687
<i>b00531</i>	Atkinson	[Apr 1874]	1873(3):736, pl 63
<i>b05031</i>	Druce	Jun 1874	1874(1):102-109, pl 16, 6 f
<i>b12734</i>	Moore	Jun 1874	1874(1):264-274, pl 43
<i>b02676</i>	Butler	Jun 1874	1874(1):330-370
<i>b02500</i>	Butler	Jun 1874	1874(3):274-291, pl 44
<i>b12735</i>	Moore	[Apr 1875]	1874(4):565-579, pls 66,67
<i>b05035</i>	Druce	Oct 1875	1875(3):406-417
<i>b02511</i>	Butler	[Apr 1876]	1875(4):610-619, pl 67
<i>b02512</i>	Butler	[Apr 1876]	1875(4):619-620
<i>b02513</i>	Butler	Jun 1876	1876(1):126-165
<i>b05036</i>	Druce	Jun 1876	1876(1):205-253, pl 17-18
<i>b02514</i>	Butler	Jun 1876	1876(1):251-253
<i>b02516</i>	Butler	Aug 1876	1876(2):308-310, pl. 22
<i>b07742</i>	Godman	Jun 1877	1877(1):60-64
<i>b15766</i>	Salvin	Jun 1877	1877(1):139-151
<i>b02530</i>	Butler	Oct 1877	1877(3):466-475
<i>b12738</i>	Moore	Oct 1877	1877(3):580-632, pls 58-60
<i>b05037</i>	Druce	Oct 1877	1877(3):632-652, pls 61-64
<i>b07743</i>	Godman	[May] 1878	1878(1):264-271
<i>b07744</i>	Godman	Jul 1878	1878(2):360-369
<i>b02535</i>	Butler	Aug 1878	1878(2):296-298
<i>b02537</i>	Butler	[Sep] 1878	1878(3):480-495
<i>b07746</i>	Godman	[Sep] 1878	1878(3):637-643, pl 40
<i>b12740</i>	Moore	[Sep] 1878	1878(3):686-695, pl 45
<i>b12741</i>	Moore	[Sep] 1878	1878(3):695-708
<i>b07747</i>	Godman	[Sep] 1878	1878(3):733-735
<i>b12742</i>	Moore	[Apr 1879]	1878(4):821-859, 3 pls
<i>b12743</i>	Moore	Jun 1879	1879(1):136-144
<i>b07748</i>	Godman	Jun 1879	1879(1):150-155, pl 14, 8 f
<i>b07749</i>	Godman	Jun 1879	1879(1):155-160
<i>b04667</i>	Distant	[Oct] 1879	1879(3):647-649, pl 47
<i>b07750</i>	Godman	Oct 1879	1879(3):652-655
<i>b04668</i>	Distant	[Apr 1880]	1879(4):703-709, pl 54, 4 f
<i>b02548</i>	Butler	[Aug] 1880	1880(2):147-152, pl 15
<i>b07736</i>	Godman	[Aug] 1880	1880(2):182-185, pl 19, 7 f
<i>b07741</i>	Godman	[Aug] 1880	1880(2):182-185, pl 19, 7 f
<i>b02549</i>	Butler	[Oct] 1880	1880(3):403-414, pl 39, f 1-12
<i>b07753</i>	Godman	[Apr 1881]	1880(4):609-614, ill

## Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. (continued)

<i>b02553</i>	Butler	[Apr 1881]	1880(4):666-691
<i>b02554</i>	Butler	[Jun] 1881	1881(1):82-87
<i>b02555</i>	Butler	[Jun] 1881	1881(1):175-180, pl 18, 8 f
<i>b02556</i>	Butler	[Oct] 1881	1881(3):602-624
<i>b02563</i>	Butler	[Apr 1882]	1881(4):846-850
<i>b02677</i>	Butler	[Apr 1882]	1881(4):846-850
<i>b02564</i>	Butler	[Apr 1882]	1881(4):851-855
<i>b06283</i>	Fenton	[Apr 1882]	1881(4):851-855
<i>b05870</i>	Elwes	[Apr 1882]	1881(4):856-916
<i>b07754</i>	Godman	[Apr] 1882	1882(4):754-755
<i>b17466</i>	Staudinger	2 May 1882	1882:396-398, pl 24
<i>b12747</i>	Moore	[Jun] 1882	1882(1):234-263, pls 11,12
<i>b05871</i>	Elwes	[Oct] 1882	1882(3):398-407, pl 25
<i>b12748</i>	Moore	1882	1882:402
<i>b11957</i>	Marshall	[Apr 1883]	1882(4):758-761
<i>b02574</i>	Butler	[Aug] 1883	1883(2):144-175, pl 24
<i>b12749</i>	Moore	[Aug] 1883	1883(2):201-252
<i>b02575</i>	Butler	[Aug] 1883	1883(3):365-371, cpl 38, 7 f
<i>b07755</i>	Godman	[Aug] 1883	1883(3):384-386
<i>b12750</i>	Moore	[Oct] 1883	1883(3):253-324, pls 29-32
<i>b00240</i>	Angas	[Oct] 1883	1883(3):349
<i>b12751</i>	Moore	[Apr 1884]	1883(4):521-535, pls 48-49
<i>b07767</i>	Godman	[Oct] 1884	1884(3):219-229
<i>b07756</i>	Godman	[Oct] 1884	1884(3):314-326 (or 320),
<i>b18034</i>	Swinhoe	[Oct] 1884	1884(3):434-445
<i>b02591</i>	Butler	[Apr 1885]	1884(4):472-503, pl 46
<i>b18035</i>	Swinhoe	[Apr 1885]	1884(4):503-529, pls 47-48
<i>b18036</i>	Swinhoe	[Jun] 1885	1885(1):124-148, pl 9
<i>b10586</i>	Kirsch	[Aug] 1885	1885(2):275-277, pl 19, 4 f
<i>b07737</i>	Godman	[Oct] 1885	1885(3):537-541
<i>b02596</i>	Butler	[Apr 1886]	1885(4):756-776, ill
<i>b05873</i>	Elwes	[Jun] 1886	1886(1):6-53, pls 1-4
<i>b11419</i>	Leech	[Jun] 1886	1886(1):122-123
<i>b01666</i>	Boume	[Oct] 1886	1886(3):331-334
<i>b12150</i>	Mathew	[Oct] 1886	1886(3):343-350, ill
<i>b02599</i>	Butler	[Oct] 1886	1886(3):355-394, 1 pl
<i>b18038</i>	Swinhoe	[Apr 1887]	1886(4):421-465, pls 40,41
<i>b11420</i>	Leech	[Oct] 1887	1887(3):398-431
<i>b05874</i>	Elwes	[Oct] 1887	1887(3):444-447
<i>b04373</i>	de Nicéville	[Oct] 1887	1887(3):448-467, pls 39,40
<i>b02601</i>	Butler	[Oct] 1887	1887(3):522-523, f 4,5
<i>b02605</i>	Butler	[Apr 1888]	1887(4):567-574
<i>b02607</i>	Butler	[Jun] 1888	1888(1):56-85
<i>b02608</i>	Butler	[Jun] 1888	1888(1):91-97
<i>b15761</i>	Salvin	[Jun] 1888	1888(1):116-119, pl 4
<i>b02609</i>	Butler	[Apr 1889]	1888(4):542-546
<i>b06158</i>	Everett	[Aug] 1889	1889(2):220-228, 1 map
<i>b18043</i>	Swinhoe	[Aug 1890]	1889(4):396-432, pls 43,44
<i>b07999</i>	Groese-Smith	[Oct] 1890	1890(3):463-473
<i>b16636</i>	Sharpe	[Oct] 1890	1890(3):552-577
<i>b18522</i>	Trimen	[Jun] 1891	1891(1):59-107, 2 pls
<i>b16637</i>	Sharpe	[Aug] 1891	1891(2):187-194, pls 16-17
<i>b05880</i>	Elwes	[Aug] 1891	1891(2):249-289, pl 27
<i>b04990</i>	Druce	[Oct] 1891	1891(3):357-372, pls 31,32
<i>b16639</i>	Sharpe	[Apr 1892]	1891(4):633-638, pl 48, 6 f
<i>b02611</i>	Butler	[Jun] 1892	1892(1):120-133, 1 pl

## Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. (continued)

- b04991 Druce [Oct] 1892 1892(3):434-446, pl 27  
 b05881 Elwes [Apr 1893] 1892(4):617-664, pls 43,44  
 b19417 Watson [Jun] 1893 1893(1):3-132, pls 1-3  
 b05026 Druce [Oct] 1893 1893(3):536-552, pls 45-47  
 b16640 Sharpe [Oct] 1893 1893(3):553-558  
 b02613 Butler [Apr 1894] 1893(4):643-684, pls 5-7  
 b18524 Trimen [Jun] 1894 1894(1):14-82, pls 4-6  
 b16641 Sharpe [Oct] 1894 1894(3):334-353, ill  
 b02615 Butler [Apr 1895] 1894(4):557-593, pls 36,37  
 b02616 Butler [Aug] 1895 1895(2):250-270, pls 15,16  
 b04996 Druce [Oct] 1895 1895(3):556-627, pls 31-34  
 b02617 Butler [Oct] 1895 1895(3):627-634, pl 35  
 b02621 Butler [Apr 1896] 1895(4):720-721  
 b02622 Butler [Apr 1896] 1895(4):722-742, pls 42-43  
 b09453 Holland [Jun] 1896 1896(1):2-107, pls. i-iv  
 b02624 Butler [Jun] 1896 1896(1):108-136, pl 6  
 b02625 Butler [Jun] 1896 1896(1):242-257, pl 10  
 b07764 Godman [Aug] 1896 1896(2):513-520  
 b16644 Sharpe [Oct] 1896 1896(3):523-537  
 b01259 Bethune-Bak\* [Oct] 1896 1896(3):650-683  
 b04999 Druce [Oct] 1896 1896(3):650-683, pls 29-31  
 b02630 Butler [Apr 1897] 1896(4):817-850, ill  
 b02631 Butler [Apr 1897] 1896(4):851-855  
 b11961 Marshall [Jun] 1897 1897(1):3-36  
 b02636 Butler [Oct] 1897 1897(3):692-695  
 b16645 Sharpe [Oct] 1897 1897(3):775-777  
 b02641 Butler [Apr 1898] 1897(4):835-857  
 b02642 Butler [Jun] 1898 1898(1):49-58  
 b02644 Butler [Aug] 1898 1898(2):186-201  
 b16646 Sharpe [Oct] 1898 1898(3):362-369  
 b16647 Sharpe [Oct] 1898 1898(3):369-372  
 b04703 Dixey [Oct] 1898 1898(3):372-387, pl 30  
 b02645 Butler [Oct] 1898 1898(3):395-444, ill  
 b02649 Butler [Apr 1899] 1898(4):821-823  
 b02650 Butler [Apr 1899] 1898(4):823-824  
 b02651 Butler [Apr 1899] 1898(4):825-827  
 b02652 Butler [Apr 1899] 1898(4):902-912  
 b02654 Butler [Aug] 1899 1899(2):417-427, ill  
 b16749 Sherborn [Aug] 1899 1899(2):595  
 b02655 Butler [Oct] 1899 1899(3):810-812  
 b02660 Butler [Apr 1900] 1899(4):962-975  
 b04689 Dixey [Jun] 1900 1900(1):4-63, pls 1-4  
 b02662 Butler [Jun] 1900 1900(1):104-111  
 b16650 Sharpe [Aug] 1900 1900(2):197-203, cpl 19  
 b04065 Crowley [Oct] 1900 1900(3):505-511, pl 35, 4 f  
 b02667 Butler [Apr 1901] 1900(4):911-946, ill  
 b16176 Sclater [Aug] 1901 1901(1)(2):223  
 b02673 Butler [Apr 1902] 1901(1)(2):711-714  
 b02674 Butler [Jun] 1902 1902(1)(1):44-51, pl 1,8  
 b05003 Druce [Oct] 1902 1902(1)(1):112-121, pl 1  
 b06230 Fawcett [Apr 1903] 1902(1)(2):304-308, 1 cpl  
 b09079 Heron [1 Apr 1904] 1903(1)(2):258-260  
 b11226 Lathy [2 Aug] 1904 1904(1)(2):450-454  
 b05007 Druce [2 Aug] 1904 1904(1)(2):481-489, pls  
 b06231 Fawcett [1 Oct] 1904 1904(1)(1):134-141, pl 9  
 b05893 Elwes [10 Oct] 1906 1906(3):479-485, pl 36  
 b05894 Elwes [10 Oct] 1906 1906(3):479-485, pl 36  
 b05899 Elwes [10 Oct] 1906 1906(3):479-485, pl 36  
 b05013 Druce [9 Oct] 1907 1907(3):566-632, 6 pls  
 b09553 Hopkinson [4 Jun] 1908 1907(4):1035-1037

## Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. (continued)

- b01273 Bethune-B\* [3 Jul] 1908 1908(1):110-126, 2 pls  
 b02946 Chapman [30 Oct] 1908 1908(3):676-678, pl 38  
 b10181 Jones [24 May] 1909 1909(1):132-160, f 7-9  
 b05016 Druce [3 Aug] 1909 1909(2):406-413, pl 67, 11  
 b02951 Chapman [3 Aug] 1909 1909(2):419-476, f 51-122  
 b13222 Neave [25 Jun] 1910 1910(1):2-86, ill  
 b05019 Druce [25 Jun] 1910 1910(1):356-378, ill  
 b10174 Jones [27 Nov] 1912 1912(4):896-902, 1 pl  
 b15882 Schaus [1 Sep] 1913 1913(3):339-367, 5 pls  
 b12711 Montague [7 Sep] 1914 1914(3):625-652, pls 1-4  
 b10139 Joicey [19 Feb 1918] 1917(3-4):259-264  
 b10140 Joicey [19 Feb 1918] 1917(3-4):271-272  
 b16140 Schwanwit\* [9 Jul] 1924 1924(2):509-528, ill  
 b05111 Duncan 1937 107(A):71-84  
 b02834 Carpenter 1941 111(A):230-233  
 b16144 Schwanwit\* 16 May 1949 119(1):189-263  
 b13945 Owen 28 May 1971 163(4):481-488  
 b11953 Marsh 20 Sep 1974 174(1):89-122

## Prog. Hortie.

*Progressive Horticulture.* [Hill Horticulture Development Board, India.]

- b08211 Gupta 1981 12(4):49-58

## Przeegl. zool.

- b14784 Razowski 1977 21(4):306-309  
 b19783 Witkowski 1986 30(3):321-326  
 b16970 Skalski 1987 31(2):167-170

## Przeegl. zoologiczny

[1956-] [WL #40394]

- b19782 Witkowski 1986 30(3):321-325

## Psyche

*A Journal of Entomology.* [Cambridge, Massachusetts] [1874-] [WL #40412] [AESN #610]

- b12813 Morrison 8 May 1874 1(1):4  
 b16277 Scudder 12 Jun 1874 1(2):7, 1 map  
 b16278 Scudder 7 Aug 1874 1(3):13-14  
 b12814 Morrison Aug 1874 1(4):16  
 b16279 Scudder 14 Sep 1874 1(5):18-19  
 b12815 Morrison 13 Nov 1874 1(7):25-26  
 b14033 Parker 13 Nov 1874 1(7):26  
 b16280 Scudder 13 Nov 1874 1(7):28  
 b12816 Morrison 8 Jan 1875 1(9):34-35  
 b16285 Scudder 9 Apr 1875 1(12):57-59  
 b08056 Grote 11 Jun 1875 1(14):76-77  
 b16291 Scudder Jul 1875 1(15):81-84  
 b00755 Bangs 10 Dec 1875 1(19):120  
 b16297 Scudder May 1876 1(25):168  
 b16298 Scudder May 1876 1(25):168  
 b05457 Edwards 31 Dec 1878 2(53-56):169-178  
 b12353 Mead 31 Dec 1878 2(53-56):179-184  
 b17327 Sprague 9 Aug 1879 2(64):257-260  
 b16306 Scudder Dec 1879 2(65-68):276-277  
 b05470 Edwards 22 Jan 1880 3(69):3-6  
 b05471 Edwards 22 Jan 1880 3(69):4-6 (22 Jan); (70):15-19 (6 Mar)  
 b05475 Edwards 13 Aug 1880 3(74):75-76  
 b05481 Edwards 12 Feb 1881 3(78):123-127  
 b16308 Scudder 7 Mar 1882 3(93):-  
 b16309 Scudder 7 Mar 1882 3(93):296-298  
 b16310 Scudder 7 Apr 1882 3(90-92):263-269  
 b16311 Scudder 7 Apr 1882 3(90-92):269-273  
 b16312 Scudder 7 Apr 1882 3(90-92):273-274  
 b16313 Scudder 7 Apr 1882 3(90-92):274  
 b16314 Scudder 7 Apr 1882 3(90-92):275; 3:293  
 b10521 King 24 Jun 1882 3(95-96):322-324  
 b05156 Dwight 24 Jun 1882 3(95-96):327  
 b16316 Scudder 1882 3:308-309

## Psyche (continued)

b16317	Scudder	1882	3(94+):305, 308
b16318	Scudder	1882	3(95-96):319-320
b16319	Scudder	1882	3(95-96):320-321
b08261	Hagen	Apr 1883	3(103-104):415
b11592	Lintner	14 Sep 1883	4(111-112):75
b16323	Scudder	9 Feb 1888	5(141-142):13
b17274	Soule	9 Feb 1888	5(141-142):14
b17275	Soule	13 Apr 1888	5(144):42
b09303	Hinkley	11 May 1888	5(145):54
b16324	Scudder	Jun 1888	5(146):70
b16327	Scudder	15 Apr 1889	5(156):190-192
b17163	Smyth	20 Mar 1890	5(167-168):334
b17164	Smyth	1 May 1890	5(169):347-348
b05159	Dyar	3 Dec 1890	5(175-176):420-422
b09437	Holland	3 Dec 1890	5(175-176):423-431
b09440	Holland	Mar 1891	6(179):50-53
b16329	Scudder	Apr 1891	6:69-70
b16330	Scudder	Aug 1891	6(184):129-130
b09441	Holland	Jan 1892	6(189):201-203, ill
b16331	Scudder	Mar 1892	6:238
b16664	Shaw	Jul 1892	6(195):294
b12818	Morse	Oct 1892	6(198):342
b09524	Hood	Jan 1893	6(210):372
b03369	Cockerell	May 1893	6(205):450-451
b19454	Weed	31 May 1894	7(218-221):129-131
b17276	Soule	Aug 1894	7(222):155
b17277	Soule	Aug 1894	7(222):155
b17278	Soule	Feb 1895	7(226):203
b00910	Bean	Apr 1895	7(228):219-229
b16996	Skinner	May 1895	7(229):244
b04470	Denton	Jul 1895	7(231):263
b16334	Scudder	Dec 1895	7(236):319-320
b06554	Folsom	Mar 1896	7(239):362-363
b17279	Soule	Jul 1896	7(243):398
b17166	Smyth	Jul 1896	7(243):402
b06555	Folsom	Jul 1896	7(243):403
b08442	Harvey	Jun 1897	8(254):77-79
b16335	Scudder	Oct 1897	8:123, pl 3
b16336	Scudder	May 1898	8:207-210
b16337	Scudder	May 1898	8( ):207-210
b17280	Soule	Dec 1898	8(272):299
b17281	Soule	Dec 1899	8(284):435-436
b05137	Durand	Aug 1900	9(292):87
b11043	Kuznetsov	Apr 1901	9(300):184
b03379	Cockerell	Apr 1901	9(300):185-186
b16340	Scudder	May 1901	9(301):195-197, pl 1
b16342	Scudder	Jul 1902	9:370-370 (Jul); 381-383 (Aug); 394-395
b06412	Field	Oct 1904	11(5):102
b03082	Clark	Dec 1904	11(6):114-117
b03083	Clark	Feb 1905	12(1):1-12, pl 1
b06444	Field	Aug 1905	12(3-4):76
b19477	Weeks	Jun 1906	13(2):67-73
b04178	Davis	Feb 1907	14(1):8
b11662	Lowell	Jun 1907	14(3):62
b13358	Newcomb	Oct 1907	14(5):59-91, pl 2
b03609	Coolidge	Dec 1907	14(6):118-120
b03616	Coolidge	Aug 1908	15(4):81-87
b03618	Coolidge	Oct 1908	15(5):101-103
b06445	Field	Oct 1908	15(5):104
b03622	Coolidge	Apr 1909	16(2):31
b18566	Tucker	Jun 1909	16(3):58-64
b07958	Grinnell	Aug 1909	16(4):92-94
b06568	Forbes	Dec 1909	16(6):134-136
b06446	Field	Jun 1910	17(3):87-89, pl 6
b13359	Newcomb	Jun 1910	17(3):90, pl 7
b14877	Reiff	Dec 1910	17(6):252-255, f 1, pl 13
b03632	Coolidge	Feb 1911	18(1):32-34
b07975	Grinnell	Oct 1918	25(5):110-115, pl 4
b06699	Fox	Apr 1921	28(2):45-46, pl 2

## Psyche (continued)

b19523	Weiss	Oct 1925	32(4-5):231-243
b03085	Clark	Dec 1925	32(6):293-298
b12819	Morse	Dec 1925	32(6):298
b03086	Clark	Feb 1926	33(1):1-5
b12820	Morse	Feb 1927	34(1):10
b03090	Clark	Dec 1928	35(4):226-228
b03092	Clark	Mar 1929	36(1):28-33
b10059	Johnson	Jun 1929	36(2):92
b17936	Strand	Sep 1929	36(3):228-231
b02809	Carpenter	Mar 1930	37(1):15-34
b13957	O'Byrne	Jun 1932	39(1-2):35-36
b13958	O'Byrne	Sep 1932	39(3):85-86
b13961	O'Byrne	Dec 1933	40(4):131-136
b01005	Bell	Mar 1935	42(1):63-67, f 1
b00838	Bates	Sep 1935	42(3):149-150
b06583	Forbes	Dec 1936	43(4):104-113
b00842	Bates	Sep 1939	46(2/3):43-51
b04512	Dethier	Dec 1939	46(4):147-155, pl 9
b04514	Dethier	Mar 1940	47(1):14-26, pl
b04517	Dethier	Sep 1941	48(2/3):70-76, 2 pls
b06589	Forbes	Dec 1941	48(4):147-148
b04521	Dethier	Jun 1942	49(1/2):4-7
b13136	Nabokov	[Jan 1943]	49(3-4):61-80, f 1-4
b03218	Clench	[Jan 1943]	49(3/4):52-60
b13137	Nabokov	Jun 1943	50(1-2):33
b03219	Clench	Jun 1943	50(1/2):23-29
b13138	Nabokov	[Jan 1944]	50(3-4):87-99
b03224	Clench	[Jan 1944]	50(3/4):115
b13139	Nabokov	Dec 1944	51(3/4):104-138, pl 5, text-fig 1, table
b13140	Nabokov	Jun 1945	52(1/2):1-61, 8 pls
b13141	Nabokov	Dec 1945	52(3/4):193
b04525	Dethier	Jun 1946	53(1/2):15-20
b13142	Nabokov	[14 Feb 1947]	53(3-4):42
b19763	Wind	Jun 1947	54(1/2):57-61
b14939	Remington	[16 Oct] 1952	59(2):61-70
b14943	Remington	[27 Apr 1953]	59(4):129-130
b07671	Gillham	[30 Jun] 1954	61(1):16-19, pl 2
b07673	Gillham	Dec 1954	61(4):162
b07674	Gillham	23 May 1955	62(1):34
b07675	Gillham	Mar 1956	63(1):27-29
b07676	Gillham	25 Apr 1956	62(1):145-151
b07677	Gillham	11 Oct 1956	63(1):11-12
b02416	Burns	[27 Aug] 1969	76(1):41-53, f 1-5, tbl 1
b02406	Burns	[22 Jul 1970]	76(4):382-386, f 1,2
b02803	Cardé	[7 Oct] 1970	77(1):70-103, ill
b02407	Burns	[7 Oct] 1970	77(1):127-130, f 1, 1 tbl
b19983	Young	[21 Mar] 1972	79(3):165-178
b19989	Young	[7 Sep] 1973	80(1):1-22
b16248	Scriber	[20 Feb 1974]	80(4):355-373
b02408	Burns	[21 May] 1974	81(1):51-69
b16922	Silbergl*	[25 Jun] 1980	86(2-3):219-260
b00106	Aiello	[15 Nov] 1984	91(1/2):1-45
b15711	Rutowski	[15 Nov] 1984	91(1/2):141-152
b16570	Shapiro	[15 Nov] 1984	91(1/2):161-169

## Publ. Cent. Estud. Ent.

*Publicaciones del Centro de estudios entomológicos Universidad de Chile. [Santiago de Chile; University of Chile] [WL #40638] [AESN #612]*

b09086	Herrera	1965	(7):57-73, ill
b09092	Herrera	1965	(7):74-77, ill
b09088	Herrera	1966	(8):69-72, ill
b09089	Herrera	1970	(10):5-18

## Publ. entom. Univ. Chile

b20045	Zapata	1974	11:35-38
b12715	Montes	1974	11:48-49



## Publ. Lab. Zool. Ecole Normale Sup.

*Publications Laboratoire Zoologie Ecole Normale Supérieure.*  
[Paris.]

b02115 Brown 1977 9:118-160

## Publ. Spec. Mex. Lep. Soc.

b09371 Hoffmann 1976 1:1-214

## Publicações avuls. Mus. nac., Rio de J.

*Publicações avulsas Museu nacional.* [Rio de Janeiro.] [1945-]  
[WL #40777]

b14862 Rego-Barros 1952 20:29

## Publicações cult. Co. Diam. Angola

*Publicações culturais de Companhia de diamantes de Angola.*  
[Museu do Dunod, Lisboa.] [1946-] [WL #40784]

b11715 Luna de Carvalho 1962 24(60):165-169

## Publins misc. Estac. exp. agríc.

*Publicaciones misceláneas. Estación experimental agrícola.*  
[Tucumán] [1942-] [WL #40735]

b08710 Hayward 1942 (1):1-110

## Publs Nebraska Acad. Sci.

*Publications of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences.* [Lincoln  
[1891-]] [WL #41155]

b00763 Barber 1894 4:16-22

## Q. Jl Fla Acad. Sci.

*Quarterly Journal. Florida Academy of Sciences.* [Gainesville;  
Tallahassee.] [1943] [WL #41528] [Continuation of Proc. Fla  
Acad. Sci. Continued as Florida Scientist.]

b19780 Wisor 1985 48(1):7-13

b16158 Schwartz 1985 48(1):13-17

## Q. Rev. Biol.

*Quarterly Review of Biology.* [Baltimore] [1926-] [WL #41620]

b04152 Darlington 1938 13:274-300

## Qd Nat.

*The Queensland Naturalist. Journal of the Queensland  
Naturalist's Club, Inc.* [Brisbane] [1908-] [WL #41669]

b09808 Illidge 1913 1(12):274-275

b09809 Illidge 1920 2(3):79

b09810 Illidge 1920 2(3):86-87

b06741 Franzen 1920 2(4):103-104, ill

b06742 Franzen 1921 2(6):135, ill

b09811 Illidge 1921 3(1):23-24

b09812 Illidge 1923 4(2):36-38

b06743 Franzen 1924 4(5):97-98

b06744 Franzen 1926 6(1):7-8

b06745 Franzen 1926 6(1):10, pl 1

b09813 Illidge 1927 6(2):33-39, 1 tf, pls 3-6

b09814 Illidge 1927 6(3):47-50, pl 2

b09815 Illidge 1928 6(4):55-58, pl 3

b06746 Franzen 1928 6(5):77-78

b17104 Smales 1942 12(1):14-18

b17105 Smales 1943 12(3):47-52

b11865 Macqueen 1947 13(4):75-79

b04581 Dick 1947 13(4):79-81

b04582 Dick 1949 14(1):17

b11931 Manski 1960 16(3-4):68-73

b08427 Harslett 1965 17(5-6):106-112

b19703 Williams 1968 18(5-6):113-115

b08884 Hembrow 1968 18(5-6):115, map

b14861 Reeves 1969 19(4-6):103-105

b12714 Monteith Dec 1986 27(1-4):35-40, ill

## Quaestiones Entomologicae

*A periodical record of entomological investigations.* [Department  
of Entomology, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada.] [AESN  
#619]

b00958 Belicek 1976 2(2):115-116

b14301 Pike 1980 16(3/4):555-596

## Quaestiones Entomologicae (continued)

b16732 Shepard 1984 20(1):35-44, ill

b17301 Sperling 1987 23(2):198-315, ill

## Rad Jugosl. Akad. Znan. Umjetn.

*Rad Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti u Zagrebu.*  
[1867-] [WL #41766]

b11633 Lotkovic 1953 94:269-309, 315-358

## Reading Pub. Mus., Sci. Publ.

*Reading Public Museum, Science Publication*

b06704 Fox 23 Oct 1941 2:1-34, 2 pls

b05280 d'Almeida 23 Oct 1941 3:1-5, ill

b06705 Fox 15 Oct 1942 4:1-23

b06706 Fox 1942 4:25-27, f 5-8

b04648 Dillon 1948 8:viii+113 pp, 14

## Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus.

*Record of the Auckland Institute and Museum.* [Auckland]

b19779 Wise 1969 6(4-6):423-426, f 1-3

## Rec. Aust. Mus.

*Records of the Australian Museum.* [Sydney] [1890-] [WL  
#42292] [AESN #622]

b19394 Waterhouse 1938 20(3):217-222

b19398 Waterhouse 1942 21(2):123-125, 1 f

## Rec. Genetics Soc. Amer.

*Record. Genetics Society of America.* [Columbus] [1932-] [WL  
#42306]

b09596 Hovanitz 1941 10:146

## Rec. Indian Mus.

*Record of the Indian Museum.* [Calcutta] [1907-] [WL #42323]

b06059 Evans 1912 8:61-65

b00638 Avinoff 1913 9:327-331

b00244 Annandale 1921 22(IV)(23):349-375

## Rec. Queen Vict. Mus.

*Records of the Queen Victoria Museum.* [Launceston] [1942-]  
[WL #42341]

b03774 Couchman 1947 2(1):5-7

b03775 Couchman 1948 2(2):93-96

## Rec. S. Aust. Mus.

*Records of the South Australian Museum.* [Adelaide] [1918-]  
[WL #42348]

b18379 Tindale 1927 3(3):339-341, f 106

b19383 Waterhouse 1933 5(1):49-62

b18380 Tindale 1947 8(4):613-617, pl 19

b18381 Tindale 1949 9(2):143-156, pl 12

b18384 Tindale 1953 11(1):43-68, 4 f, pls

18-21

b18386 Tindale 1965 15(1):165-174, pl 14, 4 f

b14052 Parsons 1965 15(1):175-177, pl 15

## Rec. Zool. Surv. India, Occ. Pap.

b00490 Arora 1981 No.

## Redia

*Redia. Giornale di entomologia.* [Firenze] [1903-] [WL #42388]  
[AESN #623]

b10378 Kauffmann 1955 39:261-274, 1 pl, 8 f

b01700 Bowden 1967 50:379-380

## Reichenbachia

*(Zeitschrift fuer Entomologische Taxonomie).* [Staatliches  
Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte, Oldenburg, West  
Germany.] [1962-] [AESN #624]

b06668 Forster 1965 7(17):165-178

b08043 Gresser 1979 17(39):331-333

## Religión y Cultura

[Madrid] [1928-1936]

b06319 Fernandez 1928 3:204-218, 1 pl

- Rep. Aust. N.Z. Assoc. Advmt. Sci.**  
*Report. Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science. [Sydney] [1930-] [WL #42778]*  
 b19391 Waterhouse 1937 23:101-133
- Rep. Br. Ass. Advmt. Sci.**  
*Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. [London] [1831-1938] [WL #42873]*  
 b18287 Thomson 1889 59:615
- Rep. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)**  
 b18870 [Vane-Wright] 1972 1969-1971:31-35, 4 pls
- Rep. Comm. Patents, Agric.**  
 b07722 Glover 1855 1855:64-119, 5 pl
- Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario**  
*report of the Entomologica Society of Ontario. [Toronto, etc.] [1871-1958] [WL #43601]*  
 b15843 Saunders 1885 15:28-30  
 b07583 Geddes 1894 25:25-27  
 b06534 Fletcher 1900 30:58-59  
 b13407 Nicholls 1905 1905:70-79
- Rep. Fac. Sci. Shizuoka Univ.**  
*Reports of the Faculty of Science Shizuoka University. [Shizuoka, Japan.] [Also known as Shizuoka Daigaku Rigakubu Kenkyu Kokoku.]*  
 b18093 Takahashi 1969 4:107-112, 2 pls, 1 f  
 b18092 Takahashi 1974 9:107-113, 2 pls
- Rep. Gakugei Fac. Iwate Univ.**  
 b13780 Okano 1968 6(2):39-42, 8 f
- Rep. Ins. Mo.**  
 b15134 Riley 1870 3:323-344, f 25-31.  
 b15138 Riley 1876 8:169-182, f 49-55
- Rep. Inst. scient. Res. Manchoukuo**  
*Report of the Institute of Scientific Research, Manchoukuo. [Hsinking] [1936-1940?] [WL #44161]*  
 b12784 Mori May 1938 2(1):109+20 pp.
- Rep. N. Y. State Mus. nat. Hist.**  
*Report of the New York State Museum of Natural History. [Albany, New York] [1847-1918] [WL #44728] [Title varies slightly.]*  
 b11582 Lintner 1872 23:157-167  
 b11583 Lintner 1873 24:162-168  
 b11585 Lintner 1878 30:169-171  
 b11586 Lintner 1878 30:172-178  
 b11587 Lintner 1878 30:179-180  
 b11588 Lintner 1878 30:181-182  
 b11589 Lintner 1878 30:183-187  
 b11594 Lintner 1888 41:123-358, 67 f
- Rep. Prov. Mus. nat. Hist. Anthrop. Br. Columb.**  
*Report of the Provincial Museum of Natural History and Anthropology, Province of British Columbia. [Victoria] [1912-] [WL #45001]*  
 b08385 Hardy 1958
- Rep. Queb. Soc. Prot. Pl.**  
*Report of the Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants from Insects and Fungus Diseases. [Quebec] [1908-1961] [WL #45023]*  
 b19773 Winn 1912 1912(supl.):3-103, f 1-19
- Rep. State Board Agric. N. Jersey**  
 b17126 Smith 1900 27(Suppl.):755
- Rep. U.S. Dept. Agric.**  
 b07723 Glover 1871 1870:65-91, 60 f
- Rep. zool. Survey India**  
*Report. Zoological Survey of India. [Calcutta] [1916-] [WL #45691]*  
 b00491 Arora 1980 77:141-151  
 b11913 Mandal 1984 81:255-368
- Researches Popul. Ecol.**  
*Researches on Population Ecology. [Society of Population Ecology, Entomology Laboratory Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan.] [1952-] [WL #46033] [English and Japanese editions. Also known as Kotai Gun Seitaigaku No Kenkyu.]*  
 b20042 Zalucki 1981 23(2):318-327
- Revta Acad. colomb. Cienc.**  
*Revista de la Academia colombiana de Ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales. [Bogotá] [1932-] [WL #46254]*  
 b00446 Apollinar 1938 2(7):358-365, 2 pls  
 b00447 Apollinar 1939 3(9/10):108-111, 2 pls  
 b00448 Apollinar 1940 3(11):332-336, pls 1-2  
 b00449 Apollinar 1940 3(12):406-413, pls 1-2;  
 b00450 Apollinar 1941 4(15/16):349-355;  
 b00451 Apollinar 1944 5(20):454-469, 1 pl  
 b00452 Apollinar 1946 6(24):pls 1-2  
 b00453 Apollinar 1950 7(28):443-456, 1 pl
- Revta argent. Ent.**  
*Revista argentina de entomología. [Buenos Aires] [1935-1944] [WL #46295]*  
 b01783 Bridaroli 1944 2(4):31
- Revta Biol. trop.**  
*Revista de biología tropicale. [San José] [1953-] [WL #46340]*  
 b07470 Fulton 1967 14(2):287-292  
 b19982 Young 1971 19:210-240  
 b01376 Beutelspacher 1975 23(1):53-65, ill
- Revta Biol. Uruguay**  
*Revista de Biología del Uruguay. [Montevideo, Uruguay]*  
 b01442 Biezanko 1974 1(2):179-189
- Revta bras. Biol.**  
*Revista brasileira de Biologia. [Rio de Janeiro] [1941-] [WL #46343]*  
 b12481 Mielke 1967 27(2):125-134, 18 f, 14 pls  
 b12486 Mielke Dec 1968 28(4):447-455, 19 f, 6 pls  
 b12488 Mielke Apr 1969 29(1):1-12, 31 f, 18 pls  
 b02131 Brown Jul 1970 30(2):269-273, 10 f  
 b12491 Mielke Jul 1971 31(2):249-262, 109 f  
 b12500 Mielke May 1978 38(2):269-287, 50 f  
 b02878 Casagrande Mar 1979 39(1):173-193, 54 f  
 b02879 Casagrande Mar 1979 39(1):223-237, 11 f  
 b02880 Casagrande May 1979 39(2):347-355, 15 f  
 b02881 Casagrande Aug 1979 39(3):711-716, 7 f  
 b16789 Shima Aug 1981 41(3):663-666, 4 f  
 b15719 Saalfed Nov 1981 41(4):855-860  
 b16791 Shima 1981 25(4):313-320  
 b12512 Mielke 1988 32(1):3-6  
 b12513 Mielke 1988 32(1):7-10
- Revta bras. Ent.**  
*Revista brasileira de Entomologia. [São Paulo] [1954-] [WL #46349] [AESN #649]*  
 b12514 Mielke In Press.  
 b08653 Hayward 1932 2:434-437  
 b13729 Otíçica Filho 1955 3:137-167  
 b05278 d'Almeida 1967 12:88-90, 2 f  
 b11082 Lamas 14 Dec 1973 17(19):127-130  
 b12503 Mielke 16 Apr 1979 23(1):1-8, 20 f  
 b16790 Shima 1981 25(4):313-320  
 b02882 Casagrande 1982 26(3/4):355-356  
 b07476 Furtado 1984 28(3):289-294  
 b12515 Mielke 1985 29(2):317-320, ill

**Revta bras. Ent. (continued)**

- |        |        |          |                    |
|--------|--------|----------|--------------------|
| b12516 | Mielke | 1985     | 29(2):321-329, ill |
| b12517 | Mielke | Jul 1986 | 30(2):261-264      |
| b12520 | Mielke | 1986     | 30(1):141-152, ill |
| b12519 | Mielke | 1986     | 30(1):153-161, ill |
| b12518 | Mielke | 1986     | 30(2):243-244, ill |
| b12527 | Mielke | 1987     | 31(1):19-23, ill   |
| b12522 | Mielke | 1987     | 31(1):24-28, ill   |
| b12521 | Mielke | 1987     | 31(1):29-34, ill   |
| b12523 | Mielke | 1987     | 31(3):399-403, ill |
| b12524 | Mielke | 1987     | 31(3):404-407, ill |
| b12525 | Mielke | 1987     | 31(3):408-413, ill |
| b12526 | Mielke | 1987     | 31(3):414-419, ill |

**Revta bras. Zool.***Revista brasileira de Zoologica.*

- |        |            |      |                   |
|--------|------------|------|-------------------|
| b07707 | Giovanni   | 1988 | 5(4):619-620      |
| b02883 | Casagrande | 1989 | 6(1):125-130      |
| b12508 | Mielke     | 1989 | 6(1):131-146, ill |

**Revta chil. Ent.***Revista chilena de entomología. [Santiago] [1951-] [WL #46383] [AESN #651]*

- |        |         |      |                     |
|--------|---------|------|---------------------|
| b09082 | Herrera | 1952 | 2:173-177           |
| b09084 | Herrera | 1954 | 3:140-147           |
| b08759 | Hayward | 1957 | 5:107-121           |
| b09094 | Herrera | 1957 | 5:143-182           |
| b09085 | Herrera | 1957 | 5:143-182           |
| b14125 | Peña    | 1968 | 6:65-68, 3 f, 3 pls |

**Revta chil. Hist. nat.***Revista chilena de historia natural. [Santiago] [1897-] [WL #46387]*

- |        |                  |                        |                          |
|--------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| b14455 | Porter           | 1897                   | 1(1):12-14               |
| b14456 | Porter           | 1897                   | 1(3):33-35               |
| b14457 | Porter           | 1898                   | 2(3):31-33               |
| b00826 | Bartlett-Calvert | 1898                   | 2(7):97-101, (9):114-117 |
| b14459 | Porter           | 1899                   | 3(12):179-182            |
| b14458 | Porter           | 1899                   | 3(3/4):35-36             |
| b05228 | d'Almeida        | [1929] [1929]:421-425+ |                          |
| b07573 | Gazulla          | 1929                   | 32:288-305               |
| b14460 | Porter           | 1930                   | 34:276-279               |
| b02358 | Bullock          | 1934                   | 38:46-47                 |
| b18713 | Ureta            | 1934                   | 38:78-80                 |
| b18717 | Ureta            | 1936                   | 39:266                   |
| b15682 | Ruiz             | 1936                   | 39:313-322               |
| b08671 | Hayward          | 1936                   | 40:274-278, 3 f          |
| b18718 | Ureta            | 1937                   | 40:108-110               |
| b18719 | Ureta            | 1937                   | 40:343-380               |
| b18721 | Ureta            | 1938                   | 41:180-181               |
| b18722 | Ureta            | 1938                   | 41:237-287, 2 pls, 9 f   |
| b18723 | Ureta            | 1939                   | 42:296-299               |
| b08694 | Hayward          | 1939                   | 43:147-151, 3 f          |
| b08701 | Hayward          | [1940]                 | 43:16                    |
| b08214 | Gutierrez        | 1940                   | 43:32-35                 |
| b18724 | Ureta            | 1940                   | 43:226-260               |
| b08702 | Hayward          | 1940                   | 44:33-41                 |
| b08713 | Hayward          | 1943                   | 45:62-63, 1 f            |
| b18726 | Ureta            | 1944                   | 46:47:270-274            |

**Revta Col. nac. Vicente Rocafuerte***Revista del Colegio nacional Vicente Rocafuerte. [Guayaquil] [1929-1939] [WL #46434]*

- |        |        |      |                |
|--------|--------|------|----------------|
| b02747 | Campos | 1920 | 2:25-28        |
| b02748 | Campos | 1921 | 4:16-59 or 62; |
| b02749 | Campos | 1926 | 8(25/26):1-40  |
| b02750 | Campos | 1927 | 9(27/28):1-106 |
| b02751 | Campos | 1932 | 14(46/47):9-14 |

**Revta ecuat. Ent. Parasit.***Revista ecuatoriana de Entomología y Parasitología. [Quito, Ecuador] [1953-] [WL #46476] [AESN #652]*

- |        |       |          |               |
|--------|-------|----------|---------------|
| b01917 | Brown | Oct 1953 | 1:41-60, 25 f |
|--------|-------|----------|---------------|

**Revta ecuat. Ent. Parasit. (continued)**

- |        |       |          |                     |
|--------|-------|----------|---------------------|
| b01918 | Brown | Oct 1953 | 1:95-112, 31 f      |
| b01921 | Brown | 1954     | 2:65-81             |
| b06710 | Fox   | 1954     | 2(1-2):257-262, 6 f |

**Revta Ent. Rio de J.***Revista de Entomologia. [Rio de Janeiro] [1931-1951] [WL #46482] [AESN #654]*

- |        |                |          |                            |
|--------|----------------|----------|----------------------------|
| b17319 | Spitz          | 1931     | 1:42-52, 2 f               |
| b17322 | Spitz          | 1933     | 3:224-225, f 1             |
| b20078 | Zikán          | 1934     | 4(2):157-162               |
| b05241 | d'Almeida      | 1935     | 5:326-328                  |
| b05242 | d'Almeida      | 1935     | 5(4):503-504               |
| b04422 | de Toledo Piza | 1936     | 6:117-120, 2 f             |
| b06101 | Evans          | 1937     | 7:88-89                    |
| b08683 | Hayward        | 1938     | 8(1-2):106-111, 8 f        |
| b20084 | Zikán          | 1938     | 9(3/4):321-336, 18 f, 3 tf |
| b08684 | Hayward        | 1938     | 9(3/4):370-374, 4 f        |
| b05256 | d'Almeida      | 1939     | 10(2):277-281              |
| b08693 | Hayward        | Dec 1939 | 10(3):517-525, 9 f         |
| b05258 | d'Almeida      | 1940     | 11(3):758-766, 17 f, 2 pls |
| b08700 | Hayward        | 1940     | 11(3):861-887, 20 f        |
| b08705 | Hayward        | 1941     | 12(3):521-531, 14 f        |
| b06116 | Evans          | 1942     | 13(3):359-366              |
| b02804 | Cardoso        | 1949     | 20:427-436                 |
| b20087 | Zikán          | 1949     | 20(1-3):535-539, 3 f       |

**Revta Fac. Agron. Univ. cent. Venez.***Revista de la Facultad de agronomía, Universidad central de Venezuela. [Maracay] [1956-] [WL #46521]*

- |        |       |      |                 |
|--------|-------|------|-----------------|
| b11532 | Lichy | 1962 | 2:5-52          |
| b11536 | Lichy | 1976 | 9(1):23-36, 5 f |

**Revta Fac. Agron. Univ. Repub. Urug.***Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía de la Universidad de la Republica, Uruguay. [Montevideo] [1928-] [WL #46523]*

- |        |          |      |               |
|--------|----------|------|---------------|
| b01423 | Biezanko | 1938 | 11(16/17):1-3 |
| b01443 | Biezanko | 1957 | 46:1-152      |
| b01445 | Biezanko | 1962 | 50:1-45       |
| b01446 | Biezanko | 1962 | 50:47-117     |

**Revta Fac. Cienc. Univ. nac., Lima***Revista. Facultad de ciencias. Universidad nacional mayor de San Marcos. [Lima] [WL #46528a]*

- |        |       |             |                    |
|--------|-------|-------------|--------------------|
| b11088 | Lamas | 30 Oct 1977 | 70(1):59-77        |
| b11089 | Lamas | 30 Oct 1977 | 70(1):98-99        |
| b11090 | Lamas | 30 Oct 1977 | 70(1):100-101      |
| b11091 | Lamas | 30 Oct 1977 | 70(1):101-102      |
| b11096 | Lamas | 28 Feb 1979 | 71(1):54-61        |
| b11097 | Lamas | 28 Feb 1979 | 71(1):117-120, 3 f |
| b11098 | Lamas | 28 Feb 1979 | 71(1):123-125, 1 f |
| b11104 | Lamas | 1979        | 72(1):36-46, 9 f   |
| b11105 | Lamas | 1979        | 72(1):86-89        |
| b11111 | Lamas | 1981        | 73(1):44-53, 18 f  |
| b11112 | Lamas | 1981        | 73(1):54-61        |

**Revta Fac. nac. Agron. Medellín***Revista de la Facultad nacional de agronomía. [Medellín] [1939-] [WL #46537]*

- |        |         |      |           |
|--------|---------|------|-----------|
| b07522 | Gallego | 1946 | 6:294-314 |
|--------|---------|------|-----------|

**Revta Ind. agríc. Tucumán***Revista industrial y agrícola de Tucumán. [San Miguel] [1910-] [WL #46607]*

- |        |         |      |          |
|--------|---------|------|----------|
| b08715 | Hayward | 1944 | 33:11-18 |
|--------|---------|------|----------|

**Revta Inst. Matanzas**

- |        |                  |      |                     |
|--------|------------------|------|---------------------|
| b18428 | Torre y Callejas | 1947 | 1:22-43, 4 pls, 3 f |
|--------|------------------|------|---------------------|

## Revta Inst. nac. Invest. Cienc. nat.

*Revista del Instituto nacional de investigación de las ciencias naturales y Museo argentino de ciencias naturales 'Bernardino Rivadavia'. [Buenos Aires] [1948-1957] [WL #46648]*

b13889 Orfila 1949 1:273-321

## Revta Lep.

*SHILAP (Soc Hisp-Luso-Am Lepid), Revista Lepidopt.*

b07784 Gómez Bustillo 1973 1(1-2):26-39, 8 f  
 b15664 Rubio 1973 1(1/2):16-25, 10 f  
 b15665 Rubio 1973 3:81-91  
 b00018 Abos Castel 1975 3:221-222  
 b10262 Jumalon 1975 3(11):167-170  
 b15732 Sabariego 1975 3(12):291-294, 7 f  
 b18887 Varea de Luque 1975 3(9):28-32, 10 f  
 b13909 Orúz 1975 3(9):64-66, 4 f, map  
 b00019 Abos Castel 1976 3:295-298  
 b15725 Sabariego 1976 4:146-153  
 b01536 Blat Beltran 1976 4:172-175  
 b12853 Motta 1976 4(1):63-66, 3 f  
 b07794 Gómez Bustillo 1976 4(16):341-344  
 b07795 Gómez Bustillo 1976 4(16):347-350  
 b15726 Sabariego 1976 4(2):146-153, 3 f  
 b15727 Sabariego [1977] 4(4):321-325, ill  
 b15729 Sabariego 1977 5(18):155-156  
 b15728 Sabariego 1977 5(2):155-156  
 b00020 Abos Castel 1978 6:12  
 b11215 Lasso de la Vega \* 1978 6(1):26  
 b11216 Lasso de la Vega \* 1979 6(3):226, 234  
 b07789 Gómez Bustillo 1979 7(1):47-54, ill  
 b11217 Lasso de la Vega \* [1980] 7(4):278  
 b13443 Niculescu 1980 8(29):7-10  
 b07786 Gómez Bustillo 1980 8(3):169-181  
 b19966 Yela 1981 9:145-148  
 b13444 Niculescu 1981 9(35):181-186  
 b11218 Lasso de la Vega \* 1982 10(2):141-144, ill  
 b07787 Gómez Bustillo 1982 10(38):93-100  
 b00021 Abos Castel 1984 11(4):335-336  
 b18937 Verdugo Paez 1984 12(1):55-57, ill  
 b07570 Gauthier 1984 12(3):210  
 b00493 Arrebola Nacle 1984 12(3):211-214  
 b06310 Fernandez Vidal 1984 12(3):248-252, il  
 b07788 Gómez Bustillo 1985 13(1):21-25  
 b14063 Pascual Linares 1985 13(2):153-154  
 b18940 Vethulst 1986 13(4):284  
 b18938 Verdugo Paez 1986 13(4):307-311, ill  
 b06311 Fernandez Vidal 1987 15(60):321-367, ill  
 b12002 Martínez Jimeno 1987 15(60):371-375, ill

## Revta Mus. La Plata, Zool.

*Revista del Museo de La Plata. Sección Zoología. [La Plata] [1890-] [WL #46817]*

b08703 Hayward 1941 2:227-340, 1 f

## Revta Mus. Paul.

*Revista do Museu Paulista [São Paulo] [1895-1938; 1947-] [WL #46822] [From 1940-1942 published in Archivos de zoologia do Estado de São Paulo.]*

b06552 Foetterle 1902 5:618-652, 4 pls  
 b17320 Spitz 1931 17:459-482, 4 pls  
 b17321 Spitz 1932 17(2):883-893

## Revta peruana Ent.

*Revista peruana de Entomología agrícola [Lima] [1958-] [WL #46868] [AESN #658]*

b06052 Etcheverry 1970 13(1):94-96  
 b06053 Etcheverry 1972 15(1):75-77  
 b11083 Lamas [20 Mar 1975] 17(1):119-120  
 b11084 Lamas [30 Jun 1976] 18(1):1-5  
 b11085 Lamas [30 Jun 1976] 18(1):5-9, 17 f  
 b11086 Lamas [11 Sep 1976] 19(1):1-7, 4 f, 1 tbl, 3 maps  
 b11087 Lamas [11 Sep 1976] 19(1):8-12, 1 map

## Revta peruana Ent. (continued)

b11108 Lamas 1981 23(1):17-25  
 b11109 Lamas 1981 23(1):25-31  
 b11125 Lamas 1981 23(1):32-37  
 b11110 Lamas 1981 23(1):143-144, 2 f  
 b11127 Lamas 1983 24(1):59-62, 2 tbl  
 b11122 Lamas 1988 30(1):48-50  
 b11123 Lamas 1989 31:61-67

## Revta Soc. colomb. cienc. nat.

*Revista de la Sociedad colombiana de ciencias naturales. [Bogotá] [1926-] [WL #46952]*

b00437 Apollinar 1929 4(101):122-125  
 b00438 Apollinar 1929 4(102):136  
 b00439 Apollinar 1929 4(102):161-166  
 b00440 Apollinar 1929 4(103):184  
 b00441 Apollinar 1930 4(104):1-2  
 b00442 Apollinar 1930 4(104):7-10  
 b00443 Apollinar 1930 4(105):58-61  
 b00444 Apollinar 1930 4(106):81-82  
 b00445 Apollinar 1931 4(109):14-20

## Revta Soc. ent. argent.

*Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina. [Buenos Aires, Argentina; Sociedad Entomologica Argentina.] [1926-] [AESN #659]*

b02154 Bruch 1926 1:2-9  
 b17752 Stichel 1926 1:12-13  
 b04107 Dallas 1927 1(5):19-20  
 b13556 Nossowitz 1927 2(3):57-58  
 b10772 Köhler 1928 2:21-26  
 b10773 Köhler 1929 2:303-332  
 b10774 Köhler 1929 2:339-340  
 b08641 Hayward 1929 2(5):213  
 b10775 Köhler 1929 4:303-332, 1 tf, pls 1-6  
 b01769 Breyer 1930 3:169-172, 2 pls  
 b01770 Breyer 1930 3:151-152  
 b08649 Hayward 1931 3:225-232  
 b08650 Hayward 1931 3:245-246  
 b08651 Hayward 1931 3:257-264  
 b13886 Orfila 1931 3(15):237-238 or 267-268  
 b08652 Hayward 1931 4:1-200, 21 pls  
 b08654 Hayward 1932 5:19-35, 2 pls  
 b10780 Köhler 1932 5:67-72  
 b08655 Hayward 23 Feb 1933 5(23):149-188, pls 7-15  
 b08657 Hayward 1933 5:213-218  
 b08658 Hayward 1933 5:219-275, 14 pls  
 b10776 Köhler 1934 6:39-40, 3 f  
 b08659 Hayward 1934 6:97-181  
 b08660 Hayward 1934 6:183-233, 15 or 16 pls  
 b08664 Hayward 1935 7:93-97  
 b08665 Hayward 1935 7:123-130, 1 pl  
 b08666 Hayward 1935 7:131-137  
 b08667 Hayward 1935 7:183-193, 1 pl, 1 f  
 b10777 Köhler 1935 7:209-217, pls 17-19  
 b08668 Hayward 1935 7:219-223  
 b01771 Breyer 1936 8:61-63  
 b08674 Hayward [1937] 8:57-60  
 b08675 Hayward [1937] 8:65-76  
 b06102 Evans [1937] 8:73  
 b08676 Hayward [1937] 8:93-98  
 b08677 Hayward 1937 9:61-65  
 b08678 Hayward 1937 9:93-101, 1 pl, 3 f  
 b08685 Hayward 1938 10:87-89  
 b08695 Hayward 30 Sep 1940 10(3):279-297, 12 f  
 b08704 Hayward 1941 11:31-36  
 b15864 Schaefer 1942 11:221-228  
 b01775 Breyer 1943 12:32-35  
 b08714 Hayward 10 Aug 1944 12(3):173-180  
 b10779 Köhler 1945 12(4):253-256, pl 20  
 b01777 Breyer 1945 12(4):310-312

**Revta Soc. ent. argent. (continued)**

b15865	Schaefer	1945	12(4):327-329
b08728	Hayward	1947	13:344-345
b08744	Hayward	1950	14(5):319-320
b08745	Hayward	1951	15:53-56, 1 f
b11602	Llano	1951	15(1/3):182-186
b13892	Orfila	1953	16:80-82, 3 f
b01668	Bourquin	1953	16:83-87, f
b08756	Hayward	1954	17:15-18
b13894	Orfila	1956	19(1-2):27-29
b08775	Hayward	1963	26:45-46
b08784	Hayward	1966	28(1-4):65-70

**Revta Soc. mex. Hlst. nat.**

*Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de historia natural. [México]*  
[1939-] [WL #46965]

b01381	Beutelspacher	1977	35:149-157, ill
--------	---------------	------	-----------------

**Revta Soc. mex. Lep.**

*Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología. [Sociedad Mexicana de Lepidopterología, Mexico.]*

b01374	Beutelspacher	Jun 1975	1(1):3-6, 3 f
b01392	Beutelspacher	Jun 1975	1(1):7-10, 6 f
b01375	Beutelspacher	Jun 1975	1(1):11-20, 7 f
b04248	de la Maza E.	Dec 1975	1(2):38-41, 5 f
b04263	de la Maza E.	Dec 1975	1(2):42-61
b04269	de la Maza E.	Dec 1975	1(2):62-54, 4 f
b04273	de la Maza *	1 Jun 1976	2(1):5-7
b01377	Beutelspach*	1 Jun 1976	2(1):8-14, 6 f
b04264	de la Maza *	1 Jun 1976	2(1):15-23, 7 f
b04250	de la Maza *	1 Jun 1976	2(1):24-31, 8 f
b01391	Beutelspach*	1 Jun 1976	2(1):32-34, 5 f
b11535	Lichy	1 Jun 1976	2(1):35-38, 2 f
b04274	de la Maza *	1 Jun 1976	2(1):39-48
b08216	Guzmán E.	1 Jun 1976	2(1):49-51
b01378	Beutelspach*	1 Jun 1976	2(1):56, 1 f
b01379	Beutelspach*	1 Nov 1976	2(2):61-70, 9 f
b04265	de la Maza *	1 Nov 1976	2(2):71-72
b01380	Beutelspach*	1 Nov 1976	2(2):73-75
b13125	Muyshondt	1 Nov 1976	2(2):77-90, 40 f
b04280	de la Maza	1 Nov 1976	2(2):91-96, 14 f
b00810	Barrera	1 Jun 1977	3(1):17-28
b04275	de la Maza *	1 Jun 1977	3(1):33-34, 1 f, 1 pl
b15643	Routledge	30 Dec 1977	3(2):57-73
b04249	de la Maza *	30 Dec 1977	3(2):74-84
b04272	de la Maza *	30 Dec 1977	3(2):85-90
b07800	González C.	30 Dec 1977	3(2):91-92
b11124	Lamas	30 Jun 1978	4(1):3-6, 4 f
b04271	de la Maza *	30 Jun 1978	4(1):7-14, ill
b04257	de la Maza *	30 Jun 1978	4(1):15-22
b04247	de la Maza	1978	4:39-44, back cover
b04270	de la Maza *	30 Mar 1979	4(2):47-50
b04258	de la Maza *	31 Mar 1979	4(2):51-56
b04260	de la Maza *	31 Mar 1979	4(2):57-60
b11102	Lamas	30 Oct 1979	5(1):3-37, 60 f
b04501	Descimon	30 Oct 1979	5(1):39-46
b04266	de la Maza *	5 Apr 1980	5(2):5--74
b04276	de la Maza *	5 Apr 1980	5(2):75-76
b04251	de la Maza *	25 Jun 1980	6(1):7-19, ill
b11107	Lamas	15 Mar 1981	6(2):23-40, 2 f, 1 tbl
b02720	Callaghan	15 Mar 1981	6(2):41-42
b02721	Callaghan	15 Feb 1982	7(2):55-63
b04256	de la Maza *	25 Feb 1982	7(1):2-14
b11113	Lamas	25 Feb 1982	7(1):15-16
b04252	de la Maza *	25 Feb 1982	7(1):17-26
b04279	de la Maza *	25 Feb 1982	7(1):27-28
b04268	de la Maza *	15 Aug 1983	8(1):3-12
b11114	Lamas	15 Aug 1983	8(1):13-24
b16566	Shapiro	15 Aug 1983	8(2):47-48
b11115	Lamas	15 Aug 1983	8(2):49-51
b11605	Llorente-B*	15 Sep 1983	8(2):27-40
b04253	de la Maza *	15 Nov 1984	9(1):3-12

**Revta Soc. mex. Lep. (continued)**

b04267	de la Maza*	15 Nov 1984	9(1):19-20
b04255	de la Maza E.	1985	10(1):1-24
b04254	de la Maza E.	1985	9(2):23-44
b11120	Lamas	30 Dec 1986	10(2):27-34, ill
b04259	de la Maza*	30 Dec 1986	10(2):35-39, 3 f
b04261	de la Maza E.	1987	11(1):3-13

**Revta Soc. urug. Ent.**

*Revista de la Sociedad uruguaya de entomología. [Montevideo]*  
[1956-] [WL #46970]

b01440	Biczanko	1957	2:31-53
--------	----------	------	---------

**Revta synlatrica**

[Rio de Janiro] [WL #46989]

b07506	Gagañin	1936	1936(1/2):9 pp. 3 f (reprint)
--------	---------	------	----------------------------------

**Revta univ. cat.**

*Revista universitaria catolica. [Santiago, Chile] [1915+] [WL #47019]* [Also seen as *Anales de la Academia Chilena de Ciencias Naturales.*]

b07649	Gigoux	1927	12(10):1431-1433
b09091	Herrera	1960	44/45:153-155

**Revta Univ. nac. Córdoba**

*Revista de la Universidad nacional de Córdoba. [WL #47013]*

b07627	Giacomelli	1922	9(5/7):203-219, ill
b07628	Giacomelli	1923	10(7/8):174-188

**Revue ent. Silbermann**

*Revue entomologique (Silbermann) [Paris] [1833-1840]*

b01585	Boisduval	1834	2:120-123, 2 cpl
--------	-----------	------	------------------

**Revue Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul**

*Revue de la Faculté des sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul. [1923-] [WL #24245]* [Can also be cited as *Istannnb. Üniv. Fen Fak. Mecm.*]

b11263	Latin	1950	(B)15(4):301-331,
--------	-------	------	-------------------

**Revue fr. Ent.**

*Revue française d'Entomologie [Paris] [1934-] [WL #47191]*  
[AESN #666]

b17566	Stempffer	1936	3:134-142, 6 f
b01415	Biedermann	1936	3:172-176, 1 pl
b17574	Stempffer	1944	10:49-63, ill
b17576	Stempffer	30 Jun 1946	13(1):8-19, ill
b17578	Stempffer	30 Jun 1947	14(2):139-140, 1 f
b19074	Viette	28 Sep 1948	15(3):141-161
b17581	Stempffer	28 Sep 1948	15(3):185-196, ill
b14261	Picard	5 Nov 1949	16(3):147-152, 3 f
b17583	Stempffer	26 Jul 1950	17(2):135-149, 7 f
b19060	Verity	1951	17(Suppl.):183+
b01191	Bernardi	30 Mar 1953	20(1):47-53, 14 f
b01198	Bernardi	1 Jul 1958	25(2):125-128, 23 f
b01202	Bernardi	15 Dec 1959	26(4):227-231, 4 f
b04321	de Lesse	15 Sep 1960	27(3):240-264
b04328	de Lesse	1961	28:50-53
b01242	Bernardi	1961	28:54-56, 2 f
b01212	Bernardi	1961	28:90-92, 4 f
b04329	de Lesse	1961	28:93-100
b04331	de Lesse	1962	29:66-67
b04332	de Lesse	1962	29(4):312-316, 1 f
b04336	de Lesse	1963	30:177-181, 2 f
b04337	de Lesse	1963	30:182-189
b09502	Hong	1979	(ns)1(1):42-45

**Revue fr. Léop.**

*Revue Française de Lépidoptérologie [Paris] [1938-] [WL #47197]* [AESN #667] [Continuation of *Amateur de papillons.*]

b14559	Praviel	1938	1938:163-172
b01516	Blanchard	1938	9:147-148
b17571	Stempffer	1938	9:149-151
b11323	Le Cerf	1939	9:227-234

## Revue fr. Lép. (continued)

b11451	Legras	1945	10:92+
b02867	Caruel	1945	10:93
b05090	Dujardin	1945	10:123
b05091	Dujardin	1945	10:172-173
b14253	Picard	1946	10:300-302
b00891	Bayard	1946	10:345-349
b11077	Lalanne	Feb 1947	10(1):24-27
b14255	Picard	1947	11:94-95
b04289	de Lesse	1947	11:97-118
b11622	Loritz	1947	11:133-134
b17579	Stempffer	1947	11:137-140
b11623	Loritz	Sep 1948	11(17):364
b12895	Mouterde	1948	11:216-264
b14259	Picard	1948	11:272-283
b14647	Puységur	1948	11:306-310
b14560	Praviel	1948	11:324
b14260	Picard	1948	11:324-328
b11624	Loritz	Dec 1948	11(18/19):384-394
b01238	Bernardi	1948	11(1948):377-384, 420-421;
b14262	Picard	1949	12:23-31
b14263	Picard	1949	12:49-58
b19096	Vigneau	1949	12:147-149
b01341	Beuret	1950	12:225-232
b14268	Picard	1950	12:241-245
b03326	Cleu	1950	12:257-260
b01185	Bernardi	1950	12:278-281
b07508	Gaillard	1950	12:281
b04292	de Lesse	1950	12(9-10):163-169, pl 5
b01188	Bernardi	1951	13:16-18
b01649	Bourgogne	1951	13:19-20
b03327	Cleu	1951	13:105
b04297	de Lesse	1951	13(3/4):39-42
b04423	de Toulgout	1952	13:162-165
b01234	Bernardi	1952	13:203-213
b04305	de Lesse	1952	13:217-219
b10583	Kiriakoff	1952	13:229-235
b00167	Alexandre	1952	13:235
b10366	Kauffmann	1952	13:284-286
b07509	Gaillard	1952	13:299-311; 14:35-39, 154-164
b04308	de Lesse	1953	14:24-26
b18897	Vanin	1953	14:77-84
b02869	Caruel	1954	14:147-153, 261-264
b01454	Bigot	1954	14:189-191
b02870	Caruel	1955	15:21-32, 58-61
b14177	Pernier	1957	16:40
b01213	Bernardi	1962	29:238-240

## Revue Mag. Zool.

*Revue et Magasin de Zoologie pure et Appliquée. [Paris] [1849-] [Before 1849 see Mag. Zool.]*

b11690	Lucas	1852	(2)4(3):128-141 [Apr];
b11692	Lucas	1853	(2)5:272-275, 310-322
b04910	Doumet-Adanson	1861	(2)13:171-178, ill
b07854	Grandidier	1867	(2)19:272-275
b16275	Scudder	1872	(2)23:66-72, pl 7
b02381	Burmeister	1875	(3)3:50-64, pl 1

## Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur.

*Revue mensuee de la Société entomologique namuroise. [Namur] [1901-1925] [WL #47442] [For volume 26 on, see Lambillionea.]*

b11130	Lambillion	1902	2:14-15
b11132	Lambillion	1903	3(5):22-23
b11133	Lambillion	1903	5:2+
b11134	Lambillion	1906	6:5-6, 23-24, 27-31,
b11135	Lambillion	1906	6:20-22+
b02690	Cabeau	1911	11:18+
b02691	Cabeau	1911	11:77+
b04043	Crombrugge de Pi*	1911	11:82-83

## Revue mens. Soc. ent. namur. (continued)

b04041	Crombrugge	1911	11:104+
b11136	Lambillion	1911	11(10):90-91
b05076	Dufrane	1912	12:23, 47 or 48
b02692	Cabeau	1912	12:54+
b06214	Fassl	1912	12(4):42-43
b02693	Cabeau	25 Jul 1913	13(7):98-101
b11137	Lambillion	25 Nov 1913	13:125-127
b11138	Lambillion	1913	13(11):125-127
b04473	Derenne	1919	19:36,38,41
b11139	Lambillion	1919	19:50+
b02694	Cabeau	1919	19:49, 61-62;
b19192	Walc.	1920	20:15+
b11140	Lambillion	1920	20:34-35, 40-48;
b02695	Cabeau	1923	23:14,24-25,29,49,56-58
b04474	Derenne	1923	23:39-40, 45-46;
b02696	Cabeau	1924	24:17-18,25,34-35,50,66-67
b11141	Lambillion	1924	24:47+
b04475	Derenne	1924	24:55-66+
b02697	Cabeau	1925	25:5-8, 38-39, 65, 81-82
b04476	Derenne	1925	25:92
b12389	Mell	1926	26:84+

## Revue roum. Biol. Ser. Biol. Anim.

b13437	Niculescu	1978	23(1):15-19, ill
b13438	Niculescu	1979	24(1):9-13

## Revue Russe Ent.

*Revue Russe d'Entomologie. [Leningrad] [1901-1930] [WL #48335a] [Also know as Russk. ent. Obozr.]*

b10933	Krulikovskii	1902	11:22+
b09965	Jachontov	1903	3:38
b10934	Krulikovskii	1903	3:300-303
b09966	Jachontov	1904	4:15-18
b09967	Jachontov	1904	4:96-101
b17293	Sovinsky	Aug 1905	5(3/4):103-107
b17294	Sovinsky	Aug 1905	5(3/4):108-110
b10935	Krulikovskii	1905	4:90-93
b10939	Krulikovskii	Dec 1907	7(1):27-34
b10057	John	1908	1908(1):16-24
b16678	Sheljuzhko	1908	7:232-234
b10942	Krulikovskii	Jan 1909	8(3/4):270-276
b10943	Krulikovskii	Jun 1909	9(1/2):109-114
b09969	Jachontov	[1909]	8(3/4):282-292
b10945	Krulikovskii	1909	9:65-79
b09970	Jachontov	1909	9:249-254
b10946	Krulikovskii	1909	9:264-267
b10947	Krulikovskii	1909	9:292-323
b09972	Jachontov	Mar 1910	9(4):380-382
b00199	Alphéraky	1910	9:347-375
b16679	Sheljuzhko	1910	9:383-385
b09974	Jachontov	1914	14:295-306
b18551	Tshugunov	1914	14:307-318
b17295	Sovinsky	1915	15:383-391
b12382	Meinhard	1915	15(4):578-595
b10948	Krulikovskii	1916	15:613-617
b11047	Kuznetzov	1917	1917:151-191, f 1-19

## Revue vérviet. Hist. Nat.

*Revue Vervétoise d'Histoire Naturelle. [Belgium] [1949-] [WL #47653]*

b13431	Niculescu	1973	30:1-12
b13439	Niculescu	1979	36(1-3):2-6

## Revue Zool.

*Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne. [Paris]*

b08132	Guérin-Méneville	1839	1839:234-235
b08134	Guérin-Méneville	1840	1840:43-44

**Revue zool. afr.***Revue zoologique africaine. [Bruxelles; Paris] [1911-1927] [WL #47665]*

b04530	Devos	1919	6:62-64
b09766	Hulstaert	1924	12:90-99
b09767	Hulstaert	1924	12(2):112-122, 173-194
b09768	Hulstaert	1926	14:60-63
b15966	Schouteden	1926	14:217-236
b18132	Talbot	1926	14:226
b08504	Hawker-Smith	1926	14:237-241
b17628	Stempffer	1976	90(2):343-353
b14285	Pierre	1976	90(2):354-356
b01146	Berger	1979	93(2):1-9, ill
b01149	Berger	1980	94(4):861-880
b12116	Matammi	1987	101(3):371-377, ill

**Revue zool. bot. afr.***Revue de zoologie et de botanique africaines. [Bruxelles] [1928-] [WL #47664]*

b08506	Hawker-Smith	1928	16:214-216
b13936	Overlaet	1940	33(2):150-172, 17 f;
b17580	Stempffer	1947	40:165-174, ill
b01114	Berger	1951	45:55-56
b01116	Berger	1952	46:319-322
b01118	Berger	1953	48(3/4):209-210
b01122	Berger	1954	50:342-344

**Rhopalocological Mag.***b00456 Arakawa* 1936 1(3-4):47-49, pl 7**Rhopalocerists' Magazine**

b13722	Ohya	1980	4(4):5-10, pl
b13723	Ohya	1982	5:2-10
b13724	Ohya	1982	5(3):2-10, 3 pls
b13725	Ohya	1982	5(6):2
b13726	Ohya	1982	5(6):3-9

**Rigakkai***b10593 Kishida* 1933 31(9):789-794**Riviera scient.***Riviera scientifique. [Nice] [1914-] [WL #47808]*

b07572	Gazel	1936	23:21+
b14646	Puységur	1938	25:3-13
b05095	Dujardin	1968	55:53-56

**Rivista dell'Istituto Domenge-Rossi (Florentia)***b18944 Venity* 1903**Roč. čl. Spol. ent.***Ročenka Československé společnosti entomologické. [Praha.] [1953-1956] [WL #48038] [Continuation of Cas. čl. Spol. ent.]**b10871 Kralicek* 1957 53(1956):193-201**Roczn. poznań. Tow. przyj. Nauk***Rocznik Poznańskiego towarzystwa przyjaciół nauk. [Poznań.] [1860-1928] [WL #48078]**b19788 Wize* 1917 44:1-25**Rodriguesia***Revista do Instituto de biologia vegetal. [Rio de Janeiro] [1935-] [WL #48089]*

b00046	Adherbal da Costa	1936	11:213-237
b03335	Coast	1936	2(6):213-237

**Rovart. Lap.***Rovartani lapok; havi folyóirat különös tekintettel a hasznos és kártékony rovarokra. [Budapest] [1884-1886, 1897-1918, 1922-1926] [WL #48158] [AESN #674] [Not at U of I, as stated in the Union List. Iowa has a complete set. Rovartani lapok = Entomological journal.]*

b00108	Aigner-Abafi	1900	7:141-144
b00109	Aigner-Abafi	1902	8:30-31
b00110	Aigner-Abafi	1902	9:193-194
b00113	Aigner-Abafi	1906	13:69-75

**Rovart. Lap. (continued)**

b00114	Aigner-Abafi	1907	14:212-214
b04658	Diószeghy	1912	19:128
b04659	Diószeghy	1912	19:144
b04660	Diószeghy	1913	20:105-109
b04661	Diószeghy	1913	20:193-194

**S. Afr. J. nat. Hist.***South African Journal of Natural History. [Pretoria.] [1918-1930] [WL #50162]**b14388 Plau* 1921 3:65-138**S. Afr. J. Sci.***South African Journal of Science. (Capetown) [1909-] [WL #50163] [Also known as Suid-Afrikaanse Tydskrif vir Wetenskap.]**b13071 Murray* 1932 29:584-588**S. Aust. Nat.***South Australian Naturalist. (Adelaide) [1919-] [WL #50191]*

b12898	Mules	1935	16(3):42-44
b18382	Tindale	1952	27(2):31-33, 1 f

**Sabah Soc. J.***b15375 Robinson* 1977 6:5-22**Saishu to Shiiku***Collecting and Breeding. [Tokyo] [WL #14868]**b18564 Tsutsumi* 1940 2(2):54-55**Saratov. zemsk. Nedel.***Saratovskaya zemskaya nedelya. [Saratov] [WL #48580]**b10932 Krulikovskii* 1897 1897(1-2):2-6**Sarawak Mus. J.***Sarawak Museum Journal. [Sarawak] [1911-] [WL #48583]*

b12886	Moulton	1915	2:197-266
b12887	Moulton	1915	2(6):137-176, 1 map

**Satsuma**

b08275	Haito	1975	24(69):13-14
b18200	Tanaka	1975	24(70):57-62

**Sb. ent. Odd. Mar. Mus. Praze***Sbornik Entomologickeho Oddeleni Národního Musea v Praze. Acta entomologica Musei nationalis Pragae. [Praha] [1923-] [WL #48611] [Also as Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. nat. Pragae.]**b13558 Novickij* 1923 1:60-61, 2 f**Sb. faun. Pracf ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze***Sbornik faunistických prací Entomologického oddelení Národního musea v Praze. [National Museum, Department of Entomology, Prague.] [1956-] [WL #48612] [AESN #13] [Also seen as Acta Faunistica ent. Mus. natn Pragae.]*

b12867	Moucha	1960	6:45-90
b19513	Weiss	1968	13:109-118, 2 pls, 2 f
b00158	Alberti	1974	6(Suppl.):79-85

**Sb. Jihoces. Muz. Ceskych Budejovicich prir. Vedy***Sbornik Jihoceskeho Muzea v Ceskych Budejovicich prirodni Vedy. [Jihoceske Muzeum, Czechoslovakia]*

b10961	Kudrna	1968	8:18-23
b10962	Kudrna	1968	8:58-64
b08502	Havel	1970	10:80-84

**Sb. krajak. vlast. Mus. Ceskych Budejovicich prir. Vedy***b10960 Kudrna* 1959 2:133-138**Sb. Trud. zool. Mus.***Sbornik trudov Zoologicheskogo muzeya. [Moskava] [WL #48698c]**b00366 Antonova* 1981 19:208-227**Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien***Sitzungsberichte der Akademie Wissenschaften Wien. [Wien.] [1860-1947] [WL #49817]**b06243 Felder* 1860 40(11):(447),448-462

**Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien (continued)**

b06245	Felder	1861
b07533	Garbowski	1892 101:869-1004
b14803	Rebel	1898 107:731-745, cpl 1
b14832	Rebel	1917 126(1):243-282
b14833	Rebel	1917 126(1):765-813

**Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.**

*Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. [Prag] [1885-1917] [WL #49841]*

b08100	Grünberg	10 Mar 1908	1908(3):50-62, pl 2-4
b08101	Grünberg	1908	1908:286-291, 1 pl
b08104	Grünberg	1910	1910:146-181, 10 f
b08105	Grünberg	1910	1910:469-480

**Sber. Naturf. Ges. Jurjew**

*Sitzungsbericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Jurjew.*

b09697	Hoyningen-Huene	1901	12:460-475
--------	-----------------	------	------------

**Schweiz. ent. Anz.**

*Schweizer entomologischer Anzeiger. [Zürich] [1922-1926] [WL #48913] [AESN #676]*

b01328	Beuret	1926	5(3):3-4
b15071	Reverdin	1926	5(5):1-2

**Sci. Rep. Hiroasaki Univ.**

*Science Reports of the Hiroasaki University. [Faculty of Science, Hiroasaki University, Japan.] [Also as Hiroasaki Daigaku Rika Hokoku.]*

b15747	Saitoh	1974	21(1):23-25, tbl
--------	--------	------	------------------

**Science**

*[New York] [1883-] [WL #48991]*

b03095	Clark	1930	80:163-164
b15210	Riley	20 Jul 1951	114:75
b12946	Munroe	1957	126:437-439
b14105	Pease	21 Sep 1962	137:987-988
b05633	Ehrlich	19 Sep 1969	165:1228-1232
b05074	Duffey	1970	169:78-79
b16960	Singer	25 Jun 1971	172:1341-1342 (cover picture)
b10876	Kreiger	1971	172:579-581
b12247	Mayr	1971	174:1041-1042
b01868	Brower	4 Aug 1972	177:426-429
b16957	Singer	1972	176:75-77
b14753	Raven	1972	176:1379-1386;
b17247	Sokal	27 Sep 1974	185:1115-1123
b03074	Cisne	4 Oct 1974	186:13-18
b05635	Ehrlich	18 Apr 1975	188:221-228
b04037	Crick	1 Aug 1975	189:340-347
b17402	Stanley	24 Oct 1975	190:382-383
b14282	Pierce	1981	211:1185-1187
b01087	Berenbaum	1983	212:927-929

**Science Gossip**

*[London] [1865-1902] [WL #49027]*

b14390	Plaxton	1891	27:221
--------	---------	------	--------

**Scient. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.**

*Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society. [Dublin] [1878-] [WL #49196]*

b10548	Kirby	1880	(ns)2:292-340
--------	-------	------	---------------

**Scient. Surv. P. Rico**

*Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. [1919-] [WL #49266]*

b12652	Miskimen	1970	13(1):1-114
--------	----------	------	-------------

**Scientific Monthly**

*[New York] [1915-1957] [WL #49177]*

b03110	Clark	Sep 1937	45:256-265
b09331	Hocking	1957	85:237-244

**Senckenbergiana**

*Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft. [Frankfurt a. M.] [1918-1954] [WL #49521]*

b00231	Andres	1923	5:1-54, 229-238, 1 pl
b07863	Graves	1923	5:11,12+
b06736	Franz	15 Jun 1952	33:23-36; 257-262 (15 Nov)
b06737	Franz	1954	35:75-87, 2 f
b15978	Schröder	1955	36:329-338
b08587	Hayashi	20 Jan 1983	63(1/2):45-59
b08588	Hayashi	15 Nov 1984	65(1/2):29-42, 24 f
b15924	Schjotkin	1986	66(4-6):251-254, 4 f

**Ser. Ent.**

*Series Entomologica [The Hague, Netherlands]*

b09489	Holloway	1979	15:598 pp, 87 pl
--------	----------	------	------------------

**Shin Konchu**

*[Tokyo] [1948-] [WL #49649]*

b16816	Shirôzu	1955	8(4):38-45; (5):38-44; (7):28-36
--------	---------	------	----------------------------------

**Sieboldia**

*[Kyushu University, Fukuoka] [1952-] [WL #49714]*

b16812	Shirôzu	1952	1(1):11-37, 11 pls, 1 f
b16813	Shirôzu	1953	1(2):149-159, 1 f, 1 pl
b16851	Shirôzu	1953	1(2):161-168, pl 20-23
b16817	Shirôzu	1955	1(3):229-236, pl 30
b16852	Shirôzu	1956	1(4):329-421, pls 35-85
b16819	Shirôzu	1956	1(4):423-426, f 1,2,A,B
b16820	Shirôzu	1956	1(4):427-430, 1 pl
b16823	Shirôzu	1957	2:41-42, f A-D
b16853	Shirôzu	1957	2:43-51, 15 f
b16850	Shirôzu	1957	2(1):35-38
b16845	Shirôzu	1973	4:99-114
b16854	Shirôzu	1973	4(3):121-135, 9 f, 4 pls
b16847	Shirôzu	1979	4(4):231-295
b19958	Yata	31 Mar 1986	5(1):131-136, 2 f, 2 tbl

**Sierra Club Bulletin**

*[San Francisco] [1893-] [WL #49726]*

b10429	Kellogg	Jun 1913	9(2):85-94
b07962	Grinnell	Jun 1913	9(2):99-101, pl 39

**Sinano Biological Mag.**

b13201	Nakamura	1935	1935:1-4
--------	----------	------	----------

**Skr Svalbard Ishavet**

*Skrifter om Svalbard og Ishavet. [Oslo] [1922-1947] [WL #49918]*

b10690	Knaben	1937	71:3-30, pls 1,2, 1 map
--------	--------	------	-------------------------

**Smithersia**

*[National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe P.O. Box 240, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe] [ISSN #0250-300x] [Replaces Occ. Pap. Nat. Mus. Rhodesia, Series B.]*

b08336	Hancock	10 Mar 1983	2:1-48, ill
--------	---------	-------------	-------------

**Smithsonian Contr. Zool.**

*Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology. [Washington, D.C.]*

b06441	Field	1971	(84):1-105, 160 f
b06442	Field	1974	(105):104 pp
b06443	Field	1977	(232):iii+64 pp, 198 f
b02412	Burns	1984	(405):1-38, 90 f

**Smithsonian Misc. Coll.**

*Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. [Washington, D.C.] [1862-] [WL #49964]*

b12807	Morris	May 1860	[3]:v-vii, 1-68
b12808	Morris	Feb 1862	[4]:xxvii+358 pp
b09840	Internatio*	31 Jan 1922	73(1):16-18
b03107	Clark	1936	95(7):50 pp, 8 pls
b03139	Clark	30 Dec 1951	116(7):vii + 239 pp, frontispiece + 30 pls,



## Smithsonian Misc. Coll. (continued)

b07773 Goldman 1951 115:iii-xiii + 1-476 pp,  
pls. 1-70, frontis

## Soc. Arag. Hist. nat. Zaragoza.

b00203 Alvarez 1907 :495-501

## Soc. ent.

*Societas entomologica. [Stuttgart; Zurich] [1886-1930] [WL #4995] [Combined with Ent. Rundschau. The only reasonably complete set in the U.S. is at the AMNH.]*

b19786 Witukugel 15 May 1890 5(4):26-27  
 b04102 Dahl 15 Aug 1890 5(14):109  
 b09557 Hormuzaki 1 Sep 1890 5(11):83-84  
 b15672 Rühl 15 Sep 1890 5(12):89  
 b15673 Rühl 1 Jul 1891 6(7):51  
 b07532 Garbowski 1891 5:154-156, 164-165,  
169-170; 6:1-2  
 b10928 Krulikovskii 1 Apr 1892 7(1):1  
 b01833 Bromilow 15 Sep 1892 7(12):89  
 b15674 Rühl 15 Oct 1892 7(14):105-106  
 b15675 Rühl 1 Nov 1892 7(15):113-114  
 b17124 Smith 1 Dec 1892 7(17):131  
 b10930 Krulikovskii 1 Jan 1893 7(19-24):150-187 (nc);  
8(1):4 (Apr)  
 b15677 Rühl 1 Feb 1893 7(21):164-165  
 b15678 Rühl 1 Mar 1893 7(23):181  
 b15679 Rühl 15 Mar 1893 7(24):190  
 b09559 Hormuzaki 1 May 1893 8(3):18  
 b02778 Caradja 15 May 1893 8(4):26-27  
 b09560 Hormuzaki 15 Jul 1893 8(8):58-59  
 b17245 Sohn 15 Aug 1893 8(10):77  
 b09561 Hormuzaki 1 Dec 1893 8(17):130-131  
 b09562 Hormuzaki 1 Feb 1895 9(21):161-162  
 b09964 Jachontov 1 Aug 1895 10(9):65  
 b06937 Fruhstorfer 1 Sep 1895 10(11):81-82  
 b16351 Seitz 15 May 1895 10(4-21):25-163 (nc)  
 b06939 Fruhstorfer 15 Feb 1896 10(22):169  
 b06941 Fruhstorfer 15 Apr 1896 11(2):9-10  
 b06942 Fruhstorfer 1 May 1896 11(3):20-21  
 b06943 Fruhstorfer 15 May 1896 11(4):25  
 b16352 Seitz 1 Aug 1896 11(9):65-67  
 b06945 Fruhstorfer 1 Oct 1896 11(13):107-108,  
(14):115-116,  
11(20):164  
 b06946 Fruhstorfer 15 Jan 1897 12(2):9  
 b09221 Heyne 15 Apr 1897 12(2):11  
 b10513 Kilian 15 Apr 1897 12(3):17-18; (4):25-26  
 b03808 Courvoisier 1 May 1897 12(7):49-50  
 b06947 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1897 12(10):73-75; (11):82-84  
 b16353 Seitz 15 Aug 1897 12(22):169-170;  
(23):178-179 (1 Mar)  
 b15090 Ribbe 15 Jan 1898 12(23):172-173,  
(24):177-178  
 b15091 Ribbe 1 Feb 1898 13(8):57-58  
 b06953 Fruhstorfer 15 Feb 1898 13(9):65-66  
 b14634 Püngeler 15 Jul 1898 13(10):74  
 b09400 Höfner 1 Aug 1898 13(11):81  
 b06956 Fruhstorfer 15 Aug 1898 13(21):161  
 b06957 Fruhstorfer 1 Sep 1898 13(21):161  
 b06964 Fruhstorfer 1 Feb 1899 13(21):161-162  
 b06965 Fruhstorfer 1 Feb 1899 13(23):179-180  
 b06966 Fruhstorfer 1 Mar 1899 14(1):2-3  
 b06967 Fruhstorfer 1 Apr 1899 14(2):10  
 b06968 Fruhstorfer 15 Apr 1899 14(3):17, (4):28-29,  
(5):33-35  
 b06969 Fruhstorfer 1 Jun 1899 14(5):36-37  
 b06975 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1899 14(7):49  
 b16050 Schultz 15 Jul 1900 15(8):57-57  
 b19113 Voelschow\* 15 Nov 1900 15(16):121-122

## Soc. ent. (continued)

b07010 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1901 16(7):51  
 b07011 Fruhstorfer 15 Sep 1901 16(12):89  
 b07012 Fruhstorfer 15 Sep 1901 16(12):89  
 b07013 Fruhstorfer 15 Sep 1901 16(12):89-90  
 b07014 Fruhstorfer 1 Oct 1901 16(13):97-99; (14):105-  
107 (15 Oct);  
16(13):99  
 b07015 Fruhstorfer 1 Oct 1901 16(13):99  
 b07017 Fruhstorfer 1 Jan 1902 16(19):145-146  
 b07018 Fruhstorfer 15 Feb 1902 16(22):169-170  
 b01749 Breit 15 Jun 1902 17(6):41  
 b06469 Fischer 1 Jul 1902 17(7):49  
 b07024 Fruhstorfer 15 Jul 1902 17(8):57  
 b07025 Fruhstorfer 15 Jul 1902 17(8):57-58; (9):65-66  
 b07684 Gillmer 1 Aug 1902 17(9):68  
 b07026 Fruhstorfer 15 Aug 1902 17(10):73-74  
 b07027 Fruhstorfer 1 Sep 1902 17(11):81-82  
 b15339 Röber 15 Jan 1903 17(20):153-154  
 b13340 Neuburger 15 Jan 1903 17(20):154-155  
 b16053 Schultz 1 Feb 1903 17(21):161  
 b07035 Fruhstorfer 1 May 1903 18(3):17-18  
 b07036 Fruhstorfer 1 May 1903 18(3):18-19; (4):25-26  
 b07037 Fruhstorfer 1 Jun 1903 18(5):35-36  
 b07038 Fruhstorfer 15 Jun 1903 18(6):41-42  
 b13341 Neuburger 15 Jun 1903 18(6):42-43  
 b07041 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1903 18(7):49  
 b07040 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1903 18(7):49  
 b07039 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1903 18(7):49  
 b07042 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1903 18(7):49-50  
 b07043 Fruhstorfer 15 Jul 1903 18(8):57  
 b13342 Neuburger 15 Jul 1903 18(8):59  
 b07044 Fruhstorfer 1 Aug 1903 18(9):65  
 b07045 Fruhstorfer 15 Aug 1903 18(10):73  
 b07448 Fuchs 15 Aug 1903 18(10):73  
 b07055 Fruhstorfer 1 Nov 1903 18(15):113  
 b07056 Fruhstorfer 15 Nov 1903 18(16):124-125  
 b07065 Fruhstorfer 1 Jan 1904 18(19):145  
 b15341 Röber 1 Jan 1904 18(19):145  
 b07686 Gillmer 15 Jan 1904 18(20):154-157,  
(21):161-163 (1 Feb),  
19(1):1  
 b19159 Wagner 1 Apr 1904 19(2):9-11  
 b16056 Schultz 15 Apr 1904 19(4):25  
 b07074 Fruhstorfer 15 May 1904 19(4):25-26  
 b07075 Fruhstorfer 15 May 1904 19(4):26-29; (5):36-37  
 b07076 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1904 19(7):53-54; (8):60-61  
 b07079 Fruhstorfer 15 Jul 1904 19(8):61; (9):66-68;  
(10):73-76  
 b07080 Fruhstorfer 15 Jul 1904 19(8):61; (9):66-68;  
(10):73-76  
 b15342 Röber 15 Oct 1904 19(14):105-106  
 b13343 Neuburger 1 Nov 1904 19(15):115  
 b07084 Fruhstorfer 1 Dec 1904 19(17):129  
 b07086 Fruhstorfer 15 Dec 1904 19(18):138-139  
 b15343 Röber 15 Feb 1905 19(22):169-170  
 b13344 Neuburger 15 Feb 1905 19(22):170  
 b07093 Fruhstorfer 1 Apr 1905 20(1):2-4; (2):9-10  
 b07096 Fruhstorfer 1 Jun 1905 20(5):33-35; (6):41-42;  
(15):113-114  
 b13345 Neuburger 15 Jun 1905 20(6):42  
 b13346 Neuburger 1 Jul 1905 20(7):49  
 b07099 Fruhstorfer 1 Jul 1905 20(7):49-50  
 b07104 Fruhstorfer 1 Nov 1905 20(15):113-114  
 b07105 Fruhstorfer 1 Dec 1905 20(17):129-130, 1 f  
 b07690 Gillmer 1 Dec 1905 20(17):130-132  
 b15101 Ribbe 15 Dec 1905 20(18):137-138  
 b07106 Fruhstorfer 15 Dec 1905 20(18):140  
 b07107 Fruhstorfer 15 Dec 1905 20(18):140-141  
 b07110 Fruhstorfer 1 Jan 1906 20(19):148-149, 1 f  
 b10936 Krulikovsk\* 15 Jan 1906 20(20):153-156  
 b07692 Gillmer 1 Feb 1906 20(21):161-162  
 b07112 Fruhstorfer 1 Feb 1906 20(21):163; 20(22):171-  
172

## Soc. ent. (continued)

<i>b07113</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Feb 1906	20(22):172; 20(23):179-180
<i>b15344</i> Röber	1 Mar 1906	20(23):177-178
<i>b07116</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Apr 1906	21(1):4
<i>b17090</i> Slevogt-Ba*	15 Apr 1906	21(2):11-13
<i>b15345</i> Röber	1 May 1906	21(3):18-21; (4):27-28
<i>b13347</i> Neuburger	1 Jun 1906	21(5):33
<i>b10937</i> Krulikovskii	1 Jul 1906	21(7):49-51
<i>b07122</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Jul 1906	21(7):51-52
<i>b07125</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Aug 1906	21(10):73-74
<i>b07126</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Aug 1906	21(10):74-75
<i>b10938</i> Krulikovsk*	15 Aug 1906	21(10):75
<i>b07128</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Sep 1906	21(11):81-83; (12):90-91, (13):97-98
<i>b07133</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Dec 1906	21(18):137-140
<i>b07135</i> Fruhstorfer	31 Dec 1906	21(19):147-148
<i>b13348</i> Neuburger	1 Feb 1907	21(21):164
<i>b07137</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Feb 1907	21(22):170-172; (24):186-187
<i>b07138</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Mar 1907	21(21):179-180
<i>b07139</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Mar 1907	21(23):177
<i>b07140</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Mar 1907	21(23):177-179
<i>b13349</i> Neuburger	1 Mar 1907	21(23):180
<i>b07142</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Apr 1907	22(1):3-4
<i>b07143</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Apr 1907	22(1):4
<i>b07148</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Jun 1907	22(5):33-34; (6):43-44
<i>b07149</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Jul 1907	22(7):50-51
<i>b07151</i> Fruhstorfer	Jul 1907	22(8):60
<i>b07168</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Nov 1907	22(15):115-116, (16):123-124, (17):131-133,
<i>b05298</i> Ebert	15 Feb 1908	22(22):169-170
<i>b10940</i> Krulikovskii	1 Apr 1908	23(1):2-3, (2):11-12, (3):18
<i>b13458</i> Niepelt	15 Apr 1908	23(2):12-13
<i>b07697</i> Gillmer	1 May 1908	23(3):17-18
<i>b07186</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Jun 1908	23(5):37-38
<i>b07204</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Aug 1908	23(10):75-76
<i>b08112</i> Grund	1 Sep 1908	23(11):81-82
<i>b06473</i> Fischer	1 Dec 1908	23(17):129-130
<i>b16074</i> Schultze	1 Dec 1908	23(17):130-131
<i>b16075</i> Schultze	15 Feb 1909	23(22):172-173
<i>b17713</i> Stichel	1 Mar 1909	23(23):178-179
<i>b16076</i> Schultze	1 May 1909	24(3):17-19
<i>b17867</i> Strand	Jun 1909	24(-):42-43
<i>b07245</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Jul 1909	24(7):52-53
<i>b07250</i> Fruhstorfer	1 Aug 1909	24(9):68, (10):76
<i>b07258</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Nov 1909	24(16):121
<i>b07259</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Nov 1909	24(16):123-126
<i>b08102</i> Grünberg	1 Jan 1910	24(19):145-148
<i>b07267</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Jan 1910	24(20):155
<i>b09971</i> Jachontov	15 Mar 1910	24(24):186-189
<i>b18664</i> Tutt	9 Apr 1910	25(1):3-4
<i>b17876</i> Strand	23 Apr 1910	25(2):5-6
<i>b06205</i> Fassel	7 May 1910	25(3):9-11, 8 f
<i>b06206</i> Fassel	13 Aug 1910	25(10):37-39
<i>b07279</i> Fruhstorfer	10 Sep 1910	25(12):47-48
<i>b07280</i> Fruhstorfer	24 Sep 1910	25(13):50-52, (14):54-55, (15):58-60
<i>b18666</i> Tutt	1910	25:44, 45-47
<i>b18587</i> Turati	14 Jan 1911	25(21):81-84; (23):89 (11 Feb)
<i>b07288</i> Fruhstorfer	25 Feb 1911	25(24):95-96
<i>b02179</i> Bryk	11 Mar 1911	25(25):97-98, 1 ff
<i>b07289</i> Fruhstorfer	17 Jun 1911	26(6):23-24
<i>b16072</i> Schultz	29 Jul 1911	26(9):33-34
<i>b06207</i> Fassel	29 Jul 1911	26(9):34-35
<i>b02180</i> Bryk	12 Aug 1911	26(10):37-40, 4 f
<i>b02181</i> Bryk	21 Oct 1911	26(15):54-55

## Soc. ent. (continued)

<i>b02182</i> Bryk	4 Nov 1911	26(16):60, (17):62-63, 3 f
<i>b18588</i> Turati	2 Dec 1911	26(18):67
<i>b02184</i> Bryk	1911	26:17-19, 21-23
<i>b06209</i> Fassel	1911	27:43-44, 46-48, 53-54
<i>b02186</i> Bryk	1912	27:11-12, 14-15, 19-20, 24-25, 26-27,
<i>b06867</i> Frings	1912	27:21-24, 29-30, 35-36, 37-38, 42-43, 4 f
<i>b19263</i> Wamecke	1912	27:68
<i>b08468</i> Haude	1912	27:75-76, 82, 3 f
<i>b07568</i> Gauckler	1912	27:76-77, 2 f
<i>b02187</i> Bryk	1912	27:80-82, 1 f
<i>b02188</i> Bryk	1912	27:38-40, 48-50, 52-53, 61-62, 71-74,
<i>b02194</i> Bryk	1913	28:31-34, 3 f
<i>b02195</i> Bryk	1913	28:94-95, 102, 3 f
<i>b02203</i> Bryk	1914	29:18, 23-24, 28-29, 43-44, 68
<i>b13686</i> Obertühr	1914	29:31+
<i>b07327</i> Fruhstorfer	15 Oct 1915	30(11):63
<i>b00105</i> Aichele	1915	30:17-18, 1 f
<i>b07333</i> Fruhstorfer	1915	30:23
<i>b07334</i> Fruhstorfer	1915	30:37
<i>b07335</i> Fruhstorfer	1915	30:39-40, 42-45, 49-52, 4 f
<i>b07336</i> Fruhstorfer	1915	30:58
<i>b07337</i> Fruhstorfer	1915	30:61
<i>b07338</i> Fruhstorfer	1915	30:66
<i>b07339</i> Fruhstorfer	1915	30:67-68
<i>b07340</i> Fruhstorfer	1915	30:73
<i>b07352</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:2
<i>b07353</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:3-4
<i>b07354</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:4
<i>b07355</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:14
<i>b07356</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:24
<i>b07357</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:26
<i>b07358</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:30, 1 f
<i>b07359</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:33-34
<i>b07360</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:38-39
<i>b07361</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:49
<i>b07362</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:49+
<i>b07363</i> Fruhstorfer	1916	31:59
<i>b07368</i> Fruhstorfer	14 Sep 1917	32(10):39-40
<i>b07369</i> Fruhstorfer	Nov 1917	32(12):49
<i>b07372</i> Fruhstorfer	1917	32:5-6
<i>b07373</i> Fruhstorfer	1917	32:19
<i>b07375</i> Fruhstorfer	1917	32:26
<i>b07374</i> Fruhstorfer	1917	32:26
<i>b07376</i> Fruhstorfer	1917	32:33
<i>b07377</i> Fruhstorfer	1917	32:37
<i>b17921</i> Strand	1917	32(12):47-49, (13):51-52; 33(1):2-3,
<i>b07382</i> Fruhstorfer	1918	33:2
<i>b07383</i> Fruhstorfer	1918	33:10
<i>b07384</i> Fruhstorfer	1918	33:15
<i>b02210</i> Bryk	1918	33:17-18, 1 f
<i>b07385</i> Fruhstorfer	1918	33:22
<i>b07386</i> Fruhstorfer	1918	33:42-43
<i>b07387</i> Fruhstorfer	1918	33:47-48
<i>b15021</i> Reuss	1918	33(11):41-42
<i>b07399</i> Fruhstorfer	1919	34:3
<i>b07400</i> Fruhstorfer	1919	34:11-12, 14-15
<i>b07401</i> Fruhstorfer	1919	34:22
<i>b07402</i> Fruhstorfer	1919	34:36
<i>b07403</i> Fruhstorfer	1919	34:39
<i>b07404</i> Fruhstorfer	1919	34:45-46
<i>b07406</i> Fruhstorfer	1920	35:3
<i>b07407</i> Fruhstorfer	1920	35:28
<i>b15028</i> Reuss	1921	36:4

## Soc. ent. (continued)

- b17425 Stauder 1921 36:9-11  
 b07415 Fruhstorfer 1921 36:13-15  
 b15029 Reuss 1921 36:15-16  
 b02214 Bryk 1921 36:17-19, 2 f  
 b02215 Bryk 1921 36:20  
 b02216 Bryk 1921 36:27  
 b07416 Fruhstorfer 1921 36:41-42  
 b02220 Bryk 1922 37:5-6  
 b02221 Bryk 1922 37:11-12, 13-16, 18-20, 22-23, 25, 26,  
 b07422 Fruhstorfer 1922 37(3):10-11, (5):18,  
 (6):23, (7):27,  
 b07427 Fruhstorfer 1923 38(2):5  
 b15034 Reuss 1923 38(4):14  
 b06460 Fischer-Sigwart 1923 38(6):21-23  
 b17436 Stauder 1923 38(2):5-7, (3):10-11,  
 (4):14-16,  
 b17443 Stauder 1924 39:3-4, 7-8, 10-12, 15-  
 16, 19-20, 23-24,  
 b19787 Wittstadt 1924 39:15, 1 f  
 b17644 Stephan 1924 39(7):25  
 b02226 Bryk 1925 40:29-30  
 b17446 Stauder 1925 40(1):3-4; (2):5-7;  
 (3):10-12  
 b05057 Dublitzky 1926 41:17  
 b15911 Scheffner 1927 42:5-8, 1 f  
 b02230 Bryk 1928 43:9-12, 13-16  
 b01330 Beuret 1928 43:41-42, 1 pl  
 b17554 Stempffer 1928 43:42  
 b02233 Bryk 1929 44:14+  
 b02234 Bryk 1929 44:14-15, 3 f  
 b02235 Bryk 1929 44:17-18, 5 f  
 b02236 Bryk 1929 44:22-23, 3 f  
 b02289 Bryk 1929 44:27  
 b02290 Bryk 1929 44:47-48, 4 f  
 b07466 Fulda 1930 45:2-52 (nc)  
 b02296 Bryk 1930 45:4

## Soc. Mex. Lepid. Pub. Esp.

- b04281 de la Maza 1985 4:44 pp, 19 pls

## Southwestern Entomologist

[Texas A & M University, College Station, Texas] [1976-]

- b01517 Blanchard 1985 10(3):195-214

## Spec. Bull. Lep. Soc. Japan

- b09791 Igarashi 1966 2:1-73, 18 pls  
 b07454 Fujioka 1970 4:1-125, 15 f, 31  
 b00056 Ae 1970 4:187-188

## Spis. bułg. Akad. Nauk.

Spisanie na Bułgarskata akademiya na naukite. [Sofiya] [1911-]  
 [WL #50615]

- b02370 Buresch 1915 12:39

## Spixlana

[Zoologische Staatssammlung, Munich, West Germany.]

- b06673 Forster 1980 3(1):1-9  
 b04644 Dierl 1980 3(3):291-294

## Spolia Zeylanica

Ceylon Journal of Science. [Colombo Museum, Colombo]  
 [1903-] [WL #50633]

- b07894 Green 1913 9(33):6 pp, 2 cpl (13 f)  
 b11855 Mackwood 1913 9(33):36-40  
 b13897 Ormiston 1919 11:170-188  
 b15158 Riley 1922 12:210-211  
 b15162 Riley 1923 12:323-326

## Spraw. Kom. fizyogr.

Sprawozdania Komisji fizyograficznej oraz Materiały do  
 fizyografii Kraju. [Kraków] [1867-1939] [WL #50663]

- b10630 Klemensiewicz 1884 17:200-225

## Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. (continued)

- b15919 Schille 1895 30:207-287  
 b10631 Klemensiewicz 1902 36:40-76  
 b10632 Klemensiewicz 1910 45:50+  
 b14616 Prüffer 1923 57:69-78, 2 f  
 b17337 Stach 1923 57:79-87  
 b17338 Stack 1925 58/59:107-177, 3 f

## Stanford Univ. Publs, Biol. Sci.

Stanford University Publications. Biological Sciences. [Palo Alto,  
 California] [1924-1953] [WL #50760]

- b06403 Ferris 1928 5:101-270, f 1-11

## Stett. ent. Ztg

Stettiner entologische Zeitung. [Stettin = Szczecin] [1840-1944]  
 [WL #50932]

- b20052 Zeller 1845 1845:351-354  
 b00936 Behr 1845 6:210-211  
 b13408 Nicked 1846 7:207-209  
 b20055 Zeller 1850 11:308-313  
 b12237 Mayer May 1851 12(5):151  
 b17304 Speyer Nov 1851 12:329-340  
 b10416 Kefenstein 1851 12:220-224, 272-283,  
 304-319, 323-328  
 1855 16:374-379; 17:37-46  
 Sep 1857 18(7-9):299-308  
 1860 21:226-235  
 1861 1861:325-404  
 1861 22:62-72  
 1861 22:325-404  
 Jun 1862 23(4-6):257-271  
 1865 26:123-143, 307-325  
 Mar 1866 27(1-3):22-32  
 Mar 1866 27(1-3):100-101  
 Jun 1866 27(4-6):213-216  
 Jun 1866 27(4-6):213-216  
 1866 27:131-132  
 1867 28:100-110  
 1867 28(7-9):257-277  
 1868 29(4-6):185-200, ill  
 1868 29(7-9):294-303  
 1869 30:84-93  
 1869 30:427-453  
 1869 30(1-3):65-80; pls 1-4  
 Apr 1870 31(7-9):349-350, ill  
 1870 31:113-125, 251-254,  
 265-272, 364-375  
 Jun 1874 35(4-6):153-166  
 1874 35:17-47  
 1874 35:87-98  
 1874 35:327-371  
 1874 36:368-385, pls 1,2  
 Dec 1875 36(10-12):393-410  
 1876 37:91-93  
 Jun 1877 38(4-6):131-148  
 1877 38:233-245  
 1877 38:233-245, pl. 1  
 1878 39(1-6):167-193  
 1879 40:47-95, 413-454  
 1879 40:342-352  
 1879 40:353-364  
 1879 40:406-411  
 1879 40:520-538  
 1879 40(10-12):477-500  
 1879 40(4-6):175-180  
 Mar 1880 41(1-3):115-128  
 1880 41:114-115  
 1880 41:189-206, 477-478  
 1880 41:298-307  
 Mar 1881 42(1-3):133-140  
 Jun 1881 42:253-300, 393-424;  
 43:35-78

## Stett. ent. Ztg (continued)

b16104	Schulz	1881	42:135
b03059	Christoph	1881	42:157-166
b14403	Plötz	1881	42(10-12):500-504
b17311	Speyer	Sep 1882	43(7-9):375-388
b14406	Plötz	1882	43:87-101
b14407	Plötz	1882	43(7-9):314-344, 43(10-12):436-456
b07440	Fuchs	1883	44:248-275
b14408	Plötz	1883	44:451-456
b14409	Plötz	1883	44:456-458
b14410	Plötz	1883	44(1-3):26-64, 44(4-6):195-233
b07436	Fuchs	Sep 1884	45(7-9):241-270
b07441	Fuchs	Sep 1884	45(7-9):241-270
b19583	Weymer	1884	45:7-28, pls. 1,2
b14413	Plötz	1884	45:145-150
b14414	Plötz	1884	45:284-290
b14415	Plötz	1884	45:290-295
b17336	Smka	1884	45:295-298
b05144	Durdik	1884	45:400
b14416	Plötz	1884	45(1-3):51-66
b14418	Plötz	1884	45(10-12):376-384
b14419	Plötz	1884	45(10-12):385-386
b14420	Plötz	1884	45(10-12):386-388
b14421	Plötz	1884	45(10-12):388-389
b14422	Plötz	1884	45(10-12):389-397
b14417	Plötz	1884	45(4-6):151-166
b14424	Plötz	1885	46:35-36
b14425	Plötz	1885	46:36-40
b19584	Weymer	1885	46:257-285, pls 1,2
b17470	Staudinger	1885	46:349-352
b14427	Plötz	1886	47:83-117
b17471	Staudinger	1886	47:193-215, 225-256; 48:49-102;
b17473	Staudinger	1887	48:49-102
b03065	Christoph	1887	48:162-167
b19585	Weymer	1887	48(1-3):1-18, pls 1,2
b00188	Alphéraky	1888	49:66-69
b17478	Staudinger	1889	50:16-60
b19587	Weymer	1890	51:280-294
b16350	Seitz	1890	50(11/12):325-329, 351-355;
b19588	Weymer	1892	53:79-125
b06936	Fruhstorfer	1894	55:116-125, pl 3-5
b19589	Weymer	1894	55:311-333
b15518	Röhke	1895	56:303-305
b18234	Teich	1896	57:27-30
b06970	Fruhstorfer	[Apr 1899]	59(7-9):257-263
b06971	Fruhstorfer	[Apr 1899]	59(9/10):263-266
b06972	Fruhstorfer	[Apr 1899]	59(9/10):266
b06998	Fruhstorfer	[1899]	59:405-420
b04740	Dohm	1899	60:245-253, pl 1
b06999	Fruhstorfer	Apr 1900	60(4):343-347
b07000	Fruhstorfer	Apr 1900	60(4):348-351
b07007	Fruhstorfer	1900	60:354-355
b07008	Fruhstorfer	1900	60(4):339-342
b07009	Fruhstorfer	1900	61:364-381
b09744	Huene	1901	62:154-161
b07021	Fruhstorfer	1 Jul 1902	63(1):330-349
b07022	Fruhstorfer	1 Jul 1902	63(1):350-359
b07023	Fruhstorfer	1 Jul 1902	63(1):358
b15340	Röber	1903	64:337-358
b07064	Fruhstorfer	1903	64:359-361
b07082	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1904	65(2):345-348
b07083	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1904	65(2):348-353
b07144	Fruhstorfer	1 May 1907	68(1):13-15
b07145	Fruhstorfer	1 May 1907	68(1):15-17
b07146	Fruhstorfer	1 May 1907	68(1):19-21
b07147	Fruhstorfer	1 May 1907	68(1):117-164; (2):207-309, 1 pl (Jul)

## Stett. ent. Ztg (continued)

b07174	Fruhstorfer	Jan 1908	69(1):41-44
b07185	Fruhstorfer	May 1908	69(2):240-412, 3 pls
b07223	Fruhstorfer	1908	69:49-59
b07272	Fruhstorfer	10 Mar 1910	71(2):282-305
b17891	Strand	1911	72:369-377
b15352	Röber	1923	84:94-96
b15353	Röber	Aug 1925	86:175-176
b15357	Röber	1925	85:184-190; 86:167-175
b00136	Alberti	1938	99:236-246, 1 pl
b18712	Urbahn	1939	100:185-826, 19 f

## Sth. Methodist Univ. Stud.

*Southern Methodist University Studies. (Dallas) [1946-1952?] [WL #50243c]*

b06783	Freeman	1951	6:1-67
--------	---------	------	--------

## Straits Times Annual

b17401	Stanley	1971	1972:85-88, 9 f, 2 col pls
--------	---------	------	----------------------------

## Stud. Cercet. Biol.

*Studdi și Cercetări de Biologie. [București] [1958-] [WL #51173]*

b13434	Niculescu	1976	28(2):9-12
--------	-----------	------	------------

## Stud. nat. Hist. Iowa Univ.

*Studies in Natural History. Iowa University. [Iowa City] [1919-1940] [WL #51138]*

b11552	Lindsey	1926	11(7):33-35
--------	---------	------	-------------

## Stud. Neotrop. Fauna

*Studies on the Neotropical Fauna. [Lisse, Netherlands.] [Continues Beitrüge zur neotropischen fauna. Continued as Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment.]*

b19992	Young	1973	8:17-50
b19995	Young	1974	9:1-34

## Stud. Neotrop. Fauna Environ.

*Studies on the Neotropical Fauna and Environment. [Continuation of Stud. Neotrop. Fauna]*

b16583	Shapiro	1985	20(1):1-13
--------	---------	------	------------

## Studia Nat.

b10280	Kabrowksi	1982	(B)31:1-171
--------	-----------	------	-------------

## Stylops

*A Journal of Taxonomic Entomology. (London) [1932-1935] [WL #51217]*

b08906	Hemming	1932	1:12-14, pl. 1
b08907	Hemming	1932	1:175-179, pl. 3
b02819	Carpenter	1932	1:196-197, f 1
b08509	Hawker-Smith	1933	2:1-11
b14513	Poulton	1933	2:12-16, Plate 1, 2
b03667	Corbet	1933	2:130-133
b08916	Hemming	15 May 1934	3:97-99
b08920	Hemming	15 Sep 1934	3:193-200
b08924	Hemming	1934	3:143-144
b08927	Hemming	Feb 1935	4:38-46
b08928	Hemming	1935	4:1-3
b08929	Hemming	1935	4:36-38
b06095	Evans	1935	4:100-101
b08930	Hemming	1935	4:121-122

## Südamerika

*Drei - Monatsschrift in deutscher Sprache. [B. Aires] [1950-] [ISSN #0039-4610]*

b01778	Breyer	1952	2:1063-1066
--------	--------	------	-------------

## Suomen hyönt. Alkak.

b10283	Kaisila	1950	16:112-121
b10284	Kaisila	1955	21:9-12

**Supplta ent.***Supplementa entomologica.* [Berlin] [1912-1929] [WL #51459]

b09223 Heyne	1913	2:67-72, 1 pl
b14027 Paravicini	1913	2:72-77
b11839 Mabile	1914	3:41-45

**Sw. Scd. Bull.***Southwest Science Bulletin.* (Los Angeles) [1920] [WL #50265]

b16946 Simms	5 May 1920	[1]:9-12
b03428 Comstock	5 May 1920	[1]:30-32, pl 1, f 1-3
b03429 Comstock	5 May 1920	1:4-5, 1 pl
b03430 Comstock	5 May 1920	1:6-8, 1 pl

**Symposia R. ent. Soc. Lond.***Symposia of the Royal Entomological Society of London.* [1961-]

b18884 Vane-Wright	1984	11:xxi
b00028 Ackery	1984	11:9-21
b05613 Ehrlich	1984	11:25-40
b07653 Gilbert	1984	11:41-54
b12822 Morton	1984	11:55-58
b14447 Pollard	1984	11:59-64
b03037 Chew	1984	11:65-80
b16958 Singer	1984	11:81-88
b03804 Courtney	1984	11:89-90
b05322 Edgar	1984	11:91-96
b04457 Dempster	1984	11:97-104
b11157 Lane	1984	11:105-108
b01862 Brower	1984	11:109-134
b11954 Marsh	1984	11:135-140
b18638 Turner	1984	11:141-162
b07641 Gibson	1984	11:163-166
b01733 Brakefield	1984	11:167-190
b10603 Kitching	1984	11:191-192
b07820 Gordon	1984	11:193-196
b14283 Pierce	1984	11:197-200
b16921 Silberglieid	1984	11:207-224
b17119 Smith	1984	11:225-244
b14386 Platt	1984	11:245-250
b18881 Vane-Wright	1984	11:251-254
b03165 Clarke	1984	11:255-258
b01622 Boppre	1984	11:259-278
b00683 Baker	1984	11:279-296
b16573 Shapiro	1984	11:297-308
b14462 Porter	1984	11:309-312
b12343 McLeod	1984	11:313-316
b19960 Yata	1984	11:317-322
b14658 Pyle	1984	11:323-326
b14056 Parsons	1984	11:327-332
b18281 Thomas	1984	11:333-354

**Syst. Ent.***Systematic Entomology.* [Supersedes *J. of Ent. (B)*, *Taxonomy and Systematics.*]

b18639 Turner	Apr 1976	1(2):173-176
b03192 Clarke	Jan 1977	2(1):17-19, 1 f
b02113 Brown	Jul 1977	2(3):161-197
b00040 Adams	Oct 1977	2(4):263-281
b00057 Ae	Jan 1979	4(1):1-16
b00041 Adams	Apr 1979	4(2):95-118
b18742 Usher	Apr 1979	4(2):197-207
b03164 Clarke	Jan 1980	5(1):49-57
b18743 Usher	Jul 1980	5(3):291-302, ill
b03770 Coutrell	Jan 1981	6(1):5-45
b18879 Vane-Wright	Jan 1981	6(1):119
b15691 Russell	Jul 1981	6(3):225-228
b00492 Arora	Jan 1983	8(1):15-24
b03166 Clarke	Jan 1983	8(1):25-28
b18745 Usher	1984	9:351-356
b10604 Kitching	1984	9(1):49-61
b04545 DeVries	1985	10(1):11-32
b03170 Clarke	1986	11:175-181

**Syst. Zool.***Systematic Zoology.* [Washington, D.C.] [1952-] [WL #51694]

b19733 Wilson	1953	2:97-111
b10840 Kosswig	1955	4:49-73
b07908 Gressitt	1956	5:11-32
b05607 Ehrlich	1961	10:167-176
b04935 Downey	1962	11(4):150-159
b11177 Lanham	9 Jul 1965	14(2):144
b02142 Brown	1965	14(2):101-109, ill
b01468 Birch	30 Sep 1967	16(3):282-285
b05620 Ehrlich	18 Dec 1967	16(4):301-317, 7 f, 4 tpls
b06203 Farris	1970	19:83-92
b06204 Farris	1974	23:548-554
b05631 Ehrlich	1983	32(4):451-453
b10109 Johnson	1984	33(4):422-426

**Tabi to Densetsu***[Sangensha] [1928-1944] [Volumes 1-17 only.]*

b09946 Iwasaki	1934	7(10):45+
----------------	------	-----------

**Taiko, Taihoku High School, Formosa**

b18210 Tanikawa	1940	(16):46-47
-----------------	------	------------

**Taiwan Sangaku, Taihoku**

b10308 Kano	1928	3:50-93
-------------	------	---------

**Tasm. J. Agr.***Tasmanian Journal of Agriculture.* [Hobart] [1929-] [WL #51879]

b06145 Evans	1940	11(4):202-204, 3 f
--------------	------	--------------------

**Taxonomy & Geography, Systematics Assocn. Lond.**

b16738 Sheppard	1962	
-----------------	------	--

**Temminckia***A Journal of Systematic Zoology.* [Leiden] [1936-] [WL #52832]

b05691 Eisner	1940	5:264-265, f
---------------	------	--------------

**Tenthredo***Takeuchi Entomological Laboratory.* [Kyoto] [1936-1942] [WL #52845] [AESN #702] [Also seen as *Acta Entomologica.*]

b16901 Sibatani	1942	3(4):318-328, 22 text-figs
-----------------	------	----------------------------

**Teocelo**

b11606 Llorente-Bousquets	1986	14(4):14-37
---------------------------	------	-------------

**Természettud. Füz.***Természettudományi füzetek.* [Temesvár] [1877-1902] [WL #52871]

b06877 Frivaldszky	1886	10:39-40, 1 pl
b14804 Rebel	1898	21:368-380, pls 16-19
b09575 Horváth	1899	22:114-115
b09576 Horváth	1900	23:160-165, pls 1-3

**Terra**

b04778 Donahue	1979	17:3-9
----------------	------	--------

**Terre Vie***La Terre et la Vie.* [Paris] [1931-1935, 1947-] [WL #52886]

b04293 de Lesse	Dec 1950	97(4):175-201, 3 pls
-----------------	----------	----------------------

**Teva Va-Aretz***Society for the Protection of Nature in Israel.* [Tel Aviv] [ISSN #0563-2153]

b10298 Karon	1964	6:473-484, 3 pl
--------------	------	-----------------

**Texas Journal Science***[San Marcos] [1949-] [WL #52924]*

b06775 Freeman	30 Sep 1949	1(3):40-41
----------------	-------------	------------

**Teysmannia***Magazyn van horticuultuur en landbouw der tropen.* [Batavia.] [1890-1922] [WL #53026]

b15397 Roepke	1919	30:115-121, 1 pl
---------------	------	------------------

## Theor. Pop. Biol.

*Theoretical Population Biology. [Academic Press, New York, New York]*

b16239 Scott 1977 11:342-355

## TIEG Newsletter

b13905 Orsak 1978 10(2):21

## Tierreich

[Berlin] [1896-] [WL #53193]

b14003 Pagenstecher 1901 14:x+18 pp, fts 1-4  
 b17774 Stüchel 1905 22:290 pp  
 b17712 Stüchel 1908 25:258 pp  
 b17725 Stüchel 1912 34:263 pp  
 b17756 Stüchel 1928 51:xxi+329 pp, 197 f  
 b02255 Bryk 1934 64:xxiii+131 pp, 87 f  
 b02258 Bryk 1935 65:i-li + 790 pp, 698 f

## Tijdschr. Ent.

*Tijdschrift voor Entomologie. [ 's Gravenhage, Amsterdam ] [1857-] [WL #53213] [AESN #703]*

b11887 Maitland 1859 2:24-25  
 b17171 Snellen van Volle\* 1860 3:35-45, pl 1-4  
 b17172 Snellen van Volle\* 1860 3:67-89, pl 6  
 b17173 Snellen van Volle\* 1860 3:125-127  
 b17174 Snellen van Volle\* 1861 4:157-163, pl 8-10  
 b17175 Snellen van Volle\* 1861 6:129-144, pl 8-10  
 b17176 Snellen van Volle\* 1862 5:181-207, pl 10-12  
 b17179 Snellen van Volle\* 1866 9:57-60, pl 1,2  
 b17180 Snellen van Volle\* 1866 9:209-210, pl 10  
 b17185 Snellen 1872 15:1-110 + [8] pp, 8 pls  
 b17182 Snellen van Volle\* 1873 16:244-247, pl 11,12  
 b17186 Snellen 1876 19:159-167  
 b14273 Piepers 1878 21:1-43, 1 pl  
 b17187 Snellen 1878 21:1-43, 1 pl  
 b17188 Snellen 1879 22:61-126, pl 6-10;  
 24:64-96, pls  
 b17189 Snellen 1882 25:214-234  
 b17192 Snellen [1888] 30:9-66  
 b17194 Snellen 1889 32:376-400  
 b17195 Snellen 1890 33:22-26  
 b17196 Snellen 1890 33:267-278  
 b17197 Snellen 1890 33:267-278, cpl 11  
 b17198 Snellen 1890 33:279-310  
 b17199 Snellen 1890 33:279-310, pl 12  
 b17201 Snellen 1891 34:257-260, pl 15, f 3  
 b17202 Snellen 1891 34:339-340  
 b15327 Röber 1891 34(3/4):261-334  
 b15328 Röber 1892 35:85-86, pls 3-6  
 b15329 Röber 1892 35:86  
 b17203 Snellen 1892 35:133-147  
 b17204 Snellen 1894 37:67-72  
 b17206 Snellen 1895 37:191-193  
 b17207 Snellen 1895 38:12-30, pl 1, f 2,3  
 b17208 Snellen 1896 39:91-94  
 b17209 Snellen 1899 42:212-214  
 b18245 Ter Haar 5 Apr 1901 43:235-238, pl 14, f 1-3  
 b18246 Ter Haar 5 Apr 1901 43:239-246, pl 14, f 4-11  
 b17210 Snellen 5 Apr 1901 43:262-264  
 b17211 Snellen 1901 44:54-62  
 b17212 Snellen 1902 45:73-94, pl 8, f 1,2  
 b13935 Oudemans 1905 48:1-21, 5 pls  
 b18247 Ter Haar 1905 48:204-205, pl 14, f 5-6  
 b12825 Mos 1909 52:xiv  
 b03816 Courvoisier 1912 55:15-17, 1 pl  
 b10052 [Jacobson 1914 57:xi-xiv  
 b18765 van den Be\* 15 Jul 1917 60:268-269, pl 3  
 b07388 Fruhstorfer 1918 61:17-44, pls 4,5  
 b07389 Fruhstorfer 1918 61:45-53, pl 6  
 b07390 Fruhstorfer 1918 61:54-56, pl 6, f 9  
 b10273 Jurriaanse Jan 1920 62(Suppl.):1-38, pls 1-5

## Tijdschr. Ent. (continued)

b10270 Jurriaanse 1920 62(Verslag):xlvii-li  
 b10271 Jurriaanse 31 Dec 1921 64:liii-liv  
 b18766 van den Bergh 1922 65:212-215, pls 7,8  
 b11998 Martin 1924 67:32-116  
 b18450 Toxopeus 1924 67(Verslag):lxiii-lxvi  
 b18452 Toxopeus 1926 69(Verslag):xxvi, lxx, lxxvi  
 b06086 Evans 1927 70:158-162  
 b18454 Toxopeus 1927 70(Verslag):xxv-xxviii  
 b18456 Toxopeus 1927 70:232-302, 1 pl, 27 f;  
 b01159 Bergh 15 Dec 1928 71:141-144, pl 1-4  
 b18457 Toxopeus 1928 71:xix-xxii  
 b18458 Toxopeus 1929 72:195-203  
 b18459 Toxopeus 31 Dec 1929 72(3/4):197-203  
 b18460 Toxopeus 31 Dec 1929 72(3/4):204-214  
 b18461 Toxopeus 31 Dec 1929 72(3/4):215-244  
 b18462 Toxopeus 31 Dec 1929 72(3/4):245-262  
 b10227 Jordan 1932 75(Suppl.):188-191, pl 1  
 b10287 Kalis 1933 76(1/2):47-86  
 b11469 Lempke Nov 1936 79:238-315  
 b11471 Lempke Nov 1937 80(3/4):244-303  
 b13494 Nieuwenhuis 1946 87:37-61, 1 pl  
 b01555 Blom 1 Oct 1947 88:331-333  
 b18867 van Wissel\* 28 Oct 1948 89:xxvi-xxvii  
 b18482 Toxopeus 1949 91:cxvi-cxxii  
 b18795 van Regteren Alte\* 1949 91:12-22, 6 f  
 b15405 Roepke 1952 95:15-22  
 b11477 Lempke 1953 96(4):239-321  
 b11478 Lempke 1954 97:301-345, 1 pl, 1 f  
 b11479 Lempke 1955 98:283-345, 5 pls, 4 f  
 b11480 Lempke 1956 99(3):155-216, pl 3,4  
 b10290 Kalshoven 1961 104:78-82  
 b17858 Straatman 1961 104(3):31-41  
 b17849 Straatman 1963 106(4):197-199  
 b11905 Malicky 1969 112(8):213-298  
 b04213 de Jong 1972 115:1-121  
 b18293 Thomson 1973 116:185-227  
 b15933 Schmid 1973 116(9):161-169  
 b04215 de Jong 1974 117(6):225-271, 37 f  
 b04221 de Jong 1976 119(6):165-215, ill  
 b04225 de Jong 1978 121(3):23-146  
 b10498 Kielland 1978 121(4):147-237, ill  
 b10888 Krikken 31 Dec 1981 124(6):235-268, 3 f, 1 cpl  
 b10501 Kielland 31 Dec 1982 125(5):99-154, 185 f, 8 pl  
 b04237 de Jong 15 Dec 1983 126(11):233-268, 69 f

## Tijdschr. K. Ned. aardrijklk. Genoot.

*Tijdschrift van het K. Nederlandsch aardrijkskundig Genootschap. [Amsterdam] [1876-] [WL #53217]*

b08249 Hagen 1890 (2):7-240

## Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.

*Tijdschrift vor natuurlijke geschiedenis physiologie. [Amsterdam; Leyden.] [1834-1845] [Volumes 1-12 only.]*

b18767 van der Hoeven 1839 5(4):338-343, pls

## Tohoku Konchu Kenkyu

*Transactions of the Tohoku Entomologist Association. [Morioka, Tokyo Konchu Kenkyukai] [1964-]*

b16793 Shimonoya 1965 2(2):26-30, pl 2,3  
 b13790 Okano Mar 1969 2(2):7-8, 1 pl  
 b13023 Murayama 1969 4(2):-  
 b16794 Shimonoya 1969 4(2):22-23

**Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocera)**

[Japan; Kikumaro Okano] [1981-] [No U.S. Library reports holding this item. There may be a copy at the Allyn Museum. I have a complete set. Numbers 1-4 are subtitled 'Acta Rhopalocera', numbers 5-9 'Acta Rhopalocera', and numbers 10-13 'Reports on Rhopalocera'. The Special issue was subtitled 'The Butterflies' Magazine'.]

b13788	Okano	17 Jan 1981	1:1-22
b13744	Okano	17 Jan 1981	1:23-139
b13745	Okano	17 Jan 1981	1:140
b08492	Haugum	17 Sep 1981	2:1-29, 6 pls
b13746	Okano	17 Sep 1981	2:31-54
b10868	Kozuka	17 Sep 1981	2:55-73, pl 13-20
b13747	Okano	17 Sep 1981	2:75-80
b13748	Okano	30 Jun 1982	3:1-190, ill
b18576	Tung	30 Sep 1982	4:1-21, ill
b13749	Okano	30 Sep 1982	4:22
b13750	Okano	30 Sep 1982	4:23-56, ill
b18577	Tung	30 Sep 1982	4:57-69, ill
b13751	Okano	30 Sep 1982	4:71-82, ill
b13752	Okano	30 Sep 1982	4:83-84
b13753	Okano	7 Jun 1983	5:1-75, 11 pls
b12685	Miyauchi	7 Jun 1983	5:77-87, pl 12-16
b13754	Okano	7 Jun 1983	5:88
b13755	Okano	7 Jun 1983	5:89-93
b13756	Okano	7 Jun 1983	5:94-100
b16249	Scriber	31 Mar 1984	6:7:1-50
b18098	Takanami	31 Mar 1984	6:7:51-59
b13759	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:61-65
b13760	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:67-70, f
b00369	Aoki	31 Mar 1984	6:7:71-104, 19 f, 5 pls
b13761	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:105-108
b13762	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:108
b13763	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:109-116, pl 5-7
b13764	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:117
b13765	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:118
b13798	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:119-123, pl 8
b13799	Okano	31 Mar 1984	6:7:124-125, pl 9
b13766	Okano	28 Apr 1984	8(1):1-20, 6 pls, map
b18099	Takanami	31 Jan 1985	8(2):1-5, ill
b13800	Okano	31 Jan 1985	8(2):7-8, 2 f
b18100	Takanami	27 Feb 1985	Special 1:1-12, 3 f, 2 pl
b16778	Shields	27 Feb 1985	Special 1:13-24, 2 f
b13767	Okano	27 Feb 1985	Special 1:25-29, pl 3
b16779	Shields	14 Apr 1985	9:1-58, 60 f
b13768	Okano	14 Apr 1985	9:59-66, pls 1-5
b13769	Okano	30 Oct 1985	10(1):1-5, 6 f
b13770	Okano	14 Dec 1985	10(2):1-17, 39 f
b13783	Okano	25 Dec 1985	10(3):1-2, 4 f
b13784	Okano	25 Jan 1986	10(4):1-3, 4 f
b13785	Okano	21 Apr 1986	11(1):1-2, 6 f
b13771	Okano	24 Apr 1986	11(2):1-5, f
b13772	Okano	17 Jul 1986	11(3):1-8, ill
b13773	Okano	7 Nov 1986	12(1):1-10, ill
b16782	Shields	3 Mar 1987	12(2):1-14, ill
b13786	Okano	18 Mar 1987	12(3):1-2, ill
b13787	Okano	18 Mar 1987	12(3):2-3, 4 f
b13774	Okano	21 Sep 1987	13(1):1-12, ill
b13775	Okano	17 Mar 1988	13(2):1-8, 15 f

**Torrela**

[Habana] [1939-] [WL #53389]

b03214	Clench	1941	No. 7:1-7
--------	--------	------	-----------

**Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona**

Trabajos del Museo de ciencias naturales de Barcelona. [1917-1955] [WL #53439] [Continuation of *Musei barcinonensis scientiarum naturalium opera*, also known as *Treballs de la Museu de Ciéncies naturals (Barcelona)*.]

b19512	Weiss	1915	:3
b04411	de Sagarra*	20 Nov 1924	11(1):3-19, pls
b19006	Veniy	31 Jan 1929	11(4):5-18

**Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona (continued)**

b04416	de Sagarra y Cast*	1929	11(5):1-8, 1 pl, 4 f
b14663	Querci	1932	14:3-269
b04418	de Sagarra y Cast*	1932	14:166
b19101	Vilarrubia	1948	(ns)1(2):5-10
b09578	Hospital	1948	(ns)1(2):11-14

**Trail and Landscape**

[Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club.] [1967-] [ISSN #0041-0748]

b11067	Lafontaine	1969	3:151
--------	------------	------	-------

**Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis**

*Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis.* [St. Louis] [1856-] [WL #53501]

b15139	Riley	1877	3:566-568
b13964	O'Byrne	31 Dec 1934	28(7):227-230

**Trans. amer. ent. Soc.**

*Transactions of the American entomological Society (and Proceedings of the entomological Section of the Academy of natural Sciences).* [1867-] [WL #53533] [AESN #708]

b08077	Grote	Jun 1867	1(1):1-4
b08078	Grote	11 Nov 1867	1(2):171-192, pl 4
b05392	Edwards	[Nov 1867]	1(3):286-288
b08080	Grote	8 Jun 1868	1(4):323-360, pls 6,7
b05393	Edwards	[Sep 1868]	2(2):122
b05396	Edwards	8 Feb 1869	2(2):207-210
b05398	Edwards	[Oct 1869]	2(4):369-376
b00948	Behr	8 Nov 1869	2(3):303-304
b08045	Grote	8 Nov 1869	2(3):307-308
b08081	Grote	8 Nov 1869	2(3):310-311
b05399	Edwards	8 Nov 1869	2(3):311-312
b11580	Lintner	8 Nov 1869	2(3):313-319
b05400	Edwards	[Feb] 1870	3(1):10-22
b11581	Lintner	[30 Apr] 1870	3(3/4):197-204
b05402	Edwards	11 Jul 1870	3(1):1-9
b05406	Edwards	[Dec] 1870	3(2):189-196
b05407	Edwards	[Feb 1871]	3(3/4):205-216
b08082	Grote	[30 Apr] 1871	3(2):173-176
b05409	Edwards	[Sep 1871]	3(3/4):266-277
b05410	Edwards	[Mar] 1872	4(1/2):61-70
b05413	Edwards	[Apr] 1873	4(4):343-348
b05421	Edwards	Dec 1874	5(1):13-19
b05422	Edwards	Dec 1874	5(1):103-111
b08057	Grote	Feb 1876	5(2):118
b05428	Edwards	[May 1876]	5(3-4):202-208
b05435	Edwards	[Feb] 1877	6(1):1-68
b05437	Edwards	Mar 1877	5(3/4):289-292
b02528	Butler	Sep 1877	6(1/2):67
b16303	Scudder	Sep 1877	6(1/2):69-80, 1 diagram
b17306	Speyer	1877	6:64-65
b01513	Blake	9 Jun 1879	7:ix
b05484	Edwards	[Mar] 1881	9(1):1-8
b05493	Edwards	14 Oct 1881	9(1):9-14
b05535	Edwards	Jul 1884	11:245-338
b09433	Holland	Dec 1886	13:325-332, pls. VIII-IX
b09434	Holland	Apr 1887	14:111-124
b16974	Skinner	Mar 1889	16:86-87
b03372	Cockerell	1893	20:305-370
b01575	Bodine	Jan 1896	23:1-56, 5 pls
b17008	Skinner	Jul 1900	26:299-309
b19467	Weeks	Dec 1901	27:353-360
b17017	Skinner	Dec 1902	29(1):35-37
b17035	Skinner	18 Aug 1911	37:169-209, pl 10
b17036	Skinner	18 Aug 1911	37:211-215
b17047	Skinner	3 Aug 1914	40:195-221, f
b17073	Skinner	20 Sep 1922	48:109-127
b00963	Bell	2 Jan 1923	48(831):205-206
b17074	Skinner	12 Feb 1923	48:283-306
b17075	Skinner	30 Jul 1923	49:129-153
b17076	Skinner	16 Jun 1924	50:57-74, pls I-III
b17077	Skinner	21 Jul 1924	50:141-156

## Trans. amer. ent. Soc. (continued)

b17078	Skinner	10 Sep 1924	50:177-208, f 1-26
b03650	Coolidge	12 Jan 1925	50(863):319-335
b03653	Coolidge	14 May 1925	51(867):27-33
b19708	Williams	12 May 1926	52(2):61-88, 3 pls, 28 f
b19709	Williams	13 Sep 1927	53(3):261-292, pl 24,25, f
b19715	Williams	24 Jun 1930	56:133-138
b09474	Holland	17 Jul 1930	56:149-153
b19716	Williams	10 Jun 1931	57:249-287, 34 f
b19711	Williams	10 Jun 1931	57:288-290
b19712	Williams	3 Aug 1931	57:305-318, pl 27, 14 f, 1
b00998	Bell	22 Jul 1932	58:169-200, 25 f
b19713	Williams	17 Mar 1933	59:11-12, 8 f
b19717	Williams	8 Jun 1933	59:69-84, 1 pl
b19718	Williams	3 Jan 1934	60:17-30, 1 pl
b19719	Williams	24 May 1934	60:121-132, pl 8, 13 f
b19720	Williams	20 Sep 1934	60:265-280, 1 pl
b19721	Williams	24 Jul 1939	65:135-159
b19722	Williams	23 May 1940	66:121-140
b06703	Fox	18 Sep 1940	66:161-207, pl 5-8
b19449	Weber	11 Oct 1950	76(3):147-206, pls 4-10
b05590	Ehrlich	8 Aug 1952	78(2):75-88
b07679	Gillham	20 Aug 1954	80:91-117
b06712	Fox	19 Aug 1960	86:109-171
b12550	Miller	31 Jan 1964	89:277-304, ill
b01949	Brown	31 Jan 1964	89:305-308
b01952	Brown	15 Sep 1964	90:313-321
b01953	Brown	12 Nov 1964	90:323-413
b01963	Brown	30 Sep 1965	91:233-350
b04878	dos Passos	30 Sep 1965	91:351-360
b01969	Brown	20 Oct 1966	92:357-468
b04858	dos Passos	28 Sep 1967	93:319-393
b14170	Perkins	28 Sep 1967	93:319-393
b01975	Brown	28 Sep 1967	93:319-393
b13867	Opler	26 Jun 1968	94(4):111-136
b02062	Brown	26 Jun 1968	94(4):111-136
b01983	Brown	26 Jun 1968	94(4):111-136
b06723	Fox	30 Oct 1968	94:155-208, f, pl, map
b12259	McAlpine	1968	94(4):130
b04859	dos Passos	Mar 1969	95(1):153-159
b01987	Brown	6 Jun 1969	95:161-179
b02125	Brown	25 Mar 1970	96:1-18, 27 f, 1 map, 1 tbl
b03290	Clench	25 Mar 1970	96:19-77
b02064	Brown	25 Mar 1970	96:19-77
b04941	Downey	25 Mar 1970	96:353-433
b13873	Opler	25 Mar 1970	96(1):19-77
b01990	Brown	25 Mar 1970	96(1):19-77
b03295	Clench	17 Nov 1970	96:353-433
b01992	Brown	17 Nov 1970	96:353-433
b02065	Brown	17 Nov 1970	96:353-433
b02004	Brown	18 May 1973	99:29-118, 20 f
b08869	Heitzman	Mar 1974	100(1):53-99
b02013	Brown	14 May 1975	101:1-31, 10 f
b02081	Brown	31 Dec 1975	101:597-649, 24 f
b02112	Brown	1976	102:373-484
b02082	Brown	20 Apr 1977	103:259-302, 27 f
b02083	Brown	5 Jun 1980	106(1):43-88
b02084	Brown	29 May 1987	113(1):29-71, 27 f
b02061	Brown	8 Jan 1988	113:431-446

## Trans. Asiat. Soc. Japan

*Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan. [Tokyo] [1872-] [WL #53595]*

b14618	Pryer	1883	11:216-242
b14619	Pryer	1885	12:35-103
b14620	Pryer	1885	13:22-68

## Trans. Biol. Soc. Manchoukuo

*Transactions of the Biological Society of Manchoukuo. [Dec 1937-Sep 1943]*

b16386	Seok	1943	5(3):103-111
b13847	Onoike	1943	6(12):-

## Trans. Chicago Acad. Sci.

*Transactions of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. [Chicago]*

b16269	Scudder	[1870]	1(2):326-337
--------	---------	--------	--------------

## Trans. City Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.

*Transactions. City of London Entomological and Natural History Society. [London] [1890-1913] [WL #53662]*

b10395	Kaye	1903	12:48-60
b00896	Bayne	1904	13:44-46
b14875	Reid	1911	20:5

## Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci.

*Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. [New Haven] [1866-] [WL #53681]*

b19069	Verrill	1903	11(2):i-x,
--------	---------	------	------------

## Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.

*Transactions of the Entomological Society of London [1834-] [WL #53980] [For volume 81 on, see Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 1(3 parts) (1834-1836); 2(4 parts) (1837-1840); 3(4 parts) (1841-1843); 4(5 parts) (1845-1847); 5(9 parts) (1847-1850). Proc. were included with the Trans. through Volume 73 (1925). After that they are separate, and eventually become The Journal of Entomology.]*

b19556	Westwood	1834	(1)1(:):38-44
b19565	Westwood	1847	5(2):36-37
b04898	Doubleday	1848	1848(5)(Proc.):xlvii
b15844	Saunders	[1850]	(1)5(9):215-229
b09138	Hewitson	Mar 1851	(2)1:97-100
b19567	Westwood	1851	(2)1(:):173-176
b09139	Hewitson	1852	(2)2(:):22-24
b09141	Hewitson	1854	(2)2(:):245-248
b19218	Wallace	[1856]	(2)3(Proc.):104-105
b19569	Westwood	1858	(2)4(:):158-189
b00845	Bates	Feb 1859	(2)5(1):1-11
b12727	Moore	1859	(2)5(:):62-87, pls 3-9
b19219	Wallace	[1859]	(2)5(Proc.):70
b15845	Saunders	[1859]	(2)5(9):94-110, 3 pl
b19570	Westwood	1860	(2)5(Proc.):73
b00846	Bates	1860	(2)5(6):223-228; (8):335-361
b09145	Hewitson	Mar 1862	(3)1(:):1-17, 6 pls
b18504	Trimen	Nov 1862	(3)1(4):398-406
b18505	Trimen	1862	(3)1(:):279-291
b19616	White	1862	(3)1(Proc.):26
b10529	Kirby	May 1863	(3)1(6):481-491
b09147	Hewitson	May 1863	(3)1(6):517-518
b18507	Trimen	May 1863	(3)1(6):519-524
b18508	Trimen	1864	(3)2(:):175-180
b19571	Westwood	1864	(3)2(Proc.):10
b19572	Westwood	[1864]	(3)2(Proc.):31
b09149	Hewitson	1864	(3)2(3):245-249, pl 16
b09150	Hewitson	1865	(3)2(4):281-293
b16377	Semper	1866	(3)2(:):469-470, pl 24
b09151	Hewitson	[1866]	(3)2(6):479-501
b19223	Wallace	Nov 1867	(3)4(3):301-416, pls 6-9
b00856	Bates	Nov 1867	(3)5(7):535-546
b09152	Hewitson	Dec 1867	(3)5(7):561-566
b18376	Timins	1867	15(Proc.):ci-ciii
b18510	Trimen	Apr 1868	16(1):69-96
b09154	Hewitson	Apr 1868	16(1):97-100
b18511	Trimen	Dec 1868	16(4):283-288
b09156	Hewitson	Apr 1869	17(1):31-32
b09157	Hewitson	Apr 1869	17(1):33-35
b09158	Hewitson	Apr 1869	17(1):71-75
b19224	Wallace	Apr 1869	17(1):77-81
b02464	Butler	Aug 1869	17(4):273-276, 1 pl



## Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)

- b10530* Kirby Dec 1869 17(4):355-362  
*b02472* Butler Mar 1870 18(1):9-12  
*b02473* Butler Mar 1870 18(1):123-124  
*b10532* Kirby Jun 1870 18(2):133-152  
*b09166* Hewitson Jun 1870 18(2):153-163  
*b18513* Trimen Dec 1870 18(4):341-390, 1 pl  
*b02479* Butler Dec 1870 18(4):485-520  
*b05121* Dunning Dec 1870 18(4):521-527  
*b02480* Butler 1870 1870:521-527  
*b09168* Hewitson May 1871 19(2):165-167  
*b02482* Butler May 1871 19(2):169-173, pl. 7  
*b02486* Butler Aug 1871 19(3):401-403  
*b19573* Westwood May 1872 20(2):85-110, pl 3-5  
*b18514* Trimen May 1873 21(2):101-124  
*b05030* Druce 23 Feb 1874 22(1):155-160  
*b12654* Miskin Apr 1874 22(2):237-240  
*b12655* Miskin Apr 1874 22(2):241-246  
*b18515* Trimen Jul 1874 22(3):329-341, 1 pl  
*b09178* Hewitson Jul 1874 22(3):343-355  
*b02504* Butler Dec 1874 22(4):423-436, pl 6  
*b13082* Murray Dec 1874 22(4):523-529, pl 10  
*b02505* Butler Dec 1874 22(4):531-533, ill  
*b02507* Butler May 1875 23(1):1-10  
*b12657* Miskin Oct 1876 24(3):451-457  
*b04665* Distant 1876 24(Proc.):x-xv  
*b04666* Distant Jun 1877 25(2):93-104  
*b02526* Butler Jun 1877 25(2):105-156, pl 3  
*b11964* Marshall Oct 1878 26(3)(Proc.):xxvii-xxxviii  
  
*b02542* Butler Apr 1879 27(1):1-8  
*b08042* Grosse 1879 27(Proc.):lv-lviii  
*b13569* Oberthür Dec 1879 27(3):229-233, pl 8  
*b18516* Trimen Dec 1879 27(4):323-346  
*b07752* Godman Oct 1880 28(3):119-132, pls 3,4  
*b05868* Elwes Oct 1880 28(3):133-146  
*b12744* Moore Dec 1880 28(4):155-177  
*b02550* Butler Dec 1880 28(4):197-200, pl 6  
*b18517* Trimen Jul 1881 29(2):169-170, pl 9, f 1,2  
  
*b12746* Moore Sep 1881 29(3):305-313  
*b10550* Kirby Sep 1881 29(3):351-358  
*b04670* Distant Sep 1881 29(3):397-399  
*b18518* Trimen Sep 1881 29(3):433-445  
*b02557* Butler 28 Dec 1881 29(4):449-486, pl 21  
*b18519* Trimen Nov 1883 31(4):347-363  
*b05872* Elwes Apr 1884 32(1):1-26  
*b12658* Miskin Apr 1884 32(1):91-92  
*b12659* Miskin Apr 1884 32(1):93-96  
*b06643* Forsayeth Oct 1884 32(3):377-419, pls 14,15  
*b18037* Swinhoe Sep 1885 33(3):337-355  
*b12146* Mathew Sep 1885 33(3):357-367, pl 10  
*b04061* Crowley Apr 1887 35(1):35  
*b12151* Mathew Apr 1887 35(1):37-49, pl 4  
*b01255* Bethune-Baker Jun 1887 35(2):175-176, pl 9  
*b05875* Elwes Dec 1887 35(4):385-403  
*b12152* Mathew Mar 1888 36(1):137-188, pl 6  
*b05876* Elwes Oct 1888 36(3):269-465, pls 8-11  
*b19578* Westwood Oct 1888 36(3):467-475, pl 12  
*b19202* Walker Mar 1889 37(1):75-77  
*b11421* Leech Mar 1889 37(1):99-148, pls 7-9  
*b12153* Mathew Jun 1889 37(2):311-315  
*b05877* Elwes Jun 1889 37(2):317-342  
*b01256* Bethune-Baker Dec 1889 37(4):523-533  
*b05878* Elwes Dec 1889 37(4):535-575  
*b04378* de Nicéville Apr 1890 38(1):87-88  
*b04686* Dixey Apr 1890 38(1):89-129, pls 1-3  
*b11914* Manders Sep 1890 38(3):511-539  
*b05879* Elwes Sep 1890 38(3):531  
*b04062* Crowley Sep 1890 38(3):551-556, ill  
*b01257* Bethune-Baker Mar 1891 39(1):1-6, pl 1

## Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)

- b18521* Trimen Mar 1891 39(1):169-178  
*b15762* Salvin [Aug] 1891 39(2):179-195  
*b04989* Druce [Aug] 1891 39(2):179-195, pl 10,11  
*b07760* Godman [Aug] 1891 39(2):193, f 6,8  
*b04063* Crowley Oct 1891 39(3):403-404, pl 18  
*b05896* Elwes Mar 1893 41(1):1-54, pls 1-3  
*b12423* Merrifield Mar 1893 41(1):55-67, pl 4  
*b04687* Dixey Mar 1893 41(1):69-73  
*b02919* Chapman Mar 1893 41(1):97-120  
*b18523* Trimen Jun 1893 41(2):123-143, ill  
*b18044* Swinhoe Sep 1893 41(3):267-330  
*b15763* Salvin Dec 1893 41(4):331-332  
*b05882* Elwes Dec 1893 41(4):407-482, 1 pl  
*b05897* Elwes Dec 1893 41(4):457-482, 1 pl  
*b01258* Bethune-Baker Mar 1894 42(1):33-51, pl 1  
*b04688* Dixey Jun 1894 42(2):249-334, pls 3-5  
*b18220* Taylor Jun 1894 42(2):409-410  
*b05883* Elwes Jan 1895 42(5):l-xxxiv  
*b18525* Trimen Jun 1895 43(2):181-194  
*b02618* Butler Dec 1895 43(4):519-522  
*b02921* Chapman 1 Jun 1896 44(2):129-147  
*b02922* Chapman 18 Dec 1896 44(4):567-587  
*b07765* Godman Jul 1897 45(2):241-248  
*b08067* Grote Dec 1897 45(4):333-342  
*b18526* Trimen [20] Apr 1898 46(1):1-16  
*b07766* Godman [20] Apr 1898 46(1):105-112  
*b05885* Elwes [29] Jun 1898 46(2):169-208, tbl  
*b02923* Chapman [30] Sep 1898 46(3):209-239  
*b02647* Butler [22] Dec 1898 46(4):431-438  
*b11222* Lathy [22] Jun 1899 47(2):221-228, pl. 4  
*b05886* Elwes [30] Sep 1899 47(3):295-367, pls xi-xiv  
*b05887* Elwes [14] Apr 1900 48(2):183-206 (pl not published)  
  
*b11224* Lathy [30] Apr 1901 49(1):19-36, ill  
*b05888* Elwes 30 Apr 1901 49(1):75-97  
*b13406* Nicholl [30] Apr 1901 49(1):75-97  
*b10394* Kaye [30] Dec 1901 49(4)(Proc.):xviii-xix  
*b02924* Chapman [30] Dec 1901 49(4)(Proc.):xxii-xxv  
*b04690* Dixey [17] Jun 1902 50(2):189-218, pl 4  
*b02925* Chapman [30] Dec 1902 50(4)(Proc.):xxxv-xxxvii  
*b04691* Dixey [2] Jun 1903 51(2):141-163, pl 7  
*b11225* Lathy [2] Jun 1903 51(2):183-206, ill  
*b05889* Elwes [5] Oct 1903 51(3):239-243, pl 9  
*b05890* Elwes [5] Oct 1903 51(3):263-301, pls 12-15  
*b18527* Trimen [24] Dec 1903 51(3)(Proc.):xxxviii-xli  
*b07738* Godman [24] Dec 1903 51(4):529-550, pls 20-23  
*b10396* Kaye [15] Jun 1904 52(2):159-228, pl 17,18  
*b08194* Guppy [15] Jun 1904 52(2):225-228, ill  
*b18528* Trimen [15] Jun 1904 52(2):231-246, 2 pls  
*b11227* Lathy [30] Sep 1904 52(3):463-468, pl. xxvii  
*b19345* Waterhou\* [30] Sep 1904 52(3):491-495  
*b11916* Manders [23] Dec 1904 52(4):703-706  
*b02932* Chapman [20] May 1905 53(1):9-35, pl 2-6  
*b02914* Champion [20] May 1905 53(1):37-54, pl 7  
*b07739* Godman [20] May 1905 53(1):185-190, pl 10  
*b02933* Chapman [20] May 1905 53(1)(Proc.):ii-iii, cut  
*b05045* Druce [15] Jul 1905 53(2):251-262  
*b05010* Druce 15 Jul 1905 53(2):251-262, pl 13  
*b02686* Byatt [15] Jul 1905 53(2):263-268  
*b01268* Bethune-B\* [4] Oct 1905 53(3):269-292, pl 15  
*b12357* Meade-Wal\* [3] Jan 1906 53(4):369-381, pls 18,19  
*b05892* Elwes 3 Jan 1906 53(4):380; pl 19, f 5,6  
*b11228* Lathy [29] May 1906 54(1):1-10  
*b18529* Trimen [29] May 1906 54(1):59-84, pls 4-6  
*b14479* Poulton [22] Sep 1906 54(2):281-321, pls 17-22  
*b10399* Kaye [23] Jan 1907 54(3/4):411-439, pls. 23-27  
  
*b04692* Dixey [23] Jan 1907 54(3/4):521-524, pl 31  
*b11229* Lathy [20] Jun 1907 55(1):1-6, pl 1  
*b05011* Druce [20] Jun 1907 55(1):77-82, pl 2

## Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)

<i>b02999</i>	Chapman	[20 Jun 1907	55(1):147-171, pls 5-11
<i>b04704</i>	Dixey	[26 Sep 1907	55(2):309-381, pl 25
<i>b02943</i>	Chapman	1907	55(1):147-171, pls 5-11
<i>b11917</i>	Manders	[14 Feb 1908	55(4):429-454, pl 29
<i>b18054</i>	Swinhoe	[5 Jun 1908	56(1):1-36, pl 1-3
<i>b11613</i>	Longstaff	[5 Jun 1908	56(1):37-51, 1 map
<i>b11614</i>	Longstaff	[5 Jun 1908	56(1):53-57
<i>b14480</i>	Poulton	[5 Jun 1908	56(1)(Proc.):vii-xi
<i>b02944</i>	Chapman	[29 Sep 1908	56(2):307-316, pls 8-13
<i>b02945</i>	Chapman	[29 Sep 1908	56(2):371-374, pls 19-20
<i>b05014</i>	Druce	[29 Sep 1908	56(2):375-386, pl 21
<i>b14481</i>	Poulton	[20 Jan 1909]	56(3/4):447-488, 1 pl
<i>b18530</i>	Trimen	[20 Jan 1909]	56(3/4):547-557
<i>b04693</i>	Dixey	[20 Jan 1909]	56(3/4):559-583
<i>b12880</i>	Moulton	[20 Jan 1909]	56(3/4):585-606, pls.
<i>b11616</i>	Longstaff	[20 Jan 1909]	56(3/4):607-673
<i>b04096</i>	Dadd	[20 Jan 1909]	56(3/4)(Proc.):lxii-lxiv
<i>b10211</i>	Jordan	[20 Jan 1909]	56(3/4)(Proc.):lxix-lxx
<i>b02949</i>	Chapman	[20 Jan 1909]	56(3/4)(Proc.):lxxxi-lxxiv, pls
<i>b05017</i>	Druce	[20 Sep 1909	57(3):431-438, pl 11
<i>b02952</i>	Chapman	[20 Sep 1909	57(3)(Proc.):xxxix-xxx
<i>b05065</i>	Dudgeon	[31 Dec 1909	57(4)(Proc.):i-liv
<i>b02953</i>	Chapman	[31 Dec 1909	57(4)(Proc.):lxxiv-lxxix
<i>b14483</i>	Poulton	[31 Dec 1909	57(4)(Proc.):xxviii-xxxviii
<i>b01277</i>	Bethune-*	[19 Jul 1910	58(1):1-84, pls 1-13
<i>b02954</i>	Chapman	[19 Jul 1910	58(2):85-106, pl 14-43
<i>b02955</i>	Chapman	[21 Dec 1910	58(4):479-497, pl 51-60
<i>b05852</i>	Eltringh*	[21 Jun 1911	59(1):1-14
<i>b10464</i>	Kenrick	[21 Jun 1911	59(1):16-20, pls III-VI
<i>b06688</i>	Fountaine	[21 Jun 1911	59(1):48-61
<i>b02959</i>	Chapman	[21 Jun 1911	59(1):148-159, pls 11-27
<i>b02960</i>	Chapman	[21 Jun 1911	59(1):184-186, pl 28
<i>b05021</i>	Druce	21 Jun 1911	59(1):187-188, pl 29
<i>b11244</i>	Lathy	[10 Feb 1912]	59(3/4):519-527, pls 45,46
<i>b14485</i>	Poulton	[10 Feb 1912]	59(3/4)(Proc.):xxxiii-xxiv
<i>b11146</i>	Lamborn	[19 Apr 1912]	59(5)(Proc.):xcix-cvi
<i>b05854</i>	Eltringh*	[12 Jul 1912	60(1):1-374, 16 pls
<i>b18531</i>	Trimen	[4 Oct 1912	60(2):384-392, pl 17
<i>b02964</i>	Chapman	[4 Oct 1912	60(2):393-406, pls 18-36
<i>b02965</i>	Chapman	[4 Oct 1912	60(2):409-411
<i>b18532</i>	Trimen	[4 Oct 1912	60(2)(Proc.):xxviii-xxxi
<i>b02967</i>	Chapman	[11 Feb 1913]	60(4):662-676, pls 81-85
<i>b02810</i>	Carpenter	[11 Feb 1913]	60(4):702-705
<i>b02811</i>	Carpenter	[11 Feb 1913]	60(4):706-716
<i>b10400</i>	Kaye	[11 Feb 1913]	60(4)(Proc.):cxxvii-cxxix
<i>b01281</i>	Bethune-*	[13 Jun 1913	61(1):201-204, pl 5
<i>b01282</i>	Bethune-*	[13 Jun 1913	61(1):205-212, pls 6-8
<i>b12884</i>	Moulton	[26 Sep 1913	61(2):273-283, pl 10
<i>b05855</i>	Eltringh*	[26 Sep 1913	61(2):399-406, pl 20
<i>b07434</i>	Fryer	[26 Sep 1913	61(2):414-419
<i>b05856</i>	Eltringh*	[21 Jan 1914]	61(3):407-413
<i>b11147</i>	Lamborn	[21 Jan 1914]	61(3):436-503, 4 pls
<i>b01286</i>	Bethune-Ba*	21 Jan 1914	61(3):499-503
<i>b05857</i>	Eltringh*	[21 Jan 1914]	61(3):509-512, pl 28
<i>b10401</i>	Kaye	[21 Jan 1914]	61(3):545-586, pl 30
<i>b02970</i>	Chapman	[21 Jan 1914]	61(3)(Proc.):cvii-cx
<i>b02812</i>	Carpenter	[31 Mar 1914	61(4):606-645, pls 39,40
<i>b02813</i>	Carpenter	[31 Mar 1914	61(4):646-655, pls 37,38
<i>b15487</i>	Rosenberg	[31 Mar 1914	61(4):671-682
<i>b02814</i>	Carpenter	[31 May 1914	61(4):606-644, pls 34-36
<i>b02972</i>	Chapman	[8 Oct 1914	62(2):285-308
<i>b02973</i>	Chapman	[8 Oct 1914	62(2):309-313
<i>b01288</i>	Bethune-B*	[8 Oct 1914	62(2):314-338, ill
<i>b06691</i>	Fountaine	[27 Feb 1915]	62(3/4):456-458, pl 66
<i>b02974</i>	Chapman	[27 Feb 1915]	62(3/4):469-481
<i>b02975</i>	Chapman	[27 Feb 1915]	62(3/4):482-484

## Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)

<i>b14487</i>	Poulton	[27 Feb 1915]	62(3/4)(Proc.):cvi-cvii
<i>b10133</i>	Joicey	[26 Jun 1915	63(1):147-151, pl 10
<i>b04694</i>	Dixey	[26 Jun 1915	63(1)(1):1-15, pl 1,2
<i>b10130</i>	Joicey	[5 Aug 1915	63(2):177-197, pls 21-28
<i>b02978</i>	Chapman	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):291-297
<i>b02979</i>	Chapman	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):298-312
<i>b06920</i>	Frohawk	[2 Jun 1916	63(3/4):313-316
<i>b00639</i>	Avinoff	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):351-360, pls 52-54
<i>b10132</i>	Joicey	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):361-386, pls 55-62
<i>b10131</i>	Joicey	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):361-386, pls 55-62
<i>b05066</i>	Dudgeon	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):387-390, pl 63
<i>b02980</i>	Chapman	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):397-410
<i>b02981</i>	Chapman	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):411-423
<i>b02982</i>	Chapman	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4):424-430
<i>b00256</i>	Anonymous	[2 Jun 1916	63(3/4)(Proc.):clxxii
<i>b18125</i>	Talbot	[2 Jun 1916]	63(3/4)(Proc.):cxx-cxxi
<i>b10136</i>	Joicey	[16 Aug 1916	64(1):65-83, pls 3-6
<i>b05858</i>	Eltringh*	[16 Aug 1916	64(1):101-148, pl 11-17
<i>b02983</i>	Chapman	[16 Aug 1916	64(1):156-180
<i>b03338</i>	Cockayne	[29 Dec 1916	64(2):243-263, pls 65-73
<i>b11618</i>	Longstaff	[29 Dec 1916	64(2):277
<i>b01295</i>	Bethune-Baker	Dec 1916	64(2):277
<i>b02985</i>	Chapman	[7 Jun 1917	64(3/4):297-300
<i>b02986</i>	Chapman	[7 Jun 1917	64(3/4):315-321
<i>b18126</i>	Talbot	[24 Nov 1917	64(Proc.):xviii
<i>b01296</i>	Bethune-*	[16 May 1918	65(2/4):269-296, 7 pls
<i>b06201</i>	Farquhar*	[16 May 1918	65(2/4)(Proc.):lxi-lxii
<i>b14488</i>	Poulton	[29 Mar 1919]	65(2-4):335-337
<i>b05859</i>	Eltringh*	[29 Mar 1919	66(3/4):322-337
<i>b14489</i>	Poulton	[29 Mar 1919	66(3/4):335-337
<i>b14490</i>	Poulton	[29 Mar 1919	66(3/4)(Proc.):lxxxix-lxxxiv
<i>b04695</i>	Dixey	[15 Jan 1920]	67(3/4):383-390, pl 16
<i>b02992</i>	Chapman	[15 Jan 1920]	67(3/4):443-449
<i>b02993</i>	Chapman	[15 Jan 1920]	67(3/4):450-465
<i>b14491</i>	Poulton	[1 Apr 1920]	67(5)(Proc.):lxix-lxxi
<i>b19212</i>	Walker	[1 Apr 1920]	67(5)(Proc.):lxxxix-cxvii
<i>b02815</i>	Carpenter	[26 Jul 1920	68(1/2):84-98
<i>b19671</i>	Williams	[26 Jul 1920	68(1/2):146-165
<i>b02994</i>	Chapman	[26 Jul 1920	68(1/2):166-169, 6 pls, pl 5
<i>b18620</i>	Tumer	[26 Jul 1920	68(1/2):170-207
<i>b02995</i>	Chapman	[21 Apr 1921	68(3/5):327-330
<i>b14492</i>	Poulton	[21 Apr 1921	68(3/5)(Proc.):lxxxiii-lxxxviii
<i>b14493</i>	Poulton	[21 Apr 1921	68(3/5)(Proc.):lxxx-lxxxiii
<i>b07895</i>	Green	[21 Apr 1921	68(3/5)(Proc.):xc-xci
<i>b15154</i>	Riley	[28 Jan 1922	69(3/4):234-258, pls 4-7
<i>b06202</i>	Farquhar*	[28 Jan 1922	69(3/4):319-531, 19 pls, 3 f
<i>b01298</i>	Bethune-*	[28 Jan 1922	69(3/4):461-464
<i>b05860</i>	Eltringh*	[28 Jan 1922	69(3/4):473-489, pl 12,13
<i>b05861</i>	Eltringh*	[28 Jan 1922	69(3/4):532-588, ill
<i>b02996</i>	Chapman	[28 Jan 1922	69(3/4):490-493
<i>b11295</i>	Le Cerf	[13 Apr 1922	69(5)(Proc.):lxxxix-lxxxxi
<i>b14494</i>	Poulton	[13 Apr 1922	69(5)(Proc.):lxxxix-lxxxxvi
<i>b14495</i>	Poulton	[13 Apr 1922	69(5)(Proc.):v-vi
<i>b18130</i>	Talbot	[13 Apr 1922	69(5)(Proc.):xxx-xxxii
<i>b14496</i>	Poulton	[13 Apr 1922	69(5)(Proc.):xxxii
<i>b03340</i>	Cockayne	[31 Jul 1922	70(1/2):225-239
<i>b05862</i>	Eltringh*	[31 Jul 1922	70(1/2):254-268, ill
<i>b01299</i>	Bethune-*	[17 Feb 1923	70(3/4):275-366, pls 12-32
<i>b15159</i>	Riley	[17 Feb 1923	70(3/4):461-483, 2 pls
<i>b06069</i>	Evans	[17 Feb 1923	70(3/4):477-478
<i>b14497</i>	Poulton	[17 Feb 1923	70(3/4):564-691

## Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)

- b13219 Neave [5] May 1923 70(Proc.):lx-lxi  
 b14498 Poulton [5] May 1923 70(Proc.):lx-lxiv  
 b04696 Dixey [5] May 1923 70(Proc.):lx-lxiv, 1 pl  
 b08611 Hayward [10 Aug] 1923 71(1/2)(Proc.):i-iii  
 b04697 Dixey [10 Aug] 1923 71(1/2)(Proc.):iv-v  
 b14499 Poulton [10 Aug] 1923 71(1/2)(Proc.):xlix-li  
 b15160 Riley [10 Aug] 1923 71(1/2)(Proc.):xxviii-xxx  
 b14500 Poulton [15] Apr 1924 71(3/4):564-691, pls 30-53  
 b06613 Ford [15] Apr 1924 71(3/4):692-743, 1 pl  
 b14129 Pendlebu\* [15] Apr 1924 71(3/4)(Proc.):lxxiii-lxxvii  
 b14501 Poulton [15] Apr 1924 71(3/4)(Proc.):xlvi-xlviii  
 b03341 Cockayne [30] Aug 1924 72(1/2):1-19  
 b09224 Higgins [30] Aug 1924 72(1/2):64-120, ill  
 b05864 Eltringham\* [30] Aug 1924 72(1/2):152-159, 1f, pl 12  
 b19285 Warren [30] Aug 1924 72(1/2)(Proc.):lvi-lvii, 1 pl  
 b14449 Pomeroy 30 Aug 1924 72(1/2)(Proc.):lxiii-lxxix  
 b14502 Poulton [30] Aug 1924 72(1/2)(Proc.):xxvii-xxix  
 b01301 Bethune\* [20 Feb 1925] 72(3/4):199-238, 5 f, pls  
 b10409 Kaye [20 Feb 1925] 72(3/4):413-428, pl 45  
 b08885 Hemming [7 Aug] 1925 73(Proc.):iv-v  
 b07864 Graves [7 Aug] 1925 73(1/2):17-126, pls 4, 5  
 b15167 Riley [7 Aug] 1925 73(1/2):281-288, ill  
 b15168 Riley [7 Aug] 1925 73(1/2)(Proc.):xix-xxi  
 b14503 Poulton [7 Aug] 1925 73(1/2)(Proc.):xvii-xviii  
 b14506 Poulton 5 Feb 1926 73(Proc.):xlii-lii  
 b10410 Kaye [5] Feb 1926 73(3/4):455-504, 5 f  
 b19288 Warren 3 Nov 1926 74(1):1-170, pls 1-60  
 b19672 Williams 21 Dec 1926 74(2):193-202  
 b15173 Riley 21 Dec 1926 74(2):231-241  
 b18833 van Someren 21 Dec 1926 74(2):333-354, pl 74-80  
 b15177 Riley 18 Jul 1927 75(1):119-129  
 b02816 Carpenter 18 Aug 1928 76(1):25-54, ill  
 b19673 Williams 18 Aug 1928 76(1):79-91  
 b03407 Collettette 31 Dec 1928 76(2):391-411  
 b18143 Talbot 31 Dec 1928 76(2):411-414, ill  
 b15185 Riley 31 Dec 1928 76(2):453-468  
 b15235 Riley 31 Dec 1928 76(2):453-468, 1bl, fts  
 b14509 Poulton 1929 77( ):475-505  
 b03205 Cleare 31 Dec 1929 77(2):251-264  
 b05865 Eltringham 31 Dec 1929 77(2):475-505  
 b14510 Poulton 31 Dec 1929 77(2):475-505  
 b15190 Riley 31 Dec 1929 77(2):475-505, pls 30, 31, 2 fts  
 b05867 Eltringham 31 Dec 1929 77(2):475-505, pls 30, 31, 2 fts  
 b15593 Rothschild 31 Dec 1929 77(2):475-505, pls 30, 31, 2 fts  
 b04698 Dixey 31 Dec 1929 77(2):498-500  
 b01726 Box 30 Jun 1930 78(1):51-57  
 b11239 Lathy 30 Jun 1930 78(1):133-137  
 b08896 Hemming 10 Jul 1931 79(2):323-333  
 b04699 Dixey 10 Jul 1931 79(2):365-393, 18 f  
 b08901 Hemming 31 Dec 1931 79(3):493-504  
 b10412 Kaye 31 Dec 1931 79(3):531-537, pl 39  
 b04700 Dixey 30 Jun 1932 80(1):57-75, f 1-437  
 b02820 Carpenter 31 Dec 1932 80(2):251-268  
 b08908 Hemming 31 Dec 1932 80(2):269-299, pls 15, 16, 3 text-figs

## Trans. ent. Soc. N. S. Wales

*Transactions of the Entomological Society of New South Wales.*  
 [Sydney]

- b16181 Scott 1864 1(3):130-133, pl 10  
 b16182 Scott 1869 2(1):49-53

## Trans. ent. Soc. S. Engl.

*Transactions of the Entomological Society of the South of England.* [Southampton] [1929-1932] [WL #53709]

- b04086 Curtis 1933 8:103-107

## Trans. Georgia Nat. Club

*Transactions. Georgia naturalists Club. [Atlanta] [Volume 1 only. Continued as Bull. Georgia Soc. Nat.]*

- b08402 Harris Jan 1931 1(1):1-27, 1 pl, 1 map

## Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc. Fld Club

*Transactions of the Hertfordshire Natural History Society and Field Club. [Hertford.] [1879-] [WL #53735]*

- b03339 Cockayne 1916 16:81-84

## Trans. Himeji nat. Hist. Assoc.

*Himeji Shizenshi. Transactions of the Himeji natural History Association.*

- b10716 Kobayashi 1978 Special Issue:7-13  
 b10717 Kobayashi 1979 Suppl. 3:13-19, ill  
 b10718 Kobayashi 1980 (6):8-21  
 b10719 Kobayashi 1981 (7):21-26  
 b14068 Pastemak 1981 1981:2-8  
 b14069 Pastemak 1981 1981:9-14  
 b10715 Kobayashi 1981 1981:15-20

## Trans. Ill. Dept. Agric.

- b06839 French 1878 15:135-273  
 b12477 Middleton 1880 18(Appendix):73-98  
 b03663 Coquilleux 1880 18(Appendix):145-186

## Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci.

*Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science.*  
 [Springfield] [1908-] [WL #53743]

- b14912 Remington Dec 1943 36(2):179-180  
 b04938 Downey 15 Jun 1966 59(2):163-168, 2 tpls, 1 map

## Trans. Institute of Jamaica

- b03365 Cockerell 1891 1:29-30

## Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.

*Transactions of the Kansai Entomological Society. [Osaka] [1930-1950] [WL #53797] [AESN #714]*

- b18442 Tosawa 1930 1:1-2+  
 b10720 Kobayashi 1931 2:6+  
 b09312 Hirose 1931 2:8+  
 b09313 Hirose 1933 4:35-37, 1 pl  
 b09314 Hirose 1934 5:25-28, 1 pl  
 b09315 Hirose 1934 5:29-31  
 b18203 Tanaka 1935 (6):74+  
 b18205 Tanaka 1939 8:1-2, 2 pls  
 b16429 Seok 1939 8:72-80, pl 7-9  
 b19942 Yamada Dec 1939 9(2):80-82, 1 f  
 b08453 Hasimoto 1940 10(1):3-4, 1 f  
 b12651 Minoura 1940 10(1):5-6+  
 b18206 Tanaka 1940 10(2):28, 1 f  
 b08452 Hasimoto 1940 10(2):35-38, 4 f  
 b17988 Sugitani 1941 11:1-2+  
 b16848 Shirōzu 1943 13(1):25-35, ill  
 b13055 Murayama 1943 13(1):37-56, 4 pls.  
 b11035 Kurihara 1943 13(1):57-62, f  
 b16887 Sibatani 1943 13(2):12-24, pl 1, 7 f  
 b16888 Sibatani 1943 13(2):25-34, pl 2, fig 7  
 b16810 Shirōzu 1947 14:43-47, 1 pl, 4 f  
 b00458 Araki 1949 14(2):17-19, 3 f  
 b13703 Ogata 1950 15(1):27-34, f 1-9  
 b13704 Ogata 1950 15(2):33-47, f 10-40

## Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.

*Transactions (of the annual Meetings) of the Kansas Academy of Science.* [Topeka] [1868-] [WL #53798]

- b17215 Snow 1876 4:29-63  
 b17216 Snow 1878 6:7-75

## Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. (continued)

b17217	Snow	1878	6:61-70
b17218	Snow	1881	7:61-63
b05497	Edwards	1881	7:69-70
b17219	Snow	1881	7:102-105
b17220	Snow	1883	8:35-37
b17221	Snow	1885	9:65-69
b17224	Snow	1905	20(1):136-154
b17225	Snow	1905	20(1):155-160
b17226	Snow	1907	20(2):140-164
b14735	Randolph	1922	30:59-61
b04035	Crevecoeur	1922	30:377-385
b14736	Randolph	1922	30( ):351-362

## Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.

*Transactions of the Linnaean Society of London.*

b10200	Jones	1791	2:63-69
b09537	Hope	1843	19(2):131-136, 3 pls
b04888	Doubleday	1845	19:477-485, pl 42
b00848	Bates	[Sep] 1862	23(3):495-566, pl 55, 56
b19221	Wallace	1865	25(1):1-71, pls 1-8
b18512	Trimen	1869	26:497-522

## Trans. linn. Soc. Lond., (2) Zool.

*The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. [London] [1875-1936] [WL #53817]*

b19617	White	21 Dec 1876	1:357-369
b19575	Westwood	1877	1:155-207, 6 pls
b02543	Butler	[Jun 1879]	1(8):533-568, pl 68, 69
b07837	Gosse	1883	1883:265-345
b14477	Poulton	1890	1890: -, pls
b06544	Fletcher	1909	13:265-323, pl 17
b07433	Fryer	1912	15:1-28, pl 1

## Trans. Lond. nat. Hist. Soc.

*Transactions of the London Natural History Society. [1914-1920] [WL #53823] [Continuation of Trans. Cy Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. Continued as London Naturalist.]*

b19697	Williams	1916	1915:62-84
--------	----------	------	------------

## Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa

*Transactions of the natural History Society of Formosa. [Taihoku] [1925-1942] [WL #53886]*

b17251	Sonan	1922	12:75-86
b17252	Sonan	1923	13(68):77-104
b17253	Sonan	1926	16:177+
b17254	Sonan	1926	16:180-183, pls 4,5
b10344	Kato	1926	16:236+
b17255	Sonan	1927	17:308+
b17264	Sonan	1938	28:348-372, 2 f
b17265	Sonan	1939	29:257-263
b17266	Sonan	Apr 1940	30:77-85
b17267	Sonan	Jun 1940	30:159-167, 2 f
b17268	Sonan	Sep 1940	30:368
b17269	Sonan	Sep 1940	30:376-380
b17270	Sonan	1941	31:481

## Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. N. D. NT.

*Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [1904-] [WL #53889] [Continuation of Nat. Hist. Trans. Soc. N. D. NT.]*

b00043	Adamson	1897	I:155-189
b00044	Adamson	1908	(ns)III:116-148
b08422	Harrison	1924	(ns)6:89-106

## Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Qd

*Transactions of the Natural History Society of Queensland. [Brisbane]*

b09806	Illidge	1895	1:84-85
--------	---------	------	---------

## Trans. Nebraska Acad. Sci.

*Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences.*

b04132	Dankert	1988	16:17-30
--------	---------	------	----------

## Trans. New York State Agric. Soc.

b06496	Fitch	1854	13:369-379
b06497	Fitch	1854	14:705-880
b06498	Fitch	1855	15:409-559,
b06499	Fitch	1857	16:315-490, 4 pl,
b06500	Fitch	1857	17:687-814

## Trans. Papua New Guinea Sci. Soc.

*Transactions of the Papua and New Guinea Science Society.*

b18075	Szent-Ivany	1967	8:3-35, 2 f, 10 pl
b17850	Straatman	1967	8:36-39, pl 1

## Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst.

*Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute. [Wellington] [1868-1934] [WL #53907] [From 1908-1911 known as Trans. New Zealand Inst.]*

b06284	Fereday	[1877]	9(1876):460-463
b02538	Butler	1878	10:263-276
b06285	Fereday	[1878]	10(1877):252-259, pl 8
b09735	Hudson	1886	19:201, pl VIc

## Trans. R. Can. Inst.

*Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute. [Toronto] [1889-] [WL #53978]*

b01827	Brodie	Jul 1929	17(1 or 37):81-101
--------	--------	----------	--------------------

## Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.

*Transactions of the Royal entomological Society of London. [1834-1975] [WL #53980] [For volumes 1-80, see Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. After volume 127 see Ecol. Ent.]*

b02823	Carpenter	20 Dec 1935	83(3):313-448, ill
b08931	Hemming	1935	83( ):374,435-436, ill
b06096	Evans	1935	83(3):405
b07936	Griffin	Jun 1936	85(10):243-279
b06614	Ford	Dec 1936	85(19):435-466
b03673	Corbet	Apr 1937	86(2):19-33
b18171	Talbot	Apr 1937	86(4):59-72
b09979	Jackson	1937	86(12):201-238
b03678	Corbet	15 Jun 1938	87(5):125-146, 26 tfs,
b15224	Riley	15 Jun 1938	87(5):147-159
b03679	Corbet	15 Jun 1938	87(5):161-163, 1 pl, 7 f
b15202	Riley	Sep 1938	87(10):233-244
b02828	Carpenter	Sep 1938	87(9):217-232, 1 pl
b18172	Talbot	Feb 1939	88(7):173-246
b03684	Corbet	Jun 1939	89(5):63-77, 1 pl, 23 f
b05842	Ellison	1939	88:1-56
b03688	Corbet	Jul 1940	90(5):107-120
b19054	Verity	14 Sep 1940	89(14):591-702, 14 pls
b08940	Hemming	14 Sep 1940	89(14):706
b18176	Talbot	Sep 1940	90(10):319-336
b03690	Corbet	Sep 1940	90(11):337-350, 1 pl, 21 f
b04038	Cripps	Nov 1940	90(15):449-453
b10413	Kaye	Dec 1940	90(21):551-573
b18178	Talbot	15 Jul 1941	91(4):105-117
b09244	Higgins	Nov 1941	91(7):175-365, 16 pls,
b15122	Riddell	Dec 1941	91(9):447-456
b19686	Williams	Jul 1942	92(1):101-283, 60 tfs,
b18187	Talbot	Aug 1943	93(1):115-148, tfs 1-9
b19299	Warren	21 Jul 1944	94(1):1-101, 4 pls
b18189	Talbot	[Jan 1945]	94(2):155-186
b06621	Ford	[Jan 1945]	94(2):201-223
b15209	Riley	[Jan 1945]	94(2):247-271, 2 pls
b02845	Carpenter	[Jan 1945]	94(2):311-344
b03720	Corbet	Apr 1946	96(5):73-88
b09304	Hinton	Apr 1946	97(1):1-37, f 1-24
b02839	Carpenter	1947	98( ):91-104
b00954	Beime	1947	98(7):273-372, 45 maps
b03731	Corbet	[Jan 1949]	99(17):589-607
b02841	Carpenter	Jul 1949	100(3):71-133
b01841	Brooks	10 Nov 1950	101(6):179-238, 8
b09249	Higgins	30 Dec 1950	101(12):435-489, 7
b18817	van Someren	15 Nov 1952	103(8):257-284

**Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (continued)**

- b10018 Jarvis 15 Dec 1953 104(14):521-541  
 b17597 Stempffer 31 Dec 1954 105(21):493-516, ill  
 b09252 Higgins 15 Apr 1955 106(1):1-131, 2 pls, 4  
 b11610 Long 12 Oct 1955 106(11):421-437  
 b09309 Hinton Dec 1955 106(13):455-540, pl 1  
 b19307 Warren 6 Dec 1956 107:381-391  
 b19308 Warren 22 Nov 1957 109(12):361-377, 3 pls  
 b09260 Higgins 31 Dec 1960 112(14):381-467, ill  
 b09987 Jackson 28 Nov 1961 113(11):346-350  
 b18623 Turner 8 Oct 1963 115(9):239-259, 9 f  
 b09485 Holloway 16 Oct 1973 125(2):126-176, 23 ff  
 b00170 Ali 1973 124(4):463-498, 18 f  
 b00171 Ali 1974 125(4):363-412, 33 f  
 b18882 Vane-Wright 1975 126(4):611-636

**Trans. R. Soc. Can.**

*Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. [Montreal, Ottawa] [1882-] [WL #53993]*

- b06537 Fletcher [1904] 9(4):207-216, 1 pl

**Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.**

*Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinb. [1783-] [WL #53994]*

- b07947 Grimshaw 1898 39:1-11, 1 pl

**Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand**

*Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand. [Dunedin] [1952-] [WL #53995]*

- b19778 Wise 1967 9:39-44, 1 pl

**Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr.**

*Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa. [Cape Town] [1908-] [WL #53996]*

- b04593 Dickson 1952 33:447-456, 1 pl, 2 f

**Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.**

*Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia. [Adelaide] [1877-] [WL #53997]*

- b18242 Tepper 1882 4:25-36, pls 2,3  
 b08139 Guest 1882 5:34-37  
 b08140 Guest 1886 8:60-62  
 b18244 Tepper 1893 17:281-286  
 b11663 Lower 1893 17(1):1-12  
 b11664 Lower 1894 18:114-117  
 b12447 Meyrick 1902 26(2):38-129  
 b12448 Meyrick 1902 26(2):38-129  
 b11666 Lower 1907 31:169-172  
 b12449 Meyrick 1907 31:192-208  
 b11667 Lower 1908 32:311-317  
 b11668 Lower 1911 35:112-172  
 b18377 Tindale 1922 46:537-538, pl 31  
 b18378 Tindale 1923 47:342-354, 6 f, pls 28-30  
 b00241 Angel 1951 74(1):6-15, pl 1  
 b03777 Couchman 1951 74(1):15-17, pl 1, f  
 b18383 Tindale 1952 75:25-29, 1 ff, pl 2 (16 f)  
 b06487 Fisher 1984 1088(2):131-132, 2 f

**Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.**

*Transactions of the San Diego Society for Natural History. [San Diego] [1905-] [WL #54001]*

- b19900 Wright 28 Feb 1930 6(1):1-40  
 b08377 Harbison 1957 12:231-262,  
 b03492 Comstock 1957 12:263-276, pl 22  
 b08378 Harbison 1963 13:61-71, 4 pls  
 b02102 Brown 24 Jun 1983 20(3):57-68, 19 f

**Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.**

*Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society. [1905-1949] [WL #54003]*

- b12164 Matsumura 1907 2:67-78, pl 1

**Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc.**

*Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society. [Shikoku, Matsuyama] [1950-] [WL #54032]*

- b13928 Ōta 1957 5:101-103  
 b18077 Tachikawa Jul 1977 13(34):133-135, f 1  
 b18690 Uemura Nov 1984 16(4):45-51

**Trans. Shinshu. Ent. Soc.**

- b13004 Murayama 1959 (34)(Appendix):-

**Trans. Soc. Br. Ent.**

*Transactions of the Society for British Entomology. [Southampton, etc.] [1934-] [WL #54040] [AESN #717]*

- b18900 Varley 1962 15(3):29-40, 2 f  
 b01757 Bretherton Mar 1966 17:1-94

**Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.**

*Transactions of the zoological Society of London. [London] [1833-] [WL #54095]*

- b05898 Elwes Oct 1897 14(4):101-324, pls. 18-27  
 b06229 Fawcett 1901 1901:291-322  
 b01264 Bethune-Baker 1903 17(1):3-164, 5 pls  
 b09077 Heron 1909 19:141-178, pl 5  
 b09078 Heron 1909 19(2):141-178, ill  
 b20065 Zeuner 1943 25(3):107-184, 115 tfs  
 b02843 Carpenter 1953 28(1):1-168, 9 pls

**Treb. Soc. catal. Lep.**

*Treballs de la Societat catalana de Lepidopterozoologia.*

- b07785 Gómez Bustillo 1978 1:19-22

**Treubia**

*Treubia. Tecueil de travaux Zoologiques, hydrobiologiques, et océanographiques. [Buitenzorg-Bogor] [1919-] [WL #54350] [A Journal of Zoology, hydrobiology and Oceanography of the East Indian Archipelago.]*

- b15398 Roepke 1921 2:84-88, 1 pl  
 b18785 van Eecke 1926 7(1):351-370, pl VIII  
 b06084 Evans [1926] 7(1):371-375  
 b18453 Toxopeus 1926 8:365-375, 1 f  
 b18455 Toxopeus 1927 9(4):423-436, pl 11  
 b18786 van Eecke 1932 14(1):3-9  
 b18476 Toxopeus Apr 1940 17:271-275 (Dutch); :277-279 (English)  
 b18479 Toxopeus 29 May 1944 Hors Série:140-142  
 b18480 Toxopeus 1944 Hors Série:156-192

**Tromsø Mus. Årsh.**

*Tromsø museums årshefter. [1878-1951] [WL #54389]*

- b15967 Schøyen 1881 4:71-100

**Trop. natuur**

*Tropische natuur. [Wetlevreden] [1912-1953]*

- b11432 Leefmans 1922 11:70-75  
 b11443 Leeuwen 1924 13:182-186  
 b14429 Pock-Steen 1940 29:54-56

**Trud. bulg. priir. Druzh.**

*Trudove na Bulgarskoto prirodoispitatelno druzhestvo. [Sofiya] [1900-] [WL #54422]*

- b11934 Markovic 1910 4:80-82  
 b18572 Tuleschkow 1929 14:151-165  
 b04977 Drenowsky 1932 15/16:82-83

**Trudy Inst. Zool. Parazit.**

*Trudy Instituta zoologii i parazitologii im. E. N. Pavlovskogo. Akademiya nauk Tadzhikskoy SSSR. [Stalinabad] [WL #54722]*

- b17671 Stchetkin 1963 24:21-73, 1 map

**Trudy Inst. Zool., Alma-Ata**

*Trudy Instituta zoologii. Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. [Alma-Ata] [1953-] [WL #54719]*

- b20068 Zhdanko 1980 39:67-76

## Trudy obshch. Izsl. Volyni Zitomir

b10953 Ksienshopolski 1911 8:1-76

## Trudy Russ. ént. Obshsch.

*Trudy Russkago éntomologičeskago Obshchestva. [St. Petersburg] [1861-1932, suspended 1917-1931] [WL #55001] [Continued as Trudy Vsesoyuznogo éntomologičeskogo obshchestva. Akademiya nauk SSSR.]*

b06012 Erschoff 1874 8:140-149, 1 pl

b06013 Erschoff 1877 10:57-66, pl 1

## Trudy Suk. Opyt. Stan.

*Trudy Sukhumskoj Opytnoj Stantsii Efirnomaslichnykh Kltur.*

b12530 Miljanowski 1964 5:91-190

b12531 Miljanowski 1971 10:137-142

## Trudy vses. ént. Obshch.

b16369 Sekykh 1979 61:117-118

## Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr.

*Trudy Zoologičeskogo instituta. Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Leningrad] [1932-] [WL #55243] [Continuation of Exheg. zool. Mus.]*

b10867 Kozhanchikov 1953 15:170-181, f

b20070 Zhdanko 1984 122:98-105, ill

## Tsitologiya

*[Moskva, Leningrad.] [1959-] [WL #55267]*

b12673 Misselunene 1975 17(6):647-652, 3 f, tbl

## Tsu-i-So

b18563 Tsukiyama 1979 226:1-6

## Tuatara

*Journal of the Biological Society, Victoria University College. [Wellington, New Zealand] [1947-] [WL #55270]*

b07633 Gibbs 1961 9(2):65-76, pls 1,2

## Tulane Biologist

b10264 Jung 1935 3:17-18

## Tulane Stud. Zool.

*Tulane Studies in Zoology. [New Orleans] [1953-] [WL #55316]*

b11148 Lambremont 30 Apr 1954 1(10):125-164, 2 maps, 1 chart

b12141 Mather 6 Jun 1958 6(2):63-109, f 1-6, tables 1-3

## Turtlox News

*[Chicago] [WL #55358]*

b18370 Tilden 1958 36(9):222-223

## Tyô to Ga

*Transactions of the Lepidopterological Society of Japan. [Kyoto] [1949-] [WL #12720] [AESN #183] [Also known as Butterflies and Moths. Also seen as Cho to Ga. Continuation of Trans. Lep. Soc. Japan (1946-1948) and Trans. Nippon Lep. Soc. (1945).]*

b13177 Nakahara 1 Feb 1951 2(2):2-3

b16839 Shirôzu 1951 2(3):17-18, 2f

b13189 Nakamura Dec 1951 2(4):25+

b12973 Murayama Dec 1951 2(4):27-28, 4 f

b12974 Murayama Mar 1952 3(1):1-3, 6 f

b10592 Kishi Mar 1952 3(1):4, f a-d

b09949 Iwase Mar 1952 3(1):5

b06657 Forster Apr 1953 3(2):15

b12975 Murayama Apr 1953 3(3):17-21, 19 f

b12977 Murayama 15 Sep 1953 4(2/3):9

b12978 Murayama 15 Sep 1953 4(2/3):10-12, 13 f

b13182 Nakahara 15 Sep 1953 4(2/3):20, 2 f

b18211 Tarui 25 Jun 1954 5(1):1, 2 f

b15742 Saitoh 25 Jun 1954 5(1):6-7, f A, B

b06027 Esaki 15 Dec 1954 5(3/4):17-20, 1 f

b16814 Shirôzu 15 Dec 1954 5(3/4):21-21

b13697 Oda 15 Dec 1954 5(3/4):22-24, 6 f

b12773 Mori 15 Dec 1954 5(3/4):28-29, 6 f

## Tyô to Ga (continued)

b09957 Iwase 1954 5(Suppl.):1-6

b12983 Murayama 15 May 1955 6(1):1-4, 10 f

b09836 Inoue 25 Jun 1955 6(2):9-11

b09837 Inoue 25 Sep 1955 6(3):17-19

b08590 Hayashi 1 Dec 1955 6(4):30, 10 f

b10387 Kawazôé 1 Dec 1955 6(4):31, 2 f

b16890 Sibatani 1 Dec 1955 6(4):32-34

b16818 Shirôzu 15 Mar 1956 7(1):1-3, 1 pl

b15753 Sakaguti 15 Mar 1956 7(1):4-5, 1 cpl

b12989 Murayama 15 Jul 1956 7(2):12-13, 8 f

b12687 Mizuno 15 Mar 1957 8(1):8, 1 pl

b12991 Murayama 15 Jun 1957 8(2):12-13, 3 f

b12992 Murayama 15 Sep 1957 8(3):32-33, 6 f

b16821 Shirôzu 10 Nov 1957 8(4):36-37, 3 f

b16822 Shirôzu 10 Nov 1957 8(4):44-46, 5 f

b19190 Wakabayashi 20 Feb 1958 9(2):27-29, 30 f

b19189 Wakabayashi 30 Jun 1958 9(3):31-33, 8 f

b19951 Yano 30 Jun 1958 9(3):36, f

b19187 Wakabayashi 30 Jun 1958 9(3):38-39, 6 f, 1 cpl

b12997 Murayama 30 Jun 1958 9(3):42

b12998 Murayama 30 Jun 1958 9(3):43-45, f 1-12, A, B, C

b13056 Murayama 30 Jan 1959 10(1):14, 1 f

b10388 Kawazôé 30 Apr 1959 10(2):16-20, 9 f

b13842 Omoto 30 Apr 1959 10(2):23-28, 18 f;

10(3):36-42, f

b13843 Omoto 30 Jun 1959 10(1):1-2, 2 f

b10389 Kawazôé 30 Jul 1959 10(3):31-34, f 10-15

b07452 Fujioka 30 Jul 1959 10(3):42-43, 6 f

b13215 Naritomi 30 Jul 1959 10(3):45-47

b10390 Kawazôé 15 Nov 1959 10(3):52-59, f 16-55

b13002 Murayama 15 Nov 1959 10(4):66-68, 15 f

b13844 Omoto 15 Mar 1960 11(1):1-7, f 78-95

b19188 Wakabayashi 1 Jun 1960 11(2):16-19, ill

b13005 Murayama 1 Jun 1960 11(2):28-33

b13049 Murayama 1 Jun 1960 11(2):32, f 31

b13845 Omoto 1960 11(3):39+

b13006 Murayama 30 Apr 1961 11(4):54-61, 27 f

b18083 Takahashi 25 Jun 1961 12(1):1-8, ill

b16826 Shirôzu 20 Oct 1961 12(2):23-29, 10 f

b09500 Homma 20 Oct 1961 12(2):38-40, 3 f

b16827 Shirôzu 30 Jan 1962 12(3):48-50

b09959 Iwase 30 Jan 1962 12(3):53-54

b16828 Shirôzu 30 Jan 1962 12(3):54-57

b08519 Hayashi 30 Jan 1962 12(3):57, 2 f

b16830 Shirôzu 20 Aug 1962 12(4):144-162

b13050 Murayama 1962 13(3):51-59, 37 f

b13051 Murayama 1962 13(4):89-92, 15 f

b13011 Murayama 1963 14(2):43-50, ill

b13052 Murayama 1963 14(4):103, 2 f

b08520 Hayashi 30 May 1964 14(4):105

b13731 Okabe 30 Aug 1964 15(1):14-16, ill

b13013 Murayama 30 Aug 1964 15(1):16-19

b12964 Murata 30 Aug 1964 15(1):28

b09829 Inoué 10 Nov 1964 15(2):34-50, 24 f, 8 f

b09941 Ito 10 Nov 1964 15(2):52-54, 2 f

b13015 Murayama 10 May 1965 15(3):79

b09831 Inoué 10 May 1965 15(4):84-105, 64 f

b09790 Igarashi 30 Dec 1965 16(1/2):41-44, 7 f

b13053 Murayama 30 May 1966 16(3/4):58-67, 41 f

b09832 Inoué 30 May 1966 16(3/4):84-99

b09833 Inoué 25 Feb 1967 17(1/2):1-17, 128 f

b13151 Nagamine 25 Feb 1967 17(1/2):43-45, 10 f

b09942 Ito 25 Feb 1967 17(1/2):46-47, f 1

b19979 Yoshida 15 Aug 1967 17(3/4):78-79, 15 f

b19186 Wakabayashi 15 Aug 1967 17(3/4):90-101, ill

b13019 Murayama 30 Nov 1967 18(1):20-23, 3 pls

b08521 Hayashi 30 Nov 1967 18(1/2):38

b16902 Sibatani 31 Dec 1967 18(3/4):49-93, ill

b13804 Okauchi 31 Oct 1968 19(1/2):16

## Tyō to Ga (continued)

<i>b13020</i>	Murayama	31 Oct 1968	19(1/2):17-24, 2 f, 4 pls
<i>b07464</i>	Fukuda	31 Dec 1968	19(1/2):29-31, 3 f
<i>b12787</i>	Morishita	31 Dec 1968	19(3/4):61-69, 5 pls
<i>b08522</i>	Hayashi	31 Dec 1968	19(3/4):70-84
<i>b10255</i>	Jumalon	31 Dec 1968	19(3/4):105-108, 2 f
<i>b10392</i>	Kawazōe	26 Mar 1969	20(1/2):1-10, 44 f, 3 pls, 1 tbl
<i>b09943</i>	Itoh	26 Mar 1969	20(1/2):21-29, 14 f
<i>b07460</i>	Fukuda	26 Mar 1969	20(1/2):60-61, ill
<i>b18081</i>	Takahashi	30 Dec 1969	20(3/4):61-65, 2 f
<i>b13021</i>	Murayama	30 Dec 1969	20(3/4):67-79, 2 pls
<i>b11526</i>	Liaw	30 Dec 1969	20(3/4):85-88, 38 f
<i>b09835</i>	Inoué	30 Apr 1970	21(1,2):1-14, 11 f, 3 pls
<i>b16798</i>	Shin	30 Apr 1970	21(1,2):15-16, 3 f
<i>b19943</i>	Yamamoto	30 Apr 1970	21(1,2):50-56, 13 f
<i>b16846</i>	Shirōzu	31 Aug 1970	21(3,4):75-81, 13 f
<i>b07459</i>	Fujioka	31 Aug 1970	21(3,4):84-86, ill
<i>b13152</i>	Nagamine	31 Aug 1970	21(3,4):87-90, 16 f
<i>b13024</i>	Murayama	31 Aug 1970	21(3,4):108-111, 2 pls
<i>b07453</i>	Fujioka	31 Aug 1970	21(3,4):123-133, 4 f
<i>b06172</i>	Ezima	30 Oct 1971	22(1):42-48, ill
<i>b16844</i>	Shirōzu	30 Oct 1971	22(1-2):7-13, 4 f
<i>b09792</i>	Igarashi	30 Oct 1971	22(1-2):14-17, 3 f, 5 pls
<i>b16797</i>	Shimonoya	30 Oct 1971	22(1-2):57-62
<i>b16795</i>	Shimonoya	30 Oct 1971	22(1,2):18-19, 11 f (1 cpl)
<i>b17989</i>	Suhara	30 Oct 1971	22(1,2):38-41, 8 f, 2 tbl
<i>b12115</i>	Masuno	1971	22:24-29
<i>b17998</i>	Suzuki	31 Dec 1971	22(3,4):73-80, 12 f
<i>b13190</i>	Nakamura	31 Dec 1971	22(3,4):100-105
<i>b13027</i>	Murayama	31 Dec 1971	22(3,4):115-116, 2 pls
<i>b08523</i>	Hayashi	30 Sep 1972	23(1):9-12
<i>b02916</i>	Chang	30 Sep 1972	23(1):19, 1 f
<i>b08572</i>	Hayashi	30 Sep 1972	23(1):30
<i>b19978</i>	Yoshida	1972	23:48-50
<i>b16841</i>	Shirōzu	31 May 1973	23(3/4):65-67, pl, tbl
<i>b09794</i>	Igarashi	31 May 1973	23(3/4):68-74, 3 f, 2 pl
<i>b18080</i>	Takahashi	31 May 1973	23(3/4):75-85, 2 f, 3 pl
<i>b18084</i>	Takahashi	31 May 1973	23(3/4):86-90, pl 1, 2
<i>b08525</i>	Hayashi	31 May 1973	23(3/4):93-94
<i>b18094</i>	Takahashi	31 Aug 1973	24(2/3):42, f
<i>b08526</i>	Hayashi	31 Aug 1973	24(2/3):43-48
<i>b18085</i>	Takahashi	1973	23(2):43+, pl 1, 2
<i>b13048</i>	Murayama	1973	24(1):10-25, 48 f
<i>b13030</i>	Murayama	1973	24(1):10-25, 48 f
<i>b10391</i>	Kawazōe	1973	24(4):91-98, 10 f
<i>b12789</i>	Morishita	1973	24(4):99-105, 4 pls
<i>b18086</i>	Takahashi	1973	24(4):107-111, 26 f
<i>b08579</i>	Hayashi	30 Oct 1974	25(4):87-88
<i>b19954</i>	Yata	1974	25:47-54
<i>b19947</i>	Yamanaka	1974	25(Suppl. 1):1-60
<i>b18087</i>	Takahashi	1974	25(1):14-25, 58 f
<i>b18088</i>	Takahashi	1975	26(1):34-37, 11 f
<i>b10263</i>	Jumalon	1975	26(2):45-66
<i>b08528</i>	Hayashi	28 Feb 1976	26(3/4):97-100
<i>b08529</i>	Hayashi	28 Feb 1976	26(3/4):112-114, 12 f
<i>b08530</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1976	27(1):1-3, ill
<i>b08531</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1976	27(1):5-8, ill
<i>b08532</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1976	27(1):9-12, ill
<i>b08533</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1976	27(1):13-18, 24 f
<i>b08534</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1976	27(1):19-24, ill
<i>b12683</i>	Miyashita	1 Jun 1976	27(1):33-34
<i>b16796</i>	Shimonoya	1 Aug 1976	27(2):43-48, ill
<i>b08535</i>	Hayashi	1 Aug 1976	27(2):49-51, ill
<i>b08536</i>	Hayashi	1 Oct 1976	27(3):89-95, ill
<i>b08537</i>	Hayashi	1 Oct 1976	27(3):96, ill
<i>b08538</i>	Hayashi	1 Oct 1976	27(3):97-99, ill
<i>b18089</i>	Takahashi	1 Oct 1976	27(3):107-110, 21 f
<i>b09676</i>	Howarth	1 Dec 1976	27(4):131-137, 22 fig
<i>b08539</i>	Hayashi	1 Dec 1976	27(4):151-155, 20 f

## Tyō to Ga (continued)

<i>b17859</i>	Sraatman	1 Dec 1976	27(4):156-162, pls
<i>b13156</i>	Naito	1976	27:119-123
<i>b18091</i>	Takahashi	1 May 1977	28(1):9-24, 67 f, 3 tbl
<i>b18308</i>	Thunoda	1 May 1977	28(1):25-26, 2 f
<i>b10797</i>	Kokubu	1 May 1977	28(1):26, f
<i>b08518</i>	Hayami	1 May 1977	28(1):27-29, ill
<i>b12158</i>	Matsumoto	1 May 1977	28(1):29, f
<i>b19944</i>	Yamamoto	1 Sep 1977	28(3):87-88, ill
<i>b08375</i>	Hara	1 Sep 1977	28(3):117-118, 2 f
<i>b15811</i>	Sashida	1 Sep 1977	28(3):118, [2] f
<i>b08540</i>	Hayashi	1 Dec 1977	28(4):167-168, 6 f
<i>b10348</i>	Kato	1977	28(1):1-7
<i>b16900</i>	Sibatani	1 Mar 1978	29(1):1-34, 158 f
<i>b05776</i>	Ejima	1 May 1978	29(1):47-65, 13 f, 17 tbl
<i>b08541</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1978	29(2):67-68, 5 f
<i>b08542</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1978	29(2):88, 2 f
<i>b08543</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1978	29(2):96, 4 f
<i>b08544</i>	Hayashi	1 Jun 1978	29(2):114-116, 14 f
<i>b17999</i>	Suzuki	1 Sep 1978	29(3):129-138, 13 f, 6 tbl
<i>b13034</i>	Murayama	1 Sep 1978	29(3):153-158, f 1-24, A-I
<i>b13035</i>	Murayama	1 Sep 1978	29(3):159-163, f A-C, 1-23
<i>b08545</i>	Hayashi	1 Sep 1978	29(3):164-168, 19 f
<i>b08546</i>	Hayashi	1 Sep 1978	29(3):169-170, 6 f
<i>b08547</i>	Hayashi	1 Sep 1978	29(3):171-174, 13 f
<i>b08548</i>	Hayashi	1 Dec 1978	29(4):209-210, 5 f
<i>b08549</i>	Hayashi	1 Dec 1978	29(4):211-214, ill
<i>b08586</i>	Hayashi	1 Dec 1978	29(4):215-219, 22 f
<i>b08550</i>	Hayashi	1 Dec 1978	29(4):220-222, 14 f
<i>b18120</i>	Taketsuka	1 Dec 1978	29(4):239-242, 18 f
<i>b09795</i>	Igarashi	20 Jul 1979	30(1,2):69-72, ill
<i>b08551</i>	Hayashi	20 Jul 1979	30(1,2):83-90, 12 f
<i>b13807</i>	Okubo	20 Jul 1979	30(1,2):91-92, 2 f
<i>b19962</i>	Yata	20 Jul 1979	30(1,2):97-106, ill
<i>b16895</i>	Sibatani	20 Jul 1979	30(1,2):125-126
<i>b08552</i>	Hayashi	20 Jan 1980	30(3,4):172-175, 13 f
<i>b08553</i>	Hayashi	20 Jan 1980	30(3,4):176-178, 4 f
<i>b15771</i>	Samson	20 Jan 1980	30(1,2):81-96, 9 f
<i>b05812</i>	Eliot	20 Aug 1980	31(1,2):54-56, 12 f
<i>b19945</i>	Yamamoto	20 Aug 1980	31(1,2):57-59, 4 f
<i>b13808</i>	Okubo	20 Aug 1980	31(1,2):60-62, 3 f
<i>b19959</i>	Yata	20 Aug 1980	31(1,2):81-96, 68 f
<i>b19948</i>	Yamanaka	1980	30(Sup 1):1-143, ill
<i>b11416</i>	Lee	20 Feb 1981	31(3,4):133-141, ill
<i>b16856</i>	Shirōzu	20 Sep 1981	32(1,2):49-62, ill
<i>b08554</i>	Hayashi	20 Sep 1981	32(1,2):63-82, 55 f
<i>b15775</i>	Samson	25 Mar 1982	32(3,4):171-178
<i>b09328</i>	Iiura	25 Mar 1982	32(3,4):185-189
<i>b10349</i>	Kato	25 Mar 1982	32(3,4):193-202, 63 f
<i>b16903</i>	Sibatani	20 Dec 1982	32:179-181
<i>b10770</i>	Kōda	20 Dec 1982	32(1,2):29-39
<i>b16832</i>	Shirōzu	20 Dec 1982	32(1,2):97
<i>b19946</i>	Yamamoto	1982	32(3/4):160-163, ill
<i>b15809</i>	Sasaki	1982	33:40-43, 6 f
<i>b15737</i>	Saigusa	1982	33(1,2):1-24, ill
<i>b16857</i>	Shirōzu	1982	33(1,2):25
<i>b19963</i>	Yata	1982	33(1,2):26-28, ill
<i>b13809</i>	Okubo	20 Jul 1983	33(3/4):168-184, 47 f
<i>b10350</i>	Kato	20 Jul 1983	33(3,4):162-167, 24 f, 1 tbl
<i>b09675</i>	Howarth	20 Oct 1983	34(1):37-39, 2 f
<i>b09798</i>	Igarashi	20 Jan 1984	34(2):41-96, ill
<i>b16840</i>	Shirōzu	20 Mar 1984	34(3):97-110, 45 f
<i>b17857</i>	Sraatman	20 Mar 1984	34(3):124-126
<i>b08568</i>	Hayashi	20 Mar 1984	34(3):127-129, 3 f
<i>b09934</i>	Ishii	20 May 1984	34(4):163-166
<i>b15746</i>	Saitoh	20 May 1984	34(4):167-169
<i>b00058</i>	Agarwala	20 May 1984	34(4):171-172

## Tyō to Ga (continued)

- b13516 Nishizawa 20 Jul 1984 35(1):33-36, 4 f  
 b20039 Yukawa 20 Sep 1984 35(2):47-74, 4 f, 10 tbl  
 b03816 Eliot 20 Sep 1984 35(2):75-76, 2 f  
 b00760 Banno 20 Sep 1984 35(2):80-90, 3 f, 6 tbl  
 b15736 Saigusa 20 Sep 1984 35(2):91-92, 1 f, 1 tbl  
 b18691 Uémura 20 Dec 1984 35(3):135-137  
 b18680 Uchida 20 Dec 1984 35(3):152-160, 12 f  
 b13710 Ohtani 20 Mar 1985 35(4):161-173, 4 f  
 b18692 Uémura 20 Mar 1985 35(4):174-188, 17 f  
 b10055 Johki 20 Mar 1985 35(4):202-207, 2 f, 4 tbl  
 b18681 Uchida 20 Mar 1985 35(4):208-210, 2 f  
 b13900 Orr 20 Apr 1985 36(1):1-25, 33 f  
 b18682 Uchida 20 Apr 1985 36(1):26-30, 12 f  
 b08570 Hayashi 20 Apr 1985 36(1):31  
 b13711 Ohtani 20 Jun 1985 36(2):43-76, 4 f, 12 tbls  
 b13709 Ohshima 20 Jun 1985 36(2):77-82, 7 f  
 b15748 Saihō 20 Jun 1985 36(2):83-86  
 b09838 Inoue 20 Jun 1985 36(2):103-105  
 b05819 Eliot 30 Jan 1986 36(3):107-112  
 b09316 Hirowatari 30 Jan 1986 36(3):113-132, 9 f  
 b18102 Takanami 28 Feb 1986 36(4):185-190  
 b10351 Kato 28 Feb 1986 36(4):191-202, 53 f  
 b13901 Orr 20 Apr 1986 37(1):1-14, 25 f  
 b09317 Hirowatari 20 Jun 1986 37(2):51-60  
 b18201 Tanaka 20 Jun 1986 37(2):61-66  
 b14058 Parsons 20 Sep 1986 37(3):103-177, 160 f  
 b16849 Shirōzu 20 Dec 1986 37(4):195-197, 2 f  
 b18117 Takanami 20 May 1987 38(1):1-3, 5 f  
 b09698 Hsu 20 May 1987 38(1):5-6, 3 f  
 b05824 Eliot 20 May 1987 38(1):21-29, 13 f  
 b09799 Igarashi 20 Nov 1987 38(3):115-151, 12 tf, 4 cpl  
 b10827 Kominami 20 Dec 1987 38(4):269-286, 10 f  
 b16899 Sibatani 10 May 1988 39(1):81-82  
 b16367 Seki 20 Sep 1988 39(3):183-186, 4 f  
 b18114 Takanami 20 Mar 1989 40(1):23-80, ill

## Tyosen I-ho

[Souei, Chōsen Sotokufu] [1915-] [Also known as Chōsen ihō.]

- b04742 Doi 1920 (58):115-128; (59):90-92; (60):75-76  
 b12781 Mori 1932 (207):36-56

## U. S. Geol. Geog. Survey Terr. (Hayden)

- b05423 Edwards 1874 7th

## Uchen. Zap. sev.-kavk. Inst. Kraev.

*Uchenye zapiski Severo-kavkazskogo instituta kraevedeniya. [WL #55434] [Also seen as Dzaudzhikau Severo-Kavkaskii institut Krasvideniia Uchenye Zapiski. Not available in any library in the USA.]*

- b15081 Riabov 1926 1:275-305

## Uchen. Zap. tartu. gos. Univ.

*Uchenye zapiski Tartuskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. [Tartu] [WL #55435]*

- b19099 Viidaleep 1966 180(3):40-44, 1 f,  
 b19100 Viidaleep 1967 194:48-59

## Umschau

*Umschau. Über die Fortschritte in Wissenschaft und Technik. [Frankfurt a.M. and Leipzig] [1897-] [WL #55512]*

- b11898 Malicky 1967 67:501

## Univ. Bergen Arb. Natugv. rekke

*Universitetet i Bergen Arbok. Naturvitenskapelig rekke. [Bergen] [1948-1959] [WL #55569]*

- b13854 Opheim 1949 1948(5):1-11

## Univ. Calif. Publs Ent.

*University of California Publications in Entomology. [Berkeley] [1906-] [WL #55587] [AESN #731]*

- b11861 MacNeill 7 Apr 1964 35:1-130, 28 f, 18 pls,

## Univ. Calif. Publs Ent. (continued)

- b02404 Burns 1964 37:1-216, ill  
 b08245 Hafemik 1982 96:109 pp  
 b00480 Arnold Jun 1983 99:161 pp, 52 f, 50 tbl  
 b00475 Arnold Jun 1983 99:161 pp, 52 f, 50 tbl

## Univ. Colo. Stud. Ser. Bibliog.

*University of Colorado Studies Series in Bibliography.*

- b19446 Webber 1965 1:1-124

## Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agr. Miscell. Ser.

- b09570 Homing 1970 8:118 pp

## Univ. Wash. Publs Biol.

*University of Washington Publications in Biology. [Seattle] [1932-] [WL #55695]*

- b11456 Leighton 1946 9(2):47-63

## Utahensis

*Journal of the Utah Lepidopterists' Society.*

- b07666 Gillette 1983 3(1):1-8  
 b16781 Shields 1985 4:51-56  
 b07667 Gillette 1989 7(3):29-30, 47  
 b07668 Gillette 1989 7(3):31-61  
 b07669 Gillette 1989 7(3):62  
 b07670 Gillette 1989 7(3):62

## Vacuna

- b07715 Gistel 1857 2(2):513-606

## Vasculum

*[Newcastle-upon-Tyne] [1915-] [WL #55889]*

- b08423 Harrison 1928 14:138-139  
 b02864 Carter 1928 15:148  
 b08426 Harrison Feb 1929 15:16-17  
 b08424 Harrison Feb 1929 15:40

## Verh. dt. zool. Ges.

*Verhandlungen der Deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft. [Leipzig] [1891-] [WL #56017] [After 1925 as supplement to Zool. Anz.]*

- b07574 Gebhardt 1912 22:179-204

## Verh. dt. Zool. Ges. Innsbruck

- b11901 Malicky 1968 1968:575-579

## Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw.

*Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaftlern in Hermannstadt. [Hermannstadt] [1850-1938] [WL #56049]*

- b04662 Diószeghy 1930 79-80:188-289, pls 1,2

## Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel

*Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel. [Basel] [1854-] [WL #56053]*

- b03053 Christ 1877 6(3):363-388  
 b03812 Courvoisier 1910 21:153-164  
 b03823 Courvoisier 1916 26:11-48, 2 pls

## Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn

*Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereins in Brünn. [Brünn] [1862-1944] [WL #56054]*

- b16966 Skala 1912 50:32, 26+  
 b16967 Skala 1912 50:63-241, 1 pl  
 b16968 Skala 1913 51:115-377

## Verh. naturh.-med. Ver. Heidelb.

*Verhandlungen des Naturhistorisch-medizinischen Vereins zu Heidelberg. [1857-] [WL #56056]*

- b14013 Pagenstecher 1875 (2):1:78-122

## Verh. siebenbürg. Ver. Natur. Hermannstadt

- b04663 Diószeghy 1935



**Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb.**

*Verhandlungen des Vereins für naturwissenschaftliche Unterhaltung zu Hamburg. [1871-1929] [WL #56081]*

b04066	Crüger	1876	2:129-131
b15925	Schmeltz	1876	2:173-192
b04067	Crüger	1878	3:29
b16380	Semper	1878	3:106-116
b16381	Semper	1878	3:117-127, 1 f
b04068	Crüger	1878	3:128-133
b16383	Semper	1879	3:144+
b15926	Schmeltz	1879	4:71-99
b01612	Bönninghausen	1896	9:19-41

**Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Öst.**

*Verhandlungen des Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich. [1978-] [Continuation of Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien.]*

b14299	Pieschmann	1978	116/117:19-28
--------	------------	------	---------------

**Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien**

*Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien [Wien=Vienna] [1851-] [WL #56091] [Band 116/117 (1978) begins a new title: Verhandlungen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich. More precise dates are sometimes available in the volumes themselves, but irregularly. The papers continue across part boundaries without notice, so they have not been used.]*

b11369	Lederer	1852	2:14-54,65-126
b11370	Lederer	1853	3:351-386
b11371	Lederer	1855	5:97-120, ill
b11372	Lederer	1855	5:177-234, ill
b06246	Felder	1862	12:473-496
b06264	Felder	1864	14:289-378
b06267	Felder	1868	18:281-286
b06268	Felder	1869	19:465-480
b17462	Staudinger	1876	25:89-124
b12831	Möschler	1876	26:293-352, pls 3,4
b12833	Möschler	1878	28:203-230
b12835	Möschler	1883	32:303-362, pls 17,18
b10422	Keferstejn	1883	32:449-458
b12836	Möschler	1884	33:267-310
b15413	Rogenhöfer	1884	33(Sb):22-23
b15415	Rogenhöfer	1889	39:1-2
b15416	Rogenhöfer	1889	39(Sber.):76
b15419	Rogenhöfer	1891	41:563-566
b15420	Rogenhöfer	1892	42:571-575, 6 f
b09563	Hormuzaki	1897	47:20+
b09564	Hormuzaki	1897	47:70-103, 120-168
b14807	Rebel	1901	1:310-311
b14808	Rebel	1901	51:310-311
b14812	Rebel	1903	53:7-8
b19158	Wagner	1903	53:174-178, pl 1
b09318	Hirschke	1903	53:270
b14814	Rebel	1904	54:2-3
b12226	Maurer	1905	1905:148+
b14296	Pieszczyk	1905	1905:401-423, 1 pl
b10803	Kolisko	1905	55:275
b15890	Schawerda	1905	55:515-516
b07129	Fruhstorfer	Oct 1906	56(6/7):383-434, 8 f
b14816	Rebel	1906	56:78-88, 2 f
b14562	Preissocker	1906	56:85-88
b14563	Preissocker	1906	56:87
b14817	Rebel	1906	56:220-225
b10637	Klos	1906	56:651
b15891	Schawerda	1906	56:651-652
b15893	Schawerda	1907	1907:(216)-(220)
b15892	Schawerda	1907	58:(157)
b07181	Fruhstorfer	Apr 1908	58(2/3):126-128;
b14820	Rebel	1908	58:(155)-(160)
b14564	Preissocker	1908	58:(68)-(69)
b14819	Rebel	1908	58:(80)-(81)
b07224	Fruhstorfer	1908	58(6/7):126-239, 1 pl
b15921	Schima	1909	59:(376)

**Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien (continued)**

b13517	Nitsche	1910	60:(221)-(222)
b15922	Schima	1910	60:268-303
b09323	Hirschke	1910	60:411-417
b14826	Rebel	1911	61:(44)-(46)
b13518	Nitsche	1912	62:(109)-(110)
b15895	Schawerda	1912	62:(112)-(116)
b14827	Rebel	1912	62:(218)-(221)
b10619	Kitt	1912	62:320-416
b07528	Galvagni	1912	62(3/4):119-121
b15897	Schawerda	1913	63:(141)-(178)
b13519	Nitsche	1913	63:(20)-(21)
b14829	Rebel	1914	64:(147)-(201), f
b15898	Schawerda	1918	68:(19)-(36)
b09358	Höfer	1919	69:(138)
b12926	Müller	1920	70:(50)-(53), 6 f
b14835	Rebel	1920	70:(75)-(77), f 1-6
b02341	Bubaček	1920	70:(85)-(86)
b02342	Bubaček	1922	71:(23)-(24)
b14836	Rebel	1922	71:(31)-(32)
b15901	Schawerda	1922	71:145-170, 1 pl
b00892	Bayer	1922	79:(23)-(24)
b09359	Höfer	1923	72:(78)
b00893	Bayer	1924	73:(21)
b02343	Bubaček	1924	73:(22)-(24)
b15904	Schawerda	1924	73:(4)
b13520	Nitsche	1926	74/75:(16)-(20)
b02344	Bubaček	1926	74/75:(173)-(174)
b10800	Kolar	1926	74/75:(3)-(5)
b07529	Galvagni	1927	77:(3)-(4)
b10382	Kautz	1927	77:44-79
b13521	Nitsche	1928	78:(99)-(103)
b17246	Soja	1929	79:(106)-(107)
b13522	Nitsche	1929	79:(98)
b07530	Galvagni	1929	79(1):(37)-(38)
b14838	Rebel	1930	79:(98)-(103)
b16167	Schwingschuss	1935	85:131-132

**Veröff. dt. Kolon.-u. Übersee-Mus. Bremen**

*Veröffentlichungen aus dem Deutschen Kolonial- und Übersee-Museum in Bremen. [1935-1942] [WL #56131]*

b00212	Amsel	1935	1,2:223-277
--------	-------	------	-------------

**Veröff. zool. StSamml., Münch.**

*Veröffentlichungen der zoologischen Staatssammlung. [München] [1950-] [WL #56261]*

b06658	Forster	1955	3:81-160, pl 25-33
b06664	Forster	1961	6:101-188, pl 14
b06666	Forster	1964	8:51-188,
b00887	Baumann	1969	13:71-142
b19785	Witt	1970	14:45-73, 4 pl

**Versl. Afd. Ned. Ost.-Ind. ned. ent. Ver.**

*Verlagen van de vergaderingen der Afdeling Nederlandsch-Oost-Indië van de Nederlandsch entomologische vereeniging. [Amsterdam] [1931-1934] [WL #56383]*

b18465	Toxopeus	1932	1(3):lxvii-lxxix
b18466	Toxopeus	1 Jan 1933	1(3):cviii-cxi

**Versl. Meded. K. Adad. Wet. Natuurk.**

b17177	Snellen van Volle*	1862	13:270-273
--------	--------------------	------	------------

**Vesmřr**

*[Přaha] [1871-] [WL #56408]*

b10486	Kheil	1896	25:86-267 (nc)
--------	-------	------	----------------

**Vestnik Zoologii**

*[ISSN #0084-5604]*

b13324	Nekrutenko	1982	1982(1):50-55
b13302	Nekrutenko	1982	1982(1):55
b13323	Nekrutenko	1982	1982(3):38-43
b13303	Nekrutenko	1983	1983(1):52
b13304	Nekrutenko	1983	1983(1):67

## Vestnik Zoologii (continued)

b13305	Nekrutenko	1983	1983(3):7-16, ill
b13321	Nekrutenko	1983	1983(4):8-16, ill
b13325	Nekrutenko	1983	1983(6):15
b12528	Migranov	1984	1984(1):28-32
b13311	Nekrutenko	1984	1984(3):29-40, ill
b10879	Kreuzberg	1984	1984(5):72-74
b13312	Nekrutenko	1984	1984(6):43-49, ill
b13314	Nekrutenko	1985	1985(4):29-35, 4 f
b00694	Balletto	1986	1986(1):76-78, 3 f
b10882	Kreuzberg	1986	1986(2):85-87, ill
b10886	Kreuzberg	1986	1986(3):87
b10884	Kreuzberg	1987	1987(5):72-73
b13316	Nekrutenko	1987	1987(2):83-85, ill
b04546	Devyatkin	1987	1987(3):79-81
b04547	Devyatkin	1987	1987(5):73-75
b04548	Devyatkin	1988	1988(1):40-44
b11714	Lukhtanov	1988	1988(2):9-12
b13317	Nekrutenko	1989	1989(1):14-18
b13088	Murzin	1989	1989(1):69-71
b11713	Lukhtanov	1989	1989(2):29-36

## Vetensk. Acad. nya Handl.

b14661	Quensel	1791	12:268-281
--------	---------	------	------------

## Victorian Ent.

## Victorian Entomologist. [1971-]

b09781	Hutchinson	1972	2(3):8
b14665	Quick	1973	3(1):9-10
b14666	Quick	1973	3(1):10-12
b04049	Crosby	1973	3(2):5-6, 8, ill
b11357	Le Souëf	1973	3(4):11
b00512	Atkins	1974	4:9-14
b14667	Quick	1974	4(2):23-24, ill
b00514	Atkins	1974	4(6):78
b00513	Atkins	1974	4(6):78
b00518	Atkins	1975	5(4):131-135, 1 f
b00520	Atkins	1976	6(2):13-14
b00521	Atkins	1976	6(5):37-38
b00522	Atkins	1977	7(1):5
b11360	Le Souëf	1977	7(6):74-75
b12309	McEvey	1979	9(2):12-13
b06486	Fisher	1980	10(6):64
b12823	Morton	1981	11(3):32-35
b05115	Dunn	1983	13(2):13-14
b05116	Dunn	1983	13(2):16-17
b05117	Dunn	1983	13(4):44
b05119	Dunn	1984	14:8
b05120	Dunn	1984	14(1):8
b18755	Valentine	1984	14(3):22
b12824	Morton	1984	14(4):38

## Victorian Nat.

## Victorian Naturalist. The journal and Magazine of Field Naturalist's Club of Victoria. [Melbourne] [1884-] [WL #56671]

b11700	Lucas	1877	3(11):152-153
b01817	Brittlebank	1888	5(8):114-117
b00776	Barnard	1889	5(11):168
b00777	Barnard	1889	6(5):83-87
b05375	Edwards	1890	7:19-26
b11727	Lyell	1890	7(2):26-27
b05376	Edwards	1891	7:150-152
b17331	Spry	1892	9(8):121-123
b11537	Lidgett	1893	9(12):182-183
b19555	Westley	1895	11:164-165
b10015	Jarvis	1895	12:94-96
b01456	Billinghamhurst	1895	12(8):91-93
b11728	Lyell	1895	12(8):94-96
b00219	Anderson	1897	14(1):5-7, 2 f
b10473	Kershaw	1897	14(5):74-75
b10474	Kershaw	1898	15(4):38-41
b11729	Lyell	1898	15(5):58

## Victorian Nat. (continued)

b10016	Jarvis	1899	15:137-139
b11730	Lyell	1899	15(11):137-139
b10475	Kershaw	1899	16(4):72-74
b11731	Lyell	1900	17(6):110-112, pl [2]
b19343	Waterhouse	1903	20(4):52-57
b10476	Kershaw	1904	20(12):173-175
b19404	Waterhouse	1904	21(8):109-110
b19399	Waterhouse	1908	24(11):165-166
b10017	Jarvis	1908	24(12):194-196
b11732	Lyell	1908	25(2):31-35
b19349	Waterhouse	1908	25(7):118-120
b19400	Waterhouse	1909	26(8):110-116
b19352	Waterhouse	1911	27(8):157-158
b04711	Dodd	1911	28(7):131-142
b10430	Kelly	1912	28:190-195
b19401	Waterhouse	1912	28(12):223-228
b19358	Waterhouse	1912	28(12):223-228
b19402	Waterhouse	1913	29(10):156-160, pl 9
b02401	Burns	1924	40(11):221-230, pls 16
b18297	Thom	1924	41:43-50
b04161	Davey	1925	42(2):99-101
b01624	Borch	1926	43(4):125-126
b01625	Borch	1926	43(7):214-215
b15424	Rogers	1927	43(9):276
b01626	Borch	1928	45(7):188-193
b11733	Lyell	Nov 1929	46:150-151
b02383	Burns	1931	48(7):129-136
b02384	Burns	Jan 1933	49(9):225-228
b04046	Crosby	1951	67(11):225-226, pl 4
b02906	Chadwick	1951	67(9):178-183
b09773	Hunt	1951	68(5):85-88
b04047	Crosby	1951	68(6):97-101
b02399	Burns	1952	68(11):183-186, pl 7
b02391	Burns	1954	70(12):228-229
b14777	Rayment	1954	70(9):176
b02392	Burns	1955	72(1):12-13
b11355	Le Souëf	1956	73(8-9):124
b02394	Burns	1960	77(5):128-130, pl p. 129
b02395	Burns	1962	78(11):333-335, ill
b02396	Burns	1962	79(4):113-114, pl p. 114
b02397	Burns	1963	80(3):76-77
b11356	Le Souëf	1971	88(1):23-24
b14668	Quick	1972	89(4):107-111, tfs 1-4
b02398	Burns	1973	90(11):306-307
b05218	d'Abreera	1976	93(1):21-24, ill

## Vidensk. Meddr Dansk naturh. Foren.

## Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forrening i Kjobenhavn. [Kjobenhavn] [1849-] [WL #56677]

b00707	Bang-Haas	1896	1896:178-195
b03323	Clench	1956	118:141-191,

## Vie et Milieu

## Bulletin du Laboratoire Arago, Université de Paris. [Paris] [1950-] [WL #56688]

b04298	de Lesse	1951	2:95-123
b04299	de Lesse	1951	2:268-277
b05071	Dufay	1981	31(2):183-191

## Vieraea

b00656	Bacallado Aranega	1976	6(1):139-150, 14 f
--------	-------------------	------	--------------------

## Virginia J. Sci.

## Virginia Journal of Science. [Richmond] [1940-] [WL #56737]

b03843	Covell	Jan 1967	(ns)18(1):21-24
--------	--------	----------	-----------------

## W. Amer. Sci.

## West American Scientist. [San Diego] [1884-1924] [WL #57356]

b03353	Cockerell	1888	4(33):41-43
--------	-----------	------	-------------

**W. Indian Bull.**

*West Indian Bulletin. Imperial Department of Agriculture.*  
[Barbados] [1899-1922] [WL #57360]

b02859 Carter 1906 7(1):43-44

**Wash. Univ. Stud. Scient. Ser.**

*Washington Univ. Studies. Scientific Series.* [St. Louis] [1913-1926] [WL #57125]

b00016 Abbou 1914 1(1)(2):203-221

**Washington Nat. Acad. Mem.**

b02587 Butler 1884 2:93-96

**Wasmann J. Biol.**

*Wasmann Journal of Biology.* [San Francisco] [1950-] [WL #57127]

b09615 Hovanitz 1950 8:49-75  
b09616 Hovanitz 1950 8:197-219  
b09617 Hovanitz 1951 9:1-9  
b06282 Fender 1953 11(1):115-119  
b09619 Hovanitz 1955 13(1):1-8, f 1,2  
b11859 MacNeill 1959 17(1):89-94, f  
b18340 Tilden 1959 17(2):249-271  
b02403 Burns 1960 18(1):147-160, f 1-7

**West. Aust. Nat.**

*Western Australian Naturalist.* [Perth] [1947-] [WL #57385]

b19262 Warham 1957 5(8):229-230  
b10763 Koch 1957 6(3):83-84  
b09782 Hutchison 1983 15(6):125-126, 2 f  
b17159 Smithers 1983 15(6):141-145, 2 tbl

**Wien. ent. Monats.**

*Wiener entomologisch Monatschrift* [Wien] [1857-1864] [AESN #743] [Not listed in the World List.]

b11373 Lederer Jul 1857 1(1):25-32  
b11374 Lederer Sep 1857 1(3):75-80  
b11375 Lederer Sep 1857 1(3):80-84  
b11376 Lederer Sep 1857 1(3):90-95  
b11377 Lederer Oct 1857 1(4):97-102  
b11926 Mann Nov 1857 1(5):139-160, (6):161-189 (Dec)  
  
b11378 Lederer Feb 1858 2(2):36-37  
b11379 Lederer May 1858 2(5):135-152  
b10417 Keferstein Feb 1859 3(2):45-50  
b06247 Felder Jun 1859 3(6):178-186, pl 3,4  
b06248 Felder Sep 1859 3(9):263-273, pl 5  
b06249 Felder Nov 1859 3(11):321-328, pl 6  
b06250 Felder Dec 1859 3(12):390-405, 413, pl 7-9  
  
b17452 Staudinger Jan 1860 4(1):19-20  
b19231 Wallengren Feb 1860 4(2):33-46  
b06251 Felder Apr 1860 4(4):97-112, pl 1,2  
b06252 Felder Aug 1860 4(8):225-251, pl 3,4  
b12826 Möscher Nov 1860 4(11):329-368, pls 9-10  
b06254 Felder Dec 1860 4(12):394-402  
b06255 Felder Mar 1861 5(3):72-87; (4):97-111 (Apr); 6(12):409-427 (Dec 1862)  
  
b06256 Felder Oct 1861 5(10):297-306  
b11380 Lederer 1861 5:144-155  
b06257 Felder Jan 1862 6(1):22-32; (2):33-40 (Feb)  
  
b06258 Felder May 1862 6(3):65-80; (4):109-126  
b06259 Felder Sep 1862 6(9):282-294  
b06260 Felder Dec 1862 6(12):409-427  
b19232 Wallengren Mar 1863 7(3):65-76  
b06261 Felder Apr 1863 7(4):105-127  
b19233 Wallengren May 1863 7(5):137-151  
b12827 Möscher Jul 1863 7(7):201-217  
b11381 Lederer May 1864 8(5):165-172  
b11927 Mann Jun 1864 8(6):173-190, pls 4,5  
b12828 Möscher 1864 8:193-200, pl 5

**Wien. ent. Rdsch.**

*Wiener entomologische Rundschau.* [Wien] [1949-1950] [WL #57555] [Continued as *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft österreichischer Entomologen.*]

b17777 Stipan 1929 1:28

**Wien. ent. Ztg**

*Wiener entomologische Zeitung.* [Wien] [1882-1933] [WL #57556]

b07109 Fruhstorfer 1905 24(1):57-89, pls 1,2; (2):119-128  
b07130 Fruhstorfer Oct 1906 25(10):307-362, pl 1,2  
b17879 Strand 1910 29(1):29-35

**Wiss. Arb. Burgenl**

*Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten aus dem Burgenland.* [Eisenstadt] [1954] [WL #57697]

b11902 Malicky 1968 40:65-68

**World of Insects**

b12688 Mizunuma 1980 3:1-15, pls

**Yadoriga**

[*Nihon Rinshi Gakkai*] [1961-]

b13017 Murayama 1965 (39):-  
b09793 Igarashi 1971 66:39-40  
b13253 Negishi 1971 67:3-12  
b13254 Negishi 1971 68:17-26  
b13255 Negishi 1972 69:18-29  
b10957 Kudo 1973 74:3-9  
b11037 Kurosawa 1974 80:21-33  
b12790 Morishita 1977 91/92:3-13  
b12791 Morishita 1978 95/96:15-33  
b11404 Lee 1981 1981:107-108  
b11410 Lee 1986 126:17-21, 3 pl, 22 f  
b18105 Takunami 1986 126:23-25  
b16835 Shirōzu 1989 136:2-8  
b18095 Takakura 1989 137:3-7  
b20106 Zuesong 1989 137:13-23

**Z. angew. Ent.**

*Zeitschrift für Angewandte Entomologie.* [Verlag Paul Parey, Berlin, West Germany] [1914-1944; 1949-] [WL #58478] [AESN #750]

b01560 Blunck 1950 32:141-171  
b19996 Young 1974 75:380-393

**Z. angew. Zool.**

*Zeitschrift für angewandte Zoologie.* [Berlin] [1954-] [WL #58487]

b10483 Khan 1988 75(1):117-122

**Z. Arbgem. Öst. Ent.**

*Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen.* [Wien] [1960-] [WL #58492] [Continuation of *Ent. NachrBl.*]

b01675 Bowden 1962 14:12-18  
b04198 de Bros 1963 14(1962):94-99  
b14319 Pinker 1968 20:22-25  
b02126 Brown 1973 24(1/2):44-65  
b10979 Kudma 1977 29:63-64  
b19529 Weiss 1980 32(1/2):51-56  
b09496 Holzinger 1982 34(1/2):19-36

**Z. Ges. Naturw.**

*Zeitschrift für die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften.* [Halle] [1853-1881] [Continued as *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften.*]

b10421 Keferstein 1874 44(ns 10):222-229

**Z. Lepid.**

*Zeitschrift für Lepidopterologie.* [Krefeld] [1950-1955] [WL #58709] [AESN #754]

b00142 Alberti 1952 2:77-87, 1 pl, 26 f  
b10367 Kauffmann 1952 2:85  
b10368 Kauffmann 1952 2:85

## Z. Lepid. (continued)

b11632 Lorkovic	1952	2:159-176
b00145 Alberti	1953	3:51-58

## Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere

*Zeitschrift für morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere.* [Berlin] [1924-1944, 1952-] [WL #58732]

b17972 Suffert	1924	1:171-308
b19482 Wegener	1926	5:193+
b16142 Schwanwitsch	1931	21:316-408, ill

## Z. öst. EntVer.

*Zeitschrift des österreichischen Entomologen Vereins.* [Wien] [1916-1939] [WL #58745] [Continued as Z. wien. EntVer.]

b20049 Zelezny	1916	1(5):20
b14298 Pieszczyk	1 Dec 1917	2(9):69-79
b20050 Zelezny	1917	1:37
b05203 Dziurzynski	1 Mar 1918	3(3):20
b10492 Kiefer	1 Dec 1918	3(12):122
b01101 Berger	1918	3:13+
b20110 Zusanek	1918	3:36
b15899 Schawerda	1 Apr 1919	4(4):31-32
b15900 Schawerda	1 Jul 1919	4(7):67-68
b20075 Zikán	1 Feb 1921	6(1-2):2-3, 5 f
b02217 Bryk	1921	6:31-34
b02222 Bryk	1922	7:1-2
b11020 Kunz	1922	7:12-14, 4 f
b18312 Thumer	1922	7:14-15
b20107 Züllich	15 Apr 1924	9(4):25
b11459 Lekic	15 May 1924	9(5):42
b10620 Kitt	1924	9:8-20
b08225 Habanec	1924	9:20-21
b16686 Sheljuzhko	1924	9:57-60
b16687 Sheljuzhko	1924	9:57-60, 67-71; 10:85-89
b01102 Berger	15 Apr 1925	10(4):35
b10621 Kitt	1925	10:27-29, f 1-7
b20111 Zusanek	1925	10:60-62
b16691 Sheljuzhko	1925	10:85-89
b15905 Schawerda	1925	10(2):44-48
b09372 Hoffmann	1925	10(3):29-30
b19166 Wagner	15 Jan 1926	11(1):4, f
b19122 von Neuste*	15 Nov 1926	11(11):94-96, 106-108
b19167 Wagner	1926	11:25-26
b15460 Ronnicke	15 Aug 1927	12(8):76
b19124 von Neustetter	1927	12:27-30, 38-40, 51-52, 60-62
b15846 Sauruck	1927	12:85-87, 99-103, 114-115,
b20108 Züllich	15 Aug 1928	13(8):73-75, pl 5
b13931 Otto	1928	13:28+
b18313 Thumer	1928	13:76-78
b20109 Züllich	15 May 1929	14(5):51-53
b07827 Gornik	15 Oct 1931	16(10):77-78
b07828 Gornik	15 Dec 1932	17(12):81-82
b13523 Nitsche	15 Dec 1932	17(12):84-85
b10383 Kautz	1933	18:17+
b16700 Sheljuzhko	1933	18:85
b16701 Sheljuzhko	1934	19:30-32, 39-40, 1 pl
b16706 Sheljuzhko	1935	20:22-24
b13694 Obraztsov	1936	21:46-48
b14842 Rebel	1937	22:63-64, 65-67, 93-95
b10493 Kiefer	1938	23:66-68, 83-84
b15908 Schawerda	20 Feb 1939	24(2):24-26, 2 cpl

## Z. Ver. NatBeob. Sammler Wien

*Zeitschrift des Vereins der Naturbeobachter und Sammler.* [Wien] [1926-1934] [WL #58867]

b17406 Stüermayer	1927	2:24+
b08226 Habanec	1928	3:27-36, 1 pl
b17657 Sterzl	1928	3:33-34

## Z. wien. ent. Ges.

*Zeitschrift der Wiener entomologischen Gesellschaft.* [Wien] [1943-] [WL #58890] [AESN #756] [Continuation of Z. wien. EntVer.]

b16346 Sedlacek	31 Dec 1946	30(9/12):118-119
b12468 Michel	1947	32:91-103
b02377 Burmann	1948	33:85-88
b02379 Burmann	15 Mar 1949	34(3):42-43
b09374 Hoffmann	20 Mar 1950	35(1/3):25-33
b06656 Forster	1951	36:62-66, 2 pls
b16172 Schwingenschuss	1952	37:84-88, 130-134, 169-173
b18711 Urbahn	1952	37:105-121
b19908 Wyatt	1952	37:173-176, 4 pls
b19909 Wyatt	1952	37:174-176
b19910 Wyatt	1952	37:204-207, ill
b09375 Hoffmann	1 Mar 1953	38(1):12-18
b10384 Kautz	1 Mar 1953	38(1):25-27
b16173 Schwingenschuss	1953	38:37-39, 77-78, 101-103,
b09376 Hoffmann	1953	38:147-149
b10374 Kauffmann	1954	39:23-28
b14235 Pfeiffer	1954	39:126-127
b20104 Zopp	1954	39:128-129
b14120 Pekarsky	1954	39:137-152, 194-200,
b09216 Heydemann	1954	39:385-396, 412-428, 2 pls, 16 f
b10902 Kromer	15 Jul 1955	40(7):209-211
b00147 Alberti	1955	40:43-46, 2 f
b10903 Kromer	15 Oct 1956	41(10):285-287
b09293 Higgins	1956	41:10-15, 6 f
b06659 Forster	1956	41:42-61, 70-89, 118-127, 6 pls
b11851 Mack	1956	41:61-63
b00148 Alberti	1956	41:301-306
b20056 Zelný	15 Aug 1957	42(8):116-127, 136-140, pl 8
b10904 Kromer	15 Oct 1957	42(10):145-149, pl 10, 11
b19915 Wyatt	15 Jul 1959	44(7):97-98, pl 4
b19281 Wamecke	1959	44:17-26
b02375 Burgermeister	1959	44:42-44
b19916 Wyatt	15 Feb 1960	45(2):18-19, pl 6
b06662 Forster	1 Oct 1960	45(7-10):105-142, pls 10-15
b16708 Sheljuzhko	1960	45:4-13, 20-29, 36-51
b06665 Forster	1961	46:8-13, 38-47, 74-79, 88-94,
b19918 Wyatt	1961	46:97-100
b19919 Wyatt	1961	46:144-146, 1 pl
b16710 Sheljuzhko	1963	48:6-10, 51-64
b13012 Murayama	1963	48:102-103, 2 pl
b19927 Wyatt	1963	48:163-170
b13014 Murayama	1964	49:35-37, pls 4, 5
b19921 Wyatt	1964	49:154-156
b16711 Sheljuzhko	1964	49:159-174
b19922 Wyatt	1965	50:69-71
b19923 Wyatt	1965	50:69-71, pl 8
b13276 Nekrutenko	1966	51:44-47, f, map
b19924 Wyatt	1966	51:93-94
b19925 Wyatt	1969	54:132-133, 1 pl, 4 f

## Z. wien. EntVer.

*Zeitschrift des Wiener Entomologen Vereins.* [Wien] [1939-1942] [WL #58889] [Continuation of Z. Ost. EntVer., and continued as Z. wien. Ent. Ges.]

b17656 Sterzl	1915	:xi+
b10764 Koch	15 Mar 1940	25(3):69-72
b00066 Agenjo	1941	26:84-87, pl 8
b07829 Gomik	1941	26:97+
b11262 Latini	1941	36:145-148, pl 11
b10802 Kolar	15 May 1942	27(5):122-129, pl 10

## Z. wien. EntVer. (continued)

b16171 Schwingens\* 15 Aug 1942 27(8):177-184, 222-224,  
244-249

## Z. wiss. InsektBiol.

*Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insekten-biologie.* [Berlin]  
[1905-1937] [WL #58896] [AESN #757] [Continuation of  
*Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie.*]

b07683 Gillmer 1900 5:351-352  
b07586 Geest 1905 1:378-381  
b03810 Courvoisier 1907 3(1):8-11, (2):33-39,  
(3):73-78  
  
b11946 Marschner 1909 5:166+  
b04973 Drenowsky 1910 6:81-85, 174-177  
b07704 Gillmer 1910 6:113-114  
b17724 Stüchel 1911 7:5-8, 37-40, 73-77,  
b14876 Reiff 1911 7:156-159, 235-237,  
267-270,  
b18590 Turati 1911 7:205-213  
b09050 Hering 1912 8:234+  
b00537 Auel 1912 8:258-260  
b07303 Fruhstorfer Sep 1913 9(9):242-247 (Sep),  
b17410 Stauder 1913 9:175-183, 227-236,  
289-294,  
b07311 Fruhstorfer Jan 1914 10(1):20-25  
b07314 Fruhstorfer Feb 1914 10(2):59-63  
b17414 Stauder 1914 10:81-85, 125-128,  
167-174, pl 1  
b17415 Stauder 1914 10:369-379  
b07325 Fruhstorfer Sep 1915 11(7/8):220-222, 2 f  
b07329 Fruhstorfer Oct 1915 11(9/10):267-269, 4 f  
b17729 Stüchel 1915 10:112  
b17419 Stauder 1915 11:1-7, 71-75, 132-137,  
175-180  
b14086 Pax 1915 11:49-59  
b17730 Stüchel 1915 11:230-231  
b17420 Stauder 1916 12:10-14, 59-63, 109-  
121  
b17733 Stüchel 1916 12:163-169, 238-244  
b17734 Stüchel 1918 14:197-198, 3 f  
b17737 Stüchel 1919 15:41-43  
b05049 du Bois-Reymond 1920 15:190  
b17422 Stauder 1920 15:201-220; 16:16-23,  
b17426 Stauder 1921 16:101-108, 143-153,  
b17433 Stauder 1922 17:107-108  
b17739 Stüchel 1923 18(1/2):1-9, ( ):144  
b17740 Stüchel 1923 18(10/11):268-283,  
b10771 Köhler 1923 18(12)(Sonderheft):34  
pp, 3  
b17643 Stephan 31 Jan 1924 19(1):48-50  
b17745 Stüchel 1924 18:1-9  
b17746 Stüchel 1924 19:160-161  
b17747 Stüchel 1924 19:245-250  
b17749 Stüchel 1925 20:14-23, 53-56, 84-93,  
256-264  
b18993 Verity 1926 21:191-208  
b17753 Stüchel 1926 21( ):98-104  
b00133 Alberti 1927 22( ):113-124  
b17754 Stüchel 31 Jan 1928 23(1/2):35-46  
b00135 Alberti 1929 24(4):173-177  
b09379 Hoffmann 1931 26:1-8, 109-124, 199-  
204;

## Zambia

*Journal of the University of Rhodesia*

b03769 Cottrell 1978 1978(Suppl):viii+100 pp

## Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus.

*Zbirnyk prats Zoolohichnoho muzeyu. Vseukrayins'ka akademiya nauk.* [Kiev (Kyiv)] [1926-] [WL #58397]

b10949 Krulikovskii 1926 1:65-76

## Zbor. slov. narod. Muz.

b10294 Kames 1978 23(1977):161-167

## Zephyrus

[Fukuoka] [May 1929-1947] [WL #59083] [Butterfly hunters club. Volumes 1-9 only.]

b13178 Nakahara May 1929 1(1):3-4, f 1-2  
b07478 Furukawa May 1929 1(1):24-25  
Jun 1929 1(2):38-39  
Jun 1929 1(2):40-48  
Sep 1929 1(3):86-87, f  
Sep 1929 1(3):88-89, f 1-2  
Sep 1929 1(3):92-95  
Sep 1929 1(3):111-117  
Dec 1929 1(4):135-137, 1 pl  
Dec 1929 1(4):165-167, 4 f  
May 1929 1(1):33-37, (2):83-85  
[Jun], (3):131-134;  
Dec 1929 1(4):140-144; 3(1):1-4  
[May],  
b06034 Esaki Mar 1930 2(1):11-14, 1 pl, 3 f  
b13167 Nakahara Mar 1930 2(1):15-16  
b18198 Tamanuki Mar 1930 2(1):29-34  
b12157 Matsuda Mar 1930 2(1):35-41  
5 Oct 1930 2(3):157-159  
b06033 Esaki Oct 1930 2(3):148-150, 1 pl, 1 f  
b17257 Sonan Oct 1930 2(3):160-164  
b17258 Sonan Oct 1930 2(3):165-176, 1 pl  
b17978 Sugitani Oct 1930 2(3):188  
b12778 Mori Oct 1930 2(3):191  
b10312 Kano 1930 2:42-50  
1930 2:151, f  
1930 2:199-202, 1 pl  
1930 2:203-205, 3 f  
Dec 1930 2(4):206-208, 1 f  
Dec 1930 2(4):209-210  
Dec 1930 2(4):227-232; 3(1):41-  
42, (2):124-128  
May 1931 3(1):1-4; (2):91-94  
(Aug), 2 pls  
May 1931 3(1):43-62, 5 f  
Aug 1931 3(2):95-96, f  
Aug 1931 3(2):101  
Aug 1931 3(2):103  
Dec 1931 3(34):167-169, tbl 11  
Dec 1931 3(34):170, 1 f  
Dec 1931 3(34):176-182, 2 f  
Dec 1931 3(34):194-206, pls 15-  
17, f 1-13  
Dec 1931 3(34):290  
20 Jun 1932 4(1):5-9, pl 2  
20 Jun 1932 4(1):13-14  
20 Jun 1932 4(1):15-30, tbl 3-4  
20 Jun 1932 4(1):37-45, 1 pl  
30 Nov 1932 4(2/3):100-102, tbl 11  
30 Nov 1932 4(2/3):126-128  
30 Nov 1932 4(2/3):219  
1932 4:88-91, pl 10  
1932 4:95-96, 2 f  
31 Dec 1932 4(4):231-234, pl 16  
31 Dec 1932 4(4):235-237  
31 Dec 1932 4(4):238-239, f  
31 Dec 1932 4(4):243-244, f

## Z. wiss. Zool.

*Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.* [Leipzig] [1848-1942,  
1953-] [WL #58900]

b20044 Zander 1903 74:557-615

## Z. Zool. Syst. Evolutionsforsch

*Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung.*  
[Verlag Paul Parey, Berlin, West Germany.]

b10890 Kristensen 1976 14(1):25-33

## Zephyrus (continued)

- b16433 Seok 31 Dec 1932 4(4):311-317; 5(4):309-313; 7(1):57-60
- b17984 Sugitani 25 Jul 1933 5(1):6-11, pls 2-5
- b17985 Sugitani 25 Jul 1933 5(1):13-16
- b17986 Sugitani 25 Jul 1933 5(1):1-5, 55-63, 165-176, pls 1, 10, 14;
- b19330 Watari 25 Jan 1934 5(2/3):64-67
- b16800 Shiraki 25 Sep 1934 5(4):177-182, pl 15, f 1, 2
- b06020 Esaki 25 Jan 1934 5(2/3):74-86, pl 12; 5(4):194-212, pl 17;
- b16391 Seok 25 Sep 1934 5(4):259-281; 6( ) :114
- b12783 Mori 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):11-14, pl 2
- b04754 Doi 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):15-19
- b13170 Nakahara 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):20-21, pl 3
- b04755 Doi 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):22-23
- b13531 Nomura 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):29-41
- b19331 Watari 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):42-44, 6 f
- b13806 Okubo 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):45-50, f
- b13532 Nomura 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):87
- b16432 Seok 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):88-98
- b16392 Seok 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):99
- b18701 Umeno 30 Jun 1935 6(1/2):100-114
- b16394 Seok 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):178-179, pls 18-19, f 1-2
- b04757 Doi 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):180-183
- b17271 Sonan 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):184-185
- b19327 Watari 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):190, pl 12
- b17262 Sonan 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):205-216, 3 pls
- b18702 Umeno 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):222-237
- b16395 Seok 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):252-277, pls 18-19
- b12847 Motono 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):277-293
- b18123 Takeuchi 31 Jul 1936 6(3/4):346-356
- b19332 Watari 10 Aug 1937 7(1):26-29, 12 f
- b16402 Seok 10 Aug 1937 7(1):29-32, pl 4
- b04758 Doi 10 Aug 1937 7(1):33-34
- b04759 Doi 10 Aug 1937 7(1):35-36
- b09802 Ikeda 10 Aug 1937 7(1):37-40, 4 f
- b13533 Nomura 10 Aug 1937 7(1):43-44, 1 pl
- b04760 Doi 10 Aug 1937 7(1):62-64
- b19184 Wakabayashi 10 Aug 1937 7(1):76-77
- b13534 Nomura 30 Nov 1937 7(2/3):109-127, 20 f
- b06022 Esaki 30 Nov 1937 7(2/3):128-135
- b13535 Nomura 30 Nov 1937 7(2/3):138-141, 2 pls
- b16403 Seok 30 Nov 1937 7(2/3):150-154
- b16404 Seok 30 Nov 1937 7(2/3):186-190
- b12689 Mochizuki 30 Nov 1937 7(2/3):207-208
- b04761 Doi 30 Nov 1937 7(2/3):208
- b16405 Seok 30 Nov 1937 7(2/3):210-212
- b04764 Doi 30 Jun 1938 7(4):278-279
- b17987 Sugitani 30 Jun 1938 7(4):235-238
- b08276 Hakahara 30 Jun 1938 7(4):239-240, pls 17-18
- b16415 Seok 30 Jun 1938 7(4):241-243, pl 19
- b16416 Seok 30 Jun 1938 7(4):244-249
- b17263 Sonan 30 Jun 1938 7(4):250-257, 1 pl
- b06035 Esaki 30 Jun 1938 7(4):258-263, 3 f
- b16417 Seok 30 Jun 1938 7(4):283-284
- b18204 Tanaka 30 Nov 1938 8(1/2):17
- b16418 Seok 30 Nov 1938 8(1/2):24-29
- b16434 Seok 30 Nov 1938 8(1/2):131-154
- b16431 Seok 30 Nov 1938 8(1/2):155-165
- b16803 Shirôzu 1938 8:-
- b13173 Nakahara Jun 1941 9(1):1-3, 3 pls
- b18207 Tanaka Jun 1941 9(1):4-5, 4 f
- b13500 Niimura Jun 1941 9(1):6-13, ill
- b06036 Esaki Jun 1941 9(1):21+
- b18079 Takacuka Jun 1941 9(1):28-35
- b15810 Sasaki Jun 1941 9(1):53-54
- b16804 Shirôzu Dec 1941 9(2):73-75, ill

## Zephyrus (continued)

- b13174 Nakahara Dec 1941 9(2):75, pl 5
- b12966 Murayama Dec 1941 9(2):76-81, 2 f
- b12848 Motono Dec 1941 9(2):82, 2 f
- b00460 Araki Dec 1941 9(2):83-99, ill
- b16885 Sibatani Dec 1941 9(2):99-102
- b16430 Seok Dec 1941 9(2):103-111
- b13212 Nariotomi Dec 1941 9(2):112-116, 11 f
- b12967 Murayama Dec 1941 9(2):119-120
- b06037 Esaki May 1943 9(3):151-156, ill
- b16805 Shirôzu May 1943 9(3):170+
- b12968 Murayama May 1943 9(3):170-175, 4 f
- b18208 Tanaka May 1943 9(3):179, f
- b16806 Shirôzu May 1943 9(3):193-194
- b16807 Shirôzu Jun 1947 9(4):238-244, ill
- b16808 Shirôzu Jun 1947 9(4):265-269
- b12969 Murayama Jun 1947 9(4):279, f

## Zimbabwe Science News

[Zimbabwe Scientific Assoc., Causeway, Zimbabwe] [1967-]  
[ISSN #0035-4732]

- b08333 Hancock Apr 1982 16(4):88-89, ill

## Zoe

A biological journal. [San Francisco] [1890-1908] [WL #59243]

- b00931 Beer 1890 1(8):246-247

## Zoogeographica

Internationales Archiv für vergleichende und kausale  
Tiergeographie. [Jena] [1932-1942] [WL #59251]

- b19276 Wamecke 1933 1:573-578
- b00211 Amsel 1933 2(1):1-146

## Zool. Anz.

Zoologischer Anzeiger. [Leipzig] [1878-1944; 1950-] [WL #59283]

- b00168 Alfken 1899 22(577):5-8
- b02228 Bryk 20 Jul 1927 74:77-81
- b19793 Wnukowsky 1929 83:212-220
- b19794 Wnukowsky 1929 83:221-224
- b05657 Eidmann 1930 92(5-6):113-122
- b13260 Nekrutenko 1960 165:438-441, 5 f

## Zool. Bidr. Upps.

Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala. [Uppsala; Stockholm] [1911-]  
[WL #59289]

- b14200 Petersen 1947 26:329-531
- b14202 Petersen 1954 30:233-314
- b14203 Petersen 1955 30:366-397
- b14204 Petersen 1960 35:205-262

## Zool. J. linn. Soc.

Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society. [London.] [Continues  
j. linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.]

- b18633 Tumer 1976 58(4):297-308, f. 3 tbl
- b00042 Adams 1981 71(4):343-372
- b01810 Bristow 1981 72(2):117-164
- b01811 Bristow Dec 1982 76(4):273-291
- b11962 Marshall 1983 78:375-396
- b16959 Singer 1983 79(2):101-119, 4 f
- b04539 DeVries Jan 1984 79(1):59-66
- b03771 Coutrell 1984 79:1-57
- b10605 Kitching 1985 85(1):1-97
- b00039 Adams Jul 1986 86(3):235-320
- b00030 Ackery Mar 1987 89(3):203-274, 25 f

## Zool. Jahrb.

Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Systematik Geographie  
und Biologie der Thiere. [1886-] [WL #59280]

- b12927 Müller 1886 1:417-678, pls 12-15
- b10202 Jordan 1886 1(Suppl.):xviii + 164 pp
- b06409 Fickert 1889 4:692-770, pls 19-21
- b17332 Spuler 1892 6:465-498, pls 22-23

## Zool. Jahrb. (continued)

b17299 Spengel	12 Aug 1899	12:337-384, 5 f, pl 17-19
b05982 Enderlein	1902	16:571-614, pls 40-42, 4 lf
b00169 Alfken	1903	19(5):561-627, pl 32
b16354 Seitz	1904	20(4):392-403
b02244 Bryk	1931	62:149-174, 32 f
b00213 Amsel	1939	72:1-16

## Zool. Jahrb. (Anatomie)

Zoologische Jahrbücher. anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere. [1888-] [WL #59280]

b00819 Barth	1949	70:397-426
--------------	------	------------

## Zool. Jber. Neapel

Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Zoologische Station zu Neapel. [Berlin] [1879-1913] [WL #59286]

b04554 Dewitz	1880	1879:613-642
---------------	------	--------------

## Zool. Mag.

Zoological Magazine. Dobutsugaku zasshi. [Tokyo] [1889-] [WL #59259]

b12681 Miyake	1906	18:75-89, 113-125, 141-153, pl 1-4
b12169 Matsumura	1909	21:389-396, 479-481
b13505 Nire	1916	28:336-338; 29:339-343; 30:353-359;
b11041 Kuwayama	Jun 1917	33:332-337, pl 6
b13506 Nire	1917	29:145-148
b13507 Nire	1917	29(340):52
b12177 Matsumura	15 Jun 1919	31(368):173-174
b13508 Nire	1919	31:233-376 (nc), pls 3,4
b13509 Nire	1919	31:369-376
b04741 Doi	1919	31:369-376, f
b13510 Nire	1920	32:44-54
b13511 Nire	1920	32:373-377
b19970 Yokoyama	1921	33:8-15, 2 f
b19971 Yokoyama	1921	33:384-389, 6 f
b19972 Yokoyama	1921	33:429-438, 6 f
b13736 Okajima	1922	34:584-588, 5 f
b19974 Yokoyama	1922	34:834-845
b06014 Esaki	1922	34:912
b19964 Yazaki	1923	35:391-394, 4 f
b13742 Okamoto	1926	38:173-181
b19328 Watari	1929	41:185-188, 1 pl
b16393 Seok	1935	47:627-631
b16398 Seok	1936	48:60-66, 8 f
b16399 Seok	1936	48:61-65, pl 2, f 5-8
b16400 Seok	1936	48:337-343, pls 10-11
b16401 Seok	1936	48:995-1000
b16411 Seok	1937	49:329-340, pl 9
b16414 Seok	1937	49:369-375, pls 10-11; 50:188
b16422 Seok	1938	50:39-42, pl 1
b16423 Seok	1938	50:82-84
b16424 Seok	1938	50:88-93
b16425 Seok	1938	50:281-283

## Zoöl. Meded.

Zoologische mededelingen. [Leiden] [WL #59281] [Associated with the Rijksmuseum van natuurlijke historie te Leiden.]

b07328 Fruhstorfer	25 Oct 1915	1(2):141-148
b18780 van Eecke	22 Dec 1915	1(3/4):205-227, lf 1-7
b07342 Fruhstorfer	30 Aug 1916	2(2):90-95, 5 f
b07343 Fruhstorfer	30 Aug 1916	2(2):96-102, 4 lf
b07344 Fruhstorfer	30 Aug 1916	2(2):103-140, pls 4,5
b18782 van Eecke	28 Dec 1916	2(3/4):185-264
b18783 van Eecke	15 Jun 1918	4(2):70-101, 2 pls, 3 lf
b18787 van Eecke	1 Sep 1933	16(1/2):61-64
b05692 Eisner	Nov 1941	23(1/2):44-46, pl 3, f 1-11

## Zoöl. Meded. (continued)

b00684 Bakker	Nov 1942	23(3/4):171-216, 5 pls, 3 f
b05693 Eisner	Dec 1942	24(1/2):116-124
b18483 Toxopeus	23 Nov 1950	31(6):63-66, 2 f
b05695 Eisner	13 Dec 1954	33(6):41-48
b05696 Eisner	13 Dec 1954	33(7):49-53
b05697 Eisner	13 Dec 1954	33(8):55-57
b05698 Eisner	23 Jun 1955	33(17):127-156, 1 pl
b05699 Eisner	29 Jun 1955	33(20):177-179
b05700 Eisner	11 Jul 1955	33(21):181-207, 1 pl
b05701 Eisner	21 Sep 1955	34(1):1-16
b05702 Eisner	11 Jan 1956	34(10):155-172, pl 1, 6 f, pl 2, 6 f
b05703 Eisner	25 May 1956	34(18):243-246, 1 pl
b05704 Eisner	2 Jul 1956	34(19):247-270
b05705 Eisner	1956	34:201-225
b05706 Eisner	25 Feb 1957	35(4):33-49
b05707 Eisner	25 Feb 1957	35(5):51-53, 1 pl
b05708 Eisner	21 Jun 1957	35(8):79-111, 1 pl
b05709 Eisner	10 Jul 1957	35(14):177-203
b05710 Eisner	25 Nov 1957	35(18):241-260
b05711 Eisner	9 Dec 1957	35(20):283-298
b05713 Eisner	27 May 1958	36(1):1-3
b05714 Eisner	27 May 1958	36(2):5-32
b05715 Eisner	21 Aug 1958	36(5):77-82
b05716 Eisner	21 Aug 1958	36(6):83-112
b05717 Eisner	8 Sep 1958	36(8):127-141
b05719 Eisner	18 Feb 1959	36(10):165-192; (14):233-247 (28 May)
b05718 Eisner	18 Feb 1959	36(9):143-163
b05720 Eisner	28 May 1959	36(15):249-266, pls 9,10
b05721 Eisner	5 Oct 1959	36(20):289-297
b15408 Roepke	22 Oct 1959	36(21):299-301, pl 15
b05722 Eisner	31 Mar 1960	37(3):17-48
b05723 Eisner	9 Oct 1960	38(17):281-294, 2 pls
b05724 Eisner	30 Dec 1960	37(9):129-155; (11):167-188
b05725 Eisner	1961	37:265-292
b05726 Eisner	30 Mar 1962	38(7):105-128
b05728 Eisner	17 Jan 1964	39:185-186
b05729 Eisner	8 Jul 1964	40(5):25-27, 1 pl
b05730 Eisner	29 Oct 1964	40(16):131-136, 8 f
b05755 Eisner	29 Oct 1964	40(17):137-138, 1 pl
b05757 Eisner	21 Jul 1965	40(23):211-214, 2 pls
b05732 Eisner	20 Apr 1966	41(8):143-149, pl 1, f 1-6
b05733 Eisner	27 Jul 1966	41(12):191-194, pls 1966
b05756 Eisner	1966	41:194
b05735 Eisner	8 Mar 1967	42(4):17-19, 1 pl
b05737 Eisner	25 Sep 1968	43(2):9-15, pl 1, f 3-8; pl 2, f 1-3
b05749 Eisner	25 Sep 1968	43(2):15-17, pl 1, f 1,2
b05738 Eisner	26 Feb 1969	43(14):173-176
b05739 Eisner	29 Dec 1969	44(7):109-110, 1 pl
b05759 Eisner	29 Dec 1969	44(7):110-112, 2 pls
b05301 Ebert	15 Mar 1971	45(14):159-160, 1 pl
b05740 Eisner	1971	45(6):87, pl 2, f a,b
b05741 Eisner	10 Apr 1974	46(20):269-273, 2 pls
b04214 de Jong	10 Apr 1974	48(1):1-9, 2 f
b05758 Eisner	24 Oct 1974	48(10):81-83, pl
b04216 de Jong	4 Apr 1975	49(1):1-12, ill
b05743 Eisner	22 Oct 1975	49(8):81-83
b05754 Eisner	22 Oct 1975	49(8):83-84, pl 1
b04220 de Jong	29 Jul 1976	49(24):299-306
b05760 Eisner	2 Mar 1977	51(6):95-97
b05745 Eisner	11 Jul 1978	53(11):107-109, ill
b05746 Eisner	5 Dec 1978	53(21):237-242
b04226 de Jong	14 Aug 1979	54(4):53-82, 21 lf, 2 pl
b14691 Racheli	15 Oct 1979	54(15):237-240, 1 pl
b01559 Blom	30 Nov 1979	54(18):277-278, 1 pl

## Zoöl. Meded. (continued)

b05747	Eisner	30 Nov 1979	54(19):279-280, 1 pl
b04238	de Jong	15 Dec 1983	57(21):243-270
b05750	Eisner	1983	57(3):27, ill
b05748	Eisner	1983	57(3):28-29
b04243	de Jong	9 Oct 1987	561(26):371-385
b04244	de Jong	1987	61(34):483-500

## Zool. Miscell. (J. E. Gray)

b07869	Gray	1831	1831:32-33
b04882	Doubleday	1842	(2):73-76, 1 cut

## Zool. Rec.

Zoological Record. [London] [WL #59262] [ISSN #0144-3607]

b04108	Dallas	1866	1(1864)(Ins.):484-498
b04109	Dallas	1867	2(1865)(Ins.):580-600
b04110	Dallas	1868	3(1866)(Ins.):449-472
b04111	Dallas	[1868]	4(1867)(Ins.):347-373
b04112	Dallas	[1869]	5(1868)(Ins.):314-325
b10534	Kirby	[1870]	6(1869)(Ins.):351-379
b13398	Newton	[1871]	7(1870)(Index):519-523
b10536	Kirby	[1871]	7(1870)(Ins.):377-399
b10538	Kirby	[1873]	8(1871)(Ins.):356-366
b10539	Kirby	[1874]	9(1872)(Ins.):336-353
b10540	Kirby	[1875]	10(1873)(Ins.):375-388
b10541	Kirby	[1876]	11(1874)(Ins.):376-395
b10543	Kirby	[1877]	12(1875)(Ins.):409-419
b10545	Kirby	[1878]	13(1876)(Ins.):147-162
b10547	Kirby	[1879]	14(1877)(Ins.):125-141
b10549	Kirby	[1880]	15(1878)(Ins.):170-191
b10551	Kirby	[1881]	16(1879)(Ins.):132-147
b10553	Kirby	[1882]	17(1880)(Ins.):131-143
b10554	Kirby	[1882]	18(1881)(Ins.):149-169
b10555	Kirby	[1883]	19(1882)(Ins.):163-181
b10557	Kirby	[1884]	20(1883)(Ins.):164-184
b10558	Kirby	[1885]	21(1884)(Ins.):175-199
b16593	Sharp	[1886]	22(1885)(Ins.):171-183
b16594	Sharp	[1887]	23(1886)(Ins.):224-250
b16595	Sharp	[1888]	24(1887)(Ins.):208-230
b16596	Sharp	[1889]	25(1888)(Ins.):206-229
b16597	Sharp	[1890]	26(1889)(Ins.):206-230
b16598	Sharp	[1891]	27(1890)(Ins.):204-223
b16599	Sharp	[1892]	28(1891)(Ins.):191-211
b16600	Sharp	[1893]	29(1892)(Ins.):211-226
b16601	Sharp	[1894]	30(1893)(Ins.):223-243
b16602	Sharp	[1895]	31(1894)(Ins.):247-266
b16603	Sharp	[1896]	32(1895)(Ins.):266-287
b16604	Sharp	[1897]	33(1896)(Ins.):212-228
b16605	Sharp	[1898]	34(1897)(Ins.):189-202
b16606	Sharp	[1899]	35(1898)(Ins.):194-206
b16607	Sharp	[1900]	36(1899)(Ins.):188-198
b16608	Sharp	[1901]	37(1900)(Ins.):220-233
b16609	Sharp	[1903]	38(1901)(Ins.):200-210
b16610	Sharp	[1904]	39(1902)(Ins.):203-213
b16611	Sharp	[1905]	40(1903)(Ins.):247-259
b16612	Sharp	[1905]	41(1904)(Ins.):238-252
b16613	Sharp	[1907]	42(1905)(Ins.):228-239
b16614	Sharp	[1908]	43(1906)(Ins.):313-322
b16615	Sharp	[1909]	44(1907)(Ins.):292-303
b16616	Sharp	[1910]	45(1908)(Ins.):310-321
b16617	Sharp	[1911]	46(1909)(Ins.):306-317
b16618	Sharp	[1911]	47(1910)(Ins.):311-325
b16619	Sharp	[1912]	48(1911)(Ins.):283-296
b16620	Sharp	[1913]	49(1912)(Ins.):298-312
b16621	Sharp	[1914]	50(1913)(Ins.):324-340
b16622	Sharp	[1916]	51(1914)(Ins.):206-216
b16623	Sharp	[1917]	52(1915)(Ins.):191-199
b16624	Sharp	[1918]	53(1916)(Ins.):163-173
b16625	Sharp	[1919]	54(1917)(Ins.):140-148
b16626	Sharp	[1920]	55(1918)(Ins.):150-157
b16627	Sharp	[1921]	56(1919)(Ins.):174-179
b16628	Sharp	[1922]	57(1920)(Ins.):191-198

## Zool. Rec. (continued)

b15236	Riley	1924	58(1921)(Ins.):167-176
b15237	Riley	1925	59(1922)(Ins.):294-305
b15238	Riley	1925	60(1923)(Ins.):217-227
b15239	Riley	1925	61(1924)(Ins.):179-189
b00261	Anonymous	1926	62(1925)(Ins.):238-254
b00263	Anonymous	1927	63(1926)(Ins.):243-257
b00264	Anonymous	1928	64(1927)(Ins.):226-238
b00265	Anonymous	1929	65(1928)(Ins.):232-246
b00266	Anonymous	1930	66(1929)(Ins.):238-253
b00268	Anonymous	1931	67(1930)(Ins.):236-247
b00269	Anonymous	1932	68(1931)(Ins.):277-288
b00272	Anonymous	1933	69(1932)(Ins.):286-305
b00273	Anonymous	1934	70(1933)(Ins.):289-303
b00274	Anonymous	1935	71(1934)(Ins.):304-318
b00275	Anonymous	1936	72(1935)(Ins.):311-323
b00276	Anonymous	1937	73(1936)(Ins.):323-332
b00277	Anonymous	1938	74(1937)(Ins.):304-313
b00278	Anonymous	1939	75(1938)(Ins.):313-321
b00279	Anonymous	1940	76(1939)(Ins.):313-322
b00280	Anonymous	1941	77(1940)(Ins.):180-186
b00282	Anonymous	1943	78(1941)(Ins.):162-171
b00283	Anonymous	1945	79(1942)(Ins.):142-149
b00287	Anonymous	1947	80(1943)(Ins.):161-169
b00290	Anonymous	1948	81(1944)(Ins.):168-172
b00291	Anonymous	1949	82(1945)(Ins.):251-259
b00294	Anonymous	1950	83(1946)(Ins.):292-300
b00296	Anonymous	1951	84(1947)(Ins.):295-304
b00297	Anonymous	1952	85(1948)(Ins.):254-264
b00301	Anonymous	1953	86(1949)(Ins.):281-291
b00302	Anonymous	1954	87(1950)(Ins.):343-351
b00305	Anonymous	1955	88(1951)(Ins.):330-340
b00307	Anonymous	1956	89(1952)(Ins.):344-350
b00309	Anonymous	1957	90(1953)(Ins.):386-399
b00311	Anonymous	1958	91(1954)(Ins.):384-392
b00313	Anonymous	1959	92(1955)(Ins.):396-408
b00316	Anonymous	1960	93(1956)(Ins.):378-386
b00318	Anonymous	1961	94(1957)(Ins.):432-439
b00320	Anonymous	1962	95(1958)(Ins.):500-509
b00323	Anonymous	1963	96(1959)(Ins.):301-305
b00324	Anonymous	1964	97(1960)(Ins.):273-277
b00325	Anonymous	1965	98(1961)(Ins.):304-308
b00327	Anonymous	1966	99(1962)(Ins.):337-340
b00328	Anonymous	1967	100(1963)(Ins.):325-330
b00329	Anonymous	1968	101(1964)(Ins.):222-223
b00330	Anonymous	1969	102(1965)(Ins.):332-339
b00331	Anonymous	1970	103(1966)(Ins.):336-341
b00332	Anonymous	1971	104(1967)(Ins.):582-587
b00334	Anonymous	1972	105(1968)(Ins.):587-591
b00335	Anonymous	1973	106(1969)(Ins.):472-481
b00336	Anonymous	1974	107(1970)(Ins.):594-598
b00338	Anonymous	1975	108(1971)(Ins.):592-602
b00339	Anonymous	1976	109(1972)(Ins. D-Lep.):170-176
b00340	Anonymous	1977	110(1973)(Ins. D-Lep.):164-176
b00341	Anonymous	1978	111(1974)(Ins. D-Lep.):148-159
b00344	Anonymous	1979	112(1975)(Ins. D-Lep.):197-214
b00346	Anonymous	1980	113(1976)(Ins. D-Lep.):215-226
b00347	Anonymous	1980	114(1977)(Ins. D-Lep.):232-252
b00348	Anonymous	Dec 1981	115(1978)(Ins. D-Lep.):280-298
b00349	Anonymous	[Dec] 1982	116(1979)(Ins. D-Lep.):264-285
b00353	Anonymous	[Dec] 1983	117(1980)(Ins. D-Lep.):282-298



**Zool. Rec. (continued)**

- b00354 Anonymous Sep 1984 118(1981)(Ins. D-Lep.):290-314  
 b00356 Anonymous Mar 1985 119(1982)(Ins. D-Lep.):346-364  
 b00358 Anonymous Nov 1985 120(1983)(Ins. D-Lep.):361-383  
 b00359 Anonymous Aug 1986 121(1984)(Ins. D-Lep.):409-428  
 b00361 Anonymous Mar 1987 122(1985)(Ins. D-Lep.):363-382  
 b00362 Anonymous Dec 1987 123(1986)(Ins. D-Lep.):389-416

**Zool. Stud.**

- b17396 Standfuss 1898 :pl 1, f 9,10

**Zool. Surv. India Newsletter**

- b00489 Arora 1977 3(4):229-234

**Zool. Verh.**

*Zoologische Verhandelingen. Uitgegeven door het Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden. [Leiden] [1948-] [WL #59282]*

- b05734 Eisner 1966 No. 81:1-190, 84 pls  
 b05742 Eisner 24 Oct 1974 No. 135:1-96  
 b05744 Eisner 30 Sep 1976 No. 146:1-266, 12 f  
 b05751 Eisner 14 Mar 1980 No. 178:1-35  
 b04241 de Jong 15 May 1986 No. 231:1-40, 51 f

**Zool. Zh.**

*Zoologicheskii Zhurnal. [Moskva] [1932-] [WL #59269] [AESN #760] [ISSN #0044-5134]*

- b16145 Schwanwitsch 1956 35:1004-1012, 29 f  
 b13264 Nekrutenko 1964 43(7):1041-1046, 4 f  
 b13268 Nekrutenko 1965 44(4):617-620, 4 f  
 b17674 Shtchetkin 1980 59(2):303-305  
 b17676 Shtchetkin 1981 60(12):1888-1891  
 b17675 Shtchetkin 1981 60(6):856-865  
 b17677 Shtchetkin 1982 61(2):240-248  
 b17678 Shtchetkin Sep 1984 63(9):1430-1432  
 b17679 Shtchetkin Oct 1984 63(10):1581-1585  
 b17681 Shtchetkin Dec 1984 63(12):1822-1827  
 b10881 Kreuzberg 1985 64(1):150-151  
 b17682 Shtchetkin 1986 65(7):1092-1095  
 b10885 Kreuzberg 1987 66(7):1106-1107  
 b04549 Devyatkin 1988 67(11):1748-1751

**Zoologica**

*Scientific Contributions of the New York Zoological Society. [New York] [1907-] [WL #59254]*

- b00924 Beebe 1924 5(3):51-59, pl A  
 b01021 Bell 8 May 1947 32(1):67-68  
 b06725 Fox 1947 32:173-178, 1 pl  
 b00925 Beebe 1949 34(14):119-126, 1 f, pl 1  
 b00926 Beebe 1950 35:57-68, 1 f  
 b00927 Beebe 1950 35:189-196  
 b00928 Beebe 1951 36:1-15, 2 pls  
 b00929 Beebe 1955 40(13):139-143  
 b00930 Beebe 1960 45:111-154, pl 1-6  
 b01865 Brower 1963 48:65-84, pl. 1  
 b05977 Emsley 1963 48:85-130, 153 f, 1 pl  
 b01864 Brower 1964 49:137-159  
 b05978 Emsley 1964 49:245-289  
 b05979 Emsley 1965 50:191-254, 173 f  
 b02130 Brown 1972 57:1-40, 71, 12 f, 6 pls

**Zoologica, Stuttg.**

*Zoologica. Original-abhandlungen aus dem gesamtgebiete der Zoologie. [Cassel; Stuttgart] [1887-] [WL #59255]*

- b08224 Haase 1893 7:55-57+

**Zoologica, Stuttg. (continued)**

- b13999 Pagenstecher 1899 11(27):[2]+160+[2] pp, 2 cpl  
 b14001 Pagenstecher 1900 12(29):[2]+268+[1] pp, 1 f, 2 cpl  
 b09816 Illig 1902 15:34 pp, 5 pl  
 b12395 Mell 1943 36:88-127+  
 b19156 Wagener 1959 39(108):1-40, 22 pls, 18 f

**Zoologist**

*[London] [1843-1916] [WL #59290]*

- b19615 White 1843 1:28-29, f  
 b13389 Newman 1850 8:2886-2889  
 b19217 Wallace 1855 13:4636-4639  
 b13393 Newman 1872 (2)7(30):2877-2898  
 b11524 Lewis 1872 (2)7(30):3074-3075  
 b09133 Hewatson 1895 19:387  
 b09571 Horsbrugh 1896 (3)20:360

**Zpravodaj**

*Zpravodaj VZLU. Vyzkumny a Zhusebni Letecky Ustav. [Czechoslovakia] [ISSN #0044-5335]*

- b10963 Kudma 1969 9:22-31

**Zürcher-Jugend**

- b07848 Gräfte 1868 70:48, f 7



PART III  
INDEX TO BIBLIOGRAPHY BY YEAR

## INTRODUCTION

This section is straightforward and needs no introduction. It is provided as an aid to anyone interested in the study of the history of the group, or in the study of the literature of a particular period.

- 1280**  
 b11884 (Magnus);
- 1602**  
 b00166 (Aldromandus);
- 1603**  
 b16166 (Schwenckfield);
- 1634**  
 b12701 (Moffett);
- 1662**  
 b07768 ;
- 1666**  
 b12422 (Merret);
- 1669**  
 b18007 (Swammerdam);
- 1685**  
 b11599 (Lister);
- 1686**  
 b14854 (Redi);
- 1695**  
 b11444 (Leeuwenhoek);
- 1702**  
 b14218 (Petiver); b14219 (Petiver);
- 1705**  
 b12420 (Merian); b14774 (Ray);
- 1707**  
 b17093 (Sloane);
- 1710**  
 b14775 (Ray);
- 1715**  
 b16435 (Sep);
- 1717**  
 b14220 (Petiver);
- 1720**  
 b00162 (Albin);
- 1721**  
 b01730 (Bradley);
- 1725**  
 b17094 (Sloane);
- 1726**  
 b18763 (Vallisneri);
- 1730**  
 b12421 (Merian);
- 1731**  
 b02893 (Catesby);
- 1734**  
 b14800 (Réaumur); b16345 (Seba);
- 1740**  
 b15486 (Rosel von Rosenhoff);
- 1743**  
 b05346 (Edwards);
- 1746**  
 b11566 (Linnaeus);
- 1748**  
 b05152 (Dutfield);
- 1749**  
 b16370 (Seligmann);
- 1752**  
 b04211 (De Geer);
- 1758**  
 b11567 (Linnaeus);
- 1759**  
 b03325 (Clerck);
- 1760**  
 b11751 (Lyonet);
- 1761**  
 b10627 (Kleeman); b11568 (Linnaeus); b14430 (Poda von Neuhaus); b09583 (Houttuyn);
- 1762**  
 b07602 (Geoffroy); b11752 (Lyonet);
- 1763**  
 b11569 (Linnaeus); b02167 (Brünnich); b10054 (Johansson); b16177 (Scopoli); b14451 (Pontoppidan);
- 1764**  
 b11570 (Linnaeus); b02168 (Brünnich); b12921 (Müller); b14221 (Petiver);
- 1765**  
 b13914 (Osbeck);
- 1766**  
 b08408 (Harris); b09746 (Hüfnagel);
- 1767**  
 b11571 (Linnaeus); b14222 (Petiver);
- 1768**  
 b17298 (Sparman);
- 1770**  
 b02356 (Buffon); b05048 (Drury);
- 1771**  
 b02894 (Catesby); b05347 (Edwards); b11572 (Linnaeus); b13915 (Osbeck); b14015 (Pallas);
- 1774**  
 b11488 (Lepechin); b12004 (Martini); b12925 (Müller);
- 1775**  
 b06173 (Fabricius); b04458 ([Denis] & [Schiffmüller]); b07450 (Füessly); b15618 (Rottemburg); b19193 (Walch); b19194 (Walch); b04031 (Cramer); b12362 (Meerburgh);
- 1776**  
 b00179 (Allioni); b02137 (Brown); b12369 (Meinecke); b12922 (Müller); b12923 (Müller); b16105 (Schulze); b16106 (Schulze); b16178 (Scopoli); b17992 (Sulzer); b06044 (Esper);
- 1777**  
 b06174 (Fabricius); b16179 (Scopoli); b07769 (Goeze);
- 1778**  
 b00245 (Anonymous); b19195 (Walch); b01167 (Bergsträsser);

- 1779  
b14448 (Pollich); b19196 (Walch); b01168 (Bergsträsser);  
b06009 (Ernst & Engramelle);
- 1780  
b04424 (de Villers); b06182 (Fabricius); b10686 (Kluk); b17782  
(Stoll);
- 1781  
b00765 (Barbut); b06175 (Fabricius); b07479 (Füssly); b10700  
(Knoch); b11071 (Laicharting);
- 1782  
b11072 (Laicharting); b12702 (Molina);
- 1783  
b01567 (Boddaert); b15014 (Retzius); b09963 (Jablonsky);  
b10199 (Jones);
- 1784  
b00921 (Becklin); b06045 (Esper); b18307 (Thunberg);
- 1785  
b06694 (Fourcroy); b07603 (Geoffroy); b14024 (Panzer);  
b15868 (Schaller); b15953 (Schneider);
- 1786  
b09721 (Hübner);
- 1787  
b04092 (Cyrilli); b06176 (Fabricius); b15954 (Schneider);  
b03073 (Cirillo);
- 1788  
b01630 (Borkhausen); b15869 (Schaller); b20105 (Zschach);  
b09047 (Herbst);
- 1789  
b04425 (de Villers); b10339 (Karsten); b11160 (Lang); b12363  
(Meerburgh); b16662 (Shaw & Nodder);
- 1790  
b07725 (Gmelin); b16246 (Scriba);
- 1791  
b10200 (Jones); b14661 (Quensel); b15955 (Schneider);
- 1792  
b06177 (Fabricius);
- 1793  
b07706 (Gioma); b09722 (Hübner);
- 1794  
b06046 (Esper); b11073 (Laicharting);
- 1795  
b11219 (Latham & Davis); b11517 (Lewin); b19447 (Weber);  
b10687 (Kluk);
- 1796  
b09723 (Hübner);
- 1797  
b00011 (Abbot & Smith); b12006 (Martyn); b17142 (Smith);
- 1798  
b04088 (Cuvier); b04786 (Donovan); b14617 (Prunner);
- 1800  
b04787 (Donovan);
- 1801  
b04357 (de Loche); b04358 (de Loche); b15974 (Schrank);  
b19448 (Weber);
- 1802  
b11247 (Latreille); b00022 (Acerbi); b08516 ([Haworth]);  
b09817 (Illiger); b18642 (Turton); b19197 (Walckenaer);
- 1803  
b09818 (Illiger); b08517 (Haworth);
- 1804  
b09392 (Hoffmansegg); b11248 (Latreille); b13829 (Olivier);  
b15670 (Rudolphi);
- 1805  
b01731 (Brahm); b04197 (de Bouvier); b04359 (de Loche);  
b04788 (Donovan); b11249 (Latreille); b14014 (Palisot de  
Beauvois);
- 1806  
b05101 (Duméril); b09393 (Hoffmansegg); b09724 (Hübner);  
b13695 (Ochsenheimer); b18214 (Tauscher); b18643 (Turton);  
b09725 (Hübner);
- 1807  
b09819 (Illiger); b06178 (Fabricius); b06179 (Fabricius);  
b06180 (Fabricius); b09820 (Illiger); b11250 (Latreille); b13696  
(Ochsenheimer);
- 1808  
b09726 (Hübner);
- 1809  
b01561 (Böber); b11251 (Latreille);
- 1810  
b11252 (Latreille); b14181 (Perry);
- 1811  
b11253 (Latreille);
- 1812  
b01562 (Böber); b01563 (Böber);
- 1813  
b11254 (Latreille); b13973 (O'Reilly);
- 1814  
b11362 (Leach);
- 1815  
b11363 ([Leach]); b13805 (Oken); b14705 (Rafinesque);
- 1816  
b04089 (Cuvier); b04113 (Dalman); b11255 (Latreille); b05102  
(Duméril); b09727 (Hübner);
- 1817  
b14686 (R. L.); b20097 (Zinken);
- 1818  
b09394 (Hoffmansegg); b11256 (Latreille); b12383 (Meisner);  
b13974 (O'Reilly);
- 1819  
b04967 (Drapier); b11257 (Latreille); b11364 (Leach); b07729  
(Godart); b11258 (Latreille); b11261 (Latreille & Godart);
- 1820  
b01455 (Billberg); b04114 (Dalman); b15920 (Schilling);  
b07730 (Godart); b18001 (Swainson);
- 1821  
b09728 (Hübner); b06040 (Eschscholtz);
- 1822  
b09729 (Hübner); b04789 (Donovan);

- 1823**  
b04115 (Dalman); b05103 (Duméril); b07731 (Godart); b07732 (Godart); b04083 (Curtis); b06457 (Fischer von Waldheim);
- 1824**  
b10041 (Jermyns); b11259 (Latreille); b14685 (Quoy & Gaimard); b16915 (Siebold); b15852 (Say);
- 1825**  
b18497 (Treitschke);
- 1826**  
b01609 (Bonelli); b11857 (MacLeay); b15421 (Roger); b15422 (Roger); b07619 (Geyer); b07620 (Geyer);
- 1827**  
b01249 (Berthold); b10042 (Jermyns); b18002 (Swainson); b07621 (Geyer); b12367 (Meigen); b18296 (Thon);
- 1828**  
b01580 (Boisduval); b01604 (Boitard); b06849 (Freyer); b09572 (Horsfield); b16436 (Sepp); b17647 (Stephens);
- 1829**  
b02380 (Burneister); b06405 (Férussac); b08410 (Harris); b08411 (Harris); b11260 (Latreille); b12399 (Ménétriés); b14720 (Rambur); b17648 (Stephens); b18003 (Swainson); b01602 (Boisduval & Le Conte); b03760 (Costa); b04090 (Cuvier); b04199 (de Charpentier); b08130 (Guérin-Méneville); b10683 (Klug); b18004 (Swainson);
- 1830**  
b11181 (Laporte); b08131 (Guérin-Méneville); b14182 (Perty);
- 1831**  
b04200 (de Charpentier); b07869 (Gray); b11445 (Lefebvre); b20098 (Zinken); b06850 (Freyer);
- 1832**  
b01581 (Boisduval); b06161 (Eversmann); b06458 (Fischer von Waldheim); b07870 (Gray); b12400 (Ménétriés); b12401 (Ménétriés); b14431 (Poey); b14721 (Rambur); b15012 (Rennie); b01582 (Boisduval); b01603 (Boisduval & Rambur & Duméril & Graslin); b05123 (Duponchel); b07622 (Geyer);
- 1833**  
b01583 (Boisduval); b01584 (Boisduval); b08412 (Harris); b11062 (Lacordaire); b19844 (Wood);
- 1834**  
b01585 (Boisduval); b06004 (Erichson); b13387 (Newman); b19556 (Westwood); b02758 (Cantener); b11682 (Lucas); b19445 (Webb & Berthelot);
- 1835**  
b06239 (Feisthame); b06240 (Feisthame); b01586 (Boisduval); b01601 (Boisduval & Lacordaire); b04084 (Curtis); b06876 (Frivaldszky von Frivald); b09933 (Isabelle); b14291 (Pierret); b19106 (Villiers & Guénee); b08137 (Guérin-Méneville & Percheron); b11079 (Lamarck); b11683 (Lucas);
- 1836**  
b01587 (Boisduval); b07857 (Graslin); b11446 (Lefebvre); b12796 (Moritz); b04091 (Cuvier); b04956 (Doyère); b10684 (Klug);
- 1837**  
b04790 (Donzel); b05112 (Duncan); b06162 (Eversmann); b10525 (Kirby); b11491 (Lesson); b11492 (Lesson); b14156 (Percheron); b14292 (Pierret); b14722 (Rambur); b15111 (Richardson); b17242 (Sodoffsky); b17243 (Sodoffsky); b18005 (Swainson); b19068 (Verloren); b19557; b20051 (Zeller); b14723 (Rambur);
- 1838**  
b11684 (Lucas); b12794 (Morisse); b19558 (Westwood); b20062 (Zetterstedt);
- 1839**  
b06241 (Feisthame); b07600 (Géné); b08132 (Guérin-Méneville); b10804 (Kollar); b10872 (Krause); b17303 (Speyer); b18767 (van der Hoeven); b05282 (d'Orbigny);
- 1840**  
b08133 (Guérin-Méneville); b01518 (Blanchard); b01588 (Boisduval); b02160 (Brullé); b04212 (De Haan); b07830 (Gosse); b07831 (Gosse); b08040 (Grosse); b08134 (Guérin-Méneville); b11685 (Lucas); b18006 (Swainson); b18498 (Treitschke); b09747 (Hügel);
- 1841**  
b07832 (Gosse); b01589 (Boisduval); b04881 (Doubleday); b06163 (Eversmann); b06164 (Eversmann); b06165 (Eversmann); b08413 (Harris); b09771 (Humphreys & Westwood); b19559 (Westwood); b01519 (Blanchard); b19560 (Westwood);
- 1842**  
b19561 (Westwood); b01099 (Berge); b04791 (Donzel); b04882 (Doubleday); b08414 (Harris); b10685 (Klug); b13388 (Newman); b19562 (Westwood); b19563 (Westwood); b19613 (White); b00059 (Agassiz);
- 1843**  
b19614 (White); b04883 (Doubleday); b04884 (Doubleday); b06005 (Erichson); b06166 (Eversmann); b08135 (Guérin-Méneville); b09537 (Hope); b11686 (Lucas); b17313 (Speyer & Speyer); b19615 (White); b09097 (Herrich-Schäffer);
- 1844**  
b05124 (Duponchel); b07876 (Gray); b04419 (de Selys-Longchamps); b04885 (Doubleday); b06167 (Eversmann); b10805 (Kollar); b10808 (Kollar & Redtenbacher); b04886 (Doubleday); b05125 (Duponchel);
- 1845**  
b04887 (Doubleday); b00936 (Behr); b01520 (Blanchard); b04888 (Doubleday); b13524 (Noel); b18768 (van der Hoeven); b20052 (Zeller);
- 1846**  
b04889 (Doubleday); b04890 (Doubleday); b04891 (Doubleday); b07871 (Gray); b13408 (Nickerl); b15112 (Richardson & Gray); b04892 (Doubleday); b04900 (Doubleday & Hewitson); b09134 (Hewitson); b14432 (Poey); b19564 (Westwood);
- 1847**  
b04893 (Doubleday); b04894 (Doubleday); b04895 (Doubleday); b04896 (Doubleday); b01590 (Boisduval); b01591 (Boisduval); b04792 (Donzel); b06168 (Eversmann); b08136 (Guérin-Méneville); b09135 (Hewitson); b11687 (Lucas); b19565 (Westwood); b20053 (Zeller); b20054 (Zeller);
- 1848**  
b04897 (Doubleday); b09136 (Hewitson); b00060 (Agassiz); b01592 (Boisduval); b04898 (Doubleday); b06006 (Erichson); b06169 (Eversmann); b07714 (Gistel); b12402 (Ménétriés); b19566 (Westwood); b01521 (Blanchard); b01593 (Boisduval);
- 1849**  
b04899 (Doubleday); b09137 (Hewitson); b00239 (Angas); b03002 (Chavannes); b08844 (Heer); b09098 (Herrich-Schäffer); b10806 (Kollar); b11688 (Lucas); b12403 (Ménétriés);
- 1850**  
b00061 (Agassiz); b06242 (Feisthame); b08415 (Harris); b08845 (Heer); b10807 (Kollar); b13389 (Newman); b14873 (Reiche); b15844 (Saunders); b17649 (Stephens); b20055 (Zeller); b01522 (Blanchard); b02889 (Castelnau); b03005

1850 (*continued*)

(Chenu); b07606 (Gerhard); b09099 (Herrich-Schäffer);

## 1851

b09138 (Hewitson); b12237 (Mayer); b17304 (Speyer); b00919 (Becker); b01250 (Bertoloni); b01523 (Blanchard); b06170 (Eversmann); b06459 (Fischer von Waldheim & Eversmann); b08041 (Grosse); b09218 (Heydenreich); b10416 (Keferstein); b10587 (Kirtland); b12404 (Ménétriés); b12436 (Meyer-Dür); b13544 (Nordmann); b13545 (Nordmann); b19567 (Westwood); b11689 (Lucas); b14433 (Poey);

## 1852

b01594 (Boisduval); b01524 (Blanchard); b01753 (Bremer & Grey); b07872 (Gray); b08416 (Harris); b09139 (Hewitson); b10588 (Kirtland); b11369 (Lederer); b11690 (Lucas); b15113 (Richardson & Gray); b09140 (Hewitson);

## 1853

b07873 (Gray); b11691 (Lucas); b01754 (Bremer & Grey); b09100 (Herrich-Schäffer); b11370 (Lederer); b11692 (Lucas); b14434 (Poey); b15047 (Reuti); b19227 (Wallengren); b19228 (Wallengren);

## 1854

b05976 (Emmons); b06171 (Eversmann); b06496 (Fitch); b06497 (Fitch); b09141 (Hewitson); b11693 (Lucas); b14435 (Poey); b19845 (Wood); b19200 (Walker);

## 1855

b00920 (Becker); b01595 (Boisduval); b06498 (Fitch); b07722 (Glover); b09539 (Hopffer); b11371 (Lederer); b11372 (Lederer); b17659 (Stevens); b19217 (Wallace); b19568 (Westwood); b12405 (Ménétriés); b17450 (Staudinger);

## 1856

b17650 (Stephens); b07874 (Gray); b07875 (Gray); b09101 (Herrich-Schäffer); b09540 (Hopffer); b12720 (Montrouzier); b12721 (Montrouzier); b12722 (Montrouzier); b15779 (Sandberger); b19218 (Wallace);

## 1857

b01459 (Billings); b05283 (d'Urban); b11373 (Lederer); b05284 (d'Urban); b11374 (Lederer); b11375 (Lederer); b11376 (Lederer); b17451 (Staudinger); b11377 (Lederer); b05285 (d'Urban); b11926 (Mann); b04420 (de Selys-Longchamps); b06499 (Fitch); b06500 (Fitch); b07715 (Gistel); b11694 (Lucas); b11695 (Lucas); b17342 (Stainton); b19114 (Vogel); b19229 (Wallengren);

## 1858

b11378 (Lederer); b12725 (Moore); b09574 (Horsfield & Moore); b12726 (Moore); b09573 (Horsfield); b11379 (Lederer); b03793 (Couper); b05286 (d'Urban); b05287 (d'Urban); b06478 (Fisher); b10527 (Kirby); b12406 (Ménétriés); b16175 (Sclater); b17305 (Speyer); b18534 (Trimoulet); b19230 (Wallengren); b19569 (Westwood); b12629 (Millière); b14724 (Rambur);

## 1859

b00845 (Bates); b10417 (Keferstein); b06247 (Felder & Felder); b05288 (d'Urban); b06248 (Felder & Felder); b06249 (Felder & Felder); b01596 (Boisduval); b04155 (Darwin); b04901 (Doubleday); b05122 ([Dunning] & [Pickard]); b06250 (Felder & Felder); b06479 (Fisher); b07833 (Gosse); b09142 (Hewitson); b09217 (Heyden); b10191 (Jones); b11887 (Maitland); b12407 (Ménétriés); b12408 (Ménétriés); b12409 (Ménétriés); b12727 (Moore); b14242 (Philippi); b15845 (Saunders); b16919 (Sievers); b19219 (Wallace); b19131 (von Schrenck);

## 1860

b17452 (Staudinger); b19231 (Wallengren); b05289 (d'Urban); b06251 (Felder & Felder); b12807 (Morris); b05290 (d'Urban); b06252 (Felder & Felder); b12826 (Möschler); b01070

1860 (*continued*)

(Bennett); b03404 (Coleman); b06243 (Felder); b06253 (Felder & Felder); b06254 (Felder & Felder); b10760 (Koch); b12850 (Motschulsky); b13390 (Newman); b14243 (Philippi); b17171 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b17172 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b17173 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b19570 (Westwood); b00846 (Bates);

## 1861

b06255 (Felder & Felder); b06244 (Felder); b05381 (Edwards); b17521 (Staudinger & Wocke); b06256 (Felder & Felder); b00847 (Bates); b01597 (Boisduval); b01751 (Bremer); b04910 (Doumet-Adanson); b06245 (Felder); b08119 (Guénéé); b08120 (Guénéé); b09143 (Hewitson); b11380 (Lederer); b16255 (Scudder); b17174 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b17175 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b17453 (Staudinger); b17454 (Staudinger); b17522 (Staudinger & Wocke); b19544 (Werneburg);

## 1862

b09144 (Hewitson); b06257 (Felder & Felder); b08417 (Harris); b08418 (Harris); b12808 (Morris); b05382 (Edwards); b09145 (Hewitson); b05383 (Edwards); b06258 (Felder & Felder); b17455 (Staudinger); b00848 (Bates); b00937 (Behr); b00938 (Behr); b06259 (Felder & Felder); b16256 (Scudder); b05384 (Edwards); b18504 (Trimen); b00939 (Behr); b01040 (Bellier de la Chavignerie); b06221 (Fauvel); b06246 (Felder); b06260 (Felder & Felder); b09541 (Hopffer); b10528 (Kirby); b15816 (Saunders); b17176 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b17177 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b18505 (Trimen); b19616 (White); b09102 (Herrich-Schäffer); b18506 (Trimen);

## 1863

b19220 (Wallace); b19232 (Wallengren); b05385 (Edwards); b06261 (Felder & Felder); b18491 (Trapp); b09146 (Hewitson); b09147 (Hewitson); b10529 (Kirby); b18507 (Trimen); b19233 (Wallengren); b12827 (Möschler); b05386 (Edwards); b00849 (Bates); b16257 (Scudder); b00850 (Bates); b00940 (Behr); b08121 (Guénéé); b08258 (Hagen); b14226 (Peyer-Imhof); b14788 (Reakit); b14910 (Reizenstein); b09148 (Hewitson);

## 1864

b14789 (Reakit); b00941 (Behr); b01066 (Belt); b16258 (Scudder); b05387 (Edwards); b19505 (Weidemeyer); b11381 (Lederer); b11927 (Mann); b11579 (Lintner); b01707 (Bowles); b19506 (Weidemeyer); b00942 (Behr); b01752 (Bremer); b06262 (Felder & Felder); b06263 (Felder & Felder); b06264 (Felder & Felder); b08122 (Guénéé); b09149 (Hewitson); b11159 (Lang & Moore); b11696 (Lucas); b12728 (Moore); b12828 (Möschler); b14300 (Piffard); b16180 (Scott); b16181 (Scott); b18508 (Trimen); b19545 (Werneburg); b19546 (Werneburg); b19571 (Westwood); b19572 (Westwood); b00851 (Bates); b00852 (Bates); b08044 (Grote); b09103 (Herrich-Schäffer); b09104 (Herrich-Schäffer);

## 1865

b00943 (Behr); b05388 (Edwards); b00944 (Behr); b05389 (Edwards); b14790 (Reakit); b02426 (Butler); b02427 (Butler); b02428 (Butler); b12729 (Moore); b01512 (Blake); b01535 (Blásquez & Blásquez); b02429 (Butler); b05390 (Edwards); b06200 (Fallou); b08123 (Guénéé); b09150 (Hewitson); b10761 (Koch); b11382 (Lederer); b14584 (Prituiz); b14791 (Reakit); b16259 (Scudder); b17178 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b19102 (Villada); b19107 (Vinson); b19221 (Wallace); b06265 (Felder & Felder); b14436 (Poey);

## 1866

b02430 (Butler); b02431 (Butler); b00945 (Behr); b09542 (Hopffer); b10418 (Keferstein); b02432 (Butler); b02433 (Butler); b02434 (Butler); b12730 (Moore); b14792 (Reakit); b14793 (Reakit); b02435 (Butler); b00946 (Behr); b10419 (Keferstein); b14794 (Reakit); b00853 (Bates); b02436 (Butler); b02437 (Butler); b12731 (Moore); b12732 (Moore); b19222 (Wallace); b19226 (Wallace & Moore); b02438 (Butler); b05391 (Edwards); b00854 (Bates); b02439 (Butler); b03577 (Constant);



## 1866 (continued)

b04108 (Dallas); b07708 (Girard); b08076 (Grote & Robinson); b08186 (Gundlach); b09151 (Hewitson); b09543 (Hopffer); b11621 (Lord); b11697 (Lucas); b11698 (Lucas); b11856 (MacLeay); b12851 (Motschulsky); b12852 (Motschulsky); b16377 (Semper); b17179 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b17180 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b18509 (Trimen); b19333 (Waterhouse); b14795 (Reakirt);

## 1867

b00947 (Behr); b02440 (Butler); b02441 (Butler); b02442 (Butler); b02443 (Butler); b02444 (Butler); b02445 (Butler); b02446 (Butler); b02447 (Butler); b02448 (Butler); b08077 (Grote & Robinson); b00855 (Bates); b02449 (Butler); b02450 (Butler); b08078 (Grote & Robinson); b00856 (Bates); b02451 (Butler); b05392 (Edwards); b19223 (Wallace); b00176 (Allard); b00246 (Anonymous); b01083 (Berce); b02452 (Butler); b02453 (Butler); b02454 (Butler); b02455 (Butler); b04109 (Dallas); b07854 (Grandidier); b08079 (Grote & Robinson); b08124 (Guénée); b08125 (Guénée); b09046 (Herbert); b09152 (Hewitson); b14585 (Pritwitz); b16260 (Scudder); b17184 (Snellen); b17456 (Staudinger); b18237 (Tenney); b18376 (Timins); b09153 (Hewitson);

## 1868

b16261 (Scudder); b02456 (Butler); b12272 (McCoy); b16262 (Scudder); b02457 (Butler); b09154 (Hewitson); b18510 (Trimen); b09155 (Hewitson); b08080 (Grote & Robinson); b02458 (Butler); b15817 (Saunders); b02459 (Butler); b01304 (Bethune); b15818 (Saunders); b05393 (Edwards); b00898 (Baynes); b05394 (Edwards); b14856 (Reed); b17330 (Sprague); b15765 (Salvin & Godman); b01457 (Billings); b15819 (Saunders); b00857 (Bates); b04110 (Dallas); b04111 (Dallas); b05058 (Dubois); b06267 (Felder); b07709 (Girard); b07848 (Gräffe); b10123 (Johnson); b10420 (Kefenstein); b12630 (Millière); b12805 (Morris); b13977 (Packard); b14586 (Pritwitz); b14796 (Reakirt); b14797 (Reakirt); b16263 (Scudder); b18511 (Trimen); b19627 (Whitney); b01598 (Boisduval); b05395 (Edwards);

## 1869

b01458 (Billings); b02460 (Butler); b05396 (Edwards); b05397 (Edwards); b15820 (Saunders); b03794 (Couper); b15821 (Saunders); b02461 (Butler); b15822 (Saunders); b02462 (Butler); b09156 (Hewitson); b09157 (Hewitson); b09158 (Hewitson); b19224 (Wallace); b16264 (Scudder); b15823 (Saunders); b15824 (Saunders); b01305 (Bethune); b02463 (Butler); b02464 (Butler); b02465 (Butler); b09159 (Hewitson); b09160 (Hewitson); b15278 (Ritchie); b15759 (Salvin); b02466 (Butler); b06266 (Felder & Felder); b02467 (Butler); b05398 (Edwards); b00948 (Behr); b05399 (Edwards); b08045 (Grote); b08081 (Grote & Robinson); b11580 (Lintner); b12347 (Mead); b01041 (Bellier de la Chavignerie); b01599 (Boisduval); b02468 (Butler); b04112 (Dallas); b04360 (de L'Orza); b06268 (Felder); b09105 (Herrich-Schäffer); b09106 (Herrich-Schäffer); b09161 (Hewitson); b09162 (Hewitson); b09544 (Hopffer); b10530 (Kirby); b11383 (Lederer); b12631 (Millière); b13562 (Oberthür); b13978 (Packard); b15825 (Saunders); b15927 (Schmeltz); b16182 (Scout); b16265; b17181 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b17183 (Snellen van Vollenhoven & Longchamps); b17457 (Staudinger); b18512 (Trimen); b02469 (Butler); b09163 (Hewitson); b11384 (Lederer); b11754 (Maassen); b12632 (Millière); b17525 (Stefanelli);

## 1870

b00236 (Andrews); b01306 (Bethune); b02470 (Butler); b16266 (Scudder); b02471 (Butler); b05400 (Edwards); b03211 (Clementi); b16267 (Scudder); b02472 (Butler); b02473 (Butler); b09164 (Hewitson); b13391 (Newman); b15131 (Riley); b15132 (Riley); b15133 (Riley); b19255 (Ward); b16343 (Scudder & Burgess); b11581 (Lintner); b02474 (Butler); b14030 (Parker); b14395 (Plütz); b15826 (Saunders); b01708 (Bowles); b10531 (Kirby); b02475 (Butler); b02476 (Butler); b06269 (Felder); b09165 (Hewitson); b09166 (Hewitson); b10532 (Kirby);

b05401 (Edwards); b05402 (Edwards); b01534 (Blásquez); b19256 (Ward); b02477 (Butler); b05403 (Edwards); b02478 (Butler); b10192 (Jones); b15827 (Saunders); b15828 (Saunders); b01307 (Bethune); b01417 (Bienert); b01600 (Boisduval); b02479 (Butler); b02480 (Butler); b05121 (Dunning); b05404 (Edwards); b05405 (Edwards); b05406 (Edwards); b09167 (Hewitson); b10193 (Jones); b10533 (Kirby); b10534 (Kirby); b10762 (Koch); b12829 (Möschler); b14031 (Parker); b15134 (Riley); b16268 (Scudder); b16269 (Scudder); b17458 (Staudinger); b18513 (Trimen); b19201 (Walker); b19225 (Wallace); b13392 (Newman);

## 1871

b05407 (Edwards); b08082 (Grote & Robinson); b01709 (Bowles); b02481 (Butler); b15135 (Riley); b02482 (Butler); b09168 (Hewitson); b00529 (Atkinson); b02483 (Butler); b02484 (Butler); b12653 (Miskin); b15760 (Salvin); b14032 (Parker); b19257 (Ward); b01308 (Bethune); b02485 (Butler); b02486 (Butler); b05408 (Edwards); b01309 (Bethune); b05409 (Edwards); b08046 (Grote); b01710 (Bowles); b02487 (Butler); b10535 (Kirby); b01525 (Blanchard); b06010 (Erschoff); b07616 (Gerstäcker); b07723 (Glover); b10536 (Kirby); b11277 (Le Baron); b13398 (Newton); b17459 (Staudinger); b17460 (Staudinger); b19234 (Wallengren); b19902 (Wullschlegel);

## 1872

b02488 (Butler); b03212 (Clementi); b05410 (Edwards); b02489 (Butler); b02490 (Butler); b08047 (Grote); b16270 (Scudder); b16271 (Scudder); b05411 (Edwards); b16272 (Scudder); b19573 (Westwood); b01711 (Bowles); b02491 (Butler); b16273 (Scudder); b02675 (Butler & Druce); b15829 (Saunders); b00237 (Andrews); b09169 (Hewitson); b03795 (Couper); b04714 (Dodge); b08048 (Grote); b12348 (Mead); b12733 (Moore); b04025 (Cox); b04055 (Crotch); b05412 (Edwards); b08126 (Guénée); b09170 (Hewitson); b10194 (Jones); b10195 (Jones); b10537 (Kirby); b11385 (Lederer); b11524 (Lewis); b11582 (Lintner); b12633 (Millière); b12677 (Mitchell); b13393 (Newman); b16274 (Scudder); b16275 (Scudder); b17185 (Snellen); b19235 (Wallengren); b17940 (Strecker);

## 1873

b03796 (Couper); b15830 (Saunders); b01310 (Bethune); b01311 (Bethune); b02899 (Caulfield); b04715 (Dodge); b09171 (Hewitson); b12240 (Maynard); b15136 (Riley); b05413 (Edwards); b08049 (Grote); b12349 (Mead); b12397 (Melvill); b18514 (Trimen); b05414 (Edwards); b15831 (Saunders); b01312 (Bethune); b00530 (Atkinson); b02900 (Caulfield); b05028 (Druce); b05415 (Edwards); b08050 (Grote); b09172 (Hewitson); b19258 (Ward); b02492 (Butler); b12811 (Morrison); b02493 (Butler); b05416 (Edwards); b13079 (Murray); b05348 (Edwards); b09173 (Hewitson); b13080 (Murray); b00858 (Bates); b02494 (Butler); b02495 (Butler); b02496 (Butler); b03057 (Christoph); b04026 (Cox); b04027 (Cox); b05029 (Druce); b05417 (Edwards); b05418 (Edwards); b07617 (Gerstäcker); b08051 (Grote); b08052 (Grote); b08053 (Grote); b09002 (Henderson & Hume); b09174 (Hewitson); b10538 (Kirby); b11583 (Lintner); b11941 (Marschall); b12022 (Masters); b12812 (Morrison); b15497 (Ross); b15832 (Saunders); b16378 (Semper); b17182 (Snellen van Vollenhoven); b19259 (Ward); b19260 (Ward);

## 1874

b05030 (Druce); b02497 (Butler); b03797 (Couper); b09175 (Hewitson); b11734 (Lyman); b16276 (Scudder); b03798 (Couper); b04716 (Dodge); b12145 (Mathew); b15137 (Riley); b02498 (Butler); b02499 (Butler); b00531 (Atkinson); b02679 (Butler); b08054 (Grote); b12654 (Miskin); b12655 (Miskin); b12813 (Morrison); b03799 (Couper); b09176 (Hewitson); b16277 (Scudder); b19580 (Weyenbergh); b02500 (Butler); b02676 (Butler & Druce); b05031 (Druce); b12734 (Moore); b12830 (Möschler); b13563 (Oberthür); b05032 (Druce); b05419 (Edwards); b09177 (Hewitson); b09178 (Hewitson); b18515 (Trimen); b16278 (Scudder); b02501 (Butler); b05420 (Edwards); b09179 (Hewitson); b12814 (Morrison); b19261

## 1874 (continued)

(Ward); b16279 (Scudder); b01712 (Bowles); b09180 (Hewitson); b09181 (Hewitson); b12815 (Morrison); b14033 (Parker); b16280 (Scudder); b04664 (Distant); b09182 (Hewitson); b09183 (Hewitson); b02502 (Butler); b02503 (Butler); b02504 (Butler); b02505 (Butler); b02772 (Capronnier); b05033 (Druce); b05349 (Edwards); b05350 (Edwards); b05421 (Edwards); b05422 (Edwards); b05423 (Edwards); b06011 (Erschoff); b06012 (Erschoff); b08055 (Grote); b09499 (Homeyer); b09545 (Hopffer); b09546 (Hopffer); b10421 (Keferstein); b10539 (Kirby); b10589 (Kirland); b12656 (Miskin); b13081 (Murray); b13082 (Murray); b13394 (Newman); b16281 (Scudder); b16282 (Scudder); b16283 (Scudder); b17461 (Staudinger); b18233 (Tegetmeier); b19547 (Werneburg); b19574 (Westwood); b19582 (Weymer);

## 1875

b12816 (Morrison); b03800 (Couper); b09184 (Hewitson); b16284 (Scudder); b02506 (Butler); b09185 (Hewitson); b12724 (Moore); b16285 (Scudder); b00859 (Bates); b12735 (Moore); b14101 (Pearson); b05034 (Druce); b02507 (Butler); b02901 (Caulfield); b05424 (Edwards); b07845 (Graef); b16286 (Scudder); b16287 (Scudder); b16288 (Scudder); b16289 (Scudder); b08056 (Grote); b02508 (Butler); b02509 (Butler); b09186 (Hewitson); b13083 (Murray); b16290 (Scudder); b00238 (Andrews); b09187 (Hewitson); b11584 (Lintner); b15833 (Saunders); b16291 (Scudder); b05425 (Edwards); b12350 (Mead); b05035 (Druce); b05426 (Edwards); b09188 (Hewitson); b03746 (Comeau); b14102 (Pearson); b00755 (Bangs); b00860 (Bates); b01088 (Berg); b01089 (Berg); b02381 (Burmeister); b02510 (Butler); b05427 (Edwards); b08127 (Guénée); b09189 (Hewitson); b10540 (Kirby); b11756 (Mabille); b12351 (Mead); b14013 (Pagenstecher); b14103 (Pearson); b16292 (Scudder); b16293 (Scudder); b16294 (Scudder); b16379 (Semper); b17526 (Stefanelli); b19236 (Wallengren);

## 1876

b11735 (Lyman); b16295 (Scudder); b02902 (Caulfield); b08057 (Grote); b16296 (Scudder); b08058 (Grote); b02511 (Butler); b02512 (Butler); b09190 (Hewitson); b19628 (Whitney); b02903 (Caulfield); b05428 (Edwards); b14642 (Putnam); b16297 (Scudder); b16298 (Scudder); b16299 (Scudder); b02513 (Butler); b02514 (Butler); b05036 (Druce); b05429 (Edwards); b16300 (Scudder); b02515 (Butler); b02516 (Butler); b02517 (Butler); b05430 (Edwards); b15441 (Rolle); b11757 (Mabille); b09191 (Hewitson); b12657 (Miskin); b05431 (Edwards); b11736 (Lyman); b19617 (White); b00668 (Backhaus); b01090 (Berg); b02518 (Butler); b02519 (Butler); b02520 (Butler); b04066 (Crüger); b04665 (Distant); b05351 (Edwards); b08841 (Hedemann); b09192 (Hewitson); b09193 (Hewitson); b10196 (Jones); b10541 (Kirby); b11758 (Mabille); b11759 (Mabille); b11760 (Mabille); b11761 (Mabille); b12831 (Möschler); b12907 (Müller); b13564 (Oberthür); b13565 (Oberthür); b14643 (Putnam); b14644 (Putnam); b14645 (Putnam); b15138 (Riley); b15925 (Schmeltz); b16301 (Scudder); b16302 (Scudder); b17186 (Snellen); b17215 (Snow); b17296 (Spangberg); b17462 (Staudinger); b17941 (Strecker); b03058 (Christoph);

## 1877

b02165 (Bruner); b02521 (Butler); b05432 (Edwards); b09194 (Hewitson); b05352 (Edwards); b02522 (Butler); b02523 (Butler); b02904 (Caulfield); b05433 (Edwards); b05434 (Edwards); b05435 (Edwards); b09195 (Hewitson); b11762 (Mabille); b05436 (Edwards); b05437 (Edwards); b09196 (Hewitson); b10009 (Janson); b02524 (Butler); b00679 (Bailey); b02525 (Butler); b02526 (Butler); b04666 (Distant); b05438 (Edwards); b05439 (Edwards); b07438 (Fuchs); b07742 (Godman & Salvin); b09197 (Hewitson); b15766 (Salvin & Godman); b08128 (Guénée); b12695 (Moffat); b12736 (Moore); b14104 (Pearson); b05353 (Edwards); b11763 (Mabille); b00861 (Bates); b02527 (Butler); b04466 (Denton); b05440 (Edwards); b09198 (Hewitson); b11764 (Mabille); b11765 (Mabille);

b02528 (Butler); b02854 (Carpenter); b05441 (Edwards); b05442 (Edwards); b05443 (Edwards); b05444 (Edwards); b09199 (Hewitson); b14860 (Reed); b16303 (Scudder); b05445 (Edwards); b02529 (Butler); b02530 (Butler); b05037 (Druce); b09200 (Hewitson); b09201 (Hewitson); b12737 (Moore); b12738 (Moore); b14624 (Pryer); b00903 (Bean); b05446 (Edwards); b05447 (Edwards); b01091 (Berg); b01092 (Berg); b01093 (Berg); b03053 (Christ); b04472 (Depuiset); b04550 (Dewitz); b04551 (Dewitz); b04552 (Dewitz); b05354 (Edwards); b05355 (Edwards); b05356 (Edwards); b05448 (Edwards); b06013 (Erschoff); b06284 (Fereday); b07556 (Gaschet & Mabille); b09202 (Hewitson); b10542 (Kirby); b10543 (Kirby); b10585 (Kirsch); b11700 (Lucas); b11766 (Mabille); b11767 (Mabille); b11768 (Mabille); b11769 (Mabille); b11770 (Mabille); b13069 (Murray); b13979 (Packard); b13980 (Packard); b14625 (Pryer); b15139 (Riley); b15671 (Ruffner); b15872 (Schaufuss); b15928 (Schmeltz); b17306 (Speyer); b18550 (Trybom); b19575 (Westwood);

## 1878

b11771 (Mabille); b05449 (Edwards); b05450 (Edwards); b09203 (Hewitson); b15834 (Saunders); b11772 (Mabille); b16304 (Scudder); b11773 (Mabille); b00904 (Bean); b03000 (Chase); b04712 (Dodge); b05451 (Edwards); b19871 (Worthington); b05038 (Druce); b08398 (Harrington); b14109 (Peck); b15835 (Saunders); b05145 (Dury); b05452 (Edwards); b09204 (Hewitson); b12739 (Moore); b05453 (Edwards); b11774 (Mabille); b12338 (McLachlan); b02382 (Burmeister); b05454 (Edwards); b07743 (Godman & Salvin); b13084 (Murray); b16920 (Siewers); b11775 (Mabille); b11776 (Mabille); b02531 (Butler); b10010 (Janson); b02532 (Butler); b05455 (Edwards); b18569 (Tuely); b11777 (Mabille); b05456 (Edwards); b07744 (Godman & Salvin); b01605 (Boll); b02533 (Butler); b02534 (Butler); b02535 (Butler); b17307 (Speyer); b11778 (Mabille); b02536 (Butler); b02537 (Butler); b07745 (Godman & Salvin); b07746 (Godman & Salvin); b07747 (Godman & Salvin); b12740 (Moore); b12741 (Moore); b05039 (Druce); b11964 (Marshall); b12352 (Mead); b17942 (Strecker); b06838 (French); b09680 (Howe); b11779 (Mabille); b00761 (Bar); b02538 (Butler); b04067 (Crüger); b04068 (Crüger); b05457 (Edwards); b06285 (Fereday); b06839 (French); b07607 (Gerhard); b07724 (Glover); b08129 (Guénée); b09205 (Hewitson); b10544 (Kirby); b10545 (Kirby); b11585 (Lintner); b11586 (Lintner); b11587 (Lintner); b11588 (Lintner); b11589 (Lintner); b11780 (Mabille); b11781 (Mabille); b12353 (Mead); b12832 (Möschler); b12833 (Möschler); b12905 (Müller); b12906 (Müller); b13566 (Oberthür); b13567 (Oberthür); b14273 (Piepers & Snellen); b15697 (Rutherford); b15720 (Saalmüller); b15721 (Saalmüller); b15836 (Saunders); b16305 (Scudder); b16380 (Semper); b16381 (Semper); b17187 (Snellen); b17216 (Snow); b17217 (Snow); b17308 (Speyer); b18570 (Tuely); b12273 (McCoy); b17463 (Staudinger);

## 1879

b11782 (Mabille); b00592 (Austaut); b07929 (Grey); b02539 (Butler); b10011 (Janson); b02540 (Butler); b09129 (Heustis); b11783 (Mabille); b16382 (Semper); b02541 (Butler); b05458 (Edwards); b17326 (Sprague); b02542 (Butler); b12742 (Moore); b05459 (Edwards); b01513 (Blake); b02543 (Butler); b05460 (Edwards); b05461 (Edwards); b07748 (Godman & Salvin); b07749 (Godman & Salvin); b12743 (Moore); b15837 (Saunders); b05462 (Edwards); b14303 (Pilate); b18238 (Tepper); b17327 (Sprague); b05463 (Edwards); b10526 (Kirby); b02544 (Butler); b05464 (Edwards); b02918 (Chapman); b04667 (Distant); b05465 (Edwards); b05466 (Edwards); b07750 (Godman & Salvin); b05467 (Edwards); b00538 (Aurivillius); b00693 (Ballard); b04553 (Dewitz); b04650 (Dimmock); b05468 (Edwards); b05469 (Edwards); b06286 (Fereday); b06840 (French); b08042 (Grosse); b09130 (Heustis); b09547 (Hopffer); b10546 (Kirby); b10547 (Kirby); b11784 (Mabille); b13568 (Oberthür); b13569 (Oberthür); b14306 (Pincitore Marou); b14307 (Pincitore Marou); b14396 (Plötz); b14397 (Plötz); b14398 (Plötz); b14399 (Plötz); b15734 (Sachs); b15838 (Saunders); b15926 (Schmeltz); b16306 (Scudder); b16383

## 1879 (continued)

(Semper); b17309 (Speyer); b17310 (Speyer); b17943 (Strecker); b18516 (Trimen); b00593 (Austaut); b07735 (Godman); b07751 (Godman & Salvin); b17188 (Snellen);

## 1880

b05470 (Edwards); b05471 (Edwards); b05472 (Edwards); b11737 (Lyman); b05473 (Edwards); b02545 (Butler); b07439 (Fuchs); b07631 (Gibbes); b09758 (Hulst); b19872 (Worthington); b02546 (Butler); b04668 (Distant); b02547 (Butler); b17328 (Sprague); b03204 (Claypole); b19182 (Wailly); b19813 (Wood-Mason); b05474 (Edwards); b05475 (Edwards); b02548 (Butler); b06519 (Fletcher); b07736 (Godman); b07741 (Godman & Distant); b07834 (Gosse); b13916 (Osborn); b17944 (Strecker); b02549 (Butler); b05868 (Elwes); b07752 (Godman & Salvin); b18239 (Tepper); b00680 (Bailey); b05476 (Edwards); b09732 (Edwards); b14304 (Pilate); b00500 (Ashmead); b00539 (Aurivillius); b02346 (Buchecker); b02550 (Butler); b02855 (Carpenter); b03663 (Coquille); b04554 (Dewitz); b05357 (Edwards); b05478 (Edwards); b06847 (Frey); b07587 (Geffecken); b09732 (Hudson); b10548 (Kirby); b10549 (Kirby); b11785 (Mabille); b11786 (Mabille); b11787 (Mabille); b11788 (Mabille); b12477 (Middleton); b12696 (Moffat); b12744 (Moore); b12834 (Möschler); b13570 (Oberthür); b13571 (Oberthür); b13572 (Oberthür); b13573 (Oberthür); b13574 (Oberthür); b14400 (Plötz); b14401 (Plötz); b15140 (Riley); b15141 (Riley); b15722 (Saalmüller); b17315 (Spiller); b19814 (Wood-Mason); b19815 (Wood-Mason); b19816 (Wood-Mason); b19820 (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville); b07802 (Gooch); b12745 (Moore);

## 1881

b05358 (Edwards); b02551 (Butler); b05479 (Edwards); b05480 (Edwards); b09131 (Heustis); b09759 (Hulst); b05481 (Edwards); b05482 (Edwards); b00247 (Anonymous); b02552 (Butler); b04361 (de Nicéville); b17945 (Strecker); b19669 (Willett); b04362 (de Nicéville); b05483 (Edwards); b05484 (Edwards); b09049 (Hering); b11158 (Lang); b11955 (Marshall); b11959 (Marshall & de Nicéville); b05359 (Edwards); b05485 (Edwards); b02553 (Butler); b04669 (Distant); b05486 (Edwards); b07753 (Godman & Salvin); b11590 (Lintner); b12354 (Mead); b05487 (Edwards); b05488 (Edwards); b11591 (Lintner); b19509 (Weir); b02554 (Butler); b02555 (Butler); b05489 (Edwards); b05490 (Edwards); b05869 (Elwes); b17464 (Staudinger); b07835 (Gosse); b18517 (Trimen); b05491 (Edwards); b08187 (Gundlach); b04670 (Distant); b05492 (Edwards); b09395 (Hoffmeister); b10550 (Kirby); b12746 (Moore); b18518 (Trimen); b19873 (Worthington); b05493 (Edwards); b19821 (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville); b02556 (Butler); b05494 (Edwards); b00185 (Alphéraky); b05495 (Edwards); b19822 (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville); b02557 (Butler); b00248 (Anonymous); b00540 (Aurivillius); b01453 (Biggs); b02558 (Butler); b02773 (Capronnier); b02774 (Capronnier); b03059 (Christoph); b04363 (de Nicéville); b04364 (de Nicéville); b04555 (Dewitz); b05496 (Edwards); b05497 (Edwards); b08188 (Gundlach); b09777 (Husz); b09778 (Husz); b10551 (Kirby); b12769 (Moreira); b13525 (Noel); b13575 (Oberthür); b13981 (Packard); b14090 (Peabody); b14402 (Plötz); b14403 (Plötz); b14706 (Ragusa); b15967 (Schøyen); b16104 (Schulz); b16307 (Scudder); b17218 (Snow); b17219 (Snow); b17465 (Staudinger); b19204 (Walker); b19576 (Westwood); b19817 (Wood-Mason); b19818 (Wood-Mason);

## 1882

b02559 (Butler); b12355 (Mead); b05498 (Edwards); b05499 (Edwards); b15839 (Saunders); b16972 (Skinner); b04717 (Dodge); b05500 (Edwards); b02560 (Butler); b05360 (Edwards); b05501 (Edwards); b13923 (Osten-Sacken); b19819 (Wood-Mason); b16308 (Scudder); b16309 (Scudder); b00950 (Behrens); b02561 (Butler); b02562 (Butler); b05502 (Edwards); b09935 (Ishikawa); b16310 (Scudder); b16311 (Scudder); b16312 (Scudder); b16313 (Scudder); b16314 (Scudder); b01094 (Berg); b02563 (Butler); b02564 (Butler); b02677

## 1882 (continued)

(Butler & Fenton); b05870 (Elwes); b06283 (Fenton); b07754 (Godman & Salvin); b19886 (Wright); b17466 (Staudinger); b05503 (Edwards); b14305 (Pilate); b05504 (Edwards); b05156 (Dwight); b10521 (King); b05505 (Edwards); b06848 (Frey); b12747 (Moore); b11789 (Mabille); b02565 (Butler); b02566 (Butler); b18864 (Van Wagenen); b02567 (Butler); b04671 (Distant); b05361 (Edwards); b05506 (Edwards); b17311 (Speyer); b17954 (Stretch); b17955 (Stretch); b05507 (Edwards); b05508 (Edwards); b14857 (Reed); b05509 (Edwards); b02568 (Butler); b05871 (Elwes); b02569 (Butler); b08259 (Hagen); b05510 (Edwards); b05511 (Edwards); b12697 (Moffat); b00541 (Aurivillius); b00712 (Bang-Haas); b01492 (Blackburn); b03060 (Christoph); b04365 (de Nicéville); b04556 (Dewitz); b04557 (Dewitz); b04672 (Distant); b05512 (Edwards); b07608 (Gerhard); b08139 (Guest); b09503 (Honrath); b10552 (Kirby); b10553 (Kirby); b10554 (Kirby); b11790 (Mabille); b11956 (Marshall); b12748 (Moore); b14404 (Plötz); b14405 (Plötz); b14406 (Plötz); b14407 (Plötz); b14707 (Ragusa); b15444 (Romanoff); b16315 (Scudder); b16316 (Scudder); b16317 (Scudder); b16318 (Scudder); b16319 (Scudder); b17189 (Snellen); b17316 (Spiller); b17467 (Staudinger); b17517 (Staudinger & Bang-Haas); b18242 (Tepper); b19823 (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville); b04673 (Distant); b11960 (Marshall & de Nicéville);

## 1883

b05513 (Edwards); b06520 (Fletcher); b09975 (Jack); b02146 (Bruce); b05514 (Edwards); b07806 (Goodell); b08260 (Hagen); b05515 (Edwards); b05362 (Edwards); b05516 (Edwards); b12928 (Mundt); b15283 (Rivers); b05517 (Edwards); b02570 (Butler); b03403 (Coleman); b05363 (Edwards); b05364 (Edwards); b09296 (Hill); b12817 (Morrison); b18240 (Tepper); b05518 (Edwards); b05365 (Edwards); b05519 (Edwards); b05520 (Edwards); b07982 (Grose-Smith); b05521 (Edwards); b07836 (Gosse); b09132 (Heustis); b09432 (Holland); b02571 (Butler); b05522 (Edwards); b06302 (Fernald); b08261 (Hagen); b11957 (Marshall); b18241 (Tepper); b05523 (Edwards); b12698 (Moffat); b12929 (Mundt); b05524 (Edwards); b05525 (Edwards); b08059 (Grote); b19887 (Wright); b19888 (Wright); b02572 (Butler); b01831 (Brodie & White); b05526 (Edwards); b02573 (Butler); b02574 (Butler); b02575 (Butler); b07755 (Godman & Salvin); b12749 (Moore); b17312 (Speyer); b05527 (Edwards); b11592 (Lintner); b02576 (Edwards); b00240 (Angas); b12750 (Moore); b04674 (Distant); b18519 (Trimen); b02577 (Butler); b03054 (Christ); b07440 (Fuchs); b07609 (Gerhard); b07837 (Gosse); b07983 (Grose-Smith); b09694 (Hoy); b09733 (Hudson); b09745 (Huene); b09779 (Husz); b10173 (Jones); b10422 (Keferstein); b10555 (Kirby); b11699 (Lucas); b11791 (Mabille); b11958 (Marshall); b12835 (Möschler); b13576 (Oberthür); b13577 (Oberthür); b13578 (Oberthür); b13579 (Oberthür); b14408 (Plötz); b14409 (Plötz); b14410 (Plötz); b14618 (Pryer); b15840 (Saunders); b17220 (Snow); b17340 (Stahl); b19205 (Walker); b17120 (Smith);

## 1884

b05528 (Edwards); b02578 (Butler); b05529 (Edwards); b11738 (Lyman); b15873 (Schaus); b00001 (Aaron); b00002 (Aaron); b05366 (Edwards); b05367 (Edwards); b07575 (Geddes); b05368 (Edwards); b06475 (Fischer); b11739 (Lyman); b05530 (Edwards); b05531 (Edwards); b02579 (Butler); b02580 (Butler); b04366 (de Nicéville); b04367 (de Nicéville); b17317 (Spiller); b05532 (Edwards); b05872 (Elwes); b12658 (Miskin); b12659 (Miskin); b12751 (Moore); b17121 (Smith); b18222 (Taylor); b07576 (Geddes); b15841 (Saunders); b02581 (Butler); b12752 (Moore); b15874 (Schaus); b05369 (Edwards); b05533 (Edwards); b05534 (Edwards); b08083 (Gruber); b10556 (Kirby); b06521 (Fletcher); b05535 (Edwards); b02582 (Butler); b16320 (Scudder); b16873 (Shufeldt); b02583 (Butler); b04675 (Distant); b07436 (Fuchs); b07441 (Fuchs); b02584 (Butler); b06643 (Forsayeth); b07756 (Godman & Salvin); b07767 (Godman & Salvin & Druce); b18034 (Swinhoe); b05536 (Edwards); b09695 (Hoy); b02585 (Butler); b02586 (Butler);

## 1884 (continued)

b02587 (Butler); b04558 (Dewitz); b05144 (Durdik); b05537 (Edwards); b05538 (Edwards); b06303 (Fernald); b06304 (Fernald); b07577 (Geddes); b08084 (Gruber); b08087 (Grum-Grshimailo); b09504 (Honrath); b09505 (Honrath); b10484 (Kheil); b10557 (Kirby); b10630 (Klemensiewicz); b11161 (Lang); b11792 (Mabille); b12836 (Möschler); b13580 (Oberthür); b13581 (Oberthür); b13582 (Oberthür); b13583 (Oberthür); b13975 (Pabst); b13989 (Pagenstecher); b14411 (Plötz); b14412 (Plötz); b14413 (Plötz); b14414 (Plötz); b14415 (Plötz); b14416 (Plötz); b14417 (Plötz); b14418 (Plötz); b14419 (Plötz); b14420 (Plötz); b14421 (Plötz); b14422 (Plötz); b14566 (Preudhomme de Borre); b15413 (Rogenhöfer); b15445 (Romanoff); b15723 (Saalmüller); b15724 (Saalmüller); b17336 (Smka); b19583 (Weymer); b03061 (Christoph); b15446 (Romanoff); b15917 (Schilde); b17468 (Staudinger);

## 1885

b00003 (Aaron); b05539 (Edwards); b11593 (Lintner); b19889 (Wright); b00905 (Bean); b00949 (Behr); b06841 (French); b09976 (Jack); b02588 (Butler); b02589 (Butler); b02590 (Butler); b07578 (Geddes); b15842 (Saunders); b02591 (Butler); b05540 (Edwards); b05541 (Edwards); b18035 (Swinhoe); b04676 (Distant); b05542 (Edwards); b19854 (Woodford); b05543 (Edwards); b07579 (Geddes); b18036 (Swinhoe); b00004 (Aaron); b00009 (Aaron & Aaron); b00010 (Aaron); b05370 (Edwards); b05544 (Edwards); b05545 (Edwards); b10586 (Kirsch); b12753 (Moore); b00594 (Austaut); b06476 (Fischer); b12146 (Mathew); b18037 (Swinhoe); b05546 (Edwards); b07737 (Godman); b02592 (Butler); b08306 (Hamilton); b15488 (Rosenstock); b00186 (Alphéraky); b02593 (Butler); b02594 (Butler); b03062 (Christoph); b04368 (de Nicéville); b04369 (de Nicéville); b04370 (de Nicéville); b04559 (Dewitz); b04560 (Dewitz); b04677 (Distant); b04980 (Druce); b05547 (Edwards); b06566 (Forbes); b07984 (Grose-Smith); b07985 (Grose-Smith); b08088 (Grum-Grshimailo); b09506 (Honrath); b09705 (Hubbard); b09999 (Jaeger); b10305 (Kane); b10558 (Kirby); b11151 (Lampa); b11152 (Lampa); b12147 (Mathew); b12148 (Mathew); b12149 (Mathew); b12410 (Ménétriés); b12443 (Meyrick); b13584 (Oberthür); b14423 (Plötz); b14424 (Plötz); b14425 (Plötz); b14469 (Poujade); b14470 (Poujade); b14471 (Poujade); b14619 (Pryer); b14620 (Pryer); b15321 (Röber); b15322 (Röber); b15489 (Rosenstock); b15843 (Saunders); b15968 (Schöyen); b17221 (Snow); b17469 (Staudinger); b17470 (Staudinger); b17946 (Strecker); b17947 (Strecker); b19584 (Weymer); b11793 (Mabille); b15871 (Schatz);

## 1886

b12241 (Maynard); b05548 (Edwards); b06309 (Fernald); b17956 (Stretch); b02595 (Butler); b04678 (Distant); b05549 (Edwards); b02596 (Butler); b07986 (Grose-Smith); b02597 (Butler); b04679 (Distant); b04732 (Doherty); b05873 (Elwes); b11419 (Leech); b14786 (Read); b05550 (Edwards); b07987 (Grose-Smith); b02598 (Butler); b04371 (de Nicéville); b04733 (Doherty); b01537 (Blatchley); b05551 (Edwards); b01538 (Blatchley); b01666 (Bourne); b02599 (Butler); b12150 (Mathew); b01539 (Blatchley); b12754 (Moore); b01540 (Blatchley); b08060 (Grote); b01541 (Blatchley); b08279 (Haley); b15142 (Riley); b00120 (Aitken); b00823 (Bartlett-Calvert); b01542 (Blatchley); b01734 (Bramson); b02600 (Butler); b02775 (Capronnier); b03063 (Christoph); b04372 (de Nicéville); b04561 (Dewitz); b04680 (Distant); b06842 (French); b06877 (Fridvaldszky); b07988 (Grose-Smith); b08140 (Guest); b08153 (Guillemard); b08189 (Gundlach); b08219 (Haase); b08467 (Hatton); b09433 (Holland); b09494 (Holmgren); b09507 (Honrath); b09508 (Honrath); b09509 (Honrath); b09510 (Honrath); b09734 (Hudson); b09735 (Hudson); b09760 (Hulst); b09761 (Hulst); b10012 (Janson); b10202 (Jordan); b12837 (Möschler); b12927 (Müller); b13585 (Oberthür); b13586 (Oberthür); b13587 (Oberthür); b13832 (Olliff); b14426 (Plötz); b14427 (Plötz); b14472 (Poujade); b15083 (Rippe); b15143 (Riley); b15323 (Röber); b15918 (Schilde); b16593 (Sharp);

## 1886 (continued)

b19206 (Walker); b19207 (Walker); b02354 (Buckler); b14621 (Pryer); b16384 (Semper); b17190 (Snellen); b17471 (Staudinger);

## 1887

b05371 (Edwards); b07580 (Geddes); b04683 (Distant & Pryer); b07989 (Grose-Smith); b04981 (Druce); b13833 (Olliff); b05552 (Edwards); b16321 (Scudder); b01543 (Blatchley); b16973 (Skinner); b01544 (Blatchley); b04061 (Crowley); b04684 (Distant & Pryer); b07990 (Grose-Smith); b09434 (Holland); b12151 (Mathew); b14626 (Pryer); b18038 (Swinhoe); b01545 (Blatchley); b01713 (Bowles); b10559 (Kirby); b01255 (Bethune-Baker); b10560 (Kirby); b16322 (Scudder); b07480 (Fyles); b07991 (Grose-Smith); b05553 (Edwards); b00951 (Behrens); b02601 (Butler); b04373 (de Nicéville); b05874 (Elwes); b07992 (Grose-Smith); b11420 (Leech); b18039 (Swinhoe); b04720 (Dognin); b05554 (Edwards); b00121 (Aitken); b00187 (Alphéraky); b02602 (Butler); b02705 (Calberia); b03064 (Christoph); b03065 (Christoph); b03348 (Cockerell); b03349 (Cockerell); b04374 (de Nicéville); b04562 (Dewitz); b04563 (Dewitz); b05372 (Edwards); b05555 (Edwards); b05556 (Edwards); b05875 (Elwes); b05895 (Elwes & de Nicéville); b06502 (Fixsen); b07581 (Geddes); b07717 (Glaser); b07993 (Grose-Smith); b08089 (Grum-Grshimailo); b08220 (Haase); b08315 (Hampson); b09511 (Honrath); b09512 (Honrath); b11794 (Mabille); b12634 (Millière); b12838 (Möschler); b13336 (Nelson); b13588 (Oberthür); b15324 (Röber); b16486 (Shannon); b16594 (Sharp); b17191 (Snellen); b17472 (Staudinger); b17473 (Staudinger); b19577 (Westwood); b19585 (Weymer); b19824 (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville); b04721 (Dognin); b06184 (Failla-Tedaldi); b06185 (Failla-Tedaldi & Mina Palumbo); b07994 (Grose-Smith); b08030 (Grose-Smith & Kirby); b18520 (Trimen); b18533 (Trimen & Bowker);

## 1888

b05557 (Edwards); b14622 (Pryer); b16323 (Scudder); b17274 (Soule); b02603 (Butler); b05558 (Edwards); b07757 (Godman & Salvin); b15144 (Riley); b04722 (Dognin); b12023 (Masters); b12444 (Meyrick); b13834 (Olliff); b02604 (Butler); b07758 (Godman & Salvin); b12152 (Mathew); b11795 (Mabille); b05559 (Edwards); b05560 (Edwards); b17275 (Soule); b11796 (Mabille); b02605 (Butler); b04982 (Druce); b11797 (Mabille); b05561 (Edwards); b09435 (Holland); b19890 (Wright); b09303 (Hinkley); b02606 (Butler); b13835 (Olliff); b13836 (Olliff); b11798 (Mabille); b02607 (Butler); b02608 (Butler); b15761 (Salvin); b16324 (Scudder); b11799 (Mabille); b03350 (Cockerell); b07481 (Fyles); b15123 (Ridley); b03351 (Cockerell); b05562 (Edwards); b11800 (Mabille); b13982 (Packard); b16325 (Scudder); b05040 (Druce); b11801 (Mabille); b11802 (Mabille); b04983 (Druce); b05876 (Elwes); b19578 (Westwood); b11803 (Mabille); b11804 (Mabille); b03352 (Cockerell); b11805 (Mabille); b13837 (Olliff); b00188 (Alphéraky); b00824 (Bartlett-Calvert); b01817 (Brittlebank); b03066 (Christoph); b03353 (Cockerell); b03351 (Comstock); b04443 (Demaison); b04713 (Dodge); b06522 (Fletcher); b07856 (Grapes); b08090 (Grum-Grshimailo); b08221 (Haase); b09513 (Honrath); b09514 (Honrath); b11594 (Lintner); b11806 (Mabille); b11807 (Mabille); b12660 (Miskin); b12755 (Moore); b13589 (Oberthür); b13590 (Oberthür); b14473 (Poujade); b15284 (Rivers); b15325 (Röber); b16160 (Schwarz); b16595 (Sharp); b16929 (Silver); b17192 (Snellen); b17285 (South); b17393 (Aurifuss); b17474 (Staudinger); b17475 (Staudinger); b00542 (Aurivillius); b07847 (Graeser); b15326 (Röber); b16326 (Scudder);

## 1889

b04723 (Dognin); b11808 (Mabille); b11809 (Mabille); b06843 (French); b08061 (Grote); b18771 (Van Duzee); b07995 (Grose-Smith); b11810 (Mabille); b03354 (Cockerell); b05563 (Edwards); b07582 (Geddes); b13131 (M'Neill); b11811 (Mabille); b12661 (Miskin); b04375 (de Nicéville); b08316

## 1889 (continued)

(Hampson); b11421 (Leech); b16974 (Skinner); b19202 (Walker); b11812 (Mabille); b16327 (Scudder); b02609 (Butler); b07759 (Godman & Salvin); b07996 (Grose-Smith); b11813 (Mabille); b04734 (Doherty); b11814 (Mabille); b04467 (Denton); b06523 (Fletcher); b18501 (Trenholme); b11815 (Mabille); b05877 (Elwes); b07997 (Grose-Smith); b12153 (Mathew); b17069 (Skinner & Aaron); b11816 (Mabille); b17070 (Skinner & Aaron); b01393 (Beutenmüller); b06158 (Everett); b10561 (Kirby); b04187 (Dawson); b04468 (Denton); b16971 (Skertchly); b11817 (Mabille); b11818 (Mabille); b05157 (Dyar); b16975 (Skinner); b00189 (Alphéraky); b00190 (Alphéraky); b00595 (Austaut); b00776 (Barnard); b00777 (Barnard); b01256 (Bethune-Baker); b01484 (Blachier); b02706 (Calberla); b02776 (Capronnier); b03067 (Christoph); b03355 (Cockerell); b03356 (Cockerell); b04376 (de Nicéville); b04564 (Dewitz); b04724 (Dognin); b04735 (Doherty); b05373 (Edwards); b05878 (Elwes); b06159 (Everett); b06409 (Fickert); b06524 (Fletcher); b06525 (Fletcher); b07442 (Fuchs); b09515 (Honrath); b09516 (Honrath); b09660 (Howard); b11422 (Leech); b11701 (Lucas); b11702 (Lucas); b11819 (Mabille); b11820 (Mabille); b12242 (Maynard); b12839 (Möschler); b13838 (Olliff); b15084 (Ribbe); b15085 (Ribbe); b15086 (Ribbe); b15414 (Rogenhöfer); b15415 (Rogenhöfer); b15416 (Rogenhöfer); b16328 (Scudder); b16596 (Sharp); b17193 (Snellen); b17194 (Snellen); b17476 (Staudinger); b17477 (Staudinger); b17478 (Staudinger); b18261 (Thierry-Mieg); b18287 (Thomson); b05660 (Eimer); b15273 (Rippon);

## 1890

b02905 (Caulfield); b16976 (Skinner); b04984 (Druce); b15875 (Schaus); b16977 (Skinner); b13839 (Olliff); b03357 (Cockerell); b03358 (Cockerell); b05374 (Edwards); b07482 (Fyles); b00005 (Aaron); b04377 (de Nicéville); b04736 (Doherty); b18040 (Swinhoe); b02147 (Bruce); b03359 (Cockerell); b05564 (Edwards); b17163 (Smyth); b03360 (Cockerell); b01394 (Beutenmüller); b05041 (Druce); b07998 (Grose-Smith); b19764 (Winn); b11703 (Lucas); b12662 (Miskin); b04378 (de Nicéville); b04686 (Dixey); b13351 (Neumoegen); b16632 (Sharpe); b17164 (Smyth); b00906 (Bean); b03361 (Cockerell); b09436 (Holland); b05636 (Ehrmann); b19786 (Wittkugel); b17095 (Slosson); b12663 (Miskin); b18041 (Swinhoe); b01313 (Bethune); b04120 (Danby); b05565 (Edwards); b12664 (Miskin); b12665 (Miskin); b12666 (Miskin); b04985 (Druce); b09550 (Hopkins); b16633 (Sharpe); b18042 (Swinhoe); b00907 (Bean); b16634 (Sharpe); b16978 (Skinner); b04102 (Dahl); b05158 (Dyar); b18043 (Swinhoe); b09557 (Homuzaki); b15672 (Rühl); b04062 (Crowley); b05879 (Elwes); b10562 (Kirby); b11914 (Manders); b01514 (Blake); b16979 (Skinner); b07999 (Grose-Smith); b16635 (Sharpe); b16636 (Sharpe); b05159 (Dyar); b09437 (Holland); b13396 (Newnham); b00543 (Aurivillius); b00596 (Austaut); b00633 (Austin); b00634 (Austin); b00931 (Beer); b01735 (Bramson); b02682 (Buttkofer); b03052 (Christ); b03362 (Cockerell); b04105 (Dale); b04163 (Davidson & Aitken); b04379 (de Nicéville); b04380 (de Nicéville); b04986 (Druce); b05375 (Edwards); b08091 (Grum-Grshimailo); b08098 (Grum-Grshimailo & Alphéraky); b08249 (Hagen); b09438 (Holland); b09517 (Honrath); b09518 (Honrath); b09519 (Honrath); b09736 (Hudson); b10485 (Kheil); b10927 (Krulikovskii); b11423 (Leech); b11424 (Leech); b11727 (Lyell); b11821 (Mabille); b11822 (Mabille); b12667 (Miskin); b12668 (Miskin); b12669 (Miskin); b12670 (Miskin); b13591 (Oberthür); b13592 (Oberthür); b13593 (Oberthür); b13990 (Pagenstecher); b14477 (Poulton); b15087 (Ribbe); b15145 (Riley); b16597 (Sharp); b17195 (Snellen); b17196 (Snellen); b17197 (Snellen); b17198 (Snellen); b17199 (Snellen); b17479 (Staudinger); b18243 (Tepper); b19586 (Weymer); b19587 (Weymer); b19855 (Woodford); b19891 (Wright); b03363 (Cockerell); b11823 (Mabille); b12756 (Moore); b16183 (Scott); b16350 (Seitz);

## 1891

b09439 (Holland); b12675 (Mitchell); b16980 (Skinner); b05566 (Edwards); b19765 (Winn); b02610 (Butler); b08000 (Grose-Smith); b11425 (Leech); b11426 (Leech); b05567 (Edwards); b19892 (Wright); b11021 (Kunze); b08317 (Hampson); b14076 (Patton); b01257 (Bethune-Baker); b09440 (Holland); b18521 (Trimen); b15651 (Rowley); b11704 (Lucas); b04987 (Druce); b16329 (Scudder); b02148 (Bruce); b04121 (Danby); b17122 (Smith); b19766 (Winn); b04725 (Dognin); b11022 (Kunze); b12676 (Mitchell); b15652 (Rowley); b19455 (Weeks); b04737 (Doherty); b04738 (Doherty); b12243 (Maynard); b04726 (Dognin); b13352 (Neumoegen); b11427 (Leech); b18522 (Trimen); b15673 (Rühl); b04739 (Doherty); b08001 (Grose-Smith); b08222 (Haase); b05160 (Dyar); b04988 (Druce); b04989 (Druce); b05880 (Elwes); b07760 (Godman & Salvin); b15762 (Salvin); b16330 (Scudder); b16637 (Sharpe); b15653 (Rowley); b13840 (Olliff); b01303 (Bethune); b05161 (Dyar); b05568 (Edwards); b16981 (Skinner); b11428 (Leech); b16638 (Sharpe); b05162 (Dyar); b19456 (Weeks); b11023 (Kunze); b16982 (Skinner); b04063 (Crowley); b04990 (Druce); b05163 (Dyar); b00544 (Aurivillius); b00597 (Austaut); b00598 (Austaut); b01253 (Betham); b03364 (Cockerell); b03365 (Cockerell); b04099 (Daggett); b04381 (de Nicéville); b04727 (Dognin); b05376 (Edwards); b06301 (Fergusson); b07443 (Fuchs); b07532 (Garbowski); b07761 (Godman & Salvin); b08092 (Grum-Grshimailo); b08190 (Gundlach); b08191 (Gundlach); b09520 (Honrath); b09521 (Honrath); b11268 (Laurent); b11705 (Lucas); b11716 (Lundbeck); b11824 (Mabille); b12003 (Martínez); b12244 (Maynard); b12671 (Miskin); b12672 (Miskin); b13594 (Oberthür); b13595 (Oberthür); b13983 (Packard); b14390 (Plaxton); b15124 (Ridley); b15294 (Robbe); b15327 (Röber); b15417 (Rogenhöfer); b15418 (Rogenhöfer); b15419 (Rogenhöfer); b15654 (Rowley); b16598 (Sharp); b17123 (Smith); b17129 (Smith & Skinner & Hulst & Fernald & Riley); b17200 (Snellen); b17201 (Snellen); b17202 (Snellen); b17480 (Staudinger); b17481 (Staudinger); b17482 (Staudinger); b18772 (Van Duzee); b19147 (Vuillot); b19415 (Watson); b19416 (Watson); b08223 (Haase); b11847 (Mabille & Vuillot);

## 1892

b05164 (Dyar); b12699 (Moffat); b05165 (Dyar); b09441 (Holland); b11740 (Lyman); b00249 (Anonymous); b05569 (Edwards); b16331 (Scudder); b10928 (Krulikovskii); b03366 (Cockerell); b05570 (Edwards); b11269 (Laurent); b16639 (Sharpe); b19893 (Wright); b00006 (Aaron); b02611 (Butler); b03367 (Cockerell); b16983 (Skinner); b17343 (Staley); b10563 (Kirby); b00191 (Alphéraky); b17483 (Staudinger); b16664 (Shaw); b16984 (Skinner); b01833 (Bromilow); b09442 (Holland); b19967 (Yerbury); b15674 (Rühl); b13932 (Ottolengui); b16985 (Skinner); b19666 (Willard); b04991 (Druce); b12818 (Morse); b03751 (Cosmovici); b15675 (Rühl); b19453 (Weed); b19457 (Weeks); b17124 (Smith); b09443 (Holland); b13933 (Ottolengui); b17948 (Strecker); b12356 (Mead); b00545 (Aurivillius); b01395 (Beutenmüller); b01546 (Blatchley); b01834 (Bromilow); b03368 (Cockerell); b03532 (Comstock); b04681 (Distant); b04784 (Dönitz); b04992 (Druce); b05377 (Edwards & Elliot); b06881 (Frohawk); b06882 (Frohawk); b06883 (Frohawk); b07533 (Garbowski); b08002 (Grose-Smith); b08250 (Hagen); b09444 (Holland); b09522 (Honrath); b09558 (Homuzaki); b09737 (Hudson); b10321 (Karsch); b10322 (Karsch); b10323 (Karsch); b10929 (Krulikovskii); b11429 (Leech); b11706 (Lucas); b11980 (Martin); b12840 (Moseley); b13596 (Oberthür); b13597 (Oberthür); b13917 (Osborn); b15274 (Rippon); b15295 (Robbe); b15296 (Robbe); b15328 (Röber); b15329 (Röber); b15420 (Rogenhöfer); b15519 (Rothschild); b16332 (Scudder); b16599 (Sharp); b17203 (Snellen); b17331 (Spry & Anderson); b17332 (Spuler); b17484 (Staudinger); b17485 (Staudinger); b17486 (Staudinger); b17487 (Staudinger); b17488 (Staudinger); b17489 (Staudinger); b17490 (Staudinger); b17491 (Staudinger); b17492 (Staudinger); b18219 (Taylor); b19148 (Vuillot); b19588 (Weymer); b19634 (Whymper); b15676 (Rühl); b15680

## 1892 (continued)

(Rühl & Bartel); b15694 (Russell);

## 1893

b10930 (Krulikovskii); b11024 (Kunze); b16986 (Skinner); b04382 (de Nicéville); b16987 (Skinner); b06729 (Fox & Johnson); b09445 (Holland); b09524 (Hood); b15677 (Rühl); b15678 (Rühl); b05637 (Ehrmann); b16988 (Skinner); b15679 (Rühl); b02919 (Chapman); b04175 (Davis); b04687 (Dixey); b05896 (Elwes & Edwards); b12423 (Merrifield); b05166 (Dyar); b19806 (Wolcott); b01254 (Betham); b04383 (de Nicéville); b04728 (Dognin); b05881 (Elwes); b10306 (Kane); b11025 (Kunze); b12365 (Meeske); b15275 (Rippon); b19667 (Willard); b09559 (Hormuzaki); b02778 (Caradja); b03369 (Cockerell); b00908 (Bean); b05167 (Dyar); b05571 (Edwards); b10175 (Jones); b16989 (Skinner); b18523 (Trimen); b19417 (Watson); b04384 (de Nicéville); b05900 (Elwes); b09560 (Hormuzaki); b08003 (Grose-Smith); b18865 (Van Winkle); b17245 (Sohn); b02612 (Butler); b13921 (Osler); b13947 (Owen); b18044 (Swinhoe); b01314 (Bethune); b05572 (Edwards); b16990 (Skinner); b00007 (Aaron); b01396 (Beutenmüller); b05026 (Druce & Bethune-Baker); b16640 (Sharpe); b18045 (Swinhoe); b19440 (Watson); b05573 (Edwards); b18866 (Van Winkle); b05638 (Ehrmann); b17096 (Slosson); b09561 (Hormuzaki); b16991 (Skinner); b09446 (Holland); b15876 (Schaus); b17097 (Slosson); b00546 (Aurivillius); b00811 (Barrett); b02779 (Caradja); b03068 (Christoph); b03370 (Cockerell); b03371 (Cockerell); b03372 (Cockerell); b04060 (Crowfoot); b04729 (Dognin); b05882 (Elwes); b05897 (Elwes & Edwards); b06696 (Fowler); b06884 (Frohawk); b06885 (Frohawk); b06886 (Frohawk); b06887 (Frohawk); b06930 (Fruhstorfer); b06931 (Fruhstorfer); b06932 (Fruhstorfer); b08093 (Grum-Grshimailo); b08224 (Haase); b08251 (Hagen); b09523 (Honrath); b10045 (Joannis); b10307 (Kane); b10324 (Karsch); b10564 (Kirby); b11430 (Leech); b11537 (Lidgett); b11663 (Lower); b11717 (Lundbeck); b11825 (Mabille); b11981 (Martin); b12678 (Mitis); b13598 (Oberthür); b13599 (Oberthür); b13991 (Pagenstecher); b13992 (Pagenstecher); b14021 (Panton); b14022 (Panton); b14623 (Pryer); b14844 (Rebel & Rogenhofer); b15045 (Reuter); b15088 (Ribbe); b15763 (Salvin); b15888 (Schaus & Clements); b16333 (Scudder); b16600 (Sharp); b17071 (Skinner & Mengel); b17286 (South); b17493 (Staudinger); b17494 (Staudinger); b17495 (Staudinger); b18230 (Taylor); b18244 (Tepper); b18449 (Townsend); b00218 (Anderson & Spry); b06933 (Fruhstorfer); b09222 (Heyne); b11431 (Leech);

## 1894

b05574 (Edwards); b08399 (Harrington); b03373 (Cockerell); b04469 (Denton); b04993 (Druce); b19661 (Wiley); b05575 (Edwards); b11461 (Lembert); b18644 (Tutt); b09447 (Holland); b12411 (Mengel); b12761 (Moore); b04173 (Davis); b16992 (Skinner); b01258 (Bethune-Baker); b04122 (Danby); b04994 (Druce); b11462 (Lembert); b13397 (Newnham); b00122 (Aitken); b17227 (Snyder); b02613 (Butler); b04385 (de Nicéville); b16993 (Skinner); b17228 (Snyder); b19454 (Weed); b19618 (White); b00909 (Bean); b18645 (Tutt); b04688 (Dixey); b05639 (Ehrmann); b08004 (Grose-Smith); b10325 (Karsch); b18220 (Taylor); b18524 (Trimen); b05576 (Edwards); b08005 (Grose-Smith); b07762 (Godman & Salvin); b09074 (Heron); b17276 (Soule); b17277 (Soule); b17949 (Strecker); b10201 (Jordan); b00825 (Bartlett-Calvert); b06934 (Fruhstorfer); b05640 (Ehrmann); b19282 (Wamer); b16641 (Sharpe); b18759 (Valentin); b05168 (Dyar); b16629 (Sharp); b16994 (Skinner); b00547 (Aurivillius); b00763 (Barber); b00889 (Baumann); b01315 (Bethune); b04386 (de Nicéville); b04730 (Dognin); b05169 (Dyar); b05378 (Edwards); b06189 (Fairmaire); b06526 (Fletcher); b06747 (Fraser); b06888 (Frohawk); b06889 (Frohawk); b06928 (Frohawk & South); b06935 (Fruhstorfer); b06936 (Fruhstorfer); b07583 (Geddes); b08006 (Grose-Smith); b08007 (Grose-Smith); b08008 (Grose-Smith); b08009 (Grose-Smith); b08252 (Hagen); b09391 (Hoffmann); b09397 (Hoffmann); b09661 (Howard); b10002 (Janet); b10046

## 1894 (continued)

(Joannis); b10285 (Kalchberg); b10326 (Karsch); b10327 (Karsch); b10328 (Karsch); b10329 (Karsch); b11664 (Lower); b13600 (Oberthür); b14627 (Pryer & Cator); b14801 (Rebel); b14845 (Rebel & Rogenhofer); b14846 (Rebel & Rogenhofer); b15520 (Rothschild); b15521 (Rothschild); b15522 (Rothschild); b15523 (Rothschild); b15524 (Rothschild); b16601 (Sharp); b17204 (Snellen); b17496 (Staudinger); b17497 (Staudinger); b18046 (Swinhoe); b19510 (Weir); b19589 (Weymer); b19612 (White); b19734 (Wilson); b01736 (Bramson); b10565 (Kirby); b10566 (Kirby);

## 1895

b17498 (Staudinger); b05883 (Elwes); b09562 (Hormuzaki); b17278 (Soule); b04387 (de Nicéville); b16995 (Skinner); b06527 (Fletcher); b02614 (Butler); b08010 (Grose-Smith); b11826 (Mabille); b14474 (Poujade); b15525 (Rothschild); b02920 (Chapman); b00163 (Albright); b09448 (Holland); b17098 (Slosson); b00910 (Bean); b02615 (Butler); b04995 (Druce); b07763 (Godman & Salvin); b16742 (Sherborn); b08360 (Hanham); b16996 (Skinner); b04388 (de Nicéville); b19418 (Watson); b04685 (Ditmars); b08011 (Grose-Smith); b15526 (Rothschild); b18525 (Trimen); b19319 (Warren); b16997 (Skinner); b19238 (Walley-Dod); b02780 (Caradja); b04470 (Denton); b09964 (Jachontov); b17329 (Sprague); b02616 (Butler); b08062 (Grote); b15527 (Rothschild); b06937 (Fruhstorfer); b05577 (Edwards); b16998 (Skinner); b04044 (Crompton); b17394 (Standfuss); b04077 (Cunningham); b13919 (Osburn); b16999 (Skinner); b17165 (Smyth); b01397 (Beutenmüller); b04176 (Davis); b06144 (Evans); b16047 (Schultz); b02617 (Butler); b04432 (Dearden); b04996 (Druce); b08800 (Healy); b11982 (Martin); b13920 (Osburn); b17000 (Skinner); b06528 (Fletcher); b08807 (Heath); b11270 (Laurent); b04389 (de Nicéville); b04078 (Cunningham); b11612 (Longley); b17099 (Slosson); b07483 (Fyles); b08808 (Heath); b11741 (Lyman); b08012 (Grose-Smith); b15528 (Rothschild); b00192 (Alphéraky); b00548 (Aurivillius); b00549 (Aurivillius); b00550 (Aurivillius); b00551 (Aurivillius); b00552 (Aurivillius); b00553 (Aurivillius); b00599 (Austaut); b00600 (Austaut); b01456 (Billinghurst); b02149 (Bruce); b02618 (Butler); b03533 (Comstock & Comstock); b03752 (Cosmovici); b04246 (de la Garde); b04441 (Deichmann & Lundbeck); b04731 (Dognin); b05170 (Dyar); b05379 (Edwards); b06465 (Fischer); b06938 (Fruhstorfer); b07475 (Fürbringer); b08094 (Grum-Grshimailo); b08253 (Hagen); b09133 (Hewetson); b09398 (Höfner); b09806 (Illidge); b09961 (Izquierdo); b10015 (Jarvis); b10047 (Joannis); b10316 (Kappel & Kirby); b10330 (Karsch); b10567 (Kirby); b11728 (Lyell); b13993 (Pagenstecher); b13994 (Pagenstecher); b15089 (Ribbe); b15330 (Röber); b15518 (Rohke); b15919 (Schille); b15959 (Schneider); b16334 (Scudder); b16602 (Sharp); b17205 (Snellen); b17206 (Snellen); b17207 (Snellen); b17499 (Staudinger); b17500 (Staudinger); b17501 (Staudinger); b19283 (Wamer); b19441 (Watson); b19555 (Wesley); b19856 (Woodford); b16351 (Seitz);

## 1896

b01575 (Bodine); b02619 (Butler); b04064 (Crowley); b06939 (Fruhstorfer); b03329 (Cleveland); b06490 (Fiske); b02620 (Butler); b04390 (de Nicéville); b04407 (de Nicéville & Martin); b06940 (Fruhstorfer); b16642 (Sharpe); b04164 (Davidson & Bell & Aitken); b04391 (de Nicéville); b03750 (Cory); b06554 (Folsom); b10688 (Knab); b17229 (Snyder); b19530 (Weith); b17230 (Snyder); b19894 (Wright); b06941 (Fruhstorfer); b18646 (Tutt); b02621 (Butler); b02622 (Butler); b04997 (Druce); b04998 (Druce); b06942 (Fruhstorfer); b01095 (Berg); b06943 (Fruhstorfer); b09449 (Holland); b09450 (Holland); b09451 (Holland); b09452 (Holland); b02150 (Bruce); b02623 (Butler); b08013 (Grose-Smith); b18047 (Swinhoe); b02921 (Chapman); b06491 (Fiske); b11742 (Lyman); b02624 (Butler); b02625 (Butler); b09453 (Holland); b10003 (Janet); b15529 (Rothschild); b01316 (Bethune); b17001 (Skinner); b02626 (Butler); b06555 (Folsom); b17166 (Smyth); b17279 (Soule); b01317 (Bethune); b01318 (Bethune); b16352 (Seitz); b00132

## 1896 (continued)

(Albert); b06563 (Foote); b02627 (Butler); b07764 (Godman & Salvin); b08014 (Grose-Smith); b09075 (Heron); b16643 (Sharpe); b08361 (Hanham); b04165 (Davidson & Bell & Aitken); b06492 (Fiske); b01259 (Bethune-Baker); b04079 (Cunningham); b04999 (Druce); b16644 (Sharpe); b07855 (Grant); b11743 (Lyman); b00862 (Bath); b08063 (Grote); b02890 (Castle & Laurent); b18548 (Truman); b01732 (Brainerd); b08362 (Hanham); b02922 (Chapman); b00554 (Aurivillius); b00555 (Aurivillius); b00556 (Aurivillius); b00707 (Bang-Haas); b00758 (Banks); b00863 (Bath); b01611 (Bönnighausen); b01612 (Bönnighausen); b02628 (Butler); b02891 (Castle & Laurent); b04177 (Davis); b05000 (Druce); b05293 (Eaton); b06466 (Fischer); b06944 (Fruhstorfer); b08254 (Hagen); b08255 (Hagen); b08880 (Heller); b08882 (Hellweger); b09454 (Holland); b09571 (Horsburgh); b10203 (Jordan); b10331 (Karsch); b10486 (Kheil); b11179 (Lanz); b11755 (Mabilde); b11983 (Martin); b12843 (Mosley); b13601 (Oberthür); b13995 (Pagenstecher); b13996 (Pagenstecher); b14295 (Piers); b15046 (Reuter); b15331 (Röber); b15332 (Röber); b15530 (Rothschild); b15531 (Rothschild); b15532 (Rothschild); b15533 (Rothschild); b15534 (Rothschild); b16349 (Seeldryers); b16603 (Sharp); b17208 (Snellen); b17395 (Standfuss); b17502 (Staudinger); b17503 (Staudinger); b17504 (Staudinger); b18234 (Teich); b18647 (Tutt); b18764 (van de Poll); b19104 (Villiers); b06945 (Fruhstorfer);

## 1897

b19419 (Watson); b06946 (Fruhstorfer); b18549 (Truman); b18670 (Twogood); b05001 (Druce); b00779 (Barnes); b06493 (Fiske); b08015 (Grose-Smith); b06529 (Fletcher); b06844 (French); b09221 (Heyne); b10513 (Kilian); b02345 (Bubna); b02629 (Butler); b02630 (Butler); b02631 (Butler); b08016 (Grose-Smith); b18048 (Swinhoe); b03808 (Courvoisier); b17231 (Snyder); b02151 (Bruce); b17002 (Skinner); b04392 (de Nicéville); b17003 (Skinner); b00193 (Alphéraky); b02632 (Butler); b08442 (Harvey); b11961 (Marshall); b06947 (Fruhstorfer); b06228 (Fawcett); b07765 (Godman & Salvin); b13602 (Oberthür); b16353 (Seitz); b02633 (Butler); b04393 (de Nicéville); b04394 (de Nicéville); b05171 (Dyar); b08064 (Grote); b17232 (Snyder); b08809 (Heath); b18648 (Tutt); b11665 (Lower); b01260 (Bethune-Baker); b19335 (Waterhouse); b19336 (Waterhouse); b02152 (Bruce); b17233 (Snyder); b19203 (Walker); b02634 (Butler); b02635 (Butler); b02636 (Butler); b05898 (Elwes & Edwards); b16335 (Scudder); b16645 (Sharpe); b06845 (French); b11744 (Lyman); b04395 (de Nicéville); b06222 (Favre); b06226 (Favre & Wullschlegel); b17004 (Skinner); b06846 (French); b11745 (Lyman); b17660 (Stevenson); b00043 (Adamson); b00194 (Alphéraky); b00195 (Alphéraky); b00196 (Alphéraky); b00197 (Alphéraky); b00219 (Anderson & Spry); b00557 (Aurivillius); b01096 (Berg); b03374 (Cockerell); b04135 (Dannatt); b05661 (Eimer & Fickert); b06223 (Favre); b06682 (Fontaine); b06948 (Fruhstorfer); b06949 (Fruhstorfer); b06950 (Fruhstorfer); b06951 (Fruhstorfer); b06952 (Fruhstorfer); b08017 (Grose-Smith); b08018 (Grose-Smith); b08019 (Grose-Smith); b08065 (Grote); b08066 (Grote); b08067 (Grote); b08256 (Hagen); b09399 (Höfner); b09495 (Holtz); b09563 (Hornuzaki); b09564 (Hornuzaki); b09776 (Hurdis); b10126 (Johnston); b10286 (Kalchberg); b10332 (Karsch); b10473 (Kershaw); b10931 (Krulikovskii); b10932 (Krulikovskii); b11827 (Mabille); b13997 (Pagenstecher); b14023 (Panton); b14187 (Peters); b14455 (Porter); b14456 (Porter); b14716 (Rainbow); b15333 (Röber); b15334 (Röber); b15335 (Röber); b15336 (Röber); b15535 (Rothschild); b15536 (Rothschild); b15537 (Rothschild); b16604 (Sharp); b17234 (Snyder); b17505 (Staudinger); b17506 (Staudinger); b17507 (Staudinger); b17508 (Staudinger); b17509 (Staudinger); b17510 (Staudinger); b17683 (Süchel); b18254 (Thieme); b04471 (Denton);

## 1898

b05578 (Edwards); b15090 (Ribbe); b02637 (Butler); b04682 (Distant); b06494 (Fiske); b11494 (Letcher); b15655 (Rowley);

## 1898 (continued)

b15091 (Ribbe); b06953 (Fruhstorfer); b05884 (Elwes); b11853 (Mackinnon & de Nicéville); b02638 (Butler); b06954 (Fruhstorfer); b15092 (Ribbe); b10127 (Johnston); b11746 (Lyman); b12700 (Moffat); b06955 (Fruhstorfer); b15877 (Schaus); b07665 (Gillette); b08020 (Grose-Smith); b08810 (Heute); b07766 (Godman & Salvin); b18526 (Trimen); b11026 (Kunze); b02639 (Butler); b02640 (Butler); b02641 (Butler); b02153 (Bruce); b08295 (Hall); b16336 (Scudder); b16337 (Scudder); b01398 (Beutenmüller); b05885 (Elwes); b02642 (Butler); b14634 (Püngeler); b05146 (Dury); b05147 (Dury); b02643 (Butler); b08021 (Grose-Smith); b09400 (Höfner); b08068 (Grote); b06956 (Fruhstorfer); b02644 (Butler); b15538 (Rothschild); b06957 (Fruhstorfer); b02923 (Chapman); b09455 (Holland); b02645 (Butler); b04703 (Dixey & Burr); b11220 (Lathy); b16646 (Sharpe); b16647 (Sharpe); b02646 (Butler); b08022 (Grose-Smith); b15878 (Schaus); b04396 (de Nicéville); b01319 (Bethune); b19239 (Walley-Dod); b17005 (Skinner); b01097 (Berg); b02647 (Butler); b00558 (Aurivillius); b00559 (Aurivillius); b00601 (Austaut); b00602 (Austaut); b00826 (Bartlett-Calvert); b04397 (de Nicéville); b04398 (de Nicéville); b04399 (de Nicéville); b04405 (de Nicéville & Elwes); b04406 (de Nicéville & Kühn); b04436 (Dekker); b06683 (Fontaine); b06958 (Fruhstorfer); b06959 (Fruhstorfer); b06960 (Fruhstorfer); b06961 (Fruhstorfer); b06962 (Fruhstorfer); b06963 (Fruhstorfer); b07444 (Fuchs); b07947 (Grimshaw); b08023 (Grose-Smith); b08024 (Grose-Smith); b08069 (Grote); b08070 (Grote); b08257 (Hagen); b09108 (Hertz); b09299 (Hine); b09300 (Hine); b09456 (Holland); b09738 (Hudson); b09807 (Illidge); b10204 (Jordan); b10205 (Jordan); b10333 (Karsch); b10334 (Karsch); b10474 (Kershaw); b10689 (Knab); b11221 (Lathy); b11729 (Lyell); b11854 (Mackinnon & de Nicéville); b14457 (Porter); b14802 (Rebel); b14803 (Rebel); b14804 (Rebel); b15093 (Ribbe); b15094 (Ribbe); b15337 (Röber); b15539 (Rothschild); b15540 (Rothschild); b15541 (Rothschild); b15598 (Rothschild & Jordan); b16348 (Seebold); b16605 (Sharp); b17280 (Soule); b17396 (Standfuss); b17511 (Staudinger); b17512 (Staudinger); b18065 (Swinton); b19549 (Werther); b04103 (Dahlström); b16648 (Sharpe);

## 1899

b06530 (Fletcher); b17006 (Skinner); b09076 (Heron); b18049 (Swinhoe); b06964 (Fruhstorfer); b06965 (Fruhstorfer); b06966 (Fruhstorfer); b02143 (Browning); b08801 (Healy); b10861 (Kováts); b06967 (Fruhstorfer); b03375 (Cockerell); b17100 (Slosson); b04400 (de Nicéville); b02648 (Butler); b16649 (Sharpe); b06968 (Fruhstorfer); b08811 (Heath); b06969 (Fruhstorfer); b00560 (Aurivillius); b02649 (Butler); b02650 (Butler); b02651 (Butler); b02652 (Butler); b06970 (Fruhstorfer); b06971 (Fruhstorfer); b06972 (Fruhstorfer); b16748 (Sherborn & Palmer); b06973 (Fruhstorfer); b09406 (Holdredge); b17007 (Skinner); b17101 (Slosson); b18282 (Thomas); b02653 (Butler); b19413 (Watkins); b06974 (Fruhstorfer); b11222 (Lathy); b11223 (Lathy); b12412 (Mengel); b00603 (Austaut); b06975 (Fruhstorfer); b06976 (Fruhstorfer); b06977 (Fruhstorfer); b17299 (Spengel); b02654 (Butler); b13603 (Oberthür); b16749 (Sherborn & Woodward); b17513 (Staudinger); b05886 (Elwes); b03664 (Coquillet); b17661 (Stevenson); b02655 (Butler); b02144 (Browning); b02656 (Butler); b02657 (Butler); b00168 (Alfken); b00604 (Austaut); b01098 (Berg); b01399 (Beutenmüller); b02658 (Butler); b04029 (Cragen); b04740 (Dohm); b04785 (Dönitz); b06227 (Favre & Wullschlegel); b06679 (Foulquier); b06680 (Foulquier); b06878 (Froggatt); b06890 (Frohawk); b06978 (Fruhstorfer); b06979 (Fruhstorfer); b06980 (Fruhstorfer); b06981 (Fruhstorfer); b06982 (Fruhstorfer); b06983 (Fruhstorfer); b06984 (Fruhstorfer); b06985 (Fruhstorfer); b06986 (Fruhstorfer); b06987 (Fruhstorfer); b06988 (Fruhstorfer); b06989 (Fruhstorfer); b06990 (Fruhstorfer); b06991 (Fruhstorfer); b06992 (Fruhstorfer); b06993 (Fruhstorfer); b06994 (Fruhstorfer); b06995 (Fruhstorfer); b06996 (Fruhstorfer); b06997 (Fruhstorfer); b06998 (Fruhstorfer); b07445 (Fuchs); b07566 (Gauckler); b08071 (Grote); b08240 (Haensch); b08307

## 1899 (continued)

(Hamlyn-Harris); b09575 (Horváth & Mocsáry); b10016 (Jarvis); b10269 (Junod); b10475 (Kershaw); b10809 (Kollmorgen); b11710 (Lugger); b11730 (Lyell); b11828 (Mabille); b11829 (Mabille); b12334 (McIntosh); b12335 (McIntosh); b12445 (Meyrick); b12680 (Miyajima); b13706 (Ogilvie-Grant); b13998 (Pagenstecher); b13999 (Pagenstecher); b14458 (Porter); b14459 (Porter); b14635 (Püngeler); b14703 (Radde); b14805 (Rebel); b15095 (Ribbe); b15542 (Rothschild); b15599 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15600 (Rothschild & Jordan); b16338 (Scudder); b16339 (Scudder); b16606 (Sharp); b17209 (Snellen); b17281 (Soule); b17514 (Staudinger); b17515 (Staudinger); b17684 (Stichel); b17685 (Stichel); b17686 (Stichel); b18255 (Thieme); b19590 (Weymer); b19591 (Weymer);

## 19xx

b10680 (Klots & Klots);

## 1900

b05148 (Dury); b02659 (Butler); b09457 (Holland); b14752 (Rauterberg); b00780 (Barnes); b00605 (Austaut); b04718 (Dodge); b17235 (Snyder); b09458 (Holland); b08812 (Heath); b11747 (Lyman); b05887 (Elwes); b04401 (de Nicéville); b08072 (Grote); b17950 (Strecker); b00813 (Barrett); b02660 (Butler); b06999 (Fruhstorfer); b07000 (Fruhstorfer); b07710 (Girault); b09459 (Holland); b14785 (Read); b02661 (Butler); b06531 (Fletcher); b10432 (Kemp); b17167 (Smyth); b02662 (Butler); b04689 (Dixey); b06642 (Forket); b13922 (Osler); b16050 (Schulz); b11830 (Mabille); b17008 (Skinner); b19337 (Waterhouse); b05137 (Durand); b08025 (Grose-Smith); b13604 (Oberthür); b16650 (Sharpe); b06532 (Fletcher); b15096 (Ribbe); b17009 (Skinner); b19480 (Weeks); b03376 (Cockerell); b04065 (Crowley); b08026 (Grose-Smith); b05641 (Ehmann); b19113 (Voelschow-Schwerin); b08073 (Grote); b08363 (Hanham); b14444 (Poling); b05172 (Dyar); b00108 (Aigner-Abafi); b00115 (Aigner-Abafi & Pável); b00233 (Andrews); b00561 (Aurivillius); b00606 (Austaut); b00864 (Bath); b00866 (Bathke); b02663 (Butler); b02664 (Butler); b02665 (Butler); b02752 (Cannaviello); b02753 (Cannaviello); b03394 (Cockerell & Cockerell); b04402 (de Nicéville); b05173 (Dyar); b06270 (Felt); b06467 (Fischer); b06533 (Fletcher); b06534 (Fletcher); b06891 (Frohawk); b06892 (Frohawk); b07001 (Fruhstorfer); b07002 (Fruhstorfer); b07003 (Fruhstorfer); b07004 (Fruhstorfer); b07005 (Fruhstorfer); b07006 (Fruhstorfer); b07007 (Fruhstorfer); b07008 (Fruhstorfer); b07009 (Fruhstorfer); b07681 (Gillmer); b07682 (Gillmer); b07683 (Gillmer); b08027 (Grose-Smith); b08028 (Grose-Smith); b08074 (Grote); b08095 (Grum-Grshimailo); b09109 (Herz); b09460 (Holland); b09576 (Horváth & Mocsáry); b10335 (Karsch); b10336 (Karsch); b10337 (Karsch); b11707 (Lucas); b11731 (Lyell); b13338 (Neuburger); b13339 (Neuburger); b13605 (Oberthür); b14000 (Pagenstecher); b14001 (Pagenstecher); b14478 (Poulton); b14596 (Prout); b14636 (Püngeler); b14637 (Püngeler); b14659 (Quail); b15097 (Ribbe); b15098 (Ribbe); b15338 (Röber); b15543 (Rothschild); b15601 (Rothschild & Jordan); b16607 (Sharp); b17089 (Slevogt-Bathen); b17125 (Smith); b17126 (Smith); b17236 (Snyder); b17287 (South); b17527 (Stefanelli); b17687 (Stichel); b17688 (Stichel); b17951 (Strecker); b17952 (Strecker); b17966 (Suffert); b18252 (Tetens); b19442 (Watson); b19863 (Woodworth);

## 1901

b02666 (Butler); b03377 (Cockerell); b17092 (Slingerland); b19240 (Walley-Dod); b02852 (Carpenter); b03378 (Cockerell); b13606 (Oberthür); b19868 (Wormsbacher); b08813 (Heath); b17210 (Snellen); b18245 (Ter Haar); b18246 (Ter Haar); b05888 (Elwes); b11224 (Lathy); b13406 (Nicholl); b02667 (Butler); b03379 (Cockerell); b11043 (Kuznetsov); b17237 (Snyder); b02668 (Butler); b05002 (Druce); b16340 (Scudder); b17238 (Snyder); b19241 (Walley-Dod); b07948 (Grinnell); b00250 (Anonymous); b02853 (Carpenter); b17010 (Skinner); b17102 (Slosson); b17239 (Snyder); b18000 (Swainson); b19481

## 1901 (continued)

(Weeks); b07010 (Fruhstorfer); b05174 (Dyar); b05175 (Dyar); b02669 (Butler); b10048 (Joannis); b07804 (Good); b02670 (Butler); b16176 (Sclater); b16341 (Scudder); b07011 (Fruhstorfer); b07012 (Fruhstorfer); b07013 (Fruhstorfer); b13355 (Newcomb); b07014 (Fruhstorfer); b07015 (Fruhstorfer); b19458 (Weeks); b02420 (Burrison); b13356 (Newcomb); b16651 (Sharpe); b02876 (Cary); b19459 (Weeks); b19592 (Weymer); b02671 (Butler); b13934 (Ottolengui); b19460 (Weeks); b19461 (Weeks); b02924 (Chapman); b10394 (Kaye); b00226 (André); b00562 (Aurivillius); b00895 (Bayem); b01613 (Bönnighausen); b02145 (Browning); b04403 (de Nicéville); b04584 (Dickerson); b06229 (Fawcett); b06468 (Fischer); b06495 (Fiske); b06543 (Fletcher); b06893 (Frohawk); b06894 (Frohawk); b07016 (Fruhstorfer); b07446 (Fuchs); b08430 (Harter); b09697 (Hoyninger-Huene); b09744 (Huene); b11036 (Kuroiwa); b12446 (Meyrick); b14002 (Pagenstecher); b14003 (Pagenstecher); b14225 (Petit); b14597 (Prout); b14638 (Püngeler); b14806 (Rebel); b14807 (Rebel); b14808 (Rebel); b15099 (Ribbe); b15129 (Riffarth); b15544 (Rothschild); b15602 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15617 (Rothschild); b16608 (Sharp); b16675 (Shelford); b17103 (Slosson); b17211 (Snellen); b17516 (Staudinger); b17520 (Staudinger & Rebel); b17689 (Stichel); b17863 (Strand); b18266 (Thomann); b19462 (Weeks); b19463 (Weeks); b19464 (Weeks); b19465 (Weeks); b19466 (Weeks); b19467 (Weeks); b17333 (Spuler);

## 1902

b07017 (Fruhstorfer); b02672 (Butler); b17011 (Skinner); b08814 (Heath); b18196 (Tallant); b07018 (Fruhstorfer); b15879 (Schaus); b03530 (Comstock & Comstock); b07019 (Fruhstorfer); b07020 (Fruhstorfer); b09461 (Holland); b15285 (Rivers); b02673 (Butler); b05843 (Ellsworth); b14445 (Poling); b19468 (Weeks); b11748 (Lyman); b13607 (Oberthür); b04404 (de Nicéville); b01400 (Beutenmüller); b17012 (Skinner); b11831 (Mabille); b19469 (Weeks); b01749 (Breit); b04690 (Dixey); b02674 (Butler); b12413 (Mengel); b17013 (Skinner); b06469 (Fischer); b07021 (Fruhstorfer); b07022 (Fruhstorfer); b07023 (Fruhstorfer); b15286 (Rivers); b07024 (Fruhstorfer); b07025 (Fruhstorfer); b16342 (Scudder); b07684 (Gillmer); b07026 (Fruhstorfer); b07027 (Fruhstorfer); b07028 (Fruhstorfer); b07029 (Fruhstorfer); b17014 (Skinner); b17690 (Stichel); b05003 (Druce); b05653 (Ehmann); b12891 (Mousley); b19338 (Waterhouse); b02925 (Chapman); b00109 (Aigner-Abafi); b00110 (Aigner-Abafi); b00365 (Antiga y Suñer); b00660 (Bachmetjew); b00816 (Bartel); b01547 (Blatchley); b02754 (Cannaviello); b02926 (Chapman); b02927 (Chapman); b04042 (Crombrugge de Picquendaële); b04708 (Dodd); b04709 (Dodd); b05982 (Enderlein); b06552 (Foetterle); b06678 (Foster); b06684 (Fontaine); b06895 (Frohawk); b07030 (Fruhstorfer); b07031 (Fruhstorfer); b07032 (Fruhstorfer); b07033 (Fruhstorfer); b07584 (Geest); b08096 (Grum-Grshimailo); b08881 (Heller); b09816 (Illig); b10631 (Klemensiewicz); b10933 (Krulikovskii); b11129 (Lambillion); b11130 (Lambillion); b11658 (Lowe); b12447 (Meyrick); b12448 (Meyrick & Lower); b13357 (Newcomb); b13608 (Oberthür); b14004 (Pagenstecher); b14005 (Pagenstecher); b14211 (Petersen); b14809 (Rebel); b14810 (Rebel); b14811 (Rebel); b14847 (Rebel & Weymer & Stichel); b15276 (Rippon); b15545 (Rothschild); b16051 (Schultz); b16052 (Schultz); b16652 (Sharpe); b16653 (Sharpe); b16743 (Sherborn); b17015 (Skinner); b17016 (Skinner); b17017 (Skinner); b17212 (Snellen); b17288 (South); b17691 (Stichel); b17864 (Strand); b19208 (Walker); b19334 (Waterhouse); b19420 (Watson); b19470 (Weeks); b19471 (Weeks); b19935 (Wytzman);

## 1903

b13340 (Neuburger); b15339 (Röber); b05004 (Druce); b07034 (Fruhstorfer); b07949 (Grinnell); b15377 (Robinson); b16053 (Schultz); b06142 (Evans & Leslie); b04719 (Dodge); b01460 (Billson); b17240 (Snyder); b19339 (Waterhouse); b10833 (Kopman); b06230 (Fawcett); b14787 (Reading); b17018 (Skinner); b07035 (Fruhstorfer); b07036 (Fruhstorfer); b14475



## 1903 (continued)

(Poujade); b08075 (Grote); b10633 (Klöcher); b12414 (Mengel); b07037 (Fruhstorfer); b04691 (Dixey); b11225 (Lathy); b07038 (Fruhstorfer); b13341 (Neuburger); b15287 (Rivers); b15288 (Rivers); b19701 (Williams); b03420 (Comstock); b13220 (Neave); b17127 (Smith); b19869 (Wormsbacher); b07039 (Fruhstorfer); b07040 (Fruhstorfer); b07041 (Fruhstorfer); b07042 (Fruhstorfer); b07043 (Fruhstorfer); b13342 (Neuburger); b19340 (Waterhouse); b07044 (Fruhstorfer); b07045 (Fruhstorfer); b07448 (Fuchs); b05042 (Druce); b18649 (Tutu); b01261 (Bethune-Baker); b01262 (Bethune-Baker); b01263 (Bethune-Baker); b01807 (Brimley & Sherman); b08108 (Grund); b05889 (Elwes); b05890 (Elwes); b19341 (Waterhouse); b20034 (Young); b07046 (Fruhstorfer); b07047 (Fruhstorfer); b07048 (Fruhstorfer); b07049 (Fruhstorfer); b07050 (Fruhstorfer); b07051 (Fruhstorfer); b07052 (Fruhstorfer); b07053 (Fruhstorfer); b07054 (Fruhstorfer); b08819 (Hebard); b08820 (Hebard); b09568 (Hornig); b11850 (MacGillivray & Houghton); b11984 (Marin); b19593 (Weymer); b07055 (Fruhstorfer); b15289 (Rivers); b07056 (Fruhstorfer); b13609 (Oberhür); b03809 (Courvoisier); b11271 (Laurent); b17783 (Stone); b11749 (Lyman); b13610 (Oberhür); b18942 (Verity); b18943 (Verity); b00687 (Baletre); b07738 (Godman); b18527 (Trimen); b00169 (Alfken); b00563 (Aurivillius); b01264 (Bethune-Baker); b02928 (Chapman); b04710 (Dodd); b05005 (Druce); b05176 (Dyar); b05177 (Dyar); b05586 (Egorov); b06224 (Favre); b06225 (Favre); b06470 (Fischer); b06896 (Frohawk); b06897 (Frohawk); b06898 (Frohawk); b07057 (Fruhstorfer); b07058 (Fruhstorfer); b07059 (Fruhstorfer); b07060 (Fruhstorfer); b07061 (Fruhstorfer); b07062 (Fruhstorfer); b07063 (Fruhstorfer); b07064 (Fruhstorfer); b07585 (Geest); b07685 (Gillmer); b08241 (Haensch); b08242 (Haensch); b08428 (Hart); b08853 (Heink); b09110 (Herz); b09318 (Hirschke); b09462 (Holland); b09965 (Jachontov); b10395 (Kaye); b10428 (Kellogg); b10568 (Kirby); b10934 (Kruikovskii); b11131 (Lambillion); b11132 (Lambillion); b11133 (Lambillion); b11659 (Lowe); b13399 (Ney); b13707 (Ogilvie-Grant); b14517 (Powell); b14687 (Raap); b14812 (Rebel); b15100 (Ribbe); b15340 (Röber); b15507 (Rostagno); b15546 (Rothschild); b15603 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15604 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15605 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15606 (Rothschild & Jordan); b16054 (Schultz); b16055 (Schultz); b16609 (Sharp); b16654 (Sharpe); b17168 (Smyth); b17692 (Stichel); b17865 (Strand); b17967 (Suffert); b18309 (Thurau); b18310 (Thurau); b18311 (Thurau); b18581 (Turai); b18944 (Verity); b19069 (Verrill); b19158 (Wagner); b19342 (Waterhouse); b19343 (Waterhouse); b19603 (Wheeler); b19655 (Wileman); b20040 (Zacher); b20044 (Zander); b11832 (Mabille); b14813 (Rebel);

## 1904

b07065 (Fruhstorfer); b15341 (Röber); b06535 (Fletcher); b07686 (Gillmer); b02898 (Cator); b07066 (Fruhstorfer); b08821 (Hebard); b09463 (Holland); b16751 (Sherman); b19846 (Wood); b05006 (Druce); b19472 (Weeks); b05891 (Elwes); b07067 (Fruhstorfer); b07068 (Fruhstorfer); b07069 (Fruhstorfer); b07070 (Fruhstorfer); b07071 (Fruhstorfer); b07072 (Fruhstorfer); b14639 (Püngeler); b05178 (Dyar); b08116 (Grundel); b07687 (Gillmer); b09079 (Heron & Hampson); b19159 (Wagner); b16056 (Schultz); b19344 (Waterhouse); b07950 (Grinnell); b15781 (Sanders); b03592 (Cook & Cook); b06536 (Fletcher); b10900 (Krodel); b07073 (Fruhstorfer); b07074 (Fruhstorfer); b07075 (Fruhstorfer); b07076 (Fruhstorfer); b07077 (Fruhstorfer); b09301 (Hine); b17222 (Snow); b03753 (Cosmovici); b05179 (Dyar); b08194 (Guppy); b10396 (Kaye); b14006 (Pagenstecher); b18262 (Thierry-Mieg); b18528 (Trimen); b05654 (Ehmann); b07078 (Fruhstorfer); b13361 (Newcomb); b07079 (Fruhstorfer); b10898 (Krod.); b11486 (Leonhardt); b07080 (Fruhstorfer); b09220 (Heyn); b05180 (Dyar); b05007 (Druce); b11226 (Lathy); b00220 (Anderson); b16057 (Schultz); b16058 (Schultz); b11227 (Lathy); b19345 (Waterhouse); b01265 (Bethune-Baker); b01266 (Bethune-Baker); b06231 (Fawcett); b07081 (Fruhstorfer);

b15342 (Röber); b06412 (Field); b07082 (Fruhstorfer); b07083 (Fruhstorfer); b13343 (Neuburger); b00564 (Aurivillius); b17019 (Skinner); b07084 (Fruhstorfer); b00817 (Bartel); b07085 (Fruhstorfer); b07086 (Fruhstorfer); b19346 (Waterhouse); b11915 (Manders); b11916 (Manders); b00565 (Aurivillius); b00566 (Aurivillius); b00896 (Bayne); b01267 (Bethune-Baker); b02929 (Chapman); b02930 (Chapman); b02931 (Chapman); b03082 (Clark); b03421 (Comstock); b03534 (Comstock & Comstock); b04136 (Dannau); b05008 (Druce); b06537 (Fletcher); b06685 (Fontaine); b06899 (Frohawk); b07087 (Fruhstorfer); b07088 (Fruhstorfer); b07089 (Fruhstorfer); b07090 (Fruhstorfer); b07091 (Fruhstorfer); b07092 (Fruhstorfer); b07838 (Gouin); b09319 (Hirschke); b09320 (Hirschke); b09401 (Höfner); b09966 (Jachontov); b09967 (Jachontov); b10476 (Kershaw); b10899 (Krodel); b12806 (Morris); b13221 (Neave); b13611 (Oberhür); b14212 (Petersen); b14708 (Ragusa); b14814 (Rebel); b15508 (Rostagno); b15547 (Rothschild); b15548 (Rothschild); b15549 (Rothschild); b15550 (Rothschild); b15551 (Rothschild); b15870 (Schaposchnikow); b15949 (Schmitt); b16048 (Schultz); b16354 (Seitz); b16610 (Sharp); b16655 (Sharpe); b16656 (Sharpe); b16676 (Shelford); b17020 (Skinner); b17223 (Snow); b17528 (Stefanelli); b17693 (Stichel); b17968 (Suffert); b17969 (Suffert); b17970 (Suffert); b17971 (Suffert); b18050 (Swinhoe); b18118 (Takano); b18256 (Thieme); b18257 (Thieme); b18760 (Vallentin); b18945 (Verity); b18946 (Verity); b18947 (Verity); b18948 (Verity); b19404 (Waterhouse & Turner); b13612 (Oberhür);

## 1905

b02156 (Brues); b09783 (Huwe); b16059 (Schultz); b19767 (Winn); b13344 (Neuburger); b15343 (Röber); b16060 (Schultz); b03083 (Clark); b05009 (Druce); b07951 (Grinnell); b00607 (Austaut); b10487 (Kheil); b13613 (Oberhür); b01842 (Brooks); b08117 (Grundel); b07093 (Fruhstorfer); b19405 (Waterhouse & Turner); b16061 (Schultz); b07094 (Fruhstorfer); b07952 (Grinnell); b09784 (Huwe); b11272 (Laurent); b16062 (Schultz); b19903 (Wyatt); b12415 (Mengel); b15290 (Rivers); b02914 (Champion & Chapman); b02932 (Chapman); b02933 (Chapman); b07739 (Godman); b06305 (Fernald); b07953 (Grinnell); b08038 (Grossbeck); b15552 (Rothschild); b03584 (Cook); b07095 (Fruhstorfer); b07096 (Fruhstorfer); b07097 (Fruhstorfer); b13345 (Neuburger); b07098 (Fruhstorfer); b07099 (Fruhstorfer); b13346 (Neuburger); b16063 (Schultz); b07100 (Fruhstorfer); b02686 (Byatt & Poulton); b05010 (Druce); b05045 (Druce & Druce); b07101 (Fruhstorfer); b07102 (Fruhstorfer); b07103 (Fruhstorfer); b06444 (Field); b17293 (Sovinsky); b17294 (Sovinsky); b16064 (Schultz); b05181 (Dyar); b17021 (Skinner); b19694 (Williams & Grinnell); b01268 (Bethune-Baker); b19895 (Wright); b07688 (Gillmer); b08109 (Grund); b09464 (Holland); b07104 (Fruhstorfer); b15079 (Rhé Philippe); b20035 (Young); b01485 (Blachier); b07689 (Gillmer); b05043 (Druce); b08243 (Haensch); b18258 (Thieme); b07105 (Fruhstorfer); b07690 (Gillmer); b07106 (Fruhstorfer); b07107 (Fruhstorfer); b15101 (Ribbe); b00567 (Aurivillius); b00818 (Bartel); b01269 (Bethune-Baker); b01461 (Bingham); b02934 (Chapman); b02935 (Chapman); b02936 (Chapman); b04072 (Culot); b06900 (Frohawk); b07108 (Fruhstorfer); b07109 (Fruhstorfer); b07586 (Geest); b07691 (Gillmer); b07954 (Grinnell); b08419 (Harrison); b08420 (Harrison); b10397 (Kaye); b10488 (Kheil); b10803 (Kolisko); b10935 (Kruikovskii); b12160 (Matsumura); b12226 (Maurer); b12336 (McIntosh); b12635 (Mills); b13400 (Ney); b13407 (Nicholls); b13935 (Oudemans); b14176 (Perlini); b14296 (Pieszczyk); b15509 (Rostagno); b15553 (Rothschild); b15607 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15608 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15890 (Schawerda); b16385 (Semper); b16611 (Sharp); b16612 (Sharp); b17022 (Skinner); b17023 (Skinner); b17224 (Snow); b17225 (Snow); b17694 (Stichel); b17774 (Stichel & Riffarth); b17866 (Strand); b18051 (Swinhoe); b18247 (Ter Haar); b18535 (Tristán); b18582 (Turai); b18949 (Verity); b18950 (Verity); b19320 (Warren); b19322 (Warren & Rothschild); b19347 (Waterhouse); b19473 (Weeks); b18650 (Tutu); b18951 (Verity);

## 1906

b07110 (Fruhstorfer); b05892 (Elwes); b12357 (Meade-Waldo); b10936 (Krulikovskii); b01270 (Bethune-Baker); b01271 (Bethune-Baker); b05848 (Elrod & Maley); b07111 (Fruhstorfer); b09465 (Holland); b07112 (Fruhstorfer); b07692 (Gillmer); b07113 (Fruhstorfer); b19474 (Weeks); b07114 (Fruhstorfer); b13614 (Oberthür); b14100 (Pearson); b00111 (Aigner-Abafi); b15344 (Röber); b07115 (Fruhstorfer); b16065 (Schultz); b00251 (Anonymous); b01802 (Brimley); b03585 (Cook); b17024 (Skinner); b07116 (Fruhstorfer); b07117 (Fruhstorfer); b07118 (Fruhstorfer); b17090 (Slevogt-Bathen); b07119 (Fruhstorfer); b20036 (Young); b03606 (Coolidge); b06321 (Fernekes); b11833 (Mabille); b13615 (Oberthür); b17025 (Skinner); b15345 (Röber); b03586 (Cook); b19475 (Weeks); b13616 (Oberthür); b11228 (Lathy); b18529 (Trimen); b10398 (Kaye); b15656 (Rowley); b18651 (Tutt); b07120 (Fruhstorfer); b13347 (Neuburger); b00608 (Austaut); b07121 (Fruhstorfer); b15669 (Rudolph); b00252 (Anonymous); b16750 (Sherborn & Woodward); b19476 (Weeks); b19477 (Weeks); b07122 (Fruhstorfer); b10937 (Krulikovskii); b07123 (Fruhstorfer); b07124 (Fruhstorfer); b12757 (Moore); b16066 (Schultz); b07125 (Fruhstorfer); b07126 (Fruhstorfer); b10938 (Krulikovskii); b07127 (Fruhstorfer); b07128 (Fruhstorfer); b15291 (Rivers); b20037 (Young); b14479 (Poulton); b02877 (Cary); b03587 (Cook); b03607 (Coolidge); b08447 (Harvey & Sherman); b17695 (Stichel); b05893 (Elwes); b05894 (Elwes); b05899 (Elwes & Hampson & Durrant); b07129 (Fruhstorfer); b07130 (Fruhstorfer); b01272 (Bethune-Baker); b07131 (Fruhstorfer); b07132 (Fruhstorfer); b13366 (Newcomer); b17696 (Stichel); b06538 (Fletcher); b07133 (Fruhstorfer); b14781 (Raynor); b00112 (Aigner-Abafi); b00113 (Aigner-Abafi); b00253 (Anonymous); b00568 (Aurivillius); b00708 (Bang-Haas); b02859 (Carter); b02937 (Chapman); b02938 (Chapman); b02939 (Chapman); b02940 (Chapman); b02941 (Chapman); b06271 (Felt); b06686 (Fontaine); b06901 (Frohawk); b06902 (Frohawk); b06903 (Frohawk); b07134 (Fruhstorfer); b07135 (Fruhstorfer); b07567 (Gauckler); b08421 (Harrison); b08443 (Harvey); b08503 (Haverkamp); b09302 (Hine); b09787 (Ichikawa); b09968 (Jachontov); b10584 (Kirkaldy); b10637 (Klos); b11134 (Lambillion); b11135 (Lambillion); b11660 (Lowe); b12161 (Matsumura); b12162 (Matsumura); b12681 (Miyake); b13617 (Oberthür); b14562 (Preissecker); b14563 (Preissecker); b14782 (Rayward); b14783 (Rayward); b14815 (Rebel); b14816 (Rebel); b14817 (Rebel); b15048 (Reverdin); b15125 (Ridley); b15510 (Rostagno); b15609 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15698 (Ruthven); b15891 (Schawerda); b16067 (Schultz); b16068 (Schultz); b16657 (Sharpe); b16677 (Shelford); b17026 (Skinner); b17289 (South); b17697 (Stichel); b17698 (Stichel); b17699 (Stichel); b17700 (Stichel); b18223 (Taylor & Wilson & Harvey); b18618 (Tumer); b18652 (Tutt); b18952 (Verity); b19896 (Wright); b03588 (Cook);

## 1907

b04692 (Dixey); b10399 (Kaye); b06735 (Franklin); b13348 (Neuburger); b08408 (Harris); b07136 (Fruhstorfer); b07137 (Fruhstorfer); b04178 (Davis); b17960 (Strong); b18259 (Thieme); b07138 (Fruhstorfer); b07139 (Fruhstorfer); b07140 (Fruhstorfer); b13349 (Neuburger); b00008 (Aaron); b06929 (Frost); b13618 (Oberthür); b07141 (Fruhstorfer); b00126 (Akerlind); b01745 (Brehme); b01808 (Brimley & Sherman); b05182 (Dyar); b06567 (Forbes); b07976 (Grinnell & Grinnell); b08444 (Harvey); b16874 (Shull); b07142 (Fruhstorfer); b07143 (Fruhstorfer); b13110 (Mutkowskii); b07144 (Fruhstorfer); b07145 (Fruhstorfer); b07146 (Fruhstorfer); b07147 (Fruhstorfer); b19242 (Walley-Dod); b13619 (Oberthür); b07148 (Fruhstorfer); b03589 (Cook); b03593 (Cook & Watson); b07711 (Girault); b07693 (Gillmer); b02999 (Chapman & Champion); b05011 (Druce); b11229 (Lathy); b17701 (Stichel); b20038 (Young); b08267 (Haimbach); b08445 (Harvey); b11662 (Lowell); b07149 (Fruhstorfer); b13620 (Oberthür); b11578 (Linstow); b07150 (Fruhstorfer); b03608 (Coolidge); b07151 (Fruhstorfer); b12308 (McElhose & Schwarz); b08110 (Grund);

## 1907 (continued)

b19160 (Wagner); b17702 (Stichel); b07740 (Godman); b07152 (Fruhstorfer); b07153 (Fruhstorfer); b05642 (Ehmann); b07154 (Fruhstorfer); b04704 (Dixey & Longstaff); b07155 (Fruhstorfer); b00254 (Anonymous); b05012 (Druce); b08446 (Harvey); b18260 (Thieme); b07156 (Fruhstorfer); b07157 (Fruhstorfer); b05013 (Druce); b13621 (Oberthür); b17703 (Stichel); b13358 (Newcomb); b03380 (Cockerell); b07955 (Grinnell); b07158 (Fruhstorfer); b17704 (Stichel); b07159 (Fruhstorfer); b13622 (Oberthür); b07956 (Grinnell); b10691 (Knetzger); b17027 (Skinner); b18052 (Swinhoe); b03590 (Cook); b07160 (Fruhstorfer); b07161 (Fruhstorfer); b07162 (Fruhstorfer); b07163 (Fruhstorfer); b00114 (Aigner-Abafi); b00203 (Alvarez); b00569 (Aurivillius); b00570 (Aurivillius); b00709 (Bang-Haas); b01462 (Bingham); b02942 (Chapman); b02943 (Chapman); b03044 (Chitenden); b03609 (Coolidge); b03810 (Courvoisier); b04039 (Crocker); b06471 (Fischer); b06472 (Fischer); b06687 (Fontaine); b06879 (Froggatt); b06904 (Frohawk); b06905 (Frohawk); b06906 (Frohawk); b07164 (Fruhstorfer); b07165 (Fruhstorfer); b07166 (Fruhstorfer); b07167 (Fruhstorfer); b08097 (Grum-Grshimailo); b08099 (Grünberg); b10242 (Joukl); b10477 (Kershaw); b10939 (Krulikovskii); b11666 (Lower); b12163 (Matsumura); b12164 (Matsumura); b12449 (Meyrick & Lower); b13258 (Neilsen); b14007 (Pagenstecher); b14717 (Rainbow); b14780 (Raymundo); b14818 (Rebel); b15102 (Ribbe); b15346 (Röber); b15511 (Rostagno); b15554 (Rothschild); b15610 (Rothschild & Jordan); b15892 (Schawerda); b15893 (Schawerda); b16101 (Schultze); b16613 (Sharp); b16928 (Silva); b17226 (Snow); b17705 (Stichel); b17706 (Stichel); b17707 (Stichel); b18119 (Takano); b18583 (Turau); b18653 (Tutt); b18654 (Tutt); b19146 (Vosseler); b19348 (Waterhouse); b19594 (Weymer); b05659 (Eiffinger); b07168 (Fruhstorfer); b07694 (Gillmer); b10206 (Jordan); b16355 ; b16356 (Seitz); b17708 (Stichel);

## 1908

b07169 (Fruhstorfer); b05579 (Edwards); b08815 (Heath); b17028 (Skinner); b07170 (Fruhstorfer); b07171 (Fruhstorfer); b16069 (Schultz); b07172 (Fruhstorfer); b07173 (Fruhstorfer); b07695 (Gillmer); b13623 (Oberthür); b04179 (Davis); b07174 (Fruhstorfer); b08029 (Grose-Smith); b08454 (Haskin); b15439 (Rohwer); b15782 (Sanders); b18053 (Swinhoe); b19897 (Wright); b03591 (Cook); b07957 (Grinnell); b11278 (Le Cerf); b13624 (Oberthür); b13625 (Oberthür); b16964 (Skala); b11917 (Manders); b05298 (Ebert); b07175 (Fruhstorfer); b07176 (Fruhstorfer); b03610 (Coolidge); b03594 (Cook & Watson); b08100 (Grünberg); b16070 (Schultz); b10049 (Joannis); b03611 (Coolidge); b19243 (Walley-Dod); b19244 (Walley-Dod); b10940 (Krulikovskii); b07696 (Gillmer); b03612 (Coolidge); b07177 (Fruhstorfer); b13458 (Niepelt); b07178 (Fruhstorfer); b07179 (Fruhstorfer); b07180 (Fruhstorfer); b07181 (Fruhstorfer); b17029 (Skinner); b19245 (Walley-Dod); b07697 (Gillmer); b19246 (Walley-Dod); b07182 (Fruhstorfer); b07183 (Fruhstorfer); b07184 (Fruhstorfer); b03658 (Coolidge & Newcomer); b07185 (Fruhstorfer); b15850 (Savemer); b17169 (Smyth); b07186 (Fruhstorfer); b13626 (Oberthür); b13627 (Oberthür); b09553 (Hopkinson); b11613 (Longstaff); b16114 (Longstaff); b14480 (Poulton); b18054 (Swinhoe); b19247 (Walley-Dod); b07187 (Fruhstorfer); b07188 (Fruhstorfer); b07189 (Fruhstorfer); b08111 (Grund); b07190 (Fruhstorfer); b07191 (Fruhstorfer); b07192 (Fruhstorfer); b07193 (Fruhstorfer); b00255 (Anonymous); b01042 (Belling); b06753 (Freedley); b13089 (Muschamp); b03613 (Coolidge); b17030 (Skinner); b01273 (Bethune-Baker); b07194 (Fruhstorfer); b07195 (Fruhstorfer); b07196 (Fruhstorfer); b07197 (Fruhstorfer); b03614 (Coolidge); b03659 (Coolidge & Newcomer); b14087 (Paxson); b17709 (Stichel); b07198 (Fruhstorfer); b07199 (Fruhstorfer); b07200 (Fruhstorfer); b07201 (Fruhstorfer); b03615 (Coolidge); b07202 (Fruhstorfer); b07203 (Fruhstorfer); b07204 (Fruhstorfer); b03616 (Coolidge); b11325 (Le Chamberlain); b12879 (Moulton); b13459 (Niepelt); b13460 (Niepelt); b13461 (Niepelt); b08112 (Grund); b07205 (Fruhstorfer); b07206 (Fruhstorfer); b16071 (Schultz); b07207

## 1908 (continued)

(Fruhstorfer); b07208 (Fruhstorfer); b02944 (Chapman); b02945 (Chapman); b05014 (Druce); b19898 (Wright); b03617 (Coolidge); b07209 (Fruhstorfer); b07210 (Fruhstorfer); b07211 (Fruhstorfer); b07212 (Fruhstorfer); b02946 (Chapman); b03618 (Coolidge); b06445 (Field); b07213 (Fruhstorfer); b14453 (Porter); b19847 (Wood); b03619 (Coolidge); b04080 (Cuno); b07214 (Fruhstorfer); b13628 (Oberthür); b05985 (Engel); b07215 (Fruhstorfer); b05044 (Druce); b07216 (Fruhstorfer); b10692 (Knetzger); b11273 (Laurent); b14393 (Pluit); b15555 (Rothschild); b19904 (Wyau); b06473 (Fischer); b16074 (Schultze); b18655 (Tutt); b07217 (Fruhstorfer); b17710 (Süchel); b07218 (Fruhstorfer); b12165 (Matsumura); b00044 (Adamson); b00198 (Alphéraky); b01274 (Bethune-Baker); b01486 (Blachier); b02947 (Chapman); b02948 (Chapman); b06907 (Frohawk); b07219 (Fruhstorfer); b07220 (Fruhstorfer); b07221 (Fruhstorfer); b07222 (Fruhstorfer); b07223 (Fruhstorfer); b07224 (Fruhstorfer); b07638 (Gibson); b07698 (Gillmer); b07699 (Gillmer); b08101 (Grünberg); b10017 (Jarvis); b10057 (John); b10207 (Jordan); b10208 (Jordan); b10209 (Jordan); b10941 (Kruikovskii); b11044 (Kuznetsov); b11615 (Longstaff); b11667 (Lower); b11732 (Lyll); b11840 (Mabille & Boulet); b13350 (Neuburger); b13629 (Oberthür); b14564 (Preissecker); b14819 (Rebel); b14820 (Rebel); b15556 (Rothschild); b15557 (Rothschild); b15558 (Rothschild); b16614 (Sharp); b16678 (Sheljuzhko); b16917 (Siepi); b17711 (Süchel); b17712 (Süchel); b18656 (Tutt); b18657 (Tutt); b18658 (Tutt); b19349 (Waterhouse); b19399 (Waterhouse & Lyell); b19656 (Wileman); b19688 (Williams); b00571 (Aurivillius); b10210 (Jordan); b10569 (Kirby); b15347 (Röber);

## 1909

b03206 (Clémence); b19768 (Winn); b07225 (Fruhstorfer); b07226 (Fruhstorfer); b07227 (Fruhstorfer); b07700 (Gillmer); b05128 (Dupont); b07228 (Fruhstorfer); b07229 (Fruhstorfer); b02949 (Chapman); b04096 (Dadd); b04693 (Dixey); b10211 (Jordan); b11616 (Longstaff); b12880 (Moulton); b14481 (Poulton); b18530 (Trimen); b13630 (Oberthür); b12705 (Moltrecht); b12707 (Moltrecht & Kon); b14008 (Pagenstecher); b08455 (Haskin); b10942 (Kruikovskii); b12881 (Moulton); b03660 (Coolidge & Newcomer); b07230 (Fruhstorfer); b07231 (Fruhstorfer); b07232 (Fruhstorfer); b07776 (Goltz); b11661 (Lowe); b16075 (Schultze); b07233 (Fruhstorfer); b13631 (Oberthür); b06220 (Faust); b08448 (Harwood); b14358 (Place); b18055 (Swinhoe); b19689 (Williams); b17713 (Süchel); b03595 (Cook & Watson); b05643 (Ehmann); b07234 (Fruhstorfer); b07235 (Fruhstorfer); b07236 (Fruhstorfer); b07527 (Galvagni); b03381 (Cockerell); b18659 (Tutt); b03620 (Coolidge); b03621 (Coolidge); b19769 (Winn); b07237 (Fruhstorfer); b07238 (Fruhstorfer); b19161 (Wagner); b00686 (Bales); b01487 (Blachier); b03622 (Coolidge); b07846 (Graenicher); b08822 (Hebard); b17714 (Süchel); b19635 (Wichgraf); b16076 (Schultze); b17997 (Suschkin); b07239 (Fruhstorfer); b07240 (Fruhstorfer); b07241 (Fruhstorfer); b07242 (Fruhstorfer); b07243 (Fruhstorfer); b07244 (Fruhstorfer); b10181 (Jones); b18494 (Trautmann); b01275 (Bethune-Baker); b05015 (Druce); b03596 (Cook & Watson); b03623 (Coolidge); b04435 (Deckert); b14689 (Rabaud); b02950 (Chapman); b18660 (Tutt); b07701 (Gillmer); b01746 (Brehme); b10943 (Kruikovskii); b13632 (Oberthür); b13633 (Oberthür); b13634 (Oberthür); b13635 (Oberthür); b17867 (Strand); b18566 (Tucker); b19478 (Weeks); b07245 (Fruhstorfer); b17868 (Strand); b13362 (Newcomb); b19770 (Winn); b03382 (Cockerell); b07246 (Fruhstorfer); b07247 (Fruhstorfer); b07248 (Fruhstorfer); b07249 (Fruhstorfer); b05183 (Dyar); b12166 (Matsumura); b15114 (Richelmann); b07250 (Fruhstorfer); b02951 (Chapman); b05016 (Druce); b12167 (Matsumura); b12168 (Matsumura); b01830 (Brodie); b09413 (Holl); b07251 (Fruhstorfer); b07252 (Fruhstorfer); b04097 (Dadd); b05850 (Eltringham); b07958 (Grinnell); b11944 (Marschner); b11945 (Marschner); b13462 (Niepelt); b17715 (Süchel); b07253 (Fruhstorfer); b17869 (Strand); b18661 (Tutt); b07254 (Fruhstorfer); b02952 (Chapman); b05017 (Druce); b01276 (Bethune-Baker); b10463

## 1909 (continued)

(Kenrick); b19602 (Wheat); b07255 (Fruhstorfer); b17870 (Strand); b18662 (Tutt); b07256 (Fruhstorfer); b07257 (Fruhstorfer); b04073 (Culot); b07258 (Fruhstorfer); b07259 (Fruhstorfer); b17871 (Strand); b19784 (Witt); b07260 (Fruhstorfer); b05018 (Druce); b10176 (Jones); b00473 (Arnold); b11985 (Martin); b11986 (Martin); b19595 (Weymer); b18663 (Tutt); b07261 (Fruhstorfer); b11834 (Mabille); b07262 (Fruhstorfer); b00033 (Adams); b00572 (Aurivillius); b00573 (Aurivillius); b00865 (Bath); b01579 (Bohatsch); b02953 (Chapman); b04074 (Culot); b04180 (Davis); b05065 (Dudgeon); b06544 (Fletcher); b06548 (Floersheim); b06549 (Floersheim); b06568 (Forbes); b06908 (Frohawk); b07263 (Fruhstorfer); b07264 (Fruhstorfer); b07525 (Galvagni); b07702 (Gillmer); b08244 (Haensch); b08318 (Hampson); b08469 (Hauder); b09077 (Heron); b09078 (Heron); b09321 (Hirschke); b09322 (Hirschke); b09969 (Jachontov); b09970 (Jachontov); b10944 (Kruikovskii); b10945 (Kruikovskii); b10946 (Kruikovskii); b10947 (Kruikovskii); b11063 (Lacruze); b11279 (Le Cerf); b11835 (Mabille); b11946 (Marschner); b12169 (Matsumura); b12227 (Maurer); b12650 (Minot); b12825 (Mos); b13090 (Muschamp); b13091 (Muschamp); b14009 (Pagenstecher); b14274 (Piepers & Snellen); b14278 (Pierce); b14482 (Poulton); b14483 (Poulton); b14561 (Predota); b14821 (Rebel); b14864 (Rehfous); b15049 (Reverdin); b15559 (Rothschild); b15645 (Rowland-Brown); b15894 (Schawerda); b15921 (Schima); b16042 (Schrouky); b16615 (Sharp); b17640 (Stephan); b17872 (Strand); b17873 (Strand); b17874 (Strand); b17875 (Strand); b18032 (Swiersta); b18066 (Swinton); b18584 (Turai); b18585 (Turai); b18953 (Verity); b19400 (Waterhouse & Lyell); b19596 (Weymer); b19657 (Wileman); b01030 (Bell); b04971 (Drenowsky); b07265 (Fruhstorfer); b15103 (Ribbe); b18056 (Swinhoe);

## 1910

b07266 (Fruhstorfer); b08102 (Grünberg); b09209 (Heydemann); b12170 (Matsumura); b07267 (Fruhstorfer); b19690 (Williams); b12171 (Matsumura); b01642 (Boulet); b11671 (Lucas); b06869 (Fritsch); b11750 (Lyman); b00710 (Bang-Haas); b07268 (Fruhstorfer); b07269 (Fruhstorfer); b07270 (Fruhstorfer); b07271 (Fruhstorfer); b07272 (Fruhstorfer); b12172 (Matsumura); b19162 (Wagner); b09971 (Jachontov); b15050 (Reverdin); b09972 (Jachontov); b07703 (Gillmer); b07273 (Fruhstorfer); b18664 (Tutt); b17876 (Strand); b08802 (Healy); b10177 (Jones); b06205 (Fassl); b13363 (Newcomb); b09414 (Holl); b17716 (Süchel); b07274 (Fruhstorfer); b07275 (Fruhstorfer); b15516 (Roth); b07276 (Fruhstorfer); b14026 (Paravicini); b03395 (Cockle); b07277 (Fruhstorfer); b00609 (Austaut); b05019 (Druce); b13222 (Neave); b01488 (Blachier); b06446 (Field); b06569 (Forbes); b11064 (Lacruze); b13359 (Newcomb); b13367 (Newcomer); b15051 (Reverdin); b19691 (Williams); b17717 (Süchel); b15693 (Russell); b18935 (Venables); b07278 (Fruhstorfer); b09415 (Holl); b15104 (Ribbe); b01277 (Bethune-Baker); b02954 (Chapman); b07959 (Grinnell); b08803 (Healy); b09839 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b13368 (Newcomer); b06206 (Fassl); b17877 (Strand); b15015 (Reuss); b03624 (Coolidge); b07279 (Fruhstorfer); b07280 (Fruhstorfer); b03625 (Coolidge); b05149 (Dury); b17718 (Süchel); b07281 (Fruhstorfer); b07282 (Fruhstorfer); b06056 (Evans); b06057 (Evans); b07283 (Fruhstorfer); b10482 (Keynes); b00794 (Barnes & McDunnough); b03626 (Coolidge); b12238 (Mayer); b07859 (Graves); b07860 (Graves); b17878 (Strand); b13463 (Niepelt); b07284 (Fruhstorfer); b07285 (Fruhstorfer); b07286 (Fruhstorfer); b13636 (Oberthür); b03627 (Coolidge); b19163 (Wagner); b02955 (Chapman); b00199 (Alphéraky); b00574 (Aurivillius); b00575 (Aurivillius); b00635 (Avinoff); b00636 (Avinoff); b01489 (Blachier); b02956 (Chapman); b02957 (Chapman); b02958 (Chapman); b03628 (Coolidge); b03629 (Coolidge); b03655 (Coolidge & Clemence); b03656 (Coolidge & Clemence); b03811 (Courvoisier); b03812 (Courvoisier); b04972 (Drenowsky); b04973 (Drenowsky); b05020 (Druce); b05184 (Dyar); b05851 (Eltringham); b05997 (Engler & Druce);

## 1910 (continued)

b06909 (Frohawk); b07639 (Gibson); b07704 (Gillmer); b08103 (Grünberg); b08104 (Grünberg); b08105 (Grünberg); b09028 (Henninger); b09111 (Herzog); b09323 (Hirschke); b10212 (Jordan); b10238 (Joseph); b10489 (Kheil); b10632 (Klemensiewicz); b11934 (Markovic); b12384 (Melcon); b13259 (Nielsen); b13517 (Nitsche); b13637 (Oberthür); b14227 (Peyer-Imhof); b14275 (Piepers & Snellen); b14822 (Rebel); b14823 (Rebel); b14877 (Reiff); b15016 (Reuss); b15017 (Reuss); b15052 (Reverdin); b15514 (Rostagno & Zapelloni); b15922 (Schima); b16102 (Schultze); b16616 (Sharp); b16679 (Sheljuzhko); b17091 (Slevogt-Bathen); b17128 (Smith); b17213 (Snellen); b17334 (Srdinko); b17719 (Stichel); b17720 (Stichel); b17879 (Strand); b18263 (Thierry-Mieg); b18586 (Turati); b18665 (Tutt); b18666 (Tutt); b18954 (Verity); b18955 (Verity); b19120 (von Neustetter); b19658 (Wileman); b01812 (British Museum of Natural History); b03813 (Courvoisier); b07287 (Fruhstorfer); b08370 (Hannington); b16357 (Seitz); b19597 (Weymer);

## 1911

b00610 (Austaut); b17880 (Strand); b02907 (Chagnon); b03630 (Coolidge); b18587 (Turati); b07960 (Grinnell); b10239 (Joseph); b14114 (Peile); b15080 (Rhé Philipe); b00611 (Austaut); b03537 (Comstock); b03631 (Coolidge); b13401 (Ney); b07288 (Fruhstorfer); b17031 (Skinner); b03632 (Coolidge); b02179 (Bryk); b13369 (Newcomer); b17721 (Stichel); b15657 (Rowley); b11336 (Le Moulte); b17032 (Skinner); b17033 (Skinner); b18774 (Van Dyke); b11069 (Lagerberg); b06870 (Fritsch); b03633 (Coolidge); b12275 (McDunnough); b07289 (Fruhstorfer); b02959 (Chapman); b02960 (Chapman); b05021 (Druce); b05852 (Eltringham); b06688 (Fontaine); b10464 (Kenrick); b16040 (Schroers); b17034 (Skinner); b03538 (Comstock); b08816 (Heath); b06207 (Fassl); b16072 (Schultze); b02180 (Bryk); b13638 (Oberthür); b17035 (Skinner); b17036 (Skinner); b15560 (Rothschild); b17722 (Stichel); b08817 (Heath); b19636 (Wichgraf); b19771 (Winn); b08263 (Hahn); b19198 (Walker); b01702 (Bower); b03634 (Coolidge); b02181 (Bryk); b13639 (Oberthür); b18956 (Verity); b17037 (Skinner); b17038 (Skinner); b17382 (Stamm); b01278 (Bethune-Baker); b01279 (Bethune-Baker); b13092 (Muschamp); b19696 (Williams); b02182 (Bryk); b15053 (Reverdin); b14824 (Rebel); b15880 (Schaus); b18588 (Turati); b02183 (Bryk); b13464 (Niepelt); b05185 (Dyar); b07853 (Gramann); b00472 (Arnold); b00822 (Bartholomew & Clarke & Grimshaw); b01100 (Berger); b02176 (Bryant); b02184 (Bryk); b02690 (Cabeau); b02691 (Cabeau); b02961 (Chapman); b03814 (Courvoisier); b04041 (Crombrugge); b04043 (Crombrugge de Picquendaele); b04711 (Dodd); b05299 (Ebert); b05853 (Eltringham); b06208 (Fassl); b06209 (Fassl); b06689 (Fontaine); b06880 (Froggatt); b06910 (Frohawk); b07290 (Fruhstorfer); b07291 (Fruhstorfer); b07292 (Fruhstorfer); b07293 (Fruhstorfer); b07623 (Giacomelli); b09973 (Jachontov); b10213 (Jordan); b10953 (Ksienschopolski); b11136 (Lambillion); b11280 (Le Cerf); b11668 (Lower); b11708 (Lück & Gehlen); b12173 (Matsumura); b12228 (Maurer); b13402 (Ney); b13465 (Niepelt); b13640 (Oberthür); b13641 (Oberthür); b14010 (Pagenstecher); b14011 (Pagenstecher); b14484 (Poulton); b14518 (Powell); b14825 (Rebel); b14826 (Rebel); b14875 (Reid); b14876 (Reiff); b15054 (Reverdin); b15055 (Reverdin); b15458 (Ronnicke); b15512 (Rostagno); b15515 (Rostagno & Zapelloni); b15964 (Schouteden); b15965 (Schouteden); b16077 (Schultze); b16617 (Sharp); b16618 (Sharp); b16918 (Siepi & Verity); b17088 (Slatshevsky); b17407 (Stauder); b17518 (Staudinger & Bang-Haas); b17723 (Stichel); b17724 (Stichel); b17881 (Strand); b17882 (Strand); b17883 (Strand); b17884 (Strand); b17885 (Strand); b17886 (Strand); b17887 (Strand); b17888 (Strand); b17889 (Strand); b17890 (Strand); b17891 (Strand); b18033 (Swiersta); b18264 (Thierry-Mieg); b18589 (Turati); b18590 (Turati); b18609 (Turati & Verity); b18706 (Unzicker); b18957 (Verity); b18958 (Verity); b18959 (Verity); b19066 (Verity & Turati); b19350 (Waterhouse); b19351 (Waterhouse); b19352 (Waterhouse);

## 1911 (continued)

b19479 (Weeks); b19659 (Wileman); b19692 (Williams); b16666 (Sheldon); b19137 (Vorbrodt & Müller-Rutz);

## 1912

b13466 (Niepelt); b05220 (d'Aldin); b07294 (Fruhstorfer); b13370 (Newcomer); b00795 (Barnes & McDunnough); b07295 (Fruhstorfer); b11244 (Lathy & Rosenberg); b14485 (Poulton); b16163 (Schweitzer); b01643 (Boulet); b16159 (Schwarz); b17039 (Skinner); b17892 (Strand); b05186 (Dyar); b00612 (Austaut); b07296 (Fruhstorfer); b05187 (Dyar); b14179 (Perrin & Russell); b19353 (Waterhouse); b16078 (Schultze); b03539 (Comstock); b05986 (Engelhardt); b06058 (Evans); b13371 (Newcomer); b18673 (Tyler); b16079 (Schultze); b03207 (Clémence); b01646 (Boulet & Le Cerf); b11146 (Lamborn); b16965 (Skala); b19253 (Walter); b10693 (Knetzger); b07297 (Fruhstorfer); b00796 (Barnes & McDunnough); b02962 (Chapman); b05022 (Druce); b11281 (Le Cerf); b14628 (Przegenda); b01647 (Boulet & Le Cerf); b00613 (Austaut); b05023 (Druce); b05024 (Druce); b19864 (Woodworth); b05854 (Eltringham); b19772 (Winn); b19354 (Waterhouse); b00797 (Barnes & McDunnough); b02963 (Chapman); b05644 (Ehmann); b11453 (Lehr); b19355 (Waterhouse); b11282 (Le Cerf); b02964 (Chapman); b02965 (Chapman); b18531 (Trimen); b18532 (Trimen); b10869 (Krähe); b11283 (Le Cerf); b11337 (Le Moulte); b07712 (Girault); b19433 (Watson & Coleman); b11284 (Le Cerf); b13642 (Oberthür); b09416 (Holl); b15681 (Ruhmann); b10174 (Jones); b12419 (Menthe); b03383 (Cockerell); b17282 (Soule); b01644 (Boulet); b11285 (Le Cerf); b11338 (Le Moulte); b00227 (Andres); b00537 (Auel); b00711 (Bang-Haas); b00757 (Banks & Caudell); b01490 (Blachier); b01648 (Boulet & Le Cerf); b02185 (Bryk); b02186 (Bryk); b02187 (Bryk); b02423 (Bush); b02692 (Cabeau); b02966 (Chapman); b03396 (Cockle); b03815 (Courvoisier); b03816 (Courvoisier); b04181 (Davis); b04658 (Diószeghy); b04659 (Diószeghy); b04919 (Dow); b05027 (Druce & Druce & Chapman); b05076 (Dufrane); b05151 (Dusmet); b05983 (Enderlein); b06059 (Evans); b06210 (Fassl); b06211 (Fassl); b06212 (Fassl); b06213 (Fassl); b06214 (Fassl); b06867 (Frings); b06871 (Fritsch); b06911 (Frohawk); b06912 (Frohawk); b06926 (Frohawk & Rothschild); b07298 (Fruhstorfer); b07299 (Fruhstorfer); b07300 (Fruhstorfer); b07301 (Fruhstorfer); b07433 (Fryer); b07526 (Galvagni & Preißbecker); b07528 (Galvagni); b07568 (Gauckler); b07574 (Gebhardt); b07596 (Gélin & Lucas); b08106 (Grünberg); b08246 (Hafner); b08468 (Haude); b09050 (Hering); b10214 (Jordan); b10215 (Jordan); b10430 (Kelly); b10570 (Kirby); b10619 (Kitt); b11286 (Le Cerf); b11617 (Longstaff); b11672 (Lucas); b11836 (Mabille); b11841 (Mabille & Boulet); b11987 (Martin); b11988 (Martin); b12276 (McDunnough); b12385 (Mell); b12535 (Miller); b12882 (Moulton); b12883 (Moulton); b13223 (Neave); b13518 (Nitsche); b13643 (Oberthür); b13644 (Oberthür); b13645 (Oberthür); b13971 (O'Kane); b14012 (Pagenstecher); b14297 (Pieszczyk); b14827 (Rebel); b15056 (Reverdin); b15513 (Rostagno); b15895 (Schawerda); b16080 (Schultze); b16081 (Schultze); b16619 (Sharp); b16667 (Sheldon); b16966 (Skala); b16967 (Skala); b17335 (Srdinko); b17408 (Stauder); b17725 (Stichel); b17893 (Strand); b17894 (Strand); b17895 (Strand); b17896 (Strand); b17897 (Strand); b17898 (Strand); b17899 (Strand); b17900 (Strand); b17901 (Strand); b17902 (Strand); b17903 (Strand); b18667 (Tutt); b18776 (van Eecke); b18960 (Verity); b19067 (Verity & Turati); b19132 (Vorbrodt); b19249 (Wallis); b19263 (Wamecke); b19356 (Waterhouse); b19357 (Waterhouse); b19358 (Waterhouse); b19401 (Waterhouse & Lyell); b19773 (Winn); b02188 (Bryk); b07302 (Fruhstorfer); b16358 (Seitz); b16668 (Sheldon);

## 1913

b11673 (Lucas); b13467 (Niepelt); b19774 (Winn); b03635 (Coolidge); b07961 (Grinnell); b17040 (Skinner); b17041 (Skinner); b02810 (Carpenter); b02811 (Carpenter); b02967 (Chapman); b05188 (Dyar); b10400 (Kaye); b01645 (Boulet);

## 1913 (continued)

b03636 (Coolidge); b01280 (Bethune-Baker); b03540 (Comstock); b15561 (Rothschild); b11947 (Marschner); b05025 (Druce); b12416 (Mengel); b15881 (Schaus); b19637 (Wichgraf); b00798 (Barnes & McDunnough); b19450 (Webster); b01747 (Brehme); b19421 (Watson); b18961 (Verity); b03541 (Comstock); b14858 (Reed); b00799 (Barnes & McDunnough); b01281 (Bethune-Baker); b01282 (Bethune-Baker); b03084 (Clark); b17409 (Stauder); b09466 (Holland); b12417 (Mengel); b14878 (Reiff); b17042 (Skinner); b01283 (Bethune-Baker); b01748 (Brehme); b05987 (Engelhardt); b05988 (Engelhardt); b07962 (Grinnell); b08297 (Hall); b10429 (Kellogg); b12277 (McDunnough); b15115 (Richelmann); b05189 (Dyar); b19359 (Waterhouse); b02693 (Cabeau); b15969 (Schraeder); b08113 (Grund); b02189 (Bryk); b15882 (Schaus); b15945 (Schmidt); b05855 (Eltringham); b07434 (Fryer); b12884 (Moulton); b06060 (Evans); b11495 (Leussler); b16041 (Schroers); b17290 (South); b07303 (Fruhstorfer); b07304 (Fruhstorfer); b07305 (Fruhstorfer); b11989 (Martin); b12386 (Mell); b02351 (Buchstaf); b03817 (Courvoisier); b13646 (Oberthür); b13647 (Oberthür); b13941 (Overman); b11287 (Le Cerf); b11137 (Lambillion); b11837 (Mabille); b03818 (Courvoisier); b17043 (Skinner); b11288 (Le Cerf); b17044 (Skinner); b00200 (Alphéraky); b00373 (Apollinar); b00374 (Apollinar); b00375 (Apollinar); b00376 (Apollinar); b00461 (Aranda); b00499 (Ashby); b00637 (Avinoff); b00638 (Avinoff); b00700 (Ballou); b01284 (Bethune-Baker); b01285 (Bethune-Baker); b02190 (Bryk); b02191 (Bryk); b02192 (Bryk); b02193 (Bryk); b02194 (Bryk); b02195 (Bryk); b02424 (Bush); b02968 (Chapman); b02969 (Chapman); b03384 (Cockrell); b03819 (Courvoisier); b04660 (Diószeghy); b04661 (Diószeghy); b05312 (Eckstein); b05866 (Eltringham & Jordan); b06553 (Foljambe); b06690 (Fontaine); b06872 (Fritsch); b06873 (Fritsch); b06913 (Frohawk); b06914 (Frohawk); b06915 (Frohawk); b06916 (Frohawk); b06917 (Frohawk); b06918 (Frohawk); b06927 (Frohawk & Rothschild); b07306 (Fruhstorfer); b07307 (Fruhstorfer); b07308 (Fruhstorfer); b07435 (Fryer); b07894 (Green); b07963 (Grinnell); b09223 (Heyne); b09417 (Holl); b09808 (Illidge); b10051 (Joannis & Verity); b10216 (Jordan); b10268 (Junk); b10491 (Kiefer); b11138 (Lambillion); b11452 (Lehmann); b11838 (Mabille); b11855 (Mackwood); b11874 (Madsen); b13364 (Newcomb); b13519 (Nitsche); b13648 (Oberthür); b13649 (Oberthür); b13650 (Oberthür); b13924 (Osthelder); b14027 (Paravicini); b14276 (Pipers & Snellen); b15057 (Reverdin); b15562 (Rothschild); b15563 (Rothschild); b15564 (Rothschild); b15896 (Schawerda); b15897 (Schawerda); b16049 (Schultz); b16082 (Schultze); b16083 (Schultze); b16084 (Schultze); b16085 (Schultze); b16086 (Schultze); b16087 (Schultze); b16620 (Sharp); b16669 (Sheldon); b16680 (Sheljuzhko); b16963 (Sitowski); b16968 (Skala); b17410 (Stauder); b17904 (Strand); b17905 (Strand); b17906 (Strand); b17907 (Strand); b17908 (Strand); b17909 (Strand); b17910 (Strand); b17911 (Strand); b17912 (Strand); b18777 (van Eecke); b18778 (van Eecke); b18962 (Verity); b19164 (Wagner); b19360 (Waterhouse); b19402 (Waterhouse & Lyell); b19484 (Wehrli); b19511 (Weisman); b19604 (Wheeler); b19865 (Woodworth); b06048 (Essig);

## 1914

b03208 (Clémence); b16944 (Simms); b01286 (Bethune-Baker); b02970 (Chapman); b05856 (Eltringham); b05857 (Eltringham); b10401 (Kaye); b11147 (Lamborn); b00221 (Anderson); b01506 (Blackmore); b02971 (Chapman); b07309 (Fruhstorfer); b07310 (Fruhstorfer); b07311 (Fruhstorfer); b07312 (Fruhstorfer); b07313 (Fruhstorfer); b13372 (Newcomer); b17411 (Stauder); b16945 (Simms); b02196 (Bryk); b07314 (Fruhstorfer); b10424 (Keith); b07315 (Fruhstorfer); b07316 (Fruhstorfer); b07317 (Fruhstorfer); b07597 (Gelin); b07318 (Fruhstorfer); b07319 (Fruhstorfer); b12466 (Michael); b02812 (Carpenter); b02813 (Carpenter); b03542 (Comstock); b07320 (Fruhstorfer); b15487 (Rosenberg & Talbot); b16681 (Sheljuzhko); b02197 (Bryk); b07598 (Gelin); b13651 (Oberthür); b01287 (Bethune-Baker); b03543 (Comstock); b16660 (Sharpe); b17726 (Stichel); b18699

## 1914 (continued)

(Ugrümov); b02198 (Bryk); b02199 (Bryk); b02814 (Carpenter); b13652 (Oberthür); b13653 (Oberthür); b16661 (Sharpe); b07713 (Girault); b19705 (Williams); b15292 (Rivertigat); b03331 (Closs); b00800 (Barnes & McDunnough); b07321 (Fruhstorfer); b08456 (Haskin); b17045 (Skinner); b17046 (Skinner); b03544 (Comstock); b07964 (Grinnell); b07965 (Grinnell); b17047 (Skinner); b13468 (Niepelt); b17913 (Strand); b15058 (Reverdin); b15059 (Reverdin); b12711 (Montague); b14486 (Poulton); b06739 (Franzen); b13654 (Oberthür); b16670 (Sheldon); b01288 (Bethune-Baker); b02972 (Chapman); b02973 (Chapman); b05190 (Dyar); b05191 (Dyar); b06160 (Evermann); b15565 (Rothschild); b13469 (Niepelt); b06061 (Evans); b07966 (Grinnell); b00016 (Abbott); b00228 (Andres); b00229 (Andres); b00377 (Apollinar); b00378 (Apollinar); b00379 (Apollinar); b00380 (Apollinar); b00692 (Ball); b01247 (Berry); b01289 (Bethune-Baker); b01290 (Bethune-Baker); b01491 (Blachier); b02200 (Bryk); b02201 (Bryk); b02202 (Bryk); b02203 (Bryk); b03820 (Courvoisier); b03821 (Courvoisier); b05059 (Dubois); b05061 (Dubois & Vitalis de Salvaza); b05192 (Dyar); b05589 (Ehrhardt); b06919 (Frohawk); b07624 (Giacomelli); b07967 (Grinnell); b08883 (Hellweger); b09377 (Hoffmann); b09390 (Hoffmann & Klos); b09418 (Holl); b09419 (Holl); b09974 (Jachontov); b10052 (Jacobson) & van Eecke; b10638 (Klos); b10828 (Konas); b11289 (Le Cerf); b11839 (Mabille); b11990 (Martin); b12278 (McDunnough); b12885 (Moulton); b13470 (Niepelt); b13686 (Oberthür & Bryk); b14279 (Pierce); b14629 (Prezgendza); b14640 (Püngeler); b14828 (Rebel); b14829 (Rebel); b15348 (Röber); b15566 (Rothschild); b15567 (Rothschild); b15568 (Rothschild); b15646 (Rowland-Brown); b15847 (Sausurre); b16088 (Schultze); b16089 (Schultze); b16621 (Sharp); b16658 (Sharpe); b16671 (Sheldon); b16682 (Sheljuzhko); b17412 (Stauder); b17413 (Stauder); b17414 (Stauder); b17415 (Stauder); b17727 (Stichel); b17914 (Strand); b17915 (Strand); b17916 (Strand); b18551 (Tshugunov); b18591 (Turati); b18779 (van Eecke); b18963 (Verity); b18964 (Verity); b18965 (Verity); b18966 (Verity); b19111 (Vitalis de Salvaza); b19209 (Walker); b19210 (Walker); b19321 (Warren); b19361 (Waterhouse); b19403 (Waterhouse & Lyell); b19598 (Weymer); b19605 (Wheeler); b08107 (Grünberg); b17917 (Strand);

## 1915

b17416 (Stauder); b03397 (Cockle); b10129 (Joicey & Noakes); b14730 (Ramsden); b15569 (Rothschild); b06062 (Evans); b18674 (Tytler); b02974 (Chapman); b02975 (Chapman); b06691 (Fontaine); b14487 (Poulton); b19520 (Weiss); b02976 (Chapman); b12174 (Matsumura); b19531 (Welch); b19422 (Watson); b10297 (Kammel); b03822 (Courvoisier); b07322 (Fruhstorfer); b07323 (Fruhstorfer); b12175 (Matsumura); b12176 (Matsumura); b17417 (Stauder); b10050 (Joannis); b03051 (Chrétien); b04694 (Dixey); b10133 (Joicey & Rosenberg); b00222 (Anderson); b10130 (Joicey & Noakes); b07324 (Fruhstorfer); b10618 (Kitschelt); b15018 (Reuss); b13471 (Niepelt); b15658 (Rowley & Berry); b13472 (Niepelt); b08457 (Haskin); b17048 (Skinner); b18675 (Tytler); b00034 (Adams); b01291 (Bethune-Baker); b02703 (Cahn); b07325 (Fruhstorfer); b18057 (Swinhoe); b00713 (Bang-Haas); b07326 (Fruhstorfer); b07327 (Fruhstorfer); b15659 (Rowley & Berry); b05193 (Dyar); b07328 (Fruhstorfer); b10423 (Keil); b07329 (Fruhstorfer); b15060 (Reverdin); b15570 (Rothschild); b04075 (Culot); b07330 (Fruhstorfer); b16659 (Sharpe); b19936 (Yagi); b1780 (van Eecke); b00047 (Adkin); b00105 (Aichele); b00235 (Andrews); b00381 (Apollinar); b00382 (Apollinar); b00383 (Apollinar); b00384 (Apollinar); b00385 (Apollinar); b00386 (Apollinar); b00387 (Apollinar); b00576 (Aunvillius); b00714 (Bang-Haas); b00715 (Bang-Haas); b00716 (Bang-Haas); b00717 (Bang-Haas); b01043 (Belling); b01044 (Belling); b02204 (Bryk); b02205 (Bryk); b02206 (Bryk); b02207 (Bryk); b02208 (Bryk); b02369 (Buresch); b02370 (Buresch); b02977 (Chapman); b06215 (Fassl); b06216 (Fassl); b06217 (Fassl); b06730 (Fracker); b07331 (Fruhstorfer); b07332 (Fruhstorfer); b07333 (Fruhstorfer); b07334 (Fruhstorfer); b07335

## 1915 (continued)

(Fruhstorfer); b07336 (Fruhstorfer); b07337 (Fruhstorfer); b07338 (Fruhstorfer); b07339 (Fruhstorfer); b07340 (Fruhstorfer); b07968 (Grinnell); b09219 (Heymons); b10217 (Jordan); b11045 (Kuznetsov); b11543 (Lindsey); b11726 (Lutz & Watson); b11991 (Martin); b11992 (Martin); b12211 (Mathew); b12382 (Meinhard); b12886 (Moulton); b12887 (Moulton); b13093 (Muschamp); b13094 (Muschamp); b14086 (Pax); b14121 (Pellett); b14830 (Rebel); b15571 (Rothschild); b15572 (Rothschild); b15573 (Rothschild); b15574 (Rothschild); b15647 (Rowland-Brown); b16107 (Schulze); b17295 (Sovinsky); b17418 (Stauder); b17419 (Stauder); b17656 (Sterzl); b17728 (Stüchel); b17729 (Stüchel); b17730 (Stüchel); b17918 (Strand); b17919 (Strand); b17920 (Strand); b18231 (Taylor); b18781 (van Eecke); b19211 (Walker); b19362 (Waterhouse); b19512 (Weiss); b19848 (Wood); b20048 (Zelezny); b07498 (Gaede); b11046 (Kuznetsov); b18967 (Verity);

## 1916

b19775 (Winn); b08364 (Hannemann); b11012 (Kuhlman); b14269 (Pickett); b13473 (Niepelt); b07969 (Grinnell); b10134 (Joicey & Talbot); b13655 (Oberthür); b16371 (Sell); b11496 (Leussler); b17170 (Smyth); b19807 (Wolcott); b19950 (Yancey); b14270 (Pickett); b12239 (Mayer); b08298 (Hall); b10063 (Johnson); b08365 (Hannemann); b11290 (Le Cerf); b03209 (Clément); b05150 (Dury); b07341 (Fruhstorfer); b19248 (Walley-Dod); b13656 (Oberthür); b01292 (Bethune-Baker); b01293 (Bethune-Baker); b15061 (Reverdin); b00256 (Anonymous); b00639 (Avinoff); b02978 (Chapman); b02979 (Chapman); b02980 (Chapman); b02981 (Chapman); b02982 (Chapman); b05066 (Dudgeon); b06920 (Frohawk); b10131 (Joicey & Noakes); b10132 (Joicey & Noakes & Talbot); b18125 (Talbot); b14859 (Reed); b11601 (Ljungdahl); b19423 (Watson); b00801 (Barnes & McDunnough); b15019 (Reuss); b09467 (Holland); b10135 (Joicey & Talbot); b16359 (Seitz); b19199 (Walker); b02983 (Chapman); b05858 (Eltringham); b10136 (Joicey & Talbot); b03332 (Closs); b07342 (Fruhstorfer); b07343 (Fruhstorfer); b07344 (Fruhstorfer); b07970 (Grinnell); b18058 (Swinhoe); b07345 (Fruhstorfer); b07346 (Fruhstorfer); b05194 (Dyar); b07971 (Grinnell); b11893 (Malcolm); b11842 (Mabille & Boulet); b14879 (Reiff); b08856 (Heinrich); b10137 (Joicey & Talbot); b11230 (Lathy); b00802 (Barnes & McDunnough); b18782 (van Eecke); b03338 (Cockayne); b11618 (Longstaff); b00338 (Apollinar); b00389 (Apollinar); b00390 (Apollinar); b00391 (Apollinar); b00392 (Apollinar); b00393 (Apollinar); b00394 (Apollinar); b00577 (Aurivillius); b00640 (Avinoff); b01045 (Belling); b01294 (Bethune-Baker); b01295 (Bethune-Baker); b01636 (Bosca. Seytre A.); b02984 (Chapman); b03339 (Cockayne); b03761 (Costantini); b03823 (Courvoisier); b04188 (de Auriol); b05380 (Edwards); b07347 (Fruhstorfer); b07348 (Fruhstorfer); b07349 (Fruhstorfer); b07350 (Fruhstorfer); b07351 (Fruhstorfer); b07352 (Fruhstorfer); b07353 (Fruhstorfer); b07354 (Fruhstorfer); b07355 (Fruhstorfer); b07356 (Fruhstorfer); b07357 (Fruhstorfer); b07358 (Fruhstorfer); b07359 (Fruhstorfer); b07360 (Fruhstorfer); b07361 (Fruhstorfer); b07362 (Fruhstorfer); b07363 (Fruhstorfer); b07733 (Godfrey); b07972 (Grinnell); b08114 (Grund); b10233 (Jordan & Eltringham); b10234 (Jørgensen); b10948 (Krulikovskii); b11725 (Lutz); b12841 (Mosher); b13474 (Niepelt); b13475 (Niepelt); b13476 (Niepelt); b13477 (Niepelt); b13657 (Oberthür); b13658 (Oberthür); b13659 (Oberthür); b13660 (Oberthür); b13661 (Oberthür); b15020 (Reuss); b15062 (Reverdin); b15575 (Rothschild); b15576 (Rothschild); b15577 (Rothschild); b15578 (Rothschild); b15648 (Rowland-Brown); b16090 (Schulze); b16091 (Schulze); b16092 (Schulze); b16093 (Schulze); b16094 (Schulze); b16108 (Schulze); b16360 (Seitz); b16622 (Sharp); b17420 (Stauder); b17531 (Steiner); b17731 (Stüchel); b17732 (Stüchel); b17733 (Stüchel); b18059 (Swinhoe); b18968 (Verity); b18969 (Verity); b18970 (Verity); b18971 (Verity); b18972 (Verity); b19121 (von Neustetter); b19697 (Williams); b20049 (Zelezny); b13505 (Nire); b18619 (Turner);

## 1917

b08039 (Grossbeck); b14880 (Reiff); b11843 (Mabille & Boulet); b11674 (Lucas); b11844 (Mabille & Boulet); b00803 (Barnes & McDunnough); b06697 (Fox); b07364 (Fruhstorfer); b00804 (Barnes & McDunnough); b11845 (Mabille & Boulet); b07365 (Fruhstorfer); b09420 (Holl); b03210 (Clément); b12766 (Moreau); b11894 (Malcolm); b18060 (Swinhoe); b12279 (McDunnough); b17049 (Skinner); b19521 (Weiss); b05645 (Ehrmann); b07499 (Gaede); b12235 (May); b18061 (Swinhoe); b14883 (Reiff & Cassino); b18592 (Turau); b02985 (Chapman); b02986 (Chapman); b14884 (Reiff & Cassino); b16037 (Schröder); b04444 (Demaison); b11041 (Kuwayama); b07366 (Fruhstorfer); b07367 (Fruhstorfer); b17050 (Skinner); b14885 (Reiff & Cassino); b18765 (van den Bergh); b14881 (Reiff); b13478 (Niepelt); b18062 (Swinhoe); b07368 (Fruhstorfer); b01244 (Bemheim); b11544 (Lindsey); b10138 (Joicey & Talbot); b07973 (Grinnell); b07974 (Grinnell); b19264 (Wamecke); b18707 (Unzicker); b18708 (Unzicker); b04076 (Culot); b18126 (Talbot); b07369 (Fruhstorfer); b14298 (Pieszczyk); b17051 (Skinner); b14886 (Reiff & Cassino); b18973 (Verity); b00204 (American Association of Economic Entomology); b00257 (Anonymous); b00372 (Aoyama); b00395 (Apollinar); b00396 (Apollinar); b00397 (Apollinar); b00398 (Apollinar); b00399 (Apollinar); b00400 (Apollinar); b00772 (Barker); b02209 (Bryk); b02987 (Chapman); b03762 (Costantini); b05195 (Dyar); b06692 (Fontaine); b07370 (Fruhstorfer); b07371 (Fruhstorfer); b07372 (Fruhstorfer); b07373 (Fruhstorfer); b07374 (Fruhstorfer); b07375 (Fruhstorfer); b07376 (Fruhstorfer); b07377 (Fruhstorfer); b07500 (Gaede); b07625 (Giacomelli); b08212 (Gussich); b08281 (Hall); b08392 (Hardy); b08799 (Headlee); b08857 (Heinrich); b09034 (Henriksen & Lundbeck); b10281 (Kaiser); b10682 (Klotz); b11047 (Kuznetsov); b13506 (Nire); b13507 (Nire); b13662 (Oberthür); b13663 (Oberthür); b13664 (Oberthür); b13665 (Oberthür); b14112 (Peebles & Schmassmann); b14519 (Powell); b14520 (Powell); b14521 (Powell); b14831 (Rebel); b14832 (Rebel); b14833 (Rebel); b15063 (Reverdin); b15064 (Reverdin); b15077 (Reverdin & Chapman); b15579 (Rothschild); b16095 (Schulze); b16096 (Schulze); b16485 (Shannon); b16623 (Sharp); b17641 (Stephan); b18063 (Swinhoe); b18974 (Verity); b19133 (Vorbrot); b19138 (Vorbrot & Müller-Rutz); b19254 (Walther); b19788 (Wize); b19808 (Wolden); b20050 (Zelezny); b04968 (Draudt); b15580 (Rothschild); b17921 (Strand);

## 1918

b07378 (Fruhstorfer); b01614 (Bonniwell); b06218 (Fassl); b19626 (Whitehouse); b03536 (Comstock & Needham); b10402 (Kaye); b14598 (Prout); b07379 (Fruhstorfer); b10139 (Joicey & Talbot); b10140 (Joicey & Talbot); b03422 (Comstock); b05989 (Engelhardt); b17052 (Skinner); b05203 (Dziurzynski); b05646 (Ehrmann); b10694 (Knetzger); b05844 (Ellsworth); b02402 (Burns); b19424 (Watson); b05196 (Dyar); b05647 (Ehrmann); b05990 (Engelhardt); b11497 (Leussler); b12253 (McAlpine); b09208 (Hewlett); b01296 (Bethune-Baker); b06201 (Farquharson); b03423 (Comstock); b15065 (Reverdin); b05648 (Ehrmann); b14863 (Regzenk); b18783 (van Eecke); b09914 (Ireland); b03424 (Comstock); b04431 (Dean); b13666 (Oberthür); b11675 (Lucas); b13667 (Oberthür); b10695 (Knetzger); b17922 (Strand); b00118 (Ainslie); b10403 (Kaye); b17923 (Strand); b05649 (Ehrmann); b19870 (Wormsbacher); b03425 (Comstock); b07975 (Grinnell); b09548 (Hopfinger); b10492 (Kiefer); b09755 (Huguenin); b17053 (Skinner); b05845 (Ellsworth); b14882 (Reiff); b18023 (Sweet & Cassino); b00401 (Apollinar); b00641 (Avinoff); b00805 (Barnes & McDunnough); b01101 (Berger); b02210 (Bryk); b02988 (Chapman); b02989 (Chapman); b03824 (Courvoisier); b04045 (Crosby & Leonard); b04930 (Downes); b05650 (Ehrmann); b06315 (Fernandez); b06874 (Fritsch); b07380 (Fruhstorfer); b07381 (Fruhstorfer); b07382 (Fruhstorfer); b07383 (Fruhstorfer); b07384 (Fruhstorfer); b07385 (Fruhstorfer); b07386 (Fruhstorfer); b07387 (Fruhstorfer); b07388 (Fruhstorfer); b07389 (Fruhstorfer); b07390 (Fruhstorfer);

b07626 (Giacomelli); b07861 (Graves); b08319 (Hampson); b08393 (Hardy); b09051 (Hering); b09405 (Holdich & Hinks); b09579 (Houlbert); b13353 (Neville-Jones); b13668 (Oberthür); b14272 (Piepers); b14277 (Piepers & Snellen); b14522 (Powell); b14523 (Powell); b14855 (Reed); b14865 (Rehfous); b15021 (Reuss); b15581 (Rothschild); b15582 (Rothschild); b15583 (Rothschild); b15649 (Rowland-Brown); b15898 (Schawerda); b16109 (Schulze); b16361 (Seitz); b16624 (Sharp); b16683 (Sheljuzhko); b17421 (Stauder); b17734 (Stüchel); b17993 (Sunderland); b19425 (Watson); b19706 (Williams); b20110 (Zusanek);

## 1919

b06698 (Fox); b13669 (Oberthür); b10696 (Knetzger); b12344 (McMurray); b17054 (Skinner); b18709 (Unzicker); b06731 (Franck); b10404 (Kaye); b04445 (Demaison); b18024 (Swett & Cassino); b05859 (Eltringham); b07447 (Fuchs); b14488 (Poulton); b14489 (Poulton); b14490 (Poulton); b19265 (Wamecke); b15899 (Schawerda); b03402 (Coleman); b17055 (Skinner); b02211 (Bryk); b14465 (Potter); b15685 (Rummel); b00806 (Bames & McDunnough); b18064 (Swinhoe); b10697 (Knetzger); b19776 (Winn); b13670 (Oberthür); b15066 (Reverdin); b11993 (Martin); b12177 (Matsumura); b13671 (Oberthür); b18067 (Swynnerton); b11545 (Lindsey); b14599 (Prout); b15900 (Schawerda); b03426 (Comstock); b02990 (Chapman); b06732 (Franck); b14178 (Perrin); b12896 (Mück); b13672 (Oberthür); b17811 (Stoner); b19862 (Woodruff); b06868 (Frison); b17056 (Skinner); b17057 (Skinner); b18775 (Van Dyke); b08854 (Heinreich); b08193 (Gunthrop); b04446 (Demaison); b00234 (Andrews); b09770 (Humphreys); b12345 (McMurray); b17058 (Skinner); b19165 (Wagner); b00202 (Alvarez); b00578 (Aurivillius); b01493 (Blackie); b01715 (Bowman); b02991 (Chapman); b04473 (Derenne); b04530 (Devos); b04741 (Doi); b04770 (Doi & Nire); b07391 (Fruhstorfer); b07392 (Fruhstorfer); b07393 (Fruhstorfer); b07394 (Fruhstorfer); b07395 (Fruhstorfer); b07396 (Fruhstorfer); b07397 (Fruhstorfer); b07398 (Fruhstorfer); b07399 (Fruhstorfer); b07400 (Fruhstorfer); b07401 (Fruhstorfer); b07402 (Fruhstorfer); b07403 (Fruhstorfer); b07404 (Fruhstorfer); b09358 (Höfer); b10405 (Kaye); b11139 (Lambillion); b11162 (Lange); b11291 (Le Cerf); b11292 (Le Cerf); b11846 (Mabile & Boullet); b12178 (Matsumura); b12179 (Matsumura); b12844 (Moss); b13508 (Nire); b13509 (Nire); b13526 (Nohira); b13527 (Nohira); b13673 (Oberthür); b13897 (Ommiston); b13972 (O'Neil); b14239 (Phair); b14709 (Ragusa); b15147 (Riley); b15349 (Röber); b15380 (Rocci); b15381 (Rocci); b15397 (Roepke); b15584 (Rothschild); b15585 (Rothschild); b15735 (Safford); b16625 (Sharp); b16684 (Sheljuzhko); b17735 (Stüchel); b17736 (Stüchel); b17737 (Stüchel); b17977 (Sugitani); b18593 (Turau); b18594 (Turau); b18975 (Verity); b18976 (Verity); b18977 (Verity); b18978 (Verity); b19266 (Wamecke); b19941 (Yamada); b02694 (Cabeau); b18979 (Verity);

## 1920

b07640 (Gibson); b02992 (Chapman); b02993 (Chapman); b04695 (Dixey); b12280 (McDunnough); b06063 (Evans); b09915 (Ireland); b10273 (Jumiaanse & Lindemans); b12346 (McMurray); b03427 (Comstock); b05655 (Ehmann); b09916 (Ireland); b13132 (Nabokov); b19363 (Waterhouse); b19284 (Warren); b12281 (McDunnough); b14491 (Poulton); b19212 (Walker); b11498 (Leussler); b18980 (Verity); b19426 (Watson); b15148 (Riley); b03428 (Comstock); b03429 (Comstock); b03430 (Comstock); b16946 (Simms); b13479 (Niepelt); b18694 (Uffeln); b15586 (Rothschild); b17059 (Skinner); b06064 (Evans); b11326 (Le Charles); b15883 (Schaus); b17060 (Skinner); b17061 (Skinner); b17062 (Skinner); b15884 (Schaus); b13157 (Nakahara); b03657 (Coolidge & Newcomb); b15814 (Saunders); b02815 (Carpenter); b02994 (Chapman); b18620 (Turner); b19671 (Williams); b13674 (Oberthür); b03431 (Comstock); b07900 (Greer); b17063 (Skinner); b19364 (Waterhouse); b11721 (Lütkemeyer); b18127 (Talbot); b10478 (Kesenheimer); b19365 (Waterhouse); b03333 (Closs); b09035 (Hensel); b19366 (Waterhouse); b11676 (Lucas); b13675

## 1920 (continued)

(Oberthür); b17924 (Strand); b06748 (Frazier); b14731 (Ramsden); b09468 (Holland); b15459 (Ronnicke); b18981 (Verity); b06065 (Evans); b04447 (Demaison); b11677 (Lucas); b17925 (Strand); b00402 (Apollinar); b00579 (Aurivillius); b00642 (Avinoff); b00960 (Bell); b01494 (Blackie); b01507 (Blackmore); b01576 (Bodley); b01768 (Brewster & Brewster & Crouch); b01818 (Britton); b02341 (Bubaček); b02747 (Campos); b02895 (Catherine); b03398 (Cockle); b03535 (Comstock & Comstock); b03825 (Courvoisier); b04742 (Doi); b04961 (Dozier); b05049 (du Bois-Reymond); b05197 (Dyar); b06741 (Franzen); b07405 (Fruhstorfer); b07406 (Fruhstorfer); b07407 (Fruhstorfer); b07839 (Gouin); b08217 (Haanshus); b09210 (Heydemann); b09469 (Holland); b09809 (Illidge); b09810 (Illidge); b10270 (Jumiaanse); b10406 (Kaye); b11293 (Le Cerf); b11546 (Lindsey); b11994 (Martin); b12926 (Müller); b13510 (Nire); b13511 (Nire); b13676 (Oberthür); b14524 (Powell); b14525 (Powell); b14834 (Rebel); b14835 (Rebel); b15022 (Reuss); b15023 (Reuss); b15149 (Riley); b15150 (Riley); b15382 (Rocci); b16097 (Schultze); b16442 (Sevastopulo); b16626 (Sharp); b17926 (Strand); b18936 (Venzmer); b18982 (Verity); b18983 (Verity); b19192 (Walcz.); b19427 (Watson); b19485 (Wehrli); b19857 (Woodforde); b11140 (Lambillion); b17422 (Stauder);

## 1921

b00961 (Bell); b15067 (Reverdin); b01716 (Bowman); b20075 (Zikán); b19638 (Wichgraf); b11722 (Lütkemeyer); b12282 (McDunnough); b17064 (Skinner); b08299 (Hall); b17784 (Stone); b15024 (Reuss); b12283 (McDunnough); b02995 (Chapman); b07895 (Green); b14492 (Poulton); b14493 (Poulton); b11995 (Martin); b03432 (Comstock); b06699 (Fox); b11723 (Lütkemeyer); b15068 (Reverdin); b19670 (Williams); b04448 (Demaison); b12888 (Moulton); b09756 (Huguenin); b11499 (Leussler); b19849 (Wood); b01031 (Bell); b15650 (Rowland-Brown); b03334 (Closs); b03433 (Comstock); b03434 (Comstock); b06875 (Fritsch); b11231 (Lathy); b13480 (Niepelt); b02212 (Bryk); b13481 (Niepelt); b10141 (Joicey & Talbot); b10142 (Joicey & Talbot); b18128 (Talbot); b18129 (Talbot); b17065 (Skinner); b10053 (Johansen); b11500 (Leussler); b17066 (Skinner); b00962 (Bell); b16916 (Siegel); b15151 (Riley); b01717 (Bowman); b18931 (Veitch); b00205 (American Association of Economic Entomology); b00244 (Annandale & Dover); b01046 (Belling); b01297 (Bethune-Baker); b01508 (Blackmore); b01803 (Brimley); b01832 (Brombacher); b02213 (Bryk); b02214 (Bryk); b02215 (Bryk); b02216 (Bryk); b02217 (Bryk); b02683 (Buxton); b02748 (Campos); b02862 (Carter); b03826 (Courvoisier); b04137 (Dannchl); b04410 (de Sagarra y Castellamau); b05060 (Dubois); b05062 (Dubois & Vitalis de Salvaza); b05063 (Dubois & Vitalis de Salvaza); b05198 (Dyar); b05221 (d'Almeida); b05651 (Ehmann); b06066 (Evans); b06316 (Fernandez); b06742 (Franzen); b07408 (Fruhstorfer); b07409 (Fruhstorfer); b07410 (Fruhstorfer); b07411 (Fruhstorfer); b07412 (Fruhstorfer); b07413 (Fruhstorfer); b07414 (Fruhstorfer); b07415 (Fruhstorfer); b07416 (Fruhstorfer); b08282 (Hall); b08283 (Hall); b08606 (Hayward); b08607 (Hayward); b08608 (Hayward); b09052 (Hering); b09811 (Illidge); b10271 (Jumiaanse); b10470 (Kaye); b11294 (Le Cerf); b11547 (Lindsey); b11948 (Marschner); b13677 (Oberthür); b13831 (Ollenbach); b14115 (Peile); b14183 (Peschke); b14388 (Platt); b15025 (Reuss); b15026 (Reuss); b15027 (Reuss); b15028 (Reuss); b15029 (Reuss); b15152 (Riley); b15153 (Riley); b15227 (Riley & Godfrey); b15398 (Roepke); b15470 (Rosa); b15587 (Rothschild); b15764 (Salvin); b16245 (Scriba); b16627 (Sharp); b17423 (Stauder); b17424 (Stauder); b17425 (Stauder); b17426 (Stauder); b17449 (Stauder & Felkel); b17927 (Strand); b18025 (Swezey); b18595 (Turau); b19112 (Vitalis de Salvaza); b19139 (Vorbrodt & Müller-Rutz); b19250 (Wallis); b19428 (Watson); b19522 (Weiss & Dickerson); b19969 (Yokoyama); b19970 (Yokoyama); b19971 (Yokoyama); b19972 (Yokoyama);

## 1922

b01298 (Bethune-Baker); b02996 (Chapman); b05860 (Eltringham); b05861 (Eltringham); b06202 (Farquharson); b15154 (Riley); b09840 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b13482 (Niepelt); b17067 (Skinner); b00793 (Barnes & Lindsey); b03435 (Comstock); b06067 (Evans); b15155 (Riley); b19216 (Wall); b19899 (Wright); b17928 (Strand); b11295 (Le Cerf); b14494 (Poulton); b14495 (Poulton); b14496 (Poulton); b18130 (Talbot); b13483 (Niepelt); b13158 (Nakahara); b09800 (Igel); b13678 (Oberthür); b00119 (Ainslie); b12762 (Moore); b19367 (Waterhouse); b03340 (Cockayne); b05862 (Eltringham); b10056 (John); b06219 (Fassl); b00243 (Angle); b05100 (Dukes); b12284 (McDunnough); b10143 (Joicey & Talbot); b10144 (Joicey & Talbot); b10145 (Joicey & Talbot); b10146 (Joicey & Talbot); b10147 (Joicey & Talbot); b10148 (Joicey & Talbot); b10149 (Joicey & Talbot); b10150 (Joicey & Talbot); b10151 (Joicey & Talbot); b10152 (Joicey & Talbot); b10153 (Joicey & Talbot); b10154 (Joicey & Talbot); b17073 (Skinner & Williams); b19429 (Watson); b03436 (Comstock); b05105 (Dumont); b13679 (Oberthür); b15069 (Reverdin); b15156 (Riley); b13159 (Nakahara); b11296 (Le Cerf); b00403 (Apollinar); b00404 (Apollinar); b00405 (Apollinar); b00580 (Aurivillius); b00581 (Aurivillius); b00587 (Aurivillius & Prout & Meyrick); b00643 (Avinoff); b00892 (Bayer); b02218 (Bryk); b02219 (Bryk); b02220 (Bryk); b02221 (Bryk); b02222 (Bryk); b02342 (Bubaček); b02997 (Chapman); b03324 (Clerat); b03637 (Coolidge); b03754 (Costa Lima); b04035 (Crevecoeur); b05139 (Dürck); b05222 (d'Almeida); b06014 (Esaki); b06068 (Evans); b07417 (Fruhstorfer); b07418 (Fruhstorfer); b07419 (Fruhstorfer); b07420 (Fruhstorfer); b07421 (Fruhstorfer); b07422 (Fruhstorfer); b07627 (Giacomelli); b08609 (Hayward); b08610 (Hayward); b09580 (Houlbert); b10354 (Kauchi); b10799 (Kolar); b11020 (Kunz); b11297 (Le Cerf); b11298 (Le Cerf); b11299 (Le Cerf); b11300 (Le Cerf); b11301 (Le Cerf); b11432 (Leeffmans); b11996 (Martin); b11997 (Martin); b12387 (Mell); b12430 (Metschl); b13160 (Nakahara); b13680 (Oberthür); b13681 (Oberthür); b13687 (Oberthür & Houlbert); b13688 (Oberthür & Houlbert); b13689 (Oberthür & Houlbert); b13736 (Okajima); b14612 (Prüffer); b14613 (Prüffer); b14614 (Prüffer); b14735 (Randolph); b14736 (Randolph); b14836 (Rebel); b15030 (Reuss); b15031 (Reuss); b15032 (Reuss); b15033 (Reuss); b15157 (Riley); b15158 (Riley); b15350 (Röber); b15901 (Schawerda); b15923 (Schindler); b16628 (Sharp); b17251 (Sonan); b17427 (Stauder); b17428 (Stauder); b17429 (Stauder); b17430 (Stauder); b17431 (Stauder); b17432 (Stauder); b17433 (Stauder); b17929 (Strand); b17930 (Strand); b17931 (Strand); b18312 (Thurner); b18377 (Tindale); b18695 (Uffeln); b18696 (Uffeln); b18766 (van den Bergh); b19213 (Walker); b19789 (Wize); b19800 (Wolcott); b19973 (Yokoyama); b19974 (Yokoyama); b09360 (Hoffmann); b10155 (Joicey & Talbot); b15752 (Sakaguchi); b16744 (Sherborn); b18984 (Verity);

## 1923

b00963 (Bell); b11501 (Leussler); b11502 (Leussler); b13161 (Nakahara); b09764 (Hulstaert); b07484 (Gable & Baker); b17074 (Skinner & Williams); b19368 (Waterhouse); b01299 (Bethune-Baker); b06069 (Evans); b14497 (Poulton); b15159 (Riley); b00964 (Bell); b00965 (Bell); b00966 (Bell); b10156 (Joicey & Talbot); b02223 (Bryk); b00782 (Barnes & Benjamin); b12892 (Mousley); b12893 (Mousley); b10703 (Knop); b01740 (Braun); b03437 (Comstock); b01804 (Brimley); b19369 (Waterhouse); b07423 (Fruhstorfer); b01718 (Bowman); b06070 (Evans); b12760 (Moore); b14127 (Pendlebury); b14128 (Pendlebury); b03638 (Coolidge); b04449 (Demaison); b04696 (Dixey); b13219 (Neave); b14498 (Poulton); b01509 (Blackmore); b04450 (Demaison); b18697 (Uffeln); b09762 (Hulstaert); b16685 (Sheljuzhko); b06570 (Forbes); b04451 (Demaison); b00783 (Barnes & Benjamin); b12767 (Moreau); b09569 (Hornig); b11548 (Lindsey); b02224 (Bryk); b00967 (Bell); b17075 (Skinner & Williams); b03438 (Comstock); b03439 (Comstock); b04697 (Dixey); b08611 (Hayward); b14499 (Poulton); b15160 (Riley); b01032 (Bell); b06071

## 1923 (continued)

(Evans); b09763 (Hulstaert); b13484 (Niepelt); b13682 (Oberthür); b03639 (Coolidge); b00258 (Anonymous); b11302 (Le Cerf); b15889 (Schaus & Cockerall); b00968 (Bell); b00969 (Bell); b03640 (Coolidge); b07901 (Greer); b17738 (Stichel); b11303 (Le Cerf); b08823 (Hechler); b00784 (Barnes & Benjamin); b00231 (Andres & Seitz); b00406 (Apollinar); b00407 (Apollinar); b00408 (Apollinar); b00409 (Apollinar); b00582 (Aurivillius); b01047 (Belling); b01048 (Belling); b02225 (Bryk); b02695 (Cabeau); b02863 (Carter & Harrison); b03039 (Chisholm); b03641 (Coolidge); b05199 (Dyar); b05223 (d'Almeida); b05863 (Eltringham); b06072 (Evans); b06183 (Fagnoul); b06460 (Fischer-Sigwart); b06571 (Forbes); b06572 (Forbes); b06681 (Foulquier); b06921 (Frohawk); b07424 (Fruhstorfer); b07425 (Fruhstorfer); b07426 (Fruhstorfer); b07427 (Fruhstorfer); b07477 (Furubata); b07628 (Giacomelli); b07862 (Graves); b07863 (Graves); b08612 (Hayward); b08613 (Hayward); b08614 (Hayward); b08842 (Heddicke); b08843 (Heddicke); b09359 (Höfer); b09501 (Hommel); b09555 (Hori); b09812 (Illidge); b10157 (Joicey & Talbot); b10218 (Jordan); b10408 (Kaye); b10640 (Klots); b10771 (Köhler); b10863 (Kozhanchikov); b10906 (Krüger); b11304 (Le Cerf); b11331 (Le Doux); b11525 (Lhomme); b11549 (Lindsey); b11678 (Lucas); b12016 (Maslowwey & Maslowscy); b12388 (Mell); b12432 (Metschl & Sälzl); b12536 (Miller); b12889 (Moulton); b12890 (Moulton); b13558 (Novickij); b13683 (Oberthür); b13684 (Oberthür); b13738 (Okamoto); b14615 (Prüffer); b14616 (Prüffer); b14732 (Ramsden); b15034 (Reuss); b15161 (Riley); b15162 (Riley); b15351 (Röber); b15352 (Röber); b15383 (Rocci); b16039 (Schroder); b16098 (Schultze); b17072 (Skinner & Ramsden); b17252 (Sonan); b17337 (Stach); b17434 (Stauder); b17435 (Stauder); b17642 (Stephan); b17739 (Stichel); b17740 (Stichel); b18131 (Talbot); b18378 (Tindale); b18596 (Turati); b18985 (Verity); b18986 (Verity); b19064 (Verity & Querci); b19406 (Watkins); b19725 (Williamson); b19801 (Wolcott); b19964 (Yazaki); b04474 (Derenne); b04962 (Draeske); b17436 (Stauder); b18987 (Verity);

## 1924

b03642 (Coolidge); b03643 (Coolidge); b17643 (Stephan); b00970 (Bell); b17437 (Stauder); b03440 (Comstock); b03441 (Comstock); b10158 (Joicey & Talbot); b12285 (McDunnough); b15163 (Riley); b03644 (Coolidge); b06700 (Fox); b00785 (Barnes & Benjamin); b00971 (Bell); b00972 (Bell); b03645 (Coolidge); b06613 (Ford); b14129 (Pendlebury); b14500 (Poulton); b14501 (Poulton); b17439 (Rangnow); b17438 (Stauder); b20107 (Zülllich); b03442 (Comstock); b03443 (Comstock); b15164 (Riley); b08155 (Gunder); b13209 (Napier); b01033 (Bell); b06073 (Evans); b06074 (Evans); b11459 (Lecic); b15962 (Schoenfeld); b17439 (Stauder); b11679 (Lucas); b00973 (Bell); b12768 (Moreau); b03646 (Coolidge); b04182 (Davis); b04183 (Davis); b07902 (Greer); b08300 (Hall); b17076 (Skinner & Williams); b13485 (Niepelt); b06049 (Essig); b18932 (Veitch); b00786 (Barnes & Benjamin); b16140 (Schwanwitsch); b10159 (Joicey & Talbot); b10160 (Joicey & Talbot); b10161 (Joicey & Talbot); b10162 (Joicey & Talbot); b10163 (Joicey & Talbot); b11305 (Le Cerf); b17077 (Skinner & Williams); b04452 (Demaison); b01300 (Bethune-Baker); b00704 (Bandermann); b01719 (Bowman); b03341 (Cockayne); b05864 (Eltringham); b09224 (Higgins); b14449 (Pomeroy); b14502 (Poulton); b19285 (Warren); b14116 (Peile); b17078 (Skinner & Williams); b03444 (Comstock); b04920 (Dow); b06573 (Forbes); b07803 (Gooch & Strecker); b11232 (Lathy); b06075 (Evans); b15426 (Rogers); b19267 (Wamecke); b03445 (Comstock); b03446 (Comstock); b07428 (Fruhstorfer); b00705 (Bandermann); b04201 (de Fleury); b04411 (de Sagarra y Castellarnau); b08284 (Hall); b15165 (Riley); b03647 (Coolidge); b00974 (Bell); b00787 (Barnes & Benjamin); b19850 (Wood); b03447 (Comstock); b03448 (Comstock); b03449 (Comstock); b03450 (Comstock); b00259 (Anonymous); b00260 (Anonymous); b00367 (Antram); b00410 (Apollinar); b00411 (Apollinar); b00412 (Apollinar); b00413 (Apollinar); b00414 (Apollinar); b00415 (Apollinar); b00416 (Apollinar);



## 1924 (continued)

b00834 (Bates); b00893 (Bayer); b00924 (Becebe); b01419 (Biezanko); b02343 (Bubaček); b02401 (Burns & Thom); b02696 (Cabeau); b02913 (Champion); b03040 (Chisholm); b04412 (de Sagarra y Castellamau); b04475 (Derenne); b05200 (Dyar); b05224 (d'Almeida); b05225 (d'Almeida); b05761 (Eitel); b06743 (Franzen); b07429 (Fruhstorfer); b07430 (Fruhstorfer); b08225 (Habaneq); b08422 (Harrison); b08433 (Hartig); b09765 (Hulstaert); b09766 (Hulstaert); b09767 (Hulstaert); b10219 (Jordan); b10355 (Kauchi); b10620 (Kit); b10864 (Kozhanchikov); b10907 (Krüger); b10908 (Krüger); b11141 (Lambillion); b11163 (Lange); b11164 (Lange); b11306 (Le Cerf); b11307 (Le Cerf); b11443 (Leeuwen); b11540 (Lindner); b11998 (Martin); b12229 (May); b13162 (Nakahara); b13163 (Nakahara); b13739 (Okamoto); b13740 (Okamoto); b13741 (Okamoto); b13898 (Ormiston); b14213 (Petersen); b14329 (Pionneau); b14330 (Pionneau); b14331 (Pionneau); b14332 (Pionneau); b14333 (Pionneau); b14334 (Pionneau); b15070 (Reverdin); b15236 (Riley & Tams); b15660 (Roy); b15902 (Schawerda); b15903 (Schawerda); b15904 (Schawerda); b16472 (Seydel); b16686 (Sheljuzhko); b17404 (Stütermayer); b17440 (Stauder); b17441 (Stauder); b17442 (Stauder); b17443 (Stauder); b17644 (Stephan); b17741 (Stichel); b17742 (Stichel); b17743 (Stichel); b17744 (Stichel); b17745 (Stichel); b17746 (Stichel); b17747 (Stichel); b17780 (Stockley); b17932 (Strand); b17972 (Suffert & Zocher); b17990 (Sulc); b18026 (Swezey); b18297 (Thorn); b18450 (Toxopeus); b18597 (Turati); b18761 (Vallentin); b18784 (van Eecke); b18988 (Verity); b19065 (Verity & Querci); b19180 (Wahlgren); b19268 (Wamecke); b19787 (Wittstadt); b15225 (Riley & Gabriel); b16687 (Sheljuzhko); b17748 (Stichel);

## 1925

b03648 (Coolidge); b03649 (Coolidge); b08156 (Gunder); b03650 (Coolidge); b18195 (Talbot & Le Cerf); b01034 (Bell); b06076 (Evans); b06922 (Frohawk); b15166 (Riley); b00788 (Barnes & Benjamin); b19370 (Waterhouse); b01301 (Bethune-Baker); b10409 (Kaye); b11848 (Mace); b03651 (Coolidge); b03652 (Coolidge); b12899 (Müller); b14662 (Querci); b18989 (Verity); b00789 (Barnes & Benjamin); b11308 (Le Cerf); b11339 (Le Moul); b08615 (Hayward); b11550 (Lindsey); b01102 (Berger); b05652 (Ehmann); b04138 (Dannehl); b03599 (Cooke); b12431 (Metschl); b11340 (Le Moul); b14335 (Pionneau); b04139 (Dannehl); b03653 (Coolidge); b18990 (Verity); b19286 (Warren); b03451 (Comstock); b03452 (Comstock); b03504 (Comstock & Coolidge); b08616 (Hayward); b07437 (Fuchs); b11309 (Le Cerf); b10704 (Knop); b08213 (Guth); b06077 (Evans); b19407 (Watkins); b03385 (Cockerell); b08617 (Hayward); b15588 (Rothschild); b08157 (Gunder); b08285 (Hall); b08618 (Hayward); b14443 (Polaecq); b15228 (Riley & Godfrey); b07864 (Graves); b08885 (Hemming); b14503 (Poulton); b15167 (Riley); b15168 (Riley); b03654 (Coolidge); b03453 (Comstock); b03454 (Comstock); b11341 (Le Moul); b15353 (Röber); b19408 (Watkins); b19287 (Warren); b03405 (Collenette); b07705 (Gillot); b09073 (Herms); b15169 (Riley); b19523 (Weiss & West); b08158 (Gunder); b03455 (Comstock); b03456 (Comstock); b08619 (Hayward); b15170 (Riley); b16141 (Schwanwitsch); b01035 (Bell); b06078 (Evans); b17953 (Strecker); b15035 (Reuss); b03457 (Comstock); b02006 (American Association of Economic Entomology); b00417 (Apollinar); b00418 (Apollinar); b00419 (Apollinar); b00420 (Apollinar); b00583 (Aurivillius); b00584 (Aurivillius); b00585 (Aurivillius); b02226 (Bryk); b02371 (Buresch); b02697 (Cabeau); b03041 (Chisholm); b03085 (Clark); b04098 (Dadd); b04161 (Davey); b04413 (de Sagarra y Castellamau); b04476 (Derenne); b04963 (Draeseke); b04966 (Draeseke & Reuss); b04974 (Drenowsky); b05226 (d'Almeida); b06545 (Fletcher); b08358 (Handlirsch); b09053 (Hering); b09067 (Hering & Hopp); b09372 (Hoffmann); b09581 (Houlbert & Rondou); b09730 (Hübner); b09823 (Imms); b10164 (Joicey & Talbot); b10220 (Jordan); b10221 (Jordan); b10343 (Kato); b10621 (Kit); b10877 (Kremky); b10909 (Krüger); b10911 (Krüger); b10912 (Krüger); b11048

## 1925 (continued)

(Kuznetsov); b11551 (Lindsey); b11928 (Manon); b12180 (Matsumura); b12230 (May); b12774 (Mori); b12819 (Morse); b13685 (Oberthür); b14336 (Pionneau); b14441 (Polaecq); b14504 (Poulton); b14505 (Poulton); b15036 (Reuss); b15171 (Riley); b15226 (Riley & Gabriel); b15237 (Riley & Tams); b15238 (Riley & Tams); b15239 (Riley & Tams); b15354 (Röber); b15355 (Röber); b15356 (Röber); b15494 (Roslin); b15589 (Rothschild); b15590 (Rothschild); b15854 (Schade); b15905 (Schawerda); b16038 (Schroder); b16103 (Schultze); b16688 (Sheljuzhko); b16689 (Sheljuzhko); b16690 (Sheljuzhko); b16691 (Sheljuzhko); b17338 (Stack); b17444 (Stauder); b17445 (Stauder); b17446 (Stauder); b17749 (Stichel); b18441 (Torres); b18451 (Toxopeus); b18598 (Turati); b18612 (Tumer); b18613 (Tumer); b18820 (van Someren & Rogers); b18821 (van Someren & Rogers); b18868 (Vance); b18991 (Verity); b19269 (Wamecke); b19371 (Waterhouse); b19372 (Waterhouse); b20111 (Zusanek); b06693 (Fontaine); b15357 (Röber);

## 1926

b08159 (Gunder); b05656 (Ehmann); b11233 (Lath); b11310 (Le Cerf); b18698 (Uffeln); b19166 (Wagner); b06050 (Essig); b00975 (Bell); b00976 (Bell); b13164 (Nakahara); b15427 (Rogers); b17068 (Skinner); b08620 (Hayward); b11234 (Lath); b11235 (Lath); b15591 (Rothschild); b10913 (Krüger); b10410 (Kaye); b14506 (Poulton); b03086 (Clark); b03406 (Collenette); b00790 (Barnes & Benjamin); b03458 (Comstock); b03459 (Comstock); b03460 (Comstock); b08357 (Hancock); b00977 (Bell); b06542 (Fletcher); b14040 (Parman); b19707 (Williams); b00835 (Bates); b01403 (Biedermann); b07716 (Glais); b11274 (Lavallée); b11311 (Le Cerf); b11342 (Le Moul); b14446 (Poling); b00644 (Avinoff); b01302 (Bethune-Baker); b00978 (Bell); b15428 (Rogers); b19708 (Williams); b06079 (Evans); b06410 (Fiedler); b18992 (Verity); b03461 (Comstock); b11236 (Lath); b10178 (Jones); b11042 (Kuwayama); b06157 (Evenden); b01036 (Bell); b06080 (Evans); b06081 (Evans); b13486 (Niepelt); b18676 (Tyder); b01049 (Belling); b08621 (Hayward); b10165 (Joicey & Talbot); b15172 (Riley); b05991 (Engelhardt); b04921 (Dow); b15037 (Reuss); b00979 (Bell); b06503 (Fladung); b11327 (Le Charles); b01637 (Botimer); b06082 (Evans); b06083 (Evans); b18677 (Tyder); b19288 (Warren); b00827 (Basinger); b19122 (von Neustetter); b03763 (Cottle); b16714 (Shepard); b00980 (Bell); b00981 (Bell); b00982 (Bell); b00983 (Bell); b05992 (Engelhardt); b15686 (Rummel); b15173 (Riley); b18833 (van Someren & van Someren); b19672 (Williams); b00261 (Anonymous); b00421 (Apollinar); b00422 (Apollinar); b00423 (Apollinar); b00424 (Apollinar); b00425 (Apollinar); b00426 (Apollinar); b00427 (Apollinar); b00791 (Barnes & Benjamin); b00792 (Barnes & Benjamin); b01328 (Beuret); b01624 (Borch); b01625 (Borch); b01826 (Brodie); b02154 (Bruch); b02175 (Bryan); b02227 (Bryk); b02344 (Bubaček); b02698 (Cabeau); b02746 (Campbell); b02749 (Campos); b02808 (Caron); b03042 (Chisholm); b03462 (Comstock); b04162 (Davault); b04202 (de Fleury); b04414 (de Sagarra y Castellamau); b04415 (de Sagarra y Castellamau); b04421 (de Souza); b04477 (Derenne); b04478 (Derenne); b04479 (Derenne); b04964 (Draeseke); b05056 (Dublitzky); b05057 (Dublitzky); b05201 (Dyar); b05304 (Ebent); b06051 (Essig); b06084 (Evans); b06306 (Fernald); b06317 (Fernandez); b06574 (Forbes); b06744 (Franzen); b06745 (Franzen); b07465 (Fulda); b08504 (Hawker-Smith); b08622 (Hayward); b08623 (Hayward); b08624 (Hayward); b08625 (Hayward); b08626 (Hayward); b08627 (Hayward); b08628 (Hayward); b09054 (Hering); b09055 (Hering); b09768 (Hulstaert); b10272 (Jurriaanse); b10344 (Kato); b10800 (Kolar); b10949 (Krnlikovskii); b11013 (Kühn); b11237 (Lath); b11552 (Lindsey); b11929 (Manon); b12181 (Matsumura); b12182 (Matsumura); b12183 (Matsumura); b12231 (May); b12361 (Meeke); b12389 (Mell); b12434 (Metzner); b13165 (Nakahara); b13166 (Nakahara); b13520 (Nitsche); b13742 (Okamoto); b13925 (Osthelder); b14337 (Pionneau); b14338 (Pionneau); b14837 (Rebel); b15038 (Reuss); b15071 (Reverdin); b15081

## 1926 (continued)

(Riäbov); b15105 (Ribbe); b15174 (Riley); b15175 (Riley); b15358 (Röber); b15359 (Röber); b15450 (Romieux); b15471 (Rosa); b15855 (Schade); b15906 (Schawerda); b15966 (Schouteden); b15970 (Schrader); b17253 (Sonan); b17254 (Sonan); b17292 (Souza); b17519 (Staudinger & Bang-Haas); b17750 (Stichel); b17751 (Stichel); b17752 (Stichel); b17753 (Stichel); b17933 (Strand); b18027 (Swezey); b18132 (Talbot); b18375 (Tillyard); b18452 (Toxopeus); b18453 (Toxopeus); b18599 (Turati); b18614 (Turner); b18615 (Turner); b18785 (van Eecke); b18789 (Van Mellaerts); b18822 (van Someren & Rogers); b18823 (van Someren & Rogers); b18993 (Verity); b19167 (Wagner); b19452 (Weed); b19482 (Wegener); b00718 (Bang-Haas); b01037 (Bell); b01606 (Bollow); b18994 (Verity);

## 1927

b12894 (Mousley); b06504 ([Fladung]); b10166 (Joicey & Talbot); b11238 (Lathy); b11312 (Le Cerf); b04480 (Derenne); b08160 (Gunder); b13096 (Musgrave); b12820 (Morse); b03386 (Cockerell); b15687 (Rummel); b01404 (Biedermann); b06575 (Forbes); b11343 (Le Moulit); b15176 (Riley); b19409 (Watkins); b19123 (von Neustetter); b19802 (Wolcott); b09551 (Hopkins); b03087 (Clark); b03007 (Chermock); b09470 (Holland); b03387 (Cockerell); b06505 ([Fladung]); b15072 (Reverdin); b15127 (Riemen); b08161 (Gunder); b02684 (Buxton); b09552 (Hopkins); b13487 (Niepelt); b15885 (Schaus); b10701 (Knoch); b14507 (Poulton); b03600 (Cooke); b08629 (Hayward); b15592 (Rothschild); b18133 (Talbot); b11328 (Le Charles); b08630 (Hayward); b14600 (Provancher & Huard); b14737 (Randolph); b15360 (Röber); b18995 (Verity); b14508 (Poulton); b15177 (Riley); b02228 (Bryk); b12286 (McDunnough); b15429 (Rogers); b00984 (Bell); b05202 (Dyar); b06506 ([Fladung]); b08631 (Hayward); b19410 (Watkins); b19411 (Watkins); b15460 (Ronnicke); b08162 (Gunder); b08632 (Hayward); b14601 (Provancher & Huard); b19709 (Williams); b12461 (Mezger); b15447 (Romei); b18996 (Verity); b11313 (Le Cerf); b11329 (Le Charles); b00985 (Bell); b14602 (Provancher & Huard); b14217 (Pether); b18493 (Trautmann); b19373 (Waterhouse); b08163 (Gunder); b14603 (Provancher & Huard); b00986 (Bell); b00987 (Bell); b17550 (Stempffer); b14604 (Provancher & Huard); b15886 (Schaus); b00133 (Alberti); b00262 (Anonymous); b00263 (Anonymous); b00428 (Apollinar); b00429 (Apollinar); b00430 (Apollinar); b00431 (Apollinar); b00432 (Apollinar); b00719 (Bang-Haas); b01050 (Belling); b01329 (Beuret); b01510 (Blackmore); b02750 (Campos); b03088 (Clark); b03089 (Clark); b03388 (Cockerell); b03463 (Comstock); b03464 (Comstock); b04107 (Dallas); b04140 (Dannehl); b06085 (Evans); b06086 (Evans); b06576 (Forbes); b07485 (Gabriel); b07529 (Galvagni); b07649 (Gigoux); b08164 (Gunder); b08633 (Hayward); b08634 (Hayward); b08635 (Hayward); b08636 (Hayward); b08886 (Hemming); b09225 (Higgins); b09813 (Illidge); b09814 (Illidge); b10058 (Johnson); b10167 (Joicey & Talbot); b10382 (Kautz); b10411 (Kaye); b11330 (Le Charles); b11553 (Lindsey); b11930 (Manon); b12184 (Matsumura); b12185 (Matsumura); b12450 (Mezger); b12775 (Mori); b13556 (Nossowitz); b14119 (Peirson); b14229 (Pfeiffer); b14339 (Pionneau); b14605 (Provancher & Huard); b15039 (Reuss); b15040 (Reuss); b15073 (Reverdin); b15178 (Riley); b15179 (Riley); b15361 (Röber); b15424 (Rogers); b15442 (Romaniszyń); b15448 (Romei); b15454 (Romieux); b15856 (Schade); b15857 (Schade); b15911 (Scheffner); b16362 (Seitz); b16692 (Sheljuzhko); b16906 (Sibille); b17255 (Sonan); b17405 (Stättemayer); b17406 (Stättemayer); b17551 (Stempffer); b17934 (Strand); b18379 (Tindale); b18454 (Toxopeus); b18455 (Toxopeus); b18492 (Trautmann); b18600 (Turati); b18621 (Turner); b18824 (van Someren & Rogers); b18825 (van Someren & Rogers); b18997 (Verity); b18998 (Verity); b18999 (Verity); b19000 (Verity); b19001 (Verity); b19124 (von Neustetter); b19251 (Wallis); b19289 (Warren); b19791 (Wnukowsky); b19843 (Wood); b19975 (Yokoyama); b20058 (Zemy); b20059 (Zemy); b09704 (Huard); b15846 (Sauruck); b18456 (Toxopeus);

## 1928

b05993 (Engelhardt); b05994 (Engelhardt); b01405 (Biedermann); b05106 (Dumont); b11314 (Le Cerf); b06577 (Forbes); b08165 (Gunder); b09226 (Higgins); b14606 (Provancher & Huard); b17754 (Stichel); b01051 (Belling); b13488 (Niepelt); b16693 (Sheljuzhko); b08505 (Hawker-Smith); b10168 (Joicey & Talbot); b18134 (Talbot); b18135 (Talbot); b18136 (Talbot); b18137 (Talbot); b18138 (Talbot); b07903 (Greer); b10914 (Krüger); b07868 (Graves & Hemming); b14607 (Provancher & Huard); b01835 (Bromley); b06578 (Forbes); b06579 (Forbes); b10641 (Klots); b14608 (Provancher & Huard); b15180 (Riley); b08166 (Gunder); b03601 (Cooke); b08887 (Hemming); b10915 (Krüger); b15887 (Schaus); b08637 (Hayward); b19002 (Verity); b15362 (Röber); b19003 (Verity); b01406 (Biedermann); b12366 (Meier-Ramel); b10916 (Krüger); b01720 (Bowman); b15430 (Rogers); b02229 (Bryk); b19134 (Vorbrot); b18139 (Talbot); b00720 (Bang-Haas); b03764 (Cottle); b08167 (Gunder); b09227 (Higgins); b10642 (Klots); b12451 (Mezger); b15181 (Riley); b19412 (Watkins); b12904 (Müller); b08168 (Gunder); b15041 (Reuss); b19004 (Verity); b08169 (Gunder); b00781 (Barnes); b14609 (Provancher & Huard); b20108 (Züllich); b02816 (Carpenter); b08888 (Hemming); b08889 (Hemming); b19673 (Williams); b14228 (Pfau); b03465 (Comstock); b07544 (Garth); b14610 (Provancher & Huard); b15182 (Riley); b15971 (Schrader); b08366 (Hannemann); b10917 (Krüger); b08638 (Hayward); b19152 (Wade); b10918 (Krüger); b19374 (Waterhouse); b12287 (McDunnough); b11554 (Lindsey); b11315 (Le Cerf); b03008 (Chermock); b10919 (Krüger); b18140 (Talbot); b18141 (Talbot); b18142 (Talbot); b05664 (Eisner); b17552 (Stempffer); b01836 (Brooks); b12288 (McDunnough); b00773 (Barker); b01159 (Bergh); b08170 (Gunder); b08171 (Gunder); b00134 (Alberti); b00264 (Anonymous); b00433 (Apollinar); b00434 (Apollinar); b00435 (Apollinar); b00436 (Apollinar); b00706 (Bandermann); b00770 (Bargmann); b01052 (Belling); b01330 (Beuret); b01626 (Borch); b01741 (Braun); b02230 (Bryk); b02699 (Cabeau); b02864 (Carter & Harrison); b03090 (Clark); b03407 (Collenette); b03466 (Comstock); b03755 (Costa Lima); b04172 (Davis); b04433 (Debauche); b04481 (Derenne); b04743 (Doi); b04744 (Doi); b04745 (Doi); b04746 (Doi); b04747 (Doi); b05227 (d'Almeida); b05665 (Eisner); b05984 (Enderlein); b06041 (Escomel); b06087 (Evans); b06318 (Fernandez); b06319 (Fernandez); b06403 (Ferris); b06507 ([Fladung]); b06746 (Franzen); b06923 (Frohawk); b07545 (Garth); b07629 (Giacomelli); b07807 (Goodman & Goodman); b07840 (Gowdy); b07844 (Grabe); b07865 (Graves); b07866 (Graves); b08226 (Habeneck & Sterzl); b08286 (Hall); b08423 (Harrison); b08506 (Hawker-Smith); b08858 (Heinrich); b08890 (Hemming); b09471 (Holland); b09567 (Hom & Schenking); b09739 (Hudson); b09815 (Illidge); b10222 (Jordan); b10308 (Kano); b10318 (Kardakoff); b10643 (Klots); b10772 (Köhler); b10781 (Köhler & Strassberger); b11332 (Le Doux); b11555 (Lindsey); b12186 (Matsumura); b12289 (McDunnough); b12368 (Meilhan); b12435 (Metzner); b13521 (Nische); b13546 (Nordström); b13708 (Ogilvie); b13931 (Oto); b14340 (Pionneau); b14341 (Pionneau); b15183 (Riley); b15184 (Riley); b15185 (Riley); b15235 (Riley & Poulton); b15423 (Roger); b15858 (Schade); b16099 (Schultze); b16694 (Sheljuzhko); b16695 (Sheljuzhko); b16696 (Sheljuzhko); b17447 (Stauder); b17553 (Stempffer); b17554 (Stempffer); b17657 (Sterzl); b17755 (Stichel); b17756 (Stichel); b17935 (Strand); b18143 (Talbot); b18249 (Tessmann); b18133 (Thurner); b18457 (Toxopeus); b18790 (Van Mellaerts); b18826 (van Someren & Rogers); b18827 (van Someren & Rogers); b19005 (Verity); b19135 (Vorbrot); b19375 (Waterhouse); b19599 (Weymer); b19693 (Williams); b19792 (Wnukowsky); b20076 (Zikán); b08287 (Hall); b18144 (Talbot);

## 1929

b15688 (Rummel); b06610 (Forbes); b09472 (Holland); b09228 (Higgins); b19006 (Verity); b10920 (Krüger); b08264 (Haig-Thomas); b15186 (Riley); b08424 (Harrison); b08426 (Harrison & Carter); b08891 (Hemming); b08172 (Gunder); b14738

## 1929 (continued)

(Randolph); b03009 (Chernock); b04184 (Davis); b03091 (Clark); b03092 (Clark); b08892 (Hemming); b01848 (Brower); b05666 (Eisner); b03602 (Cooke); b02287 (Bryk & Eisner); b02288 (Bryk & Eisner); b05667 (Eisner); b08085 (Gruber); b10921 (Krüger); b10644 (Klots); b19430 (Watson); b15279 (Ritchie); b18145 (Talbot); b18146 (Talbot); b18147 (Talbot); b18148 (Talbot); b18149 (Talbot); b09229 (Higgins); b07799 (Göner); b19007 (Verity); b20109 (Züllich); b07599 (Gelpke); b07478 (Furukawa); b13178 (Nakahara & Esaki); b12290 (McDunnough); b03467 (Comstock); b08367 (Hannemann); b15972 (Schrader); b19008 (Verity); b06015 (Esaki); b06030 (Esaki & Hori); b10059 (Johnson); b10645 (Klots); b10873 (Kraut); b19009 (Verity); b16715 (Shepard); b11333 (Le Doux); b17757 (Stichel); b19125 (von Neustetter); b01827 (Brodie); b08893 (Hemming); b08894 (Hemming); b08895 (Hemming); b10465 (Kenway); b19010 (Verity); b04141 (Dannehl); b15187 (Riley); b17555 (Stempffer); b18150 (Talbot); b18151 (Talbot); b18152 (Talbot); b18153 (Talbot); b01873 (Brown); b06038 (Esaki & Umeno); b12776 (Mori); b17936 (Strand); b18121 (Takeuchi); b18122 (Takeuchi); b08173 (Gunder); b08174 (Gunder); b06088 (Evans); b15363 (Röber); b03468 (Comstock); b03469 (Comstock); b15973 (Schrader); b02231 (Bryk); b19126 (von Neustetter); b10646 (Klots); b09373 (Hoffmann); b19011 (Verity); b11733 (Lyeell); b10846 (Kotzsch); b19012 (Verity); b08175 (Gunder); b08507 (Hawker-Smith); b08508 (Hawker-Smith); b00135 (Alberti); b00232 (Andres); b00265 (Anonymous); b00443 (Apollinar); b00438 (Apollinar); b00439 (Apollinar); b00440 (Apollinar); b00586 (Aurivillius); b00769 (Bargmann); b01053 (Belling); b01054 (Belling); b01055 (Belling); b02232 (Bryk); b02233 (Bryk); b02234 (Bryk); b02235 (Bryk); b02236 (Bryk); b02289 (Bryk & Eisner); b02290 (Bryk & Eisner); b03043 (Chisholm); b03047 (Cho); b03071 (Chun); b03093 (Clark); b03205 (Cleare); b04416 (de Sagarra y Castellamau); b04698 (Dixey); b04748 (Doi); b05077 (Dufrane); b05228 (d'Almeida); b05865 (Eltringham); b05867 (Eltringham & Poulton & Riley & Talbot); b06042 (Escomel); b06043 (Escomel); b06323 (Ferreira de Sousa); b06611 (Forbes); b06612 (Forbes); b07530 (Galvagni); b07573 (Gazulla & Ruiz); b08288 (Hall); b08639 (Hayward); b08640 (Hayward); b08641 (Hayward); b10629 (Kleinschmidt); b10639 (Kloss); b10773 (Köhler); b10774 (Köhler); b10775 (Köhler); b10845 (Kotshubej); b11049 (Kuznetsov); b11971 (Martin); b12007 (Maruda); b12008 (Maruda); b12156 (Matsuda); b12187 (Matsumura); b12188 (Matsumura); b12189 (Matsumura); b12190 (Matsumura); b12191 (Matsumura); b12452 (Mezger); b12537 (Miller & Zubovschi & Ruscsinski); b12777 (Mori); b13191 (Nakamura); b13192 (Nakamura); b13522 (Nitsche); b14342 (Pionneau); b14343 (Pionneau); b14509 (Poulton); b14510 (Poulton); b14611 (Provancher & Huard); b14725 (Rambur); b15074 (Reverdin); b15188 (Riley); b15189 (Riley); b15190 (Riley); b15384 (Rocci); b15385 (Rocci); b15386 (Rocci); b15593 (Rothschild); b16363 (Seitz); b16697 (Sheljuzhko); b16698 (Sheljuzhko); b16699 (Sheljuzhko); b17246 (Soja); b17256 (Sonan); b17448 (Stauder); b17556 (Stempffer); b17758 (Stichel); b17777 (Stipan); b17779 (Stöckl); b17964 (Stubenrauch); b18154 (Talbot); b18197 (Tamanuki); b18458 (Toxopeus); b18459 (Toxopeus); b18460 (Toxopeus); b18461 (Toxopeus); b18462 (Toxopeus); b18571 (Tuleschkwow); b18572 (Tuleschkwow); b18601 (Turati); b18791 (Van Mellaerts); b19013 (Verity); b19014 (Verity); b19015 (Verity); b19127 (von Neustetter); b19128 (von Neustetter); b19130 (von Rosen & von Rosen); b19168 (Wagner); b19270 (Wamecke); b19290 (Warren); b19328 (Watan); b19793 (Wnukowsky); b19794 (Wnukowsky); b01607 (Bollow); b07849 (Graham-Smith & Graham-Smith); b10309 (Kano); b17759 (Stichel); b18684 (Uchida);

## 1930

b09008 (Hendrickson); b08176 (Gunder); b15431 (Rogers); b15432 (Rogers); b10847 (Kotzsch); b00165 (Aldin); b16100 (Schultze); b08192 (Gunn); b11503 (Leussler); b13952 (O'Byrne); b09473 (Holland); b15387 (Rocci); b01849

## 1930 (continued)

(Brower); b02173 (Bruton); b03470 (Comstock); b19900 (Wright); b00988 (Bell); b04902 (Doudoroff); b08855 (Heinreich); b08591 (Haydon); b08592 (Haydon); b02809 (Carpenter); b06034 (Esaki & Nomura); b12157 (Matsuda); b13167 (Nakahara); b18198 (Tamanuki); b19136 (Vorbrodt); b17666 (Stewart); b15364 (Röber); b12763 (Moore); b10647 (Klots); b13976 (Pack); b10648 (Klots); b06456 (Fischer); b09230 (Higgins); b11050 (Kuznetsov); b12291 (McDunnough); b06278 (Fender); b03471 (Comstock); b03505 (Comstock & Coolidge); b11344 (Le Mouli); b07867 (Graves); b03094 (Clark); b12900 (Müller); b19715 (Williams & Bell); b01726 (Box); b11239 (Lathy); b00989 (Bell); b10649 (Klots); b01061 (Belling & Bryk); b09474 (Holland); b01056 (Belling); b10060 (Johnson); b09475 (Holland); b08177 (Gunder); b17760 (Stichel); b06580 (Forbes); b15191 (Riley); b18392 (Tissot); b09211 (Heydemann); b08642 (Hayward); b10310 (Kano); b09476 (Holland); b04508 (Deslandes); b06033 (Esaki & Nakahara); b08593 (Haydon); b12778 (Mori); b17257 (Sonan); b17258 (Sonan); b17978 (Sugitani); b01850 (Brower); b00771 (Bargmann); b01057 (Belling); b19434 (Watson & Comstock); b17651 (Stemitzky); b00207 (American Association of Economic Entomology); b00266 (Anonymous); b00441 (Apollinar); b00442 (Apollinar); b00443 (Apollinar); b00444 (Apollinar); b00645 (Avinoff); b00990 (Bell); b01058 (Belling); b01742 (Braun); b01769 (Breyer); b01770 (Breyer); b02237 (Bryk); b02238 (Bryk); b02239 (Bryk); b02240 (Bryk); b02291 (Bryk & Eisner); b02292 (Bryk & Eisner); b02293 (Bryk & Eisner); b02294 (Bryk & Eisner); b02295 (Bryk & Eisner); b02296 (Bryk & Eisner); b02372 (Buresh & Tuleschkov); b02373 (Buresh & Tuleschkov); b02708 (Caldwell); b02817 (Carpenter); b03095 (Clark); b03197 (Clarke); b04417 (de Sagarra y Castellamau); b04643 (Diehl); b04662 (Diószeghy); b04975 (Drenowsky); b05078 (Dufrane); b05657 (Eidmann); b05668 (Eisner); b05669 (Eisner); b06032 (Esaki & Kano); b07431 (Frustorfer & Goltz); b07466 (Fulda); b07734 (Godfrey); b08289 (Hall); b09056 (Hering); b10179 (Jones); b10223 (Jordan); b10224 (Jordan); b10225 (Jordan); b10299 (Kanda); b10311 (Kano); b10312 (Kano); b10345 (Kato); b10595 (Kishida & Nakamura); b11932 (Mariani); b12192 (Matsumura); b12453 (Mezger); b12454 (Mezger); b12779 (Mori); b13070 (Murray); b13154 (Naito); b13155 (Naito); b13179 (Nakahara & Esaki); b14344 (Pionneau); b14345 (Pionneau); b14460 (Porter); b14838 (Rebel); b15010 (Remy); b15192 (Riley); b15193 (Riley); b15194 (Riley); b15388 (Rocci); b15443 (Romaniszyn & Schille); b15594 (Rothschild); b15595 (Rothschild); b15859 (Schade); b15975 (Schreiter); b16366 (Seitz & Gaede & Goltz); b17318 (Spitz); b17557 (Stempffer); b17558 (Stemitzky); b17761 (Stichel); b17762 (Stichel); b17763 (Stichel); b17764 (Stichel); b18442 (Tosawa); b18463 (Toxopeus); b18573 (Tuleschkwow); b18607 (Turati & Fiori); b18828 (van Someren & Rogers); b19016 (Verity); b19017 (Verity); b19018 (Verity); b19181 (Wahlgren); b19271 (Wamecke); b19291 (Warren); b19674 (Williams); b07501 (Gaede); b07505 (Gaede & Bollow); b10313 (Kano);

## 1931

b03389 (Cockerell); b08368 (Hannemann); b15365 (Röber); b11504 (Leussler); b11867 (Macy); b13953 (O'Byrne); b03472 (Comstock); b09231 (Higgins); b11978 (Martin & Ingham; Charles H.); b08402 (Harris); b09232 (Higgins); b01874 (Brown); b08643 (Hayward); b13489 (Niepelt); b00991 (Bell); b16716 (Shepard); b02711 (Calkins); b12717 (Montgomery); b15630 (Rousseau-Decelle); b01739 (Bratley); b03473 (Comstock); b03506 (Comstock & Dammers); b07546 (Garth); b10314 (Kano); b13529 (Nomura); b18155 (Talbot); b01059 (Belling); b06279 (Fender); b19710 (Williams); b09477 (Holland); b19711 (Williams); b19716 (Williams & Bell); b04645 (Dietrich); b08458 (Haskin); b19757 (Wimmeas); b04699 (Dixey); b08644 (Hayward); b08896 (Hemming); b14511 (Poulton); b08645 (Hayward); b19712 (Williams); b19019 (Verity); b12538 (Miller); b12679 (Mitono); b12780 (Mori); b13168 (Nakahara); b12467 (Michael); b03507

## 1931 (continued)

(Comstock & Dammers); b08178 (Gunder); b00992 (Bell); b07932 (Griffin); b11183 (Lamder); b00993 (Bell); b07827 (Gomik); b00994 (Bell); b07933 (Griffin); b08897 (Hemming); b13954 (O'Byrne); b19169 (Wagner); b10875 (Krauth); b03765 (Coutle); b03096 (Clark); b19292 (Warren); b05229 (d'Almeida); b00267 (Anonymous); b08898 (Hemming); b13133 (Nabokov); b15366 (Röber); b10699 (Knobel); b15433 (Rogers); b04794 (Domfeld); b18316 (Tietz); b00230 (Andres); b00268 (Anonymous); b00445 (Apollinar); b02241 (Bryk); b02242 (Bryk); b02243 (Bryk); b02244 (Bryk); b02297 (Bryk & Eisner); b02298 (Bryk & Eisner); b02299 (Bryk & Eisner); b02300 (Bryk & Eisner); b02301 (Bryk & Eisner); b02302 (Bryk & Eisner); b02303 (Bryk & Eisner); b02304 (Bryk & Eisner); b02305 (Bryk & Eisner); b02306 (Bryk & Eisner); b02307 (Bryk & Eisner); b02308 (Bryk & Eisner); b02309 (Bryk & Eisner); b02383 (Burns); b02700 (Cabeau); b02781 (Caradja); b03855 (Cowan); b04101 (Dahl); b04482 (Derenne); b04483 (Derenne); b04749 (Doi); b04767 (Doi & Cho); b04969 (Draudt); b04976 (Drenowsky); b06411 (Fiedler); b06447 (Filipiev); b07467 (Fulda); b07468 (Fulda); b07502 (Gaede); b07503 (Gaede); b07504 (Gaede); b08451 (Hashimoto); b08594 (Haydon); b08646 (Hayward); b08647 (Hayward); b08648 (Hayward); b08649 (Hayward); b08650 (Hayward); b08651 (Hayward); b08652 (Hayward); b08899 (Hemming); b08900 (Hemming); b08901 (Hemming); b09057 (Hering); b09058 (Hering); b09212 (Heydemann); b09233 (Higgins); b09312 (Hirose); b09378 (Hoffmann); b09478 (Holland); b09769 (Hulstaert); b10300 (Kanda); b10303 (Kanda & Kato); b10315 (Kano); b10412 (Kaye); b10720 (Kobayashi); b10721 (Kobayashi); b10848 (Kotzsch); b10905 (Kruick); b11334 (Le Doux); b11345 (Le Moulit); b11560 (Lindsey & Bell & Williams); b11885 (Maisch); b12193 (Matsumura); b12194 (Matsumura); b12195 (Matsumura); b12455 (Mezger); b12456 (Mezger); b12462 (Mezger); b12718 (Montgomery); b13193 (Nakamura); b13194 (Nakamura); b13195 (Nakamura); b13530 (Nomura); b13886 (Orfila); b14110 (Peebles & Bryk); b14111 (Peebles & Bryk); b14230 (Pfeiffer); b14346 (Pionneau); b15106 (Ribeiro); b15740 (Saito); b16142 (Schwanwitsch); b16717 (Shepard); b17259 (Sonan); b17319 (Spitz); b17320 (Spitz); b17558 (Stempffer); b17765 (Stichel); b17785 (Stoneham); b17786 (Stoneham); b17787 (Stoneham); b17939 (Strassberger); b17979 (Sugitani); b18464 (Toxopeus); b18602 (Turati); b18685 (Uchida); b18829 (van Someren & Rogers); b19020 (Verity); b19021 (Verity); b19022 (Verity); b19376 (Waterhouse); b19541 (Wenzel); b19867 (Worms); b20077 (Zikán); b04750 (Doi); b09379 (Hoffmann); b13926 (Osthelder & Pfeiffer); b19023 (Verity);

## 1932

b00995 (Bell); b14756 (Rawson); b11316 (Le Cerf); b13955 (O'Byrne); b10849 (Kotzsch); b10169 (Joicey & Talbot); b18156 (Talbot); b18157 (Talbot); b18158 (Talbot); b18159 (Talbot); b18160 (Talbot); b18161 (Talbot); b18162 (Talbot); b18163 (Talbot); b15109 (Richards); b04028 (Coxey); b03474 (Comstock); b03508 (Comstock & Dammers); b04174 (Davis); b00674 (Bailey); b00996 (Bell); b11240 (Lathy); b11241 (Lathy); b18164 (Talbot); b17559 (Stempffer); b17639 (Stempffer & Schmidt); b05230 (d'Almeida); b13927 (Osthelder & Pfeiffer); b10226 (Jordan); b08179 (Gunder); b05294 (Eaton); b19436 (Watson); b13956 (O'Byrne); b01743 (Braun); b09380 (Hoffmann); b09774 (Huntington); b04453 (Demaison); b08595 (Haydon); b03475 (Comstock); b03509 (Comstock & Dammers); b17302 (Sperry & Sperry); b08596 (Haydon); b11242 (Lathy); b01060 (Belling); b06016 (Esaki); b10385 (Kawada); b17980 (Sugitani); b17981 (Sugitani); b15517 (Roh); b04700 (Dixey); b14512 (Poulton); b00997 (Bell); b06676 (Forsyth); b07934 (Griffin); b12210 (Matteson); b13957 (O'Byrne); b18439 (Torre y Huerta); b1868 (Macy); b11317 (Le Cerf); b12901 (Müller); b03097 (Clark); b12719 (Montgomery); b00998 (Bell); b03510 (Comstock & Dammers); b08902 (Hemming); b15195 (Riley); b00999 (Bell); b01407 (Biedermann); b19377 (Waterhouse); b08180 (Gunder); b13097 (Musgrave); b13958 (O'Byrne);

## 1932 (continued)

b14135 (Pendlebury & Chasen); b13959 (O'Byrne); b01875 (Brown); b02712 (Calkins); b13960 (O'Byrne); b06581 (Forbes); b09234 (Higgins); b10650 (Klots); b02713 (Calkins); b07912 (Grey); b06089 (Evans); b14036 (Parks); b00496 (Asahina); b17260 (Sonan); b17982 (Sugitani); b17138 (Smith); b02714 (Calkins); b07828 (Gomik); b13523 (Nitsche); b19378 (Waterhouse); b00721 (Bang-Haas); b03476 (Comstock); b00269 (Anonymous); b01568 (Bodenheimer); b02157 (Brues & Melander); b02245 (Bryk); b02246 (Bryk); b02247 (Bryk); b02248 (Bryk); b02249 (Bryk); b02250 (Bryk); b02251 (Bryk); b02310 (Bryk & Eisner); b02311 (Bryk & Eisner); b02312 (Bryk & Eisner); b02313 (Bryk & Eisner); b02314 (Bryk & Eisner); b02315 (Bryk & Eisner); b02316 (Bryk & Eisner); b02317 (Bryk & Eisner); b02318 (Bryk & Eisner); b02339 (Bryk & Peebles); b02751 (Campos); b02782 (Caradja); b02818 (Carpenter); b02819 (Carpenter); b02820 (Carpenter); b03098 (Clark); b03511 (Comstock & Dammers); b03734 (Corbet & Pendlebury); b04418 (de Sagarra y Castellamau); b04751 (Doi); b04977 (Drenowsky); b05231 (d'Almeida); b05232 (d'Almeida); b05233 (d'Almeida); b05670 (Eisner); b05671 (Eisner); b05672 (Eisner); b05673 (Eisner); b06017 (Esaki); b06090 (Evans); b06320 (Fernandez); b06474 (Fischer); b07486 (Gabriel); b07935 (Griffin); b08086 (Gruber); b08181 (Gunder); b08653 (Hayward); b08654 (Hayward); b08903 (Hemming); b08904 (Hemming); b08905 (Hemming); b08906 (Hemming); b08907 (Hemming); b08908 (Hemming); b09059 (Hering); b09060 (Hering); b09213 (Heydemann); b09361 (Hoffmann); b09381 (Hoffmann); b10005 (Janse); b10227 (Jordan); b10235 (Jörgensen); b10780 (Köhler & Gemignani); b10910 (Krüger); b11335 (Le Doux); b11346 (Le Moulit); b11464 (Lempke); b11465 (Lempke); b11627 (Lorkovic); b12196 (Matsumura); b12457 (Mezger); b12781 (Mori); b13071 (Murray); b13169 (Nakahara); b13180 (Nakahara & Esaki); b13196 (Nakamura); b13197 (Nakamura); b13208 (Nakayama); b14185 (Peschke & Eisner); b14231 (Pfeiffer); b14347 (Pionneau); b14663 (Querci); b14839 (Rebel); b14848 (Rebel & Zerny); b15196 (Riley); b15197 (Riley); b15815 (Saunders); b16364 (Seitz); b16387 (Seok); b17261 (Sonan); b17321 (Spitz); b17560 (Stempffer); b17561 (Stempffer); b17766 (Stichel); b17788 (Stoneham); b17789 (Stoneham); b17937 (Strand); b17983 (Sugitani); b18165 (Talbot); b18465 (Toxopeus); b18574 (Tuleschkow); b18603 (Turati); b18604 (Turati); b18686 (Uchida); b18687 (Uchida & Esaki); b18705 (Ungemach); b18786 (van Eecke); b19024 (Verity); b19025 (Verity); b19026 (Verity); b19272 (Wamecke); b19293 (Warren); b19329 (Watarai); b19379 (Waterhouse); b19380 (Waterhouse); b19381 (Waterhouse); b19933 (Wyss); b20060 (Zerny); b10296 (Kamijo); b15456 (Rondou); b16433 (Seok & Takacuka); b19273 (Wamecke); b19274 (Wamecke);

## 1933

b18466 (Toxopeus); b19275 (Wamecke); b02384 (Burns); b08909 (Hemming); b15631 (Rousseau-Decelle); b01851 (Brower); b04142 (Dannehl); b08655 (Hayward); b08597 (Haydon); b03512 (Comstock & Dammers); b03524 (Comstock & Henne); b08598 (Haydon); b19713 (Williams); b08459 (Haskin); b11505 (Leussler); b00722 (Bang-Haas); b10922 (Krüger); b08599 (Haydon); b10301 (Kanda); b10182 (Jones); b19027 (Verity); b15667 (Rudkin); b03766 (Coutle); b09824 (Ingham); b17843 (Storer); b04701 (Dixey); b08460 (Haskin); b09775 (Huntington); b17562 (Stempffer); b19028 (Verity); b01876 (Brown); b08461 (Haskin); b01820 (Britton & Harte); b19717 (Williams & Bell); b11324 (Le Cerf & Biedermann); b11318 (Le Cerf); b04702 (Dixey); b11506 (Leussler); b10923 (Krüger); b17984 (Sugitani); b17985 (Sugitani); b19029 (Verity); b06091 (Evans); b14130 (Pendlebury); b14136 (Pendlebury & Corbet); b01877 (Brown); b01408 (Biedermann); b08656 (Hayward); b18787 (van Eecke); b08182 (Gunder); b00723 (Bang-Haas); b08397 (Harper); b17653 (Stemitzky); b03477 (Comstock); b03513 (Comstock & Dammers); b03528 (Comstock & Sperry & Sperry); b01000 (Bell); b08910 (Hemming); b09780 (Hutchins); b08911 (Hemming); b15956 (Schneider); b01409 (Biedermann); b15632 (Rousseau-Decelle);

## 1933 (continued)

b19382 (Waterhouse); b01001 (Bell); b08462 (Haskin); b00063 (Agenjo); b00211 (Amsel); b00270 (Anonymous); b00271 (Anonymous); b00272 (Anonymous); b01331 (Beuret); b03032 (Chevalier); b03408 (Collier); b03514 (Comstock & Dammers); b03665 (Corbet); b03666 (Corbet); b03667 (Corbet); b04086 (Curtis); b04434 (Debauche); b04484 (Derenne); b04752 (Doi); b04979 (Drosihn); b05079 (Dufranc); b05234 (d'Almeida); b05235 (d'Almeida); b05674 (Eisner); b06407 (Feyer); b07547 (Garth); b08218 (Haanshus); b08290 (Hall); b08509 (Hawker-Smith); b08657 (Hayward); b08658 (Hayward); b08846 (Heid); b08912 (Hemming); b09061 (Hering); b09214 (Heydemann); b09313 (Hirose); b09362 (Hoffmann); b10287 (Kalis); b10383 (Kautz); b10593 (Kishida); b10651 (Klots); b11347 (Le Moulit); b11466 (Lempcke); b11467 (Lempcke); b12232 (May); b12706 (Moltrecht); b12770 (Morgan); b12771 (Morgan); b12782 (Mori); b12845 (Moss); b12919 (Müller); b13198 (Nakamura); b13547 (Nordström); b13961 (O'Byrne); b14093 (Peale); b14131 (Pendlebury); b14513 (Poulton); b15075 (Reverdin); b15076 (Reverdin); b15596 (Rothschild); b16388 (Seok); b16672 (Sheldon); b16700 (Sheljuzhko); b16718 (Shepard); b17322 (Spitz); b17767 (Stichel); b17790 (Stoneham); b17791 (Stoneham); b18605 (Turati); b18606 (Turati); b18773 (Van Duzee); b19030 (Verity); b19031 (Verity); b19276 (Wamecke); b19383 (Waterhouse); b19610 (Wheeler); b06018 (Esaki); b17986 (Sugitani);

## 1934

b05109 (Duncan); b19718 (Williams & Bell); b08183 (Gunder); b19330 (Watari); b03735 (Corbet & Pendlebury); b08913 (Hemming); b08600 (Haydon); b05236 (d'Almeida); b05237 (d'Almeida); b17563 (Stempffer); b00724 (Bang-Haas); b03390 (Cockerell); b07913 (Grey); b10616 (Kite); b05995 (Engelhardt); b03478 (Comstock); b03515 (Comstock & Dammers); b06092 (Evans); b08914 (Hemming); b15198 (Riley); b00103 (Agayoy); b08184 (Gunder); b05110 (Duncan); b13962 (O'Byrne); b00725 (Bang-Haas); b14089 (Payne); b00726 (Bang-Haas); b08915 (Hemming); b15199 (Riley); b12292 (McDunnough); b13490 (Niepel); b08916 (Hemming); b13491 (Niepel); b19719 (Williams & Bell); b08917 (Hemming); b09235 (Higgins); b00836 (Bates); b03391 (Cockerell); b15951 (Schneeur); b00727 (Bang-Haas); b01878 (Brown); b01721 (Bowman); b02821 (Carpenter); b10236 (Jørgensen); b16735 (Sheppard); b01002 (Bell); b08185 (Gunder); b12539 (Miller); b00728 (Bang-Haas); b10302 (Kanda); b15767 (Sälzl); b15434 (Rogers); b08918 (Hemming); b08919 (Hemming); b14514 (Poulton); b00729 (Bang-Haas); b01003 (Bell); b03479 (Comstock); b15200 (Riley); b04871 (dos Passos & Grey); b08920 (Hemming); b14271 (Pictet); b15451 (Romieux); b19720 (Williams & Bell); b05238 (d'Almeida); b16800 (Shiraki & Sonan); b03099 (Clark); b01872 (Brown); b01870 (Brown); b11575 (Linsley & Usinger); b00730 (Bang-Haas); b06582 (Forbes); b08921 (Hemming); b09236 (Higgins); b00731 (Bang-Haas); b05239 (d'Almeida); b01248 (Berry); b02892 (Catal); b07719 (Glazbrook); b13963 (O'Byrne); b06449 (Finke); b00732 (Bang-Haas); b15633 (Rousseau-Decelle); b01871 (Brown); b06413 (Field); b00733 (Bang-Haas); b14186 (Peschke); b19384 (Waterhouse); b19385 (Waterhouse); b15435 (Rogers); b02822 (Carpenter); b00064 (Agenjo); b00065 (Agenjo); b00273 (Anonymous); b00837 (Bates); b01004 (Bell); b01324 (Betz); b01332 (Beuret); b01333 (Beuret); b02252 (Bryk); b02253 (Bryk); b02254 (Bryk); b02255 (Bryk); b02319 (Bryk & Eisner); b02320 (Bryk & Eisner); b02321 (Bryk & Eisner); b02322 (Bryk & Eisner); b02323 (Bryk & Eisner); b02324 (Bryk & Eisner); b02325 (Bryk & Eisner); b02358 (Bullock); b03048 (Cho); b03668 (Corbet); b03669 (Corbet); b04753 (Doi); b04768 (Doi & Cho); b04872 (dos Passos & Grey); b05129 (Dupont); b05752 (Eisner & Peschke); b05753 (Eisner & Peschke); b06019 (Esaki); b06924 (Frohawk); b08234 (Hackray); b08659 (Hayward); b08660 (Hayward); b08922 (Hemming); b08923 (Hemming); b08924 (Hemming); b09062 (Hering); b09063 (Hering); b09314 (Hirose); b09315 (Hirose); b09382 (Hoffmann); b09404 (Holdhaus); b09554 (Hörhammed);

## 1934 (continued)

b09740 (Hudson); b09946 (Iwasaki); b10346 (Kato); b10596 (Kishida & Nakamura); b10776 (Köhler); b10798 (Kolar & Rebel); b10924 (Krüger); b11061 (Lack); b11468 (Lempcke); b12012 (Masaki); b12197 (Matsumura); b12198 (Matsumura); b12458 (Mezger); b12463 (Mezger); b12464 (Mezger); b12785 (Mori & Doi & Cho); b13199 (Nakamura); b13200 (Nakamura); b13690 (Obraztsov); b13964 (O'Byrne); b14188 (Peters); b14840 (Rebel); b15371 (Robert); b15472 (Rosa); b15867 (Schaffner & Griswold); b16365 (Seitz); b16389 (Seok); b16390 (Seok); b16701 (Sheljuzhko); b16719 (Shepard); b17662 (Stevenson); b17792 (Stoneham); b17793 (Stoneham); b17794 (Stoneham); b18166 (Talbot); b18713 (Ureta); b18830 (van Someren & Rogers); b19032 (Verity); b19033 (Verity); b19183 (Wakabayashi); b19277 (Wamecke); b19278 (Wamecke); b19542 (Wenzel); b19795 (Wnukowsky); b19980 (Yoshino); b20046 (Zazzini); b20078 (Zikán); b06020 (Esaki); b06408 (Feyer); b14779 (Raymund); b16391 (Seok); b19034 (Verity);

## 1935

b00734 (Bang-Haas); b03516 (Comstock & Dammers); b07548 (Garth); b17768 (Stichel); b10652 (Klots); b00675 (Bailey); b08925 (Hemming); b12293 (McDunnough); b03100 (Clark); b02177 (Bryant); b11507 (Leussler); b08926 (Hemming); b08927 (Hemming); b00735 (Bang-Haas); b04803 (dos Passos); b15634 (Rousseau-Decelle); b08601 (Haydon); b01005 (Bell); b09237 (Higgins); b18167 (Talbot); b09010 (Henne); b14037 (Parks); b03101 (Clark); b05658 (Eidmann); b03517 (Comstock & Dammers); b03523 (Comstock & Grimshawe); b07549 (Garth); b07550 (Garth); b19115 (Vogeler); b09238 (Higgins); b13548 (Nordström); b00736 (Bang-Haas); b02178 (Bryant); b03392 (Cockerell); b10653 (Klots); b04754 (Doi); b04755 (Doi); b12783 (Mori & Cho); b13170 (Nakahara); b13531 (Nomura); b13532 (Nomura); b13806 (Okubo); b16392 (Seok); b16432 (Seok & Nishimoto); b18701 (Umeno); b19331 (Watari); b09693 (Howar); b15952 (Schneeur); b09064 (Hering); b01410 (Biedemann); b11319 (Le Cerf); b03480 (Comstock); b03518 (Comstock & Dammers); b00838 (Bates); b14442 (Polacek); b04903 (Doudoroff); b00737 (Bang-Haas); b12294 (McDunnough); b10654 (Klots); b15635 (Rousseau-Decelle); b00738 (Bang-Haas); b15042 (Reuss); b19035 (Verity); b00646 (Avinoff); b09480 (Holland & Avinoff); b01334 (Beuret); b02823 (Carpenter); b00212 (Amsel); b00274 (Anonymous); b00839 (Bates); b00840 (Bates); b01569 (Bodenheimer); b02162 (Bruner Boyden); b02256 (Bryk); b02257 (Bryk); b02258 (Bryk); b02326 (Bryk & Eisner); b02327 (Bryk & Eisner); b02328 (Bryk & Eisner); b02329 (Bryk & Eisner); b02330 (Bryk & Eisner); b02331 (Bryk & Eisner); b02685 (Buxton); b03102 (Clark); b03103 (Clark); b04663 (Diószeghy); b04756 (Doi); b04769 (Doi & Haku); b05126 (Dupont & Sheepmaker); b05240 (d'Almeida); b05241 (d'Almeida); b05242 (d'Almeida); b06021 (Esaki); b06093 (Evans); b06094 (Evans); b06095 (Evans); b06096 (Evans); b07777 (Goltz); b08266 (Haig); b08291 (Hall); b08661 (Hayward); b08662 (Hayward); b08663 (Hayward); b08664 (Hayward); b08665 (Hayward); b08666 (Hayward); b08667 (Hayward); b08668 (Hayward); b08928 (Hemming); b08929 (Hemming); b08930 (Hemming); b08931 (Hemming); b09032 (Henriksen); b09107 (Herrick); b09383 (Hoffmann); b09384 (Hoffmann); b01183 (Jones); b10237 (Jørgensen); b10264 (Jung); b10777 (Köhler); b10878 (Kremky); b11051 (Kuznetsov); b11245 (Latier); b11886 (Maisch); b12199 (Matsumura); b12390 (Mell); b12391 (Mell); b12459 (Mezger); b12465 (Mezger); b12898 (Mules); b13072 (Murray); b13150 (Nagami & Ishiga); b13201 (Nakamura); b13501 (Nikitin); b13543 (Nordmann & Rebel); b13549 (Nordström); b13550 (Nordström); b13691 (Obraztsov); b14038 (Parks); b14039 (Parks); b14515 (Poulton & Riley); b14740 (Rangnow); b15399 (Roepke); b15860 (Schade); b16143 (Schwanwitsch); b16167 (Schwingenschuss); b16393 (Seok); b16443 (Sevastopulo); b16702 (Sheljuzhko); b16703 (Sheljuzhko); b16704 (Sheljuzhko); b16720 (Shepard); b17214 (Snodgrass); b17564 (Stempffer); b17795 (Stoneham); b17796 (Stoneham); b18168 (Talbot);

## 1935 (continued)

b18203 (Tanaka); b18467 (Toxopeus); b18468 (Toxopeus); b18469 (Toxopeus); b18714 (Ureta); b18715 (Ureta); b18758 (Valle); b18831 (van Someren & Rogers); b18834 (van Son); b19036 (Verity); b19037 (Verity); b19796 (Wnukowsky); b20061 (Zemy); b20079 (Zikán); b09385 (Hoffmann); b09566 (Hom & Kahle);

## 1936

b09584 (Hovanitz); b18835 (van Son); b03481 (Comstock); b09757 (Hulbirt); b03104 (Clark); b04100 (Daggy); b10184 (Jones); b12433 (Metschl & Sälzl); b15768 (Sälzl); b17645 (Stephan); b03132 (Clark & Clark); b12295 (McDunnough); b15597 (Rothschild); b01411 (Biedermann); b14556 (Praviel); b11576 (Linsley & Usinger); b04050 (Cross); b06097 (Evans); b08932 (Hemming); b03105 (Clark); b02715 (Calkins); b06414 (Field); b04156 (Davenport); b03519 (Comstock & Dammers); b12296 (McDunnough); b15668 (Rudkin); b04804 (dos Passos); b12297 (McDunnough); b01412 (Biedermann); b04646 (Dietz); b05996 (Engelhardt); b06415 (Field); b07936 (Griffin); b08933 (Hemming); b12200 (Matsumura); b15393 (Rodeck); b04757 (Doi); b12847 (Moton); b16394 (Seok); b16395 (Seok); b17262 (Sonan); b17271 (Sonan & Mitono); b18123 (Takeuchi); b18702 (Umeno); b19327 (Watari); b04805 (dos Passos); b02824 (Carpenter); b03670 (Corbet); b11973 (Martin); b00536 (Audeoud); b06098 (Evans); b15201 (Riley); b15452 (Romieux); b19386 (Waterhouse); b00739 (Bang-Haas); b09386 (Hoffmann); b19038 (Verity); b02825 (Carpenter); b03671 (Corbet); b07946 (Griffin & Sherborn & Marshall); b10655 (Klots); b13171 (Nakahara); b00740 (Bang-Haas); b01413 (Biedermann); b16930 (Sim); b15043 (Reuss); b11469 (Lempke); b11619 (Longstaff); b18836 (van Son); b04806 (dos Passos); b14557 (Praviel); b04051 (Cross); b19039 (Verity); b02259 (Bryk); b05675 (Eisner); b05676 (Eisner); b09065 (Hering); b10850 (Kotzsch); b00046 (Adherbal da Costa); b00275 (Anonymous); b00456 (Arakawa); b00841 (Bates); b00890 (Bayard); b01103 (Berger); b01335 (Beuret); b01336 (Beuret); b01414 (Biedermann); b01415 (Biedermann); b01771 (Breyer); b01879 (Brown); b03106 (Clark); b03107 (Clark); b03335 (Coast); b03736 (Corbet & Pendlebury); b03756 (Costa Lima); b04409 (de Puysegur); b04422 (de Toledo Piza); b04485 (Derenne); b04706 (Doane & Van Dyke & Chamberlin & Burke); b04771 (Doi & Sasa); b04965 (Draeseke); b05080 (Dufrane); b05127 (Dupont & Sheepmaker); b05243 (d'Almeida); b05244 (d'Almeida); b05245 (d'Almeida); b05677 (Eisner); b05678 (Eisner); b05836 (Eller); b06546 (Fletcher); b06583 (Forbes); b06614 (Ford); b06644 (Forster); b07487 (Gabriel); b07506 (Gagarin); b07572 (Gazel); b07979 (Grönblom); b08265 (Haig-Thomas); b08277 (Haku); b08292 (Hall); b08296 (Hall); b08669 (Hayward); b08670 (Hayward); b08671 (Hayward); b09239 (Higgins); b09363 (Hoffmann); b09364 (Hoffmann); b09365 (Hoffmann); b09387 (Hoffmann); b09821 (Imaizumi); b10228 (Jordan); b10433 (Kempke); b10594 (Kishida); b10597 (Kishida & Nakamura); b10622 (Kivirikko); b10698 (Knight); b10851 (Kotzsch); b10865 (Kozhanchikov); b11243 (Lathy); b11470 (Lempke); b11514 (Lever); b11527 (Lichy); b11562 (Lingonblad); b12013 (Masaki); b12021 (Masters); b12201 (Matsumura); b12370 (Meiners); b12460 (Mezger); b13692 (Obraztsov); b13693 (Obraztsov); b13694 (Obraztsov); b14117 (Peile); b14132 (Pendlebury); b14348 (Pionneau); b15367 (Röber); b15400 (Roepke); b15473 (Rosa); b15636 (Rousseau-Decelle); b15682 (Ruiz & Flaminio & Stuardo); b16396 (Seok); b16397 (Seok); b16398 (Seok); b16399 (Seok); b16400 (Seok); b16401 (Seok); b16673 (Sheldon); b16721 (Shepard); b16722 (Shepard); b16969 (Skala); b17565 (Stimpffer); b17566 (Stimpffer); b17769 (Stichel); b17770 (Stichel); b17797 (Stoneham); b18028 (Swezey); b18124 (Takeuchi); b18169 (Talbot); b18170 (Talbot); b18424 (Torre y Callejas); b18470 (Toxopeus); b18471 (Toxopeus); b18608 (Turati & Krüger); b18688 (Uchida); b18716 (Ureta); b18717 (Ureta); b19040 (Verity); b19041 (Verity); b19170 (Wagner); b19294 (Warren); b19543 (Wenzel); b19790 (Wize); b19803 (Wolcott); b02260 (Bryk); b02332

## 1936 (continued)

(Bryk & Eisner); b19042 (Verity);

## 1937

b06826 (Freeman); b12298 (McDunnough); b09388 (Hoffmann); b12371 (Meiners); b00741 (Bang-Haas); b19431 (Watson); b17567 (Stimpffer); b12299 (McDunnough); b03529 (Comstock & Sperry & Sperry); b12358 (Meadows); b19387 (Waterhouse); b14232 (Pfeiffer); b19295 (Warren); b02261 (Bryk); b02262 (Bryk); b02333 (Bryk & Eisner); b02334 (Bryk & Eisner); b02335 (Bryk & Eisner); b02336 (Bryk & Eisner); b09066 (Hering); b10852 (Kotzsch); b14889 (Reinig); b06307 (Femald); b19296 (Warren); b01006 (Bell); b20030 (Young); b02826 (Carpenter); b03672 (Corbet); b03108 (Clark); b00742 (Bang-Haas); b03673 (Corbet); b18171 (Talbot); b04052 (Cross); b03011 (Chermock & Chermock); b03012 (Chermock & Chermock); b03482 (Comstock); b03520 (Comstock & Dammers); b04117 (Dammers); b03141 (Clark & Williams); b19388 (Waterhouse); b03109 (Clark); b00023 (Acheray); b03674 (Corbet); b03675 (Corbet); b14064 (Paskewsky); b04904 (Doudoroff); b02701 (Cadbury); b03133 (Clark & Clark); b14558 (Praviel); b12254 (McAlpine); b12255 (McAlpine); b13360 (Newcomb); b04053 (Cross); b01007 (Bell); b19297 (Warren); b02337 (Bryk & Eisner); b05679 (Eisner); b09068 (Hering); b09409 (Holik); b14841 (Rebel); b04758 (Doi); b04759 (Doi); b04760 (Doi); b09802 (Ikeda); b13533 (Nomura); b16402 (Seok); b19184 (Wakabayashi); b19332 (Watari); b08934 (Hemming); b00743 (Bang-Haas); b10853 (Kotzsch); b17975 (Sugden); b12758 (Moore); b19389 (Waterhouse); b03110 (Clark); b09585 (Hovanitz); b09586 (Hovanitz); b17654 (Stemizky); b02827 (Carpenter); b10656 (Klots); b16931 (Sim); b16932 (Sim); b17568 (Stimpffer); b04034 (Cresson); b06416 (Field); b00744 (Bang-Haas); b04761 (Doi); b06022 (Esaki); b12689 (Mochizuki & Doi); b13534 (Nomura); b13535 (Nomura); b16403 (Seok); b16404 (Seok); b16405 (Seok); b11471 (Lempke); b11680 (Lucas); b19390 (Waterhouse); b09587 (Hovanitz); b00745 (Bang-Haas); b19851 (Wood); b00276 (Anonymous); b01067 (Belter); b01104 (Berger); b01570 (Bodenheimer); b01837 (Brooks); b02263 (Bryk); b02264 (Bryk); b02688 (Bytinski-SalZ); b02689 (Bytinski-SalZ & Brandt); b02844 (Carpenter & Hobby); b03111 (Clark); b03630 (Cooke); b03676 (Corbet); b04486 (Derenne); b04762 (Doi); b04763 (Doi); b05111 (Duncan); b05246 (d'Almeida); b05247 (d'Almeida); b05248 (d'Almeida); b06023 (Esaki); b06099 (Evans); b06100 (Evans); b06101 (Evans); b06102 (Evans); b06584 (Forbes); b06615 (Ford); b06645 (Forster); b06646 (Forster); b07778 (Goltz); b07779 (Goltz); b07937 (Griffin); b08278 (Haku); b08431 (Hartig); b08672 (Hayward); b08673 (Hayward); b08674 (Hayward); b08675 (Hayward); b08676 (Hayward); b08677 (Hayward); b08678 (Hayward); b08935 (Hemming); b09033 (Henriksen); b09240 (Higgins); b09396 (Hoffmeyer); b09556 (Hori & Tamanuki); b09588 (Hovanitz); b09731 (Hübner); b09979 (Jackson); b10229 (Jordan); b10230 (Jordan); b10347 (Kato); b10690 (Knaben); b10801 (Kolar); b10854 (Kotzsch); b10855 (Kotzsch); b10856 (Kotzsch); b10925 (Krüger); b11054 (Kuzaki); b12202 (Matsumura); b12786 (Morida); b13172 (Nakahara); b13492 (Niepelt); b13537 (Noorda); b13538 (Noorda); b13702 (Ogasawara); b14118 (Peile); b14123 (Pen); b14349 (Pionneau); b14842 (Rebel); b15368 (Röber); b15453 (Romieux); b15690 (Rupp); b15861 (Schade); b15957 (Schneider); b15960 (Schneider); b16406 (Seok); b16407 (Seok); b16408 (Seok); b16409 (Seok); b16410 (Seok); b16411 (Seok); b16723 (Shepard); b16745 (Sherborn); b16746 (Sherborn); b17646 (Stephan); b17658 (Stetter-Staetermayer); b17663 (Stevenson); b17798 (Stoneham); b17799 (Stoneham); b17800 (Stoneham); b18209 (Tanigawa); b18283 (Thompson); b18388 (Tinkham); b18446 (Townsend); b18472 (Toxopeus); b18473 (Toxopeus); b18703 (Umeno); b18718 (Ureta); b18719 (Ureta); b19043 (Verity); b19044 (Verity); b19045 (Verity); b19046 (Verity); b19047 (Verity); b19048 (Verity); b19391 (Waterhouse); b19675 (Williams); b19676 (Williams); b20080 (Zikán); b20081 (Zikán); b20082 (Zikán); b16412 (Seok); b16413 (Seok); b16414 (Seok);

## 1937 (continued)

b19049 (Verity);

## 1938

b02702 (Cadbury); b06417 (Field); b11508 (Leussler); b00746 (Bang-Haas); b10874 (Kraut); b02265 (Bryk); b02266 (Bryk); b05680 (Eisner); b05681 (Eisner); b05682 (Eisner); b05683 (Eisner); b08936 (Hemming); b09589 (Hovanitz); b10185 (Jones); b03134 (Clark & Clark); b17569 (Stempffer); b10857 (Kotzsch); b11509 (Leussler); b13085 (Murrill); b01246 (Berry); b06103 (Evans); b04807 (dos Passos); b06827 (Freeman); b20031 (Young); b19129 (von Neustetter); b19432 (Watson); b03521 (Comstock & Dammers); b06418 (Field); b10064 (Johnson); b03677 (Corbet); b10170 (Jones); b15401 (Roepke); b09389 (Hoffmann); b00747 (Bang-Haas); b00748 (Bang-Haas); b00749 (Bang-Haas); b00750 (Bang-Haas); b02267 (Bryk); b05684 (Eisner); b05685 (Eisner); b04808 (dos Passos); b06419 (Field); b03112 (Clark); b07938 (Griffin); b12784 (Mori & Cho); b13553 (Norman); b18448 (Townsend & England); b19392 (Waterhouse); b03678 (Corbet); b03679 (Corbet); b12300 (McDunnough); b15224 (Riley & Corbet); b04764 (Doi); b06035 (Esaki & Nomura); b08276 (Hakahara); b16415 (Seok); b16416 (Seok); b16417 (Seok); b17263 (Sonan); b17987 (Sugitani); b19677 (Williams); b00015 (Abbott); b12256 (McAlpine); b02268 (Bryk); b05686 (Eisner); b04809 (dos Passos); b07858 (Graves); b06420 (Field); b14233 (Pfeiffer); b00751 (Bang-Haas); b02828 (Carpenter); b15202 (Riley); b11510 (Leussler); b06421 (Field); b07939 (Griffin); b03135 (Clark & Clark); b04810 (dos Passos); b00752 (Bang-Haas); b03662 (Cooper); b16418 (Seok); b16431 (Seok & Asahina); b16434 (Seok & Wang); b18204 (Tanaka); b14234 (Pfeiffer); b10008 (Bell); b00136 (Alberti); b00208 (American Association of Economic Entomology); b00277 (Anonymous); b00446 (Apollinar); b01009 (Bell); b01105 (Berger); b01337 (Beuret); b01416 (Biedermann); b01420 (Biezanko); b01421 (Biezanko); b01422 (Biezanko); b01423 (Biezanko); b01436 (Biezanko & Freitas); b01516 (Blanchard); b01722 (Bowman); b01737 (Brandt); b01801 (Bright & Leeds); b01805 (Brimley); b01819 (Britton); b02269 (Bryk); b02270 (Bryk); b03013 (Chermock & Chermock); b03113 (Clark); b03604 (Cooke); b03680 (Corbet); b03737 (Corbet & Pendlebury); b04152 (Darlington); b04158 (Davenport & Dethier); b04765 (Doi); b04766 (Doi); b04811 (dos Passos); b05249 (d'Almeida); b05250 (d'Almeida); b05251 (d'Almeida); b05252 (d'Almeida); b05837 (Eller); b06031 (Esaki & Hori & Yosumatsu); b06181 (Fabricius); b06236 (Federley); b06647 (Forster); b06648 (Forster); b06828 (Freeman); b06925 (Frohawk); b08235 (Hackray); b08679 (Hayward); b08680 (Hayward); b08681 (Hayward); b08682 (Hayward); b08683 (Hayward); b08684 (Hayward); b08685 (Hayward); b08859 (Heinrich); b09241 (Higgins); b09936 (Ishimura); b10231 (Jordan); b10288 (Kalis); b10493 (Kiefer); b10826 (Kometani); b10887 (Knieger); b11472 (Lempke); b11528 (Lichy); b11628 (Lorkovic); b12203 (Matsumura); b12204 (Matsumura); b12205 (Matsumura); b12392 (Mell); b13153 (Nagaoka); b13536 (Nomura); b14095 (Pearse); b14137 (Pendlebury & Corbet); b14184 (Peschke); b14236 (Pfeiffer); b14280 (Pierce & Beime); b14350 (Pionneau); b14389 (Plaumann); b14559 (Pravil); b14587 (Procter); b14646 (Puysegur); b14852 (Reck); b15402 (Roepke); b15616 (Rothschild & Spooner); b15907 (Schawerda); b15958 (Schneider); b16168 (Schwingenschuss); b16419 (Seok); b16420 (Seok); b16421 (Seok); b16422 (Seok); b16423 (Seok); b16424 (Seok); b16425 (Seok); b16440 (Seth-Smith); b16473 (Seyer); b16802 (Shirôzu); b16803 (Shirôzu); b17264 (Sonan); b17570 (Stempffer); b17571 (Stempffer); b17771 (Stichel); b17801 (Stoneham); b18314 (Turner); b18474 (Toxopeus); b18537 (Troniček); b18538 (Troniček); b18700 (Uchanco); b18720 (Ureta); b18721 (Ureta); b18722 (Ureta); b18747 (Ushioda); b18748 (Ushioda); b19108 (Vinson); b19393 (Waterhouse); b19394 (Waterhouse); b19901 (Wu); b20083 (Zikán); b20084 (Zikán); b01338 (Beuret); b07780 (Goltz); b19050 (Verity);

## 1939

b11511 (Leussler); b00753 (Bang-Haas); b03483 (Comstock); b02338 (Bryk & Eisner); b05687 (Eisner); b05688 (Eisner); b03136 (Clark & Clark); b02846 (Carpenter & Holm); b06754 (Freeman); b12393 (Mell); b11512 (Leussler); b15908 (Schawerda); b10186 (Jones); b14771 (Rawson & Thomas); b03681 (Corbet); b03682 (Corbet); b06547 (Fletcher); b07940 (Griffin); b18172 (Talbot); b00137 (Alberti); b10006 (Janse); b06585 (Forbes); b08937 (Hemming); b10705 (Knowlton); b11556 (Lindsey); b15044 (Reuss); b12257 (McAlpine); b01880 (Brown); b06586 (Forbes); b19852 (Wood); b02360 (Burdick); b06508 (Fladung); b04511 (Dethier); b16169 (Schwingenschuss); b03683 (Corbet); b03684 (Corbet); b15717 (Rysgaard); b19721 (Williams & Bell); b12301 (McDunnough); b08938 (Hemming); b12206 (Matsumura); b18173 (Talbot); b00754 (Bang-Haas); b09841 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09842 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b02829 (Carpenter); b06104 (Evans); b06829 (Freeman); b00842 (Bates); b08939 (Hemming); b06702 (Fox); b15718 (Rysgaard); b13073 (Murray); b02074 (Brown & Gabriel); b06422 (Field); b12302 (McDunnough); b10657 (Klots); b13965 (O'Byrne); b07558 (Gaskin); b07571 (Gay); b07941 (Griffin); b03137 (Clark & Clark); b12303 (McDunnough); b00213 (Amsel); b00278 (Anonymous); b00447 (Apollinar); b00843 (Bates); b01106 (Berger); b01339 (Beuret); b01450 (Biezanko & Seta); b01738 (Brandt); b01772 (Breyer); b01773 (Breyer); b01774 (Breyer); b02271 (Bryk); b02272 (Bryk); b02830 (Carpenter); b02865 (Caruel); b02866 (Caruel); b02871 (Carvalho & Carvalho); b03393 (Cockerell); b04512 (Dethier); b04812 (dos Passos); b05081 (Dufrane); b05253 (d'Almeida); b05254 (d'Almeida); b05255 (d'Almeida); b05256 (d'Almeida); b05689 (Eisner); b05690 (Eisner); b05842 (Ellison & Wiltshire); b06024 (Esaki); b06105 (Evans); b06106 (Evans); b06649 (Forster); b07488 (Gabriel); b07852 (Graham); b08293 (Hall); b08686 (Hayward); b08687 (Hayward); b08688 (Hayward); b08689 (Hayward); b08690 (Hayward); b08691 (Hayward); b08692 (Hayward); b08693 (Hayward); b08694 (Hayward); b09242 (Higgins); b09310 (Hirayama); b09741 (Hudson); b10514 (Kimball); b10598 (Kishida & Nakamura); b10778 (Köhler); b10926 (Krischer); b11323 (Le Cerf & Acheray & Reymond); b11473 (Lempke); b12005 (Martorell); b12207 (Matsumura); b12208 (Matsumura); b12212 (Mathew); b12233 (May); b12429 (Metcalf & Flint); b12764 (Moore); b12920 (Müller & Kautz); b13541 (Nordmann); b13542 (Nordmann); b14133 (Pendlebury); b14843 (Rebel); b14853 (Reck); b14866 (Rehfous); b15110 (Richards); b15203 (Riley); b15204 (Riley); b15205 (Riley); b15369 (Röber); b16170 (Schwingenschuss); b16426 (Seok); b16427 (Seok); b16428 (Seok); b16429 (Seok); b16724 (Shepard); b17265 (Sonan); b17664 (Stevenson); b17772 (Stichel); b17773 (Stichel); b17802 (Stoneham); b18029 (Swezey); b18174 (Talbot); b18175 (Talbot); b18193 (Talbot & Corbet); b18205 (Tanaka); b18475 (Toxopeus); b18616 (Turner); b18678 (Tyler); b18712 (Urbahn & Urbahn); b18723 (Ureta); b18798 (van Someren); b18799 (van Someren); b18832 (van Someren & Rogers); b18837 (van Son); b18838 (van Son); b18930 (Vease & d'Almeida); b19051 (Verity); b19052 (Verity); b19053 (Verity); b19653 (Wild); b19810 (Wolff); b19942 (Yamada); b19952 (Yashiro); b11348 (Le Mout); b13224 (Neave);

## 1940

b03685 (Corbet); b06423 (Field); b06424 (Field); b06425 (Field); b04513 (Dethier); b10187 (Jones); b12304 (McDunnough); b04813 (dos Passos); b10764 (Koch); b10658 (Klots); b03545 (Comstock); b04514 (Dethier); b10858 (Kotzsch); b03014 (Chermock & Chermock); b06426 (Field); b06427 (Field); b17266 (Sonan); b18476 (Toxopeus); b01010 (Bell); b00457 (Arakawa); b19722 (Williams & Bell); b06428 (Field); b03686 (Corbet); b19744 (Wiltshire); b03484 (Comstock); b09011 (Henne); b03687 (Corbet); b11557 (Lindsey); b17267 (Sonan); b07531 (Garavaglia); b03688 (Corbet); b12305 (McDunnough); b03689 (Corbet); b04814 (dos Passos); b08940 (Hemming); b19054 (Verity); b06703 (Fox);

## 1940 (continued)

b15797 (Sanford); b15798 (Sanford); b03142 (Clark); b04815 (dos Passos); b08695 (Hayward); b14139 (Pennington); b17665 (Stevenson); b18228 (Taylor & Cresswell); b18839 (van Son); b03690 (Corbet); b17268 (Sonan); b17269 (Sonan); b18176 (Talbot); b02076 (Brown & Goodson); b03114 (Clark); b06429 (Field); b06430 (Field); b06431 (Field); b09329 (Hobby); b01852 (Brower); b01853 (Brower); b06432 (Field); b04038 (Cripps & Jackson); b18177 (Talbot); b03485 (Comstock); b04118 (Dammers); b04515 (Dethier); b02273 (Bryk); b19395 (Waterhouse); b06107 (Evans); b01659 (Klots); b01011 (Bell); b18022 (Sweetman); b00138 (Alberti); b00279 (Anonymous); b00448 (Apollinar); b00449 (Apollinar); b00648 (Avinoff & Shoumatoff); b01107 (Berger); b01838 (Brooks); b01881 (Brown); b02075 (Brown & Gabriel & Goodson); b02274 (Bryk); b02275 (Bryk); b02831 (Carpenter); b03015 (Chermock & Chermock); b03038 (Chiao); b03115 (Clark); b03156 (Clark); b03691 (Corbet); b03692 (Corbet); b03693 (Corbet); b03694 (Corbet); b04816 (dos Passos); b04923 (Dowdeswell & Fisher & Ford); b05082 (Dufrene); b05257 (d'Almeida); b05258 (d'Almeida); b05691 (Eisner); b05777 (Ekwall); b06108 (Evans); b06109 (Evans); b06145 (Evans); b06404 (Ferris); b06433 (Field); b06587 (Forbes); b06616 (Ford); b06650 (Forster); b06674 (Forster & Rosen); b08214 (Gutierrez); b08294 (Hall); b08432 (Harüg); b08452 (Hasimoto); b08453 (Hasimoto & Sugitani); b08696 (Hayward); b08697 (Hayward); b08698 (Hayward); b08699 (Hayward); b08700 (Hayward); b08701 (Hayward); b08702 (Hayward); b09243 (Higgins); b09366 (Hoffmann); b09367 (Hoffmann); b09368 (Hoffmann); b09590 (Hovanitz); b09591 (Hovanitz); b09592 (Hovanitz); b09786 (Huxley); b10413 (Kaye); b10617 (Kite); b12209 (Matsumura); b12651 (Minoura); b13561 (Oakley); b13985 (Paclt); b14428 (Pock-Steen); b14429 (Pock-Steen); b15370 (Röber); b15390 (Rocci & Taccani); b15490 (Rosier); b15637 (Rousseau-Decelle); b16674 (Sheldon); b16924 (Silbemergel); b16925 (Silbemergel); b17803 (Stoneham); b18030 (Swezey); b18206 (Tanaka); b18210 (Tanikawa); b18319 (Tilden); b18477 (Toxopeus); b18564 (Tsumumi); b18679 (Tytler); b18689 (Uchida); b18724 (Ureta); b19055 (Venity); b19185 (Wakabayashi); b19606 (Wheeler); b20103 (Zondervan); b06464 (Fischer); b13936 (Overlaet); b20085 (Zikán);

## 1941

b03140 (Clark & Trainer); b06588 (Forbes); b01012 (Bell); b03695 (Corbet); b04157 (Davenport); b06110 (Evans); b07613 (Grould); b17344 (Stallings); b17345 (Stallings); b17346 (Stallings); b06755 (Freeman); b03696 (Corbet); b01882 (Brown); b03697 (Corbet); b04516 (Dethier); b06111 (Evans); b18320 (Tilden); b03138 (Clark & Clark); b03698 (Corbet); b17347 (Stallings); b17348 (Stallings); b00647 (Avinoff); b00649 (Avinoff & Shoumatoff); b13365 (Newcomb); b03699 (Corbet); b06756 (Freeman); b13966 (O'Byrne); b01013 (Bell); b09593 (Hovanitz); b13967 (O'Byrne); b01014 (Bell); b01883 (Brown); b03700 (Corbet); b03701 (Corbet); b03702 (Corbet); b06036 (Esaki & Shirôzu); b06434 (Field); b13173 (Nakahara); b13500 (Niimura); b15810 (Sasaki); b18079 (Takacuka); b18207 (Tanaka); b18178 (Talbot); b13968 (O'Byrne); b19171 (Wagner); b10494 (Kiefer); b06112 (Evans); b18372 (Tilden & Mansfield); b02361 (Burdick); b19745 (Wiltshire); b03116 (Clark); b18840 (van Son); b19396 (Waterhouse); b19397 (Waterhouse); b03703 (Corbet); b04517 (Dethier); b06617 (Ford); b08425 (Harrison); b13134 (Nabokov); b13135 (Nabokov); b18179 (Talbot); b19714 (Williams); b05280 (d'Almeida & Fox); b06704 (Fox); b04518 (Dethier); b03198 (Clarke); b08941 (Hemming); b08942 (Hemming); b08943 (Hemming); b08944 (Hemming); b19172 (Wagner); b02832 (Carpenter); b02833 (Carpenter); b05692 (Eisner); b09244 (Higgins); b14743 (Rau); b00066 (Agenjo); b00280 (Anonymous); b00459 (Araki & Hirayama); b00460 (Araki & Sibatani); b00676 (Bailey); b00778 (Bames); b00899 (Beall); b01028 (Bell & Comstock); b01169 (Berio); b01439 (Biczanko & Pitoñ); b01884 (Brown); b01885 (Brown); b02276 (Bryk); b02277 (Bryk); b02834 (Carpenter); b02872

## 1941 (continued)

(Carvalho & Carvalho); b03016 (Chermock & Chermock); b03117 (Clark); b03118 (Clark); b03213 (Clench); b03214 (Clench); b03704 (Corbet); b03705 (Corbet); b03706 (Corbet); b05259 (d'Almeida); b05260 (d'Almeida); b05345 (Edwards); b06113 (Evans); b06114 (Evans); b06589 (Forbes); b06651 (Forster); b06652 (Forster); b07489 (Gabriel); b07829 (Gomik); b08703 (Hayward); b08704 (Hayward); b08705 (Hayward); b09311 (Hirayama); b09369 (Hoffmann); b09370 (Hoffmann); b09594 (Hovanitz); b09595 (Hovanitz); b09596 (Hovanitz); b09937 (Ishimura); b10062 (Johnson & Comstock); b10289 (Kalis); b11262 (Latun); b11518 (Lewis); b11558 (Lindsey); b11620 (Lopes); b11871 (Macy & Shepard); b12848 (Moton); b12965 (Murayama & Harada); b12966 (Murayama); b12967 (Murayama); b13174 (Nakahara); b13211 (Naritomi); b13212 (Naritomi); b13552 (Nordström & Wahlgren & Tullgren); b14060 (Parsons); b14092 (Peairs); b14096 (Pearse); b14660 (Quayle); b15122 (Riddell); b15491 (Rosier); b16164 (Schweizer & Kay); b16165 (Schweizer & Kay); b16430 (Seok); b16804 (Shirôzu); b16885 (Sibatani); b17270 (Sonan); b17291 (South); b17988 (Sugitani); b18478 (Toxopeus); b18725 (Ureta); b18841 (van Son); b19654 (Willey); b19678 (Williams); b19746 (Wiltshire); b19804 (Wolcott); b19881 (Wright); b19930 (Wynter-Blyth); b20063 (Zeuner); b00450 (Apollinar); b11999 (Martin); b12000 (Martin);

## 1942

b02362 (Burdick); b06618 (Ford); b12306 (McDunnough); b17355 (Stallings & Turner); b19437 (Watson); b10188 (Jones); b18321 (Tilden); b18373 (Tilden & Mansfield); b15394 (Rodeck); b06590 (Forbes); b01723 (Bowman); b01843 (Brooks); b01886 (Brown); b06751 (Frederick); b14911 (Remington); b17572 (Stempffer); b06757 (Freeman); b03546 (Comstock); b03707 (Corbet); b09597 (Hovanitz); b18180 (Talbot); b19438 (Watson); b19825 (Wood & Gotschalk); b10802 (Kolar); b01887 (Brown); b04519 (Dethier); b19826 (Wood & Gotschalk); b12931 (Munroe); b01888 (Brown); b03547 (Comstock); b03548 (Comstock); b03549 (Comstock); b03550 (Comstock); b03708 (Corbet); b04520 (Dethier); b04521 (Dethier); b20092 (Zimmerman); b19827 (Wood & Gotschalk); b19686 (Williams & Cockbill & Gibbs & Downes); b16171 (Schwingschuss); b01015 (Bell); b03709 (Corbet); b06115 (Evans); b18181 (Talbot); b02363 (Burdick); b03143 (Clark); b02835 (Carpenter); b06619 (Ford); b18182 (Talbot); b03215 (Clench); b03551 (Comstock); b12470 (Michener); b03216 (Clench); b06705 (Fox); b09828 (Inoué); b13175 (Nakahara); b13176 (Nakahara); b13213 (Naritomi); b01016 (Bell); b09843 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b12475 (Michener & dos Passos); b02364 (Burdick); b00684 (Bakker); b08945 (Hemming); b04873 (dos Passos & Grey); b02365 (Burdick); b01017 (Bell); b00067 (Agenjo); b00209 (American Association of Economic Entomology); b00466 (Archbold & Rand & Brass); b00952 (Beime); b00953 (Beime); b01806 (Brimley); b02278 (Bryk); b03017 (Chermock & Chermock); b03217 (Clench); b03710 (Corbet); b03711 (Corbet); b04522 (Dethier); b05261 (d'Almeida); b05262 (d'Almeida); b05693 (Eisner); b06116 (Evans); b06308 (Fernald & Shepard); b06591 (Forbes); b06592 (Forbes); b06653 (Forster); b06706 (Fox); b07490 (Gabriel); b08515 (Hawkins); b08706 (Hayward); b08707 (Hayward); b08708 (Hayward); b08709 (Hayward); b08710 (Hayward); b09215 (Heydemann); b09598 (Hovanitz); b09599 (Hovanitz); b10030 (Jeannel); b11349 (Le Moult); b11474 (Lempke); b11559 (Lindsey); b11629 (Lorkovic); b12154 (Matschat); b12337 (McKeown); b12469 (Michelbacher & Ross); b12471 (Michener); b12793 (Morison); b13214 (Naritomi); b15206 (Riley); b15403 (Roepke); b15404 (Roepke); b15699 (Rüemeyer); b15864 (Schaefer & Breyer); b15909 (Schawerda); b16886 (Sibatani); b16901 (Sibatani & Ito); b17104 (Smale & Ledward); b17938 (Strand); b18031 (Swezey); b18322 (Tilden); b18913 (Vázquez); b19279 (Wamecke); b19298 (Warren); b19398 (Waterhouse); b19607 (Wheeler); b19730 (Wilmot); b19860 (Woodhouse & Henry); b18250 (Testout);



## 1943

b01889 (Brown); b02849 (Carpenter & Lewis); b15436 (Rogers); b01890 (Brown); b03218 (Clench); b12269 (McClure); b13136 (Nabokov); b18183 (Talbot); b06758 (Freeman); b17667 (Steyskal); b19173 (Wagner); b03712 (Corbet); b08946 (Hemming); b08947 (Hemming); b16747 (Sherborn); b18447 (Townsend); b06830 (Freeman); b09844 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b01891 (Brown); b06759 (Freeman); b19758 (Wind); b15008 (Remington & Remington); b03552 (Comstock); b06593 (Forbes); b03553 (Comstock); b03554 (Comstock); b11974 (Martin); b06037 (Esaki & Shirôzu); b10180 (Jones & Kimball); b12968 (Murayama); b16805 (Shirôzu); b16806 (Shirôzu); b18184 (Talbot); b18185 (Talbot); b18208 (Tanaka); b20064 (Zeuner); b04817 (dos Passos); b10197 (Jones); b17356 (Stallings & Turner); b03555 (Comstock); b12472 (Michener); b12473 (Michener); b03219 (Clench); b07491 (Gabriel); b13137 (Nabokov); b17141 (Smith & Kelly & Dean & Bryson & Parker); b04818 (dos Passos); b03713 (Corbet); b06117 (Evans); b06118 (Evans); b09600 (Hovanitz); b18186 (Talbot); b18187 (Talbot); b04585 (Dickson); b01892 (Brown); b03220 (Clench); b03221 (Clench); b03556 (Comstock); b10189 (Jones); b09845 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b00281 (Anonymous); b04171 (Davis); b02174 (Bruton); b04819 (dos Passos); b09601 (Hovanitz); b06760 (Freeman); b15638 (Rousseau-Decelle); b03222 (Clench); b09846 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b03223 (Clench); b00139 (Alberti); b00282 (Anonymous); b01401 (Bezsilá); b01511 (Blair & Hawkins); b01775 (Breyer); b02279 (Bryk); b02374 (Buresh & Tuleshkov); b03561 (Comstock & Huntington); b03714 (Corbet); b03715 (Corbet); b04093 (da Silva Cruz & Gonçalves); b04580 (Dice); b06146 (Evans); b06147 (Evans); b06594 (Forbes); b07942 (Griffin); b08711 (Hayward); b08712 (Hayward); b08713 (Hayward); b09602 (Hovanitz); b09703 (Huang); b09742 (Hudson); b11035 (Kurihara); b11529 (Lichy); b11630 (Lorkovic); b12155 (Maisu); b12394 (Mell); b12395 (Mell); b13055 (Murayama & Sibatani); b13777 (Okano); b13847 (Onoike); b13852 (Opheim); b14097 (Pearse); b14466 (Potts); b14633 (Pujol y Fiol); b14912 (Remington); b15207 (Riley); b15700 (Rüümeyer); b16386 (Seok); b16838 (Shirôzu & Murayama); b16848 (Shirôzu & Sibatani); b16887 (Sibatani); b16888 (Sibatani); b17105 (Smales & Ledward); b18188 (Talbot); b18194 (Talbot & Corbet); b18425 (Torre y Callejas); b19056 (Verity); b19608 (Wheeler); b19660 (Wiley & Hudson); b20065 (Zeuner); b20112 (Zwaluwcenburg);

## 1944

b04523 (Dethier); b03224 (Clench); b06761 (Freeman); b13138 (Nabokov); b18389 (Tinkham); b06762 (Freeman); b06763 (Freeman); b01893 (Brown); b03225 (Clench); b06595 (Forbes); b19632 (Whitaker & Stallings); b09245 (Higgins); b17349 (Stallings); b19439 (Watson); b06764 (Freeman); b19633 (Whitaker & Stallings); b00650 (Avinoff & Shoumatoff); b07551 (Garth); b18479 (Toxopeus); b04524 (Dethier); b01894 (Brown); b06765 (Freeman); b00068 (Agenjo); b19299 (Warren); b18323 (Tilden); b08714 (Hayward); b19931 (Wynter-Blyth); b01895 (Brown); b03226 (Clench); b03227 (Clench); b06620 (Ford); b09847 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b01724 (Bowman); b09603 (Hovanitz); b12307 (McDunnough); b14468 (Potts & Smith); b01839 (Brooks); b01896 (Brown); b01897 (Brown); b14757 (Rawson); b03119 (Clark); b04586 (Dickson); b04587 (Dickson); b13074 (Murray); b00172 (Allan); b00451 (Apollinar); b00912 (Beauty); b01170 (Bernardi); b01783 (Bridaroli); b01898 (Brown); b02280 (Bryk); b03228 (Clench); b03557 (Comstock); b03716 (Corbet); b05263 (d'Almeida); b05264 (d'Almeida); b05265 (d'Almeida); b06119 (Evans); b08715 (Hayward); b08798 (Hayward & Williams); b09604 (Hovanitz); b09605 (Hovanitz); b09606 (Hovanitz); b09607 (Hovanitz); b09608 (Hovanitz); b11320 (Le Cerf); b11321 (Le Cerf); b11350 (Le Moulit); b11519 (Lewis); b11530 (Lichy); b11563 (Lingonblad); b13098 (Musgrave); b13139 (Nabokov); b14742 (Rasmussen); b15208 (Riley); b15378 (Rocca); b15780

## 1944 (continued)

(Sanders); b16444 (Sevastopulo); b16725 (Shepard); b17573 (Stempffer); b17574 (Stempffer); b17781 (Stokoe & Stovin); b17804 (Stoneham); b18480 (Toxopeus); b18726 (Ureta); b18794 (van Regteren Altena); b19723 (Williams & Hayward);

## 1945

b01554 (Blevins & Blevins); b03023 (Chermock); b04186 (Dawson & Blevins); b02845 (Carpenter & Hobby); b02850 (Carpenter); b06621 (Ford); b15209 (Riley); b17530 (Stehr); b18189 (Talbot); b03120 (Clark); b06766 (Freeman); b15280 (Ritchie); b18232 (Teale); b18440 (Torre-Bueno); b19761 (Wind & Clench); b09004 (Henderson); b05266 (d'Almeida); b01899 (Brown); b17357 (Stallings & Turner); b06596 (Forbes); b06767 (Freeman); b06280 (Fender); b14758 (Rawson); b09848 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09849 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09850 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b17655 (Stemitzky); b13140 (Nabokov); b17670 (Steyskal) & [Rawson]; b15799 (Sanford); b19735 (Wilson); b17358 (Stallings & Turner); b19539 (Weniger); b17139 (Smith & Linsley); b06768 (Freeman); b09005 (Henderson); b09851 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b01108 (Berger); b02836 (Carpenter); b03717 (Corbet); b06707 (Fox); b04874 (dos Passos & Grey); b04875 (dos Passos & Grey); b14467 (Potts); b09852 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b04588 (Dickson); b04589 (Dickson); b16948 (Simpson); b06769 (Freeman); b00902 (Beall & Williams); b07492 (Gabriel); b08948 (Hemming); b09609 (Hovanitz); b09853 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b00283 (Anonymous); b00932 (Beer); b01109 (Berger); b01171 (Bernardi); b01633 (Borquin); b01667 (Borquin); b01776 (Breyer); b01777 (Breyer); b02164 (Bruner Boyden & Scaramuzza & Oiero); b02281 (Bryk); b02867 (Caruel); b03018 (Chermock & Chermock); b03024 (Chermock); b03718 (Corbet); b03719 (Corbet); b03757 (Costa Lima); b05083 (Dufrane); b05090 (Dujardin); b05091 (Dujardin); b05267 (d'Almeida); b05268 (d'Almeida); b06622 (Ford); b06623 (Ford); b07774 (Goldman & Moore); b07816 (Goodson); b08716 (Hayward); b08717 (Hayward); b09610 (Hovanitz); b09611 (Hovanitz); b09612 (Hovanitz); b10634 (Kloet & Hincks); b10779 (Köhler); b11351 (Le Moulit); b11451 (Legras); b11475 (Lempke); b11711 (Luh); b13141 (Nabokov); b13853 (Opheim); b14252 (Picard); b14308 (Pinhey); b15865 (Schaefer & Breyer); b19747 (Wiltshire); b13099 (Musgrave);

## 1946

b09854 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09855 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09856 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09857 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b05269 (d'Almeida); b01623 (Borain); b17575 (Stempffer); b19443 (Watson); b19858 (Woodhouse); b09613 (Hovanitz); b15437 (Rogers); b08236 (Hackray); b19759 (Wind); b14140 (Pennington); b18224 (Taylor); b06770 (Freeman); b11417 (Leech); b14726 (Ramos); b03720 (Corbet); b09304 (Hinton); b17359 (Stallings & Turner); b05153 (Dutilly); b01553 (Blevins); b09006 (Henderson); b09858 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b17576 (Stempffer); b04525 (Dethier); b19318 (Warren & dos Passos & Grey); b06597 (Forbes); b17360 (Stallings & Turner); b19679 (Williams); b20086 (Zikán); b16889 (Sibatani); b18190 (Talbot); b01018 (Bell); b02837 (Carpenter); b06120 (Evans); b07614 (Gerould); b03025 (Chermock); b03121 (Clark); b13732 (Okada); b00651 (Avinoff & Shoumatoff); b06771 (Freeman); b00452 (Apollinar); b00891 (Bayard); b00933 (Beer); b01019 (Bell); b01111 (Berger); b02282 (Bryk); b02385 (Bums); b02386 (Bums); b02838 (Carpenter); b02868 (Caruel); b03050 (Chou & Jinsheng); b03229 (Clench); b03721 (Corbet); b03772 (Couchman); b05084 (Dufrane); b05830 (Eliot); b07522 (Gallego); b08233 (Hachler); b08718 (Hayward); b10356 (Kauffmann); b10571 (Kiriakoff); b11352 (Le Moulit); b11456 (Leighton); b11531 (Lichy); b11564 (Lingonblad); b13494

## 1946 (continued)

(Nieuwenhuis); b13728 (Oiticica Filho); b14253 (Picard); b14588 (Procter); b15107 (Richard); b15108 (Richards); b15758 (Salmon); b16346 (Sedlaczek); b16445 (Sevastopulo); b16926 (Silbemagel); b18191 (Talbot); b18426 (Torre y Callejas); b18800 (van Someren); b18888 (Varea); b19540 (Weniger); b19609 (Wheeler); b19698 (Williams); b19799 (Wojusiak & Niesiolowski); b19876 (Woytkowski); b20057 (Zerkowicz); b20066 (Zeuner);

## 1947

b17361 (Stallings & Turner); b08719 (Hayward); b16446 (Sevastopulo); b02353 (Buckell); b01020 (Bell); b13142 (Nabokov); b04820 (dos Passos); b04590 (Dickson); b09859 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b03722 (Corbet); b11077 (Lalanne); b19762 (Wind & Clench); b03723 (Corbet); b06598 (Forbes); b07493 (Gabriel); b14744 (Rau); b18324 (Tilden); b18617 (Turner); b14664 (Querci); b16447 (Sevastopulo); b01021 (Bell); b03026 (Chermock); b17362 (Stallings & Turner); b17577 (Stempffer); b00284 (Anonymous); b03230 (Clench); b03231 (Clench); b14913 (Remington); b03122 (Clark); b03123 (Clark); b06121 (Evans); b12690 (Moock); b17578 (Stempffer); b04647 (Dillon); b09112 (Heslop); b12969 (Murayama); b14914 (Remington); b16807 (Shirôzu); b16808 (Shirôzu); b19763 (Wind & Clench); b04821 (dos Passos); b15001 (Remington); b00285 (Anonymous); b03232 (Clench); b06122 (Evans); b14915 (Remington); b14916 (Remington); b16448 (Sevastopulo); b17976 (Sugden & Woodbury & Gillette); b17363 (Stallings & Turner); b01022 (Bell); b01023 (Bell); b04591 (Dickson); b03233 (Clench); b14917 (Remington); b14989 (Remington); b06624 (Ford); b06625 (Ford); b13918 (Osborne); b14990 (Remington); b15449 (Romei); b19300 (Warren); b01555 (Blom); b06772 (Freeman); b03019 (Chermock & Frechin); b03020 (Chermock & Frechin); b17364 (Stallings & Turner); b05831 (Eliot); b14991 (Remington); b12932 (Munroe); b03027 (Chermock); b00286 (Anonymous); b14918 (Remington); b14992 (Remington); b04876 (dos Passos & Grey); b19760 (Wind); b00069 (Agenjo); b00287 (Anonymous); b00954 (Beime); b01024 (Bell); b01156 (Berger & Fontaine); b01172 (Bernardi); b01173 (Bernardi); b01174 (Bernardi); b01175 (Bernardi); b01176 (Bernardi); b01177 (Bernardi); b01178 (Bernardi); b01495 (Blackie); b02163 (Bruner Boyden); b02387 (Bums); b02745 (Campbell); b02839 (Carpenter); b03724 (Corbet); b03773 (Couchman); b03774 (Couchman); b04289 (de Lesse); b04581 (Dick); b05085 (Dufrane); b05832 (Eliot); b05833 (Eliot); b06725 (Fox & Fox); b08720 (Hayward); b08721 (Hayward); b08722 (Hayward); b08723 (Hayward); b08724 (Hayward); b08725 (Hayward); b08726 (Hayward); b08727 (Hayward); b08728 (Hayward); b08949 (Hemming); b09294 (Hill); b09980 (Jackson); b10282 (Kaisila); b11353 (Le Mout); b11520 (Lewis); b11622 (Loritz); b11865 (Macqueen); b12468 (Michel); b13778 (Okano); b14061 (Parsons); b14134 (Pendlebury); b14200 (Petersen); b14254 (Picard); b14255 (Picard); b14993 (Remington); b15492 (Rosier); b15639 (Rousseau-Decelle); b16809 (Shirôzu); b16810 (Shirôzu); b17579 (Stempffer); b17580 (Stempffer); b17813 (Storace); b17814 (Storace); b17815 (Storace); b18192 (Talbot); b18251 (Testout); b18284 (Thompson); b18325 (Tilden); b18380 (Tindale); b18427 (Torre y Callejas); b18428 (Torre y Callejas); b18490 (Toxopeus & Pock-Steen); b18671 (Tykač); b18727 (Ureta); b18914 (Vázquez); b20099 (Zischka); b19057 (Verity); b19058 (Verity);

## 1948

b03725 (Corbet); b03234 (Clench); b10572 (Kiriakoff); b14919 (Remington); b14994 (Remington); b19252 (Wallis); b09246 (Higgins); b02840 (Carpenter); b03583 (Cook); b10573 (Kiriakoff); b13969 (O'Byrne); b14988 (Remington & Remington); b14995 (Remington); b15963 (Schoenherr); b19905 (Wyatt); b03726 (Corbet); b05834 (Eliot); b03124 (Clark); b13075 (Murray); b14141 (Pennington); b18009 (Swanepoel); b04822 (dos Passos); b07930 (Griewisch); b14920 (Remington); b14921 (Remington); b06599 (Forbes); b14759 (Rawson);

b06322 (Ferrari); b09614 (Hovanitz); b01496 (Blackie); b04823 (dos Passos); b06148 (Evans); b10574 (Kiriakoff); b12372 (Meiners); b12373 (Meiners); b14922 (Remington); b01112 (Berger); b03125 (Clark); b01029 (Bell & Comstock); b08729 (Hayward); b06600 (Forbes); b03727 (Corbet); b04526 (Dethier); b01750 (Breland); b06708 (Fox); b00288 (Anonymous); b04824 (dos Passos); b10575 (Kiriakoff); b10660 (Klots); b12374 (Meiners); b12375 (Meiners); b14923 (Remington); b07812 (Goodson); b00289 (Anonymous); b05086 (Dufrane); b06831 (Freeman); b12376 (Meiners); b12377 (Remington); b14924 (Remington); b14925 (Remington); b03728 (Corbet); b03729 (Corbet); b03031 (Chermock & Chermock); b06640 (Ford & Dowdeswell); b18842 (van Son); b17581 (Stempffer); b19074 (Viette); b04592 (Dickson); b11623 (Loritz); b01497 (Blackie); b03126 (Clark); b18867 (van Wisselingh); b12424 (Merritt); b04566 (Diakonoff); b10576 (Kiriakoff); b12378 (Meiners); b14996 (Remington); b15438 (Rogers & Grey); b18021 (Sweadner); b09305 (Hinton); b15007 (Remington & Eff); b06435 (Field); b14997 (Remington); b19177 (Wagner & Grether); b01900 (Brown); b13143 (Nabokov); b06773 (Freeman); b00070 (Agenjo); b00210 (American Association of Economic Entomology); b00290 (Anonymous); b00658 (Bacelar); b01157 (Berger & Fontaine); b01179 (Bernardi); b01180 (Bernardi); b01181 (Bernardi); b01182 (Bernardi); b01435 (Biezanko & Baucke); b02377 (Burmman); b02388 (Bums); b02389 (Bums); b03775 (Couchman); b04648 (Dillon); b05292 (Easton); b05335 (Edwards); b06654 (Forster); b06655 (Forster); b08429 (Hart); b08730 (Hayward); b08731 (Hayward); b08732 (Hayward); b09578 (Hospital); b10357 (Kauffmann); b10825 (Komárek); b11624 (Loritz); b12797 (Morrell); b12895 (Moulerde); b12970 (Murayama); b12971 (Murayama); b13100 (Musgrave); b13101 (Musgrave); b14062 (Parsons); b14214 (Peterson); b14256 (Picard); b14257 (Picard); b14258 (Picard); b14259 (Picard); b14260 (Picard); b14309 (Pinhey); b14560 (Praviel); b14647 (Puysegur); b15242 (Rindge); b17816 (Storace); b17817 (Storace); b18481 (Toxopeus); b18539 (Troniček); b18915 (Vázquez); b19101 (Vilarubia); b19748 (Wiltshire); b20093 (Zimmerman); b20100 (Zischka); b01238 (Bernardi & Herbulot & Picard); b01901 (Brown); b04504 ; b15935 (Schmidlin); b16161 (Schwarz);

## 1949

b01025 (Bell); b04825 (dos Passos); b12474 (Michener); b03235 (Clench); b03236 (Clench); b11975 (Martin); b14998 (Remington); b04826 (dos Passos); b09122 (Hessel); b00173 (Allan); b03021 (Chermock & Frechin); b03730 (Corbet); b03731 (Corbet); b06123 (Evans); b10577 (Kiriakoff); b12933 (Munroe); b19652 (Wilcke); b03237 (Clench); b10578 (Kiriakoff); b14926 (Remington); b19680 (Williams); b02379 (Burmman); b19736 (Wilson); b12934 (Munroe); b02348 (Buchholz); b00871 (Bauer); b01632 (Borodin); b10661 (Klots); b14760 (Rawson); b14927 (Remington); b19853 (Woodcock); b16144 (Schwanwitsch); b18326 (Tilden); b19301 (Warren); b03028 (Chermock); b03127 (Clark); b06190 (Fales); b06124 (Evans); b07552 (Garth); b18327 (Tilden); b06774 (Freeman); b04827 (dos Passos); b07843 (Gozmány & Lengyel); b12379 (Meiners); b14928 (Remington); b14929 (Remington); b14930 (Remington); b14931 (Remington); b14999 (Remington); b19681 (Williams); b02841 (Carpenter); b12935 (Munroe); b05835 (Eliot); b06775 (Freeman); b18010 (Swanepoel); b18225 (Taylor); b04081 (Curle); b04828 (dos Passos); b06025 (Esaki); b11476 (Lempke); b14932 (Remington); b18429 (Torre y Callejas); b19682 (Williams); b03732 (Corbet); b03733 (Corbet); b07841 (Gozmány); b19075 (Viette); b14261 (Picard); b01564 (Bock); b13733 (Okada); b01840 (Brooks); b07494 (Gabriel); b00104 (Ahmad); b00291 (Anonymous); b00458 (Araki); b00535 (Aubert); b00819 (Barth); b00925 (Beebe); b01079 (Bennett); b01340 (Beuret); b01424 (Biezanko); b01425 (Biezanko); b01498 (Blackie); b01499 (Blackie); b02804 (Cardoso); b03562 (Comstock & Huntington); b03758 (Costa Lima); b03776 (Couchman); b04290 (de Lesse); b04291 (de Lesse); b04582 (Dick); b05092 (Dujardin); b06461 (Fischer); b06709 (Fox); b08733 (Hayward); b08734 (Hayward); b08735

## 1949 (continued)

(Hayward); b08736 (Hayward); b08737 (Hayward); b08738 (Hayward); b08739 (Hayward); b09247 (Higgins); b09410 (Holik); b09411 (Holik); b09825 (Inomata); b10274 (Justino); b10275 (Justino); b10599 (Kistner); b11029 (Kurentzov); b12846 (Moss); b13144 (Nabokov); b13854 (Opheim); b13887 (Orfila); b13888 (Orfila); b13889 (Orfila); b14201 (Petersen); b14262 (Picard); b14263 (Picard); b14310 (Pinhey); b14311 (Pinhey); b14312 (Pinhey); b15000 (Remington); b15389 (Rocci); b15391 (Rocci & Taccani); b17582 (Stempffer); b17963 (Strympl); b18381 (Tindale); b18430 (Torre y Callejas); b18431 (Torre y Callejas); b18482 (Toxoepus); b18540 (Troniček); b18669 (Tweedie); b18728 (Ureia); b18795 (van Regteren Altena); b18843 (van Son); b18844 (van Son); b18845 (van Son); b18916 (Vázquez); b19096 (Vigneau); b19683 (Williams); b19929 (Wykes); b20087 (Zikán);

## 1950

b01071 (Bennett); b06776 (Freeman); b06777 (Freeman); b06778 (Freeman); b10358 (Kauffmann); b17314 (Spieth); b09374 (Hoffmann); b08950 (Hemming); b09492 (Holmes); b06779 (Freeman); b17365 (Stallings & Turner); b00672 (Bailey); b01902 (Brown); b01903 (Brown); b03128 (Clark); b03238 (Clench); b06291 (Ferguson); b08195 (Guppy); b16861 (Shoumatoff); b12691 (Moeck); b03029 (Chermock); b00955 (Beime); b03558 (Comstock); b10124 (Johnston); b00017 (Abercrombie); b14772 (Rawson & Ziegler); b03045 (Chnéour); b17583 (Stempffer); b10265 (Jung); b19070 (Vibe); b02848 (Carpenter & Jackson); b06191 (Fales); b00130 (Alayo); b12936 (Munroe); b19449 (Weber); b03560 (Comstock & Brown); b02847 (Carpenter & Jackson); b09248 (Higgins); b01841 (Brooks); b01500 (Blackie); b01904 (Brown); b01905 (Brown); b01906 (Brown); b04567 (Diakonoff); b08403 (Harris); b09947 (Iwase); b12937 (Munroe); b14933 (Remington); b14934 (Remington); b15395 (Rodeck); b19140 (Voss); b18483 (Toxoepus); b17961 (Stroud); b08379 (Hardwick); b08740 (Hayward); b00012 (Abbot); b09249 (Higgins); b00071 (Agenjo); b00072 (Agenjo); b00292 (Anonymus); b00293 (Anonymus); b00294 (Anonymus); b00453 (Apollinar); b00926 (Beebe); b00927 (Beebe); b01062 (Bellinger); b01113 (Berger); b01183 (Bernardi); b01184 (Bernardi); b01185 (Bernardi); b01323 (Beits); b01341 (Beuret); b01560 (Blunck); b02283 (Bryk); b03326 (Cleu); b03759 (Costa Lima); b04030 (Craighead); b04292 (de Lesse); b04293 (de Lesse); b05270 (d'Almeida); b06026 (Esaki); b06462 (Fischer); b07508 (Gaillard); b07553 (Garth); b07610 (Gerhardinger); b08404 (Harris); b08589 (Hayashi); b08741 (Hayward); b08742 (Hayward); b08743 (Hayward); b08744 (Hayward); b09000 (Hemming & Berger); b09081 (Herrera); b09615 (Hovanitz); b09616 (Hovanitz); b09743 (Hudson); b10283 (Kaisila); b10359 (Kauffmann); b10360 (Kauffmann); b10361 (Kauffmann); b10362 (Kauffmann); b10363 (Kauffmann); b10364 (Kauffmann); b10628 (Klein); b11030 (Kurentzov); b11263 (Latin); b11487 (Leopold); b11565 (Lingonblad); b11631 (Lorkovic); b12396 (Mell); b12938 (Munroe); b13493 (Niesiolowski & Wojtusizk); b13554 (Norman); b13703 (Ogata); b13704 (Ogata); b14264 (Picard); b14265 (Picard); b14266 (Picard); b14267 (Picard); b14268 (Picard); b15243 (Rindge); b15379 (Rocca); b15689 (Rungs); b15862 (Schade); b15866 (Schaffner); b15950 (Schneider); b17584 (Stempffer); b17585 (Stempffer); b17818 (Storace); b18484 (Toxoepus); b18485 (Toxoepus); b19076 (Victie); b19302 (Warren); b19731 (Wilson); b19859 (Woodhouse); b19877 (Wray); b20101 (Zischka); b01907 (Brown); b19059 (Verity);

## 1951

b00831 (Batchelder); b06780 (Freeman); b06781 (Freeman); b08394 (Hardy); b13177 (Nakahara); b00652 (Avinoff & Swadner); b03129 (Clark); b07813 (Goodson); b01565 (Bock); b01908 (Brown); b01909 (Brown); b02349 (Buchholz); b03130 (Clark); b06149 (Evans); b11484 (Lems); b13145 (Nabokov); b14874 (Reichel); b14935 (Remington); b18432 (Torre y Callejas); b19907 (Wyatt); b01608 (Bolton); b00131 (Alayo);

## 1951 (continued)

b12939 (Munroe); b01186 (Bernardi); b01725 (Bowman); b12972 (Murayama); b10859 (Kotzsch); b00295 (Anonymus); b00956 (Beime); b02875 (Cary); b04568 (Diakonoff); b06832 (Freeman); b07914 (Grey); b10662 (Klots); b12940 (Munroe); b14936 (Remington); b14937 (Remington); b18011 (Swanepoel); b12941 (Munroe); b01501 (Blackie); b05625 (Ehrlich & Gillham); b02350 (Buchholz); b14770 (Rawson & Hessel); b18433 (Torre y Callejas); b01910 (Brown); b01909 (Jones); b15210 (Riley); b17586 (Stempffer); b00677 (Bailey); b09981 (Jackson); b12772 (Mori); b18285 (Thompson); b19840 (Wood); b04829 (dos Passos); b05580 (Edwards); b09948 (Iwase); b19303 (Warren); b18328 (Tilden); b02842 (Carpenter); b09982 (Jackson); b09983 (Jackson); b01566 (Bock); b01911 (Brown); b06300 (Ferguson & Rupert); b06749 (Frechin); b07877 (Gray); b12942 (Munroe); b14761 (Rawson); b14938 (Remington); b18329 (Tilden); b17587 (Stempffer); b03144 (Clark); b14142 (Pennington); b18226 (Taylor); b03139 (Clark & Clark); b00062 (Agenjo); b00073 (Agenjo); b00241 (Angel); b00296 (Anonymus); b00659 (Bacelar); b00678 (Bailey); b00812 (Barrett & Burns); b00928 (Beebe); b01114 (Berger); b01187 (Bernardi); b01188 (Bernardi); b01342 (Beuret); b01649 (Bourgogne); b01755 (Bretherton); b02390 (Burns); b02906 (Chadwick); b03003 (Cheesman); b03327 (Cleu); b03342 (Cockayne); b03400 (Cole); b03564 (Condamin); b03777 (Couchman); b04046 (Crosby); b04047 (Crosby); b04294 (de Lesse); b04295 (de Lesse); b04296 (de Lesse); b04297 (de Lesse); b04298 (de Lesse); b04299 (de Lesse); b05093 (Dujardin); b05271 (d'Almeida); b05272 (d'Almeida); b05336 (Edwards); b06125 (Evans); b06126 (Evans); b06436 (Field); b06463 (Fischer); b06656 (Forster); b06782 (Freeman); b06783 (Freeman); b07611 (Gerhardinger); b07773 (Goldman); b08237 (Hackray); b08745 (Hayward); b09116 (Hesse & Allee & Schmidt); b09306 (Hinton); b09307 (Hinton); b09617 (Hovanitz); b09773 (Hunt); b10276 (Justino); b10365 (Kauffmann); b10663 (Klots); b10956 (Kudla); b11602 (Llano); b11625 (Loritz); b12973 (Murayama); b13189 (Nakamura); b13337 (Neschner); b13855 (Opheim); b13890 (Orfila); b14077 (Paulian); b14078 (Paulian); b14080 (Paulian & Bernardi); b14516 (Povolny & Smelhaus); b14773 (Rawson & Ziegler & Hessel); b15493 (Rosier); b16663 (Shaw); b16811 (Shirōzu); b16839 (Shirōzu & Murayama); b17805 (Stoneham); b17806 (Stoneham); b17819 (Storace); b18486 (Toxoepus); b18487 (Toxoepus); b18488 (Toxoepus); b18489 (Toxoepus); b18541 (Troniček); b18846 (van Son); b19060 (Verity); b19805 (Wolcott); b19809 (Wolfberger); b19880 (Wright); b19937 (Yagi); b20102 (Zischka); b11264 (Latin); b17820 (Storace);

## 1952

b06784 (Freeman); b19304 (Warren); b17366 (Stallings & Turner); b00370 (Aonuma); b00371 (Aonuma); b06601 (Forbes); b06733 (Franclemont); b09804 (Ikemoto); b09805 (Ikeuchi); b12380 (Meiners); b18248 (Teruyama); b19077 (Viette); b05113 (Dunk); b15244 (Rindge); b00140 (Alberti); b09949 (Iwase); b10592 (Kishi); b12974 (Murayama); b14718 (Raizenne); b03157 (Clarke); b10664 (Klots); b01502 (Blackie); b01912 (Brown); b03145 (Clark); b14143 (Pennington); b06736 (Franz); b18330 (Tilden); b04300 (de Lesse); b03343 (Cockayne); b09950 (Iwase); b19141 (Voss); b19191 (Waki); b04830 (dos Passos); b02066 (Brown & Comstock); b01854 (Brower); b03030 (Chermock); b03131 (Clark); b04569 (Diakonoff); b05590 (Ehrlich); b09123 (Hessel); b09308 (Hinton); b09951 (Iwase); b10579 (Kiriakoff); b12117 (Mather); b13146 (Nabokov); b13147 (Nabokov); b19797 (Wohlfahrt); b13734 (Okagaki); b15863 (Schade); b14939 (Remington); b05591 (Ehrlich); b06785 (Freeman); b03033 (Chevallier); b18817 (van Someren & Jackson); b00900 (Beall); b00959 (Belkin & McDonald); b01913 (Brown); b04831 (dos Passos); b06602 (Forbes); b07878 (Gray); b08196 (Guppy); b08405 (Harris); b10600 (Kistner); b10665 (Klots); b12118 (Mather); b14940 (Remington); b16862 (Shoumatoff); b16875 (Shull); b17995 (Suomalainen); b15750 (Saitoh & Osanai & Yamauchi & Hara); b17588 (Stempffer); b10677 (Klots & Clench); b01914 (Brown);

## 1952 (continued)

b00074 (Agenjo); b00141 (Alberti); b00142 (Alberti); b00167 (Alexandre); b00297 (Anonymous); b00820 (Barth); b01115 (Berger); b01116 (Berger); b01166 (Bergmann); b01189 (Bernardi); b01190 (Bernardi); b01234 (Bernardi & de Lesse); b01343 (Beuret); b01344 (Beuret); b01345 (Beuret); b01346 (Beuret); b01347 (Beuret); b01348 (Beuret); b01778 (Breyer); b01809 (Briscoe); b02399 (Burns & Angel); b03004 (Cheesman); b03344 (Cockayne); b03345 (Cockayne); b03346 (Cockayne); b04301 (de Lesse); b04302 (de Lesse); b04303 (de Lesse); b04304 (de Lesse); b04305 (de Lesse); b04423 (de Toulgouet); b04593 (Dickson); b05108 (Dunbar); b05273 (d'Almeida); b05694 (Eisner); b06127 (Evans); b06128 (Evans); b07604 (Gerasimov); b08400 (Harris); b08746 (Hayward); b08747 (Hayward); b08748 (Hayward); b08749 (Hayward); b09082 (Herrera); b09250 (Higgins); b09403 (Holas); b09618 (Hovanitz); b09940 (Issekutz); b10366 (Kauffmann); b10367 (Kauffmann); b10368 (Kauffmann); b10381 (Kauffmann & de Bros); b10583 (Kiriakoff & Stempffer); b11367 (Lederer); b11387 (Lee); b11632 (Lorkovic); b12119 (Mather); b12798 (Morrell); b13891 (Orfila); b13937 (Overlaet); b13986 (Paclt); b14199 (Peters); b14577 (Pring & Roche); b14862 (Rego-Barros); b15405 (Roepke); b15961 (Schnell); b16172 (Schwingenschuss); b16812 (Shirôzu); b16943 (Simmons & Stine); b16949 (Simpson); b17589 (Stempffer); b17590 (Stempffer); b17778 (Süpan); b17821 (Storace); b17822 (Storace); b18317 (Tietz); b18382 (Tindale); b18383 (Tindale); b18434 (Torre y Callejas); b18567 (Tucker); b18711 (Urbahn); b18917 (Vázquez); b19078 (Vietie); b19749 (Wiltshire); b19798 (Wohlfahrt); b19908 (Wyatt); b19909 (Wyatt); b19910 (Wyatt); b20088 (Zikán); b07509 (Gaillard); b11626 (Loritz);

## 1953

b16043 (Schulte); b04306 (de Lesse); b10369 (Kauffmann); b00471 (Arnhold); b06150 (Evans); b06151 (Evans); b06603 (Forbes); b12425 (Merrius); b15002 (Remington); b16911 (Sicher); b16912 (Sicher); b17962 (Struble); b18274 (Thomas); b18331 (Tilden); b09375 (Hoffmann); b10384 (Kautz); b03169 (Clarke & Knudsen); b01191 (Bernardi); b08395 (Hardy); b09526 (Hooper); b04570 (Diakonoff); b04832 (dos Passos); b06281 (Fender & Baker); b07879 (Gray); b10232 (Jordan); b10709 (Knudsen); b11869 (Macy); b12120 (Mather); b12943 (Munroe); b14768 (Rawson & Belling); b14941 (Remington); b14942 (Remington); b19305 (Warren); b19631 (Whittaker); b14943 (Remington); b03158 (Clarke); b06657 (Forster); b12975 (Murayama); b01915 (Brown); b01916 (Brown); b03347 (Cockayne); b08750 (Hayward); b00177 (Allard & Leonard); b03778 (Couchman); b15256 (Rindge & Comstock); b00298 (Anonymous); b00299 (Anonymous); b00300 (Anonymous); b00901 (Beall); b07880 (Gray); b07931 (Griewisch); b08197 (Guppy); b08198 (Guppy); b09952 (Iwase); b10706 (Knowlton); b11878 (Maeki & Makino); b12708 (Monroe); b13148 (Nabokov); b13149 (Nabokov); b16863 (Shoumatoff); b16913 (Sicher); b19142 (Voss); b20071 (Ziegler); b01117 (Berger); b19061 (Verity); b06129 (Evans); b11669 (Lowndes); b12976 (Murayama); b15751 (Saitoh & Yamauchi); b12977 (Murayama); b12978 (Murayama); b13182 (Nakahara & Oda); b03486 (Comstock); b10515 (Kimball); b13779 (Okano); b02417 (Burrau); b09251 (Higgins); b01917 (Brown); b01918 (Brown); b02851 (Carpenter); b14733 (Randle); b17133 (Smith); b01919 (Brown); b17629 (Stempffer & Bennett); b10018 (Jarvis); b18253 (Tevis); b00075 (Agenjo); b00143 (Alberti); b00144 (Alberti); b00145 (Alberti); b00301 (Anonymous); b00462 (Arbogast); b01118 (Berger); b01192 (Bernardi); b01349 (Beuret); b01350 (Beuret); b01351 (Beuret); b01352 (Beuret); b01668 (Bourquin); b02284 (Bryk); b02285 (Bryk); b02286 (Bryk); b02843 (Carpenter); b03487 (Comstock); b04307 (de Lesse); b04308 (de Lesse); b04527 (Dehner); b05087 (Dufrane); b05780 (Eliot); b06130 (Evans); b06282 (Fender & Jewett); b06626 (Ford); b07943 (Griffin); b08401 (Harris); b08751 (Hayward); b08752 (Hayward); b08753 (Hayward); b08754 (Hayward); b09376 (Hoffmann); b09497 (Homberg); b10370 (Kauffmann); b10666 (Klots); b10824 (Komárck); b10866

## 1953 (continued)

(Kozhanchikov); b10867 (Kozhanchikov); b11477 (Lempke); b11633 (Lorkovic); b11873 (Madier); b11876 (Maehler); b11965 (Marston); b12225 (Maturo); b12799 (Morrell); b13856 (Opheim); b13892 (Orfila); b14144 (Pennington); b15805 (Sarlet); b16173 (Schwingenschuss); b16813 (Shirôzu); b16851 (Shirôzu & Yamamoto); b16950 (Simpson); b17524 (Stein & Townsend); b17591 (Stempffer); b17592 (Stempffer); b17823 (Storace); b17824 (Storace); b17825 (Storace); b18012 (Swanepoel); b18013 (Swanepoel); b18384 (Tindale); b18438 (Torre y Callejas & Dalmau); b18542 (Troniček); b18568 (Tucker); b18847 (van Son); b18897 (Varin); b18918 (Vázquez); b18919 (Vázquez); b19062 (Verity); b19079 (Vieue); b19483 (Wegner); b19733 (Wilson & Brown); b20089 (Zikán); b08755 (Hayward); b18920 (Vázquez);

## 1954

b01235 (Bernardi & de Lesse); b00872 (Bauer); b19143 (Voss); b00873 (Bauer); b08851 (Heineman); b09953 (Iwase); b14734 (Randle); b14944 (Remington); b12979 (Murayama); b15741 (Saitoh); b09860 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b18332 (Tilden); b16904 (Sibatani & Ogata & Okada & Okagaki); b09861 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09862 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b05088 (Dufrane); b11148 (Lambreton); b00807 (Barragué); b05592 (Ehrlich); b14762 (Rawson); b09863 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b03006 (Chermock Otilie D.); b03578 (Conway); b06152 (Evans); b06604 (Forbes); b09954 (Iwase); b09962 (Jablonski); b10707 (Knowlton); b11365 (Learned); b12213 (Mautoni); b14945 (Remington); b14946 (Remington); b15742 (Saitoh); b16449 (Sevastopulo); b17134 (Smith); b18211 (Tanai); b07671 (Gillham); b00821 (Barth); b06605 (Forbes); b17593 (Stempffer); b18390 (Tinkham); b09864 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09865 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09866 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09867 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b07679 (Gillham & Ehrlich); b09955 (Iwase); b12980 (Murayama); b15743 (Saitoh); b15211 (Riley); b09868 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09869 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b03159 (Clarke); b01063 (Bellinger); b01920 (Brown); b03239 (Clench); b04571 (Diakonoff); b07680 (Gillham & Ehrlich); b07881 (Gray); b07882 (Gray); b08199 (Guppy); b09956 (Iwase); b12121 (Mather); b14947 (Remington); b14948 (Remington); b14986 (Remington & Darlington); b17367 (Stallings & Turner); b17812 (Stoner); b01072 (Bennett); b02067 (Brown & Eff & Rotger); b09870 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09871 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09872 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09873 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09874 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09875 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b00874 (Bauer); b01863 (Brower & Brower); b07672 (Gillham); b07883 (Gray); b09538 (Hopf); b10710 (Knudsen); b12122 (Mather); b13103 (Muspratt); b14949 (Remington); b06131 (Evans); b05593 (Ehrlich); b05695 (Eisner); b05696 (Eisner); b05697 (Eisner); b06027 (Esaki); b10371 (Kauffmann); b12773 (Mori & Murayama); b13697 (Oda); b16814 (Shirôzu); b00076 (Agenjo); b00077 (Agenjo); b00302 (Anonymous); b01119 (Berger); b01120 (Berger); b01121 (Berger); b01122 (Berger); b01193 (Bernardi); b01194 (Bernardi); b01353 (Beuret); b01454 (Bigot & Stempffer); b01475 (Birkett); b01503 (Blackie); b01671 (Bowden); b01921 (Brown); b02158 (Brues & Melander & Carpenter); b02391 (Burns); b02869 (Caruel); b03046 (Chnéouf); b03779 (Couchman); b04309 (de Lesse); b04528 (Dehner); b04639 (Diehl); b05089 (Dufrane); b06028 (Esaki); b06132 (Evans); b06292 (Ferguson); b06627 (Ford); b06710 (Fox); b06737 (Franz & Schröder); b07449 (Fuchs); b07495 (Gabriel); b07673 (Gillham); b08301 (Hall); b08381 (Hardy); b08756 (Hayward); b09083 (Herrera); b09084 (Herrera); b09216 (Heydemann); b09412 (Holik); b09957 (Iwase); b09978 (Jackson); b10372

## 1954 (continued)

(Kauffmann); b10373 (Kauffmann); b10374 (Kauffmann); b10708 (Knowlton); b10711 (Knudsen); b10901 (Krogerus); b11039 (Kurosawa & Omoto); b11478 (Lempke); b11521 (Lewis); b11645 (Lorkovic & de Lesse); b11646 (Lorkovic & de Lesse); b12214 (Maittoni); b12800 (Morrell); b12981 (Murayama); b12982 (Murayama); b13076 (Murray); b13893 (Orfila); b13938 (Overlaet); b14120 (Pekarsky); b14202 (Petersen); b14235 (Pfeiffer); b14777 (Rayment); b14867 (Rehfous); b14950 (Remington); b14951 (Remington); b15212 (Riley); b15258 (Ringuelet); b15392 (Roche); b15406 (Roepke); b16437 (Seppan); b16799 (Shiraki); b17385 (Stammeshaus); b17594 (Stempffer); b17595 (Stempffer); b17596 (Stempffer); b17597 (Stempffer); b17826 (Storace); b18071 (Szabó); b18286 (Thompson); b18496 (Tregonning); b18796 (van Rossum); b18921 (Vázquez); b18922 (Vázquez); b18923 (Vázquez); b19306 (Warren); b20104 (Zopp); b13102 (Musgrave); b18435 (Torre y Callejas);

## 1955

b04705 (Dixon); b00303 (Anonymous); b03240 (Clench); b04572 (Diakonoff); b04833 (dos Passos); b06606 (Forbes); b08406 (Harris); b14952 (Remington); b14953 (Remington); b14954 (Remington); b03241 (Clench); b03856 (Cowan); b15800 (Sanford & Bennett); b06786 (Freeman); b01922 (Brown); b02068 (Brown & Eff & Rotger); b15245 (Rindge); b00875 (Bauer); b05582 (Eff); b08200 (Guppy); b09958 (Iwase); b10516 (Kimball); b10712 (Knudsen); b14955 (Remington); b14956 (Remington); b14987 (Remington & Pease); b17135 (Smith); b18848 (van Son); b19879 (Wren); b09252 (Higgins); b03488 (Comstock); b18369 (Tilden & Downey); b09253 (Higgins); b12983 (Murayama); b07674 (Gillham); b08757 (Hayward); b05698 (Eisner); b09836 (Inoue); b05699 (Eisner); b03173 (Clarke & Sheppard); b18199 (Tamburo & Butcher); b05700 (Eisner); b10902 (Kromer); b14594 (Pröse); b00304 (Anonymous); b00876 (Bauer); b03174 (Clarke & Sheppard); b04573 (Diakonoff); b08852 (Heineman); b11858 (Macleod); b12123 (Mather); b14138 (Penn); b14957 (Remington); b14958 (Remington); b16450 (Sevastopulo); b17846 (Straatman); b18849 (van Son); b18850 (van Son); b19080 (Vieite); b06133 (Evans); b06134 (Evans); b06628 (Ford); b05701 (Eisner); b09837 (Inoue); b11979 (Martin & Truxal); b03489 (Comstock); b18333 (Tilden); b11610 (Long); b02069 (Brown & Eff & Rotger); b05781 (Eliot); b08758 (Hayward); b08590 (Hayashi); b10387 (Kawazoe); b16890 (Sibatani); b00923 (Beebe); b01923 (Brown); b03242 (Clench); b06153 (Evans); b08951 (Hemming); b12124 (Mather); b12944 (Munroe); b14592 (Pronin); b14763 (Rawson); b14959 (Remington); b14960 (Remington); b14961 (Remington); b14962 (Remington); b14963 (Remington); b15246 (Rindge); b18801 (van Someren); b19174 (Wagner); b03175 (Clarke & Sheppard); b00146 (Alberti); b00147 (Alberti); b00305 (Anonymous); b00670 (Badger); b00929 (Beebe); b01123 (Berger); b01354 (Beuret); b01355 (Beuret); b01356 (Beuret); b01357 (Beuret); b02392 (Burns); b02870 (Caruel); b03160 (Clarke); b04310 (de Lesse); b04793 (Döring); b05594 (Ehrlich); b06039 (Esaki & Yokoyama); b06135 (Evans); b06293 (Ferguson); b06629 (Ford); b06630 (Ford); b06658 (Forster); b06675 (Forster & Wohlfahrt); b08382 (Hardy); b09295 (Hill); b09309 (Hinton); b09619 (Hovanitz); b10019 (Jarvis); b10284 (Kaisila & Peltonen); b10375 (Kauffmann); b10376 (Kauffmann); b10377 (Kauffmann); b10378 (Kauffmann); b10840 (Kosswig); b11040 (Kurosawa & Omoto); b11388 (Lee); b11389 (Lee); b11479 (Lempke); b11634 (Lorkovic); b11635 (Lorkovic); b11647 (Lorkovic & de Lesse); b11681 (Lucas); b12984 (Murayama); b12985 (Murayama); b12986 (Murayama); b12987 (Murayama); b13551 (Nordström & Opheim & Valle); b13729 (Oiticica Filho); b13939 (Overlaet); b14203 (Petersen); b14463 (Porteres); b14595 (Pröse); b15407 (Roepke); b15978 (Schröder); b16713 (Shenefelt & Benjamin); b16815 (Shirôzu); b16816 (Shirôzu); b16817 (Shirôzu); b17079 (Slaby); b17383 (Stamm); b17827 (Storace); b18073 (Szent-Ivany); b18729 (Ureta); b18851 (van Son); b19976 (Yokoyama);

## 1956

b03527 (Comstock & Martin); b05702 (Eisner); b09876 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b03161 (Clarke); b06136 (Evans); b05595 (Ehrlich); b10379 (Kauffmann); b15753 (Sakaguti & Fukuda); b16818 (Shirôzu); b00174 (Allan); b07675 (Gillham); b14016 (Pallister); b02070 (Brown & Eff & Rotger); b01924 (Brown); b06137 (Evans); b06787 (Freeman); b15003 (Remington); b20032 (Young); b07676 (Gillham); b01073 (Benneu); b01858 (Brower & Payne); b12988 (Murayama); b03490 (Comstock); b05703 (Eisner); b17630 (Stempffer & Benneu); b01026 (Bell); b05704 (Eisner); b06711 (Fox); b15640 (Rousseau-Decelle); b12989 (Murayama); b09877 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09662 (Howarth); b00048 (Ae); b00614 (Austin & Austin); b03146 (Clark & Dickson); b03176 (Clarke & Sheppard); b04834 (dos Passos); b06607 (Forbes); b07915 (Grey); b11485 (Lennox); b14244 (Phillips); b14890 (Reinthal); b14964 (Remington); b14965 (Remington); b17339 (Stafford); b17368 (Stallings & Turner); b19145 (Voss & Wagner); b20033 (Young); b11966 (Marten); b12945 (Munroe); b13555 (Norman); b09878 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b05130 (DuPorte); b06824 (Freeman); b07677 (Gillham); b10903 (Kromer); b09748 (Huggins); b09879 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b05782 (Eliot); b08952 (Hemming); b03857 (Cowan); b19307 (Warren); b00306 (Anonymous); b00463 (Arbogast); b01469 (Bird); b01925 (Brown); b02366 (Burdick); b03579 (Conway); b04437 (DeFoliart); b05583 (Eff); b07916 (Grey); b10517 (Kimball); b14966 (Remington); b17369 (Stallings & Turner); b18334 (Tilden); b19750 (Wiltshire); b19906 (Wyatt); b20072 (Ziegler); b02071 (Brown & Eff & Rotger); b17350 (Stallings); b00078 (Agenjo); b00148 (Alberti); b00307 (Anonymous); b00701 (Balogh); b01124 (Berger); b01325 (Betz); b01358 (Beuret); b01359 (Beuret); b01472 (Birket-Smith); b01504 (Blackie); b01672 (Bowden); b02141 (Brown); b03147 (Clark & Dickson); b03323 (Clench & Shoumatoff); b03491 (Comstock); b03565 (Condamin); b03738 (Corbet & Pendlebury); b03780 (Couchman); b04955 (Downey & Lange); b05274 (d'Almeida); b05337 (Edwards); b05338 (Edwards); b05339 (Edwards); b05340 (Edwards); b05705 (Eisner); b06138 (Evans); b06314 (Fernández & Rosales); b06659 (Forster); b06865 (Friese); b07907 (Gressitt); b07908 (Gressitt); b08270 (Haines); b09090 (Herrera & Etcheverry); b09293 (Higgins & Wiltshire); b09749 (Huggins); b09750 (Hughes); b09984 (Jackson); b10380 (Kauffmann); b10667 (Klots); b10860 (Kovacs); b11355 (Le Souëf); b11480 (Lempke); b11851 (Mack); b12801 (Morrell); b12854 (Moucha); b12990 (Murayama); b13077 (Murray); b13857 (Opheim); b13894 (Orfila & Rossi); b13940 (Overlaet); b14079 (Paulian); b14145 (Pennington); b16145 (Schwanwitsch); b16707 (Sheljuzhko); b16819 (Shirôzu); b16820 (Shirôzu); b16852 (Shirôzu & Yamamoto); b17370 (Stallings & Turner); b17598 (Stempffer); b17599 (Stempffer); b17631 (Stempffer & Bennett); b17828 (Storace); b17829 (Storace); b18072 (Szabó); b18730 (Ureta); b18731 (Ureta); b18852 (van Son); b19081 (Vieite); b20090 (Zikán);

## 1957

b17371 (Stallings & Turner); b18818 (van Someren & Jackson); b01505 (Blackie); b02072 (Brown & Eff & Rotger); b04835 (dos Passos); b07817 (Goodwin); b01926 (Brown); b05706 (Eisner); b05707 (Eisner); b01074 (Benneu); b18393 (Tite); b04877 (dos Passos & Grey); b12687 (Mizuno); b01195 (Bernardi); b19082 (Vieite); b05783 (Eliot); b10479 (Kesselring); b11597 (Lipscomb & Jackson); b00049 (Ae); b01927 (Brown); b03243 (Clench); b03244 (Clench); b05596 (Ehrlich); b06294 (Ferguson); b08201 (Guppy); b12125 (Mather); b12381 (Meiners); b14967 (Remington); b16933 (Simmons); b01196 (Bernardi); b03153 (Clark & Dickson); b13705 (Ogata & Okada & Okagaki & Sibatani); b13735 (Okagaki & Sibatani & Ogata & Okada); b18802 (van Someren); b19538 (Wells); b12991 (Murayama); b00308 (Anonymous); b01928 (Brown); b04836 (dos Passos); b05708 (Eisner); b09124 (Hessel); b10580 (Kiriakoff); b12126 (Mather);

## 1957 (continued)

b15213 (Riley); b19751 (Wiltshire); b19911 (Wyatt); b03245 (Clench); b09985 (Jackson); b09995 (Jackson & Howarth); b12476 (Michener & Sokal); b05709 (Eisner); b06139 (Evans); b09880 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b13984 (Paclt); b20056 (Zelny); b01619 (Booman & Roche); b12992 (Murayama); b14526 (Powell); b09663 (Howarth); b15642 (Rousseau-Decelle & Johnson); b07678 (Gillham); b09881 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b10904 (Kromer); b06140 (Evans); b11155 (Lane & Rothschild); b18803 (van Someren); b11940 (Marquardt); b16821 (Shirôzu); b16822 (Shirôzu); b19308 (Warren); b05710 (Eisner); b05711 (Eisner); b18335 (Tilden); b06631 (Ford); b08383 (Hardy); b04837 (dos Passos); b00149 (Alberti); b00309 (Anonymous); b00702 (Balogh); b01360 (Beuret); b01361 (Beuret); b01362 (Beuret); b01363 (Beuret); b01440 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli); b01443 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli & Carbonell); b02393 (Burns); b03148 (Clark & Dickson); b03149 (Clark & Dickson); b03203 (Clayhills); b03492 (Comstock); b04153 (Darlington); b04311 (de Lesse); b05341 (Edwards); b06632 (Ford); b06633 (Ford); b08377 (Harbison); b08759 (Hayward); b09085 (Herrera); b09094 (Herrera & Etchevery & Hochleitner); b09331 (Hocking); b09986 (Jackson); b10679 (Klots & Heineman); b10763 (Koch); b10871 (Kralicek & Povolny); b10958 (Kudma); b11636 (Lorkovic); b11883 (Maeki); b12428 (Métaye); b12692 (Moeck); b12802 (Morrell); b12946 (Munroe); b12993 (Murayama); b12994 (Murayama); b12995 (Murayama); b13423 (Niculescu); b13928 (Ôta & Kusunoki); b14042 (Parrott); b14177 (Pernier); b16823 (Shirôzu); b16850 (Shirôzu & Urata); b16853 (Shirôzu & Yamamoto); b17241 (Snyder); b17600 (Stempffer); b17601 (Stempffer); b17807 (Stoneham); b17808 (Stoneham); b17809 (Stoneham); b18070 (Synder); b18924 (Vázquez); b19063 (Verity); b19083 (Viette); b19105 (Villiers); b19119 (von Mentzer); b19262 (Warham); b19752 (Wiltshire); b19932 (Wynter-Blyth); b10241 (Jöst); b11267 (Latin & Jöst & Heuser & Roesler);

## 1958

b05597 (Ehrlich); b09882 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09883 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09664 (Howarth); b09751 (Hughes); b19190 (Wakabayashi & Tanaka & Sugai); b09254 (Higgins); b09884 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b05598 (Ehrlich); b17248 (Sokal & Michener); b01929 (Brown); b02367 (Burdick); b03246 (Clench); b03247 (Clench); b03493 (Comstock); b05587 (Ehle); b05712 (Eisner); b06608 (Forbes); b09620 (Hovanitz); b09707 (Hubbell); b10317 (Karalus); b11877 (Maeki); b12215 (Mattoni); b12693 (Moeck); b14391 (Pliske); b15733 (Sabrosky); b18336 (Tilden); b19912 (Wyatt); b19913 (Wyatt); b01197 (Bernardi); b04166 (Davies & Frazer & Tynan); b04426 (De Worms); b12996 (Murayama); b09885 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b01855 (Brower); b01930 (Brown); b02681 (Butler & Covell); b05599 (Ehrlich); b05600 (Ehrlich); b06833 (Freeman); b07917 (Grey); b09012 (Henne); b10434 (Kendall); b11165 (Langer); b16876 (Shull); b17372 (Stallings & Turner); b18298 (Thome); b18337 (Tilden); b19914 (Wyatt); b09886 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09887 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b05713 (Eisner); b05714 (Eisner); b18394 (Tite); b12141 (Mather & Mather); b06437 (Field); b00050 (Ae); b03177 (Clarke & Sheppard); b08202 (Guppy); b10435 (Kendall); b10436 (Kendall); b16877 (Shull); b16905 (Sibatani & Ogata & Okagaki & Okada); b17297 (Spangler); b01931 (Brown); b01932 (Brown); b12997 (Murayama); b12998 (Murayama); b19187 (Wakabayashi & Hayashi & Tanaka); b19189 (Wakabayashi & Tanaka); b19951 (Yano); b01198 (Bernardi); b06634 (Ford); b08760 (Hayward); b09681 (Howe); b05715 (Eisner); b05716 (Eisner); b00671 (Badger); b01673 (Bowden); b01856 (Brower); b03248 (Clench); b03249 (Clench); b05588 (Ehle); b09682 (Howe); b10668 (Klots); b13445 (Nielsen); b14527 (Powell); b18338 (Tilden); b18853 (van Son); b00897 (Baynes); b05717 (Eisner); b18395 (Tite); b09255 (Higgins); b05601 (Ehrlich); b09001 (Hemming & Sheljuzhko);

## 1958 (continued)

b04633 (Dickson & Schofield); b12999 (Murayama); b08384 (Hardy); b03250 (Clench); b00079 (Agenjo); b00175 (Allan); b00310 (Anonymous); b00311 (Anonymous); b01364 (Beuret); b01365 (Beuret); b01366 (Beuret); b01426 (Biezanko); b01476 (Birkett); b01859 (Brower); b02159 (Brugemann); b02418 (Burrau); b02786 (Carasson); b03162 (Clarke); b03251 (Clench); b03252 (Clench); b03494 (Comstock); b03566 (Condamin); b03858 (Cowan); b04146 (Darge); b04838 (dos Passos); b05219 (D'Abreia); b05275 (d'Almeida); b05342 (Edwards); b05602 (Ehrlich); b06141 (Evans); b06454 (Fiori); b06834 (Freeman); b06835 (Freeman); b06866 (Friesse); b08031 (Gross); b08385 (Hardy); b08761 (Hayward); b08762 (Hayward); b08763 (Hayward); b08764 (Hayward); b09093 (Herrera & Etchevery & Barrientos); b09256 (Higgins); b09621 (Hovanitz); b10004 (Janmouille); b10031 (Jefferson); b10246 (Jumalon); b10669 (Klots); b10959 (Kudma); b11166 (Langer); b11390 (Lee); b11648 (Lorkovic & Herman); b12020 (Mason); b12317 (McGugan); b12686 (Mizoguchi & Hiura & Mizoguchi); b13000 (Murayama); b13001 (Murayama); b13181 (Nakahara & Kurosawa); b13395 (Newman); b13560 (Nyström); b13812 (Oldroyd); b13858 (Opheim); b14849 (Rebillard); b15082 (Riabov); b15214 (Riley); b15913 (Schepdael); b16044 (Schulte); b16045 (Schulte); b17523 (Steam); b17632 (Stempffer & Bennett); b18370 (Tilden & Duncan); b18925 (Vázquez); b19280 (Wamecke); b19684 (Williams); b20094 (Zimmerman); b03563 (Comstock & Huntington); b10020 (Jarvis);

## 1959

b01933 (Brown); b01934 (Brown); b02077 (Brown & Heineman); b04839 (dos Passos); b00877 (Bauer); b01860 (Brower); b01861 (Brower); b03253 (Clench); b03495 (Comstock); b04840 (dos Passos); b04841 (dos Passos); b06154 (Evans); b06788 (Freeman); b07818 (Goodwin); b09683 (Howe); b10247 (Jumalon); b14968 (Remington); b14969 (Remington); b14970 (Remington); b15259 (Riotte); b17373 (Stallings & Turner); b19532 (Welling); b13056 (Murayama & Yoshisaka); b01620 (Booman & Roche); b05784 (Eliot); b05718 (Eisner); b05719 (Eisner); b09888 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b08765 (Hayward); b01935 (Brown); b01199 (Bernardi); b01200 (Bernardi); b05138 (Durand); b09257 (Higgins); b09889 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b02368 (Burdick); b04842 (dos Passos); b04843 (dos Passos); b04844 (dos Passos); b05603 (Ehrlich); b06192 (Fales); b06752 (Frederick); b09258 (Higgins); b09332 (Hodges); b09684 (Howe); b10388 (Kawazoë); b11870 (Macy); b12908 (Muller); b13446 (Nielsen); b13842 (Omoto); b14971 (Remington); b14972 (Remington); b14973 (Remington); b15247 (Rindge); b18339 (Tilden); b09890 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b05720 (Eisner); b03178 (Clarke & Sheppard); b03179 (Clarke & Sheppard); b01201 (Bernardi); b00013 (Abbott); b01240 (Bernardi & Marion); b04312 (de Lesse); b04313 (de Lesse); b07510 (Gaillard); b13843 (Omoto); b19915 (Wyatt); b09095 (Herrera & Field); b06193 (Fales); b07452 (Fujioka); b10389 (Kawazoë); b13215 (Naritomi); b07814 (Goodson); b03401 (Cole); b07918 (Grey); b10248 (Jumalon); b12127 (Mather); b12909 (Muller); b14974 (Remington); b14975 (Remington); b14976 (Remington); b15004 (Remington); b15215 (Riley); b16451 (Sevastopulo); b08847 (Heimlich); b01936 (Brown); b02764 (Cantlie & Norman); b11455 (Leight & Smith); b18396 (Tite); b01027 (Bell); b05721 (Eisner); b15408 (Roepke); b03744 (Cornier & Guérin); b04314 (de Lesse); b07511 (Gaillard); b08138 (Guérin); b04594 (Dickson); b18227 (Taylor); b18397 (Tite); b19699 (Williams); b08386 (Hardy); b10390 (Kawazoë); b13002 (Murayama); b03180 (Clarke & Sheppard); b09665 (Howarth); b01202 (Bernardi); b01650 (Bourgogne); b01651 (Bourgogne); b03254 (Clench); b07512 (Gaillard); b11449 (Legrand); b00080 (Agenjo); b00081 (Agenjo); b00082 (Agenjo); b00312 (Anonymous); b00313 (Anonymous); b00832 (Batchelor); b00934 (Beer); b01203 (Bernardi); b01367 (Beuret); b01368 (Beuret); b01427 (Biezanko); b01428 (Biezanko); b01429 (Biezanko); b01444 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli & Carbonell);

b01515 (Blancas); b01779 (Breyer); b01937 (Brown); b02375 (Burgermeister); b02759 (Cantlie); b04040 (Cromartie); b04071 (Cucurullo); b04315 (de Lesse); b04316 (de Lesse); b04317 (de Lesse); b04318 (de Lesse); b04319 (de Lesse); b04320 (de Lesse); b05131 (DuPorte); b07642 (Gibson & Carrillo); b08154 (Gullander); b09752 (Hughes); b09753 (Hughes); b09827 (Inoue & Okano); b10021 (Jarvis); b10681 (Klots & Klots); b10950 (Krzywicki); b10960 (Kudma); b11859 (MacNeill); b11938 (Marquant); b13003 (Murayama); b13004 (Murayama); b13078 (Murray); b13789 (Okano & Ohkura); b13859 (Opheim); b14895 (Reissinger); b15260 (Riotte); b16824 (Shirôzu); b16837 (Shirôzu & Hayashi); b17633 (Stempffer & Bennett); b18076 (Tabuchi); b18340 (Tilden); b18854 (van Son); b18855 (van Son); b18926 (Vázquez); b19084 (Viette); b19281 (Wamecke); b19700 (Williams); b19938 (Yagi); b09113 (Heslop); b19156 (Wagener);

## 1960

b06660 (Forster); b03410 (Common); b06155 (Evans); b06789 (Freeman); b08203 (Guppy); b08387 (Hardy); b09259 (Higgins); b12142 (Mather & Mather); b12322 (McHenry); b13373 (Newcomer); b14245 (Phillips); b17375 (Stallings & Turner & Ehrlich); b19533 (Welling); b19753 (Wiltshire); b19916 (Wyatt); b03181 (Clarke & Sheppard); b03182 (Clarke & Sheppard); b03183 (Clarke & Sheppard); b13844 (Omoto); b18341 (Tilden); b17602 (Stempffer); b01652 (Bourgogne); b05722 (Eisner); b10029 (Jauffret); b00878 (Bauer); b04795 (Domfeld); b07919 (Grey); b08204 (Guppy); b10043 (Jewett); b11052 (Kuzuya); b14977 (Remington); b14978 (Remington); b18819 (van Someren & Jackson); b03184 (Clarke & Sheppard); b10829 (König); b17374 (Stallings & Turner); b17144 (Smithers); b14630 (Puckering & Post); b13005 (Murayama); b13049 (Murayama & Shimonoya); b14896 (Reissinger); b19188 (Wakabayashi & Ôta); b03319 (Clench & Ehrlich); b05614 (Ehrlich & Davidson); b12765 (Moore); b01204 (Bernardi); b19085 (Viette); b05604 (Ehrlich); b03576 (Condé); b04286 (de Laever); b04488 (Descimon); b06661 (Forster); b01205 (Bernardi); b14851 (Rebillard & Viette); b16934 (Simmons); b18398 (Tite); b18399 (Tite); b00879 (Bauer); b04845 (dos Passos); b07920 (Grey); b10437 (Kendall); b11879 (Maeki & Remington); b14072 (Paterson & Powell); b17377 (Stallings & Turner & Stallings); b06712 (Fox); b02765 (Cantlie & Norman); b10623 (Kiyosawa); b04321 (de Lesse); b01938 (Brown); b03150 (Clark & Dickson); b06609 (Forbes); b06662 (Forster); b05723 (Eisner); b14364 (Plantrou); b07944 (Griffin); b08953 (Hemming); b08954 (Hemming); b08955 (Hemming); b08956 (Hemming); b08957 (Hemming); b08958 (Hemming); b08959 (Hemming); b08960 (Hemming); b08961 (Hemming); b01939 (Brown); b06713 (Fox); b14528 (Powell); b08388 (Hardy); b00051 (Ae); b00214 (Andersen); b01857 (Brower); b04846 (dos Passos); b06790 (Freeman); b07662 (Gilbert); b07884 (Gray); b08309 (Hammond); b11880 (Maeki & Remington); b12947 (Munroe); b13447 (Nielsen); b20073 (Ziegler); b03255 (Clench); b05724 (Eisner); b00314 (Anonymous); b00315 (Anonymous); b00316 (Anonymous); b00833 (Batchelor); b00844 (Bates); b00930 (Beebe & Crane & Fleming); b00935 (Beer); b01125 (Berger); b01126 (Berger); b01127 (Berger); b01128 (Berger); b01326 (Beitz); b01369 (Beuret); b01430 (Biezanko); b01431 (Biezanko); b01432 (Biezanko); b01433 (Biezanko); b01449 (Biezanko & San Marín); b01451 (Bigger); b01473 (Birket-Smith); b01474 (Birket-Smith); b02169 (Brush); b02394 (Bums); b02403 (Bums); b02787 (Carcasson); b02873 (Carvalho & Freitas); b02998 (Chapman); b03567 (Condamin); b04322 (de Lesse); b04323 (de Lesse); b05276 (d'Almeida); b05605 (Ehrlich); b05785 (Eliot); b06556 (Fontaine); b06635 (Ford); b07618 (Geyer); b07815 (Goodson); b08238 (Hackray); b08766 (Hayward); b09091 (Herrera & Etcheverry); b09260 (Higgins); b09536 (Hoopper & Hooper); b10040 (Jeppesen); b10277 (Kaaber); b10581 (Kiriakoff); b11414 (Lee); b11481 (Lempke); b11598 (Lisney); b11657 (Low); b11931 (Manski); b11951 (Marsh); b12803 (Morrell); b12867 (Moucha & Novak); b13260 (Nekruenko); b13845 (Omoto); b14204 (Petersen); b14894 (Reiprich); b15629 (Rougeric); b15641 (Rousseau-Decelle); b15806 (Sarlet); b16708 (Sheljuzhko); b16825

## 1960 (continued)

(Shirôzu); b16836 (Shirôzu & Hara); b16866 (Shtandel); b18734 (Urquhart); b18804 (van Someren); b18889 (Varga); b18927 (Vázquez); b19086 (Viette); b19737 (Wilson); b20067 (Zeuner);

## 1961

b10670 (Klots); b01206 (Bernardi); b01653 (Bourgogne); b04324 (de Lesse); b18342 (Tilden); b11368 (Lederer); b16709 (Sheljuzhko); b01940 (Brown); b01207 (Bernardi); b05786 (Eliot); b18400 (Tite); b05615 (Ehrlich & Davidson); b00762 (Braud); b04325 (de Lesse); b15619 (Rougéot); b00164 (Albright); b00880 (Bauer); b01941 (Brown); b05308 (Ebner); b11881 (Maeki & Remington); b12910 (Muller); b14529 (Powell); b14530 (Powell); b02355 (Buddenbrock); b13006 (Murayama); b18299 (Thome); b01452 (Bigger); b13528 (Nohira); b18401 (Tite); b00808 (Barragué); b03745 (Cormier & Guérin); b04326 (de Lesse); b13830 (Olivier); b10438 (Kendall); b10954 (Kubo); b11882 (Maeki & Remington); b12262 (McAlpine & Hubbell & Pliske); b12958 (Munroe & Ehrlich); b14979 (Remington); b18083 (Takahashi); b14764 (Rawson); b14553 (Praetorius); b05606 (Ehrlich); b01208 (Bernardi); b04327 (de Lesse); b19087 (Viette); b01615 (Booman); b15777 (Samuelson); b02760 (Cantlie); b03841 (Covell); b04574 (Diakonoff); b04847 (dos Passos); b05140 (Durden); b05616 (Ehrlich & Davidson); b17140 (Smith); b18305 (Throne); b06636 (Ford); b07770 (Gohla); b09500 (Homma); b16826 (Shirôzu); b12948 (Munroe); b02347 (Buchner & Arthur); b03256 (Clench); b03257 (Clench); b00497 (Asakawa); b02678 (Builer); b04954 (Downey & Fuller); b06663 (Forster); b06714 (Fox); b09772 (Hunt); b10439 (Kendall); b11460 (Lemaire); b11595 (Lipes); b11649 (Lorkovic & Herman); b14240 (Philip); b15005 (Remington); b17378 (Stallings & Turner & Stallings); b19151 (Vz & Brower); b19917 (Wyatt); b09987 (Jackson); b00083 (Agenjo); b00084 (Agenjo); b00178 (Alliez & Soures); b00317 (Anonymous); b00318 (Anonymous); b00881 (Bauer); b00922 (Bedford Russell); b01209 (Bernardi); b01210 (Bernardi); b01211 (Bernardi); b01212 (Bernardi); b01242 (Bernardi & Viette); b01370 (Beuret); b01674 (Bowden); b02788 (Carcasson); b02789 (Carcasson); b03258 (Clench); b03522 (Comstock & Garcia); b03559 (Comstock); b03568 (Condamin); b03569 (Condamin); b04328 (de Lesse); b04329 (de Lesse); b04848 (dos Passos); b04870 (dos Passos & Ehrlich); b04926 (Dowling); b04932 (Downey); b04933 (Downey); b05068 (Dufay); b05607 (Ehrlich); b05617 (Ehrlich & Ehrlich); b05725 (Eisner); b06664 (Forster); b06665 (Forster); b07615 (Gerris V.); b07633 (Gibbs); b07645 (Gifford); b07921 (Grey); b08271 (Haines); b08272 (Haines); b09261 (Higgins); b09338 (Høegh-Guldberg); b10279 (Kaaber & Høegh-Guldberg); b10290 (Kalshoven & Diakonoff); b10671 (Klots); b11637 (Lorkovic); b12258 (McAlpine); b13007 (Murayama); b13008 (Murayama); b13009 (Murayama); b13424 (Niculescu); b14719 (Rambring); b14850 (Rebillard); b15216 (Riley); b16907 (Sichel); b16951 (Simpson); b16952 (Simpson); b17145 (Smithers); b17603 (Stempffer); b17604 (Stempffer); b17634 (Stempffer & Bennett); b17830 (Storace); b17858 (Straatman & Nieuwenhuis); b18928 (Vázquez & Perez); b19309 (Warren); b19738 (Wilson); b19918 (Wyatt); b19919 (Wyatt);

## 1962

b03496 (Comstock); b08519 (Hayashi); b09959 (Iwase); b16827 (Shirôzu); b16828 (Shirôzu); b04880 (dos Passos & Steam & Townsend); b07819 (Goodwin & Steam & Townsend); b08767 (Hayward); b00882 (Bauer); b01942 (Brown); b02807 (Camey); b04640 (Diehl); b05778 (Elder); b06477 (Fischer); b09549 (Hopfinger & Sieker); b11596 (Lipes); b12548 (Miller); b14246 (Phillips); b14567 (Price); b15261 (Riotte); b16937 (Simmons & Andersen); b18068 (Syme); b18069 (Syme); b04934 (Downey); b00052 (Ae); b00319 (Anonymous); b05917 (Emmel); b13884 (Opler & Powell); b18385 (Tindale); b05726 (Eisner); b09891 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b12549 (Miller); b11065 (Lafitte); b18856 (van Son); b09988 (Jackson); b17638 (Stempffer & Jackson); b18402 (Tite); b18805 (van Someren); b19940 (Yagi & Koyama & Kuribayashi); b03259

## 1962 (continued)

(Clench); b04849 (dos Passos); b14688 (Raason); b16829 (Shirôzu); b06791 (Freeman); b03185 (Clarke & Sheppard); b13218 (Naylor); b05618 (Ehrlich & Ehrlich); b17831 (Storace); b17958 (Stride & Straatman); b03186 (Clarke & Sheppard); b15620 (Rougeot); b16830 (Shirôzu); b06008 (Eriksen); b06509 (Flanders); b09622 (Hovanitz); b09623 (Hovanitz); b09651 (Hovanitz & Chang); b09652 (Hovanitz & Chang); b12323 (McHenry); b16441 (Sette); b18343 (Tilden); b06194 (Fales); b06195 (Fales); b03260 (Clench); b04850 (dos Passos); b05608 (Ehrlich); b05946 (Emmel & Emmel); b07469 (Fuller); b08205 (Guppy); b11638 (Lorkovic); b11972 (Martin); b13374 (Newcomer); b15006 (Remington); b15262 (Riotte); b15409 (Roever); b15425 (Rogers); b16726 (Shepard); b17376 (Stallings & Tumer & Ehrlich); b18300 (Thome); b09069 (Herlan); b14105 (Pease); b04595 (Dickson); b14146 (Pennington); b05787 (Eliot); b08768 (Hayward); b00494 (Arthur); b05788 (Eliot); b07727 (Gobeil); b01654 (Bourgogne); b04330 (de Lesse); b08389 (Hardy); b01237 (Bernardi & Gillet); b01669 (Bouton); b04775 (Donahue); b05584 (Eff); b05585 (Eff); b05947 (Emmel & Emmel); b07927 (Grey & Moeck); b11639 (Lorkovic); b12324 (McHenry); b12855 (Moucha); b14980 (Remington); b14981 (Remington); b16487 (Shapiro); b16878 (Shull); b16914 (Sicher); b17847 (Straatman); b01943 (Brown); b00085 (Agenjo); b00161 (Alberti & Soffner); b00201 (Alvarenga); b00320 (Anonymous); b00759 (Banks); b01129 (Berger); b01213 (Bernardi); b01252 (Bessemmer); b01445 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli & Carbonell); b01446 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli & Carbonell); b01463 (Bink); b01675 (Bowden); b02395 (Bums); b02396 (Bums); b03049 (Chou Io & Chiu); b03781 (Couchman); b04331 (de Lesse); b04332 (de Lesse); b04356 (de Lesse & Condamine); b04796 (Domfeld); b04797 (Domfeld); b04935 (Downey); b05143 (IDurden] & [Dunlop]); b06455 (Fires); b06641 (Ford); b07535 (Gardiner); b07632 (Gibbons & Stanley); b08769 (Hayward); b08770 (Hayward); b08771 (Hayward); b08772 (Hayward); b09666 (Howarth); b09754 (Hughes); b10830 (König); b11391 (Lee); b11392 (Lee); b11393 (Lee); b11532 (Lichy); b11715 (Luna de Carvalho); b11860 (MacNeill); b12250 (McAlpine); b13050 (Murayama & Shimonoya); b13051 (Murayama & Shimonoya); b13495 (Nieuwenhuis); b14313 (Pinhey); b14799 (Real); b15914 (Schepdael); b16738 (Sheppard); b16842 (Shirôzu & Saigusa); b16908 (Sichel); b16909 (Sichel); b17605 (Stempffer); b17832 (Storace); b17833 (Storace); b17834 (Storace); b17861 (Straatman & Stride); b18900 (Varley); b19754 (Wiltshire); b11354 (Le Mout & Réal); b19611 (Wheldon & Wesley Ltd.);

## 1963

b04333 (de Lesse); b06196 (Fales); b02790 (Carcasson); b05295 (Eaton); b05948 (Emmel & Emmel); b09624 (Hovanitz); b09625 (Hovanitz); b09653 (Hovanitz & Chang); b09654 (Hovanitz & Chang); b14205 (Petersen); b18344 (Tilden); b03261 (Clench); b01844 (Brooks); b02911 (Chambers); b03842 (Covell); b04082 (Curtis & Boscoe); b12856 (Moucha); b13861 (Opler); b14893 (Reinthal & Kendall); b16488 (Shapiro); b17106 (Small); b17848 (Straatman); b18345 (Tilden); b17635 (Stempffer & Bennett); b17835 (Storace); b01214 (Bernardi); b08148 (Guillaumin); b07646 (Gifford); b18403 (Tite); b17384 (Stamm); b01215 (Bernardi); b04334 (de Lesse); b05918 (Emmel); b05904 (Emmel & Emmel); b05919 (Emmel); b09626 (Hovanitz); b09655 (Hovanitz & Chang); b12325 (McHenry); b17836 (Storace); b18806 (van Someren); b08359 (Handman); b00014 (Abbott); b00321 (Anonymous); b01944 (Brown); b03497 (Comstock); b04936 (Downey); b05920 (Emmel); b06295 (Ferguson); b08875 (Heitzman); b14394 (Plomley); b14765 (Rawson); b15263 (Riotte); b17837 (Storace); b00086 (Agenjo); b04851 (dos Passos); b09627 (Hovanitz); b09659 (Hovanitz & Chang & Honch); b10714 (Knudson & Post); b12223 (Mattoni & Seiger); b14206 (Petersen); b18346 (Tilden); b18857 (van Son); b05619 (Ehrlich & Ehrlich); b07554 (Garth & Tilden); b09125 (Hessel); b10582 (Kiriakoff); b14891 (Reinthal); b19534 (Welling); b02912 (Chambers); b03262 (Clench); b05949 (Emmel & Emmel); b10440 (Kendall); b14106 (Pease); b03263

## 1963 (continued)

(Clench); b07771 (Gohla); b10672 (Klots); b03767 (Cottrell); b05789 (Eliot); b01945 (Brown); b18014 (Swanepoel); b17325 (Spooer); b01946 (Brown); b08149 (Guillaumin); b18622 (Turner); b18623 (Turner); b04489 (Descimon); b06792 (Freeman); b04852 (dos Passos); b11433 (Lees); b13375 (Newcomer); b14982 (Remington); b16752 (Shields); b16879 (Shull); b16935 (Simmons); b17379 (Stallings & Tumer & Stallings); b08773 (Hayward); b09262 (Higgins); b09263 (Higgins); b08390 (Hardy); b17974 (Sugden & Ross); b01947 (Brown); b04335 (de Lesse); b18404 (Tite); b06715 (Fox); b00053 (Ae); b00322 (Anonymous); b02917 (Chang); b03264 (Clench); b06716 (Fox); b06793 (Freeman); b07536 (Gardiner); b07928 (Grey & Moeck & Evans); b08860 (Heitzman); b09628 (Hovanitz); b09656 (Hovanitz & Chang); b10425 (Keji); b10480 (Kettlewell); b10810 (Kolyer); b12128 (Mather); b12326 (McHenry); b13386 (Newcomer & Rogers); b15506 (Ross & Lambremont); b18301 (Thome); b19144 (Voss); b00087 (Agenjo); b00088 (Agenjo); b00089 (Agenjo); b00323 (Anonymous); b00657 (Baccetti); b01130 (Berger); b01233 (Bernardi & Condamine); b01434 (Biezanko); b01760 (Bretherton & De Worms & Johnson; George); b01865 (Brower & Brower & Collins); b02397 (Bums); b02709 (Caldwell); b02743 (Campbell); b02761 (Cantlie); b02762 (Cantlie); b02777 (Cápuse); b03570 (Condamine); b03571 (Condamine); b03574 (Condamine & Fox); b03575 (Condamine & Fox); b04048 (Crosby); b04198 (de Bros); b04336 (de Lesse); b04337 (de Lesse); b04925 (Dowling & Haines); b05333 (Edwards & Edwards); b05343 (Edwards); b05344 (Edwards); b05727 (Eisner); b05790 (Eliot); b05977 (Emsley); b06511 (Fleming); b08273 (Haines); b08378 (Harbison); b08774 (Hayward); b08775 (Hayward); b08848 (Heimlich); b08962 (Hemming); b09339 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09340 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09667 (Howarth); b09685 (Howe); b09686 (Howe); b10022 (Jarvis); b10456 (Kendall & Freeman); b10765 (Koch); b10951 (Krzywicki); b11246 (Latouche); b11394 (Lee); b11395 (Lee); b11396 (Lee); b11935 (Marks); b12857 (Moucha); b12949 (Munroe); b13010 (Murayama); b13011 (Murayama); b13012 (Murayama); b13052 (Murayama & Shimonoya); b13425 (Niculescu); b14147 (Pennington); b14190 (Peters); b16710 (Sheljuzhko); b16792 (Shimonoya & Murayama); b16843 (Shirôzu & Saigusa); b17080 (Slaby); b17249 (Sokal & Sneath); b17606 (Stempffer); b17607 (Stempffer); b17671 (Stchetkin); b17838 (Storace); b17839 (Storace); b17840 (Storace); b17849 (Straatman); b18436 (Torre y Callejas); b18732 (Ureta); b19310 (Warren); b19435 (Watson); b19866 (World List of Scientific Periodicals); b19927 (Wyatt & Omoto); b19939 (Yagi & Koyama); b01655 (Bourgogne);

## 1964

b01948 (Brown); b05728 (Eisner); b01949 (Brown); b02791 (Carcasson); b03155 (Clark & Dickson); b12550 (Miller); b18405 (Tite); b04338 (de Lesse); b06186 (Faillie); b14360 (Planeix); b04057 (Crowe); b05905 (Emmel & Emmel); b11167 (Langston); b14769 (Rawson & Davidson); b18640 (Turner); b04116 (Daly); b03265 (Clench); b09629 (Hovanitz); b13376 (Newcomer); b15498 (Ross); b11861 (MacNeill); b01216 (Bernardi); b03740 (Commier); b11066 (Lafitte); b15621 (Rougeot); b18898 (Varin); b02763 (Cantlie); b19755 (Wiltshire); b00054 (Ae); b05921 (Emmel); b06794 (Freeman); b09630 (Hovanitz); b12129 (Mather); b13377 (Newcomer); b15499 (Ross); b16727 (Shepard); b01950 (Brown); b01951 (Brown); b04462 (Denmark); b07922 (Grey); b08861 (Heitzman); b09687 (Howe); b10462 (Kennedy); b13378 (Newcomer); b14593 (Pronin); b14983 (Remington); b15500 (Ross); b15714 (Rydon); b17380 (Stallings & Tumer & Stallings); b20047 (Zeiger); b04927 (Downes); b06836 (Freeman); b10243 (Judd); b13828 (Oliver & Corbet & Downes); b08520 (Hayashi); b11056 (Labine); b07772 (Gohla); b14531 (Powell); b02792 (Carcasson); b14180 (Perry); b01656 (Bourgogne); b03741 (Commier); b05729 (Eisner); b09989 (Jackson); b05791 (Eliot); b03859 (Cowan); b01676 (Bowden); b02680 (Butler); b03417 (Common & Upton); b05906



## 1964 (continued)

(Emmel & Emmel); b06795 (Freeman); b09960 (Iwase); b10249 (Jumalon); b12858 (Moucha); b14532 (Powell); b16452 (Sevastopulo); b16453 (Sevastopulo); b19920 (Wyatt); b20074 (Ziegler & Escalante); b12964 (Murata); b13013 (Murayama); b13731 (Okabe & Takeda); b14250 (Phillips); b01952 (Brown); b07945 (Griffin); b09264 (Higgins); b09527 (Hooper); b18221 (Taylor); b18807 (van Someren); b08150 (Guillaumin); b11651 (Louis-Augustin); b11939 (Marquant); b05730 (Eisner); b05755 (Eisner & Sedych); b08963 (Hemming); b08964 (Hemming); b08965 (Hemming); b08966 (Hemming); b08967 (Hemming); b08968 (Hemming); b08969 (Hemming); b08970 (Hemming); b08971 (Hemming); b08972 (Hemming); b08973 (Hemming); b08974 (Hemming); b08975 (Hemming); b08976 (Hemming); b08977 (Hemming); b08978 (Hemming); b08979 (Hemming); b08980 (Hemming); b08981 (Hemming); b08982 (Hemming); b08983 (Hemming); b08984 (Hemming); b08985 (Hemming); b08986 (Hemming); b08987 (Hemming); b08988 (Hemming); b08989 (Hemming); b08990 (Hemming); b08991 (Hemming); b08992 (Hemming); b08993 (Hemming); b08994 (Hemming); b08995 (Hemming); b08996 (Hemming); b08997 (Hemming); b08998 (Hemming); b01670 (Bouton); b03266 (Clench); b06796 (Freeman); b08206 (Guppy); b08876 (Heitzman); b10441 (Kendall); b10442 (Kendall); b10443 (Kendall); b14207 (Petersen); b14533 (Powell); b16454 (Sevastopulo); b16880 (Shull); b18858 (van Son); b09829 (Inoué & Kawazoé); b09941 (Ito); b01953 (Brown); b12636 (Milne & Hill); b05792 (Eliot); b08391 (Hardy); b01954 (Brown); b08776 (Hayward); b01955 (Brown); b12310 (McFarland); b13379 (Newcomer); b13448 (Nielsen); b14210 (Petersen); b14534 (Powell); b14535 (Powell); b14536 (Powell); b15217 (Riley); b18347 (Tilden); b19535 (Welling); b00090 (Agenjo); b00091 (Agenjo); b00324 (Anonymous); b01217 (Bernardi); b01236 (Bernardi & de Lesse); b01482 (Bivar de Sousa & Fernandes); b01756 (Bretherton); b01864 (Brower & Brower); b01956 (Brown); b01957 (Brown); b02404 (Bums); b02793 (Carcasson); b02794 (Carcasson); b03069 (Chrostowski); b03267 (Clench); b03268 (Clench); b03411 (Common); b04596 (Dickson); b04853 (dos Passos); b04953 (Downey & Dunn); b05731 (Eisner); b05922 (Emmel); b05978 (Emsley); b06666 (Forster); b06726 (Fox & Fox); b07537 (Gardiner); b07909 (Gressitt); b08777 (Hayward); b08778 (Hayward); b08779 (Hayward); b08780 (Hayward); b08781 (Hayward); b08782 (Hayward); b08783 (Hayward); b09070 (Herlan); b09114 (Heslop & Hyde & Stockley); b09830 (Inoué & Kawazoé); b09892 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b10061 (Johnson); b10250 (Jumalon); b10251 (Jumalon); b10278 (Kaaber); b10298 (Kamon); b10319 (Karel); b10835 (Korshunov); b11265 (Latun); b11609 (Loke); b11952 (Marsh); b12530 (Miljanowski); b12551 (Miller); b12637 (Milyanovsky); b13014 (Murayama); b13261 (Nekrutenko); b13262 (Nekrutenko); b13263 (Nekrutenko); b13264 (Nekrutenko); b13426 (Niculescu); b13502 (Nikitin); b13987 (Paclt); b14124 (Peña); b14537 (Powell); b14897 (Reissinger); b15410 (Roever); b15440 (Rojas); b15501 (Ross); b16711 (Sheljuzhko); b16712 (Shenefelt); b16831 (Shirôzu); b16910 (Sichel); b17081 (Slaby); b17608 (Stempffer); b17810 (Stoneham); b17959 (Stroace); b18306 (Thruner); b19811 (Wolff); b19921 (Wyatt); b20095 (Zimsen); b19117 (Vollrath & Bauer & Fischer);

## 1965

b04937 (Downey); b13265 (Nekrutenko); b09265 (Higgins); b01958 (Brown); b03269 (Clench); b14365 (Plantrou); b03270 (Clench); b06717 (Fox); b06727 (Fox & Lindsey & Clench & Miller); b11561 (Lindsey & Miller); b04597 (Dickson); b10008 (Janse & Dickson); b01959 (Brown); b01657 (Bourgogne); b04490 (Descimon); b04491 (Descimon); b05133 (Duquef); b17609 (Stempffer); b01218 (Bernardi); b01960 (Brown); b03860 (Cowan); b05793 (Eliot); b06512 (Fleming); b09117 (Hessel); b09688 (Howe); b10444 (Kendall); b11150 (Lambreton & Ross); b11448 (Legge); b12859 (Moucha); b18348 (Tilden); b05907 (Emmel & Emmel); b06797 (Freeman); b08862 (Heitzman); b08863 (Heitzman); b09657

## 1965 (continued)

(Hovanitz & Chang); b09893 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b15411 (Roever); b17610 (Stempffer); b16489 (Shapiro); b03271 (Clench); b04854 (dos Passos); b03861 (Cowan); b03862 (Cowan); b09831 (Inoué & Kawazoé); b13015 (Murayama); b01479 (Bitsch); b01658 (Bourgogne); b04492 (Descimon); b04493 (Descimon); b11438 (Leestmans); b11652 (Louis-Augustin); b15495 (Rosman); b01219 (Bernardi); b14017 (Paltrou); b06029 (Esaki & Bryan & Gressitt); b17636 (Stempffer & Benneu); b03272 (Clench); b12911 (Muller); b09528 (Hooper); b11177 (Lanham); b02104 (Brown); b06798 (Freeman); b08877 (Heitzman); b09708 (Huber); b09709 (Huber); b11168 (Langston); b11522 (Lewis); b12860 (Moucha); b12861 (Moucha); b14247 (Phillips); b16728 (Shepard); b18349 (Tilden); b05757 (Eisner & Sheljuzhko); b03863 (Cowan); b01961 (Brown); b06718 (Fox); b14361 (Planeix); b19088 (Viette); b03864 (Cowan); b06667 (Forster); b03273 (Clench); b04855 (dos Passos); b07728 (Gobeil); b01677 (Bowden); b01962 (Brown); b02105 (Brown); b04856 (dos Passos); b07923 (Grey); b08878 (Heitzman); b11169 (Langston); b12130 (Mather); b12311 (McFarland); b12312 (McFarland); b13380 (Newcomer); b15666 (Ruckes & dos Passos); b16490 (Shapiro); b05609 (Ehrlich); b01963 (Brown); b04878 (dos Passos & Grey); b05067 (Due); b12327 (McHenry); b15502 (Ross); b09990 (Jackson); b13016 (Murayama); b03865 (Cowan); b15218 (Riley); b05610 (Ehrlich); b03525 (Comstock & Henne); b08864 (Heitzman); b09631 (Hovanitz); b09632 (Hovanitz); b09658 (Hovanitz & Chang); b18350 (Tilden); b01659 (Bourgogne); b01660 (Bourgogne); b05135 (Duquef & Lapauw & Miannay); b01616 (Boorman); b04598 (Dickson); b18859 (van Son); b00454 (Apter & Burns); b01964 (Brown); b03274 (Clench); b03275 (Clench); b03498 (Comstock); b07981 (Groothuis & Hardesty); b09036 (Hensel); b09706 (Hubbard); b10811 (Kolyer); b11053 (Kuzuya & Newcomer); b12313 (McFarland); b14538 (Powell); b15248 (Rindge); b16491 (Shapiro); b16739 (Sheppard); b04339 (de Lesse); b04494 (Descimon); b09790 (Igarashi); b00150 (Alberti); b00325 (Anonymous); b00669 (Bacon); b01131 (Berger); b02142 (Brown); b02795 (Carcasson); b03768 (Coutrell); b03782 (Couchman); b04154 (Darlington); b04487 (Derksen & Scheiding-Göllner); b05305 (Eben); b05632 (Ehrlich & Raven); b05779 (Elfferich); b05979 (Emsley); b06668 (Forster); b07647 (Gifford); b08427 (Harslett); b09086 (Herrera); b09092 (Herrera & Etcheverry); b09917 (Irwin); b10518 (Kimball); b10766 (Koch); b10767 (Koch); b10768 (Koch); b10841 (Kostrowichi); b11450 (Legrand); b11574 (Linsley); b11640 (Lorkovic); b11866 (Macqueen); b11942 (Marschner); b13017 (Murayama); b13266 (Nekrutenko); b13267 (Nekrutenko); b13268 (Nekrutenko); b13427 (Niculescu); b13428 (Niculescu); b14052 (Parsons); b14191 (Peters); b14192 (Peters); b14314 (Pinney); b15784 (Sands); b16793 (Shimonoya & Murayama); b17146 (Smithers); b17547 (Stekolinikov); b17611 (Stempffer); b17841 (Storace); b17842 (Storace); b18351 (Tilden); b18386 (Tindale); b19311 (Warren); b19446 (Webber); b19548 (Werner & Bijok & Riley); b19922 (Wyatt); b19923 (Wyatt);

## 1966

b01220 (Bernardi); b02085 (Brown & Turner); b00092 (Agenjo); b01965 (Brown); b03866 (Cowan); b09894 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b03867 (Cowan); b05950 (Emmel & Emmel); b01064 (Bellinger); b01764 (Brewer); b04058 (Crowe); b09037 (Hensel); b09710 (Huber); b10445 (Kendall); b10812 (Kolyer); b12862 (Moucha); b13449 (Nielsen); b13815 (Oliver); b15704 (Rutkowski); b19663 (Wilkinson); b01757 (Bretherton); b04495 (Descimon); b06857 (Friedrich); b11439 (Leestmans); b14868 (Rehnelt); b17612 (Stempffer); b05732 (Eisner); b03868 (Cowan); b09832 (Inoué & Kawazoé); b13053 (Murayama & Shimonoya); b01966 (Brown); b01967 (Brown); b03276 (Clench); b03277 (Clench); b04599 (Dickson); b05975 (Emmel & Wobus); b11921 (Manley); b12131 (Mather); b12216 (Mattoni); b12552 (Miller); b13269 (Nekrutenko); b13381 (Newcomer); b14168 (Perkins & Perkins); b14248 (Phillips); b14461 (Porter); b19536 (Welling);

## 1966 (continued)

b18808 (van Someren); b03869 (Cowan); b11176 (Langston & Comstock); b00495 (Arthur); b04938 (Downey); b01239 (Bernardi & Lagnel); b09668 (Howarth); b01610 (Bonnin); b01629 (Borde & Courtin); b03278 (Clench); b04459 (Denize); b09529 (Hooper); b11397 (Lee); b15496 (Rosman); b08465 (Hassler); b05733 (Eisner); b11070 (Lagnel); b00326 (Anonymous); b03151 (Clark & Dickson); b10813 (Kolyer); b12328 (McHenry); b12553 (Miller); b13270 (Nekrutenko); b16753 (Shields); b18737 (Urquhart & Beard & Brownlee); b17381 (Stallings & Turner & Stallings); b01678 (Bowden); b02405 (Bums); b04939 (Downey); b06799 (Freeman); b08879 (Heitzman); b09918 (Irwin); b12132 (Mather); b14169 (Perkins & Perkins); b14539 (Powell); b01075 (Bennett); b03870 (Cowan); b04600 (Dickson); b01968 (Brown); b18406 (Tite); b00464 (Arbogast); b03742 (Commier); b04601 (Dickson); b08151 (Guillaumin); b09991 (Jackson); b11214 (Larigue); b15503 (Ross); b04928 (Downes); b03871 (Cowan); b15219 (Riley); b01969 (Brown); b18624 (Turner); b04602 (Dickson); b03872 (Cowan); b01065 (Bellinger); b01970 (Brown); b04575 (Diakonoff); b06800 (Freeman); b07471 (Funk); b09118 (Hessel); b09689 (Howe); b10446 (Kendall); b10814 (Kolyer); b12133 (Mather); b13382 (Newcomer); b13450 (Nielsen); b13862 (Opler); b16729 (Shepard); b03279 (Clench); b04603 (Dickson); b09119 (Hessel); b12554 (Miller); b11057 (Labine); b12478 (Mielke); b03873 (Cowan); b01971 (Brown); b04857 (dos Passos); b10673 (Klots); b00093 (Agenjo); b00327 (Anonymous); b01221 (Bernardi); b01447 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli & Carbonell); b01631 (Borkowski); b01679 (Bowden); b01680 (Bowden); b01681 (Bowden); b02796 (Carcasson); b02856 (Carrillo & Ortego & Gibson); b03499 (Comstock); b03580 (Conway); b04340 (de Lesse); b04604 (Dickson); b04638 (Didmanidze & Nekrutenko); b05277 (d'Almeida); b05734 (Eisner); b05756 (Eisner & Sedych); b06637 (Ford); b07432 (Frydenberg & Hoegh-Guldberg); b07557 (Gaskin); b07978 (Groenendijk); b08784 (Hayward); b08865 (Heitzman); b09087 (Herrera); b09088 (Herrera); b09096 (Herrera & Howarth); b09266 (Higgins); b09341 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09342 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09711 (Huber); b09712 (Huber); b09713 (Huber); b09720 (Huber & Nordin & Taylor); b09791 (Igarashi); b09919 (Irwin); b10023 (Jarvis); b10252 (Jumalon); b10426 (Keller & Mattoni & Seiger); b10467 (Kerr); b10769 (Koch); b11031 (Kurentzov); b11038 (Kurosawa); b11398 (Lee); b11577 (Linsley & Usinger); b11896 (Malicky); b12863 (Moucha); b13018 (Murayama); b13271 (Nekrutenko); b13272 (Nekrutenko); b13273 (Nekrutenko); b13274 (Nekrutenko); b13275 (Nekrutenko); b13276 (Nekrutenko); b13848 (Oorschot); b13929 (Otero); b14669 (Quickelberge); b14898 (Reissinger); b16344 (Sealy); b16492 (Shapiro); b17161 (Smithers & Peters); b17272 (Sorensen); b17613 (Stempffer); b18860 (van Son); b18861 (van Son); b19098 (Viidaleep); b19099 (Viidaleep); b19552 (West); b19756 (Wiltshire & de Bros); b19924 (Wyatt); b19928 (Wyatt & Omoto); b01243 (Bernardi & Viette); b05094 (Dujardin);

## 1967

b01222 (Bernardi); b01661 (Bourgogne); b03843 (Covell); b04287 (de Lajonquiere); b05794 (Eliot); b09267 (Higgins); b09582 (Houlgate); b14362 (Planeix); b18218 (Tavoillot & Bourgogne); b18625 (Turner); b06438 (Field); b04341 (de Lesse); b14366 (Plantrou); b10244 (Judd); b18809 (van Someren); b00055 (Ae); b03280 (Clench); b04798 (Dornfeld); b05951 (Emmel & Emmel); b06719 (Fox); b07910 (Gressitt); b09690 (Howe); b10253 (Jumalon); b10891 (Krivda); b11418 (Leech); b12134 (Mather); b13383 (Newcomer); b09833 (Inoué & Kawazoé); b09942 (Ito); b13151 (Nagamine); b00094 (Agenjo); b08785 (Hayward); b10340 (Karunaratne & Clarke & Sheppard); b12024 (Masters); b12025 (Masters); b17273 (Sorensen); b17965 (Studebaker & Studebaker); b06858 (Friedrich); b06720 (Fox); b06801 (Freeman); b13863 (Opler); b14892 (Reinthal); b01972 (Brown); b05735 (Eisner); b01867 (Brower & Cook & Croze); b12018 (Mason & Ehrlich & Emmel); b04605 (Dickson); b05795 (Eliot); b05796 (Eliot);

## 1967 (continued)

b11897 (Malicky); b01223 (Bernardi); b03874 (Cowan); b01467 (Birch & Ehrlich); b12809 (Morris); b07885 (Gray); b04783 (Donahue & Nielsen); b03875 (Cowan); b01973 (Brown); b01974 (Brown); b02127 (Brown & Mielke); b02140 (Brown & Opler); b03281 (Clench); b04059 (Crowe); b05911 (Emmel & Emmel & Shepard); b06802 (Freeman); b07821 (Gorelick); b09120 (Hessel); b10815 (Kolyer); b12026 (Masters); b12864 (Moucha); b12959 (Munshi & Moiz); b15264 (Riotte); b15625 (Rougéot & Capdeville); b02421 (Burti); b04606 (Dickson); b05797 (Eliot); b06721 (Fox); b17244 (Soffner); b03526 (Comstock & Henne); b03876 (Cowan); b05798 (Eliot); b09530 (Hooper); b09895 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b11275 (Lawrence & Downey); b14208 (Petersen); b16754 (Shields); b18407 (Tite); b18626 (Turner); b03877 (Cowan); b03878 (Cowan); b19625 (Whitehead); b08999 (Hemming); b06439 (Field); b00682 (Baisch); b19186 (Wakabayashi); b19979 (Yoshida); b02128 (Brown & Mielke); b03282 (Clench); b06803 (Freeman); b11862 (MacNeill); b12027 (Masters); b12710 (Monroe & Ross & Williams); b13864 (Opler); b15249 (Rindge); b17614 (Stempffer); b03581 (Conway); b09714 (Huber); b09715 (Huber); b13539 (Nordin); b11967 (Martin & Schmidt-Koehl); b11910 (Malzac); b18215 (Tavoillot); b01975 (Brown); b04858 (dos Passos); b14170 (Perkins & Perkins); b01468 (Birch & Ehrlich); b14148 (Pennington); b04632 (Dickson & McMaster); b06804 (Freeman); b09896 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b10816 (Kolyer); b10892 (Krivda); b13865 (Opler); b18738 (Urquhart & Stegner); b15936 (Schmidt-Koehl); b01976 (Brown); b08466 (Hassler); b03879 (Cowan); b04168 (Davies & Amaud); b10107 (Johnson & Nixon); b15937 (Schmidt-Koehl); b01977 (Brown); b01978 (Brown); b06805 (Freeman); b12028 (Masters); b12114 (Masters & Sorensen & Conway); b12709 (Monroe & Miller); b14174 (Perkins & Perkins); b14251 (Phillipson); b14702 (Rácz); b15116 (Rickard); b15117 (Rickard); b08521 (Hayashi); b13019 (Murayama); b04607 (Dickson); b06806 (Freeman); b12135 (Mather); b13384 (Newcomer); b13866 (Opler); b16787 (Shields & Montgomery); b05620 (Ehrlich & Ehrlich); b19664 (Wilkinson); b02766 (Capdeville); b13429 (Niculescu); b00095 (Agenjo); b00096 (Agenjo); b00116 (Ainley); b00151 (Alberici); b00328 (Anonymous); b01132 (Berger); b01160 (Bergman); b01224 (Bernardi); b01441 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli); b01700 (Bowden & Riley); b01813 (British Museum of Natural History); b03283 (Clench); b03284 (Clench); b04124 (Danesch); b04342 (de Lesse); b04940 (Downey); b05278 (d'Almeida); b05281 (d'Almeida & Mielke); b05300 (Ebert); b05736 (Eisner); b06722 (Fox); b06740 (Franzen); b07470 (Fulton); b08141 (Guichard); b08449 (Hasegawa); b08786 (Hayward); b08787 (Hayward); b08788 (Hayward); b08789 (Hayward); b08790 (Hayward); b09498 (Homer); b09716 (Huber); b09920 (Irwin); b09992 (Jackson); b10254 (Jumalon); b10468 (Kerr); b10469 (Kerr & MacQueen); b10952 (Krzywicki); b11017 (Kuijken); b11266 (Lattin); b11650 (Lorkovic & Sijarić); b11888 (Majka); b11898 (Malicky); b12029 (Masters); b12030 (Masters); b12136 (Mather); b12479 (Mielke); b12480 (Mielke); b12481 (Mielke); b13277 (Nekrutenko); b13278 (Nekrutenko); b13430 (Niculescu); b13908 (Ortiz); b14082 (Paulissen); b14149 (Pennington); b14684 (Quinter); b15504 (Ross); b15611 (Rothschild & Jordan); b16902 (Sibatani & Nakamura); b17548 (Stekolinikov); b17549 (Stekolinikov); b17615 (Stempffer); b17850 (Straatman); b18075 (Szent-Ivány & Carver); b18288 (Thomson); b18862 (van Son); b18929 (Vázquez & Perez); b19100 (Viidaleep); b19778 (Wise); b19878 (Wray); b19977 (Yokoyama & Wakabayashi);

## 1968

b01161 (Bergman); b10893 (Krivda); b12031 (Masters); b03880 (Cowan); b03881 (Cowan); b10024 (Jarvis); b10490 (Khider); b04343 (de Lesse); b03882 (Cowan); b13054 (Murayama & Shimonoya); b18015 (Swanepoel); b01979 (Brown); b05908 (Emmel & Emmel); b07472 (Funk); b09921 (Irwin); b12032 (Masters); b12482 (Mielke); b14175

## 1968 (continued)

(Perkins & Perkins & Shining); b14766 (Rawson); b15265 (Rioue); b16881 (Shull); b12111 (Masters & Sorensen); b01662 (Bourgogne); b04344 (de Lesse); b12019 (Mason & Ehrlich & Emmel); b01980 (Brown); b14540 (Powell); b03605 (Cookson); b03883 (Cowan); b12112 (Masters & Sorensen); b14150 (Pennington); b19312 (Warren); b12033 (Masters); b03884 (Cowan); b18412 (Tite & Dickson); b01548 (Blanchley); b04608 (Dickson); b01981 (Brown); b14984 (Remington); b12694 (Moeck); b01982 (Brown); b04958 (Doyle); b07826 (Gorelick & Wielgus); b08369 (Hannemann); b03880 (Hardwick); b09696 (Hoying); b11950 (Marsden); b12034 (Masters); b12960 (Munshi & Moiz); b13883 (Opler & Langston); b14173 (Perkins); b15118 (Rickard); b16493 (Shapiro); b01983 (Brown); b02062 (Brown & Clench); b13867 (Opler); b13868 (Opler); b03022 (Chemock & Chemock); b01758 (Bretherton); b10114 (Johnson & Keith & Ehrlich); b01984 (Brown); b18216 (Tavoillot); b13256 (Ncidhocfer); b03885 (Cowan); b00479 (Arnold & Arnold); b01985 (Brown); b02129 (Brown & Mielke); b04651 (Dimock); b10894 (Krvda); b11149 (Lambreton); b12035 (Masters); b12036 (Masters); b12597 (Miller & Clench); b12912 (Muller); b12961 (Munshi & Moiz); b13869 (Opler); b14648 (Pyle); b16236 (Scott & Ellis & Eff); b16494 (Shapiro); b18352 (Tilden); b18416 (Toliver); b03195 (Clarke & Sheppard & Thornton); b01682 (Bowden); b02797 (Carcasson); b07980 (Groothuis); b09717 (Huber); b10895 (Krvda); b13540 (Nordin); b11899 (Malicky); b05737 (Eisner); b05749 (Eisner & Epstein); b01714 (Bowley & Smith); b01797 (Bridson); b03152 (Clark & Dickson); b03886 (Cowan); b06807 (Freeman); b12037 (Masters); b12038 (Masters); b12329 (McHenry); b15266 (Rioue); b16755 (Shields); b01251 (Besnoist); b12555 (Miller); b06723 (Fox); b13020 (Murayama); b13804 (Okouchi); b18408 (Tite); b10044 (Jicha); b16495 (Shapiro); b01225 (Bernardi); b01069 (Bennett); b03285 (Clench); b09126 (Hessel); b09922 (Irwin); b10823 (Kolyer & Palmer); b12039 (Masters); b14107 (Pease); b14541 (Powell); b14542 (Powell); b16184 (Scott); b16186 (Scott); b04609 (Dickson); b16756 (Shields); b00097 (Agenjo); b00098 (Agenjo); b00329 (Anonymous); b00869 (Batten & Batten); b01640 (Boulard); b01814 (British Museum of Natural History); b01986 (Brown); b03168 (Clarke & Clarke & Sheppard); b03286 (Clench); b03287 (Clench); b03288 (Clench); b03289 (Clench); b03572 (Condamin); b04056 (Crow); b04147 (Darge); b04288 (de Lesse); b05072 (Duffey); b05095 (Dujardin); b05306 (Ebert); b05945 (Emmel & Drummond & Bush); b06501 (Fitch); b07464 (Fukuda & Tanaka & Kanmiya); b07842 (Gozmány); b08522 (Hayashi); b08791 (Hayward); b08792 (Hayward); b08793 (Hayward); b08884 (Hembrow); b09343 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09344 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09479 (Holland); b09490 (Holloway & Jardine); b09993 (Jackson); b10255 (Jumalon); b10470 (Kerr & Macqueen & Sands); b10961 (Kudma); b10962 (Kudma); b11011 (Kuehnert); b11058 (Labine); b11178 (Lanktree); b11185 (Larsen); b11322 (Le Cerf); b11641 (Lorkovic); b11642 (Lorkovic); b11889 (Majka); b11890 (Majka); b11895 (Maldonado & Navarro); b11900 (Malicky); b11901 (Malicky); b11902 (Malicky); b12040 (Masters); b12259 (McAlpine); b12339 (McLeod); b12483 (Mielke); b12484 (Mielke); b12485 (Mielke); b12486 (Mielke); b12787 (Morishita); b12865 (Moucha); b13095 (Museum of Comparative Zoology); b13279 (Nekrutenko); b13780 (Okano); b13802 (Okano & Pak); b14081 (Paulian & Viette); b14125 (Peña); b14151 (Pennington); b14152 (Pennington); b14209 (Petersen); b14319 (Pinker); b15703 (Rüümeyer); b15848 (Sauter); b15849 (Sauter); b15915 (Schepdael); b15934 (Schmid & Endicott); b16927 (Silva & Gonçalves & Galvão & Gonçalves & Gomes & Silva & Simoni); b17616 (Stempffer); b17851 (Straatman); b18235 (Tello); b18890 (Varga); b19118 (von Euw & Reichstein & Rothschild); b19153 (Wadhi & Parshad); b19313 (Warren); b19314 (Warren); b19444 (Watt); b19513 (Weiss); b19703 (Williams); b20091 (Zikán & Zikán);

## 1969

b01162 (Bergman); b01163 (Bergman); b01828 (Brodie); b05847 (Elrod); b14315 (Pinhey); b02063 (Brown & Clench); b01226 (Bernardi); b09994 (Jackson); b00129 (Akiyama & Sekiguchi & Koyama); b00685 (Balazuc & Bourgogne); b06808 (Freeman); b08794 (Hayward); b09633 (Hovanitz); b09634 (Hovanitz); b16496 (Shapiro); b06809 (Freeman); b12913 (Muller); b05738 (Eisner); b12924 (Müller); b03887 (Cowan); b03888 (Cowan); b03889 (Cowan); b03890 (Cowan); b07460 (Fukuda); b09943 (Itoh & Oka & Yoshizaki); b10392 (Kawazoé & Wakabayashi); b00868 (Batten); b03582 (Conway); b04859 (dos Passos); b05839 (Ellis); b06510 (Flaschka); b06837 (Freeman); b07822 (Gorelick); b09121 (Hessel); b09268 (Higgins); b09421 (Holland); b09531 (Hooper); b09532 (Hooper); b11170 (Langston); b12487 (Mielke); b12914 (Muller); b13790 (Okano & Ohkura); b14711 (Rahn); b15223 (Riley & Bowden); b00123 (Ajac & Ajac); b01663 (Bourgogne); b01780 (Bricoux); b15626 (Rougeot & Capdeville); b15662 (Rubio); b18899 (Varin); b18810 (van Someren); b00468 (Amaud); b01076 (Bennett); b04610 (Dickson); b12488 (Mielke); b03891 (Cowan); b15229 (Riley & Higgins); b02802 (Carcasson & Clench); b06750 (Frechin); b08866 (Heitzman); b10007 (Janse); b10817 (Kolyer); b12041 (Masters); b12962 (Munshi & Moiz); b13420 (Nicolay & Small); b14381 (Platt); b14382 (Platt); b00363 (Anthony); b02138 (Brown); b04860 (dos Passos); b17852 (Straatman); b17862 (Straley); b19861 (Woodley); b01987 (Brown); b12042 (Masters); b16497 (Shapiro); b03892 (Cowan); b03743 (Cormier); b05104 (Dumon); b09269 (Higgins); b14293 (Pierron); b01077 (Bennett); b03010 (Chemock); b04776 (Donahue); b06539 (Fletcher); b09533 (Hooper); b12043 (Masters); b12044 (Masters); b12110 (Masters & Masters); b12330 (McHenry); b18353 (Tilden); b04345 (de Lesse); b15230 (Riley & Higgins); b15231 (Riley & Higgins); b14464 (Potonié & Potonié); b01988 (Brown); b02416 (Bums & Kendall); b09718 (Huber); b11434 (Lees); b05799 (Eliot); b05633 (Ehrlich & Raven); b01989 (Brown); b05923 (Emmel); b05952 (Emmel & Emmel); b07650 (Gilbert); b11171 (Langston); b12045 (Masters); b12113 (Masters & Sorensen); b12556 (Miller); b12866 (Moucha); b13129 (Myers); b13870 (Opler); b14088 (Payne & King); b14569 (Price & Shull); b16498 (Shapiro); b05924 (Emmel); b06540 (Fletcher); b08371 (Hanson & Hovanitz); b09635 (Hovanitz); b09636 (Hovanitz); b09637 (Hovanitz); b10896 (Krvda); b12046 (Masters); b12047 (Masters); b12340 (McLeod); b12557 (Miller); b13871 (Opler); b04861 (dos Passos); b00124 (Ajac & Ajac); b01526 (Blandin); b01664 (Bourgogne); b03893 (Cowan); b03894 (Cowan); b04346 (de Lesse); b10624 (Kiyosawa & Furihata & Hama); b13183 (Nakajima); b18217 (Tavoillot); b03827 (Coutsis); b04611 (Dickson); b19740 (Wilson); b00474 (Arnold); b03783 (Couchman); b03895 (Cowan); b06324 (Ferris); b09127 (Hessel); b12048 (Masters); b12915 (Muller); b13872 (Opler); b14712 (Rahn); b15701 (Rüümeyer); b16499 (Shapiro); b17352 (Stallings & Stallings); b19841 (Wood); b04879 (dos Passos & Klots); b05739 (Eisner); b05759 (Eisner & Zelný); b11526 (Liaw); b13021 (Murayama); b18081 (Takahashi & Ishida); b00099 (Agenjo); b00117 (Ainley); b00152 (Alberti); b00330 (Anonymous); b00887 (Baumann & Reisinger); b01133 (Berger); b02352 (Buck); b02400 (Bums & Rotherham); b02744 (Campbell); b03747 (Comes); b03844 (Covell); b03845 (Covell); b04347 (de Lesse); b04427 (De Worms); b04612 (Dickson); b05096 (Dujardin); b05307 (Ebert); b05800 (Eliot); b05925 (Emmel); b05953 (Emmel & Emmel); b05954 (Emmel & Emmel); b05998 (Enrico & Pinchon); b06541 (Fletcher); b06701 (Fox); b06810 (Freeman); b06811 (Freeman); b07651 (Gilbert); b08142 (Guiglia & Mattioni); b08274 (Haines); b08795 (Hayward); b09345 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09482 (Holloway); b09669 (Howarth); b09719 (Huber); b09834 (Inoué & Kawazoé); b10025 (Jarvis); b10291 (Kames); b10471 (Kerr & Macqueen & Sands); b10842 (Kostrowich); b10963 (Kudma); b11067 (Lafontaine); b11080 (Lamas); b11670 (Lucas); b11903 (Malicky); b11904 (Malicky); b11905 (Malicky); b12049 (Masters); b12510 (Mielke & Carvalho); b12601

## 1969 (continued)

(Miller & MacNeill); b12842 (Mosher); b13022 (Murayama); b13023 (Murayama); b13280 (Nekrutenko); b13496 (Nieuwenhuis); b13498 (Nieuwenhuis & Howarth); b14158 (Pérez R.); b14193 (Peters); b14194 (Peters); b14363 (Planeix); b14583 (Pritchard); b14861 (Reeves); b14899 (Reissinger); b15702 (Rütimeyer); b16794 (Shimonooya & Murayama); b17147 (Smithers); b17162 (Smithers & Peters); b17617 (Stempffer); b17618 (Stempffer); b18093 (Takahashi & Tsuchi); b18291 (Thomson); b18409 (Tite); b18750 (Vaidya); b19103 (Villiard); b19315 (Warren); b19779 (Wise); b19925 (Wyau);

## 1970

b18275 (Thomas); b06325 (Ferris); b12868 (Moucha & Zahradnik); b02770 (Capdeville & Rougeot); b17619 (Stempffer); b01634 (Borror & DeLong); b01829 (Brodie); b05801 (Eliot); b05955 (Emmel & Emmel); b07823 (Gorelick); b09638 (Hovanitz); b09639 (Hovanitz); b12331 (McHenry); b12332 (McHenry); b11172 (Langston); b01990 (Brown); b02064 (Brown & Clench); b02125 (Brown & d'Almeida); b03290 (Clench); b04941 (Downey); b13873 (Opler); b02798 (Carcasson); b03291 (Clench); b03292 (Clench); b03846 (Covell); b04576 (Diakonoff); b04862 (dos Passos); b05980 (Emsley); b06812 (Freeman); b07897 (Greene); b10447 (Kendall); b10818 (Kolyer); b12050 (Masters); b12051 (Masters); b12052 (Masters); b12558 (Miller); b12916 (Muller); b12963 (Munshi & Moiz); b13451 (Nielsen); b17668 (Steyskal); b06326 (Ferris); b06327 (Ferris); b08867 (Heitzman); b10320 (Karpuleon); b16455 (Sevastopulo); b18302 (Thorne); b03896 (Cowan); b03897 (Cowan); b03898 (Cowan); b09897 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b03899 (Cowan); b09835 (Inoué & Kawazoe); b16798 (Shin); b19943 (Yamamoto); b03828 (Coutsis); b03900 (Cowan); b03901 (Cowan); b04613 (Dickson); b05802 (Eliot); b06440 (Field); b10481 (Kevan); b01227 (Bernardi); b01327 (Betz); b04348 (de Lesse); b04507 (Desfond); b05134 (Duquef); b03902 (Cowan); b03293 (Clench); b05046 (Drummond & Bush & Emmel); b09923 (Irwin); b10819 (Kolyer); b11068 (Lafontaine); b12559 (Miller); b13816 (Oliver); b15929 (Schmid); b03903 (Cowan); b01527 (Blandin); b05136 (Duquef & Lapauw & Miannay); b11653 (Louis-Augustin); b12001 (Martin); b04614 (Dickson); b12759 (Moore); b13970 (O'Byrne); b14568 (Price); b00364 (Anthony); b05926 (Emmel); b16586 (Shapiro & Biggs); b18303 (Thorne); b19600 (Whalley); b02406 (Burns); b04349 (de Lesse); b00653 (Azevedo); b02131 (Brown & Mielke & Ebert); b09640 (Hovanitz); b12053 (Masters); b14237 (Pfeiler); b14713 (Rahn); b16187 (Scott); b18741 (Urquhart & Urquhart & Munger); b02716 (Callaghan); b04959 (Doyle); b06328 (Ferris); b11906 (Malicky); b12054 (Masters); b12137 (Mather); b13281 (Nekrutenko); b13282 (Nekrutenko); b14571 (Priestaf); b15250 (Rindge); b16500 (Shapiro); b18212 (Tasker); b19685 (Williams); b03904 (Cowan); b16501 (Shapiro); b03905 (Cowan); b02106 (Brown); b07453 (Fujioka); b07459 (Fujioka & Udagawa); b08308 (Hammack); b13024 (Murayama); b13152 (Nagamine); b16846 (Shirôzu & Saigusa & Nishimura); b08032 (Gross); b13104 (Müing); b12560 (Miller); b18811 (van Someren); b17973 (Sugden); b02407 (Burns); b02803 (Cardé & Shapiro & Clench); b01781 (Bricoux); b11515 (Levesque); b15455 (Roncin-Paziand); b06813 (Freeman); b11863 (MacNeill); b06329 (Ferris); b01683 (Bowden); b01799 (Bridson & Harvey); b05849 (Elrod & Maley & Masters); b09270 (Higgins); b09641 (Hovanitz); b09642 (Hovanitz); b10822 (Kolyer & Reimschuessel); b11435 (Lees); b16786 (Shields & Emmel & Breedlove); b01846 (Brou); b01991 (Brown); b03187 (Clarke & Sheppard); b03294 (Clench); b04087 (Cushing); b06330 (Ferris); b06402 (Ferris & Stanford); b06814 (Freeman); b07507 (Gage); b07654 (Gilbert & Ehrlich); b09997 (Jae); b10256 (Jumalon); b10257 (Jumalon); b10448 (Kendall); b12602 (Miller & Miller); b12603 (Miller & Miller); b01992 (Brown); b02065 (Brown & Clench); b03295 (Clench); b01993 (Brown); b02073 (Brown & Field); b11611 (Long); b02139 (Brown); b05927 (Emmel); b07924 (Grey); b12341 (McLeod); b12561 (Miller); b05968 (Emmel & Leck); b06331 (Ferris); b08207

## 1970 (continued)

(Guppy); b08208 (Guppy); b08871 (Heitzman & Heitzman); b10820 (Kolyer); b12055 (Masters); b18354 (Tilden); b00056 (Ae); b00153 (Alberti); b00154 (Alberti); b00331 (Anonymous); b00766 (Barcant); b00870 (Batten & Batten); b01228 (Bernardi); b01320 (Betti); b01448 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli & Carbonell); b01477 (Bischof); b01556 (Blom); b01617 (Booman); b01635 (Borror & White); b01684 (Bowden); b01685 (Bowden); b01869 (Brown); b02897 (Catling & Walker); b03412 (Common); b03906 (Cowan); b04069 (CSIRO); b04350 (de Lesse); b04438 (Degar & Eden); b04911 (Douwes); b05074 (Duffey); b05309 (Ebner); b06052 (Etcheverry); b06203 (Farris); b06513 (Fleming); b07454 (Fujioka); b07655 (Gilbert & Ehrlich); b08033 (Gross); b08327 (Hancock); b08502 (Havel); b09089 (Herrera); b09289 (Higgins & Riley); b09356 (Høegh-Guldberg & Jarvis); b09483 (Holloway); b09484 (Holloway); b09570 (Hornig & Barr); b10258 (Jumalon); b10259 (Jumalon); b10260 (Jumalon); b10472 (Kerr & Sands); b10674 (Klots); b11032 (Kurentzov); b11074 (Laidlaw); b11361 (Le Souëf & Tindale); b11541 (Lindroth & Ball); b11907 (Malicky); b11908 (Malicky); b11923 (Manley); b11925 (Manley & Allcard); b12251 (McAlpine); b12489 (Mielke); b12490 (Mielke); b12652 (Miskimen & Bond); b13025 (Murayama); b13403 (Nguyen); b13452 (Nielsen); b13453 (Nielsen); b13497 (Nieuwenhuis); b14094 (Pearce); b14153 (Pennington); b14195 (Peters); b14196 (Peters); b14683 (Quickelberge & McMaster); b14888 (Reinhardt & Troeger); b15126 (Riek); b15267 (Riote); b15474 (Rose); b15851 (Sawano); b15930 (Schmid); b16891 (Sibatani); b17148 (Smithers); b17149 (Smithers); b17620 (Stempffer); b17621 (Stempffer); b18016 (Swanepoel); b18292 (Thomson); b18668 (Tuxen); b19316 (Warren); b19785 (Wiu); b10964 (Kudma); b15146 (Riley & Comes);

## 1971

b01533 (Blandin & Descimon); b14631 (Puech); b14083 (Paulus & Rose); b03907 (Cowan); b03908 (Cowan); b03909 (Cowan); b03910 (Cowan); b03911 (Cowan); b04351 (de Lesse); b04615 (Dickson); b06332 (Ferris); b08872 (Heitzman & Heitzman); b09534 (Hooper); b09643 (Hovanitz); b09644 (Hovanitz); b09924 (Irwin); b12056 (Masters); b12263 (McCabe); b12930 (Munger & Harris); b13874 (Opler); b19639 (Wielgus); b05768 (Eitschberger & Reissinger); b01686 (Bowden); b02170 (Brussard); b03296 (Clench); b05310 (Ebner); b05928 (Emmel); b06397 (Ferris & Fisher); b07886 (Gray); b09925 (Irwin); b10458 (Kendall & Kendall); b11542 (Lindsay); b12057 (Masters); b12058 (Masters); b12059 (Masters); b12599 (Miller & Emmel); b14108 (Pechuman); b16456 (Sevastopulo); b17853 (Straatman); b00894 (Bayer & Shenefelt); b12060 (Masters); b12061 (Masters); b14649 (Pyle); b15268 (Riote); b05301 (Ebert); b12062 (Masters); b03912 (Cowan); b16502 (Shapiro); b04352 (de Lesse); b04529 (Devarenne); b12248 (Mazel); b15622 (Rougeot); b03913 (Cowan); b12063 (Masters); b12064 (Masters); b18017 (Swanepoel); b07824 (Gorelick); b13409 (Nicolay); b03914 (Cowan); b14437 (Poey); b01994 (Brown); b02687 (Byers); b02756 (Cannon & Palkuti); b07559 (Gatrelle); b07560 (Gatrelle); b07887 (Gray); b11922 (Manley); b12065 (Masters); b12066 (Masters); b12067 (Masters); b12138 (Mather); b12314 (McFarland); b12950 (Munroe); b13410 (Nicolay); b13817 (Oliver); b14197 (Peters); b15251 (Rindge); b15705 (Rutkowski); b15706 (Rutkowski); b16162 (Schwehr); b16457 (Sevastopulo); b00225 (Anderson); b16503 (Shapiro); b09670 (Howarth); b13945 (Owen & Chanter); b04634 (Dickson & Stephen); b06333 (Ferris); b05956 (Emmel & Emmel); b04499 (Descimon & Maeght); b06187 (Faillie); b06559 (Fonteneau); b15130 (Rigout); b16960 (Singer & Ehrlich & Gilbert); b19089 (Viette); b07888 (Gray); b01995 (Brown); b03597 (Cook & Frank & Brower); b04616 (Dickson); b12068 (Masters); b18627 (Turner); b05762 (Eitschberger); b01996 (Brown); b04799 (Domfeld); b06334 (Ferris); b12069 (Masters); b12491 (Mielke); b09898 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b15232 (Riley & Higgins); b01997 (Brown); b04169 (Davis); b06638 (Ford); b10065 (Johnson); b11976 (Martin); b12951 (Munroe); b14075 (Patterson); b18417

## 1971 (continued)

(Toliver); b18893 (Vári); b09645 (Hovanitz); b09646 (Hovanitz); b12070 (Masters); b13881 (Opler & Buckett); b16504 (Shapiro); b18355 (Tilden); b18391 (Tipton & Saunders); b05957 (Emmel & Emmel); b04635 (Dickson & Stephen); b03188 (Clarke & Sheppard); b09009 (Hendrickson & Ehrlich); b06669 (Forster); b03915 (Cowan); b04456 (Dempster); b06172 (Ezima & Ide & Gotó); b09792 (Igarashi); b16795 (Shimonoya & Murayama); b16797 (Shimonoya & Yu); b16844 (Shirōzu & Saigusa); b17989 (Suhara & Sasaki & Sasaki & Ueda); b18894 (Vári); b03916 (Cowan); b03917 (Cowan); b18812 (van Someren); b03297 (Clench); b12562 (Miller); b12612 (Miller & Nicolay); b01998 (Brown); b01999 (Brown); b12071 (Masters); b12072 (Masters); b12224 (Mattoon & Davis & Spencer); b13942 (Owen); b14385 (Plau & Greenfield); b14392 (Pliske); b16458 (Westopulo); b17086 (Slansky); b17532 (Steinhauser); b17991 (Sullivan); b18356 (Tilden); b18418 (Toliver); b19981 (Young); b12159 (Matsumoto & Suwa); b06859 (Friedrich); b01571 (Bodi); b15938 (Schmidt-Koehl); b04353 (de Lesse); b02000 (Brown); b06724 (Fox & Forbes); b00100 (Agenjo); b00332 (Anonymous); b00775 (Barlow & Banks & Holloway); b01229 (Bernardi); b01687 (Bowden); b01825 (Brock); b02415 (Burns & Johnson); b02885 (Casini); b03154 (Clark & Dickson); b03199 (Clarke); b03399 (Cogan & Hutson & Shaffer); b03748 (Comes); b03918 (Cowan); b04617 (Dickson); b04801 (Domfeld & Hinchliff); b04957 (Doyle & Richard); b05204 (d'Abrera); b05302 (Ebert); b05740 (Eisner); b05916 (Emmel & Shields & Breedlove); b06296 (Ferguson); b06400 (Ferris & Groothuis); b06441 (Field); b06514 (Fleming); b06728 (Fox & Real); b06851 (Friedel); b07781 (Gómez Bustillo); b07782 (Gómez Bustillo); b07899 (Greenwood & Greenwood); b09071 (Herlan); b09333 (Hodges); b09346 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09347 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09647 (Hovanitz); b09793 (Igarashi); b09899 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09900 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b10261 (Jumalon); b10266 (Junge); b10519 (Kimoto); b10523 (Kinkler & Schmitz); b10876 (Kreiger & Feeny & Wilkinson); b11356 (Le Souëf); b11891 (Majka); b11949 (Marsden & Wright); b12073 (Masters); b12074 (Masters); b12115 (Masuno & Sato); b12247 (Mayr & Simpson & Eisemann); b12260 (McAlpine); b12274 (McCubbin); b12492 (Mielke); b12511 (Mielke & Carvalho); b12531 (Miljanowski); b12540 (Miller); b13026 (Murayama); b13027 (Murayama); b13105 (Müting); b13190 (Nakamura); b13253 (Negishi); b13254 (Negishi); b13283 (Nekrutenko); b13943 (Owen); b14154 (Pennington); b14159 (Pérez R.); b14162 (Perkins); b14198 (Peters); b14249 (Phillips); b14900 (Reissinger); b14901 (Reissinger); b14902 (Reissinger); b14903 (Reissinger); b15376 (Robinson); b15715 (Rydon); b15939 (Schmidt-Koehl); b16188 (Scott); b16372 (Sellier); b16373 (Sellier); b16505 (Shapiro); b16938 (Simmons & Andersen); b17150 (Smithers); b17401 (Stanley); b17854 (Straatman); b17998 (Suzuki & Murata); b18437 (Torre y Callejas); b18739 (Urquhart & Tang); b18762 (Valletta); b19514 (Weiss); b19646 (Wielgus & Wielgus & Wielgus); b19647 (Wielgus & Wielgus & Wielgus); b19702 (Williams); b19812 (Wolff); b19982 (Young);

## 1972

b03919 (Cowan); b03920 (Cowan); b03921 (Cowan); b03922 (Cowan); b04641 (Dichl); b04355 (de Lesse & Brown); b19090 (Viette); b01164 (Bergman & Masters); b01165 (Bergman & Masters); b05581 (Edwards); b11573 (Linscheid); b01572 (Bodi); b03189 (Clarke & Sheppard); b01759 (Bretherton & Coutsis & Higgins & Worms); b12075 (Masters); b13106 (Müting); b17622 (Stempffer); b11513 (Leussler); b03328 (Cleve); b03190 (Clarke & Sheppard); b01038 (Bellenger); b01528 (Blandin); b06560 (Fonteneau); b11078 (Lalanne-Cassou & Lalanne-Cassou); b11719 (Luquet); b13327 (Nel); b15627 (Rougeot & Capdeville); b19524 (Weiss); b00615 (Austin); b09998 (Jae); b10449 (Kendall); b16736 (Sheppard); b16884 (Shull & Badger); b19777 (Wirth); b19983 (Young); b12640 (Minig); b17623 (Stempffer); b00333 (Anonymous); b11457 (Leighton); b12076 (Masters); b15281 (Ritterbush); b18315

## 1972 (continued)

(Tidwell & Callaghan); b03923 (Cowan); b03924 (Cowan); b05929 (Emmel); b03925 (Cowan); b03926 (Cowan); b19984 (Young); b14670 (Quickelberge); b14904 (Reissinger); b01701 (Bowe); b02001 (Brown); b04772 (Dominick); b10066 (Johnson); b11892 (Makielski); b12077 (Masters); b12078 (Masters); b12952 (Munroe); b14383 (Plau); b14572 (Priestaf); b16185 (Scott & Wright); b16757 (Shields); b16892 (Sibatani); b11010 (Kuehn & Masters); b12079 (Masters); b12080 (Masters); b03927 (Cowan); b12604 (Miller & Müller); b04463 (Dennis); b04354 (de Lesse); b10831 (König); b01665 (Bourgogne); b02767 (Capdeville); b13216 (Nassiet); b15628 (Rougeot & Capdeville); b14316 (Pinhey); b06335 (Ferris); b13111 (Mutuura); b14871 (Rehnel & Rehnel); b15940 (Schmidt-Koehl); b08268 (Haines); b08796 (Hayward); b17143 (Smithers & Peters); b01868 (Brower & McEvoy & Williamson & Flannery); b12081 (Masters); b05763 (Eitschberger); b12902 (Müller); b01371 (Beutelspacher); b01688 (Bowden); b02107 (Brown); b05621 (Ehrlich & Ehrlich); b05969 (Emmel & Mattoon); b07473 (Funk); b09926 (Irwin); b11516 (Levin & Angleberger); b12082 (Masters); b12563 (Miller); b17533 (Steinhauser); b18735 (Urquhart); b19985 (Young); b02916 (Chang); b08523 (Hayashi); b08572 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b03075 (Claassens); b12493 (Mielke); b14155 (Perceval); b06670 (Forster); b03418 (Common & Waterhouse); b11977 (Martin); b12236 (May); b14671 (Quickelberge); b16758 (Shields); b15128 (Riesch); b18289 (Thomson); b18290 (Thomson); b00764 (Barbier); b11875 (Maecht & Descimon); b12564 (Miller); b12605 (Miller & Müller); b03298 (Clench); b09348 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09927 (Irwin); b12252 (McAlpine); b15475 (Rose); b19648 (Wielgus & Wielgus & Wielgus); b02108 (Brown); b05912 (Emmel & Ferris); b06336 (Ferris); b12083 (Masters); b12565 (Miller); b12628 (Miller); b12953 (Munroe); b13284 (Nekrutenko); b14543 (Powell); b14650 (Pyle); b15220 (Riley); b16247 (Scriber); b03299 (Clench); b03300 (Clench); b01230 (Bernardi); b18813 (van Someren); b00101 (Agenjo); b00334 (Anonymous); b00774 (Barlow); b01372 (Beutelspacher); b01373 (Beutelspacher); b01689 (Bowden); b01744 (Breedlove & Ehrlich); b01761 (Brévignon); b02002 (Brown); b02078 (Brown & Heineman); b02079 (Brown & Heineman); b02130 (Brown & Mielke); b04213 (de Jong); b04430 (De Worms & Homer); b04583 (Dickens & Storey); b04618 (Dickson); b04863 (dos Passos); b05097 (Dujardin); b05803 (Eliot); b05930 (Emmel); b05931 (Emmel); b06053 (Etchevery); b06297 (Ferguson); b06337 (Ferris); b06671 (Forster); b07455 (Fujioka); b07657 (Gilbert & Singer); b07783 (Gómez Bustillo); b07790 (Gómez Bustillo & Fernández-Rubio); b07793 (Gómez Bustillo & Fernández-Rubio); b08407 (Harris); b08524 (Hayashi); b08573 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b08574 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b08849 (Heimlich); b09206 (Hewitson); b09207 (Hewitson); b09271 (Higgins); b09781 (Hutchinson); b10635 (Kloet & Hincks); b10702 (Knoght); b10836 (Korshunov); b10837 (Korshunov); b10965 (Kudma); b12954 (Munroe); b12955 (Munroe); b13255 (Negishi); b13454 (Nielsen); b14035 (Parkin & Parkin & Ewing & Ford); b14544 (Powell); b14668 (Quick); b14753 (Raven & Axelrod); b14905 (Reissinger); b14906 (Reissinger); b15663 (Rubio); b15807 (Saret); b16189 (Scott); b16190 (Scott); b16439 (Serrano & Scrrano); b16957 (Singer); b18008 (Swan & Papp); b18318 (Tietz); b18869 (Vane-Wright); b18870 (Vane-Wright); b18885 (Vane-Wright & Huggins); b18939 (Vergely & Willien); b19978 (Yoshida); b19986 (Young); b19987 (Young); b19988 (Young);

## 1973

b15683 (Rumbucher); b03928 (Cowan); b05804 (Eliot); b05805 (Eliot); b16923 (Silberglied & Taylor); b02419 (Burns); b03194 (Clarke & Sheppard & Smith); b06007 (Erickson); b06338 (Ferris); b06815 (Freeman); b12084 (Masters); b12085 (Masters); b12086 (Masters); b12087 (Masters); b13112 (Muyschondt); b13225 (Neck); b13385 (Newcomer); b16376 (Selman); b16506 (Shapiro); b16507 (Shapiro); b16630 (Sharp & Parks); b11081 (Lamas); b17624 (Stempffer); b02003 (Brown); b02733 (Callaghan & Tidwell); b12315 (McFarland);

## 1973 (continued)

b05769 (Eitschberger & Steiniger); b04460 (Denize); b19726 (Willien); b13503 (Nikodemus); b01800 (Bridson & Harvey); b03416 (Common & Moulds); b04652 (Dimock); b07808 (Goodpasture); b08873 (Heitzman & Heitzman); b09038 (Heppner); b10067 (Johnson); b10457 (Kendall & Glick); b12088 (Masters); b12089 (Masters); b16459 (Sevastopulo); b17130 (Smith); b14163 (Perkins); b14167 (Perkins & Meyer); b16759 (Shields); b02134 (Brown); b03854 (Covell & Straley); b04929 (Downes); b06398 (Ferris & Fisher); b07809 (Goodpasture); b10415 (Kean & Platt); b16460 (Sevastopulo); b16461 (Sevastopulo); b16462 (Sevastopulo); b16508 (Shapiro); b16509 (Shapiro); b18628 (Turner); b19537 (Welling); b02004 (Brown); b01618 (Booman); b05932 (Emmel); b06677 (Fosdick); b07889 (Gray); b08525 (Hayashi); b09794 (Igarashi); b12090 (Masters); b12261 (McAlpine); b15269 (Riotte); b16191 (Scott); b16841 (Shirôzu & Nanba); b18080 (Takahashi); b18084 (Takahashi); b01529 (Blandin); b06047 (Essayan); b16374 (Sellier); b15931 (Schmid); b03929 (Cowan); b04619 (Dickson); b02734 (Callaghan & Tidwell); b05958 (Emmel & Emmel); b07538 (Gardiner); b09422 (Holland); b10821 (Kolyer); b12091 (Masters); b12437 (Meyer); b14172 (Perkins & Perkins); b14714 (Rahn); b16510 (Shapiro); b19640 (Wielgus); b03930 (Cowan); b09901 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b06339 (Ferris); b10512 (Kilduff); b12092 (Masters); b13285 (Nekrutenko); b14166 (Perkins & Garth); b17087 (Slansky); b18736 (Urquhart); b19643 (Wielgus & Wielgus); b15941 (Schmid-Koehl); b02109 (Brown); b19645 (Wielgus & Wielgus & Wielgus); b09535 (Hooper); b11186 (Larsen); b05770 (Eitschberger & Steiniger); b01627 (Borch & Schmid); b02135 (Brown); b03200 (Clarke); b03853 (Covell & Rawson); b06480 (Fisher); b12093 (Masters); b13113 (Muysshondt); b14872 (Rehr); b16511 (Shapiro); b16893 (Sibatani); b19175 (Wagner); b08526 (Hayashi); b18094 (Takahashi); b04642 (Diehl); b19989 (Young); b06672 (Forster); b08034 (Gross); b05806 (Eliot); b04125 (Daniels); b17151 (Smithers); b00155 (Alberti); b02005 (Brown); b03931 (Cowan); b09485 (Holloway); b19882 (Wright); b03932 (Cowan); b00025 (Ackery); b16110 (Schurian); b10966 (Kudma); b04653 (Dimock); b05959 (Emmel & Emmel); b06298 (Ferguson); b06340 (Ferris); b12566 (Miller); b13114 (Muysshondt); b13115 (Muysshondt); b13411 (Nicolay); b14164 (Perkins); b14651 (Pyle); b16192 (Scott); b17397 (Stanford); b18629 (Turner); b18630 (Turner); b19990 (Young); b08035 (Gross); b11082 (Lamas); b18413 (Tie & Dickson); b17625 (Stempffer); b12494 (Mielke); b00037 (Adams); b00156 (Alberti); b00170 (Ali); b00335 (Anonymous); b00511 (Atkins); b01081 (Benson & Emmel); b01437 (Biezanko & Mielke); b01478 (Bischof); b02126 (Brown & Holzinger); b02398 (Burns); b02741 (Calzadilla Nuñez); b03573 (Condamin); b03661 (Cooper); b03749 (Comes & Riley & St. Leger); b04024 (Cox & Nealey & Moore); b04049 (Crosby); b04864 (dos Passos); b04945 (Downey & Allyn); b05624 (Ehrlich & Gilbert); b05771 (Eitschberger & Steiniger); b05933 (Emmel); b05960 (Emmel & Emmel); b05963 (Emmel & Houston); b05973 (Emmel & Stanford & Emmel); b05974 (Emmel & Trew); b06000 (Epperklein); b06312 (Fernández-Rubio & Gómez Bustillo); b06515 (Fleming); b06734 (Franclemont); b07784 (Gómez Bustillo); b07810 (Goodpasture); b08239 (Hackray); b08575 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b08576 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b08797 (Hayward); b08868 (Heitzman); b09349 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09671 (Howarth); b09677 (Howarth & Povolny); b09932 (Irwin & Downey); b10391 (Kawazoe); b10612 (Kitching & Kitching); b10957 (Kudo); b10967 (Kudma); b11357 (Le Souëf); b11523 (Lewis); b11753 (Ma. W. C. & Schoonhoven); b12495 (Mielke); b12788 (Morishita); b12789 (Morishita); b12869 (Moulds); b12897 (Muggleton); b12903 (Müller); b12956 (Munroe); b13028 (Murayama); b13029 (Murayama); b13030 (Murayama); b13048 (Murayama & Okamura); b13188 (Nakamura & Benjamini); b13286 (Nekrutenko); b13287 (Nekrutenko); b13431 (Niculescu); b14020 (Panchen & Panchen); b14665 (Quick); b14666 (Quick); b15277 (Rishi); b15664 (Rubio); b15665 (Rubio); b15793 (Sands & Kerr); b15932 (Schmid); b15933 (Schmid); b16111

## 1973 (continued)

(Schurian); b16112 (Schurian); b16193 (Scott); b16194 (Scott); b16512 (Shapiro); b16760 (Shields); b16785 (Shields & Emmel); b16845 (Shirôzu & Saigusa); b16854 (Shirôzu & Yata); b17110 (Smiles); b17152 (Smithers); b17283 (Soures); b18082 (Takahashi & Tanaka & Wakabayashi); b18085 (Takahashi); b18086 (Takahashi); b18293 (Thomson); b18357 (Tilden); b18500 (Tremont); b18901 (Varshney); b19991 (Young); b19992 (Young); b04503 (Descimon & Maeght & Stoffel); b16463 (Sevastopulo);

## 1974

b01530 (Blandin); b07791 (Gómez Bustillo & Fernández-Rubio); b18444 (Toufflet); b03933 (Cowan); b04464 (Dennis); b16195 (Scott); b16591 (Shapiro & Shapiro Adrienne); b18895 (Vári); b03934 (Cowan); b18814 (van Someren); b16248 (Scriber); b10968 (Kudma); b10969 (Kudma); b13116 (Muysshondt); b17637 (Stempffer & Bennett & May); b14869 (Rehnelt); b16113 (Schurian); b07561 (Gatrelle); b07811 (Goodpasture); b07898 (Greenfield & Platt); b09423 (Holland); b11533 (Lichy); b15221 (Riley); b16196 (Scott); b16513 (Shapiro); b16761 (Shields); b18358 (Tilden); b18631 (Turner); b11936 (Marktanner); b14018 (Palntrou); b08577 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b00688 (Balinsky); b04620 (Dickson); b08869 (Heitzman & dos Passos); b04214 (de Jong); b05741 (Eisner); b02006 (Brown); b19644 (Wielgus & Wielgus); b00498 (Asakawa); b00505 (Atkins); b02359 (Bungay); b09801 (Ihara & Shiratori); b14189 (Peters); b14870 (Rehnelt); b02408 (Burns); b02007 (Brown); b00223 (Anderson); b02008 (Brown); b04773 (Dominick); b05840 (Ellis); b05961 (Emmel & Emmel); b06341 (Ferris); b07562 (Gatrelle); b09648 (Hovanitz); b09928 (Irwin); b10068 (Johnson); b11366 (Leck); b12094 (Masters); b12567 (Miller); b12568 (Miller); b12569 (Miller); b13117 (Muysshondt); b13118 (Muysshondt); b14113 (Peigler); b15804 (Sargent); b16197 (Scott); b16464 (Sevastopulo); b16740 (Sheppard & Bishop); b19624 (White & Singer); b19993 (Young); b17626 (Stempffer); b17082 (Slaby); b03935 (Cowan); b07523 (Gallo & Bruna); b00661 (Back); b15942 (Schmid-Koehl); b00157 (Alberti); b06342 (Ferris); b12570 (Miller); b16762 (Shields); b10970 (Kudma); b16514 (Shapiro); b04637 (Dickson & Wykeham); b08302 (Hall); b17160 (Smithers & Evans); b11953 (Marsh & Rothschild); b08578 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b17247 (Sokal); b03201 (Clarke); b03847 (Covell); b06343 (Ferris); b07539 (Gardiner); b08209 (Guppy); b08210 (Guppy); b09007 (Hendricks); b09691 (Howe); b10069 (Johnson); b10450 (Kendall); b10713 (Knudson); b11441 (Leeuw); b12095 (Masters); b12139 (Mather); b12496 (Mielke); b13124 (Muysshondt & Muysshondt); b13288 (Nekrutenko); b14570 (Price); b14573 (Priestaf); b15119 (Rickard); b16465 (Sevastopulo); b16763 (Shields); b19994 (Young); b03076 (Claassens); b03074 (Cisne); b12641 (Minig); b17534 (Steinhausner); b18871 (Vane-Wright); b19642 (Wielgus & Stallings); b11187 (Larsen); b05742 (Eisner); b05758 (Eisner & Wagener); b11436 (Lees & Archer); b08579 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b14224 (Pettersson & Wielgus); b16198 (Scott); b16199 (Scott); b16200 (Scott); b16515 (Shapiro); b18359 (Tilden); b18360 (Tilden); b12870 (Moulds); b02009 (Brown); b04203 (de Freina); b00224 (Anderson); b01847 (Brou); b02010 (Brown); b05909 (Emmel & Emmel); b06481 (Fisher); b06550 (Floyd); b07564 (Gatrelle & Arbogast); b09929 (Irwin); b12096 (Masters); b13119 (Muysshondt); b13902 (Orsak); b14574 (Priestaf); b16516 (Shapiro); b16733 (Shepard & Shepard); b18361 (Tilden); b18815 (van Someren); b00158 (Alberti); b00171 (Ali); b00336 (Anonymous); b00512 (Atkins); b00513 (Atkins); b00514 (Atkins); b00886 (Baumann); b01134 (Berger); b01442 (Biezanko & Ruffinelli & Achaval); b02120 (Brown & Benson); b02132 (Brown & Sheppard & Turner); b03078 (Claassens & Dickson); b03413 (Common); b03936 (Cowan); b04070 (CSIRO); b04215 (de Jong); b04439 (Degeorges); b05069 (Dufay); b05098 (Dujardin); b05132 (Dupré); b05626 (Ehrlich & Holm & Pamell); b05807 (Eliot); b05934 (Emmel); b05964 (Emmel & Kilduff & McFarland); b06197 (Fales); b06204 (Farris); b06313 (Fernández-Rubio & Perez de Castro);

## 1974 (continued)

b06442 (Field & dos Passos & Masters); b07534 (Garcia & Medina & Martorell); b07637 (Gibso & Bunt); b07726 (Goater); b07792 (Gómez Bustillo & Fernández-Rubio); b07797 (Gomez de Aizpurva & Fernández-Rubio); b07911 (Greve); b08310 (Hammond); b08486 (Haugum & Low); b08527 (Hayashi); b08580 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b08581 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b08582 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b08583 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b09272 (Higgins); b09327 (Hiura & Alagar); b09334 (Hodges); b09350 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09351 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09486 (Holloway); b09487 (Holloway); b09679 (Howarth & Tweedie); b10026 (Jarvis); b10524 (Kippers); b10971 (Kudma); b10972 (Kudma); b11027 (Küppers); b11033 (Kurentzov); b11037 (Kurosawa & Igarashi & Omoto & Kimura); b11188 (Larsen); b11399 (Lee); b11482 (Lempke); b12320 (McGuire & Richard); b12360 (Medina & Martorell); b12715 (Montes & Zapata); b14028 (Pardo); b14652 (Pyle); b14667 (Quick); b14907 (Reissinger); b14908 (Reissinger); b15233 (Riley & Higgins); b15747 (Saitoh & Abe & Kudoh); b16114 (Schurian); b16201 (Scott); b16202 (Scott); b16368 (Sekykh); b16474 (Seyer); b16631 (Sharp & Parks & Ehrlich); b16894 (Sibatani); b17284 (Soures); b17627 (Stempffer); b18087 (Takahashi); b18092 (Takahashi & Kurosawa); b18276 (Thomas); b18797 (van Schepdael); b19947 (Yamanaka); b19954 (Yata); b19995 (Young); b19996 (Young); b20045 (Zapata);

## 1975

b15946 (Schmidt); b18362 (Tilden); b04500 (Descimon & Maecht); b10973 (Kudma); b14367 (Plantrou); b00481 (Amscheid); b16115 (Schurian); b02011 (Brown); b02121 (Brown & Benson); b03301 (Clench); b10451 (Kendall); b04126 (Daniels); b12532 (Miller); b15801 (Sankowsky); b12703 (Mollet); b15979 (Schröder); b11083 (Lamas); b13875 (Opler); b16517 (Shapiro); b11028 (Küppers); b04216 (de Jong); b13328 (Nel); b16375 (Sellier); b18294 (Thomson); b18872 (Vane-Wright); b01628 (Borch & Schmid); b02012 (Brown); b04774 (Dominick); b06156 (Evans); b07563 (Gatrelle); b12097 (Masters); b12109 (Masters & Karpuleon); b13120 (Muysshondt); b16203 (Scott); b16240 (Scott & Opler); b16252 (Scriber & Lederhouse & Contardo); b16518 (Shapiro); b18213 (Tasker); b18363 (Tilden); b18910 (Vawter & Brussard); b05635 (Ehrlich & White & Singer & McKechnie & Gilbert); b17669 (Steyskal); b05962 (Emmel & Emmel); b09039 (Heppner); b11173 (Langston); b13412 (Nicolay); b14576 (Primack & Howe); b16519 (Shapiro); b16520 (Shapiro); b16521 (Shapiro); b16764 (Shields); b18018 (Swanepoel); b19551 (Wesley & Emmel); b02013 (Brown); b05772 (Eitschberger & Steiniger); b03937 (Cowan); b04636 (Dickson & Stephen); b14632 (Puech); b18816 (van Someren); b03302 (Clench); b03848 (Covell); b04654 (Dimock); b04777 (Donahue); b04942 (Downey); b05970 (Emmel & Miller & Clench); b06482 (Fisher); b12098 (Masters); b13289 (Nekrutenko); b16522 (Shapiro); b16523 (Shapiro); b17860 (Straatman & Schmid); b12704 (Mollet); b15623 (Rougeot); b07890 (Gray); b00515 (Atkins); b01374 (Beutelspacher); b01375 (Beutelspacher); b01392 (Beutelspacher & de la Maza); b11358 (Le Souëf); b12534 (Miller & Morhaus); b06860 (Friedrich); b02103 (Brown & Worms); b18277 (Thomas); b06344 (Ferris); b08874 (Heitzman & Heitzman); b16765 (Shields); b19641 (Wielgus); b04037 (Crick & Lawrence); b12642 (Minig); b19091 (Viette); b02110 (Brown); b10459 (Kendall & McGuire); b16766 (Shields); b16737 (Sheppard & Vickery); b03303 (Clench); b04032 (Craw); b05662 (Eisele); b12140 (Mather); b13121 (Muysshondt); b13290 (Nekrutenko); b15121 (Rickard & Vernon); b16204 (Scott); b16205 (Scott); b16767 (Shields); b17855 (Straatman); b04621 (Dickson); b02014 (Brown); b05107 (Dumont); b19525 (Weiss); b02376 (Burghardt); b15980 (Schröder); b05743 (Eisner); b05754 (Eisner & Sakal); b17402 (Stanley); b08115 (Grund & Sibatani); b11359 (Le Souëf); b13514 (Nishio); b13515 (Nishio); b15802 (Sankowsky); b17153 (Smithers); b18552 (Tsubuki & Koyama & Irie); b15981 (Schröder); b16116 (Schurian); b01729 (Bracher); b02080 (Brown & Miller); b02122 (Brown & Benson); b03304 (Clench); b03784 (Couchman); b06564

## 1975 (continued)

(Forbes); b06816 (Freeman); b07474 (Funk); b07565 (Gatrelle & Arbogast); b07896 (Greenbaum); b13226 (Neck); b16206 (Scott); b16466 (Sevastopulo); b18632 (Turner); b20029 (Young & Thomason); b03938 (Cowan); b00026 (Ackery); b04946 (Downey & Allyn); b17535 (Steinhauser); b15982 (Schröder); b15983 (Schröder); b02015 (Brown); b11534 (Lichy); b00018 (Abos Castel); b00027 (Ackery); b00337 (Anonymous); b00338 (Anonymous); b00516 (Atkins); b00517 (Atkins); b00518 (Atkins); b00883 (Bauer); b01135 (Berger); b01136 (Berger); b01137 (Berger); b01138 (Berger); b01139 (Berger); b01140 (Berger); b01231 (Bernardi); b01376 (Beutelspacher); b01690 (Bowden); b01691 (Bowden); b01782 (Bricoux); b01815 (British Museum of Natural History); b02081 (Brown & Miller); b02111 (Brown); b02799 (Carcasson); b03191 (Clarke & Sheppard); b03305 (Clench); b04033 (Craw); b04036 (Cribb); b04167 (Davies); b04217 (de Jong); b04218 (de Jong); b04219 (de Jong); b04248 (de la Maza E.); b04263 (de la Maza E.); b04269 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.); b04282 (de la Maza); b04428 (De Worms); b04440 (Degtyareva & Shchetkin); b04579 (Díaz); b04912 (Douwes); b04913 (Douwes); b04943 (Downey); b05205 (d'Abrera); b05303 (Ebert); b05773 (Eitschberger & Steiniger); b05774 (Eitschberger & Steiniger); b05775 (Eitschberger & Steiniger); b05901 (Emmel); b05935 (Emmel); b05936 (Emmel); b05937 (Emmel); b05981 (Emsley); b06516 (Fleming); b07456 (Fujioka); b07458 (Fujioka & Tsukiyama); b07652 (Gilbert); b07656 & b07658 (Gilbert & Singer); b07825 (Gorelick); b07904 (Gregory); b08037 (Gross & Ebert); b08215 (Guzmán E.); b08275 (Haito); b08487 (Haugum & Low); b09273 (Higgins); b09357 (Hoens); b09692 (Howe); b10172 (Jones & Haney & Paulson); b10262 (Jumalon); b10263 (Jumalon); b10675 (Klots); b10723 (Koçak); b10724 (Koçak); b10725 (Koçak); b10974 (Kudma); b11076 (Laihuwaite & Watson & Whalley); b11174 (Langston); b11189 (Larsen); b11190 (Larsen); b11400 (Lee); b11864 (MacNeill); b11911 (Manaev & Medvedev & Pravdin); b12015 (Maschwitz & Wust & Schurian); b12497 (Mielke); b12571 (Miller); b12643 (Minig); b12644 (Minig); b12645 (Minig); b12646 (Minig); b12673 (Misselunene); b13031 (Murayama); b13184 (Nakamura); b13291 (Nekrutenko); b13318 (Nekrutenko & Didmanidze); b13432 (Niculescu); b13433 (Niculescu); b13876 (Opler); b13885 (Oppewall); b13909 (Ortíz & Gómez Bustillo); b14025 (Papageorgis); b14126 (Peña); b14171 (Perkins & Perkins); b14320 (Pinratana); b14545 (Powell); b14701 (Racheli & Sbordoni); b15222 (Riley); b15282 (Rivera); b15374 (Robinson); b15412 (Roever); b15476 (Rose); b15732 (Sabaniego & Huertas); b15796 (Sandved & Emsley); b15943 (Schmidt-Koehl); b16117 (Schurian); b16118 (Schurian); b16119 (Schurian); b16207 (Scott); b16208 (Scott); b16209 (Scott); b16467 (Sevastopulo); b16524 (Shapiro); b16525 (Shapiro); b16526 (Shapiro); b16730 (Shepard); b16734 (Shepard & Shepard); b16768 (Shields); b17107 (Smart); b17113 (Smith); b17545 (Steiniger); b18074 (Szent-Ivany); b18088 (Takahashi); b18200 (Tanaka & Hamakawa & Omoto & Suishu & Hirahara & Higa); b18304 (Thome); b18565 (Tuanggang); b18672 (Tyler); b18882 (Vane-Wright & Ackery & Smiles); b18887 (Varea de Luque); b18933 (Velázquez & Velázquez); b19414 (Watson & Whalley); b19926 (Wyatt);

## 1976

b02016 (Brown); b00031 (Ackery & Smiles); b13108 (Müüing & Müüing); b03939 (Cowan); b04496 (Descimon); b10452 (Kendall); b11447 (Lefevre); b11933 (Marion); b12572 (Miller); b08528 (Hayashi); b08529 (Hayashi); b03829 (Coutsis); b04189 (De Baar); b12871 (Moulds); b14238 (Pfitzner & Fargher); b00756 (Banks & Holloway & Barlow); b16120 (Schurian); b13126 (Muysshondt & Muysshondt); b04429 (De Worms); b05938 (Emmel); b12099 (Masters); b13227 (Neck); b16210 (Scott); b00483 (Amscheid & Roos); b02017 (Brown); b03940 (Cowan); b02018 (Brown); b00216 (Andersen & Simmons); b00465 (Arbogast); b06345 (Ferris); b06346 (Ferris); b06817 (Freeman); b09003 (Henderson); b10070 (Johnson); b10495 (Kiel); b12321 (McGuire & Richard); b13122 (Muysshondt);

## 1976 (continued)

b13228 (Neck); b15769 (Samson); b16242 (Scott & Shepard); b03941 (Cowan); b18639 (Turner & Holzinger); b02019 (Brown); b00828 (Basquin); b12648 (Minig & Plantrou); b19092 (Viette); b02020 (Brown); b03942 (Cowan); b02087 (Brown); b03943 (Cowan); b02021 (Brown); b06347 (Ferris); b10071 (Johnson); b13413 (Nicolay); b14672 (Quickelberge); b03944 (Cowan); b01377 (Beutelspacher); b01378 (Beutelspacher); b01391 (Beutelspacher & Beutelspacher); b04250 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.); b04264 (de la Maza E.); b04273 (de la Maza Ramirez); b04274 (de la Maza Ramirez); b08216 (Guzmán E.); b08530 (Hayashi); b08531 (Hayashi); b08532 (Hayashi); b08533 (Hayashi); b08534 (Hayashi); b11535 (Lichy); b12683 (Miyashita & Uemura); b15984 (Schröder); b03945 (Cowan); b09902 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b05154 (Dutreix); b11084 (Lamas); b11085 (Lamas); b11153 (Lamy); b13329 (Nel); b01798 (Bridson); b02133 (Brown & Vasconcellos-Neto); b15985 (Schröder); b03946 (Cowan); b03306 (Clench); b03307 (Clench); b05611 (Ehrlich); b06198 (Fales); b06348 (Ferris); b09565 (Hom); b09930 (Irwin); b10461 (Kendall & Rickard); b13229 (Neck); b13230 (Neck); b14589 (Proctor); b14590 (Proctor); b14591 (Proctor); b16468 (Sevastopulo); b18740 (Urquhart & Urquhart); b02022 (Brown); b04220 (de Jong); b03500 (Comstock); b03501 (Comstock); b03502 (Comstock); b03503 (Comstock); b04127 (Daniels); b12872 (Moulds); b13903 (Orsak); b15465 (Roos & Amscheid); b15505 (Ross); b16211 (Scott); b16527 (Shapiro); b16528 (Shapiro); b16529 (Shapiro); b16769 (Shields); b08535 (Hayashi); b16796 (Shimonoya & Murayama); b03947 (Cowan); b03948 (Cowan); b03949 (Cowan); b03950 (Cowan); b18414 (Tite & Dickson); b16121 (Schurian); b11086 (Lamas); b11087 (Lamas); b01078 (Bennett & Knudson); b01470 (Bird); b02136 (Brown); b04906 (Douglas); b06287 (Ferge & Kuehn); b07517 (Gall); b10094 (Johnson & Borgo); b11191 (Larsen); b12143 (Mather & Mather); b13123 (Muysshondt); b14767 (Rawson); b05744 (Eisner); b18873 (Vane-Wright); b03077 (Claassens); b04128 (Daniels); b10606 (Kitching); b12100 (Masters); b16212 (Scott); b16530 (Shapiro); b16592 (Shapiro); b08536 (Hayashi); b08537 (Hayashi); b08538 (Hayashi); b18089 (Takahashi); b19155 (Wagener & Gross); b08152 (Guillaumin); b14368 (Plantrou); b06349 (Ferris); b10072 (Johnson); b01379 (Beutelspacher); b01380 (Beutelspacher); b04265 (de la Maza E.); b04280 (de la Maza & de la Maza); b13125 (Muysshondt & Muysshondt & Muysshondt); b00181 (Allyn & Downey); b10453 (Kendall); b12606 (Miller & Müller); b09290 (Higgins & Riley); b01464 (Binns); b03951 (Cowan); b04622 (Dickson); b06350 (Ferris); b08328 (Hancock); b09672 (Howarth); b13086 (Murty & Rao); b15644 (Roux); b18364 (Tilden); b18365 (Tilden); b08539 (Hayashi); b09676 (Howarth & Kawazoe & Sibatani); b17859 (Straatman & Nieuwenhuis); b10073 (Johnson); b13185 (Nakamura); b13818 (Oliver); b16531 (Shapiro); b19179 (Wagner & Showalter); b15986 (Schröder); b18019 (Swanepoel); b18896 (Vári); b00019 (Abos Castel); b00339 (Anonymous); b00482 (Amscheid); b00519 (Atkins); b00520 (Atkins); b00521 (Atkins); b00656 (Bacallado Aranega); b00662 (Back); b00666 (Back & Eitschberger); b00695 (Balletto & Toso); b00911 (Beattie); b00958 (Belicek); b01080 (Benson & Brown & Gilbert); b01141 (Berger); b01142 (Berger); b01536 (Blat Beltran); b01692 (Bowden); b02088 (Brown); b02089 (Brown); b02112 (Brown); b02422 (Busching); b02805 (Carey-Hughes & Pickford); b02915 (Chang-Whan); b03308 (Clench); b03598 (Cook & Thomason & Young); b03830 (Coutsis); b04129 (Daniels); b04148 (Darge); b04221 (de Jong); b04283 (de la Maza); b04284 (de la Maza); b04285 (de la Maza); b04908 (Douglas); b04914 (Douwes); b04915 (Douwes); b05218 (d'Abreu & Doggett & Parker); b05279 (d'Almeida); b05939 (Emmel); b05940 (Emmel); b07794 (Gómez Bustillo & Gomez de Aizpurua); b07795 (Gómez Bustillo & Suarez); b08584 (Hayashi & Iwanaga); b08824 (Hecq); b08825 (Hecq); b08826 (Hecq); b08827 (Hecq); b08828 (Hecq); b09371 (Hoffmann); b09481 (Holloway & Peters); b09491 (Holloway & Peters); b09673 (Howarth); b09678 (Howarth & Povolny); b10027 (Jarvis); b10171 (Jones & Bell & Worden); b10292 (Kames);

## 1976 (continued)

b10393 (Kawazoe & Wakabayashi); b10496 (Kielland); b10607 (Kitching); b10676 (Klots); b10726 (Kocak); b10839 (Korshunov & Solyanikov); b10890 (Kristensen); b10975 (Kudma); b10976 (Kudma); b11075 (Laine); b11536 (Lichy); b11643 (Lorkovic); b12853 (Mouta & Lozares); b12957 (Munroe); b13032 (Murayama); b13156 (Naito & Imamura); b13257 (Neill & Hepburn); b13292 (Nekrutenko); b13404 (Nguyen); b13434 (Niculescu); b13944 (Owen); b14285 (Pierre); b14317 (Pinhey); b14369 (Plantrou); b14370 (Plantrou); b14371 (Plantrou); b14653 (Pyle); b14654 (Pyle); b14728 (Ramos & Micheli); b15695 (Russwurm); b15725 (Sabariego); b15726 (Sabariego); b15785 (Sands); b16122 (Schurian); b16475 (Seyer); b16476 (Seyer); b16532 (Shapiro); b17544 (Steiniger); b17628 (Stempffer); b18090 (Takahashi); b18633 (Turner); b18874 (Vane-Wright); b19110 (Vissian); b19154 (Wagener); b14326 (Pintureau);

## 1977

b03192 (Clarke & Sheppard); b16123 (Schurian); b02090 (Brown); b04442 (Dell); b06272 (Feltwell); b06351 (Ferris); b06352 (Ferris); b09027 (Henning); b12266 (McCabe & Post); b13231 (Neck); b16213 (Scou); b16533 (Shapiro); b11015 (Kühnert); b05760 (Eisner & Zelny); b15477 (Rose); b04408 (De Prins); b05808 (Eliot); b06001 (Epstein); b06353 (Ferris); b06818 (Freeman); b07541 (Garland); b13232 (Neck); b13233 (Neck); b13293 (Nekrutenko); b14673 (Quickelberge); b16243 (Scott & Shields & Ellis); b16469 (Sevastopulo); b16882 (Shull); b17386 (Stamp); b18078 (Tafreshi); b00689 (Balinsky); b02091 (Brown); b09903 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b11001 (Kudma & Ackery); b16534 (Shapiro); b18863 (van Son); b08804 (Heath); b16124 (Schurian); b03952 (Cowan); b02082 (Brown & Miller); b07588 (Geiger); b00506 (Atkins & Miller); b02023 (Brown); b04190 (De Baar); b04916 (Douwes); b06055 (Evans); b06483 (Fisher); b07540 (Gardiner); b12713 (Monteith & Kerr); b12917 (Müller); b13087 (Murty & Rao); b16535 (Shapiro); b16770 (Shields); b16953 (Simpson & Pettus); b08518 (Hayami); b10797 (Kokubu); b12158 (Matsumoto); b18091 (Takahashi); b18308 (Thunoda); b05050 (du Cormier); b03953 (Cowan); b00182 (Allyn & Downey); b10093 (Johnson & Balogh); b13414 (Nicolay); b14327 (Pintureau); b17083 (Slaby); b18236 (Tennent); b19934 (Wystrach); b00810 (Barrera & Díaz-Batres); b04275 (de la Maza Ramirez); b15461 (Roos); b06354 (Ferris); b08500 (Häuser & Schurian); b19508 (Weidenhoffer & Vanek); b00036 (Adams); b00616 (Austin); b03193 (Clarke & Sheppard); b06819 (Freeman); b14074 (Patterson); b15120 (Rickard); b16536 (Shapiro); b19997 (Young); b12267 (McCabe & Post); b15481 (Rose & Schurian); b15996 (Schröder & Seyer); b02113 (Brown); b04194 (De Barr); b06288 (Ferguson); b11143 (Lambkin & Lambkin); b17398 (Starford); b18077 (Tachikawa & Sasaki); b18415 (Tite & Dickson); b15987 (Schröder); b01321 (Betti); b07524 (Gallo & Bruna); b14165 (Perkins & Emmel); b03055 (Christensen); b13698 (Oehmig); b15988 (Schröder); b02092 (Brown); b03954 (Cowan); b03955 (Cowan); b04865 (dos Passos); b09274 (Higgins); b12615 (Miller); b08375 (Hara); b15811 (Sashida); b19944 (Yamamoto); b00484 (Amscheid & Roos); b02717 (Callaghan); b07663 (Gillaspy); b07798 (Gómez); b10074 (Johnson); b13234 (Neck); b14729 (Ramos); b15270 (Riotte); b16537 (Shapiro); b18366 (Tilden); b18634 (Turner); b19998 (Young); b03956 (Cowan); b14372 (Plantrou); b14373 (Plantrou); b16855 (Shirōzu & Yata); b09013 (Henning); b09019 (Henning); b07630 (Gibb); b12712 (Monteith & Hancock); b03957 (Cowan); b07635 (Gibbeaux); b11720 (Luquet); b13422 (Nicolle); b14328 (Pintureau); b19093 (Viette); b15989 (Schröder); b09674 (Howarth); b11088 (Lamas); b11089 (Lamas); b11090 (Lamas); b11091 (Lamas); b00040 (Adams & Bernard); b15944 (Schmidt-Koehl); b06355 (Ferris); b06484 (Fisher); b12573 (Miller); b17542 (Steinhauser & Miller); b02093 (Brown); b14674 (Quickelberge); b01821 (Brock); b02166 (Brunet); b04131 (Daniels & Moulds); b05324 (Edwards); b10955 (Kubota); b12264 (McCabe); b16771 (Shields); b01039 (Bellenger & Descimon); b04454 (Demandt);



## 1977 (continued)

b08372 (Hanus); b08540 (Hayashi); b15990 (Schröder); b01866 (Brower & Calvert & Hedrick & Christian); b06199 (Fales & Jennings); b06356 (Ferris); b09355 (Høegh-Guldberg & Hansen); b10032 (Jeffords); b10782 (Kohler); b12574 (Miller); b13415 (Nicolay); b13877 (Opler); b14215 (Peterson); b04249 (de la Maza E.); b04272 (de la Maza E. & Turrent D.); b07800 (González C. & Velázquez M.); b15643 (Routledge); b00184 (Almeida); b00340 (Anonymous); b00489 (Arora & Mandal); b00522 (Atkins); b00663 (Back); b00667 (Back & Eitschberger); b00888 (Baumann & Witt & König); b01143 (Berger); b01381 (Beutelspacher); b01638 (Bouche & Minig); b02114 (Brown); b02115 (Brown); b02123 (Brown & Benson); b02161 (Brun & Camevalli & Pedersolli & Ribeiro & de Moraes); b02735 (Callahan); b02736 (Callahan); b03034 (Chew); b03079 (Claassens & Dickson); b03171 (Clarke & Mitwoch & Traut); b03309 (Clench); b03310 (Clench); b03311 (Clench); b03322; b03792 (Couchman & Couchman); b03831 (Coutsis); b04204 (de Freina); b04222 (de Jong); b04262 (de la Maza E. & Díaz Francés); b04531 (De Vries); b04623 (Dickson); b04707 (Dobzhansky & Ayala & Stebbins & Valentine); b04866 (dos Passos); b05070 (Dufay); b05073 (Duffey); b05099 (Dujardin); b05767 (Eitschberger & Hesselbarth); b06443 (Field & Herrera); b06639 (Ford); b08829 (Hecq); b08830 (Hecq); b09029 (Henriksen); b10348 (Kato); b10353 (Kattulas & Koutsafikis); b10727 (Koçak); b10728 (Koçak); b10729 (Koçak); b10977 (Kudma); b10978 (Kudma); b10979 (Kudma); b11005 (Kudma & Bretherton); b11014 (Kuhna); b11092 (Lamas); b11360 (Le Souëf); b11440 (Leestmans); b11458 (Lekagul & Askins & Nabhitabhata & Samruadkit); b11489 (Lepidopterists' Society); b12249 (Mazel); b12498 (Mielke); b12499 (Mielke); b12790 (Morishita); b12873 (Moulds); b12874 (Moulds); b13202 (Nakanishi); b13252 (Necq); b13294 (Nekrutenko); b13295 (Nekrutenko); b13296 (Nekrutenko); b13297 (Nekrutenko); b13435 (Niculescu); b13712 (Ohtsuka); b13803 (Okano); b13904 (Orsak); b14160 (Pérez R.); b14318 (Pinhey & Loe); b14321 (Pinratana); b14379 (Plantrou & Howarth); b14784 (Razowski); b15234 (Riley & Higgins); b15375 (Robinson); b15482 (Rose & Schurian); b15483 (Rose & Schurian); b15484 (Rose & Schurian); b15485 (Rose & Schurian); b15727 (Sabariëgo); b15728 (Sabariëgo); b15729 (Sabariëgo); b15738 (Saigusa & Nakanishi & Shima & Yata); b15795 (Sands & Sawyer); b16046 (Schulte); b16073 (Schulze); b16214 (Scott); b16239 (Scott & McClelland); b16477 (Seyer); b16478 (Seyer); b16538 (Shapiro); b16731 (Shepard); b17546 (Steiniger & Eitschberger); b17672 (Sihchetkin); b17673 (Sihchetkin); b17844 (Storey); b18419 (Toliver); b18443 (Toso & Balleto); b18635 (Turner); b18891 (Varga); b19072 (Vicol); b19526 (Weiss); b19649 (Wiklund); b19650 (Wiklund); b05999 (Entomology Abstracts); b13033 (Murayama);

## 1978

b06357 (Ferris); b00588 (Aussem); b12647 (Minig); b05334 (Edwards & Kerr); b12316 (McFarland); b12616 (Miller); b13235 (Neck); b14675 (Quickelberge); b15783 (Sands & Kerr); b16539 (Shapiro); b07643 (Gierling); b16900 (Sibatani & Grund); b03958 (Cowan); b00485 (Amscheid & Roos); b19097 (Vigneron); b05206 (d'Aberra); b06861 (Friedrich); b02718 (Callaghan); b10075 (Johnson); b10783 (Kohler); b10784 (Kohler); b12575 (Miller); b12576 (Miller); b15293 (Robb); b16772 (Shields); b19178 (Wagner & Mellichamp); b01531 (Blandin); b15991 (Schröder); b19116 (Völker); b09493 (Holmes); b10980 (Kudma); b11600 (Lister); b13813 (Olive); b15792 (Sands & Fenner); b16801 (Shirotori); b18410 (Tite); b05776 (Ejima & Murakami & Yoshida & Satoyama); b01573 (Bodi); b19323 (Wartner); b05311 (Ebner); b06399 (Ferris & Fisher); b12500 (Mielke); b13236 (Neck); b16540 (Shapiro); b16773 (Shields); b18371 (Tilden & Huntzinger); b08541 (Hayashi); b08542 (Hayashi); b08543 (Hayashi); b08544 (Hayashi); b08143 (Guilbot & Guillaumin); b07644 (Gierling); b13109 (Müting & Müting); b04947 (Downey & Allyn); b04257 (de la Maza E. & Díaz Francés); b04271 (de la Maza E. & Díaz Francés); b11124 (Lamas & de la Maza E.); b00180 (Allsopp);

## 1978 (continued)

b11059 (Lachlan); b13814 (Olive); b17154 (Smithers); b11093 (Lamas); b05745 (Eisner); b16541 (Shapiro); b16542 (Shapiro); b15997 (Schröder & Treadaway); b14290 (Pierre & Vuattoux); b00107 (Aiello & Silberglied); b01549 (Blau); b01703 (Bowers); b01765 (Brewer); b03035 (Chew); b04655 (Dimock); b10454 (Kendall); b11094 (Lamas); b12577 (Miller); b12578 (Miller); b13237 (Neck); b13238 (Neck); b13455 (Nielsen); b19999 (Young); b09275 (Higgins); b03959 (Cowan); b17994 (Sundholm); b15998 (Schröder & Treadaway); b08545 (Hayashi); b08546 (Hayashi); b08547 (Hayashi); b12607 (Miller & Miller); b13034 (Murayama); b13035 (Murayama); b17999 (Suzuki); b04149 (Darge); b08147 (Guilbot & Plantrou); b03414 (Common); b12533 (Miller & Edwards); b15462 (Roos); b02024 (Brown); b05809 (Eliot); b00045 (Adge); b06188 (Faillie); b07892 (Gredat); b07893 (Gredat); b11055 (Labadie); b13330 (Nel); b14294 (Pierron); b14575 (Prieur); b19157 (Wagner-Rollinger); b07589 (Geiger); b03960 (Cowan); b10981 (Kudma); b03961 (Cowan); b00617 (Austin); b02025 (Brown); b04970 (Drees & Butler); b05297 (Eberlie); b13127 (Muyschondt & Muyschondt); b13239 (Neck); b13819 (Oliver); b14438 (Pogue); b14754 (Rawlins & Lederhouse); b16251 (Scriber & Finke); b16543 (Shapiro); b16544 (Shapiro); b18367 (Tilden); b19176 (Wagner); b19214 (Walker); b00488 (Amscheid & Sierba); b13699 (Oehmig); b15478 (Rose); b16125 (Schurian); b12649 (Minig & Plantrou); b03962 (Cowan); b03963 (Cowan); b12501 (Mielke); b02096 (Brown & Coutsis); b04151 (Darlington); b05332 (Edwards & Common); b15803 (Sankowsky); b08548 (Hayashi); b08549 (Hayashi); b08550 (Hayashi); b08586 (Hayashi & Schröder & Treadaway); b15999 (Schröder & Treadaway); b18120 (Taketuka & Akizawa); b02026 (Brown); b02027 (Brown); b05746 (Eisner); b12579 (Miller); b03964 (Cowan); b04461 (Denize); b16000 (Schröder & Treadaway); b00020 (Abos Castel); b00125 (Ajmat de Toledo); b00341 (Anonymous); b00523 (Atkins); b00655 (Azzarà); b01144 (Berger); b01438 (Biezanko & Mielke & Wedderhoff); b01693 (Bowden); b01694 (Bowden); b01816 (Britmacher & Sims & Ayala); b01822 (Brock); b01823 (Brock); b01824 (Brock); b02028 (Brown); b02908 (Chalmers-Hunt); b03196 (Clarke); b03739 (Corbet & Pendlebury); b03769 (Courell); b04123 (Dance); b04223 (de Jong); b04224 (de Jong); b04225 (de Jong); b04247 (de la Maza E.); b04578 (Díaz Francés & de la Maza E.); b04624; b04625 (Dickson); b04917 (Douwes); b05075 (Duffy & Garland); b05142 (Durden & Rose); b05296 (Eaves & Eaves); b05313 (Eckweiler); b05319 (Eckweiler & Hesselbarth); b05810 (Eliot); b06232 (Fazekas); b06489 (Fisher); b07659 (Gilbert); b07775 (Goltz); b07785 (Gómez Bustillo); b07805 (Goodden); b07891 (Gray); b08036 (Gross); b08144 (Guilbot & Plantrou); b08488 (Haugum & Low); b08501 (Häuser & Schurian); b08831 (Hecq); b08832 (Hecq); b09276 (Higgins); b09291 (Higgins & Riley); b09335 (Hodges); b09336 (Hodges); b09352 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09488 (Holloway); b10267 (Junge & Rose); b10293 (Kames); b10294 (Kames); b10497 (Kielland); b10498 (Kielland); b10611 (Kitching & Edwards & Ferguson & Fletcher & Walker); b10636 (Kloppers & van Son); b10716 (Kobayashi & Koiwaya); b10730 (Koçak); b11006 (Kudma & Bretherton); b11034 (Kurentzov); b11095 (Lamas); b11192 (Larsen); b11215 (Lasso de la Vega Westendorp); b11401 (Lee); b11415 (Lee); b11718 (Lundgren); b12217 (Mattoni); b12426 (Metaye); b12502 (Mielke); b12791 (Morishita); b13036 (Murayama); b13298 (Nekrutenko); b13299 (Nekrutenko); b13300 (Nekrutenko); b13436 (Niculescu); b13437 (Niculescu); b13791 (Okano & Ohkura); b13792 (Okano & Ohkura); b13905 (Orsak); b14284 (Pierre-Baltus); b14299 (Pietschmann); b14374 (Plantrou); b14452 (Popescu-Gorj); b14745 (Raup); b15078 (Rezbanyai); b15297 (Robbins); b15696 (Russwurm); b15731 (Sabariëgo & Aragonas de Ines); b15754 (Sakai); b15976 (Schremmer); b18875 (Vane-Wright); b18892 (Varga & Toth); b19515 (Weiss); b19516 (Weiss); b19601 (Whalley); b19949 (Yamasaki); b20000 (Young); b20001 (Young); b20002 (Young); b02768 (Capdeville);

1979

b02029 (Brown); b03965 (Cowan); b08146 (Guilbot & Pierre); b00057 (Ae); b03832 (Coutsis); b03966 (Cowan); b03967 (Cowan); b03968 (Cowan); b03969 (Cowan); b05314 (Eckweiler); b18876 (Vane-Wright); b00342 (Anonymous); b01084 (Berenbaum); b01704 (Bowers); b03312 (Clench); b03313 (Clench); b04532 (DeVries); b11096 (Lamas); b11097 (Lamas); b11098 (Lamas); b12543 (Miller & Miller); b13240 (Neck); b13820 (Oliver); b14384 (Platt); b14387 (Platt & Rawson & Balogh); b16215 (Scott); b09803 (Ikejiri); b11099 (Lamas); b14676 (Quickelberge); b04193 (de Balsac & Choul); b07636 (Gibeaux); b09996 (Jacob); b19727 (Willien); b04270 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.); b12593 (Miller & Brown); b02878 (Casagrande); b02879 (Casagrande); b04191 (De Baar); b04258 (de la Maza E. & Díaz Francés); b04260 (de la Maza E. & Small); b13700 (Oehmig); b12503 (Mielke); b06862 (Friedrich); b15992 (Schröder); b17084 (Slaby); b02030 (Brown); b02031 (Brown); b03970 (Cowan); b00041 (Adams & Bernard); b02874 (Carver); b11156 (Lane); b18742 (Usher); b18902 (Varshney); b19517 (Weiss); b02032 (Brown); b02033 (Brown); b02880 (Casagrande); b00242 (Angevine & Brussard); b03202 (Clarke); b04054 (Cross & Gill); b04960 (Doyle); b05910 (Emmel & Emmel); b11100 (Lamas); b11101 (Lamas); b12541 (Miller); b12580 (Miller); b13241 (Neck); b13821 (Oliver); b15708 (Rutowski); b20003 (Young); b20004 (Young); b20005 (Young); b06002 (Epstein); b04205 (de Freina); b11276 (Lay & Rose); b19961 (Yata & Shima & Saigusa & Hakanishi & Suzuki & Yoshida); b06289 (Ferguson); b09297 (Hiller & d'Apice); b03971 (Cowan); b11016 (Kühnert); b01471 (Bird & Ferris); b02034 (Brown); b02035 (Brown); b00217 (Andersen & Simmons); b01695 (Bowden); b02036 (Brown); b06358 (Ferris); b06820 (Freeman); b06821 (Freeman); b08551 (Hayashi); b09795 (Igarashi); b12101 (Masters); b12102 (Masters); b13128 (Muysshondt & Muysshondt); b13807 (Okubo); b13849 (Oosting); b13850 (Oosting & Harvey & Wagner); b16895 (Sibatani); b19962 (Yata & Tanaka); b03972 (Cowan); b08329 (Hancock); b19094 (Viette); b03973 (Cowan); b05325 (Edwards); b15791 (Sands & de Baar & Johnson); b09904 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b03974 (Cowan); b03975 (Cowan); b02037 (Brown); b04226 (de Jong); b08376 (Harbich); b03976 (Cowan); b02881 (Casagrande); b14677 (Quickelberge); b00024 (Achtelik); b03977 (Cowan); b06003 (Epstein); b03785 (Couchman); b02719 (Callaghan); b04948 (Downey & Allyn); b12613 (Miller & Rotger); b03978 (Cowan); b04130 (Daniels); b08330 (Hancock); b09020 (Henning); b18753 (Valentine); b15466 (Roos & Amscheid); b02038 (Brown); b06235 (Fazekas & Balazs); b14691 (Racheli); b16545 (Shapiro); b00343 (Anonymous); b03851 (Covell & Freytag); b03852 (Covell & Gibson & Henderson & McInnis); b11442 (Leeuw); b12103 (Masters); b12104 (Masters); b16546 (Shapiro); b16547 (Shapiro); b17387 (Stamp); b19619 (White); b20006 (Young); b04501 (Descimon & Maeght); b11102 (Lamas); b00127 (Akita); b13949 (Özone & Hamaguchi); b03786 (Couchman); b03787 (Couchman); b14380 (Plantrou & Rougeot); b16001 (Schröder & Treadaway); b16002 (Schröder & Treadaway); b01559 (Blom & Eisner); b05747 (Eisner); b16003 (Schröder & Treadaway); b05914 (Emmel & Shields); b06359 (Ferris); b15271 (Rioue); b15272 (Rioue & Uchida); b16216 (Scott); b16548 (Shapiro); b16549 (Shapiro); b16788 (Shields & Mori); b15993 (Schröder); b16004 (Schröder & Treadaway); b03314 (Clench); b13416 (Nicolay); b00344 (Anonymous); b00664 (Back); b00696 (Balletto & Toso); b01145 (Berger); b01146 (Berger); b01382 (Beutelspacher); b01557 (Blom); b01558 (Blom); b01699 (Bowden & Kay); b02769 (Capdeville); b02884 (Casagrande & Mielke); b02909 (Chalmers-Hunt); b03072 (Cilia); b03163 (Clarke); b03979 (Cowan); b04095 (Dacie & Dacie & Grammaticos & Higgins & Higgins); b04533 (DeVries); b04778 (Donahue); b07457 (Fujioka); b07789 (Gómez Bustillo & Expósito Hemosa & Martínez Borrego); b08043 (Grosser); b08305 (Hamano & Shirôzu); b08489 (Haugum & Low); b08833 (Hecq); b08834 (Hecq); b08835 (Hecq); b09353 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09489 (Holloway); b09502 (Hong); b09649 (Hovanitz); b09650 (Hovanitz); b09796

1979 (continued)

(Igarashi); b09797 (Igarashi); b10295 (Kames); b10717 (Kobayashi & Koiwaya); b10731 (Koçak); b11103 (Lamas); b11104 (Lamas); b11105 (Lamas); b11184 (Lamé); b11193 (Larsen); b11216 (Lasso de la Vega Westendorp); b11402 (Lee); b12218 (Mattoni); b12309 (McEvey); b12359 (Medicielo); b12427 (Metaye); b12509 (Mielke & Brown); b12617 (Miller); b12618 (Miller); b12638 (Minakami); b12674 (Mitani & Sato); b13037 (Murayama); b13038 (Murayama); b13039 (Murayama); b13319 (Nekrutenko & Effendi); b13405 (Nguyen); b13438 (Niculescu); b13439 (Niculescu); b13737 (Okamoto & Okamoto); b13793 (Okano & Ohkura); b13794 (Okano & Ohkura); b13846 (Ondrias & Koutsafitikis & Douma-Petridou); b14157 (Pérez de Gregorio); b14322 (Pinratana); b14353 (Pitcher); b14354 (Pitaway); b14375 (Plantrou); b14450 (Ponec); b14552 (Powell & Hogue); b14746 (Rauscher); b14747 (Rauscher); b15479 (Rose); b15684 (Rumbucher); b15744 (Saitoh); b15770 (Samson); b15786 (Sands); b16135 (Schurian & Hauser); b16369 (Sekykh); b16784 (Shields & Dvorak); b16847 (Shirôzu & Shima); b17108 (Smart); b17109 (Smart); b17341 (Stahl); b17403 (Stanley); b17856 (Straatman); b18278 (Thomas); b18536 (Troiano & Balletto & Toso); b18556 (Tsukada & Nishiyama); b18563 (Tsukiyama); b00345 (Anonymous); b04626 (Dickson); b08470 (Haugum);

1980

b03788 (Couchman); b08552 (Hayashi); b08553 (Hayashi); b15771 (Samson); b03164 (Clarke); b08510 (Hawker); b20007 (Young); b02039 (Brown); b03980 (Cowan); b03981 (Cowan); b05751 (Eisner & Naumann); b15787 (Sands); b09324 (Hiura); b14678 (Quickelberge); b04266 (de la Maza E.); b04276 (de la Maza Ramirez); b03315 (Clench); b03316 (Clench); b06237 (Fee & Boscoe); b09931 (Irwin); b12105 (Masters); b12106 (Masters); b13822 (Oliver); b14909 (Reist); b15707 (Rutkowski); b16550 (Shapiro); b16551 (Shapiro); b19884 (Wright); b10116 (Johnson & De Baar); b12639 (Minakami); b15788 (Sands); b10732 (Koçak); b11194 (Larsen); b14355 (Pittaway); b10125 (Johnston & Johnston); b12342 (McLeod); b16126 (Schurian); b00697 (Balletto & Toso); b08499 (Häuser Christoph & Schurian); b10982 (Kudma); b11007 (Kudma & Buchan); b13301 (Nekrutenko); b13320 (Nekrutenko & Effendi); b10889 (Kristal); b02083 (Brown & Miller); b15467 (Roos & Amscheid); b06401 (Ferris & Holland); b17250 (Sommer & Schwartz); b04251 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.); b16922 (Silberglied & Aiello & Lamas); b03982 (Cowan); b05811 (Eliot); b08269 (Haines); b01418 (Biermann & Hesch); b20008 (Young); b04800 (Domfeld); b13040 (Murayama); b18743 (Usher); b00589 (Aussem); b16005 (Schröder & Treadaway); b05812 (Eliot); b13808 (Okubo); b19945 (Yamamoto & Takei); b19959 (Yata & Fukuda); b08331 (Hancock); b16896 (Sibatani); b10352 (Kattari); b16127 (Schurian); b00618 (Austin); b02040 (Brown); b02041 (Brown); b02116 (Brown); b03036 (Chew); b03172 (Clarke & Rothschild); b03320 (Clench & Miller); b04534 (DeVries); b04949 (Downey & Allyn); b05838 (Elliott & Riley & Clench); b06360 (Femis); b06450 (Finkelstein); b07521 (Gall & Sperling); b08441 (Harvey & Clench); b09277 (Higgins); b10785 (Kohler); b11106 (Lamas); b12107 (Masters); b12108 (Masters); b12581 (Miller); b12582 (Miller); b13242 (Neck); b13417 (Nicolay); b14985 (Remington); b15298 (Robbins); b17351 (Stallings); b19149 (Vyhmeister); b19150 (Vyhmeister); b20009 (Young); b03983 (Cowan); b03984 (Cowan); b05326 (Edwards); b08332 (Hancock); b19968 (Yoda); b12438 (Meyer); b16006 (Schröder & Treadaway); b14376 (Plantrou); b14679 (Quickelberge); b09278 (Higgins); b16007 (Schröder & Treadaway); b08247 (Hagan); b08511 (Hawkeswood); b13823 (Oliver); b04227 (de Jong); b13418 (Nicolay); b16008 (Schröder & Treadaway); b00346 (Anonymous); b00347 (Anonymous); b00491 (Arora & Nandi); b00590 (Aussem); b00591 (Aussem & Hesselbarth); b01147 (Berger); b01148 (Berger); b01149 (Berger); b01232 (Bernardi); b01245 (Bernstein); b01383 (Beutelspacher); b02094 (Brown); b02095 (Brown); b02742 (Cameron-Curry & Leigheb & Cameron-Curry); b02806 (Carling); b03070 (Chuan How Hin);

## 1980 (continued)

b03318 (Clench & Bjorndal); b03330 (Clifron); b03985 (Cowan); b03986 (Cowan); b04185 (Dawes); b04206 (de Freina); b04207 (de Freina); b04228 (de Jong); b04455 (Demoulin); b04497 (Descimon); b04535 (DeVries); b04536 (DeVries); b04577 (Dias); b04627 (Dickson); b04628 (Dickson); b04644 (Dierl); b04918 (Douwes); b05155 (Dutreix); b05207 (d'Abreia); b05320 (Eckweiler & Hofmann); b05321 (Eckweiler & Schurian); b05915 (Emmel & Shields); b06273 (Feltwell); b06486 (Fisher); b06673 (Forster); b06825 (Freeman); b07634 (Gibbs); b07786 (Gómez Bustillo); b08396 (Harjes); b08490 (Haugum & Low); b08491 (Haugum & Low); b08497 (Haugum & Samson); b08498 (Haugum & Ebner & Racheli); b08836 (Hecq); b08837 (Hecq); b08838 (Hecq); b08839 (Hecq); b08840 (Hecq); b09021 (Henning); b09040 (Heppner); b09292 (Higgins & Riley); b09826 (Inomata & Ibuki); b10028 (Jarzemowski); b10466 (Kemighan); b10499 (Kielland); b10718 (Kobayashi & Koiwaya); b10733 (Koçak); b10734 (Koçak); b10735 (Koçak); b11195 (Larsen); b11196 (Larsen); b11210 (Larsen & Larsen); b11217 (Lasso de la Vega Westendorp); b11403 (Lee); b11490 (Leraut); b11654 (Low & Haugum); b11655 (Low & Haugum); b12439 (Meyer); b12504 (Mielke); b12505 (Mielke); b12619 (Müller); b12682 (Miyashita); b12688 (Mizunuma); b12804 (Morris); b13217 (Nayak); b13440 (Niculescu); b13441 (Niculescu); b13442 (Niculescu); b13443 (Niculescu); b13722 (Ohya); b13743 (Okano); b13795 (Okano & Ohkura); b13851 (Oosting & Parshall); b13906 (Orsak & Miller); b14019 (Panchen); b14073 (Patočka); b14301 (Pike); b14692 (Racheli); b14741 (Rao); b14751 (Rausher & Feeny); b15468 (Roos & Amscheid); b15772 (Samson); b15776 (Samson & Smart); b16136 (Schurian & Hofmann); b16217 (Scout); b16241 (Scout & Scott); b16347 (Sedykh); b16479 (Seyer); b16480 (Seyer); b16481 (Seyer); b16858 (Shizukuishi); b16939 (Simmons & Andersen); b16940 (Simmons & Andersen); b16941 (Simmons & Andersen); b17674 (Suhchetkin); b17996 (Suomalainen & Kaisila & Mikkola); b18295 (Thomson); b18557 (Tsukada & Nishiyama); b18558 (Tsukada & Nishiyama); b18744 (Usher); b18877 (Vane-Wright); b18906 (Vasconcellos-Neto); b18908 (Vasile); b18909 (Vasile); b19095 (Viette); b19518 (Weiss); b19527 (Weiss); b19529 (Weiss); b19948 (Yamanaka); b20041 (Zaka-ur-Rad); b20068 (Zhdanko); b00467 (Archer-Loch);

## 1981

b13744 (Okano); b13745 (Okano); b13788 (Okano & Abe & Okano); b01480 (Bitzer & Shaw); b03770 (Cottrell); b10614 (Kitching & Taylor); b11175 (Langston); b11213 (Larsen & Riley & Comes); b12219 (Mattoni); b15372 (Robertson); b16218 (Scout); b16590 (Shapiro & Palm & Weislo); b18368 (Tilden); b18878 (Vane-Wright); b18879 (Vane-Wright); b01550 (Blau); b02042 (Brown); b03415 (Common); b12583 (Miller); b13064 (Murphy & Ehrlich); b16552 (Shapiro); b18267 (Thomas); b18387 (Tindale); b19704 (Williams & Boomker); b11416 (Lee & Takakura); b08303 (Hall); b17155 (Smithers); b00884 (Bauer & Traub); b11724 (Lüttgen); b16009 (Schröder & Treadaway); b19324 (Wartner); b02043 (Brown); b02044 (Brown); b02720 (Callaghan); b11107 (Lamas); b00486 (Amscheid & Roos); b09325 (Hiura); b14680 (Quickelberge); b04978 (Drews); b04950 (Downey & Allyn); b09785 (Huxley & Carter); b06565 (Forbes); b12220 (Mattoni); b12821 (Morton); b14302 (Pike); b16219 (Scott); b19550 (Wescott); b20010 (Young); b09014 (Henning); b14546 (Powell); b17085 (Slaby); b00767 (Barcant); b13041 (Murayama); b04208 (de Freina); b04119 (Dana); b04802 (Dorr); b08435 (Harvey); b08602 (Hayes); b11197 (Larsen); b12584 (Miller); b13243 (Neck); b15240 (Riley); b16864 (Showalter & Drees); b19620 (White); b03987 (Cowan); b08512 (Hawkeswood); b13860 (Opheim); b00619 (Austin); b01085 (Berenbaum); b05291 (Eades); b13244 (Neck); b13824 (Oliver); b15252 (Rindge); b03988 (Cowan); b15691 (Russell); b03001 (Chauliac); b00128 (Akita); b03833 (Coutsis); b06274 (Feltwell); b09326 (Hiura); b16470 (Sevastopolu); b16789 (Shima & Nivar); b17536 (Steinhauser); b00630 (Austin & Austin); b09424 (Holland); b11437 (Lees & Archer); b16553 (Shapiro); b15463 (Roos); b08492

## 1981 (continued)

(Haugum & Low); b10868 (Kozuka); b13746 (Okano); b13747 (Okano); b08554 (Hayashi); b16856 (Shirôzu & Yata); b04867 (dos Passos); b09525 (Hook); b03317 (Clench); b06361 (Ferris); b12544 (Miller & Miller); b09279 (Higgins); b00703 (Bampton); b09041 (Heppner); b10736 (Koçak); b10737 (Koçak); b19581 (Weyh); b14377 (Plantrou); b09280 (Higgins); b01641 (Boulard); b16220 (Scout); b09402 (Hogue & Miller); b11538 (Liepman); b15719 (Saalfeld & Araújo); b00620 (Austin); b02124 (Brown & Damman & Feeny); b07590 (Geiger); b12221 (Mattoni); b13421 (Nicolay & Small); b15464 (Roos); b16010 (Schröder & Treadaway); b03849 (Covell); b10615 (Kiuching & Zalucki); b16554 (Shapiro); b17957 (Strickman); b19885 (Wright); b20011 (Young); b15994 (Schröder); b16036 (Schröder & Treadaway & Hayashi); b00042 (Adams & Bernard); b00348 (Anonymous); b00366 (Antonova); b00455 (Arakawa); b00490 (Arora & Mandal); b00524 (Atkins); b00532 (Atsuk); b00533 (Atsuk); b00690 (Balint); b00698 (Balletto & Toso & Troiano); b00885 (Baumann); b01086 (Berenbaum); b01150 (Berger); b01151 (Berger); b01158 (Berggren & Svendsen & Aarvik); b01551 (Blau); b01577 (Boggs); b01578 (Boggs & Ward); b01810 (Bristow); b02117 (Brown); b02800 (Carcasson); b02886 (Casini); b03056 (Christensen); b03419 (Common & Waterhouse); b03989 (Cowan); b04133 (Danks); b04134 (Danks); b04143 (Darby); b04229 (de Jong); b04922 (Dowdeswell); b05051 (du Cormier); b05071 (Dufay & Mazel); b05208 (d'Abreia); b05315 (Eckweiler); b05318 (Eckweiler & Gørgner); b05622 (Ehrlich & Ehrlich); b05627 (Ehrlich & Murphy); b05764 (Eitschberger); b05841 (Ellis); b06275 (Feltwell); b06362 (Ferris); b06393 (Ferris & Brown); b06395 (Ferris & Eff); b06485 (Fisher); b07592 (Geiger & Scholl); b07796 (Gómez Bustillo & Varela); b08211 (Gupta & Joshi & Joshi); b08374 (Hara); b08471 (Haugum); b08472 (Haugum); b08493 (Haugum & Low); b08555 (Hayashi); b08556 (Hayashi); b08557 (Hayashi); b08558 (Hayashi); b08559 (Hayashi); b08560 (Hayashi); b08561 (Hayashi); b08562 (Hayashi); b08818 (Heath); b09330 (Hockin); b09354 (Høegh-Guldberg); b09407 (Holdren & Ehrlich); b09977 (Jackson); b10076 (Johnson); b10077 (Johnson); b10608 (Kitching); b10715 (Kobayashi); b10719 (Kobayashi & Koiwaya); b10722 (Kobayashi & Tanaka); b10738 (Koçak); b10862 (Koyama & Takashi); b10888 (Krikken & van Achterberg & van Doesburg & de Jong & Zwart); b10983 (Kudma); b11108 (Lamas); b11109 (Lamas); b11110 (Lamas); b11111 (Lamas); b11112 (Lamas); b11125 (Lamas & Lamas); b11404 (Lee); b11483 (Lempke); b11943 (Marschner); b12440 (Meyer); b12441 (Meyer); b12585 (Miller); b12594 (Miller & Brown); b12627 (Miller & Menke); b12792 (Morishita); b12823 (Morton & Fish); b13444 (Niculescu); b13796 (Okano & Ohkura); b13797 (Okano & Ohkura); b13811 (Okumoto); b13895 (Orhant); b14029 (Parenzan); b14067 (Pastemak); b14068 (Pastemak); b14069 (Pastemak); b14098 (Pearse & Murray); b14282 (Pierce & Mead); b14286 (Pierre); b14323 (Pinratana); b14356 (Pittaway); b14439 (Pohier); b14547 (Powell); b14581 (Prins & Poonten); b14655 (Pyle); b14755 (Rawlins & Lederhouse); b15299 (Robbins); b15320 (Robbins & Small); b15457 (Ronkay & Sxaboky); b15749 (Saitoh & Azuma Abe & Mayumi); b15755 (Sakai); b15789 (Sands); b16134 (Schurian & Haeuser); b16221 (Scott); b16222 (Scott); b16438 (Seppanen); b16790 (Shima & Nivar); b16791 (Shima & Nivar); b16865 (Shreeve); b17399 (Stanford); b17675 (Suhchetkin); b17676 (Suhchetkin); b18096 (Takanami); b18554 (Tsukada); b18559 (Tsukada & Nishiyama); b18560 (Tsukada & Nishiyama); b18561 (Tsukada & Nishiyama); b18575 (Tung); b19317 (Warren); b19668 (Willemse); b19955 (Yata); b19956 (Yata); b19957 (Yata); b19966 (Yela); b20042 (Zalucki); b01465 (BioSciences Information Service); b04629 (Dickson); b10739 (Koçak); b10740 (Koçak);

## 1982

b02721 (Callaghan); b04230 (de Jong); b10678 (Klots & dos Passos); b04252 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.); b04256 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E. & de la Maza Ramirez); b04279 (de la Maza & Lamas); b11113 (Lamas); b09281 (Higgins); b09282

1982 (continued)

(Higgins); b10386 (Kawaguchi & Ózone); b13878 ; b13950 (Ózone & Kawaguchi & Takizawa); b07591 (Geiger & Rezbanyai); b10245 (Juliar); b20012 (Young); b11128 (Lamas & Siberglied & Aiello); b19486 (Weidemann); b00768 (Barcanti); b02100 (Brown & Faulkner); b16155 (Schwartz & Jimenez); b09328 (Hiura & Nakasuiji); b10349 (Kato); b15775 (Samson & Sibatani); b17111 (Smiles); b16128 (Schurian); b08354 (Hancock & Gardiner); b19325 (Wartner); b19487 (Weidemann); b00470 (Amaud & Davies); b02118 (Brown); b02737 (Calvert & Brower); b06363 (Ferris); b09431 (Holland & Forbes); b12265 (McCabe); b12918 (Muller); b13245 (Neck); b14887 (Reinhard); b16555 (Shapiro); b17131 (Smith); b08333 (Hancock); b02801 (Carcasson); b04565 (Dexter); b05902 (Emmel); b06364 (Ferris); b10414 (Kean); b11386 (Lederhouse); b16556 (Shapiro); b18229 (Taylor & Grula & Hayes); b19488 (Weidemann); b11144 (Lamborelle); b13331 (Nel); b01322 (Bettmann); b20013 (Young); b10741 (Koçak); b06365 (Ferris); b16146 (Schwartz); b17117 (Smith & Leston & Lenczewski); b00469 (Amaud); b05141 (Durdin); b13899 (Ort); b17388 (Stamp); b10742 (Koçak); b12318 (McGuire); b12319 (McGuire); b13419 (Nicolau); b13748 (Okano); b10118 (Johnson & Valentine); b16011 (Schröder & Treadaway); b19489 (Weidemann); b02409 (Burns); b04104 (Dal); b12877 (Moulds & d'Apice); b19490 (Weidemann); b06238 (Feil); b08334 (Hancock); b15373 (Robertson & Young); b18097 (Takanami); b18754 (Valentine); b19491 (Weidemann); b19492 (Weidemann); b19493 (Weidemann); b02722 (Callaghan); b04543 (DeVries & Gamboa); b04868 (dos Passos); b05628 (Ehrlich & Murphy); b06276 (Feltwell); b06366 (Ferris); b10984 (Kudma); b13186 (Nakamura); b13825 (Oliver); b16223 (Scott); b16224 (Scott); b16237 (Scott & Justice); b16238 (Scott & Mattoon); b16244 (Scott & Stanford); b16557 (Shapiro); b16558 (Shapiro); b16559 (Shapiro); b16774 (Shields); b16775 (Shields); b03801 (Courtney); b05623 (Ehrlich & Ehrlich); b06551 (Flynn); b09042 (Heppner); b11909 (Mallet & Longino); b13826 (Oliver); b13827 (Oliver); b14715 (Rahn); b15300 (Robbins); b09905 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09906 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b13749 (Okano); b13750 (Okano); b13751 (Okano); b13752 (Okano); b18576 (Tung); b18577 (Tung); b02086 (Brown & Brown); b19953 (Yasuda); b16012 (Schröder & Treadaway); b19494 (Weidemann); b00183 (Allyn & Rothschild & Smith); b06396 (Ferris & Emmel); b16013 (Schröder & Treadaway); b19495 (Weidemann); b02771 (Capocaccia & Poggi); b18547 (Troubridge & Philip & Scott & Shepard); b16014 (Schröder & Treadaway); b19496 (Weidemann); b16225 (Scott); b11212 (Larsen & Pittaway); b16015 (Schröder & Treadaway); b02861 (Carter); b04537 (DeVries); b06822 (Freeman); b09938 (Israel); b09939 (Israel & Cilek); b10304 (Kane); b11198 (Larsen); b13457 (Nielsen & Ferge); b16560 (Shapiro); b19237 (Waller & Gilbert); b20014 (Young); b13332 (Nel); b16016 (Schröder & Treadaway); b19729 (Willner); b10770 (Kôda); b16832 (Shirôzu); b16903 (Sibatani & Nishizawa); b12614 (Miller & Viette); b00349 (Anonymous); b00368 (Aoki & Uémura); b00665 (Back); b01384 (Beutelspacher); b01385 (Beutelspacher); b01386 (Beutelspacher); b01387 (Beutelspacher); b01811 (Bristow); b01845 (Brooks & Knight); b02357 (Bugeja & Sundholm); b02739 (Calvert & Zuchowski & Brower); b02858 (Carter); b02882 (Casagrande); b02887 (Cassidy); b03336 (Cock); b04231 (de Jong); b04232 (de Jong); b04233 (de Jong); b04234 (de Jong); b04505 (Desegaulx de Nolet); b05054 (Dubatolov & Sergejev); b05209 (d'Abbrera); b05813 (Eliot); b05971 (Emmel & Nation); b06518 (Fletcher & Nye); b06863 (Friedrich); b07461 (Fukuda & Hama & Kuzuya & Takahashi & Takahashi & Tanaka & Tanaka & Wakabayashi & Watanabe); b07601 (Gentry); b07612 (Germishuys); b07787 (Gómez Bustillo); b08145 (Guilbot); b08245 (Hafemik); b08494 (Haugum & Low); b08563 (Hayashi); b08603 (Hayes); b09015 (Henning); b09030 (Henriksen & Kreutzer); b09031 (Henriksen & Kristensen); b09045 (Heppner & Lamas); b09408 (Holdren & Ehrlich); b09496 (Holzinger & Brown); b10280

1982 (continued)

(Kabrowski & Krzywicki); b10500 (Kielland); b10501 (Kielland); b10834 (Koponen & Laasonen & Linnaluoto); b11004 (Kudma & Blab); b11019 (Kulfan); b11199 (Larsen); b11218 (Lasso de la Vega Westendorp); b11405 (Lee); b11539 (Lincoln & Newton & Ehrlich & Williams); b11852 (Mackay & Singer); b11968 (Martin); b12442 (Meyer); b13042 (Murayama); b13302 (Nekrutenko); b13323 (Nekrutenko & Korshunov & Effendi); b13324 (Nekrutenko & Korshunov & Effendi); b13713 (Ohtsuka); b13723 (Ohya); b13724 (Ohya); b13725 (Ohya); b13726 (Ohya); b13781 (Okano); b14041 ; b14099 (Pearse & Murray); b14161 (Pérez); b14440 (Pohier); b14582 (Prins & Poorten); b14727 (Ramos); b14748 (Rausher); b14749 (Rausher); b14778 (Raymond); b15301 (Robbins); b15396 (Rodríguez Martin); b15716 (Rydon); b15737 (Saigusa & Lee); b15739 (Saigusa & Nakanishi & Shirma & Yata); b15745 (Saitoh); b15773 (Samson); b15808 (Sarlet); b15809 (Sasaki); b16137 (Schurian & Hofmann); b16254 (Scriber & Lintereur & Evans); b16857 (Shirôzu & Yata); b16961 (Singer & Mandracchia); b17677 (Shtchekin); b18265 (Tho & Mahyudin); b18270 (Thomas & Cheverton); b18553 (Tsubuki & Nagao); b18562 (Tsukada & Nishiyama); b18578 (Tung); b18579 (Tung); b18580 (Tung); b18733 (Urones); b18907 (Vasconcellos-Neto & Brown); b19554 (West & Wade); b19651 (Wiklund & Solbreck); b19946 (Yamamoto & Takei); b19963 (Yata & Treadaway); b20015 (Young); b20096 (Zin & Leow); b04630 (Dickson); b10743 (Koçak);

1983

b10744 (Koçak); b10745 (Koçak); b19497 (Weidemann); b08587 (Hayashi & Schröder & Treadaway); b14704 (Radigue); b00492 (Arora); b03166 (Clarke & Clarke); b08335 (Hancock); b02910 (Chalmers-Hunt); b19498 (Weidemann); b02723 (Callaghan); b17537 (Steinhauser); b08336 (Hancock); b06738 (Franz); b14034 (Parker); b15469 (Roos & Kimmich); b00681 (Bailowitz); b04235 (de Jong); b09425 (Holland); b11493 (Leston & Smith & Lenczewski); b11872 (Maddox & Cannel); b17389 (Stamp); b20016 (Young); b03321 (Clench & Opler); b02740 (Calvert & Zuchowski & Brower); b03990 (Cowan); b09907 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b00350 (Anonymous); b02097 (Brown); b05629 (Ehrlich & Murphy); b06367 (Ferris); b08311 (Hammond); b10985 (Kudma); b12595 (Miller & Brown); b13187 (Nakamura); b13246 (Neck); b13701 (Oehmig); b14050 (Parshall); b15709 (Rutowski); b16226 (Scott); b16561 (Shapiro); b16562 (Shapiro); b16563 (Shapiro); b16564 (Shapiro); b16565 (Shapiro); b16942 (Simmons & Anderson & Kean); b19499 (Weidemann); b00815 (Barselou); b04192 (De Baar); b05114 (Dunn); b08248 (Hagan); b09022 (Henning); b09024 (Henning & Henning); b12875 (Moulds); b02410 (Burns); b02411 (Burns); b00867 (Bathon & Burghardt & Fischer & Geisthardt & Strassen); b06054 (Eufinger); b10832 (König); b10033 (Jenkins); b16147 (Schwartz); b07718 (Glass & Pan); b16017 (Schröder & Treadaway); b19500 (Weidemann); b12685 (Miyachi); b13753 (Okano); b13754 (Okano); b13755 (Okano); b13756 (Okano); b08118 (Guan-hui & Li Xiang-yin); b07513 (Gali); b02102 (Brown & McGuire); b08805 (Heath); b00475 (Arnold); b00480 (Arnold & Powell); b00503 (Aston); b05829 (Eliot & Kawazoe); b06448 (Fink & Brower & Waide & Spitzer); b10119 (Johnson & Valentine); b10502 (Kielland); b13043 (Murayama); b10986 (Kudma); b18545 (Troubridge & Philip); b10350 (Kato); b13809 (Okubo); b09048 (Herbulot); b02704 (Cahurel); b02784 (Carbonell & Brévignon); b06695 (Fournier); b13333 (Nel); b13334 (Nel); b13335 (Nel & Chauliac); b14065 (Passin & Passin); b14641 (Pupier); b18445 (Toulgoët); b18610 (Turlin); b06394 (Ferris & dos Passos & Ebner & Lafontaine); b14548 (Powell); b17156 (Smithers); b17845 (Storey & Lambkin); b07720 (Glenz); b04268 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.; Javier); b06864 (Friedrich); b07721 (Glenz); b11114 (Lamas); b11115 (Lamas); b16566 (Shapiro); b00917 (Beck); b01481 (Bitzer & Shaw); b02045 (Brown); b02046 (Brown); b02047 (Brown); b04159 (Davenport); b05612 (Ehrlich); b07520 (Gall & Schweitzer); b09789 (Ifner); b10013 (Janzen); b10078

1983 (continued)

(Johnson); b12586 (Miller); b12587 (Miller); b13951 (O'Brien); b14053 (Parsons); b14750 (Rauscher & Berebaum); b16954 (Sims); b19553 (West); b01784 (Bridges); b05913 (Emmel & Powell & Leuschner); b11970 (Martin & Gurra); b14091 (Peachey); b20017 (Young); b03991 (Cowan); b02048 (Brown); b06299 (Ferguson); b06368 (Ferris); b07497 (Gaddy & Laurie); b07514 (Gali & Schwartz); b07515 (Gali & Schwartz); b07516 (Gali & Schwartz); b07518 (Gali); b07648 (Gifford & Opler); b08313 (Hammond & Dorfelfeld); b13247 (Neck); b17390 (Stamp); b19629 (Whitaker); b19724 (Williams); b11605 (Llorente-Bousquets & Garcés M.); b15253 (Rindge); b03992 (Cowan); b11211 (Larsen & Nakamura); b06290 (Ferguson); b06369 (Ferris); b11142 (Lambkin); b17157 (Smithers); b03993 (Cowan); b00351 (Anonymous); b02098 (Brown); b02724 (Callaghan); b03802 (Courtney); b04236 (de Jong); b05630 (Ehrlich & Murphy); b06370 (Ferris); b09426 (Holland); b10108 (Johnson & Quinter); b10987 (Kudma); b13057 (Murphy); b14122 (Pellmyr); b16227 (Scott); b16253 (Scriber & Lintereur); b16567 (Shapiro); b18268 (Thomas); b18271 (Thomas & Cheverton); b06406 (Feuge); b09675 (Howarth); b00525 (Atkins); b03834 (Coutsis); b03835 (Coutsis); b03994 (Cowan); b08337 (Hancock); b14578 (Pringle); b04245 (de Jong & Kielland); b07542 (Garling); b05814 (Eliot); b19501 (Weidemann); b00476 (Arnold); b08473 (Haugum); b14698 (Racheli & Haugum); b16018 (Schröder & Treadaway); b19502 (Weidemann); b04237 (de Jong); b04238 (de Jong); b16019 (Schröder & Treadaway); b00477 (Arnold); b06371 (Ferris); b10988 (Kudma); b10989 (Kudma); b11116 (Lamas); b13065 (Murphy & Ehrlich); b16897 (Sibatani); b17323 (Spitzer); b06372 (Ferris); b03995 (Cowan); b03996 (Cowan); b00159 (Alberti); b00160 (Alberti & Fritsch); b00352 (Anonymous); b00353 (Anonymous); b00654 (Azuma & Minato); b01087 (Berenbaum & Feeny); b01152 (Berger); b01402 (Bibby); b01466 (BioSciences Information Service); b01483 (Bivar de Sousa); b01552 (Blau & Feeny); b01621 (Boppre); b01696 (Bowden); b01705 (Bowers); b01706 (Bowers); b02378 (Burmans); b02738 (Calvert & Hanson); b02783 (Carayan); b02785 (Carbonell & Brévignon); b03803 (Courtney); b03806 (Courtney & Dugan); b04144 (Darby); b04150 (Darge); b04209 (de Freina); b04510 (Detani); b04538 (DeVries); b05055 (Dubatolov & Sergeev); b05115 (Dunn); b05116 (Dunn); b05117 (Dunn); b05631 (Ehrlich & Murphy); b05748 (Eisner); b05750 (Eisner & Krusek); b05765 (Eitschberger); b05815 (Eliot); b06373 (Ferris); b06453 (Finlay & Young & Findlay); b06517 (Fleming); b07496 (Gabriel); b07666 (Gillette); b07905 (Gregory); b08280 (Hall); b08474 (Haugum); b08495 (Haugum & Low); b08564 (Hayashi); b09288 (Higgins & Hargreaves); b09337 & b09782 (Hutchison); b09944 (Ivinskis & Patsyanvichyus & Manikas); b10014 & b10115 (Johnson); b10503 (Kielland); b10590 (Kirtan & Kirtan); b10602 (Kitching); b10609 (Kitching); b10746 (Koçak); b10747 (Koçak); b11117 (Lamas); b11126 (Lamas & Pérez); b11127 (Lamas & Pérez); b11200 (Larsen); b11201 (Larsen); b11202 (Larsen); b11656 (Low & Haugum); b11924 (Manley); b11962 (Marshall); b12596 (Miller & Brown); b13044 (Murayama); b13058 (Murphy); b13303 (Nekrutenko); b13304 (Nekrutenko); b13305 (Nekrutenko); b13321 (Nekrutenko & Effendi); b13325 (Nekrutenko & Plushch); b13512 (Nishimura); b13557 (Novák & Severa & Luquet); b13727 (Ohya); b13782 (Okano); b13810 (Okubo); b14066 (Passoa); b14281 (Pierce); b14378 (Plantrou); b14697 (Racheli & Cotton); b15011 (Renner); b15612 (Rothschild); b15614 (Rothschild & Farrell); b15624 (Rougeot); b15757 (Salk); b15774 (Samson); b16129 (Schurian); b16130 (Schurian); b16138 (Schurian & Hofmann); b16959 (Singer & DeVries & Ehrlich); b17114 (Smith); b17159 (Smithers & Butler); b18020 (Swanepoel & Vári); b18202 (Tanaka & Kobayashi & Ando); b18279 (Thomas); b18636 (Turner); b18749 (Vacha & Dalibor); b18752 (Väisänen & Suomalainen & Luoma); b18880 (Vane-Wright); b18886 (Vane-Wright & Nash); b19519 (Weiss); b19621 (White); b19742 (Wilson); b20069 (Zhdanko);

1984

b12506 (Mielke); b04779 (Donahue); b02101 (Brown & Faulkner); b04951 (Downey & Allyn); b06374 (Ferris); b09115 (Hess); b09798 (Igarashi); b13306 (Nekrutenko); b14565 & b16228 (Scott); b12620 (Miller); b04539 (DeVries); b05210 (d'Aberra); b05903 (Emmel); b19503 (Weidemann); b15302 (Robbins); b13757 (Okano); b12621 (Miller); b03789 (Couchman); b08565 (Hayashi); b16020 (Schröder & Treadaway); b14681 (Quickelberge); b08566 (Hayashi); b12507 (Mielke); b13758 (Okano); b04239 (de Jong); b06375 (Ferris); b09283 (Higgins); b11154 (Landing); b19504 (Weidemann); b06376 (Ferris); b08338 (Hancock); b00631 (Austin & Mullins); b03836 (Coutsis); b04502 (Descimon & Maeght); b08314 (Hammond & McCorkle); b13059 (Murphy); b13066 (Murphy & Ehrlich); b15710 (Rutowski); b15912 (Schekira); b16568 (Shapiro); b16776 (Shields); b18911 (Vawter & Brussard); b08567 (Hayashi); b08568 (Hayashi); b16840 (Shirōzu & Nakanishi); b17857 (Straatman & Inoue); b00369 (Aoki & Uémura); b13759 (Okano); b13760 (Okano); b13761 (Okano); b13762 (Okano); b13763 (Okano); b13764 (Okano); b13765 (Okano); b13798 (Okano & Okano); b13799 (Okano & Okano); b16249 (Scriber); b18098 (Takanami); b01068 (Benjamin); b10460 (Kendall & McGuire); b16152 (Schwartz & Gali); b03997 (Cowan); b00621 (Austin); b02725 (Callaghan); b09298 (Hinchliff); b13766 (Okano); b04909 (Douglas); b09025 (Henning & Henning); b10117 (Johnson & Johnson); b19828 (Wood); b00035 (Adams); b00814 (Barrows); b00918 (Beck & Gamett); b06451 (Finkelstein); b10431 (Kelson); b12588 (Miller); b13248 (Neck); b13249 (Neck); b16956 (Sims & Shapiro); b17132 (Smith); b20018 (Young); b03998 (Cowan); b10034 (Jenkins); b12598 (Miller & de la Maza E.); b00058 (Agarwala & Saha); b09934 (Ishii); b15746 (Saitoh); b03999 (Cowan); b08339 (Hancock); b08475 (Haugum); b08476 (Haugum); b12723 (Moonen); b14693 (Racheli); b00622 (Austin); b04656 (Dimock); b10121 (Johnson); b11002 (Kudma & Balletto); b11603 (Llorente-Bousquets); b12268 (McCaffrey); b13067 (Murphy & Ehrlich); b14656 (Pyle); b16021 (Schröder & Treadaway); b16936 (Simmons); b17391 (Stamp); b04952 (Downey & Allyn); b06377 (Ferris); b04240 (de Jong); b18769 (van der Poorten); b01785 (Bridges); b05118 (Dunn); b09284 (Higgins); b14048 (Parrot & Schmid); b19829 (Wood); b02155 (Bruer); b051579 (Pringle); b04000 (Cowan); b08340 (Hancock); b13516 (Nishizawa & Sibatani); b14798 (Real); b00215 (Andersen); b06852 (Friedlander); b09043 (Heppner); b10625 (Klassen); b14054 (Parsons); b15713 (Rutowski & Schaefer); b19687 (Williams & Holdren & Ehrlich); b19874 (Woums); b20019 (Young); b20020 (Young); b15794 (Sands & Miller & Kerr & Atkins); b16898 (Sibatani); b16482 (Seyer); b02099 (Brown); b06853 (Friedlander); b07664 (Gillaspy & Lara); b13879 (Opler); b14055 (Parsons); b16569 (Shapiro); b16867 (Shuey); b19451 (Webster & Nielsen); b20021 (Young); b20022 (Young); b02049 (Brown); b13307 (Nekrutenko); b00913 (Beaurain); b02050 (Brown); b04001 (Cowan); b00526 (Atkins); b18903 (Varshney); b18904 (Varshney); b19743 (Wilson); b13308 (Nekrutenko); b02051 (Brown); b04002 (Cowan); b13309 (Nekrutenko); b13107 (Müting); b16022 (Schröder & Treadaway); b02052 (Brown); b00760 (Banno); b04003 (Cowan); b05816 (Eliot); b15736 (Saugisa); b20039 (Yukawa); b00354 (Anonymous); b17678 (Stchetchkin); b01786 (Bridges); b06452 (Finkelstein); b07977 (Grinnell); b10128 (Johnston & Johnston); b13060 (Murphy); b17679 (Stchetchkin); b18420 (Toliver); b19622 (White); b07569 (Gauthier); b08569 (Hayashi); b04004 (Cowan); b00106 (Aiello); b04253 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.); b04267 (de la Maza E.); b07543 (Garling); b08588 (Hayashi & Schröder & Treadaway); b15711 (Rutowski); b16570 (Shapiro); b13310 (Nekrutenko); b01787 (Bridges); b12622 (Miller); b04005 (Cowan); b04006 (Cowan); b14049 (Parrot & Schmid); b18637 (Turner); b18690 (Uémura); b16023 (Schröder & Treadaway); b04780 (Donahue); b12623 (Miller); b15995 (Schröder); b16024 (Schröder & Treadaway); b16131 (Schurian); b18680 (Uchida); b18691 (Uémura); b19883 (Wright); b00021 (Abos Castel); b00028 (Ackery); b00032 (Ackery & Vane-Wright); b00102 (Agenjo); b00493

## 1984 (continued)

(Arrebola Nacle & Jimenez Gomez & Rodriguez Navarrete); b00683 (Baker); b01153 (Berger); b01388 (Beutelspacher); b01389 (Beutelspacher); b01622 (Boppré); b01733 (Brakefield); b01862 (Brower); b02412 (Burns); b02707 (Calderara); b02757 (Cano); b03037 (Chew & Robbins); b03165 (Clarke); b03771 (Cottrill); b03804 (Courtney); b03850 (Covell); b04457 (Dempster); b04506 (Desegaulx de Nolet); b04781 (Donahue); b05052 (Dubatolov & Korshunov); b05053 (Dubatolov & Sergeev); b05119 (Dunn); b05120 (Dunn); b05211 (d'Abreira); b05212 (d'Abreira); b05316 (Eckweiler); b05322 (Edgar); b05613 (Ehrlich); b05634 (Ehrlich & Wheye); b05817 (Eliot); b05941 (Emmel); b06233 (Fazekas); b06234 (Fazekas); b06310 (Fernandez Vidal); b06487 (Fisher); b07462 (Fukuda & Hama & Kuzuya & Takahashi & Takahashi & Tanaka & Tanaka & Wakabayashi & Watanabe); b07463 (Fukuda & Hama & Kuzuya & Takahashi & Takahashi & Tanaka & Tanaka & Wakabayashi & Watanabe); b07476 (Furtado); b07570 (Gauthier); b07641 (Gibson); b07653 (Gilbert); b07820 (Gordon); b08604 (Hayes); b09128 (Hesselbarth & Schurian); b09285 (Higgins); b09822 (Imamori & Unno & Matsuka & Yamaguchi); b10109 (Johnson & Quinter); b10240 (Joss); b10603 (Kitching); b10604 (Kitching); b10748 (Koçak); b10879 (Kreuzberg); b10990 (Kudma); b11157 (Lane); b11203 (Larsen); b11204 (Larsen); b11413 (Lee & Zhang); b11913 (Mandal & Nandi); b11954 (Marsh & Rothschild & Evans); b11969 (Martin); b12343 (McLeod); b12528 (Migranov); b12624 (Miller); b12822 (Morton); b12824 (Morton); b13045 (Murayama); b13061 (Murphy); b13311 (Nekrutenko); b13312 (Nekrutenko); b13714 (Ohtsuka); b13841 (Omelko & Omelko); b13882 (Opler & Krizek); b14056 (Parsons); b14283 (Pierce); b14386 (Platt & Harrison & Williams); b14447 (Pollard); b14462 (Porter); b14549 (Powell); b14657 (Pyle); b14658 (Pyle); b14682 (Quickelberge); b15692 (Russell); b15712 (Rutowski); b15730 (Sabariano); b15813 (Satler & Tremewan); b16132 (Schurian); b16174 (Sciences Nat); b16229 (Scou); b16571 (Shapiro); b16572 (Shapiro); b16573 (Shapiro); b16732 (Shepard); b16777 (Shields); b16921 (Silberglied); b16955 (Sims); b16958 (Singer); b17119 (Smith); b17680 (Stchetkin); b17681 (Stchetkin); b17776 (Stimson & Meyers); b18280 (Thomas); b18281 (Thomas); b18638 (Turner); b18745 (Usher); b18755 (Valentine); b18792 (van Oorschot & van den Brink & van Oorschot); b18881 (Vane-Wright); b18883 ; b18884 (Vane-Wright & Ackery); b18937 (Verdugo Paez); b19073 (Viejo); b19695 (Williams); b19960 (Yata & Saigusa & Nakanishi & Shima & Suzuki & Yoshida); b20070 (Zhdankov);

## 1985

b00355 (Anonymous); b08477 (Haugum); b11912 (Mandal); b13504 (Nippel); b14694 (Racheli); b18611 (Turlin); b08341 (Hancock); b04085 (Curtis & Ferris); b10035 (Jenkins); b07593 (Geiger & Scholl); b10786 (Koiwaya); b12589 (Miller); b13800 (Okano & Okano); b15910 (Scheemeyer & Zalucki); b17158 (Smithers); b18099 (Takanami); b19830 (Wood); b08355 (Hancock & Heath); b16483 (Seyer); b10991 (Kudma); b08342 (Hancock); b10749 (Koçak); b06378 (Ferris); b10750 (Koçak); b01762 (Brévignon); b01788 (Bridges); b04869 (dos Passos); b13767 (Okano); b16778 (Shields); b18100 (Takanami); b04007 (Cowan); b04008 (Cowan); b04509 (Deslisle); b04631 (Dickson); b09908 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b01789 (Bridges); b04009 (Cowan); b04010 (Cowan); b15254 (Rindge); b01790 (Bridges); b08463 (Hasselbach); b15948 (Schmidt & Holzappel); b04011 (Cowan); b07660 (Gilbert); b10055 (Johki); b13710 (Ohtani); b18681 (Uchida); b18692 (Uemura); b04012 (Cowan); b04013 (Cowan); b06379 (Ferris); b10992 (Kudma); b00356 (Anonymous); b03837 (Coutsis); b06488 (Fisher); b10787 (Koiwaya); b13046 (Murayama); b19831 (Wood); b07595 (Geissler); b08464 (Hasselbach); b13768 (Okano); b16779 (Shields); b01763 (Brévignon); b15480 (Rose); b04014 (Cowan); b08570 (Hayashi); b13900 (Orr & Sibatani); b18682 (Uchida); b06143 (Evans); b09427 (Holland); b10036 (Jenkins); b16471 (Sevastopulo); b16574 (Shapiro); b17392 (Stamp); b18710

## 1985 (continued)

(Upton); b19630 (Whitaker); b20023 (Young); b20043 (Zalucki & Kitching); b16230 (Scou); b00504 (Aston & Dunn); b08343 (Hancock); b10613 (Kitching & Luke); b11709 (Luckens); b17400 (Stanford); b04015 (Cowan); b08344 (Hancock); b02053 (Brown); b06380 (Ferris); b06381 (Ferris); b12625 (Miller); b13062 (Murphy); b16148 (Schwartz); b16231 (Scott); b16232 (Scott); b16233 (Scott); b01791 (Bridges); b02054 (Brown); b04016 (Cowan); b08345 (Hancock); b01697 (Bowden); b03790 (Couchman); b05323 (Edmonds); b08346 (Hancock); b10122 (Johnson); b01792 (Bridges); b09428 (Holland); b04017 (Cowan); b09838 (Inoue); b13709 (Ohshima); b13711 (Ohtani & Yamamoto; Michiya); b15748 (Saitoh & Abe & Kumagai); b08347 (Hancock); b07661 (Gilbert); b12600 (Miller & Harvey & Miller); b10111 (Johnson & Rozycki & Matusik); b01793 (Bridges); b01794 (Bridges); b01766 (Brewer); b13250 (Neck); b16575 (Shapiro); b06382 (Ferris); b10037 (Jenkins); b12608 (Miller & Miller); b00487 (Arnscheid & Roos); b04018 (Cowan); b18422 (Toliver & Holland & Cary); b10788 (Koiwaya); b08850 (Hein); b16139 (Schurian & Thomas); b00507 (Atkins); b02055 (Brown); b02172 (Brussard & Ehrlich & Murphy & Wilcox & Wright); b08320 (Hanafusa); b08321 (Hanafusa); b08571 (Hayashi); b08585 (Hayashi & Ohtsuka); b10844 (Kotaki); b14223 (Petrie); b06383 (Ferris); b02056 (Brown); b02057 (Brown); b10522 (Kingsolver); b10993 (Kudma); b10994 (Kudma); b11008 (Kudma & Geiger); b11963 (Marshall); b12222 (Mattoni); b12418 (Menna-Barreto & Araújo); b13063 (Murphy); b13354 (New & Farrell & Hives & Home); b14241 (Philip & Roos); b16576 (Shapiro); b16577 (Shapiro); b16578 (Shapiro); b16579 (Shapiro); b16780 (Shields); b18272 (Thomas & Mallorie); b11937 (Marktamer); b04019 (Cowan); b04020 (Cowan); b09909 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b10789 (Koiwaya); b11406 (Lee); b16859 (Shizukuishi); b19965 (Yazaki); b00623 (Austin); b07519 (Gall); b15947 (Schmidt); b16580 (Shapiro); b16581 (Shapiro); b16868 (Shuey); b16869 (Shuey); b18641 (Turner & Parnell); b20028 (Young & Muysshondt); b03337 (Cock); b12234 (May); b12590 (Miller); b13456 (Nielsen); b14084 (Pavulaan); b14085 (Pavulaan); b17324 (Spomer & Reiser); b15303 (Robbins); b15304 (Robbins); b00357 (Anonymous); b02726 (Callaghan); b16156 (Schwartz & Miller); b04021 (Cowan); b02058 (Brown); b13769 (Okano); b04145 (Darby); b08348 (Hancock); b11182 (Largen & Rogers-Price); b11849 (Macfarlane); b14043 (Parrot); b03791 (Couchman); b04022 (Cowan); b00358 (Anonymous); b03409 (Collins & Morris); b16025 (Schröder & Treadaway); b16870 (Shuey); b13770 (Okano); b13783 (Okano); b00038 (Adams); b00478 (Arnold); b00691 (Balint); b00914 (Beaurain); b01241 (Bernardi & Pierre & Hong); b01517 (Blanchard & Gillaspay & Hardwick & Johnson & Kendall & Knudson & Schaffer); b01574 (Bodi); b01639 (Boudinot); b01795 (Bridges); b02727 (Callaghan); b02888 (Cassidy); b04195 (de Bast); b04196 (de Bast); b04210 (de Freina); b04254 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.); b04255 (de la Maza E. & de la Maza E.); b04278 (de la Maza & Turrent D.; Rafael); b04281 (de la Maza & Turrent); b04498 (Descimon); b04545 (DeVries & Kitching & Vane-Wright); b04649 (Dils & van der Poorten); b05213 (d'Abreira); b05818 (Eliot); b05942 (Emmel); b05943 (Emmel); b05965 (Emmel & Kilduff); b05966 (Emmel & Kilduff); b05967 (Emmel & Kilduff); b06557 (Fontaine); b07788 (Gómez Bustillo); b08227 (Hachitani); b08262 (Hagen & Lederhouse); b08450 (Häser & Naumann & Tremewan); b08496 (Haugum & Low); b08513 (Hawkeswood); b08806 (Heath); b09016 (Henning); b09788 (Ichinose & Horiuchi); b10198 (Jones & Rienks & Wilson); b10504 (Kielland); b10505 (Kielland); b10506 (Kielland); b10605 (Kitching); b10838 (Korshunov); b10880 (Kreuzberg); b10881 (Kreuzberg); b10995 (Kudma); b10996 (Kudma); b11003 (Kudma & Balletto); b11180 (Laplante); b11712 (Lukhtanov); b11918 (Mani); b12014 (Maschwitz & Dumpert & Sebastian); b12515 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12516 (Mielke & Casagrande); b13130 (Myres); b13207 (Nakano & Sukit); b13313 (Nekrutenko); b13314 (Nekrutenko); b13716 (Ohya); b13801 (Okano & Okano); b14063 (Pascual Linares); b14287

## 1985 (continued)

(Pierre); b14288 (Pierre); b14324 (Pinratana); b14357 (Pittaway); b14550 (Powell); b15305 (Robbins); b15306 (Robbins); b15307 (Robbins); b15613 (Rothschild); b15853 (Sbordoni & Forestiero); b16158 (Schwartz & Sommer & Gali); b16582 (Shapiro); b16583 (Shapiro); b16741 (Sheppard & Turner & Brown & Benson & Singer); b16781 (Shields); b17112 (Smiles); b18101 (Takanami); b18269 (Thomas); b18273 (Thomas & Mallorie); b18374 (Tilden & Smith); b18746 (Usher); b18751 (Väisänen & Somerma); b18793 (van Oorschot & van den Brink & van Oorschot); b18905 (Varshney); b18941 (Verhulst & Verhulst); b19728 (Willner); b19780 (Wisor & Schwartz);

## 1986

b00624 (Austin); b02860 (Carter & Feeny); b09286 (Higgins); b10079 (Johnson); b12144 (Mather & Mather); b03080 (Claassens & Dickson); b03081 (Claassens & Dickson); b13784 (Okano); b02728 (Callaghan); b05819 (Eliot); b09316 (Hirowatari); b10038 (Jenkins); b02059 (Brown); b04782 (Donahue); b12333 (McHenry); b10351 (Kato); b18102 (Takanami); b10790 (Koiwaya); b14710 (Rahman & Zalucki); b19832 (Wood); b02425 (Bush); b03838 (Coutsis); b10520 (King); b19958 (Yata & Abe & Nakai); b02729 (Callaghan); b03805 (Courtney); b06854 (Friedlander); b06855 (Friedlander); b08312 (Hammond); b15308 (Robbins); b15309 (Robbins); b05820 (Eliot); b13901 (Orr & Sibatani); b13785 (Okano); b15310 (Robbins); b13771 (Okano); b02896 (Cailing & Lafontaine); b09910 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b10000 (James); b10120 (Johnson & Valentine); b17353 (Stallings & Stallings); b19833 (Wood); b04170 (Davis); b04924 (Dowell); b05663 (Eisele); b12270 (McCorkle & Hammond); b12591 (Miller); b13251 (Neck); b15311 (Robbins); b17354 (Stallings & Stallings & Turner & Turner); b20024 (Young); b20025 (Young); b20027 (Young & Borkin); b04241 (de Jong); b10097 (Johnson & MacPherson & Ingraham); b14057 (Parsons); b14045 (Parrot & Deslisle); b14070 (Pasternak); b08349 (Hancock); b10751 (Koçak); b10752 (Koçak); b10791 (Koiwaya); b14476 (Poujade); b09287 (Higgins); b09317 (Hirowatari); b18201 (Tanaka); b00625 (Austin); b02340 (Bryson); b02710 (Calhoun); b02755 (Cannon); b08514 (Hawkeswood); b10080 (Johnson); b10427 (Kellogg); b14776 (Ray); b17136 (Smith); b18934 (Venables & Barrows); b19215 (Walker); b19875 (Woums & Wasseman); b13047 (Murayama); b12364 (Meerman & Boomsma); b10110 (Johnson & Rozycki); b13772 (Okano); b16947 (Simon & Miller); b17538 (Steinhauser); b00039 (Adams); b05064 (Duckworth & McLean); b09911 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b09912 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b12517 (Mielke & Casagrande); b15312 (Robbins); b01154 (Berger); b11118 (Lamas); b00359 (Anonymous); b10081 (Johnson); b14058 (Parsons); b05821 (Eliot); b11119 (Lamas); b18103 (Takanami); b04657 (Dimock & Mattoni); b06384 (Ferris); b07594 (Geiger & Shapiro); b16588 (Shapiro & Geiger); b18912 (Vawter & Wright); b19623 (White); b00029 (Ackery); b00626 (Austin); b02060 (Brown); b09429 (Holland); b10098 (Johnson & Matusik); b10112 (Johnson & Rozycki & Matusik); b12609 (Miller & Miller); b19579 (Wetherbee); b20026 (Young & Blum & Fales & Bian); b03807 (Courtney & Shapiro); b10113 (Johnson & Rozycki & Matusik); b16584 (Shapiro); b16587 (Shapiro & Courtney); b02730 (Callaghan); b03839 (Coutsis); b14359 (Plagens); b14555 (Pratt & Ballmer); b15319 (Robbins & Henson); b00360 (Anonymous); b04242 (de Jong); b04540 (DeVries); b11644 (Lorkovic); b12610 (Miller & Miller); b12716 (Montesinos); b16026 (Schröder & Treadaway); b13773 (Okano); b16027 (Schröder & Treadaway); b18104 (Takanami); b16028 (Schröder & Treadaway); b16029 (Schröder & Treadaway); b16849 (Shirôzu & Ueda & Hirowatari); b00627 (Austin); b04259 (de la Maza E. & López); b10082 (Johnson); b11120 (Lamas); b00694 (Balletto & Nekrutenko); b00829 (Basquin & Turlin); b00830 (Basquin & Turlin); b00957 (Belcastro); b01698 (Bowden); b01767 (Brewer & Winter); b03170 (Clarke & Larsen); b03840 (Coutsis); b04023 (Cowan); b04544

## 1986 (continued)

(DeVries & Harvey & Kitching); b04907 (Douglas); b05214 (d'Abbrera); b05766 (Eitschberger); b05822 (Eliot); b06277 (Feltwell); b07555 (Garth & Tilden); b07906 (Grei); b08228 (Hachitani); b08304 (Hamano); b09026 (Henning & Henning); b09044 ; b10083 (Johnson); b10099 (Johnson & Matusik); b10338 (Karsholt & Nielsen); b10341 (Katayama); b10507 (Kielland); b10601 (Kitahra); b10882 (Kreuzberg); b10886 (Kreuzberg & Plyushch); b10997 (Kudma); b10998 (Kudma); b11018 (Kulfa & Slamka & Misko); b11205 (Larsen); b11407 (Lee); b11408 (Lee); b11409 (Lee); b11410 (Lee); b11606 (Llorente-Bousquets & Garces-Medina & Marínez); b11919 (Mani); b12017 (Maso & Salazar); b12518 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12519 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12520 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12545 (Miller); b12714 (Monteith & Yeates); b12876 (Moulds & Atkins); b13203 (Nakano); b13204 (Nakano); b13205 (Nakano); b13322 (Nekrutenko & Kerzhner); b13326 (Nel & Nel); b13730 (Okabe & Nakamura); b13948 (Oya); b14351 (Pischedda & Racheli); b15009 (Remm); b15615 (Rothschild & Nash & Bell); b15790 (Sands); b15924 (Schjotkin); b16157 (Schwartz & Sommer); b16234 (Scott); b16250 (Scriber); b16872 (Shuey & Ifner & Calhoun); b16962 (Sirotkin); b17300 (Sperring); b17682 (Suhcetkin); b18105 (Takanami); b18499 (Tremewan); b18502 (Termini & Marini); b18770 (van der Poorten & Dils); b18938 (Verdugo Paez & Verdugo Paez); b18940 (Verhulst & Verhulst); b19781 (Witkowski); b19782 (Witkowski); b19783 (Witkowski);

## 1987

b08478 (Haugum); b10084 (Johnson); b13880 (Opler); b15313 (Robbins); b03167 (Clarke & Clarke & Gill); b08350 (Hancock); b08479 (Haugum); b11206 (Larsen); b18106 (Takanami); b05823 (Eliot); b00508 (Atkins); b00509 (Atkins); b19834 (Wood); b16782 (Shields); b04931 (Downey); b06385 (Ferris); b16585 (Shapiro); b08480 (Haugum); b13786 (Okano); b13787 (Okano); b00030 (Ackery); b00361 (Anonymous); b00809 (Barragué); b14289 (Pierre); b05327 (Edwards); b04465 (Dennis & Williams); b08351 (Hancock); b10100 (Johnson & Matusik); b10101 (Johnson & Matusik); b05328 (Edwards); b08481 (Haugum); b13499 (Nihira); b13910 (Osada); b13911 (Osada); b13912 (Osada); b13913 (Osada & Hashimoto); b15812 (Sato & Nishiyama); b18107 (Takanami); b18108 (Takanami); b18555 (Tsukada); b18693 (Uemura); b19326 (Watanabe); b10792 (Koiwaya); b05824 (Eliot); b09698 (Hsu); b18117 (Takanami & Ballantyne); b10897 (Krizek & Opler); b14554 (Pratt & Ballmer); b02084 (Brown & Miller); b05329 (Edwards); b10610 (Kitching); b12245 (Mayo); b19835 (Wood); b10753 (Koçak); b15314 (Robbins); b13717 (Ohya); b10102 (Johnson & Matusik); b16833 (Shirôzu); b18411 (Tite); b13907 (Orsak & Whiteman); b05825 (Eliot); b13315 (Nekrutenko); b08482 (Haugum); b08485 (Haugum & Collins); b13988 (Page); b14071 (Pasternak); b15756 (Sala); b18495 (Treadaway); b10085 (Johnson); b10086 (Johnson); b00628 (Austin); b00528 (Atkins & Heinrich); b12246 (Mayo); b19838 (Wood); b19837 (Wood); b00632 (Austin); b07801 (Gonzalez); b16149 (Schwartz); b16834 (Shirôzu); b10087 (Johnson); b05330 (Edwards); b13774 (Okano); b05826 (Eliot); b14046 (Parrot & Deslisle); b16871 (Shuey); b16030 (Schröder & Treadaway); b16154 (Schwartz & Gonzalez & Henderson); b19071 (Vickery); b15255 (Rindge); b04243 (de Jong); b06386 (Ferris); b12592 (Miller); b17539 (Steinhauser); b05331 (Edwards); b10793 (Koiwaya); b15013 (Resbanyai-Reser); b09799 (Igarashi); b00527 (Atkins & Miller); b10794 (Koiwaya); b12878 (Moulds & Lachlan); b18704 (Underwood & Underwood); b19838 (Wood); b10999 (Kudma); b12546 (Miller); b10827 (Kominami & Yamaguchi & Sumiyoshi); b00362 (Anonymous); b00534 (Atal); b01155 (Berger); b01390 (Beutelspacher); b04244 (de Jong); b04261 (de la Maza E. & White López & White López); b04277 (de la Maza Ramirez); b04541 (DeVries); b04542 (DeVries); b04546 (Devyatkin); b04547 (Devyatkin); b04944 (Downey); b05215 (d'Abbrera); b05216 (d'Abbrera); b05317 (Eckweiler); b06311 (Fernandez Vidal); b06387 (Ferris); b06856 (Friedlander); b07605 (Gerberg & Amett); b08229 (Hachitani); b08436

## 1987 (continued)

(Harvey); b08437 (Harvey); b08870 (Heitzman & Heitzman); b09017 (Henning); b09577 (Horvitz & Turnbull & Harvey); b10508 (Kielland); b10509 (Kielland); b10510 (Kielland); b10591 (Kirton & Kirton); b10870 (Kral); b10883 (Kreuzberg); b10884 (Kreuzberg); b10885 (Kreuzberg); b11207 (Larsen); b11411 (Lee); b11454 (Leigheb); b11607 (Llorente-Bousquets & Luis-Martinez); b11920 (Manino & Leigheb & Cameron-Curry & Cameron-Curry); b12002 (Martinez Jimeno & Sanchez Pascual); b12116 (Matanmi & Hassan); b12398; b12521 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12522 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12523 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12524 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12525 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12526 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12527 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12547 (Miller); b13206 (Nakano); b13316 (Nekrutenko); b13513 (Nishimura); b13718 (Ohya); b14059 (Parsons); b14352 (Pischedda & Racheli); b14580 (Pringle); b14695 (Racheli); b14699 (Racheli & Pischedda); b14700 (Racheli & Pischedda); b15778 (Samusawa); b15977 (Schröder & Treadaway); b16484 (Seyer); b16883 (Shull); b16970 (Skalski); b17301 (Sperling); b17529 (Stehr); b18109 (Takanami); b18421 (Toliver); b19109 (Vis & Coene); b19507 (Weidenhoffer & Eckweiler); b19741 (Wilson);

## 1988

b02413 (Burns); b10455 (Kendall); b15315 (Robbins); b16235 (Scott); b02061 (Brown); b08373 (Hara & Naruse); b13721 (Ohya & Inomata); b00510 (Atkins); b11060 (Lachlan); b18756 (Valentine); b18757 (Valentine & Johnson); b19839 (Wood); b17115 (Smith); b11208 (Larsen); b14044 (Parrott); b00502 (Aspinall); b19732 (Wilson); b01727 (Braby); b08352 (Hancock); b10001 (James); b13775 (Okano); b10088 (Johnson); b10089 (Johnson); b10090 (Johnson); b18110 (Takanami); b05827 (Eliot); b00915 (Beaurain); b15316 (Robbins); b08353 (Hancock); b16899 (Sibatani); b16133 (Schurian); b18111 (Takanami); b10795 (Koiwaya); b13776 (Okano); b18112 (Takanami); b05828 (Eliot); b06388 (Ferris); b09430 (Holland); b11121 (Lamas); b11209 (Larsen); b02731 (Callaghan); b18113 (Takanami); b15317 (Robbins); b18543 (Troubridge); b18544 (Troubridge & Parshall); b02732 (Callaghan); b16153 (Schwartz & Gonzalez); b17137 (Smith & Brock); b02119 (Brown); b07925 (Grey); b08605 (Hayes & Claussen); b12271 (McCorkle & Hammond); b14216 (Peterson); b19662 (Wilkinson); b19665 (Wilkinson); b12009 (Maruyama); b00629 (Austin); b10103 (Johnson & Matusik); b17118 (Smith & Ramos & McKenzie & Munroe & Miller); b08483 (Haugum); b16367 (Seki & Takanami); b09945 (Iwamoto & Inomata); b12010 (Maruyama); b08484 (Haugum); b06389 (Ferris); b13210 (Nardelli); b15318 (Robbins); b16031 (Schröder & Treadaway); b13946 (Owen); b16032 (Schröder & Treadaway); b12011 (Maruyama); b06390 (Ferris); b10096 (Johnson & Eisele & MacPherson); b07850 (Graham); b13930 (Otsuka); b04160 (Davenport); b10095 (Johnson & Descimon); b12611 (Miller & Miller); b15241 (Riley); b16033 (Schröder & Treadaway); b09018 (Henning & Henning); b00501 (Askew); b01532 (Blandin); b01728 (Braby & New); b01796 (Bridges); b02857 (Carter & Hargreaves); b04094 (Daccordi & Triberti & Zanetti); b04106 (Dalint); b04132 (Dankert & Nagel); b04548 (Devyatkin); b04549 (Devyatkin); b04905 (Dougdale); b05846 (Elmqvist); b06558 (Fontaine); b07707 (Giovanni & Mielke); b07851 (Graham & Moulds); b08230 (Hachitani); b08356 (Hancock); b08438 (Harvey); b09699 (Hsu); b09700 (Hsu); b10342 (Katayama); b10483 (Khan); b10511 (Kielland); b11000 (Kudma); b11009 (Kudma & Leigheb); b11122 (Lamas); b11412 (Lee); b11604 (Llorente-Bousquets); b11608 (Llorente-Bousquets & Luis-Martinez); b11714 (Lukhtanov & Lukhtanov); b12512 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12513 (Mielke & Casagrande); b12529 (Mikami & Sakakibara); b13068 (Murphy & Weiss); b13715 (Ohya); b13719 (Ohya); b13720 (Ohya); b14325 (Pinratana); b14696 (Racheli); b15257 (Rings & Metzler); b15661 (Royer); b15916 (Schikora); b16665 (Shchetkin); b16860 (Shlykov); b17543 (Steinhauser & Miller & Miller); b18503 (Trentini & Marini); b18683 (Uchida);

## 1989

b10843 (Kotaki & Hanafusa); b08231 (Hachitani); b08322 (Hanafusa); b10754 (Koçak); b10755 (Koçak); b10756 (Koçak); b10757 (Koçak); b10758 (Koçak); b10759 (Koçak); b14690 (Racheli); b19739 (Wilson); b10796 (Koiwaya); b00699 (Ballmer & Pratt); b01082 (Benson & Haddad & Zikán); b02414 (Burns); b07451 (Fuji); b07926 (Grey); b09072 (Herman & Brower); b10105 (Johnson & Matusik & Rozychi); b08323 (Hanafusa); b08326 (Hanafusa); b12684 (Miyata & Hanafusa); b13559 (Nuyda & Kawamura); b18114 (Takanami); b10091 (Johnson); b09913 (International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature); b00916 (Beaurain); b10039 (Jenkins); b12542 (Miller & Brown); b16150 (Schwartz); b08434 (Harvey & Peacock); b10092 (Johnson); b12810 (Morris); b14051 (Parshall & Kral); b16589 (Shapiro & Geiger); b06391 (Ferris); b17540 (Steinhauser); b14047 (Parrott & Deslisle); b18115 (Takanami); b16034 (Schröder & Treadaway); b08232 (Hachitani); b08324 (Hanafusa); b08325 (Hanafusa); b12795 (Morita); b05047 (Drummond); b05944 (Emmel); b05972 (Emmel & Shields); b06823 (Freeman); b08439 (Harvey); b08440 (Harvey); b13896 (Orive & Baughman); b14454 (Porter & Mattoon); b14551 (Powell); b16783 (Shields); b18423 (Tong & Shapiro); b16035 (Schröder & Treadaway); b12626 (Miller); b02171 (Brussard & Baughman & Murphy & Ehrlich & Wright); b02883 (Casagrande); b05217 (d'Abrera); b06392; b06561 (Fontenla Rizo); b06562 (Fontenla Rizo); b07667 (Gillette); b07668 (Gillette); b07669 (Gillette); b07670 (Gillette); b09023 (Henning); b09080 (Herrera-G. & Vicente Perez-d'A.); b09701 (Hsu); b09702 (Hsu & Ping-chi); b10104 (Johnson & Matusik); b10626 (Klassen & Westwood & Preston & McKillop); b11123 (Lamas); b11713 (Lukhtanov); b12508 (Mielke); b12849 (Motonon & Negishi); b13088 (Murzin); b13317 (Nekrutenko); b16151 (Schwartz); b16835 (Shirôzu); b17116 (Smith); b17775 (Stiling); b18095 (Takakura & Xuesong & Nagami & Zuqi); b18116 (Takanami); b18788 (van Mastigt); b19528 (Weiss & Michel); b20106 (Zuesong & Zuqi & Takakura & Nagami);

## 1990

b18546 (Troubridge & Philip); b17541 (Steinhauser);

## 1991

b10106 (Johnson & Miller);









UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 046096084





6/18/2008  
ET 135953 3 1 00



HF GROUP - IN

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 086026207